3 5

CENSUS REPORTS

VOLUME I

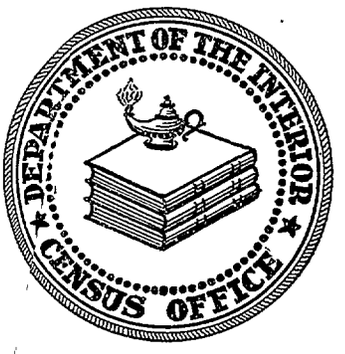
TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES,
TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1900

WILLIAM R. MERRIAM, DIRECTOR

POPULATION

PART I

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF WILLIAM C. HUNT,
CHIEF STATISTICIAN FOR POPULATION



WASHINGTON
UNITED STATES CENSUS OFFICE
1901

CONTENTS—PART I.

Page.

Maps and diagrams (list) xiv
Letter of transmittal of Chief Statistician for Population to the Director of the Census xv

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

INTRODUCTION ..... xvii, xviii
Areas of enumeration and division into districts xvii
Enumeration of certain elements of the population xvii
Special provision for the enumeration of the population of cities xvii
Receipt of completed returns and settlement of enumerators' accounts xvii
Announcements of population ..... xvii, xviii
POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES ..... xviii–xxxi
Population of the United States, by states and territories, in 1900 xviii
Indians not taxed, in 1900 xviii
Persons enumerated at military and naval stations abroad, in 1900 xix
Censuses of Porto Rico and Cuba taken in 1899 under the direction of the War Department xix
Census of the Philippines, Guam, and Tutuila not taken since their possession by the United States xix
Census of Indian Territory or Indian reservations not taken prior to 1890 xix
Census of Alaska not taken prior to 1880 xix
Censuses of the Hawaiian Islands xix
Comparison of population for equivalent areas, in 1890 and 1900 xix
Population of the United States at each census, from 1790 to 1900 xix
Deficiency in the population of the Southern states in 1870 xx
Increase in population of the United States at each census, from 1790 to 1900 xx
Population of states and territories, arranged geographically, in 1890 and 1900 ..... xx, xxi
Increase in population of states and territories, arranged geographically, from 1890 to 1900 xxi
Population of states and territories, arranged geographically, from 1790 to 1900 ..... xxii, xxiii
Increase in population of states and territories, arranged geographically, from 1790 to 1900 ..... xxiv, xxv
Population of certain states, according to the state census of 1895, as compared with their population in 1890 and 1900 xxvi
Discussion of the growth of population of the several states and territories, from 1790 to 1900 ..... xxvii–xxxi
DENSITY OF POPULATION ..... xxxi–xxxv
Accessions of territory by the United States xxxi
Gross area of the United States, exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii, at each census, from 1790 to 1900 xxxii
Area of the United States in square miles, by states and territories, in 1900 xxxii
Density of population of the United States, by states and territories arranged geographically, from 1790 to 1900 xxxiii
Explanation of maps and diagrams relating to density of population ..... xxxiv, xxxv
CENTER OF POPULATION AND ITS MEDIAN POINT ..... xxxv–xxxvii
The location of the center of population in 1900 xxxv
Method of determining the center of population xxxv
The location of the center of population at each census, from 1790 to 1900 ..... xxxv, xxxvi
The location of the center of area of the United States in 1900 xxxvi
The location of the median point of population at the censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1900 xxxvii
POPULATION OF COUNTIES ..... xxxvii–lvii
Number of counties or equivalent subdivisions, by states and territories, in 1890 and 1900 xxxvii
Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, from 1890 to 1900, with areas for 1900 ..... xxxviii–lvii
POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES ..... lviii–lxxxi
Number of incorporated places in the United States in 1890 and 1900, and how determined lviii
Number of incorporated places in the United States, classified by size, in 1890 and 1900 ..... lviii, lix
Number of incorporated places, classified by size, by states and territories, in 1890 and 1900 ..... lx, lxi
Percentage of population of incorporated places of total population, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1890 and 1900 ..... lxii, lxiii
Percentage of population of incorporated places, by classified sizes, of total population of the United States, in 1890 and 1900 ..... lxiii, lxiv
Number and population of incorporated places, classified by size, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1890 and 1900 ..... lxv, lxvi
Number and population of incorporated places classified by size, in the United States and each geographical division, with percentages, in 1890 and 1900 ..... lxvii, lxviii

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES—Continued. Page.
Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, arranged according to population, from 1880 to 1900 ..... lxix, lxx
Changes in the relative rank of the principal cities, from 1880 to 1900 lxxi
Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, arranged according to classified sizes, from 1880 to 1900 .. lxxi, lxxii
Population of cities having 200,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, arranged according to classified sizes, from 1880 to 1900 ... lxxii
Combined population of the 161 cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, distributed by states and territories arranged geographically, from 1880 to 1900 ..... lxxiii, lxxiv
Population of wards (or equivalent subdivisions) of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, arranged alphabetically, by states and territories ..... lxxiv–lxxx
Changes in the organization and population of the city of New York since 1890 lxxx
Estimated population of New York city and its boroughs, as now constituted, from 1790 to 1900 ..... lxxx, lxxxi
URBAN POPULATION ..... lxxxi–lxxxviii
Discussion of urban population in 1890 limited to places of 8,000 inhabitants or more lxxxi
Total and urban population, on the basis of places of 8,000 inhabitants or more, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1890 and 1900 ..... lxxxii, lxxxiii
Total and urban population, on the basis of places of 8,000 inhabitants or more, at each census, from 1790 to 1900 lxxxiii
Total and urban population, on the basis of places of 4,000 inhabitants or more, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1880, 1890, and 1900 ..... lxxxiv–lxxxvi
The influence of the concentration of population in the large cities upon the urban population of certain states ..... lxxxvi, lxxxvii
Distribution of urban population by geographical divisions, in 1890 and 1900 lxxxvii
Increase in total and urban population, by geographical divisions, from 1890 to 1900 lxxxvii
Increase in total and urban population, by states and territories arranged geographically, from 1890 to 1900 lxxxviii
RURAL POPULATION ..... lxxxix, xc
Semi-urban and rural population defined lxxxix
Increase in urban, semi-urban, and rural population, by states and territories arranged geographically, from 1890 to 1900 .. lxxxix, xc
SEX ..... xci–xcviii
Number of Indians and other persons returned on Indian reservations, etc., in certain states and territories, in 1890 and 1900 .. xci
Male and female population, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1890 and 1900, with increase since 1890 .. xcii, xciii
Percentage of males and females of total population, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1890 and 1900 .. xciii, xciv
Percentage of males and females of total population of the United States, from 1850 to 1900 xciv
Excess of males over females, distributed by general nativity and color, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1900 ..... xciv–xcvi
Relative proportions of females to males, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1890 and 1900 xcvii
Relative increase or decrease in females, by states and territories arranged geographically, from 1880 to 1900 ..... xcvii, xcviii
GENERAL NATIVITY ..... xcviii–cx
Native and foreign born population, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1880, 1890, and 1900, with increase from 1890 to 1900 ..... xcviii, xcix
Increase in foreign born, by states and territories arranged geographically, from 1880 to 1900 ..... c, ci
Increase in foreign born, by geographical divisions, from 1880 to 1900 ci
Concentration in the northeasterly states of the increase in the foreign born, from 1880 to 1900 ..... ci, cii
Number of immigrants to the United States, from 1821 to 1900 ..... cii, ciii
Percentage of native and foreign born of total population, from 1850 to 1900 ciii
Percentage of native and foreign born of total population, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1890 and 1900 .. ciii, civ
Distribution of the foreign born population, by geographical divisions, from 1850 to 1900 civ
Foreign born population in 1900, distributed numerically by states and territories cv
Relative proportions of foreign to native born, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1890 and 1900 cv
Relative increase or decrease in foreign born, by states and territories arranged geographically, from 1880 to 1900 cvi
Proportion of foreign born in the principal cities as compared with the remainder of the country, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1900 ..... cvii, cviii
Native and foreign born population of the principal cities and of the states in which they are situated, in 1900 ..... cix, cx
COLOR ..... cxi–cxxiv
Composition of the white and colored population, in 1890 and 1900 cxi
White and negro population, by states and territories arranged geographically, from 1880 to 1900, with increase since 1890 .. cxii
Increase in native white persons of native parentage and in persons of negro descent, for the South Atlantic and South Central divisions, by states and territories, from 1890 to 1900 cxiii
Percentage of white and colored of total population, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1890 and 1900 cxiv
Percentage of white and negro of total population, from 1790 to 1900 cxv
Persons of negro descent in 1900, distributed numerically by states and territories cxv
Relative proportions of negroes to whites, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1890 and 1900 cxvi
Relative increase or decrease of negro population, by states and territories arranged geographically, from 1880 to 1900 ... cxvi, cxvii
Percentage of native and foreign white of total population, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1890 and 1900 cxviii
Population by general nativity and color, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more, in 1900 ..... cxix–cxxi
Percentage of native and foreign white and colored of total population, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more, in 1900 .. cxxii
Proportion of negroes to total population in each of 56 cities containing at least 2,500 persons of negro descent, in 1900 cxxii
Chinese and Japanese population, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1890 and 1900 cxxiii
Indian population, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1890 and 1900 cxxiv

Page.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH ..... cxxv–clxix
Number and percentage of persons living in state or territory of birth, from 1850 to 1900 cxxv
Native population, distributed according to state or territory of birth, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1900 ..... cxxvi–cxxx
Number and percentage of native born persons, classified as persons born and living in specified state or territory of birth and other native born, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1890 and 1900 ..... cxxxi, cxxxv
Number and percentage of native white and native negro persons, classified as persons born and living in specified state or territory of birth and other native born, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1900 ..... cxxxii, cxxxv
Number and percentage of native white persons of native and foreign parentage, classified as persons born and living in specified state or territory of birth and other native born, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1900 .. cxxxiii, cxxxv
Distribution of "other native born", by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1900 cxxxiv
Distribution of persons living in each specified state or territory who were born in other states and territories, in 1900 .. cxxxvi–cxlvi
Total population classified according to the number and percentage of persons born and living in state or territory, other native born persons living in state or territory, and foreign born persons, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1900 ..... cxlvi–cxlviii
Total number of persons born in each state or territory, distributed according to the number and percentage living in state or territory of birth or in other states or territories, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1890 and 1900 .. cxlviii, cxlix
Total number of persons living outside of state or territory of birth, distributed according to the number living in other parts of the same division or in other divisions, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1890 and 1900 ..... cl–clii
Number and percentage of persons living in the state or territory of birth, and living outside the state or territory of birth, distributed according to the number living in other parts of the same division or in other divisions, arranged by geographical divisions, in 1890 and 1900 ..... clii, cliii
Distribution of persons born in each specified state or territory who were living in other states and territories, in 1900 ..... cliii–clxii
Number and percentage of persons of negro descent in the Southern states, from 1850 to 1900 ..... clxii, clxiii
Northward and southward movement of the negro population since 1850 clxiii
Number of native negroes given by the upper Southern states to other groups of states, contrasted with the number of native negroes received by the upper Southern group from the other groups of states, in 1900 ..... clxiii–clxv
Number of native negroes given by the lower Southern states to other groups of states, contrasted with the number of native negroes received by the lower Southern group from the other groups of states, in 1900 ..... clxiv, clxv
Number of native negroes given by each state comprising the upper Southern group to each state comprising the lower Southern group, contrasted with the number received by each state in each group, respectively, in 1900 clxv
Number of native negroes given by each state comprising the upper and lower Southern groups of states to each state comprising the Northern border group, contrasted with the number received by each state in each Southern group from each state in the Northern border group, respectively, in 1900 ..... clxv, clxvi
Total population of each of the 161 principal cities, classified according to the number and percentage of persons born in the state or territory in which each city is situated, of other native born persons, and of foreign born persons, in 1900 ..... clxvi–clxix

COUNTRY OF BIRTH ..... clxx–clxxx
Foreign born population, distributed according to country of birth, in 1900 ..... clxx, clxxi
Foreign born population, distributed according to principal countries of birth, from 1850 to 1900 ..... clxxi, clxxii
Increase in foreign born population, distributed according to principal countries of birth, from 1890 to 1900 clxxii
Foreign born population, distributed according to principal countries of birth, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1900 ..... clxxiii, clxxiv
Proportion of each of the principal nationalities found in each geographical division of the country, in 1900 clxxv
Proportion of natives of each of the principal foreign countries of the total number of foreign born in each geographical division, in 1900 clxxv
Proportion of foreign born persons of the different nationalities found in 160 principal cities of the country, in 1900 ... clxxv, clxxvi
Foreign born population of certain cities, distributed by principal countries of birth, in 1900 ..... clxxvi–clxxx

FOREIGN PARENTAGE ..... clxxxi–cxcvii
Number and percentage of total population of foreign parentage, in 1870, 1890, and 1900 ..... clxxxi–clxxxiii
Number and proportion of persons of native and foreign parentage, classified by general nativity and color, in 1900 .. clxxxiii, clxxxiv
Persons of foreign parentage, distributed according to the number having either both parents foreign born or one parent foreign born and one parent native born, in 1900 clxxxiv
Persons of foreign parentage, distributed according to the number and proportion having both parents born in the same country or of mixed foreign parentage, in 1900 clxxxiv
Number and percentage of white and colored population of foreign parentage, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1900 clxxxv
Number of native and foreign white persons of foreign parentage, and percentage of total population, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1900 clxxxvi
Number of persons of foreign parentage, and percentage of total population, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more, in 1900 ..... clxxxvii–cxc
Number of persons of foreign parentage, distributed according to the number having one or both parents born in specified countries, in 1900 cxc
Percentage of persons of foreign parentage, distributed according to the number having one or both parents born in specified countries, in 1900 cxci
Percentage of white persons having either both parents born in specified country, or one parent so born and one parent native born, in 1900 cxci
Number of white persons having fathers and mothers born in specified countries, in 1900 cxcii

FOREIGN PARENTAGE—Continued. Page.
Number of persons of mixed foreign parentage represented by the principal combinations of parentage, in 1900 cxciii
Number and percentage of white persons of foreign parentage having either one or both parents born in specified countries, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1900 ..... cxciv–cxcvii
CITIZENSHIP, AND YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES ..... cxcviii–ccxxi
Increase in males of voting age, by general nativity and color, from 1890 to 1900 cxcviii
Males of voting age, by general nativity and color, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1900 cxcix
Percentage of native and foreign born of total males of voting age, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1890 and 1900 cc
Percentage of native and foreign white and colored of total males of voting age, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1890 and 1900 ..... cci, ccii
Ratio of potential voters to total population, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1900 ..... ccii, cciii
Number and percentage of illiterate native and foreign born males of voting age, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1900 ..... cciii, cciv
Number and percentage of illiterate native and foreign white and colored males of voting age, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1900 ccv
Number and percentage of illiterate colored males of voting age, in detail, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1900 ccvi
Number and percentage of illiterate native and foreign born males of voting age, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more, in 1900 ccvii
Number and percentage of native and foreign white and colored males of voting age, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more, in 1900 ccviii
Foreign born males of voting age, distributed according to citizenship, by geographical divisions, in 1890 and 1900 ..... ccix, ccx
Foreign born males of voting age, classified according to citizenship and literacy, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1900 ccxi
Percentage of foreign born males of voting age, distributed according to citizenship, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1890 and 1900 ..... ccx–ccxii
Percentage of foreign born males of voting age, distributed according to citizenship, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more, in 1900 ..... ccxii, ccxiii
Number and percentage of illiterate foreign born males of voting age, in detail according to citizenship, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more, in 1900 ccxiii
Percentage of literate and illiterate foreign born males of voting age, in detail according to citizenship, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1900 ccxiv
Number and percentage of foreign born males of voting age, classified according to citizenship and inability to speak English, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more, in 1900 ccxv
Number and percentage of foreign born males of voting age, classified according to citizenship and inability to speak English, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1900 ..... ccxv, ccxvi
Percentage of aliens to the total number of males of voting age born in specified countries, in 1900 ccxvii
Number and percentage of males of voting age, distributed according to parentage, in 1900 ccxvii
Distribution of the foreign born population of the United States in 1900 according to the number and percentage of persons who have either arrived in this country since 1890, who were residents in 1890, or were residents in 1880, by states and territories arranged geographically ..... ccxviii, ccxix
Alien population, distributed according to number of years in the United States, by number and percentage, in 1890 and 1900 ccxx
Alien population, distributed according to number of years in the United States, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more, in 1900 ccxx
Alien population, distributed according to number of years in the United States, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1900 ccxxi
APPENDIX A.—REPORT ON BOUNDARIES OF TERRITORIAL ACQUISITIONS ..... ccxxiii–ccxxvi
APPENDIX B.—APPORTIONMENTS ..... ccxxvii–ccxxix
Apportionment of Representatives under the Twelfth Census, by states ccxxvii
Number of Representatives assigned to each of the states in the House of Representatives of Congress prior to the first census, and under the several enumerations ..... ccxxviii, ccxxix

GENERAL TABLES.

Page.

STATES AND TERRITORIES 1–6
Table 1.—Population of states and territories at each census: 1790 to 1900 ..... 2, 3
Table 2.—Increase in population of states and territories at each census: 1790 to 1900 ..... 4, 5
Table 3.—Density of population of states and territories at each census: 1790 to 1900 6
COUNTIES 7–48
Table 4.—Population of states and territories by counties, at each census: 1790 to 1900 9–47

Page.

Alabama 9
Alaska 47
Arizona 10
Arkansas 10, 11
California 11
Colorado 12
Connecticut 12
Delaware 12
District of Columbia 13
Florida 13
Georgia 14, 15
Hawaii 47
Idaho 15
Illinois 16, 17
Indiana 17, 18
Indian Territory 47
Iowa 18, 19
Kansas 19, 20
Kentucky 20–22
Louisiana 22, 23
Maine 23
Maryland 23
Massachusetts 24
Michigan 24, 25
Minnesota 25, 26
Mississippi 26, 27
Missouri 27, 28
Montana 29
Nebraska 29, 30
Nevada 30
New Hampshire 30
New Jersey 30, 31
New Mexico 31
New York 31, 32
North Carolina 32, 33
North Dakota 33, 34
Ohio 34, 35
Oklahoma 35
Oregon 36
Pennsylvania 36, 37
Rhode Island 37
South Carolina 37, 38
South Dakota 38, 39
Tennessee 39, 40
Texas 40–42
Utah 42
Vermont 42, 43
Virginia 43, 44
Washington 45
West Virginia 45, 46
Wisconsin 46, 47
Wyoming 47

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS 49–428
Table 5.—Population of states and territories by minor civil divisions: 1890 and 1900 51–427

Page.

Explanatory notes 51–53
Alabama 54–63
Alaska 426
Arizona 64
Arkansas 64–74
California 75–80
Colorado 80–88
Connecticut 89, 90
Delaware 90, 91
District of Columbia 91
Florida 91–96
Georgia 97–110
Hawaii 426, 427
Idaho 110–113
Illinois 114–133
Indiana 134–144
Indian Territory 427
Iowa 145–161
Kansas 161–175
Kentucky 175–185
Louisiana 185–189
Maine 189–195
Maryland 195–198
Massachusetts 198–201
Michigan 201–214
Minnesota 215–230
Mississippi 230–235
Missouri 235–249
Montana 249–251
Nebraska 251–263
Nevada 264, 265
New Hampshire 265, 266
New Jersey 267–271
New Mexico 271–274
New York 275–286
North Carolina 286–295
North Dakota 296–304
Ohio 305–321
Oklahoma 321–323
Oregon 324–330
Pennsylvania 330–350
Rhode Island 350
South Carolina 350–355
South Dakota 355–365
Tennessee 365–376
Texas 376–390
Utah 390–393
Vermont 394, 395
Virginia 396–402
Washington 402–408
West Virginia 408–412
Wisconsin 412–424
Wyoming 424–426

Page.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS 429–480
Table 6.—Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, at each census: 1790 to 1900 430–433
Table 7.—Increase in population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, at each census: 1790 to 1900 434–437
Table 8.—Population of incorporated cities, towns, villages, and boroughs in 1900, with population for 1890 438–480

Page.
Alabama 438
Arizona 438
Arkansas 438, 439
California 439, 440
Colorado 440
Connecticut 440
Delaware 440, 441
District of Columbia 441
Florida 441
Georgia 441, 442
Hawaii 442
Idaho 442, 443
Illinois 443–446
Indiana 446–448
Indian Territory 448
Iowa 448–451
Kansas 451, 452
Kentucky 452–454
Louisiana 454
Maine 454
Maryland 454, 455
Massachusetts 455
Michigan 455, 456
Minnesota 456–458
Mississippi 458, 459
Missouri 459–461
Montana 461
Nebraska 461–463
Nevada 463
New Hampshire 463
New Jersey 463, 464
New Mexico 464
New York 464–466
North Carolina 466, 467
North Dakota 467
Ohio 467–470
Oklahoma 470
Oregon 470, 471
Pennsylvania 471–474
Rhode Island 474
South Carolina 474, 475
South Dakota 475
Tennessee 475, 476
Texas 476, 477
Utah 477
Vermont 477
Virginia 477, 478
Washington 478
West Virginia 478, 479
Wisconsin 479, 480
Wyoming 480

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR 481–684
Table 9.—Population by sex, general nativity, and color, by states and territories: 1900 ..... 482, 483
Table 10.—Male and female population, by states and territories: 1880 to 1900 484
Table 11.—Native and foreign born population, by states and territories: 1880 to 1900 485
Table 12.—White and negro population, by states and territories: 1880 to 1900 486
Table 13.—Chinese and Japanese population, by states and territories: 1880 to 1900 487
Table 14.—Indian population, by states and territories: 1880 to 1900 488
Table 15.—Native and foreign white population, by states and territories: 1880 to 1900 489
Table 16.—Native and foreign born and white and colored population, classified by sex, by states and territories: 1900 ..... 490, 491
Table 17.—Negro, Chinese, Japanese, and Indian population, classified by sex, by states and territories: 1900 492
Table 18.—Male and female and native and foreign born population, by counties: 1880 to 1900 493–528

Page.
Alabama 493
Alaska 493
Arizona 493, 494
Arkansas 494
California 495
Colorado 495, 496
Connecticut 496
Delaware 496
District of Columbia 496
Florida 496, 497
Georgia 497, 498
Hawaii 498
Idaho 498, 499
Illinois 499, 500
Indiana 500, 501
Indian Territory 501
Iowa 501, 502
Kansas 502–504
Kentucky 504, 505
Louisiana 505, 506
Maine 506
Maryland 506
Massachusetts 506
Michigan 507
Minnesota 508
Mississippi 509
Missouri 509–511
Montana 511
Nebraska 511, 512
Nevada 512
New Hampshire 512, 513
New Jersey 513
New Mexico 513
New York 513, 514
North Carolina 514, 515
North Dakota 515, 516
Ohio 516, 517
Oklahoma 517
Oregon 517, 518
Pennsylvania 518
Rhode Island 518
South Carolina 519
South Dakota 519, 520
Tennessee 520, 521
Texas 521–524
Utah 524
Vermont 524, 525
Virginia 525, 526
Washington 526
West Virginia 526, 527
Wisconsin 527, 528
Wyoming 528

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR—Continued.

Page.

Table 19.—White, negro, and Indian population, by counties: 1880 to 1900 529–564

	Page.		Page.
Alabama	529	Missouri	546, 547
Alaska	529	Montana	547
Arizona	529, 530	Nebraska	547, 548
Arkansas	530	Nevada	548
California	531	New Hampshire	549
Colorado	531, 532	New Jersey	549
Connecticut	532	New Mexico	549
Delaware	532	New York	549, 550
District of Columbia	532	North Carolina	550, 551
Florida	532, 533	North Dakota	551, 552
Georgia	533, 534	Ohio	552, 553
Hawaii	534	Oklahoma	553
Idaho	534, 535	Oregon	553, 554
Illinois	535, 536	Pennsylvania	554
Indiana	536, 537	Rhode Island	555
Indian Territory	537	South Carolina	555
Iowa	537, 538	South Dakota	555, 556
Kansas	538–540	Tennessee	556, 557
Kentucky	540, 541	Texas	557–560
Louisiana	541, 542	Utah	560
Maine	542	Vermont	561
Maryland	542	Virginia	561, 562
Massachusetts	542, 543	Washington	562
Michigan	543, 544	West Virginia	563
Minnesota	544, 545	Wisconsin	563, 564
Mississippi	545	Wyoming	564

Table 20.—Chinese population, by counties: 1880 to 1900 565–570

Table 21.—Japanese population, by counties: 1880 to 1900 ..... 571, 572

Table 22.—Native and foreign born and white and colored population, classified by sex, by counties: 1900 573–608

	Page.		Page.
Alabama	573	Missouri	590, 591
Alaska	573	Montana	591
Arizona	573, 574	Nebraska	591, 592
Arkansas	574	Nevada	593
California	575	New Hampshire	593
Colorado	575, 576	New Jersey	593
Connecticut	576	New Mexico	593
Delaware	576	New York	593, 594
District of Columbia	576	North Carolina	594, 595
Florida	576, 577	North Dakota	595, 596
Georgia	577, 578	Ohio	596, 597
Hawaii	578	Oklahoma	597
Idaho	579	Oregon	597, 598
Illinois	579, 580	Pennsylvania	598
Indiana	580, 581	Rhode Island	599
Indian Territory	581	South Carolina	599
Iowa	581, 582	South Dakota	599, 600
Kansas	583, 584	Tennessee	600, 601
Kentucky	584, 585	Texas	601–604
Louisiana	585, 586	Utah	604
Maine	586	Vermont	604, 605
Maryland	586, 587	Virginia	605, 606
Massachusetts	587	Washington	606
Michigan	587, 588	West Virginia	606, 607
Minnesota	588, 589	Wisconsin	607, 608
Mississippi	589, 590	Wyoming	608

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR—Continued.

Table 23.—Population by sex, general nativity, and color, for places having 2,500 inhabitants or more: 1900 ..... Page. 609–646

	Page.		Page.
Alabama	609	Missouri	625, 626
Alaska	609	Montana	626
Arizona	609	Nebraska	626, 627
Arkansas	609	Nevada	627
California	609, 610	New Hampshire	627
Colorado	610	New Jersey	627–629
Connecticut	611, 612	New Mexico	629
Delaware	612	New York	629–633
District of Columbia	612	North Carolina	633
Florida	612	North Dakota	633
Georgia	612, 613	Ohio	633–636
Hawaii	613	Oklahoma	636
Idaho	613	Oregon	636, 637
Illinois	613–615	Pennsylvania	637–641
Indiana	615, 616	Rhode Island	641
Indian Territory	616	South Carolina	642
Iowa	616, 617	South Dakota	642
Kansas	617	Tennessee	642, 643
Kentucky	618	Texas	643, 644
Louisiana	618	Utah	644
Maine	619	Vermont	644
Maryland	619, 620	Virginia	644, 645
Massachusetts	620–623	Washington	645
Michigan	623, 624	West Virginia	645
Minnesota	624, 625	Wisconsin	645, 646
Mississippi	625	Wyoming	646

TABLE 24.—Native and foreign born and white and colored population, classified by sex, for places having 2,500 inhabitants or more: 1900 647–684

	Page.		Page.
Alabama	647	Missouri	663, 664
Alaska	647	Montana	664
Arizona	647	Nebraska	664, 665
Arkansas	647	Nevada	665
California	647, 648	New Hampshire	665
Colorado	648	New Jersey	665–667
Connecticut	649, 650	New Mexico	667
Delaware	650	New York	667–671
District of Columbia	650	North Carolina	671
Florida	650	North Dakota	671
Georgia	650, 651	Ohio	671–674
Hawaii	651	Oklahoma	674
Idaho	651	Oregon	674, 675
Illinois	651–653	Pennsylvania	675–679
Indiana	653, 654	Rhode Island	679
Indian Territory	654	South Carolina	680
Iowa	654, 655	South Dakota	680
Kansas	655, 656	Tennessee	680, 681
Kentucky	656	Texas	681, 682
Louisiana	656	Utah	682
Maine	657	Vermont	682
Maryland	657, 658	Virginia	682, 683
Massachusetts	658–661	Washington	683
Michigan	661, 662	West Virginia	683
Minnesota	662, 663	Wisconsin	683, 684
Mississippi	663	Wyoming	684

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH 685–730

Table 25.—Native population, distributed according to state or territory of birth, by states and territories: 1900 686–689

Table 26.—Native white population, distributed according to state or territory of birth, by states and territories: 1900 690–693

Table 27.—Native white population of native parentage, distributed according to state or territory of birth, by states and territories: 1900 694–697

Table 28.—Native white population of foreign parentage, distributed according to state or territory of birth, by states and territories: 1900 698–701

Table 29.—Native negro population, distributed according to state or territory of birth, by states and territories: 1900 702–705

Table 30.—Native population, distributed according to state or territory of birth, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900 706–713

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—Continued. Page.
Table 31.—Native white population of native parentage, distributed according to state or territory of birth, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900 714–721
Table 32.—Native white population of foreign parentage, distributed according to state or territory of birth, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900 722–729
COUNTRY OF BIRTH 731–804
Table 33.—Foreign born population, distributed according to country of birth, by states and territories: 1900 732–735
Table 34.—Foreign born population, distributed according to country of birth, by counties: 1900 736–795

	Page.		Page.
Alabama	736	Missouri	765–767
Alaska	736	Montana	768
Arizona	737	Nebraska	768–770
Arkansas	737, 738	Nevada	770
California	738, 739	New Hampshire	771
Colorado	739–741	New Jersey	771
Connecticut	741	New Mexico	771, 772
Delaware	741	New York	772, 773
District of Columbia	741	North Carolina	773, 774
Florida	741, 742	North Dakota	775
Georgia	742–744	Ohio	775–777
Hawaii	744	Oklahoma	777, 778
Idaho	744	Oregon	778, 779
Illinois	744–747	Pennsylvania	779, 780
Indiana	747–749	Rhode Island	781
Indian Territory	749	South Carolina	781
Iowa	750–752	South Dakota	781, 782
Kansas	752–755	Tennessee	782, 783
Kentucky	755, 756	Texas	783–789
Louisiana	756–758	Utah	789, 790
Maine	758	Vermont	790
Maryland	758, 759	Virginia	790, 791
Massachusetts	759	Washington	792
Michigan	760, 761	West Virginia	793
Minnesota	762, 763	Wisconsin	793–795
Mississippi	764	Wyoming	795

Table 35.—Foreign born population, distributed according to country of birth, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900 796–803
FOREIGN PARENTAGE 805–906
Table 36.—Aggregate, white, and colored population, distributed according to native or foreign parentage, by states and territories: 1900 ..... 806, 807
Table 37.—Total, white, and colored persons having either foreign fathers and foreign mothers, foreign fathers and native mothers, or foreign mothers and native fathers, by states and territories: 1900 ..... 808, 809
Table 38.—Total persons having both parents born in specified countries, or of mixed foreign parentage, by states and territories: 1900 ..... 810, 811
Table 39.—White persons having both parents born in specified countries, or of mixed foreign parentage, by states and territories: 1900 ..... 812, 813
Table 40.—Native white persons having both parents born in specified countries, or of mixed foreign parentage, by states and territories: 1900 ..... 814, 815
Table 41.—Foreign white persons having both parents born in specified countries, or of mixed foreign parentage, by states and territories: 1900 ..... 816, 817
Table 42.—Total persons having fathers born in specified countries and native mothers, by states and territories: 1900 ..... 818, 819
Table 43.—White persons having fathers born in specified countries and native mothers, by states and territories: 1900 ..... 820, 821
Table 44.—Native white persons having fathers born in specified countries and native mothers, by states and territories: 1900 ..... 822, 823
Table 45.—Foreign white persons having fathers born in specified countries and native mothers, by states and territories: 1900 ..... 824, 825
Table 46.—Total persons having mothers born in specified countries and native fathers, by states and territories: 1900 ..... 826, 827
Table 47.—White persons having mothers born in specified countries and native fathers, by states and territories: 1900 ..... 828, 829
Table 48.—Native white persons having mothers born in specified countries and native fathers, by states and territories: 1900 ..... 830, 831
Table 49.—Foreign white persons having mothers born in specified countries and native fathers, by states and territories: 1900 ..... 832, 833
Table 50.—Total persons having fathers born in specified countries and mothers born in some other foreign country, by states and territories: 1900 ..... 834, 835
Table 51.—White persons having fathers born in specified countries and mothers born in some other foreign country, by states and territories: 1900 ..... 836, 837
Table 52.—Total persons having mothers born in specified countries and fathers born in some other foreign country, by states and territories: 1900 ..... 838, 839
Table 53.—White persons having mothers born in specified countries and fathers born in some other foreign country, by states and territories: 1900 ..... 840, 841

FOREIGN PARENTAGE—Continued. Page.
Table 54.—Total persons having either fathers or mothers born in specified countries, by states and territories: 1900 842–845
Table 55.—White persons having either fathers or mothers born in specified countries, by states and territories: 1900..... 846–849
Table 56.—Total persons of mixed foreign parentage, classified according to combinations of parentage, by states and territories: 1900 850–865
Table 57.—Aggregate, white, and colored population, distributed according to native or foreign parentage, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900 866–869
Table 58.—Total, white, and colored persons having either foreign fathers and foreign mothers, foreign fathers and native mothers, or foreign mothers and native fathers, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900..... 870–873
Table 59.—Total persons having both parents born in specified countries, or of mixed foreign parentage, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900..... 874–877
Table 60.—White persons having both parents born in specified countries, or of mixed foreign parentage, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900 878–881
Table 61.—Total persons having fathers born in specified countries and native mothers, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900 882–885
Table 62.—White persons having fathers born in specified countries and native mothers, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900..... 886–889
Table 63.—Total persons having mothers born in specified countries and native fathers, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900..... 890–893
Table 64.—White persons having mothers born in specified countries and native fathers, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900..... 894–897
Table 65.—Total persons having fathers born in specified countries and mothers born in some other foreign country, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900..... 898–901
Table 66.—Total persons having mothers born in specified countries and fathers born in some other foreign country, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900..... 902–905
CITIZENSHIP, AND YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES..... 907–1006
Table 67.—Total males 21 years of age and over, classified by general nativity and literacy, by states and territories: 1900. 909
Table 68.—Total males 21 years of age and over, classified by general nativity, color, and literacy, by states and territories: 1900 ..... 910, 911
Table 69.—Colored males 21 years of age and over in detail, classified by literacy, by states and territories: 1900..... 912
Table 70.—Foreign born males 21 years of age and over, classified according to citizenship and literacy, by states and territories: 1900 913
Table 71.—Foreign born males 21 years of age and over, distributed according to country of birth, by states and territories: 1900 914–917
Table 72.—Alien population, distributed according to country of birth, by states and territories: 1900..... 918–921
Table 73.—Total males 21 years of age and over, distributed according to parentage, by states and territories: 1900..... 922, 923
Table 74.—Foreign born persons, distributed according to number of years in the United States, by states and territories: 1900..... 924
Table 75.—Foreign born males, distributed according to number of years in the United States, by states and territories: 1900..... 925
Table 76.—Foreign born females, distributed according to number of years in the United States, by states and territories: 1900..... 926
Table 77.—Foreign born males 21 years of age and over, distributed according to number of years in the United States, by states and territories: 1900 927
Table 78.—Alien population, distributed according to number of years in the United States, by states and territories: 1900. 928
Table 79.—Foreign born males 21 years of age and over, classified according to citizenship and ability to speak English, by states and territories: 1900..... 929
Table 80.—Total males 21 years of age and over, classified by general nativity and literacy, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900 ..... 930, 931
Table 81.—Total males 21 years of age and over, classified by general nativity, color, and literacy, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900..... 932–935
Table 82.—Foreign born males 21 years of age and over, classified according to citizenship and literacy, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900 ..... 936, 937
Table 83.—Foreign born males 21 years of age and over, distributed according to country of birth, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900..... 938–945
Table 84.—Alien population, distributed according to country of birth, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900 .. 946–953
Table 85.—Total males 21 years of age and over, distributed according to parentage, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900..... 954–957
Table 86.—Foreign born persons, distributed according to number of years in the United States, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900..... 958, 959
Table 87.—Foreign born males, distributed according to number of years in the United States, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900..... 960, 961
Table 88.—Foreign born females, distributed according to number of years in the United States, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900..... 962, 963
Table 89.—Foreign born males 21 years of age and over, distributed according to number of years in the United States, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900..... 964, 965
Table 90.—Alien population, distributed according to number of years in the United States, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900 ..... 966, 967

CITIZENSHIP, AND YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES—Continued. Page.

Table 91.—Foreign born males 21 years of age and over, classified according to citizenship and ability to speak English, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900 ..... 968, 969

Table 92.—Total males 21 years of age and over, classified by general nativity, color, citizenship, and literacy, by counties: 1900 970–1006

Page.

Alabama 970
Alaska 970
Arizona 970, 971
Arkansas 971
California 972
Colorado 972, 973
Connecticut 973
Delaware 973
District of Columbia 973
Florida 973, 974
Georgia 974, 975
Hawaii 976
Idaho 976
Illinois 976, 977
Indiana 977, 978
Indian Territory 978
Iowa 979, 980
Kansas 980, 981
Kentucky 981, 982
Louisiana 983
Maine 983
Maryland 984
Massachusetts 984
Michigan 984, 985
Minnesota 985, 986
Mississippi 986, 987

Page.

Missouri 987, 988
Montana 989
Nebraska 989, 990
Nevada 990
New Hampshire 990
New Jersey 990, 991
New Mexico 991
New York 991, 992
North Carolina 992, 993
North Dakota 993
Ohio 993, 994
Oklahoma 995
Oregon 995
Pennsylvania 995, 996
Rhode Island 996
South Carolina 996, 997
South Dakota 997, 998
Tennessee 998, 999
Texas 999–1002
Utah 1002
Vermont 1002, 1003
Virginia 1003, 1004
Washington 1004
West Virginia 1005
Wisconsin 1005, 1006
Wyoming 1006

MAPS AND DIAGRAMS—PART I.

[The maps and diagrams are bound together at the end of the analytical text and immediately preceding the general tables.]

AGGREGATE POPULATION:

Accessions of territory from the Treaty of Peace to the Gadsden purchase ..... Map. Plate 1.
Total and urban population at each census ..... Diagram. Plate 2.
Total and urban population by states and territories: 1900 ..... Diagram. Plate 3.
Total population of each state and territory at each census ..... Diagram. Plate 4.

DENSITY OF POPULATION:

Density of population at each census, excluding Alaska and Hawaii ..... Diagram. Plate 2.
Density of population by states and territories: 1900 ..... Diagram. Plate 3.
Density of increase of population of the United States: 1890 to 1900 ..... Map. Plate 5.
Distribution of the population of the United States: 1900 ..... Map. Plate 8.

CENTER OF POPULATION:

Sketch of the center of population: 1900 ..... Map. Plate 6.
Center of population at each census: 1790 to 1900 ..... Map. Plate 7.

URBAN POPULATION:

Total and urban population at each census ..... Diagram. Plate 2.
Proportion of urban to total population at each census ..... Diagram. Plate 2.
Total and urban population, by states and territories: 1900 ..... Diagram. Plate 3.
Total population of cities of more than 100,000 inhabitants: 1900 ..... Diagram. Plate 3.
Proportion of urban to total population, by states and territories, at each census ..... Diagram. Plate 9.
Total population of great cities at each census ..... Diagram. Plate 10.

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR:

The predominating sex: 1900 ..... Map. Plate 11.
Foreign born population, by states and territories: 1900 ..... Diagram. Plate 12.
Negro population, by states and territories: 1900 ..... Diagram. Plate 13.
Constituents of the population of states and territories: 1900 ..... Diagram. Plate 14.
The constituents of the population of cities of more than 100,000 inhabitants: 1900 ..... Diagram. Plate 15.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH:

Composition of the population of states and territories, including resident natives, native immigrants, and foreign born, with per cent of native emigrants: 1900 ..... Diagram. Plate 16.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH:

Foreign born of each leading nationality at each census: 1850 to 1900 ..... Diagram. Plate 17.

FOREIGN PARENTAGE:

White population of foreign parentage, including foreign born whites, by states and territories: 1900 ..... Diagram. Plate 18.

CITIZENSHIP, AND YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES:

Proportion of aliens to total foreign born males of voting age in each specified nativity: 1900 ..... Diagram. Plate 18.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

INTRODUCTION.

By the terms of the census act, approved March 3, 1899, the Census Office was charged with the duty of enumerating the population of each of the states and organized territories, including the District of Columbia, and, in addition, the population of Alaska, Hawaii, and Indian Territory. For the purposes of this enumeration 300 supervisors' districts were established, and in 297 of these districts, comprehending all the area to be canvassed, with the exception of Alaska and Hawaii, the conduct of the work was vested in officers termed by the census act supervisors of census, appointed by the President and confirmed by the Senate. In the remaining 3 districts, namely, 2 in Alaska and 1 in Hawaii, the enumeration was placed in charge of special agents, appointed by the Director of the Census, under the discretion given him by the census act. The area comprising the 297 supervisors' districts was in turn divided into 52,726 enumeration districts, and, similarly, that comprising the 3 districts in Alaska and Hawaii into 145 districts. The census was taken as of June 1, 1900, and was to be completed in two weeks in places of 8,000 inhabitants or more at the census of 1890, and in one month in rural districts.

By special arrangement with the Secretary of War and the Secretary of the Navy, the enumeration of persons in the military and naval service, either at stations in this country or abroad, was made in behalf of this office through the agencies of the War and Navy Departments. Similarly, the enumeration of the population of the Indian reservations was made in cooperation with the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, while the enumeration of the population of the larger institutions of the country was provided for through the appointment of special "institution" enumerators.

Special provision was also made for securing a much closer supervision than heretofore of the work of the enumerators in many of the cities of considerable size by the appointment of special agents to assist the supervisors in these cities, and, for the further purpose of insuring a thorough canvass, (1) by the use of the "street-book", in which a record of each enumerator's work was made by him daily; (2) by the use of the individual census slip for obtaining a correct return for any person (particularly a lodger or boarder) absent at the time of the enumerator's call; and (3) by the use of the "absent family" schedule for securing a complete record of any family resident within the enumeration district but temporarily absent for the whole or a part of the summer season.

The first completed returns were received from the census enumerators on June 13, 1900, and a few days later the work of examining the schedules was begun for the twofold purpose of verifying the statements made on the enumerators' pay vouchers, so that they could be passed forward for settlement with as little delay as possible, and of preparing the population returns for the processes of detailed tabulation. The receipt and examination of the schedules, so far as that work affected the settlement of the enumerators' accounts (exclusive of the returns for Alaska and Hawaii and for the military and naval population enumerated at stations abroad), were substantially completed on August 31, when 45,300, out of a total of 53,400 accounts (not necessarily equivalent to that number of enumeration districts), had been passed forward for payment, the remaining accounts being temporarily withheld for certain corrections in the returns relating to agriculture or manufactures; but practically all these accounts were released for payment by the close of the month of September, or within three months from the date (July 1) set for the legal termination of the actual work of enumeration.

The first announcement of population was made to the newspaper press on July 14, 1900, being the population of the city of Washington, coextensive for the purposes of the census with the District of Columbia, and similar announcements followed soon thereafter almost daily until October 6, 1900, when the announcement of the population of the principal cities of the country was completed, representing, in the aggregate, very nearly 20,000,000 persons.

A preliminary statement of the population of the United States, in detail by states and territories, was given to the newspaper press on October 30, 1900, and was followed in less than a month, or on November 27, 1900, by a verified statement of the population of the entire country, including an estimate of 14,400 persons in the military and naval service of the United States

stationed abroad, principally in the Philippines, for which no returns had at that time been received. Since the latter announcement a few minor changes in the population have been made, arising from complaints of faulty enumeration which, upon investigation, were sufficiently substantiated to warrant making the necessary corrections.

The first statement of population in printed bulletin form was made on October 3, 1900, this being the first of a series of bulletins giving the population of the several states and territories in detail by counties and minor civil divisions. The publication of these state and territory bulletins was completed on March 6, 1901, and was followed on May 29, 1901, by an advance edition of a portion of the final report on population, comprising tables 1 to 8 of the general tables contained in this volume (Part I, pages 1 to 480).

The alphabetical arrangement of the states and territories is maintained throughout the general tables, for convenience of consultation, but in the analytical presentations which follow, the states and territories, with few exceptions, are arranged, for convenience of discussion, in their geographical order under each of the five grand divisions into which the country is divided for census purposes.

The maps and diagrams used in this volume to illustrate certain features of the discussion of the statistics of population are contained on 18 plates, bound together, for convenience, at the end of the analytical text and immediately preceding the general tables.

POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES.

The population of the United States, including that of Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, and Indian reservations, according to the official count of the returns of the Twelfth Census, taken as of June 1, 1900, is 76,303,387, distributed by states and territories as follows:

TABLE I.—*Population of the United States by states and territories: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Population in 1900.	Indians not taxed in 1900.
The United States	76,303,387	129,518
States.		
Alabama	1,828,697	.....
Arkansas	1,311,564	.....
California	1,485,053	1,549
Colorado	539,700	597
Connecticut	908,420	.....
Delaware	184,735	.....
Florida	528,542	.....
Georgia	2,216,331	.....
Idaho	161,772	2,297
Illinois	4,821,550	.....
Indiana	2,516,462	.....
Iowa	2,231,853	.....
Kansas	1,470,495	.....
Kentucky	2,147,174	.....
Louisiana	1,381,625	.....
Maine	694,466	.....
Maryland	1,188,044	.....
Massachusetts	2,805,346	.....
Michigan	2,420,982	.....
Minnesota	1,751,394	1,768
Mississippi	1,551,270	.....
Missouri	3,106,665	.....
Montana	243,329	10,746
Nebraska	1,066,300	.....
Nevada	42,335	1,665
New Hampshire	411,588	.....
New Jersey	1,883,669	.....
New York	7,268,894	4,711
North Carolina	1,893,810	.....
North Dakota	319,146	4,692
Ohio	4,157,545	.....
Oregon	413,536	.....
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	.....
Rhode Island	428,556	.....
South Carolina	1,340,316	.....
South Dakota	401,570	10,932
Tennessee	2,020,616	.....
Texas	3,048,710	.....
Utah	276,749	1,472
Vermont	343,641	.....
Virginia	1,854,184	.....
Washington	518,103	2,531
West Virginia	958,800	.....
Wisconsin	2,069,042	1,657
Wyoming	92,531	.....
Total for 45 states	74,607,225	44,617
Territories.		
Alaska	63,592	.....
Arizona	122,931	24,644
District of Columbia	278,718	.....
Hawaii	154,001	.....
Indian Territory	392,060	51,393
New Mexico	195,310	2,937
Oklahoma	398,331	5,927
Total for 7 territories	1,604,943	84,901
Persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.	91,219	.....

As shown by table 1, 129,518 Indians not taxed were enumerated at the census of 1900, and are included in the statement of the aggregate population of the country and of the several states and territories in which they are found; but, under the provisions of the Constitution, the number of Indians not taxed living in the 45 states (44,617) should be deducted from the total population of the states and from that of each state affected thereby, for the purpose of determining the population required for the apportionment of representatives.

The 91,219 persons enumerated at military and naval stations abroad, including naval vessels, are distributed as follows:

TABLE II.—*Persons enumerated at military and naval stations abroad: 1900.*

LOCATION OF STATIONS.	Total.	Officers and enlisted men.	Civilian employees, etc.
Aggregate	91,219	87,538	3,681
Naval vessels	14,701	14,305	396
Cuba	11,048	9,666	1,382
Guam	147	147	.....
Philippines	62,095	60,883	1,212
Porto Rico	3,201	2,537	664
Tutuila	27	.....	27

The 396 persons reported under the heading "civilian employees, etc.", as being on naval vessels include boys and other persons (not officers or enlisted men) on vessels loaned to certain states for use as school ships, and on vessels under the control of other departments of the Government but operated by officers and enlisted men detailed by the Navy Department. The remaining 3,285 persons classed under the same heading include not only civilian employees, but also officers' servants and members of the families of certain of the officers and enlisted men and of civilian employees.

No provision was made by the census act for the enumeration of the inhabitants of Porto Rico, but a census for that island, taken as of November 10, 1899, under the direction of the War Department, showed a population of 953,243. A similar enumeration, under the direction of the War Department, was made of the island of Cuba, and this census, taken as of October 16, 1899, showed a population of 1,572,797. No official census of the Philippines, or of the islands of Guam and Tutuila, has been taken since they have been in the possession of the United States.

There was no enumeration made, as a part of the United States census, prior to 1890 of the Indians and other persons living in Indian Territory and on the Indian reservations, or prior to 1880 of the population of Alaska. Hawaii was annexed August 12, 1898, and the census of 1900 is, therefore, the first census of the islands taken under the supervision of the United States. The Hawaiian Government, however, took a census every six years from 1866 to 1896, inclusive, and the figures derived from the census taken as of December 28, 1890, are used for comparison with similar results for 1900.

The total population in 1890, with which the aggregate population at the present census should be compared, is 63,069,756, comprising 62,622,250 persons enumerated in the states and organized territories at that census; 32,052 persons in Alaska; 180,182 Indians and other persons in Indian Territory; 145,282 Indians and other persons on the Indian reservations, etc.; and 89,990 persons in Hawaii, this last named figure being taken from the census of December 28, 1890, as explained in the preceding paragraph. These figures for 1890 are compared with similar figures for 1900 as follows:

AREAS.	1900	1890
States and organized territories	75,568,686	62,622,250
Alaska	63,592	32,052
Hawaii	154,001	89,990
Indian Territory	392,060	180,182
Indian reservations, etc	125,048	145,282
Total population	76,303,387	63,069,756

On the basis of the above figures, the aggregate population of the entire area of enumeration in 1900 is 76,303,387, which, compared with the population of equivalent areas in 1890, namely, 63,069,756, shows an increase during the decade of 13,233,631, or 21 per cent.

In order to make a direct comparison of the population in 1890 and 1900 with that comprehended by preceding censuses, it is necessary to exclude from the statements of population in 1890 and 1900 the population of those areas which have been included only recently in the Federal census, as indicated by table III.

TABLE III.—*Population of the United States at each census: 1790 to 1900.*

CENSUS YEARS.	States and organized territories.	Indian Territory, Indian reservations, etc.	Alaska.	Hawaii.
1900	75,568,686	517,108	63,592	154,001
1890	62,622,250	325,464	32,052	89,990
1880	50,155,783	.....	33,426	.....
1870	38,558,371	.....	.....	.....
1860	31,443,321	.....	.....	.....
1850	23,191,876	.....	.....	.....
1840	17,069,453	.....	.....	.....
1830	12,866,020	.....	.....	.....
1820	9,638,453	.....	.....	.....
1810	7,239,881	.....	.....	.....
1800	5,308,483	.....	.....	.....
1790	3,929,214	.....	.....	.....

Eliminating the population of Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, and the Indian reservations in 1900, there remains, as shown by table III, 75,568,686, which figure can be compared with the population obtained in 1890 as a part of the general enumeration (62,622,250) and with the population returned at each census from 1790 to 1880, inclusive.

The population given for 1900 in table III includes 91,219 persons enumerated at military and naval stations abroad, who, except for conditions arising out of the Spanish-American War, would have been found residing largely within the limits of the United States proper, and they are, therefore, included properly in the total

for 1900 for purposes of comparison with the population returned at preceding censuses.

As stated in the census report of 1890[1], there was a deficiency in the enumeration of the population in the Southern states in 1870, which not only gave an exaggerated rate of increase between 1870 and 1880 in the population of those states, but affected materially the rate of increase in the country at large. There is no means of ascertaining accurately the extent of these omissions, but an approximate correction in the population for 1870 was made in the census report of 1890, by which the population in 1870 was said to be 39,818,449 instead of 38,558,371. Using the corrected population for 1870, the percentages of increase from 1860 to 1870 and from 1870 to 1880, respectively, would be as follows:

CENSUS YEARS.	Population.	INCREASE.	
		Number.	Per cent.
1880	50,155,783	10,337,334	26.0
1870	[1] 39,818,449	8,375,128	26.6
1860	31,443,321	.....	.....

[1] Corrected population.

These figures show an increase of 26 per cent for the decade from 1870 to 1880, or practically the same rate of increase that was attained during the preceding ten years. There was an increase in the population of the states and organized territories from 1880 to 1890 of not quite 25 per cent, and from 1890 to 1900 of not quite 21 per cent, as shown by table IV.

TABLE IV.—*Increase in population of the United States at each census: 1790 to 1900.*

CENSUS YEARS.	Population, excluding Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, Indian reservations, etc.	INCREASE.	
		Number.	Per cent.
1900	75,568,686	12,946,436	20.7
1890	62,622,250	12,466,467	24.9
1880	50,155,783	11,597,412	30.1
1870	38,558,371	7,115,050	22.6
1860	31,443,321	8,251,445	35.6
1850	23,191,876	6,122,423	35.9
1840	17,069,453	4,203,433	32.7
1830	12,866,020	3,227,567	33.5
1820	9,638,453	2,398,572	33.1
1810	7,239,881	1,931,398	36.4
1800	5,308,483	1,379,269	35.1
1790	3,929,214	.....	.....

The progress of the country in point of population during the period of one hundred and ten years, from the First to the Twelfth Census, is very well summarized in table IV, and is also presented graphically in the first diagram on plate 2, showing that the population of the United States proper has grown in a little more than a century from less than 4,000,000 to between 75,000,000 and 76,000,000; or, in other words, its population at the twelfth decennial enumeration is more than nineteen times as large as it was when the first census was taken in 1790.

In order that the aggregate population returned at the census of 1900 may be compared with the population of equivalent areas in 1890, as stated in table III, it is necessary to add 447,506 persons, specially enumerated, to the population of the states and organized territories in 1890, giving a total population of 63,069,756, distributed by states and territories, arranged geographically, in table V.

TABLE V.—*Population of states and territories, arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900	1890		
		Total.	Included in general enumeration.	Specially enumerated.
The United States	[1] 76,303,387	63,069,756	62,622,250	447,506
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	17,406,969	17,401,545	5,424
Maine	694,466	661,086	661,086	.....
New Hampshire	411,588	376,530	376,530	.....
Vermont	343,641	332,422	332,422	.....
Massachusetts	2,805,346	2,238,947	2,238,943	4
Rhode Island	428,556	345,506	345,506	.....
Connecticut	908,420	746,258	746,258	.....
New York	7,268,894	6,003,174	5,997,853	5,321
New Jersey	1,883,669	1,444,933	1,444,933	.....
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	5,258,113	5,258,014	99
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	8,857,922	8,857,920	2
Delaware	184,735	168,493	168,493	.....
Maryland	1,188,044	1,042,390	1,042,390	.....
District of Columbia	278,718	230,392	230,392	.....
Virginia	1,854,184	1,655,980	1,655,980	.....
West Virginia	958,800	762,794	762,794	.....
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,617,949	1,617,947	2
South Carolina	1,340,316	1,151,149	1,151,149	.....
Georgia	2,216,331	1,837,353	1,837,353	.....
Florida	528,542	391,422	391,422	.....
North Central division	26,333,004	22,410,417	22,362,279	48,138
Ohio	4,157,545	3,672,329	3,672,316	13
Indiana	2,516,462	2,192,404	2,192,404	.....
Illinois	4,821,550	3,826,352	3,826,351	1
Michigan	2,420,982	2,093,890	2,093,889	1
Wisconsin	2,069,042	1,693,330	1,686,880	6,450
Minnesota	1,751,394	1,310,283	1,301,826	8,457
Iowa	2,231,853	1,912,297	1,911,896	401
Missouri	3,106,665	2,679,185	2,679,184	1
North Dakota	319,146	190,983	182,719	8,264
South Dakota	401,570	348,600	328,808	19,792
Nebraska	1,066,300	1,062,656	1,058,910	3,746
Kansas	1,470,495	1,428,108	1,427,096	1,012
South Central division	14,080,047	11,170,137	10,972,893	197,244
Kentucky	2,147,174	1,858,635	1,858,635	.....
Tennessee	2,020,616	1,767,518	1,767,518	.....
Alabama	1,828,697	1,513,401	1,513,017	384
Mississippi	1,551,270	1,289,600	1,289,600	.....

[1] Includes 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

[1] Report on Population, Census of 1890, Part I, pages xi, xii, and xvi.

TABLE V.—*Population of states and territories, arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900	1890		
		Total.	Included in general enumeration.	Specially enumerated.
South Central division—Con.				
Louisiana	1,381,625	1,118,588	1,118,587	1
Texas	3,048,710	2,235,527	2,235,523	4
Indian Territory	392,060	180,182	.....	180,182
Oklahoma	398,331	78,475	61,834	16,641
Arkansas	1,311,564	1,128,211	1,128,179	32
Western division	4,091,349	3,102,269	3,027,613	74,656
Montana	243,329	142,924	132,159	10,765
Wyoming	92,531	62,555	60,705	1,850
Colorado	539,700	413,249	412,198	1,051
New Mexico	195,310	160,282	153,593	6,689
Arizona	122,931	88,243	59,620	28,623
Utah	276,749	210,779	207,905	2,874
Nevada	42,335	47,355	45,761	1,594
Idaho	161,772	88,548	84,385	4,163
Washington	518,103	357,232	349,390	7,842
Oregon	413,536	317,704	313,767	3,937
California	1,485,053	1,213,398	1,208,130	5,268
Alaska	63,592	32,052	.....	32,052
Hawaii	154,001	89,990	.....	89,990

The increase in the population of the several states and territories since 1890, based upon the figures given in the preceding table, is shown in the first two columns of table VI, in comparison with the increase as shown in table VIII (page xxiv), reproduced in the last two columns of table VI.

TABLE VI.—*Increase in population of states and territories, arranged geographically: 1890 to 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Increase, including in 1890 population specially enumerated.		Increase, excluding in 1890 and 1900 population of areas specially enumerated in 1890.[1]	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	13,233,631	21.0	12,946,436	20.7
North Atlantic division	3,639,726	20.9	3,639,285	20.9
Maine	33,380	5.0	33,380	5.0
New Hampshire	35,058	9.3	35,058	9.3
Vermont	11,219	3.4	11,219	3.4
Massachusetts	566,399	25.3	566,403	25.3
Rhode Island	83,050	24.0	83,050	24.0
Connecticut	162,162	21.7	162,162	21.7
New York	1,265,720	21.1	1,265,257	21.1
New Jersey	438,736	30.4	438,736	30.4
Pennsylvania	1,044,002	19.9	1,044,020	19.9
South Atlantic division	1,585,558	17.9	1,585,560	17.9
Delaware	16,242	9.6	16,242	9.6
Maryland	145,654	14.0	145,654	14.0
District of Columbia	48,326	21.0	48,326	21.0
Virginia	198,204	12.0	198,204	12.0
West Virginia	196,006	25.7	196,006	25.7
North Carolina	275,861	17.1	275,863	17.1
South Carolina	189,167	16.4	189,167	16.4
Georgia	378,978	20.6	378,978	20.6
Florida	137,120	35.0	137,120	35.0

[1] See table VIII (page xxiv).

TABLE VI.—*Increase in population of states and territories, arranged geographically: 1890 to 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Increase, including in 1890 population specially enumerated.		Increase, excluding in 1890 and 1900 population of areas specially enumerated in 1890.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
North Central division	3,922,587	17.5	3,928,190	17.6
Ohio	485,216	13.2	485,229	13.2
Indiana	324,058	14.8	324,058	14.8
Illinois	995,198	26.0	995,199	26.0
Michigan	327,092	15.6	327,093	15.6
Wisconsin	375,712	22.2	376,036	22.3
Minnesota	441,111	33.7	440,160	33.8
Iowa	319,556	16.7	319,572	16.7
Missouri	427,480	16.0	427,481	16.0
North Dakota	128,163	67.1	129,520	70.9
South Dakota	52,970	15.2	55,079	16.8
Nebraska	3,644	0.3	7,390	0.7
Kansas	42,387	3.0	41,373	2.9
South Central division	2,909,910	26.1	2,699,004	24.6
Kentucky	288,539	15.5	288,539	15.5
Tennessee	253,098	14.3	253,098	14.3
Alabama	315,296	20.8	315,680	20.9
Mississippi	261,670	20.3	261,670	20.3
Louisiana	263,037	23.5	263,038	23.5
Texas	813,183	36.4	813,187	36.4
Indian Territory	211,878	117.6	.....	.....
Oklahoma	319,856	407.6	320,407	518.2
Arkansas	183,353	16.3	183,385	16.3
Western division	989,080	31.9	1,003,178	33.1
Montana	100,405	70.3	99,400	75.2
Wyoming	29,976	47.9	29,865	49.2
Colorado	126,451	30.6	126,357	30.7
New Mexico	35,028	21.9	37,854	24.6
Arizona	34,688	39.3	40,550	68.0
Utah	65,970	31.3	67,047	32.2
Nevada	[1]5,020	[1]10.6	[1]5,099	[1]11.1
Idaho	73,224	82.7	74,762	88.6
Washington	160,871	45.0	162,396	46.5
Oregon	95,832	30.2	95,997	30.6
California	271,655	22.4	274,049	22.7
Alaska	31,540	98.4	.....	.....
Hawaii	64,011	71.1	.....	.....

[1] Decrease.

As shown by table VI (columns 1 and 2), there has been an increase of 21 per cent in the population of the entire area of enumeration in 1900 as compared with the population of the same area in 1890, representing a total numerical increase of 13,233,631. Excluding the population of Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, and Indian reservations in 1890 and 1900, there has been an increase in the population of the states and organized territories during the decade, as shown by table VI (columns 3 and 4), of 12,946,436, or 20.7 per cent, as compared with an increase of 12,466,467, or 24.9 per cent, for the equivalent area from 1880 to 1890.

The population of the states and territories at each census from 1790 to 1900, inclusive, together with their increase in population during each decade, is presented in tables VII and VIII.

TABLE VII.—*Population of states and*

[The first column under each census year shows the order of the

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900		1890		1880		1870		1860	
1	The United States		[1] 76,303,387		[2] 62,622,250		[3] 50,155,783		38,558,371		31,443,321
2	North Atlantic division		21,046,695		17,401,545		14,507,407		12,298,780		10,594,268
3	Maine	30	694,466	30	661,086	27	648,936	23	626,915	22	628,279
4	New Hampshire	36	411,588	33	376,530	31	346,991	31	318,300	27	326,073
5	Vermont	40	343,641	36	332,422	32	332,286	30	330,551	28	315,098
6	Massachusetts	7	2,805,346	6	2,238,943	7	1,783,085	7	1,457,351	7	1,231,066
7	Rhode Island	34	428,556	35	345,506	33	276,531	32	217,353	29	174,620
8	Connecticut	29	908,420	29	746,258	28	622,700	25	537,454	24	460,147
9	New York	1	7,268,894	1	5,997,853	1	5,082,871	1	4,382,759	1	3,880,735
10	New Jersey	16	1,883,669	18	1,444,933	19	1,131,116	17	906,096	21	672,035
11	Pennsylvania	2	6,302,115	2	5,258,014	2	4,282,891	2	3,521,951	2	2,906,215
12	South Atlantic division		10,443,480		8,857,920		7,597,197		5,853,610		5,364,708
13	Delaware	46	184,735	42	168,493	38	146,608	35	125,015	32	112,216
14	Maryland	26	1,188,044	27	1,042,390	23	934,943	20	780,894	19	687,049
15	District of Columbia	42	278,718	39	230,392	36	177,624	34	131,700	35	75,080
16	Virginia	17	1,854,184	15	1,655,980	14	1,512,565	10	1,225,163	5	1,596,318
17	West Virginia	28	958,800	28	762,794	29	618,457	27	442,014	.....	.....
18	North Carolina	15	1,893,810	16	1,617,947	15	1,399,750	14	1,071,361	12	992,622
19	South Carolina	24	1,340,316	23	1,151,149	21	995,577	22	705,606	18	703,708
20	Georgia	11	2,216,331	12	1,837,353	13	1,542,180	12	1,184,109	11	1,057,286
21	Florida	32	528,542	32	391,422	34	269,493	33	187,748	31	140,424
22	North Central division		26,333,004		22,362,279		17,364,111		12,981,111		9,096,716
23	Ohio	4	4,157,545	4	3,672,316	3	3,198,062	3	2,665,260	3	2,339,511
24	Indiana	8	2,516,462	8	2,192,404	6	1,978,301	6	1,680,637	6	1,350,428
25	Illinois	3	4,821,550	3	3,826,351	4	3,077,871	4	2,539,891	4	1,711,951
26	Michigan	9	2,420,982	9	2,093,889	9	1,636,937	13	1,184,059	16	749,113
27	Wisconsin	13	2,069,042	14	1,686,880	16	1,315,497	15	1,054,670	15	775,881
28	Minnesota	19	1,751,394	20	1,301,826	26	780,773	28	439,706	30	172,023
29	Iowa	10	2,231,853	10	1,911,896	10	1,624,615	11	1,194,020	20	674,913
30	Missouri	5	3,106,665	5	2,679,184	5	2,168,380	5	1,721,295	8	1,182,012
31	North Dakota	41	319,146	41	182,719	40	[6] 135,177	45	[6] 14,181	42	[6] 4,837
32	South Dakota	37	401,570	37	328,808						
33	Nebraska	27	1,066,300	26	1,058,910	30	452,402	36	122,993	39	28,841
34	Kansas	22	1,470,495	19	1,427,096	20	996,096	29	364,399	33	107,206
35	South Central division		14,080,047		10,972,893		8,919,371		6,434,410		5,768,658
36	Kentucky	12	2,147,174	11	1,858,635	8	1,648,690	8	1,321,011	9	1,155,684
37	Tennessee	14	2,020,616	13	1,767,518	12	1,542,359	9	1,258,520	10	1,109,801
38	Alabama	18	1,828,697	17	1,513,017	17	1,262,505	16	996,992	13	964,201
39	Mississippi	20	1,551,270	21	1,289,600	18	1,131,597	18	827,922	14	791,305
40	Louisiana	23	1,381,625	25	1,118,587	22	939,946	21	726,915	17	708,002
41	Texas	6	3,048,710	7	2,235,523	11	1,591,749	19	818,579	23	604,215
42	Indian Territory	39	392,060	.....	[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	38	398,331	46	61,834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Arkansas	25	1,311,564	24	1,128,179	25	802,525	26	484,471	25	435,450
45	Western division		4,091,349		3,027,613		1,767,697		990,510		618,976
46	Montana	44	243,329	44	182,159	45	39,159	43	20,595	.....	.....
47	Wyoming	50	92,531	47	60,705	47	20,789	47	9,118	.....	.....
48	Colorado	31	539,700	31	412,198	35	194,327	41	39,864	38	34,277
49	New Mexico	45	195,310	43	153,593	41	119,565	37	91,874	34	93,516
50	Arizona	49	122,931	48	59,620	44	40,440	46	9,658	.....	.....
51	Utah	43	276,749	40	207,905	39	143,963	39	86,786	37	40,273
52	Nevada	52	42,335	49	45,761	48	62,266	40	42,491	41	6,857
53	Idaho	47	161,772	45	84,385	46	32,610	44	14,999	.....	.....
54	Washington	33	518,103	34	349,390	42	75,116	42	23,955	40	11,594
55	Oregon	35	413,536	38	313,767	37	174,768	38	90,923	36	52,465
56	California	21	1,485,053	22	1,208,130	24	864,694	24	560,247	26	379,994
57	Alaska	51	63,592	.....	[2]	.....	[3]	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	Hawaii	48	154,001	.....	[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

[2] 32,052 persons in Alaska, 180,182 Indians and other persons in Indian Territory, and 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, etc., were specially enumerated under the law but were not included in the general report on population in 1890; Hawaii had a population in 1890 of 89,990, according to the census taken as of December 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government; including these persons, the total population was 63,069,756.

territories, arranged geographically: 1790 to 1900.

states and territories when arranged according to population.]

1850		1840		1830		1820		1810		1800		1790		
	23,191,876		[4]17,069,453		[5]12,866,020		9,638,453		7,239,881		5,308,483		3,929,214	1
.....	8,626,851	.....	6,761,082	.....	5,542,381	.....	4,359,916	.....	3,486,675	.....	2,635,576	.....	1,968,040	2
16	583,169	13	501,793	12	399,455	12	298,335	14	228,705	14	151,719	11	96,540	3
22	317,976	22	284,574	18	269,328	15	244,161	16	214,460	11	183,858	10	141,885	4
23	314,120	21	291,948	17	280,652	16	235,981	15	217,895	13	154,465	12	85,425	5
6	994,514	8	737,699	8	610,408	7	523,287	5	472,040	5	422,845	4	378,787	6
28	147,545	24	108,830	23	97,199	20	83,059	17	76,931	16	69,122	15	68,825	7
21	370,792	20	309,978	16	297,675	14	275,248	9	261,942	8	251,002	8	237,946	8
1	3,097,394	1	2,428,921	1	1,918,608	1	1,372,812	2	959,049	3	589,051	5	340,120	9
19	489,555	18	373,306	14	320,823	13	277,575	12	245,562	10	211,149	9	184,139	10
2	2,311,786	2	1,724,033	2	1,348,233	3	1,049,458	3	810,091	2	602,365	2	434,373	11
.....	4,679,090	.....	3,925,299	.....	3,645,752	.....	3,061,063	.....	2,674,891	.....	2,286,494	.....	1,851,806	12
30	91,532	26	78,085	24	76,748	22	72,749	19	72,674	17	64,273	16	59,096	13
17	583,034	15	470,019	11	447,040	10	407,350	8	380,546	7	341,548	[6]	319,728	14
33	51,687	28	43,712	25	39,834	25	33,039	22	24,023	19	14,093	.....	.....	15
4	1,421,661	4	1,239,797	3	1,211,405	2	1,065,366	1	974,600	1	880,200	1	747,610	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
10	869,039	7	753,419	5	737,987	4	638,829	4	555,500	4	478,103	3	393,751	18
14	668,507	11	594,398	9	581,185	8	502,741	6	415,115	6	345,591	7	249,073	19
9	906,185	9	691,392	10	516,823	11	340,989	11	252,433	12	162,686	13	82,548	20
31	87,445	27	54,477	26	34,730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
.....	5,403,595	.....	3,351,542	.....	1,610,473	.....	859,305	.....	293,169	.....	51,006	.....	.....	22
3	1,980,329	3	1,519,467	4	937,903	5	581,434	13	230,760	18	45,365	.....	.....	23
7	988,416	10	685,866	13	343,031	18	147,178	21	24,520	21	5,641	.....	.....	24
11	851,470	14	476,183	20	157,445	24	55,211	24	12,282	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
20	397,654	23	212,267	27	31,639	27	8,896	25	4,762	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
24	305,391	30	30,945	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
36	6,077	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
27	192,214	29	43,112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
13	682,044	16	383,702	21	140,455	23	66,586	23	20,845	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
.....	4,303,522	.....	3,025,430	.....	2,062.096	.....	1,358,169	.....	785,146	.....	335,407	.....	109,368	35
8	982,405	6	779,828	6	687,917	6	564,317	7	406,511	9	220,955	14	73,677	36
5	1,002,717	5	829,210	7	681,904	9	422,823	10	261,727	15	105,602	17	35,691	37
12	771,623	12	590,756	15	309,527	19	127,901	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
15	606,526	17	375,651	22	136,621	21	75,448	20	40,352	20	8,850	.....	.....	39
18	517,762	19	352,411	19	215,739	17	153,407	18	76,556	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
25	212,592	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
26	209,897	25	97,574	28	30,388	26	14,273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
.....	178,818	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
32	61,547	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
35	11,380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
34	13,294	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
29	92,597	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58

[3]33,426 persons in Alaska were specially enumerated under the law but were not included in the general report on population in 1880.
[4]Includes 6,100 persons on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any state or territory.
[5]Includes 5,318 persons on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any state or territory.
[6]Dakota territory.

TABLE VIII.—*Increase in population of states*

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890 to 1900		1880 to 1890		1870 to 1880		1860 to 1870		1850 to 1860	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	The United States	[1]12,946,436	20.7	12,466,467	24.9	11,597,412	30.1	7,115,050	22.6	8,251,445	35.6
2	North Atlantic division	3,639,285	20.9	2,894,138	19.9	2,208,677	18.0	1,704,462	16.1	1,967,417	22.8
3	Maine	33,380	5.0	12,150	1.9	22,021	3.5	[3]1,364	[3]0.2	45,110	7.7
4	New Hampshire	35,058	9.3	29,589	8.5	28,691	9.0	[3]7,773	[3]2.4	8,097	2.5
5	Vermont	11,219	3.4	136	(4)	1,735	0.5	15,453	4.9	978	0.3
6	Massachusetts	566,403	25.3	455,858	25.6	325,734	22.4	226,285	18.4	236,552	23.8
7	Rhode Island	83,050	24.0	68,975	24.9	59,178	27.2	42,733	24.5	27,075	18.4
8	Connecticut	162,162	21.7	123,558	19.8	85,246	15.9	77,307	16.8	89,355	24.1
9	New York	[5]1,265,257	21.1	914,982	18.0	700,112	16.0	502,024	12.9	783,341	25.3
10	New Jersey	438,786	30.4	313,817	27.7	225,020	24.8	234,061	34.8	182,480	37.3
11	Pennsylvania	[6]1,044,020	19.9	975,123	22.8	760,940	21.6	615,736	21.2	594,429	25.7
12	South Atlantic division	1,585,560	17.9	1,260,723	16.6	1,743,587	29.8	488,907	9.1	685,613	14.7
13	Delaware	16,242	9.6	21,885	14.9	21,593	17.3	12,799	11.4	20,684	22.6
14	Maryland	145,654	14.0	107,447	11.5	154,049	19.7	93,845	13.7	104,015	17.8
15	District of Columbia	48,326	21.0	52,768	29.7	45,924	34.9	56,620	75.4	23,393	45.3
16	Virginia	198,204	12.0	143,415	9.5	287,402	23.5	[6]371,155	[6]23.3	174,657	12.3
17	West Virginia	196,006	25.7	144,337	23.3	176,448	39.9	442,014	.....	.....	.....
18	North Carolina	275,863	17.1	218,197	15.6	328,389	30.7	78,739	7.9	123,583	14.2
19	South Carolina	189,167	16.4	155,572	15.6	289,971	41.1	1,898	0.3	35,201	5.3
20	Georgia	378,978	20.6	295,173	19.1	358,071	30.2	126,823	12.0	151,101	16.7
21	Florida	187,120	35.0	121,929	45.2	81,745	43.5	47,324	33.7	52,979	60.6
22	North Central division	3,928,190	17.6	4,998,168	28.8	4,383,000	33.8	3,884,395	42.7	3,693,121	68.3
23	Ohio	485,229	13.2	474,254	14.8	532,802	20.0	325,749	13.9	359,182	18.1
24	Indiana	324,058	14.8	214,103	10.8	297,664	17.7	330,209	24.5	362,012	36.6
25	Illinois	995,199	26.0	748,480	24.3	537,980	21.2	827,940	48.4	860,481	101.1
26	Michigan	327,093	15.6	456,952	27.9	452,878	38.2	434,946	58.1	351,459	88.4
27	Wisconsin	[5]376,036	22.3	371,383	28.2	260,827	24.7	278,789	35.9	470,490	154.1
28	Minnesota	[5]440,160	33.8	521,053	66.7	341,067	77.6	267,683	155.6	165,946	2,730.7
29	Iowa	[5]319,572	16.7	287,281	17.7	430,595	36.1	519,107	76.9	482,699	251.1
30	Missouri	427,481	16.0	510,804	23.6	447,085	26.0	539,283	45.6	499,968	73.3
31	North Dakota	[5]129,520	70.9	[7]376,350	[7]278.4	[8]120,996	[8]853.2	[8]9,344	[8]193.2	[8]4,837	.....
32	South Dakota	[5]55,079	16.8								
33	Nebraska	7,390	0.7	606,508	134.1	329,409	267.8	94,152	326.5	28,841	.....
34	Kansas	[5]41,373	2.9	431,000	43.3	631,697	173.4	257,193	239.9	107,206	.....
35	South Central division	2,699,004	24.6	2,053,522	23.0	2,484,961	38.6	665,752	11.5	1,465,136	34.0
36	Kentucky	288,539	15.5	209,945	12.7	327,679	24.8	165,327	14.3	173,279	17.6
37	Tennessee	253,098	14.3	225,159	14.6	288,839	22.6	148,719	13.4	107,084	10.7
38	Alabama	315,680	20.9	250,512	19.8	265,513	26.6	32,791	3.4	192,578	25.0
39	Mississippi	261,670	20.3	158,003	14.0	303,675	36.7	36,617	4.6	184,779	30.5
40	Louisiana	263,038	23.5	178,641	19.0	213,031	29.3	18,913	2.7	190,240	36.7
41	Texas	813,187	36.4	643,774	40.4	773,170	94.5	214,364	35.5	391,623	184.2
42	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma	[5]320,407	518.2	61,834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Arkansas	183,385	16.3	325,654	40.6	318,054	65.6	49,021	11.3	225,563	107.5
45	Western division	1,003,178	33.1	1,259,916	71.3	777,187	78.5	371,534	60.0	440,158	246.1
46	Montana	[5]99,400	75.2	93,000	237.5	18,564	90.1	20,595	.....	.....	.....
47	Wyoming	[5]29,865	49.2	39,916	192.0	11,671	128.0	9,118	.....	.....	.....
48	Colorado	[5]126,357	30.7	217,871	112.1	154,463	387.5	5,587	16.3	34,277	.....
49	New Mexico	[5]37,854	24.6	34,028	28.5	27,691	30.1	[3]1,642	[3]1.8	31,969	51.9
50	Arizona	[5]40,550	68.0	19,180	47.4	30,782	318.7	9,658	.....	.....	.....
51	Utah	[5]67,047	32.2	63,942	44.4	57,177	65.9	46,513	115.5	28,893	253.9
52	Nevada	[9]5,099	[9]11.1	[3]16,505	[3]26.5	19,775	46.5	35,634	519.7	6,857	.....
53	Idaho	[5]74,762	88.6	51,775	158.8	17,611	117.4	14,999	.....	.....	.....
54	Washington	[5]162,396	46.5	274,274	365.1	51,161	213.6	12,361	106.6	11,594	.....
55	Oregon	[5]95,997	30.6	138,999	79.5	83,845	92.2	38,458	73.3	39,171	294.7
56	California	[5]274,049	22.7	343,436	39.7	304,447	54.3	180,253	47.4	287,397	310.4
57	Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Inclusive in 1900 of 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory, but exclusive of 3,592 persons in Alaska, 154,001 persons in Hawaii, 392,060 persons in Indian Territory, and 125,048 persons on Indian reservations, credited to states and territories as follows: Arizona, 22,761; California, 2,874; Colorado, 1,145; Idaho, 2,625; Iowa, 385; Kansas, 2,026; Minnesota, 9,408; Montana, 11,770; Nevada, 1,673; New Mexico, 3,863; New York, 5,784; North Dakota, 6,907; Oklahoma, 16,090; Oregon, 3,772; Pennsylvania, 81; South Dakota, 17,683; Utah, 1,797; Washington, 6,317; Wisconsin, 6,126; and Wyoming, 1,961.

[2] The population of the United States in 1830 included 5,318 persons, and, similarly, the population of the United States in 1840 included 6,100 persons, on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any state or territory.

and territories, arranged geographically: 1790 to 1900.

1840 to 1850		1830 to 1840		1820 to 1830		1810 to 1820		1800 to 1810		1790 to 1800		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
[2] 6,122,423	35.9	[2] 4,203,433	32.7	[2] 3,227,567	33.5	2,398,572	33.1	1,931,398	36.4	1,379,269	35.1	1
1,865,769	27.6	1,218,701	22.0	1,182,465	27.1	873,241	25.0	851,099	32.3	667,536	33.9	2
81,376	16.2	102,338	25.6	101,120	33.9	69,630	30.4	76,986	50.7	55,179	57.2	3
33,402	11.7	15,246	5.7	25,167	10.3	29,701	13.8	30,602	16.6	41,973	29.6	4
22,172	7.6	11,296	4.0	44,671	18.9	18,086	8.3	63,430	41.1	69,040	80.8	5
256,815	34.8	127,291	20.9	87,121	16.6	51,247	10.9	49,195	11.6	44,058	11.6	6
38,715	35.6	11,631	12.0	14,140	17.0	6,128	8.0	7,809	11.3	297	0.4	7
60,814	19.6	12,303	4.1	22,427	8.1	13,306	5.1	10,940	4.4	13,056	5.5	8
668,473	27.5	510,313	26.6	545,796	39.8	413,763	43.1	369,998	62.8	248,931	73.2	9
116,249	31.1	52,483	16.4	43,248	15.6	32,013	13.0	34,413	16.3	27,010	14.7	10
587,753	34.1	375,800	27.9	298,775	28.5	239,367	29.5	207,726	34.5	167,992	38.7	11
753,791	19.2	279,547	7.7	584,689	19.1	386,172	14.4	388,397	17.0	434,688	23.5	12
13,447	17.2	1,337	1.7	3,999	5.5	75	0.1	8,401	13.1	5,177	8.8	13
113,015	24.0	22,979	5.1	39,690	9.7	26,804	7.0	38,998	11.4	21,820	6.8	14
7,975	18.2	3,878	9.7	6,795	20.6	9,016	37.5	9,930	70.5	14,093	.....	15
181,864	14.7	28,392	2.3	146,039	13.7	90,766	9.3	94,400	10.7	132,590	17.7	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
115,620	15.3	15,432	2.1	99,158	15.5	83,329	15.0	77,397	16.2	84,352	21.4	18
74,109	12.5	13,213	2.3	78,444	15.6	87,626	21.1	69,524	20.1	96,518	38.8	19
214,793	31.1	174,569	33.8	175,834	51.6	88,556	35.1	89,747	55.2	80,138	97.1	20
32,968	60.5	19,747	56.9	34,730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
2,052,053	61.2	1,741,069	108.1	751,168	87.4	566,136	193.1	242,163	474.8	51,006	.....	22
460,862	30.3	581,564	62.0	356,469	61.3	350,674	152.0	185,395	408.7	45,365	.....	23
302,550	44.1	342,835	99.9	195,853	133.1	122,658	500.2	18,879	334.7	5,641	.....	24
375,287	78.8	318,738	202.4	102,234	185.2	42,929	349.5	12,282	.....	.....	.....	25
185,387	87.3	180,628	570.9	22,743	255.7	4,134	86.8	4,762	.....	.....	.....	26
274,446	886.9	30,945	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
6,077	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
149,102	345.8	43,112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
298,342	77.8	243,247	173.2	73,869	110.9	45,741	219.4	20,845	.....	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
1,278,092	42.2	963,334	46.7	703,927	51.8	573,023	73.0	449,739	134.1	226,039	206.7	35
202,577	26.0	91,911	13.4	123,600	21.9	157,806	38.8	185,556	84.0	147,278	199.9	36
173,507	20.9	147,306	21.6	259,031	61.3	161,096	61.6	156,125	147.8	69,911	195.9	37
180,867	30.6	281,229	90.9	181,626	142.0	127,901	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
230,875	61.5	239,030	175.0	61,173	81.1	35,096	87.0	31,502	356.0	8,850	.....	39
165,351	46.9	136,672	63.4	62,332	40.6	76,851	100.4	76,556	.....	.....	.....	40
212,592	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
112,323	115.1	67,186	221.1	16,115	112.9	14,273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
178,818	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
61,547	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
11,380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
13,294	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
92,597	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58

[3] Decrease.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[5] Exclusive of persons on Indian reservations.
[6] Decrease; due to loss of territory, West Virginia having been set off from Virginia December 31, 1862.
[7] North and South Dakota combined. Apportioning the population of Dakota territory in 1880, North Dakota (36,909 in 1880) increased 145,810, or 395.1 per cent, and South Dakota (98,268 in 1880) increased 230,540, or 234.6 per cent.
[8] Dakota territory.
[9] Decrease; exclusive of persons on Indian reservations.

Among the several states and territories (see table VI, page xxi), Oklahoma shows the largest percentage of increase since 1890. Oklahoma was organized as a territory in May, 1890, and at the census taken one month later had a population of 78,475, including 16,641 Indians and other persons specially enumerated but not included in the general report on population at that census. At the census of 1900 it had a population of 398,331, or an increase since 1890 of 407.6 per cent; in other words, its population in 1900 is more than five times as large as the entire population returned in 1890.

The second largest percentage of increase in population since 1890 is found in Indian Territory, being somewhat more than 100 per cent. The population of Indian Territory was specially enumerated in 1890, but no part of the population thus enumerated was included in the general report on population. There were 51,279 Indians and 128,903 other persons (principally whites) enumerated in Indian Territory ten years ago, giving a total population for the territory in 1890 of 180,182; but this number has been increased to 392,060 in 1900, which is a gain in ten years of 211,878, or 117.6 per cent, made up almost wholly of white persons.

The population of Idaho has increased 82.7 per cent since 1890, while the population of Montana has increased 70.3 per cent, and that of North Dakota 67.1 per cent. The 5 states and territories named are the only ones in which the population has increased more than 50 per cent during the ten years from 1890 to 1900, but Wyoming has increased its population during the same period by 47.9 per cent and Washington its population by 45 per cent.

Nevada is the only state that shows an actual decrease in its population since 1890, but for this state there was a much larger decrease reported for the preceding decade, or 26.5 per cent from 1880 to 1890 as against 10.6 per cent from 1890 to 1900. The smallest percentage of increase during the ten years is that shown by Nebraska, being less than one-half of 1 per cent, while for the same period there has been an increase of only 3 per cent in the population of Kansas, 3.4 per cent in that of Vermont, and 5 per cent in that of Maine.

There has been a gain during the decade of not quite 10 per cent in the population of Delaware and New Hampshire, respectively, and of between 10 and 40 per cent in the population of each of the remaining states and territories, the largest percentage among this class being that for Arizona, or 39.3 per cent, and the smallest percentage that for Virginia, or 12 per cent.

There were 11 states which took a state census in 1895, the mean year between the Federal censuses of 1890 and 1900, and 1 state, namely, Michigan, which took a census in 1894. The results of these state censuses are brought into comparison with the results of the last two United States censuses for the states named in table IX. In using these intermediate figures it should be remembered, however, that in each case the enumeration was controlled wholly by the state government, and that in all probability the methods adopted differ somewhat from those governing the Federal enumerations.

TABLE IX.—*Population of certain states according to the state censuses of 1895, as compared with their population at the Federal censuses of 1890 and 1900.*

STATES.	POPULATION.			INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.		INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1895.		INCREASE FROM 1895 TO 1900.	
	1900	1895	1890	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Florida	528,542	464,689	391,422	137,120	35.0	73,217	18.7	63,903	13.8
Iowa	2,231,853	2,058,069	1,912,297	319,556	16.7	145,772	7.6	173,784	8.4
Kansas	1,470,495	1,334,734	1,428,108	42,387	3.0	[1]93,374	[1]6.5	135,761	10.2
Massachusetts	2,805,346	2,500,183	2,238,947	566,399	25.3	261,236	11.7	305,163	12.3
Michigan	2,420,982	[2]2,241,641	2,093,890	327,092	15.6	147,751	7.1	179,341	8.0
Minnesota	1,751,394	1,574,619	1,310,283	441,111	33.7	264,336	20.2	176,775	11.2
New Jersey	1,883,669	1,673,106	1,444,933	438,736	30.4	228,173	15.8	210,563	12.6
Oregon	413,536	362,513	317,704	95,832	30.2	44,809	14.1	51,023	14.1
Rhode Island	428,556	384,758	345,506	83,050	24.0	39,252	11.4	43,798	11.4
South Dakota	401,570	330,975	348,600	52,970	15.2	[1]17,625	[1]5.1	70,595	21.3
Utah	276,749	247,324	210,779	65,970	31.3	36,545	17.3	29,425	11.9
Wisconsin	2,069,042	1,937,915	1,693,330	375,712	22.2	244,585	14.4	131,127	6.8

[1] Decrease.

[2] 1894.

The total population of the several states and territories in 1900 is expressed graphically by the total length of the bars in the first diagram on plate 3, while the comparative population of each state and territory at each census since its organization is shown in a series of diagrams on plate 4.

Tables VII and VIII present for each census the changes in population for the several states and territories arranged geographically, and from them can be traced the growth of population during the different periods of our country's settlement, not alone for the individual states and territories, but also for the five grand divisions into which the country is divided for purposes of discussion.

The first Federal census was taken as of the first Monday in August, 1790, under the provisions of the second section of the first article of the Constitution. At that time the United States, under the Treaty of Peace, comprised only the territory between the Atlantic Ocean and the Mississippi River. Maine was then a district of Massachusetts; Vermont still formed a part of New York; Kentucky and West Virginia formed parts of Virginia, and Georgia extended to the Mississippi River. The territory now comprised by the state of Tennessee was then known as the "territory south of the river Ohio", while that now represented by the states of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, and Wisconsin, and a part of the state of Minnesota, was then known as the "territory northwest of the river Ohio." Florida, and a strip along the southern border of what was then Georgia, were claimed by Spain, as well as all the region west of the Mississippi River.

The results of the First Census showed that the United States then had 3,929,214 inhabitants, this population, with the exception of 109,368 persons credited to Kentucky and Tennessee, being contained within the territory represented by the original 13 states, and now comprising practically what are known as the North Atlantic and South Atlantic divisions of states. The population in 1790 was confined almost entirely to the Atlantic seaboard, and the average depth of settlement, in a direction at right angles to the coast, was only 255 miles, not more than 5 per cent of the population living at that time west of the Appalachian Mountains.

The population in 1790 was quite evenly divided between the northern and southern sections of the country, the territory bordering on the North Atlantic coast containing an aggregate of 1,968,040 persons and, similarly, that on the South Atlantic coast, 1,851,806 persons.

The states comprising the North Atlantic division now contain 21,046,695 inhabitants, and those comprising the South Atlantic division 10,443,480 inhabitants; that is, the population of the states bordering on the North Atlantic seaboard has increased more than tenfold since 1790, while that of the states bordering on the South Atlantic seaboard has increased fully fivefold. The great increase in population in the North Atlantic division has been due both to natural increase and to the introduction, particularly during the last half century, of a large foreign element, which has been attracted by the great expansion of manufactures and commerce and the development, as a consequence, of a large body of urban population. The growth of population in the South Atlantic division, on the contrary, has not been influenced to any great extent by immigration, owing to the presence in that section from the beginning of a large colored population and, also, somewhat to climatic conditions, and its increase is largely due, therefore, to natural increase.

All of the states in these two divisions had a fairly good representation of population at the First Census, and no abnormal rates of increase are shown for any of them during the one hundred and ten years covered by the census enumerations. Of the North Atlantic states, Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, New York, and Pennsylvania experienced their largest rates of increase during the earlier decades, but in the case of Massachusetts and Rhode Island the maximum rates of increase were not reached until the decade from 1840 to 1850, and in the case of Connecticut and New Jersey not until the decade from 1850 to 1860. During the last half of the century the increase in the population of Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont has been very slight, but all the other states in this division have steadily increased in population, and, in fact, with the exception of Pennsylvania, the rates of increase from 1890 to 1900 are as large, or even larger, than those from 1880 to 1890. In 3 of the states of this division, namely, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and New Jersey, a census was taken in 1895, and an inspection of the figures given in table IX (page xxvi) shows that the increase is quite evenly divided between the two five-year periods.

In the South Atlantic states, in which agricultural interests have always been paramount, and to which there has been but little immigration, population has not increased at so rapid a rate as in the more northerly states, and, furthermore, the rates of increase from decade to decade have fluctuated greatly. In Delaware and Maryland the same conditions are apparent as have been observed in several of the states to the north of them, namely, comparatively small rates of increase for the earlier decades up to 1850, followed by materially larger rates of increase thereafter. The District of Columbia, organized in 1791, had a population of 14,093 in 1800, and, with the exception of the decade from 1800 to 1810, showed its largest increase from 1850 to 1860 and from 1860 to 1870, preceding and following the Civil War.

For Virginia and the two Carolinas the census of 1790 showed a relatively large amount of population, and there are no large rates of increase reported for these states at any decennial period. The deficiency in the enumeration of the population of the Southern states at the census of 1870 is made very apparent in these 3 states by the very small rates of increase from

1860 to 1870 as compared with the relatively large rates of increase from 1870 to 1880. Some of the differences were due to the ravages of the Civil War, but they were caused mainly by the deficient census of 1870, as explained in the census report for 1890.[1] Georgia had only a small population in 1790, and although the rates of increase for the first three decades thereafter were large, settlement was retarded by the Creek and Cherokee Indians, and it was not until 1830 that substantial increases were made to its population. The returns of population for this state in 1870 and 1880 show the effects of the war and of the faulty enumeration in 1870, but this is not so marked as in Virginia and the Carolinas. Florida was organized as a territory in 1822, and first appears in the census in 1830, when it had a population of 34,730. It has since gained steadily in population, and now has over half a million inhabitants. The state census taken in 1895 (see table IX, page xxvi) shows that the larger part of the increase occurred in the earlier years of the decade.

In the North Central division there was a small amount of population returned at the census of 1800, in that part of the "territory northwest of the river Ohio" now occupied by Ohio and Indiana, resulting from a slight spreading westward into Ohio of the settlements in southwestern Pennsylvania and northward across the Ohio River from northern Kentucky, and from a small settlement in what was then Indiana territory, newly organized from the western portion of the "territory northwest of the river Ohio." Ohio was made a state in 1802, and from the small beginnings in 1800 settlement proceeded rapidly, so that at the next census, in 1810, it had a population of 230,760, which was increased to considerably more than half a million in 1820 and to very nearly two millions in 1850; but since that date it has increased at a much less rapid rate, and now has a population of over four millions.

Indiana, starting with a population in 1800 of only 5,641, had a less rapid growth than Ohio in the number of its inhabitants in the earlier decades, but it more than doubled its population from 1820 to 1830, about doubled it from 1830 to 1840, and had very nearly a million inhabitants in 1850; but its population increased thereafter at a constantly diminishing rate to 1890, and at a slightly increased rate during the past ten years, giving it a population in 1900 of upward of 2,500,000.

Illinois was organized as a territory in 1809 from a part of Indiana territory and became a state in 1818. At the census taken in 1810 it had a population of 12,282, which had increased in 1820 to 55,211, in 1830 to 157,445, and thereafter at a very rapid rate until in 1870 it had become 2,539,891, and thence at a less rapid rate to 4,821,550 in 1900.

Michigan was made a territory in 1805, and the small amount of population returned in 1810 and in 1820 was due to the beginning of a settlement about Detroit; but the population began to increase decidedly after 1830, so that it had in 1840, three years after its admission as a state, 212,267 inhabitants. Since 1840 Michigan has increased in population at a constantly diminishing rate, and it has a population, according to the present census, of 2,420,982. The census taken by state authority in 1894 (see table IX, page xxvi) showed a population of 2,241,641, from which it is apparent that the increase in the population of Michigan since 1890 has been very evenly divided over the decade.

A part of Michigan territory was taken in 1836 to form the territory of Wisconsin, for which the census of 1840 showed a population of 30,945. Wisconsin was admitted as a state in 1848, and had a population of 305,391 in 1850, and of 775,881 in 1860, after which its population increased at very much lessened rates, until it now has a little more than 2,000,000 inhabitants. The state census (see table IX, page xxvi) gave a population in 1895 of 1,937,915, showing that much the larger increase came in the first half of the decade.

The Louisiana Purchase, in 1803, added a vast area to our territory, and was drawn upon to supply at a much later date the territory needed for the remaining states and territories of the North Central division. A portion of it was taken in 1849, together with the remainder of what was originally the "territory northwest of the river Ohio", to form the territory of Minnesota. The census of 1850 showed only a very small population, at and about St. Paul, but in 1858 the territory became a state and had in 1860 a population of 172,023, which was in turn increased to 439,706 in 1870, to 780,773 in 1880, and to 1,751,394 in 1900. The state census of 1895 (see table IX, page xxvi) gave to Minnesota a population of 1,574,619, showing, as in the case of Wisconsin, that the greater part of its increase was in the earlier years of the decade.

Missouri was organized as a territory in 1812, from a portion of the old Louisiana territory, but for that portion which became the state of Missouri in 1821 a population of 20,845 was reported as early as 1810, concentrated in and about St. Louis. The population of Missouri had increased to 66,586 in 1820, to 140,455 in 1830, and then by material additions to 1,182,012 in 1860, since which date it has added from 400,000 to 500,000 inhabitants decennially, giving it a population in 1900 of 3,106,665.

Iowa was organized as a territory in 1838, from part of Wisconsin territory, and was admitted as a state in 1845. It had a population in 1840 of 43,112, which was increased to 192,214 in 1850. Its population was largely augmented during the next three decades, until in 1890 it had a population of 1,911,896, which was further increased in 1900 to 2,231,853. Iowa took a state census in 1895 (see table IX, page xxvi), giving a population for the mean year of 2,058,069, and showing a very even rate of increase during the ten-year period.

In 1854 the territories of Nebraska and Kansas were formed from parts of Missouri territory and a few

[1] Report on Population, Census of 1890, Part I, pages xi, xii, and xvi.

years later both were admitted as states, Kansas in 1861 and Nebraska in 1867. Kansas had over 100,000 inhabitants at the census of 1860, which by 1870 had been more than trebled and during the next decade was again almost trebled, giving the state a population of very nearly a million in 1880. This was still further increased to 1,427,096 in 1890, but during the past ten years there has been only a slight increase. A census of Kansas taken in 1895 (see table IX, page xxvi) showed a loss in population as compared with 1890, of very nearly 100,000, the total population given in 1895 being 1,334,734; but during the last five years the figures show a gain of more than 135,000, thus more than offsetting the loss in the first half of the decade.

The census of 1860 gave Nebraska a population of 28,841, which was rapidly increased to 122,993 in 1870, to 452,402 in 1880, and to somewhat more than a million in 1890; but for the decade just closed the census shows practically no increase in its population.

Dakota territory, organized in 1861, had a population in 1860 of 4,837, which was increased to 14,181 in 1870. From this as a starting point the territory increased in population rapidly until in 1890 the states of North and South Dakota, into which the territory was divided in 1889, had a combined population of more than half a million, which has been further increased to over 720,000 in 1900. South Dakota took a census in 1895 (see table IX, page xxvi), giving a population for that state of 330,975, as compared with a population of 348,600 in 1890 and of 401,570 in 1900, the United States figures including in both cases the population of the Indian reservations. For purposes of comparison with the figures of the state census the reservation population, amounting to 19,792 in 1890 and 17,683 in 1900, should properly be excluded. On this basis, there was only a very slight increase (2,167) in the population of South Dakota from 1890 to 1895 as compared with a gain of 52,912 from 1895 to 1900.

In the South Central division, as already noted, there was a population of a little more than 100,000 returned in 1790 for the territory now comprised by Kentucky and Tennessee, the former as the "district of Kentucky" being a part of Virginia and the latter, formerly claimed by North Carolina, constituting in 1790 the "territory south of the river Ohio", organized by act of Congress the same year. Kentucky was admitted into the Union of States in 1792 and was followed by Tennessee in 1796. The census of 1800 showed a population for Kentucky of 220,955, which had grown to 406,511 in 1810, and has been increased since by moderate rates to 2,147,174 in 1900. Tennessee, starting in 1790 with about half as much population as Kentucky, contained 105,602 inhabitants in 1800, and this number was increased to 422,823 in 1820 and to 829,210 in 1840, since which time it has progressed by easy stages to a population in 1900 of 2,020,616, or very nearly equal to that of Kentucky.

Mississippi was organized as a territory in 1798, mostly from territory belonging to Georgia but subsequently ceded to the United States, and from territory ceded by South Carolina in 1787, and had a population in 1800 of less than 10,000. It was admitted as a state in 1817, and its population increased quite slowly to 1830, but from that date material accessions were made during each decade until it now has a little more than 1,500,000 inhabitants.

Alabama was organized as a territory in 1817 from a part of Mississippi territory, was admitted as a state in 1819, and at the census taken the following year had a population of 127,901. This was more than doubled during the next ten years, and its population has grown steadily since, so that the state now contains 1,828,697 inhabitants within its borders. In the earlier decades settlement was greatly retarded in Alabama and Mississippi, and also in Georgia, by the presence of hostile Indian tribes; but they were later removed to Indian Territory, which had been set apart for them, and the former Indian country was thus made available for settlement.

The Louisiana Purchase, in 1803, added more than a million square miles to our possessions and gave to the United States absolute control of the Mississippi River and its navigable branches. This vast territory was divided the following year and the territory of Orleans established, which, with somewhat enlarged boundaries, was admitted as the state of Louisiana in 1812. The present area of Louisiana had a population in 1810 of 76,556, which had practically doubled in 1820, and which has since been augmented by good rates of increase to its present population of 1,381,625.

Arkansas, organized as a territory in 1819 and admitted as a state in 1836, had a population of 14,273 in 1820, but did not increase materially in population until 1850, when it had very nearly 210,000 inhabitants. This was more than doubled during the next ten years, and its population has grown since then to be a little more than 1,300,000 in 1900.

Texas was admitted as a state in 1845, and the census of 1850 revealed a population of 212,592. This was nearly trebled during the next ten years and has since gained rapidly in population, until in 1900 it has more than 3,000,000 inhabitants.

The deficient enumeration in this section of the country in 1870 is very noticeable in the percentages of increase reported for Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Arkansas, and Texas from 1860 to 1870 as compared with the rates shown for the succeeding decade, as previously noted for the more southerly states in the South Atlantic division.

Oklahoma was made a territory in 1890, just before the census was taken, and during the ten years which have elapsed has acquired a population of very nearly 400,000; it now has a larger population than Indian

Territory, from a part of which it was organized, and which showed a population in 1890 of 180,182 and in 1900 of a little more than 392,000.

The census of 1850 showed a population in the extreme Western section of the country of not quite 180,000, more than half of which was in California. This settlement in California, which was admitted as a state in 1850, was due to the discovery of gold there, which led to its population being more than quadrupled during the next decade, so that it had in 1860 very nearly 380,000 inhabitants. Since that date the population has been increased to very nearly 1,500,000 in 1900, due both to the importance of its mining industry and the greater development of its agricultural interests.

New Mexico, which became a part of the United States under the cession of territory by Mexico in 1848, was organized as a territory in 1850, and the census of that year showed a population of 61,547, mostly natives of Spanish origin. This was increased to 93,516 in 1860, and, after suffering a slight decrease in 1870, has been increased gradually to not quite 200,000 in 1900.

Utah, which was first settled by the Mormons in 1847 and organized soon after as a territory, had a population of 11,380 in 1850, which has steadily increased, mainly on account of its agricultural interests, until it now has a population of 276,749. A census of Utah taken in 1895 (see table IX, page xxvi) gave a population of 247,324, indicating that the population increased more rapidly during the first half than it did during the second half of the decade.

The remaining group of population in 1850, numbering 13,294 persons, was in Oregon, which was organized as a territory in 1848. The census of 1860 showed that its population had grown to be very nearly four times as large in ten years, and from that date until 1890 it showed comparatively high rates of increase. It had a population in 1890 of 313,767, and since that date it has been increased to 413,536. The state census taken in 1895 (see table IX, page xxvi) gave a population of 362,513, showing that in this state the population has increased very uniformly during the past ten years.

Washington, formerly a part of the original territory of Oregon, was made a separate territory in 1853, and at the census of 1860 had substantially 11,600 inhabitants. It did not show any material increase in population, however, until 1890, when it had very nearly 350,000 inhabitants as compared with a little more than 75,000 ten years earlier, and this has been increased to a little more than half a million in 1900, this great increase being due mainly to the development in recent years of its agricultural resources.

The census of 1860 gave a population of 34,277 to Colorado, organized as a territory in 1861, and this was not increased particularly until the census of 1880, when it had very nearly 195,000 inhabitants, this largely increased population following close upon the discovery of its rich mineral deposits. During the next ten years its population was more than doubled, so that in 1890 it had over 400,000 inhabitants, and now has a population of 539,700.

Nevada, organized as a territory in 1861, had a population in 1860 of 6,857, which was increased to more than 40,000 in 1870 and to more than 60,000 in 1880. It has since lost heavily in population, and has in 1900 practically the same population that it had in 1870, owing to the great decline in the mining industry.

At the census of 1860 Arizona constituted the county of that name in the territory of New Mexico, with a population of 6,482. It was organized as a territory in 1863 and had in 1880 a population of 40,440, exclusive of Indians and other persons on Indian reservations. In 1890 its population was 88,243, including 28,623 persons (Indians and others) specially enumerated, as compared with a population in 1900 of 122,931, comprehending the entire area of the territory.

Idaho was originally a part of Oregon, but was made a separate territory in 1863, and in 1870 had practically 15,000 inhabitants. During the last thirty years its population has increased materially, and in 1900 is more than ten times as large, comprising in all 161,772 inhabitants.

Montana was organized as a territory in 1864 and, starting with about 20,000 inhabitants in 1870, has increased its population to more than 240,000 in 1900, including in this number 11,770 persons (chiefly Indians) on Indian reservations.

Wyoming was not organized as a territory until 1868. It had a population in 1870 of 9,118, but this has been increased to upward of 60,000 in 1890 and to considerably more than 90,000 in 1900.

The growth of population in the states and territories comprising the Western and two Central divisions, as thus summarized, is well-nigh phenomenal in its magnitude and in the rapidity with which it has been accomplished. At the First Census practically all of the vast area which has since been brought under the dominion of man was unsettled, but each census thereafter showed constantly increasing areas of settlement as well as a greatly increased density of population for those areas already covered. At the earlier censuses the settlements followed the water courses principally, but as better and increased facilities for transportation were afforded it spread out in every direction, and now it may be said that practically our entire country has been brought under settlement.

Summarizing the growth of population in the Central and Western divisions in their entirety, it appears, first, that the census of 1900 shows a combined population of twenty-six and one-third millions for the states and territories comprising the North Central division as against a little more than 50,000 inhabitants one hundred years ago and something less than 5,500,000 fifty years ago;

second, that the territory now occupied by the states and territories comprising the South Central division had at the beginning of the century a population of a little less than 350,000, which had been increased fifty years later to upward of 4,000,000, and is now, a hundred years later, a little more than 14,000,000; and third, that fifty years ago there were less than 200,000 inhabitants in the territory now represented by the Western division, but at the close of the century the census reveals a population comprising very nearly 4,100,000 inhabitants.

This great development of population in the Central and Western sections of our country has been made possible partly through the agency of a heavy foreign immigration, which practically began between 1840 and 1850, and has been steadily maintained, especially since 1880; but to this must be added a constantly westward migration of a large body of native population from the more easterly states of our Union. The presence of the foreign element in the North Central and Western states can be easily established, but the extent to which the migration of the native element has been carried on can only be inferred from the number of native born persons now living in the Central and Western states and territories who were natives of the more easterly states.

The native born element living in the North Central division in 1900 represents a total of more than 22,000,000 persons, and of this number very nearly 1,700,000 are natives of the Atlantic states, while in the South Central division, out of a native population in 1900 of more than 13,700,000 there are found very nearly 730,000 natives of the Atlantic states. Similar figures for 1890 show slightly increased proportions of natives of the Atlantic states living in these two divisions, and from present conditions may be inferred the magnitude of this westward movement of the native population in the earlier periods of settlement. It may be said, as would naturally be the case, that the bulk of the natives of the Atlantic states in the North Central division have come from the North Atlantic states and, similarly, much the larger proportion of those in the South Central division have come from the South Atlantic states. There has been, also, a migration north and south between the two central divisions, which in 1890 showed a large balance against the South Central division, but which in 1900 has been changed to a somewhat smaller margin in favor of that division.

If the native element of the Western division is considered in the same way, much more striking results are shown. This division has a native born population in 1900 of not quite 3,250,000, and of this number very nearly 1,370,000 are natives of states situated wholly beyond the limits of that division. Much the largest contribution to this number of natives of other states living in the Western division, representing more than three-fifths of the whole, has come from the North Central states, and the next largest contribution from the North Atlantic states.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

The gross area (land and water surface) of the United States, exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii, is 3,025,600 square miles. The United States at the First Census, in 1790, comprised only the territory between the Atlantic Ocean and the Mississippi River, representing a gross area of 827,844 square miles. There was no change in the gross area of the country at the census of 1800, but in 1803 there were added by the Louisiana Purchase more than a million square miles, making the gross area of the country 1,999,775 square miles. In 1819 our territory was increased, by the purchase of the Floridas from Spain, to 2,059,043 square miles, which represented the gross area of the country at the censuses of 1820, 1830, and 1840. Between 1840 and 1850 there was a large acquisition of territory from Mexico, so that at the census of 1850 the gross area of the United States comprised 2,980,959 square miles. By the Gadsden Purchase, in 1853, our territory was further increased to 3,025,600 square miles, which constitutes the present area of the country, exclusive of the areas of Alaska and Hawaii. The territory of Alaska, comprising 590,884 square miles, was purchased from Russia in 1867, and the territory of Hawaii, comprising 6,449 square miles, was acquired by annexation in 1898. Including Alaska and Hawaii, the entire area of enumeration at the present census comprises 3,622,933 square miles.

The boundaries of the territorial acquisitions from the Treaty of Peace (1783) to the Gadsden Purchase (1853) are shown by the map on plate 1. This map is the result of a conference of representatives of the Department of State, the Coast and Geodetic Survey, the Geological Survey, the Census Office, and the Library of Congress, appointed at the request of the Census Office to act as an advisory committee to that office on certain controverted subjects. The conclusions reached by this conference are fully set forth in Census Bulletin No. 74, which is reproduced in Appendix A to this volume.

The gross area (land and water surface) which the country, exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii, had at the date of each census, from 1790 to 1900, inclusive, is summarized in table x.

TABLE X.—*Gross area of the United States, exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii, at each census: 1790 to 1900.*

CENSUS YEARS.	Gross area in square miles.	CENSUS YEARS.	Gross area in square miles.
1900	3,025,600	1840	2,059,043
1890	3,025,600	1830	2,059,043
1880	3,025,600	1820	2,059,043
1870	3,025,600	1810	1,999,775
1860	3,025,600	1800	827,844
1850	2,980,959	1790	827,844

The area in square miles, including land and water surface, of the several states and territories at the census of 1900 is presented in table XI.

TABLE XI.—*Area of the United States in square miles, by states and territories: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Gross area.	Water surface.	Land surface.
Totals	3,622,933	[1]55,562	[1]2,970,038
Alabama	52,250	710	51,540
Alaska	590,884	.....	.....
Arizona	113,020	100	112,920
Arkansas	53,850	805	53,045
California	158,360	2,380	155,980
Colorado	103,925	280	103,645
Connecticut	4,990	145	4,845
Delaware	2,050	90	1,960
District of Columbia	70	10	60
Florida	58,680	4,440	54,240
Georgia	59,475	495	58,980
Hawaii	6,449	.....	.....
Idaho	84,800	510	84,290
Illinois	56,650	650	56,000
Indiana	36,350	440	35,910
Indian Territory	31,400	400	31,000
Iowa	56,025	550	55,475
Kansas	82,080	380	81,700
Kentucky	40,400	400	40,000
Louisiana	48,720	3,300	45,420
Maine	33,040	3,145	29,895
Maryland	12,210	2,350	9,860
Massachusetts	8,315	275	8,040
Michigan	58,915	1,485	57,430
Minnesota	83,365	4,160	79,205
Mississippi	46,810	470	46,340
Missouri	69,415	680	68,735
Montana	146,080	770	145,310
Nebraska	77,510	670	76,840
Nevada	110,700	960	109,740
New Hampshire	9,305	300	9,005
New Jersey	7,815	290	7,525
New Mexico	122,580	120	122,460
New York	49,170	1,550	47,620
North Carolina	52,250	3,670	48,580
North Dakota	70,795	600	70,195
Ohio	41,060	300	40,760
Oklahoma	39,030	200	38,830
Oregon	96,030	1,470	94,560
Pennsylvania	45,215	230	44,985
Rhode Island	1,250	197	1,053
South Carolina	30,570	400	30,170
South Dakota	77,650	800	76,850
Tennessee	42,050	300	41,750
Texas	265,780	3,490	262,290
Utah	84,970	2,780	82,190
Vermont	9,565	430	9,135
Virginia	42,450	2,325	40,125
Washington	69,180	2,300	66,880
West Virginia	24,780	135	24,645
Wisconsin	56,040	1,590	54,450
Wyoming	97,890	315	97,575
Delaware Bay	620	620	.....
Raritan Bay and lower New York Bay.	100	100	.....

[1] Exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii.

The density of population of the several states and territories at each census is shown in detail in table XII. In computing the density of population for the United States, the areas and population of Alaska and Hawaii in 1900, of Alaska in 1890, and of Indian Territory in 1860, 1870, and 1880 are not considered. The area of Indian reservations, outside of Indian Territory, is included in the area of the states and territories in which they are severally situated, and in that of the United States, prior to 1890, although the population of these Indian reservations was not ascertained and, for this reason, is not considered in figuring density of population at the censuses prior to 1890.

TABLE XII.—*Density of population of states and territories, arranged geographically: 1790 to 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The United States	25.6	21.2	17.3	13.3	10.8	7.9	8.4	6.4	4.8	3.7	6.6	4.9
North Atlantic division	129.8	107.4	89.5	75.9	65.4	53.2	41.7	34.2	26.9	21.5	16.3	12.1
Maine	23.2	22.1	21.7	21.0	21.0	19.5	16.8	13.4	10.0	7.7	5.1	3.2
New Hampshire	45.7	41.8	38.5	35.3	36.2	35.3	31.6	29.9	27.1	23.8	20.4	15.8
Vermont	37.6	36.4	36.4	36.2	34.5	34.4	32.0	30.7	25.8	23.9	16.9	9.4
Massachusetts	348.9	278.5	221.8	181.3	153.1	123.7	91.8	75.9	65.1	58.7	52.6	47.1
Rhode Island	407.0	318.4	254.9	200.3	160.9	136.0	100.3	89.6	76.6	70.9	63.7	63.4
Connecticut	187.5	154.0	128.5	110.9	95.0	76.5	64.0	61.4	56.8	54.1	51.8	49.1
New York	152.6	126.1	106.7	92.0	81.5	65.0	51.0	40.3	28.8	20.1	12.4	7.1
New Jersey	250.3	193.8	151.7	121.5	90.1	65.7	50.1	43.0	37.2	32.9	28.3	24.7
Pennsylvania	140.1	116.9	95.2	78.3	64.6	51.4	38.3	30.0	23.3	18.0	13.4	9.7
South Atlantic division	38.9	33.0	28.3	21.8	20.0	17.4	14.6	13.6	14.3	12.5	10.7	8.6
Delaware	94.3	86.0	74.8	63.8	57.3	46.7	39.8	39.2	37.1	37.1	32.8	30.2
Maryland	120.5	105.7	94.8	79.2	69.7	59.1	47.7	45.3	41.3	38.6	34.6	32.2
District of Columbia	4,645.3	3,839.9	2,960.4	2,195.0	1,251.3	861.5	485.7	442.6	367.1	266.9	156.6	.....
Virginia	46.2	41.3	37.7	30.5	24.6	21.9	19.1	18.7	16.4	15.0	13.6	11.5
West Virginia	38.9	31.0	25.1	17.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	39.0	33.3	28.8	22.1	20.4	17.9	15.5	15.2	13.2	11.4	9.8	8.1
South Carolina	44.4	38.2	33.0	23.4	23.3	22.2	19.7	19.3	16.7	13.8	11.5	8.3
Georgia	37.6	31.2	26.1	20.1	17.9	15.4	11.7	8.8	5.8	4.3	2.8	1.4
Florida	9.7	7.2	5.0	3.5	2.6	1.6	1.0	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central division	34.9	29.7	23.0	17.2	12.1	7.2	4.4	2.1	1.1	0.4	0.2	.....
Ohio	102.0	90.1	78.5	65.4	57.4	48.6	37.3	23.0	14.3	5.7	1.1	.....
Indiana	70.1	61.1	55.1	46.8	37.6	27.5	19.1	9.6	4.1	0.7	(1)	.....
Illinois	86.1	68.3	55.0	45.4	30.6	15.2	8.5	2.8	1.0	0.1	.....	.....
Michigan	42.2	36.5	28.5	20.6	13.0	6.9	3.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	.....	.....
Wisconsin	38.0	31.1	24.2	19.4	14.2	5.6	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	22.1	16.5	9.9	5.6	2.2	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	40.2	34.5	29.3	21.5	12.2	3.5	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	45.2	39.0	31.5	25.0	17.2	9.9	5.6	2.1	1.0	0.3	.....	.....
North Dakota	4.5	2.7	[3]0.9	[3]0.1	(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	5.2	4.5										
Nebraska	13.9	13.8	5.9	1.6	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	18.0	17.5	12.2	4.5	0.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central division	23.1	18.3	16.5	11.9	10.7	7.1	8.7	5.9	4.0	2.3	1.9	0.6
Kentucky	58.7	46.5	41.2	33.0	28.9	24.6	19.5	17.2	14.1	10.2	5.5	1.8
Tennessee	48.4	42.3	36.9	30.1	26.6	24.0	19.9	16.3	10.1	6.3	2.5	0.9
Alabama	35.5	29.4	24.5	19.3	18.7	15.0	11.5	6.0	2.5	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	33.5	27.8	24.4	17.9	17.1	13.1	8.1	2.9	1.6	0.4	0.2	.....
Louisiana	30.4	24.6	20.7	16.0	15.6	11.4	7.8	4.7	3.4	1.7	.....	.....
Texas	11.6	8.5	6.1	3.1	2.3	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian Territory	12.6	5.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	10.3	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	24.7	21.3	15.1	9.1	8.2	4.0	1.8	0.6	0.3	.....	.....	.....
Western division	3.5	2.6	1.5	0.8	0.5	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana	1.7	1.0	0.3	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	5.2	4.0	1.9	0.4	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	1.6	1.3	1.0	0.8	0.4	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	1.1	0.8	0.4	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	3.4	2.6	1.8	1.1	0.2	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	1.9	1.1	0.4	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	7.7	5.3	1.1	0.4	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	4.4	3.4	1.8	1.0	0.6	(5)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	9.5	7.8	5.5	3.6	2.4	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] 0.02. [2] 0.03. [3] Dakota territory. [4] Dakota territory, 0.03. [5] 0.04.

From table XII it appears that the density of population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii, according to the census of 1900, is 25.6, that is, there are in the United States in 1900, on the average, 25.6 inhabitants to the square mile, using land surface only. At the census of 1790 there were less than 5 inhabitants to the square mile, so that the density of the population of the country has increased in one hundred and ten years more than fivefold, although the land area of the country in 1900, exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii, is more than three and one-half times what it was in 1790.

Excluding the District of Columbia, which is in effect a municipality, Rhode Island, with 407 inhabitants to the square mile in 1900, is the most densely settled state in the Union, while Massachusetts comes next, with not quite 349 inhabitants to the square mile. New Jersey, with a little more than 250 inhabitants to the square mile in 1900, is the third state in point of density of population, while Connecticut, with somewhat more than 187 inhabitants to the square mile, occupies the fourth place. Four other states have more than 100 inhabitants to the square mile in 1900, namely, New York, with 152.6 inhabitants; Pennsylvania, with 140.1 inhabitants; Maryland, with 120.5 inhabitants; and Ohio, with 102 inhabitants to the square mile.

It will be noticed that, with the exception of Maryland and Ohio, these states are situated in the North Atlantic division, in which manufactures is the predominating interest. This division, taken in its entirety, contains on the average considerably more than 100 inhabitants to the square mile in 1900, although the density of population in Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont is less than one-half of the average density of settlement for the division as a whole.

In the North Central division the number of inhabitants to the square mile in 1900 ranges from as low as about 5 in the Dakotas to as high as 70.1 in Indiana, 86.1 in Illinois, and 102 in Ohio, the average for the division itself being 34.9.

Of the states and territories comprising the South Atlantic and South Central divisions (excluding the District of Columbia), Maryland has the greatest density of population, or 120.5 persons to the square mile, and Delaware is next, with 94.3 persons. Of the remaining states in these two divisions Kentucky alone has more than 50 inhabitants to the square mile in 1900, the range being from 53.7 persons in that state to 9.7 persons in Florida. The territory of Oklahoma now has 10.3 persons and Indian Territory 12.6 persons to the square mile.

In the Western division there is no state or territory which has as high as 10 inhabitants to the square mile in 1900, although California comes very close to this limit, with 9.5 persons; but, on the other hand, more than half of the states and territories in this division have an average of less than 2 inhabitants to the square mile, namely, Nevada, 0.4; Wyoming, 0.9; Arizona, 1.1; New Mexico, 1.6; Montana, 1.7; and Idaho, 1.9 inhabitants.

Alaska has, on the average, but one-tenth of 1 person to the square mile in 1900, using the gross area of the territory, while the newly acquired territory of Hawaii shows, on the same basis, a density of population in 1900 of not quite 24 persons, or about the density of Maine and Arkansas.

The density of population of the United States, exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii, at each census from 1790 to 1900, inclusive, is shown graphically in a diagram on plate 2, while a similar diagram on plate 3 gives a graphic presentation of the density of population of the several states and territories in 1900.

The map on plate 8 presents in detail a picture of the distribution of the population of the United States in 1900, according to its relative density. This map is one of a series of 12 maps (1 for each census period) contained in the Statistical Atlas, by means of which are exhibited graphically the increase and movement of population throughout the country, covering a period of one hundred and ten years, and showing at each successive census period the extent of settled area, distributed according to the varying degrees of density, and, as well, the steady westward movement of the frontier line of settlement. In the preparation of this map the county has in general been taken as a unit, and from its population there was first subtracted that part found in cities of 8,000 inhabitants or more. The remainder was then assumed to be, with a few exceptions, distributed uniformly over the county, and was divided by the area (in square miles) of the county in order to determine its average density of settlement. But in certain large counties, particularly in the West, where the density of population is known to differ considerably in different parts, the population has been subdivided into as many groups as the varying conditions warranted. With these county groups or subgroups as units, the population of the country was then divided into large or small groups, according to certain established degrees of density, as follows:

(I) Less than 2 inhabitants to a square mile.
(II) 2 to 6 inhabitants to a square mile.
(III) 6 to 18 inhabitants to a square mile.
(IV) 18 to 45 inhabitants to a square mile.
(V) 45 to 90 inhabitants to a square mile.
(VI) 90 inhabitants or more to a square mile.

The first group, that containing less than 2 inhabitants to the square mile, is regarded as unsettled area, and represents a petty population made up of hunters, trappers, fishermen, lumbermen, and miners scattered over wide stretches of country. The second and third groups represent a population engaged mainly in agricultural pursuits, while the fourth group represents a community essentially devoted to agriculture, but in which manufactures and commerce have commenced to make

some progress. The fifth and sixth groups represent a population which, relatively to agriculture, is largely engaged in manufactures and commerce, and in both of which groups a goodly proportion of the people live in small towns or in cities.

With this explanation of the method of constructing the map and the meaning of the several density groups, it is easy to locate on the map the different areas of settlement throughout the country, particularly in the West, where the scattered character of the population is graphically illustrated by the low density of population prevailing in all the states and territories of that section of the country.

The map on plate 5 indicates, in a similar manner, the density of increase of population during the ten years from 1890 to 1900, that is, it shows those sections of the country in which there was either a positive loss in population or in which the increase ranged from less than 1 to 25 inhabitants or more to the square mile, the varying degrees of increase being expressed on the map by five shades of the same color as opposed to a distinctive color denoting a loss in population.

THE CENTER OF POPULATION AND ITS MEDIAN POINT.

By the Twelfth Census the center of population in 1900 is in the following position:

Latitude	39° 9′ 36″
Longitude	85° 48′ 54″

In ten years the center of population has moved westward 16′ 1″, or about fourteen miles, and southward 2′ 20″, or about two and one-half miles. It rests now in southern Indiana, at a point about six miles southeast of Columbus, the county seat of Bartholomew county, Indiana. The surroundings of its location are shown upon the sketch map on plate 6.

The center of population is the center of gravity of the population of the country, each individual being assumed to have the same weight. In order that the result might be comparable with those obtained in 1880 and 1890, the population of Alaska and Hawaii, although included in the Twelfth Census, has not been considered. The method used was in brief as follows:

The population of the country was first distributed by "square degrees", as the area included between consecutive parallels and meridians has been designated. A point was then assumed, tentatively, as the center, and corrections in latitude and longitude to this tentative position were computed. In this case the center was assumed to be at the intersection of the parallel of 39° north with the meridian of 86° west of Greenwich. The population of each square degree was assumed to be located at the center of that square degree, except in cases where it was manifest that this assumption would be untrue, as, for instance, where a part of the square degree was occupied by the sea or other large body of water, or where it contained a city of considerable magnitude which was situated "off center." In these cases the position of the center of the population of the square degree was estimated as nearly as possible. The shortest distances between each such center of population of a square degree (whether assumed to be at, or at a distance from, the center of the square degree) and the assumed parallel and meridian were obtained. The population of each square degree was then multiplied by the shortest distance of its center of population from the assumed parallel of latitude, and the sums of the products, or moments, north and south of that parallel were obtained. Their difference, divided by the total population of the country, gave a correction to the latitude of the assumed center of population. In a similar manner the east and west moments were obtained, and from them a correction to the longitude of the assumed center was obtained.

In 1790 the center of population was at 39° 16.5′ north latitude and 76° 11.2′ west longitude, which a comparison of the best maps available would seem to place about twenty-three miles east of Baltimore.

During the decade from 1790 to 1800 it appears to have moved almost due west to a point about eighteen miles west of the same city, being in latitude 39° 16.1′ and longitude 76° 56.5′.

From 1800 to 1810 it moved westward and slightly southward to a point about forty miles northwest by west of Washington, D. C., being in latitude 39° 11.5′ and longitude 77° 37.2′. The southward movement during this decade appears to have been due to the annexation of the territory of Louisiana, which contained quite extensive settlements.

From 1810 to 1820 it moved westward and again slightly southward to a point about sixteen miles north of Woodstock, Va., being in latitude 39° 5.7′ and longitude 78° 33′. This second southward movement appears to have been due to the extension of settlements in Mississippi, Alabama, and eastern Georgia.

From 1820 to 1830 it moved still westward and southward to a point about nineteen miles southwest of Moorefield, in the present state of West Virginia, being in latitude 38° 57.9′ and longitude 79° 16.9′. This is the most decided southward movement that it has made during any decade. It appears to have been due in part to the addition of Florida to our territory, and in part to the great extension of settlements in Alabama, Louisiana, Mississippi, and Arkansas, or generally, it may be said, in the southwest.

From 1830 to 1840 it moved still farther westward, but slightly changed its direction northward, reaching a point 16 miles south of Clarksburg, in the present state of West Virginia, being in latitude 39° 2′ and longitude 80° 18′. During this decade settlement had made decided advances in the prairie states and in the south-

ern portions of Michigan and Wisconsin, the balance of increased settlement evidently being in favor of the northwest.

From 1840 to 1850 it moved westward and slightly southward again, reaching a point about twenty-three miles southeast of Parkersburg, in the present state of West Virginia, in latitude 38° 59′ and longitude 81° 19′, the change of direction southward being largely due to the annexation of Texas.

From 1850 to 1860 it moved westward and slightly northward, reaching a point 20 miles south of Chillicothe, Ohio, this being in latitude 39° 0.4′ and longitude 82° 48.8′.

From 1860 to 1870 it moved westward and sharply northward, reaching a point about forty-eight miles east by north of Cincinnati, Ohio, in latitude 39° 12′ and longitude 83° 35.7′. This northward movement was due in part to waste and destruction in the South, consequent upon the Civil War, and in part, probably, to the fact that the census of 1870 was defective in its enumeration of the Southern people, especially of the newly enfranchised negro population.

In 1880 the center of population had returned southward to nearly the same latitude which it had in 1860, being in latitude 39° 4.1′ and longitude 84° 39.7′. This southward movement was due only in part to an imperfect enumeration at the South in 1870. During the decade from 1870 to 1880 the Southern states made a large positive increase, both from natural growth and from migration southward.

In 1890 the center of population had moved northward into practically the same latitude it occupied in 1870. This northward movement was largely due to the great development in the cities of the northwest and in the state of Washington, and also to the increase of population in New England. Its position in 1890 was in latitude 39° 11′ 56″ and longitude 85° 32′ 53″.

During the past decade the center of population has moved westward 16′ 1″, a little over fourteen miles, and southward 2′ 20″, a little less than three miles, being in 1900 in latitude 39° 9′ 36″ and longitude 85° 48′ 54″. This is the smallest movement that has ever been noted. The slight southward movement is due largely to the great increase in population of Indian Territory, Oklahoma, and Texas, while the great decrease in the westward movement of the center is undoubtedly due to the large increase in the population of the North Atlantic states. It also shows that the population of the Western states has not increased as rapidly as in former decades.

The closeness with which the center of population, through its rapid westward movement, has clung to the parallel of 39° of latitude can not fail to be noticed. The most northern point reached was at the start, in 1790; the most southern point was in 1830, the preceding decade having witnessed a rapid development of population in the southwest—Alabama, Arkansas, Mississippi, and Louisiana having been admitted as states, and Florida annexed and organized as a territory. The extreme variation in latitude has been less than 19 minutes, while the one hundred and ten years of record have accomplished a movement in longitude of a little over 9.5 degrees. Assuming the westward movement to have been uniformly along the parallel of 39° of latitude, the westward movement of the several decades has been as follows: 1790–1800, 41 miles; 1800–1810, 36 miles; 1810–1820, 50 miles; 1820–1830, 39 miles; 1830–1840, 55 miles; 1840–1850, 55 miles; 1850–1860, 81 miles; 1860–1870, 42 miles; 1870–1880, 58 miles; 1880–1890, 48 miles; 1890–1900, 14 miles. This is a total westward movement of 519 miles since 1790. The sudden acceleration of movement between 1850 and 1860 was due to the transfer of a considerable body of population from the Atlantic to the Pacific coast, twelve individuals in San Francisco exerting as much pressure at the then pivotal point, namely, the crossing of the 83d meridian and the 39th parallel, as forty individuals in Boston.

Table XIII and the map on plate 7 show the movement of the center of population since 1790.

TABLE XIII.—*Position of the center of population: 1790 to 1900.*

CENSUS YEARS.	North latitude.	West longitude.	Approximate location by important towns.	Westward movement in miles during preceding decade.
1790....	39° 16.5′	76° 11.2′	23 miles east of Baltimore, Md	.....
1800....	39 16.1	76 56.5	18 miles west of Baltimore, Md.....	41
1810....	39 11.5	77 37.2	40 miles northwest by west of Washington, D. C.	36
1820....	39 5.7	78 33.0	16 miles north of Woodstock, Va....	50
1830....	38 57.9	79 16.9	19 miles west-southwest of Moorefield, in the present state of West Virginia.	39
1840....	39 2.0	80 18.0	16 miles south of Clarksburg, in the present state of West Virginia.	55
1850....	38 59.0	81 19.0	23 miles southeast of Parkersburg, in the present state of West Virginia.	55
1860....	39 0.4	82 48.8	20 miles south of Chillicothe, Ohio..	81
1870....	39 12.0	83 35.7	48 miles east by north of Cincinnati, Ohio.	42
1880....	39 4.1	84 39.7	8 miles west by south of Cincinnati, Ohio.	58
1890....	39 11.9	85 32.9	20 miles east of Columbus, Ind	48
1900....	39 9.6	85 48.9	6 miles southeast of Columbus, Ind..	14

The center of area of the United States, excluding Alaska and Hawaii and other recent accessions, is in northern Kansas, in approximate latitude 39° 55′ and approximate longitude 98° 50′. The center of population is, therefore, about three-fourths of a degree south and more than thirteen degrees east of the center of area.

The median point is the point of intersection of the line dividing the population equally north and south with the line dividing it equally east and west. In

short, it is the central point of the population. It differs from the center of population in the fact that distance from the center is not considered. Its movements from census to census bear no relation to the movements of the population, since only movements by which bodies of population are transferred across its parallel or its meridian have any influence upon its position. To illustrate this, a million people may move from Minnesota to Washington state without affecting its position, while the movement of a hundred persons from Michigan to Wisconsin might affect it appreciably. In 1900 the meridian of 84° 51′ 29″ equally divides the population of the United States east and west, and the parallel of 40° 04′ 22″ equally divides it north and south. The median point, therefore, is located at Spartanburg, Indiana.

In order to make a comparison with the movement of the center of population, computations were also made for the Tenth and Eleventh censuses. The following table and the map on plate 7 show the location of the median point at each of these censuses:

YEARS.	Longitude.	Latitude.	Location.
1880	84° 07′ 12″	39° 57′ 00″	16.2 miles nearly due west of Springfield, Ohio.
1890	84 40 01	40 02 51	4.8 miles southwest of Greenville, Ohio.
1900	84 51 29	40 04 22	In Spartanburg, Indiana.

The movement of the median point from 1880 to 1890 was north 5′ 51″ and west 32′ 49″. From 1890 to 1900 it moved north 1′ 31″ and west 11′ 28″. The comparison of the movements of the center of population and the median point shows that they do not move in parallel lines, as from 1880 to 1890 the median point moved west 27 miles and north 6.6 miles, while the center of population moved west 48 miles and north 9 miles. From 1890 to 1900 the median point moved west 10.8 miles and north 2.4 miles, while the center of population moved west 14 miles and south 2.5 miles.

POPULATION OF COUNTIES.

The population of states and territories by counties is shown for each census in table 4 (page 9) of the general tables. The states and territories included in the census of 1900 are divided into 2,867 counties or equivalent subdivisions, as compared with 2,818 similar divisions in 1890, as shown by table XIV.

TABLE XIV.—*Number of counties or equivalent subdivisions, by states and territories: 1890 and 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900	1890	Gain.	Loss.
Alabama	66	66		
Alaska[1]	2	7		5
Arizona	14	10	4	
Arkansas	75	75		
California	57	53	4	
Colorado	57	55	2	
Connecticut	8	8		
Delaware	3	3		
District of Columbia	(2)	(2)		
Florida	45	45		
Georgia	137	137		
Hawaii	7	7		
Idaho	21	18	3	
Illinois	102	102		
Indiana	92	92		
Indian Territory	12	12		
Iowa	99	99		
Kansas	105	106		1
Kentucky	119	119		
Louisiana	59	59		
Maine	16	16		
Maryland	24	24		
Massachusetts	14	14		
Michigan	83	84		1
Minnesota	83	80	3	
Mississippi	75	75		
Missouri	115	115		
Montana	25	16	9	
Nebraska	90	91		1
Nevada	14	14		
New Hampshire	10	10		
New Jersey	21	21		
New Mexico	19	14	5	
New York	61	60	1	
North Carolina	97	96	1	
North Dakota	40	54		14
Ohio	88	88		
Oklahoma	27	8	19	
Oregon	33	31	2	
Pennsylvania	67	67		
Rhode Island	5	5		
South Carolina	40	35	5	
South Dakota	67	78		11
Tennessee	96	96		
Texas	243	244		1
Utah	27	25	2	
Vermont	14	14		
Virginia	118	101	17	
Washington	36	34	2	
West Virginia	55	54	1	
Wisconsin	70	68	2	
Wyoming	14	13	1	
Totals	2,867	2,818	83	34

[1] Alaska was divided in 1890 for census purposes into 7 districts, which have been made to conform for purposes of comparison to the 2 districts used in 1900.
[2] No county organization.

The number and description of subdivisions other than counties in 1900 are shown by states and territories, as follows: Alaska, 2 districts (arbitrary divisions for census purposes); Arizona, 1 Indian reservation; Hawaii, 7 islands; Indian Territory, 5 nations and 7 reservations; Louisiana, 59 parishes; Maryland, 1 city (Baltimore) independent of the county organization; Minnesota, 1 Indian reservation; Missouri, 1 city (St. Louis) independent of the county organization; Montana, 1 Indian reservation; North Dakota, 1 Indian reservation; Oklahoma, 4 Indian reservations; South Dakota, 4 Indian reservations; Virginia, 18 cities independent of the county organization; Wyoming, 1 national park.

28679
2.8.58

The increase or decrease in the population of counties or equivalent subdivisions from 1890 to 1900 is presented in detail in table xv. In order to make a proper comparison of the population in 1900 with that in 1890, for a little less than 100 counties, it has been necessary to subtract the population returned in 1900 for Indian reservations situated within them, as these Indian reservations were not located by counties at the census of 1890. The increase in the counties for which the population of Indian reservations in 1900 is stated has been determined, therefore, by reducing the total population in 1900 by that number and then comparing the remainder with the population for 1890. For instance, the total population of Apache county, Arizona, in 1900, is 8,297, from which is deducted the population credited to Indian reservations in 1900 (5,341), in order to ascertain that there has been a decrease since 1890 of 1,325, or 31 per cent, in the population of the county exclusive of that of Indian reservations. Similarly, Maricopa county, Arizona, shows, after deducting the population (2,451) credited to Indian reservations in 1900, an increase in population during the decade of 7,020, or 63.9 per cent. These two illustrations will suffice to explain the use of table xv, but it should be remembered that many of the increases or decreases shown by the table are due in whole or in part to a loss or gain in territory since 1890, as explained by the footnotes to table 4 (page 9) of the general tables.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories: 1890 to 1900.*

COUNTIES.	Land area in 1900.	POPULATION IN 1900. Total.	POPULATION IN 1900. Indian reservations.	Population in 1890.	INCREASE. Number.	INCREASE. Per cent.
ALABAMA	51,540	1,828,697	.....	1,513,017	315,680	20.9
Autauga	595	17,915	.....	13,330	4,585	34.4
Baldwin	1,591	13,194	.....	8,941	4,253	47.6
Barbour	920	35,152	.....	34,898	254	0.7
Bibb	622	18,498	.....	13,824	4,674	33.8
Blount	752	23,119	.....	21,927	1,192	5.4
Bullock	609	31,944	.....	27,063	4,881	18.0
Butler	769	25,761	.....	21,641	4,120	19.0
Calhoun	636	34,874	.....	33,835	1,039	3.1
Chambers	590	32,554	.....	26,319	6,235	23.7
Cherokee	582	21,096	.....	20,459	637	3.1
Chilton	703	16,522	.....	14,549	1,973	13.6
Choctaw	912	18,136	.....	17,526	610	3.5
Clarke	1,213	27,790	.....	22,624	5,166	22.8
Clay	694	17,099	.....	15,765	1,334	8.5
Cleburne	563	13,206	.....	13,218	[1] 12	[1] 0.1
Coffee	677	20,972	.....	12,170	8,802	72.3
Colbert	581	22,341	.....	20,189	2,152	10.7
Conecuh	831	17,514	.....	14,594	2,920	20.0
Coosa	671	16,144	.....	15,906	238	1.5
Covington	1,029	15,346	.....	7,536	7,810	103.6
Crenshaw	612	19,668	.....	15,425	4,243	27.5
Cullman	595	17,849	.....	13,439	4,410	32.8
Dale	654	21,189	.....	17,225	3,964	23.0
Dallas	982	54,657	.....	49,350	5,307	10.8
Dekalb	782	23,558	.....	21,106	2,452	11.6
Elmore	631	26,099	.....	21,732	4,367	20.1
Escambia	968	11,320	.....	8,666	2,654	30.6
Etowah	533	27,361	.....	21,926	5,435	24.8
Fayette	647	14,132	.....	12,823	1,309	10.2
Franklin	689	16,511	.....	10,681	5,830	54.6
Geneva	662	19,096	.....	10,690	8,406	78.6
Greene	681	24,182	.....	22,007	2,175	9.9
Hale	726	31,011	.....	27,501	3,510	12.8
Henry	992	36,147	.....	24,847	11,300	45.5
Jackson	1,163	30,508	.....	28,026	2,482	8.9
Jefferson	1,059	140,420	.....	88,501	51,919	58.7
Lamar	606	16,084	.....	14,187	1,897	13.4
Lauderdale	702	26,559	.....	23,739	2,820	11.9
Lawrence	642	20,124	.....	20,725	[1] 601	[1] 2.9
Lee	631	31,826	.....	28,694	3,132	10.9
Limestone	600	22,387	.....	21,201	1,186	5.6
Lowndes	747	35,651	.....	31,550	4,101	13.0
Macon	615	23,126	.....	18,439	4,687	25.4
Madison	806	43,702	.....	38,119	5,583	14.6
Marengo	978	38,315	.....	33,095	5,220	15.8
Marion	744	14,494	.....	11,347	3,147	27.7
Marshall	590	23,289	.....	18,935	4,354	23.0
Mobile	1,278	62,740	.....	51,587	11,153	21.6
Monroe	1,037	23,666	.....	18,990	4,676	24.6
Montgomery	809	72,047	.....	56,172	15,875	28.3
Morgan	589	28,820	.....	24,089	4,731	19.6
Perry	758	31,783	.....	29,332	2,451	8.4
Pickens	937	24,402	.....	22,470	1,932	8.6
Pike	684	29,172	.....	24,423	4,749	19.4
ALABAMA—Con.						
Randolph	579	21,647	.....	17,219	4,428	25.7
Russell	652	27,083	.....	24,093	2,990	12.4
St. Clair	650	19,425	.....	17,353	2,072	11.9
Shelby	829	23,684	.....	20,886	2,798	13.4
Sumter	896	32,710	.....	29,574	3,136	10.6
Talladega	677	35,773	.....	29,346	6,427	21.9
Tallapoosa	759	29,675	.....	25,460	4,215	16.6
Tuscaloosa	1,371	36,147	.....	30,352	5,795	19.1
Walker	860	25,162	.....	16,078	9,084	56.5
Washington	1,050	11,134	.....	7,935	3,199	40.3
Wilcox	914	35,631	.....	30,816	4,815	15.6
Winston	634	9,554	.....	6,552	3,002	45.8
ALASKA	[2] 590,884	63,592	.....	32,052	31,540	98.4
Northern district	327,667	30,569	.....	7,134	23,435	328.5
Southern district	263,217	33,023	.....	24,918	8,105	32.5
ARIZONA	112,920	122,931	22,761	59,620	40,550	68.0
Apache	10,736	8,297	5,341	4,281	[1] 1,325	[1] 31.0
Cochise	6,147	9,251	.....	6,938	2,313	33.3
Coconino	19,322	5,514	1,113	.....	4,401	.....
Gila	[3] 4,542	4,973	709	2,021	2,243	111.0
Graham	[3] 6,500	14,162	.....	5,670	8,492	149.8
Maricopa	8,816	20,457	2,451	10,986	7,020	63.9
Mohave	13,421	3,426	.....	1,444	1,982	137.3
Navajo	[3] 9,826	8,829	5,027	.....	8,802	.....
Pima	9,424	14,689	1,543	12,673	473	3.7
Pinal	5,324	7,779	2,954	4,251	574	13.5
Santa Cruz	1,212	4,545	.....	.....	4,545	.....
Yavapai	7,863	13,799	.....	8,685	5,114	58.9
Yuma	9,787	4,145	558	2,671	916	34.3
San Carlos reservation.[4]	(3)	3,065	3,065	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	53,045	1,311,564	.....	1,128,179	183,385	16.3
Arkansas	1,013	12,973	.....	11,432	1,541	13.5
Ashley	974	19,734	.....	13,295	6,439	48.4
Baxter	564	9,298	.....	8,527	771	9.0
Benton	892	31,611	.....	27,716	3,895	14.1
Boone	631	16,396	.....	15,816	580	3.7
Bradley	658	9,651	.....	7,972	1,679	21.1
Calhoun	646	8,539	.....	7,267	1,272	17.5
Carroll	645	18,848	.....	17,288	1,560	9.0
Chicot	616	14,528	.....	11,419	3,109	27.2
Clark	875	21,289	.....	20,997	292	1.4
Clay	649	15,886	.....	12,200	3,686	30.2
Cleburne	635	9,628	.....	7,884	1,744	22.1
Cleveland	581	11,620	.....	11,362	258	2.3
Columbia	846	22,077	.....	19,893	2,184	11.0
Conway	489	19,772	.....	19,459	313	1.6
Craighead	688	19,505	.....	12,025	7,480	62.2
Crawford	609	21,270	.....	21,714	[1] 444	[1] 2.0
Crittenden	623	14,529	.....	13,940	589	4.2
Cross	629	11,051	.....	7,693	3,358	43.7
Dallas	657	11,518	.....	9,296	2,222	23.9

[1] Decrease.
[2] Land and water area.
[3] The area of San Carlos Indian reservation included in that of Gila, Graham, and Navajo counties.
[4] Indian reservation.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.*—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Land area in 1900.	POPULATION IN 1900. Total.	POPULATION IN 1900. Indian reservations.	Population in 1890.	INCREASE. Number.	INCREASE. Per cent.
ARKANSAS—Con.						
Desha	725	11,511	.....	10,324	1,187	11.5
Drew	838	19,451	.....	17,352	2,099	12.1
Faulkner	661	20,780	.....	18,342	2,438	13.3
Franklin	637	17,395	.....	19,934	[1]2,539	[1]12.7
Fulton	622	12,917	.....	10,984	1,933	17.6
Garland	652	18,773	.....	15,328	3,445	22.5
Grant	640	7,671	.....	7,786	[1]115	[1]1.5
Greene	544	16,979	.....	12,908	4,071	31.5
Hempstead	722	24,101	.....	22,796	1,305	5.7
Hot Spring	631	12,748	.....	11,603	1,145	9.9
Howard	611	14,076	.....	13,789	287	2.1
Independence	779	22,557	.....	21,961	596	2.7
Izard	611	13,506	.....	13,038	468	3.6
Jackson	643	18,383	.....	15,179	3,204	21.1
Jefferson	919	40,972	.....	40,881	91	0.2
Johnson	666	17,448	.....	16,758	690	4.1
Lafayette	524	10,594	.....	7,700	2,894	37.6
Lawrence	589	16,491	.....	12,984	3,507	27.0
Lee	595	19,409	.....	18,886	523	2.8
Lincoln	560	13,389	.....	10,255	3,134	30.6
Little River	556	13,731	.....	8,903	4,828	54.2
Logan	697	20,563	.....	20,774	[1]211	[1]1.0
Lonoke	784	22,544	.....	19,263	3,281	17.0
Madison	859	19,864	.....	17,402	2,462	14.1
Marion	628	11,377	.....	10,390	987	9.5
Miller	665	17,558	.....	14,714	2,844	19.3
Mississippi	842	16,384	.....	11,635	4,749	40.8
Monroe	622	16,816	.....	15,336	1,480	9.7
Montgomery	918	9,444	.....	7,923	1,521	19.2
Nevada	610	16,609	.....	14,832	1,777	12.0
Newton	838	12,538	.....	9,950	2,588	26.0
Ouachita	742	20,892	.....	17,033	3,859	22.7
Perry	608	7,294	.....	5,538	1,756	31.7
Phillips	710	26,561	.....	25,341	1,220	4.8
Pike	611	10,301	.....	8,537	1,764	20.7
Poinsett	727	7,025	.....	4,272	2,753	64.4
Polk	868	18,352	.....	9,283	9,069	97.7
Pope	834	21,715	.....	19,458	2,257	11.6
Prairie	675	11,875	.....	11,374	501	4.4
Pulaski	788	63,179	.....	47,329	15,850	33.5
Randolph	644	17,156	.....	14,485	2,671	18.4
St. Francis	646	17,157	.....	13,543	3,614	26.7
Saline	750	13,122	.....	11,311	1,811	16.0
Scott	1,030	13,183	.....	12,635	548	4.3
Searcy	652	11,988	.....	9,664	2,324	24.0
Sebastian	542	36,935	.....	33,200	3,735	11.3
Sevier	548	16,339	.....	10,072	6,267	62.2
Sharp	606	12,199	.....	10,418	1,781	17.1
Stone	615	8,100	.....	7,043	1,057	15.0
Union	1,074	22,495	.....	14,977	7,518	50.2
Van Buren	684	11,220	.....	8,567	2,653	31.0
Washington	1,005	34,256	.....	32,024	2,232	7.0
White	1,035	24,864	.....	22,946	1,918	8.4
Woodruff	593	16,304	.....	14,009	2,295	16.4
Yell	955	22,750	.....	18,015	4,735	26.3
CALIFORNIA	156,172	1,485,053	2,874	1,208,130	274,049	22.7
Alameda	764	130,197	.....	93,864	36,333	38.7
Alpine	710	509	.....	667	[1]158	[1]23.7
Amador	632	11,116	.....	10,320	796	7.7
Butte	1,660	17,117	.....	17,939	[1]822	[1]4.6
Calaveras	1,080	11,200	.....	8,882	2,318	26.1
Colusa	1,088	7,364	.....	14,640	[1]7,276	[1]49.7
Contra Costa	728	18,046	.....	13,515	4,531	33.5
Del Norte	992	2,408	.....	2,592	[1]184	[1]7.1
Eldorado	1,796	8,986	.....	9,232	[1]246	[1]2.7
Fresno	6,152	37,862	.....	32,026	5,836	18.2
Glenn	1,270	5,150	.....	.....	5,150	.....
Humboldt	3,496	27,104	1,112	23,469	2,523	10.8
Inyo	10,294	4,377	.....	3,544	833	23.5
Kern	8,050	16,480	.....	9,808	6,672	68.0
Kings	1,176	9,871	.....	.....	9,871	.....
Lake	1,328	6,017	.....	7,101	[1]1,084	[1]15.3
Lassen	4,520	4,511	.....	4,239	272	6.4
Los Angeles	4,202	170,298	.....	101,454	68,844	67.9
Madera	2,062	6,364	.....	.....	6,364	.....
Marin	549	15,702	.....	13,072	2,630	20.1
Mariposa	1,510	4,720	.....	3,787	933	24.6
Mendocino	3,626	20,465	599	17,612	2,254	12.8
Merced	1,932	9,215	.....	8,085	1,130	14.0
Modoc	3,741	5,076	.....	4,986	90	1.8
Mono	3,020	2,167	.....	2,002	165	8.2
Monterey	3,340	19,380	.....	18,637	743	4.0
Napa	780	16,451	.....	16,411	40	0.2
Nevada	972	17,789	.....	17,369	420	2.4
Orange	750	19,696	.....	13,589	6,107	44.9
Placer	1,365	15,786	.....	15,101	685	4.5
Plumas	2,694	4,657	.....	4,933	[1]276	[1]5.6
Riverside	7,323	17,897	203	.....	17,694	.....
Sacramento	1,000	45,915	.....	40,339	5,576	13.8
San Benito	1,388	6,633	.....	6,412	221	3.4
San Bernardino	19,947	27,929	.....	25,497	2,432	9.5
San Diego	8,478	35,090	817	34,987	[1]714	[1]2.0
San Francisco	47	342,782	.....	298,997	43,785	14.6
San Joaquin	1,396	35,452	.....	28,629	6,823	23.8
San Luis Obispo	3,310	16,637	.....	16,072	565	3.5
San Mateo	434	12,094	.....	10,087	2,007	19.9
Santa Barbara	2,632	18,934	.....	15,754	3,180	20.2
Santa Clara	1,286	60,216	.....	48,005	12,211	25.4
Santa Cruz	424	21,512	.....	19,270	2,242	11.6
Shasta	3,876	17,318	.....	12,133	5,185	42.7
Sierra	960	4,017	.....	5,051	[1]1,034	[1]20.5
Siskiyou	5,991	16,962	.....	12,163	4,799	39.5
Solano	900	24,143	.....	20,946	3,197	15.3
Sonoma	1,620	38,480	.....	32,721	5,759	17.6
Stanislaus	1,456	9,550	.....	10,040	[1]490	[1]4.9
Sutter	622	5,886	.....	5,469	417	7.6
Tehama	3,008	10,996	.....	9,916	1,080	10.9
Trinity	3,282	4,383	.....	3,719	664	17.9
Tulare	4,952	18,375	143	24,574	[1]6,342	[1]25.8
Tuolumne	2,208	11,166	.....	6,082	5,084	83.6
Ventura	1,721	14,367	.....	10,071	4,296	42.7
Yolo	996	13,618	.....	12,684	934	7.4
Yuba	636	8,620	.....	9,636	[1]1,016	[1]10.5
COLORADO	103,645	539,700	1,145	412,198	126,357	30.7
Arapahoe	4,723	153,017	.....	132,135	20,882	15.8
Archuleta	1,209	2,117	100	826	1,191	144.2
Baca	2,531	759	.....	1,479	[1]720	[1]48.7
Bent	1,497	3,049	.....	1,313	1,736	132.2
Boulder	751	21,544	.....	14,082	7,462	53.0
Chaffee	1,224	7,085	.....	6,612	473	7.2
Cheyenne	1,787	501	.....	534	[1]33	[1]6.2
Clear Creek	425	7,082	.....	7,184	[1]102	[1]1.4
Conejos	1,407	8,794	.....	7,193	1,601	22.3
Costilla	1,746	4,632	.....	3,491	1,141	32.7
Custer	696	2,987	.....	2,970	[1]33	[1]1.1
Delta	1,201	5,487	.....	2,584	2,953	116.5
Dolores	1,000	1,134	.....	1,498	[1]364	[1]24.3
Douglas	889	3,120	.....	3,006	114	3.8
Eagle	1,586	3,008	.....	3,725	[1]717	[1]19.2
Elbert	1,852	3,101	.....	1,856	1,245	67.1
El Paso	2,134	31,602	.....	21,239	10,363	48.8
Fremont	1,478	15,636	.....	9,156	6,480	70.8
Garfield	3,049	5,835	.....	4,478	1,357	30.3
Gilpin	130	6,690	.....	5,867	823	14.0
Grand	1,873	741	.....	604	137	22.7
Gunnison	3,277	5,331	.....	4,359	972	22.3
Hinsdale	1,008	1,609	.....	862	747	86.7
Huerfano	1,537	8,395	.....	6,882	1,513	22.0
Jefferson	858	9,306	.....	8,450	856	10.1
Kiowa	1,780	701	.....	1,243	[1]542	[1]43.6
Kit Carson	2,168	1,580	.....	2,472	[1]892	[1]36.1
Lake	393	18,054	.....	14,663	3,391	23.1
La Plata	1,848	7,016	486	5,509	1,021	18.5
Larimer	4,337	12,168	.....	9,712	2,456	25.3
Las Animas	4,802	21,842	.....	17,208	4,634	26.9
Lincoln	2,553	926	.....	689	237	34.4
Logan	1,733	3,292	.....	3,070	222	7.2
Mesa	3,309	9,267	.....	4,260	5,007	117.5
Mineral	880	1,913	.....	.....	1,913	.....
Montezuma	2,113	3,058	559	1,529	970	63.4
Montrose	2,290	4,535	.....	3,980	555	13.9
Morgan	1,264	3,268	.....	1,601	1,667	104.1
Otero	2,042	11,522	.....	4,192	7,330	174.9
Ouray	557	4,731	.....	6,510	[1]1,779	[1]27.3

[1] Decrease.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.*—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Land area in 1900.	POPULATION IN 1900.		Population in 1890.	INCREASE.	
		Total.	Indian reservations.		Number.	Per cent.
COLORADO—Con.						
Park	2,084	2,998	.....	3,548	[1]550	[1]15.5
Phillips	677	1,583	.....	2,642	[1]1,059	[1]40.1
Pitkin	983	7,020	.....	8,929	[1]1,909	[1]21.4
Prowers	1,602	3,766	.....	1,969	1,797	91.3
Pueblo	2,447	34,448	.....	31,491	2,957	9.4
Rio Blanco	3,249	1,690	.....	1,200	490	40.8
Rio Grande	1,331	4,080	.....	3,451	629	18.2
Routt	6,980	3,661	.....	2,369	1,292	54.5
Saguache	2,769	3,853	.....	3,313	540	16.3
San Juan	438	2,342	.....	1,572	770	49.0
San Miguel	1,310	5,379	.....	2,909	2,470	84.9
Sedgwick	535	971	.....	1,293	[1]322	[1]24.9
Summit	603	2,744	.....	1,906	838	44.0
Teller	551	29,002	.....	.....	29,002	.....
Washington	1,074	1,241	.....	2,301	[1]1,060	[1]46.1
Weld	3,918	16,808	.....	11,736	5,072	43.2
Yuma	1,162	1,729	.....	2,596	[1]867	[1]33.4
CONNECTICUT	4,845	908,420	.....	746,258	162,162	21.7
Fairfield	641	184,203	.....	150,081	34,122	22.7
Hartford	677	195,480	.....	147,180	48,300	32.8
Litchfield	931	63,672	.....	53,542	10,130	18.9
Middlesex	373	41,760	.....	39,524	2,236	5.7
New Haven	612	269,163	.....	209,058	60,105	28.8
New London	681	82,758	.....	76,634	6,124	8.0
Tolland	415	24,523	.....	25,081	[1]558	[1]2.2
Windham	515	46,861	.....	45,158	1,703	3.8
DELAWARE	1,960	184,735	.....	168,493	16,242	9.6
Kent	615	32,762	.....	32,664	98	0.3
Newcastle	434	109,697	.....	97,182	12,515	12.9
Sussex	911	42,276	.....	38,647	3,629	9.4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.	60	278,718	.....	230,392	48,326	21.0
The District	60	278,718	.....	230,392	48,326	21.0
FLORIDA	54,240	528,542	.....	391,422	137,120	35.0
Alachua	1,283	32,245	.....	22,934	9,311	40.6
Baker	585	4,516	.....	3,333	1,183	35.5
Bradford	552	10,295	.....	7,516	2,779	37.0
Brevard	2,409	5,158	.....	3,401	1,757	51.7
Calhoun	1,067	5,132	.....	1,681	3,451	205.3
Citrus	612	5,391	.....	2,394	2,997	125.2
Clay	622	5,635	.....	5,154	481	9.3
Columbia	792	17,094	.....	12,877	4,217	32.7
Dade	4,424	4,955	.....	861	4,094	475.5
De Soto	3,755	8,047	.....	4,944	3,103	62.8
Duval	822	39,733	.....	26,800	12,933	48.3
Escambia	668	28,313	.....	20,188	8,125	40.2
Franklin	731	4,890	.....	3,308	1,582	47.8
Gadsden	500	15,294	.....	11,894	3,400	28.6
Hamilton	508	11,881	.....	8,507	3,374	39.7
Hernando	475	3,638	.....	2,476	1,162	46.9
Hillsboro	1,309	36,013	.....	14,941	21,072	141.0
Holmes	435	7,762	.....	4,336	3,426	79.0
Jackson	963	23,377	.....	17,544	5,833	33.2
Jefferson	593	16,195	.....	15,757	438	2.8
Lafayette	1,202	4,987	.....	3,686	1,301	35.3
Lake	1,128	7,467	.....	8,034	[1]567	[1]7.1
Lee	4,641	3,071	.....	1,414	1,657	117.2
Leon	730	19,887	.....	17,752	2,135	12.0
Levy	1,133	8,608	.....	6,586	2,017	30.6
Liberty	725	2,956	.....	1,452	1,504	103.6
Madison	693	15,446	.....	14,316	1,130	7.9
Manatee	1,275	4,668	.....	2,895	1,768	61.1
Marion	1,640	24,403	.....	20,796	3,607	17.3
Monroe	1,125	18,006	.....	18,786	[1]780	[1]4.2
Nassau	645	9,654	.....	8,294	1,360	16.4
Orange	1,315	11,374	.....	12,584	[1]1,210	[1]9.6
Osceola	1,827	3,444	.....	3,133	311	9.9
Pasco	750	6,054	.....	4,249	1,805	42.5
Polk	1,967	12,472	.....	7,905	4,567	57.8
Putnam	772	11,641	.....	11,186	455	4.1
St. John	960	9,165	.....	8,712	453	5.2
Santa Rosa	1,528	10,293	.....	7,961	2,332	29.3
Sumter	599	6,187	.....	5,363	824	15.4
Suwanee	689	14,554	.....	10,524	4,030	38.3
Taylor	1,100	3,999	.....	2,122	1,877	88.5
Volusia	1,281	10,003	.....	8,467	1,536	18.1
Wakulla	601	5,149	.....	3,117	2,032	65.2
Walton	1,384	9,346	.....	4,816	4,530	94.1
Washington	1,425	10,154	.....	6,426	3,728	58.0
GEORGIA	58,980	2,216,331	.....	1,837,353	378,978	20.6
Appling	775	12,336	.....	8,676	3,660	42.2
Baker	366	6,704	.....	6,144	560	9.1
Baldwin	250	17,768	.....	14,608	3,160	21.6
Banks	216	10,545	.....	8,562	1,983	23.2
Bartow	485	20,823	.....	20,616	207	1.0
Berrien	810	19,440	.....	10,694	8,746	81.8
Bibb	254	50,473	.....	42,370	8,103	19.1
Brooks	463	18,606	.....	13,979	4,627	33.1
Bryan	427	6,122	.....	5,520	602	10.9
Bulloch	980	21,377	.....	13,712	7,665	55.9
Burke	1,043	30,165	.....	28,501	1,664	5.8
Butts	179	12,805	.....	10,565	2,240	21.2
Calhoun	276	9,274	.....	8,438	836	9.9
Camden	718	7,669	.....	6,178	1,491	24.1
Campbell	205	9,518	.....	9,115	403	4.4
Carroll	486	26,576	.....	22,301	4,275	19.2
Catoosa	171	5,823	.....	5,431	392	7.2
Charlton	1,063	3,592	.....	3,335	257	7.7
Chatham	400	71,239	.....	57,740	13,499	23.4
Chattahoochee	231	5,790	.....	4,902	888	18.1
Chattooga	326	12,952	.....	11,202	1,750	15.6
Cherokee	434	15,243	.....	15,412	[1]169	[1]1.1
Clarke	159	17,708	.....	15,186	2,522	16.6
Clay	216	8,568	.....	7,817	751	9.6
Clayton	142	9,598	.....	8,295	1,303	15.7
Clinch	1,077	8,732	.....	6,652	2,080	31.3
Cobb	341	24,664	.....	22,286	2,378	10.7
Coffee	1,123	16,169	.....	10,483	5,686	54.2
Colquitt	565	13,636	.....	4,794	8,842	184.4
Columbia	306	10,653	.....	11,281	[1]628	[1]5.6
Coweta	443	24,980	.....	22,354	2,626	11.7
Crawford	334	10,368	.....	9,315	1,053	11.3
Dade	188	4,578	.....	5,707	[1]1,129	[1]19.8
Dawson	209	5,442	.....	5,612	[1]170	[1]3.0
Decatur	1,010	29,454	.....	19,949	9,505	47.6
Dekalb	271	21,112	.....	17,189	3,923	22.8
Dodge	495	13,975	.....	11,452	2,523	22.0
Dooly	710	26,567	.....	18,146	8,421	46.4
Dougherty	339	13,679	.....	12,206	1,473	12.1
Douglas	212	8,745	.....	7,794	951	12.2
Early	503	14,828	.....	9,792	5,036	51.4
Echols	365	3,209	.....	3,079	130	4.2
Effingham	419	8,334	.....	5,599	2,735	48.8
Elbert	388	19,729	.....	15,376	4,353	28.3
Emanuel	936	21,279	.....	14,703	6,576	44.7
Fannin	390	11,214	.....	8,724	2,490	28.5
Fayette	215	10,114	.....	8,728	1,386	15.9
Floyd	506	33,113	.....	28,391	4,722	16.6
Forsyth	252	11,550	.....	11,155	395	3.5
Franklin	344	17,700	.....	14,670	3,030	20.7
Fulton	174	117,363	.....	84,655	32,708	38.6
Gilmer	450	10,198	.....	9,074	1,124	12.4
Glascock	95	4,516	.....	3,720	796	21.4
Glynn	468	14,317	.....	13,420	897	6.7
Gordon	387	14,119	.....	12,758	1,361	10.7
Greene	400	16,542	.....	17,051	[1]509	[1]3.0
Gwinnett	510	25,585	.....	19,899	5,686	28.6
Habersham	372	13,604	.....	11,573	2,031	17.5
Hall	449	20,752	.....	18,047	2,705	15.0
Hancock	523	18,277	.....	17,149	1,128	6.6
Haralson	282	11,922	.....	11,316	606	5.4
Harris	486	18,009	.....	16,797	1,212	7.2
Hart	257	14,492	.....	10,887	3,605	33.1
Heard	313	11,177	.....	9,557	1,620	17.0
Henry	337	18,602	.....	16,220	2,382	14.7

[1] Decrease.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.*—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Land area in 1900.	POPULATION IN 1900. Total.	POPULATION IN 1900. Indian reservations.	Population in 1890.	INCREASE. Number.	INCREASE. Per cent.
GEORGIA—Con.						
Houston	591	22,641	.....	21,613	1,028	4.8
Irwin	686	13,645	.....	6,316	7,329	116.0
Jackson	460	24,039	.....	19,176	4,863	25.4
Jasper	410	15,033	.....	13,879	1,154	8.3
Jefferson	686	18,212	.....	17,213	999	5.8
Johnson	258	11,409	.....	6,129	5,280	86.1
Jones	397	13,358	.....	12,709	649	5.1
Laurens	791	25,908	.....	13,747	12,161	88.5
Lee	436	10,344	.....	9,074	1,270	14.0
Liberty	976	13,093	.....	12,887	206	1.6
Lincoln	290	7,156	.....	6,146	1,010	16.4
Lowndes	455	20,036	.....	15,102	4,934	32.7
Lumpkin	282	7,433	.....	6,867	566	8.2
McDuffie	258	9,804	.....	8,789	1,015	11.5
McIntosh	429	6,537	.....	6,470	67	1.0
Macon	392	14,093	.....	13,183	910	6.9
Madison	278	13,224	.....	11,024	2,200	20.0
Marion	344	10,080	.....	7,728	2,352	30.4
Meriwether	544	23,339	.....	20,740	2,599	12.5
Miller	275	6,319	.....	4,275	2,044	47.8
Milton	147	6,763	.....	6,208	555	8.9
Mitchell	542	14,767	.....	10,906	3,861	35.4
Monroe	480	20,682	.....	19,137	1,545	8.1
Montgomery	744	16,359	.....	9,248	7,111	76.9
Morgan	346	15,813	.....	16,041	[1]228	[1]1.4
Murray	352	8,623	.....	8,461	162	1.9
Muscogee	255	29,836	.....	27,761	2,075	7.5
Newton	259	16,734	.....	14,310	2,424	16.9
Oconee	184	8,602	.....	7,713	889	11.5
Oglethorpe	575	17,881	.....	16,951	930	5.5
Paulding	329	12,969	.....	11,948	1,021	8.5
Pickens	219	8,641	.....	8,182	459	5.6
Pierce	518	8,100	.....	6,379	1,721	27.0
Pike	294	18,761	.....	16,300	2,461	15.1
Polk	292	17,856	.....	14,945	2,911	19.5
Pulaski	477	18,489	.....	16,559	1,930	11.7
Putnam	348	13,436	.....	14,842	[1]1,406	[1]9.5
Quitman	152	4,701	.....	4,471	230	5.1
Rabun	344	6,285	.....	5,606	679	12.1
Randolph	476	16,847	.....	15,267	1,580	10.3
Richmond	272	53,735	.....	45,194	8,541	18.9
Rockdale	121	7,515	.....	6,813	702	10.3
Schley	188	5,499	.....	5,443	56	1.0
Screven	734	19,252	.....	14,424	4,828	33.5
Spalding	203	17,619	.....	13,117	4,502	34.3
Stewart	440	15,856	.....	15,682	174	1.1
Sumter	534	26,212	.....	22,107	4,105	18.6
Talbot	407	12,197	.....	13,258	[1]1,061	[1]8.0
Taliaferro	198	7,912	.....	7,291	621	8.5
Tattnall	1,102	20,419	.....	10,253	10,166	99.2
Taylor	338	9,846	.....	8,666	1,180	13.6
Telfair	412	10,083	.....	5,477	4,606	84.1
Terrell	340	19,023	.....	14,503	4,520	31.2
Thomas	713	31,076	.....	26,154	4,922	18.8
Towns	168	4,748	.....	4,064	684	16.8
Troup	434	24,002	.....	20,723	3,279	15.8
Twiggs	423	8,716	.....	8,195	521	6.4
Union	325	8,481	.....	7,749	732	9.4
Upson	310	13,670	.....	12,188	1,482	12.2
Walker	433	15,661	.....	13,282	2,379	17.9
Walton	366	20,942	.....	17,467	3,475	19.9
Ware	676	13,761	.....	8,811	4,950	56.2
Warren	298	11,463	.....	10,957	506	4.6
Washington	680	28,227	.....	25,237	2,990	11.8
Wayne	766	9,449	.....	7,485	1,964	26.2
Webster	227	6,618	.....	5,695	923	16.2
White	243	5,912	.....	6,151	[1]239	[1]3.9
Whitfield	285	14,509	.....	12,916	1,593	12.3
Wilcox	544	11,097	.....	7,980	3,117	39.1
Wilkes	501	20,866	.....	18,081	2,785	15.4
Wilkinson	431	11,440	.....	10,781	659	6.1
Worth	778	18,664	.....	10,048	8,616	85.7
HAWAII	[2]6,449	154,001	.....	89,990	64,011	71.1
Hawaii island	4,015	46,843	.....	26,754	20,089	75.1
Kauai island	544	20,562	.....	[3]11,859	8,875	74.8
Niihau island	97	172	.....			
Lanai island	135	[5]25,416	.....	[4]	8,059	46.4
Maui island	797		.....	17,357		
Molokai island	261	2,504	.....	[6]2,826	[1]322	[1]11.4
Oahu island	600	58,504	.....	31,194	27,310	87.5
IDAHO	84,290	161,772	2,625	84,385	74,762	88.6
Ada	1,177	11,559	.....	8,368	3,191	38.1
Alturas				2,629	[7]2,629	
Bannock	3,123	11,702	448		11,254	
Bear Lake	964	7,051	.....	6,057	994	16.4
Bingham	4,314	10,447	939	13,575	[1]4,067	[1]30.0
Blaine	6,309	4,900	.....		4,900	
Boise	4,203	4,174	.....	3,342	832	24.9
Canyon	1,327	7,497	.....		7,497	
Cassia	4,511	3,951	.....	3,143	808	25.7
Custer	4,670	2,049	.....	2,176	[1]127	[1]5.8
Elmore	2,431	2,286	.....	1,870	416	22.2
Fremont	6,145	12,821	.....		12,821	
Idaho	11,074	9,121	.....	2,955	6,166	208.7
Kootenai	5,595	10,216	752	4,108	5,356	130.4
Latah	1,114	13,451	.....	9,173	4,278	46.6
Lemhi	4,455	3,446	486	1,915	1,045	54.6
Lincoln	3,270	1,784	.....		1,784	
Logan				4,169	[7]4,169	
Nez Perce	1,421	13,748	.....	2,847	10,901	382.9
Oneida	2,695	8,933	.....	6,819	2,114	31.0
Owyhee	7,907	3,804	.....	2,021	1,783	88.2
Shoshone	4,677	11,950	.....	5,382	6,568	122.0
Washington	2,908	6,882	.....	3,836	3,046	79.4
ILLINOIS	56,000	4,821,550	.....	3,826,351	995,199	26.0
Adams	838	67,058	.....	61,888	5,170	8.4
Alexander	230	19,384	.....	16,563	2,821	17.0
Bond	372	16,078	.....	14,550	1,528	10.5
Boone	288	15,791	.....	12,203	3,588	29.4
Brown	306	11,557	.....	11,951	[1]394	[1]3.3
Bureau	877	41,112	.....	35,014	6,098	17.4
Calhoun	252	8,917	.....	7,652	1,265	16.5
Carroll	462	18,963	.....	18,320	643	3.5
Cass	388	17,222	.....	15,963	1,259	7.9
Champaign	1,000	47,622	.....	42,159	5,463	13.0
Christian	688	32,790	.....	30,531	2,259	7.4
Clark	515	24,033	.....	21,899	2,134	9.7
Clay	468	19,553	.....	16,772	2,781	16.6
Clinton	498	19,824	.....	17,411	2,413	13.9
Coles	520	34,146	.....	30,093	4,053	13.5
Cook	993	1,838,735	.....	1,191,922	646,813	54.3
Crawford	450	19,240	.....	17,283	1,957	11.3
Cumberland	347	16,124	.....	15,443	681	4.4
Dekalb	646	31,756	.....	27,066	4,690	17.3
Dewitt	406	18,972	.....	17,011	1,961	11.5
Douglas	420	19,097	.....	17,669	1,428	8.1
Dupage	347	28,196	.....	22,551	5,645	25.0
Edgar	648	28,273	.....	26,787	1,486	5.5
Edwards	232	10,345	.....	9,444	901	9.5
Effingham	486	20,465	.....	19,358	1,107	5.7
Fayette	692	28,065	.....	23,367	4,698	20.1
Ford	480	18,359	.....	17,035	1,324	7.8
Franklin	436	19,675	.....	17,138	2,537	14.8
Fulton	828	46,201	.....	43,110	3,091	7.2
Gallatin	325	15,836	.....	14,935	901	6.0
Greene	544	23,402	.....	23,791	[1]389	[1]1.6
Grundy	432	24,136	.....	21,024	3,112	14.8
Hamilton	438	20,197	.....	17,800	2,397	13.5
Hancock	765	32,215	.....	31,907	308	1.0
Hardin	194	7,448	.....	7,234	214	3.0
Henderson	362	10,836	.....	9,876	960	9.7
Henry	840	40,049	.....	33,338	6,711	20.1
Iroquois	1,123	38,014	.....	35,167	2,847	8.1
Jackson	558	33,871	.....	27,809	6,062	21.8
Jasper	503	20,160	.....	18,188	1,972	10.8
Jefferson	590	28,133	.....	22,590	5,543	24.5
Jersey	360	14,612	.....	14,810	[1]198	[1]1.3
Jo Daviess	656	24,533	.....	25,101	[1]568	[1]2.3
Johnson	340	15,667	.....	15,013	654	4.4
Kane	540	78,792	.....	65,061	13,731	21.1
Kankakee	692	37,154	.....	28,732	8,422	29.3
Kendall	324	11,467	.....	12,106	[1]639	[1]5.3
Knox	720	43,612	.....	38,752	4,860	12.5
Lake	463	34,504	.....	24,235	10,269	42.4
Lasalle	1,156	87,776	.....	80,798	6,978	8.6
Lawrence	362	16,523	.....	14,693	1,830	12.5
Lee	738	29,894	.....	26,187	3,707	14.2
Livingston	1,030	42,035	.....	38,455	3,580	9.3
Logan	610	28,680	.....	25,489	3,191	12.5
McDonough	574	28,412	.....	27,467	945	3.4

[1] Decrease.
[2] Land and water area.
[3] Not separately returned in 1890.
[4] Returned with Molokai in 1890.
[5] Not separately returned in 1900.
[6] Includes population of Lanai.
[7] Decrease; county abolished since 1890.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.*—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Land area in 1900.	POPULATION IN 1900. Total.	POPULATION IN 1900. Indian reservations.	Population in 1890.	INCREASE. Number.	INCREASE. Per cent.
ILLINOIS—Con.						
McHenry	609	29,759	.....	26,114	3,645	14.0
McLean	1,166	67,843	.....	63,036	4,807	7.6
Macon	606	44,003	.....	38,083	5,920	15.5
Macoupin	868	42,256	.....	40,380	1,876	4.6
Madison	748	64,694	.....	51,535	13,159	25.5
Marion	570	30,446	.....	24,341	6,105	25.1
Marshall	390	16,370	.....	13,653	2,717	19.9
Mason	570	17,491	.....	16,067	1,424	8.9
Massac	238	13,110	.....	11,313	1,797	15.9
Menard	314	14,386	.....	13,120	1,216	9.3
Mercer	558	20,945	.....	18,545	2,400	12.9
Monroe	385	13,847	.....	12,948	899	6.9
Montgomery	702	30,836	.....	30,003	833	2.8
Morgan	562	35,006	.....	32,636	2,370	7.3
Moultrie	354	15,224	.....	14,481	743	5.1
Ogle	773	29,129	.....	28,710	419	1.5
Peoria	615	88,608	.....	70,378	18,230	25.9
Perry	430	19,830	.....	17,529	2,301	13.1
Piatt	440	17,706	.....	17,062	644	3.8
Pike	815	31,595	.....	31,000	595	1.9
Pope	364	13,585	.....	14,016	[1]431	[1]3.1
Pulaski	192	14,554	.....	11,355	3,199	28.2
Putnam	176	4,746	.....	4,730	16	0.3
Randolph	580	28,001	.....	25,049	2,952	11.8
Richland	360	16,391	.....	15,019	1,372	9.1
Rock Island	440	55,249	.....	41,917	13,332	31.8
St. Clair	680	86,685	.....	66,571	20,114	30.2
Saline	380	21,685	.....	19,342	2,343	12.1
Sangamon	860	71,593	.....	61,195	10,398	17.0
Schuyler	430	16,129	.....	16,013	116	0.7
Scott	255	10,455	.....	10,304	151	1.5
Shelby	780	32,126	.....	31,191	935	3.0
Stark	292	10,186	.....	9,982	204	2.0
Stephenson	557	34,933	.....	31,338	3,595	11.5
Tazewell	650	33,221	.....	29,556	3,665	12.4
Union	400	22,610	.....	21,549	1,061	4.9
Vermilion	928	65,635	.....	49,905	15,730	31.5
Wabash	226	12,583	.....	11,866	717	6.0
Warren	540	23,163	.....	21,281	1,882	8.8
Washington	555	19,526	.....	19,262	264	1.4
Wayne	725	27,626	.....	23,806	3,820	16.0
White	512	25,386	.....	25,005	381	1.5
Whiteside	700	34,710	.....	30,854	3,856	12.5
Will	835	74,764	.....	62,007	12,757	20.6
Williamson	442	27,796	.....	22,226	5,570	25.1
Winnebago	540	47,845	.....	39,938	7,907	19.8
Woodford	536	21,822	.....	21,429	393	1.8
INDIANA	35,910	2,516,462	.....	2,192,404	324,058	14.8
Adams	335	22,232	.....	20,181	2,051	10.2
Allen	660	77,270	.....	66,689	10,581	15.9
Bartholomew	400	24,594	.....	23,867	727	3.0
Benton	410	13,123	.....	11,903	1,220	10.2
Blackford	167	17,213	.....	10,461	6,752	64.5
Boone	427	26,321	.....	26,572	[1]251	[1]0.9
Brown	317	9,727	.....	10,308	[1]581	[1]5.6
Carroll	370	19,953	.....	20,021	[1]68	[1]0.3
Cass	420	34,545	.....	31,152	3,393	10.9
Clark	375	31,885	.....	30,259	1,576	5.2
Clay	357	34,285	.....	30,536	3,749	12.3
Clinton	402	28,202	.....	27,370	832	3.0
Crawford	304	13,476	.....	13,941	[1]465	[1]3.3
Daviess	430	29,914	.....	26,227	3,687	14.1
Dearborn	309	22,194	.....	23,364	[1]1,170	[1]5.0
Decatur	384	19,518	.....	19,277	241	1.3
Dekalb	369	25,711	.....	24,307	1,404	5.8
Delaware	395	49,624	.....	30,131	19,493	64.7
Dubois	425	20,357	.....	20,253	104	0.5
Elkhart	465	45,052	.....	39,201	5,851	14.9
Fayette	215	13,495	.....	12,630	865	6.8
Floyd	150	30,118	.....	29,458	660	2.2
Fountain	383	21,446	.....	19,558	1,888	9.7
Franklin	394	16,388	.....	18,366	[1]1,978	[1]10.8
Fulton	382	17,453	.....	16,746	707	4.2
Gibson	490	30,099	.....	24,920	5,179	20.8
Grant	416	54,693	.....	31,493	23,200	73.7
Greene	482	28,530	.....	24,379	4,151	17.0
Hamilton	402	29,914	.....	26,123	3,791	14.5
Hancock	290	19,189	.....	17,829	1,360	7.6
INDIANA—Con.						
Harrison	470	21,702	.....	20,786	916	4.4
Hendricks	408	21,292	.....	21,498	[1]206	[1]1.0
Henry	395	25,088	.....	23,879	1,209	5.1
Howard	295	28,575	.....	26,186	2,389	9.1
Huntington	385	28,901	.....	27,644	1,257	4.5
Jackson	520	26,633	.....	24,139	2,494	10.3
Jasper	565	14,292	.....	11,185	3,107	27.8
Jay	370	26,818	.....	23,478	3,340	14.2
Jefferson	362	22,913	.....	24,507	[1]1,594	[1]6.5
Jennings	380	15,757	.....	14,608	1,149	7.9
Johnson	312	20,223	.....	19,561	662	3.4
Knox	510	32,746	.....	28,044	4,702	16.8
Kosciusko	521	29,109	.....	28,645	464	1.6
Lagrange	393	15,284	.....	15,615	[1]331	[1]2.1
Lake	465	37,892	.....	23,886	14,006	58.6
Laporte	563	38,386	.....	34,445	3,941	11.4
Lawrence	460	25,729	.....	19,792	5,937	30.0
Madison	460	70,470	.....	36,487	33,983	93.1
Marion	400	197,227	.....	141,156	56,071	39.7
Marshall	440	25,119	.....	23,818	1,301	5.5
Martin	340	14,711	.....	13,973	738	5.3
Miami	375	28,344	.....	25,823	2,521	9.8
Monroe	414	20,873	.....	17,673	3,200	18.1
Montgomery	508	29,388	.....	28,025	1,363	4.9
Morgan	415	20,457	.....	18,643	1,814	9.7
Newton	380	10,448	.....	8,803	1,645	18.7
Noble	417	23,533	.....	23,359	174	0.7
Ohio	87	4,724	.....	4,955	[1]231	[1]4.7
Orange	400	16,854	.....	14,678	2,176	14.8
Owen	380	15,149	.....	15,040	109	0.7
Parke	453	23,000	.....	20,296	2,704	13.3
Perry	383	18,778	.....	18,240	538	2.9
Pike	336	20,486	.....	18,544	1,942	10.5
Porter	418	19,175	.....	18,052	1,123	6.2
Posey	410	22,333	.....	21,529	804	3.7
Pulaski	437	14,033	.....	11,233	2,800	24.9
Putnam	482	21,478	.....	22,335	[1]857	[1]3.8
Randolph	450	28,653	.....	28,085	568	2.0
Ripley	447	19,881	.....	19,350	531	2.7
Rush	406	20,148	.....	19,034	1,114	5.9
St. Joseph	560	58,881	.....	42,457	16,424	38.7
Scott	190	8,307	.....	7,833	474	6.1
Shelby	408	26,491	.....	25,454	1,037	4.1
Spencer	406	22,407	.....	22,060	347	1.6
Starke	314	10,431	.....	7,339	3,092	42.1
Steuben	311	15,219	.....	14,478	741	5.1
Sullivan	440	26,005	.....	21,877	4,128	18.9
Switzerland	225	11,840	.....	12,514	[1]674	[1]5.4
Tippecanoe	488	38,659	.....	35,078	3,581	10.2
Tipton	260	19,116	.....	18,157	959	5.3
Union	162	6,748	.....	7,006	[1]258	[1]3.7
Vanderburg	236	71,769	.....	59,809	11,960	20.0
Vermilion	255	15,252	.....	13,154	2,098	15.9
Vigo	402	62,035	.....	50,195	11,840	23.6
Wabash	418	28,235	.....	27,126	1,109	4.1
Warren	366	11,371	.....	10,955	416	3.8
Warrick	397	22,329	.....	21,161	1,168	5.5
Washington	523	19,409	.....	18,619	790	4.2
Wayne	409	38,970	.....	37,628	1,342	3.6
Wells	367	23,449	.....	21,514	1,935	9.0
White	500	19,138	.....	15,671	3,467	22.1
Whitley	336	17,828	.....	17,768	[1]440	[1]2.5
INDIAN TERRITORY.	31,000	392,060	.....	[2]180,182	211,878	117.6
Cherokee nation	7,133	101,754	.....	56,309	45,445	80.7
Chickasaw nation	7,326	139,260	.....	57,329	81,931	142.9
Choctaw nation	10,910	99,781	.....	43,808	55,973	127.8
Creek nation	4,842	40,674	.....	17,912	22,762	127.1
Seminole nation	579	3,786	.....	2,739	1,047	38.2
Modoc reservation.[3]	210	140	.....	84	56	66.7
Ottawa reservation.[3]		2,205	.....	137	2,068	1,509.5
Peoria reservation.[3]		1,180	.....	227	953	419.8
Quapaw reservation.[3]		800	.....	154	646	419.5
Seneca reservation.[3]		970	.....	255	715	280.4
Shawnee reservation.[3]		297	.....	79	218	275.9
Wyandotte reservation.[3]		1,213	.....	288	925	321.2

[1] Decrease.
[2] Includes 861 persons not located by nations or reservations.
[3] Indian reservation.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.*—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Land area in 1900.	POPULATION IN 1900.		Population in 1890.	INCREASE.	
		Total.	Indian reservations.		Number.	Per cent.
IOWA	55,475	2,231,853	385	1,911,896	319,572	16.7
Adair	576	16,192		14,534	1,658	11.4
Adams	432	13,601		12,292	1,309	10.6
Allamakee	615	18,711		17,907	804	4.5
Appanoose	500	25,927		18,961	6,966	36.7
Audubon	432	13,626		12,412	1,214	9.8
Benton	720	25,177		24,178	999	4.1
Blackhawk	576	32,399		24,219	8,180	33.8
Boone	576	28,200		23,772	4,428	18.6
Bremer	432	16,305		14,630	1,675	11.4
Buchanan	576	21,427		18,997	2,430	12.8
Buena Vista	576	16,975		13,548	3,427	25.3
Butler	576	17,955		15,463	2,492	16.1
Calhoun	576	18,569		13,107	5,462	41.7
Carroll	576	20,319		18,828	1,491	7.9
Cass	576	21,274		19,645	1,629	8.3
Cedar	576	19,371		18,253	1,118	6.1
Cerro Gordo	566	20,672		14,864	5,808	39.1
Cherokee	576	16,570		15,659	911	5.8
Chickasaw	485	17,037		15,019	2,018	13.4
Clarke	432	12,440		11,332	1,108	9.8
Clay	566	13,401		9,309	4,092	44.0
Clayton	745	27,750		26,733	1,017	3.8
Clinton	668	43,832		41,199	2,633	6.4
Crawford	720	21,685		18,894	2,791	14.8
Dallas	576	23,058		20,479	2,579	12.6
Davis	500	15,620		15,258	362	2.4
Decatur	534	18,115		15,643	2,472	15.8
Delaware	576	19,185		17,349	1,836	10.6
Des Moines	398	35,989		35,324	665	1.9
Dickinson	408	7,995		4,328	3,667	84.7
Dubuque	604	56,403		49,848	6,555	13.1
Emmet	398	9,936		4,274	5,662	132.5
Fayette	720	29,845		23,141	6,704	29.0
Floyd	494	17,754		15,424	2,330	15.1
Franklin	576	14,996		12,871	2,125	16.5
Fremont	487	18,546		16,842	1,704	10.1
Grecne	570	17,820		15,797	2,023	12.8
Grundy	504	13,757		13,215	542	4.1
Guthrie	576	18,729		17,380	1,349	7.8
Hamilton	576	19,514		15,319	4,195	27.4
Hancock	566	13,752		7,621	6,131	80.4
Hardin	576	22,794		19,003	3,791	19.9
Harrison	684	25,597		21,356	4,241	19.9
Henry	432	20,022		18,895	1,127	6.0
Howard	460	14,512		11,182	3,330	29.8
Humboldt	432	12,667		9,886	2,881	28.8
Ida	432	12,327		10,705	1,622	15.2
Iowa	576	19,544		18,270	1,274	7.0
Jackson	619	23,615		22,771	844	3.7
Jasper	720	26,976		24,943	2,033	8.2
Jefferson	432	17,437		15,184	2,253	14.8
Johnson	614	24,817		23,082	1,735	7.5
Jones	576	21,954		20,233	1,721	8.5
Keokuk	576	24,979		23,862	1,117	4.7
Kossuth	964	22,720		13,120	9,600	73.2
Lee	490	39,719		37,715	2,004	5.3
Linn	720	55,392		45,303	10,089	22.3
Louisa	396	13,516		11,873	1,643	13.8
Lucas	432	16,126		14,563	1,563	10.7
Lyon	555	13,165		8,680	4,485	51.7
Madison	576	17,710		15,977	1,733	10.8
Mahaska	576	34,273		28,805	5,468	19.0
Marion	576	24,159		23,058	1,101	4.8
Marshall	576	29,991		25,842	4,149	16.1
Mills	415	16,764		14,548	2,216	15.2
Mitchell	470	14,916		13,299	1,617	12.2
Monona	684	17,980		14,515	3,465	23.9
Monroe	432	17,985		13,666	4,319	31.6
Montgomery	432	17,803		15,848	1,955	12.3
Muscatine	420	28,242		24,504	3,738	15.3
O'Brien	566	16,985		13,060	3,925	30.1
Osceola	398	8,725		5,574	3,151	56.5
Page	528	24,187		21,341	2,846	13.3
Palo Alto	566	14,354		9,318	5,036	54.0
Plymouth	840	22,209		19,568	2,641	13.5
Pocahontas	576	15,339		9,553	5,786	60.6
Polk	576	82,624		65,410	17,214	26.3
Pottawattamie	926	54,336		47,430	6,906	14.6
Poweshiek	576	19,414		18,394	1,020	5.5
Ringgold	545	15,325		13,556	1,769	13.0
IOWA—Con.						
Sac	576	17,639		14,522	3,117	21.5
Scott	432	51,558		43,164	8,394	19.4
Shelby	576	17,932		17,611	321	1.8
Sioux	738	23,337		18,370	4,967	27.0
Story	576	23,159		18,127	5,032	27.8
Tama	720	24,585	385	21,651	2,549	11.8
Taylor	540	18,784		16,384	2,400	14.6
Union	432	19,928		16,900	3,028	17.9
Van Buren	502	17,354		16,253	1,101	6.8
Wapello	432	35,426		30,426	5,000	16.4
Warren	576	20,376		18,269	2,107	11.5
Washington	576	20,718		18,468	2,250	12.2
Wayne	528	17,491		15,670	1,821	11.6
Webster	720	31,757		21,582	10,175	47.1
Winnebago	398	12,725		7,325	5,400	73.7
Winneshiek	671	23,731		22,528	1,203	5.3
Woodbury	864	54,610		55,632	[1]1,022	[1]1.8
Worth	398	10,887		9,247	1,640	17.7
Wright	576	18,227		12,057	6,170	51.2
KANSAS	81,700	1,470,495	2,026	1,427,096	41,373	2.9
Allen	504	19,507		13,509	5,998	44.4
Anderson	576	13,938		14,203	[1]265	[1]1.9
Atchison	415	28,606		26,758	1,848	6.9
Barber	1,134	6,594		7,973	[1]1,379	[1]17.3
Barton	890	13,784		13,172	612	4.6
Bourbon	637	24,712		28,575	[1]3,863	[1]13.5
Brown	576	22,369	968	20,319	1,082	5.3
Butler	1,428	23,363		24,055	[1]692	[1]2.9
Chase	750	8,246		8,233	13	0.2
Chautauqua	651	11,804		12,297	[1]493	[1]4.0
Cherokee	576	42,694		27,770	14,924	53.7
Cheyenne	1,020	2,640		4,401	[1]1,761	[1]40.0
Clark	975	1,701		2,357	[1]656	[1]27.8
Clay	651	15,833		16,146	[1]313	[1]1.9
Cloud	711	18,071		19,295	[1]1,224	[1]6.3
Coffey	648	16,643		15,856	787	5.0
Comanche	795	1,619		2,549	[1]930	[1]36.5
Cowley	1,108	30,156		34,478	[1]4,322	[1]12.5
Crawford	592	38,809		30,286	8,523	28.1
Decatur	900	9,234		8,414	820	9.7
Dickinson	842	21,816		22,273	[1]457	[1]2.1
Doniphan	363	15,079	47	13,585	1,497	11.1
Douglas	461	25,096		23,961	1,135	4.7
Edwards	600	3,682		3,600	82	2.3
Elk	645	11,443		12,216	[1]773	[1]6.3
Ellis	895	8,626		7,942	684	8.6
Ellsworth	720	9,626		9,272	354	3.8
Finney	1,280	3,469		3,350	119	3.6
Ford	1,060	5,497		5,308	189	3.6
Franklin	576	21,354		20,279	1,075	5.3
Garfield				[2]881		
Geary	398	10,744		10,423	321	3.1
Gove	1,080	2,441		2,994	[1]553	[1]18.5
Graham	900	5,173		5,029	144	2.9
Grant	576	422		1,308	[1]886	[1]67.7
Gray	852	1,264		2,415	[1]1,151	[1]47.7
Greeley	780	493		1,264	[1]771	[1]61.0
Greenwood	1,155	16,196		16,309	[1]113	[1]0.7
Hamilton	983	1,426		2,027	[1]601	[1]29.6
Harper	810	10,310		13,266	[1]2,956	[1]22.3
Harvey	540	17,591		17,601	[1]10	[1]0.1
Haskell	576	457		1,077	[1]620	[1]57.6
Hodgeman	864	2,032		2,395	[1]363	[1]15.2
Jackson	658	17,117	1,011	14,626	1,480	10.1
Jefferson	560	17,533		16,620	913	5.5
Jewell	900	19,420		19,349	71	0.4
Johnson	480	18,104		17,385	719	4.1
Kearny	848	1,107		1,571	[1]464	[1]29.5
Kingman	864	10,663		11,823	[1]1,160	[1]9.8
Kiowa	720	2,365		2,873	[1]508	[1]17.7
Labette	649	27,387		27,586	[1]199	[1]0.7
Lane	720	1,563		2,060	[1]497	[1]24.1
Leavenworth	447	40,940		38,485	2,455	6.4
Lincoln	713	9,886		9,709	177	1.8
Linn	637	16,689		17,215	[1]526	[1]3.1
Logan	1,072	1,962		3,384	[1]1,422	[1]42.0
Lyon	858	25,074		23,196	1,878	8.1
McPherson	900	21,421		21,614	[1]193	[1]0.9
Marion	954	20,676		20,539	137	0.7
Marshall	900	24,355		23,912	443	1.9

[1] Decrease.

[2] Decrease; county abolished since 1890.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.*—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Land area in 1900.	POPULATION IN 1900. Total.	POPULATION IN 1900. Indian reservations.	Population in 1890.	INCREASE. Number.	INCREASE. Per cent.
KANSAS—Con.						
Meade	975	1,581		2,542	[1]961	[1]37.8
Miami	588	21,641		19,614	2,027	10.3
Mitchell	715	14,647		15,087	[1]390	[1]2.6
Montgomery	643	29,089		23,104	5,985	25.7
Morris	676	11,967		11,381	586	5.1
Morton	729	304		724	[1]420	[1]58.0
Nemaha	720	20,376		19,249	1,127	5.9
Neosho	576	19,254		18,561	693	3.7
Ness	1,080	4,535		4,944	[1]409	[1]8.3
Norton	900	11,325		10,617	708	6.7
Osage	720	23,659		25,062	[1]1,403	[1]5.6
Osborne	895	11,844		12,083	[1]239	[1]2.0
Ottawa	712	11,182		12,581	[1]1,399	[1]11.1
Pawnee	744	5,084		5,204	[1]120	[1]2.3
Phillips	900	14,442		13,661	781	5.7
Pottawatomie	840	18,470		17,722	748	4.2
Pratt	720	7,085		8,118	[1]1,033	[1]12.7
Rawlins	1,080	5,241		6,756	[1]1,515	[1]22.4
Reno	1,246	29,027		27,079	1,948	7.2
Republic	710	18,248		19,002	[1]754	[1]4.0
Rice	710	14,745		14,451	294	2.0
Riley	604	13,828		13,183	645	4.9
Rooks	900	7,960		8,018	[1]58	[1]0.7
Rush	720	6,134		5,204	930	17.9
Russell	890	8,489		7,333	1,156	15.8
Saline	712	17,076		17,442	[1]366	[1]2.1
Scott	720	1,098		1,262	[1]164	[1]13.0
Sedgwick	992	44,037		43,626	411	0.9
Seward	648	822		1,503	[1]681	[1]45.3
Shawnee	548	53,727		49,172	4,555	9.3
Sheridan	900	3,819		3,733	86	2.3
Sherman	1,080	3,341		5,261	[1]1,920	[1]36.5
Smith	900	16,384		15,613	771	4.9
Stafford	792	9,829		8,520	1,309	15.4
Stanton	672	327		1,031	[1]704	[1]68.3
Stevens	728	620		1,418	[1]798	[1]56.3
Sumner	1,178	25,631		30,271	[1]4,640	[1]15.3
Thomas	1,076	4,112		5,538	[1]1,426	[1]25.7
Trego	900	2,722		2,535	187	7.4
Wabaunsee	793	12,813		11,720	1,093	9.3
Wallace	900	1,178		2,468	[1]1,290	[1]52.3
Washington	900	21,963		22,894	[1]931	[1]4.1
Wichita	720	1,197		1,827	[1]630	[1]34.5
Wilson	576	15,621		15,286	335	2.2
Woodson	496	10,022		9,021	1,001	11.1
Wyandotte	153	73,227		54,407	18,820	34.6
KENTUCKY	40,000	2,147,174		1,858,635	288,539	15.5
Adair	362	14,888		13,721	1,167	8.5
Allen	428	14,657		13,692	965	7.0
Anderson	224	10,051		10,610	[1]559	[1]5.3
Ballard	237	10,761		8,390	2,371	28.3
Barren	490	23,197		21,490	1,707	7.9
Bath	270	14,734		12,813	1,921	15.0
Bell	369	15,701		10,312	5,389	52.3
Boone	242	11,170		12,246	[1]1,076	[1]8.8
Bourbon	267	18,069		16,976	1,093	6.4
Boyd	175	18,834		14,033	4,801	34.2
Boyle	160	13,817		12,948	869	6.7
Bracken	193	12,137		12,369	[1]232	[1]1.9
Breathitt	480	14,322		8,705	5,617	64.5
Breckinridge	595	20,534		18,976	1,558	8.2
Bullitt	301	9,602		8,291	1,311	15.8
Butler	409	15,896		13,956	1,940	13.9
Caldwell	338	14,510		13,186	1,324	10.0
Calloway	402	17,633		14,675	2,958	20.2
Campbell	145	54,223		44,208	10,015	22.7
Carlisle	188	10,195		7,612	2,583	33.9
Carroll	178	9,825		9,266	559	6.0
Carter	515	20,228		17,204	3,024	17.6
Casey	371	15,144		11,848	3,296	27.8
Christian	694	37,962		34,118	3,844	11.3
Clark	267	16,694		15,434	1,260	8.2
Clay	457	15,364		[2]2,447	2,917	23.4
Clinton	224	7,871		7,047	824	11.7
Crittenden	390	15,191		13,119	2,072	15.8
Cumberland	411	8,962		8,452	510	6.0
Daviess	455	38,667		33,120	5,547	16.7
KENTUCKY—Con.						
Edmonson	260	10,080		8,005	2,075	25.9
Elliott	255	10,387		9,214	1,173	12.7
Estill	255	11,669		10,836	833	7.7
Fayette	269	42,071		35,698	6,373	17.9
Fleming	319	17,074		16,078	996	6.2
Floyd	387	15,552		11,256	4,296	38.2
Franklin	234	20,852		21,267	[1]415	[1]2.0
Fulton	178	11,546		10,005	1,541	15.4
Gallatin	106	5,163		4,611	552	12.0
Garrard	234	12,042		11,138	904	8.1
Grant	273	13,239		12,671	568	4.5
Graves	550	33,204		28,534	4,670	16.4
Grayson	525	19,878		18,688	1,190	6.4
Green	232	12,255		11,463	792	6.9
Greenup	318	15,432		11,911	3,521	29.6
Hancock	195	8,914		9,214	[1]300	[1]3.3
Hardin	616	22,937		21,304	1,633	7.7
Harlan	470	9,838		6,197	3,641	58.8
Harrison	327	18,570		16,914	1,656	9.8
Hart	452	18,390		16,439	1,951	11.9
Henderson	414	32,907		29,536	3,371	11.4
Henry	303	14,620		14,164	456	3.2
Hickman	224	11,745		11,637	108	0.9
Hopkins	555	30,995		23,505	7,490	31.9
Jackson	351	10,561		8,261	2,300	27.8
Jefferson	371	232,549		188,598	43,951	23.3
Jessamine	160	11,925		11,248	677	6.0
Johnson	266	13,730		11,027	2,703	24.5
Kenton	177	63,591		54,161	9,430	17.4
Knott	341	8,704		5,438	3,266	60.1
Knox	352	17,372		13,762	3,610	26.2
Larue	299	10,764		9,433	1,331	14.1
Laurel	448	17,592		13,747	3,845	28.0
Lawrence	433	19,612		17,702	1,910	10.8
Lee	200	7,988		6,205	1,783	28.7
Leslie	397	6,753		3,964	2,789	70.4
Letcher	348	9,172		6,920	2,252	32.5
Lewis	476	17,868		14,803	3,065	20.7
Lincoln	326	17,059		15,962	1,097	6.9
Livingston	382	11,354		9,474	1,880	19.8
Logan	583	25,994		23,812	2,182	9.2
Lyon	226	9,319		7,628	1,691	22.2
McCracken	241	28,733		21,051	7,682	36.5
McLean	253	12,448		9,887	2,561	25.9
Madison	436	25,607		24,348	1,259	5.2
Magoffin	300	12,006		9,196	2,810	30.6
Marion	390	16,290		15,648	642	4.1
Marshall	332	13,692		11,287	2,405	21.3
Martin	224	5,780		4,209	1,571	37.3
Mason	204	20,446		20,773	[1]327	[1]1.6
Meade	304	10,533		9,484	1,049	11.1
Menifee	199	6,818		4,666	2,152	46.1
Mercer	254	14,426		15,034	[1]608	[1]4.0
Metcalfe	288	9,988		9,871	117	1.2
Monroe	331	13,053		10,989	2,064	18.8
Montgomery	201	12,834		12,367	467	3.8
Morgan	375	12,792		11,249	1,543	13.7
Muhlenberg	438	20,741		17,955	2,786	15.5
Nelson	434	16,587		16,417	170	1.0
Nicholas	224	11,952		10,764	1,188	11.0
Ohio	572	27,287		22,946	4,341	18.9
Oldham	181	7,078		6,754	324	4.8
Owen	400	17,553		17,676	[1]123	[1]0.7
Owsley	206	6,874		5,975	899	15.0
Pendleton	255	14,947		16,346	[1]1,399	[1]8.6
Perry	335	8,276		6,331	1,945	30.7
Pike	760	22,686		17,378	5,308	30.5
Powell	177	6,443		4,698	1,745	37.1
Pulaski	754	31,293		25,731	5,562	21.6
Robertson	96	4,900		4,684	216	4.6
Rockcastle	308	12,416		9,841	2,575	26.2
Rowan	270	8,277		6,129	2,148	35.0
Russell	351	9,695		8,136	1,559	19.2
Scott	228	18,076		16,546	1,530	9.2
Shelby	395	18,340		16,521	1,819	11.0
Simpson	190	11,624		10,878	746	6.9
Spencer	204	7,406		6,760	646	9.6
Taylor	219	11,075		9,353	1,722	18.4
Todd	373	17,371		16,814	557	3.3
Trigg	481	14,073		13,902	171	1.2

[1] Decrease.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.*—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Land area in 1900.	POPULATION IN 1900. Total.	POPULATION IN 1900. Indian reservations.	Population in 1890.	INCREASE. Number.	INCREASE. Per cent.
KENTUCKY—Continued.						
Trimble	132	7,272	.....	7,140	132	1.8
Union	387	21,826	.....	18,229	3,097	17.0
Warren	528	29,970	.....	30,158	[1]188	[1]0.6
Washington	319	14,182	.....	13,622	560	4.1
Wayne	617	14,892	.....	12,852	2,040	15.9
Webster	355	20,097	.....	17,196	2,901	16.9
Whitley	578	25,015	.....	17,590	7,425	42.2
Wolfe	239	8,764	.....	7,180	1,584	22.1
Woodford	338	13,134	.....	12,380	754	6.1
LOUISIANA	45,420	1,381,625	.....	1,118,587	263,038	23.5
Acadia	683	23,483	.....	13,231	10,252	77.5
Ascension	310	24,142	.....	19,545	4,597	23.5
Assumption	485	21,620	.....	19,629	1,991	10.1
Avoyelles	850	29,701	.....	25,112	4,589	18.3
Bienville	832	17,588	.....	14,108	3,480	24.7
Bossier	832	24,153	.....	20,330	3,823	18.8
Caddo	906	44,499	.....	31,555	12,944	41.0
Calcasieu	3,629	30,428	.....	20,176	10,252	50.8
Caldwell	557	6,917	.....	5,814	1,103	19.0
Cameron	1,445	3,952	.....	2,828	1,124	39.7
Catahoula	1,899	16,351	.....	12,002	4,349	36.2
Claiborne	764	23,029	.....	23,312	[1]283	[1]1.2
Concordia	707	13,559	.....	14,871	[1]1,312	[1]8.8
De Soto	864	25,063	.....	19,860	5,203	26.2
East Baton Rouge	451	31,153	.....	25,922	5,231	20.2
East Carroll	395	11,373	.....	12,362	[1]989	[1]8.0
East Feliciana	454	20,443	.....	17,903	2,540	14.2
Franklin	616	8,890	.....	6,900	1,990	28.8
Grant	700	12,902	.....	8,270	4,632	56.0
Iberia	583	29,015	.....	20,997	8,018	38.2
Iberville	643	27,006	.....	21,848	5,158	23.6
Jackson	574	9,119	.....	7,453	1,666	22.4
Jefferson	413	15,821	.....	13,221	2,100	15.9
Lafayette	259	22,825	.....	15,966	6,859	43.0
Lafourche	981	28,882	.....	22,095	6,787	30.7
Lincoln	465	15,898	.....	14,753	1,145	7.8
Livingston	626	8,100	.....	5,769	2,331	40.4
Madison	666	12,322	.....	14,135	[1]1,813	[1]12.8
Morehouse	809	16,634	.....	16,786	[1]152	[1]0.9
Natchitoches	1,275	33,216	.....	25,836	7,380	28.6
Orleans	197	287,104	.....	242,039	45,065	18.6
Ouachita	646	20,947	.....	17,985	2,962	16.5
Plaquemines	978	13,039	.....	12,541	498	4.0
Pointe Coupee	576	25,777	.....	19,613	6,164	31.4
Rapides	1,370	39,578	.....	27,642	11,936	43.2
Red River	401	11,548	.....	11,318	230	2.0
Richland	546	11,116	.....	10,230	886	8.7
Sabine	1,029	15,421	.....	9,390	6,031	64.2
St. Bernard	721	5,031	.....	4,326	705	16.3
St. Charles	300	9,072	.....	7,737	1,335	17.3
St. Helena	409	8,479	.....	8,062	417	5.2
St. James	280	20,197	.....	15,715	4,482	28.5
St. John the Baptist	209	12,330	.....	11,359	971	8.5
St. Landry	1,662	52,906	.....	40,250	12,656	31.4
St. Martin	493	18,940	.....	14,884	4,056	27.3
St. Mary	658	34,145	.....	22,416	11,729	52.3
St. Tammany	874	13,335	.....	10,160	3,175	31.3
Tangipahoa	777	17,625	.....	12,655	4,970	39.3
Tensas	665	19,070	.....	16,647	2,423	14.6
Terrebonne	1,790	24,464	.....	20,167	4,297	21.3
Union	888	18,520	.....	17,304	1,216	7.0
Vermilion	1,246	20,705	.....	14,234	6,471	45.5
Vernon	1,321	10,327	.....	5,903	4,424	74.9
Washington	638	9,628	.....	6,700	2,928	43.7
Webster	682	15,125	.....	12,466	2,659	21.3
West Baton Rouge	236	10,285	.....	8,363	1,922	23.0
West Carroll	362	3,685	.....	3,748	[1]63	[1]1.7
West Feliciana	386	15,994	.....	15,062	932	6.2
Winn	957	9,648	.....	7,082	2,566	36.2
MAINE	29,895	694,466	.....	661,086	33,380	5.0
Androscoggin	480	54,242	.....	48,968	5,274	10.8
Aroostook	6,408	60,744	.....	49,589	11,155	22.5
Cumberland	1,014	100,689	.....	90,949	9,740	10.7
Franklin	1,764	18,444	.....	17,053	1,391	8.2
Hancock	1,390	37,241	.....	37,312	[1]71	[1]0.2
MAINE—Con.						
Kennebec	880	59,117	.....	57,012	2,105	3.7
Knox	327	30,406	.....	31,473	[1]1,067	[1]3.4
Lincoln	520	19,669	.....	21,996	[1]2,327	[1]10.6
Oxford	1,981	32,238	.....	30,586	1,652	5.4
Penobscot	3,254	76,246	.....	72,865	3,381	4.6
Piscataquis	3,626	16,949	.....	16,134	815	5.1
Sagadahoc	259	20,330	.....	19,452	878	4.5
Somerset	3,831	33,849	.....	32,627	1,222	3.7
Waldo	748	24,185	.....	27,759	[1]3,574	[1]12.9
Washington	2,456	45,232	.....	44,482	750	1.7
York	957	64,885	.....	62,829	2,056	3.3
MARYLAND	9,860	1,188,044	.....	1,042,390	145,654	14.0
Allegany	442	53,694	.....	41,571	12,123	29.2
Anne Arundel	425	39,620	.....	34,094	5,526	16.2
Baltimore	656	90,755	.....	72,909	17,846	24.5
Baltimore city	30	508,957	.....	434,439	74,518	17.2
Calvert	222	10,223	.....	9,860	363	3.7
Caroline	320	16,248	.....	13,903	2,345	16.9
Carroll	437	33,860	.....	32,376	1,484	4.6
Cecil	360	24,662	.....	25,851	[1]1,189	[1]4.6
Charles	451	17,662	.....	15,191	2,471	16.3
Dorchester	608	27,962	.....	24,843	3,119	12.6
Frederick	662	51,920	.....	49,512	2,408	4.9
Garrett	660	17,701	.....	14,213	3,488	24.5
Harford	388	28,269	.....	28,993	[1]724	[1]2.6
Howard	240	16,715	.....	16,269	446	2.7
Kent	281	18,786	.....	17,471	1,315	7.5
Montgomery	490	30,451	.....	27,185	3,266	12.0
Prince George	482	29,898	.....	26,080	3,818	14.6
Queen Anne	376	18,364	.....	18,461	[1]97	[1]0.5
St. Mary	372	17,182	.....	15,819	1,363	8.6
Somerset	362	25,923	.....	24,155	1,768	7.3
Talbot	286	20,342	.....	19,736	606	3.1
Washington	458	45,133	.....	39,782	5,351	13.5
Wicomico	365	22,852	.....	19,930	2,922	14.7
Worcester	487	20,865	.....	19,747	1,118	5.7
MASSACHUSETTS	8,040	2,805,346	.....	2,238,943	566,403	25.3
Barnstable	419	27,826	.....	29,172	[1]1,346	[1]4.6
Berkshire	929	95,667	.....	81,108	14,559	18.0
Bristol	579	252,029	.....	186,465	65,564	35.2
Dukes	100	4,561	.....	4,369	192	4.4
Essex	514	357,030	.....	299,995	57,035	19.0
Franklin	721	41,209	.....	38,610	2,599	6.7
Hampden	595	175,603	.....	135,713	39,890	29.4
Hampshire	612	58,820	.....	51,859	6,961	13.4
Middlesex	804	565,696	.....	431,167	134,529	31.2
Nantucket	51	3,006	.....	3,268	[1]262	[1]8.0
Norfolk	408	151,539	.....	118,950	32,589	27.4
Plymouth	672	113,985	.....	92,700	21,285	23.0
Suffolk	51	611,417	.....	484,780	126,637	26.1
Worcester	1,585	346,958	.....	280,787	66,171	23.6
MICHIGAN	57,430	2,420,982	.....	2,093,889	327,093	15.6
Alcona	690	5,691	.....	5,409	282	5.2
Alger	924	5,868	.....	1,238	4,630	374.0
Allegan	839	38,812	.....	38,961	[1]149	[1]0.4
Alpena	584	18,254	.....	15,581	2,673	17.2
Antrim	491	16,568	.....	10,413	6,155	59.1
Arenac	365	9,821	.....	5,683	4,138	72.8
Baraga	890	4,320	.....	3,036	1,284	42.3
Barry	572	22,514	.....	23,783	[1]1,269	[1]5.3
Bay	437	62,378	.....	56,412	5,966	10.6
Benzie	309	9,685	.....	5,237	4,448	84.9
Berrien	566	49,165	.....	41,285	7,880	19.1
Branch	504	27,811	.....	26,791	1,020	3.8
Calhoun	697	49,315	.....	43,501	5,814	13.4
Cass	500	20,876	.....	20,953	[1]77	[1]0.4
Charlevoix	423	13,956	.....	9,686	4,270	44.1
Cheboygan	785	15,516	.....	11,986	3,530	29.5
Chippewa	1,580	21,338	.....	12,019	9,319	77.5
Clare	575	8,360	.....	7,558	802	10.6
Clinton	570	25,136	.....	26,509	[1]1,373	[1]5.2
Crawford	575	2,943	.....	2,962	[1]19	[1]0.6

[1] Decrease.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.*—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Land area in 1900.	POPULATION IN 1900.		Population in 1890.	INCREASE.	
		Total.	Indian reservations.		Number.	Per cent.
MICHIGAN—Continued.						
Delta	1,127	23,881	.....	15,330	8,551	55.8
Dickinson	756	17,890	.....	.....	17,890	.....
Eaton	566	31,668	.....	32,094	[1]426	[1]1.3
Emmet	462	15,981	.....	8,756	7,175	81.9
Genesee	648	41,804	.....	39,430	2,374	6.0
Gladwin	510	6,564	.....	4,208	2,356	56.0
Gogebic	1,152	16,738	.....	13,166	3,572	27.1
Grand Traverse	496	20,479	.....	13,355	7,124	53.3
Gratiot	572	29,889	.....	28,668	1,221	4.3
Hillsdale	605	29,865	.....	30,660	[1]795	[1]2.6
Houghton	1,077	66,063	.....	35,389	30,674	86.7
Huron	841	34,162	.....	28,545	5,617	19.7
Ingham	547	39,818	.....	37,666	2,152	5.7
Ionia	575	34,329	.....	32,801	1,528	4.7
Iosco	560	10,246	.....	15,224	[1]4,978	[1]32.7
Iron	1,143	8,990	.....	4,482	4,558	102.8
Isabella	568	22,784	.....	18,784	4,000	21.3
Isle Royal	.....	.....	.....	135	[2]135	.....
Jackson	695	48,222	.....	45,031	3,191	7.1
Kalamazoo	575	44,810	.....	39,273	5,037	12.8
Kalkaska	570	7,133	.....	5,160	1,973	38.2
Kent	862	129,714	.....	109,922	19,792	18.0
Keweenaw	570	3,217	.....	2,894	323	11.2
Lake	575	4,957	.....	6,505	[1]1,548	[1]23.8
Lapeer	667	27,641	.....	29,213	[1]1,572	[1]5.4
Leelanaw	355	10,556	.....	7,944	2,612	32.9
Lenawee	742	48,406	.....	48,448	[1]42	[1]0.1
Livingston	575	19,664	.....	20,858	[1]1,194	[1]5.7
Luce	915	2,983	.....	2,455	528	21.5
Mackinac	1,146	7,703	.....	7,830	[1]127	[1]1.6
Macomb	460	33,244	.....	31,813	1,431	4.5
Manistee	547	27,856	.....	24,230	3,626	15.0
Manitou	.....	.....	.....	860	[2]860	.....
Marquette	1,889	41,239	.....	39,521	1,718	4.3
Mason	501	18,885	.....	16,385	2,500	15.3
Mecosta	567	20,693	.....	19,697	996	5.1
Menominee	1,044	27,046	.....	33,639	[1]6,593	[1]19.6
Midland	518	14,439	.....	10,657	3,782	35.5
Missaukee	566	9,308	.....	5,048	4,260	84.4
Monroe	572	32,754	.....	32,337	417	1.3
Montcalm	720	32,754	.....	32,637	117	0.4
Montmorency	561	3,234	.....	1,487	1,747	117.5
Muskegon	522	37,036	.....	40,013	[1]2,977	[1]7.4
Newaygo	851	17,673	.....	20,476	[1]2,803	[1]13.7
Oakland	897	44,792	.....	41,245	3,547	8.6
Oceana	565	16,644	.....	15,698	946	6.0
Ogemaw	568	7,765	.....	5,583	2,182	39.1
Ontonagon	1,355	6,197	.....	3,756	2,441	65.0
Osceola	575	17,859	.....	14,630	3,229	22.1
Oscoda	572	1,468	.....	1,904	[1]436	[1]22.9
Otsego	529	6,175	.....	4,272	1,903	44.5
Ottawa	561	39,667	.....	35,358	4,309	12.2
Presque Isle	660	8,821	.....	4,687	4,134	88.2
Roscommon	535	1,787	.....	2,033	[1]246	[1]12.1
Saginaw	832	81,222	.....	82,273	[1]1,051	[1]1.3
St. Clair	690	55,228	.....	52,105	3,123	6.0
St. Joseph	506	23,889	.....	25,356	[1]1,467	[1]5.8
Sanilac	966	35,055	.....	32,589	2,466	7.6
Schoolcraft	1,151	7,889	.....	5,818	2,071	35.6
Shiawassee	542	33,866	.....	30,952	2,914	9.4
Tuscola	814	35,890	.....	32,508	3,382	10.4
Van Buren	625	33,274	.....	30,541	2,733	8.9
Washtenaw	690	47,761	.....	42,210	5,551	13.2
Wayne	626	348,793	.....	257,114	91,679	35.7
Wexford	575	16,845	.....	11,278	5,567	49.4
MINNESOTA	79,205	1,751,394	9,408	1,301,826	440,160	33.8
Aitkin	1,869	6,743	.....	2,462	4,281	173.9
Anoka	447	11,313	.....	9,884	1,429	14.5
Becker	[3]1,389	14,375	.....	9,401	4,974	52.9
Beltrami	[3]4,680	11,030	1,513	312	9,205	2,950.3
Benton	397	9,912	.....	6,284	3,628	57.7
Bigstone	484	8,731	.....	5,722	3,009	52.6
Blue Earth	756	32,263	.....	29,210	3,053	10.5
Brown	611	19,787	.....	15,817	3,970	25.1
Carlton	856	10,017	367	5,272	4,378	83.0
Carver	360	17,544	.....	16,532	1,012	6.1
Cass	2,977	7,777	2,381	1,247	4,149	332.7
Chippewa	583	12,499	.....	8,555	3,944	46.1
Chisago	440	13,248	.....	10,359	2,889	27.9
Clay	1,022	17,942	.....	11,517	6,425	55.8
Cook	1,490	810	108	98	604	616.3
Cottonwood	634	12,069	.....	7,412	4,657	62.8
Crow Wing	508	14,250	.....	8,852	5,398	61.0
Dakota	604	21,733	.....	20,240	1,493	7.4
Dodge	432	13,340	.....	10,864	2,476	22.8
Douglas	685	17,964	.....	14,606	3,358	23.0
Faribault	720	22,055	.....	16,708	5,347	32.0
Fillmore	825	28,238	.....	25,966	2,272	8.7
Freeborn	720	21,838	.....	17,962	3,876	21.6
Goodhue	744	31,137	.....	28,806	2,331	8.1
Grant	555	8,935	.....	6,875	2,060	30.0
Hennepin	573	228,340	.....	185,294	43,046	23.2
Houston	561	15,400	.....	14,653	747	5.1
Hubbard	547	6,578	.....	1,412	5,166	365.9
Isanti	446	11,675	.....	7,607	4,068	53.5
Itasca	5,575	4,573	672	743	3,158	425.0
Jackson	720	14,793	.....	8,924	5,869	65.8
Kanabec	536	4,614	.....	1,579	3,035	192.2
Kandiyohi	814	18,416	.....	13,997	4,419	31.6
Kittson	1,059	7,889	.....	5,387	2,502	46.4
Lac qui Parle	763	14,289	.....	10,382	3,907	37.6
Lake	2,122	4,654	.....	1,299	3,355	258.3
Lesueur	475	20,234	.....	19,057	1,177	6.2
Lincoln	528	8,966	.....	5,691	3,275	57.5
Lyon	714	14,591	.....	9,501	5,090	53.6
McLeod	504	19,595	.....	17,026	2,569	15.1
Marshall	1,784	15,698	.....	9,130	6,568	71.9
Martin	732	16,936	.....	9,403	7,533	80.1
Meeker	613	17,753	.....	15,456	2,297	14.9
Millelacs	576	8,066	.....	2,845	5,221	183.5
Morrison	1,126	22,891	.....	13,325	9,566	71.8
Mower	700	22,335	.....	18,019	4,316	24.0
Murray	705	11,911	.....	6,692	5,219	78.0
Nicollet	452	14,774	.....	13,382	1,392	10.4
Nobles	720	14,932	.....	7,958	6,974	87.6
Norman	[3]1,425	15,045	.....	10,618	4,427	41.7
Olmsted	644	23,119	.....	19,806	3,313	16.7
Ottertail	2,127	45,375	.....	34,232	11,143	32.6
Pine	1,425	11,546	.....	4,052	7,494	184.9
Pipestone	460	9,264	.....	5,132	4,132	80.5
Polk	1,893	35,429	.....	30,192	5,237	17.3
Pope	700	12,577	.....	10,032	2,545	25.4
Ramsey	172	170,554	.....	139,796	30,758	22.0
Red Lake	1,116	12,195	.....	.....	12,195	.....
Redwood	870	17,261	.....	9,386	7,875	83.9
Renville	989	23,693	.....	17,099	6,594	38.6
Rice	497	26,080	.....	23,968	2,112	8.8
Rock	490	9,668	.....	6,817	2,851	41.8
Roseau	1,692	6,994	.....	.....	6,994	.....
St. Louis	5,582	82,932	881	44,862	37,189	82.9
Scott	360	15,147	.....	13,831	1,316	9.5
Sherburne	446	7,281	.....	5,908	1,373	23.2
Sibley	588	16,862	.....	15,199	1,663	10.9
Stearns	1,310	44,464	.....	34,844	9,620	27.6
Steele	426	16,524	.....	13,232	3,292	24.9
Stevens	557	8,721	.....	5,251	3,470	66.1
Swift	740	13,503	.....	10,161	3,342	32.9
Todd	967	22,214	.....	12,930	9,284	71.8
Traverse	545	7,573	.....	4,516	3,057	67.7
Wabasha	531	18,924	.....	16,972	1,952	11.5
Wadena	532	7,921	.....	4,053	3,868	95.4
Waseca	430	14,760	.....	13,313	1,447	10.9
Washington	402	27,808	.....	25,992	1,816	7.0
Watonwan	432	11,496	.....	7,746	3,750	48.4
Wilkin	720	8,080	.....	4,346	3,734	85.9
Winona	630	35,686	.....	33,797	1,889	5.6
Wright	680	29,157	.....	24,164	4,993	20.7
Yellow Medicine	744	14,602	.....	9,854	4,748	48.2
White Earth reservation.[4]	(3)	3,486	3,486	.....	.....	.....

[1] Decrease.
[2] Decrease; county abolished since 1890.
[3] The area of White Earth Indian reservation included in that of Becker, Beltrami, and Norman counties.
[4] Indian reservation.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.*—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Land area in 1900.	POPULATION IN 1900.		Population in 1890.	INCREASE.	
		Total.	Indian reservations.		Number.	Per cent.
MISSISSIPPI	46,340	1,551,270	.....	1,289,600	261,670	20.3
Adams	428	30,111	.....	26,031	4,080	15.7
Alcorn	402	14,987	.....	13,115	1,872	14.3
Amite	708	20,708	.....	18,198	2,510	13.8
Attala	707	26,248	.....	22,213	4,035	18.2
Benton	409	10,510	.....	10,585	[1]75	[1]0.7
Bolivar	913	35,427	.....	29,980	5,447	18.2
Calhoun	588	16,512	.....	14,688	1,824	12.4
Carroll	612	22,116	.....	18,773	3,343	17.8
Chickasaw	507	19,892	.....	19,891	1	(2)
Choctaw	372	13,036	.....	10,847	2,189	20.2
Claiborne	505	20,787	.....	14,516	6,271	43.2
Clarke	664	17,741	.....	15,826	1,915	12.1
Clay	399	19,563	.....	18,607	956	5.1
Coahoma	592	26,293	.....	18,342	7,951	43.3
Copiah	748	34,395	.....	30,233	4,162	13.8
Covington	577	13,076	.....	8,299	4,777	57.6
De Soto	551	24,751	.....	24,188	563	2.3
Franklin	555	13,678	.....	10,424	3,254	31.2
Greene	819	6,795	.....	3,906	2,889	74.0
Grenada	435	14,112	.....	14,974	[1]862	[1]5.8
Hancock	611	11,886	.....	8,318	3,568	42.9
Harrison	982	21,002	.....	12,481	8,521	68.3
Hinds	847	52,577	.....	39,279	13,298	33.9
Holmes	825	36,828	.....	30,970	5,858	18.9
Issaquena	473	10,400	.....	12,318	[1]1,918	[1]15.6
Itawamba	526	13,544	.....	11,708	1,836	15.7
Jackson	1,073	16,513	.....	11,251	5,262	46.8
Jasper	647	15,394	.....	14,785	609	4.1
Jefferson	519	21,292	.....	18,947	2,345	12.4
Jones	674	17,846	.....	8,333	9,513	114.2
Kemper	704	20,492	.....	17,961	2,531	14.1
Lafayette	678	22,110	.....	20,553	1,557	7.6
Lauderdale	677	38,150	.....	29,661	8,489	28.6
Lawrence	638	15,103	.....	12,318	2,785	22.6
Leake	561	17,360	.....	14,803	2,557	17.3
Lee	449	21,956	.....	20,040	1,916	9.6
Leflore	578	23,834	.....	16,869	6,965	41.3
Lincoln	574	21,552	.....	17,912	3,640	20.3
Lowndes	504	29,095	.....	27,047	2,048	7.6
Madison	714	32,493	.....	27,321	5,172	18.9
Marion	1,095	13,501	.....	9,532	3,969	41.6
Marshall	707	27,674	.....	26,043	1,631	6.3
Monroe	762	31,216	.....	30,730	486	1.6
Montgomery	391	16,536	.....	14,459	2,077	14.4
Neshoba	543	12,726	.....	11,146	1,580	14.2
Newton	561	19,708	.....	16,625	3,083	18.5
Noxubee	659	30,846	.....	27,338	3,508	12.8
Oktibbeha	435	20,183	.....	17,694	2,489	14.1
Panola	699	29,027	.....	26,977	2,050	7.6
Pearl River	663	6,697	.....	2,957	3,740	126.5
Perry	1,091	14,682	.....	6,494	8,188	126.1
Pike	697	27,545	.....	21,203	6,342	29.9
Pontotoc	496	18,274	.....	14,940	3,334	22.3
Prentiss	420	15,788	.....	13,679	2,109	15.4
Quitman	409	5,435	.....	3,286	2,149	65.4
Rankin	777	20,955	.....	17,922	3,033	16.9
Scott	584	14,316	.....	11,740	2,576	21.9
Sharkey	438	12,178	.....	8,382	3,796	45.3
Simpson	578	12,800	.....	10,138	2,662	26.3
Smith	610	13,055	.....	10,635	2,420	22.8
Sunflower	703	16,084	.....	9,384	6,700	71.4
Tallahatchie	636	19,600	.....	14,361	5,239	36.5
Tate	407	20,618	.....	19,253	1,365	7.1
Tippah	456	12,983	.....	12,951	32	0.2
Tishomingo	433	10,124	.....	9,302	822	8.8
Tunica	449	16,479	.....	12,158	4,321	35.5
Union	418	16,522	.....	15,606	916	5.9
Warren	601	40,912	.....	33,164	7,748	23.4
Washington	925	49,216	.....	40,414	8,802	21.8
Wayne	788	12,539	.....	9,817	2,722	27.7
Webster	409	13,619	.....	12,060	1,559	12.9
Wilkinson	664	21,453	.....	17,592	3,861	21.9
Winston	577	14,124	.....	12,089	2,035	16.8
Yalobusha	501	19,742	.....	16,629	3,113	18.7
Yazoo	1,018	43,948	.....	36,394	7,554	20.8
MISSOURI	68,735	3,106,665	.....	2,679,184	427,481	16.0
Adair	561	21,728	.....	17,417	4,311	24.8
Andrew	420	17,332	.....	16,000	1,332	8.3
Atchison	532	16,501	.....	15,533	968	6.2
Audrain	680	21,160	.....	22,074	[1]914	[1]4.1
Barry	790	25,532	.....	22,943	2,589	11.3
Barton	590	18,253	.....	18,504	[1]251	[1]1.4
Bates	874	30,141	.....	32,223	[1]2,082	[1]6.5
Benton	820	16,556	.....	14,973	1,583	10.6
Bollinger	610	14,650	.....	13,121	1,529	11.7
Boone	680	28,642	.....	26,043	2,599	10.0
Buchanan	417	121,838	.....	70,100	51,738	73.8
Butler	702	16,769	.....	10,164	6,605	65.0
Caldwell	426	16,656	.....	15,152	1,504	9.9
Callaway	880	25,984	.....	25,131	853	3.4
Camden	702	13,113	.....	10,040	3,073	30.6
Cape Girardeau	570	24,315	.....	22,060	2,255	10.2
Carroll	686	26,455	.....	25,742	713	2.8
Carter	506	6,706	.....	4,659	2,047	43.9
Cass	712	23,636	.....	23,301	335	1.4
Cedar	491	16,923	.....	15,620	1,303	8.3
Chariton	740	26,826	.....	26,254	572	2.2
Christian	551	16,939	.....	14,017	2,922	20.8
Clark	504	15,383	.....	15,126	257	1.7
Clay	407	18,903	.....	19,856	[1]953	[1]4.8
Clinton	417	17,363	.....	17,138	225	1.3
Cole	390	20,578	.....	17,281	3,297	19.1
Cooper	562	22,532	.....	22,707	[1]175	[1]0.8
Crawford	747	12,959	.....	11,961	998	8.3
Dade	493	18,125	.....	17,526	599	3.4
Dallas	530	13,903	.....	12,647	1,256	9.9
Daviess	531	21,325	.....	20,456	869	4.2
Dekalb	420	14,418	.....	14,539	[1]121	[1]0.8
Dent	768	12,986	.....	12,149	837	6.9
Douglas	809	16,802	.....	14,111	2,691	19.1
Dunklin	531	21,706	.....	15,085	6,621	43.9
Franklin	880	30,581	.....	28,056	2,525	9.0
Gasconade	518	12,298	.....	11,706	592	5.1
Gentry	492	20,554	.....	19,018	1,536	8.1
Greene	668	52,713	.....	48,616	4,097	8.4
Grundy	432	17,832	.....	17,876	[1]44	[1]0.2
Harrison	730	24,398	.....	21,033	3,365	16.0
Henry	740	28,054	.....	28,235	[1]181	[1]0.6
Hickory	408	9,985	.....	9,453	532	5.6
Holt	460	17,083	.....	15,469	1,614	10.4
Howard	450	18,337	.....	17,371	966	5.6
Howell	907	21,834	.....	18,618	3,216	17.3
Iron	555	8,716	.....	9,119	[1]403	[1]4.4
Jackson	607	195,193	.....	160,510	34,683	21.6
Jasper	632	84,018	.....	50,500	33,518	66.4
Jefferson	687	25,712	.....	22,484	3,228	14.4
Johnson	835	27,843	.....	28,132	[1]289	[1]1.0
Knox	504	13,479	.....	13,501	[1]22	[1]0.2
Laclede	729	16,523	.....	14,701	1,822	12.4
Lafayette	604	31,679	.....	30,184	1,495	5.0
Lawrence	612	31,662	.....	26,228	5,434	20.7
Lewis	500	16,724	.....	15,935	789	5.0
Lincoln	613	18,352	.....	18,346	6	(2)
Linn	620	25,503	.....	24,121	1,382	5.7
Livingston	532	22,302	.....	20,668	1,634	7.9
McDonald	523	13,574	.....	11,283	2,291	20.3
Macon	828	33,018	.....	30,575	2,443	8.0
Madison	495	9,975	.....	9,268	707	7.6
Maries	530	9,616	.....	8,600	1,016	11.8
Marion	432	26,331	.....	26,233	98	0.4
Mercer	451	14,706	.....	14,581	125	0.9
Miller	597	15,187	.....	14,162	1,025	7.2
Mississippi	417	11,837	.....	10,134	1,703	16.8
Moniteau	410	15,931	.....	15,630	301	1.9
Monroe	666	19,716	.....	20,790	[1]1,074	[1]5.2
Montgomery	514	16,571	.....	16,850	[1]279	[1]1.7
Morgan	612	12,175	.....	12,311	[1]136	[1]1.1
New Madrid	654	11,280	.....	9,317	1,963	21.1
Newton	629	27,001	.....	22,108	4,893	22.1
Nodaway	864	32,938	.....	30,914	2,024	6.5
Oregon	787	13,906	.....	10,467	3,439	32.9

[1] Decrease.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.*—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Land area in 1900.	POPULATION IN 1900.		Population in 1890.	INCREASE.	
		Total.	Indian reservations.		Number.	Per cent.
MISSOURI—Con.						
Osage	605	14,096	.....	13,080	1,016	7.8
Ozark	747	12,145	.....	9,795	2,350	24.0
Pemiscot	509	12,115	.....	5,975	6,140	102.8
Perry	468	15,134	.....	13,237	1,897	14.3
Pettis	685	32,438	.....	31,151	1,287	4.1
Phelps	677	14,194	.....	12,636	1,558	12.3
Pike	620	25,744	.....	26,321	[1]577	[2]2.2
Platte	410	16,193	.....	16,248	[1]55	[2]0.3
Polk	633	23,255	.....	20,339	2,916	14.3
Pulaski	532	10,394	.....	9,387	1,007	10.7
Putnam	518	16,688	.....	15,365	1,323	8.6
Ralls	480	12,287	.....	12,294	[1]7	[2]0.1
Randolph	489	24,442	.....	24,893	[1]451	[2]1.8
Ray	561	24,805	.....	24,215	590	2.4
Reynolds	830	8,161	.....	6,803	1,358	20.0
Ripley	623	13,186	.....	8,512	4,674	54.9
St. Charles	456	24,474	.....	22,977	1,497	6.5
St. Clair	705	17,907	.....	16,747	1,160	6.9
Ste. Genevieve	493	10,359	.....	9,883	476	4.8
St. Francois	460	24,051	.....	17,347	6,704	38.6
St. Louis	483	50,040	.....	36,307	13,733	37.8
St. Louis city	61	575,238	.....	451,770	123,468	27.3
Saline	820	33,703	.....	33,762	[1]59	[2]0.2
Schuyler	302	10,840	.....	11,249	[1]409	[2]3.6
Scotland	453	13,232	.....	12,674	558	4.4
Scott	416	13,092	.....	11,228	1,864	16.6
Shannon	993	11,247	.....	8,898	2,349	26.4
Shelby	509	16,167	.....	15,642	525	3.4
Stoddard	833	24,669	.....	17,327	7,342	42.4
Stone	509	9,892	.....	7,090	2,802	39.5
Sullivan	648	20,282	.....	19,000	1,282	6.7
Taney	648	10,127	.....	7,973	2,154	27.0
Texas	1,157	22,192	.....	19,406	2,786	14.4
Vernon	839	31,619	.....	31,505	114	0.4
Warren	410	9,919	.....	9,913	6	0.1
Washington	744	14,263	.....	13,153	1,110	8.4
Wayne	770	15,309	.....	11,927	3,382	28.4
Webster	579	16,640	.....	15,177	1,463	9.6
Worth	264	9,832	.....	8,738	1,094	12.5
Wright	673	17,519	.....	14,484	3,035	21.0
MONTANA	145,310	243,329	11,770	132,159	99,400	75.2
Beaverhead	4,494	5,615	.....	4,655	960	20.6
Broadwater	1,247	2,641	.....	.....	2,641	.....
Carbon	2,472	7,533	.....	.....	7,533	.....
Cascade	2,764	25,777	.....	8,755	17,022	194.4
Choteau	16,049	10,966	1,312	4,741	4,913	103.6
Custer	20,490	7,891	1,454	5,308	1,129	21.3
Dawson	13,227	2,443	.....	2,056	387	18.8
Deerlodge	4,252	17,393	.....	15,155	2,238	14.8
Fergus	8,928	6,937	.....	3,514	3,423	97.4
Flathead	8,419	9,375	13	.....	9,362	.....
Gallatin	2,583	9,553	.....	6,246	3,307	52.9
Granite	1,543	4,328	.....	.....	4,328	.....
Jefferson	1,585	5,330	.....	6,026	[1]696	[2]11.5
Lewis and Clarke	2,572	19,171	.....	19,145	26	0.1
Madison	4,443	7,695	.....	4,692	3,003	64.0
Meagher	4,253	2,526	.....	4,749	[1]2,223	[2]46.8
Missoula	6,385	13,964	2,129	14,427	[1]2,592	[2]18.0
Park	2,788	7,341	.....	6,881	460	6.7
Ravalli	2,771	7,822	.....	.....	7,822	.....
Silverbow	1,017	47,635	.....	23,744	23,891	100.6
Sweet Grass	2,887	3,086	.....	.....	3,086	.....
Teton	7,588	5,080	2,256	.....	2,824	.....
Valley	13,368	4,355	1,946	.....	2,409	.....
Yellowstone	3,710	6,212	.....	2,065	4,147	200.8
Crow reservation[2]	5,475	2,660	2,660	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	76,840	1,066,300	.....	1,058,910	7,390	0.7
Adams	574	18,840	.....	24,303	[1]5,463	[2]22.5
Antelope	874	11,344	.....	10,399	945	9.1
Arthur	.....	.....	.....	91	[3]91	.....
Banner	744	1,114	.....	2,435	[1]1,321	[2]54.3
Blaine	711	603	.....	1,146	[1]543	[2]47.4
NEBRASKA—Continued.						
Boone	686	11,689	.....	8,683	3,006	34.6
Boxbutte	1,078	5,572	.....	5,494	78	1.4
Boyd	555	7,332	.....	695	6,637	955.0
Brown	1,223	3,470	.....	4,359	[1]889	[2]20.4
Buffalo	985	20,254	.....	22,162	[1]1,908	[2]8.6
Burt	476	13,040	.....	11,069	1,971	17.8
Butler	586	15,703	.....	15,454	249	1.6
Cass	540	21,330	.....	24,080	[1]2,750	[2]11.4
Cedar	725	12,467	.....	7,028	5,439	77.4
Chase	901	2,559	.....	4,807	[1]2,248	[2]46.8
Cherry	5,891	6,541	.....	6,428	113	1.8
Cheyenne	2,601	5,570	.....	5,693	[1]123	[2]2.2
Clay	586	15,735	.....	16,310	[1]575	[2]3.5
Colfax	405	11,211	.....	10,453	758	7.3
Cuming	580	14,584	.....	12,265	2,319	18.9
Custer	2,595	19,758	.....	21,677	[1]1,919	[2]8.9
Dakota	264	6,286	.....	5,386	900	16.7
Dawes	1,411	6,215	.....	9,722	[1]3,507	[2]36.1
Dawson	1,002	12,214	.....	10,129	2,085	20.6
Deuel	2,097	2,630	.....	2,893	[1]263	[2]9.1
Dixon	450	10,535	.....	8,084	2,451	30.3
Dodge	529	22,298	.....	19,260	3,038	15.8
Douglas	341	140,590	.....	158,008	[1]17,418	[2]11.0
Dundy	921	2,434	.....	4,012	[1]1,578	[2]39.3
Fillmore	568	15,087	.....	16,022	[1]935	[2]5.8
Franklin	568	9,455	.....	7,693	1,762	22.9
Frontier	980	8,781	.....	8,497	284	3.3
Furnas	715	12,373	.....	9,840	2,533	25.7
Gage	856	30,051	.....	36,344	[1]6,293	[2]17.3
Garfield	568	2,127	.....	1,659	468	28.2
Gosper	472	5,301	.....	4,816	485	10.1
Grant	760	763	.....	458	305	66.6
Greeley	580	5,691	.....	4,869	822	16.9
Hall	562	17,206	.....	16,513	693	4.2
Hamilton	550	13,330	.....	14,096	[1]766	[2]5.4
Harlan	562	9,370	.....	8,158	1,212	14.9
Hayes	725	2,708	.....	3,953	[1]1,245	[2]31.5
Hitchcock	723	4,409	.....	5,799	[1]1,390	[2]24.0
Holt	2,410	12,224	.....	13,672	[1]1,448	[2]10.6
Hooker	725	432	.....	426	6	1.4
Howard	574	10,343	.....	9,430	913	9.7
Jefferson	566	15,196	.....	14,850	346	2.3
Johnson	382	11,197	.....	10,333	864	8.4
Kearney	503	9,866	.....	9,061	805	8.9
Keith	1,113	1,951	.....	2,556	[1]605	[2]23.7
Keyapaha	772	3,076	.....	3,920	[1]844	[2]21.5
Kimball	960	758	.....	959	[1]201	[2]21.0
Knox	1,125	14,343	.....	8,582	5,761	67.1
Lancaster	868	64,835	.....	76,395	[1]11,560	[2]15.1
Lincoln	2,570	11,416	.....	10,441	975	9.3
Logan	576	960	.....	1,378	[1]418	[2]30.3
Loup	574	1,305	.....	1,662	[1]357	[2]21.5
McPherson	1,685	517	.....	401	116	28.9
Madison	576	16,976	.....	13,669	3,307	24.2
Merrick	460	9,255	.....	8,758	497	5.7
Nance	456	8,222	.....	5,773	2,449	42.4
Nemaha	407	14,952	.....	12,930	2,022	15.6
Nuckolls	572	12,414	.....	11,417	997	8.7
Otoe	616	22,288	.....	25,403	[1]3,115	[2]12.3
Pawnee	437	11,770	.....	10,340	1,430	13.8
Perkins	895	1,702	.....	4,364	[1]2,662	[2]61.0
Phelps	564	10,772	.....	9,869	903	9.1
Pierce	568	8,445	.....	4,864	3,581	73.6
Platte	686	17,747	.....	15,437	2,310	15.0
Polk	432	10,542	.....	10,817	[1]275	[2]2.5
Redwillow	720	9,604	.....	8,837	767	8.7
Richardson	548	19,614	.....	17,574	2,040	11.6
Rock	1,000	2,809	.....	3,083	[1]274	[2]8.9
Saline	576	18,252	.....	20,097	[1]1,845	[2]9.2
Sarpy	225	9,080	.....	6,875	2,205	32.1
Saunders	764	22,085	.....	21,577	508	2.4
Scotts Bluff	725	2,552	.....	1,888	[1]664	[2]35.2
Seward	588	15,690	.....	16,140	[1]450	[2]2.8
Sheridan	2,179	6,033	.....	8,687	[1]2,654	[2]30.6
Sherman	568	6,550	.....	6,399	151	2.4

[1]Decrease. [2]Indian reservation. [3]Decrease; county abolished since 1890.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.*—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Land area in 1900.	POPULATION IN 1900.		Population in 1890.	INCREASE.	
		Total.	Indian reservations.		Number.	Per cent.
NEBRASKA—Continued.						
Sioux	2,077	2,055	.....	2,452	[1]397	[1]16.2
Stanton	431	6,959	.....	4,619	2,340	50.7
Thayer	572	14,325	.....	12,738	1,587	12.5
Thomas	720	628	.....	517	111	21.5
Thurston	396	6,517	.....	3,176	3,341	105.2
Valley	578	7,339	.....	7,092	247	3.5
Washington	392	13,086	.....	11,869	1,217	10.3
Wayne	441	9,862	.....	6,169	3,693	59.9
Webster	578	11,619	.....	11,210	409	3.6
Wheeler	582	1,362	.....	1,683	[1]321	[1]19.1
York	588	18,205	.....	17,279	926	5.4
NEVADA	109,740	42,335	1,673	45,761	[1]5,099	[1]11.1
Churchill	4,816	830	.....	703	127	18.1
Douglas	878	1,584	.....	1,551	[1]17	[1]1.1
Elko	16,939	5,688	439	4,794	455	9.5
Esmeralda	8,776	1,972	392	2,148	[1]568	[1]26.4
Eureka	4,111	1,954	.....	3,275	[1]1,321	[1]40.3
Humboldt	16,126	4,463	.....	3,434	1,029	30.0
Lander	5,307	1,584	.....	2,266	[1]732	[1]32.3
Lincoln	19,437	3,284	137	2,466	681	27.6
Lyon	1,267	2,268	.....	1,987	281	14.1
Nye	17,376	1,140	.....	1,290	[1]150	[1]11.6
Ormsby	120	2,893	.....	4,883	[1]1,990	[1]40.8
Storey	263	3,673	.....	8,806	[1]5,133	[1]58.3
Washoe	5,612	9,141	705	6,437	1,999	31.1
White Pine	8,712	1,961	.....	1,721	240	13.9
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	9,005	411,588	.....	376,530	35,058	9.3
Belknap	410	19,526	.....	20,321	[1]795	[1]3.9
Carroll	939	16,895	.....	18,124	[1]1,229	[1]6.8
Cheshire	734	31,321	.....	29,579	1,742	5.9
Coos	1,812	29,468	.....	23,211	6,257	27.0
Grafton	1,691	40,844	.....	37,217	3,627	9.7
Hillsboro	873	112,640	.....	93,247	19,393	20.8
Merrimack	921	52,430	.....	49,435	2,995	6.1
Rockingham	693	51,118	.....	49,650	1,468	3.0
Strafford	394	39,337	.....	38,442	895	2.3
Sullivan	538	18,009	.....	17,304	705	4.1
NEW JERSEY	7,525	1,883,669	.....	1,444,933	438,736	30.4
Atlantic	567	46,402	.....	28,836	17,566	60.9
Bergen	236	78,441	.....	47,226	31,215	66.1
Burlington	869	53,241	.....	58,528	[1]287	[1]0.5
Camden	222	107,643	.....	87,687	19,956	22.8
Cape May	256	13,201	.....	11,268	1,933	17.2
Cumberland	511	51,193	.....	45,438	5,755	12.7
Essex	127	359,053	.....	256,098	102,955	40.2
Gloucester	326	31,905	.....	28,649	3,256	11.4
Hudson	43	386,048	.....	275,126	110,922	40.3
Hunterdon	437	34,507	.....	35,355	[1]848	[1]2.4
Mercer	226	95,365	.....	79,978	15,387	19.2
Middlesex	312	79,762	.....	61,754	18,008	29.2
Monmouth	479	82,057	.....	69,128	12,929	18.7
Morris	475	65,156	.....	54,101	11,055	20.4
Ocean	583	19,747	.....	15,974	3,773	23.6
Passaic	198	155,202	.....	105,046	50,156	47.7
Salem	359	25,530	.....	25,151	379	1.5
Somerset	305	32,948	.....	28,311	4,637	16.4
Sussex	529	24,134	.....	22,259	1,875	8.4
Union	103	99,353	.....	72,467	26,886	37.1
Warren	362	37,781	.....	36,553	1,228	3.4
NEW MEXICO	122,460	195,310	3,863	153,593	37,854	24.6
Bernalillo	8,842	28,630	733	20,913	6,984	33.4
Chaves	11,520	4,773	.....	.....	4,773	.....
Colfax	3,784	10,150	.....	7,974	2,176	27.3
Donna Ana	5,001	10,187	.....	9,191	996	10.8
Eddy	6,613	3,229	.....	.....	3,229	.....
Grant	9,327	12,883	.....	9,657	3,226	33.4
Guadalupe	6,987	5,429	.....	.....	5,429	.....
Lincoln	4,984	4,953	.....	7,081	[1]2,128	[1]30.1
Mora	2,532	10,304	.....	10,618	[1]314	[1]3.0
Otero	6,874	4,791	554	.....	4,237	.....
Rio Arriba	6,655	13,777	829	11,534	1,414	12.3
San Juan	5,742	4,828	1,747	1,890	1,191	63.0
San Miguel	4,833	22,053	.....	24,204	[1]2,151	[1]8.9
Santa Fe	2,212	14,658	.....	13,562	1,096	8.1
Sierra	3,129	3,158	.....	3,630	[1]472	[1]13.0
Socorro	15,386	12,195	.....	9,595	2,600	27.1
Taos	2,265	10,889	.....	9,868	1,021	10.3
Union	6,302	4,528	.....	.....	4,528	.....
Valencia	9,472	13,895	.....	13,876	19	0.1
NEW YORK	47,620	7,268,894	5,784	5,997,853	1,265,257	21.1
Albany	528	165,571	.....	164,555	1,016	0.6
Allegany	1,018	41,501	.....	43,240	[1]1,739	[1]4.0
Broome	696	69,149	.....	62,973	6,176	9.8
Cattaraugus	1,330	65,643	1,982	60,866	2,795	4.6
Cayuga	722	66,234	.....	65,302	932	1.4
Chautauqua	1,062	88,314	31	75,202	13,081	17.4
Chemung	394	54,063	.....	48,265	5,798	12.0
Chenango	847	36,568	.....	37,776	[1]1,208	[1]3.2
Clinton	1,041	47,430	.....	46,437	993	2.1
Columbia	647	43,211	.....	46,172	[1]2,961	[1]6.4
Cortland	486	27,576	.....	28,657	[1]1,081	[1]3.8
Delaware	1,531	46,413	.....	45,496	917	2.0
Dutchess	800	81,670	.....	77,879	3,791	4.9
Erie	1,040	433,686	1,305	322,981	109,400	33.9
Essex	1,834	30,707	.....	33,052	[1]2,345	[1]7.1
Franklin	1,717	42,853	1,253	38,110	3,490	9.2
Fulton	486	42,842	.....	37,650	5,192	13.8
Genesee	484	34,561	346	33,265	950	2.9
Greene	644	31,478	.....	31,598	[1]120	[1]0.4
Hamilton	1,747	4,947	.....	4,762	185	3.9
Herkimer	1,426	51,049	.....	45,608	5,441	11.9
Jefferson	1,252	76,748	.....	68,806	7,942	11.5
Kings	77	1,166,582	.....	838,547	328,035	39.1
Lewis	1,265	27,427	.....	29,806	[1]2,379	[1]8.0
Livingston	635	37,059	.....	37,801	[1]742	[1]2.0
Madison	649	40,545	.....	42,892	[1]2,347	[1]5.5
Monroe	643	217,854	.....	189,586	28,268	14.9
Montgomery	399	47,488	.....	45,699	1,789	3.9
Nassau	252	55,448	.....	.....	55,448	.....
New York	63	2,050,600	.....	1,515,301	535,299	35.3
Niagara	522	74,961	387	62,491	12,133	19.4
Oneida	1,180	132,800	.....	122,922	9,878	8.0
Onondaga	794	168,735	530	146,247	21,958	15.0
Ontario	652	49,605	.....	48,453	1,152	2.4
Orange	849	103,859	.....	97,859	6,000	6.1
Orleans	396	30,164	.....	30,803	[1]639	[1]2.1
Oswego	974	70,881	.....	71,883	[1]1,002	[1]1.4
Otsego	978	48,939	.....	50,861	[1]1,922	[1]3.8
Putnam	239	13,787	.....	14,849	[1]1,062	[1]7.2
Queens	129	152,999	.....	128,059	24,940	19.5
Rensselaer	664	121,697	.....	124,511	[1]2,814	[1]2.3
Richmond	57	67,021	.....	51,693	15,328	29.7
Rockland	180	38,298	.....	35,162	3,136	8.9
St. Lawrence	2,810	89,083	.....	85,048	4,035	4.7
Saratoga	830	61,089	.....	57,663	3,426	5.9
Schenectady	210	46,852	.....	29,797	17,055	57.2
Schoharie	648	26,854	.....	29,164	[1]2,310	[1]7.9
Schuyler	339	15,811	.....	16,711	[1]900	[1]5.4
Seneca	328	28,114	.....	28,227	[1]113	[1]0.4
Steuben	1,401	82,822	.....	81,473	1,349	1.7
Suffolk	918	77,582	.....	62,491	15,091	24.1
Sullivan	967	32,306	.....	31,031	1,275	4.1
Tioga	518	27,951	.....	29,935	[1]1,984	[1]6.6
Tompkins	477	33,830	.....	32,923	907	2.8
Ulster	1,128	88,422	.....	87,062	1,360	1.6
Warren	895	29,943	.....	27,866	2,077	7.5
Washington	797	45,624	.....	45,690	[1]66	[1]0.1
Wayne	624	48,660	.....	49,729	[1]1,069	[1]2.1
Westchester	450	184,257	.....	146,772	37,485	25.5
Wyoming	603	30,413	.....	31,193	[1]780	[1]2.5
Yates	348	20,318	.....	21,001	[1]683	[1]3.3
NORTH CAROLINA.	48,580	1,893,810	.....	1,617,947	275,863	17.1
Alamance	494	25,666	.....	18,271	7,394	40.5
Alexander	297	10,960	.....	9,430	1,530	16.2
Alleghany	223	7,759	.....	6,523	1,236	18.9
Anson	551	21,870	.....	20,027	1,843	9.2
Ashe	399	19,581	.....	15,628	3,953	25.3

[1] Decrease.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.*—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Land area in 1900.	POPULATION IN 1900. Total.	POPULATION IN 1900. Indian reservations.	Population in 1890.	INCREASE. Number.	INCREASE. Per cent.
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.						
Beaufort	819	26,404	.....	21,072	5,332	25.3
Bertie	712	20,538	.....	19,176	1,362	7.1
Bladen	1,013	17,677	.....	16,763	914	5.5
Brunswick	812	12,657	.....	10,900	1,757	16.1
Buncombe	624	44,288	.....	35,266	9,022	25.6
Burke	534	17,699	.....	14,939	2,760	18.5
Cabarrus	387	22,456	.....	18,142	4,314	23.8
Caldwell	507	15,694	.....	12,298	3,396	27.6
Camden	218	5,474	.....	5,667	[1]193	[1]3.4
Carteret	538	11,811	.....	10,825	986	9.1
Caswell	396	15,028	.....	16,028	[1]1,000	[1]6.2
Catawba	408	22,133	.....	18,689	3,444	18.4
Chatham	785	23,912	.....	25,413	[1]1,501	[1]5.9
Cherokee	451	11,860	.....	9,976	1,884	18.9
Chowan	161	10,258	.....	9,167	1,091	11.9
Clay	185	4,582	.....	4,197	385	9.0
Cleveland	485	25,078	.....	20,394	4,684	23.0
Columbus	987	21,274	.....	17,856	3,418	19.1
Craven	685	24,160	.....	20,533	3,627	17.7
Cumberland	1,008	29,249	.....	27,321	1,928	7.1
Currituck	273	6,529	.....	6,747	[1]218	[1]3.2
Dare	405	4,757	.....	3,768	989	26.2
Davidson	563	23,403	.....	21,702	1,701	7.8
Davie	264	12,115	.....	11,621	494	4.3
Duplin	880	22,405	.....	18,690	3,715	19.9
Durham	284	26,233	.....	18,041	8,192	45.4
Edgecombe	515	26,591	.....	24,113	2,478	10.3
Forsyth	369	35,261	.....	28,434	6,827	24.0
Franklin	471	25,116	.....	21,090	4,026	19.1
Gaston	359	27,903	.....	17,764	10,139	57.1
Gates	356	10,413	.....	10,252	161	1.6
Graham	302	4,343	.....	3,313	1,030	31.1
Granville	504	23,263	.....	24,484	[1]1,221	[1]5.0
Greene	258	12,038	.....	10,039	1,999	19.9
Guilford	674	39,074	.....	28,052	11,022	39.3
Halifax	681	30,793	.....	28,908	1,885	6.5
Harnett	596	15,988	.....	13,700	2,288	16.7
Haywood	541	16,222	.....	13,346	2,876	21.5
Henderson	362	14,104	.....	12,589	1,515	12.0
Hertford	339	14,294	.....	13,851	443	3.2
Hyde	596	9,278	.....	8,903	375	4.2
Iredell	592	29,064	.....	25,462	3,602	14.1
Jackson	494	11,853	.....	9,512	2,341	24.6
Johnston	688	32,250	.....	27,239	5,011	18.4
Jones	403	8,226	.....	7,403	823	11.1
Lenoir	436	18,639	.....	14,879	3,760	25.3
Lincoln	296	15,498	.....	12,586	2,912	23.1
McDowell	437	12,567	.....	10,939	1,628	14.9
Macon	531	12,104	.....	10,102	2,002	19.8
Madison	431	20,644	.....	17,805	2,839	15.9
Martin	438	15,383	.....	15,221	162	1.1
Mecklenburg	590	55,268	.....	42,673	12,595	29.5
Mitchell	362	15,221	.....	12,807	2,414	18.8
Montgomery	489	14,197	.....	11,239	2,958	26.3
Moore	798	23,622	.....	20,479	3,143	15.3
Nash	584	25,478	.....	20,707	4,771	23.0
New Hanover	199	25,785	.....	24,026	1,759	7.3
Northampton	523	21,150	.....	21,242	[1]92	[1]0.4
Onslow	645	11,940	.....	10,303	1,637	15.9
Orange	386	14,690	.....	14,948	[1]258	[1]1.7
Pamlico	358	8,045	.....	7,146	899	12.6
Pasquotank	231	13,660	.....	10,748	2,912	27.1
Pender	883	13,381	.....	12,514	867	6.9
Perquimans	251	10,091	.....	9,293	798	8.6
Person	386	16,685	.....	15,151	1,534	10.1
Pitt	644	30,889	.....	25,519	5,370	21.0
Polk	258	7,004	.....	5,902	1,102	18.7
Randolph	795	28,232	.....	25,195	3,037	12.1
Richmond	466	15,855	.....	23,948	[1]8,093	[1]33.8
Robeson	1,043	40,371	.....	31,483	8,888	28.2
Rockingham	573	33,163	.....	25,363	7,800	30.8
Rowan	483	31,066	.....	24,123	6,943	28.8
Rutherford	547	25,101	.....	18,770	6,331	33.7
Sampson	921	26,380	.....	25,096	1,284	5.1
Scotland	387	12,553	.....	.....	12,553	.....
Stanly	413	15,220	.....	12,136	3,084	25.4
Stokes	472	19,866	.....	17,199	2,667	15.5
Surry	531	25,515	.....	19,281	6,234	32.3
Swain	560	8,401	.....	6,577	1,824	27.7
Transylvania	371	6,620	.....	5,881	739	12.6
Tyrrell	397	4,980	.....	4,225	755	17.9
Union	561	27,156	.....	21,259	5,897	27.7
Vance	276	16,684	.....	17,581	[1]897	[1]5.1
Wake	841	54,626	.....	49,207	5,419	11.0
Warren	432	19,151	.....	19,360	[1]209	[1]1.1
Washington	334	10,608	.....	10,200	408	4.0
Watauga	330	13,417	.....	10,611	2,806	26.4
Wayne	597	31,356	.....	26,100	5,256	20.1
Wilkes	718	26,872	.....	22,675	4,197	18.5
Wilson	392	23,596	.....	18,644	4,952	26.6
Yadkin	334	14,083	.....	13,790	293	2.1
Yancey	302	11,464	.....	9,490	1,974	20.8
NORTH DAKOTA	70,195	319,146	6,907	182,719	129,520	70.9
Barnes	1,506	13,159	.....	7,045	6,114	86.8
Benson	1,380	8,320	1,268	2,460	4,592	186.7
Billings	6,150	975	.....	170	805	473.5
Bottineau	1,137	7,532	.....	2,893	4,639	160.4
Bowman	.....	.....	.....	6	[2]6	.....
Buford	.....	.....	.....	803	[2]803	.....
Burleigh	1,680	6,081	.....	4,247	1,834	43.2
Cass	1,752	28,625	.....	19,613	9,012	45.9
Cavalier	1,512	12,580	.....	6,471	6,109	94.4
Church	.....	.....	.....	74	[2]74	.....
Dickey	1,146	6,061	.....	5,573	488	8.8
Dunn	.....	.....	.....	159	[2]159	.....
Eddy	648	3,330	.....	1,377	1,953	141.8
Emmons	1,550	4,349	.....	1,971	2,378	120.6
Flannery	.....	.....	.....	72	[2]72	.....
Foster	641	3,770	.....	1,210	2,560	211.6
Garfield	.....	.....	.....	33	[2]33	.....
Grand Forks	1,432	24,459	.....	18,357	6,102	33.2
Griggs	780	4,744	.....	2,817	1,927	68.4
Hettinger	.....	.....	.....	81	[2]81	.....
Kidder	1,398	1,754	.....	1,211	543	44.8
Lamoure	1,148	6,048	.....	3,187	2,861	89.8
Logan	980	1,625	.....	597	1,028	172.2
McHenry	1,468	5,253	.....	1,584	3,669	231.6
McIntosh	1,000	4,818	.....	3,248	1,570	48.3
McKenzie	.....	.....	.....	3	[2]3	.....
McLean	3,348	4,791	998	860	2,933	341.0
Mercer	1,980	1,778	40	428	1,310	306.1
Morton	[3]4,740	8,069	.....	4,728	3,341	70.7
Mountraille	.....	.....	.....	122	[2]122	.....
Nelson	990	7,316	.....	4,293	3,023	70.4
Oliver	727	990	.....	464	526	113.4
Pembina	1,134	17,869	.....	14,334	3,535	24.7
Pierce	1,008	4,765	.....	905	3,860	426.5
Ramsey	1,200	9,198	.....	4,418	4,780	108.2
Ransom	864	6,919	.....	5,393	1,526	28.3
Renville	.....	.....	.....	99	[2]99	.....
Richland	1,445	17,387	.....	10,751	6,636	61.7
Rolette	943	7,995	2,393	2,427	3,175	130.8
Sargent	864	6,039	.....	5,076	963	19.0
Sheridan	.....	.....	.....	5	[2]5	.....
Stark	6,002	7,621	.....	2,304	5,317	230.8
Steele	720	5,888	.....	3,777	2,111	55.9
Stevens	.....	.....	.....	16	[2]16	.....
Stutsman	2,296	9,143	.....	5,266	3,877	73.6
Towner	1,048	6,491	.....	1,450	5,041	347.7
Traill	872	13,107	.....	10,217	2,890	28.3
Wallace	.....	.....	.....	24	[2]24	.....
Walsh	1,308	20,288	.....	16,587	3,701	22.3
Ward	6,690	7,961	.....	1,681	6,280	373.6
Wells	1,296	8,310	.....	1,212	7,098	585.6
Williams	.....	.....	.....	109	[2]109	.....
Williams	3,512	1,530	.....	.....	1,530	.....
Standing Rock reservation (part of)[3]	([4])	2,208	2,208	[5]511	[1]511	.....
OHIO	40,760	4,157,545	.....	3,672,316	485,229	13.2
Adams	524	26,328	.....	26,093	235	0.9
Allen	405	47,976	.....	40,644	7,332	18.0
Ashland	424	21,184	.....	22,223	[1]1,039	[1]4.7
Ashtabula	691	51,448	.....	43,655	7,793	17.9
Athens	528	38,730	.....	35,194	3,536	10.0

[1] Decrease.
[2] Decrease; county abolished since 1890.
[3] Indian reservation; for remainder of reservation see South Dakota.
[4] The area of that part of Standing Rock Indian reservation in North Dakota included in that of Morton county.
[5] Exclusive of reservation Indians.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.*—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Land area in 1900.	POPULATION IN 1900. Total.	POPULATION IN 1900. Indian reservations.	Population in 1890.	INCREASE. Number.	INCREASE. Per cent.
OHIO—Con.						
Auglaize	394	31,192	.....	28,100	3,092	11.0
Belmont	611	60,875	.....	57,413	3,462	6.0
Brown	480	28,237	.....	29,899	[1]1,662	[1]5.6
Butler	498	56,870	.....	48,597	8,273	17.0
Carroll	379	16,811	.....	17,566	[1]755	[1]4.3
Champaign	419	26,642	.....	26,980	[1]338	[1]1.3
Clark	403	58,939	.....	52,277	6,662	12.7
Clermont	431	31,610	.....	33,553	[1]1,943	[1]5.8
Clinton	424	24,202	.....	24,240	[1]38	[1]0.2
Columbiana	504	68,590	.....	59,029	9,561	16.2
Coshocton	552	29,337	.....	26,703	2,634	9.9
Crawford	397	33,915	.....	31,927	1,988	6.2
Cuyahoga	472	439,120	.....	309,970	129,150	41.7
Darke	604	42,532	.....	42,961	[1]429	[1]1.0
Defiance	412	26,387	.....	25,769	618	2.4
Delaware	431	26,401	.....	27,189	[1]788	[1]2.9
Erie	312	37,650	.....	35,462	2,188	6.2
Fairfield	493	34,259	.....	33,939	320	0.9
Fayette	444	21,725	.....	22,309	[1]584	[1]2.6
Franklin	479	164,460	.....	124,087	40,373	32.5
Fulton	419	22,801	.....	22,023	778	3.5
Gallia	408	27,918	.....	27,005	913	3.4
Geauga	412	14,744	.....	13,489	1,255	9.3
Greene	453	31,613	.....	29,820	1,793	6.0
Guernsey	484	34,425	.....	28,645	5,780	20.2
Hamilton	405	409,479	.....	374,573	34,906	9.3
Hancock	526	41,993	.....	42,563	[1]570	[1]1.3
Hardin	461	31,187	.....	28,939	2,248	7.8
Harrison	370	20,486	.....	20,830	[1]344	[1]1.7
Henry	415	27,282	.....	25,080	2,202	8.8
Highland	558	30,982	.....	29,048	1,934	6.7
Hocking	425	24,398	.....	22,658	1,740	7.7
Holmes	439	19,511	.....	21,139	[1]1,628	[1]7.7
Huron	516	32,330	.....	31,949	381	1.2
Jackson	411	34,248	.....	28,408	5,840	20.6
Jefferson	390	44,357	.....	39,415	4,942	12.5
Knox	514	27,768	.....	27,600	168	0.6
Lake	242	21,680	.....	18,235	3,445	18.9
Lawrence	469	39,534	.....	39,556	[1]22	[1]0.1
Licking	665	47,070	.....	43,279	3,791	8.8
Logan	470	30,420	.....	27,386	3,034	11.1
Lorain	494	54,857	.....	40,295	14,562	36.1
Lucas	356	163,559	.....	102,296	51,263	50.1
Madison	451	20,590	.....	20,057	533	2.7
Mahoning	413	70,134	.....	55,979	14,155	25.3
Marion	502	28,678	.....	24,727	3,951	16.0
Medina	423	21,958	.....	21,742	216	1.0
Meigs	435	28,620	.....	29,813	[1]1,193	[1]4.0
Mercer	466	28,021	.....	27,220	801	2.9
Miami	417	43,105	.....	39,754	3,351	8.4
Monroe	431	27,031	.....	25,175	1,856	7.4
Montgomery	489	130,146	.....	100,852	29,294	29.0
Morgan	396	17,905	.....	19,143	[1]1,238	[1]6.5
Morrow	395	17,879	.....	18,120	[1]241	[1]1.3
Muskingum	655	53,185	.....	51,210	1,975	3.9
Noble	369	19,466	.....	20,753	[1]1,287	[1]6.2
Ottawa	292	22,213	.....	21,974	239	1.1
Paulding	415	27,528	.....	25,932	1,596	6.2
Perry	413	31,841	.....	31,151	690	2.2
Pickaway	474	27,016	.....	26,959	57	0.2
Pike	411	18,172	.....	17,482	690	3.9
Portage	509	29,246	.....	27,868	1,378	4.9
Preble	432	23,713	.....	23,421	292	1.2
Putnam	475	32,525	.....	30,188	2,337	7.7
Richland	514	44,289	.....	38,072	6,217	16.3
Ross	646	40,940	.....	39,454	1,486	3.8
Sandusky	429	34,311	.....	30,617	3,694	12.1
Scioto	565	40,981	.....	35,377	5,604	15.8
Seneca	556	41,168	.....	40,869	294	0.7
Shelby	401	24,625	.....	24,707	[1]82	[1]0.3
Stark	546	94,747	.....	84,170	10,577	12.6
Summit	394	71,715	.....	54,089	17,626	32.6
Trumbull	624	46,591	.....	42,373	4,218	10.0
Tuscarawas	533	53,751	.....	46,618	7,133	15.3
Union	430	22,342	.....	22,860	[1]518	[1]2.3
VanWert	411	30,394	.....	29,671	723	2.4
Vinton	414	15,330	.....	16,045	[1]715	[1]4.5
Warren	439	25,584	.....	25,468	116	0.5
Washington	627	48,245	.....	42,380	5,865	13.8
Wayne	544	37,870	.....	39,005	[1]1,135	[1]2.9
Williams	432	24,953	.....	24,897	56	0.2
Wood	626	51,555	.....	44,392	7,163	16.1
Wyandot	403	21,125	.....	21,722	[1]597	[1]2.7
OKLAHOMA	38,830	398,331	16,090	61,834	320,407	518.2
Beaver	5,739	3,051	.....	2,674	377	14.1
Blaine	941	10,658	.....	.....	10,658	.....
Canadian	803	15,981	.....	7,158	8,823	123.3
Cleveland	545	16,388	.....	6,605	9,783	148.1
Custer	1,001	12,264	.....	.....	12,264	.....
Day	1,044	2,173	.....	.....	2,173	.....
Dewey	1,008	8,819	.....	.....	8,819	.....
Garfield	1,086	22,076	.....	.....	22,076	.....
Grant	1,004	17,273	.....	.....	17,273	.....
Greer	2,393	17,922	.....	5,338	12,584	235.7
Kay	895	22,530	.....	.....	22,530	.....
Kingfisher	891	18,501	.....	8,332	10,169	122.0
Lincoln	961	27,007	.....	.....	27,007	.....
Logan	749	26,563	.....	12,770	13,793	108.0
Noble	631	14,015	2,217	.....	11,798	.....
Oklahoma	713	25,915	.....	11,742	14,173	120.7
Pawnee	542	12,366	.....	.....	12,366	.....
Payne	759	20,909	.....	7,215	13,694	189.8
Pottawatomie	790	26,412	.....	.....	26,412	.....
Roger Mills	1,191	6,190	.....	.....	6,190	.....
Washita	988	15,001	.....	.....	15,001	.....
Woods	2,749	34,975	.....	.....	34,975	.....
Woodward	3,295	7,469	.....	.....	7,469	.....
Kaw reservation[2]	155	768	768	.....	.....	.....
Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache reservation.[2]	4,643	4,968	4,968	.....	.....	.....
Osage reservation[2]	2,298	6,717	6,717	.....	.....	.....
Wichita reservation.[2]	1,016	1,420	1,420	.....	.....	.....
OREGON	94,560	413,536	3,772	313,767	95,997	30.6
Baker	2,275	15,597	.....	6,764	8,833	130.6
Benton	677	6,706	.....	8,650	[1]1,944	[1]22.5
Clackamas	1,861	19,658	.....	15,233	4,425	29.0
Clatsop	820	12,765	.....	10,016	2,749	27.4
Columbia	677	6,237	.....	5,191	1,046	20.2
Coos	1,578	10,324	.....	8,874	1,450	16.3
Crook	7,756	3,964	555	3,244	165	5.1
Curry	1,454	1,868	.....	1,709	159	9.3
Douglas	4,861	14,565	.....	11,864	2,701	22.8
Gilliam	1,123	3,201	.....	3,600	[1]399	[1]11.1
Grant	4,560	5,948	.....	5,080	868	17.1
Harney	9,986	2,598	.....	2,559	39	1.5
Jackson	2,721	13,698	.....	11,455	2,243	19.6
Josephine	1,684	7,517	.....	4,878	2,639	54.1
Klamath	5,854	3,970	1,136	2,444	390	16.0
Lake	7,834	2,847	.....	2,604	243	9.3
Lane	4,380	19,604	.....	15,198	4,406	29.0
Lincoln	1,008	3,575	.....	.....	3,575	.....
Linn	2,311	18,603	.....	16,265	2,338	14.4
Malheur	9,784	4,208	.....	2,601	1,602	61.6
Marion	1,170	27,713	.....	22,934	4,779	20.8
Morrow	2,021	4,151	.....	4,205	[1]54	[1]1.3
Multnomah	429	103,167	.....	74,884	28,283	37.8
Polk	701	9,923	152	7,858	1,913	24.3
Sherman	736	3,477	.....	1,792	1,685	94.0
Tillamook	1,119	4,471	.....	2,932	1,539	52.5
Umatilla	3,116	18,049	1,397	13,381	3,271	24.4
Union	3,146	16,070	.....	12,044	4,026	33.4
Wallowa	2,784	5,538	.....	3,661	1,877	51.3

[1] Decrease.

[2] Indian reservation.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.*—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Land area in 1900.	POPULATION IN 1900. Total.	POPULATION IN 1900. Indian reservations.	Population in 1890.	INCREASE. Number.	INCREASE. Per cent.
OREGON—Con.						
Wasco	2,962	13,199	282	9,183	3,734	40.7
Washington	715	14,467	.....	11,972	2,495	20.8
Wheeler	1,746	2,443	.....	.....	2,443	.....
Yamhill	711	13,420	250	10,692	2,478	23.2
PENNSYLVANIA	44,985	6,302,115	81	5,258,014	1,044,020	19.9
Adams	537	34,496	.....	33,486	1,010	3.0
Allegheny	758	775,058	.....	551,959	223,099	40.4
Armstrong	640	52,551	.....	46,747	5,804	12.4
Beaver	426	56,432	.....	50,077	6,355	12.7
Bedford	1,070	39,468	.....	38,644	824	2.1
Berks	874	159,615	.....	137,327	22,288	16.2
Blair	530	85,099	.....	70,866	14,233	20.1
Bradford	1,140	59,403	.....	59,233	170	0.3
Bucks	620	71,190	.....	70,615	575	0.8
Butler	765	56,962	.....	55,339	1,623	2.9
Cambria	680	104,337	.....	66,375	38,462	57.9
Cameron	375	7,048	.....	7,238	[1]190	[1]2.6
Carbon	400	44,510	.....	38,624	5,886	15.2
Center	1,130	42,894	.....	43,269	[1]375	[1]0.9
Chester	760	95,695	.....	89,377	6,318	7.1
Clarion	566	34,283	.....	36,802	[1]2,519	[1]6.8
Clearfield	1,141	80,614	.....	69,565	11,049	15.9
Clinton	892	29,197	.....	28,685	512	1.8
Columbia	480	39,896	.....	36,832	3,064	8.3
Crawford	1,020	63,643	.....	65,324	[1]1,681	[1]2.6
Cumberland	536	50,344	.....	47,271	3,073	6.5
Dauphin	514	114,443	.....	96,977	17,466	18.0
Delaware	178	94,762	.....	74,683	20,079	26.9
Elk	760	32,903	.....	22,239	10,664	48.0
Erie	782	98,473	.....	86,074	12,399	14.4
Fayette	824	110,412	.....	80,006	30,406	38.0
Forest	420	11,039	.....	8,482	2,557	30.1
Franklin	731	54,902	.....	51,433	3,469	6.7
Fulton	416	9,924	.....	10,137	[1]213	[1]2.1
Greene	588	28,281	.....	28,935	[1]654	[1]2.3
Huntingdon	940	34,650	.....	35,751	[1]1,101	[1]3.1
Indiana	820	42,556	.....	42,175	381	0.9
Jefferson	620	59,113	.....	44,005	15,108	34.3
Juniata	398	16,054	.....	16,655	[1]601	[1]3.6
Lackawanna	470	193,831	.....	142,088	51,743	36.4
Lancaster	960	159,241	.....	149,095	10,146	6.8
Lawrence	360	57,042	.....	37,517	19,525	52.0
Lebanon	370	53,827	.....	48,131	5,696	11.8
Lehigh	328	93,893	.....	76,631	17,262	22.5
Luzerne	910	257,121	.....	201,203	55,918	27.8
Lycoming	1,240	75,663	.....	70,579	5,084	7.2
McKean	976	51,343	.....	46,863	4,480	9.6
Mercer	680	57,387	.....	55,744	1,643	2.9
Mifflin	411	23,160	.....	19,996	3,164	15.8
Monroe	630	21,161	.....	20,111	1,050	5.2
Montgomery	501	138,995	.....	123,290	15,705	12.7
Montour	142	15,526	.....	15,645	[1]119	[1]0.8
Northampton	370	99,687	.....	84,220	15,467	18.4
Northumberland	469	90,911	.....	74,698	16,213	21.7
Perry	561	26,263	.....	26,276	[1]13	[2]
Philadelphia	130	1,293,697	.....	1,046,964	246,733	23.6
Pike	620	8,766	.....	9,412	[1]646	[1]6.9
Potter	1,049	30,621	.....	22,778	7,843	34.4
Schuylkill	789	172,927	.....	154,163	18,764	12.2
Snyder	320	17,304	.....	17,651	[1]347	[1]2.0
Somerset	1,040	49,461	.....	37,317	12,144	32.5
Sullivan	470	12,134	.....	11,620	514	4.4
Susquehanna	823	40,043	.....	40,093	[1]50	[1]0.1
Tioga	1,180	49,086	.....	52,313	[1]3,227	[1]6.2
Union	316	17,592	.....	17,820	[1]228	[1]1.3
Venango	671	49,648	.....	46,640	3,008	6.4
Warren	860	38,946	81	37,585	1,280	3.4
Washington	830	92,181	.....	71,155	21,026	29.5
Wayne	834	30,171	.....	31,010	[1]839	[1]2.7
Westmoreland	1,060	160,175	.....	112,819	47,356	42.0
Wyoming	409	17,152	.....	15,891	1,261	7.9
York	875	116,413	.....	99,489	16,924	17.0
RHODE ISLAND	1,053	428,556	.....	345,506	83,050	24.0
Bristol	25	13,144	.....	11,428	1,716	15.0
Kent	169	29,976	.....	26,754	3,222	12.0
Newport	117	32,599	.....	28,552	4,047	14.2
Providence	411	328,683	.....	255,123	73,560	28.8
Washington	331	24,154	.....	23,649	505	2.1
SOUTH CAROLINA	30,170	1,340,316	.....	1,151,149	189,167	16.4
Abbeville	682	33,400	.....	46,854	[1]13,454	[1]28.7
Aiken	1,096	39,032	.....	31,822	7,210	22.7
Anderson	756	55,728	.....	43,696	12,032	27.5
Bamberg	363	17,296	.....	.....	17,296	.....
Barnwell	870	35,504	.....	44,613	[1]9,109	[1]20.4
Beaufort	943	35,495	.....	34,119	1,376	4.0
Berkeley	1,316	30,454	.....	55,428	[1]24,974	[1]45.1
Charleston	687	88,006	.....	59,903	28,103	46.9
Cherokee	361	21,359	.....	.....	21,359	.....
Chester	592	28,616	.....	26,660	1,956	7.3
Chesterfield	823	20,401	.....	18,468	1,933	10.5
Clarendon	710	28,184	.....	23,233	4,951	21.3
Colleton	1,351	33,452	.....	40,293	[1]6,841	[1]17.0
Darlington	649	32,388	.....	29,134	3,254	11.2
Dorchester	564	16,294	.....	.....	16,294	.....
Edgefield	715	25,478	.....	49,259	[1]23,781	[1]48.3
Fairfield	776	29,425	.....	28,599	826	2.9
Florence	630	28,474	.....	25,027	3,447	13.8
Georgetown	827	22,846	.....	20,857	1,989	9.5
Greenville	745	53,490	.....	44,310	9,180	20.7
Greenwood	495	28,343	.....	.....	28,343	.....
Hampton	936	23,738	.....	20,544	3,194	15.5
Horry	1,075	23,364	.....	19,256	4,108	21.3
Kershaw	705	24,696	.....	22,361	2,335	10.4
Lancaster	501	24,311	.....	20,761	3,550	17.1
Laurens	684	37,382	.....	31,610	5,772	18.3
Lexington	885	27,264	.....	22,181	5,083	22.9
Marion	993	35,181	.....	29,976	5,205	17.4
Marlboro	509	27,639	.....	23,500	4,139	17.6
Newberry	594	30,182	.....	26,434	3,748	14.2
Oconee	641	23,634	.....	18,687	4,947	26.5
Orangeburg	1,345	59,663	.....	49,393	10,270	20.8
Pickens	531	19,375	.....	16,389	2,986	18.2
Richland	605	45,589	.....	36,821	8,768	23.8
Saluda	438	18,966	.....	.....	18,966	.....
Spartanburg	762	65,560	.....	55,385	10,175	18.4
Sumter	860	51,237	.....	43,605	7,632	17.5
Union	495	25,501	.....	25,363	138	0.5
Williamsburg	991	31,685	.....	27,777	3,908	14.1
York	669	41,684	.....	38,831	2,853	7.3
SOUTH DAKOTA	76,850	401,570	17,688	328,808	55,079	16.8
Armstrong	1,460	8	.....	34	[1]26	[1]76.5
Aurora	724	4,011	.....	5,045	[1]1,034	[1]20.5
Beadle	1,270	8,081	.....	9,586	[1]1,505	[1]15.7
Bonhomme	569	10,379	.....	9,057	1,322	14.6
Boreman	1,231	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brookings	817	12,561	.....	10,132	2,429	24.0
Brown	1,745	15,286	.....	16,855	[1]1,569	[1]9.3
Brule	808	5,401	.....	6,737	[1]1,336	[1]19.8
Buffalo	483	1,790	1,123	993	[1]326	[1]32.8
Butte	7,834	2,907	.....	1,037	1,870	180.3
Campbell	765	4,527	.....	3,510	1,017	29.0
Charles Mix	1,123	8,498	.....	4,178	4,320	103.4
Choteau	.....	8	.....	[3]8	.....	.....
Clark	973	6,942	.....	6,728	214	3.2
Clay	408	9,316	.....	7,509	1,807	24.1
Codington	786	8,770	.....	7,037	1,733	24.6
Custer	1,612	2,728	.....	4,891	[1]2,163	[1]44.2
Davison	486	7,483	.....	5,449	2,034	37.3
Day	1,077	12,254	.....	9,168	3,086	33.7
Delano	.....	.....	.....	40	[3]40	.....

[1] Decrease.

[2] Decrease; less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[3] Decrease; county abolished since 1890.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.*—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Land area in 1900.	POPULATION IN 1900. Total.	POPULATION IN 1900. Indian reservations.	Population in 1890.	INCREASE. Number.	INCREASE. Per cent.
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.						
Deuel	621	6,656	.....	4,574	2,082	45.5
Dewey	2,219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Douglas	445	5,012	.....	4,600	412	9.0
Edmunds	1,176	4,916	.....	4,399	517	11.8
Ewing	.....	.....	.....	16	[1]16	.....
Fall River	1,757	3,541	.....	4,478	[2]937	[2]20.9
Faulk	1,010	3,547	.....	4,062	[2]515	[2]12.7
Grant	694	9,103	.....	6,814	2,289	33.6
Gregory	1,004	2,211	.....	295	1,916	649.5
Hamlin	543	5,945	.....	4,625	1,320	28.5
Hand	1,418	4,525	.....	6,546	[2]2,021	[2]30.9
Hanson	486	4,947	.....	4,267	680	15.9
Harding	.....	.....	.....	167	[1]167	.....
Hughes	765	3,684	.....	5,044	[2]1,360	[2]27.0
Hutchinson	817	11,897	.....	10,469	1,428	13.6
Hyde	875	1,492	.....	1,860	[2]368	[2]19.8
Jackson	.....	.....	.....	30	[1]30	.....
Jerauld	548	2,798	.....	3,605	[2]807	[2]22.4
Kingsbury	834	9,866	.....	8,562	1,304	15.2
Lake	549	9,137	.....	7,508	1,629	21.7
Lawrence	814	17,897	.....	11,673	6,224	53.3
Lincoln	579	12,161	.....	9,143	3,018	33.0
Lugenbeel	1,066	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lyman	3,456	2,632	517	233	1,882	807.7
McCook	575	8,689	.....	6,448	2,241	34.8
McPherson	1,146	6,327	.....	5,940	387	6.5
Marshall	880	5,942	.....	4,544	1,398	30.8
Martin	.....	.....	.....	7	[1]7	.....
Meade	3,003	4,907	.....	4,640	267	5.8
Meyer	1,407	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miner	569	5,864	.....	5,165	699	13.5
Minnehaha	802	23,926	.....	21,879	2,047	9.4
Moody	517	8,326	.....	5,941	2,385	40.1
Nowlin	.....	.....	.....	149	[1]149	.....
Pennington	2,596	5,610	.....	6,540	[2]930	[2]14.2
Potter	900	2,988	.....	2,910	78	2.7
Pratt	.....	.....	.....	23	[1]23	.....
Presho	.....	.....	.....	181	[1]181	.....
Roberts	1,102	12,216	.....	1,997	10,219	511.7
Sanborn	576	4,464	.....	4,610	[2]146	[2]3.2
Schnasse	1,563	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scobey	.....	.....	.....	32	[1]32	.....
Shannon	1,066	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spink	1,518	9,487	.....	10,581	[2]1,094	[2]10.3
Stanley	4,882	1,341	.....	1,028	313	30.4
Sterling	.....	.....	.....	96	[1]96	.....
Sully	1,052	1,715	.....	2,412	[2]697	[2]28.9
Todd	.....	.....	.....	188	[1]188	.....
Tripp	1,480	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turner	624	13,175	.....	10,256	2,919	28.5
Union	447	11,153	.....	9,130	2,023	22.2
Walworth	745	3,839	.....	2,153	1,686	78.3
Washabaugh	1,228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	1,540	.....	.....	[3]40	[2]40	.....
Yankton	515	12,649	.....	10,444	2,205	21.1
Ziebach	.....	.....	.....	510	[1]510	.....
Cheyenne River reservation.[5]	([4])	2,357	2,357	.....	.....	.....
Pine Ridge reservation.[5]	([4])	6,827	6,827	.....	.....	.....
Rosebud reservation.[5]	([4])	5,201	5,201	.....	.....	.....
Standing Rock reservation (part of).[6]	([4])	1,658	1,658	.....	.....	.....
Unorganized territory.[7]	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TENNESSEE	41,750	2,020,616	.....	1,767,518	253,098	14.3
Anderson	350	17,684	.....	15,128	2,506	16.6
Bedford	489	23,845	.....	24,739	[2]894	[2]3.6
Benton	430	11,888	.....	11,230	658	5.9
Bledsoe	400	6,626	.....	6,134	492	8.0
Blount	552	19,206	.....	17,589	1,617	9.2
Bradley	325	15,759	.....	13,607	2,152	15.8
Campbell	477	17,317	.....	13,486	3,831	28.4
Cannon	325	12,121	.....	12,197	[2]76	[2]0.6
Carroll	624	24,250	.....	23,630	620	2.6
Carter	345	16,688	.....	13,389	3,299	24.6
TENNESSEE—Continued.						
Cheatham	347	10,112	.....	8,845	1,267	14.3
Chester	300	9,896	.....	9,069	827	9.1
Claiborne	464	20,696	.....	15,103	5,593	37.0
Clay	260	8,421	.....	7,260	1,161	16.0
Cocke	420	19,153	.....	16,523	2,630	15.9
Coffee	442	15,574	.....	13,827	1,747	12.6
Crockett	267	15,867	.....	15,146	721	4.8
Cumberland	548	8,311	.....	5,376	2,935	54.6
Davidson	520	122,815	.....	108,174	14,641	13.5
Decatur	287	10,439	.....	8,995	1,444	16.1
Dekalb	322	16,460	.....	15,650	810	5.2
Dickson	600	18,635	.....	13,645	4,990	36.6
Dyer	500	23,776	.....	19,878	3,898	19.6
Fayette	618	29,701	.....	28,878	823	2.8
Fentress	445	6,106	.....	5,226	880	16.8
Franklin	610	20,392	.....	18,929	1,463	7.7
Gibson	625	39,408	.....	35,859	3,549	9.9
Giles	605	33,035	.....	34,957	[2]1,922	[2]5.5
Grainger	309	15,512	.....	13,196	2,316	17.6
Greene	615	30,596	.....	26,614	3,982	15.0
Grundy	375	7,802	.....	6,345	1,457	23.0
Hamblen	165	12,728	.....	11,418	1,310	11.5
Hamilton	427	61,695	.....	53,482	8,213	15.4
Hancock	208	11,147	.....	10,342	805	7.8
Hardeman	655	22,976	.....	21,029	1,947	9.3
Hardin	587	19,246	.....	17,698	1,548	8.7
Hawkins	490	24,267	.....	22,246	2,021	9.1
Haywood	520	25,189	.....	23,558	1,631	6.9
Henderson	515	18,117	.....	16,336	1,781	10.9
Henry	625	24,208	.....	21,070	3,138	14.9
Hickman	655	16,367	.....	14,499	1,868	12.9
Houston	200	6,476	.....	5,390	1,086	20.1
Humphreys	435	13,398	.....	11,720	1,678	14.3
Jackson	325	15,039	.....	13,325	1,714	12.9
James	160	5,407	.....	4,903	504	10.3
Jefferson	310	18,590	.....	16,478	2,112	12.8
Johnson	290	10,589	.....	8,858	1,731	19.5
Knox	520	74,302	.....	59,557	14,745	24.8
Lake	128	7,368	.....	5,304	2,064	38.9
Lauderdale	460	21,971	.....	18,756	3,215	17.1
Lawrence	590	15,402	.....	12,286	3,116	25.4
Lewis	295	4,455	.....	2,555	1,900	74.4
Lincoln	597	26,304	.....	27,382	[2]1,078	[2]3.9
Loudon	230	10,838	.....	9,273	1,565	16.9
McMinn	437	19,163	.....	17,890	1,273	7.1
McNairy	570	17,760	.....	15,510	2,250	14.5
Macon	280	12,881	.....	10,878	2,003	18.4
Madison	545	36,333	.....	30,497	5,836	19.1
Marion	504	17,281	.....	15,411	1,870	12.1
Marshall	315	18,763	.....	18,906	[2]143	[2]0.8
Maury	632	42,703	.....	38,112	4,591	12.0
Meigs	210	7,491	.....	6,930	561	8.1
Monroe	668	18,585	.....	15,329	3,256	21.2
Montgomery	548	36,017	.....	29,697	6,320	21.3
Moore	145	5,706	.....	5,975	[2]269	[2]4.5
Morgan	540	9,587	.....	7,639	1,948	25.5
Obion	505	28,286	.....	27,273	1,013	3.7
Overton	459	13,353	.....	12,039	1,314	10.9
Perry	520	8,800	.....	7,785	1,015	13.0
Pickett	165	5,366	.....	4,736	630	13.3
Polk	437	11,357	.....	8,361	2,996	35.8
Putnam	430	16,890	.....	13,683	3,207	23.4
Rhea	365	14,318	.....	12,647	1,671	13.2
Roane	442	22,738	.....	17,418	5,320	30.5
Robertson	500	25,029	.....	20,078	4,951	24.7
Rutherford	605	33,543	.....	35,097	[2]1,554	[2]4.4
Scott	595	11,077	.....	9,794	1,283	13.1
Sequatchie	263	3,326	.....	3,027	299	9.9
Sevier	588	22,021	.....	18,761	3,260	17.4
Shelby	769	153,557	.....	112,740	40,817	36.2
Smith	334	19,026	.....	18,404	622	3.4
Stewart	495	15,224	.....	12,193	3,031	24.9
Sullivan	430	24,935	.....	20,879	4,056	19.4
Sumner	520	26,072	.....	23,668	2,404	10.2
Tipton	430	29,273	.....	24,271	5,002	20.6

[1] Decrease; county abolished since 1890.
[2] Decrease.
[3] Exclusive of persons on Indian reservations.
[4] For counties in which area is included see table 4 (pages 38 and 39) of the general tables.
[5] Indian reservation.
[6] Indian reservation; for remainder of reservation see North Dakota.
[7] Part of Cheyenne River and Standing Rock Indian reservations.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.*—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Land area in 1900.	POPULATION IN 1900. Total.	POPULATION IN 1900. Indian reservations.	Population in 1890.	INCREASE. Number.	INCREASE. Per cent.
TENNESSEE—Continued.						
Trousdale	107	6,004	.....	5,850	154	2.6
Unicoi	189	5,851	.....	4,619	1,232	26.7
Union	237	12,894	.....	11,459	1,435	12.5
Van Buren	275	3,126	.....	2,863	263	9.2
Warren	444	16,410	.....	14,413	1,997	13.9
Washington	325	22,604	.....	20,354	2,250	11.1
Wayne	757	12,936	.....	11,471	1,465	12.8
Weakley	565	32,546	.....	28,955	3,591	12.4
White	370	14,157	.....	12,348	1,809	14.7
Williamson	500	26,429	.....	26,321	108	0.4
Wilson	552	27,078	.....	27,148	[1]70	[1]0.3
TEXAS	262,290	3,048,710	.....	2,235,523	813,187	36.4
Anderson	1,060	28,015	.....	20,923	7,092	33.9
Andrews	1,591	37	.....	24	13	262.5
Angelina	880	13,481	.....	6,306	7,175	113.8
Aransas	295	1,716	.....	1,824	[1]108	[1]5.9
Archer	960	2,508	.....	2,101	407	19.4
Armstrong	870	1,205	.....	944	261	27.6
Atascosa	1,182	7,143	.....	6,459	684	10.6
Austin	712	20,676	.....	17,859	2,817	15.8
Bailey	1,000	4	.....	.....	4	.....
Bandera	1,007	5,332	.....	3,795	1,537	40.5
Bastrop	881	26,845	.....	20,736	6,109	29.5
Baylor	957	3,052	.....	2,595	457	17.6
Bee	875	7,720	.....	3,720	4,000	107.5
Bell	1,091	45,535	.....	33,377	12,158	36.4
Bexar	1,268	69,422	.....	49,266	20,156	40.9
Blanco	762	4,703	.....	4,649	54	1.2
Borden	892	776	.....	222	554	249.5
Bosque	972	17,390	.....	14,224	3,166	22.3
Bowie	907	26,676	.....	20,267	6,409	31.6
Brazoria	1,438	14,861	.....	11,506	3,355	29.2
Brazos	510	18,859	.....	16,650	2,209	13.3
Brewster	5,006	2,356	.....	710	1,646	231.8
Briscoe	850	1,253	.....	.....	1,253	.....
Brown	911	16,019	.....	11,421	4,598	40.3
Buchel	.....	.....	.....	298	[2]298	.....
Burleson	677	18,367	.....	13,001	5,366	41.3
Burnet	1,010	10,528	.....	10,747	[1]219	[1]2.0
Caldwell	580	21,765	.....	15,769	5,996	38.0
Calhoun	592	2,395	.....	815	1,580	193.9
Callahan	882	8,768	.....	5,457	3,311	60.7
Cameron	2,203	16,095	.....	14,424	1,671	11.6
Camp	217	9,146	.....	6,624	2,522	38.1
Carson	860	469	.....	356	113	31.7
Cass	945	22,841	.....	22,554	287	1.3
Castro	870	400	.....	9	391	4,344.4
Chambers	648	3,046	.....	2,241	805	35.9
Cherokee	990	25,154	.....	22,975	2,179	9.5
Childress	660	2,138	.....	1,175	963	82.0
Clay	1,250	9,231	.....	7,503	1,728	23.0
Cochran	959	25	.....	.....	25	.....
Coke	850	3,430	.....	2,059	1,371	66.6
Coleman	1,302	10,077	.....	6,112	3,965	64.9
Collin	828	50,087	.....	36,736	13,351	36.3
Collingsworth	867	1,233	.....	357	876	245.4
Colorado	948	22,203	.....	19,512	2,691	13.8
Comal	569	7,008	.....	6,398	610	9.5
Comanche	828	23,009	.....	15,608	7,401	47.4
Concho	941	1,427	.....	1,065	362	34.0
Cooke	1,000	27,494	.....	24,696	2,798	11.3
Coryell	1,115	21,308	.....	16,873	4,435	26.3
Cottle	956	1,002	.....	240	762	317.5
Crane	850	51	.....	15	36	240.0
Crockett	3,004	1,591	.....	194	1,397	720.1
Crosby	984	788	.....	346	442	127.7
Dallam	1,468	146	.....	112	34	30.4
Dallas	900	82,726	.....	67,042	15,684	23.4
Dawson	900	37	.....	29	8	27.6
Deaf Smith	1,477	843	.....	179	664	370.9
Delta	266	15,249	.....	9,117	6,132	67.3
Denton	865	28,318	.....	21,289	7,029	33.0
Dewitt	880	21,311	.....	14,307	7,004	49.0
Dickens	918	1,151	.....	295	856	290.2
Dimmit	1,164	1,106	.....	1,049	57	5.4
Donley	878	2,756	.....	1,056	1,700	161.0
Duval	1,887	8,483	.....	7,598	885	11.6
TEXAS—Con.						
Eastland	947	17,971	.....	10,373	7,598	73.2
Ector	976	381	.....	224	157	70.1
Edwards	2,408	3,108	.....	1,970	1,138	57.8
Ellis	1,066	50,059	.....	31,774	18,285	57.5
El Paso	9,353	24,886	.....	15,678	9,208	58.7
Encinal	.....	.....	.....	2,744	[2]2,744	.....
Erath	1,110	29,966	.....	21,594	8,372	38.8
Falls	844	33,342	.....	20,706	12,636	61.0
Fannin	940	51,793	.....	38,709	13,084	33.8
Fayette	992	36,542	.....	31,481	5,061	16.1
Fisher	836	3,708	.....	2,996	712	23.8
Floyd	1,036	2,020	.....	529	1,491	281.9
Foard	686	1,568	.....	.....	1,568	.....
Foley	.....	.....	.....	25	[2]25	.....
Fort Bend	897	16,538	.....	10,586	5,952	56.2
Franklin	325	8,674	.....	6,481	2,193	33.8
Freestone	947	18,910	.....	15,987	2,923	18.3
Frio	1,064	4,200	.....	3,112	1,088	35.0
Gaines	1,590	55	.....	68	[1]13	[1]19.1
Galveston	438	44,116	.....	31,476	12,640	40.2
Garza	821	185	.....	14	171	1,221.4
Gillespie	1,140	8,229	.....	7,056	1,173	16.6
Glasscock	952	286	.....	208	78	37.5
Goliad	817	3,310	.....	2,910	2,400	40.6
Gonzales	1,079	28,882	.....	18,016	10,866	60.3
Gray	860	480	.....	203	277	136.5
Grayson	1,012	63,661	.....	53,211	10,450	19.6
Gregg	287	12,343	.....	9,402	2,941	31.3
Grimes	770	26,106	.....	21,312	4,794	22.5
Guadalupe	717	21,385	.....	15,217	6,168	40.5
Hale	1,036	1,680	.....	721	959	133.0
Hall	868	1,670	.....	703	967	137.6
Hamilton	858	13,520	.....	9,313	4,207	45.2
Hansford	860	167	.....	133	34	25.6
Hardeman	532	3,634	.....	3,904	[1]270	[1]6.9
Hardin	844	5,049	.....	3,956	1,093	27.6
Harris	1,761	63,786	.....	37,249	26,537	71.2
Harrison	873	31,878	.....	26,721	5,157	19.3
Hartley	1,460	377	.....	252	125	49.6
Haskell	843	2,637	.....	1,665	972	58.4
Hays	647	14,142	.....	11,352	2,790	24.6
Hemphill	860	815	.....	519	296	57.0
Henderson	940	19,970	.....	12,285	7,685	62.6
Hidalgo	2,328	6,837	.....	6,534	303	4.6
Hill	1,006	41,355	.....	27,583	13,772	49.9
Hockley	977	44	.....	.....	44	.....
Hood	436	9,146	.....	7,614	1,532	20.1
Hopkins	666	27,950	.....	20,572	7,378	35.9
Houston	1,192	25,452	.....	19,360	6,092	31.5
Howard	888	2,528	.....	1,210	1,318	108.9
Hunt	888	47,295	.....	31,885	15,410	48.3
Hutchinson	850	303	.....	58	245	422.4
Irion	800	848	.....	870	[1]22	[1]2.5
Jack	858	10,224	.....	9,740	484	5.0
Jackson	888	6,094	.....	3,281	2,813	85.7
Jasper	977	7,138	.....	5,592	1,546	27.6
Jeff Davis	1,922	1,150	.....	1,394	[1]244	[1]17.5
Jefferson	1,109	14,239	.....	5,857	8,382	143.1
Johnson	740	33,819	.....	22,313	11,506	51.6
Jones	900	7,053	.....	3,797	3,256	85.8
Karnes	740	8,681	.....	3,637	5,044	138.7
Kaufman	932	33,376	.....	21,598	11,778	54.5
Kendall	613	4,103	.....	3,826	277	7.2
Kent	777	899	.....	324	575	177.5
Kerr	1,210	4,980	.....	4,462	518	11.6
Kimble	1,302	2,503	.....	2,243	260	11.6
King	928	490	.....	173	317	183.2
Kinney	1,269	2,447	.....	3,781	[1]1,334	[1]35.3
Knox	947	2,322	.....	1,134	1,188	104.8
Lamar	903	48,627	.....	37,302	11,325	30.4
Lamb	1,021	31	.....	4	27	675.0
Lampasas	755	8,625	.....	7,584	1,041	13.7
Lasalle	1,707	2,303	.....	2,139	164	7.7
Lavaca	992	28,121	.....	21,887	6,234	28.5
Lee	666	14,595	.....	11,952	2,643	22.1
Leon	1,066	18,072	.....	13,841	4,231	30.6
Liberty	1,162	8,102	.....	4,230	3,872	91.5
Limestone	987	32,573	.....	21,678	10,895	50.3
Lipscomb	850	790	.....	632	158	25.0
Live Oak	1,123	2,268	.....	2,055	213	10.4

[1] Decrease.

[2] Decrease; county abolished since 1890.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.*—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Land area in 1900.	POPULATION IN 1900.		Population in 1890.	INCREASE.	
		Total.	Indian reservations.		Number.	Per cent.
TEXAS—Con.						
Llano	977	7,301	.....	6,772	529	7.8
Loving	873	33	.....	3	30	1,000.0
Lubbock	982	293	.....	33	260	787.9
Lynn	821	17	.....	24	[1]7	[1]29.2
McCulloch	1,110	3,960	.....	3,217	743	23.1
McLennan	1,080	59,772	.....	39,204	20,568	52.5
McMullen	1,180	1,024	.....	1,038	[1]14	[1]1.3
Madison	488	10,432	.....	8,512	1,920	22.6
Marion	384	10,754	.....	10,862	[1]108	[1]1.0
Martin	900	332	.....	264	68	25.8
Mason	968	5,573	.....	5,180	393	7.6
Matagorda	1,135	6,097	.....	3,985	2,112	53.0
Maverick	1,332	4,066	.....	3,698	368	10.0
Medina	1,284	7,783	.....	5,730	2,053	35.8
Menard	888	2,011	.....	1,215	796	65.5
Midland	972	1,741	.....	1,033	708	68.5
Milam	1,044	39,666	.....	24,773	14,893	60.1
Mills	604	7,851	.....	5,493	2,358	42.9
Mitchell	807	2,855	.....	2,059	796	38.7
Montague	976	24,800	.....	18,863	5,937	31.5
Montgomery	1,066	17,067	.....	11,765	5,302	45.1
Moore	885	209	.....	15	194	1,293.3
Morris	278	8,220	.....	6,580	1,640	24.9
Motley	984	1,257	.....	139	1,118	804.3
Nacogdoches	962	24,663	.....	15,984	8,679	54.3
Navarro	1,136	43,374	.....	26,373	17,001	64.5
Newton	903	7,282	.....	4,650	2,632	56.6
Nolan	828	2,611	.....	1,573	1,038	66.0
Nueces	2,460	10,439	.....	8,093	2,346	29.0
Ochiltree	864	267	.....	198	69	34.8
Oldham	1,470	349	.....	270	79	29.3
Orange	392	5,905	.....	4,770	1,135	23.8
Palo Pinto	971	12,291	.....	8,320	3,971	47.7
Panola	814	21,404	.....	14,328	7,076	49.4
Parker	888	25,823	.....	21,682	4,141	19.1
Parmer	873	34	.....	7	27	385.7
Pecos	8,312	2,360	.....	1,326	1,034	78.0
Polk	1,110	14,447	.....	10,332	4,115	39.8
Potter	874	1,820	.....	849	971	114.4
Presidio	3,970	3,673	.....	1,698	1,975	116.3
Rains	252	6,127	.....	3,909	2,218	56.7
Randall	872	963	.....	187	776	415.0
Red River	1,061	29,893	.....	21,452	8,441	39.3
Reeves	2,610	1,847	.....	1,247	600	48.1
Refugio	802	1,641	.....	1,239	402	32.4
Roberts	860	620	.....	326	294	90.2
Robertson	913	31,480	.....	26,506	4,974	18.8
Rockwall	171	8,531	.....	5,972	2,559	42.8
Runnels	1,073	5,379	.....	3,193	2,186	68.5
Rusk	915	26,099	.....	18,559	7,540	40.6
Sabine	577	6,894	.....	4,969	1,425	28.7
San Augustine	570	8,434	.....	6,688	1,746	26.1
San Jacinto	636	10,277	.....	7,360	2,917	39.6
San Patricio	700	2,372	.....	1,312	1,060	80.8
San Saba	1,150	7,569	.....	6,641	928	14.0
Schleicher	1,355	515	.....	155	360	232.3
Scurry	821	4,158	.....	1,415	2,743	193.9
Shackelford	926	2,461	.....	2,012	449	22.3
Shelby	814	20,452	.....	14,365	6,087	42.4
Sherman	850	104	.....	34	70	205.9
Smith	984	37,370	.....	28,324	9,046	31.9
Somervell	200	3,498	.....	3,419	79	2.3
Starr	2,510	11,469	.....	10,749	720	6.7
Stephens	926	6,466	.....	4,926	1,540	31.3
Sterling	821	1,127	.....	.....	1,127	.....
Stonewall	777	2,183	.....	1,024	1,159	113.2
Sutton	1,517	1,727	.....	658	1,069	162.5
Swisher	850	1,227	.....	100	1,127	1,127.0
Tarrant	900	52,376	.....	41,142	11,234	27.3
Taylor	900	10,499	.....	6,957	3,542	50.9
Terry	828	48	.....	21	27	128.6
Throckmorton	821	1,750	.....	902	848	94.0
Titus	421	12,292	.....	8,190	4,102	50.1
Tom Green	2,553	6,804	.....	5,152	1,652	32.1
Travis	1,036	47,386	.....	36,322	11,064	30.5
Trinity	704	10,976	.....	7,648	3,328	43.5
Tyler	925	11,899	.....	10,877	1,022	9.4
Upshur	587	16,266	.....	12,695	3,571	28.1
Upton	1,190	48	.....	52	[1]4	[1]7.7
Uvalde	1,579	4,647	.....	3,804	843	22.2
Valverde	3,034	5,263	.....	2,874	2,389	83.1
Van Zandt	877	25,481	.....	16,225	9,256	57.0
Victoria	883	13,678	.....	8,737	4,941	56.6
Walker	754	15,813	.....	12,874	2,939	22.8
Waller	510	14,246	.....	10,888	3,358	30.8
Ward	858	1,451	.....	77	1,374	1,784.4
Washington	568	32,931	.....	29,161	3,770	12.9
Webb	3,421	21,851	.....	14,842	7,009	47.2
Wharton	1,137	16,942	.....	7,584	9,358	123.4
Wheeler	851	636	.....	778	[1]142	[1]18.3
Wichita	606	5,806	.....	4,831	975	20.2
Wilbarger	932	5,759	.....	7,092	[1]1,333	[1]18.8
Williamson	1,169	38,072	.....	25,909	12,163	46.9
Wilson	784	13,961	.....	10,655	3,306	31.0
Winkler	888	60	.....	18	42	233.3
Wise	843	27,116	.....	24,134	2,982	12.4
Wood	688	21,048	.....	13,932	7,116	51.1
Yoakum	840	26	.....	4	22	550.0
Young	821	6,540	.....	5,049	1,491	29.5
Zapata	1,269	4,760	.....	3,562	1,198	33.6
Zavalla	1,328	792	.....	1,097	[1]305	[1]27.8
UTAH	82,190	276,749	1,797	207,905	67,047	32.2
Beaver	2,580	3,613	.....	3,340	273	8.2
Boxelder	5,436	10,009	.....	7,642	2,367	31.0
Cache	1,181	18,139	.....	15,509	2,630	17.0
Carbon	1,596	5,004	.....	.....	5,004	.....
Davis	285	7,996	.....	6,751	1,245	18.4
Emery	4,336	4,657	.....	5,076	[1]419	[1]8.3
Garfield	5,103	3,400	.....	2,457	943	38.4
Grand	3,759	1,149	.....	541	608	112.4
Iron	3,284	3,546	.....	2,683	863	32.2
Juab	3,300	10,082	.....	5,582	4,500	80.6
Kane	4,368	1,811	.....	1,685	126	7.5
Millard	6,664	5,678	.....	4,033	1,645	40.8
Morgan	599	2,045	.....	1,780	265	14.9
Piute	741	1,954	.....	2,842	[1]888	[1]31.2
Rich	1,050	1,946	.....	1,527	419	27.4
Salt Lake	768	77,725	.....	58,457	19,268	33.0
San Juan	8,025	1,023	160	365	498	136.4
Sanpete	1,561	16,313	.....	13,146	3,167	24.1
Sevier	1,880	8,451	.....	6,199	2,252	36.3
Summit	1,937	9,439	.....	7,733	1,706	22.1
Tooele	6,901	7,361	.....	3,700	3,661	98.9
Uinta	5,190	6,458	1,467	2,762	2,229	80.7
Utah	2,123	32,456	.....	23,768	8,688	36.6
Wasatch	4,147	4,736	170	3,595	971	27.0
Washington	2,457	4,612	.....	4,009	603	15.0
Wayne	2,372	1,907	.....	.....	1,907	.....
Weber	544	25,239	.....	22,723	2,516	11.1
VERMONT	9,135	343,641	.....	332,422	11,219	3.4
Addison	722	21,912	.....	22,277	[1]365	[1]1.6
Bennington	658	21,705	.....	20,448	1,257	6.1
Caledonia	652	24,381	.....	23,436	945	4.0
Chittenden	515	39,600	.....	35,389	4,211	11.9
Essex	692	8,056	.....	9,511	[1]1,455	[1]15.3
Franklin	645	30,198	.....	29,755	443	1.5
Grand Isle	83	4,462	.....	3,843	619	16.1
Lamoille	436	12,289	.....	12,831	[1]542	[1]4.2
Orange	686	19,313	.....	19,575	[1]262	[1]1.3
Orleans	729	22,024	.....	22,101	[1]77	[1]0.3
Rutland	911	44,209	.....	45,397	[1]1,188	[1]2.6
Washington	688	36,607	.....	29,606	7,001	23.6
Windham	788	26,660	.....	26,547	113	0.4
Windsor	930	32,225	.....	31,706	519	1.6
VIRGINIA	40,125	1,854,184	.....	1,655,980	198,204	12.0
Accomac	473	32,570	.....	27,277	5,293	19.4
Albemarle	755	28,473	.....	32,379	[2]3,906	[2]12.1
Alexandria	32	6,430	.....	18,597	[2]12,167	[2]65.4
Alleghany	452	16,330	.....	9,283	7,047	75.9
Amelia	355	9,037	.....	9,068	[1]31	[1]0.3

[1] Decrease.

[2] Decrease; due to independent cities.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.*—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Land area in 1900.	POPULATION IN 1900. Total.	POPULATION IN 1900. Indian reservations.	Population in 1890.	INCREASE. Number.	INCREASE. Per cent.
VIRGINIA—Con.						
Amherst	464	17,864	.....	17,551	313	1.8
Appomattox	342	9,662	.....	9,589	73	0.8
Augusta	1,012	32,370	.....	37,005	[1]4,635	[1]12.5
Bath	648	5,596	.....	4,587	1,008	22.0
Bedford	729	30,356	.....	31,213	[2]857	[2]2.7
Bland	352	5,497	.....	5,129	368	7.2
Botetourt	548	17,161	.....	14,854	2,307	15.5
Brunswick	529	18,217	.....	17,245	972	5.6
Buchanan	492	9,692	.....	5,867	3,825	65.2
Buckingham	552	15,266	.....	14,383	883	6.1
Campbell	554	23,256	.....	41,087	[1]17,831	[1]43.4
Caroline	562	16,709	.....	16,681	28	0.2
Carroll	445	19,303	.....	15,497	3,806	24.6
Charles City	183	5,040	.....	5,066	[2]26	[2]0.5
Charlotte	479	15,343	.....	15,077	266	1.8
Chesterfield	484	18,804	.....	26,211	[1]7,407	[1]28.3
Clarke	189	7,927	.....	8,071	[2]144	[2]1.8
Craig	351	4,293	.....	3,835	458	11.9
Culpeper	399	14,123	.....	13,233	890	6.7
Cumberland	297	8,996	.....	9,482	[2]486	[2]5.1
Dickenson	324	7,747	.....	5,077	2,670	52.6
Dinwiddie	521	15,374	.....	13,515	1,859	13.8
Elizabeth City	50	19,460	.....	16,168	3,292	20.4
Essex	277	9,701	.....	10,047	[2]346	[2]3.4
Fairfax	433	18,580	.....	16,655	1,925	11.6
Fauquier	676	23,374	.....	22,590	784	3.5
Floyd	383	15,388	.....	14,405	983	6.8
Fluvanna	289	9,050	.....	9,508	[2]458	[2]4.8
Franklin	690	25,953	.....	24,985	968	3.9
Frederick	425	18,239	.....	17,880	[1]4,641	[1]26.0
Giles	349	10,793	.....	9,090	1,703	18.7
Gloucester	253	12,832	.....	11,653	1,179	10.1
Goochland	296	9,519	.....	9,958	[2]439	[2]4.4
Grayson	438	16,853	.....	14,394	2,459	17.1
Greene	150	6,214	.....	5,622	592	10.5
Greenesville	288	9,758	.....	8,230	1,528	18.6
Halifax	806	37,197	.....	34,424	2,773	8.1
Hanover	478	17,618	.....	17,402	216	1.2
Henrico	273	30,062	.....	103,394	[1]73,332	[1]70.9
Henry	425	19,265	.....	18,208	1,057	5.8
Highland	407	5,647	.....	5,352	295	5.5
Isle of Wight	352	13,102	.....	11,313	1,789	15.8
James City	159	3,688	.....	5,643	[1]1,955	[1]34.6
King and Queen	336	9,265	.....	9,669	[2]404	[2]4.2
King George	183	6,918	.....	6,641	277	4.2
King William	246	8,380	.....	9,605	[2]1,225	[2]12.8
Lancaster	137	8,949	.....	7,191	1,758	24.4
Lee	433	19,856	.....	18,216	1,640	9.0
Loudoun	519	21,948	.....	23,274	[2]1,326	[2]5.7
Louisa	529	16,517	.....	16,997	[2]480	[2]2.8
Lunenburg	471	11,705	.....	11,372	333	2.9
Madison	336	10,216	.....	10,225	[2]9	[2]0.1
Mathews	92	8,239	.....	7,584	655	8.6
Mecklenburg	640	26,551	.....	25,359	1,192	4.7
Middlesex	156	8,220	.....	7,458	762	10.2
Montgomery	394	15,852	.....	17,742	[1]1,890	[1]10.7
Nansemond	393	23,078	.....	19,692	3,386	17.2
Nelson	472	16,075	.....	15,336	739	4.8
New Kent	233	4,865	.....	5,511	[2]646	[2]11.7
Norfolk	425	50,780	.....	77,038	[1]26,258	[1]34.1
Northampton	232	13,770	.....	10,313	3,457	33.5
Northumberland	235	9,846	.....	7,885	1,961	24.9
Nottoway	304	12,366	.....	11,582	784	6.8
Orange	349	12,571	.....	12,814	[2]243	[2]1.9
Page	317	13,794	.....	13,092	702	5.4
Patrick	489	15,403	.....	14,147	1,256	8.9
Pittsylvania	986	46,894	.....	59,941	[1]13,047	[1]21.8
Powhatan	284	6,824	.....	6,791	33	0.5
Prince Edward	345	15,045	.....	14,694	351	2.4
Prince George	302	7,752	.....	7,872	[2]120	[2]1.5
Princess Anne	285	11,192	.....	9,510	1,682	17.7
Prince William	353	11,112	.....	9,805	1,307	13.3
Pulaski	338	14,609	.....	12,790	1,819	14.2
Rappahannock	264	8,843	.....	8,678	165	1.9
Richmond	188	7,088	.....	7,146	[2]58	[2]0.8
VIRGINIA—Con.						
Roanoke	297	15,837	.....	30,101	[1]14,264	[1]47.4
Rockbridge	593	21,799	.....	23,062	[1]1,263	[1]5.5
Rockingham	870	33,527	.....	31,299	2,228	7.1
Russell	503	18,031	.....	16,126	1,905	11.8
Scott	535	22,694	.....	21,694	1,000	4.6
Shenandoah	486	20,253	.....	19,671	582	3.0
Smyth	444	17,121	.....	13,360	3,761	28.2
Southampton	609	22,848	.....	20,078	2,770	13.8
Spottsylvania	401	9,239	.....	14,233	[1]4,994	[1]35.1
Stafford	285	8,097	.....	7,362	735	10.0
Surry	292	8,469	.....	8,256	213	2.6
Sussex	490	12,082	.....	11,100	982	8.8
Tazewell	557	23,384	.....	19,899	3,485	17.5
Warren	226	8,837	.....	8,280	557	6.7
Warwick	85	4,888	.....	6,650	[1]1,762	[1]26.5
Washington	605	28,995	.....	29,020	[1]25	[1]0.1
Westmoreland	245	9,243	.....	8,399	844	10.0
Wise	413	19,658	.....	9,345	10,308	110.3
Wythe	474	20,437	.....	18,019	2,418	13.4
York	124	7,482	.....	7,596	[2]114	[2]1.5
City of Alexandria	[3]	14,528	.....	[4]	.....	.....
City of Bristol	[3]	4,579	.....	[4]	.....	.....
City of Buena Vista	[3]	2,388	.....	[4]	.....	.....
City of Charlottesville	[3]	6,449	.....	[4]	.....	.....
City of Danville	[3]	16,520	.....	[4]	.....	.....
City of Fredericksburg	[3]	5,068	.....	[4]	.....	.....
City of Lynchburg	[3]	18,891	.....	[4]	.....	.....
City of Manchester	[3]	9,715	.....	[4]	.....	.....
City of Newport News	[3]	19,635	.....	[4]	.....	.....
City of Norfolk	[3]	46,624	.....	[4]	.....	.....
City of Petersburg	[3]	21,810	.....	22,680	[2]870	[2]3.8
City of Portsmouth	[3]	17,427	.....	[4]	.....	.....
City of Radford	[3]	3,344	.....	[4]	.....	.....
City of Richmond	[3]	85,050	.....	[4]	.....	.....
City of Roanoke	[3]	21,495	.....	[4]	.....	.....
City of Staunton	[3]	7,289	.....	[4]	.....	.....
City of Williamsburg	[3]	2,044	.....	[4]	.....	.....
City of Winchester	[3]	5,161	.....	[4]	.....	.....
WASHINGTON	66,880	518,103	6,317	349,390	162,396	46.5
Adams	1,696	4,840	.....	2,098	2,742	130.7
Asotin	631	3,366	.....	1,580	1,786	113.0
Chehalis	1,968	15,124	193	9,249	5,682	61.4
Chelan	3,070	3,931	.....	.....	3,931	.....
Clallam	1,807	5,603	417	2,771	2,415	87.2
Clarke	646	13,419	.....	11,709	1,710	14.6
Columbia	876	7,128	.....	6,709	419	6.2
Cowlitz	1,145	7,377	.....	5,917	1,960	33.1
Douglas	4,768	4,926	.....	3,161	1,765	55.8
Ferry	2,313	4,562	753	.....	3,809	.....
Franklin	1,251	486	.....	696	[2]210	[2]30.2
Garfield	725	3,918	.....	3,897	21	0.5
Island	238	1,870	.....	1,787	83	4.6
Jefferson	1,765	5,712	35	8,368	[2]2,691	[2]32.2
King	2,051	110,053	146	63,989	45,918	71.8
Kitsap	407	6,767	139	4,624	2,004	43.3
Kittitas	2,414	9,704	.....	8,777	927	10.6
Klickitat	2,079	6,407	.....	5,167	1,240	24.0
Lewis	2,336	15,157	.....	11,499	3,658	31.8
Lincoln	2,299	11,969	.....	9,312	2,657	28.5
Mason	993	3,810	.....	2,826	984	34.8
Okanogan	5,318	4,689	724	1,467	2,498	170.3
Pacific	925	5,983	.....	4,358	1,625	37.3
Pierce	1,554	55,515	.....	50,940	4,575	9.0
San Juan	187	2,928	.....	2,072	856	41.3
Skagit	1,874	14,272	275	8,747	5,250	60.0
Skamania	1,743	1,688	.....	774	914	118.1
Snohomish	1,651	23,950	468	8,514	14,968	175.8
Spokane	1,777	57,542	.....	37,487	20,055	53.5
Stevens	3,945	10,543	589	4,341	5,613	129.3
Thurston	763	9,927	.....	9,675	252	2.6
Wahkiakum	273	2,819	.....	2,526	293	11.6

[1] Decrease; due to independent cities.
[2] Decrease.
[3] Area included in that of county in which geographically located.
[4] Population included in that of county in which geographically located.

TABLE XV.—*Increase in population of counties or equivalent subdivisions, with areas in 1900, by states and territories, etc.*—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Land area in 1900.	POPULATION IN 1900.		Population in 1890.	INCREASE.	
		Total.	Indian reservations.		Number.	Per cent.
WASHINGTON—Continued.						
Wallawalla	1,277	18,680	.....	12,224	6,456	52.8
Whatcom	2,226	24,116	359	18,591	5,166	27.8
Whitman	2,105	25,360	.....	19,109	6,251	32.7
Yakima	5,784	13,462	2,219	4,429	6,814	153.8
WEST VIRGINIA	24,645	958,800	.....	762,794	196,006	25.7
Barbour	393	14,198	.....	12,702	1,496	11.8
Berkeley	257	19,469	.....	18,702	767	4.1
Boone	512	8,194	.....	6,885	1,309	19.0
Braxton	541	18,904	.....	13,928	4,976	35.7
Brooke	97	7,219	.....	6,660	559	8.4
Cabell	261	29,252	.....	23,595	5,657	24.0
Calhoun	276	10,266	.....	8,155	2,111	25.9
Clay	348	8,248	.....	4,659	3,589	77.0
Doddridge	344	13,689	.....	12,183	1,506	12.4
Fayette	775	31,987	.....	20,542	11,445	55.7
Gilmer	367	11,762	.....	9,746	2,016	20.7
Grant	483	7,275	.....	6,802	473	7.0
Greenbrier	1,051	20,683	.....	18,034	2,649	14.7
Hampshire	662	11,806	.....	11,419	387	3.4
Hancock	86	6,693	.....	6,414	279	4.3
Hardy	594	8,449	.....	7,567	882	11.7
Harrison	431	27,690	.....	21,919	5,771	26.3
Jackson	455	22,987	.....	19,021	3,966	20.9
Jefferson	213	15,935	.....	15,553	382	2.5
Kanawha	872	54,696	.....	42,756	11,940	27.9
Lewis	414	16,980	.....	15,895	1,085	6.8
Lincoln	441	15,434	.....	11,246	4,188	37.2
Logan	494	6,955	.....	11,101	[1]4,146	[1]37.3
McDowell	638	18,747	.....	7,300	11,447	156.8
Marion	357	32,430	.....	20,721	11,709	56.5
Marshall	311	26,444	.....	20,735	5,709	27.5
Mason	457	24,142	.....	22,863	1,279	5.6
Mercer	437	23,023	.....	16,002	7,021	43.9
Mineral	332	12,883	.....	12,085	798	6.6
Mingo	424	11,359	.....	.....	11,359	.....
Monongalia	368	19,049	.....	15,705	3,344	21.3
Monroe	464	13,130	.....	12,429	701	5.6
Morgan	235	7,294	.....	6,744	550	8.2
Nicholas	691	11,403	.....	9,309	2,094	22.5
Ohio	111	48,024	.....	41,557	6,467	15.6
Pendleton	707	9,167	.....	8,711	456	5.2
Pleasants	142	9,345	.....	7,539	1,806	24.0
Pocahontas	858	8,572	.....	6,814	1,758	25.8
Preston	671	22,727	.....	20,355	2,372	11.7
Putnam	353	17,330	.....	14,342	2,988	20.8
Raleigh	560	12,436	.....	9,597	2,839	29.6
Randolph	1,086	17,670	.....	11,633	6,037	51.9
Ritchie	457	18,901	.....	16,621	2,280	13.7
Roane	547	19,852	.....	15,303	4,549	29.7
Summers	368	16,265	.....	13,117	3,148	24.0
Taylor	132	14,978	.....	12,147	2,831	23.3
Tucker	440	13,433	.....	6,459	6,974	108.0
Tyler	269	18,252	.....	11,962	6,290	52.6
Upshur	326	14,696	.....	12,714	1,982	15.6
Wayne	545	23,619	.....	18,652	4,967	26.6
Webster	590	8,862	.....	4,783	4,079	85.3
Wetzel	365	22,880	.....	16,841	6,039	35.9
Wirt	254	10,284	.....	9,411	873	9.3
Wood	357	34,452	.....	28,612	5,840	20.4
Wyoming	526	8,380	.....	6,247	2,133	34.1
WISCONSIN	54,450	2,069,042	6,126	1,686,880	376,036	22.3
Adams	682	9,141	.....	6,889	2,252	32.7
Ashland	930	20,176	627	20,063	[1]514	[1]2.6
Barron	878	23,677	.....	15,416	8,261	53.6
Bayfield	1,497	14,392	398	7,390	6,604	89.4
Brown	518	46,359	695	39,164	6,500	16.6
Buffalo	662	16,765	.....	15,997	768	4.8
Burnett	881	7,478	.....	4,393	3,085	70.2
Calumet	317	17,078	.....	16,639	439	2.6
Chippewa	1,938	33,037	.....	25,143	7,894	31.4
Clark	1,200	25,848	.....	17,708	8,140	46.0

COUNTIES.	Land area in 1900.	POPULATION IN 1900.		Population in 1890.	INCREASE.	
		Total.	Indian reservations.		Number.	Per cent.
WISCONSIN—Con.						
Columbia	776	31,121	.....	28,350	2,771	9.8
Crawford	557	17,286	.....	15,987	1,299	8.1
Dane	1,188	69,435	.....	59,578	9,857	16.5
Dodge	884	46,631	.....	44,984	1,647	3.7
Door	454	17,583	.....	15,682	1,901	12.1
Douglas	1,319	36,335	.....	13,468	22,867	169.8
Dunn	844	25,043	.....	22,664	2,379	10.5
Eau Claire	620	31,692	.....	30,673	1,019	3.3
Florence	498	3,197	.....	2,604	593	22.8
Fond du Lac	720	47,589	.....	44,088	3,501	7.9
Forest	1,421	1,396	.....	1,012	384	37.9
Grant	1,157	38,881	.....	36,651	2,230	6.1
Green	576	22,719	.....	22,732	[1]13	[1]0.1
Green Lake	364	15,797	.....	15,163	634	4.2
Iowa	763	23,114	.....	22,117	997	4.5
Iron	786	6,616	.....	.....	6,616	.....
Jackson	978	17,466	.....	15,797	1,669	10.6
Jefferson	548	34,789	.....	33,530	1,259	3.8
Juneau	790	20,629	.....	17,121	3,508	20.5
Kenosha	274	21,707	.....	15,581	6,126	39.3
Kewaunee	327	17,212	.....	16,153	1,059	6.6
La Crosse	475	42,997	.....	38,801	4,196	10.8
Lafayette	634	20,959	.....	20,265	694	3.4
Langlade	855	12,553	.....	9,465	3,088	32.6
Lincoln	885	16,269	.....	12,008	4,261	35.5
Manitowoc	590	42,261	.....	37,831	4,430	11.7
Marathon	1,532	43,256	.....	30,369	12,887	42.4
Marinette	1,396	30,822	.....	20,304	10,518	51.8
Marquette	451	10,509	.....	9,676	833	8.6
Milwaukee	228	330,017	.....	236,101	93,916	39.8
Monroe	915	28,103	.....	23,211	4,892	21.1
Oconto	1,080	20,874	232	15,009	5,633	37.5
Oneida	900	8,875	.....	5,010	3,865	77.1
Outagamie	634	46,247	1,009	38,690	6,548	16.9
Ozaukee	226	16,363	.....	14,943	1,420	9.5
Pepin	238	7,905	.....	6,932	973	14.0
Pierce	543	23,943	.....	20,385	3,558	17.5
Polk	933	17,801	.....	12,968	4,833	37.3
Portage	800	29,483	.....	24,798	4,685	18.9
Price	1,241	9,106	.....	5,258	3,848	73.2
Racine	323	45,644	.....	36,268	9,376	25.9
Richland	576	19,483	.....	19,121	362	1.9
Rock	706	51,203	.....	43,220	7,983	18.5
St. Croix	711	26,830	.....	23,139	3,691	16.0
Sauk	820	33,006	.....	30,575	2,431	8.0
Sawyer	1,342	3,593	873	1,977	743	37.6
Shawano	1,135	27,475	1,631	19,236	6,608	34.4
Sheboygan	510	50,345	.....	42,489	7,856	18.5
Taylor	965	11,262	.....	6,731	4,531	67.3
Trempealeau	734	23,114	.....	18,920	4,194	22.2
Vernon	792	28,351	.....	25,111	3,240	12.9
Vilas	907	4,929	661	.....	4,268	.....
Walworth	562	29,259	.....	27,860	1,399	5.0
Washburn	834	5,521	.....	2,926	2,595	88.7
Washington	423	23,589	.....	22,751	838	3.7
Waukesha	562	35,229	.....	33,270	1,959	5.9
Waupaca	749	31,615	.....	26,794	4,821	18.0
Waushara	639	15,972	.....	13,507	2,465	18.2
Winnebago	472	58,225	.....	50,097	8,128	16.2
Wood	785	25,865	.....	18,127	7,738	42.7
WYOMING	97,575	92,531	1,961	60,705	29,865	49.2
Albany	4,300	13,084	.....	8,865	4,219	47.6
Bighorn	12,216	4,328	.....	.....	4,328	.....
Carbon	8,018	9,589	.....	6,857	2,732	39.8
Converse	6,758	3,337	.....	2,738	599	21.9
Crook	5,435	3,137	.....	2,338	799	34.2
Fremont	12,653	5,357	1,961	2,463	933	37.9
Johnson	4,168	2,361	.....	2,357	4	0.2
Laramie	6,986	20,181	.....	16,777	3,404	20.3
Natrona	5,388	1,785	.....	1,094	691	63.2
Sheridan	2,569	5,122	.....	1,972	3,150	159.7
Sweetwater	10,510	8,455	.....	4,941	3,514	71.1
Uinta	[2]13,980	12,223	.....	7,414	4,809	64.9
Weston	4,594	3,203	.....	2,422	781	32.2
Yellowstone National Park.	(2)	369	.....	467	[1]98	[1]21.0

[1] Decrease.

[2] The area of Yellowstone National Park included in that of Uinta county.

POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES.

In accordance with the provisions of section 12 of the census act, approved March 3, 1899, by which a separate enumeration of all incorporated places was required, every effort was made by the Census Office to insure a complete return of the population of each incorporated city, town, village, and borough in the United States, and it is believed that the list given in table 8 (page 438) of the general tables, comprising, in all, 10,602 places, includes practically every incorporated place in the several states and territories comprehended by the Federal census taken as of June 1, 1900.

The population of the several states and territories by minor civil divisions, meaning thereby the principal divisions into which the counties are divided for governmental purposes, is given in detail in table 5 (page 54) of the general tables. The cities, towns, villages, and boroughs, for which the population is stated separately in table 8, as above mentioned, either form parts of or are independent of the principal divisions of the counties, as explained on page 51.

At the census of 1890, in presenting the population of states and territories by minor civil divisions (Report on Population, Part I, page 47), an attempt was made to state separately the population of all places, incorporated and unincorporated, having a certain number of inhabitants, the limit of population ranging higher or lower according to the conditions of settlement in the various sections of the country; in other words, an arbitrary limit of population was fixed for each state and territory, being as low as 200 in some cases, and a separate statement was made for every place, whether incorporated or not, having upward of the amount of population fixed upon for the state or territory in which it was situated, but ignoring all places having a less amount of population, so far as this could be determined from the returns of the census enumerators. No complete summary of the population of these incorporated and unincorporated places is given in the Report on Population for 1890, but a table (Part I, page 378) is presented giving the population of places having 1,000 inhabitants or more, including towns of like population in the New England states, except Connecticut, where a slightly different plan was pursued. There were in 1890, including the New England towns, 3,715 such places, and a brief analysis of the aggregate population represented by these places was presented in Census Bulletin No. 165, published February 19, 1892. In order that the statements contained in said bulletin for 1890 may be made comparable, even approximately, with similar results for 1900, it is necessary to exclude New England towns and, as far as possible, all unincorporated places in 1890, inasmuch as the tables of population for 1900 relate to incorporated places only, no attempt having been made in the present census to secure a separate enumeration of unincorporated places. For the purposes of this comparison, therefore, after excluding the New England towns, it has been assumed, for want of more definite information, that if a place for which the population was given separately in 1890 is included in the list of incorporated places returned in 1900 it was similarly incorporated in 1890, the inclusion under this plan of certain places not in reality incorporated offsetting in great measure the omission of places which were in fact incorporated at the time of the census enumeration in 1890, but for which the population was not separately returned by the census enumerators. By this plan the number of places having a population of 1,000 or more in 1890 is reduced to 2,835, representing, approximately, that number of incorporated places, and if by the same process the number of incorporated places having under 1,000 inhabitants in 1890 is determined, it is found that there were, approximately, 4,743 incorporated places having a population of less than 1,000 in 1890, making a total of 7,578 incorporated places in 1890 as against 10,602 such places in 1900. The number of incorporated places at the two censuses are classified by size in table XVI, that is, according to the respective amounts of population represented by them.

TABLE XVI.—*Number of incorporated places in the United States, classified by size: 1890 and 1900.*

CLASSIFIED SIZES.	NUMBER OF PLACES.	
	1900	1890
Aggregate	10,602	7,578
Places of 1,000,000 and over	3	3
Places of 500,000 and under 1,000,000	3	1
Places of 400,000 and under 500,000		3
Places of 300,000 and under 400,000	5	
Places of 200,000 and under 300,000	8	9
Places of 100,000 and under 200,000	19	12
Places of 50,000 and under 100,000	40	30
Places of 25,000 and under 50,000	83	66
Places of 20,000 and under 25,000	52	41
Places of 15,000 and under 20,000	72	46
Places of 12,000 and under 15,000	75	55
Places of 10,000 and under 12,000	62	71
Places of 9,000 and under 10,000	50	30
Places of 8,000 and under 9,000	45	49
Places of 7,000 and under 8,000	75	57
Places of 6,000 and under 7,000	98	63
Places of 5,000 and under 6,000	147	88
Places of 4,000 and under 5,000	212	150
Places of 3,000 and under 4,000	347	267
Places of 2,500 and under 3,000	257	203
Places of 2,000 and under 2,500	413	304
Places of 1,500 and under 2,000	601	478
Places of 1,000 and under 1,500	1,116	809
Places of 500 and under 1,000	2,501	1,909
Places under 500	4,318	2,834

If cities with a population of 100,000 or more are taken to represent the large cities of the country, there are, as shown by table XVI, 38 such cities in 1900 as compared

with 28 in 1890. Of the 38 large cities in 1900, 3 contain upward of a million inhabitants, the same as in 1890, while for cities having between 500,000 and 1,000,000 inhabitants those in 1900 number 3 as against 1 only in 1890. There are no cities in 1900 containing between 400,000 and 500,000 inhabitants, but at the census of 1890 there were 3 cities of this class. On the other hand, there are 5 cities in 1900 with a population of between 300,000 and 400,000, but in 1890 there were no cities within these limits of population. The cities having between 200,000 and 300,000 inhabitants number 8 in 1900 as against 9 in 1890, while for cities of from 100,000 to 200,000 inhabitants there are 19 in 1900 as compared with 12 in 1890.

From table XVI it is also seen that somewhat more than three-fifths of all the incorporated places at each of the two censuses named constitute places having less than 1,000 inhabitants; that is to say, of places of 500 and under 1,000 inhabitants there are 2,501 in 1900 and 1,909 in 1890, and of places of under 500 inhabitants there are 4,318 in 1900 and 2,834 in 1890, representing, when combined, 6,819 out of a total of 10,602 places in 1900 and 4,743 out of a total of 7,578 in 1890.

The number of incorporated places in 1890 and 1900 is presented in detail for certain classified sizes by states and territories in table XVII (pages lx and lxi).

There are no incorporated places in Alaska, and no mention of that territory is made, therefore, in table XVII.

In Indian Territory 90 towns, incorporated under the act of June 28, 1898, have been separately enumerated in 1900 and are numbered among the incorporated places at the present census. The population of Indian Territory was taken in 1890, apart from the general enumeration, under a special provision of the census act, but there were no incorporated places in Indian Territory at that census.

Honolulu city, so called, is coextensive with Honolulu district, Hawaii, but is not in reality incorporated. It is to all intents and purposes a municipality, however, and is included, therefore, in table XVII as one of the incorporated places in 1890 and 1900.

The 10,602 incorporated places in 1900 contain, in the aggregate, 35,849,516 inhabitants as compared with a total of 26,079,828 persons living in incorporated places in 1890. These figures are presented in table XVIII (page lxii), in detail by states and territories arranged geographically, together with the percentage of the total population of the several states and territories living in incorporated places at each of the two censuses named.

TABLE XVII.—*Number of incorporated places, classified by size, by states and territories: 1890 and 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TOTAL NUMBER.		200,000 AND OVER.		100,000 TO 200,000.		50,000 TO 100,000.		25,000 TO 50,000.		15,000 TO 25,000.		10,000 TO 15,000.		8,000 TO 10,000.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
The United States	10,602	7,578	19	16	19	12	40	30	83	66	124	87	137	126	95	79
Alabama	208	116							3	2		1			3	1
Arizona	16	13														
Arkansas	185	117							1	1			2	1	1	2
California	116	100	1	1	1		1	1	1	2	4	2	2	3	1	
Colorado	164	96			1	1			1		1	1	2	2		
Connecticut	39	21			1		2	2	2	2	5	4	2	1	3	2
Delaware	35	32					1	1								
District of Columbia	1	1	1	1												
Florida	92	66							1		3	2		1		
Georgia	375	229					2	1	1	2	2	2	1		1	2
Hawaii	1	1							1			1				
Idaho	33	15														
Illinois	980	712	1	1			1		5	2	11	10	7	8	6	3
Indiana	400	335			1	1	1	1	3	2	8	4	6	6	5	4
Indian Territory	90															
Iowa	684	459					1	1	5	3	3	3	5	4	3	1
Kansas	356	327					1		1	2	3	2	4	2	2	3
Kentucky	354	259	1			1			3	1	1	2	2	1	2	2
Louisiana	103	74	1	1							1		1	2		
Maine	43	25					1			1	3	2	3	3	2	2
Maryland	100	73	1	1							1		1	2	2	1
Massachusetts	33	26	1	1	2		7	5	10	10	8	6	5	4		
Michigan	383	312	1	1			1	1	3	2	5	3	9	8	7	5
Minnesota	450	265	1		1	2	1			1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Mississippi	240	123											3	3		
Missouri	553	397	1	1	2	1		1	1		2	1	1	2	4	2
Montana	26	19							1				2	2	1	
Nebraska	367	247			1	1		1	2					3		3
Nevada	3	3														1
New Hampshire	11	7					1			1	2	2	2	1	4	1
New Jersey	191	99	2		1	2	4	3	3	2	7	3	7	6	3	4
New Mexico	10	10														
New York	458	378	2	3	2	1	3	3	5	6	13	10	15	12	7	11
North Carolina	347	210									2	1	4	3	1	1
North Dakota	75	50													1	
Ohio	711	584	2	2	2		1	3	4	4	10	5	9	9	10	6
Oklahoma	51	10											2			
Oregon	114	69					1			1				1	1	
Pennsylvania	883	684	2	2	2	1	4	2	10	7	7	6	18	15	11	11
Rhode Island	5	4			1	1			2	1	2	2				
South Carolina	202	124					1	1			1	1	2			1
South Dakota	138	92											1	1		
Tennessee	104	83			1		1	2	2	1		1	1	1	1	
Texas	196	173					1		4	4	3	1	3	5	5	1
Utah	69	34					1			1	1			1		
Vermont	48	29									1		1	1	1	1
Virginia	156	98					1	1	1	1	6	3	1	3	1	1
Washington	90	67					1		2	2		1	1			
West Virginia	139	83							1	1			3	1		1
Wisconsin	262	212	1	1					4	1	7	4	6	6	4	5
Wyoming	17	15											1	1	1	

TABLE XVII.—*Number of incorporated places, classified by size, by states and territories: 1890 and 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	6,000 TO 8,000.		5,000 TO 6,000.		4,000 TO 5,000.		2,500 TO 4,000.		1,500 TO 2,500.		1,000 TO 1,500.		500 TO 1,000.		UNDER 500.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
The United States	173	120	147	88	212	150	604	470	1,014	782	1,116	809	2,501	1,909	4,318	2,834
Alabama	2	3	2	.....	6	3	11	9	13	11	22	10	42	34	99	42
Arizona	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	2	3	3	1	6	3	1	4
Arkansas	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	7	4	20	11	17	13	37	27	96	57
California	6	1	2	4	5	5	16	14	23	18	21	18	25	24	7	7
Colorado	1	.....	1	3	1	.....	12	5	7	8	15	7	31	23	91	46
Connecticut	8	1	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	6	4	2	1	1	.....	2	.....
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	6	2	3	7	7	8	15	12
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	6	7	8	2	8	6	27	15	37	31
Georgia	3	2	3	1	6	2	12	10	22	17	35	14	83	61	204	115
Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	6	1	8	7	14	6
Illinois	11	3	10	9	14	11	47	32	98	76	105	81	242	188	372	288
Indiana	14	7	4	7	10	5	28	25	47	33	47	35	115	111	111	94
Indian Territory	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....	7	.....	8	.....	22	.....	47	.....
Iowa	3	6	4	1	9	4	37	23	42	42	74	46	198	147	300	178
Kansas	5	5	3	2	6	3	15	16	34	34	36	31	94	92	152	135
Kentucky	5	2	1	3	5	4	14	10	21	15	27	20	71	51	201	147
Louisiana	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	6	6	11	8	13	7	24	22	40	28
Maine	4	3	4	2	4	2	2	1	5	3	4	3	6	2	5	1
Maryland	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	6	6	7	8	11	11	22	15	46	27
Massachusetts	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	8	8	7	5	14	6	16	23	34	34	71	50	102	90	105	76
Minnesota	5	3	5	2	2	1	18	10	35	18	50	24	96	71	232	130
Mississippi	3	1	1	1	3	1	12	6	17	15	13	13	39	22	149	61
Missouri	5	5	9	4	10	12	15	15	51	32	48	46	108	89	296	186
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	4	3	2	5	3	4	6	4	2
Nebraska	5	2	2	.....	1	.....	10	6	18	22	26	17	86	59	216	133
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	6	5	7	1	9	4	18	12	23	14	21	10	36	23	44	10
New Mexico	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1	2	5	.....	1	1	.....	1	2
New York	9	13	10	6	17	19	39	29	77	55	68	61	120	105	71	44
North Carolina	4	1	1	1	5	5	11	6	15	13	23	12	64	34	217	133
North Dakota	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	6	4	9	2	19	11	37	31
Ohio	21	13	12	10	12	18	42	37	58	40	79	75	178	154	271	208
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	5	1	6	1	10	1	23	5
Oregon	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	6	6	4	2	5	4	28	13	66	40
Pennsylvania	20	15	20	9	25	14	71	59	114	88	82	76	192	158	255	221
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	.....	.....	4	1	3	.....	4	10	10	10	14	8	37	24	121	68
South Dakota	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4	6	5	5	11	5	30	22	83	53
Tennessee	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	6	18	17	13	9	18	28	33	15
Texas	7	6	4	2	9	3	20	20	40	30	29	24	50	36	21	41
Utah	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	8	2	12	10	13	3	24	8	8	7
Vermont	2	.....	3	1	1	1	1	5	11	6	8	5	11	7	8	2
Virginia	2	1	2	2	2	2	11	11	13	11	18	7	30	26	68	29
Washington	2	.....	.....	.....	2	5	7	2	10	10	9	6	28	18	28	23
West Virginia	1	2	3	.....	3	.....	5	5	13	9	8	5	39	21	63	38
Wisconsin	1	6	10	4	4	8	24	15	34	30	29	28	84	49	54	55
Wyoming	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	3	1	2	6	4	4	3

TABLE XVIII.—*Percentage of population of incorporated places of total population, by states and territories arranged geographically. 1890 and 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900				1890			
	Total population.	INCORPORATED PLACES.			Total population.	INCORPORATED PLACES.		
		Number.	Population.	Per cent of total population.		Number.	Population.	Per cent of total population.
The United States	[1]76,148,576	10,602	35,849,516	47.1	[2]63,037,704	7,578	26,079,828	41.4
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	1,661	14,334,878	68.1	17,406,969	1,273	10,365,621	59.5
Maine	694,466	43	258,431	37.2	661,086	25	184,821	28.0
New Hampshire	411,588	11	171,789	41.7	376,530	7	115,142	30.6
Vermont	343,641	48	115,761	33.7	332,422	29	72,663	21.9
Massachusetts	2,805,346	33	1,880,087	67.0	2,238,947	26	1,340,969	59.9
Rhode Island	428,556	5	283,233	66.1	345,506	4	200,066	57.9
Connecticut	908,420	39	560,681	61.7	746,258	21	349,513	46.8
New York	7,268,894	458	5,642,999	77.6	6,003,174	378	4,169,055	69.4
New Jersey	1,883,669	191	1,435,714	76.2	1,444,933	99	936,016	64.8
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	883	3,986,188	63.3	5,258,113	684	2,997,376	57.0
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	1,447	2,970,776	28.4	8,857,922	916	2,215,957	25.0
Delaware	184,735	35	110,049	59.6	168,493	32	91,403	54.2
Maryland	1,188,044	100	648,359	54.6	1,042,390	73	542,833	52.1
District of Columbia	278,718	1	278,718	100.0	230,392	1	230,392	100.0
Virginia	1,854,184	156	426,199	23.0	1,655,980	98	338,875	20.5
West Virginia	958,800	139	205,701	21.5	762,794	83	132,222	17.3
North Carolina	1,893,810	347	338,277	17.9	1,617,949	210	212,288	13.1
South Carolina	1,340,316	202	261,463	19.5	1,151,149	124	178,010	15.5
Georgia	2,216,331	375	541,309	24.4	1,837,353	229	382,002	20.8
Florida	528,542	92	160,701	30.4	391,422	66	107,932	27.6
North Central division	26,333,004	5,309	13,367,653	50.8	22,410,417	3,992	9,903,215	44.2
Ohio	4,157,545	711	2,414,260	58.1	3,672,329	584	1,845,917	50.3
Indiana	2,516,462	400	1,126,419	44.8	2,192,404	335	801,787	36.6
Illinois	4,821,550	930	3,205,417	66.5	3,826,352	712	2,181,819	57.0
Michigan	2,420,982	383	1,213,949	50.1	2,093,890	312	943,972	45.1
Wisconsin	2,069,042	262	971,241	46.9	1,693,330	212	716,226	42.3
Minnesota	1,751,394	450	859,878	49.1	1,310,283	265	591,765	45.2
Iowa	2,231,853	684	973,178	43.6	1,912,297	459	700,162	36.6
Missouri	3,106,665	553	1,436,549	46.2	2,679,185	397	1,094,022	40.8
North Dakota	319,146	75	71,148	22.3	190,983	50	36,768	19.3
South Dakota	401,570	138	106,677	26.6	348,600	92	74,085	21.3
Nebraska	1,066,300	367	441,657	41.4	1,062,656	247	433,449	40.8
Kansas	1,470,495	356	547,280	37.2	1,428,108	327	483,243	33.8
South Central division	14,080,047	1,526	3,066,696	21.8	11,170,137	955	2,126,229	19.0
Kentucky	2,147,174	354	635,320	29.6	1,858,635	259	482,229	25.9
Tennessee	2,020,616	104	400,723	19.8	1,767,518	83	307,143	17.4
Alabama	1,828,697	203	323,830	17.7	1,513,401	116	222,862	14.7
Mississippi	1,551,270	240	227,935	14.7	1,289,600	123	144,938	11.2
Louisiana	1,381,625	103	431,754	31.2	1,118,588	74	332,469	29.7
Texas	3,048,710	196	681,000	22.3	2,235,527	173	477,275	21.3
Indian Territory	392,060	90	74,749	19.1	180,182	----	----	----
Oklahoma	398,331	51	68,009	17.1	78,475	10	12,687	16.2
Arkansas	1,311,564	185	223,376	17.0	1,128,211	117	146,626	13.0
Western division	4,091,349	658	2,070,207	50.6	3,102,269	441	1,445,899	46.6
Montana	243,329	26	100,259	41.2	142,924	19	51,013	35.7
Wyoming	92,531	17	39,382	42.6	62,555	15	32,988	52.7
Colorado	539,700	164	337,145	62.5	413,249	96	235,925	57.1
New Mexico	195,310	10	29,629	15.2	160,282	10	22,841	14.3
Arizona	122,931	16	31,358	25.5	88,243	13	18,639	21.1
Utah	276,749	69	165,220	59.7	210,779	34	106,323	50.4
Nevada	42,335	3	9,295	22.0	47,355	3	16,024	33.8
Idaho	161,772	33	35,353	21.9	88,548	15	10,967	12.4
Washington	518,103	90	270,477	52.2	357,232	67	170,977	47.9
Oregon	413,536	114	183,642	44.4	317,704	69	113,731	35.8
California	1,485,053	116	868,447	58.5	1,213,398	100	666,471	54.9
Hawaii	154,001	1	39,306	25.5	89,990	1	22,907	25.5

[1] Exclusive of 63,592 persons in Alaska and 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

[2] Including, in addition to the general population of the states and organized territories (62,622,250), 180,182 Indians and other persons in Indian Territory and 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated, and 89,990 persons in Hawaii, enumerated under the direction of the Hawaiian Government, but excluding 32,052 persons in Alaska. The 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations are credited to the several states and territories in which the reservations are situated.

The combined population of the 10,602 incorporated places in 1900 constitutes very nearly one-half (47.1 per cent) of the entire population comprehended by the present Federal census, exclusive of the population of Alaska and of persons in the military and naval service of the United States stationed abroad, representing an aggregate population of 76,148,576. In equivalent areas, the whole number of persons living in the 7,578 incorporated places at the census of 1890 constituted a little more than two-fifths (41.4 per cent) of the total population at that census, representing, in the aggregate, 63,037,704 persons.

Aside from the District of Columbia, which is considered for census purposes to be coextensive with the city of Washington, New York has the largest percentage of its population living in incorporated places; that is to say, out of a total population in 1900 of 7,268,894 in that state 5,642,999, or 77.6 per cent, live in incorporated places as compared with 69.4 per cent in 1890. More than three-fifths of the population of incorporated places in New York in 1900 is found in the city of New York, which alone contains 3,437,202 inhabitants, and constitutes 47.3 per cent of the present population of that state. New Jersey has very nearly the same proportion (76.2 per cent) of its population in 1900 living in incorporated places as in New York state, equivalent in these 2 states to more than three-fourths of their entire population. In 6 other states, namely, Massachusetts, Illinois, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, Colorado, and Connecticut, from three-fifths to somewhat more than two-thirds of the total population live in incorporated places, while in 7 states, namely, Utah, Delaware, California, Ohio, Maryland, Washington, and Michigan, there is between 50 and 60 per cent of the population in 1900 living in incorporated places.

Mississippi has the smallest percentage of population living in incorporated places in 1900, 14.7, and is closely followed by New Mexico with 15.2. Seven other states and territories have less than one-fifth of their total population in incorporated places, namely, Arkansas, 17 per cent; Oklahoma, 17.1 per cent; Alabama, 17.7 per cent; North Carolina, 17.9 per cent; Indian Territory, 19.1 per cent; South Carolina, 19.5 per cent; and Tennessee, 19.8 per cent.

Analyzing the results for the United States according to the proportion of the entire population found in incorporated places of various sizes, it appears that the 161 cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900 contain an aggregate of 19,757,618 persons, and that this number of persons constitutes 25.9 per cent of the total population considered. In 1890 there were 124 cities which had a population of 25,000 or more, including Brooklyn and Long Island City, which now form a part of New York city, and these 124 cities had a combined population in 1890 of 13,989,568, or 22.2 per cent of the total population considered at that census.

Incorporated places having between 8,000 and 25,000 inhabitants in 1900 number 356 and comprise, in the aggregate, a population of 4,946,091, equivalent to 6.5 per cent of the entire population. Places of similar character and size in 1890 numbered 292 and contained 3,947,233 persons, or 6.3 per cent of the total population.

There are 532 incorporated places in 1900 with a population of more than 4,000 but less than 8,000, comprising a total of 2,937,327, or 3.9 per cent of the whole population, as against 358 such places in 1890 with a combined population of 1,970,752 and constituting 3.1 per cent of the total population.

The 604 incorporated places returned in 1900 with a population ranging from 2,500 to 4,000 contain, in all, 1,896,705 persons and represent 2.5 per cent of the total population as compared with a total of 1,473,999 persons living in 470 incorporated places of similar size in 1890, representing 2.3 per cent of the entire population ten years ago.

The incorporated places containing between 1,000 and 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 number 2,130 and represent a combined total of 3,304,700 persons, constituting 4.3 per cent of the country's present population, while those incorporated places having under 1,000 inhabitants in 1900 number 6,819 and contain 3,007,075 persons, or 4 per cent of the total population. There was in 1890 a total of 1,591 incorporated places with a population of more than 1,000 but less than 2,500, representing 2,489,194 persons in all and constituting 4 per cent of the total population, while the incorporated places having a population of less than 1,000 numbered 4,743, with a combined population of 2,209,082, or 3.5 per cent of the total population in 1890.

The results just presented for the United States as a whole are summarized in table XIX.

TABLE XIX.—*Percentage of population of incorporated places, by classified sizes, of total population of the United States: 1890 and 1900.*

CLASSIFIED SIZES.	1900			1890		
	Number of places.	Population.	Per cent of total population.	Number of places.	Population.	Per cent of total population.
The United States.	10,602	35,849,516	47.1	7,578	26,079,828	41.4
Places of 25,000 and over.	161	19,757,618	25.9	124	13,989,568	22.2
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000.	356	4,946,091	6.5	292	3,947,233	6.3
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000.	532	2,937,327	3.9	358	1,970,752	3.1
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000.	604	1,896,705	2.5	470	1,473,999	2.3
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500.	2,130	3,304,700	4.3	1,591	2,489,194	4.0
Places under 1,000.....	6,819	3,007,075	4.0	4,743	2,209,082	3.5

If the results as shown in table XIX are still further summarized, it appears that the incorporated places containing 8,000 inhabitants or more in 1900 are 517 in num-

ber, representing an aggregate of 24,703,709 persons, and constituting not quite one-third of all the persons in the United States. In 1890 there were 17,936,801 persons living in 416 incorporated places of similar size and they constituted not quite three-tenths of the entire population at that census. Considering in the same way all incorporated places having upward of 4,000 inhabitants, it appears that there are 1,049 such places in 1900 having a combined population of 27,641,036 and representing more than seven-twentieths of the whole population. There were 774 places with 4,000 inhabitants or more in 1890 containing an aggregate population of 19,907,553 and constituting somewhat more than three-tenths of the total population.

These statements of population are limited to incorporated places having upward of 4,000 and 8,000 inhabitants, respectively, and do not agree with the statements made in connection with the discussion relating to "Urban population" (see pages lxxxi–lxxxviii), in which the population of certain towns in the New England states containing no incorporated places is used, in order that the urban population of the New England states may be made more nearly comparable with that for other sections of the country, as therein fully explained.

In order to make the figures herein presented comparable with those used to show the urban population of the country, it is necessary to add the population of 109 towns in New England having 4,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, but containing no incorporated city, village, or borough. The aggregate population represented by these 109 New England towns is 770,662, which, added to the population of incorporated places of similar size (27,641,036), gives a combined population of 28,411,698 for all places of upward of 4,000 inhabitants in 1900, equivalent to 37.3 per cent of the total population. Increasing the figures for 1890 on a similar basis, the population of incorporated places of 4,000 inhabitants or more (19,907,553) is raised to 20,768,881 by the addition of 861,328 persons living in 125 New England towns, making a population equivalent to 32.9 per cent of the total population in 1890.

The number and population of incorporated places in the several states and territories in 1890 and 1900 are classified according to certain ranges of population in table XX.

TABLE XX.—*Number and population of incorporated places, classified by size, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.		25,000 AND OVER.		8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.		4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.		2,500 AND UNDER 4,000.		1,000 AND UNDER 2,500.		UNDER 1,000.	
	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.
The United States	10,602	35,849,516	161	19,757,618	356	4,946,091	532	2,937,327	604	1,896,705	2,130	3,304,700	6,819	3,007,075
North Atlantic division	1,661	14,334,878	70	10,098,696	132	1,898,217	152	846,161	135	424,597	421	685,122	751	382,085
Maine	43	258,431	1	50,145	8	114,494	12	67,145	2	5,309	9	15,315	11	6,023
New Hampshire	11	171,789	1	56,987	8	101,933	2	12,869	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	48	115,761	.....	.....	3	38,587	6	38,461	1	3,783	19	29,828	19	10,102
Massachusetts	33	1,880,087	20	1,637,164	13	242,923	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island	5	283,233	3	243,032	2	40,201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	39	560,681	5	330,730	10	141,737	9	59,656	4	11,632	8	15,791	3	1,135
New York	458	5,642,999	12	4,457,033	35	523,009	36	196,372	39	121,697	145	281,521	191	113,367
New Jersey	191	1,435,714	10	906,747	17	246,254	22	119,258	18	56,903	44	69,078	80	37,474
Pennsylvania	833	3,986,183	18	2,416,858	36	449,079	65	357,400	71	225,273	196	323,589	447	213,984
South Atlantic division	1,447	2,970,776	11	1,302,528	32	475,098	52	271,894	58	183,112	214	327,255	1,080	410,889
Delaware	35	110,049	1	76,508	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	9,209	9	14,788	22	9,544
Maryland	100	648,359	1	508,957	4	48,540	3	15,298	6	18,411	18	27,294	68	29,859
District of Columbia	1	278,718	1	278,718	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	156	426,199	2	131,674	8	140,021	6	33,534	11	34,838	31	46,697	98	39,435
West Virginia	139	205,701	1	38,878	3	34,725	7	37,436	5	14,426	21	35,016	102	45,220
North Carolina	347	338,277	.....	.....	7	96,537	10	55,482	11	34,771	38	56,661	281	94,826
South Carolina	202	261,463	1	55,807	3	44,363	12	56,941	4	14,145	24	37,353	158	52,854
Georgia	375	541,309	3	183,557	4	60,212	12	64,918	12	37,695	57	84,467	287	110,460
Florida	92	160,701	1	28,429	3	50,700	2	8,285	6	19,617	16	24,979	64	28,691
North Central division	5,309	13,367,653	49	6,097,884	143	1,957,622	231	1,287,707	258	805,714	1,047	1,590,642	3,581	1,628,084
Ohio	711	2,414,260	9	1,206,918	29	392,922	45	264,679	42	132,581	137	205,757	449	211,403
Indiana	400	1,126,419	5	345,958	19	261,876	28	162,573	28	92,282	94	146,374	226	117,356
Illinois	930	3,205,417	7	1,915,145	24	356,795	35	188,203	47	139,915	203	312,289	614	293,070
Michigan	383	1,213,949	5	468,422	21	278,912	29	153,222	16	51,767	105	151,544	207	110,082
Wisconsin	262	971,241	5	402,687	17	231,750	15	80,119	24	75,657	63	100,572	138	80,456
Minnesota	450	859,878	3	418,752	4	51,294	12	72,205	18	55,849	85	129,463	328	132,315
Iowa	684	973,178	6	218,259	11	156,466	16	81,754	37	115,907	116	172,917	498	227,875
Missouri	553	1,436,549	4	867,992	7	87,571	24	128,451	15	44,090	99	153,767	404	154,678
North Dakota	75	71,148	.....	.....	1	9,589	1	7,652	2	6,172	15	22,895	56	24,840
South Dakota	138	106,677	.....	.....	1	10,266	4	18,477	4	12,193	16	23,445	113	42,296
Nebraska	367	441,657	3	168,725	.....	.....	8	52,968	10	31,009	44	65,577	302	123,378
Kansas	356	547,280	2	85,026	9	120,181	14	77,404	15	48,292	70	106,042	246	110,335
South Central division	1,526	3,066,696	18	1,186,025	31	371,306	63	339,324	92	291,598	300	469,651	1,022	408,792
Kentucky	354	635,320	4	302,339	5	60,620	11	60,687	14	44,022	48	71,243	272	96,409
Tennessee	104	400,723	4	245,976	2	23,942	3	15,968	13	40,753	31	51,241	51	22,843
Alabama	203	323,830	3	107,230	3	26,476	10	48,742	11	34,266	35	50,105	141	57,011
Mississippi	240	227,935	.....	.....	3	41,094	7	41,005	12	37,936	30	47,437	188	60,463
Louisiana	103	431,754	1	287,104	2	27,282	6	32,890	6	19,012	24	35,206	64	30,260
Texas	196	681,000	5	205,069	11	138,793	20	111,064	20	65,833	69	115,174	71	45,067
Indian Territory	90	74,749	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9,935	4	12,271	15	24,519	69	28,024
Oklahoma	51	68,009	.....	.....	2	20,043	.....	.....	5	16,168	11	18,964	33	12,834
Arkansas	185	223,376	1	38,307	3	33,056	4	19,033	7	21,337	37	55,762	133	55,881
Western division	658	2,070,207	12	1,033,179	18	243,848	34	192,241	61	191,684	148	232,030	385	177,225
Montana	26	100,259	1	30,470	3	35,153	1	4,366	5	14,565	8	11,354	8	4,351
Wyoming	17	39,382	.....	.....	2	22,294	1	4,363	.....	.....	4	7,347	10	5,378
Colorado	164	337,145	2	162,016	3	43,687	3	16,481	12	38,467	22	33,524	122	42,970
New Mexico	10	29,629	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11,841	4	12,773	2	3,561	2	1,454
Arizona	16	31,358	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	13,075	2	6,420	5	7,351	7	4,512
Utah	69	165,220	1	53,531	1	16,313	2	11,636	8	28,947	25	39,420	32	20,373
Nevada	3	9,295	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4,500	1	2,695	1	2,100	.....	.....
Idaho	33	35,353	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10,003	.....	.....	9	14,507	22	10,843
Washington	90	270,477	3	155,238	1	10,049	4	23,468	7	22,727	19	29,539	56	29,461
Oregon	114	183,642	1	90,426	1	8,381	3	15,327	6	19,046	9	13,914	94	36,548
California	116	868,447	4	541,503	7	107,971	13	77,181	16	51,044	44	69,413	32	21,335
Hawaii	1	39,306	1	39,306	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE XX.—*Number and population of incorporated places, classified by size, by states and territories arranged geographically, etc.*—Continued.

1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.		25,000 AND OVER.		8,000 AND UNDER 25,000.		4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.		2,500 AND UNDER 4,000.		1,000 AND UNDER 2,500.		UNDER 1,000.	
	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.	Number.	Population.
The United States	7,578	26,079,828	124	13,989,568	292	3,947,233	358	1,970,752	470	1,473,999	1,591	2,489,194	4,743	2,209,082
North Atlantic division	1,273	10,365,621	56	7,138,650	110	1,505,795	102	566,184	106	337,985	326	519,034	573	297,973
Maine	25	184,821	1	36,425	7	93,921	7	40,254	1	3,181	6	9,133	3	1,907
New Hampshire	7	115,142	1	44,126	4	58,932	2	12,084	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	29	72,663	.....	.....	2	22,829	2	9,613	5	18,196	11	16,295	9	5,730
Massachusetts	26	1,340,969	16	1,155,200	10	185,769	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island	4	200,066	2	159,779	2	40,287	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	21	349,513	4	212,040	7	102,297	5	25,544	.....	.....	5	9,632	.....	.....
New York	378	4,169,055	13	3,153,528	33	446,349	38	205,600	29	91,452	116	179,622	149	92,504
New Jersey	99	936,016	7	620,363	13	160,549	10	56,533	12	39,193	24	38,909	33	20,469
Pennsylvania	684	2,997,376	12	1,757,189	32	394,862	38	216,556	59	185,963	164	265,443	379	177,363
South Atlantic division	916	2,215,957	10	1,074,020	26	345,944	25	134,226	56	171,264	142	220,921	657	269,582
Delaware	32	91,403	1	61,431	.....	.....	1	4,010	1	3,061	9	13,942	20	8,959
Maryland	73	542,833	1	434,439	3	31,040	2	11,796	6	18,427	19	28,294	42	18,837
District of Columbia	1	230,392	1	230,392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	98	338,875	2	116,259	7	105,706	5	26,739	11	34,017	18	28,808	55	27,346
West Virginia	83	132,222	1	34,522	2	18,516	2	13,968	5	14,359	14	23,262	59	27,595
North Carolina	210	212,288	.....	.....	5	62,544	7	34,515	6	18,700	25	39,389	167	57,140
South Carolina	124	178,010	1	54,955	2	23,960	1	5,544	10	31,724	18	28,314	92	33,513
Georgia	229	382,002	3	142,022	4	57,147	5	27,380	10	30,923	31	47,512	176	77,018
Florida	66	107,982	.....	.....	3	47,031	2	10,274	7	20,053	8	11,400	46	19,174
North Central division	3,992	9,903,215	36	4,249,843	116	1,544,500	172	950,593	208	654,334	810	1,245,990	2,650	1,257,455
Ohio	584	1,845,917	9	907,970	20	251,872	41	228,542	37	115,213	115	169,955	362	172,365
Indiana	335	801,787	4	221,802	14	178,764	19	106,567	25	79,379	68	107,055	205	108,220
Illinois	712	2,181,819	3	1,172,368	21	313,587	23	119,513	32	103,322	157	242,887	476	230,142
Michigan	312	943,972	4	340,315	16	205,780	19	106,486	23	74,931	84	123,677	166	92,833
Wisconsin	212	716,226	2	229,558	15	194,988	18	98,280	15	45,632	58	92,494	104	55,274
Minnesota	265	591,765	3	331,009	3	38,306	6	35,776	10	34,590	42	64,640	201	87,444
Iowa	459	700,162	4	145,082	8	124,148	11	64,933	23	71,601	88	134,268	325	160,130
Missouri	397	1,094,022	3	636,810	5	66,933	21	107,825	15	45,398	78	117,805	275	119,251
North Dakota	50	36,768	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10,643	.....	.....	6	10,003	42	16,122
South Dakota	92	74,085	.....	.....	1	10,177	.....	.....	6	18,378	10	16,275	75	29,255
Nebraska	247	433,449	2	195,606	6	63,889	2	14,283	6	17,863	39	61,909	192	79,899
Kansas	327	483,243	2	69,323	7	96,556	10	57,795	16	48,527	65	105,022	227	106,020
South Central division	955	2,126,229	13	825,811	24	321,278	34	192,143	62	191,580	205	327,020	617	268,447
Kentucky	259	482,229	2	198,500	5	77,954	9	49,155	10	31,104	35	53,027	198	72,489
Tennessee	83	307,143	3	169,763	2	32,574	3	17,455	6	18,602	26	45,227	43	23,522
Alabama	116	222,862	2	57,254	2	31,881	6	34,782	9	28,318	21	33,154	76	37,473
Mississippi	123	144,938	.....	.....	3	34,098	3	17,137	6	18,731	28	44,038	83	30,934
Louisiana	74	332,469	1	242,039	2	22,457	.....	.....	6	19,349	15	23,689	50	24,935
Texas	173	477,275	4	132,381	7	92,965	11	64,274	20	59,891	54	87,804	77	39,960
Oklahoma	10	12,687	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4,151	1	2,788	2	3,275	6	2,473
Arkansas	117	146,626	1	25,874	3	29,349	1	5,189	4	12,747	24	36,806	84	36,661
Western division	441	1,445,899	9	701,244	15	206,809	25	127,606	38	118,386	108	176,229	246	115,625
Montana	19	51,013	.....	.....	2	24,557	.....	.....	4	14,230	5	7,419	8	4,807
Wyoming	15	32,988	.....	.....	1	11,690	1	6,388	1	3,406	5	8,172	7	3,332
Colorado	96	235,925	1	106,713	3	46,082	3	15,792	5	14,001	15	25,409	69	27,928
New Mexico	10	22,841	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6,185	1	3,785	6	12,082	2	789
Arizona	13	18,639	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5,150	1	3,152	4	6,601	7	3,736
Utah	34	106,323	1	44,843	1	14,889	2	9,724	2	5,699	13	22,744	15	8,424
Nevada	3	16,024	.....	.....	1	8,511	.....	.....	2	7,513	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	15	10,997	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3,485	13	7,482
Washington	67	170,977	2	78,843	1	19,922	5	22,100	2	6,313	16	24,855	41	18,944
Oregon	69	113,731	1	46,385	1	10,582	2	11,313	6	16,863	6	9,044	53	19,594
California	100	666,471	4	424,460	5	70,626	10	50,954	14	43,424	36	56,418	31	20,589
Hawaii	1	22,907	.....	.....	1	22,907	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

The proportionate amounts of population represented by incorporated places of various sizes, considered with respect to the total amount of population contained in all incorporated places in 1890 and 1900, respectively, are shown for the United States and for each geographical division in table XXI.

TABLE XXI.—*Number and population of incorporated places, classified by size, in the United States and each geographical division, with percentages: 1890 and 1900.*

1900.

CLASSIFIED SIZES.	NUMBERS.		PERCENTAGES.	
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.
The United States[1]	10,602	35,849,516	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	[1]161	[1]19,757,618	1.5	55.1
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	356	4,946,091	3.4	13.8
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	532	2,937,327	5.0	8.2
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	604	1,896,705	5.7	5.3
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	2,130	3,304,700	20.1	9.2
Places under 1,000	6,819	3,007,075	64.3	8.4
North Atlantic division	1,661	14,334,878	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	70	10,098,696	4.2	70.4
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	132	1,898,217	8.0	13.2
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	152	846,161	9.2	5.9
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	135	424,597	8.1	3.0
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	421	635,122	25.3	4.8
Places under 1,000	751	382,085	45.2	2.7
South Atlantic division	1,447	2,970,776	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	11	1,302,528	0.8	43.8
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	32	475,098	2.2	16.0
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	52	271,894	3.6	9.2
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	58	183,112	4.0	6.2
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	214	327,255	14.8	11.0
Places under 1,000	1,080	410,889	74.6	13.8
North Central division	5,309	13,367,653	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	49	6,097,884	0.9	45.6
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	143	1,957,622	2.7	14.7
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	231	1,287,707	4.3	9.6
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	258	805,714	4.9	6.0
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	1,047	1,590,642	19.7	11.9
Places under 1,000	3,581	1,628,084	67.5	12.2
South Central division	1,526	3,066,696	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	18	1,186,025	1.2	38.7
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	31	371,306	2.0	12.1
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	63	339,324	4.1	11.1
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	92	291,598	6.0	9.5
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	300	469,651	19.7	15.3
Places under 1,000	1,022	408,792	67.0	13.3
Western division	658	2,070,207	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	12	1,033,179	1.8	49.9
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	18	243,848	2.7	11.8
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	34	192,241	5.2	9.3
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	61	191,684	9.3	9.2
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	148	232,030	22.5	11.2
Places under 1,000	385	177,225	58.5	8.6

[1] Includes Honolulu, Hawaii.

TABLE XXI.—*Number and population of incorporated places, classified by size, in the United States and each geographical division, with percentages: 1890 and 1900*—Continued.

1890.

CLASSIFIED SIZES.	NUMBERS.		PERCENTAGES.	
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.
The United States[1]	7,578	26,079,828	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	124	13,989,568	1.6	53.6
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	[1]292	[1]3,947,233	3.9	15.1
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	358	1,970,752	4.7	7.6
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	470	1,473,999	6.2	5.7
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	1,591	2,439,194	21.0	9.5
Places under 1,000	4,743	2,209,082	62.6	8.5
North Atlantic division	1,273	10,365,621	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	56	7,138,650	4.4	68.9
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	110	1,505,795	8.7	14.5
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	102	566,184	8.0	5.5
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	106	337,985	8.3	3.2
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	326	519,034	25.6	5.0
Places under 1,000	573	297,973	45.0	2.9
South Atlantic division	916	2,215,957	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	10	1,074,020	1.1	48.5
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	26	345,944	2.9	15.6
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	25	134,226	2.7	6.0
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	56	171,264	6.1	7.7
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	142	220,921	15.5	10.0
Places under 1,000	657	269,582	71.7	12.2
North Central division	3,992	9,903,215	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	36	4,249,843	0.9	42.9
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	116	1,544,500	2.9	15.6
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	172	950,593	4.3	9.6
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	208	654,834	5.2	6.6
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	810	1,245,990	20.3	12.6
Places under 1,000	2,650	1,257,455	66.4	12.7
South Central division	955	2,126,229	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	13	825,811	1.4	38.9
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	24	321,278	2.5	15.1
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	34	192,143	3.5	9.0
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	62	191,530	6.5	9.0
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	205	327,020	21.5	15.4
Places under 1,000	617	268,447	64.6	12.6
Western division	441	1,445,899	100.0	100.0
Places of 25,000 and over	9	701,244	2.0	48.5
Places of 8,000 and under 25,000	15	206,809	3.4	14.3
Places of 4,000 and under 8,000	25	127,606	5.7	8.8
Places of 2,500 and under 4,000	38	118,386	8.6	8.2
Places of 1,000 and under 2,500	108	176,229	24.5	12.2
Places under 1,000	246	115,625	55.8	8.0

[1] Includes Honolulu, Hawaii.

From table XXI it appears that the 161 places having upward of 25,000 inhabitants in 1900 contain 55.1 per cent of the entire population of incorporated places, although they constitute but 1.5 per cent of the whole number of such places. At the census of 1890 the 124 cities with a population of 25,000 or more constituted

1.6 per cent of all the incorporated places, and contained 53.6 per cent of the total population living in incorporated places.

Places having less than 1,000 persons, on the other hand, constitute very nearly two-thirds (64.3 per cent) of all the incorporated places in 1900, but contain considerably less than one-tenth (8.4 per cent) of the entire population resident in incorporated places. Similar results for 1890 do not show material differences, although the percentage of such places in 1890 (62.6) is slightly smaller than that for 1900.

Considering the results shown for the several geographical divisions of the country, the very much smaller proportion of places under 1,000 in the North Atlantic division as compared with the other divisions is noticeable, the percentages for 1900 being 45.2 for the North Atlantic division as opposed to 74.6 for the South Atlantic division, 67.5 for the North Central division, 67 for the South Central division, and 58.5 for the Western division. There is a corresponding difference in the amount of population represented by such places in the several divisions, the percentages being 2.7 for the North Atlantic division as compared with 13.8, 12.2, 13.3, and 8.6 for the other 4 divisions, in the order as first named. On the other hand, seven-tenths of all the persons living in incorporated places in the North Atlantic division in 1900 are found in cities of 25,000 and upward, contrasted with 43.8 per cent living under similar conditions in the South Atlantic division, 45.6 per cent in the North Central division, 38.7 per cent in the South Central division, and 49.9 per cent in the Western division.

Table 6 (page 430) of the general tables gives the population at each census of all cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, while table 7 (page 434) shows the increase in the population of these cities during each decade.

There are, in all, 161 cities which have a population of 25,000 or more in 1900, and table XXII shows the population of these 161 principal cities, arranged according to their relative rank in 1900, at each of the last three censuses, together with the increase by number and per cent during the two decades ending in 1890 and 1900, respectively.

TABLE XXII.—*Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, arranged according to population: 1880 to 1900.*

[The first column under each census year shows the order of the cities named when arranged according to population.]

CITIES.	POPULATION.						INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.		INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890.	
	1900		1890		1880		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
New York, N. Y.	1	3,437,202	1	1,515,301	1	1,206,299	1,921,901	126.8	309,002	25.6
Chicago, Ill.	2	1,698,575	2	1,099,850	3	503,185	598,725	54.4	596,665	118.6
Philadelphia, Pa	3	1,293,697	3	1,046,964	2	847,170	246,733	23.6	199,794	23.6
St. Louis, Mo	4	575,238	4	451,770	5	350,518	123,468	27.3	101,252	28.9
Boston, Mass.	5	560,892	5	448,477	4	362,839	112,415	25.1	85,638	23.6
Baltimore, Md.	6	508,957	6	434,439	6	332,313	74,518	17.2	102,126	30.7
Cleveland, Ohio	7	381,768	9	261,353	11	160,146	120,415	46.1	101,207	63.2
Buffalo, N. Y.	8	352,387	10	255,664	13	155,134	96,723	37.8	100,530	64.8
San Francisco, Cal.	9	342,782	7	298,997	8	233,959	43,785	14.6	65,038	27.8
Cincinnati, Ohio	10	325,902	8	296,908	7	255,139	28,994	9.8	41,769	16.4
Pittsburg, Pa	11	321,616	12	238,617	12	156,389	82,999	34.8	82,228	52.6
New Orleans, La.	12	287,104	11	242,039	9	216,090	45,065	18.6	25,949	12.0
Detroit, Mich	13	285,704	14	205,876	17	116,340	79,828	38.8	89,536	77.0
Milwaukee, Wis	14	285,315	15	204,468	18	115,587	80,847	39.5	88,881	76.9
Washington, D. C	15	278,718	13	230,392	10	177,624	48,326	21.0	52,768	29.7
Newark, N. J.	16	246,070	16	181,830	14	136,508	64,240	35.3	45,322	33.2
Jersey City, N. J.	17	206,433	18	163,003	16	120,722	43,430	26.6	42,281	35.0
Louisville, Ky	18	204,731	19	161,129	15	123,758	43,602	27.1	37,371	30.2
Minneapolis, Minn	19	202,718	17	164,738	37	46,887	37,980	23.1	117,851	251.4
Providence, R. I.	20	175,597	24	132,146	19	104,857	43,451	32.9	27,289	26.0
Indianapolis, Ind.	21	169,164	26	105,436	23	75,056	63,728	60.4	30,380	40.5
Kansas City, Mo	22	163,752	23	132,716	29	55,785	31,036	23.4	76,931	137.9
St. Paul, Minn	23	163,065	22	133,156	44	41,473	29,909	22.5	91,683	221.1
Rochester, N. Y.	24	162,608	21	133,896	21	89,366	28,712	21.4	44,530	49.8
Denver, Colo	25	133,859	25	106,713	49	35,629	27,146	25.4	71,084	199.5
Toledo, Ohio	26	131,822	32	81,434	34	50,137	50,388	61.9	31,297	62.4
Allegheny, Pa	27	129,896	27	105,287	22	78,682	24,609	23.4	26,605	33.8
Columbus, Ohio	28	125,560	29	88,150	32	51,647	37,410	42.4	36,503	70.7
Worcester, Mass	29	118,421	31	84,655	27	58,291	33,766	39.9	26,364	45.2
Syracuse, N. Y.	30	108,374	30	88,143	31	51,792	20,231	23.0	36,351	70.2
New Haven, Conn	31	108,027	34	81,298	25	62,882	26,729	32.9	18,416	29.3
Paterson, N. J.	32	105,171	35	78,347	33	51,031	26,824	34.2	27,316	53.5
Fall River, Mass	33	104,863	39	74,398	36	48,961	30,465	40.9	25,437	52.0
St. Joseph, Mo	34	102,979	54	52,324	56	32,431	50,655	96.8	19,893	61.3
Omaha, Nebr	35	102,555	20	140,452	62	30,518	[1]37,897	[1]27.0	109,934	360.2
Los Angeles, Cal.	36	102,479	56	50,395	135	11,183	52,084	103.4	39,212	350.6
Memphis, Tenn.	37	102,320	42	64,495	53	33,592	37,825	58.6	30,903	92.0
Scranton, Pa.	38	102,026	38	75,215	38	45,850	26,811	35.6	29,365	64.0
Lowell, Mass	39	94,969	36	77,696	26	59,475	17,273	22.2	18,221	30.6
Albany, N. Y	40	94,151	28	94,923	20	90,758	[1]772	[1]0.8	4,165	4.6
Cambridge, Mass	41	91,886	40	70,028	30	52,669	21,858	31.2	17,359	33.0
Portland, Oreg.	42	90,426	60	46,385	106	17,577	44,041	94.9	28,808	163.9
Atlanta, Ga	43	89,872	41	65,533	48	37,409	24,339	37.1	28,124	75.2
Grand Rapids, Mich	44	87,565	46	60,278	57	32,016	27,287	45.3	28,262	88.3
Dayton, Ohio	45	85,333	44	61,220	46	38.678	24,113	39.4	22,542	58.3
Richmond, Va.	46	85,050	33	81,388	24	63,600	3,662	4.5	17,788	28.0
Nashville, Tenn	47	80,865	37	76,168	39	43,350	4,697	6.2	32,818	75.7
Seattle, Wash	48	80,671	69	42,837	151	3,533	37,834	88.3	39,304	1,112.5
Hartford, Conn	49	79,850	53	53,230	42	42,015	26,620	50.0	11,215	26.7
Reading, Pa	50	78,961	47	58,661	40	43,278	20,300	34.6	15,383	35.5
Wilmington, Del	51	76,508	43	61,431	41	42,478	15,077	24.5	18,953	44.6
Camden, N. J.	52	75,935	48	58,313	43	41,659	17,622	30.2	16,654	40.0
Trenton, N. J.	53	73,307	49	57,458	63	29,910	15,849	27.6	27,548	92.1
Bridgeport, Conn	54	70,996	58	48,866	70	27,643	22,130	45.3	21,223	76.8
Lynn, Mass	55	68,513	50	55,727	47	38,274	12,786	22.9	17,453	45.6
Oakland, Cal	56	66,960	59	48,682	50	34,555	18,278	37.5	14,127	40.9
Lawrence, Mass	57	62,559	63	44,654	45	39,151	17,905	40.1	5,503	14.1
New Bedford, Mass.	58	62,442	71	40,733	74	26,845	21,709	53.3	13,888	51.7
Des Moines, Iowa	59	62,139	57	50,093	79	22,408	12,046	24.0	27,685	123.5
Springfield, Mass	60	62,059	64	44,179	54	33,340	17,880	40.5	10,839	32.5
Somerville, Mass	61	61,643	73	40,152	77	24,933	21,491	53.5	15,219	61.0
Troy, N. Y.	62	60,651	45	60,956	28	56,747	[1]305	[1]0.5	4,209	7.4
Hoboken, N. J.	63	59,364	67	43,648	58	30,999	15,716	36.0	12,649	40.8
Evansville, Ind.	64	59,007	55	50,756	65	29,280	8,251	16.3	21,476	73.3
Manchester, N. H.	65	56,987	65	44,126	55	32,630	12,861	29.1	11,496	35.2
Utica, N. Y.	66	56,383	66	44,007	51	33,914	12,376	28.1	10,093	29.8
Peoria, Ill.	67	56,100	70	41,024	66	29,259	15,076	36.7	11,765	40.2
Charleston, S. C	68	55,807	52	54,955	35	49,984	852	1.6	4,971	9.9
Savannah, Ga	69	54,244	68	43,189	61	30,709	11,055	25.6	12,480	40.6
Salt Lake City, Utah	70	53,531	62	44,843	90	20,768	8,688	19.4	24,075	115.9
San Antonio, Tex.	71	53,321	80	37,673	93	20,550	15,648	41.5	17,123	83.3
Duluth, Minn.	72	52,969	91	33,115	152	[2]3,483	19,854	60.0	29,632	850.8
Erie, Pa.	73	52,733	72	40,634	69	27,737	12,099	29.8	12,897	46.5
Elizabeth, N. J.	74	52,130	78	37,764	68	28,229	14,366	38.0	9,535	33.8
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	75	51,721	79	37,718	78	23,339	14,003	37.1	14,379	61.6
Kansas City, Kans.	76	51,418	75	38,316	155	3,200	13,102	34.2	35,116	1,097.4
Harrisburg, Pa	77	50,167	74	39,385	59	30,762	10,782	27.4	8,623	28.0
Portland, Me	78	50,145	82	36,425	52	33,810	13,720	37.7	2,615	7.7
Yonkers, N. Y.	79	47,931	92	32,033	101	18,892	15,898	49.6	13,141	69.6
Norfolk, Va.	80	46,624	87	34,871	82	21,966	11,753	33.7	12,905	58.7

[1]Decrease.

[2]Includes Duluth village (population 2,645), set apart by act of legislature February 28, 1877, but which again became part of the city by the act of March 2, 1887.

TABLE XXII.—*Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, arranged according to population: 1880 to 1900*—Continued.

CITIES.	POPULATION.						INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.		INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890.	
	1900		1890		1880		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Waterbury, Conn	81	45,859	105	28,646	105	17,806	17,213	60.1	10,840	60.9
Holyoke, Mass	82	45,712	84	35,637	84	21,915	10,075	28.3	13,722	62.6
Fort Wayne, Ind	83	45,115	85	35,393	73	26,880	9,722	27.5	8,513	31.7
Youngstown, Ohio	84	44,885	90	33,220	118	15,435	11,665	35.1	17,785	115.2
Houston, Tex	85	44,633	110	27,557	111	16,513	17,076	62.0	11,044	66.9
Covington, Ky	86	42,938	81	37,371	64	29,720	5,567	14.9	7,651	25.7
Akron, Ohio	87	42,728	109	27,601	112	16,512	15,127	54.8	11,089	67.2
Dallas, Tex	88	42,638	76	38,067	137	10,358	4,571	12.0	27,709	267.5
Saginaw, Mich	89	42,345	61	46,322	136	10,525	[1] 3,977	[1] 8.6	35,797	340.1
Lancaster, Pa	90	41,459	93	32,011	76	25,769	9,448	29.5	6,242	24.2
Lincoln, Nebr	91	40,169	51	55,154	127	13,003	[1] 14,985	[1] 27.2	42,151	324.2
Brockton, Mass	92	40,063	112	27,294	123	13,608	12,769	46.8	13,686	100.6
Binghamton, N. Y	93	39,647	86	35,005	107	17,317	4,642	13.3	17,688	102.1
Augusta, Ga	94	39,441	89	33,300	85	21,891	6,141	18.4	11,409	52.1
Honolulu, Hawaii	95	39,306	132	22,907	.....	[2]	16,399	71.6	.....	.....
Pawtucket, R. I	96	39,231	108	27,633	99	19,030	11,598	42.0	8,603	45.2
Altoona, Pa	97	38,973	100	30,337	97	19,710	8,636	28.5	10,627	53.9
Wheeling, W. Va	98	38,878	88	34,522	60	30,737	4,356	12.6	3,785	12.3
Mobile, Ala	99	38,469	96	31,076	67	29,132	7,393	23.8	1,944	6.7
Birmingham, Ala	100	38,415	117	26,178	156	3,086	12,237	46.7	23,092	748.3
Little Rock, Ark	101	38,307	118	25,874	125	13,138	12,433	48.1	12,736	96.9
Springfield, Ohio	102	38,253	94	31,895	91	20,730	6,358	19.9	11,165	53.9
Galveston, Tex	103	37,789	104	29,084	81	22,248	8,705	29.9	6,836	30.7
Tacoma, Wash	104	37,714	83	36,006	157	1,098	1,708	4.7	34,908	3,179.2
Haverhill, Mass	105	37,175	111	27,412	102	18,472	9,763	35.6	8,940	48.4
Spokane, Wash	106	36,848	147	19,922	158	350	16,926	85.0	19,572	5,592.0
Terre Haute, Ind	107	36,673	102	30,217	75	26,042	6,456	21.4	4,175	16.0
Dubuque, Iowa	108	36,297	101	30,311	80	22,254	5,986	19.7	8,057	36.2
Quincy, Ill	109	36,252	95	31,494	72	27,268	4,758	15.1	4,226	15.5
South Bend, Ind	110	35,999	137	21,819	124	13,280	14,180	65.0	8,539	64.3
Salem, Mass	111	35,956	99	30,801	71	27,563	5,155	16.7	3,238	11.7
Johnstown, Pa	112	35,936	133	21,805	143	8,380	14,131	64.8	13,425	160.2
Elmira, N. Y	113	35,672	98	30,893	94	20,541	4,779	15.5	10,352	50.4
Allentown, Pa	114	35,416	121	25,228	103	18,063	10,188	40.4	7,165	39.7
Davenport, Iowa	115	35,254	114	26,872	86	21,831	8,382	31.2	5,041	23.1
McKeesport, Pa	116	34,227	145	20,741	144	8,212	13,486	65.0	12,529	152.6
Springfield, Ill	117	34,159	123	24,963	96	19,743	9,196	36.8	5,220	26.4
Chelsea, Mass	118	34,072	106	27,909	87	21,782	6,163	22.1	6,127	28.1
Chester, Pa	119	33,988	146	20,226	119	14,997	13,762	68.0	5,229	34.9
York, Pa	120	33,708	144	20,793	121	13,940	12,915	62.1	6,853	49.2
Malden, Mass	121	33,664	131	23,031	131	12,017	10,633	46.2	11,014	91.7
Topeka, Kans	122	33,608	97	31,007	117	15,452	2,601	8.4	15,555	100.7
Newton, Mass	123	33,587	127	24,379	108	16,995	9,208	37.8	7,384	43.4
Sioux City, Iowa	124	33,111	77	37,806	146	7,366	[1] 4,695	[1] 12.4	30,440	413.3
Bayonne, N. J	125	32,722	149	19,033	140	9,372	13,689	71.9	9,661	103.1
Knoxville, Tenn	126	32,637	134	22,535	139	9,693	10,102	44.8	12,842	132.5
Schenectady, N. Y	127	31,682	148	19,902	122	13,655	11,780	59.2	6,247	45.7
Fitchburg, Mass	128	31,531	135	22,037	129	12,429	9,494	43.1	9,608	77.3
Superior, Wis	129	31,091	157	11,983	.....	.....	19,108	159.5	.....	.....
Rockford, Ill	130	31,051	128	23,584	126	13,129	7,467	31.7	10,455	79.6
Taunton, Mass	131	31,036	120	25,448	89	21,213	5,588	22.0	4,235	20.0
Canton, Ohio	132	30,667	116	26,189	130	12,258	4,478	17.1	13,931	113.6
Butte, Mont	133	30,470	159	10,723	153	3,363	19,747	184.2	7,360	218.9
Montgomery, Ala	134	30,346	136	21,883	109	16,713	8,463	38.7	5,170	30.9
Auburn, N. Y	135	30,345	119	25,858	83	21,924	4,487	17.4	3,934	17.9
Chattanooga, Tenn	136	30,154	103	29,100	128	12,892	1,054	3.6	16,208	125.7
East St. Louis, Ill	137	29,655	153	15,169	141	9,185	14,486	95.5	5,984	65.1
Joliet, Ill	138	29,353	129	23,264	134	11,657	6,089	26.2	11,607	99.6
Sacramento, Cal	139	29,282	115	26,386	88	21,420	2,896	11.0	4,966	23.2
Racine, Wis	140	29,102	141	21,014	115	16,031	8,088	38.5	4,983	31.1
La Crosse, Wis	141	28,895	122	25,090	120	14,505	3,805	15.2	10,585	73.0
Williamsport, Pa	142	28,757	113	27,132	100	18,934	1,625	6.0	8,198	43.3
Jacksonville, Fla	143	28,429	151	17,201	145	7,650	11,228	65.3	9,551	124.8
Newcastle, Pa	144	28,339	158	11,600	142	8,418	16,739	144.3	3,182	37.8
Newport, Ky	145	28,301	124	24,918	95	20,433	3,383	13.6	4,485	21.9
Oshkosh, Wis	146	28,284	133	22,836	116	15,748	5,448	23.9	7,088	45.0
Woonsocket, R. I	147	28,204	142	20,830	114	16,050	7,374	35.4	4,780	29.8
Pueblo, Colo	148	28,157	126	24,558	154	3,217	3,599	14.7	21,341	663.4
Atlantic City, N. J	149	27,838	155	13,055	150	5,477	14,783	113.2	7,578	138.4
Passaic, N. J	150	27,777	156	13,028	149	6,532	14,749	113.2	6,496	99.4
Bay City, Mich	151	27,628	107	27 839	92	20,693	[1] 211	[1] 0.8	7,146	34.5
Fort Worth, Tex	152	26,688	130	23,076	148	6,663	3,612	15.7	16,413	246.3
Lexington, Ky	153	26,369	139	21,567	110	16,656	4,802	22.3	4,911	29.5
Gloucester, Mass	154	26,121	125	24,651	98	19,329	1,470	6.0	5,322	27.5
Joplin, Mo	155	26,023	160	9,943	147	7,038	16,080	161.7	2,905	41.3
South Omaha, Nebr	156	26,001	161	8,062	.....	.....	17,939	222.5	.....	.....
New Britain, Conn	157	25,998	152	16,519	133	11,800	9,479	57.4	4,719	40.0
Council Bluffs, Iowa	158	25,802	140	21,474	104	18,063	4,328	20.2	3,411	18.9
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	159	25,656	150	18,020	138	10,104	7,636	42.4	7,916	78.3
Easton, Pa	160	25,238	154	14,481	132	11,924	10,757	74.3	2,557	21.4
Jackson, Mich	161	25,180	143	20,798	113	16,105	4,382	21.1	4,693	29.1

[1] Decrease.

[2] No census taken of Honolulu, Hawaii, in 1880.

As shown by table XXII, New York has grown to be a city of very nearly 3,500,000 inhabitants in 1900 under the act of consolidation which became effective January 1, 1898, as compared with a population for what was formerly New York city of a little more than 1,500,000 in 1890 and of substantially 1,200,000 in 1880. The population of the territory now comprised within the present limits of New York was, approximately, 2,500,000 in 1890 and 1,900,000 in 1880.[1] It is the premier city of the country in point of population, a position which it has uniformly held at each decennial census since and including 1790. It, furthermore, represents the second largest city in the world, London alone exceeding it in population.

Chicago, with practically 1,700,000 inhabitants, and Philadelphia, with not quite 1,300,000 inhabitants, hold the second and third places in 1900, the same as in 1890, although at the census of 1880 their positions were reversed, Philadelphia then having very nearly 850,000 inhabitants as compared with not much more than 500,000 for Chicago.

St. Louis, Boston, and Baltimore, the next largest cities, have not changed their rank in 1900 as compared with 1890, and each of these 3 cities now has a population somewhat in excess of a half million. Boston was the fourth city in rank in 1880, but was passed by St. Louis in 1890, while Baltimore has occupied the sixth place at each of the three census periods considered.

Cleveland and Buffalo have both increased materially in population during the last ten years, and now take precedence over San Francisco and Cincinnati, which in 1890 were the seventh and eighth places in point of population. Pittsburg also shows a large increase in population since 1890, and is now the eleventh largest city in the country, having exchanged places with New Orleans.

[1] For a fuller consideration of the population of New York city as now constituted, see page lxxx.

Among the most notable changes in the rank of cities which have taken place in 1900 as compared with 1880 may be mentioned that of Seattle, which has advanced from the 151st to the 48th place; that of Los Angeles, from the 135th to the 36th place; that of Duluth, from the 152d to the 72d place; that of Kansas City, Kans., from the 155th to the 76th place; and that of Portland, Oreg., from the 106th to the 42d place. Other noticeable changes in rank from 1880 to 1900 are Birmingham, from the 156th to the 100th place; Tacoma, from the 157th to the 104th place; Spokane, from the 158th to the 106th place; Dallas, from the 137th to the 88th place; and Saginaw, from the 136th to the 89th place.

The 161 cities combined have a population in 1900 of 19,757,618 as compared with a population for the same cities of 14,903,162 in 1890, giving an increase in the population of these cities from 1890 to 1900 of 4,854,456, or 32.6 per cent. No similar comparison can be made for the preceding ten years, 1880 to 1890, as no census was taken in 1880 for one city, namely, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Exclusive of Honolulu, the cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more had a combined population of 19,718,312 in 1900 as compared with a population for the same cities of 14,880,255 in 1890 and of 9,951,318 in 1880.

The absolute increase in the population of these 160 cities from 1890 to 1900 was, therefore, 4,838,057, or 90,880 less than the absolute increase from 1880 to 1890, when it was 4,928,937.

The percentage of increase in population of the same 160 cities from 1890 to 1900 was 32.5 as against 49.5 from 1880 to 1890.

The combined population of the 161 cities at each of the three census periods is distributed in table XXIII by classified sizes, giving, in addition, the number of cities included under each class.

TABLE XXIII.—*Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, according to classified sizes: 1880 to 1900.*

CLASSIFIED SIZES.	Number of cities.	POPULATION.			INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.		INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890.	
		1900	1890	1880	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Totals	161	19,757,618	14,903,162	[1]9,951,318	4,854,456	32.6	[1]4,928,937	49.5
Cities of 200,000 and over	19	11,795,809	8,893,928	6,322,006	2,901,881	32.6	2,571,922	40.7
Cities of 100,000 and under 200,000	19	2,412,538	1,808,656	1,009,163	603,882	33.4	799,493	79.2
Cities of 50,000 and under 100,000	40	2,709,338	2,067,169	1,368,309	642,169	31.1	698,860	51.1
Cities of 25,000 and under 50,000	83	2,839,933	2,133,409	[1]1,251,840	706,524	33.1	[1]858,662	68.6

[1] Exclusive of population of Honolulu, Hawaii, for which no census was taken in 1880.

As shown by table XXIII, there are 19 cities which have 200,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, 19 cities which have between 100,000 and 200,000 inhabitants, 40 cities which have between 50,000 and 100,000 inhabitants, and 83 cities which have between 25,000 and 50,000 inhabitants. There were 124 cities in 1890 which had a population of 25,000 or more, but of these cities Brooklyn, with a population in 1890 of 806,343, and Long Island City, with a population in 1890 of 30,506, now form a part of New York city, showing a net gain of 39 cities in 1900 as compared with 1890. Of the 124 cities in 1890, 16 had 200,000 inhabitants or more, 12 had between 100,000 and 200,000 inhabitants, 30 had between 50,000 and 100,000 inhabitants, and 66 had between 25,000 and 50,000 inhabitants.

In 1880 there were but 20 cities which contained more than 100,000 inhabitants, but in 1890 this number had increased to 28, and in 1900 to 38.

In 1900 there are 78 cities of 50,000 inhabitants or more as compared with 58 in 1890 and 35 in 1880.

The combined population in 1900 of the 19 cities of the first class is 11,795,809 as against a population in 1890 of 8,893,928, representing an increase during the ten years of 2,901,881, or 32.6 per cent. The same cities showed an increase from 1880 to 1890 of 2,571,922, or 40.7 per cent.

The 19 cities of the first class comprise New York, which, with more than 3,000,000 inhabitants, properly stands by itself; 2 cities, Chicago and Philadelphia, each of which has a population in excess of a million; 3 cities, St. Louis, Boston, and Baltimore, each of which has a population of more than half a million; 5 cities, Cleveland, Buffalo, San Francisco, Cincinnati, and Pittsburg, which have a population of between 300,000 and 400,000 each; and 8 cities, New Orleans, Detroit, Milwaukee, Washington, Newark, Jersey City, Louisville, and Minneapolis, each of which has a population of between 200,000 and 300,000. The aggregate population represented by each of these 5 subgroups is summarized in table XXIV.

TABLE XXIV.—*Population of cities having 200,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, according to classified sizes: 1880 to 1900.*

CLASSIFIED SIZES.	Number of cities.	POPULATION.			INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.		INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890.	
		1900	1890	1880	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Aggregate	19	11,795,809	8,893,928	6,322,006	2,901,881	32.6	2,571,922	40.7
Cities of 3,000,000 and over	1	3,437,202	2,507,414	1,911,698	929,788	37.1	595,716	31.2
Cities of 1,000,000 and under 2,000,000	2	2,992,272	2,146,814	1,350,355	845,458	39.4	796,459	59.0
Cities of 500,000 and under 1,000,000	3	1,645,087	1,334,686	1,045,670	310,401	23.3	289,016	27.6
Cities of 300,000 and under 500,000	5	1,724,455	1,351,539	960,767	372,916	27.6	390,772	40.7
Cities of 200,000 and under 300,000	8	1,996,793	1,553,475	1,053,516	443,318	28.5	499,959	47.5

The 19 cities of the second class (see table XXIII), have a combined population in 1900 of 2,412,538, and show an increase of 33.4 per cent from 1890 to 1900 as against an increase of 79.2 per cent from 1880 to 1890.

The 40 cities of the third class have a combined population in 1900 of 2,709,338 as against a population in 1890 of 2,067,169, which is equivalent to an increase during the decade of 31.1 per cent as compared with an increase of 51.1 per cent during the preceding ten years.

The 83 cities of the fourth class have a combined population in 1900 of 2,839,933, having gained since 1890, 706,524 in number, or 33.1 per cent, as against an increase of 68.6 per cent from 1880 to 1890.

The 19 cities of the first class are the only group of cities which show a larger numerical increase during the past decade than during the ten years from 1880 to 1890, although the 4 groups show very even percentages of increase from 1890 to 1900, varying from 31.1 to 33.4, the percentage of increase for the 161 cities combined being 32.6.

The comparative size, in point of population, of the 38 cities which contain more than 100,000 inhabitants in 1900 is shown graphically in the third diagram on plate 3, while a similar presentation of the population of each of these cities at each census is made in a series of diagrams on plate 10.

The total population represented by the 161 principal cities is distributed by states and territories in table XXV.

TABLE XXV.—*Combined population of the 161 cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, distributed by states and territories arranged geographically: 1880 to 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number of cities.	POPULATION.			INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.		INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890.	
		1900	1890	1880	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	161	19,757,618	14,903,162	[1]9,951,318	4,854,456	32.6	[1]4,928,937	49.5
North Atlantic division	70	10,098,696	7,600,025	5,642,355	2,498,671	32.9	1,957,670	34.7
Maine	1	50,145	36,425	33,810	13,720	37.7	2,615	7.7
New Hampshire	1	56,987	44,126	32,630	12,861	29.1	11,496	35.2
Massachusetts	20	1,637,164	1,249,298	930,101	387,866	31.0	319,197	34.3
Rhode Island	3	243,032	180,609	139,937	62,423	34.6	40,672	29.1
Connecticut	5	330,730	228,559	162,146	102,171	44.7	66,413	41.0
New York	12	4,457,033	3,328,694	2,481,738	1,128,339	33.9	846,956	34.1
New Jersey	10	906,747	665,479	460,439	241,268	36.3	205,040	44.5
Pennsylvania	18	2,416,858	1,866,835	1,401,554	550,023	29.5	465,281	33.2
South Atlantic division	11	1,302,528	1,091,221	816,361	211,307	19.4	274,860	33.7
Delaware	1	76,508	61,431	42,478	15,077	24.5	18,953	44.6
Maryland	1	508,957	434,439	332,313	74,518	17.2	102,126	30.7
District of Columbia	1	278,718	230,392	177,624	48,326	21.0	52,768	29.7
Virginia	2	131,674	116,259	85,566	15,415	13.3	[2]30,693	35.9
West Virginia	1	38,878	34,522	30,737	4,356	12.6	3,785	12.3
South Carolina	1	55,807	54,955	49,984	852	1.6	4,971	9.9
Georgia	3	183,557	142,022	90,009	41,535	29.2	52,013	57.8
Florida	1	28,429	17,201	7,650	11,228	65.3	9,551	124.8
North Central division	49	6,097,884	4,492,772	2,461,365	1,605,112	35.7	2,031,407	82.5
Ohio	9	1,206,918	907,970	620,682	298,948	32.9	287,288	46.3
Indiana	5	345,958	243,621	170,538	102,337	42.0	73,083	42.9
Illinois	7	1,915,145	1,259,348	613,426	655,797	52.1	645,922	105.3
Michigan	5	468,422	361,113	195,679	107,309	29.7	165,434	84.5
Wisconsin	5	402,687	285,391	161,871	117,296	41.1	123,520	76.3
Minnesota	3	418,752	331,009	89,198	87,743	26.5	241,811	271.1
Iowa	6	218,259	184,576	102,026	33,683	18.2	82,550	80.9
Missouri	4	867,992	646,753	445,772	221,239	34.2	200,981	45.1
Nebraska	3	168,725	203,668	43,521	[2]34,943	[2]17.2	160,147	368.0
Kansas	2	85,026	69,323	18,652	15,703	22.7	50,671	271.7
South Central division	18	1,186,025	939,790	644,585	246,235	26.2	295,205	45.8
Kentucky	4	302,339	244,985	190,567	57,354	23.4	54,418	28.6
Tennessee	4	245,976	192,298	99,527	53,678	27.9	92,771	93.2
Alabama	3	107,230	79,137	48,931	28,093	35.5	30,206	61.7
Louisiana	1	287,104	242,039	216,090	45,065	18.6	25,949	12.0
Texas	5	205,069	155,457	76,332	49,612	31.9	79,125	103.7
Arkansas	1	38,307	25,874	13,138	12,433	48.1	12,736	96.9
Western division	12	1,033,179	756,447	386,652	276,732	36.6	369,795	95.6
Montana	1	30,470	10,723	3,363	19,747	184.2	7,360	218.9
Colorado	2	162,016	131,271	38,846	30,745	23.4	92,425	237.9
Utah	1	53,531	44,843	20,768	8,688	19.4	24,075	115.9
Washington	3	155,233	98,765	4,981	56,468	57.2	93,784	1,882.8
Oregon	1	90,426	46,385	17,577	44,041	94.9	28,808	163.9
California	4	541,503	424,460	301,117	117,043	27.6	123,343	41.0
Hawaii	1	39,306	22,907	----------	16,399	71.6	----------	----------

[1] Exclusive of population of Honolulu, Hawaii, for which no census was taken in 1880.

[2] Decrease.

The following named states and territories in 1900 do not contain any city with a population of 25,000 or more: Arizona, Idaho, Indian Territory, Mississippi, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Vermont, and Wyoming.

Of the whole number of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, 70 are found in the North Atlantic division, 49 in the North Central division, 18 in the South Central division, 12 in the Western division, 11 in the South Atlantic division, and 1 in Hawaii. Massachusetts has the largest number of such cities, namely, 20, and is followed by Pennsylvania with 18, and New York with 12.

The most significant growth of cities, shown by table XXV, is that for the 3 cities in the state of Washington, namely, Seattle, Spokane, and Tacoma. These 3 cities combined had only 4,981 inhabitants in 1880, but their population had increased to 98,765 in 1890, and to 155,233 in 1900, the increase during the past decade being equivalent to 57.2 per cent.

Nebraska is the only state in which the combined population of the cities contained therein shows a decrease from 1890 to 1900.

The population by wards or equivalent subdivisions is presented in table XXVI, for each city having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, arranged alphabetically by states and territories.

TABLE XXVI.—*Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more, with population by wards or equivalent subdivisions, arranged alphabetically by states and territories: 1900.*

STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS.	Population in 1900.
Alabama:	
Birmingham	38,415
Ward 1	4,842
Ward 2	5,450
Ward 3	1,986
Ward 4	2,015
Ward 5	6,788
Ward 6	2,949
Ward 7	5,093
Ward 8	5,260
Ward 9	4,032
Mobile	38,469
Ward 1	4,670
Ward 2	876
Ward 3	811
Ward 4	1,656
Ward 5	3,436
Ward 6	7,245
Ward 7	9,390
Ward 8	10,385
Montgomery	30,346
Ward 1	4,026
Ward 2	6,437
Ward 3	3,629
Ward 4	8,424
Ward 5	5,070
Ward 6	2,760
Arkansas:	
Little Rock	38,307
Ward 1	3,856
Ward 2	6,730
Ward 3	6,905
Ward 4	3,249
Ward 5	4,868
Ward 6	4,158
Ward 7	3,790
Ward 8	4,751
California:	
Los Angeles	102,479
Ward 1	8,341
Ward 2	12,134
Ward 3	12,063
Ward 4	16,785
Ward 5	10,747
Ward 6	14,044
Ward 7	13,532
Ward 8	8,594
Ward 9	6,239
Oakland	66,960
Ward 1	7,265
Ward 2	9,722
Ward 3	9,060
Ward 4	9,969
Ward 5	7,866
Ward 6	11,661
Ward 7	11,417
Sacramento	29,282
Ward 1	2,109
Ward 2	2,840
Ward 3	2,892
Ward 4	2,855
Ward 5	4,064
Ward 6	3,527
California—Continued.	
Sacramento—Continued.	
Ward 7	4,238
Ward 8	3,552
Ward 9	3,205
San Francisco	342,782
Assembly district 28	15,731
Assembly district 29	15,299
Assembly district 30	15,347
Assembly district 31	15,871
Assembly district 32	14,037
Assembly district 33	18,758
Assembly district 34	21,841
Assembly district 35	17,647
Assembly district 36	27,836
Assembly district 37	23,923
Assembly district 38	19,977
Assembly district 39	19,905
Assembly district 40	22,472
Assembly district 41	24,235
Assembly district 42	15,472
Assembly district 43	23,003
Assembly district 44	18,631
Assembly district 45	12,797
Colorado:	
Denver	133,859
Ward 1	4,682
Ward 2	5,915
Ward 3	8,021
Ward 4	9,304
Ward 5	6,954
Ward 6	12,249
Ward 7	7,821
Ward 8	10,402
Ward 9	12,339
Ward 10	12,376
Ward 11	10,750
Ward 12	10,785
Ward 13	6,164
Ward 14	2,485
Ward 15	6,921
Ward 16	6,691
Pueblo	28,157
Ward 1	3,491
Ward 2	2,732
Ward 3	4,048
Ward 4	3,306
Ward 5	3,448
Ward 6	3,355
Ward 7	4,505
Ward 8	3,272
Connecticut:	
Bridgeport	70,996
Voting district 1	5,542
Voting district 2	7,679
Voting district 3	3,233
Voting district 4	5,478
Voting district 5	4,841
Voting district 6	7,093
Voting district 7	5,631
Voting district 8	3,919
Voting district 9	6,214
Connecticut—Continued.	
Bridgeport—Continued.	
Voting district 10	9,633
Voting district 11	5,165
Voting district 12	6,568
Hartford	79,850
Ward 1	8,364
Ward 2	9,771
Ward 3	8,519
Ward 4	7,302
Ward 5	5,558
Ward 6	6,433
Ward 7	9,200
Ward 8	8,539
Ward 9	7,677
Ward 10	8,487
New Britain	25,998
Ward 1	3,518
Ward 2	3,725
Ward 3	3,857
Ward 4	4,267
Ward 5	5,040
Ward 6	5,591
New Haven	108,027
Ward 1	4,850
Ward 2	8,134
Ward 3	12,637
Ward 4	13,751
Ward 5	4,768
Ward 6	6,250
Ward 7	9,504
Ward 8	7,620
Ward 9	11,427
Ward 10	7,823
Ward 11	5,520
Ward 12	9,228
Ward 13	2,695
Ward 14	1,851
Ward 15	1,969
Waterbury	45,859
Ward 1	9,408
Ward 2	6,920
Ward 3	9,399
Ward 4	10,757
Ward 5	9,375
Delaware:	
Wilmington	76,508
Ward 1	3,041
Ward 2	5,560
Ward 3	5,375
Ward 4	4,037
Ward 5	8,966
Ward 6	6,061
Ward 7	12,816
Ward 8	8,848
Ward 9	7,304
Ward 10	6,409
Ward 11	3,800
Ward 12	4,291
District of Columbia:	
Washington	278,718
Florida:	
Jacksonville	28,429
Ward 1	1,949
Ward 2	4,645
Ward 3	3,086
Ward 4	3,007
Ward 5	2,289
Ward 6	3,772
Ward 7	3,589
Ward 8	4,201
Ward 9	1,891
Georgia:	
Atlanta	89,872
Ward 1	15,596
Ward 2	14,628
Ward 3	12,943
Ward 4	17,072
Ward 5	12,415
Ward 6	14,754
Ward 7	2,464
Augusta	39,441
Ward 1	6,329
Ward 2	4,573
Ward 3	6,672
Ward 4	15,643
Ward 5	6,224
Savannah	54,244
Hawaii:	
Honolulu	39,306
Illinois:	
Chicago	1,698,575
Ward 1	24,274
Ward 2	28,547
Ward 3	32,989
Ward 4	37,029
Ward 5	43,815
Ward 6	60,216
Ward 7	36,844
Ward 8	38,742
Ward 9	51,539
Ward 10	91,097
Ward 11	37,533
Ward 12	75,507
Ward 13	47,327
Ward 14	71,528
Ward 15	79,944
Ward 16	64,859
Ward 17	20,713
Ward 18	20,503
Ward 19	46,929
Ward 20	29,577
Ward 21	34,105
Ward 22	32,767
Ward 23	33,424
Ward 24	35,330
Ward 25	54,588
Ward 26	70,757
Ward 27	39,131
Ward 28	31,013
Ward 29	41,214
Ward 30	106,124
Ward 31	56,576

TABLE XXVI.—*Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more, with population by wards or equivalent subdivisions, arranged alphabetically by states and territories: 1900*—Continued.

STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS.	Population in 1900.
Illinois—Continued.	
Chicago—Continued.	
Ward 32	69,202
Ward 33	51,892
Ward 34	91,145
Ward 35	11,795
East St. Louis	29,655
Ward 1	1,045
Ward 2	4,929
Ward 3	2,164
Ward 4	4,276
Ward 5	5,053
Ward 6	4,235
Ward 7	7,953
Joliet	29,353
Ward 1	7,787
Ward 2	3,088
Ward 3	4,156
Ward 4	2,708
Ward 5	2,698
Ward 6	4,019
Ward 7	4,897
Peoria	56,100
Ward 1	7,987
Ward 2	5,479
Ward 3	5,680
Ward 4	7,133
Ward 5	8,166
Ward 6	9,666
Ward 7	11,989
Quincy	36,252
Ward 1	5,440
Ward 2	5,194
Ward 3	5,497
Ward 4	6,785
Ward 5	6,807
Ward 6	4,189
Ward 7	2,340
Rockford	31,051
Ward 1	4,265
Ward 2	6,328
Ward 3	2,858
Ward 4	3,451
Ward 5	3,711
Ward 6	7,266
Ward 7	3,172
Springfield	34,159
Ward 1	5,499
Ward 2	4,998
Ward 3	5,443
Ward 4	5,758
Ward 5	5,129
Ward 6	5,479
Ward 7	1,853
Indiana:	
Evansville	59,007
Ward 1	8,784
Ward 2	4,918
Ward 3	7,028
Ward 4	10,874
Ward 5	9,422
Ward 6	9,968
Ward 7	8,013
Fort Wayne	45,115
Ward 1	4,161
Ward 2	3,509
Ward 3	3,596
Ward 4	5,017
Ward 5	4,493
Ward 6	5,607
Ward 7	4,262
Ward 8	5,099
Ward 9	4,597
Ward 10	4,774
Indianapolis	169,164
Ward 1	14,842
Ward 2	13,539
Ward 3	15,479
Ward 4	11,611
Ward 5	14,213
Ward 6	11,816
Ward 7	10,769
Ward 8	13,195
Ward 9	11,847
Ward 10	6,999
Ward 11	6,999
Ward 12	8,037

STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS.	Population in 1900.
Indiana—Continued.	
Indianapolis—Continued.	
Ward 13	9,371
Ward 14	9,341
Ward 15	11,106
South Bend	35,999
Ward 1	5,010
Ward 2	5,793
Ward 3	4,696
Ward 4	5,246
Ward 5	4,592
Ward 6	5,707
Ward 7	4,955
Terre Haute	36,673
Ward 1	2,755
Ward 2	4,883
Ward 3	2,755
Ward 4	3,028
Ward 5	3,007
Ward 6	3,543
Ward 7	3,898
Ward 8	4,104
Ward 9	4,124
Ward 10	4,576
Iowa:	
Cedar Rapids	25,656
Ward 1	1,923
Ward 2	3,481
Ward 3	3,443
Ward 4	3,388
Ward 5	2,947
Ward 6	4,744
Ward 7	2,722
Ward 8	3,008
Council Bluffs	25,802
Ward 1	4,320
Ward 2	4,580
Ward 3	4,137
Ward 4	3,641
Ward 5	4,852
Ward 6	4,272
Davenport	35,254
Ward 1	3,347
Ward 2	6,270
Ward 3	7,130
Ward 4	6,372
Ward 5	6,527
Ward 6	5,608
Des Moines	62,139
Ward 1	9,407
Ward 2	8,538
Ward 3	11,109
Ward 4	9,344
Ward 5	8,325
Ward 6	10,757
Ward 7	4,659
Dubuque	36,297
Ward 1	5,888
Ward 2	4,743
Ward 3	6,886
Ward 4	7,361
Ward 5	11,419
Sioux City	33,111
Ward 1	4,639
Ward 2	3,134
Ward 3	8,075
Ward 4	4,419
Ward 5	4,883
Ward 6	4,416
Ward 7	2,407
Ward 8	1,138
Kansas:	
Kansas City	51,418
Ward 1	5,606
Ward 2	8,713
Ward 3	9,839
Ward 4	6,553
Ward 5	8,923
Ward 6	11,784
Topeka	33,608
Ward 1	6,628
Ward 2	8,650
Ward 3	7,571
Ward 4	6,119
Ward 5	3,649
Ward 6	991

STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS.	Population in 1900.
Kentucky:	
Covington	42,938
Ward 1	7,045
Ward 2	6,680
Ward 3	5,778
Ward 4	7,732
Ward 5	5,729
Ward 6	9,974
Lexington	26,369
Ward 1	5,377
Ward 2	7,033
Ward 3	9,432
Ward 4	4,527
Louisville	204,731
Ward 1	17,640
Ward 2	16,155
Ward 3	20,105
Ward 4	12,308
Ward 5	15,791
Ward 6	11,160
Ward 7	11,675
Ward 8	10,510
Ward 9	11,125
Ward 10	15,128
Ward 11	30,505
Ward 12	32,629
Newport	28,301
Ward 1	4,391
Ward 2	4,530
Ward 3	4,523
Ward 4	5,239
Ward 5	3,994
Ward 6	5,624
Louisiana:	
New Orleans	287,104
Ward 1	14,754
Ward 2	16,756
Ward 3	31,663
Ward 4	14,558
Ward 5	23,261
Ward 6	15,216
Ward 7	27,315
Ward 8	12,064
Ward 9	21,748
Ward 10	22,324
Ward 11	24,022
Ward 12	16,879
Ward 13	12,452
Ward 14	9,935
Ward 15	14,775
Ward 16	4,898
Ward 17	4,484
Maine:	
Portland	50,145
Ward 1	7,022
Ward 2	5,784
Ward 3	5,683
Ward 4	5,298
Ward 5	4,832
Ward 6	5,197
Ward 7	8,120
Ward 8	4,052
Ward 9	4,157
Maryland:	
Baltimore	508,957
Ward 1	21,176
Ward 2	20,700
Ward 3	20,447
Ward 4	22,071
Ward 5	20,751
Ward 6	20,767
Ward 7	21,237
Ward 8	21,096
Ward 9	24,117
Ward 10	21,985
Ward 11	19,201
Ward 12	23,584
Ward 13	21,362
Ward 14	21,307
Ward 15	21,007
Ward 16	22,987
Ward 17	20,425
Ward 18	23,080
Ward 19	20,203
Ward 20	22,618
Ward 21	20,560
Ward 22	19,281
Ward 23	19,584
Ward 24	19,411

STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS.	Population in 1900.
Massachusetts:	
Boston	560,892
Ward 1	22,832
Ward 2	22,924
Ward 3	14,564
Ward 4	13,248
Ward 5	12,840
Ward 6	30,546
Ward 7	14,782
Ward 8	28,817
Ward 9	24,583
Ward 10	22,142
Ward 11	19,275
Ward 12	23,641
Ward 13	22,835
Ward 14	21,453
Ward 15	19,700
Ward 16	20,017
Ward 17	25,038
Ward 18	22,401
Ward 19	27,178
Ward 20	32,556
Ward 21	23,868
Ward 22	25,610
Ward 23	23,637
Ward 24	27,126
Ward 25	19,279
Brockton	40,063
Ward 1	4,824
Ward 2	5,063
Ward 3	6,173
Ward 4	5,366
Ward 5	6,027
Ward 6	6,912
Ward 7	5,698
Cambridge	91,886
Ward 1	17,088
Ward 2	26,728
Ward 3	13,551
Ward 4	21,079
Ward 5	13,440
Chelsea	34,072
Ward 1	7,598
Ward 2	8,018
Ward 3	7,787
Ward 4	5,723
Ward 5	4,946
Fall River	104,863
Ward 1	16,175
Ward 2	10,154
Ward 3	13,446
Ward 4	11,422
Ward 5	10,718
Ward 6	16,059
Ward 7	6,212
Ward 8	8,115
Ward 9	12,562
Fitchburg	31,531
Ward 1	4,845
Ward 2	8,519
Ward 3	4,972
Ward 4	3,664
Ward 5	3,791
Ward 6	5,740
Gloucester	26,121
Ward 1	2,952
Ward 2	4,814
Ward 3	4,342
Ward 4	2,554
Ward 5	4,274
Ward 6	3,260
Ward 7	2,309
Ward 8	1,616
Haverhill	37,175
Ward 1	2,730
Ward 2	2,536
Ward 3	3,298
Ward 4	4,179
Ward 5	12,064
Ward 6	7,245
Ward 7	5,123
Holyoke	45,712
Ward 1	6,930
Ward 2	9,528
Ward 3	6,313
Ward 4	7,106
Ward 5	4,296
Ward 6	6,214
Ward 7	5,325

TABLE XXVI.—*Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more, with population by wards or equivalent subdivisions, arranged alphabetically by states and territories: 1900*—Continued.

STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS.	Population in 1900.
Massachusetts—Continued.	
Lawrence	62,559
Ward 1	9,804
Ward 2	8,587
Ward 3	10,159
Ward 4	11,722
Ward 5	11,821
Ward 6	10,516
Lowell	94,969
Ward 1	8,248
Ward 2	10,821
Ward 3	10,052
Ward 4	9,315
Ward 5	8,973
Ward 6	10,706
Ward 7	18,490
Ward 8	9,655
Ward 9	8,709
Lynn	68,513
Ward 1	1,828
Ward 2	4,310
Ward 3	15,343
Ward 4	12,808
Ward 5	13,879
Ward 6	17,219
Ward 7	3,126
Malden	33,664
Ward 1	4,578
Ward 2	5,565
Ward 3	4,349
Ward 4	4,705
Ward 5	4,654
Ward 6	5,285
Ward 7	4,528
New Bedford	62,442
Ward 1	16,765
Ward 2	8,285
Ward 3	5,826
Ward 4	6,632
Ward 5	9,139
Ward 6	15,795
Newton	33,587
Ward 1	4,509
Ward 2	5,719
Ward 3	5,493
Ward 4	3,912
Ward 5	5,663
Ward 6	5,151
Ward 7	3,140
Salem	35,956
Ward 1	4,899
Ward 2	5,705
Ward 3	4,489
Ward 4	5,153
Ward 5	11,144
Ward 6	4,566
Somerville	61,643
Ward 1	10,047
Ward 2	12,066
Ward 3	7,088
Ward 4	6,818
Ward 5	9,022
Ward 6	8,934
Ward 7	7,668
Springfield	62,059
Ward 1	10,148
Ward 2	8,739
Ward 3	5,579
Ward 4	6,813
Ward 5	6,462
Ward 6	7,103
Ward 7	7,054
Ward 8	10,161
Taunton	31,036
Ward 1	3,116
Ward 2	3,104
Ward 3	3,143
Ward 4	3,953
Ward 5	4,403
Ward 6	3,884
Ward 7	3,375
Ward 8	6,558
Worcester	118,421
Ward 1	12,889
Ward 2	16,502
Ward 3	16,369
Ward 4	16,852
Ward 5	18,624
Ward 6	14,329
Ward 7	12,852
Ward 8	10,004
Michigan:	
Bay City	27,628
Ward 1	3,213
Ward 2	1,304
Ward 3	1,265
Ward 4	3,529
Ward 5	2,533
Ward 6	1,943
Ward 7	1,318
Ward 8	6,492
Ward 9	1,458
Ward 10	1,983
Ward 11	2,640
Detroit	285,704
Ward 1	15,849
Ward 2	12,583
Ward 3	16,927
Ward 4	15,995
Ward 5	19,191
Ward 6	17,619
Ward 7	17,663
Ward 8	17,101
Ward 9	28,281
Ward 10	21,180
Ward 11	18,898
Ward 12	17,950
Ward 13	15,177
Ward 14	13,658
Ward 15	9,313
Ward 16	18,605
Ward 17	9,714
Grand Rapids	87,565
Ward 1	6,941
Ward 2	4,538
Ward 3	8,346
Ward 4	8,684
Ward 5	9,348
Ward 6	11,285
Ward 7	7,912
Ward 8	3,957
Ward 9	5,467
Ward 10	8,128
Ward 11	7,084
Ward 12	5,875
Jackson	25,180
Ward 1	1,813
Ward 2	3,023
Ward 3	2,110
Ward 4	3,977
Ward 5	3,186
Ward 6	4,057
Ward 7	3,930
Ward 8	3,084
Saginaw	42,345
Ward 1	3,177
Ward 2	3,517
Ward 3	1,545
Ward 4	3,089
Ward 5	4,363
Ward 6	2,198
Ward 7	4,858
Ward 8	1,913
Ward 9	1,639
Ward 10	3,405
Ward 11	3,373
Ward 12	2,587
Ward 13	1,805
Ward 14	2,273
Ward 15	2,603
Minnesota:	
Duluth	52,969
Ward 1	5,989
Ward 2	6,637
Ward 3	4,944
Ward 4	5,296
Ward 5	8,144
Ward 6	6,533
Ward 7	8,794
Ward 8	6,632
Minneapolis	202,718
Ward 1	13,747
Ward 2	11,860
Ward 3	27,832
Ward 4	25,400
Ward 5	23,302
Ward 6	14,457
Ward 7	12,957
Ward 8	19,141
Ward 9	17,233
Minnesota—Continued.	
Minneapolis—Continued.	
Ward 10	9,827
Ward 11	15,962
Ward 12	6,655
Ward 13	4,345
St. Paul	163,065
Ward 1	20,245
Ward 2	14,860
Ward 3	9,138
Ward 4	15,235
Ward 5	17,338
Ward 6	17,287
Ward 7	15,382
Ward 8	28,995
Ward 9	14,745
Ward 10	5,360
Ward 11	4,480
Missouri:	
Joplin	26,023
Ward 1	3,634
Ward 2	4,729
Ward 3	5,712
Ward 4	5,942
Ward 5	6,006
Kansas City	163,752
Ward 1	4,780
Ward 2	4,613
Ward 3	11,670
Ward 4	12,771
Ward 5	10,808
Ward 6	11,981
Ward 7	16,704
Ward 8	20,120
Ward 9	27,289
Ward 10	19,545
Ward 11	9,351
Ward 12	4,700
Ward 13	3,950
Ward 14	5,470
St. Joseph	102,979
Ward 1	12,435
Ward 2	6,703
Ward 3	14,543
Ward 4	9,845
Ward 5	18,374
Ward 6	11,206
Ward 7	14,051
Ward 8	6,069
Ward 9	9,753
St. Louis	575,238
Ward 1	25,139
Ward 2	21,030
Ward 3	22,958
Ward 4	12,212
Ward 5	12,349
Ward 6	19,140
Ward 7	22,626
Ward 8	21,012
Ward 9	21,026
Ward 10	25,978
Ward 11	22,105
Ward 12	25,220
Ward 13	19,811
Ward 14	15,098
Ward 15	17,544
Ward 16	21,408
Ward 17	18,953
Ward 18	18,799
Ward 19	20,245
Ward 20	18,803
Ward 21	18,173
Ward 22	16,974
Ward 23	17,985
Ward 24	27,317
Ward 25	21,311
Ward 26	23,425
Ward 27	20,599
Ward 28	27,998
Montana:	
Butte	30,470
Ward 1	2,190
Ward 2	4,258
Ward 3	4,211
Ward 4	2,146
Ward 5	3,927
Ward 6	2,974
Ward 7	4,899
Ward 8	5,865
Nebraska:	
Lincoln	40,169
Ward 1	3,675
Ward 2	4,902
Ward 3	8,988
Ward 4	7,777
Ward 5	7,487
Ward 6	4,018
Ward 7	3,322
Omaha	102,555
Ward 1	10,124
Ward 2	14,339
Ward 3	11,682
Ward 4	10,717
Ward 5	8,997
Ward 6	16,984
Ward 7	9,492
Ward 8	11,065
Ward 9	8,655
South Omaha	26,001
Ward 1	10,572
Ward 2	8,238
Ward 3	5,275
Ward 4	1,916
New Hampshire:	
Manchester	56,987
Ward 1	3,625
Ward 2	5,501
Ward 3	7,320
Ward 4	6,922
Ward 5	9,094
Ward 6	4,880
Ward 7	1,757
Ward 8	5,508
Ward 9	7,986
Ward 10	4,394
New Jersey:	
Atlantic City	27,838
Ward 1	6,236
Ward 2	5,830
Ward 3	7,656
Ward 4	8,116
Bayonne	32,722
Ward 1	4,582
Ward 2	13,156
Ward 3	5,572
Ward 4	3,593
Ward 5	5,819
Camden	75,935
Ward 1	8,283
Ward 2	7,158
Ward 3	4,592
Ward 4	4,950
Ward 5	7,971
Ward 6	7,373
Ward 7	8,151
Ward 8	7,760
Ward 9	6,337
Ward 10	4,886
Ward 11	3,894
Ward 12	4,580
Elizabeth	52,130
Ward 1	5,299
Ward 2	4,015
Ward 3	6,378
Ward 4	3,931
Ward 5	4,761
Ward 6	3,611
Ward 7	4,548
Ward 8	6,178
Ward 9	4,154
Ward 10	2,699
Ward 11	3,334
Ward 12	3,222
Hoboken	59,364
Ward 1	10,955
Ward 2	8,472
Ward 3	14,218
Ward 4	14,983
Ward 5	10,736
Jersey City	206,433
Ward 1	19,190
Ward 2	19,185
Ward 3	17,392
Ward 4	13,133
Ward 5	14,204
Ward 6	15,540
Ward 7	14,186
Ward 8	19,112

TABLE XXVI.—*Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more, with population by wards or equivalent subdivisions, arranged alphabetically by states and territories: 1900*—Continued.

STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS.	Population in 1900.
New Jersey—Continued.	
Jersey City—Continued.	
Ward 9	14,937
Ward 10	15,505
Ward 11	22,754
Ward 12	21,295
Newark	246,070
Ward 1	13,805
Ward 2	13,670
Ward 3	21,370
Ward 4	11,111
Ward 5	15,108
Ward 6	17,821
Ward 7	14,581
Ward 8	13,551
Ward 9	12,086
Ward 10	18,313
Ward 11	18,632
Ward 12	16,912
Ward 13	21,194
Ward 14	23,359
Ward 15	14,612
Passaic	27,777
Ward 1	12,663
Ward 2	4,338
Ward 3	3,444
Ward 4	7,332
Paterson	105,171
Ward 1	10,950
Ward 2	15,009
Ward 3	23,780
Ward 4	14,178
Ward 5	12,898
Ward 6	3,910
Ward 7	6,693
Ward 8	17,758
Trenton	73,307
Ward 1	4,901
Ward 2	3,895
Ward 3	5,361
Ward 4	8,146
Ward 5	8,706
Ward 6	3,091
Ward 7	4,475
Ward 8	3,688
Ward 9	6,933
Ward 10	6,358
Ward 11	7,679
Ward 12	2,544
Ward 13	5,081
Ward 14	2,449
New York:	
Albany	94,151
Ward 1	6,356
Ward 2	5,540
Ward 3	5,370
Ward 4	4,741
Ward 5	5,155
Ward 6	4,456
Ward 7	4,966
Ward 8	4,949
Ward 9	4,054
Ward 10	4,530
Ward 11	4,597
Ward 12	5,960
Ward 13	4,464
Ward 14	4,928
Ward 15	4,141
Ward 16	6,007
Ward 17	4,221
Ward 18	3,639
Ward 19	6,077
Auburn	30,345
Ward 1	3,910
Ward 2	3,689
Ward 3	1,992
Ward 4	3,671
Ward 5	1,894
Ward 6	3,310
Ward 7	2,560
Ward 8	3,384
Ward 9	2,856
Ward 10	3,079
Binghamton	39,647
Ward 1	5,701
Ward 2	2,526
Ward 3	4,674
Ward 4	1,648
Ward 5	3,571
New York—Continued.	
Binghamton—Continued.	
Ward 6	2,765
Ward 7	3,846
Ward 8	1,852
Ward 9	1,292
Ward 10	2,532
Ward 11	4,117
Ward 12	3,362
Ward 13	1,766
Buffalo	352,387
Ward 1	6,488
Ward 2	9,201
Ward 3	9,853
Ward 4	10,028
Ward 5	16,611
Ward 6	7,871
Ward 7	8,536
Ward 8	9,532
Ward 9	16,177
Ward 10	8,009
Ward 11	29,414
Ward 12	7,765
Ward 13	9,888
Ward 14	29,326
Ward 15	9,257
Ward 16	8,337
Ward 17	18,190
Ward 18	29,071
Ward 19	11,708
Ward 20	8,897
Ward 21	13,604
Ward 22	15,587
Ward 23	12,858
Ward 24	25,694
Ward 25	20,985
Elmira	35,672
Ward 1	2,494
Ward 2	4,110
Ward 3	3,477
Ward 4	4,111
Ward 5	3,067
Ward 6	2,724
Ward 7	4,174
Ward 8	2,343
Ward 9	2,350
Ward 10	2,799
Ward 11	1,496
Ward 12	2,527
New York	3,437,202
Manhattan borough	1,850,093
Assembly district 1	25,959
Assembly district 2	52,768
Assembly district 3	47,295
Assembly district 4	76,852
Assembly district 5	37,951
Assembly district 6	64,286
Assembly district 7	41,979
Assembly district 8	72,125
Assembly district 9	42,361
Assembly district 10	65,785
Assembly district 11	41,247
Assembly district 12	72,897
Assembly district 13	37,572
Assembly district 14	54,847
Assembly district 15	38,911
Assembly district 16	73,834
Assembly district 17	40,975
Assembly district 18	45,197
Assembly district 19	65,025
Assembly district 20	42,596
Assembly district 21	89,050
Assembly district 22	48,796
Assembly district 23	78,585
Assembly district 24	51,209
Assembly district 25	36,800
Assembly district 26	56,882
Assembly district 27	36,984
Assembly district 28	46,123
Assembly district 29	51,674
Assembly district 30	58,728
Assembly district 31	78,013
Assembly district 32	80,379
Assembly district 33	58,112
Assembly district 34 (part of)	38,296
New York—Continued.	
Bronx borough	200,507
Assembly district 34 (part of)	53,027
Assembly district 35	122,395
Annexed district	25,085
Brooklyn borough	1,166,582
Ward 1	20,327
Ward 2	8,565
Ward 3	17,949
Ward 4	12,568
Ward 5	18,862
Ward 6	42,435
Ward 7	40,471
Ward 8	52,414
Ward 9	42,876
Ward 10	39,100
Ward 11	22,608
Ward 12	30,354
Ward 13	24,029
Ward 14	31,483
Ward 15	30,269
Ward 16	56,550
Ward 17	57,309
Ward 18	25,133
Ward 19	37,645
Ward 20	25,446
Ward 21	58,957
Ward 22	66,575
Ward 23	61,813
Ward 24	31,767
Ward 25	48,328
Ward 26	66,086
Ward 27	43,961
Ward 28	77,912
Ward 29	27,188
Ward 30	24,700
Ward 31	14,609
Ward 32	8,243
Richmond borough	67,021
Ward 1	21,441
Ward 2	13,200
Ward 3	13,701
Ward 4	9,516
Ward 5	9,163
Queens borough	152,999
Ward 1	48,272
Ward 2	40,903
Ward 3	25,870
Ward 4	30,761
Ward 5	7,193
Rochester	162,608
Ward 1	2,158
Ward 2	3,327
Ward 3	6,623
Ward 4	5,280
Ward 5	7,827
Ward 6	7,529
Ward 7	6,833
Ward 8	12,882
Ward 9	5,596
Ward 10	8,380
Ward 11	10,718
Ward 12	11,263
Ward 13	4,926
Ward 14	9,221
Ward 15	6,759
Ward 16	7,745
Ward 17	16,640
Ward 18	9,888
Ward 19	11,431
Ward 20	7,582
Schenectady	31,682
Ward 1	2,231
Ward 2	2,394
Ward 3	6,386
Ward 4	9,026
Ward 5	11,645
Syracuse	108,374
Ward 1	5,255
Ward 2	6,190
Ward 3	6,771
Ward 4	5,254
Ward 5	6,664
Ward 6	4,904
Ward 7	4,088
Ward 8	4,701
Ward 9	3,925
New York—Continued.	
Syracuse—Continued.	
Ward 10	6,963
Ward 11	5,761
Ward 12	6,999
Ward 13	6,430
Ward 14	6,484
Ward 15	5,569
Ward 16	5,817
Ward 17	4,668
Ward 18	6,494
Ward 19	5,487
Troy	60,651
Ward 1	3,527
Ward 2	4,730
Ward 3	2,120
Ward 4	4,586
Ward 5	6,890
Ward 6	3,938
Ward 7	5,582
Ward 8	3,665
Ward 9	4,396
Ward 10	6,613
Ward 11	3,923
Ward 12	4,829
Ward 13	5,852
Utica	56,383
Ward 1	1,267
Ward 2	4,748
Ward 3	3,179
Ward 4	2,890
Ward 5	2,086
Ward 6	2,455
Ward 7	5,577
Ward 8	8,316
Ward 9	5,520
Ward 10	2,598
Ward 11	3,870
Ward 12	4,185
Ward 13	2,826
Ward 14	3,648
Ward 15	3,218
Yonkers	47,931
Ward 1	6,008
Ward 2	5,802
Ward 3	4,678
Ward 4	7,832
Ward 5	11,542
Ward 6	8,345
Ward 7	3,724
Ohio:	
Akron	42,728
Ward 1	4,934
Ward 2	4,660
Ward 3	6,379
Ward 4	8,885
Ward 5	8,517
Ward 6	4,613
Not in wards	4,740
Canton	30,667
Ward 1	5,842
Ward 2	5,121
Ward 3	3,544
Ward 4	3,736
Ward 5	2,598
Ward 6	4,186
Ward 7	5,640
Cincinnati	325,902
Ward 1	12,179
Ward 2	15,995
Ward 3	8,469
Ward 4	13,067
Ward 5	6,476
Ward 6	6,362
Ward 7	8,611
Ward 8	3,763
Ward 9	6,486
Ward 10	10,090
Ward 11	12,505
Ward 12	14,638
Ward 13	10,025
Ward 14	9,131
Ward 15	9,414
Ward 16	9,679
Ward 17	10,167
Ward 18	6,956
Ward 19	7,783
Ward 20	9,086
Ward 21	9,139
Ward 22	11,731
Ward 23	15,041

TABLE XXVI.—*Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more, with population by wards or equivalent subdivisions, arranged alphabetically by states and territories: 1900*—Continued.

STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS.	Population in 1900.
Ohio—Continued.	
Cincinnati—Continued.	
Ward 24	12,557
Ward 25	14,036
Ward 26	14,094
Ward 27	8,736
Ward 28	11,962
Ward 29	13,088
Ward 30	14,369
Ward 31	10,267
Cleveland	381,768
Ward 1	7,716
Ward 2	2,838
Ward 3	2,029
Ward 4	5,096
Ward 5	6,211
Ward 6	5,824
Ward 7	9,305
Ward 8	6,815
Ward 9	13,320
Ward 10	4,501
Ward 11	3,635
Ward 12	5,075
Ward 13	6,393
Ward 14	4,588
Ward 15	7,623
Ward 16	7,728
Ward 17	10,202
Ward 18	19,823
Ward 19	23,947
Ward 20	10,477
Ward 21	16,215
Ward 22	11,694
Ward 23	11,779
Ward 24	16,633
Ward 25	19,339
Ward 26	8,123
Ward 27	16,709
Ward 28	4,018
Ward 29	4,978
Ward 30	4,210
Ward 31	3,968
Ward 32	5,545
Ward 33	5,318
Ward 34	6,076
Ward 35	6,899
Ward 36	9,000
Ward 37	12,341
Ward 38	10,664
Ward 39	13,559
Ward 40	12,796
Ward 41	10,307
Ward 42	8,456
Columbus	125,560
Ward 1	4,537
Ward 2	5,670
Ward 3	7,741
Ward 4	10,548
Ward 5	4,662
Ward 6	5,422
Ward 7	8,750
Ward 8	4,868
Ward 9	7,969
Ward 10	7,514
Ward 11	4,726
Ward 12	2,830
Ward 13	7,159
Ward 14	9,530
Ward 15	7,150
Ward 16	6,442
Ward 17	6,302
Ward 18	6,194
Ward 19	7,546
Dayton	85,333
Ward 1	5,495
Ward 2	5,799
Ward 3	10,018
Ward 4	7,773
Ward 5	8,279
Ward 6	8,994
Ward 7	10,982
Ward 8	13,862
Ward 9	7,444
Ward 10	6,687
Ohio—Continued.	
Springfield	38,253
Ward 1	7,497
Ward 2	5,285
Ward 3	3,971
Ward 4	7,278
Ward 5	5,561
Ward 6	8,661
Toledo	131,822
Ward 1	8,005
Ward 2	12,203
Ward 3	4,807
Ward 4	6,448
Ward 5	8,735
Ward 6	9,200
Ward 7	8,438
Ward 8	13,260
Ward 9	8,655
Ward 10	10,233
Ward 11	6,331
Ward 12	8,198
Ward 13	7,316
Ward 14	8,802
Ward 15	11,191
Youngstown	44,885
Ward 1	5,251
Ward 2	4,368
Ward 3	4,834
Ward 4	5,041
Ward 5	4,478
Ward 6	6,844
Ward 7	4,557
Ward 8	2,753
Ward 9	3,250
Ward 10	3,509
Oregon:	
Portland	90,426
Ward 1	4,342
Ward 2	10,160
Ward 3	10,297
Ward 4	13,000
Ward 5	9,863
Ward 6	7,470
Ward 7	2,855
Ward 8	6,839
Ward 9	12,240
Ward 10	7,261
Ward 11	6,099
Pennsylvania:	
Allegheny	129,896
Ward 1	7,019
Ward 2	18,726
Ward 3	15,941
Ward 4	11,172
Ward 5	10,967
Ward 6	13,784
Ward 7	7,375
Ward 8	3,379
Ward 9	6,070
Ward 10	9,652
Ward 11	11,072
Ward 12	6,906
Ward 13	6,698
Ward 14	1,135
Allentown	35,416
Ward 1	3,705
Ward 2	3,047
Ward 3	3,385
Ward 4	2,493
Ward 5	2,348
Ward 6	3,658
Ward 7	3,628
Ward 8	4,137
Ward 9	3,686
Ward 10	3,343
Ward 11	1,986
Altoona	38,973
Ward 1	3,575
Ward 2	5,285
Ward 3	3,296
Ward 4	3,716
Ward 5	3,954
Ward 6	6,625
Ward 7	2,778
Ward 8	7,278
Ward 9	2,466
Pennsylvania—Continued.	
Chester	33,988
Ward 1	1,961
Ward 2	3,357
Ward 3	2,739
Ward 4	2,206
Ward 5	3,952
Ward 6	3,513
Ward 7	4,446
Ward 8	3,137
Ward 9	3,162
Ward 10	2,426
Ward 11	3,089
Easton	25,238
Ward 1	1,595
Ward 2	1,988
Ward 3	2,620
Ward 4	2,759
Ward 5	1,769
Ward 6	2,771
Ward 7	1,902
Ward 8	2,976
Ward 9	907
Ward 10	2,394
Ward 11	2,128
Ward 12	1,429
Erie	52,733
Ward 1	8,490
Ward 2	12,178
Ward 3	9,303
Ward 4	8,256
Ward 5	7,005
Ward 6	7,501
Harrisburg	50,167
Ward 1	3,909
Ward 2	4,269
Ward 3	2,286
Ward 4	3,641
Ward 5	4,312
Ward 6	11,756
Ward 7	7,198
Ward 8	4,435
Ward 9	6,455
Ward 10	1,906
Johnstown	35,936
Ward 1	2,253
Ward 2	1,118
Ward 3	595
Ward 4	1,115
Ward 5	2,036
Ward 6	2,635
Ward 7	2,627
Ward 8	960
Ward 9	2,429
Ward 10	1,692
Ward 11	1,127
Ward 12	1,420
Ward 13	1,254
Ward 14	1,726
Ward 15	2,288
Ward 16	3,011
Ward 17	2,774
Ward 18	1,111
Ward 19	1,255
Ward 20	1,701
Ward 21	809
Lancaster	41,459
Ward 1	1,920
Ward 2	3,673
Ward 3	2,433
Ward 4	3,382
Ward 5	3,917
Ward 6	6,526
Ward 7	6,610
Ward 8	7,553
Ward 9	5,445
McKeesport	34,227
Ward 1	2,942
Ward 2	3,369
Ward 3	4,980
Ward 4	2,202
Ward 5	3,488
Ward 6	5,528
Ward 7	3,882
Pennsylvania—Continued.	
McKeesport—Continued.	
Ward 8	3,512
Ward 9	921
Ward 10	1,936
Ward 11	1,467
Newcastle	28,339
Ward 1	3,828
Ward 2	3,012
Ward 3	4,518
Ward 4	4,193
Ward 5	7,706
Ward 6	2,629
Ward 7	2,453
Philadelphia	1,293,697
Ward 1	37,919
Ward 2	35,206
Ward 3	24,693
Ward 4	22,562
Ward 5	16,868
Ward 6	8,042
Ward 7	28,137
Ward 8	15,757
Ward 9	6,953
Ward 10	19,967
Ward 11	11,843
Ward 12	13,350
Ward 13	17,427
Ward 14	19,405
Ward 15	50,379
Ward 16	15,788
Ward 17	17,908
Ward 18	29,643
Ward 19	55,246
Ward 20	43,276
Ward 21	32,168
Ward 22	64,655
Ward 23	26,109
Ward 24	53,200
Ward 25	51,758
Ward 26	45,615
Ward 27	32,204
Ward 28	43,931
Ward 29	60,096
Ward 30	28,874
Ward 31	33,139
Ward 32	39,889
Ward 33	65,372
Ward 34	43,706
Ward 35	8,614
Ward 36	46,811
Ward 37	22,445
Ward 38	33,104
Ward 39	40,377
Ward 40	19,438
Ward 41	11,328
Pittsburg	321,616
Ward 1	2,772
Ward 2	2,141
Ward 3	1,369
Ward 4	1,935
Ward 5	4,176
Ward 6	9,628
Ward 7	7,654
Ward 8	8,927
Ward 9	3,802
Ward 10	2,857
Ward 11	11,883
Ward 12	10,592
Ward 13	21,152
Ward 14	22,669
Ward 15	5,485
Ward 16	14,156
Ward 17	14,094
Ward 18	11,008
Ward 19	17,847
Ward 20	21,462
Ward 21	21,323
Ward 22	5,877
Ward 23	13,952
Ward 24	6,648
Ward 25	7,812
Ward 26	7,745
Ward 27	14,295
Ward 28	5,317
Ward 29	4,348

TABLE XXVI.—*Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more, with population by wards or equivalent subdivisions, arranged alphabetically by states and territories: 1900*—Continued.

STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS.	Population in 1900.
Pennsylvania—Continued.	
Pittsburg—Continued.	
Ward 30	3,540
Ward 31	6,443
Ward 32	8,932
Ward 33	660
Ward 34	2,011
Ward 35	5,246
Ward 36	3,725
Ward 37	4,808
Ward 38	3,325
Reading	78,961
Ward 1	3,993
Ward 2	6,656
Ward 3	4,717
Ward 4	2,621
Ward 5	3,422
Ward 6	8,011
Ward 7	3,861
Ward 8	3,789
Ward 9	5,454
Ward 10	4,759
Ward 11	5,460
Ward 12	6,617
Ward 13	6,811
Ward 14	4,005
Ward 15	3,874
Ward 16	4,911
Scranton	102,026
Ward 1	7,636
Ward 2	8,168
Ward 3	3,023
Ward 4	7,300
Ward 5	7,659
Ward 6	4,140
Ward 7	2,563
Ward 8	2,630
Ward 9	4,921
Ward 10	3,364
Ward 11	5,420
Ward 12	2,568
Ward 13	5,520
Ward 14	3,754
Ward 15	4,979
Ward 16	3,617
Ward 17	4,982
Ward 18	2,071
Ward 19	8,253
Ward 20	6,728
Ward 21	2,730
Wilkesbarre	51,721
Ward 1	2,983
Ward 2	3,685
Ward 3	4,202
Ward 4	1,604
Ward 5	1,863
Ward 6	2,991
Ward 7	1,023
Ward 8	2,016
Ward 9	2,849
Ward 10	2,323
Ward 11	2,535
Ward 12	2,864
Ward 13	6,260
Ward 14	6,620
Ward 15	3,194
Ward 16	4,709
Williamsport	28,757
Ward 1	1,762
Ward 2	1,760
Ward 3	2,799
Ward 4	1,794
Ward 5	3,676
Ward 6	2,702
Ward 7	1,909
Ward 8	3,135
Ward 9	2,014
Ward 10	1,858
Ward 11	1,406
Ward 12	2,324
Ward 13	1,618
York	33,708
Ward 1	2,388
Ward 2	1,587
Ward 3	998
Ward 4	1,803

STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS.	Population in 1900.
Pennsylvania—Continued.	
York—Continued.	
Ward 5	1,615
Ward 6	2,777
Ward 7	2,735
Ward 8	2,317
Ward 9	5,461
Ward 10	2,517
Ward 11	3,869
Ward 12	4,594
Ward 13	1,047
Rhode Island:	
Pawtucket	39,231
Ward 1	11,211
Ward 2	5,276
Ward 3	4,504
Ward 4	9,952
Ward 5	8,288
Providence	175,597
Ward 1	15,408
Ward 2	15,982
Ward 3	20,413
Ward 4	8,612
Ward 5	14,760
Ward 6	17,844
Ward 7	16,335
Ward 8	23,746
Ward 9	17,255
Ward 10	25,242
Woonsocket	28,204
Ward 1	5,569
Ward 2	6,466
Ward 3	4,443
Ward 4	7,193
Ward 5	4,533
South Carolina:	
Charleston	55,807
Ward 1	3,292
Ward 2	2,459
Ward 3	3,226
Ward 4	4,882
Ward 5	4,971
Ward 6	4,414
Ward 7	4,181
Ward 8	5,377
Ward 9	3,949
Ward 10	5,811
Ward 11	8,524
Ward 12	4,721
Tennessee:	
Chattanooga	30,154
Ward 1	5,172
Ward 2	2,733
Ward 3	2,812
Ward 4	3,925
Ward 5	3,928
Ward 6	2,303
Ward 7	5,718
Ward 8	3,563
Knoxville	32,637
Ward 1	2,665
Ward 2	1,308
Ward 3	1,661
Ward 4	829
Ward 5	2,360
Ward 6	2,230
Ward 7	5,954
Ward 8	2,376
Ward 9	6,055
Ward 10	3,313
Ward 11	3,886
Memphis	102,320
Ward 1	7,406
Ward 2	6,072
Ward 3	2,970
Ward 4	2,418
Ward 5	8,985
Ward 6	6,862
Ward 7	5,769
Ward 8	10,435
Ward 9	6,711
Ward 10	4,275
Ward 11	5,229
Ward 12	5,979
Ward 13	5,610
Ward 14	4,933

STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS.	Population in 1900.
Tennessee—Continued.	
Memphis—Continued.	
Ward 15	935
Ward 16	611
Ward 17	1,546
Ward 18	3,455
Ward 19	5,883
Ward 20	422
Ward 21	1,435
Ward 22	4,379
Nashville	80,865
Ward 1	4,852
Ward 2	5,500
Ward 3	3,946
Ward 4	4,189
Ward 5	1,614
Ward 6	3,681
Ward 7	3,923
Ward 8	4,133
Ward 9	5,230
Ward 10	2,608
Ward 11	2,929
Ward 12	2,663
Ward 13	5,889
Ward 14	5,612
Ward 15	4,854
Ward 16	4,241
Ward 17	3,835
Ward 18	3,351
Ward 19	4,389
Ward 20	3,926
Texas:	
Dallas	42,638
Ward 1	3,059
Ward 2	3,525
Ward 3	3,070
Ward 4	4,441
Ward 5	4,206
Ward 6	3,984
Ward 7	4,763
Ward 8	2,629
Ward 9	4,924
Ward 10	2,747
Ward 11	2,809
Ward 12	2,481
Fort Worth	26,688
Ward 1	3,481
Ward 2	3,657
Ward 3	3,861
Ward 4	3,072
Ward 5	3,113
Ward 6	3,517
Ward 7	2,308
Ward 8	1,236
Ward 9	2,443
Galveston	37,789
Ward 1	3,059
Ward 2	2,136
Ward 3	1,969
Ward 4	1,784
Ward 5	2,818
Ward 6	4,596
Ward 7	7,548
Ward 8	2,782
Ward 9	2,485
Ward 10	2,736
Ward 11	2,640
Ward 12	3,236
Houston	44,633
Ward 1	3,475
Ward 2	3,947
Ward 3	13,611
Ward 4	9,625
Ward 5	9,577
Ward 6	4,398
San Antonio	53,321
Ward 1	5,401
Ward 2	7,035
Ward 3	6,813
Ward 4	8,561
Ward 5	6,260
Ward 6	7,910
Ward 7	7,789
Ward 8	3,552

STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS.	Population in 1900.
Utah:	
Salt Lake City	53,531
Ward 1	12,572
Ward 2	14,854
Ward 3	10,333
Ward 4	7,364
Ward 5	8,408
Virginia:	
Norfolk	46,624
Ward 1	8,623
Ward 2	3,587
Ward 3	9,634
Ward 4	13,093
Ward 5	6,940
Ward 6	4,747
Richmond	85,050
Clay ward	22,133
Jackson ward	18,713
Jefferson ward	8,817
Madison ward	8,005
Marshall ward	13,584
Monroe ward	13,798
Washington:	
Seattle	80,671
Ward 1	18,182
Ward 2	6,027
Ward 3	6,236
Ward 4	8,696
Ward 5	11,807
Ward 6	7,440
Ward 7	8,417
Ward 8	7,711
Ward 9	6,155
Spokane	36,848
Ward 1	7,352
Ward 2	12,614
Ward 3	5,616
Ward 4	6,519
Ward 5	4,747
Tacoma	37,714
Ward 1	4,106
Ward 2	8,188
Ward 3	10,900
Ward 4	4,586
Ward 5	5,019
Ward 6	1,604
Ward 7	2,413
Ward 8	898
West Virginia:	
Wheeling	38,878
Ward 1	5,061
Ward 2	4,233
Ward 3	2,873
Ward 4	4,903
Ward 5	2,888
Ward 6	7,142
Ward 7	5,135
Ward 8	6,643
Wisconsin:	
La Crosse	28,895
Ward 1	1,571
Ward 2	1,325
Ward 3	1,603
Ward 4	1,456
Ward 5	1,262
Ward 6	1,247
Ward 7	1,435
Ward 8	2,813
Ward 9	1,524
Ward 10	1,597
Ward 11	1,363
Ward 12	937
Ward 13	1,114
Ward 14	1,513
Ward 15	1,446
Ward 16	824
Ward 17	1,529
Ward 18	1,888
Ward 19	1,192
Ward 20	956
Milwaukee	285,315
Ward 1	9,489
Ward 2	9,909
Ward 3	5,418
Ward 4	10,679

TABLE XXVI.—*Population of cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more, with population by wards or equivalent subdivisions, arranged alphabetically by states and territories: 1900*—Continued.

STATES, CITIES, AND WARDS.	Population in 1900.
Wisconsin—Continued.	
Milwaukee—Continued.	
Ward 5	10,031
Ward 6	13,671
Ward 7	7,173
Ward 8	17,328
Ward 9	17,653
Ward 10	17,024
Ward 11	21,903
Ward 12	13,216
Ward 13	17,026
Ward 14	20,651
Ward 15	12,692
Ward 16	9,654
Ward 17	10,226
Ward 18	13,907
Ward 19	18,627
Ward 20	16,863
Ward 21	12,175
Oshkosh	28,284
Ward 1	1,503
Ward 2	2,179
Ward 3	1,648
Ward 4	2,264
Ward 5	2,749
Ward 6	2,566
Ward 7	1,613
Ward 8	2,008
Ward 9	2,164
Ward 10	2,660
Ward 11	1,666
Ward 12	1,863
Ward 13	3,401
Racine	29,102
Ward 1	1,155
Ward 2	2,662
Ward 3	3,786
Ward 4	3,809
Ward 5	6,704
Ward 6	6,691
Ward 7	4,295
Superior	31,091
Ward 1	2,724
Ward 2	2,043
Ward 3	1,543
Ward 4	6,859
Ward 5	5,107
Ward 6	2,488
Ward 7	4,621
Ward 8	1,495
Ward 9	3,150
Ward 10	1,061

The population of each of the 5 boroughs of the city of New York in 1900 is given on page lxxvii in detail by wards or assembly districts, but for a proper understanding of the changes which have taken place in its organization and population since 1890 the following explanation seems necessary:

The city of New York, as constituted prior to the act of consolidation which became effective January 1, 1898, had a population in 1890 of 1,515,301 as compared with a population in 1900 of 3,437,202, showing an apparent increase of 1,921,901, or 126.8 per cent.

In 1890 the city comprised all of what is now the borough of Manhattan and the greater part of what is now the borough of Bronx, but under the act of consolidation above referred to, Kings county, Richmond county, the larger part of Queens county, and a small part of Westchester county, became a part of the city.

Manhattan borough comprises all that part of the old city of New York lying to the south of the Harlem River, this area being known formerly as Manhattan Island.

Bronx borough was formed from that part of the old city of New York lying to the north of the Harlem River and the small part of Westchester county annexed under the act of consolidation. All of this area was at one time a part of Westchester county, but in 1873 the towns of Morrisania, West Farms, and Kings Bridge were annexed to New York, and under the act which took effect January 1, 1898, all of the town of Westchester and parts of the towns of Eastchester and Pelham became a part of the city.

Under an act of the legislature the towns of Flatbush, Flatlands, Gravesend, and New Utrecht were absorbed by the city of Brooklyn in 1894, the town of Flatbush becoming the twenty-ninth ward, the town of New Utrecht the thirtieth ward, the town of Gravesend the thirty-first ward, and the town of Flatlands the thirty-second ward of the city. The city thus became coextensive with Kings county, and on January 1, 1898, the city of Brooklyn became the borough of Brooklyn, 1 of the 5 boroughs of what is now the city of New York.

Richmond county, or what is commonly known as Staten Island, under the provisions of the same act became the borough of Richmond.

Queens borough was organized at the same time from what was Long Island City, the towns of Flushing, Jamaica, and Newtown, and a small portion of the town of Hempstead, all of which were civil divisions of Queens county. The remaining towns of the county, Oyster Bay and North Hempstead, together with the greater part of the town of Hempstead, were taken to form the new county of Nassau. The first ward of Queens borough comprises what was formerly Long Island City, the second ward what was formerly Newtown town, the third ward what was formerly Flushing town, the fourth ward what was formerly Jamaica town, and the fifth ward that part of the town of Hempstead now within the limits of the borough of Queens.

It is impossible to state definitely the population in 1890 of that part of the town of Hempstead, Queens county, which became a part of Queens borough, and of the parts of the towns of Eastchester and Pelham, Westchester county, which became a part of Bronx borough, but table XXVII shows the estimated population for the city of New York, and for each borough of the city, as now constituted, from 1790 to 1900.

TABLE XXVII.—*Estimated population of New York city and its boroughs, as now constituted: 1790 to 1900.*

BOROUGHS.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
New York city	3,437,202	2,507,414	1,911,698	1,478,103	1,174,779	696,115	391,114	242,278	152,056	119,734	79,216	49,401
Manhattan borough	1,850,093	1,441,216	1,164,673	942,292	813,669	515,547	312,710	202,589	123,706	96,373	60,515	33,131
Bronx borough	200,507	88,908	51,980	37,393	23,593	8,032	5,346	3,023	2,782	2,267	1,755	1,781
Brooklyn borough	1,166,582	838,547	599,495	419,921	279,122	138,882	47,613	20,535	11,187	8,303	5,740	4,495
Richmond borough	67,021	51,693	38,991	33,029	25,492	15,061	10,965	7,082	6,135	5,347	4,564	3,835
Queens borough	152,999	87,050	56,559	45,468	32,903	18,593	14,480	9,049	8,246	7,444	6,642	6,159

Table XXVII shows that the area comprised within the present limits of the city of New York had an estimated population of 49,401 in 1790, which had grown to 696,115 in 1850, representing an increase of 646,714, or 1,309.1 per cent. The population of the present city of New York had grown to 2,507,414 in 1890, or an increase since 1850 of 1,811,299, or 260.2 per cent. Since 1890 there has been an increase of 929,788, or 37.1 per cent, the population in 1900 being 3,437,202.

URBAN POPULATION.

At the census of 1890 the discussion of urban population was limited to places of 8,000 inhabitants or more, in order that the results of that census could be brought into direct comparison with the published results of former censuses. That this limit of population was a somewhat arbitrary one was not questioned then, and the discussion of urban population at that census could have been extended to advantage to include all places having at least 4,000 inhabitants. This was done, tentatively, at least, at the census of 1880, and while the higher limit of population is used at the present census for purposes of comparison, the discussion is made to comprehend as well the lower limit of population.

In every section of the country, outside of certain of the New England states, there is not much difficulty in distinguishing between the urban and rural elements of the population, as only dense bodies of population are chartered, and their limits are sharply defined by the acts of incorporation. In most of the New England states, however, a town, which is the usual division of the county, is chartered bodily as a city when certain conditions of population are fulfilled, and so a city may contain a considerable proportion of rural population, and, conversely, a town may contain a compact body of population of magnitude sufficient to be classed as urban. In these states, therefore, an arbitrary rule concerning urban population is made to include, in addition to the population of cities and other incorporations of the proper size, that of all towns having the requisite number of inhabitants but containing no incorporated city, village, or borough.

Considering, first, the higher limit of population, there are, approximately, 25,000,000 persons living in incorporated places and New England towns of 8,000 inhabitants or more in 1900 as compared with a population of very nearly 18,300,000 in incorporations and towns of similar size in 1890, as set forth in detail by states and territories in table XXVIII.

TABLE XXVIII.—*Total and urban population, on the basis of places of 8,000 inhabitants or more, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TOTAL POPULATION.		URBAN POPULATION.		NUMBER OF PLACES.		PER CENT OF URBAN OF TOTAL POPULATION.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
The United States	[1]76,148,576	[2]63,037,704	25,031,505	18,295,410	546	448	32.9	29.0
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	17,406,969	12,324,709	9,003,054	231	198	58.6	51.7
Maine	694,466	661,086	164,639	130,346	9	8	23.7	19.7
New Hampshire	411,588	376,530	158,920	103,058	9	5	38.6	27.4
Vermont	343,641	332,422	38,587	22,829	3	2	11.2	6.9
Massachusetts	2,805,346	2,238,947	2,132,623	1,564,931	56	47	76.0	69.9
Rhode Island	428,556	345,506	347,892	272,571	10	10	81.2	78.9
Connecticut	908,420	746,258	483,068	376,479	16	16	53.2	50.4
New York	7,268,894	6,003,174	4,980,042	3,599,877	47	46	68.5	60.0
New Jersey	1,883,669	1,444,933	1,153,001	780,912	27	20	61.2	54.0
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	5,258,113	2,865,937	2,152,051	54	44	45.5	40.9
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	8,857,922	1,777,626	1,419,964	43	36	17.0	16.0
Delaware	184,735	168,493	76,508	61,431	1	1	41.4	36.5
Maryland	1,188,044	1,042,390	557,497	465,479	5	4	46.9	44.7
District of Columbia	278,718	230,392	278,718	230,392	1	1	100.0	100.0
Virginia	1,854,184	1,655,980	271,695	221,965	10	9	14.7	13.4
West Virginia	958,800	762,794	73,603	53,038	4	3	7.7	7.0
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,617,949	96,537	62,544	7	5	5.1	3.9
South Carolina	1,340,316	1,151,149	100,170	78,915	4	3	7.5	6.9
Georgia	2,216,331	1,837,353	243,769	199,169	7	7	11.0	10.8
Florida	528,542	391,422	79,129	47,031	4	3	15.6	12.0
North Central division	26,333,004	22,410,417	8,055,506	5,794,343	192	152	30.6	25.9
Ohio	4,157,545	3,672,329	1,599,840	1,159,342	38	29	38.5	31.6
Indiana	2,516,462	2,192,404	607,334	400,566	24	18	24.2	18.3
Illinois	4,821,550	3,826,352	2,271,940	1,485,955	31	24	47.1	38.8
Michigan	2,420,982	2,093,890	747,334	546,095	26	20	30.9	26.1
Wisconsin	2,069,042	1,693,330	634,437	424,546	22	17	30.7	25.1
Minnesota	1,751,394	1,310,283	470,046	369,315	7	6	26.8	28.2
Iowa	2,231,853	1,912,297	374,725	269,230	17	12	16.8	14.1
Missouri	3,106,665	2,679,185	955,563	703,743	11	8	30.8	26.3
North Dakota	319,146	190,983	9,589	----	1	----	3.0	----
South Dakota	401,570	348,600	10,266	10,177	1	1	2.6	2.9
Nebraska	1,066,300	1,062,656	168,725	259,495	3	8	15.8	24.4
Kansas	1,470,495	1,428,108	205,207	165,879	11	9	14.0	11.6
South Central division	14,080,047	11,170,137	1,557,331	1,147,089	49	37	11.1	10.3
Kentucky	2,147,174	1,858,635	362,959	276,454	9	7	16.9	14.9
Tennessee	2,020,616	1,767,518	269,918	202,337	6	5	13.4	11.4
Alabama	1,828,697	1,513,401	133,706	89,135	6	4	7.3	5.9
Mississippi	1,551,270	1,289,600	41,094	34,098	3	3	2.6	2.6
Louisiana	1,381,625	1,118,588	314,386	264,496	3	3	22.8	23.6
Texas	3,048,710	2,235,527	343,862	225,346	16	11	11.3	10.1
Indian Territory	392,060	180,182	----	----	----	----	----	----
Oklahoma	398,331	78,475	20,043	----	2	----	5.0	----
Arkansas	1,311,564	1,128,211	71,363	55,223	4	4	5.4	4.9
Western division	4,091,349	3,102,269	1,277,027	908,053	30	24	31.2	29.3
Montana	243,329	142,924	65,623	24,557	4	2	27.0	17.2
Wyoming	92,531	62,555	22,294	11,690	2	1	24.1	18.7
Colorado	539,700	413,249	205,703	152,795	5	4	38.1	37.0
New Mexico	195,310	160,282	----	----	----	----	----	----
Arizona	122,931	88,243	----	----	----	----	----	----
Utah	276,749	210,779	69,844	69,732	2	2	25.2	33.3
Nevada	42,335	47,355	----	8,511	----	1	----	18.0
Idaho	161,772	88,548	----	----	----	----	----	----
Washington	518,103	357,232	165,282	98,765	4	3	31.9	27.6
Oregon	413,536	317,704	98,807	56,917	2	2	23.9	17.9
California	1,485,053	1,213,398	649,474	495,086	11	9	43.7	40.8
Hawaii	154,001	89,990	39,306	22,907	1	1	25.5	25.5

[1] Exclusive of 63,592 persons in Alaska and 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

[2] Including, in addition to the general population of the states and organized territories (62,622,250), 180,182 Indians and other persons in Indian Territory and 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated, and 89,990 persons in Hawaii, enumerated under the direction of the Hawaiian Government, but excluding 32,052 persons in Alaska. The 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations are credited to the several states and territories in which the reservations are situated.

As shown by table XXVIII, there are 546 places in 1900 which conform to the conditions of this discussion, considered with respect to the higher limit of population, and these places contain an aggregate of 25,031,505 persons, constituting 32.9 per cent of the total population considered; that is, the total population of the entire area of enumeration in 1900, exclusive of Alaska and of persons enumerated at military and naval stations abroad. At the census of 1890 there were 448 such places, having an aggregate population of 18,295,410 and constituting 29 per cent of the total population considered at that census. If the population of Indian Territory, Indian reservations,[1] and Hawaii is excluded from the statements of population from which these percentages are derived, there remains in 1900 a total of 24,992,199 persons living in places of 8,000 inhabitants or more, out of a total population of 75,477,467, equivalent to 33.1 per cent, and in 1890 a total of 18,272,503 persons living in similar places, out of a total population of 62,622,250, equivalent to 29.2 per cent. These latter figures are comparable with the published results concerning urban population at preceding censuses, as shown by table XXIX.

TABLE XXIX.—*Total and urban population at each census: 1790 to 1900.*

CENSUS YEARS.	Total population.	Urban population.[1]	Number of places.	Per cent of urban of total population.
1900	75,477,467	24,992,199	545	33.1
1890	62,622,250	18,272,503	447	29.2
1880	50,155,783	11,318,547	286	22.6
1870	38,558,371	8,071,875	226	20.9
1860	31,443,321	5,072,256	141	16.1
1850	23,191,876	2,897,586	85	12.5
1840	17,069,453	1,453,994	44	8.5
1830	12,866,020	864,509	26	6.7
1820	9,638,453	475,135	13	4.9
1810	7,239,881	356,920	11	4.9
1800	5,308,483	210,873	6	4.0
1790	3,929,214	131,472	6	3.4

[1] Population of places of 8,000 inhabitants or more at each census.

According to these figures, there were in 1790 but 6 places having 8,000 inhabitants or more, containing, in all, but 131,472 persons, or only 3.4 per cent of the total population at that census. At the census of 1830, the proportion of the total population living in places of like size had been increased to 6.7 per cent, representing 864,509 persons living in 26 places, out of a total population for the entire country of 12,866,020. At the census of 1850, there were 2,897,586 persons living in 85 places of upward of 8,000 inhabitants, equivalent to 12.5 per cent of the entire population, which comprised then 23,191,876 persons. In 1880 the proportion, as compared with 1850, had nearly doubled, there being, out of a total population of 50,155,783 at that census, 11,318,547 persons, or 22.6 per cent, living in 286 such places. During the succeeding decade there was a very large increase in urban population, so that at the census of 1890 very nearly 30 per cent of the population was found living in 447 cities or equivalent incorporations of 8,000 inhabitants or more, comprising, as before stated, 18,272,503 persons out of a total population of 62,622,250. The proportion of urban population has increased during the past ten years at a less rapid rate, there being, according to the figures of the present census, not quite one-third (33.1 per cent) of the population now living in places of 8,000 inhabitants or more, exclusive of Alaska, Indian Territory, Indian reservations, Hawaii, and persons enumerated at military and naval stations abroad.

The urban population in 1890, as stated in tables XXVIII and XXIX, differs slightly from that given in the census report for 1890, owing to minor changes made in the totals for Connecticut, Nebraska, and Vermont, and to the inclusion in table XXVIII of a certain amount of urban population in Hawaii.

There has been a notable increase since 1890 in the proportion of urban population in the North Atlantic division of states, considered as a whole, and this statement is true, in a somewhat less degree, of the North Central division. As shown by table XXVIII, 58.6 per cent of the total population of the North Atlantic division and 30.6 per cent of that of the North Central division in 1900 live in places of 8,000 inhabitants or more as compared with 51.7 per cent for the former and 25.9 per cent for the latter division at the census of 1890. In Rhode Island 81.2 per cent of the population in 1900 live in cities or towns of 8,000 inhabitants or more, while this element also constitutes 76 per cent of the population in Massachusetts, 68.5 per cent in New York, 61.2 per cent in New Jersey, and 53.2 per cent in Connecticut. These are the only states, except the District of Columbia, in which the proportion of urban population, measured on this basis, is greater than one-half of the total population in 1900, but in Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Illinois, and California between 40 and 50 per cent of the total population live in places of this size.

As before stated, it has been decided, for the purposes of the discussion of urban population at the present census, to lower the limit of population to include all incorporated places with a population of 4,000 or more, and all New England towns of like population which do not contain any incorporated places within their limits. It is assumed that, under this definition of urban population, a somewhat closer approximation to true conditions can be obtained than has been the case under the practice of preceding censuses, and on this basis the percentage of urban population in 1900 is raised to 37.3, as shown by table XXX.

[1] Population of Indian reservations in 1900, 125,048.

TABLE XXX.—*Total and urban population, on the basis of places of 4,000 inhabitants or more, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TOTAL POPULATION.		URBAN POPULATION.		NUMBER OF PLACES.		PER CENT OF URBAN OF TOTAL POPULATION.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890	1900	1890
The United States	[1] 76,148,576	[2] 63,037,704	28,411,698	20,768,881	1,158	899	37.3	32.9
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	17,406,969	13,613,736	10,071,957	463	393	64.7	57.9
Maine	694,466	661,086	251,685	226,268	25	26	36.2	34.2
New Hampshire	411,588	376,530	192,240	141,426	15	12	46.7	37.6
Vermont	343,641	332,422	72,048	40,213	9	5	21.0	12.1
Massachusetts	2,805,346	2,238,947	2,437,994	1,859,300	110	102	86.9	83.0
Rhode Island	428,556	345,506	392,509	310,335	18	17	91.6	89.8
Connecticut	908,420	746,258	595,250	482,886	35	35	65.5	64.7
New York	7,268,894	6,003,174	5,176,414	3,805,477	83	84	71.2	63.4
New Jersey	1,883,669	1,444,933	1,272,259	837,445	49	30	67.5	58.0
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	5,258,113	3,223,337	2,368,607	119	82	51.1	45.0
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	8,857,922	2,049,520	1,554,190	95	61	19.6	17.5
Delaware	184,735	168,493	76,508	65,441	1	2	41.4	38.8
Maryland	1,188,044	1,042,390	572,795	477,275	8	6	48.2	45.8
District of Columbia	278,718	230,392	278,718	230,392	1	1	100.0	100.0
Virginia	1,854,184	1,655,980	305,229	248,704	16	14	16.5	15.0
West Virginia	958,800	762,794	111,039	67,006	11	5	11.6	8.8
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,617,949	152,019	97,059	17	12	8.0	6.0
South Carolina	1,340,316	1,151,149	157,111	84,459	16	4	11.7	7.3
Georgia	2,216,331	1,837,353	308,687	226,549	19	12	13.9	12.3
Florida	528,542	391,422	87,414	57,305	6	5	16.5	14.6
North Central division	26,333,004	22,410,417	9,343,213	6,744,936	423	324	35.5	30.1
Ohio	4,157,545	3,672,329	1,864,519	1,337,884	83	70	44.8	37.8
Indiana	2,516,462	2,192,404	770,407	507,133	52	37	30.6	23.1
Illinois	4,821,550	3,826,352	2,460,143	1,605,468	66	47	51.0	42.0
Michigan	2,420,982	2,093,890	900,556	652,531	55	39	37.2	31.2
Wisconsin	2,069,042	1,693,330	714,556	522,826	37	35	34.5	30.9
Minnesota	1,751,394	1,310,283	542,251	405,091	19	12	31.0	30.9
Iowa	2,231,853	1,912,297	456,479	334,163	33	23	20.5	17.5
Missouri	3,106,665	2,679,185	1,084,014	811,568	35	29	34.9	30.3
North Dakota	319,146	190,983	17,241	10,643	2	2	5.4	5.6
South Dakota	401,570	348,600	28,743	10,177	5	1	7.2	2.9
Nebraska	1,066,300	1,062,656	221,693	273,778	11	10	20.8	25.8
Kansas	1,470,495	1,428,108	282,611	223,674	25	19	19.2	15.7
South Central division	14,080,047	11,170,137	1,896,655	1,339,282	112	71	13.5	12.0
Kentucky	2,147,174	1,858,635	423,646	325,609	20	16	19.7	17.5
Tennessee	2,020,616	1,767,518	285,886	219,792	9	8	14.1	12.4
Alabama	1,828,697	1,513,401	182,448	123,917	16	10	10.0	8.2
Mississippi	1,551,270	1,289,600	82,099	51,235	10	6	5.3	4.0
Louisiana	1,381,625	1,118,588	347,276	264,496	9	3	25.1	23.6
Texas	3,048,710	2,235,527	454,926	289,620	36	22	14.9	13.0
Indian Territory	392,060	180,182	9,935	----------	2	----------	2.5	----------
Oklahoma	398,331	78,475	20,043	4,151	2	1	5.0	5.3
Arkansas	1,311,564	1,128,211	90,396	60,412	8	5	6.9	5.4
Western division	4,091,349	3,102,269	1,469,268	1,035,659	64	49	35.9	33.4
Montana	243,329	142,924	69,989	24,557	5	2	28.8	17.2
Wyoming	92,531	62,555	26,657	18,078	3	2	28.8	28.9
Colorado	539,700	413,249	222,184	168,587	8	7	41.2	40.8
New Mexico	195,310	160,282	11,841	6,185	2	1	6.1	3.9
Arizona	122,931	88,243	13,075	5,150	2	1	10.6	5.8
Utah	276,749	210,779	81,480	69,456	4	4	29.4	33.0
Nevada	42,335	47,355	4,500	8,511	1	1	10.6	18.0
Idaho	161,772	88,548	10,003	----------	2	----------	6.2	----------
Washington	518,103	357,232	188,750	120,865	8	8	36.4	33.8
Oregon	413,536	317,704	114,134	68,230	5	4	27.6	21.5
California	1,485,053	1,213,398	726,655	546,040	24	19	48.9	45.0
Hawaii	154,001	89,990	39,306	22,907	1	1	25.5	25.5

[1] Exclusive of 63,592 persons in Alaska and 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

[2] Including, in addition to the general population of the states and organized territories (62,622,250), 180,182 Indians and other persons in Indian Territory and 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated, and 89,990 persons in Hawaii, enumerated under the direction of the Hawaiian Government, but excluding 32,052 persons in Alaska. The 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations are credited to the several states and territories in which the reservations are situated.

Under the definition of urban population, as just stated, it appears from table xxx that there are 28,411,698 persons living in 1,158 incorporated places and New England towns of 4,000 inhabitants or more, and that this number of persons constitutes 37.3 per cent of the total population in 1900, exclusive of that of Alaska and of persons enumerated at military and naval stations abroad. At the census of 1890 there were 20,768,881 persons living in 899 similar places and New England towns, representing 32.9 per cent of the entire population considered in 1890. As previously stated, a table was presented in the census report for 1880, giving the number and population of places, including towns in New England having 4,000 inhabitants or more, for each state and territory comprehended by that census. In determining the amount of population to be included as urban in the New England states, discretion was exercised, and, as stated in the report, "after what seemed a reasonable deduction for the rural parts of the town or township, the remainder has been treated as city population"—a somewhat different process from that adopted at the present census. The results, shown by said table for 1880, are probably sufficiently approximate to warrant their use for purposes of comparison, and the figures showing the amount of urban population in the several states and territories in 1880 are, therefore, reproduced in table xxxi.

TABLE XXXI.—*Total and urban population, on the basis of places of 4,000 inhabitants or more, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1880.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total population.	Urban population.	Number of places.	Per cent of urban of total population.
The United States	50,155,783	12,936,110	580	25.8
North Atlantic division	14,507,407	6,960,776	266	48.0
Maine	648,936	135,900	14	20.9
New Hampshire	346,991	91,400	8	26.3
Vermont	332,286	37,800	5	11.4
Massachusetts	1,783,085	1,175,139	57	65.9
Rhode Island	276,531	213,600	14	77.2
Connecticut	622,700	335,500	26	53.9
New York	5,082,871	2,726,367	58	53.6
New Jersey	1,131,116	586,547	28	51.9
Pennsylvania	4,282,891	1,658,523	56	38.7
South Atlantic division	7,597,197	1,042,943	39	13.7
Delaware	146,608	42,478	1	29.0
Maryland	934,943	364,934	5	39.0
District of Columbia	177,624	159,871	2	90.0
Virginia	1,512,565	178,117	11	11.8
West Virginia	618,457	47,846	4	7.7
North Carolina	1,399,750	40,152	4	2.9
South Carolina	995,577	66,180	3	6.6
Georgia	1,542,180	118,980	6	7.7
Florida	269,493	24,385	3	9.0
North Central division	17,364,111	3,663,843	213	21.1
Ohio	3,198,062	892,114	46	27.9
Indiana	1,978,301	327,248	27	16.5
Illinois	3,077,871	844,462	38	27.4
Michigan	1,636,937	353,230	27	21.6
Wisconsin	1,315,497	272,733	20	20.7
Minnesota	780,773	129,567	8	16.6
Iowa	1,624,615	201,800	19	12.4
Missouri	2,168,380	505,903	14	23.3
North Dakota, South Dakota	[1]135,177			
Nebraska	452,402	51,879	4	11.5
Kansas	996,096	84,907	10	8.5
South Central division	8,919,371	782,889	39	8.8
Kentucky	1,648,690	231,720	11	14.1
Tennessee	1,542,359	104,904	5	6.8
Alabama	1,262,505	58,351	4	4.6
Mississippi	1,131,597	28,084	4	2.5
Louisiana	939,946	231,296	3	24.6
Texas	1,591,749	115,396	11	7.2
Arkansas	802,525	13,138	1	1.6
Western division	1,767,697	485,659	23	27.5
Montana	39,159			
Wyoming	20,789			
Colorado	194,327	59,715	4	30.7
New Mexico	119,565	6,635	1	5.5
Arizona	40,440	7,007	1	17.3
Utah	143,963	26,837	2	18.6
Nevada	62,266	23,884	4	38.4
Idaho	32,610			
Washington	75,116			
Oregon	174,768	17,577	1	10.1
California	864,694	344,004	10	39.8

[1] Dakota territory.

On the basis of the figures presented in table xxxi, there were 12,936,110 persons living in places with a population of 4,000 or more in 1880, representing 25.8 per cent of the total population at that census as compared with 32.9 per cent in 1890 and 37.3 per cent in 1900. The population upon which the percentages for 1890 and 1900 are based includes, however, that of Indian Territory, Indian reservations, and Hawaii, which, if excluded, would give slightly larger percentages for those two censuses, namely, 33.1 for 1890 and 37.6 for 1900.

As shown by table xxx, there are 21,046,695 persons living in the North Atlantic division of states in 1900, and of this number 13,613,736, or 64.7 per cent, live in incorporated places and towns containing upward of 4,000 inhabitants, as previously explained. In 1890 there was 57.9 per cent, and in 1880 there was 48 per cent, of the population of the states comprising this division, living under, approximately, similar conditions.

The proportion of urban population in 1900 in the Western and North Central divisions, respectively, is not much more than one-half of what it is in the North Atlantic division, the exact percentages being 35.9 for

the Western and 35.5 for the North Central division. Of the total population of the Western division in 1890 those living in places of 4,000 inhabitants and upward constituted 33.4 per cent as against 27.5 per cent in 1880, while of the total population of the North Central division this element in 1890 constituted 30.1 per cent as against 21.1 per cent in 1880.

The urban element in 1900 constitutes somewhat more than one-eighth (13.5 per cent) of the total population of the South Central division and not quite one-fifth (19.6 per cent) of that of the South Atlantic division. At the two preceding censuses the proportion of urban population in these two divisions was slightly less than in 1900, the percentages being 12 in 1890 and 8.8 in 1880 for the former and 17.5 in 1890 and 13.7 in 1880 for the latter division.

Considering the urban element with respect to individual states, it appears from table XXX that, aside from the District of Columbia, there are 9 states in which the proportion of urban population ranges from not quite one-half to more than nine-tenths of their total population in 1900, while, on the other hand, there are 19 states and territories in which the urban element in 1900 constitutes less than one-sixth of their entire population, as shown by the following summary, in which the percentages of urban population in the several states and territories in 1900 are presented in their order, beginning with the highest:

Rhode Island	91.6	Louisiana	25.1
Massachusetts	86.9	Vermont	21.0
New York	71.2	Nebraska	20.8
New Jersey	67.5	Iowa	20.5
Connecticut	65.5	Kentucky	19.7
Pennsylvania	51.1	Kansas	19.2
Illinois	51.0	Florida	16.5
California	48.9	Virginia	16.5
Maryland	48.2	Texas	14.9
New Hampshire	46.7	Tennessee	14.1
Ohio	44.8	Georgia	13.9
Delaware	41.4	South Carolina	11.7
Colorado	41.2	West Virginia	11.6
Michigan	37.2	Arizona	10.6
Washington	36.4	Nevada	10.6
Maine	36.2	Alabama	10.0
Missouri	34.9	North Carolina	8.0
Wisconsin	34.5	South Dakota	7.2
Minnesota	31.0	Arkansas	6.9
Indiana	30.6	Idaho	6.2
Utah	29.4	New Mexico	6.1
Montana	28.8	North Dakota	5.4
Wyoming	28.8	Mississippi	5.3
Oregon	27.6	Oklahoma	5.0
Hawaii	25.5	Indian Territory	2.5

There are 38 cities in 1900 in each of which the population exceeds 100,000, and these cities have a combined population of 14,208,347, or practically one-half of the entire urban element of the country, considered on the basis of places of 4,000 inhabitants or more. This concentration of population has a very material influence on the percentage of urban population in the states affected, as shown by table XXXII.

TABLE XXXII.—*Total and urban population, exclusive of cities of 100,000 and over, for certain states arranged geographically: 1900.*

STATES.	Total population of state.	CITIES OF 100,000 AND OVER.		POPULATION, EXCLUSIVE OF CITIES OF 100,000 AND OVER.				Per cent of total urban of total population of state.
		Number.	Population.	Total population.	Urban population.	Number of places.	Per cent of urban of total population.	
North Atlantic division:								
Massachusetts	2,805,346	3	784,176	2,021,170	1,653,818	107	81.8	86.9
Rhode Island	428,556	1	175,597	252,959	216,912	17	85.7	91.6
Connecticut	908,420	1	108,027	800,393	487,223	34	60.9	65.5
New York	7,268,894	4	4,060,571	3,208,323	1,115,843	79	34.8	71.2
New Jersey	1,883,669	3	557,674	1,325,995	714,585	46	53.9	67.5
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	4	1,847,235	4,454,880	1,376,102	115	30.9	51.1
South Atlantic division:								
Maryland	1,188,044	1	508,957	679,087	63,838	7	9.4	48.2
District of Columbia	278,718	1	278,718					100.0
North Central division:								
Ohio	4,157,545	4	965,052	3,192,493	899,467	79	28.2	44.8
Indiana	2,516,462	1	169,164	2,347,298	601,243	51	25.6	30.6
Illinois	4,821,550	1	1,698,575	3,122,975	761,568	65	24.4	51.0
Michigan	2,420,982	1	285,704	2,135,278	614,852	54	28.8	37.2
Wisconsin	2,069,042	1	285,315	1,783,727	429,241	36	24.1	34.5
Minnesota	1,751,894	2	365,783	1,385,611	176,468	17	12.7	31.0
Missouri	3,106,665	3	841,969	2,264,696	242,045	32	10.7	34.9
Nebraska	1,066,300	1	102,555	963,745	119,138	10	12.4	20.8
South Central division:								
Kentucky	2,147,174	1	204,731	1,942,443	218,915	19	11.3	19.7
Tennessee	2,020,616	1	102,320	1,918,296	183,566	8	9.6	14.1
Louisiana	1,381,625	1	287,104	1,094,521	60,172	8	5.5	25.1
Western division:								
Colorado	539,700	1	133,859	405,841	88,325	7	21.8	41.2
California	1,485,053	2	445,261	1,039,792	281,394	22	27.1	48.9

By the exclusion of the population of the large cities from the consideration of urban population in certain states, as shown by table XXXII, the proportion of the urban element to the total population is very much lowered, particularly in Maryland, Louisiana, Missouri, New York, and Illinois. For example, if the population of Baltimore is excluded from the consideration of urban population in Maryland in 1900, there is only 9.4 per cent of the population living in places of at least 4,000 inhabitants as against 48.2 per cent when the total urban element of the state, including that city, is considered. Substantially these same conditions are also observable in Louisiana when the population of New Orleans is excluded, while in Illinois the percentage of urban population, exclusive of Chicago, is reduced to 24.4, or less than one-half of the percentage for the state considered in its entirety. Similarly, the exclusion of the population of the large cities reduces the percentage of urban population from 71.2 to 34.8 in the state of New York, from 34.9 to 10.7 in Missouri, from 31 to 12.7 in Minnesota, from 41.2 to 21.8 in Colorado, from 48.9 to 27.1 in California, and from 51.1 to 30.9 in Pennsylvania.

Over four-fifths of the entire urban element of the country in 1900 is found in the North Atlantic and North Central divisions, the first named division containing 47.9 per cent, and the second 32.9 per cent, of the total. This was also the case in 1890, when these two divisions combined contained substantially the same proportion of the total urban element at that census.

There is a very great disproportion in the amount of urban population contained in each of the great geographical divisions of the country, as shown by table XXXIII.

TABLE XXXIII.—*Distribution of urban population by geographical divisions: 1890 and 1900.*

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	URBAN POPULATION IN 1900.		URBAN POPULATION IN 1890.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	28,411,698	100.0	20,768,881	100.0
North Atlantic division	13,613,736	47.9	10,071,957	48.5
South Atlantic division	2,049,520	7.2	1,554,190	7.5
North Central division	9,343,213	32.9	6,744,936	32.5
South Central division	1,896,655	6.7	1,339,232	6.4
Western division	1,469,268	5.2	1,035,659	5.0
Hawaii	39,306	0.1	22,907	0.1

The percentage of increase in urban population since 1890 is greater than that of the total population, the increase in the two classes of population being presented by geographical divisions in table XXXIV.

TABLE XXXIV.—*Increase in total and urban population, by geographical divisions: 1890 to 1900.*

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	TOTAL POPULATION.		URBAN POPULATION.		INCREASE IN TOTAL POPULATION.		INCREASE IN URBAN POPULATION.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	[1]76,148,576	[2]63,037,704	28,411,698	20,768,881	13,110,872	20.8	7,642,817	36.8
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	17,406,969	13,613,736	10,071,957	3,639,726	20.9	3,541,779	35.2
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	8,857,922	2,049,520	1,554,190	1,585,558	17.9	495,330	31.9
North Central division	26,333,004	22,410,417	9,343,213	6,744,936	3,922,587	17.5	2,598,277	38.5
South Central division	14,080,047	11,170,137	1,896,655	1,339,232	2,909,910	26.1	557,423	41.6
Western division	4,091,349	3,102,269	1,469,268	1,035,659	989,080	31.9	433,609	41.9
Hawaii	154,001	89,990	39,306	22,907	64,011	71.1	16,399	71.6

[1] Exclusive of 63,592 persons in Alaska and 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

[2] Including, in addition to the general population of the states and organized territories (62,622,250), 180,182 Indians and other persons in Indian Territory and 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated, and 89,990 persons in Hawaii, enumerated under the direction of the Hawaiian Government, but excluding 32,052 persons in Alaska.

There has been an increase since 1890 in urban population, for the country as a whole, of 7,642,817, or very nearly 37 per cent, as compared with an increase in total population during the same period of not quite 21 per cent. In the South Central and Western divisions there has been an increase in urban population in ten years of very nearly 42 per cent as against an increase in total population of practically 26 per cent and 32 per cent, respectively. The urban element has increased during the decade about 38 per cent in the North Central division as against 17 per cent in total population, 35 per cent in the North Atlantic division as against substantially 21 per cent in total population, and not quite 32 per cent in the South Atlantic division as against very nearly 18 per cent in total population.

Graphic presentation is made of the proportion of urban to total population by the diagrams shown on plates 2, 3, and 9, the urban population, for purposes of comparison, being limited in each case to that element living in places of 8,000 inhabitants or more.

The first diagram on plate 2 shows the total and urban population at each census, the total population of the country being represented by the total length of the bar and the urban population by the black portion. The third diagram on plate 2 shows by the length of its bars the proportion which the urban element bore to the total population of the country at each census.

A similar presentation of the total and urban population of the several states and territories in 1900 is made in the first diagram on plate 3, while the proportion of urban to total population at each census is presented for each state and territory in the diagram on plate 9.

The relative increase in total and urban population from 1890 to 1900 is presented in detail by states and territories in table XXXV.

TABLE XXXV.—*Increase in total and urban population, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 to 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TOTAL POPULATION.		URBAN POPULATION.		INCREASE IN TOTAL POPULATION.		INCREASE IN URBAN POPULATION.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	[1]76,148,576	[2]63,037,704	28,411,698	20,768,881	13,110,872	20.8	7,642,817	36.8
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	17,406,969	13,613,736	10,071,957	3,639,726	20.9	3,541,779	35.2
Maine	694,466	661,086	251,685	226,268	33,380	5.0	25,417	11.2
New Hampshire	411,588	376,530	192,240	141,426	35,058	9.3	50,814	35.9
Vermont	343,641	332,422	72,048	40,213	11,219	3.4	31,835	79.2
Massachusetts	2,805,346	2,238,947	2,437,994	1,859,300	566,399	25.3	578,694	31.1
Rhode Island	428,556	345,506	392,509	310,335	83,050	24.0	82,174	26.5
Connecticut	908,420	746,258	595,250	482,886	162,162	21.7	112,364	23.3
New York	7,268,894	6,003,174	5,176,414	3,805,477	1,265,720	21.1	1,370,937	36.0
New Jersey	1,883,669	1,444,933	1,272,259	837,445	438,736	30.4	434,814	51.9
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	5,258,113	3,223,337	2,368,607	1,044,002	19.9	854,730	36.1
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	8,857,922	2,049,520	1,554,190	1,585,558	17.9	495,330	31.9
Delaware	184,735	168,493	76,508	65,441	16,242	9.6	11,067	16.9
Maryland	1,188,044	1,042,390	572,795	477,275	145,654	14.0	95,520	20.0
District of Columbia	278,718	230,392	278,718	230,392	48,326	21.0	48,326	21.0
Virginia	1,854,184	1,655,980	305,229	248,704	198,204	12.0	56,525	22.7
West Virginia	958,800	762,794	111,039	67,006	196,006	25.7	44,033	65.7
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,617,949	152,019	97,059	275,861	17.1	54,960	56.6
South Carolina	1,340,316	1,151,149	157,111	84,459	189,167	16.4	72,652	86.0
Georgia	2,216,331	1,837,353	308,687	226,549	378,978	20.6	82,138	36.3
Florida	528,542	391,422	87,414	57,305	137,120	35.0	30,109	52.5
North Central division	26,333,004	22,410,417	9,343,213	6,744,936	3,922,587	17.5	2,598,277	38.5
Ohio	4,157,545	3,672,329	1,864,519	1,387,884	485,216	13.2	476,635	34.3
Indiana	2,516,462	2,192,404	770,407	507,133	324,058	14.8	263,274	51.9
Illinois	4,821,550	3,826,352	2,460,143	1,605,468	995,198	26.0	854,675	53.2
Michigan	2,420,982	2,093,890	900,556	652,531	327,092	15.6	248,025	38.0
Wisconsin	2,069,042	1,693,330	714,556	522,826	375,712	22.2	191,730	36.7
Minnesota	1,751,394	1,310,283	542,251	405,091	441,111	33.7	137,160	33.9
Iowa	2,231,853	1,912,297	456,479	334,163	319,556	16.7	122,316	36.6
Missouri	3,106,665	2,679,185	1,084,014	811,568	427,480	16.0	272,446	33.6
North Dakota	319,146	190,983	17,241	10,643	128,163	67.1	6,598	62.0
South Dakota	401,570	348,600	28,743	10,177	52,970	15.2	18,566	182.4
Nebraska	1,066,300	1,062,656	221,693	273,778	3,644	0.3	[3]52,085	[3]19.0
Kansas	1,470,495	1,428,108	282,611	223,674	42,387	3.0	58,937	26.3
South Central division	14,080,047	11,170,137	1,896,655	1,339,232	2,909,910	26.1	557,423	41.6
Kentucky	2,147,174	1,858,635	423,646	325,609	288,539	15.5	98,037	30.1
Tennessee	2,020,616	1,767,518	285,886	219,792	253,098	14.3	66,094	30.1
Alabama	1,828,697	1,513,401	182,448	123,917	315,296	20.8	58,531	47.2
Mississippi	1,551,270	1,289,600	82,099	51,235	261,670	20.3	30,864	60.2
Louisiana	1,381,625	1,118,588	347,276	264,496	263,037	23.5	82,780	31.3
Texas	3,048,710	2,235,527	454,926	289,620	813,183	36.4	165,306	57.1
Indian Territory	392,060	180,182	9,935	.....	211,878	117.6	9,935	.....
Oklahoma	398,331	78,475	20,043	4,151	319,856	407.6	15,892	382.8
Arkansas	1,311,564	1,128,211	90,396	60,412	183,353	16.3	29,984	49.6
Western division	4,091,349	3,102,269	1,469,268	1,035,659	989,080	31.9	433,609	41.9
Montana	243,329	142,924	69,989	24,557	100,405	70.3	45,432	185.0
Wyoming	92,531	62,555	26,657	18,078	29,976	47.9	8,579	47.5
Colorado	539,700	413,249	222,184	168,587	126,451	30.6	53,597	31.8
New Mexico	195,310	160,282	11,841	6,185	35,028	21.9	5,656	91.4
Arizona	122,931	88,243	13,075	5,150	34,688	39.3	7,925	153.9
Utah	276,749	210,779	81,480	69,456	65,970	31.3	12,024	17.3
Nevada	42,335	47,355	4,500	8,511	[3]5,020	[3]10.6	[3]4,011	[3]47.1
Idaho	161,772	88,548	10,003	.....	73,224	82.7	10,003	.....
Washington	518,103	357,232	188,750	120,865	160,871	45.0	67,885	56.2
Oregon	413,536	317,704	114,134	68,230	95,832	30.2	45,904	67.3
California	1,485,053	1,213,398	726,655	546,040	271,655	22.4	180,615	33.1
Hawaii	154,001	89,990	39,306	22,907	64,011	71.1	16,399	71.6

[1] Exclusive of 63,592 persons in Alaska and 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

[2] Including, in addition to the general population of the states and organized territories (62,622,250), 180,182 Indians and other persons in Indian Territory and 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated, and 89,990 persons in Hawaii, enumerated under the direction of the Hawaiian Government, but excluding 32,052 persons in Alaska. The 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations are credited to the several states and territories in which the reservations are situated.

[3] Decrease.

RURAL POPULATION.

While the whole body of population found in incorporated places, without limit as to the amount of population, may be said to be living more or less under urban conditions, it has been determined for the purposes of the present census, as already explained, to confine the purely urban element to that increment of the population contained in cities or other incorporations having at least 4,000 inhabitants, including certain New England towns of like population which do not contain any incorporated places within their limits. It has been also shown that the urban population of the country, as thus defined, numbers at the present census 28,411,698, and constitutes 37.3 per cent of the total population considered. This leaves more than three-fifths of the population to be accounted for, but it is clear that all of this remainder can not be considered as representing strictly rural population. There are in 1900, besides the 1,158 incorporations and New England towns which have been taken to represent the urban element, 9,444 incorporations having less than 4,000 inhabitants, which may be said to comprise partly urban and partly rural population. In order, therefore, to reach a fair approximation of the proportion which the strictly rural population bears to the total population in 1900, it seems necessary to assign to an intermediate class this semi-urban element, comprising, in the aggregate, 8,208,480 persons, and constituting 10.8 per cent of the whole population under consideration. After subtracting, then, the urban and semi-urban classes of population, the remainder may be assumed to represent the rural population of the country, equivalent to 39,528,398, or 51.9 per cent of the entire population involved. The figures representing these three classes of the population in 1900 can be compared with similar figures for 1890, as follows:

CLASSES OF POPULATION.	1900		1890	
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Totals	76,148,576	100.0	63,037,704	100.0
Urban	28,411,698	37.3	20,768,881	32.9
Semi-urban	8,208,480	10.8	6,172,275	9.8
Rural	39,528,398	51.9	36,096,548	57.3

As shown by this summary, there has been a relative loss of 5.4 per cent in the proportion of rural to total population in 1900 as compared with 1890, which is offset by a relative gain of 4.4 per cent in the proportion of urban and of 1 per cent in that of semi-urban population.

Table XXXVI (page xc) presents a statement of the semi-urban and rural elements of the population for each state and territory in 1890 and 1900, and shows, in addition, the numerical increase (or decrease) in the urban, semi-urban, and rural elements since 1890, and the proportion of the total increase in population represented by each element, respectively.

A comparative statement of the total and urban population at the last two censuses is contained in table XXXV (page lxxxviii), and an examination of the figures contained in tables XXXV and XXXVI shows that, for the entire area considered, the total increase in population since 1890 of 13,110,872 is made up of an increase of 7,642,817 in urban, of 2,036,205 in semi-urban, and of 3,431,850 in rural population, and, furthermore, that the increase in the rural element represents somewhat more than one-fourth (26.2 per cent) of the total increase during the decade, while the increase in the semi-urban element constitutes between one-sixth and one-seventh (15.5 per cent) of the entire increase.

In the North Atlantic division practically all the increase in population since 1890 is confined to the urban element, and so far as the rural element is concerned there has been a loss in all but 3 states, namely, Rhode Island, Connecticut, and Pennsylvania. The absence of semi-urban population in New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island is due to the fact that in these states there are no incorporations other than cities, which in effect are merely towns with a different form of government, and that the population of these cities in 1890 and 1900 is classed as urban, as they all come within the limit of population previously established for that element.

In the South Atlantic division, Delaware is the only state which shows a loss in rural population since 1890, the gain in this element representing, for the division as a whole, more than one-half of the total increase in population for the decade.

There has been a very substantial gain in rural population in all of the states and territories comprising the South Central division, the increase in the rural element for the entire division constituting more than two-thirds of the total increase since 1890.

There has been a loss in rural population in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska, and Kansas, but in all the remaining states of the North Central division there has been a considerable increase in the rural element during the ten years, particularly in Minnesota, Wisconsin, and the Dakotas.

The rural population has increased since 1890 in every state and territory of the Western division, and the increase in this element in Wyoming, New Mexico, Arizona, and Idaho is particularly noticeable, consituting, as it does, by far the major portion of the entire increase in population in the states and territories named.

TABLE XXXVI.—*Increase in urban, semi-urban, and rural population, and percentage of the total increase in population, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 to 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	SEMI-URBAN POPULATION.		RURAL POPULATION.		NUMERICAL INCREASE SINCE 1890.			PER CENT OF TOTAL INCREASE.		
	1900	1890	1900	1890	Urban.	Semi-urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Semi-urban.	Rural.
The United States[1]	8,208,480	6,172,275	39,528,398	36,096,548	7,642,817	2,036,205	3,431,850	58.3	15.5	26.2
North Atlantic division	1,491,804	1,154,992	5,941,155	6,180,020	3,541,779	336,812	[2]238,865	97.3	9.3	[2]6.6
Maine	26,647	14,221	416,134	420,597	25,417	12,426	[2]4,463	76.1	37.2	[2]13.3
New Hampshire	.....	.....	219,348	235,104	50,814	.....	[2]15,756	144.9	.....	[2]44.9
Vermont	43,713	40,221	227,880	251,988	31,335	3,492	[2]24,108	288.8	31.1	[2]214.9
Massachusetts	.....	.....	367,352	379,647	578,694	.....	[2]12,295	102.2	.....	[2]2.2
Rhode Island	.....	.....	36,047	35,171	82,174	.....	876	98.9	.....	1.1
Connecticut	28,558	9,632	284,612	253,740	112,364	18,926	30,872	69.3	11.7	19.0
New York	466,585	363,578	1,625,895	1,834,119	1,370,937	103,007	[2]208,224	108.3	8.1	[2]16.4
New Jersey	163,455	98,571	447,955	508,917	434,814	64,884	[2]60,962	99.1	14.8	[2]13.9
Pennsylvania	762,846	628,769	2,315,932	2,260,737	854,730	134,077	55,195	81.9	12.8	5.3
South Atlantic division	921,256	661,767	7,472,704	6,641,965	495,330	259,489	830,739	31.2	16.4	52.4
Delaware	33,541	25,962	74,686	77,090	11,067	7,579	[2]2,404	68.1	46.7	[2]14.8
Maryland	75,564	65,558	539,685	499,557	95,520	10,006	40,128	65.6	6.9	27.5
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,326	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....
Virginia	120,970	90,171	1,427,985	1,317,105	56,525	30,799	110,880	28.5	15.5	56.0
West Virginia	94,662	65,216	753,099	630,572	44,033	29,446	122,527	22.5	15.0	62.5
North Carolina	186,258	115,229	1,555,533	1,405,661	54,960	71,029	149,872	19.9	25.8	54.3
South Carolina	104,352	93,551	1,078,853	973,139	72,652	10,801	105,714	38.4	5.7	55.9
Georgia	232,622	155,453	1,675,022	1,455,351	82,138	77,169	219,671	21.7	20.3	58.0
Florida	73,287	50,627	367,841	288,490	30,109	22,660	84,351	22.0	16.5	61.5
North Central division	4,024,440	3,158,279	12,965,351	12,507,202	2,598,277	866,161	458,149	66.2	22.1	11.7
Ohio	549,741	458,033	1,743,285	1,826,412	476,635	91,708	[2]83,127	98.2	18.9	[2]17.1
Indiana	356,012	294,654	1,390,043	1,390,617	263,274	61,358	[2]574	81.2	18.9	[2]0.1
Illinois	745,274	576,351	1,616,133	1,644,533	854,675	168,923	[2]28,400	85.9	17.0	[2]2.9
Michigan	313,393	291,441	1,207,033	1,149,918	248,025	21,952	57,115	75.8	6.7	17.5
Wisconsin	256,685	193,400	1,097,801	977,104	191,730	63,285	120,697	51.0	16.9	32.1
Minnesota	317,627	186,674	891,516	718,518	137,160	130,953	172,998	31.1	29.7	39.2
Iowa	516,699	365,999	1,258,675	1,212,135	122,316	150,700	46,540	38.3	47.1	14.6
Missouri	352,535	282,454	1,670,116	1,585,163	272,446	70,081	84,953	63.7	16.4	19.9
North Dakota	53,907	26,125	247,998	154,215	6,598	27,782	93,783	5.1	21.7	73.2
South Dakota	77,934	63,908	294,893	274,515	18,566	14,026	20,378	35.0	26.5	38.5
Nebraska	219,964	159,671	624,643	629,207	[2]52,085	60,293	[2]4,564	[2]1,429.3	1,654.5	[2]125.2
Kansas	264,669	259,569	923,215	944,865	58,937	5,100	[2]21,650	139.0	12.0	[2]51.0
South Central division	1,170,041	786,997	11,013,351	9,043,908	557,423	383,044	1,969,443	19.1	13.2	67.7
Kentucky	211,674	156,620	1,511,854	1,376,406	98,037	55,054	135,448	34.0	19.1	46.9
Tennessee	114,837	87,351	1,619,893	1,460,375	66,094	27,486	159,518	26.1	10.9	63.0
Alabama	141,882	98,945	1,504,867	1,290,539	58,531	42,437	214,328	18.6	13.4	68.0
Mississippi	145,836	93,703	1,323,335	1,144,662	30,864	52,133	178,673	11.8	19.9	68.3
Louisiana	84,478	67,973	949,871	786,119	82,780	16,505	163,752	31.5	6.3	62.2
Texas	226,074	187,655	2,367,710	1,758,252	165,306	38,419	609,458	20.3	4.7	75.0
Indian Territory	64,814	.....	317,311	180,182	9,935	64,814	137,129	4.7	30.6	64.7
Oklahoma	47,966	8,536	330,322	65,788	15,892	39,430	264,534	5.0	12.3	82.7
Arkansas	132,980	86,214	1,088,188	981,585	29,984	46,766	106,603	16.4	25.5	58.1
Western division	600,939	410,240	2,021,142	1,656,370	433,609	190,699	364,772	43.8	19.3	36.9
Montana	30,270	26,456	143,070	91,911	45,432	3,814	51,159	45.2	3.8	51.0
Wyoming	12,725	14,910	53,149	29,567	8,579	[2]2,185	23,582	28.6	[2]7.3	78.7
Colorado	114,961	67,338	202,555	177,324	53,597	47,623	25,231	42.4	37.7	19.9
New Mexico	17,788	16,656	165,681	137,441	5,656	1,132	28,240	16.2	3.2	80.6
Arizona	18,283	13,489	91,573	69,604	7,925	4,794	21,969	22.9	13.8	63.3
Utah	83,740	36,867	111,529	104,456	12,024	46,873	7,073	18.2	71.1	10.7
Nevada	4,795	7,513	33,040	31,331	[2]4,011	[2]2,718	1,709	[2]79.9	[2]54.1	34.0
Idaho	25,350	10,967	126,419	77,581	10,003	14,383	48,838	13.7	19.6	66.7
Washington	81,727	50,112	247,626	186,255	67,385	31,615	61,371	42.2	19.7	38.1
Oregon	69,508	45,501	229,894	203,973	45,904	24,007	25,921	47.9	25.1	27.0
California	141,792	120,431	616,606	546,927	180,615	21,361	69,679	66.5	7.9	25.6
Hawaii	.....	.....	114,695	67,083	16,399	.....	47,612	25.6	.....	74.4

[1] Excludes Alaska and persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

[2] Decrease.

SEX.

The total population of the entire area of enumeration in 1900, as stated on page xviii, is 76,303,387, and of this number 39,059,242 are males and 37,244,145 are females. These figures are to be compared with a total for 1890 of 32,315,063 males and 30,754,693 females, made up as follows:

AREAS.	Males.	Females.
States and territories (general enumeration)	32,067,880	30,554,370
Alaska (specially enumerated)	19,248	12,804
Hawaii (census of December 28, 1890)	58,714	31,276
Indian Territory (specially enumerated)	96,586	83,596
Indian reservations (specially enumerated)	72,635	72,647
Totals	32,315,063	30,754,693

No comparisons can be made with similar totals for 1880, as there are no figures available at that census for the additional areas of enumeration comprehended by the census of 1900; that is to say, the number of males and females in 1880, as given in table 10 (page 484) of the general tables, are not strictly comparable with those for 1890 and 1900, as shown by the same table, for the reason that the figures for the last two censuses named include, in addition to those for Alaska, Hawaii, and Indian Territory, a considerable number of persons reported for Indian reservations, etc., in certain states and territories, as shown by table XXXVII, but for which the corresponding numbers in 1880 were not ascertained.

TABLE XXXVII.—*Number of Indians and other persons returned on Indian reservations, etc., in certain states and territories: 1890 and 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900	1890
Alabama		384
Arizona	22,761	28,623
Arkansas		32
California	2,874	5,268
Colorado	1,145	1,051
Idaho	2,625	4,163
Illinois		1
Iowa	385	401
Kansas	2,026	1,012
Louisiana		1
Massachusetts		4

TABLE XXXVII.—*Number of Indians and other persons returned on Indian reservations, etc., in certain states and territories: 1890 and 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900	1890
Michigan		1
Minnesota	9,408	8,457
Missouri		1
Montana	11,770	10,765
Nebraska		3,746
Nevada	1,673	1,594
New Mexico	3,863	6,689
New York	5,784	5,321
North Carolina		2
North Dakota	6,907	8,264
Ohio		13
Oklahoma	16,090	16,641
Oregon	3,772	3,987
Pennsylvania	81	99
South Dakota	17,683	19,792
Texas		4
Utah	1,797	2,874
Washington	6,317	7,842
Wisconsin	6,126	6,450
Wyoming	1,961	1,850
Totals	125,048	145,282

The small number of persons shown in table XXXVII for certain of the states in 1890, for which no corresponding figures appear in 1900, is due to the enumeration in 1890 of a few hundred Indians in prison, but credited in the table to the states and territories to which they severally belonged, although they were not actually present therein at the time the census was taken. In all cases, too, where Indian lands have been allotted since 1890 and become a part of the counties in which they are situated, their population in 1900 is not included in that of Indian reservations as given in table XXXVII. For this reason, there is no population given for Nebraska in 1900 as an offset to the 3,746 persons on Indian reservations in 1890, and similar omissions have been made in the case of other states and territories in 1900; but not to the extent of doing away entirely with the population credited to Indian reservations, as in the case of Nebraska.

In the ten years from 1890 to 1900 the males have increased 6,744,179, or 20.9 per cent, while the females have increased 6,489,452, or 21.1 per cent, as shown by table XXXVIII.

TABLE XXXVIII.—*Male and female population, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1890 and 1900, with increase since 1890.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	MALES.		FEMALES.		INCREASE IN MALES.		INCREASE IN FEMALES.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States[1]	39,059,242	32,315,063	37,244,145	30,754,693	6,744,179	20.9	6,489,452	21.1
North Atlantic division	10,524,877	8,680,657	10,521,818	8,726,312	1,844,220	21.2	1,795,506	20.6
Maine	350,995	332,590	343,471	328,496	18,405	5.5	14,975	4.6
New Hampshire	205,379	186,566	206,209	189,964	18,813	10.1	16,245	8.6
Vermont	175,138	169,327	168,503	163,095	5,811	3.4	5,408	3.3
Massachusetts	1,367,474	1,087,713	1,437,872	1,151,234	279,761	25.7	286,638	24.9
Rhode Island	210,516	168,025	218,040	177,481	42,491	25.3	40,559	22.9
Connecticut	454,294	369,538	454,126	376,720	84,756	22.9	77,406	20.5
New York	3,614,780	2,979,690	3,654,114	3,023,484	635,090	21.3	630,630	20.9
New Jersey	941,760	720,819	941,909	724,114	220,941	30.7	217,795	30.1
Pennsylvania	3,204,541	2,666,389	3,097,574	2,591,724	538,152	20.2	505,850	19.5
South Atlantic division	5,222,595	4,418,771	5,220,885	4,439,151	803,824	18.2	781,734	17.6
Delaware	94,158	85,573	90,577	82,920	8,585	10.0	7,657	9.2
Maryland	589,275	515,691	598,769	526,699	73,584	14.3	72,070	13.7
District of Columbia	132,004	109,584	146,714	120,808	22,420	20.5	25,906	21.4
Virginia	925,897	824,278	928,287	831,702	101,619	12.3	96,585	11.6
West Virginia	499,242	390,285	459,558	372,509	108,957	27.9	87,049	23.4
North Carolina	938,677	799,151	955,133	818,798	139,526	17.5	136,335	16.7
South Carolina	664,895	572,337	675,421	578,812	92,558	16.2	96,609	16.7
Georgia	1,103,201	919,925	1,113,130	917,428	183,276	19.9	195,702	21.3
Florida	275,246	201,947	253,296	189,475	73,299	36.3	63,821	33.7
North Central division	13,589,322	11,618,590	12,743,682	10,791,827	1,970,732	17.0	1,951,855	18.1
Ohio	2,102,655	1,855,748	2,054,890	1,816,581	246,907	13.3	238,309	13.1
Indiana	1,285,404	1,118,347	1,231,058	1,074,057	167,057	14.9	157,001	14.6
Illinois	2,472,782	1,972,309	2,348,768	1,854,043	500,473	25.4	494,725	26.7
Michigan	1,248,905	1,091,781	1,172,077	1,002,109	157,124	14.4	169,968	17.0
Wisconsin	1,067,562	878,238	1,001,480	815,092	189,324	21.6	186,388	22.9
Minnesota	932,490	699,355	818,904	610,928	233,135	33.3	207,976	34.0
Iowa	1,156,849	994,667	1,075,004	917,630	162,182	16.3	157,374	17.2
Missouri	1,595,710	1,385,239	1,510,955	1,293,946	210,471	15.2	217,009	16.8
North Dakota	177,493	105,639	141,653	85,344	71,854	68.0	56,309	66.0
South Dakota	216,164	189,913	185,406	158,687	26,251	13.8	26,719	16.8
Nebraska	564,592	574,707	501,708	487,949	[2]10,115	[2]1.8	13,759	2.8
Kansas	768,716	752,647	701,779	675,461	16,069	2.1	26,318	3.9
South Central division	7,181,922	5,699,424	6,898,125	5,470,713	1,482,498	26.0	1,427,412	26.1
Kentucky	1,090,227	942,758	1,056,947	915,877	147,469	15.6	141,070	15.4
Tennessee	1,021,224	891,585	999,392	875,933	129,639	14.5	123,459	14.1
Alabama	916,764	757,605	911,933	755,796	159,159	21.0	156,137	20.7
Mississippi	781,451	649,687	769,819	639,913	131,764	20.3	129,906	20.3
Louisiana	694,733	559,351	686,892	559,237	135,382	24.2	127,655	22.8
Texas	1,578,900	1,172,556	1,469,810	1,062,971	406,344	34.7	406,839	38.3
Indian Territory	208,952	96,586	183,108	83,596	112,366	116.3	99,512	119.0
Oklahoma	214,359	43,509	183,972	34,966	170,850	392.7	149,006	426.1
Arkansas	675,312	585,787	636,252	542,424	89,525	15.3	93,828	17.3
Western division	2,297,732	1,819,659	1,793,617	1,282,610	478,073	26.3	511,007	39.8
Montana	149,842	93,117	93,487	49,807	56,725	60.9	43,680	87.7
Wyoming	58,184	40,253	34,347	22,302	17,931	44.5	12,045	54.0
Colorado	295,332	245,765	244,368	167,484	49,567	20.2	76,884	45.9
New Mexico	104,228	86,401	91,082	73,881	17,827	20.6	17,201	23.3
Arizona	71,795	50,743	51,136	37,500	21,052	41.5	13,636	36.4
Utah	141,687	111,975	135,062	98,804	29,712	26.5	36,258	36.7
Nevada	25,603	30,031	16,732	17,324	[2]4,428	[2]14.7	[2]592	[2]3.4
Idaho	93,367	53,346	68,405	35,202	40,021	75.0	33,203	94.3
Washington	304,178	221,566	213,925	135,666	82,612	37.3	78,259	57.7
Oregon	232,985	183,683	180,551	134,021	49,302	26.8	46,530	34.7
California	820,531	702,779	664,522	510,619	117,752	16.8	153,903	30.1
Alaska	45,872	19,248	17,720	12,804	26,624	138.3	4,916	38.4
Hawaii	106,369	58,714	47,632	31,276	47,655	81.2	16,356	52.3

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

[2] Decrease.

From table XXXVIII it appears that, as a whole, the females have increased during the past decade at a slightly greater rate than the males, and that this greater rate of increase is due to an increase in the proportion of females in the North Central and Western sections of the country. The males predominate in these sections, especially in the Western states and territories, but owing to the change in the character of the immigration since 1890 and the presence in these sections of a greater proportion of the older classes of immigrants (see page cii), there has been a much greater increase in females than in males, so that in these states the females represent a considerably larger proportion of the total population in 1900 than they did in 1890. In all the states comprising the North Atlantic section of the country, and in most of the states in the South Atlantic section, the males show a slightly increased proportion in 1900 as compared with 1890, these being the older states of the Union in which the conditions with respect to sex are much more nearly normal than in the other sections of the country. The distribution of the population of the several states and territories in 1890 and 1900 according to sex is expressed in percentages in table XXXIX.

TABLE XXXIX.—*Percentage of males and females of total population, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900		1890	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The United States	[1]51.2	[1]48.8	51.2	48.8
North Atlantic division	50.0	50.0	49.9	50.1
Maine	50.5	49.5	50.3	49.7
New Hampshire	49.9	50.1	49.5	50.5
Vermont	51.0	49.0	50.9	49.1
Massachusetts	48.7	51.3	48.6	51.4
Rhode Island	49.1	50.9	48.6	51.4
Connecticut	50.0	50.0	49.5	50.5
New York	49.7	50.3	49.6	50.4
New Jersey	50.0	50.0	49.9	50.1
Pennsylvania	50.8	49.2	50.7	49.3
South Atlantic division	50.0	50.0	49.9	50.1
Delaware	51.0	49.0	50.8	49.2
Maryland	49.6	50.4	49.5	50.5
District of Columbia	47.4	52.6	47.6	52.4
Virginia	49.9	50.1	49.8	50.2
West Virginia	52.1	47.9	51.2	48.8
North Carolina	49.6	50.4	49.4	50.6
South Carolina	49.6	50.4	49.7	50.3
Georgia	49.8	50.2	50.1	49.9
Florida	52.1	47.9	51.6	48.4
North Central division	51.6	48.4	51.8	48.2
Ohio	50.6	49.4	50.5	49.5
Indiana	51.1	48.9	51.0	49.0
Illinois	51.3	48.7	51.5	48.5
Michigan	51.6	48.4	52.1	47.9
Wisconsin	51.6	48.4	51.9	48.1
Minnesota	53.2	46.8	53.4	46.6
Iowa	51.8	48.2	52.0	48.0
Missouri	51.4	48.6	51.7	48.3

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE XXXIX.—*Percentage of males and females of total population, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900		1890	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
North Central division—Continued.				
North Dakota	55.6	44.4	55.3	44.7
South Dakota	53.8	46.2	54.5	45.5
Nebraska	52.9	47.1	54.1	45.9
Kansas	52.3	47.7	52.7	47.3
South Central division	51.0	49.0	51.0	49.0
Kentucky	50.8	49.2	50.7	49.3
Tennessee	50.5	49.5	50.4	49.6
Alabama	50.1	49.9	50.1	49.9
Mississippi	50.4	49.6	50.4	49.6
Louisiana	50.3	49.7	50.0	50.0
Texas	51.8	48.2	52.5	47.5
Indian Territory	53.3	46.7	53.6	46.4
Oklahoma	53.8	46.2	55.4	44.6
Arkansas	51.5	48.5	51.9	48.1
Western division	56.2	43.8	58.7	41.3
Montana	61.6	38.4	65.2	34.8
Wyoming	62.9	37.1	64.3	35.7
Colorado	54.7	45.3	59.5	40.5
New Mexico	53.4	46.6	53.9	46.1
Arizona	58.4	41.6	57.5	42.5
Utah	51.2	48.8	53.1	46.9
Nevada	60.5	39.5	63.4	36.6
Idaho	57.7	42.3	60.2	39.8
Washington	58.7	41.3	62.0	38.0
Oregon	56.3	43.7	57.8	42.2
California	55.3	44.7	57.9	42.1
Alaska	72.1	27.9	60.1	39.9
Hawaii	69.1	30.9	65.2	34.8

For the entire area of enumeration in 1900 the males constitute 51.2 per cent and the females 48.8 per cent of the total population, or substantially the same proportions shown for the equivalent areas in 1890; but, as a matter of fact, there is a slightly larger proportion of females now than there was ten years ago, the percentage decimals if extended to the hundredths place showing for females 48.81 per cent in 1900 as compared with 48.76 per cent in 1890, and for males 51.18 in 1900 as against 51.23 in 1890.

In the North Atlantic and South Atlantic divisions, considered as a whole, there is an equal proportion of males and females in 1900, but at the census of 1890 there was, in each case, a slightly larger proportion of females. The largest proportion of females is found in the District of Columbia, where they constitute 52.6 per cent of the population in 1900 as compared with 52.4 per cent in 1890. Massachusetts has the next largest proportion of females, the same as ten years ago, the percentages being 51.3 in 1900 and 51.4 in 1890. Rhode Island comes next with 50.9 per cent of females, which is a considerably less proportion than in 1890, when it had practically the same proportion of females as Massachusetts. Females in Maryland, North Carolina, and South Carolina represent substantially the same proportion of the total population in 1900, or 50.4

per cent, while in New York the proportion is represented by 50.3, in Georgia by 50.2, and in Virginia and New Hampshire by 50.1. In Connecticut and New Jersey there is in 1900 substantially the same proportion of males as of females, although ten years ago females in Connecticut constituted 50.5 per cent of the total population. There is a slightly less proportion of females in 1900 as compared with 1890 in all the states named, with the exception of the District of Columbia, Georgia, and South Carolina, in which the percentages have increased during the decade from 52.4 to 52.6, from 49.9 to 50.2, and from 50.3 to 50.4, respectively.

In each of the 3 remaining divisions of states and territories the males represent a larger proportion of the total population than the females, and in the Western division the percentage in favor of the males is very large, or 56.2 for males as against 43.8 for females. In all the states and territories of this division the males constitute a large proportion of the total population, and this is particularly the case in Wyoming, Montana, and Nevada, where they represent 62.9, 61.6, and 60.5 per cent, respectively, of the entire population. Of the states and territories comprising the North Central division the largest proportions of males in 1900 are found in North and South Dakota and Minnesota, while of those in the South Central division Indian Territory and Oklahoma have the largest proportions.

There is a very large proportion of males in both Alaska and Hawaii in 1900, the percentage of males in the former territory being 72.1 and in the latter, 69.1.

The percentages for 1890 and 1900 may be compared with similar percentages for other census years, as follows:

CENSUS YEARS.	Total population considered.	Males.	Females.	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.	
				Males.	Females.
1900	76,303,387	39,059,242	37,244,145	51.2	48.8
1890	63,069,756	32,315,063	30,754,693	51.2	48.8
1880	50,155,783	25,518,820	24,636,963	50.9	49.1
1870	38,558,371	19,493,565	19,064,806	50.6	49.4
1860	31,443,321	16,085,204	15,358,117	51.2	48.8
1850	23,191,876	11,837,660	11,354,216	51.0	49.0

In this summary the population given for the census years prior to 1890 is exclusive of the areas specially enumerated in 1890, for which the corresponding figures at the earlier census periods are not available.

From the above summary it appears that at each census there has been a larger proportion of males than of females, and that, although a somewhat increased proportion was shown in 1860 as compared with 1850, it was reduced appreciably in 1870, arising principally from the great loss of life among the males due to the Civil War. At the census of 1880 this loss in the proportion had been made good in part, and at the last two censuses has again reached the proportion shown for 1860.

The females, under normal conditions of natural increase, are slightly in excess, but the immense number of immigrants who have come to this country, particularly since 1850, has affected conditions here materially. There have been to date over 19,000,000 immigrants, and, as fully three-fifths of all the immigrants are males, it has resulted in not only a large excess of males in the country at large but also in a very disproportionate distribution of the sexes among the several states and territories, the latter being affected also by the greater migration of native born males than of females between the different parts of the country.

The difference in favor of males at the present census is 1,815,097 as compared with an excess of males for the equivalent area in 1890 of 1,560,370. At the census of 1850 the males exceeded the females by 483,444, this excess of males constituting 2.1 per cent of the total population. The excess of males in 1860 amounted to 727,087, equivalent to 2.3 per cent of the total population, but this was reduced in 1870, for the reason already mentioned, to 428,759, or an excess equivalent to 1.1 per cent of the total population returned at that census. In 1880 there were 881,857 more males than females, representing 1.8 per cent of the total population, but in 1890 there was very nearly double the number of males in excess at the census of 1880, or an excess of 1,513,510 males for the same areas of enumeration as in 1880, and an excess of 1,560,370 males for the areas corresponding to those comprehended by the census of 1900. The excess of 1,815,097 males in 1900 is equivalent to 2.4 per cent of the entire population enumerated, and this percentage compared with the corresponding percentage (2.5) for 1890 shows, also, that the females have gained relatively with regard to the males since 1890.

For the United States in its entirety, the excess of males over females in 1900 is distributed by general nativity and color as follows:

GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR.	Total.	Males.	Females.	EXCESS OF MALES.	
				Number.	Per cent.
Aggregate	76,303,387	39,059,242	37,244,145	1,815,097	100.0
Native white — native parents.	41,053,417	20,934,099	20,119,318	814,781	44.9
Native white — foreign parents.	15,687,322	7,869,089	7,818,233	50,856	2.8
Foreign white	10,250,049	5,545,819	4,704,230	841,589	46.4
Negro	8,840,789	4,393,221	4,447,568	[1]54,347	[1]3.0
Chinese	119,050	111,054	7,996	103,058	5.7
Japanese	86,000	71,400	14,600	56,800	3.1
Indian	266,760	134,560	132,200	2,360	0.1

[1] Excess of females.

Of the 1,815,097 males in excess, the foreign whites number 841,589, or 46.4 per cent, and the native whites of native parentage 814,781, or 44.9 per cent,

these two elements combined representing more than nine-tenths of the entire excess. The only element of the population in which there is not a preponderance of males is that of persons of negro descent, which shows, for the entire country, an excess of 54,347 females.

The designation "native white—native parents," as used in this discussion, comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born.

Considering the excess of males (or females) with reference to the proportion which it bears to the whole number of persons comprising each element of the population, the following percentages are obtained:

GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR.	Total number.	EXCESS OF MALES.	
		Number.	Per cent of total number.
Aggregate	76,303,387	1,815,097	2.4
Native white—native parents	41,053,417	814,781	2.0
Native white—foreign parents	15,687,322	50,856	0.3
Foreign white	10,250,049	841,589	8.2
Negro	8,840,789	[1]54,347	[1]0.6
Chinese	119,050	103,058	86.6
Japanese	86,000	56,800	66.0
Indian	266,760	2,360	0.9

[1] Excess of females.

This summary shows that the excess of males constitutes 2 per cent of all the native whites of native parentage, 8.2 per cent of all the foreign whites, 86.6 per cent of all the Chinese, and 66 per cent of all the Japanese, while for the other elements the excess of males (or females) is less than 1 per cent in each case.

The sexes are distributed very unevenly throughout the country, as indicated by table XL (page xcvi), which shows the excess of males (or females) in each state and territory, and also by the map on plate 11.

In all but 11 of the states and territories in 1900, as shown by table XL, the males exceed the females. The 11 states (including the District of Columbia) in which there is an excess of females are all situated on the Atlantic coast, the numerical excess of females in each case being as follows: New Hampshire, 830; Massachusetts, 70,398; Rhode Island, 7,524; New York, 39,334; New Jersey, 149; Maryland, 9,494; District of Columbia, 14,710; Virginia, 2,390; North Carolina, 16,456; South Carolina, 10,526; and Georgia, 9,929.

The largest numerical excess of females in 1900 is that for Massachusetts, where, out of a total population of 2,805,346, there are 70,398 more females than males. This excess of females in Massachusetts is common to each element of the population, with the exception of the Chinese, Japanese, and Indians, in which there is an excess of males. The next largest excess of females is found in New York, or an excess of 39,334 females in a total population in 1900 of 7,268,894. The excess in this state is confined to native whites of native and foreign parentage and to negroes, the foreign whites, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians showing in each case an excess of males. The excess of females in New Jersey is nominal only, being but 149 out of a total population of 1,883,669.

In the North Atlantic division there is an excess of males in 4 states only, namely, Maine, Vermont, Connecticut, and Pennsylvania. The total excess of males in these 4 states is 121,294, which is offset by an excess of 118,235 females in the other 5 states of this division, making a net excess of males for the division of 3,059. There is an excess of 106,967 males in Pennsylvania, out of a population for the state of 6,302,115, due principally to a large preponderance of foreign white males.

In the South Atlantic division the males exceed the females in 3 states only, making an aggregate excess of 65,215 males as against an excess of 63,505 females in the remainder of the division, or a net excess of males for the division of 1,710. There is a large excess of males in both West Virginia and Florida, distributed over the several elements of the population in each case.

In the states and territories comprising the 3 remaining divisions there is uniformly an excess of males over females, the total excess of males in each of these divisions being as follows: North Central, 845,640; South Central, 283,797; and Western, 504,115. In the North Central and Western divisions the excess of males is composed largely of native whites of native parentage and of foreign whites in very nearly equal proportions, but in the South Central division it is mainly composed of native whites of native parentage. In this division there is also an excess of females among persons of negro descent and among the Indians.

There is a large excess of males in Alaska and Hawaii, due, in the first case, to an excess principally of native white males of native parentage and of foreign white males, and in the latter largely to an excess of males among the Chinese and Japanese.

The excess of females in so many of the Atlantic states is due to the migration westward, as previously noted, of a large body of native population, comprising always a fair proportion of males. The effects of this migration would be more noticeable in many of these states if it were not that they have in turn received large accessions to their population from foreign immigration; and in some of the more important manufacturing states of this section the excess of females has been increased by the immigration of females, particularly from Canada, who have found employment as factory operatives and as domestic servants. The proportion of the sexes in the Central and Western states have, on the other hand, been disturbed by the constant introduction of considerable bodies of native immigrants to which has been added a large proportion of foreign male immigrants.

TABLE XL.—*Excess of males distributed by general nativity and color, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
		Native parents.	Foreign parents.					
The United States[2]	1,815,097	814,781	50,856	841,589	[3]54,347	103,058	56,800	2,360
North Atlantic division	3,059	[3]55,485	[3]84,751	136,516	[3]8,440	14,283	419	517
Maine	7,524	3,016	1,313	3,017	21	111	2	44
New Hampshire	[3]830	[3]836	[3]906	813	[3]8	110	1	[3]4
Vermont	6,635	2,109	[3]80	4,322	[3]82	39	.....	3
Massachusetts	[3]70,398	[3]22,584	[3]17,912	[3]32,112	[3]792	2,912	49	41
Rhode Island	[3]7,524	[3]1,446	[3]3,310	[3]2,630	[3]512	356	13	5
Connecticut	168	[3]3,933	[3]4,023	8,288	[3]732	597	18	3
New York	[3]39,334	[3]15,975	[3]42,721	18,047	[3]5,996	6,886	276	149
New Jersey	[3]149	[3]7,113	[3]8,300	16,182	[3]2,354	1,381	42	13
Pennsylvania	106,967	[3]8,723	[3]8,972	120,639	1,851	1,891	18	263
South Atlantic division	1,710	40,588	[3]4,545	21,837	[3]57,967	1,691	21	85
Delaware	3,581	1,667	[3]3	1,331	585	51	1	[3]1
Maryland	[3]9,494	[3]3,207	[3]3,845	866	[3]3,830	522	3	[3]3
District of Columbia	[3]14,710	[3]4,179	[3]1,865	906	[3]10,006	421	5	8
Virginia	[3]2,390	5,083	1,054	5,000	[3]13,804	235	10	32
West Virginia	39,684	26,239	605	5,949	6,835	56	.....	.....
North Carolina	[3]16,456	[3]313	[3]10	1,030	[3]17,221	47	.....	11
South Carolina	[3]10,526	3,858	[3]318	947	[3]15,069	63	.....	[3]7
Georgia	[3]9,929	2,712	[3]295	2,545	[3]15,075	180	1	3
Florida	21,950	8,728	132	3,263	9,668	116	1	42
North Central division	845,640	342,515	59,913	423,336	15,683	3,542	287	364
Ohio	47,765	21,180	[3]12,308	35,428	3,069	361	13	22
Indiana	54,346	34,518	2,623	15,113	1,897	203	3	[3]11
Illinois	124,014	49,921	[3]3,229	70,661	5,164	1,441	48	8
Michigan	76,828	18,990	6,455	50,188	624	240	3	328
Wisconsin	66,082	11,201	5,019	49,081	294	212	5	270
Minnesota	113,586	24,426	18,229	70,011	713	156	49	2
Iowa	81,845	34,446	10,237	35,984	1,057	100	7	14
Missouri	84,755	58,994	762	23,355	1,178	445	5	16
North Dakota	35,840	8,801	7,139	19,700	60	30	148	[3]38
South Dakota	30,758	10,657	6,900	13,605	79	137	[3]1	[3]619
Nebraska	62,884	30,182	9,663	22,307	467	180	3	82
Kansas	66,937	39,199	8,423	17,903	1,081	37	4	290
South Central division	283,797	238,720	7,274	50,386	[3]14,194	1,860	27	[3]276
Kentucky	33,280	34,591	[3]3,551	2,747	[3]560	51	.....	2
Tennessee	21,832	21,802	420	2,996	[3]3,467	71	4	6
Alabama	4,831	9,670	374	3,560	[3]8,883	58	3	[3]1
Mississippi	11,682	9,603	190	2,427	[3]862	211	.....	63
Louisiana	7,841	10,260	[3]3,403	5,815	[3]5,476	547	15	83
Texas	109,090	78,082	6,350	24,239	[3]452	810	5	56
Indian Territory	25,844	21,765	1,213	1,708	1,441	27	.....	[3]310
Oklahoma	30,387	23,947	3,157	3,258	187	31	.....	[3]193
Arkansas	39,060	29,000	2,524	3,636	3,828	54	.....	18
Western division	504,115	188,994	49,298	184,678	4,018	59,443	21,602	1,082
Montana	56,355	18,485	9,465	24,045	301	1,661	2,427	[3]29
Wyoming	23,837	11,490	4,555	6,590	322	455	393	32
Colorado	50,964	24,981	4,584	20,369	376	551	30	73
New Mexico	13,146	7,461	1,125	3,279	436	325	8	512
Arizona	20,659	8,432	3,142	5,983	878	1,355	247	622
Utah	6,625	2,850	1,879	652	236	530	395	83
Nevada	8,871	2,647	1,043	3,541	30	1,214	228	168
Idaho	24,962	10,997	4,274	7,160	39	1,373	1,273	[3]154
Washington	90,253	38,406	10,553	32,081	664	3,471	5,247	[3]119
Oregon	52,434	21,439	5,036	13,909	249	9,667	2,309	[3]175
California	156,009	36,806	3,642	67,119	487	38,841	9,045	69
Alaska	28,152	14,118	2,515	7,460	134	3,110	255	560
Hawaii	58,787	2,468	617	2,839	83	18,825	33,905	.....

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.
[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.
[3] Excess of females.

The relative proportions of females to males, that is, the number of females to each 100,000 males, are shown for the several states and territories in table XLI.

TABLE XLI.—*Relative proportions of females to males, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF FEMALES TO EACH 100,000 MALES.	
	1900	1890
The United States	[1] 95,353	95,171
North Atlantic division	99,971	100,526
Maine	97,856	98,769
New Hampshire	100,404	101,821
Vermont	96,212	96,320
Massachusetts	105,148	105,840
Rhode Island	103,574	105,628
Connecticut	99,963	101,944
New York	101,088	101,470
New Jersey	100,016	100,457
Pennsylvania	96,662	97,200
South Atlantic division	99,967	100,461
Delaware	96,197	96,900
Maryland	101,611	102,135
District of Columbia	111,144	110,242
Virginia	100,258	100,901
West Virginia	92,051	95,445
North Carolina	101,753	102,458
South Carolina	101,583	101,131
Georgia	100,900	99,729
Florida	92,025	93,824
North Central division	93,777	92,884
Ohio	97,728	97,889
Indiana	95,772	96,040
Illinois	94,985	94,004
Michigan	93,848	91,787
Wisconsin	93,810	92,810
Minnesota	87,819	87,356
Iowa	92,925	92,255
Missouri	94,689	93,410
North Dakota	79,808	80,788
South Dakota	85,771	83,558
Nebraska	88,862	84,904
Kansas	91,292	89,745
South Central division	96,048	95,987
Kentucky	96,947	97,149
Tennessee	97,862	98,244
Alabama	99,473	99,761
Mississippi	98,511	98,496
Louisiana	98,871	99,980
Texas	93,091	90,654
Indian Territory	87,632	86,551
Oklahoma	85,824	80,365
Arkansas	94,216	92,597
Western division	78,060	70,486
Montana	62,390	53,489
Wyoming	59,032	55,405
Colorado	82,743	68,148
New Mexico	87,387	85,509
Western division—Continued.		
Arizona	71,225	73,902
Utah	95,324	88,238
Nevada	65,352	57,687
Idaho	73,265	65,988
Washington	70,329	61,231
Oregon	77,495	72,963
California	80,987	72,657
Alaska	38,629	66,521
Hawaii	44,780	53,268

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

According to the figures contained in table XLI, the females have increased relatively to males since 1890, there being to each 100,000 males, for the country as a whole, 95,353 females in 1900 as compared with 95,171 females in 1890. The figures upon which these proportions are based include those for Alaska and Hawaii, but, excluding these two territories, the proportions are 95,558 females to each 100,000 males in 1900 as against 95,265 females in 1890.

The relative increase or decrease in the proportion of females to males in 1890 and 1900, as compared with the preceding census, is summarized by states and territories in table XLII.

TABLE XLII.—*Relative increase or decrease in females, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1880 to 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890 to 1900		1880 to 1890	
	Relative increase.	Relative decrease.	Relative increase.	Relative decrease.
The United States	[1] 182			1,373
North Atlantic division		555		2,074
Maine		913		1,484
New Hampshire		1,417		1,662
Vermont		108		2,788
Massachusetts		692		1,872
Rhode Island		2,054		2,243
Connecticut		1,981		1,698
New York		382		1,413
New Jersey		441		1,556
Pennsylvania		538		3,248
South Atlantic division		494		1,716
Delaware		703		930
Maryland		524		152
District of Columbia	902			2,283
Virginia		643		1,967
West Virginia		3,394		1,206

[1] Inclusive in 1900 of persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE XLII.—*Relative increase or decrease in females, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1880 to 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890 to 1900		1880 to 1890	
	Relative increase.	Relative decrease.	Relative increase.	Relative decrease.
South Atlantic division—Con.				
North Carolina		705		1,021
South Carolina	452			1,879
Georgia	1,171			2,897
Florida		1,799		3,688
North Central division	893		290	
Ohio		161		264
Indiana		268	239	
Illinois	981		3	
Michigan	2,061		1,965	
Wisconsin	1,000			626
Minnesota	463		1,080	
Iowa	670		704	
Missouri	1,279		1,039	
North Dakota		980	[1] 100,089	
South Dakota	2,213			
Nebraska	3,958		3,392	
Kansas	1,547		4,137	
South Central division	61			1,583
Kentucky		202		870
Tennessee		382		2,251
Alabama		288		3,009
Mississippi	15			1,018
Louisiana		1,109		540
Texas	2,437		672	
Indian Territory	1,081			
Oklahoma	5,459			
Arkansas	1,619			188
Western division	7,574		5,286	
Montana	8,901		14,514	
Wyoming	3,627		8,507	
Colorado	14,595		17,660	
New Mexico	1,878		125	
Arizona		2,677	30,508	
Utah	7,036			4,978
Nevada	7,665		9,502	
Idaho	7,277		16,524	
Washington	9,098			2,161
Oregon	4,532		3,911	
California	8,330		5,784	
Alaska		27,892		
Hawaii		8,488		

[1] Dakota territory.

The females have decreased relatively to males since 1890 in all the states comprising the North Atlantic division and in all but Georgia, South Carolina, and the District of Columbia in the South Atlantic division. There has been a relative decrease, also, of females in Ohio, Indiana, and North Dakota, in the North Central division; in Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Louisiana, in the South Central division; and in Arizona, in the Western division.

In the remaining states and territories there has been an increase in the relative proportions of females to males in 1900 as compared with 1890, particularly in the far Western states and territories and in Oklahoma.

GENERAL NATIVITY.

The native and foreign born population as reported at the censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1900, together with the increase in each element since 1890, is distributed by states and territories in table XLIII (page xcix), while the increase in the foreign born element from 1890 to 1900 is brought into comparison with similar figures for the preceding decade, by states and territories, in table XLIV (page c).

TABLE XLIII.—*Native and foreign born population, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1880, 1890, and 1900, with increase since 1890.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.			INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.			
							Native born.		Foreign born.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	[1]65,843,302	53,761,652	43,475,840	[1]10,460,085	9,308,104	6,679,943	12,081,650	22.5	1,151,981	12.4
North Atlantic division	16,283,899	13,518,792	11,692,887	4,762,796	3,888,177	2,814,520	2,765,107	20.5	874,619	22.5
Maine	601,136	582,125	590,053	93,330	78,961	58,883	19,011	3.3	14,369	18.2
New Hampshire	323,481	304,190	300,697	88,107	72,340	46,294	19,291	6.3	15,767	21.8
Vermont	298,894	288,334	291,327	44,747	44,088	40,959	10,560	3.7	659	1.5
Massachusetts	1,959,022	1,581,810	1,339,594	846,324	657,137	443,491	377,212	23.8	189,187	28.8
Rhode Island	294,037	239,201	202,538	134,519	106,305	73,993	54,836	22.9	28,214	26.5
Connecticut	670,210	562,657	492,708	238,210	183,601	129,992	107,553	19.1	54,609	29.7
New York	5,368,469	4,432,124	3,871,492	1,900,425	1,571,050	1,211,379	936,345	21.1	329,375	21.0
New Jersey	1,451,785	1,115,958	909,416	431,884	328,975	221,700	335,827	30.1	102,909	31.3
Pennsylvania	5,316,865	4,412,393	3,695,062	985,250	845,720	587,829	904,472	20.5	139,530	16.5
South Atlantic division	10,227,450	8,649,397	7,422,939	216,030	208,525	174,258	1,578,053	18.2	7,505	3.6
Delaware	170,925	155,332	137,140	13,810	13,161	9,468	15,593	10.0	649	4.9
Maryland	1,094,110	948,094	852,137	93,934	94,296	82,806	146,016	15.4	[2]362	[2]0.4
District of Columbia	258,599	211,622	160,502	20,119	18,770	17,122	46,977	22.2	1,349	7.2
Virginia	1,834,723	1,637,606	1,497,869	19,461	18,374	14,696	197,117	12.0	1,087	5.9
West Virginia	936,349	743,911	600,192	22,451	18,833	18,265	192,438	25.9	3,568	18.9
North Carolina	1,889,318	1,614,247	1,396,008	4,492	3,702	3,742	275,071	17.0	790	21.3
South Carolina	1,334,788	1,144,879	987,891	5,528	6,270	7,686	189,909	16.6	[2]742	[2]11.8
Georgia	2,203,928	1,825,216	1,531,616	12,403	12,137	10,564	378,712	20.7	266	2.2
Florida	504,710	368,490	259,584	23,832	22,932	9,909	136,220	37.0	900	3.9
North Central division	22,174,530	18,350,303	14,447,282	4,158,474	4,060,114	2,916,829	3,824,227	20.8	98,360	2.4
Ohio	3,698,811	3,213,036	2,803,119	458,734	459,293	394,943	485,775	15.1	[2]559	[2]0.1
Indiana	2,374,341	2,046,199	1,834,123	142,121	146,205	144,178	328,142	16.0	[2]4,084	[2]2.8
Illinois	3,854,803	2,984,005	2,494,295	966,747	842,347	583,576	870,798	29.2	124,400	14.8
Michigan	1,879,329	1,550,010	1,248,429	541,653	543,880	388,508	329,319	21.2	[2]2,227	[2]0.4
Wisconsin	1,553,071	1,174,131	910,072	515,971	519,199	405,425	378,940	32.3	[2]3,228	[2]0.6
Minnesota	1,246,076	842,927	513,097	505,318	467,356	267,676	403,149	47.8	37,962	8.1
Iowa	1,925,933	1,588,228	1,362,965	305,920	324,069	261,650	337,705	21.3	[2]18,149	[2]5.6
Missouri	2,890,286	2,444,316	1,956,802	216,379	234,869	211,578	445,970	18.2	[2]18,490	[2]7.9
North Dakota	206,055	109,522	18,674	113,091	81,461	18,235	96,533	88.1	31,630	38.8
South Dakota	313,062	257,545	64,708	88,508	91,055	33,560	55,517	21.6	[2]2,547	[2]2.8
Nebraska	888,953	860,114	354,988	177,347	202,542	97,414	28,839	3.4	[2]25,195	[2]12.4
Kansas	1,343,810	1,280,270	886,010	126,685	147,838	110,086	63,540	5.0	[2]21,153	[2]14.3
South Central division	13,722,392	10,848,303	8,645,097	357,655	321,834	274,274	2,874,089	26.5	35,821	11.1
Kentucky	2,096,925	1,799,279	1,589,173	50,249	59,356	59,517	297,646	16.5	[2]9,107	[2]15.3
Tennessee	2,002,870	1,747,489	1,525,657	17,746	20,029	16,702	255,381	14.6	[2]2,283	[2]11.4
Alabama	1,814,105	1,498,624	1,252,771	14,592	14,777	9,734	315,481	21.1	[2]185	[2]1.3
Mississippi	1,543,289	1,281,648	1,122,388	7,981	7,952	9,209	261,641	20.4	29	0.4
Louisiana	1,328,722	1,068,841	885,800	52,903	49,747	54,146	259,881	24.3	3,156	6.3
Texas	2,869,353	2,082,571	1,477,133	179,357	152,956	114,616	786,782	37.8	26,401	17.3
Indian Territory	387,202	180,169	----------	4,858	13	----------	207,033	114.9	4,845	372.7
Oklahoma	382,651	75,735	----------	15,680	2,740	----------	306,916	405.2	12,940	472.3
Arkansas	1,297,275	1,113,947	792,175	14,289	14,264	10,350	183,328	16.5	25	0.2
Western division	3,245,028	2,331,359	1,267,635	846,321	770,910	500,062	913,669	39.2	75,411	9.8
Montana	176,262	99,828	27,638	67,067	43,096	11,521	76,434	76.6	23,971	55.6
Wyoming	75,116	47,642	14,939	17,415	14,913	5,850	27,474	57.7	2,502	16.8
Colorado	448,545	329,259	154,537	91,155	83,990	39,790	119,286	36.2	7,165	8.5
New Mexico	181,685	149,023	111,514	13,625	11,259	8,051	32,662	21.9	2,366	21.0
Arizona	98,698	69,448	24,391	24,233	18,795	16,049	29,250	42.1	5,438	28.9
Utah	222,972	157,715	99,969	53,777	53,064	43,994	65,257	41.4	713	1.3
Nevada	32,242	32,649	36,613	10,093	14,706	25,653	[2]407	[2]1.2	[2]4,613	[2]31.4
Idaho	137,168	71,092	22,636	24,604	17,456	9,974	66,076	92.9	7,148	40.9
Washington	406,739	267,227	59,313	111,364	90,005	15,803	139,512	52.2	21,359	23.7
Oregon	347,788	260,387	144,265	65,748	57,317	30,503	87,401	33.6	8,431	14.7
California	1,117,813	847,089	571,820	367,240	366,309	292,874	270,724	32.0	931	0.3
Alaska	50,931	15,381	----------	12,661	16,671	----------	35,550	231.1	[2]4,010	[2]24.1
Hawaii	63,221	48,117	----------	90,780	41,873	----------	15,104	31.4	48,907	116.8

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

[2] Decrease.

TABLE XLIV.—*Increase in foreign born, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1880 to 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.		INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	[1] 1,151,981	12.4	2,628,161	39.3
North Atlantic division	874,619	22.5	1,073,657	38.1
Maine	14,369	18.2	20,078	34.1
New Hampshire	15,767	21.8	26,046	56.3
Vermont	659	1.5	3,129	7.6
Massachusetts	189,187	28.8	213,646	48.2
Rhode Island	28,214	26.5	32,312	43.7
Connecticut	54,609	29.7	53,609	41.2
New York	329,375	21.0	359,671	29.7
New Jersey	102,909	31.3	107,275	48.4
Pennsylvania	139,580	16.5	257,891	43.9
South Atlantic division	7,505	3.6	34,267	19.7
Delaware	649	4.9	3,693	39.0
Maryland	[2] 362	[2] 0.4	11,490	13.9
District of Columbia	1,349	7.2	1,648	9.6
Virginia	1,087	5.9	3,678	25.0
West Virginia	3,568	18.9	618	3.4
North Carolina	790	21.3	[2] 40	[2] 1.1
South Carolina	[2] 742	[2] 11.8	[2] 1,416	[2] 18.4
Georgia	266	2.2	1,573	14.9
Florida	900	3.9	13,023	131.4
North Central division	98,360	2.4	1,143,285	39.2
Ohio	[2] 559	[2] 0.1	64,350	16.3
Indiana	[2] 4,084	[2] 2.8	2,027	1.4
Illinois	124,400	14.8	258,771	44.3
Michigan	[2] 2,227	[2] 0.4	155,372	40.0
Wisconsin	[2] 3,228	[2] 0.6	113,774	28.1
Minnesota	37,962	8.1	199,680	74.6
Iowa	[2] 18,149	[2] 5.6	62,419	23.9
Missouri	[2] 18,490	[2] 7.9	23,291	11.0
North Dakota	31,630	38.8	63,226	346.7
South Dakota	[2] 2,547	[2] 2.8	57,495	171.3
Nebraska	[2] 25,195	[2] 12.4	105,128	107.9
Kansas	[2] 21,153	[2] 14.3	37,752	34.3
South Central division	35,821	11.1	47,560	17.3
Kentucky	[2] 9,107	[2] 15.3	[2] 161	[2] 0.3
Tennessee	[2] 2,283	[2] 11.4	3,327	19.9
Alabama	[2] 185	[2] 1.3	5,043	51.8
Mississippi	[2] 29	0.4	[2] 1,257	[2] 13.6
Louisiana	3,156	6.3	[2] 4,399	[2] 8.1
Texas	26,401	17.3	38,340	33.5
Indian Territory	4,845	372.7	13	.....
Oklahoma	12,940	472.3	2,740	.....
Arkansas	25	0.2	3,914	37.8
Western division	75,411	9.8	270,848	54.2
Montana	23,971	55.6	31,575	274.1
Wyoming	2,502	16.8	9,068	154.9
Colorado	7,165	8.5	44,200	111.1
New Mexico	2,366	21.0	3,208	39.8
Arizona	5,438	28.9	2,746	17.1
Utah	713	1.3	9,070	20.6
Nevada	[2] 4,613	[2] 31.4	[2] 10,947	[2] 42.7
Idaho	7,148	40.9	7,482	75.0
Washington	21,359	23.7	74,202	469.5
Oregon	8,431	14.7	26,814	87.9
California	931	0.3	73,435	25.1
Alaska	[2] 4,010	[2] 24.1	16,671	.....
Hawaii	48,907	116.8	41,873	.....

[1] Inclusive in 1900 of 15,368 foreign born persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.
[2] Decrease.

The whole number of persons of native birth in 1900, as shown by table XLIII, is 65,843,302 as compared with a total in 1890 of 53,761,652, the figures in each case comprehending the entire area of enumeration in 1900. The foreign born, on the same basis, now number 10,460,085 as against a total for the same area in 1890 of 9,308,104.

The figures representing the native and foreign born elements in 1890 are made up as follows:

AREAS.	Native born.	Foreign born.
States and territories (general enumeration)	53,372,703	9,249,547
Alaska (specially enumerated)	15,381	16,671
Hawaii (census of December 28, 1890)	48,117	41,873
Indian Territory (specially enumerated)	180,169	13
Indian reservations (specially enumerated)	145,282	.....
Totals	53,761,652	9,308,104

All natives of Alaska born previous to its acquisition in 1867 were classed in 1890 as foreign born, but at the census of 1900 all natives of Alaska, irrespective of age, are classed as native born.

The number of native and foreign born in Hawaii in 1890 was determined from the Hawaiian census report for that year as follows: Native born—natives, 34,436; half-castes, 6,186; Hawaiian-born foreigners, 7,495; total, 48,117. Foreign born—Americans, 1,928; British, 1,344; Germans, 1,034; French, 70; Portuguese, 8,602; Norwegians, 227; Chinese, 15,301; Japanese, 12,360; Polynesians, 588; other nationalities, 419; total, 41,873.

The 325,464 Indians and other persons reported as living in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations in 1890 were not classified at that census according to whether they were native or foreign born, but as they were undoubtedly very nearly all of native birth, they have been considered, for the purposes of this discussion, to be native born, with the exception of 13 Chinese who are classed as foreign born.

Comparing the general results presented in table XLIII, there has been an increase during the decade in native born of 12,081,650, or 22.5 per cent, and in foreign born of 1,151,981, or 12.4 per cent. The population as a whole increased during the same period 21 per cent. The increase in foreign born since 1890 has been small as compared with the increase in the native element, and a glance at the figures presented in table XLIII for the several states and territories makes it apparent that, aside from the increases shown by a few of the North Central and Western states and territories, practically all the increase in the foreign born element is confined to the North Atlantic states. The full purport of this change in the distribution of this element of our population throughout the country is not seen until the results are compared with the conditions which prevailed during the preceding decade, as indicated by table XLIV.

Leaving out of consideration the foreign born in Alaska and Hawaii in 1890 and 1900, and those enumerated in 1900 at military and naval stations abroad, and

therefore not credited to any state or territory, there remains a total of 10,341,276 foreign born persons in 1900 as compared with 9,249,560 in 1890 and 6,679,943 in 1880. The distribution of the foreign born element by geographical divisions at the last three census periods was as follows:

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	1880	INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.		INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890.	
				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	10,341,276	9,249,560	6,679,943	1,091,716	11.8	2,569,617	38.5
North Atlantic division	4,762,796	3,888,177	2,814,520	874,619	22.5	1,073,657	38.1
South Atlantic division	216,030	208,525	174,258	7,505	3.6	34,267	19.7
North Central division	4,158,474	4,060,114	2,916,829	98,360	2.4	1,143,285	39.2
South Central division	357,655	321,834	274,274	35,821	11.1	47,560	17.3
Western division	846,321	770,910	500,062	75,411	9.8	270,848	54.2

According to this summary, the foreign born element in the United States proper has increased during the last ten years only 1,091,716, or 11.8 per cent, as against an increase from 1880 to 1890 of 2,569,617, or 38.5 per cent.

The proportional loss in the increase of the foreign born is even more apparent when the results for the several geographical divisions during the past two decades are compared. The figures of increase for the last ten years show that the North Atlantic division is the only section of the country in which the foreign born have the same proportional increase as the native element of the population, the percentages of increase in this division during the decade being 22.5 for the foreign born and 20.5 for the native born. There was an increase, however, in the foreign born in this division from 1880 to 1890 of 38.1 per cent, showing that in this division also there has been, relatively, a considerable falling off in the persons of foreign birth.

Of the whole number of foreign born in the United States proper in 1890, considerably more than two-fifths were found in the North Central division, the foreign born in this division having increased from 2,916,829 in 1880 to 4,060,114 in 1890, representing an increase in ten years of 1,143,285, or 39.2 per cent. There has been an increase in foreign born during the last ten years in this division of only 98,360, or 2.4 per cent, and if the increase for this division is considered by states (see table XLIV) it is seen that there has been an increase in 3 states only, namely, Illinois, 124,400; Minnesota, 37,962; and North Dakota, 31,630. The total increase of the foreign born in these 3 states since 1890 amounts to 193,992, against which there was a decrease in foreign born in the remaining states of this division of 95,632, making the net increase for the division as a whole 98,360.

There has been an increase of not quite 10 per cent in persons of foreign birth in the Western division during the past ten years as against an increase of more than 50 per cent during the preceding decade. In 1880 there were practically half a million (500,062) foreign born persons in this division, and this had been increased in 1890 to 770,910, representing an increase in ten years of 270,848, or 54.2 per cent. During the past ten years, however, there has been an increase in foreign born in this division of only 75,411, equivalent to 9.8 per cent, making a total for 1900 of 846,321. With the exception of Nevada, which has decreased in both native and foreign born, there has been a gain since 1890 in foreign born in each state and territory comprising the Western division, but the proportional increases for Utah and California are nominal only, being 1.3 per cent for the former and three-tenths of 1 per cent for the latter. The largest numerical increases in the foreign born in this division during the past ten years are 23,971 for Montana, equivalent to an increase of 55.6 per cent, and 21,359 for Washington, equivalent to an increase of 23.7 per cent.

In the South Atlantic division the foreign born increased 7,505, or 3.6 per cent, from 1890 to 1900 as against an increase from 1880 to 1890 of 34,267, or 19.7 per cent. In Maryland and South Carolina there has been a positive loss in foreign born since 1890, the loss in Maryland representing 362 persons as compared with an increase for the preceding decade of 11,490. There was also an increase in foreign born in Florida from 1880 to 1890 of 13,023, but during the past ten years this element in that state has been increased by 900 only, making the foreign born now number 23,832 as against 22,932 in 1890.

In the South Central division the foreign born have increased 11.1 per cent since 1890 as compared with an increase during the preceding ten years of 17.3 per cent. There has been a large numerical increase in the foreign born during the last ten years in Texas and Oklahoma, and a considerable decline in their number in Kentucky and Tennessee during the same period. The foreign born in Texas now number 179,357 as against 152,956 in 1890, and those in Oklahoma 15,680 as against 2,740 ten years ago, the latter having been made a territory in May, 1890, just prior to the census enumeration.

The concentration in the northeasterly states of the increase in the foreign born during the last decade is

emphasized when its distribution by geographical divisions is expressed in percentages, as follows:

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*
The United States	100.0	100.0
North Atlantic division	80.1	41.8
South Atlantic division	0.7	1.3
North Central division	9.0	44.5
South Central division	3.3	1.9
Western division	6.9	10.5

From this table of percentages it appears that of the total increase in foreign born from 1880 to 1890, 44.5 per cent was in the North Central division and 41.8 per cent in the North Atlantic division, whereas for the decade ending in 1900 only 9 per cent of the increase in the foreign born is found to be in the North Central division as compared with 80.1 per cent in the North Atlantic division. This concentration in the latter division of four-fifths of the increase in the foreign born element since 1890 is due to a very decided change in the character of the immigration in recent years, a change which began to be apparent at the census of 1890, but which has progressed since at a very rapid rate, as shown by table XLV, in which the immigration figures from 1821 to the present time are summarized.

TABLE XLV.—*Number of immigrants to the United States: 1821 to 1900.*

COUNTRIES.	NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS.						
	Total.	1891-1900	1881-1890	1871-1880	1861-1870	1851-1860	1821-1850
Aggregate	19,115,221	3,687,564	5,246,613	2,812,191	2,314,824	2,598,214	2,455,815
Canada and Newfoundland	1,049,939	3,064	392,802	383,269	153,871	59,309	57,624
Germany	5,009,280	505,152	1,452,970	718,182	787,468	951,667	593,841
Great Britain	3,024,222	[1]270,019	807,357	548,043	606,896	423,974	367,933
Ireland	3,871,253	[1]390,179	655,482	436,871	435,778	914,119	1,038,824
Norway, Sweden, and Denmark	1,439,060	371,512	656,494	243,016	126,392	24,680	16,966
Total	14,393,754	1,539,926	3,965,105	2,329,381	2,110,405	2,373,749	2,075,188
Austria-Hungary	1,027,195	592,707	353,719	72,969	7,800	.....	.....
Italy	1,040,457	651,899	307,309	55,759	11,728	9,231	4,531
Russia and Poland	926,902	602,010	265,088	52,254	4,536	1,621	1,393
Total	2,994,554	1,846,616	926,116	180,982	24,064	10,852	5,924
All other countries	1,726,913	301,022	355,392	301,828	180,355	213,613	374,703

COUNTRIES.	PER CENT OF TOTAL IMMIGRANTS AT EACH PERIOD.					
	1891-1900	1881-1890	1871-1880	1861-1870	1851-1860	1821-1850
Aggregate	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Canada and Newfoundland	0.1	7.5	13.6	6.7	2.3	2.3
Germany	13.7	27.7	25.6	34.0	36.6	24.2
Great Britain	7.3	15.4	19.5	26.2	16.3	15.0
Ireland	10.6	12.5	15.5	18.8	35.2	42.3
Norway, Sweden, and Denmark	10.1	12.5	8.6	5.4	0.9	0.7
Total	41.8	75.6	82.8	91.1	91.3	84.5
Austria-Hungary	16.1	6.7	2.6	0.4	.....	.....
Italy	17.7	5.9	2.0	0.5	0.3	0.2
Russia and Poland	16.3	5.0	1.8	0.2	0.1	0.1
Total	50.1	17.6	6.4	1.1	0.4	0.3
All other countries	8.1	6.8	10.8	7.8	8.3	15.2

[1] Estimated for year ending June 30, 1899.

Table XLV shows, first of all, that even up to 1890 the natives of Germany, Ireland, Great Britain, Canada and Newfoundland, Norway, Sweden, and Denmark practically dominated the immigration to this country, these five classes combined having contributed very nearly 13,000,000 (12,853,828) out of a total of 15,427,657 immigrants to June 30, 1890. From 1891 to 1900, however, they have contributed out of a total of 3,687,564 immigrants only 1,539,926, or a little more than two-fifths as against three-fourths for the ten-year

period ending in 1890, more than four-fifths for that ending in 1880, and fully nine-tenths for those ending in 1870 and 1860, respectively.

It also shows that this decline in the proportion represented by the heretofore dominant factors of our immigration has been in part offset by a very material increase during the past ten years in the proportion of immigrants arriving from Austria-Hungary (including Bohemia), Italy, Russia, and what was formerly Poland, countries from which, prior to 1880, no considerable amount of immigration had been received. Since 1880 they have come into the country very rapidly, so that, although they constituted only about 1 per cent of all the immigrants during the ten years ending in 1870 and only 6.4 per cent of those who arrived during the decennial period ending in 1880, they represented more than one-sixth of the total number of immigrants from 1881 to 1890 and fully one-half of all from 1891 to 1900. In fact, for the decade just closed, each of these three classes of immigrants constitutes a larger proportion of all the immigrants than is shown for any of the countries from which the bulk of the immigration formerly came. Germany, which contributed more than one-third of all the immigrants for the ten-year periods ending in 1860 and 1870 and more than one-fourth of all the arrivals during the next two periods, has furnished barely one-seventh of the immigrants during the past ten years, while Ireland, which contributed more than two-fifths of all the immigrants from 1821 to 1850, more than one-third of those from 1851 to 1860, and very nearly one-fifth of those from 1861 to 1870, has furnished but a little more than one-tenth of the total number for the decade ending in 1900. Besides the change in the character of the more recent immigration, there has been a considerable diminution in the number of immigrants to this country since 1890, and, furthermore, of the whole number of immigrants who came during the decade very nearly one-third were not present when the census was taken in June, 1900. That is to say, there were 3,687,564 immigrants from 1891 to 1900 as against a total of 5,246,613 from 1881 to 1890, and of those who came during the last ten years only 2,608,798[1], or 70.8 per cent, were living in the United States at the time of the census enumeration. These two reasons will account mainly for the large proportion of the increase in the foreign born shown since 1890 for the Northeastern states as compared with the relatively small increases shown for the other sections of the country, sections in which the decline in the older foreign elements has not been offset to any great extent by the introduction of the newer classes of immigrants.

Since 1850 the population has been classified according to the number of native and of foreign birth, and the statistics relating to these two elements for each census from 1850 to 1900, inclusive, are summarized for the entire country as follows:

CENSUS YEARS.	Total population considered.	Native born.	Foreign born.	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.	
				Native born.	Foreign born.
1900	76,303,387	65,843,302	10,460,085	86.3	13.7
1890	63,069,756	53,761,652	9,308,104	85.2	14.8
1880	50,155,783	43,475,840	6,679,943	86.7	13.3
1870	38,558,371	32,991,142	5,567,229	85.6	14.4
1860	31,443,321	27,304,624	4,138,697	86.8	13.2
1850	23,191,876	20,947,274	2,244,602	90.3	9.7

Of the entire population in 1900, as shown by the above summary, the native born constitute 86.3 per cent and the foreign born 13.7 per cent. This is not so large a proportion of foreign born as in 1890, when this element constituted 14.8 per cent of the total population, nor so large as in 1870, when it constituted 14.4 per cent. The proportion for 1870, which is very much larger than that reported for either 1860 or 1880, is based, however, upon incomplete data, owing to the deficiency in the enumeration of the population of the Southern states, where it is largely of native birth.

The varying percentages of foreign born in the several states and territories in 1890 and 1900 are given in table XLVI.

TABLE XLVI.—*Percentage of native and foreign born of total population, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900		1890	
	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
The United States	[1]86.3	[1]13.7	85.2	14.8
North Atlantic division	77.4	22.6	77.7	22.3
Maine	86.6	13.4	88.1	11.9
New Hampshire	78.6	21.4	80.8	19.2
Vermont	87.0	13.0	86.7	13.3
Massachusetts	69.8	30.2	70.6	29.4
Rhode Island	68.6	31.4	69.2	30.8
Connecticut	73.8	26.2	75.4	24.6
New York	73.9	26.1	73.8	26.2
New Jersey	77.1	22.9	77.2	22.8
Pennsylvania	84.4	15.6	83.9	16.1
South Atlantic division	97.9	2.1	97.6	2.4
Delaware	92.5	7.5	92.2	7.8
Maryland	92.1	7.9	91.0	9.0
District of Columbia	92.8	7.2	91.9	8.1
Virginia	99.0	1.0	98.9	1.1
West Virginia	97.7	2.3	97.5	2.5
North Carolina	99.8	0.2	99.8	0.2
South Carolina	99.6	0.4	99.5	0.5
Georgia	99.4	0.6	99.3	0.7
Florida	95.5	4.5	94.1	5.9
North Central division	84.2	15.8	81.9	18.1
Ohio	89.0	11.0	87.5	12.5
Indiana	94.4	5.6	93.3	6.7

[1] See table CVI and discussion relating thereto, under the heading of "Citizenship, and Years in the United States."

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE XLVI.—*Percentage of native and foreign born of total population, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900		1890	
	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.
North Central division—Continued.				
Illinois	79.9	20.1	78.0	22.0
Michigan	77.6	22.4	74.0	26.0
Wisconsin	75.1	24.9	69.3	30.7
Minnesota	71.1	28.9	64.3	35.7
Iowa	86.3	13.7	83.1	16.9
Missouri	93.0	7.0	91.2	8.8
North Dakota	64.6	35.4	57.3	42.7
South Dakota	78.0	22.0	73.9	26.1
Nebraska	83.4	16.6	80.9	19.1
Kansas	91.4	8.6	89.6	10.4
South Central division	97.5	2.5	97.1	2.9
Kentucky	97.7	2.3	96.8	3.2
Tennessee	99.1	0.9	98.9	1.1
Alabama	99.2	0.8	99.0	1.0
Mississippi	99.5	0.5	99.4	0.6
Louisiana	96.2	3.8	95.6	4.4
Texas	94.1	5.9	93.2	6.8
Indian Territory	98.8	1.2	100.0	.....
Oklahoma	96.1	3.9	96.5	3.5
Arkansas	98.9	1.1	98.7	1.3
Western division	79.3	20.7	75.2	24.8
Montana	72.4	27.6	69.8	30.2
Wyoming	81.2	18.8	76.2	23.8
Colorado	83.1	16.9	79.7	20.3
New Mexico	93.0	7.0	93.0	7.0
Arizona	80.3	19.7	78.7	21.3
Utah	80.6	19.4	74.8	25.2
Nevada	76.2	23.8	68.9	31.1
Idaho	84.8	15.2	80.3	19.7
Washington	78.5	21.5	74.8	25.2
Oregon	84.1	15.9	82.0	18.0
California	75.3	24.7	69.8	30.2
Alaska	80.1	19.9	48.0	52.0
Hawaii	41.1	58.9	53.5	46.5

In the United States proper the largest proportion of foreign born is found in North Dakota, this element constituting 35.4 per cent of the entire population of that state in 1900 as compared with 42.7 per cent in 1890, the total population at the latter census including Indians and other persons specially enumerated. The next largest percentages of foreign born in 1900 are 31.4 for Rhode Island, 30.2 for Massachusetts, 28.9 for Minnesota, 27.6 for Montana, 26.2 for Connecticut, and 26.1 for New York. These are all the states that have, approximately, one-fourth at least of their population of foreign birth; but there are, also, 9 other states which have between 20 and 25 per cent of foreign born, namely, Wisconsin, California, Nevada, New Jersey, Michigan, South Dakota, Washington, New Hampshire, and Illinois.

The other extreme is found in the South, where the proportions of foreign born vary from two-tenths of 1 per cent in North Carolina to 7.9 per cent in Maryland, but very nearly all the states in this section have considerably less than 5 per cent of foreign born within their borders.

In Hawaii there is a very large foreign element, representing very nearly three-fifths (58.9 per cent) of the total population in 1900; but in Alaska not quite one-fifth (19.9 per cent) of the population in 1900 is of foreign birth.

There is a very great difference in the proportions of foreign born in 1900 in the several geographical divisions of the country, and this has been the case at each census since and including 1850, as shown by the following summary, in which the foreign element in the United States proper at each census is distributed according to the proportion in each of these five divisions:

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
The United States	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
North Atlantic division	46.0	42.0	42.1	45.3	48.9	59.0
South Atlantic division	2.1	2.3	2.6	3.0	3.9	4.7
North Central division	40.2	43.9	43.7	41.9	37.3	29.0
South Central division	3.5	3.5	4.1	4.2	5.6	6.1
Western division	8.2	8.3	7.5	5.6	4.3	1.2

The foreign born element at each census has been largely concentrated in the North Atlantic and North Central divisions, as shown by the above summary, and while much the larger proportion at the earlier censuses was contained in the North Atlantic division, the proportions in these two divisions were very nearly equal in 1880 and 1890. Since 1890 the proportion in the North Central division has fallen off somewhat, and it now contains only 40.2 per cent of the foreign born as compared with 46 per cent in the North Atlantic division. The proportion of foreign born in the Southern states has always been small, and in 1900 the two Southern divisions combined contain only a little more than 5 per cent of the entire foreign element.

As shown by table XLVI, North Dakota has (aside from Hawaii) the largest proportion of foreign born, considered with respect to its total population, but the largest foreign born population in 1900, numerically considered, is found in New York, which contains 1,900,425 foreign born persons, or very nearly twice as many as there are in either Pennsylvania or Illinois. The distribution of the total foreign born element on this basis is

illustrated graphically by the diagram on plate 12, the states and territories being arranged according to the number of foreign born contained in them, as follows:

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total foreign born in 1900.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total foreign born in 1900.
The United States	[1]10,460,085	New Hampshire	88,107
		Montana	67,067
New York	1,900,425	Oregon	65,748
Pennsylvania	985,250	Utah	53,777
Illinois	966,747	Louisiana	52,903
Massachusetts	846,324	Kentucky	50,249
Michigan	541,658	Vermont	44,747
Wisconsin	515,971	Idaho	24,604
Minnesota	505,318	Arizona	24,233
Ohio	458,734	Florida	23,832
New Jersey	431,884	West Virginia	22,451
California	367,240	District of Columbia	20,119
Iowa	305,920	Virginia	19,461
Connecticut	238,210	Tennessee	17,746
Missouri	216,379	Wyoming	17,415
Texas	179,357	Oklahoma	15,680
Nebraska	177,347	Alabama	14,592
Indiana	142,121	Arkansas	14,289
Rhode Island	134,519	Delaware	13,810
Kansas	126,685	New Mexico	13,625
North Dakota	113,091	Alaska	12,661
Washington	111,364	Georgia	12,403
Maryland	93,934	Nevada	10,093
Maine	93,330	Mississippi	7,981
Colorado	91,155	South Carolina	5,528
Hawaii	90,780	Indian Territory	4,858
South Dakota	88,508	North Carolina	4,492

[1] Includes 15,368 foreign born persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

The relative proportions of foreign to native born, that is, the number of foreign born to each 100,000 native born, in 1890 and 1900, respectively, are shown by states and territories in table XLVII.

TABLE XLVII.—*Relative proportions of foreign to native born, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF FOREIGN BORN TO EACH 100,000 NATIVE BORN.	
	1900	1890
The United States	[1]15,886	17,314
North Atlantic division	29,248	28,761
Maine	15,526	13,564
New Hampshire	27,237	23,781
Vermont	14,971	15,291
Massachusetts	43,201	41,543
Rhode Island	45,749	44,442
Connecticut	35,543	32,631
New York	35,400	35,447
New Jersey	29,748	29,479
Pennsylvania	18,531	19,167
South Atlantic division	2,112	2,411
Delaware	8,080	8,473
Maryland	8,585	9,946
District of Columbia	7,780	8,870
Virginia	1,061	1,122
West Virginia	2,398	2,538

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE XLVII.—*Relative proportions of foreign to native born, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF FOREIGN BORN TO EACH 100,000 NATIVE BORN.	
	1900	1890
South Atlantic division—Continued.		
North Carolina	238	229
South Carolina	414	548
Georgia	563	665
Florida	4,722	6,223
North Central division	18,753	22,126
Ohio	12,402	14,295
Indiana	5,986	7,145
Illinois	25,079	28,229
Michigan	28,822	35,089
Wisconsin	33,223	44,220
Minnesota	40,558	55,444
Iowa	15,884	20,404
Missouri	7,486	9,609
North Dakota	54,884	74,379
South Dakota	28,272	35,355
Nebraska	19,950	23,548
Kansas	9,427	11,547
South Central division	2,606	2,967
Kentucky	2,396	3,299
Tennessee	886	1,146
Alabama	804	986
Mississippi	517	620
Louisiana	3,981	4,654
Texas	6,251	7,345
Indian Territory	1,255	----------
Oklahoma	4,098	3,618
Arkansas	1,101	1,280
Western division	26,081	33,067
Montana	38,050	43,170
Wyoming	23,184	31,302
Colorado	20,322	25,509
New Mexico	7,499	7,555
Arizona	24,553	27,063
Utah	24,118	33,645
Nevada	31,304	45,043
Idaho	17,937	24,554
Washington	27,380	33,681
Oregon	18,905	22,012
California	32,853	43,243
Alaska	24,859	108,387
Hawaii	143,592	87,023

At the census of 1890 there were, according to table XLVII, 17,314 foreign born to each 100,000 native born, but this proportion has been reduced in 1900 to 15,886. These figures apply to the entire area of enumeration in 1900, but, if Alaska and Hawaii are excluded, the relative proportions are 15,757 in 1900 and 17,225 in 1890. There has been a relative increase in the proportion of foreign born in all the New England states, except Vermont, and also in New Jersey, North Carolina, Oklahoma, and Hawaii. In all the other states and territories the proportion has decreased since 1890, as shown by table XLVIII, in which the relative increase or decrease in the proportion of foreign born from 1890 to 1900 is brought into comparison, by states and territories, with similar results for the decade from 1880 to 1890.

TABLE XLVIII.—*Relative increase or decrease in foreign born, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1880 to 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890 to 1900		1880 to 1890	
	Relative increase.	Relative decrease.	Relative increase.	Relative decrease.
The United States		[1]1,428	1,860	
North Atlantic division	487		4,691	
Maine	1,962		3,585	
New Hampshire	3,456		8,385	
Vermont		320	1,232	
Massachusetts	1,658		8,437	
Rhode Island	1,307		7,909	
Connecticut	2,912		6,248	
New York		47	4,157	
New Jersey	269		5,101	
Pennsylvania		636	3,258	
South Atlantic division		299	63	
Delaware		393	1,569	
Maryland		1,361	229	
District of Columbia		1,090		1,798
Virginia		61	141	
West Virginia		140		505
North Carolina	9			39
South Carolina		134		230
Georgia		102		25
Florida		1,501	2,406	
North Central division		3,373	1,937	
Ohio		1,893	206	
Indiana		1,159		716
Illinois		3,150	4,883	
Michigan		6,267	3,969	
Wisconsin		10,997		329
Minnesota		14,891	3,275	
Iowa		4,520	1,207	
Missouri		2,123		1,203
North Dakota		19,495	[2]47,616	
South Dakota		7,083		
Nebraska		3,598		3,893
Kansas		2,120		878
South Central division		361		206
Kentucky		903		446
Tennessee		260	51	
Alabama		182	209	
Mississippi		103		200
Louisiana		673		1,459
Texas		1,094		414
Indian Territory				
Oklahoma	480			
Arkansas		179		27
Western division		6,986		6,381
Montana		5,120	1,485	
Wyoming		8,118		7,857
Colorado		5,187		239
New Mexico		56	335	
Arizona		2,510		38,736
Utah		9,527		10,363

[1] Inclusive in 1900 of persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.
[2] Dakota territory.

TABLE XLVIII.—*Relative increase or decrease in foreign born, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1880 to 1900*—Con.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890 to 1900		1880 to 1890	
	Relative increase.	Relative decrease.	Relative increase.	Relative decrease.
Western division—Continued.				
Nevada		13,739		25,022
Idaho		6,617		19,509
Washington		6,301	7,038	
Oregon		3,107	868	
California		10,390		7,975
Alaska		83,528		
Hawaii	56,569			

There has been a relative decrease in foreign born in every state and territory comprising the North Central and Western divisions, and this decrease is especially noticeable in Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, North Dakota, and South Dakota, in the North Central division, and in Wyoming, Utah, Nevada, and California, in the Western division.

The large decrease in the proportion of foreign to native born in Alaska since 1890 is due to the inclusion as foreign born in 1890 of all natives born prior to 1867, as previously explained.

The principal cities of the country, including in this designation all cities having upward of 25,000 inhabitants in 1900, contain, when taken collectively, a population (see table XIX, page lxiii) of 19,757,618, comprising 14,609,902 native born and 5,147,716 foreign born persons. The remainder of the country, after excluding the cities, has a population of 56,545,769, made up of 51,233,400 native born and 5,312,369 foreign born persons. The 161 principal cities contain, therefore, more than one-fourth, or 25.9 per cent, of the total population in 1900, and very nearly one-half, or 49.2 per cent, of all the foreign born.

These figures show that the foreign born are largely concentrated in cities, but this concentration is more clearly expressed by the proportion which this element in the cities bears to their combined population as compared with the proportion which the foreign born in the remainder of the country bears to its total population, namely, 26.1 per cent for the cities as against only 9.4 per cent for the remainder of the country; or, in other words, the proportion of foreign born in the principal cities is very nearly three times the proportion found in the remainder of the country outside of these cities.

The extent to which the several states and territories are affected by this concentration of the foreign born element in cities is shown very clearly by table XLIX.

TABLE XLIX.—*Proportion of foreign born in the principal cities as compared with the remainder of the country, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number of principal cities.	TOTAL POPULATION.		TOTAL FOREIGN BORN.		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		PER CENT OF TOTAL FOREIGN BORN.		PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN OF TOTAL POPULATION.	
		In principal cities.	In remainder of country.	In principal cities.	In remainder of country.	In principal cities.	In remainder of country.	In principal cities.	In remainder of country.	Of principal cities.	Of remainder of country.
The United States[1]	161	19,757,618	56,545,769	5,147,716	5,312,369	25.9	74.1	49.2	50.8	26.1	9.4
North Atlantic division	70	10,098,696	10,947,999	3,079,252	1,683,544	48.0	52.0	64.7	35.3	30.5	15.4
Maine	1	50,145	644,321	10,435	82,895	7.2	92.8	11.2	88.8	20.8	12.9
New Hampshire	1	56,987	354,601	24,257	63,850	13.8	86.2	27.5	72.5	42.6	18.0
Vermont	.....	.....	343,641	.....	44,747	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	13.0
Massachusetts	20	1,637,164	1,168,182	567,170	279,154	58.4	41.6	67.0	33.0	34.6	23.9
Rhode Island	3	243,032	185,524	81,460	53,059	56.7	43.3	60.6	39.4	33.5	28.6
Connecticut	5	330,730	577,690	101,502	136,708	36.4	63.6	42.6	57.4	30.7	23.7
New York	12	4,457,033	2,811,861	1,521,431	378,994	61.3	38.7	80.1	19.9	34.1	13.5
New Jersey	10	906,747	976,922	258,493	173,391	48.1	51.9	59.9	40.1	28.5	17.7
Pennsylvania	18	2,416,858	3,885,257	514,504	470,746	38.3	61.7	52.2	47.8	21.3	12.1
South Atlantic division	11	1,302,528	9,140,952	119,946	96,084	12.5	87.5	55.5	44.5	9.2	1.1
Delaware	1	76,508	108,227	10,478	3,332	41.4	58.6	75.9	24.1	13.7	3.1
Maryland	1	508,957	679,087	68,600	25,334	42.8	57.2	73.0	27.0	13.5	3.7
District of Columbia	1	278,718	.....	20,119	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	7.2	.....
Virginia	2	131,674	1,722,510	4,570	14,891	7.1	92.9	23.5	76.5	3.5	0.9
West Virginia	1	38,878	919,922	5,461	16,990	4.1	95.9	24.3	75.7	14.0	1.8
North Carolina	.....	.....	1,893,810	.....	4,492	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	0.2
South Carolina	1	55,807	1,284,509	2,592	2,936	4.2	95.8	46.9	53.1	4.6	0.2
Georgia	3	183,557	2,082,774	6,960	5,443	8.3	91.7	56.1	43.9	3.8	0.3
Florida	1	28,429	500,113	1,166	22,666	5.4	94.6	4.9	95.1	4.1	4.5
North Central division	49	6,097,884	20,235,120	1,546,520	2,611,954	23.2	76.8	37.2	62.8	25.4	12.9
Ohio	9	1,206,918	2,950,627	259,458	199,276	29.0	71.0	56.6	43.4	21.5	6.8
Indiana	5	345,958	2,170,504	41,092	101,029	13.7	86.3	28.9	71.1	11.9	4.7
Illinois	7	1,915,145	2,906,405	627,465	339,282	39.7	60.3	64.9	35.1	32.8	11.7
Michigan	5	468,422	1,952,560	144,162	397,491	19.3	80.7	26.6	73.4	30.8	20.4
Wisconsin	5	402,687	1,666,355	124,230	391,741	19.5	80.5	24.1	75.9	30.8	23.5
Minnesota	3	418,752	1,332,642	128,823	376,495	23.9	76.1	25.5	74.5	30.8	28.3
Iowa	6	218,259	2,013,594	38,173	267,747	9.8	90.2	12.5	87.5	17.5	13.3
Missouri	4	867,992	2,238,673	139,083	77,296	27.9	72.1	64.3	35.7	16.0	3.5
North Dakota	.....	.....	319,146	.....	113,091	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	35.4
South Dakota	.....	.....	401,570	.....	88,508	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	22.0
Nebraska	3	168,725	897,575	34,456	142,891	15.8	84.2	19.4	80.6	20.4	15.9
Kansas	2	85,026	1,385,469	9,578	117,107	5.8	94.2	7.6	92.4	11.3	8.5
South Central division	18	1,186,025	12,894,022	104,034	253,621	8.4	91.6	29.1	70.9	8.8	2.0
Kentucky	4	302,339	1,844,835	31,755	18,494	14.1	85.9	63.2	36.8	10.5	1.0
Tennessee	4	245,976	1,774,640	10,036	7,710	12.2	87.8	56.6	43.4	4.1	0.4
Alabama	3	107,230	1,721,467	4,553	10,039	5.9	94.1	31.2	68.8	4.2	0.6
Mississippi	.....	.....	1,551,270	.....	7,981	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	0.5
Louisiana	1	287,104	1,094,521	30,325	22,578	20.8	79.2	57.3	42.7	10.6	2.6
Texas	5	205,069	2,843,641	25,266	154,091	6.7	93.3	14.1	85.9	12.3	5.4
Indian Territory	.....	.....	392,060	.....	4,858	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	1.2
Oklahoma	.....	.....	398,331	.....	15,680	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	3.9
Arkansas	1	38,307	1,273,257	2,099	12,190	2.9	97.1	14.7	85.3	5.5	1.0
Western division	12	1,033,179	3,058,170	280,529	565,792	25.3	74.7	33.1	66.9	27.2	18.5
Montana	1	30,470	212,859	10,210	56,857	12.5	87.5	15.2	84.8	33.5	26.7
Wyoming	.....	.....	92,531	.....	17,415	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	18.8
Colorado	2	162,016	377,684	30,006	61,149	30.0	70.0	32.9	67.1	18.5	16.2
New Mexico	.....	.....	195,310	.....	13,625	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	7.0
Arizona	.....	.....	122,931	.....	24,233	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	19.7
Utah	1	53,531	223,218	12,741	41,036	19.3	80.7	23.7	76.3	23.8	18.4
Nevada	.....	.....	42,335	.....	10,093	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	23.8
Idaho	.....	.....	161,772	.....	24,604	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	15.2
Washington	3	155,233	362,870	40,868	70,496	30.0	70.0	36.7	63.3	26.3	19.4
Oregon	1	90,426	323,110	25,876	39,872	21.9	78.1	39.4	60.6	28.6	12.3
California	4	541,503	943,550	160,828	206,412	36.5	63.5	43.8	56.2	29.7	21.9
Alaska	.....	.....	63,592	.....	12,661	.....	100.0	.....	100.0	.....	19.9
Hawaii	1	39,306	114,695	17,435	73,345	25.5	74.5	19.2	80.8	44.4	63.9

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

The North Atlantic division contains 70 of the principal cities in 1900, and the combined population of these cities constitutes 48 per cent of the entire population of the division, while their foreign born population represents 64.7 per cent of all the foreign born in the division. The proportion of foreign born to total population in the cities of this division is very large, being 30.5 per cent, or practically twice the proportion (15.4 per cent) shown for the remainder of the division.

The 12 principal cities in the state of New York contain more than three-fifths of the total population of the state and fully four-fifths of its foreign born population. The principal cities in Massachusetts and Rhode Island represent very nearly as large a proportion of the total population, or 58.4 per cent and 56.7 per cent, respectively; but the cities in Massachusetts contain only two-thirds of its foreign element, while those in Rhode Island contain only three-fifths of all the foreign born in that state. New Hampshire, of all the states in this division, has the largest proportion of foreign born to total population in its principal cities, or 42.6 per cent as compared with 34.6 per cent for Massachusetts, 34.1 per cent for New York, and 33.5 per cent for Rhode Island.

The North Central division has the next largest number of principal cities in 1900, but their population, taken collectively, constitutes only 23.2 per cent of the population of the division, or less than one-half the proportion shown for the cities in the North Atlantic division. These cities also contain a very much smaller proportion of the entire foreign born element in the division as compared with the cities in the North Atlantic division, or 37.2 per cent for the cities in the North Central division as against 64.7 per cent for those in the North Atlantic division. The foreign born population of the cities in this division constitutes 25.4 per cent of their total population, while in the remainder of the division the foreign born represent only 12.9 per cent of the total population.

Very nearly two-thirds of all the foreign born in Illinois and Missouri, and considerably more than one-half of all in Ohio, are found in the principal cities, but in the other states of this division much the larger proportion of the foreign born is found in that part of the state outside of the larger cities. More than three-tenths of the population of the principal cities in Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota is of foreign birth, but in Minnesota the proportion of foreign born to total population in the principal cities is not much larger than that shown for the remainder of the state, or 30.8 per cent for the cities as against 28.3 per cent for the remainder of the state.

The principal cities of the South Atlantic division, although representing but one-eighth (12.5 per cent) of the total population of the division, contain considerably more than one-half of all the foreign born, but this is due principally to the very large proportion shown for Delaware, Maryland, and the District of Columbia. The proportion of foreign born to the total population of the principal cities is not large in any case, being for the division as a whole only 9.2 per cent as compared with 1.1 per cent for the remainder of the division.

The 18 principal cities of the South Central division contain but one-twelfth of the total population and not quite three-tenths of all the foreign born in the division, these proportions being much less than those shown for the South Atlantic division. The two divisions differ but little, however, with respect to the proportion of foreign born to total population, the percentages for the South Central division being 8.8 for the principal cities and 2 for the division exclusive of the cities.

In the Western division substantially one-fourth of its total population and one-third of its foreign born element are found in the 12 principal cities of the division, but 5 of the 11 states and territories comprising this division contain no city with a population of 25,000 or more. The foreign born in the cities constitute, for the division as a whole, 27.2 per cent of their total population, while the same element in the remainder of the division constitutes 18.5 per cent of the entire population outside of the cities.

There were 124 cities which had upward of 25,000 inhabitants in 1890, and these cities had a combined population of 13,989,568, or 22.2 per cent of the entire population at that census. The total foreign born population of these cities then was 4,081,927, or 43.9 per cent of all the foreign born enumerated in 1890. The foreign born element in the principal cities in 1890 constituted 29.2 per cent of the combined population of these cities, while the foreign born in the remainder of the country constituted 10.6 per cent of the entire population living outside of the principal cities. These percentages show, when compared with similar percentages for 1900, that there is a larger proportion of the total population and also of the entire foreign born element in the principal cities of the country now than there was ten years ago, but that the proportion of foreign born to total population is less, both in the principal cities and in the remainder of the country, as well; and this is due to the decrease in the proportion of foreign born since 1890, with few exceptions, throughout the country.

The number and proportion of native and foreign born persons in each of the 161 principal cities in 1900 are presented in table L, in conjunction with a similar statement for each state or territory containing one or more of these cities.

TABLE L.—*Native and foreign born population of the principal cities and of the states or territories in which they are situated: 1900.*

CITIES.	Total population.	Native born.	Foreign born.	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.	
				Native born.	Foreign born.
Alabama	1,828,697	1,814,105	14,592	99.2	0.8
Birmingham	38,415	36,639	1,776	95.4	4.6
Mobile	38,469	36,358	2,111	94.5	5.5
Montgomery	30,346	29,680	666	97.8	2.2
Arkansas	1,311,564	1,297,275	14,289	98.9	1.1
Little Rock	38,307	36,208	2,099	94.5	5.5
California	1,485,053	1,117,813	367,240	75.3	24.7
Los Angeles	102,479	82,515	19,964	80.5	19.5
Oakland	66,960	49,704	17,256	74.2	25.8
Sacramento	29,282	22,559	6,723	77.0	23.0
San Francisco	342,782	225,897	116,885	65.9	34.1
Colorado	539,700	448,545	91,155	83.1	16.9
Denver	133,859	108,558	25,301	81.1	18.9
Pueblo	28,157	23,452	4,705	83.3	16.7
Connecticut	908,420	670,210	238,210	73.8	26.2
Bridgeport	70,996	48,715	22,281	68.6	31.4
Hartford	79,850	56,092	23,758	70.2	29.8
New Britain	25,998	16,705	9,293	64.3	35.7
New Haven	108,027	77,225	30,802	71.5	28.5
Waterbury	45,859	30,491	15,368	66.5	33.5
Delaware	184,735	170,925	13,810	92.5	7.5
Wilmington	76,508	66,030	10,478	86.3	13.7
District of Columbia	278,718	258,599	20,119	92.8	7.2
Washington	278,718	258,599	20,119	92.8	7.2
Florida	528,542	504,710	23,832	95.5	4.5
Jacksonville	28,429	27,263	1,166	95.9	4.1
Georgia	2,216,331	2,203,928	12,403	99.4	0.6
Atlanta	89,872	87,341	2,531	97.2	2.8
Augusta	39,441	38,446	995	97.5	2.5
Savannah	54,244	50,810	3,434	93.7	6.3
Hawaii	154,001	63,221	90,780	41.1	58.9
Honolulu	39,306	21,871	17,435	55.6	44.4
Illinois	4,821,550	3,854,803	966,747	79.9	20.1
Chicago	1,698,575	1,111,463	587,112	65.4	34.6
East St. Louis	29,655	25,735	3,920	86.8	13.2
Joliet	29,353	20,817	8,536	70.9	29.1
Peoria	56,100	47,155	8,945	84.1	15.9
Quincy	36,252	31,291	4,961	86.3	13.7
Rockford	31,051	21,714	9,337	69.9	30.1
Springfield	34,159	29,505	4,654	86.4	13.6
Indiana	2,516,462	2,374,341	142,121	94.4	5.6
Evansville	59,007	53,381	5,626	90.5	9.5
Fort Wayne	45,115	38,324	6,791	84.9	15.1
Indianapolis	169,164	152,042	17,122	89.9	10.1
South Bend	35,999	27,398	8,601	76.1	23.9
Terre Haute	36,673	33,721	2,952	92.0	8.0
Iowa	2,231,853	1,925,933	305,920	86.3	13.7
Cedar Rapids	25,656	21,178	4,478	82.5	17.5
Council Bluffs	25,802	22,079	3,723	85.6	14.4
Davenport	35,254	26,775	8,479	75.9	24.1
Des Moines	62,139	54,193	7,946	87.2	12.8
Dubuque	36,297	29,342	6,955	80.8	19.2
Sioux City	33,111	26,519	6,592	80.1	19.9
Kansas	1,470,495	1,343,810	126,685	91.4	8.6
Kansas City	51,418	45,041	6,377	87.6	12.4
Topeka	33,608	30,407	3,201	90.5	9.5
Kentucky	2,147,174	2,096,925	50,249	97.7	2.3
Covington	42,938	37,615	5,323	87.6	12.4
Lexington	26,369	25,445	924	96.5	3.5
Louisville	204,731	183,304	21,427	89.5	10.5
Newport	28,301	24,220	4,081	85.6	14.4
Louisiana	1,381,625	1,328,722	52,903	96.2	3.8
New Orleans	287,104	256,779	30,325	89.4	10.6
Maine	694,466	601,136	93,330	86.6	13.4
Portland	50,145	39,710	10,435	79.2	20.8
Maryland	1,188,044	1,094,110	93,934	92.1	7.9
Baltimore	508,957	440,357	68,600	86.5	13.5
Massachusetts	2,805,346	1,959,022	846,324	69.8	30.2
Boston	560,892	363,763	197,129	64.9	35.1
Brockton	40,063	30,579	9,484	76.3	23.7
Cambridge	91,886	61,420	30,466	66.8	33.2
Chelsea	34,072	22,869	11,203	67.1	32.9
Fall River	104,863	54,821	50,042	52.3	47.7
Fitchburg	31,531	20,614	10,917	65.4	34.6
Gloucester	26,121	17,353	8,768	66.4	33.6
Haverhill	37,175	28,645	8,530	77.1	22.9
Holyoke	45,712	26,791	18,921	58.6	41.4
Lawrence	62,559	33,982	28,577	54.3	45.7
Lowell	94,969	53,995	40,974	56.9	43.1
Lynn	68,513	50,771	17,742	74.1	25.9
Malden	33,664	24,151	9,513	71.7	28.3
New Bedford	62,442	36,913	25,529	59.1	40.9
Newton	33,587	23,519	10,068	70.0	30.0
Salem	35,956	25,054	10,902	69.7	30.3
Somerville	61,643	44,411	17,232	72.0	28.0
Springfield	62,059	47,678	14,381	76.8	23.2
Taunton	31,036	21,896	9,140	70.6	29.4
Worcester	118,421	80,769	37,652	68.2	31.8
Michigan	2,420,982	1,879,329	541,653	77.6	22.4
Bay City	27,628	19,143	8,485	69.3	30.7
Detroit	285,704	189,201	96,503	66.2	33.8
Grand Rapids	87,565	63,669	23,896	72.7	27.3
Jackson	25,180	21,337	3,843	84.7	15.3
Saginaw	42,345	30,910	11,435	73.0	27.0
Minnesota	1,751,394	1,246,076	505,318	71.1	28.9
Duluth	52,969	31,986	20,983	60.4	39.6
Minneapolis	202,718	141,697	61,021	69.9	30.1
St. Paul	163,065	116,246	46,819	71.3	28.7
Missouri	3,106,665	2,890,286	216,379	93.0	7.0
Joplin	26,023	25,130	893	96.6	3.4
Kansas City	163,752	145,342	18,410	88.8	11.2
St. Joseph	102,979	94,555	8,424	91.8	8.2
St. Louis	575,238	463,882	111,356	80.6	19.4
Montana	243,329	176,262	67,067	72.4	27.6
Butte	30,470	20,260	10,210	66.5	33.5
Nebraska	1,066,300	888,953	177,347	83.4	16.6
Lincoln	40,169	34,872	5,297	86.8	13.2
Omaha	102,555	79,003	23,552	77.0	23.0
South Omaha	26,001	20,394	5,607	78.4	21.6

TABLE L.—*Native and foreign born population of the principal cities and of the states or territories in which they are situated: 1900*—Continued.

CITIES.	Total population.	Native born.	Foreign born.	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.	
				Native born.	Foreign born.
New Hampshire	411,588	323,481	88,107	78.6	21.4
Manchester	56,987	32,730	24,257	57.4	42.6
New Jersey	1,883,669	1,451,785	431,884	77.1	22.9
Atlantic City	27,838	24,649	3,189	88.5	11.5
Bayonne	32,722	21,936	10,786	67.0	33.0
Camden	75,935	65,838	10,097	86.7	13.3
Elizabeth	52,130	37,360	14,770	71.7	28.3
Hoboken	59,364	37,984	21,380	64.0	36.0
Jersey City	206,433	148,009	58,424	71.7	28.3
Newark	246,070	174,707	71,363	71.0	29.0
Passaic	27,777	14,877	12,900	53.6	46.4
Paterson	105,171	66,380	38,791	63.1	36.9
Trenton	73,307	56,514	16,793	77.1	22.9
New York	7,268,894	5,368,469	1,900,425	73.9	26.1
Albany	94,151	76,433	17,718	81.2	18.8
Auburn	30,345	24,909	5,436	82.1	17.9
Binghamton	39,647	35,375	4,272	89.2	10.8
Buffalo	352,387	248,135	104,252	70.4	29.6
Elmira	35,672	30,161	5,511	84.6	15.4
New York	3,437,202	2,167,122	1,270,080	63.0	37.0
Rochester	162,608	121,860	40,748	74.9	25.1
Schenectady	31,682	24,513	7,169	77.4	22.6
Syracuse	108,374	84,617	23,757	78.1	21.9
Troy	60,651	46,267	14,384	76.3	23.7
Utica	56,383	42,913	13,470	76.1	23.9
Yonkers	47,931	33,297	14,634	69.5	30.5
Ohio	4,157,545	3,698,811	458,734	89.0	11.0
Akron	42,728	35,601	7,127	83.3	16.7
Canton	30,667	26,649	4,018	86.9	13.1
Cincinnati	325,902	267,941	57,961	82.2	17.8
Cleveland	381,768	257,137	124,631	67.4	32.6
Columbus	125,560	113,232	12,328	90.2	9.8
Dayton	85,333	75,280	10,053	88.2	11.8
Springfield	38,253	34,942	3,311	91.3	8.7
Toledo	131,822	104,000	27,822	78.9	21.1
Youngstown	44,885	32,678	12,207	72.8	27.2
Oregon	413,536	347,788	65,748	84.1	15.9
Portland	90,426	64,550	25,876	71.4	28.6
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	5,316,865	985,250	84.4	15.6
Allegheny	129,896	99,680	30,216	76.7	23.3
Allentown	35,416	32,422	2,994	91.5	8.5
Altoona	38,973	35,672	3,301	91.5	8.5
Chester	33,988	28,914	5,074	85.1	14.9
Easton	25,238	23,103	2,135	91.5	8.5
Erie	52,733	40,776	11,957	77.3	22.7
Harrisburg	50,167	47,674	2,493	95.0	5.0
Johnstown	35,936	28,618	7,318	79.6	20.4
Lancaster	41,459	37,967	3,492	91.6	8.4
McKeesport	34,227	24,878	9,349	72.7	27.3
Pennsylvania—Con.					
Newcastle	28,339	23,015	5,324	81.2	18.8
Philadelphia	1,293,697	998,357	295,340	77.2	22.8
Pittsburg	321,616	236,738	84,878	73.6	26.4
Reading	78,961	73,021	5,940	92.5	7.5
Scranton	102,026	73,053	28,973	71.6	28.4
Wilkesbarre	51,721	39,533	12,188	76.4	23.6
Williamsport	28,757	26,529	2,228	92.3	7.7
York	33,708	32,404	1,304	96.1	3.9
Rhode Island	428,556	294,037	134,519	68.6	31.4
Pawtucket	39,231	26,144	13,087	66.6	33.4
Providence	175,597	119,742	55,855	68.2	31.8
Woonsocket	28,204	15,686	12,518	55.6	44.4
South Carolina	1,340,316	1,334,788	5,528	99.6	0.4
Charleston	55,807	53,215	2,592	95.4	4.6
Tennessee	2,020,616	2,002,870	17,746	99.1	0.9
Chattanooga	30,154	29,160	994	96.7	3.3
Knoxville	32,637	31,742	895	97.3	2.7
Memphis	102,320	97,210	5,110	95.0	5.0
Nashville	80,865	77,828	3,037	96.2	3.8
Texas	3,048,710	2,869,353	179,357	94.1	5.9
Dallas	42,638	39,257	3,381	92.1	7.9
Fort Worth	26,688	24,895	1,793	93.3	6.7
Galveston	37,789	31,450	6,339	83.2	16.8
Houston	44,633	40,228	4,405	90.1	9.9
San Antonio	53,321	43,973	9,348	82.5	17.5
Utah	276,749	222,972	53,777	80.6	19.4
Salt Lake City	53,531	40,790	12,741	76.2	23.8
Virginia	1,854,184	1,834,723	19,461	99.0	1.0
Norfolk	46,624	44,919	1,705	96.3	3.7
Richmond	85,050	82,185	2,865	96.6	3.4
Washington	518,103	406,739	111,364	78.5	21.5
Seattle	80,671	58,668	22,003	72.7	27.3
Spokane	36,848	29,015	7,833	78.7	21.3
Tacoma	37,714	26,682	11,032	70.7	29.3
West Virginia	958,800	936,349	22,451	97.7	2.3
Wheeling	38,878	33,417	5,461	86.0	14.0
Wisconsin	2,069,042	1,553,071	515,971	75.1	24.9
La Crosse	28,895	21,673	7,222	75.0	25.0
Milwaukee	285,315	196,324	88,991	68.8	31.2
Oshkosh	28,284	20,928	7,356	74.0	26.0
Racine	29,102	19,860	9,242	68.2	31.8
Superior	31,091	19,672	11,419	63.3	36.7

In 9 of the 161 principal cities in 1900 the foreign born constitute more than 40 per cent of the total population, namely, Fall River, Holyoke, Lawrence, Lowell, and New Bedford, in Massachusetts; Manchester, in New Hampshire; Passaic, in New Jersey; Woonsocket, in Rhode Island; and Honolulu, in Hawaii. Of these cities, Fall River has the largest proportion, or 47.7 per cent, and Passaic has the next largest, or 46.4 per cent.

Of the 6 great cities of the country, New York has the largest proportion of foreign born, or 37 per cent. Boston, with 35.1 per cent, is second; Chicago, with 34.6 per cent, is third; Philadelphia, with 22.8 per cent, is fourth; St. Louis, with 19.4 per cent, is fifth; and Baltimore, with 13.5 per cent, is sixth.

There are 86 cities, or more than one-half of all the cities, in which the foreign born constitute at least one-fifth of the total population, and in 24 of these cities this element constitutes more than one-third of their population.

COLOR.

A detailed presentation of the white and negro population at the last three census periods is made by states and territories in table 12 (page 486) of the general tables, while similar presentations follow immediately thereafter for the Chinese and Japanese population in table 13, for the Indian population in table 14, and for the native and foreign white population in table 15.

From these tables it appears that the population of the entire area of enumeration in 1900 is composed of 66,990,788 white persons and 9,312,599 colored persons, the latter figure comprising 8,840,789 persons of negro descent, 119,050 Chinese, 86,000 Japanese, and 266,760 Indians, representing in the aggregate 76,303,387 persons. The 63,069,756 persons reported for the equivalent area in 1890 comprised 55,166,184 white persons, 7,488,788 persons of negro descent, 126,778 Chinese, 14,399 Japanese, and 273,607 Indians, made up as follows:

AREAS.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	COLORED.				
		Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
States and territories (general enumeration)	54,983,890	34,358,348	11,503,675	9,121,867	7,638,360	7,470,040	107,475	2,039	58,806
Alaska (specially enumerated)	4,298	[2]4,298	.....	.....	27,754	[3]112	[4]2,288	.....	25,354
Hawaii (census of December 28, 1890)	60,628	[5]34,436	[6]11,980	[7]14,212	29,362	.....	[8]17,002	12,360	.....
Indian Territory (specially enumerated)	[9]110,254	[2]110,254	.....	.....	69,928	18,636	13	.....	51,279
Indian reservations (specially enumerated)	7,114	[2]7,114	.....	.....	138,168	.....	.....	.....	138,168
Totals	55,166,184	34,514,450	11,515,655	9,136,079	7,903,572	7,488,788	126,778	14,399	273,607

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.
[2] Called native whites of native parentage.
[3] Negroes, mulattoes, Hawaiians, Malays, and Portuguese mulattoes from the Cape Verde islands.
[4] Given in 1890 report as Mongolians; chiefly Chinese, with a few Japanese.
[5] Natives.
[6] Comprises 5,794 Hawaiian-born, both parents being foreigners, and 6,186 half-castes.
[7] Comprises 1,928 Americans, 1,344 British, 1,034 Germans, 70 French, 8,602 Portuguese, 227 Norwegians, 588 Polynesians, and 419 persons of other nationalities.
[8] Includes 1,701 Hawaiian-born Mongolians, very nearly all of whom are probably Chinese.
[9] Includes 861 persons not classified by color.

In 1890 the census act required that persons of negro descent should be classified according to the number of negroes, mulattoes, quadroons, and octoroons, but the figures obtained by the census enumerators were, as stated in the report for 1890,[1] of little value, and as an indication of the extent to which the races have mingled were misleading. No provision was made by the census act for a similar subdivision of persons of negro descent in 1900, and accordingly there was no effort made to so classify them at the present census.

[1] Report on Population, Census of 1890, Part I, page xciii.

WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION.

The white and negro population as returned in 1880, 1890, and 1900, together with the increase in each element since 1890, is shown by states and territories in table LI.

TABLE LI.—*White and negro population, by states and territories arranged geographically, in 1880, 1890, and 1900, with increase since 1890.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.			
							White.		Negro.[1]	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	[2]66,990,788	55,166,184	43,403,400	[2]8,840,789	7,488,788	6,580,793	11,824,604	21.4	1,352,001	18.1
North Atlantic division	20,637,888	17,121,985	14,273,844	385,020	269,906	229,417	3,515,903	20.5	115,114	42.6
Maine	692,226	659,263	646,852	1,319	1,190	1,451	32,963	5.0	129	10.8
New Hampshire	410,791	375,840	346,229	662	614	685	34,951	9.3	48	7.8
Vermont	342,771	331,418	331,218	826	937	1,057	11,353	3.4	[3]111	[3]11.8
Massachusetts	2,769,764	2,215,373	1,763,782	31,974	22,144	18,697	554,391	25.0	9,830	44.4
Rhode Island	419,050	337,859	269,939	9,092	7,393	6,488	81,191	24.0	1,699	23.0
Connecticut	892,424	733,438	610,769	15,226	12,302	11,547	158,986	21.7	2,924	23.8
New York	7,156,881	5,923,955	5,016,022	99,232	70,092	65,104	1,232,926	20.8	29,140	41.6
New Jersey	1,812,317	1,396,581	1,092,017	69,844	47,638	38,853	415,736	29.8	22,206	46.6
Pennsylvania	6,141,664	5,148,258	4,197,016	156,845	107,596	85,535	993,406	19.3	49,249	45.8
South Atlantic division	6,706,058	5,592,149	4,654,112	3,729,017	3,262,690	2,941,202	1,113,909	19.9	466,327	14.3
Delaware	153,977	140,066	120,160	30,697	28,386	26,442	13,911	9.9	2,311	8.1
Maryland	952,424	826,493	724,693	235,064	215,657	210,230	125,931	15.2	19,407	9.0
District of Columbia	191,532	154,695	118,006	86,702	75,572	59,596	36,837	23.8	11,130	14.7
Virginia	1,192,855	1,020,122	880,858	660,722	635,438	631,616	172,733	16.9	25,284	4.0
West Virginia	915,233	730,077	592,537	43,499	32,690	25,886	185,156	25.4	10,809	33.1
North Carolina	1,263,603	1,055,382	867,242	624,469	561,018	531,277	208,221	19.7	63,451	11.3
South Carolina	557,807	462,008	391,105	782,321	688,934	604,332	95,799	20.7	93,387	13.6
Georgia	1,181,294	978,357	816,906	1,034,813	858,815	725,133	202,937	20.7	175,998	20.5
Florida	297,333	224,949	142,605	230,730	166,180	126,690	72,384	32.2	64,550	38.8
North Central division	25,775,870	21,913,813	16,961,423	495,751	431,112	385,621	3,862,057	17.6	64,639	15.0
Ohio	4,060,204	3,584,805	3,117,920	96,901	87,113	79,900	475,399	13.3	9,788	11.2
Indiana	2,458,502	2,146,736	1,938,798	57,505	45,215	39,228	311,766	14.5	12,290	27.2
Illinois	4,734,873	3,768,472	3,031,151	85,078	57,028	46,368	966,401	25.6	28,050	49.2
Michigan	2,398,563	2,072,884	1,614,560	15,816	15,223	15,100	325,679	15.7	593	3.9
Wisconsin	2,057,911	1,680,828	1,309,618	2,542	2,444	2,702	377,083	22.4	98	4.0
Minnesota	1,737,036	1,296,408	776,884	4,959	3,683	1,564	440,628	34.0	1,276	34.6
Iowa	2,218,667	1,901,090	1,614,600	12,693	10,685	9,516	317,577	16.7	2,008	18.8
Missouri	2,944,843	2,528,458	2,022,826	161,234	150,184	145,350	416,385	16.5	11,050	7.4
North Dakota	311,712	182,407	36,192	286	373	113	129,305	70.9	[3]87	[3]23.3
South Dakota	380,714	328,010	96,955	465	541	288	52,704	16.1	[3]76	[3]14.0
Nebraska	1,056,526	1,047,096	449,764	6,269	8,913	2,385	9,430	0.9	[3]2,644	[3]29.7
Kansas	1,416,319	1,376,619	952,155	52,003	49,710	43,107	39,700	2.9	2,293	4.6
South Central division	9,815,912	7,601,304	5,901,315	4,193,952	3,497,887	3,012,701	2,214,608	29.1	696,065	19.9
Kentucky	1,862,309	1,590,462	1,377,179	284,706	268,071	271,451	271,847	17.1	16,635	6.2
Tennessee	1,540,186	1,336,637	1,138,831	480,243	430,678	403,151	203,549	15.2	49,565	11.5
Alabama	1,001,152	833,718	662,185	827,307	678,489	600,103	167,434	20.1	148,818	21.9
Mississippi	641,200	544,851	479,398	907,630	742,559	650,291	96,349	17.7	165,071	22.2
Louisiana	729,612	558,395	454,954	650,804	559,193	483,655	171,217	30.7	91,611	16.4
Texas	2,426,669	1,745,235	1,197,237	620,722	488,171	393,384	680,734	39.0	132,551	27.2
Indian Territory	302,680	[4]110,254	.....	36,853	18,636	.....	192,426	174.5	18,217	97.8
Oklahoma	367,524	62,300	.....	18,831	2,973	.....	305,224	489.9	15,858	533.4
Arkansas	944,580	818,752	591,531	366,856	309,117	210,666	125,828	15.4	57,739	18.7
Western division	3,873,468	2,872,007	1,612,276	30,254	27,081	11,852	1,001,461	34.9	3,173	11.7
Montana	226,283	127,690	35,385	1,523	1,490	346	98,593	77.2	33	2.2
Wyoming	89,051	59,324	19,437	940	922	298	29,727	50.1	18	2.0
Colorado	529,046	404,534	191,126	8,570	6,215	2,435	124,512	30.8	2,355	37.9
New Mexico	180,207	142,918	108,721	1,610	1,956	1,015	37,289	26.1	[3]346	[3]17.7
Arizona	92,903	55,734	35,160	1,848	1,357	155	37,169	66.7	491	36.2
Utah	272,465	205,925	142,423	672	588	232	66,540	32.3	84	14.3
Nevada	35,405	39,121	53,556	134	242	488	[3]3,716	[3]9.5	[3]108	[3]44.6
Idaho	154,495	82,117	29,013	293	201	53	72,378	88.1	92	45.8
Washington	496,304	340,829	67,199	2,514	1,602	325	155,475	45.6	912	56.9
Oregon	394,582	301,982	163,075	1,105	1,186	487	92,600	30.7	[3]81	[3]6.8
California	1,402,727	1,111,833	767,181	11,045	11,322	6,018	290,894	26.2	[3]277	[3]2.4
Alaska	30,493	4,298	430	168	[5]112	.....	26,195	609.5	56	50.0
Hawaii	66,890	60,628	.....	233	.....	.....	6,262	10.3	233	.....

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.
[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.
[3] Decrease.
[4] Includes 861 persons not classified by color.
[5] Negroes, mulattoes, Hawaiians, Malays, and Portuguese mulattoes from the Cape Verde islands.

The whole number of persons of negro descent in 1890 was 7,488,788 as against a total in 1900, for the entire area of enumeration, of 8,840,789. This is an increase during the decade of 1,352,001, or 18.1 per cent. The whites have increased during the same period 11,824,604, or 21.4 per cent.

These figures show that persons of negro descent have not increased since 1890 relatively as fast as the whites, when the entire area of enumeration in 1900 is considered. If an examination is made of the relative increases of these two elements in the South Atlantic and South Central divisions, in which nearly nine-tenths of all the persons of negro descent are found, the same conditions are apparent. In the South Atlantic division there has been an increase in the white population since 1890 of 19.9 per cent as compared with an increase in the negro population of 14.3 per cent, while in the South Central division the whites have increased during the same period 29.1 per cent and the negro element 19.9 per cent. If the comparison in these two divisions is extended to the several elements of the white population, it is seen that among the foreign whites there has not been so rapid a rate of increase as among persons of negro descent, but that among the native whites, both of native and foreign parentage, the relative increase during the decade has been much greater. The percentages of increase in each element since 1890 in each of these two divisions are as follows:

SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.—Native whites of native parentage, 20.5; native whites of foreign parentage, 20.9; foreign whites, 3.2; persons of negro descent, 14.3.

SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.—Native whites of native parentage, 29.2; native whites of foreign parentage, 39.5; foreign whites, 11; persons of negro descent, 19.9.

The combined population of these two divisions in 1900 represents a total of 24,523,527 persons, of whom the native whites of native parentage constitute 14,862,032, or 60.6 per cent, and persons of negro descent 7,922,969, or 32.3 per cent, leaving only 1,738,526, or 7.1 per cent, for the remaining elements of the population, as shown by the following summary:

GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR.	SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.		SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		TWO DIVISIONS COMBINED.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Total population	10,443,480	100.0	14,080,047	100.0	24,523,527	100.0
Native white, native parents.	6,107,314	58.5	8,754,718	62.2	14,862,032	60.6
Native white, foreign parents.	389,861	3.7	707,502	5.0	1,097,363	4.5
Foreign white	208,883	2.0	353,692	2.5	562,575	2.3
Persons of negro descent.	3,729,017	35.7	4,193,952	29.8	7,922,969	32.3
Other colored[1]	8,405	0.1	70,183	0.5	78,588	0.3

[1] Principally Indians, with a few Chinese and Japanese.

The increase in persons of negro descent should be compared more properly, therefore, with that for native whites of native parentage, and this is done for the states and territories comprising these two divisions in table LII.

TABLE LII.—*Increase in native white persons of native parentage and in persons of negro descent, for the South Atlantic and South Central divisions, by states and territories: 1890 to 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF NATIVE PARENTAGE.		PERSONS OF NEGRO DESCENT.		INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.			
					Native white persons of native parentage.		Persons of negro descent.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	41,053,417	34,514,450	8,840,789	7,488,788	6,538,967	18.9	1,352,001	18.1
South Atlantic division	6,107,314	5,067,379	3,729,017	3,262,690	1,039,935	20.5	466,327	14.3
Delaware	118,029	109,355	30,697	28,386	8,674	7.9	2,311	8.1
Maryland	680,049	576,285	235,064	215,657	103,764	18.0	19,407	9.0
District of Columbia	134,073	107,309	86,702	75,572	26,764	24.9	11,130	14.7
Virginia	1,141,213	976,758	660,722	635,438	164,455	16.8	25,284	4.0
West Virginia	843,981	670,214	43,499	32,690	173,767	25.9	10,809	33.1
North Carolina	1,250,811	1,044,483	624,469	561,018	206,328	19.8	63,451	11.3
South Carolina	540,766	445,195	782,321	688,934	95,571	21.5	93,387	13.6
Georgia	1,144,360	946,782	1,034,813	858,815	197,578	20.9	175,998	20.5
Florida	254,032	190,998	230,730	166,180	63,034	33.0	64,550	38.8
South Central division	8,754,718	6,775,376	4,193,952	3,497,887	1,979,342	29.2	696,065	19.9
Kentucky	1,673,413	1,406,918	284,706	268,071	266,495	18.9	16,635	6.2
Tennessee	1,481,636	1,283,481	480,243	430,678	198,155	15.4	49,565	11.5
Alabama	956,658	796,421	827,307	678,489	160,237	20.1	148,818	21.9
Mississippi	614,067	520,354	907,630	742,559	93,713	18.0	165,071	22.2
Louisiana	569,962	413,090	650,804	559,193	156,872	38.0	91,611	16.4
Texas	1,959,762	1,408,880	620,722	488,171	550,882	39.1	132,551	27.2
Indian Territory	287,647	110,254	36,853	18,636	177,393	160.9	18,217	97.7
Oklahoma	313,905	55,028	18,831	2,973	258,877	470.4	15,858	533.4
Arkansas	897,668	780,950	366,856	309,117	116,718	14.9	57,739	18.7

As shown by table LII, there has been an increase in native white persons of native parentage since 1890, for the entire area of enumeration in 1900, of 18.9 per cent as against an increase of 18.1 per cent for persons of negro descent. In the South Atlantic division as a whole, native white persons of native parentage have increased during the past ten years 20.5 per cent and persons of negro descent 14.3 per cent. The latter element has increased at a more rapid rate than the first named element in West Virginia and Florida and at substantially the same rate in Delaware, but in the remainder of this division the native white persons of native parentage show the larger percentages of increase. In West Virginia there has been an increase since 1890 of 33.1 per cent in the negro element as against an increase of 25.9 per cent in the native whites of native parentage, while in Florida the percentages of increase are 38.8 for the former and 33 for the latter. In Delaware and Georgia the two elements have increased at very nearly the same rate, but in the remaining states and in the District of Columbia the percentages of increase are largely in favor of the white element of native parentage.

In the South Central division the native white persons of native parentage have increased 29.2 per cent and persons of negro descent 19.9 per cent, when the division is considered in its entirety, but in Alabama, Mississippi, Oklahoma, and Arkansas the percentages of increase for the negro element are slightly larger than those for the native whites of native parentage, or 21.9 as against 20.1 for Alabama, 22.2 as against 18 for Mississippi, 18.7 as against 14.9 for Arkansas, and 533.4 as against 470.4 for Oklahoma. The native white element of native parentage has increased since 1890 relatively three times as fast as the negro element in Kentucky, more than twice as fast in Louisiana, and not quite one and one-half times as fast in Texas.

As a result of the changes which have taken place since 1890 in the relative growth in these two principal elements of the population, persons of negro descent constitute a slightly smaller percentage of the total population in 1900 as compared with 1890, as shown in detail by states and territories in table LIII.

TABLE LIII.—*Percentage of white, colored, and negro of total population, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900			1890		
	White.	Colored.[1]	Negro.[2]	White.	Colored.[1]	Negro.[2]
The United States..	[3]87.8	[3]12.2	[2]11.6	87.5	12.5	11.9
North Atlantic division..	98.1	1.9	1.8	98.4	1.6	1.6
Maine	99.7	0.3	0.2	99.7	0.3	0.2
New Hampshire	99.8	0.2	0.2	99.8	0.2	0.2
Vermont	99.7	0.3	0.2	99.7	0.3	0.3
Massachusetts	98.7	1.3	1.1	98.9	1.1	1.0

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indian.
[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.
[3] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE LIII.—*Percentage of white, colored, and negro of total population, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900			1890		
	White.	Colored.	Negro.	White.	Colored.	Negro.
North Atlantic division—Continued.						
Rhode Island	97.8	2.2	2.1	97.8	2.2	2.1
Connecticut	98.2	1.8	1.7	98.3	1.7	1.6
New York	98.5	1.5	1.4	98.7	1.3	1.2
New Jersey	96.2	3.8	3.7	96.7	3.3	3.3
Pennsylvania	97.5	2.5	2.5	97.9	2.1	2.0
South Atlantic division	64.2	35.8	35.7	63.1	36.9	36.8
Delaware	83.4	16.6	16.6	83.1	16.9	16.8
Maryland	80.2	19.8	19.8	79.3	20.7	20.7
District of Columbia	68.7	31.3	31.1	67.1	32.9	32.8
Virginia	64.3	35.7	35.6	61.6	38.4	38.4
West Virginia	95.5	4.5	4.5	95.7	4.3	4.3
North Carolina	66.7	33.3	33.0	65.2	34.8	34.7
South Carolina	41.6	58.4	58.4	40.1	59.9	59.8
Georgia	53.3	46.7	46.7	53.2	46.8	46.7
Florida	56.3	43.7	43.7	57.5	42.5	42.5
North Central division	97.9	2.1	1.9	97.8	2.2	1.9
Ohio	97.7	2.3	2.3	97.6	2.4	2.4
Indiana	97.7	2.3	2.3	97.9	2.1	2.1
Illinois	98.2	1.8	1.8	98.5	1.5	1.5
Michigan	99.1	0.9	0.7	99.0	1.0	0.7
Wisconsin	99.5	0.5	0.1	99.3	0.7	0.1
Minnesota	99.2	0.8	0.3	98.9	1.1	0.3
Iowa	99.4	0.6	0.6	99.4	0.6	0.6
Missouri	94.8	5.2	5.2	94.4	5.6	5.6
North Dakota	97.7	2.3	0.1	95.5	4.5	0.2
South Dakota	94.8	5.2	0.1	94.1	5.9	0.2
Nebraska	99.1	0.9	0.6	98.5	1.5	0.8
Kansas	96.3	3.7	3.5	96.4	3.6	3.5
South Central division	69.7	30.3	29.8	68.1	31.9	31.3
Kentucky	86.7	13.3	13.3	85.6	14.4	14.4
Tennessee	76.2	23.8	23.8	75.6	24.4	24.4
Alabama	54.7	45.3	45.2	55.1	44.9	44.8
Mississippi	41.3	58.7	58.5	42.2	57.8	57.6
Louisiana	52.8	47.2	47.1	49.9	50.1	50.0
Texas	79.6	20.4	20.4	78.1	21.9	21.8
Indian Territory	77.2	22.8	9.4	61.2	38.8	10.3
Oklahoma	92.3	7.7	4.7	79.4	20.6	3.8
Arkansas	72.0	28.0	28.0	72.6	27.4	27.4
Western division	94.7	5.3	0.7	92.6	7.4	0.9
Montana	93.0	7.0	0.6	89.3	10.7	1.0
Wyoming	96.2	3.8	1.0	94.8	5.2	1.5
Colorado	98.0	2.0	1.6	97.9	2.1	1.5
New Mexico	92.3	7.7	0.8	89.2	10.8	1.2
Arizona	75.6	24.4	1.5	63.2	36.8	1.5
Utah	98.5	1.5	0.2	97.7	2.3	0.3
Nevada	83.6	16.4	0.3	82.6	17.4	0.5
Idaho	95.5	4.5	0.2	92.7	7.3	0.2
Washington	95.8	4.2	0.5	95.4	4.6	0.4
Oregon	95.4	4.6	0.3	95.1	4.9	0.4
California	94.5	5.5	0.7	91.6	8.4	0.9
Alaska	48.0	52.0	0.3	13.4	86.6	0.3
Hawaii	43.4	56.6	0.2	67.4	32.6	.....

Of the entire population returned in 1900, the white element constitutes 87.8 per cent and the colored element 12.2 per cent, the negro element by itself constituting 11.6 per cent. Ten years ago the negro element repre-

sented a slightly larger proportion of the population, or 11.9 per cent. In the two divisions comprising the Southern states and territories, considered as a whole, persons of negro descent now constitute a somewhat smaller proportion of the total population than in 1890, but in certain of these states and territories in which this element has increased during the decade at a more rapid rate than the whites, they constitute a slightly larger percentage of the population in 1900 than they did in 1890, namely, West Virginia and Florida, in the South Atlantic division, and Alabama, Mississippi, Oklahoma, and Arkansas, in the South Central division.

In South Carolina and Mississippi the negro element predominates, there being in 1900 in South Carolina 782,321 persons of negro descent and 557,807 white persons, and in Mississippi 907,630 of the former and 641,200 of the latter element. The negro element constitutes 58.4 per cent of the entire population of South Carolina in 1900 as against 59.8 per cent in 1890, and 58.5 per cent of that of Mississippi in 1900 as against 57.6 per cent in 1890. Ten years ago the negroes were in the majority in Louisiana, when they represented a little more than one-half of the population, but at the present census they number 650,804 and constitute only 47.1 per cent of the population of that state. There are now 729,612 white persons in Louisiana and they constitute 52.8 per cent of the whole population as against 49.9 per cent in 1890.

The negro race may be said to have represented, in effect, a steadily decreasing proportion of the total population since the first census was taken in 1790, the only real exception being in 1810, when the proportion was slightly larger than that shown for 1800, owing to large accessions of slaves prior to 1808, when the slave trade ceased by constitutional prohibition. There was an apparent increase in their proportion in 1880, but this was due to the small proportion revealed by the census of 1870, at which the enumeration of the negro element in the South was particularly deficient. The following summary shows the number of whites and negroes reported at each census from 1790 to the present time, and in each case the proportion which each element bore to the total population:

CENSUS YEARS.	Total population considered.	White.	Negro.[1]	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.	
				White.	Negro.[1]
1900	76,303,387	66,990,788	8,840,789	87.8	11.6
1890	63,069,756	55,166,184	7,488,788	87.5	11.9
1880	50,155,783	43,403,400	6,580,793	86.5	13.1
1870	38,558,371	33,589,377	4,880,009	87.1	12.7
1860	31,443,321	26,922,537	4,441,830	85.6	14.1
1850	23,191,876	19,553,068	3,638,808	84.3	15.7
1840	17,069,453	14,195,805	2,873,648	83.2	16.8
1830	12,866,020	10,537,378	2,328,642	81.9	18.1
1820	9,638,453	7,866,797	1,771,656	81.6	18.4
1810	7,239,881	5,862,073	1,377,808	81.0	19.0
1800	5,308,483	4,306,446	1,002,037	81.1	18.9
1790	3,929,214	3,172,006	757,208	80.7	19.3

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

The population was classified at the censuses from 1790 to 1850, inclusive, as white, free colored (negro), and slave only, but at each census since 1850 there has been included in the population, besides the white and negro elements, a small number of Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. This insignificant proportion of the total population is not considered in the above summary, and so the number and percentage of whites and negroes given for 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, and 1900 do not represent the entire population reported for those census periods.

From this summary it is seen that the negro element constituted in 1790 very nearly one-fifth of the population of the country, but that this proportion, with the exceptions noted, has steadily diminished until it now represents barely one-ninth of the total population.

The largest proportions of negroes to total population in 1900 (see table LIII) are shown for Mississippi, South Carolina, Louisiana, and Georgia, in the order named; but considered with respect to the absolute number of negroes in the several states and territories in 1900, Georgia has the largest negro population, or 1,034,813, this total exceeding by more than 100,000 that of Mississippi, which stands second in this respect. This is illustrated graphically by the diagram on plate 13, the states and territories being arranged according to their respective numbers of persons of negro descent, as follows:

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Persons of negro descent in 1900.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Persons of negro descent in 1900.
The United States	[1]8,840,789	Delaware	30,697
Georgia	1,034,813	Oklahoma	18,831
Mississippi	907,630	Michigan	15,816
Alabama	827,307	Connecticut	15,226
South Carolina	782,321	Iowa	12,693
Virginia	660,722	California	11,045
Louisiana	650,804	Rhode Island	9,092
North Carolina	624,469	Colorado	8,570
Texas	620,722	Nebraska	6,269
Tennessee	480,243	Minnesota	4,959
Arkansas	366,856	Wisconsin	2,542
Kentucky	284,706	Washington	2,514
Maryland	235,064	Arizona	1,848
Florida	230,730	New Mexico	1,610
Missouri	161,234	Montana	1,523
Pennsylvania	156,845	Maine	1,319
New York	99,232	Oregon	1,105
Ohio	96,901	Wyoming	940
District of Columbia	86,702	Vermont	826
Illinois	85,078	Utah	672
New Jersey	69,844	New Hampshire	662
Indiana	57,505	South Dakota	465
Kansas	52,003	Idaho	293
West Virginia	43,499	North Dakota	286
Indian Territory	36,853	Hawaii	233
Massachusetts	31,974	Alaska	168
		Nevada	134

[1] Includes 6,394 negroes in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

Table LIV shows the relative proportions of negroes to whites, that is, the number of negroes to each 100,000 whites, in the several states and territories, according to the returns of the last two censuses.

TABLE LIV.—*Relative proportions of negroes to whites, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF NEGROES[1] TO EACH 100,000 WHITES.	
	1900	1890
The United States	[2] 13,197	13,575
North Atlantic division	1,866	1,576
Maine	191	181
New Hampshire	161	168
Vermont	241	288
Massachusetts	1,154	1,000
Rhode Island	2,170	2,188
Connecticut	1,706	1,677
New York	1,387	1,183
New Jersey	3,854	3,411
Pennsylvania	2,554	2,090
South Atlantic division	55,607	58,344
Delaware	19,936	20,266
Maryland	24,681	26,098
District of Columbia	45,268	48,852
Virginia	55,390	62,290
West Virginia	4,753	4,478
North Carolina	49,420	53,158
South Carolina	140,249	149,117
Georgia	87,600	87,781
Florida	77,600	73,875
North Central division	1,923	1,967
Ohio	2,387	2,480
Indiana	2,339	2,106
Illinois	1,797	1,513
Michigan	659	734
Wisconsin	124	145
Minnesota	285	284
Iowa	572	562
Missouri	5,475	5,940
North Dakota	92	204
South Dakota	122	165
Nebraska	593	851
Kansas	3,672	3,611
South Central division	42,726	46,017
Kentucky	15,288	16,855
Tennessee	31,181	32,221
Alabama	82,636	81,381
Mississippi	141,552	136,287
Louisiana	89,199	100,143
Texas	25,579	27,960
Indian Territory	12,176	16,903
Oklahoma	5,124	4,772
Arkansas	38,838	37,755
Western division	781	943
Montana	673	1,167
Wyoming	1,056	1,554
Colorado	1,620	1,536
New Mexico	893	1,369
Arizona	1,989	2,435
Utah	247	286
Nevada	378	619
Idaho	190	245
Washington	507	470
Oregon	280	393
California	787	1,018
Alaska	551	2,606
Hawaii	348	.....

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.
[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

For the entire area of enumeration in 1900 there are 13,197 negroes to each 100,000 whites as compared with 13,575 in 1890. The North Atlantic division is the only one of the five grand divisions which shows a larger proportion of negroes relatively to the whites in 1900 as compared with ten years ago, but in this division the relative proportion is small at each census, or 1,866 in 1900 and 1,576 in 1890.

In the South Atlantic division there are 55,607 negroes to each 100,000 whites in 1900 as against 58,344 in 1890, and in the South Central division 42,726 in 1900 as against 46,017 in 1890.

The largest proportions of negroes to whites in 1900 are found in Mississippi and South Carolina, or a little more than 140,000 negroes to each 100,000 whites in each case. The relative proportion has fallen in South Carolina from 149,117 in 1890 to 140,249 in 1900, but in Mississippi it has increased in ten years from 136,287 to 141,552, this being the largest proportion shown by any state or territory in 1900. In Louisiana there were ten years ago 100,143 negroes to each 100,000 whites, but the census of 1900 shows a decrease in the relative proportion to 89,199. Alabama has increased its relative proportion in ten years from 81,381 to 82,636, and there has been a similar increase from 73,875 to 77,600 in Florida, from 37,755 to 38,838 in Arkansas, from 4,772 to 5,124 in Oklahoma, and from 4,478 to 4,753 in West Virginia.

The relative increase or decrease of negro population since 1890 is compared with similar figures for the preceding decade, by states and territories, in table LV.

TABLE LV.—*Relative increase or decrease in negroes, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1880 to 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890 to 1900		1880 to 1890	
	Relative increase.	Relative decrease.	Relative increase.	Relative decrease.
The United States	.....	[1] 378	.....	1,571
North Atlantic division	290	.....	.....	31
Maine	10	.....	.....	43
New Hampshire	.....	2	.....	35
Vermont	.....	42	.....	36
Massachusetts	154	.....	.....	60
Rhode Island	.....	18	.....	216
Connecticut	29	.....	.....	214
New York	204	.....	.....	115
New Jersey	443	.....	.....	147
Pennsylvania	464	.....	52	.....
South Atlantic division	.....	2,737	.....	4,852
Delaware	.....	330	.....	1,740
Maryland	.....	1,412	.....	2,917
District of Columbia	.....	3,584	.....	1,651
Virginia	.....	6,900	.....	9,415
West Virginia	275	.....	109	.....
North Carolina	.....	3,738	.....	8,103
South Carolina	.....	8,868	.....	5,402
Georgia	.....	181	.....	985
Florida	3,725	.....	.....	14,965

[1] Inclusive in 1900 of persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE LV.—*Relative increase or decrease in negroes, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1880 to 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890 to 1900		1880 to 1890	
	Relative increase.	Relative decrease.	Relative increase.	Relative decrease.
North Central division		44		307
Ohio		43		133
Indiana	233		83	
Illinois	284			17
Michigan		75		201
Wisconsin		21		61
Minnesota	1		83	
Iowa	10			27
Missouri		465		1,245
North Dakota		112	[1]68	
South Dakota		43		
Nebraska		258	321	
Kansas	61			916
South Central division		3,291		5,034
Kentucky		1,567		2,856
Tennessee		1,040		3,179
Alabama	1,255			9,244
Mississippi	5,265		640	
Louisiana		10,944		6,166
Texas		2,381		4,898
Indian Territory		4,727		
Oklahoma	352			
Arkansas	1,083		2,141	
Western division		162	208	
Montana		494	189	
Wyoming		498	21	
Colorado	84		262	
New Mexico		476	435	
Arizona		446	1,994	
Utah		39	123	
Nevada		241		292
Idaho		55	62	
Washington	37			14
Oregon		113	94	
California		231	234	
Alaska		2,055		
Hawaii				

[1] Dakota territory.

Table LV shows that in 6 of the Southern states the proportion of negroes to whites has increased since 1890, the largest relative increase being 5,265 for Mississippi and the next largest 3,725 for Florida. The proportion of negroes to whites in 1900, as compared with conditions ten years ago, is also larger by 1,255 in Alabama, by 1,083 in Arkansas, by 352 in Oklahoma, and by 275 in West Virginia. In all the other Southern states the proportion has decreased since 1890, and the relative decrease is especially noticeable in Louisiana, South Carolina, and Virginia.

The proportion of the total population represented by each element of the white population at the last two census periods is presented in detail by states and territories in table LVI (page cxviii), the absolute numbers upon which this table is based being contained in table 15 (page 489) of the general tables.

The aggregate of 66,990,788 white persons in 1900 (see page 489) is made up of 56,740,739 native white persons, constituting 74.4 per cent of the total population, and 10,250,049 foreign white persons, constituting 13.4 per cent of the total population. Native white persons in 1900 are in turn subdivided into 41,053,417 persons of native parentage and 15,687,322 persons of foreign parentage, constituting, respectively, 53.8 per cent and 20.6 per cent of the total population. Comparing the percentages for these same elements in 1890 and 1900 it appears that native white persons constitute a somewhat larger proportion of the total population in 1900 than in 1890, due to a relative increase of 2.3 per cent in the proportion for native white persons of foreign parentage, which is offset in part by a relative decrease of nine-tenths of 1 per cent in the proportion for native white persons of native parentage.

The combined white element of foreign birth or parentage represents a little more than one-third of the population for the entire area of enumeration in 1900, but in the North Atlantic division these two elements represent somewhat more than one-half of the total population of the division, or 28.4 per cent for native white persons of foreign parentage and 22.5 per cent for foreign white persons, representing together 50.9 per cent. In the North Central and Western divisions these same two elements, when combined, constitute very nearly as large a proportion of the total population, or 44.2 per cent for the first named and 45.3 per cent for the last named division. In the South Atlantic division the proportion of the total population represented by these two elements of the white population is very small, or only 5.7 per cent, and this is also the case in the South Central division, where they constitute only 7.5 per cent.

This white element of foreign birth or parentage is very large in certain of the states in the Northern and Western sections of the country. It constitutes 77.1 per cent of the total population of North Dakota in 1900, 74.9 per cent of that of Minnesota, and 71.2 per cent of that of Wisconsin, while in Rhode Island it represents 64 per cent; in Massachusetts, 61.9 per cent; in South Dakota and in Utah, 60.9 per cent; and in New York, 59.3 per cent, or from nearly three-fifths to more than three-fourths of the respective populations of these states.

In Hawaii the white population includes, for the purposes of the census, Hawaiians and part Hawaiians, Caucasians, and South Sea Islanders, and these combined represent 43.4 per cent of the total population in 1900, or a little more than the proportions shown for South Carolina and Mississippi.

The constituents of the population, based upon general nativity and color, are shown graphically, for each state and territory, by the diagram on plate 14.

A presentation of the population by sex, general nativity, and color is made for all places having at least 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 in tables 23 (page 609) and 24 (page 647) of the general tables, and from these tables is abstracted table LVII (page cxix), giving a distribution according to color of the population of each of the 161 principal cities of the country.

TABLE LVI.—*Percentage of native and foreign white of total population, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900				1890			
	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.
		Native parents.	Foreign parents.			Native parents.	Foreign parents.	
The United States	[1]87.8	[1]53.8	[1]20.6	[1]13.4	87.5	54.7	18.3	14.5
North Atlantic division	98.1	47.2	28.4	22.5	98.4	51.1	25.0	22.3
Maine	99.7	71.0	15.3	13.4	99.7	76.6	11.2	11.9
New Hampshire	99.8	58.9	19.5	21.4	99.8	67.3	13.3	19.2
Vermont	99.7	65.6	21.1	13.0	99.7	67.8	18.7	13.2
Massachusetts	98.7	36.8	32.0	29.9	98.9	42.6	27.1	29.2
Rhode Island	97.8	33.8	32.8	31.2	97.8	39.8	27.3	30.7
Connecticut	98.2	41.0	31.1	26.1	98.3	47.9	25.8	24.6
New York	98.5	39.2	33.3	26.0	98.7	42.0	30.6	26.1
New Jersey	96.2	43.9	29.5	22.8	96.7	48.2	25.8	22.7
Pennsylvania	97.5	59.2	22.7	15.6	97.9	61.6	20.3	16.0
South Atlantic division	64.2	58.5	3.7	2.0	63.1	57.2	3.6	2.3
Delaware	83.4	63.9	12.0	7.5	83.1	64.9	10.4	7.8
Maryland	80.2	57.2	15.1	7.9	79.3	55.3	15.0	9.0
District of Columbia	68.7	48.1	13.6	7.0	67.1	46.6	12.5	8.0
Virginia	64.3	61.5	1.8	1.0	61.6	59.0	1.5	1.1
West Virginia	95.5	88.0	5.1	2.4	95.7	87.8	5.4	2.5
North Carolina	66.7	66.1	0.4	0.2	65.2	64.6	0.4	0.2
South Carolina	41.6	40.3	0.9	0.4	40.1	38.7	0.9	0.5
Georgia	58.3	51.6	1.1	0.6	58.2	51.5	1.1	0.6
Florida	56.3	48.1	4.5	3.7	57.5	48.8	4.0	4.7
North Central division	97.9	53.7	28.4	15.8	97.8	54.7	25.0	18.1
Ohio	97.7	63.8	22.9	11.0	97.6	63.6	21.5	12.5
Indiana	97.7	77.6	14.5	5.6	97.9	77.4	13.8	6.7
Illinois	98.2	47.1	31.1	20.0	98.5	49.2	27.3	22.0
Michigan	99.1	42.4	34.4	22.3	99.0	43.8	29.3	25.9
Wisconsin	99.5	28.3	46.3	24.9	99.3	25.7	42.9	30.7
Minnesota	99.2	24.3	46.1	28.8	98.9	23.8	39.5	35.6
Iowa	99.4	56.5	29.2	13.7	99.4	55.7	26.8	16.9
Missouri	94.8	71.0	16.9	6.9	94.4	69.3	16.3	8.8
North Dakota	97.7	20.6	41.8	35.3	95.5	19.7	33.2	42.6
South Dakota	94.8	33.9	38.9	22.0	94.1	36.7	31.3	26.1
Nebraska	99.1	51.9	30.6	16.6	98.5	55.9	23.6	19.0
Kansas	96.3	68.9	18.8	8.6	96.4	69.5	16.6	10.3
South Central division	69.7	62.2	5.0	2.5	68.1	60.7	4.5	2.9
Kentucky	86.7	77.9	6.5	2.3	85.6	75.7	6.7	3.2
Tennessee	76.2	73.3	2.0	0.9	75.6	72.6	1.9	1.1
Alabama	54.7	52.3	1.6	0.8	55.1	52.6	1.5	1.0
Mississippi	41.3	39.6	1.2	0.5	42.2	40.3	1.3	0.6
Louisiana	52.8	41.3	7.8	3.7	49.9	36.9	8.6	4.4
Texas	79.6	64.3	9.5	5.8	78.1	63.0	8.3	6.8
Indian Territory	77.2	73.4	2.6	1.2	61.2	61.2	.....	.....
Oklahoma	92.3	78.8	9.6	3.9	79.4	70.1	5.8	3.5
Arkansas	72.0	68.4	2.5	1.1	72.6	69.2	2.1	1.3
Western division	94.7	49.4	26.7	18.6	92.6	48.0	22.9	21.7
Montana	93.0	38.2	29.2	25.6	89.3	39.5	21.6	28.2
Wyoming	96.2	51.8	26.5	17.9	94.8	48.5	23.2	23.1
Colorado	98.0	57.7	23.5	16.8	97.9	58.6	19.3	20.0
New Mexico	92.3	76.3	9.2	6.8	89.2	74.6	7.8	6.8
Arizona	75.6	36.5	20.9	18.2	63.2	27.5	15.9	19.8
Utah	98.5	37.6	41.8	19.1	97.7	32.5	40.5	24.7
Nevada	83.6	35.7	27.6	20.3	82.6	31.3	26.2	25.1
Idaho	95.5	55.6	26.4	13.5	92.7	51.4	23.9	17.4
Washington	95.8	51.2	24.9	19.7	95.4	52.0	19.3	24.1
Oregon	95.4	61.9	20.5	13.0	95.1	64.3	15.7	15.1
California	94.5	43.4	29.8	21.3	91.6	41.0	26.4	24.2
Alaska	48.0	27.5	6.7	13.8	13.4	13.4	.....	.....
Hawaii	43.4	24.6	10.5	8.3	67.4	38.3	13.3	15.8

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE LVII.—*Population by general nativity and color, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900.*

CITIES.	Total population.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	COLORED.				
		Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian
Alabama:									
Birmingham	38,415	17,186	2,885	1,761	16,583	16,575	5	3	.....
Mobile	38,469	13,562	5,806	2,034	17,067	17,045	20	.....	2
Montgomery	30,346	10,780	1,673	649	17,244	17,229	15	.....	.....
Arkansas:									
Little Rock	38,307	17,090	4,421	2,079	14,717	14,694	17	.....	6
California:									
Los Angeles	102,479	54,060	26,105	17,917	4,397	2,131	2,111	150	5
Oakland	66,960	24,790	23,775	16,223	2,172	1,026	950	194	2
Sacramento	29,282	12,342	9,721	5,413	1,806	402	1,065	336	3
San Francisco	342,782	83,558	137,556	104,264	17,404	1,654	13,954	1,781	15
Colorado:									
Denver	133,859	66,810	37,837	24,962	4,250	3,923	306	19	2
Pueblo	28,157	16,300	5,942	4,654	1,261	1,213	44	4	.....
Connecticut:									
Bridgeport	70,996	21,885	25,693	22,197	1,221	1,149	68	4	.....
Hartford	79,850	27,904	26,316	23,617	2,013	1,887	122	.....	4
New Britain	25,998	6,601	9,986	9,280	131	118	13	.....	.....
New Haven	108,027	36,385	37,999	30,654	2,989	2,887	90	11	1
Waterbury	45,859	11,784	18,169	15,312	594	540	54	.....	.....
Delaware:									
Wilmington	76,508	39,712	16,600	10,426	9,770	9,736	28	1	5
District of Columbia:									
Washington	278,718	134,073	37,939	19,520	87,186	86,702	455	7	22
Florida:									
Jacksonville	28,429	9,457	1,672	1,029	16,271	16,236	35	.....	.....
Georgia:									
Atlanta	89,872	47,146	4,486	2,458	35,782	35,727	55	.....	.....
Augusta	39,441	17,810	2,150	953	18,528	18,487	41	.....	.....
Savannah	54,244	16,750	6,040	3,319	28,135	28,090	44	.....	1
Hawaii:									
Honolulu	39,306	12,774	6,171	4,974	15,387	147	9,061	6,179	.....
Illinois:									
Chicago	1,698,575	354,379	727,341	585,420	31,435	30,150	1,209	68	8
East St. Louis	29,655	14,455	9,484	3,903	1,813	1,799	14	.....	.....
Joliet	29,353	8,238	11,940	8,510	665	650	15	.....	.....
Peoria	56,100	26,493	19,264	8,927	1,416	1,402	14	.....	.....
Quincy	36,252	15,773	13,492	4,948	2,039	2,029	10	.....	.....
Rockford	31,051	10,225	11,278	9,332	216	212	4	.....	.....
Springfield	34,159	17,102	10,186	4,637	2,234	2,227	7	.....	.....
Indiana:									
Evansville	59,007	27,607	18,258	5,621	7,521	7,518	3	.....	.....
Fort Wayne	45,115	20,978	17,067	6,775	295	276	19	.....	.....
Indianapolis	169,164	97,772	38,359	17,070	15,963	15,931	31	1	.....
South Bend	35,999	15,049	11,774	8,583	593	572	16	.....	5
Terre Haute	36,673	24,290	7,911	2,945	1,527	1,520	7	.....	.....
Iowa:									
Cedar Rapids	25,656	12,905	8,048	4,473	230	230	.....	.....	.....
Council Bluffs	25,802	14,986	6,853	3,720	243	240	3	.....	.....
Davenport	35,254	11,168	15,121	8,473	492	488	3	1	.....
Des Moines	62,139	38,187	14,337	7,936	1,679	1,675	1	3	.....
Dubuque	36,297	12,062	17,165	6,953	117	115	2	.....	.....
Sioux City	33,111	15,163	11,079	6,584	285	280	5	.....	.....
Kansas:									
Kansas City	51,418	27,387	11,154	6,362	6,515	6,509	6	.....	.....
Topeka	33,608	19,764	5,838	3,195	4,811	4,807	3	.....	1
Kentucky:									
Covington	42,938	19,397	15,735	5,302	2,504	2,487	17	.....	.....
Lexington	26,369	13,091	2,232	914	10,132	10,130	2	.....	.....
Louisville	204,731	88,449	55,744	21,397	39,141	39,139	2	.....	.....
Newport	28,301	11,787	12,010	4,080	424	424	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana:									
New Orleans	287,104	103,186	76,191	29,569	78,158	77,714	437	5	2
Maine:									
Portland	50,145	27,064	12,406	10,352	323	291	30	.....	2
Maryland:									
Baltimore	508,957	236,053	125,225	67,940	79,739	79,258	477	4	.....

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE LVII.—*Population by general nativity and color, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900*—Continued.

CITIES.	Total population.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	COLORED.				
		Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese	Indian.
Massachusetts:									
Boston	560,892	146,193	206,937	194,958	12,809	11,591	1,186	29	3
Brockton	40,063	19,061	11,213	9,433	356	310	46	.....	.....
Cambridge	91,886	25,220	32,731	29,924	4,011	3,888	112	2	9
Chelsea	34,072	10,728	11,534	11,029	781	731	50	.....	.....
Fall River	104,863	14,300	40,197	49,961	405	324	81	.....	.....
Fitchburg	31,531	9,938	10,608	10,893	92	65	26	.....	1
Gloucester	26,121	9,094	8,225	8,731	71	39	32	.....	.....
Haverhill	37,175	18,656	9,621	8,479	419	373	46	.....	.....
Holyoke	45,712	7,636	19,115	18,892	69	40	29	.....	.....
Lawrence	62,559	10,467	23,428	28,519	145	87	58	.....	.....
Lowell	94,969	20,828	33,031	40,915	195	136	58	1	.....
Lynn	68,513	30,452	19,742	17,470	849	784	62	.....	3
Malden	33,664	13,512	10,253	9,428	471	446	25	.....	.....
New Bedford	62,442	16,522	19,019	25,092	1,809	1,685	48	.....	76
Newton	33,587	14,107	8,912	10,005	563	505	48	2	8
Salem	35,956	12,803	12,096	10,850	207	156	50	1	.....
Somerville	61,643	24,657	19,618	17,160	208	140	68	.....	.....
Springfield	62,059	27,386	19,289	14,311	1,078	1,021	49	2	1
Taunton	31,036	11,588	10,177	9,027	244	226	17	.....	1
Worcester	118,421	37,261	42,417	37,528	1,215	1,104	109	.....	2
Michigan:									
Bay City	27,628	5,704	13,313	8,468	143	143	.....	.....	.....
Detroit	285,704	61,309	124,215	96,051	4,129	4,111	2	2	14
Grand Rapids	87,565	29,684	33,460	23,858	613	604	7	.....	2
Jackson	25,180	13,817	7,116	3,768	479	473	6	.....	.....
Saginaw	42,345	11,965	18,628	11,401	351	348	3	.....	.....
Minnesota:									
Duluth	52,969	10,333	21,262	20,952	422	357	22	.....	43
Minneapolis	202,718	61,269	78,861	60,983	1,605	1,548	24	.....	33
St. Paul	163,065	42,454	71,562	46,748	2,301	2,263	28	5	5
Missouri:									
Joplin	26,023	21,902	2,456	886	779	773	5	.....	1
Kansas City	163,752	94,377	33,426	18,287	17,662	17,567	89	2	4
St. Joseph	102,979	68,869	19,428	8,415	6,267	6,260	7	.....	.....
St. Louis	575,238	189,249	239,170	110,966	35,853	35,516	312	4	21
Montana:									
Butte	30,470	8,981	11,017	9,982	540	248	280	12	.....
Nebraska:									
Lincoln	40,169	25,188	8,878	5,258	845	814	28	2	1
Omaha	102,555	42,752	32,828	23,429	3,546	3,443	96	.....	7
South Omaha	26,001	11,587	8,236	5,596	582	571	11	.....	.....
New Hampshire:									
Manchester	56,987	15,324	17,378	24,224	61	28	33	.....	.....
New Jersey:									
Atlantic City	27,838	13,915	4,276	3,076	6,571	6,513	37	17	4
Bayonne	32,722	7,937	13,666	10,750	369	335	34	.....	.....
Camden	75,935	43,113	17,175	10,000	5,647	5,576	71	.....	.....
Elizabeth	52,130	15,333	20,895	14,735	1,167	1,139	28	.....	.....
Hoboken	59,364	10,924	26,966	21,310	164	101	61	2	.....
Jersey City	206,433	57,197	87,152	58,161	3,923	3,704	218	1	.....
Newark	246,070	71,552	96,506	71,050	6,962	6,694	261	3	4
Passaic	27,777	5,155	9,279	12,879	464	443	21	.....	.....
Paterson	105,171	23,897	41,296	38,666	1,312	1,182	130	.....	.....
Trenton	73,307	32,109	22,311	16,729	2,158	2,096	61	1	.....
New York:									
Albany	94,151	38,431	36,842	17,689	1,189	1,178	11	.....	.....
Auburn	30,345	14,120	10,277	5,417	531	507	3	3	18
Binghamton	39,647	26,228	8,651	4,263	505	501	4	.....	.....
Buffalo	352,387	90,860	155,716	104,010	1,801	1,698	96	1	6
Elmira	35,672	19,507	9,862	5,487	816	803	12	1	.....
New York	3,437,202	737,477	1,371,503	1,260,918	67,304	60,666	6,321	286	31
Rochester	162,608	52,478	68,798	40,718	614	601	11	2	.....
Schenectady	31,682	14,575	9,811	7,142	154	127	19	4	4
Syracuse	108,374	43,817	39,787	23,705	1,065	1,034	29	1	1
Troy	60,651	20,161	25,714	14,352	424	400	24	.....	.....
Utica	56,383	19,852	22,816	13,469	246	244	1	.....	1
Yonkers	47,931	13,847	18,446	14,583	1,055	1,005	50	.....	.....

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE LVII.—*Population by general nativity and color, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900*—Continued.

CITIES.	Total population.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	COLORED.				
		Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Ohio:									
Akron	42,728	21,859	13,225	7,117	527	525	2	.....	.....
Canton	30,667	17,899	8,614	4,012	142	135	7	.....	.....
Cincinnati	325,902	113,700	139,817	57,587	14,498	14,482	14	.....	2
Cleveland	381,768	87,740	163,570	124,354	6,104	5,988	103	11	2
Columbus	125,560	75,036	30,007	12,292	8,225	8,201	8	5	11
Dayton	85,333	48,332	23,567	10,024	3,410	3,387	22	.....	1
Springfield	38,253	22,166	8,529	3,302	4,256	4,253	3	.....	.....
Toledo	131,822	52,222	50,128	27,729	1,743	1,710	31	.....	2
Youngstown	44,885	13,353	18,415	12,192	925	915	10	.....	.....
Oregon:									
Portland	90,426	38,170	24,710	17,734	9,812	775	7,841	1,189	7
Pennsylvania:									
Allegheny	129,896	47,731	48,648	30,173	3,344	3,315	28	.....	1
Allentown	35,416	27,336	5,004	2,985	91	85	6	.....	.....
Altoona	38,973	28,282	6,986	3,298	407	406	1	.....	.....
Chester	33,988	15,973	8,547	5,037	4,431	4,403	28	.....	.....
Easton	25,238	18,246	4,533	2,128	331	325	6	.....	.....
Erie	52,733	18,962	21,577	11,944	250	244	6	.....	.....
Harrisburg	50,167	38,452	5,114	2,478	4,123	4,107	10	.....	6
Johnstown	35,936	18,675	9,629	7,309	323	314	9	.....	.....
Lancaster	41,459	29,347	7,847	3,474	791	777	14	.....	.....
McKeesport	34,227	12,337	11,292	9,347	751	748	3	.....	.....
Newcastle	28,339	16,106	6,448	5,314	471	463	8	.....	.....
Philadelphia	1,293,697	521,911	414,093	293,669	64,024	62,613	1,165	12	234
Pittsburg	321,616	99,565	120,184	84,672	17,195	17,040	154	1	.....
Reading	78,961	62,543	9,949	5,922	547	534	13	.....	.....
Scranton	102,026	27,299	45,229	28,959	539	521	16	2	.....
Wilkesbarre	51,721	18,140	20,716	12,180	685	680	5	.....	.....
Williamsport	28,757	19,802	5,585	2,226	1,144	1,142	2	.....	.....
York	33,708	28,522	3,112	1,295	779	776	2	.....	1
Rhode Island:									
Pawtucket	39,231	10,627	15,345	13,057	202	173	29	.....	.....
Providence	175,597	54,423	60,775	55,310	5,089	4,817	245	2	25
Woonsocket	28,204	4,623	11,054	12,504	23	6	17	.....	.....
South Carolina:									
Charleston	55,807	16,481	5,233	2,524	31,569	31,522	36	.....	11
Tennessee:									
Chattanooga	30,154	13,831	2,210	991	13,122	13,122	.....	.....	.....
Knoxville	32,637	22,464	1,922	892	7,359	7,359	.....	.....	.....
Memphis	102,320	36,556	10,755	5,069	49,940	49,910	28	.....	2
Nashville	80,865	40,620	7,174	3,002	30,069	30,044	21	4	.....
Texas:									
Dallas	42,638	24,418	5,812	3,345	9,063	9,035	24	3	1
Fort Worth	26,688	17,588	3,063	1,766	4,271	4,249	22	.....	.....
Galveston	37,789	12,199	11,075	6,156	8,359	8,291	68	.....	.....
Houston	44,633	17,625	8,030	4,324	14,654	14,608	43	2	1
San Antonio	53,321	21,094	15,363	9,265	7,599	7,538	54	4	3
Utah:									
Salt Lake City	53,531	18,119	22,382	12,516	514	278	214	22	.....
Virginia:									
Norfolk	46,624	21,865	2,846	1,606	20,307	20,230	76	1	.....
Richmond	85,050	43,860	6,104	2,834	32,252	32,230	21	.....	1
Washington:									
Seattle	80,671	38,810	19,349	18,656	3,856	406	438	2,990	22
Spokane	36,848	18,756	9,883	7,462	747	376	318	51	2
Tacoma	37,714	15,116	11,196	10,158	1,244	307	252	606	79
West Virginia:									
Wheeling	38,878	18,611	13,743	5,450	1,074	1,066	8	.....	.....
Wisconsin:									
La Crosse	28,895	7,483	14,136	7,219	57	56	1	.....	.....
Milwaukee	285,315	48,598	146,885	88,948	884	862	21	.....	1
Oshkosh	28,284	7,604	13,260	7,339	81	52	18	.....	11
Racine	29,102	6,118	13,655	9,239	90	87	3	.....	.....
Superior	31,091	7,319	12,145	11,404	223	186	8	.....	29

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

From table LVII is derived table LVIII, which shows the proportion which each element bears to the total population in each of the 38 cities having more than 100,000 inhabitants. The proportionate share of the population represented by each element in these cities is also expressed graphically by the diagram on plate 15.

TABLE LVIII.—*Percentage of native and foreign white and colored of total population, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more: 1900.*

CITIES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	COLORED.	
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Persons of negro descent.	Other.[1]
Allegheny, Pa	36.7	37.5	23.2	2.6	(2)
Baltimore, Md	46.4	24.6	13.3	15.6	0.1
Boston, Mass	26.1	36.9	34.7	2.1	0.2
Buffalo, N. Y	25.8	44.2	29.5	0.5	(2)
Chicago, Ill	20.9	42.8	34.4	1.8	0.1
Cincinnati, Ohio	34.9	42.9	17.8	4.4	(2)
Cleveland, Ohio	23.0	42.8	32.6	1.6	(2)
Columbus, Ohio	59.7	23.9	9.8	6.6	(2)
Denver, Colo	49.9	28.3	18.6	2.9	0.3
Detroit, Mich	21.5	43.5	33.6	1.4	(2)
Fall River, Mass	13.7	38.3	47.6	0.3	0.1
Indianapolis, Ind	57.8	22.7	10.1	9.4	(2)
Jersey City, N. J	27.7	42.2	28.2	1.8	0.1
Kansas City, Mo	57.6	20.4	11.2	10.7	0.1
Los Angeles, Cal	52.7	25.5	17.5	2.1	2.2
Louisville, Ky	43.2	27.2	10.5	19.1	(2)
Memphis, Tenn	35.7	10.5	5.0	48.8	(2)
Milwaukee, Wis	17.0	51.5	31.2	0.3	(2)
Minneapolis, Minn	30.2	38.9	30.1	0.8	(2)
Newark, N. J	29.1	39.2	28.9	2.7	0.1
New Haven, Conn	33.7	35.1	28.4	2.7	0.1
New Orleans, La	36.0	26.5	10.3	27.1	0.1
New York, N. Y	21.4	39.9	36.7	1.8	0.2
Omaha, Nebr	41.7	32.0	22.8	3.4	0.1
Paterson, N. J	22.7	39.3	36.8	1.1	0.1
Philadelphia, Pa	40.4	32.0	22.7	4.8	0.1
Pittsburg, Pa	30.9	37.4	26.4	5.3	(2)
Providence, R. I	31.0	34.6	31.5	2.7	0.2
Rochester, N. Y	32.3	42.3	25.0	0.4	(2)
St. Joseph, Mo	66.9	18.8	8.2	6.1	(2)
St. Louis, Mo	32.9	41.6	19.3	6.2	(2)
St. Paul, Minn	26.0	43.9	28.7	1.4	(2)
San Francisco, Cal	24.4	40.1	30.4	0.5	4.6
Scranton, Pa	26.8	44.3	28.4	0.5	(2)
Syracuse, N. Y	40.4	36.7	21.9	1.0	(2)
Toledo, Ohio	39.6	38.1	21.0	1.3	(2)
Washington, D. C	48.1	13.6	7.0	31.1	0.2
Worcester, Mass	31.5	35.8	31.7	0.9	0.1

[1] Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Of the 161 principal cities there are 56 which contain among their population at least 2,500 persons of negro descent, as shown by table LIX, which gives not only the negro population of each of these 56 cities, but also the proportion which this element, in each case, bears to the total population.

TABLE LIX.—*Proportion of negro to total population in each of 56 cities containing at least 2,500 persons of negro descent: 1900.*

CITIES.	Total population.	Persons of negro descent.	Per cent of total population.
Jacksonville, Fla	28,429	16,236	57.1
Montgomery, Ala	30,346	17,229	56.8
Charleston, S. C	55,807	31,522	56.5
Savannah, Ga	54,244	28,090	51.8
Memphis, Tenn	102,320	49,910	48.8
Augusta, Ga	39,441	18,487	46.9
Mobile, Ala	38,469	17,045	44.3
Chattanooga, Tenn	30,154	13,122	43.5
Norfolk, Va	46,624	20,230	43.4
Birmingham, Ala	38,415	16,575	43.1
Atlanta, Ga	89,872	35,727	39.8
Lexington, Ky	26,369	10,130	38.4
Little Rock, Ark	38,307	14,694	38.4
Richmond, Va	85,050	32,230	37.9
Nashville, Tenn	80,865	30,044	37.2
Houston, Tex	44,633	14,608	32.7
Washington, D. C	278,718	86,702	31.1
New Orleans, La	287,104	77,714	27.1
Atlantic City, N. J	27,838	6,513	23.4
Knoxville, Tenn	32,637	7,359	22.5
Galveston, Tex	37,789	8,291	21.9
Dallas, Tex	42,638	9,035	21.2
Louisville, Ky	204,731	39,139	19.1
Fort Worth, Tex	26,688	4,249	15.9
Baltimore, Md	508,957	79,258	15.6
Topeka, Kans	33,608	4,807	14.3
San Antonio, Tex	53,321	7,588	14.1
Chester, Pa	33,988	4,403	13.0
Evansville, Ind	59,007	7,518	12.7
Wilmington, Del	76,508	9,736	12.7
Kansas City, Kans	51,418	6,509	12.7
Springfield, Ohio	38,253	4,253	11.1
Kansas City, Mo	163,752	17,567	10.7
Indianapolis, Ind	169,164	15,931	9.4
Harrisburg, Pa	50,167	4,107	8.2
Camden, N. J	75,935	5,576	7.3
Columbus, Ohio	125,560	8,201	6.6
St. Louis, Mo	575,238	35,516	6.2
St. Joseph, Mo	102,979	6,260	6.1
Pittsburg, Pa	321,616	17,040	5.3
Philadelphia, Pa	1,293,697	62,613	4.8
Cincinnati, Ohio	325,902	14,482	4.4
Cambridge, Mass	91,886	3,888	4.2
Dayton, Ohio	85,333	3,387	4.0
Omaha, Nebr	102,555	3,443	3.4
Denver, Colo	133,859	3,923	2.9
Providence, R. I	175,597	4,817	2.7
Newark, N. J	246,070	6,694	2.7
New Haven, Conn	108,027	2,887	2.7
Allegheny, Pa	129,896	3,315	2.6
Boston, Mass	560,892	11,591	2.1
Jersey City, N. J	206,433	3,704	1.8
Chicago, Ill	1,698,575	30,150	1.8
New York, N. Y	3,437,202	60,666	1.8
Cleveland, Ohio	381,768	5,988	1.6
Detroit, Mich	285,704	4,111	1.4

Table LIX shows that the largest proportion of negroes to total population in the principal cities of the country is found in Jacksonville, Fla., where the negro

element constitutes 57.1 per cent of its total population. Montgomery, Ala., and Charleston, S. C., each has very nearly as large a proportion as Jacksonville, while in Savannah, Ga., persons of negro descent constitute somewhat more than one-half of the whole population.

The largest number of negroes is found in Washington, D. C., namely, 86,702, but this number constitutes only 31.1 per cent of the population of that city. Baltimore, Md., with 79,258 persons of negro descent, comes next, numerically, and New Orleans, La., with 77,714, ranks third. The proportion of negroes to total population in New Orleans is very nearly as large as that for Washington, but the proportion for Baltimore is not much more than one-half as great. Philadelphia has a negro population of 62,613 and New York a similar population of 60,666, but the total population of these cities is so large that the proportion of negroes in them is very small, or 4.8 per cent for the former and only 1.8 per cent for the latter city. St. Louis contains 35,516 persons of negro descent, constituting 6.2 per cent of its total population, while Chicago has 30,150, and Boston only 11,591, or in each case about 2 per cent of the entire population of the city.

CHINESE AND JAPANESE POPULATION.

The returns of the Twelfth Census show a total of 119,050 Chinese, including 3,116 in Alaska, 25,767 in Hawaii, and 304 at military and naval stations abroad. In the United States proper there are, therefore, 89,863 Chinese as against 107,488 in 1890, including in the latter number 13 specially enumerated in Indian Territory ten years ago.

The whole number of Japanese, for the entire area of enumeration in 1900, is 86,000, including 61,111 in Hawaii, 279 in Alaska, and 284 enumerated at military and naval stations abroad. In the United States proper there are 24,326 Japanese in 1900 as against only 2,039 in 1890.

The Chinese and Japanese population as returned in 1890 and 1900 is presented by states and territories in table LX.

TABLE LX.—*Chinese and Japanese population, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	CHINESE.		JAPANESE.	
	1900	1890	1900	1890
The United States	[1]119,050	[2]126,778	[1]86,000	[2]14,399
North Atlantic division	14,693	6,177	535	247
Maine	119	73	4	1
New Hampshire	112	58	1	2
Vermont	39	32	.....	1
Massachusetts	2,968	984	53	18
Rhode Island	366	69	13	5
Connecticut	599	272	18	18
New York	7,170	2,935	354	148
New Jersey	1,393	608	52	22
Pennsylvania	1,927	1,146	40	32
South Atlantic division	1,791	669	29	55
Delaware	51	37	1	.....
Maryland	544	189	9	7
District of Columbia	455	91	7	9
Virginia	243	55	10	16
West Virginia	56	15	.....	3
North Carolina	51	32	.....	1
South Carolina	67	34	.....	.....
Georgia	204	108	1	5
Florida	120	108	1	14
North Central division	3,668	2,351	349	117
Ohio	371	183	27	22
Indiana	207	92	5	18
Illinois	1,503	740	80	14
Michigan	240	120	9	38
Wisconsin	212	119	5	9
Minnesota	166	94	51	2
Iowa	104	64	7	1
Missouri	449	409	9	6
North Dakota	32	28	148	1
South Dakota	165	195	1	.....
Nebraska	180	214	3	2
Kansas	39	93	4	4
South Central division	1,982	1,447	37	61
Kentucky	57	28	.....	3
Tennessee	75	51	4	6
Alabama	58	48	3	3
Mississippi	237	147	.....	7
Louisiana	599	333	17	39
Texas	836	710	13	3.
Indian Territory	27	13	.....	.....
Oklahoma	31	25	.....	.....
Arkansas	62	92	.....	.....
Western division	67,729	96,844	23,376	1,559
Montana	1,739	2,532	2,441	6
Wyoming	461	465	393	.....
Colorado	599	1,398	48	10
New Mexico	341	361	8	3
Arizona	1,419	1,170	281	1
Utah	572	806	417	4
Nevada	1,352	2,833	228	3
Idaho	1,467	2,007	1,291	.....
Washington	3,629	3,260	5,617	360
Oregon	10,397	9,540	2,501	25
California	45,753	72,472	10,151	1,147
Alaska	3,116	[3]2,288	279	([3])
Hawaii	25,767	[4]17,002	61,111	12,360

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

[2] Includes 31,663 persons (19,303 Chinese and 12,360 Japanese) specially enumerated in 1890 in Alaska, Hawaii, and Indian Territory.

[3] 2,288 given in 1890 report as Mongolians, but comprising chiefly Chinese with a few Japanese.

[4] Includes 1,701 Hawaiian-born Mongolians, very nearly all of whom are probably Chinese.

Of the 89,863 Chinese in the United States proper, 67,729, or 75.4 per cent, are contained in the Western division as against 96,844, or 90.1 per cent in 1890. This is a loss in this division since 1890 of 29,115 Chinese, or 30.1 per cent, the number in California alone having been reduced from 72,472 in 1890 to 45,753 in 1900. There has been a slight gain since 1890, however, in the number of Chinese in Arizona, Oregon, and Washington.

The states and territories outside of the Western division show as a whole a gain since 1890 of 11,490 Chinese, making a net loss for the United States proper of 17,625, or 16.4 per cent.

The Japanese in the United States proper are concentrated in the Western division of states and territories, this division containing 23,376 out of a total in this country in 1900 of 24,326.

Of the 23,376 Japanese in the Western division in 1900, 10,151 are in California, 5,617 in Washington, 2,501 in Oregon, 2,441 in Montana, and 1,291 in Idaho, leaving only 1,375 for the remaining states and territories in this division.

INDIAN POPULATION.

The whole number of Indians, taxed and not taxed, in the United States in 1900, including those enumerated in Alaska and at military and naval stations abroad, is 266,760, of whom 137,242 are taxed and 129,518 are not taxed. For the same area in 1890 there were returned 273,607 Indians, comprising 84,160 Indians taxed and 189,447 Indians not taxed.

The figures showing the number of Indians taxed and not taxed in 1890 and 1900 are presented in detail by states and territories in table 14 (page 488) of the general tables, and from this table is derived table LXI, giving the total number of Indians at the last two census periods by states and territories arranged geographically.

TABLE LXI.—*Indian population, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900	1890
The United States	[1]266,760	273,607
North Atlantic division	8,559	8,654
Maine	798	559
New Hampshire	22	16
Vermont	5	34
Massachusetts	587	428
Rhode Island	35	180
Connecticut	153	228
New York	5,257	6,044
New Jersey	63	84
Pennsylvania	1,639	1,081
South Atlantic division	6,585	2,359
Delaware	9	4
Maryland	3	44

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE LXI.—*Indian population, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900	1890
South Atlantic division—Continued:		
District of Columbia	22	25
Virginia	354	349
West Virginia	12	9
North Carolina	5,687	1,516
South Carolina	121	178
Georgia	19	68
Florida	358	171
North Central division	57,366	63,024
Ohio	42	206
Indiana	243	343
Illinois	16	98
Michigan	6,354	5,625
Wisconsin	8,372	9,930
Minnesota	9,182	10,096
Iowa	382	457
Missouri	130	128
North Dakota	6,968	8,174
South Dakota	20,225	19,854
Nebraska	3,322	6,431
Kansas	2,130	1,682
South Central division	68,164	69,438
Kentucky	102	71
Tennessee	108	146
Alabama	177	1,143
Mississippi	2,203	2,036
Louisiana	593	628
Texas	470	708
Indian Territory	52,500	51,279
Oklahoma	11,945	13,177
Arkansas	66	250
Western division	96,522	104,778
Montana	11,343	11,206
Wyoming	1,686	1,844
Colorado	1,437	1,092
New Mexico	13,144	15,044
Arizona	26,480	29,981
Utah	2,623	3,456
Nevada	5,216	5,156
Idaho	4,226	4,223
Washington	10,039	11,181
Oregon	4,951	4,971
California	15,377	16,624
Alaska	29,536	25,354
Hawaii	.....	.....

The native Indian tribes of Alaska number 29,536 in 1900 as against a return of 25,354 in 1890, showing a gain during the ten years of 4,182, or 16.5 per cent. In the United States proper the Indians number 237,196 as compared with a total in 1890 of 248,253, representing a loss during the decade of 11,057, or 4.5 per cent.

With the exception of the South Atlantic division there has been a loss in the number of Indians in each geographical division since 1890. The apparent gain in the South Atlantic division is due to the inclusion as Indians in 1900 of the Croatans in North Carolina, who were largely enumerated in 1890 as whites.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.

A detailed comparison of the native and foreign born elements of the population has been made under the heading "General Nativity", showing that the entire population enumerated at the Twelfth Census is made up of 65,843,302 persons of native birth and 10,460,085 persons of foreign birth, constituting 86.3 per cent and 13.7 per cent, respectively, of the whole population.

The native born population in 1900 includes 75,851 native born persons who were enumerated at military and naval stations abroad, and who were, therefore, not living within the limits of the United States when the census was taken in June, 1900. For this reason this number of persons can not be considered in the discussion relating to the nativity of the native born element of the population. After eliminating this number of persons there remains a native born population in 1900 of 65,767,451, and of this number 51,979,651, or 79 per cent, were born in the state or territory where enumerated. The remaining 13,787,800 persons, constituting 21 per cent of the entire native born element considered, although of native birth, were born elsewhere than in the state or territory in which they were living at the time of the census enumeration.

The proportion of persons living in the state or territory of their birth is slightly larger in 1900 than it was ten years ago, when they represented 78.5 per cent of all the native born, as shown by the following summary:

CENSUS YEARS.	Total native born.	LIVING IN STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.		OTHER NATIVE BORN.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1900	65,767,451	51,979,651	79.0	13,787,800	21.0
1890	53,372,703	41,871,611	78.5	11,501,092	21.5
1880	43,475,840	33,882,734	77.9	9,593,106	22.1
1870	32,991,142	25,321,340	76.8	7,669,802	23.2
1860	[1]23,353,386	17,527,069	75.1	5,826,317	24.9
1850	[1]17,742,987	13,457,049	75.8	4,285,938	24.2

[1] Native white and free colored population only.

This summary shows that, with the exception of 1860, the proportion of natives living in the state or territory of their birth has increased at each succeeding census since 1850, inquiry being made for the first time at that census concerning the nativity of each person enumerated. The figures given for 1900 include a small number of native born persons living in Alaska, Hawaii, and Indian Territory for which no corresponding figures are available at the preceding censuses. It will be noticed also that the figures given for 1850 and 1860 related to native white and free colored persons only, no tabulation having been made at those censuses for the slaves of native birth according to the state or territory in which they were born.

The native born population and each of its elements are distributed according to state or territory of birth, by states and territories, in tables 25 to 29 (pages 686–705) of the general tables, and the figures contained in the first of these tables are reproduced in table LXII (page cxxvi).

The number and proportion of natives of the several states and territories in 1900 as compared with 1890, are presented in table LXIII (page cxxxi). A similar presentation is made for the native white and native negro population in 1900 in table LXIV (page cxxxii) and for the native white population of native and foreign parentage, respectively, in table LXV (page cxxxiii).

The native element in 1900, which has been classed in tables LXIII, LXIV, and LXV as "Other native born", and numbering 13,787,800, is composed of 13,528,095 persons born in other states and territories; 191,421 persons born in the United States, but for whom the state or territory of birth was not specified by the census enumerators; 2,263 persons born at sea under the United States flag; 343 persons born in the Philippine Islands; 678 persons born in Porto Rico; and 65,000 American citizens born abroad. This element of the native population is distributed in detail by states and territories in table LXVI (page cxxxiv).

TABLE LXII.—*Native population, distributed according to state or territory of birth, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number living in each state or territory.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.									
		North Atlantic division.									
		Total.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.
The United States	65,843,302	17,547,289	778,266	367,607	417,206	1,847,221	275,693	660,791	6,134,552	1,298,005	5,767,948
North Atlantic division	16,283,899	15,577,501	700,796	337,980	346,474	1,727,171	262,174	615,032	5,317,254	1,219,701	5,050,919
Maine	601,136	592,841	560,506	8,902	1,969	15,145	883	806	3,170	505	955
New Hampshire	323,481	316,834	16,650	243,046	19,647	26,587	1,090	1,236	7,502	405	671
Vermont	298,894	291,632	2,164	9,675	248,130	9,111	408	1,110	19,974	377	683
Massachusetts	1,959,022	1,894,507	98,375	62,701	40,629	1,543,089	27,277	32,352	71,113	7,370	11,601
Rhode Island	294,037	283,941	4,239	2,746	2,976	33,731	213,761	12,017	10,218	1,685	2,568
Connecticut	670,210	649,357	3,788	2,812	5,230	32,560	8,572	517,375	63,465	7,806	7,749
New York	5,368,469	5,150,710	8,936	5,537	23,502	45,457	6,549	36,201	4,833,941	79,719	110,868
New Jersey	1,451,785	1,378,779	2,450	1,180	1,682	10,415	1,778	8,420	193,431	1,064,399	95,024
Pennsylvania	5,316,865	5,018,900	3,688	1,381	2,700	11,076	1,856	5,515	114,440	57,435	4,820,800
South Atlantic division	10,227,450	180,774	3,769	1,814	2,156	8,968	1,441	4,318	40,659	12,109	105,540
Delaware	170,925	19,618	93	53	62	284	66	204	1,871	2,569	14,416
Maryland	1,094,110	50,815	538	185	249	1,733	310	728	8,262	2,859	35,951
District of Columbia	258,599	27,244	918	535	641	2,247	348	973	9,911	2,017	9,654
Virginia	1,834,723	22,283	482	204	256	1,217	191	581	6,973	2,106	10,273
West Virginia	936,349	33,350	263	104	110	384	52	102	2,945	463	28,927
North Carolina	1,889,318	5,223	202	122	142	498	71	268	1,740	421	1,759
South Carolina	1,334,788	2,649	157	45	50	283	51	189	1,065	252	557
Georgia	2,203,928	8,248	364	190	253	920	166	487	3,427	598	1,343
Florida	504,710	11,344	752	376	393	1,402	186	786	4,465	824	2,160
North Central division	22,174,530	1,354,636	39,926	18,975	52,211	66,793	7,249	28,625	606,641	47,776	486,440
Ohio	3,698,811	214,102	1,816	1,374	3,353	7,507	721	4,467	56,652	7,070	131,142
Indiana	2,374,341	70,259	834	594	1,228	2,617	264	1,093	19,630	4,084	39,965
Illinois	3,854,803	248,452	6,140	4,110	9,974	17,916	1,850	6,855	111,078	11,883	78,646
Michigan	1,879,329	214,921	3,572	1,824	6,759	6,515	605	3,132	156,489	5,351	30,674
Wisconsin	1,553,071	100,146	5,418	1,995	6,908	5,769	659	2,231	58,338	2,349	16,479
Minnesota	1,246,076	93,097	10,654	2,666	6,278	7,240	1,049	2,207	44,342	2,174	16,492
Iowa	1,925,983	133,627	3,246	2,495	6,934	5,727	619	2,777	53,878	4,300	53,651
Missouri	2,890,286	80,208	1,986	944	2,209	4,638	482	1,801	30,268	3,542	34,338
North Dakota	206,055	14,203	970	285	834	872	82	283	6,682	421	3,774
South Dakota	313,062	23,075	1,158	523	1,545	1,169	136	469	11,839	584	5,652
Nebraska	888,953	71,511	2,005	1,025	3,077	3,390	390	1,662	28,548	2,800	28,614
Kansas	1,343,810	91,035	2,127	1,140	3,117	3,433	392	1,648	28,897	3,268	47,013
South Central division	13,722,392	77,953	2,278	1,072	2,175	5,025	640	2,085	30,635	3,687	30,356
Kentucky	2,096,925	10,904	178	113	161	783	88	257	3,825	569	4,930
Tennessee	2,002,870	10,329	248	136	375	603	97	312	4,093	507	3,958
Alabama	1,814,105	6,144	214	91	150	485	59	237	2,109	266	2,533
Mississippi	1,543,289	2,728	99	49	76	178	27	92	1,090	128	989
Louisiana	1,328,722	6,270	221	81	155	585	62	181	3,195	287	1,553
Texas	2,869,353	19,474	741	316	541	1,524	169	595	8,395	1,071	6,122
Indian Territory	387,202	2,697	80	25	64	92	15	40	900	95	1,386
Oklahoma	382,651	11,629	301	146	352	401	57	200	4,035	428	5,709
Arkansas	1,297,275	7,778	196	115	301	424	66	171	2,993	336	3,176
Western division	3,245,028	325,527	30,288	7,253	13,656	34,746	3,615	9,569	128,618	12,774	85,008
Montana	176,262	21,633	2,048	399	969	1,648	178	474	8,145	906	6,866
Wyoming	75,116	8,653	409	170	398	707	66	240	3,280	379	3,004
Colorado	448,545	57,150	2,847	909	2,057	4,589	536	1,641	22,320	2,517	19,734
New Mexico	181,685	4,215	178	84	158	343	48	103	1,552	146	1,608
Arizona	98,698	5,795	493	98	202	538	48	142	2,324	278	1,672
Utah	222,972	7,687	395	147	316	617	61	198	3,032	402	2,519
Nevada	32,242	3,082	460	79	185	354	36	87	1,120	129	632
Idaho	137,168	8,518	727	132	375	616	65	213	3,283	269	2,838
Washington	406,789	47,252	5,821	952	1,962	3,714	409	1,030	18,227	1,533	13,604
Oregon	347,788	25,484	2,178	516	1,180	1,802	222	690	10,747	901	7,248
California	1,117,813	136,058	14,732	3,767	5,859	19,818	1,946	4,751	54,588	5,314	25,283
Alaska	50,931	2,946	332	47	76	454	30	82	1,117	100	708
Hawaii	63,221	1,201	94	19	33	260	23	51	464	62	195
Persons at military and naval stations abroad.[1]	75,851	26,751	783	447	425	3,804	521	1,029	9,164	1,796	8,782

[1] Persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE LXII.—*Native population, distributed according to state or territory of birth, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900*—Con.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.									
	South Atlantic division.									
	Total.	Delaware.	Maryland.	District of Columbia.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.	Georgia.	Florida.
The United States	11,172,567	185,301	1,200,989	155,770	2,290,145	888,857	2,135,286	1,513,654	2,422,861	379,704
North Atlantic division	333,860	35,846	91,156	13,370	120,488	21,991	25,657	10,719	10,419	4,214
Maine	968	41	234	110	259	33	77	70	74	70
New Hampshire	857	37	115	82	280	24	109	84	69	57
Vermont	613	5	118	63	212	15	48	40	59	53
Massachusetts	19,934	577	3,049	1,301	7,902	366	3,450	1,225	1,460	604
Rhode Island	4,695	101	1,087	330	2,081	89	445	252	192	118
Connecticut	8,556	444	1,285	488	3,637	187	1,332	486	459	228
New York	74,488	2,138	12,864	4,540	32,404	1,423	8,771	5,412	4,995	1,941
New Jersey	46,652	6,729	10,412	1,792	19,453	525	4,684	1,361	1,188	508
Pennsylvania	177,097	25,774	61,992	4,664	54,260	19,329	6,741	1,789	1,923	625
South Atlantic division	9,789,389	141,060	1,037,040	132,814	1,893,294	784,961	1,943,251	1,408,507	2,091,397	357,065
Delaware	149,438	129,546	17,326	203	1,877	112	165	114	61	34
Maryland	1,029,351	9,366	956,617	7,817	40,553	9,694	3,370	827	868	239
District of Columbia	212,339	612	37,323	119,895	46,807	1,603	3,072	1,380	1,360	287
Virginia	1,781,908	1,041	12,504	3,726	1,700,453	7,162	53,235	1,817	1,589	381
West Virginia	841,755	105	9,608	446	61,508	765,566	3,964	249	258	51
North Carolina	1,869,040	147	1,227	197	25,619	304	1,804,028	31,513	5,617	388
South Carolina	1,326,945	36	394	92	2,926	88	29,521	1,279,572	13,544	772
Georgia	2,132,759	94	1,121	257	9,797	193	32,557	66,237	2,010,408	12,095
Florida	445,854	113	920	181	3,764	239	13,339	26,798	57,692	342,818
North Central division	324,779	5,692	50,667	5,154	135,363	63,275	40,277	6,698	15,002	2,651
Ohio	84,245	909	13,212	896	32,342	30,524	3,407	876	1,713	366
Indiana	38,816	817	4,705	331	14,673	4,658	11,310	733	1,348	241
Illinois	51,413	1,140	11,958	1,572	19,218	5,862	5,883	1,615	3,453	712
Michigan	6,740	403	1,424	237	2,366	1,029	623	173	312	173
Wisconsin	3,725	208	1,135	143	1,075	451	207	131	253	122
Minnesota	5,743	228	1,551	300	1,763	861	405	136	371	128
Iowa	21,315	494	4,050	228	9,295	3,992	2,336	304	464	152
Missouri	66,053	641	5,869	781	35,376	6,153	10,105	1,702	4,967	459
North Dakota	1,936	39	278	35	994	388	121	21	54	6
South Dakota	1,921	62	417	57	662	370	190	50	84	29
Nebraska	12,358	336	2,160	265	5,348	2,419	1,120	214	392	104
Kansas	30,514	415	3,908	309	12,251	6,568	4,570	743	1,591	159
South Central division	651,259	776	10,732	1,304	118,724	9,897	114,853	84,183	296,407	14,383
Kentucky	37,349	85	1,290	168	22,223	4,383	5,522	894	2,485	299
Tennessee	102,238	89	1,099	182	25,953	641	28,405	6,572	38,561	736
Alabama	150,237	48	1,121	147	11,942	378	12,102	18,921	99,654	5,924
Mississippi	66,919	153	1,154	123	12,829	190	15,639	13,939	21,639	1,253
Louisiana	34,461	61	1,990	171	9,104	206	4,951	4,758	11,800	1,420
Texas	150,781	186	2,395	338	21,832	1,355	23,065	19,861	77,950	3,799
Indian Territory	16,010	26	172	29	2,407	481	2,909	1,293	8,468	225
Oklahoma	11,861	69	547	42	3,689	1,490	2,223	715	2,948	138
Arkansas	81,403	59	964	104	8,745	773	20,037	17,230	32,902	589
Western division	62,288	1,690	9,660	2,206	20,002	7,772	9,615	2,757	7,482	1,104
Montana	3,397	117	693	114	1,085	438	427	147	322	54
Wyoming	1,912	83	409	25	625	280	201	64	192	33
Colorado	12,353	346	1,878	334	3,701	1,827	1,848	470	1,775	174
New Mexico	1,804	23	193	51	578	182	214	138	378	47
Arizona	2,230	30	299	113	646	157	254	150	512	69
Utah	2,320	61	217	73	659	293	480	149	351	37
Nevada	428	13	99	17	156	36	43	17	44	3
Idaho	2,966	51	240	49	1,032	597	692	80	203	22
Washington	9,117	234	1,205	240	3,081	1,354	1,670	282	845	206
Oregon	6,149	145	785	172	2,225	808	1,259	191	478	86
California	19,612	587	3,642	1,018	6,214	1,800	2,527	1,069	2,382	373
Alaska	489	11	92	44	115	63	55	34	57	18
Hawaii	132	11	34	12	29	5	9	11	16	5
Persons at military and naval stations abroad.[1]	10,371	215	1,608	866	2,130	893	1,569	745	2,081	264

[1] Persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE LXII.—*Native population, distributed according to state or territory of birth, by states and territories arranged geograp hically: 1900*—Con.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.											
	North Central division.											
	Total.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Minnesota.	Iowa.	Missouri.	North Dakota.	South Dakota.	Nebraska.	Kansas.
The United States..	21,639,227	4,810,651	2,521,955	3,912,106	1,747,252	1,689,699	1,063,884	1,874,924	2,653,499	132,950	203,676	606,847	921,784
North Atlantic division....	243,416	98,768	14,992	38,581	31,289	14,220	7,810	11,580	12,856	997	1,302	4,112	6,909
Maine.....	2,711	358	128	435	480	371	414	187	98	41	40	79	80
New Hampshire.....	2,605	442	98	512	450	264	229	215	133	49	30	85	98
Vermont.....	3,086	499	111	635	405	421	214	299	132	44	57	109	160
Massachusetts.....	22,949	5,353	1,335	4,962	3,367	2,032	1,482	1,481	1,384	162	148	499	744
Rhode Island.....	3,104	678	174	582	565	310	231	152	199	26	20	57	110
Connecticut.....	8,394	2,230	499	1,789	1,239	687	357	508	474	43	68	185	315
New York.....	89,101	26,219	5,439	16,466	17,276	6,331	2,885	4,358	5,508	353	512	1,496	2,258
New Jersey.....	16,977	5,553	1,290	3,707	1,750	1,092	542	884	1,212	62	64	312	509
Pennsylvania.....	94,489	57,436	5,918	9,493	5,757	2,712	1,456	3,496	3,716	217	368	1,290	2,635
South Atlantic division....	101,039	58,393	8,413	9,896	5,702	2,898	1,703	3,381	6,207	219	450	1,336	2,491
Delaware.....	1,140	368	94	233	146	58	33	55	91	8	6	20	28
Maryland.....	8,122	3,204	730	1,361	544	388	221	396	812	15	35	138	278
District of Columbia...	12,709	4,348	1,641	2,102	1,015	665	365	758	1,113	39	76	172	415
Virginia.....	10,296	3,799	1,050	1,162	1,280	510	317	392	972	64	174	249	327
West Virginia.....	45,600	40,301	1,326	1,021	454	165	126	442	964	31	22	216	532
North Carolina.....	2,975	828	488	454	285	109	91	149	358	7	24	51	131
South Carolina.....	1,009	282	138	150	139	53	16	55	110	5	5	20	36
Georgia.....	8,208	2,542	1,325	1,237	712	361	247	378	781	22	69	223	311
Florida.....	10,980	2,721	1,621	2,176	1,127	589	287	706	1,006	28	39	247	433
North Central division.....	19,744,556	3,941,527	2,337,661	3,603,176	1,687,851	1,598,987	1,002,282	1,705,429	2,301,837	124,899	191,305	543,274	756,328
Ohio.....	3,320,661	3,189,837	52,045	18,969	31,356	4,320	1,767	6,805	7,591	257	360	2,029	5,325
Indiana.....	2,163,514	178,344	1,876,388	58,487	18,329	3,251	1,463	6,670	10,600	176	331	2,230	7,245
Illinois.....	3,411,342	137,161	128,155	2,893,857	39,184	54,071	9,448	48,096	69,211	887	2,223	10,820	18,229
Michigan.....	1,632,854	88,290	29,871	18,802	1,455,615	22,256	3,690	4,866	3,183	557	1,044	1,927	2,753
Wisconsin.....	1,437,587	19,036	8,646	33,331	22,888	1,304,918	24,284	11,932	3,698	1,497	2,810	2,653	1,944
Minnesota.....	1,130,524	18,971	10,761	36,612	19,389	81,292	894,019	42,096	5,200	9,097	7,264	3,622	2,201
Iowa.....	1,741,206	88,146	48,079	142,234	10,583	45,515	13,193	1,318,377	34,012	967	7,190	19,593	13,317
Missouri.....	2,514,326	80,966	70,519	179,342	9,496	11,012	3,692	52,575	2,035,251	422	1,210	13,004	56,837
North Dakota.....	186,138	4,391	4,658	5,881	5,178	14,914	24,546	9,005	2,366	108,730	4,751	1,009	709
South Dakota.....	280,766	7,106	4,007	16,145	6,012	24,995	18,565	31,047	3,323	1,633	160,220	6,250	1,463
Nebraska.....	783,507	40,981	29,142	85,812	9,359	20,724	4,704	85,807	26,588	370	2,974	461,062	15,984
Kansas.....	1,142,131	88,298	75,390	113,704	10,462	11,719	2,961	88,153	100,814	306	928	19,075	630,321
South Central division.....	661,684	94,801	90,208	109,741	13,906	9,878	5,077	37,285	197,427	706	1,525	14,519	86,616
Kentucky.....	89,239	38,539	29,414	9,949	1,069	607	267	775	7,236	36	30	224	1,093
Tennessee.....	37,072	10,353	7,454	6,707	2,056	1,056	638	1,362	5,981	65	215	376	809
Alabama.....	13,336	4,020	2,171	2,675	984	539	356	624	1,303	40	87	177	360
Mississippi.....	9,475	1,538	1,440	2,262	581	285	180	589	2,080	18	102	141	259
Louisiana.....	15,545	2,545	1,690	3,043	1,061	641	337	1,466	3,528	46	106	340	742
Texas.....	120,967	10,588	11,586	25,246	3,081	2,377	1,343	5,986	51,676	155	255	2,001	6,673
Indian Territory.....	65,447	3,302	5,165	9,245	500	474	216	2,702	33,066	25	81	853	9,818
Oklahoma.....	203,384	15,049	17,351	27,409	2,592	2,662	1,156	19,255	47,238	258	474	9,146	60,794
Arkansas.....	107,219	8,867	13,932	23,205	1,982	1,237	584	4,526	45,319	63	175	1,261	6,068
Western division.....	858,420	110,513	66,399	145,100	55,604	61,957	45,941	115,092	131,881	6,073	8,979	43,101	67,780
Montana.....	69,650	6,650	3,481	8,823	7,349	7,436	8,078	9,005	10,562	1,424	1,405	2,680	2,807
Wyoming.....	33,052	3,336	2,233	4,923	1,234	1,701	701	6,112	4,412	76	657	5,009	2,658
Colorado.....	182,683	24,824	14,535	33,824	8,094	8,874	2,742	24,960	31,188	225	872	11,681	20,864
New Mexico.....	13,830	1,768	1,109	2,531	522	565	182	1,268	3,458	19	43	312	2,053
Arizona.....	14,701	2,100	1,248	2,659	964	796	401	1,453	3,187	32	66	314	1,481
Utah.....	18,395	2,525	1,340	3,870	1,115	877	587	3,035	2,298	71	109	1,432	1,136
Nevada.....	4,304	741	329	819	324	313	94	601	330	8	13	90	142
Idaho.....	39,259	3,815	2,776	5,813	2,057	3,047	2,296	6,124	6,786	279	615	2,250	3,401
Washington.....	156,535	16,762	10,671	22,603	13,692	16,685	17,144	20,015	16,757	2,368	2,471	6,244	11,123
Oregon.....	109,137	13,123	9,344	16,931	5,661	7,837	6,196	15,730	17,328	827	1,392	5,919	8,849
California.....	216,874	34,869	19,383	42,304	14,592	13,826	7,520	26,789	35,075	744	1,336	7,170	13,266
Alaska.....	4,297	705	397	742	524	502	308	480	341	22	29	75	172
Hawaii.....	929	216	73	186	94	75	40	98	69	1	6	20	51
Persons at military and naval stations abroad.[1]	24,886	5,728	3,817	4,684	2,282	1,182	723	1,139	2,881	33	80	410	1,437

[1] Persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE LXII.—*Native population, distributed according to state or territory of birth, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900*—Con.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY—continued.									
	South Central division.									
	Total.	Kentucky.	Tennessee.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Louisiana.	Texas.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Arkansas.
The United States	13,191,377	2,431,601	2,302,885	1,976,261	1,622,688	1,302,224	2,240,815	167,048	73,787	1,074,068
North Atlantic division	35,046	11,609	6,134	3,837	2,335	5,515	3,946	246	274	1,150
Maine	318	80	52	35	21	78	35	2	1	14
New Hampshire	239	58	34	28	19	28	57	2	1	12
Vermont	222	64	38	26	12	25	37	6	3	11
Massachusetts	3,447	1,021	550	429	239	604	445	21	7	131
Rhode Island	476	147	61	56	30	93	67	1	3	18
Connecticut	1,171	324	199	142	79	207	184	9	4	23
New York	15,552	4,632	2,513	1,793	1,148	2,986	1,864	91	67	458
New Jersey	3,333	1,105	516	344	257	593	349	20	11	138
Pennsylvania	10,288	4,178	2,171	984	530	901	908	94	177	345
South Atlantic division	186,073	23,723	33,800	60,126	6,757	4,058	4,854	219	100	2,436
Delaware	183	58	42	15	15	25	22	1	.....	5
Maryland	2,606	726	478	347	234	407	288	15	16	95
District of Columbia	4,983	1,239	1,159	668	667	487	566	40	11	206
Virginia	17,504	5,660	9,015	952	563	434	601	30	22	227
West Virginia	12,591	10,867	980	186	126	122	181	13	10	106
North Carolina	9,910	711	6,784	927	578	185	386	26	13	300
South Carolina	3,416	325	932	1,092	466	152	271	13	3	162
Georgia	50,722	1,968	11,965	31,218	2,066	889	1,600	59	15	942
Florida	34,158	2,169	2,445	24,721	2,102	1,357	939	22	10	393
North Central division	602,168	337,027	139,467	17,598	18,548	14,221	22,858	6,860	5,191	40,398
Ohio	65,385	53,464	5,893	1,559	1,150	1,320	1,075	134	90	700
Indiana	94,384	77,551	11,284	1,314	754	813	1,006	143	152	1,367
Illinois	117,420	62,209	32,471	4,714	4,992	3,972	3,796	439	266	4,561
Michigan	5,734	2,669	1,046	346	313	362	534	58	43	363
Wisconsin	3,990	1,903	683	246	202	340	325	16	33	242
Minnesota	6,093	3,144	1,005	369	394	432	420	44	37	248
Iowa	17,184	9,060	4,211	547	592	547	910	179	259	879
Missouri	210,086	88,241	64,972	5,890	7,128	4,726	9,109	2,802	1,193	26,025
North Dakota	1,081	515	171	45	38	54	173	15	10	60
South Dakota	1,747	690	348	80	57	81	284	28	20	159
Nebraska	11,980	6,217	2,593	305	463	365	896	113	332	696
Kansas	67,084	31,364	14,790	2,183	2,465	1,209	4,330	2,889	2,756	5,098
South Central division	12,284,542	2,023,177	2,097,164	1,887,328	1,588,982	1,271,832	2,175,479	157,395	66,962	1,016,223
Kentucky	1,954,639	1,885,338	59,500	2,629	2,248	1,350	1,747	117	68	1,642
Tennessee	1,848,936	36,052	1,733,987	27,709	35,357	2,300	4,556	188	50	8,737
Alabama	1,641,037	4,207	31,035	1,577,370	20,256	2,740	3,230	122	24	2,053
Mississippi	1,461,940	5,005	22,984	73,284	1,325,997	24,033	3,397	134	11	7,095
Louisiana	1,269,435	4,365	4,708	21,313	45,460	1,169,309	15,427	150	31	8,672
Texas	2,562,518	47,232	130,389	129,945	90,584	49,036	2,031,575	7,023	1,101	75,633
Indian Territory	300,315	8,622	18,149	11,063	10,155	2,052	62,425	135,040	1,920	50,889
Oklahoma	150,136	11,715	11,768	4,077	3,939	1,168	33,626	8,763	63,341	11,739
Arkansas	1,095,586	20,641	84,644	39,938	54,986	19,844	19,496	5,858	416	849,763
Western division	122,722	31,845	23,827	6,326	5,556	6,088	32,161	2,258	1,237	13,424
Montana	5,563	2,242	1,019	217	182	197	994	129	107	476
Wyoming	2,970	862	475	182	166	104	770	100	33	278
Colorado	20,962	7,146	4,225	1,258	1,048	743	3,521	644	437	1,940
New Mexico	13,041	937	906	490	440	301	8,724	307	137	799
Arizona	8,749	1,189	783	501	467	278	4,510	149	58	814
Utah	2,624	756	694	267	237	123	354	41	40	112
Nevada	774	247	139	39	20	65	166	12	5	81
Idaho	4,576	1,238	1,043	182	137	105	697	173	62	939
Washington	14,475	3,896	3,855	675	501	509	2,705	265	131	1,938
Oregon	12,131	3,344	3,420	445	341	270	1,973	162	100	2,076
California	36,857	9,988	7,268	2,070	2,017	3,393	7,747	276	127	3,971
Alaska	592	212	113	35	44	42	114	4	.....	28
Hawaii	126	46	11	8	7	27	17	2	.....	8
Persons at military and naval stations abroad[1]	10,108	3,962	2,369	1,003	459	441	1,386	64	23	401

[1] Persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE LXII.—*Native population, distributed according to state or territory of birth, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900*—Con.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, ARRANGED GEOGRAPHICALLY.													
	Western division.												Born in Alaska.	Born in Hawaii.	All others.[1]
	Total.	Montana.	Wyoming.	Colorado.	New Mexico.	Arizona.	Utah.	Nevada.	Idaho.	Washington.	Oregon.	California.			
The United States	1,940,920	76,862	30,224	194,151	163,022	59,377	220,581	31,942	60,566	160,657	208,719	734,819	30,287	60,248	261,387
North Atlantic division	19,653	930	382	3,230	458	355	552	464	250	1,725	959	10,348	107	105	74,211
Maine	756	49	5	73	11	8	14	30	9	73	55	429	4	2	3,536
New Hampshire	334	9	11	63	3	3	15	7	3	19	19	182	.....	.....	2,612
Vermont	306	16	14	63	5	4	2	13	5	32	12	140	1	.....	3,034
Massachusetts	3,379	140	69	461	47	26	72	88	42	194	136	2,104	10	54	14,742
Rhode Island	440	13	4	47	2	5	12	3	4	29	25	296	2	6	1,373
Connecticut	837	44	11	162	7	9	10	23	7	65	40	459	4	4	1,887
New York	8,022	321	143	1,225	192	111	237	149	79	668	348	4,549	26	22	30,548
New Jersey	1,525	77	17	236	38	37	45	50	17	141	68	799	10	3	4,506
Pennsylvania	4,054	261	108	900	153	152	145	101	84	504	256	1,390	50	14	11,973
South Atlantic division	3,742	205	131	643	138	112	159	53	82	636	191	1,392	11	15	16,407
Delaware	102	5	1	24	1	.....	6	2	2	26	4	31	.....	.....	444
Maryland	860	24	10	109	19	18	27	12	13	250	30	348	5	3	2,348
District of Columbia	792	44	50	111	37	29	40	17	28	36	49	351	2	6	524
Virginia	624	44	15	108	27	22	37	5	11	144	20	191	2	2	2,104
West Virginia	372	34	18	77	6	11	8	4	13	71	20	110	.....	.....	2,681
North Carolina	251	10	10	62	12	6	12	1	6	37	20	75	1	1	1,917
South Carolina	71	4	1	13	6	6	3	1	2	5	4	26	.....	.....	698
Georgia	358	24	10	73	12	11	20	6	6	39	21	136	1	1	3,631
Florida	312	16	16	66	18	9	6	5	1	28	23	124	.....	2	2,060
North Central division	56,143	5,256	3,826	17,147	1,653	688	2,578	952	1,469	4,599	4,441	13,534	62	56	92,130
Ohio	3,124	173	124	783	76	56	181	60	81	253	221	1,116	3	6	11,285
Indiana	1,886	92	44	497	44	19	100	27	52	128	222	661	2	.....	5,480
Illinois	9,134	542	268	2,649	260	110	371	178	168	641	626	3,321	16	24	17,002
Michigan	2,920	278	68	664	53	41	147	76	52	355	234	952	6	2	16,152
Wisconsin	2,253	254	57	488	35	31	104	63	66	302	205	648	6	8	5,356
Minnesota	3,563	786	127	467	44	18	126	48	113	764	325	745	2	3	7,051
Iowa	5,398	353	316	1,633	102	63	378	123	161	458	513	1,298	7	5	7,191
Missouri	8,834	471	274	3,136	432	145	449	151	272	534	688	2,282	4	4	10,771
North Dakota	1,160	543	44	102	17	6	14	11	26	161	98	138	2	.....	1,535
South Dakota	3,656	1,208	1,253	464	30	20	71	48	49	153	132	228	2	2	1,893
Nebraska	6,322	281	988	2,539	89	45	423	72	207	295	514	869	4	2	3,269
Kansas	7,893	275	263	3,725	471	134	214	95	222	555	663	1,276	8	.....	5,145
South Central division	13,915	418	355	3,700	2,143	664	344	139	399	864	937	3,952	17	12	33,010
Kentucky	646	42	11	147	22	15	25	10	16	62	53	243	.....	.....	4,148
Tennessee	782	42	13	182	30	8	41	14	17	71	61	303	1	.....	3,512
Alabama	360	15	13	70	24	10	19	5	5	27	40	132	2	1	2,988
Mississippi	224	10	3	41	15	6	11	3	8	8	14	105	2	.....	2,001
Louisiana	508	14	8	93	25	15	14	7	9	53	39	231	1	3	2,499
Texas	5,690	104	123	1,066	1,304	322	111	62	182	273	290	1,853	3	6	9,914
Indian Territory	1,041	28	19	324	120	21	22	6	40	76	123	262	.....	.....	1,692
Oklahoma	3,347	114	118	1,336	522	232	66	22	71	197	200	469	6	1	2,287
Arkansas	1,317	49	47	441	81	35	35	10	51	97	117	354	2	1	3,969
Western division	1,841,682	69,934	25,473	169,187	158,575	57,491	216,787	30,240	58,296	152,094	201,483	702,122	401	1,119	32,869
Montana	74,073	62,699	1,063	1,473	112	69	2,158	1,119	1,059	1,109	1,177	2,035	2	1	1,943
Wyoming	28,163	468	19,507	2,267	259	102	3,750	135	888	96	244	447	2	.....	364
Colorado	169,729	520	1,325	151,681	10,222	334	2,206	314	358	373	467	1,929	5	7	5,656
New Mexico	148,130	41	37	2,721	143,216	802	470	46	48	66	94	589	.....	.....	665
Arizona	66,474	109	61	742	3,351	52,780	3,152	386	255	134	405	5,099	.....	1	748
Utah	191,006	554	1,240	2,131	157	768	181,886	1,031	1,805	106	177	1,151	1	98	841
Nevada	23,393	59	44	83	20	43	1,478	17,937	216	73	255	3,185	1	3	257
Idaho	81,225	1,449	829	1,095	40	95	17,081	624	48,422	4,609	4,890	2,091	6	7	611
Washington	171,163	2,129	468	1,842	152	151	887	757	2,314	132,935	18,216	11,312	113	124	7,960
Oregon	192,619	769	333	1,323	120	122	1,304	696	2,004	8,513	164,431	13,004	84	38	2,146
California	695,707	1,137	566	3,829	926	2,225	2,415	7,195	927	4,080	11,127	661,280	187	840	11,678
Alaska	2,283	65	15	53	11	8	35	31	29	555	458	1,023	29,681	1	10,642
Hawaii	1,460	4	9	21	.....	5	40	23	11	60	70	1,217	6	58,931	436
Persons at military and naval stations abroad.[2]	2,042	50	33	170	44	54	86	40	30	124	180	1,231	2	9	1,682

[1] Includes persons born in the United States (state or territory not specified), at sea under United States flag, in the Philippine Islands, or in Porto Rico, and American citizens born abroad.

[2] Persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE LXIII.—*Number and percentage of native born persons, classified as persons born and living in specified state or territory of birth, and other native born, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900					1890				
	Total native born.	Born and living in specified state or territory.		Other native born.		Total native born.	Born and living in specified state or territory.		Other native born.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	[1]65,767,451	51,979,651	79.0	13,787,800	21.0	[2]53,372,703	41,871,611	78.5	11,501,092	21.5
North Atlantic division	16,283,899	14,045,047	86.3	2,238,852	13.7	13,513,368	11,828,024	87.5	1,685,344	12.5
Maine	601,136	560,506	93.2	40,630	6.8	582,125	553,962	95.2	28,163	4.8
New Hampshire	323,481	243,046	75.1	80,435	24.9	304,190	240,174	79.0	64,016	21.0
Vermont	298,894	248,130	83.0	50,764	17.0	288,334	249,590	86.6	38,744	13.4
Massachusetts	1,959,022	1,543,089	78.8	415,933	21.2	1,581,806	1,256,408	79.4	325,398	20.6
Rhode Island	294,087	213,761	72.7	80,276	27.3	239,201	179,108	74.9	60,093	25.1
Connecticut	670,210	517,375	77.2	152,835	22.8	562,657	448,804	79.8	113,853	20.2
New York	5,368,469	4,833,941	90.0	534,528	10.0	4,426,803	3,991,033	90.2	435,770	9.8
New Jersey	1,451,785	1,064,399	73.3	387,386	26.7	1,115,958	857,547	76.8	258,411	23.2
Pennsylvania	5,316,865	4,820,800	90.7	496,065	9.3	4,412,294	4,051,398	91.8	360,896	8.2
South Atlantic division	10,227,450	9,108,903	89.1	1,118,547	10.9	8,649,395	7,796,388	90.1	853,007	9.9
Delaware	170,925	129,546	75.8	41,379	24.2	155,332	119,917	77.2	35,415	22.8
Maryland	1,094,110	956,617	87.4	137,493	12.6	948,094	846,529	89.3	101,565	10.7
District of Columbia	258,599	119,895	46.4	138,704	53.6	211,622	102,639	48.5	108,983	51.5
Virginia	1,834,723	1,700,453	92.7	134,270	7.3	1,637,606	1,557,033	95.1	80,573	4.9
West Virginia	936,349	765,566	81.8	170,783	18.2	743,911	569,873	76.6	174,038	23.4
North Carolina	1,889,318	1,804,028	95.5	85,290	4.5	1,614,245	1,561,469	96.7	52,776	3.3
South Carolinia	1,334,788	1,279,572	95.9	55,216	4.1	1,144,879	1,112,769	97.2	32,110	2.8
Georgia	2,203,928	2,010,408	91.2	193,520	8.8	1,825,216	1,671,981	91.6	153,235	8.4
Florida	504,710	342,818	67.9	161,892	32.1	368,490	254,178	69.0	114,312	31.0
North Central division	22,174,530	16,328,595	73.6	5,845,935	26.4	18,302,165	12,798,064	69.9	5,504,101	30.1
Ohio	3,698,811	3,189,837	86.2	508,974	13.8	3,213,023	2,772,013	86.3	441,010	13.7
Indiana	2,374,341	1,876,388	79.0	497,953	21.0	2,046,199	1,614,609	78.9	431,590	21.1
Illinois	3,854,803	2,893,857	75.1	960,946	24.9	2,934,004	2,196,288	73.6	787,716	26.4
Michigan	1,879,329	1,455,615	77.5	423,714	22.5	1,550,009	1,123,978	72.5	426,031	27.5
Wisconsin	1,553,071	1,304,918	84.0	248,153	16.0	1,167,681	953,273	81.6	214,408	18.4
Minnesota	1,246,076	894,019	71.7	352,057	28.3	834,470	554,535	66.5	279,935	33.5
Iowa	1,925,933	1,318,377	68.5	607,556	31.5	1,587,827	999,453	62.9	588,374	37.1
Missouri	2,890,286	2,035,251	70.4	855,035	29.6	2,444,315	1,662,556	68.0	781,759	32.0
North Dakota	206,055	108,730	52.8	97,325	47.2	101,258	43,733	43.2	57,475	56.8
South Dakota	313,062	160,220	51.2	152,842	48.8	237,753	83,246	35.0	154,507	65.0
Nebraska	888,953	461,062	51.9	427,891	48.1	856,368	307,237	35.9	549,131	64.1
Kansas	1,343,810	630,321	46.9	713,489	53.1	1,279,258	487,093	38.1	792,165	61.9
South Central division	13,722,392	10,771,720	78.5	2,950,672	21.5	10,651,072	8,411,784	79.0	2,239,288	21.0
Kentucky	2,096,925	1,885,338	89.9	211,587	10.1	1,799,279	1,609,061	89.4	190,218	10.6
Tennessee	2,002,870	1,733,987	86.6	268,883	13.4	1,747,489	1,516,797	86.8	230,692	13.2
Alabama	1,814,105	1,577,370	87.0	236,735	13.0	1,498,240	1,267,906	84.6	230,334	15.4
Mississippi	1,543,289	1,325,997	85.9	217,292	14.1	1,281,648	1,063,666	83.0	217,982	17.0
Louisiana	1,328,722	1,169,309	88.0	159,413	12.0	1,068,840	922,885	86.3	145,955	13.7
Texas	2,869,353	2,031,575	70.8	837,778	29.2	2,082,567	1,370,243	65.8	712,324	34.2
Indian Territory	387,202	135,040	34.9	252,162	65.1					
Oklahoma	382,651	63,341	16.6	319,310	83.4	59,094	1,271	2.2	57,823	97.8
Arkansas	1,297,275	849,763	65.5	447,512	34.5	1,113,915	659,955	59.2	453,960	40.8
Western divison	3,245,028	1,636,774	50.4	1,608,254	49.6	2,256,703	1,037,351	46.0	1,219,352	54.0
Montana	176,262	62,699	35.6	113,563	64.4	89,063	21,618	24.3	67,445	75.7
Wyoming	75,116	19,507	26.0	55,609	74.0	45,792	8,476	18.5	37,316	81.5
Colorado	448,545	151,681	33.8	296,864	66.2	328,208	79,486	24.2	248,722	75.8
New Mexico	181,685	143,216	78.8	38,469	21.2	142,334	116,254	81.7	26,080	18.3
Arizona	98,698	52,780	53.5	45,918	46.5	40,825	15,466	37.9	25,359	62.1
Utah	222,972	181,886	81.6	41,086	18.4	154,841	119,781	77.4	35,060	22.6
Nevada	32,242	17,937	55.6	14,305	44.4	31,055	14,531	46.8	16,524	53.2
Idaho	137,168	48,422	35.3	88,746	64.7	66,929	19,819	29.6	47,110	70.4
Washington	406,739	132,935	32.7	273,804	67.3	259,385	54,227	20.9	205,158	79.1
Oregon	347,788	164,431	47.3	183,357	52.7	256,450	111,850	43.6	144,600	56.4
California	1,117,813	661,280	59.2	456,533	40.8	841,821	475,843	56.5	365,978	43.5
Alaska	50,931	29,681	58.3	21,250	41.7					
Hawaii	63,221	58,931	93.2	4,290	6.8					

[1] Exclusive of 75,851 native born persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.
[2] Exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, and Indian reservations.

TABLE LXIV.—*Number and percentage of native white and native negro persons, classified as persons born and living in specified state or territory of birth, and other native born, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.					NATIVE NEGRO.				
	Total.	Born and living in specified state or territory.		Other native born.		Total.	Born and living in specified state or territory.		Other native born.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States[1]	56,671,229	44,319,306	78.2	12,351,923	21.8	8,813,999	7,412,343	84.1	1,401,656	15.9
North Atlantic division	15,898,900	13,867,305	87.2	2,031,595	12.8	375,777	171,220	45.6	204,557	54.4
Maine	599,291	559,044	93.3	40,247	6.7	1,101	748	67.9	353	32.1
New Hampshire	322,830	242,825	75.2	80,005	24.8	633	215	34.0	418	66.0
Vermont	298,077	247,678	83.1	50,399	16.9	808	451	55.8	357	44.2
Massachusetts	1,929,650	1,530,824	79.3	398,826	20.7	28,499	11,747	41.2	16,752	58.8
Rhode Island	285,278	209,867	73.6	75,411	26.4	8,700	3,870	44.5	4,830	55.5
Connecticut	655,028	509,696	77.8	145,332	22.2	14,990	7,547	50.3	7,443	49.7
New York	5,267,358	4,784,307	90.8	483,051	9.2	95,680	44,614	46.6	51,066	53.4
New Jersey	1,382,267	1,032,729	74.7	349,538	25.3	69,385	31,663	45.6	37,722	54.4
Pennsylvania	5,159,121	4,750,335	92.1	408,786	7.9	155,981	70,365	45.1	85,616	54.9
South Atlantic division	6,497,175	5,707,662	87.8	789,513	12.2	3,728,522	3,394,999	91.2	328,523	8.8
Delaware	140,248	106,268	75.8	33,980	24.2	30,668	23,274	75.9	7,394	24.1
Maryland	859,280	747,934	87.0	111,346	13.0	234,761	208,672	88.9	26,089	11.1
District of Columbia	172,012	83,546	48.6	88,466	51.4	86,528	36,340	42.0	50,188	58.0
Virginia	1,173,787	1,074,674	91.6	99,113	8.4	660,570	625,544	94.7	35,026	5.3
West Virginia	892,854	744,138	83.3	148,716	16.7	43,475	21,420	49.3	22,055	50.7
North Carolina	1,259,209	1,201,619	95.4	57,590	4.6	624,415	596,891	95.6	27,524	4.4
South Carolina	552,436	511,887	92.7	40,549	7.3	782,224	767,598	98.1	14,626	1.9
Georgia	1,169,273	1,052,145	90.0	117,128	10.0	1,034,611	958,245	92.6	76,366	7.4
Florida	278,076	185,451	66.7	92,625	33.3	226,270	157,015	69.4	69,255	30.6
North Central division	21,624,468	16,011,977	74.0	5,612,491	26.0	493,023	270,130	54.8	222,893	45.2
Ohio	3,602,304	3,133,582	87.0	468,722	13.0	96,418	56,232	58.3	40,186	41.7
Indiana	2,316,641	1,850,862	79.9	465,779	20.1	57,441	25,304	44.1	32,137	55.9
Illinois	3,770,238	2,863,798	76.0	906,440	24.0	84,468	30,022	35.5	54,446	64.5
Michigan	1,858,367	1,441,726	77.6	416,641	22.4	14,713	7,915	53.8	6,798	46.2
Wisconsin	1,542,206	1,295,900	84.0	246,306	16.0	2,486	992	39.9	1,494	60.1
Minnesota	1,232,101	884,137	71.8	347,964	28.2	4,877	1,096	22.5	3,781	77.5
Iowa	1,912,885	1,313,417	68.7	599,468	31.3	12,654	4,611	36.4	8,043	63.6
Missouri	2,729,068	1,914,688	70.2	814,380	29.8	161,081	120,526	74.8	40,555	25.2
North Dakota	199,122	103,218	51.8	95,904	48.2	279	69	24.7	210	75.3
South Dakota	292,385	145,632	49.8	146,753	50.2	451	104	23.1	347	76.9
Nebraska	879,409	457,395	52.0	422,014	48.0	6,216	1,422	22.9	4,794	77.1
Kansas	1,289,742	607,622	47.1	682,120	52.9	51,939	21,837	42.0	30,102	58.0
South Central division	9,462,220	7,146,323	75.5	2,315,897	24.5	4,191,884	3,568,851	85.1	623,033	14.9
Kentucky	1,812,176	1,625,221	89.7	186,955	10.3	284,634	260,025	91.4	24,609	8.6
Tennessee	1,522,600	1,328,893	87.3	193,707	12.7	480,151	405,007	84.3	75,144	15.7
Alabama	986,814	824,119	83.5	162,695	16.5	827,112	753,095	91.1	74,017	8.9
Mississippi	633,575	533,127	84.1	100,448	15.9	907,477	790,687	87.1	116,790	12.9
Louisiana	677,759	588,510	86.8	89,249	13.2	650,314	580,189	89.2	70,125	10.8
Texas	2,249,088	1,514,262	67.3	734,826	32.7	619,751	516,914	83.4	102,837	16.6
Indian Territory	297,894	70,014	23.5	227,880	76.5	36,833	19,448	52.8	17,385	47.2
Oklahoma	351,920	52,695	15.0	299,225	85.0	18,810	3,221	17.1	15,589	82.9
Arkansas	930,394	609,482	65.5	320,912	34.5	366,802	240,265	65.5	126,537	34.5
Western division	3,112,616	1,535,306	49.3	1,577,310	50.7	29,452	7,017	23.8	22,435	76.2
Montana	163,910	53,502	32.6	110,408	67.4	1,503	222	14.8	1,281	85.2
Wyoming	72,469	17,890	24.7	54,579	75.3	931	97	10.4	834	89.6
Colorado	438,571	149,268	34.0	289,303	66.0	8,516	1,521	17.9	6,995	82.1
New Mexico	166,946	130,182	78.0	36,764	22.0	1,588	334	21.0	1,254	79.0
Arizona	70,508	26,862	38.1	43,646	61.9	1,764	264	15.0	1,500	85.0
Utah	219,661	180,035	82.0	39,626	18.0	658	123	18.7	535	81.3
Nevada	26,824	12,948	48.3	13,876	51.7	129	28	21.7	101	78.3
Idaho	132,605	44,796	33.8	87,809	66.2	284	30	10.6	254	89.4
Washington	394,179	122,937	31.2	271,242	68.8	2,406	307	12.8	2,099	87.2
Oregon	340,721	159,520	46.8	181,201	53.2	1,061	213	20.1	848	79.9
California	1,086,222	637,366	58.7	448,856	41.3	10,612	3,878	36.5	6,734	63.5
Alaska	21,709	806	3.7	20,903	96.3	163	2	1.2	161	98.8
Hawaii	54,141	49,927	92.2	4,214	7.8	178	124	69.7	54	30.3

[1] Exclusive of persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE LXV.—*Number and percentage of native white persons of native and foreign parentage, classified as persons born and living in specified state or territory of birth, and other native born, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.					NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.				
	Total.	Born and living in specified state or territory.		Other native born.		Total.	Born and living in specified state or territory.		Other native born.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States[1]	41,004,774	31,553,037	76.9	9,451,737	23.1	15,666,455	12,766,269	81.5	2,900,186	18.5
North Atlantic division	9,917,689	8,582,284	86.5	1,335,405	13.5	5,981,211	5,285,021	88.4	696,190	11.6
Maine	493,082	463,929	94.1	29,153	5.9	106,209	95,115	89.6	11,094	10.4
New Hampshire	242,614	183,382	75.6	59,232	24.4	80,216	59,443	74.1	20,773	25.9
Vermont	225,381	188,571	83.7	36,810	16.3	72,696	59,107	81.3	13,589	18.7
Massachusetts	1,032,264	748,993	72.6	283,271	27.4	897,386	781,831	87.1	115,555	12.9
Rhode Island	144,986	103,529	71.4	41,457	28.6	140,292	106,338	75.8	33,954	24.2
Connecticut	372,783	282,273	75.7	90,510	24.3	282,245	227,423	80.6	54,822	19.4
New York	2,851,513	2,538,920	89.0	312,593	11.0	2,415,845	2,245,387	92.9	170,458	7.1
New Jersey	825,973	633,127	76.7	192,846	23.3	556,294	399,602	71.8	156,692	28.2
Pennsylvania	3,729,093	3,439,560	92.2	289,533	7.8	1,430,028	1,310,775	91.7	119,253	8.3
South Atlantic division	6,107,314	5,409,599	88.6	697,715	11.4	389,861	298,063	76.5	91,798	23.5
Delaware	118,029	90,328	76.5	27,701	23.5	22,219	15,940	71.7	6,279	28.3
Maryland	680,049	589,617	86.7	90,432	13.3	179,231	158,317	88.3	20,914	11.7
District of Columbia	134,073	60,764	45.3	73,309	54.7	37,939	22,782	60.0	15,157	40.0
Virginia	1,141,213	1,054,101	92.4	87,112	7.6	32,574	20,573	63.2	12,001	36.8
West Virginia	843,981	711,413	84.3	132,568	15.7	48,873	32,725	67.0	16,148	33.0
North Carolina	1,250,811	1,196,223	95.6	54,588	4.4	8,398	5,396	64.3	3,002	35.7
South Carolina	540,766	502,226	92.9	38,540	7.1	11,670	9,661	82.8	2,009	17.2
Georgia	1,144,360	1,035,696	90.5	108,664	9.5	24,913	16,449	66.0	8,464	34.0
Florida	254,032	169,231	66.6	84,801	33.4	24,044	16,220	67.5	7,824	32.5
North Central division	14,148,919	10,023,091	70.8	4,125,828	29.2	7,475,549	5,988,886	80.1	1,486,663	19.9
Ohio	2,651,440	2,305,247	86.9	346,193	13.1	950,864	828,335	87.1	122,529	12.9
Indiana	1,952,194	1,576,825	80.8	375,369	19.2	364,447	274,037	75.2	90,410	24.8
Illinois	2,271,765	1,620,127	71.3	651,638	28.7	1,498,473	1,243,671	83.0	254,802	17.0
Michigan	1,026,714	721,275	70.3	305,439	29.7	831,653	720,451	86.6	111,202	13.4
Wisconsin	585,903	441,954	75.4	143,949	24.6	956,303	853,946	89.3	102,357	10.7
Minnesota	425,780	245,343	57.6	180,437	42.4	806,321	638,794	79.2	167,527	20.8
Iowa	1,261,068	820,038	65.0	441,030	35.0	651,817	493,379	75.7	158,438	24.3
Missouri	2,204,874	1,538,146	69.8	666,728	30.2	524,194	376,542	71.8	147,652	28.2
North Dakota	65,811	18,448	28.0	47,363	72.0	133,311	84,770	63.6	48,541	36.4
South Dakota	136,191	52,782	38.8	83,409	61.2	156,194	92,850	59.4	63,344	40.6
Nebraska	553,524	243,202	43.9	310,322	56.1	325,885	214,193	65.7	111,692	34.3
Kansas	1,013,655	439,704	43.4	573,951	56.6	276,087	167,918	60.8	108,169	39.2
South Central division	8,754,718	6,623,842	75.7	2,130,876	24.3	707,502	522,481	73.8	185,021	26.2
Kentucky	1,673,413	1,522,769	91.0	150,644	9.0	138,763	102,452	73.8	36,311	26.2
Tennessee	1,481,636	1,303,806	88.0	177,830	12.0	40,964	25,087	61.2	15,877	38.8
Alabama	956,658	805,985	84.3	150,673	15.7	30,156	18,134	60.1	12,022	39.9
Mississippi	614,067	520,880	84.8	93,187	15.2	19,508	12,247	62.8	7,261	37.2
Louisiana	569,962	492,399	86.4	77,563	13.6	107,797	96,111	89.2	11,686	10.8
Texas	1,959,762	1,269,076	64.8	690,686	35.2	289,326	245,186	84.7	44,140	15.3
Indian Territory	287,647	67,522	23.5	220,125	76.5	10,247	2,492	24.3	7,755	75.7
Oklahoma	313,905	46,600	14.8	267,305	85.2	38,015	6,095	16.0	31,920	84.0
Arkansas	897,668	594,805	66.3	302,863	33.7	32,726	14,677	44.8	18,049	55.2
Western division	2,020,722	878,487	43.5	1,142,235	56.5	1,091,894	656,819	60.2	435,075	39.8
Montana	92,937	24,705	26.6	68,232	73.4	70,973	28,797	40.6	42,176	59.4
Wyoming	47,982	9,193	19.2	38,789	80.8	24,487	8,697	35.5	15,790	64.5
Colorado	311,335	92,929	29.8	218,406	70.2	127,236	56,339	44.3	70,897	55.7
New Mexico	149,029	119,529	80.2	29,500	19.8	17,917	10,653	59.5	7,264	40.5
Arizona	44,830	12,437	27.7	32,393	72.3	25,678	14,425	56.2	11,253	43.8
Utah	104,026	77,655	74.6	26,371	25.4	115,635	102,380	88.5	13,255	11.5
Nevada	15,111	6,020	39.8	9,091	60.2	11,713	6,928	59.1	4,785	40.9
Idaho	89,351	28,307	31.5	61,544	68.5	42,754	16,489	38.6	26,265	61.4
Washington	265,068	71,305	26.9	193,763	73.1	129,111	51,632	40.0	77,479	60.0
Oregon	256,125	118,698	46.3	137,427	53.7	84,596	40,822	48.3	43,774	51.7
California	644,428	317,709	49.3	326,719	50.7	441,794	319,657	72.4	122,137	27.6
Alaska	17,494	498	2.8	16,996	97.2	4,215	308	7.3	3,907	92.7
Hawaii	37,918	35,236	92.9	2,682	7.1	16,223	14,691	90.6	1,532	9.4

[1] Exclusive of persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE LXVI.—*Distribution of "Other native born," by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	OTHER NATIVE BORN.							PER CENT OF TOTAL NATIVE BORN.		
	Total.	Born in other states and territories.	Born in the United States (state not specified).	Born at sea.	Born in the Philippine Islands.	Born in Porto Rico.	Born abroad.	Other native born.	Born in other states and territories.	All others.
The United States[1]	13,787,800	13,528,095	191,421	2,263	343	678	65,000	21.0	20.6	0.4
North Atlantic division	2,238,852	2,164,641	44,755	909	36	441	28,070	13.7	13.3	0.4
Maine	40,630	37,094	1,117	90	9	1	2,319	6.8	6.2	0.6
New Hampshire	80,435	77,823	947	19	.....	1	1,645	24.9	24.1	0.8
Vermont	50,764	47,780	521	6	.....	1	2,506	17.0	16.0	1.0
Massachusetts	415,933	401,191	7,551	232	11	25	6,923	21.2	20.5	0.7
Rhode Island	80,276	78,903	928	21	.....	4	420	27.3	26.8	0.5
Connecticut	152,835	150,948	965	52	.....	4	866	22.8	22.5	0.3
New York	534,528	503,980	19,769	275	13	336	10,155	10.0	9.4	0.6
New Jersey	387,386	382,880	3,330	82	2	39	1,053	26.7	26.4	0.3
Pennsylvania	496,065	484,092	9,627	132	1	30	2,183	9.3	9.1	0.2
South Atlantic division	1,118,547	1,102,140	15,066	104	12	99	1,126	10.9	10.8	0.1
Delaware	41,379	40,935	409	1	.....	.....	34	24.2	23.9	0.3
Maryland	137,493	135,145	1,971	32	2	41	302	12.6	12.4	0.2
District of Columbia	138,704	138,180	370	15	1	15	123	53.6	53.4	0.2
Virginia	134,270	132,166	1,887	9	1	17	190	7.3	7.2	0.1
West Virginia	170,788	168,102	2,607	9	.....	.....	65	18.2	17.9	0.3
North Carolina	85,290	83,373	1,851	6	.....	.....	60	4.5	4.4	0.1
South Carolina	55,216	54,518	634	2	3	1	58	4.1	4.1	(2)
Georgia	193,520	189,889	3,484	16	1	2	128	8.8	8.6	0.2
Florida	161,892	159,882	1,853	14	4	23	166	32.1	31.7	0.4
North Central division	5,845,935	5,753,805	64,188	714	14	100	27,114	26.4	26.0	0.4
Ohio	508,974	497,689	8,963	86	2	13	2,221	13.8	13.5	0.3
Indiana	497,953	492,473	4,697	68	.....	4	711	21.0	20.8	0.2
Illinois	960,946	943,944	12,967	144	6	14	3,871	24.9	24.5	0.4
Michigan	428,714	407,562	4,568	84	.....	15	11,485	22.5	21.7	0.8
Wisconsin	248,153	242,797	3,600	63	.....	39	1,654	16.0	15.6	0.4
Minnesota	352,057	345,006	5,111	52	2	3	1,883	28.3	27.7	0.6
Iowa	607,556	600,365	5,728	39	2	1	1,421	31.5	31.1	0.4
Missouri	855,035	844,264	9,754	99	.....	6	912	29.6	29.2	0.4
North Dakota	97,325	95,790	840	7	1	.....	687	47.2	46.5	0.7
South Dakota	152,842	150,949	1,362	12	.....	.....	519	48.8	48.2	0.6
Nebraska	427,891	424,622	2,402	30	1	1	835	48.1	47.8	0.3
Kansas	713,489	708,344	4,196	30	.....	4	915	53.1	52.7	0.4
South Central division	2,950,672	2,917,662	30,682	199	174	31	1,924	21.5	21.3	0.2
Kentucky	211,587	207,439	3,974	23	.....	6	145	10.1	9.9	0.2
Tennessee	268,883	265,371	3,341	14	1	11	145	13.4	13.2	0.2
Alabama	236,735	233,747	2,890	17	8	1	72	13.0	12.9	0.1
Mississippi	217,292	215,291	1,900	13	.....	1	87	14.1	14.0	0.1
Louisiana	159,413	156,914	2,052	37	164	7	239	12.0	11.8	0.2
Texas	837,778	827,864	8,953	63	1	2	895	29.2	28.9	0.3
Indian Territory	252,162	250,470	1,605	11	.....	1	75	65.1	64.7	0.4
Oklahoma	319,310	317,023	2,133	6	.....	.....	148	83.4	82.8	0.6
Arkansas	447,512	443,543	3,834	15	.....	2	118	34.5	34.2	0.3
Western division	1,608,254	1,575,385	25,767	326	104	7	6,665	49.6	48.6	1.0
Montana	113,563	111,620	1,550	18	1	1	373	64.4	63.3	1.1
Wyoming	55,609	55,245	251	5	.....	.....	108	74.0	73.5	0.5
Colorado	296,864	291,208	5,154	34	.....	.....	468	66.2	64.9	1.3
New Mexico	38,469	37,804	437	5	1	.....	222	21.2	20.8	0.4
Arizona	45,918	45,170	343	4	5	.....	396	46.5	45.8	0.7
Utah	41,086	40,245	625	14	.....	.....	202	18.4	18.0	0.4
Nevada	14,305	14,048	182	3	.....	.....	72	44.4	43.6	0.8
Idaho	88,746	88,135	397	12	.....	.....	202	64.7	64.3	0.4
Washington	273,804	265,844	6,501	48	17	.....	1,394	67.3	65.4	1.9
Oregon	183,357	181,211	1,562	30	2	.....	552	52.7	52.1	0.6
California	456,533	444,855	8,765	153	78	6	2,676	40.8	39.8	1.0
Alaska	21,250	10,608	10,573	3	3	.....	63	41.7	20.8	20.9
Hawaii	4,290	3,854	390	8	.....	.....	38	6.8	6.1	0.7

[1] Exclusive of persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In the North Atlantic and South Atlantic divisions, as shown by table LXIII (page cxxxi), a very large percentage of persons of native birth are living in 1900 in the state where they were born, and this is especially the case in Maine, New York, and Pennsylvania, in the North Atlantic division, and in Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia, in the South Atlantic division. Natives of the District of Columbia constitute in 1900 less than one-half (46.4 per cent) of its native born, due to the large number of natives of other states and territories who are resident there, either on account of their own employment, or that of other members of their families, in the Government service. All of the states in these two divisions show a somewhat smaller proportion of natives now, as compared with ten years ago, with the single exception of West Virginia. The proportion of natives of West Virginia living in that state is very much larger in 1900 than it was in 1890, or 81.8 per cent in 1900 as against 76.6 per cent in 1890. At the census of 1880 natives of West Virginia constituted only 66.2 per cent of all the native born in that state, and the greatly increased proportion in 1900, as compared with the two preceding censuses, is due in part to the fact that it was not set off from Virginia until 1863, and many of its older inhabitants were either literally born in the mother state or were so represented at the censuses immediately following its separation, even though they were actually born in that portion of Virginia now comprising the state of West Virginia. In making this statement it is understood, of course, that the proportion of natives living in the state would naturally increase unless it should receive, for any reason, a sufficiently large number of native immigrants to offset the decennial increase in persons born and living in the state itself.

In the South Central division, considered as a whole, there is about the same proportion of natives living in the states and territories of that division as has been shown for the whole country, and in none of the states and territories of this division is there so large a proportion of natives as found in some of the states of the South Atlantic division, on account of the larger proportion of native immigrants from other states. There has been, generally speaking, an increase since 1890 in the proportion of natives in these states and territories, but for the division as a whole the figures show a slightly decreased proportion. This is due, however, to the inclusion in 1900 of the native born element living in Indian Territory, but for which the corresponding figures in 1890 are not available. Excluding the native born population of Indian Territory from that of the South Central division, the figures then show that this division now contains a larger proportion of natives than it did ten years ago, or 79.8 per cent in 1900 as compared with 79 per cent in 1890. Of the native born population of Indian Territory in 1900 not much more than one-third is represented by natives of that territory, as the great increase in its total population is made up mostly of white persons who are natives of other states and territories.

The states comprising the North Central division, with the exception of Ohio, show an increased proportion of natives living in them in 1900 as compared with 1890, and in some of them the increase in the proportion is very large, particularly in the Dakotas and in Nebraska and Kansas. Less than one-half of all the native born persons living in Kansas in 1900 are natives of that state, while in Nebraska and the Dakotas the natives constitute but a little more than one-half of all persons of native birth living in those states.

New Mexico is the only one of the states and territories of the Western division which shows a decreased proportion since 1890 in the number of persons living in the state or territory of their birth, this decreased proportion being due to an increase in the native immigrants from 26,080 in 1890 to 38,469 in 1900. The largest proportion of natives in this division in 1900 is found in Utah, or 81.6 per cent, and the next largest proportion in New Mexico, or 78.8 per cent; but in the other states and territories of this division the proportion of natives is comparatively small, ranging from 26 per cent in Wyoming to 59.2 per cent in California. The Western division contains by far the smallest proportion of natives born and living in the state or territory of their birth, or not much more than one-half of its native born, and this small proportion is strongly indicative of the large amount of native immigration as well as of foreign immigration which it has received.

The proportions of natives among the white and negro elements of native birth, as shown by table LXIV (page cxxxii), do not differ materially from those presented for the entire native born population in table LXIII, except for native negro persons in the Northern and Western sections of the country. These conditions are due, of course, to the comparatively small number of negroes in these sections as compared with their large native white population.

Of the whole number of native negro persons living in the North Atlantic division in 1900, considerably more than one-half are not natives of the states in which they are now living. Practically the reverse of this condition is found in the North Central division, where considerably more than one-half of this class of persons are found to be living in 1900 in the state or territory in which they were born.

The Western division contains 29,452 native negro persons, and of this number only 7,017, or 23.8 per cent, are natives of the state or territory in which they were living when the census was taken in 1900.

Comparing the proportion of natives among the native white persons of native and foreign parentage, respectively, as shown by table LXV (page cxxxiii), it appears for the United States as a whole that there is a larger proportion among those of foreign parentage than there is among those of native parentage. This statement is also true for the North Atlantic, North Central, and Western divisions, and in the two latter divisions the disparity is especially large. In the South Atlantic and South Central divisions, particularly in the first-named division, there is a much smaller proportion of

natives among those of foreign parentage than among those of native parentage, but this is due in part to the relatively small number of native white persons of foreign parentage in these two divisions as compared with their large native white population of native parentage, and in part to the fact that this element of foreign parentage has come into these divisions from the more northerly states where their parents, who are themselves of foreign birth, were living when they were born.

From table LXVI (page cxxxiv) it appears that there are 13,528,095 persons living in the several states and territories in 1900 who were born in some other state or territory, and a distribution of this number of persons is made in detail by states and territories in table LXVII, showing, for each state and territory, the number of residents who were born in the different states and territories and the proportion which this number, in each case, bears to the total native born population of the state or territory under consideration. In brief, this table shows the states which have contributed to any extent to the native born population of any state or territory, and is easily understood. For illustration, there are 37,094 persons living in Maine who were born elsewhere in the United States, and constituting 6.2 per cent of the entire native born population of that state in 1900. Of this number Massachusetts has contributed 15,145 persons, equivalent to 2.5 per cent of all the native born in Maine, and, similarly, New Hampshire has contributed 8,902 persons, New York 3,170 persons, and Vermont 1,969 persons, in addition to the contributions from other states specified in the table.

TABLE LXVII.—*Distribution of persons living in each specified state or territory who were born in other states and territories: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.		
Residents of Maine born in—		
Massachusetts	15,145	2.5
New Hampshire	8,902	1.5
New York	3,170	0.5
Vermont	1,969	0.4
Pennsylvania	955	
Rhode Island	883	0.5
Connecticut	806	
New Jersey	505	
Michigan	480	
Illinois	435	
Minnesota	414	0.8
Other North Central states	1,382	
South Atlantic states	968	
Other states and territories	1,080	
Total	37,094	6.2
Residents of New Hampshire born in—		
Massachusetts	26,587	8.2
Vermont	19,647	6.1
Maine	16,650	5.1
New York	7,502	2.3
Connecticut	1,236	0.4
Rhode Island	1,090	
Pennsylvania	671	0.7
New Jersey	405	
Illinois	512	
Michigan	450	
Ohio	442	1.3
Other North Central states	1,201	
South Atlantic states	857	
Other states and territories	573	
Total	77,823	24.1
Residents of Vermont born in—		
New York	19,974	6.7
New Hampshire	9,675	3.2
Massachusetts	9,111	3.1
Maine	2,164	0.7
Connecticut	1,110	
Pennsylvania	683	0.9
Rhode Island	408	
New Jersey	377	
Illinois	635	
Ohio	499	
Wisconsin	421	1.4
Michigan	405	
Other North Central states	1,126	

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—continued.		
Residents of Vermont born in—(Con.)		
South Atlantic states	613	
Other states and territories	529	
Total	47,730	16.0
Residents of Massachusetts born in—		
Maine	98,375	5.0
New York	71,113	3.6
New Hampshire	62,701	3.2
Vermont	40,629	2.1
Connecticut	32,352	1.6
Rhode Island	27,277	1.4
Pennsylvania	11,601	0.6
Virginia	7,902	0.4
New Jersey	7,370	0.4
Ohio	5,353	0.3
Illinois	4,962	0.3
North Carolina	3,450	
Michigan	3,367	
Maryland	3,049	
Wisconsin	2,032	
Minnesota	1,482	
Iowa	1,481	1.6
Georgia	1,460	
Other North Central states	4,272	
Other South Atlantic states	4,073	
Other states and territories	6,890	
Total	401,191	20.5
Residents of Rhode Island born in—		
Massachusetts	33,731	11.4
Connecticut	12,017	4.1
New York	10,218	3.5
Maine	4,239	1.4
Vermont	2,976	1.0
New Hampshire	2,746	0.9
Pennsylvania	2,568	0.9
Virginia	2,081	0.7
New Jersey	1,685	0.6
Maryland	1,087	
Ohio	678	
Illinois	582	
Michigan	565	2.3
Other South Atlantic states	1,527	
Other North Central states	1,279	
Other states and territories	924	
Total	78,903	26.8

TABLE LXVII.—*Distribution of persons living in each specified state or territory who were born in other states and territories: 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—continued.		
Residents of Connecticut born in—		
New York	63,465	9.5
Massachusetts	32,560	4.9
Rhode Island	8,572	1.3
New Jersey	7,806	1.2
Pennsylvania	7,749	1.1
Vermont	5,230	0.8
Maine	3,788	0.6
Virginia	3,637	0.5
New Hampshire	2,812	0.4
Ohio	2,230	0.3
Illinois	1,789	
North Carolina	1,332	
Maryland	1,285	
Michigan	1,239	1.9
Other North Central states	3,136	
Other South Atlantic states	2,302	
Other states and territories	2,016	
Total	150,948	22.5
Residents of New York born in—		
Pennsylvania	110,868	2.1
New Jersey	79,719	1.5
Massachusetts	45,457	0.8
Connecticut	36,201	0.7
Virginia	32,404	0.6
Ohio	26,219	0.5
Vermont	23,502	0.4
Michigan	17,276	0.3
Illinois	16,466	0.3
Maryland	12,864	0.2
Maine	8,936	0.2
North Carolina	8,771	0.2
Rhode Island	6,549	0.1
New Hampshire	5,537	0.1
Wisconsin	6,331	
Missouri	5,508	
Indiana	5,439	
South Carolina	5,412	
Georgia	4,995	
Kentucky	4,632	
District of Columbia	4,540	
Iowa	4,358	1.4
Louisiana	2,986	
Minnesota	2,885	
Tennessee	2,513	
Other South Atlantic states	5,502	
Other South Central states	5,421	
Other North Central states	4,619	
Other states and territories	8,070	
Total	503,980	9.4
Residents of New Jersey born in—		
New York	193,431	13.3
Pennsylvania	95,024	6.6
Virginia	19,453	1.3
Massachusetts	10,415	0.7
Maryland	10,412	0.7
Connecticut	8,420	0.6
Delaware	6,729	0.5
Ohio	5,553	0.4
North Carolina	4,684	0.3
Illinois	3,707	0.3
Maine	2,450	
Rhode Island	1,778	0.5
Vermont	1,682	
New Hampshire	1,180	

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—continued.		
Residents of New Jersey born in—(Con.)		
District of Columbia	1,792	
Michigan	1,750	
South Carolina	1,361	
Indiana	1,290	
Missouri	1,212	
Georgia	1,188	1.2
Kentucky	1,105	
Wisconsin	1,092	
Other North Central states	2,373	
Other South Central states	2,228	
Other South Atlantic states	1,033	
Other states and territories	1,538	
Total	382,880	26.4
Residents of Pennsylvania born in—		
New York	114,440	2.1
Maryland	61,992	1.2
Ohio	57,436	1.1
New Jersey	57,435	1.1
Virginia	54,260	1.0
Delaware	25,774	0.5
West Virginia	19,329	0.4
Massachusetts	11,076	0.2
Illinois	9,493	0.2
North Carolina	6,741	0.1
Indiana	5,918	0.1
Michigan	5,757	0.1
Connecticut	5,515	0.1
Maine	3,688	
Vermont	2,709	0.2
Rhode Island	1,856	
New Hampshire	1,381	
District of Columbia	4,664	
Kentucky	4,178	
Missouri	3,716	
Iowa	3,496	
Wisconsin	2,712	
Kansas	2,635	
Georgia	1,923	0.7
South Carolina	1,789	
Minnesota	1,456	
Nebraska	1,290	
Other South Central states	6,110	
Other South Atlantic states	625	
Other North Central states	580	
Other states and territories	4,118	
Total	484,092	9.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.		
Residents of Delaware born in—		
Maryland	17,326	10.1
Pennsylvania	14,416	8.4
New Jersey	2,569	1.5
Virginia	1,877	1.1
New York	1,871	1.1
District of Columbia	203	
North Carolina	165	0.4
South Carolina	114	
West Virginia	112	
Ohio	368	
Illinois	233	
Other North Atlantic states	762	1.3
Other North Central states	539	
Other states and territories	380	
Total	40,935	23.9

TABLE LXVII.—*Distribution of persons living in each specified state or territory who were born in other states and territories: 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—continued.		
Residents of Maryland born in—		
Virginia	40,553	3.7
Pennsylvania	35,951	3.3
West Virginia	9,694	0.9
Delaware	9,366	0.9
New York	8,262	0.7
District of Columbia	7,817	0.7
North Carolina	3,370	0.5
Georgia	868	
South Carolina	827	
Florida	289	
Ohio	3,204	1.7
New Jersey	2,859	
Massachusetts	1,733	
Illinois	1,361	
Other North Central states	3,557	
South Central states	2,606	
Other North Atlantic states	2,010	
Other states and territories	868	
Total	135,145	12.4
Residents of District of Columbia born in—		
Virginia	46,807	18.1
Maryland	37,323	14.4
New York	9,911	3.8
Pennsylvania	9,654	3.7
Ohio	4,348	1.7
North Carolina	3,072	1.2
Massachusetts	2,247	0.9
Illinois	2,102	0.8
New Jersey	2,017	0.8
Indiana	1,641	0.7
West Virginia	1,603	0.6
South Carolina	1,380	0.5
Georgia	1,360	0.5
Kentucky	1,239	
Tennessee	1,159	
Missouri	1,113	
Michigan	1,015	
Connecticut	973	5.7
Maine	918	
Other South Central states	2,585	
Other North Central states	2,490	
Other North Atlantic states	1,524	
Other states and territories	1,699	
Total	138,180	53.4
Residents of Virginia born in—		
North Carolina	53,235	2.9
Maryland	12,504	0.7
Pennsylvania	10,273	0.5
Tennessee	9,015	0.5
West Virginia	7,162	0.4
New York	6,973	0.4
Kentucky	5,660	0.3
Ohio	3,799	0.2
District of Columbia	3,726	0.2
New Jersey	2,106	0.1
South Carolina	1,817	0.1
Georgia	1,589	0.1
Delaware	1,041	0.1
Michigan	1,280	0.7
Massachusetts	1,217	
Illinois	1,162	
Indiana	1,050	
Other North Central states	3,005	
Other South Central states	2,829	
Other North Atlantic states	1,714	
Other states and territories	1,009	
Total	132,166	7.2

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—continued.		
Residents of West Virginia born in—		
Virginia	61,508	6.6
Ohio	40,301	4.3
Pennsylvania	28,927	3.1
Kentucky	10,867	1.1
Maryland	9,608	1.0
North Carolina	3,964	0.5
District of Columbia	446	
Georgia	258	
South Carolina	249	
New York	2,945	1.3
Indiana	1,326	
Illinois	1,021	
Tennessee	980	
Missouri	964	
Other North Central states	1,988	
Other North Atlantic states	1,478	
Other South Central states	744	
Other states and territories	528	
Total	168,102	17.9
Residents of North Carolina born in—		
South Carolina	31,513	1.7
Virginia	25,619	1.3
Tennessee	6,784	0.4
Georgia	5,617	0.3
Maryland	1,227	0.1
West Virginia	304	
Florida	388	
Pennsylvania	1,759	
New York	1,740	
Alabama	927	
Ohio	828	0.6
Kentucky	711	
Other North Central states	2,147	
Other North Atlantic states	1,724	
Other South Central states	1,488	
Other states and territories	597	
Total	83,373	4.4
Residents of South Carolina born in—		
North Carolina	29,521	2.2
Georgia	13,544	1.0
Virginia	2,926	0.2
Florida	772	0.1
Maryland	394	
Alabama	1,092	0.6
New York	1,065	
Tennessee	932	
Pennsylvania	557	
Other South Central states	1,392	
Other North Atlantic states	1,027	
North Central states	1,009	
Other states and territories	287	
Total	54,518	4.1
Residents of Georgia born in—		
South Carolina	66,237	3.0
North Carolina	32,557	1.5
Alabama	31,218	1.4
Florida	12,095	0.5
Tennessee	11,965	0.5
Virginia	9,797	0.4
New York	3,427	0.2
Ohio	2,542	0.1
Mississippi	2,066	0.1
Kentucky	1,968	0.1
Pennsylvania	1,843	0.1
Texas	1,600	0.1

TABLE LXVII.—*Distribution of persons living in each specified state or territory who were born in other states and territories: 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—continued.		
Residents of Georgia born in—(Con.)		
Maryland	1,121	0.1
Indiana	1,325	
Illinois	1,237	
Arkansas	942	
Massachusetts	920	0.5
Louisiana	889	
Other North Central states	3,104	
Other North Atlantic states	2,058	
Other states and territories	978	
Total	189,889	8.6
Residents of Florida born in—		
Georgia	57,692	11.4
South Carolina	26,798	5.3
Alabama	24,721	4.9
North Carolina	13,339	2.7
New York	4,465	0.9
Virginia	3,754	0.8
Ohio	2,721	0.5
Tennessee	2,445	0.5
Illinois	2,176	0.4
Kentucky	2,169	0.4
Pennsylvania	2,160	0.4
Mississippi	2,102	0.4
Maryland	920	0.2
Indiana	1,621	
Massachusetts	1,402	
Louisiana	1,357	
Michigan	1,127	
Missouri	1,006	2.9
Texas	939	
Other North Atlantic states	3,317	
Other North Central states	2,329	
Other states and territories	1,272	
Total	159,832	31.7
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		
Residents of Ohio born in—		
Pennsylvania	131,142	3.5
New York	56,652	1.5
Kentucky	53,464	1.4
Indiana	52,045	1.4
Virginia	32,342	0.9
Michigan	31,356	0.9
West Virginia	30,524	0.8
Illinois	18,969	0.5
Maryland	13,212	0.4
Missouri	7,591	0.2
Massachusetts	7,507	0.2
New Jersey	7,070	0.2
Iowa	6,805	0.2
Kansas	5,325	
Wisconsin	4,320	0.4
Nebraska	2,029	
Minnesota	1,767	
Tennessee	5,893	
Connecticut	4,467	
North Carolina	3,407	
Vermont	3,353	
Maine	1,816	1.0
Georgia	1,713	
Alabama	1,559	
New Hampshire	1,374	
Louisiana	1,320	
Mississippi	1,150	

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.		
Residents of Ohio born in—(Con.)		
California	1,116	
Texas	1,075	
Other South Atlantic states	3,047	
Other South Central states	924	
Other states and territories	3,355	
Total	497,689	13.5
Residents of Indiana born in—		
Ohio	178,344	7.5
Kentucky	77,551	3.3
Illinois	58,487	2.5
Pennsylvania	39,965	1.7
New York	19,630	0.8
Michigan	18,329	0.8
Virginia	14,673	0.6
North Carolina	11,810	0.5
Tennessee	11,284	0.5
Missouri	10,600	0.4
Kansas	7,245	
Iowa	6,670	
Wisconsin	3,251	0.9
Nebraska	2,230	
Minnesota	1,463	
Maryland	4,705	
West Virginia	4,658	
New Jersey	4,034	
Massachusetts	2,617	
Arkansas	1,367	
Georgia	1,348	
Alabama	1,314	
Vermont	1,228	1.3
Connecticut	1,093	
Texas	1,006	
Other South Atlantic states	2,122	
Other South Central states	1,862	
Other North Atlantic states	1,692	
Other states and territories	2,395	
Total	492,473	20.8
Residents of Illinois born in—		
Ohio	187,161	3.6
Indiana	128,155	3.3
New York	111,078	2.9
Pennsylvania	78,646	2.0
Missouri	69,211	1.8
Kentucky	62,209	1.6
Wisconsin	54,071	1.4
Iowa	48,096	1.3
Michigan	39,184	1.0
Tennessee	32,471	0.8
Virginia	19,218	0.5
Kansas	18,229	0.5
Massachusetts	17,916	0.5
Maryland	11,958	0.3
New Jersey	11,883	0.3
Nebraska	10,820	0.3
Vermont	9,974	0.3
Minnesota	9,448	
South Dakota	2,223	0.3
North Dakota	887	
Connecticut	6,855	
Maine	6,140	
North Carolina	5,883	1.8
West Virginia	5,862	
Mississippi	4,992	

TABLE LXVII.—*Distribution of persons living in each specified state or territory who were born in other states and territories: 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.		
Residents of Illinois born in—(Con.)		
Alabama	4,714	
Arkansas	4,561	
New Hampshire	4,110	
Louisiana	3,972	
Texas	3,796	
Georgia	3,453	
California	3,321	
Colorado	2,649	
Rhode Island	1,850	
South Carolina	1,615	
District of Columbia	1,572	
Delaware	1,140	
Other South Central states	705	
Other states and territories	3,916	
Total	943,944	24.5
Residents of Michigan born in—		
New York	156,489	8.3
Ohio	88,290	4.7
Pennsylvania	30,674	1.6
Indiana	29,871	1.6
Wisconsin	22,256	1.2
Illinois	18,802	1.0
Vermont	6,759	0.4
Massachusetts	6,515	0.4
New Jersey	5,351	0.3
Iowa	4,866	
Minnnesota	3,690	
Missouri	3,188	0.9
Kansas	2,753	
Nebraska	1,927	
South Dakota	1,044	
Maine	3,572	
Connecticut	3,132	
Kentucky	2,669	
Virginia	2,366	
New Hampshire	1,824	
Maryland	1,424	
Tennessee	1,046	1.3
West Virginia	1,029	
California	952	
Other South Central states	2,019	
Other South Atlantic states	1,921	
Other North Atlantic states	605	
Other states and territories	2,583	
Total	407,562	21.7
Residents of Wisconsin born in—		
New York	58,388	3.7
Illinois	33,331	2.1
Minnesota	24,234	1.6
Michigan	22,888	1.5
Ohio	19,036	1.2
Pennsylvania	16,479	1.1
Iowa	11,932	0.8
Indiana	8,646	0.6
Vermont	6,908	0.4
Massachusetts	5,769	0.4
Maine	5,418	0.3
Missouri	3,698	
South Dakota	2,810	
Nebraska	2,653	0.8
Kansas	1,944	
North Dakota	1,497	

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.		
Residents of Wisconsin born in—(Con.)		
New Jersey	2,349	
Connecticut	2,231	
New Hampshire	1,995	
Kentucky	1,903	
Maryland	1,135	1.1
Virginia	1,075	
Other South Central states	2,087	
Other South Atlantic states	1,515	
Other states and territories	2,926	
Total	242,797	15.6
Residents of Minnesota born in—		
Wisconsin	81,292	6.5
New York	44,342	3.6
Iowa	42,096	3.4
Illinois	36,612	2.9
Michigan	19,389	1.6
Ohio	18,971	1.5
Pennsylvania	16,492	1.3
Indiana	10,761	0.9
Maine	10,654	0.8
North Dakota	9,097	0.7
South Dakota	7,264	0.6
Massachusetts	7,240	0.6
Vermont	6,273	0.5
Missouri	5,200	
Nebraska	3,622	0.9
Kansas	2,201	
Kentucky	3,144	
New Hampshire	2,666	
Connecticut	2,207	
New Jersey	2,174	
Virginia	1,763	
Maryland	1,551	1.9
Rhode Island	1,049	
Tennessee	1,005	
Other South Atlantic states	2,429	
Other South Central states	1,944	
Other states and territories	3,568	
Total	345,006	27.7
Residents of Iowa born in—		
Illinois	142,234	7.4
Ohio	88,146	4.6
New York	53,878	2.8
Pennsylvania	53,651	2.8
Indiana	48,079	2.5
Wisconsin	45,515	2.3
Missouri	34,012	1.7
Nebraska	19,593	1.0
Kansas	13,317	0.7
Minnesota	13,193	0.7
Michigan	10,583	0.5
Virginia	9,295	0.5
Kentucky	9,060	0.5
South Dakota	7,190	0.4
North Dakota	967	
Vermont	6,984	
Massachusetts	5,727	
New Jersey	4,300	
Tennessee	4,211	2.7
Maryland	4,050	
West Virginia	3,992	
Maine	3,246	

TABLE LXVII.—*Distribution of persons living in each specified state or territory who were born in other states and territories: 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.		
Residents of Iowa born in—(Con.)		
Connecticut	2,777	
New Hampshire	2,495	
North Carolina	2,336	
Colorado	1,633	
California	1,298	
Other South Central states	3,913	
Other South Atlantic states	1,642	
Other North Atlantic states	619	
Other states and territories	2,479	
Total	600,365	31.1
Residents of Missouri born in—		
Illinois	179,342	6.2
Kentucky	88,241	3.1
Ohio	80,966	2.8
Indiana	70,519	2.4
Tennessee	64,972	2.2
Kansas	56,837	2.0
Iowa	52,575	1.8
Virginia	35,376	1.2
Pennsylvania	34,338	1.2
New York	30,268	1.0
Arkansas	26,025	0.9
Nebraska	13,004	0.5
Wisconsin	11,012	0.4
North Carolina	10,105	0.4
Michigan	9,496	
Minnesota	3,692	0.5
South Dakota	1,210	
Texas	9,109	
Misssissippi	7,128	
West Virginia	6,153	
Alabama	5,890	
Maryland	5,869	
Georgia	4,967	
Louisiana	4,726	
Massachusetts	4,638	
New Jersey	3,542	
Colorado	3,136	
Indian Territory	2,802	2.6
California	2,282	
Vermont	2,209	
Maine	1,986	
Connecticut	1,801	
South Carolina	1,702	
Oklahoma	1,193	
Other South Atlantic states	1,881	
Other North Atlantic states	1,426	
Other states and territories	3,846	
Total	844,264	29.2
Residents of North Dakota born in—		
Minnesota	24,546	11.9
Wisconsin	14,914	7.2
Iowa	9,005	4.4
New York	6,682	3.2
Illinois	5,881	2.9
Michigan	5,178	2.5
South Dakota	4,751	2.3
Indiana	4,658	2.3
Ohio	4,391	2.1
Pennsylvania	3,774	1.8
Missouri	2,366	
Nebraska	1,009	2.0
Kansas	709	

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.		
Residents of North Dakota born in—(Con.)		
Virginia	994	
Maine	970	
Massachusetts	872	
Vermont	834	
Montana	543	
Kentucky	515	3.9
Other North Atlantic states	1,071	
Other South Atlantic states	942	
Other South Central States	566	
Other states and territories	619	
Total	95,790	46.5
Residents of South Dakota born in—		
Iowa	31,047	9.9
Wisconsin	24,995	8.0
Minnesota	18,565	5.9
Illinois	16,145	5.2
New York	11,839	3.8
Ohio	7,106	2.3
Nebraska	6,250	2.0
Michigan	6,012	1.9
Pennsylvania	5,652	1.8
Indiana	4,007	1.3
Missouri	3,323	
North Dakota	1,633	2.0
Kansas	1,463	
Vermont	1,545	
Wyoming	1,253	
Montana	1,208	
Massachusetts	1,169	
Maine	1,158	4.1
South Atlantic states	1,921	
South Central states	1,747	
Other North Atlantic states	1,712	
Other states and territories	1,199	
Total	150,949	48.2
Residents of Nebraska born in—		
Illinois	85,812	9.7
Iowa	85,807	9.7
Ohio	40,981	4.6
Indiana	29,142	3.3
Pennsylvania	28,614	3.2
New York	28,548	3.2
Missouri	26,588	3.0
Wisconsin	20,724	2.4
Kansas	15,984	1.8
Michigan	9,359	1.1
Kentucky	6,217	0.7
Virginia	5,348	0.6
Minnesota	4,704	0.7
South Dakota	2,974	
Massachusetts	3,390	
Vermont	3,077	
New Jersey	2,800	
Tennessee	2,593	
Colorado	2,539	
West Virginia	2,419	
Maryland	2,160	3.8
Maine	2,005	
Connecticut	1,662	
North Carolina	1,120	
New Hampshire	1,025	
Other South Central states	3,170	
Other South Atlantic states	1,311	
Other states and territories	4,549	
Total	424,622	47.8

TABLE LXVII.—*Distribution of persons living in each specified state or territory who were born in other states and territories: 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.		
Residents of Kansas born in—		
Illinois	113,704	8.5
Missouri	100,814	7.5
Ohio	88,298	6.6
Iowa	88,153	6.6
Indiana	75,390	5.6
Pennsylvania	47,013	3.5
Kentucky	31,364	2.3
New York	28,897	2.1
Nebraska	19,075	1.4
Tennessee	14,790	1.1
Virginia	12,251	0.9
Wisconsin	11,719	0.9
Michigan	10,462	0.8
Minnesota	2,961	0.2
West Virginia	6,568	
Arkansas	5,098	
North Carolina	4,570	
Texas	4,330	
Maryland	3,908	
Colorado	3,725	
Massachusetts	3,433	
New Jersey	3,268	
Vermont	3,117	
Indian Territory	2,889	
Oklahoma	2,756	4.7
Mississippi	2,465	
Alabama	2,183	
Maine	2,127	
Connecticut	1,648	
Georgia	1,591	
California	1,276	
Louisiana	1,209	
New Hampshire	1,140	
Other South Atlantic states	1,626	
Other states and territories	4,526	
Total	708,344	52.7
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		
Residents of Kentucky born in—		
Tennessee	59,500	2.8
Ohio	38,539	1.8
Indiana	29,414	1.4
Virginia	22,223	1.1
Illinois	9,949	0.5
Missouri	7,236	0.3
North Carolina	5,522	0.3
Pennsylvania	4,930	0.2
West Virginia	4,383	0.2
New York	3,825	0.2
Alabama	2,629	
Mississippi	2,248	0.4
Texas	1,747	
Arkansas	1,642	
Georgia	2,485	
Louisiana	1,350	
Maryland	1,290	
Kansas	1,093	
Michigan	1,069	0.7
Other North Atlantic states	2,149	
Other North Central states	1,939	
Other South Atlantic states	1,446	
Other states and territories	831	
Total	207,439	9.9

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.		
Residents of Tennessee born in—		
Georgia	38,561	1.9
Kentucky	36,052	1.8
Mississippi	35,357	1.7
North Carolina	28,405	1.4
Alabama	27,709	1.4
Virginia	25,953	1.3
Ohio	10,353	0.5
Arkansas	8,787	
Texas	4,556	0.8
Louisiana	2,300	
Indiana	7,454	
Illinois	6,707	
South Carolina	6,572	
Missouri	5,981	
New York	4,093	
Pennsylvania	3,958	
Michigan	2,056	
Iowa	1,362	2.4
Maryland	1,099	
Wisconsin	1,056	
Other North Atlantic states	2,278	
Other North Central states	2,103	
Other South Atlantic states	1,648	
Other states and territories	1,021	
Total	265,371	13.2
Residents of Alabama born in—		
Georgia	99,654	5.5
Tennessee	31,035	1.7
Mississippi	20,256	1.1
South Carolina	18,921	1.1
North Carolina	12,102	0.7
Virginia	11,942	0.7
Florida	5,924	0.3
Kentucky	4,207	0.2
Ohio	4,020	0.2
Texas	3,230	
Louisiana	2,740	0.4
Arkansas	2,053	
Illinois	2,675	
Pennsylvania	2,533	
Indiana	2,171	
New York	2,109	
Missouri	1,303	1.0
Maryland	1,121	
Other North Central states	3,167	
Other North Atlantic states	1,502	
Other states and territories	1,082	
Total	233,747	12.9
Residents of Mississippi born in—		
Alabama	73,284	4.8
Louisiana	24,033	1.6
Tennessee	22,984	1.5
Georgia	21,639	1.4
North Carolina	15,639	1.0
South Carolina	13,939	0.9
Virginia	12,329	0.8
Arkansas	7,095	0.5
Kentucky	5,005	0.3
Texas	3,397	0.2
Illinois	2,262	
Missouri	2,080	1.0
Ohio	1,538	
Indiana	1,440	

TABLE LXVII.—*Distribution of persons living in each specified state or territory who were born in other states and territories: 1900.*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.		
Residents of Mississippi born in—(Con.)		
Florida	1,253	
New York	1,090	
Other North Central states	2,155	
Other North Atlantic states	1,638	
Other South Atlantic states	1,620	
Other states and territories	371	
Total	215,291	14.0
Residents of Louisiana born in—		
Mississippi	45,460	3.4
Alabama	21,313	1.6
Texas	15,427	1.2
Georgia	11,800	0.9
Virginia	9,104	0.7
Arkansas	8,672	0.6
North Carolina	4,951	0.4
South Carolina	4,758	0.4
Tennessee	4,708	0.3
Kentucky	4,365	0.3
Missouri	3,528	
New York	3,195	
Illinois	3,043	
Ohio	2,545	
Maryland	1,990	
Indiana	1,690	
Pennsylvania	1,553	2.0
Iowa	1,466	
Florida	1,420	
Michigan	1,061	
Other North Central states	2,212	
Other North Atlantic states	1,522	
Other states and territories	1,131	
Total	156,914	11.8
Residents of Texas born in—		
Tennessee	130,389	4.5
Alabama	129,945	4.5
Mississippi	90,584	3.2
Georgia	77,950	2.7
Arkansas	75,633	2.6
Missouri	51,676	1.8
Louisiana	49,036	1.7
Kentucky	47,232	1.7
Illinois	25,246	0.9
North Carolina	23,065	0.8
Virginia	21,832	0.8
South Carolina	19,861	0.7
Indiana	11,586	0.4
Ohio	10,588	0.4
Indian Territory	7,023	0.3
Oklahoma	1,101	
New York	8,395	
Kansas	6,673	
Pennsylvania	6,122	
Iowa	5,986	
Florida	3,799	
Michigan	3,081	
Maryland	2,395	1.9
Wisconsin	2,377	
Nebraska	2,001	
California	1,853	
Massachusetts	1,524	
West Virginia	1,355	
Minnesota	1,343	

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.		
Residents of Texas born in—(Con.)		
New Mexico	1,304	
New Jersey	1,071	
Colorado	1,066	
Other North Atlantic states	2,362	
Other states and territories	2,410	
Total	827,864	28.9
Residents of Indian Territory born in—		
Texas	62,425	16.1
Arkansas	50,889	13.2
Missouri	33,066	8.6
Tennessee	18,149	4.7
Alabama	11,063	2.9
Mississippi	10,155	2.6
Kansas	9,818	2.5
Illinois	9,245	2.4
Kentucky	8,622	2.2
Georgia	8,468	2.2
Indiana	5,165	1.3
Louisiana	2,052	1.0
Oklahoma	1,920	
Ohio	3,302	
North Carolina	2,909	
Iowa	2,702	
Virginia	2,407	
Pennsylvania	1,386	5.0
South Carolina	1,293	
Other North Central states	2,149	
Other North Atlantic states	1,311	
Other South Atlantic states	933	
Other states and territories	1,041	
Total	250,470	64.7
Residents of Oklahoma born in—		
Kansas	60,794	15.9
Missouri	47,238	12.3
Texas	33,626	8.8
Illinois	27,409	7.2
Iowa	19,255	5.0
Indiana	17,351	4.5
Ohio	15,049	3.9
Tennessee	11,768	3.1
Arkansas	11,739	3.1
Kentucky	11,715	3.1
Nebraska	9,146	2.4
Indian Territory	8,763	2.3
Pennsylvania	5,709	1.5
New York	4,035	1.0
Alabama	4,077	
Mississippi	3,939	2.4
Louisiana	1,168	
Virginia	3,689	
Georgia	2,948	
Wisconsin	2,662	
Michigan	2,592	
North Carolina	2,223	
West Virginia	1,490	6.3
Colorado	1,336	
Minnesota	1,156	
Other North Atlantic states	1,885	
Other South Atlantic states	1,511	
Other states and territories	2,750	
Total	317,023	82.8

TABLE LXVII.—*Distribution of persons living in each specified state or territory who were born in other states and territories: 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.		
Residents of Arkansas born in—		
Tennessee	84,644	6.5
Mississippi	54,986	4.2
Missouri	45,319	3.5
Alabama	39,938	3.1
Georgia	32,902	2.5
Illinois	23,205	1.8
Kentucky	20,641	1.6
North Carolina	20,037	1.5
Louisiana	19,844	1.5
Texas	19,496	1.5
South Carolina	17,230	1.3
Indiana	13,932	1.1
Ohio	8,867	0.7
Virginia	8,745	0.7
Indian Territory	5,858	0.5
Kansas	6,068	
Iowa	4,526	
Pennsylvania	3,176	
New York	2,993	
Michigan	1,982	
Nebraska	1,261	2.2
Wisconsin	1,237	
Other South Atlantic states	2,489	
Other North Atlantic states	1,609	
Other states and territories	2,558	
Total	443,543	34.2
WESTERN DIVISION.		
Residents of Montana born in—		
Missouri	10,562	6.0
Iowa	9,005	5.1
Illinois	8,823	5.0
New York	8,145	4.6
Minnesota	8,078	4.6
Wisconsin	7,436	4.2
Michigan	7,349	4.2
Pennsylvania	6,866	3.9
Ohio	6,650	3.8
Indiana	3,431	1.9
Kansas	2,807	1.6
Nebraska	2,680	1.5
Kentucky	2,242	1.3
Utah	2,158	1.2
Maine	2,048	1.2
California	2,035	1.1
Massachusetts	1,648	0.9
Colorado	1,473	
Oregon	1,177	
Nevada	1,119	
Washington	1,109	4.0
Wyoming	1,063	
Idaho	1,059	
North Dakota	1,424	
South Dakota	1,405	
Virginia	1,085	
Tennessee	1,019	
Other North Atlantic states	2,926	7.2
Other South Atlantic states	2,312	
Other South Central states	2,302	
Other states and territories	184	
Total	111,620	63.3
Residents of Wyoming born in—		
Iowa	6,112	8.1
Nebraska	5,009	6.7
Illinois	4,923	6.5
Missouri	4,412	5.9
Utah	3,750	5.0
Ohio	3,336	4.4
New York	3,280	4.4
Pennsylvania	3,004	4.0
Kansas	2,658	3.5
Colorado	2,267	3.0
Indiana	2,233	3.0
Wisconsin	1,701	2.3
Michigan	1,234	1.6
Idaho	888	1.2
South Central states	2,970	
Other North Atlantic states	2,369	
South Atlantic states	1,912	13.9
Other states and territories	3,187	
Total	55,245	73.5
Residents of Colorado born in—		
Illinois	33,824	7.5
Missouri	31,188	7.0
Iowa	24,960	5.6
Ohio	24,824	5.5
New York	22,320	5.0
Kansas	20,864	4.7
Pennsylvania	19,734	4.4
Indiana	14,535	3.2
Nebraska	11,681	2.6
New Mexico	10,222	2.3
Wisconsin	8,874	2.0
Michigan	8,094	1.8
Kentucky	7,146	1.6
Massachusetts	4,589	1.0
Tennessee	4,225	0.9
Virginia	3,701	0.8
Texas	3,521	0.8
Wyoming	1,325	
Utah	2,206	1.2
California	1,929	
Maine	2,847	
Minnesota	2,742	
New Jersey	2,517	
Vermont	2,057	
Arkansas	1,940	
Maryland	1,878	
North Carolina	1,848	
West Virginia	1,827	
Georgia	1,775	7.0
Connecticut	1,641	
Alabama	1,258	
Mississippi	1,048	
Other South Central states	1,824	
Other North Atlantic states	1,445	
Other South Atlantic states	1,324	
Other North Central states	1,097	
Other states and territories	2,378	
Total	291,208	64.9
Residents of New Mexico born in—		
Texas	8,724	4.8
Missouri	3,458	1.9
Colorado	2,721	1.5
Illinois	2,531	1.4
Kansas	2,053	1.1
Ohio	1,768	1.0
Pennsylvania	1,608	0.9
New York	1,552	0.8

TABLE LXVII.—*Distribution of persons living in each specified state or territory who were born in other states and territories: 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
WESTERN DIVISION—continued.		
Residents of New Mexico born in—(Con.)		
Iowa	1,268	
Indiana	1,109	
Kentucky	937	
Tennessee	906	
Arizona	802	7.4
Other South Central states	2,474	
South Atlantic states	1,804	
Other North Central states	1,643	
Other states and territories	2,446	
Total	37,804	20.8
Residents of Arizona born in—		
California	5,099	5.2
Texas	4,510	4.6
New Mexico	3,351	3.4
Missouri	3,187	3.2
Utah	3,152	3.2
Illinois	2,659	2.7
New York	2,324	2.3
Ohio	2,100	2.1
Pennsylvania	1,672	1.7
Kansas	1,481	1.5
Iowa	1,453	1.5
Indiana	1,248	1.3
Kentucky	1,189	1.2
Other South Central states	3,050	
Other North Central states	2,573	11.9
South Atlantic states	2,230	
Other states and territories	3,892	
Total	45,170	45.8
Residents of Utah born in—		
Illinois	3,870	1.7
Iowa	3,035	1.4
New York	3,032	1.4
Ohio	2,525	1.1
Pennsylvania	2,519	1.1
Missouri	2,298	1.0
Colorado	2,131	1.0
Idaho	1,805	0.8
Nebraska	1,432	0.6
Indiana	1,340	0.6
Wyoming	1,240	0.6
California	1,151	0.5
Kansas	1,136	0.5
Michigan	1,115	0.5
Nevada	1,031	0.5
South Central states	2,624	
South Atlantic states	2,320	4.7
Other North Atlantic states	2,136	
Other states and territories	3,505	
Total	40,245	18.0
Residents of Nevada born in—		
California	3,185	9.9
Utah	1,478	4.6
New York	1,120	3.5
Missouri	830	2.6
Illinois	819	2.5
Ohio	741	2.3
Pennsylvania	632	1.9
Iowa	601	1.9
Other North Atlantic states	1,330	
Other North Central states	1,313	14.4
South Central states	774	
Other states and territories	1,225	
Total	14,048	43.6

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
WESTERN DIVISION—continued.		
Residents of Idaho born in—		
Utah	17,081	12.4
Missouri	6,786	4.9
Iowa	6,124	4.5
Illinois	5,813	4.2
Oregon	4,890	3.6
Washington	4,609	3.4
Ohio	3,815	2.8
Kansas	3,401	2.5
New York	3,283	2.4
Wisconsin	3,047	2.2
Pennsylvania	2,838	2.1
Indiana	2,776	2.0
Minnesota	2,296	1.7
Nebraska	2,250	1.6
California	2,091	1.5
Michigan	2,057	1.5
Montana	1,449	1.1
Kentucky	1,238	0.9
Colorado	1,095	0.8
Tennessee	1,043	
Virginia	1,032	
Other North Atlantic states	2,397	8.2
Other South Central states	2,295	
Other South Atlantic states	1,934	
Other states and territories	2,495	
Total	88,135	64.3
Residents of Washington born in—		
Illinois	22,603	5.6
Iowa	20,015	4.9
New York	18,227	4.5
Oregon	18,216	4.5
Minnesota	17,144	4.2
Ohio	16,762	4.1
Missouri	16,757	4.1
Wisconsin	16,685	4.1
Michigan	13,692	3.4
Pennsylvania	13,604	3.3
California	11,312	2.8
Kansas	11,123	2.7
Indiana	10,671	2.6
Nebraska	6,244	1.5
Maine	5,821	1.4
Kentucky	3,896	1.0
Tennessee	3,855	1.0
Massachusetts	3,714	0.9
Virginia	3,081	0.8
Montana	2,129	
Idaho	2,814	1.6
Colorado	1,842	
Texas	2,705	
South Dakota	2,471	
North Dakota	2,368	
Vermont	1,962	
Arkansas	1,938	
North Carolina	1,670	
New Jersey	1,533	6.4
West Virginia	1,354	
Maryland	1,205	
Connecticut	1,030	
Other South Central states	2,081	
Other South Atlantic states	1,807	
Other North Atlantic states	1,361	
Other states and territories	2,652	
Total	265,844	65.4

TABLE LXVII.—*Distribution of persons living in each specified state or territory who were born in other states and territories: 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number.	Per cent of total native born.
WESTERN DIVISION—continued.		
Residents of Oregon born in—		
Missouri	17,328	5.0
Illinois	16,931	4.9
Iowa	15,730	4.5
Ohio	13,123	3.8
California	13,004	3.7
New York	10,747	3.1
Indiana	9,344	2.7
Kansas	8,849	2.5
Washington	8,513	2.4
Wisconsin	7,837	2.3
Pennsylvania	7,248	2.1
Minnesota	6,196	1.8
Nebraska	5,919	1.7
Michigan	5,661	1.6
Tennessee	3,420	1.0
Kentucky	3,344	1.0
Idaho	2,004	1.3
Colorado	1,323	
Utah	1,304	
Virginia	2,225	6.7
Maine	2,178	
Arkansas	2,076	
Texas	1,973	
Massachusetts	1,802	
South Dakota	1,392	
North Carolina	1,259	
Vermont	1,180	
Other South Atlantic states	2,665	
Other North Atlantic states	2,329	
Other South Central states	1,318	
Other states and territories	2,989	
Total	181,211	52.1
Residents of California born in—		
New York	54,588	4.9
Illinois	42,304	3.8
Missouri	35,075	3.1
Ohio	34,869	3.1
Iowa	26,789	2.4
Pennsylvania	25,283	2.3
Massachusetts	19,818	1.8
Indiana	19,383	1.7
Maine	14,732	1.3
Michigan	14,592	1.3
Wisconsin	13,826	1.2
Kansas	13,266	1.2
Oregon	11,127	1.0
Kentucky	9,988	0.9
Nevada	7,195	1.9
Washington	4,080	
Colorado	3,829	
Utah	2,415	
Arizona	2,225	
Montana	1,137	
Texas	7,747	7.9
Minnesota	7,520	
Tennessee	7,268	
Nebraska	7,170	
Virginia	6,214	
Vermont	5,859	
New Jersey	5,814	
Connecticut	4,751	
Arkansas	3,971	
New Hampshire	3,767	
Maryland	3,642	
Louisiana	3,393	
North Carolina	2,527	
Georgia	2,382	
Alabama	2,070	
Mississippi	2,017	
Rhode Island	1,946	
West Virginia	1,800	
South Dakota	1,336	
South Carolina	1,069	
District of Columbia	1,018	
Other states and territories	5,553	
Total	444,855	39.8
Residents of Alaska born in—		
New York	1,117	2.2
California	1,023	2.0
Illinois	742	1.4
Pennsylvania	708	1.4
Ohio	705	1.4
Washington	555	1.1
Michigan	524	11.3
Wisconsin	502	
Other North Central states	1,824	
Other North Atlantic states	1,121	
South Central states	592	
Other states and territories	1,195	
Total	10,608	20.8
Residents of Hawaii born in—		
California	1,217	1.9
New York	464	0.7
Massachusetts	260	0.4
Ohio	216	0.4
Pennsylvania	195	0.3
Illinois	186	0.3
Other North Central states	527	2.1
Other North Atlantic states	282	
South Atlantic states	132	
Other states and territories	375	
Total	3,854	6.1

The native born element has been considered thus far only with respect to the proportion living in the several states and territories who were born either in the state or territory where they were enumerated or in some other part of the United States or its possessions. Table LXVIII shows the constitution of the population of each state and territory in 1900 according to the number and proportion it contains, in each case, of natives of the state or territory in which they are living, of natives of the United States who were born outside of the state or territory where enumerated, or of persons of foreign birth.

TABLE LXVIII.—*Total population, classified according to the number and percentage of persons born and living in state or territory, of other native born persons living in state or territory, and of foreign born persons, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total population.	NATIVE BORN.			Foreign born.	PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
		Total.	Born and living in state or territory.	Other native born living in state or territory.		Born and living in state or territory.	Other native born living in state or territory.	Foreign born.
The United States	[1]76,212,168	65,767,451	51,979,651	13,787,800	10,444,717	68.2	18.1	13.7
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	16,283,899	14,045,047	2,238,852	4,762,796	66.7	10.7	22.6
Maine	694,466	601,136	560,506	40,630	93,330	80.7	5.9	13.4
New Hampshire	411,588	323,481	243,046	80,435	88,107	59.1	19.5	21.4
Vermont	343,641	298,894	248,130	50,764	44,747	72.2	14.8	13.0
Massachusetts	2,805,346	1,959,022	1,543,089	415,933	846,324	55.0	14.8	30.2
Rhode Island	428,556	294,037	213,761	80,276	134,519	49.9	18.7	31.4
Connecticut	908,420	670,210	517,375	152,835	238,210	57.0	16.8	26.2
New York	7,268,894	5,368,469	4,833,941	534,528	1,900,425	66.5	7.4	26.1
New Jersey	1,883,669	1,451,785	1,064,399	387,386	431,884	56.5	20.6	22.9
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	5,316,865	4,820,800	496,065	985,250	76.5	7.9	15.6
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	10,227,450	9,108,903	1,118,547	216,030	87.2	10.7	2.1
Delaware	184,735	170,925	129,546	41,379	13,810	70.1	22.4	7.5
Maryland	1,188,044	1,094,110	956,617	137,493	93,934	80.5	11.6	7.9
District of Columbia	278,718	258,599	119,895	138,704	20,119	43.0	49.8	7.2
Virginia	1,854,184	1,834,723	1,700,453	134,270	19,461	91.7	7.3	1.0
West Virginia	958,800	936,349	765,566	170,783	22,451	79.9	17.8	2.3
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,889,318	1,804,028	85,290	4,492	95.3	4.5	0.2
South Carolina	1,340,316	1,334,788	1,279,572	55,216	5,528	95.5	4.1	0.4
Georgia	2,216,331	2,203,928	2,010,408	193,520	12,403	90.7	8.7	0.6
Florida	528,542	504,710	342,818	161,892	23,832	64.9	30.6	4.5
North Central division	26,333,004	22,174,530	16,328,595	5,845,935	4,158,474	62.0	22.2	15.8
Ohio	4,157,545	3,698,811	3,189,837	508,974	458,734	76.7	12.3	11.0
Indiana	2,516,462	2,374,341	1,876,388	497,953	142,121	74.6	19.8	5.6
Illinois	4,821,550	3,854,803	2,893,857	960,946	966,747	60.0	19.9	20.1
Michigan	2,420,982	1,879,329	1,455,615	423,714	541,653	60.1	17.5	22.4
Wisconsin	2,069,042	1,553,071	1,304,918	248,153	515,971	63.1	12.0	24.9
Minnesota	1,751,394	1,246,076	894,019	352,057	505,318	51.0	20.1	28.9
Iowa	2,231,853	1,925,933	1,318,377	607,556	305,920	59.1	27.2	13.7
Missouri	3,106,665	2,890,286	2,035,251	855,035	216,379	65.5	27.5	7.0
North Dakota	319,146	206,055	108,730	97,325	113,091	34.1	30.5	35.4
South Dakota	401,570	313,062	160,220	152,842	88,508	39.9	38.1	22.0
Nebraska	1,066,300	888,953	461,062	427,891	177,347	43.3	40.1	16.6
Kansas	1,470,495	1,343,810	630,321	713,489	126,685	42.9	48.5	8.6
South Central division	14,080,047	13,722,392	10,771,720	2,950,672	357,655	76.5	21.0	2.5
Kentucky	2,147,174	2,096,925	1,885,338	211,587	50,249	87.8	9.9	2.3
Tennessee	2,020,616	2,002,870	1,733,987	268,883	17,746	85.8	13.3	0.9
Alabama	1,828,697	1,814,105	1,577,370	236,735	14,592	86.3	12.9	0.8
Mississippi	1,551,270	1,543,289	1,325,997	217,292	7,981	85.5	14.0	0.5
Louisiana	1,381,625	1,328,722	1,169,309	159,413	52,903	84.6	11.6	3.8
Texas	3,048,710	2,869,353	2,031,575	837,778	179,357	66.6	27.5	5.9
Indian Territory	392,060	387,202	135,040	252,162	4,858	34.5	64.3	1.2
Oklahoma	398,331	382,651	63,341	319,310	15,680	15.9	80.2	3.9
Arkansas	1,311,564	1,297,275	849,763	447,512	14,289	64.8	34.1	1.1
Western division	4,091,349	3,245,028	1,636,774	1,608,254	846,321	40.0	39.3	20.7
Montana	243,329	176,262	62,699	113,563	67,067	25.7	46.7	27.6
Wyoming	92,531	75,116	19,507	55,609	17,415	21.1	60.1	18.8
Colorado	539,700	448,545	151,681	296,864	91,155	28.1	55.0	16.9
New Mexico	195,310	181,685	143,216	38,469	13,625	73.3	19.7	7.0
Arizona	122,931	98,698	52,780	45,918	24,233	42.9	37.4	19.7
Utah	276,749	222,972	181,886	41,086	53,777	65.7	14.9	19.4
Nevada	42,335	32,242	17,937	14,305	10,093	42.4	33.8	23.8
Idaho	161,772	137,168	48,422	88,746	24,604	29.9	54.9	15.2
Washington	518,103	406,739	132,935	273,804	111,364	25.7	52.8	21.5
Oregon	413,536	347,788	164,431	183,357	65,748	39.8	44.3	15.9
California	1,485,053	1,117,813	661,280	456,533	367,240	44.5	30.8	24.7
Alaska	63,592	50,931	29,681	21,250	12,661	46.7	33.4	19.9
Hawaii	154,001	63,221	58,931	4,290	90,780	38.3	2.8	58.9

[1] Exclusive of 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

Table LXVIII shows that the entire population considered in 1900 is made up of 68.2 per cent of native born persons who are now living in the state or territory of their birth, 18.1 per cent of native born persons who are living outside of the state or territory where they were born, and 13.7 per cent of foreign born persons.

The constitution of the population varies so widely in the several states and territories comprising the five geographical divisions of the country that the average conditions shown for the divisions, considered each in its entirety, do not warrant any extended consideration. The table furnishes abundant evidence, however, of the extent to which the native immigrants, in comparison with the foreign immigrants, have contributed to the population of the different states and territories. In the North Central division, for instance, a very good illustration is afforded in the case of North Dakota, in which the population in 1900 is made up, in very nearly equal proportions, of the three elements covered by table LXVIII, namely, natives of state living in state, 34.1 per cent; natives of other states living in state, 30.5 per cent; foreign born persons living in state, 35.4 per cent. A reference to the table shows for Kansas, however, that the constitution of its population in 1900 is somewhat different from that of North Dakota. This state has a very small proportion of foreign born, but has a considerably larger proportion of natives of other states living in it than of native born persons who were themselves born in Kansas. Referring again to the table, it appears that in many of the states and territories comprising the Western division there is a very large proportion of native immigrants, the largest percentages being 60.1 for Wyoming, 55 for Colorado, 54.9 for Idaho, and 52.8 for Washington. New Mexico and Utah, on the other hand, have received only a small amount of native immigration, this element constituting in 1900 only 19.7 per cent of the total population of New Mexico and 14.9 per cent of that of Utah.

The preceding analysis of the figures relating to the nativity of the native born population has been confined to the element living in the state or territory where enumerated, but in order to show, approximately, the amount of interstate migration which has taken place, so far as it can be determined from conditions as they now exist in the several states and territories, it is necessary to deal with the native born population from the standpoint of place of birth rather than the place of residence at the time the census was taken. Table LXIX (page cxlix) shows, therefore, the total number of native born persons living within the limits of the United States in 1890 and 1900, distributed according to the number born in each state or territory, without regard to where they were living at the time of the census enumeration, and this number is in turn subdivided, for the United States and for each state and territory in detail, according to the number and percentage either born and living in each state or territory or born in each state or territory but living in other states and territories.

As already stated, the total number of persons considered in table LXIX is confined to persons returned in the census as born and living in some state or territory within the limits of the United States. It excludes for 1900, therefore, 30,287 persons born in Alaska; 60,248 persons born in Hawaii; 65,193 American citizens born abroad; 3,301 persons born at sea under the United States flag or in Porto Rico or the Philippines; 192,893 persons who were born in the United States, but for whom the state or territory of birth was not specified, and 88,613 persons born in the United States, but living at the time of the census enumeration in either Alaska, Hawaii, or at military and naval stations abroad. A corresponding exclusion is made for 1890, wherever necessary, in order that the figures for the two censuses may be made entirely comparable. Table LXIX shows, therefore, on this basis, that of the 65,402,767 persons enumerated in 1900 who were born and living within the limits of the United States, 51,891,039, or 79.3 per cent, are living in the state or territory of their birth and 13,511,728, or 20.7 per cent, are now living in some other state or territory. The corresponding figures for 1890 are 41,871,611 persons living in the state or territory of their birth and 11,085,167 persons living outside of the state or territory in which they were born, constituting, respectively, 79.1 per cent and 20.9 per cent of the whole number of natives of the United States who were living within its limits in 1890, and for whom the state or territory of birth was specified.

These figures do not show any material change since 1890 in the proportions of native emigrants, when the entire United States is considered, but in many of the states and territories there has been a very decided increase in the proportion of their native element which has gone to other parts of the United States, and this is particularly the case in South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas, in the North Central division; in Texas and Arkansas, in the South Central division; and in Wyoming, Colorado, Nevada, and Washington, in the Western division. In all of these states the proportion of persons who are natives of them, but who are now living in other states and territories, is very much larger in 1900 than it was in 1890, showing that even from the states which have in the past profited largely from native immigration a constant migration of the native element is going on, either to states in their immediate vicinity or to sections of the country somewhat more remote. This is clearly brought out by the figures showing the distribution of the "native emigrant" element for each state and territory in detail, as set forth in tables LXX (page cl) and LXXI (page cli).

TABLE LXIX.—*Total number of persons born in each state or territory, distributed according to the number and percentage living in state or territory of birth or in other states and territories, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900					1890				
	Total number born and living in the United States.	Born and living in state or territory.		Born in state or territory but living in other states and territories.		Total number born and living in the United States.	Born and living in state or territory.		Born in state or territory but living in other states and territories.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	65,402,767	51,891,039	79.3	13,511,728	20.7	52,956,778	41,871,611	79.1	11,085,167	20.9
North Atlantic division	17,516,391	14,045,047	80.2	3,471,344	19.8	15,075,409	11,828,024	78.5	3,247,385	21.5
Maine	777,057	560,506	72.1	216,551	27.9	764,210	553,962	72.5	210,248	27.5
New Hampshire	367,094	243,046	66.2	124,048	33.8	364,694	240,174	65.9	124,520	34.1
Vermont	416,672	248,130	59.6	168,542	40.4	422,359	249,590	59.1	172,769	40.9
Massachusetts	1,842,703	1,543,089	83.7	299,614	16.3	1,531,148	1,256,408	82.1	274,740	17.9
Rhode Island	275,119	213,761	77.7	61,358	22.3	231,716	179,108	77.3	52,608	22.7
Connecticut	659,629	517,375	78.4	142,254	21.6	583,876	448,804	76.9	135,072	23.1
New York	6,123,807	4,833,941	78.9	1,289,866	21.1	5,224,662	3,991,033	76.4	1,233,629	23.6
New Jersey	1,296,047	1,064,399	82.1	231,648	17.9	1,046,694	857,547	81.9	189,147	18.1
Pennsylvania	5,758,263	4,820,800	83.7	937,463	16.3	4,906,050	4,051,398	82.6	854,652	17.4
South Atlantic division	11,161,575	9,108,903	81.6	2,052,672	18.4	9,616,872	7,796,388	81.1	1,820,484	18.9
Delaware	185,064	129,546	70.0	55,518	30.0	166,497	119,917	72.0	46,580	28.0
Maryland	1,199,255	956,617	79.8	242,638	20.2	1,056,806	846,529	80.1	210,277	19.9
District of Columbia	154,848	119,895	77.4	34,953	22.6	127,866	102,639	80.3	25,227	19.7
Virginia	2,287,871	1,700,453	74.3	587,418	25.7	2,167,087	1,557,033	71.8	610,054	28.2
West Virginia	887,896	765,566	86.2	122,330	13.8	644,711	569,873	88.4	74,838	11.6
North Carolina	2,133,653	1,804,028	84.6	329,625	15.4	1,854,873	1,561,469	84.2	293,404	15.8
South Carolina	1,512,864	1,279,572	84.6	233,292	15.4	1,318,555	1,112,769	84.4	205,786	15.6
Georgia	2,420,707	2,010,408	83.1	410,299	16.9	2,003,167	1,671,981	83.5	331,186	16.5
Florida	379,417	342,818	90.4	36,599	9.6	277,310	254,178	91.7	23,132	8.3
North Central division	21,609,115	16,328,595	75.6	5,280,520	24.4	16,858,565	12,798,064	75.9	4,060,501	24.1
Ohio	4,304,002	3,189,837	74.1	1,114,165	25.9	3,826,514	2,772,013	72.4	1,054,501	27.6
Indiana	2,517,668	1,876,388	74.5	641,280	25.5	2,179,507	1,614,609	74.1	564,898	25.9
Illinois	3,906,494	2,893,857	74.1	1,012,637	25.9	3,014,005	2,196,288	72.9	817,717	27.1
Michigan	1,744,352	1,455,615	83.4	288,737	16.6	1,321,490	1,123,978	85.1	197,512	14.9
Wisconsin	1,687,940	1,304,918	77.3	383,022	22.7	1,254,925	953,273	76.0	301,652	24.0
Minnesota	1,062,813	894,019	84.1	168,794	15.9	653,685	554,535	84.8	99,150	15.2
Iowa	1,872,717	1,318,377	70.4	554,340	29.6	1,397,438	999,453	71.5	397,985	28.5
Missouri	2,650,208	2,035,251	76.8	614,957	23.2	2,076,462	1,662,556	80.1	413,906	19.9
North Dakota	132,894	108,730	81.8	24,164	18.2	54,986	43,783	79.6	11,203	20.4
South Dakota	203,561	160,220	78.7	43,341	21.3	92,790	83,246	89.7	9,544	10.3
Nebraska	606,342	461,062	76.0	145,280	24.0	362,084	307,237	84.9	54,847	15.1
Kansas	920,124	630,321	68.5	289,803	31.5	624,679	487,093	78.0	137,586	22.0
South Central division	13,180,551	10,771,720	81.7	2,408,831	18.3	10,211,897	8,411,784	82.4	1,800,113	17.6
Kentucky	2,427,381	1,885,338	77.7	542,043	22.3	2,095,834	1,609,061	76.8	486,773	23.2
Tennessee	2,300,392	1,733,987	75.4	566,405	24.6	2,014,431	1,516,797	75.3	497,634	24.7
Alabama	1,975,215	1,577,370	79.9	397,845	20.1	1,579,994	1,267,906	80.2	312,088	19.8
Mississippi	1,622,178	1,325,997	81.7	296,181	18.3	1,288,344	1,063,666	82.6	224,678	17.4
Louisiana	1,301,714	1,169,309	89.8	132,405	10.2	1,023,132	922,885	90.2	100,247	9.8
Texas	2,239,298	2,031,575	90.7	207,723	9.3	1,445,772	1,370,243	94.8	75,529	5.2
Indian Territory	166,978	135,040	80.9	31,938	19.1					
Oklahoma	73,764	63,341	85.9	10,423	14.1	1,515	1,271	83.9	244	16.1
Arkansas	1,073,631	849,763	79.1	223,868	20.9	762,875	659,955	86.5	102,920	13.5
Western division	1,935,135	1,636,774	84.6	298,361	15.4	1,194,035	1,037,351	86.9	156,684	13.1
Montana	76,743	62,699	81.7	14,044	18.3	26,045	21,618	83.0	4,427	17.0
Wyoming	30,167	19,507	64.7	10,660	35.3	12,076	8,476	70.2	3,600	29.8
Colorado	193,907	151,681	78.2	42,226	21.8	95,876	79,486	82.9	16,390	17.1
New Mexico	162,967	143,216	87.9	19,751	12.1	130,244	116,254	89.3	13,990	10.7
Arizona	59,310	52,780	89.0	6,530	11.0	17,768	15,466	87.0	2,302	13.0
Utah	220,420	181,886	82.5	38,534	17.5	140,270	119,781	85.4	20,489	14.6
Nevada	31,848	17,937	56.3	13,911	43.7	23,466	14,531	61.9	8,935	38.1
Idaho	60,496	48,422	80.0	12,074	20.0	24,089	19,819	82.3	4,270	17.7
Washington	159,918	132,935	83.1	26,983	16.9	61,896	54,227	87.6	7,669	12.4
Oregon	208,011	164,431	79.0	43,580	21.0	138,559	111,850	80.7	26,709	19.3
California	731,348	661,280	90.4	70,068	9.6	523,746	475,843	90.9	47,903	9.1

TABLE LXX.—*Total number of persons living outside of state or territory of birth, distributed according to the number living in other parts of the same division or in other divisions, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total number living outside of state or territory of birth.	Number living in other parts of same division.	NUMBER LIVING IN OTHER DIVISIONS.					
			Total.	North Atlantic.	South Atlantic.	North Central.	South Central.	Western.
The United States	13,511,728	7,346,631	6,165,097	631,975	421,628	2,337,726	1,404,811	1,368,957
North Atlantic division	3,471,344	1,532,454	1,938,890	.....	180,774	1,354,636	77,953	325,527
Maine	216,551	140,290	76,261	.....	3,769	39,926	2,278	30,288
New Hampshire	124,048	94,934	29,114	.....	1,814	18,975	1,072	7,253
Vermont	168,542	98,344	70,198	.....	2,156	52,211	2,175	13,656
Massachusetts	299,614	184,082	115,532	.....	8,968	66,793	5,025	34,746
Rhode Island	61,358	48,413	12,945	.....	1,441	7,249	640	3,615
Connecticut	142,254	97,657	44,597	.....	4,318	28,625	2,085	9,569
New York	1,289,866	483,313	806,553	.....	40,659	606,641	30,635	128,618
New Jersey	231,648	155,302	76,346	.....	12,109	47,776	3,687	12,774
Pennsylvania	937,463	230,119	707,344	.....	105,540	486,440	30,356	85,008
South Atlantic division	2,052,672	680,486	1,372,186	333,860	.....	324,779	651,259	62,288
Delaware	55,518	11,514	44,004	35,846	.....	5,692	776	1,690
Maryland	242,638	80,423	162,215	91,156	.....	50,667	10,732	9,660
District of Columbia	34,953	12,919	22,034	13,370	.....	5,154	1,304	2,206
Virginia	587,418	192,841	394,577	120,488	.....	135,363	118,724	20,002
West Virginia	122,330	19,395	102,935	21,991	.....	63,275	9,897	7,772
North Carolina	329,625	139,223	190,402	25,657	.....	40,277	114,853	9,615
South Carolina	233,292	128,935	104,357	10,719	.....	6,698	84,183	2,757
Georgia	410,299	80,989	329,310	10,419	.....	15,002	296,407	7,482
Florida	36,599	14,247	22,352	4,214	.....	2,651	14,383	1,104
North Central division	5,280,520	3,415,961	1,864,559	243,416	101,039	.....	661,684	858,420
Ohio	1,114,165	751,690	362,475	98,768	58,393	.....	94,801	110,513
Indiana	641,280	461,273	180,007	14,992	8,413	.....	90,203	66,399
Illinois	1,012,637	709,319	303,318	38,581	9,896	.....	109,741	145,100
Michigan	288,737	182,236	106,501	31,289	5,702	.....	13,906	55,604
Wisconsin	383,022	294,069	88,953	14,220	2,898	.....	9,878	61,957
Minnesota	168,794	108,263	60,531	7,810	1,703	.....	5,077	45,941
Iowa	554,340	387,052	167,288	11,580	3,331	.....	37,285	115,092
Missouri	614,957	266,586	348,371	12,856	6,207	.....	197,427	131,881
North Dakota	24,164	16,169	7,995	997	219	.....	706	6,073
South Dakota	43,341	31,085	12,256	1,302	450	.....	1,525	8,979
Nebraska	145,280	82,212	63,068	4,112	1,336	.....	14,519	43,101
Kansas	289,803	126,007	163,796	6,909	2,491	.....	86,616	67,780
South Central division	2,408,831	1,512,822	896,009	35,046	136,073	602,168	.....	122,722
Kentucky	542,043	137,839	404,204	11,609	23,723	337,027	.....	31,845
Tennessee	566,405	363,177	203,228	6,134	33,800	139,467	.....	23,827
Alabama	397,845	309,958	87,887	3,837	60,126	17,598	.....	6,326
Mississippi	296,181	262,985	33,196	2,335	6,757	18,548	.....	5,556
Louisiana	132,405	102,523	29,882	5,515	4,058	14,221	.....	6,088
Texas	207,723	143,904	63,819	3,946	4,854	22,858	.....	32,161
Indian Territory	31,938	22,355	9,583	246	219	6,860	.....	2,258
Oklahoma	10,423	3,621	6,802	274	100	5,191	.....	1,237
Arkansas	223,868	166,460	57,408	1,150	2,436	40,398	.....	13,424
Western division	298,361	204,908	93,453	19,653	3,742	56,143	13,915	.....
Montana	14,044	7,235	6,809	930	205	5,256	418	.....
Wyoming	10,660	5,966	4,694	382	131	3,826	355	.....
Colorado	42,226	17,506	24,720	3,230	643	17,147	3,700	.....
New Mexico	19,751	15,359	4,392	458	138	1,653	2,143	.....
Arizona	6,530	4,711	1,819	355	112	688	664	.....
Utah	38,534	34,901	3,633	552	159	2,578	344	.....
Nevada	13,911	12,303	1,608	464	53	952	139	.....
Idaho	12,074	9,874	2,200	250	82	1,469	399	.....
Washington	26,983	19,159	7,824	1,725	636	4,599	864	.....
Oregon	43,580	37,052	6,528	959	191	4,441	937	.....
California	70,068	40,842	29,226	10,348	1,392	13,584	3,952	.....

TABLE LXXI.—*Total number of persons living outside of state or territory of birth, distributed according to the number living in other parts of the same division or in other divisions, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total number living outside of state or territory of birth.	Number living in other parts of same division.	NUMBER LIVING IN OTHER DIVISIONS.					
			Total.	North Atlantic.	South Atlantic.	North Central.	South Central.	Western.
The United States	11,085,167	5,758,793	5,326,374	375,303	299,717	2,480,029	1,106,629	1,064,696
North Atlantic division	3,247,385	1,177,670	2,069,715	.....	141,826	1,550,668	68,766	308,455
Maine	210,248	123,459	86,789	.....	4,117	49,281	2,451	30,940
New Hampshire	124,520	88,010	36,510	.....	2,072	25,872	1,122	7,444
Vermont	172,769	86,563	86,206	.....	2,144	68,701	1,922	13,439
Massachusetts	274,740	147,163	127,577	.....	8,461	79,256	5,036	34,824
Rhode Island	52,608	39,019	13,589	.....	1,264	8,099	602	3,624
Connecticut	135,072	81,334	53,738	.....	4,147	37,945	2,111	9,535
New York	1,233,629	345,080	888,549	.....	32,563	706,275	26,804	122,907
New Jersey	189,147	111,139	78,008	.....	9,904	53,804	3,250	11,050
Pennsylvania	854,652	155,903	698,749	.....	77,154	521,435	25,468	74,692
South Atlantic division	1,820,484	529,436	1,291,048	207,010	.....	355,454	674,942	53,642
Delaware	46,580	9,769	36,811	27,233	.....	7,258	740	1,580
Maryland	210,277	65,592	144,685	65,146	.....	57,285	13,302	8,952
District of Columbia	25,227	7,984	17,243	8,724	.....	4,950	1,474	2,095
Virginia	610,054	204,331	405,723	70,142	.....	171,948	143,970	19,663
West Virginia	74,838	8,656	66,182	11,209	.....	44,904	5,599	4,470
North Carolina	293,404	88,617	204,787	10,254	.....	47,754	138,828	7,951
South Carolina	205,786	87,145	118,641	6,343	.....	8,006	101,836	2,456
Georgia	331,186	48,974	282,212	5,746	.....	11,946	258,769	5,751
Florida	23,132	8,368	14,764	2,213	.....	1,403	10,424	724
North Central division	4,060,501	2,887,682	1,172,819	138,419	67,897	.....	357,105	609,398
Ohio	1,054,501	784,110	270,391	59,748	43,718	.....	72,009	94,916
Indiana	564,898	436,752	128,146	8,435	5,260	.....	61,294	53,157
Illinois	817,717	617,308	200,409	20,803	5,497	.....	63,703	110,406
Michigan	197,512	130,613	66,899	17,648	3,157	.....	8,969	37,125
Wisconsin	301,652	243,506	58,146	9,056	1,609	.....	5,409	42,072
Minnesota	99,150	66,172	32,978	3,660	820	.....	2,367	26,131
Iowa	397,935	294,888	103,097	6,839	2,102	.....	13,009	81,147
Missouri	413,906	198,420	215,486	6,678	3,717	.....	107,097	97,994
North Dakota	11,203	7,180	4,023	507	145	.....	352	3,019
South Dakota	9,544	6,319	3,225	335	72	.....	244	2,574
Nebraska	54,847	31,554	23,293	1,468	460	.....	2,422	18,943
Kansas	137,586	70,860	66,726	3,242	1,340	.....	20,230	41,914
South Central division	1,800,113	1,048,903	751,210	20,688	88,054	549,267	.....	93,201
Kentucky	486,773	112,524	374,249	6,658	13,690	326,031	.....	27,870
Tennessee	497,634	308,319	189,315	3,509	23,706	141,595	.....	20,505
Alabama	312,088	253,737	58,351	2,058	38,182	13,337	.....	4,774
Mississippi	224,678	198,939	25,739	1,359	5,070	14,700	.....	4,610
Louisiana	100,247	74,225	26,022	4,295	3,243	12,637	.....	5,847
Texas	75,529	35,733	39,796	2,157	2,732	15,312	.....	19,595
Oklahoma	244	23	221	30	35	130	.....	26
Arkansas	102,920	65,403	37,517	622	1,396	25,525	.....	9,974
Western division	156,684	115,102	41,582	9,186	1,940	24,640	5,816	.....
Montana	4,427	2,217	2,210	353	75	1,583	199	.....
Wyoming	3,600	2,110	1,490	160	43	1,191	96	.....
Colorado	16,390	7,393	8,997	1,065	216	6,790	926	.....
New Mexico	13,990	11,651	2,339	445	70	989	835	.....
Arizona	2,302	1,447	855	117	34	283	421	.....
Utah	20,489	18,828	1,661	206	38	1,287	130	.....
Nevada	8,935	7,666	1,269	291	46	814	118	.....
Idaho	4,270	3,508	762	78	30	515	139	.....
Washington	7,669	5,362	2,307	657	504	968	178	.....
Oregon	26,709	23,992	2,717	432	102	1,804	379	.....
California	47,903	30,928	16,975	5,382	782	8,416	2,395	.....

Tables LXX and LXXI afford a very good idea, so far as it is shown by the figures derived from the two censuses considered, of the extent to which each state or territory has contributed to the population of the different sections of the country. For instance, table LXX shows for the state of New York that, according to the census of 1900, there are 1,289,866 natives of that state living in other states and territories; that of this number 483,313 are living in other states of the same division in which New York is situated, namely, the North Atlantic division; and that 806,553 are living in the other geographical divisions of the country; and, finally, that of those living in other divisions much the largest contribution has been made to the North Central division, and a considerable, but much smaller, contribution to the Western division. In other words, the state of New York has contributed to the present population of other states and territories upward of 1,200,000 persons, of which fully one-half have gone to the states and territories comprising the North Central division. This will suffice to illustrate the uses to which the tables may be put, with respect to specific states, but considering the figures by geographical divisions only, the following summaries are obtained:

1900.

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	Total persons born and living in the United States.	Number living in state or territory of birth.	Number living outside of state or territory of birth.	Number living in other parts of same division.	NUMBER LIVING IN OTHER DIVISIONS.					
					Total.	North Atlantic.	South Atlantic.	North Central.	South Central.	Western.
The United States	65,402,767	51,891,039	13,511,728	7,346 631	6,165,097	631,975	421,628	2,337,726	1,404,811	1,368,957
North Atlantic division	17,516,391	14,045,047	3,471,344	1,532,454	1,938,890	.....	180,774	1,354,636	77,953	325,527
South Atlantic division	11,161,575	9,108,903	2,052,672	680,486	1,372,186	333,860	.....	324,779	651,259	62,288
North Central division	21,609,115	16,328,595	5,280,520	3,415,961	1,864,559	243,416	101,039	.....	661,684	858,420
South Central division	13,180,551	10,771,720	2,408,831	1,512,822	896,009	35,046	136,073	602,168	.....	122,722
Western division	1,935,135	1,636,774	298,361	204,908	93,453	19,653	3,742	56,143	13,915	.....
PERCENTAGES.										
The United States	100.0	79.3	20.7	11.3	9.4	1.0	0.6	3.6	2.1	2.1
North Atlantic division	100.0	80.2	19.8	8.7	11.1	.....	1.0	7.7	0.5	1.9
South Atlantic division	100.0	81.6	18.4	6.1	12.3	3.0	.....	2.9	5.8	0.6
North Central division	100.0	75.6	24.4	15.8	8.6	1.1	0.5	.....	3.0	4.0
South Central division	100.0	81.7	18.3	11.5	6.8	0.3	1.0	4.6	.....	0.9
Western division	100.0	84.6	15.4	10.6	4.8	1.0	0.2	2.9	0.7	.....

1890.

The United States	52,956,778	41,871,611	11,085,167	5,758,793	5,326,374	375,303	299,717	2,480,029	1,106,629	1,064,696
North Atlantic division	15,075,409	11,828,024	3,247,385	1,177,670	2,069,715	.....	141,826	1,550,668	68,766	308,455
South Atlantic division	9,616,872	7,796,388	1,820,484	529,436	1,291,048	207,010	.....	355,454	674,942	53,642
North Central division	16,858,565	12,798,064	4,060,501	2,887,682	1,172,819	138,419	67,897	.....	357,105	609,398
South Central division	10,211,897	8,411,784	1,800,113	1,048,908	751,210	20,688	88,054	549,267	.....	93,201
Western division	1,194,035	1,037,351	156,684	115,102	41,582	9,186	1,940	24,640	5,816	.....
PERCENTAGES.										
The United States	100.0	79.1	20.9	10.9	10.0	0.7	0.5	4.7	2.1	2.0
North Atlantic division	100.0	78.5	21.5	7.8	13.7	.....	0.9	10.3	0.5	2.0
South Atlantic division	100.0	81.1	18.9	5.5	13.4	2.1	.....	3.7	7.0	0.6
North Central division	100.0	75.9	24.1	17.1	7.0	0.9	0.4	.....	2.1	3.6
South Central division	100.0	82.4	17.6	10.3	7.3	0.2	0.8	5.4	.....	0.9
Western division	100.0	86.9	13.1	9.6	3.5	0.8	0.1	2.1	0.5	.....

The summary for 1900 shows that of the 65,402,767 persons who were born and are now living in the United States, 13,511,728, or 20.7 per cent, are living outside of the state or territory of their birth, this number representing the entire "native emigrant" element of the country. The migration of this element is divided in the summary into two classes, first, those living in other parts of the same division in which their native state is situated, and second, those living in other divisions of the country. The first-named class numbers 7,346,631 and constitutes 11.3 per cent of all the persons born and living in the United States, while the second class comprises 6,165,097 persons, or 9.4 per cent of the whole number considered. Considering the last-named number in detail, according to divisions, it appears that the North Central division contains the largest number of natives of other states and territories outside of its own division, representing a total of 2,337,726 persons. The South Central division contains 1,404,811 and the Western

division 1,368,957 such persons, leaving a little more than a million to be divided between the two Atlantic divisions.

Leaving out of consideration the native migration which has taken place within each geographical division, it appears that the North Atlantic division has 1,938,890 natives living in the other divisions of the country and that 1,354,636 of these are living in the North Central division and 325,527 in the Western division.

The South Atlantic division, also, has a large number of natives living beyond its limits, comprising, in all, 1,372,186 persons. The South Central division has received much the largest contribution, namely, 651,259, while the Western division has received only 62,288, leaving the remainder to be very nearly evenly divided between the North Atlantic and North Central divisions.

Although the North Central division has received large contributions from the other divisions, it has also made a large contribution to the native population of the other divisions, but principally to the Western and South Central divisions. The total number of natives of the North Central division living in other divisions in 1900 is 1,864,559, and of this number 858,420 are in the Western division and 661,684 in the South Central division.

This large contribution to the South Central division is very nearly balanced by the contribution made by that division to the North Central division, representing a total of 602,168, and constituting more than two-thirds of its entire contribution to the other divisions.

The Western division has contributed only a small number of its natives to the other divisions, and this has been made principally to the North Central division.

A comparison of the figures for 1900 with similar figures contained in the summary for 1890 shows that the divisions to which the bulk of the natives of the several divisions have gone contained usually larger proportions in 1890 than in 1900, and so it is undoubtedly true that if a similar analysis were made for some of the earlier censuses the figures would be even more strongly indicative of the great volume of native migration to the different sections of the country which occurred during the earlier periods of settlement.

The varying proportions of resident natives, native immigrants, and foreign born in the several states and territories in 1900, together with the proportion of native emigrants in each case, are shown graphically by the diagram on plate 16.

Table LXXII shows the states and territories to which each state or territory has contributed of its numbers most largely, and is, in effect, a detailed presentation for each state and territory of the present location of its "native emigrants" who are still living within the limits of the United States. In this table the whole number of natives of the state or territory who are living in other states and territories is taken as 100 per cent, so that a casual inspection of the table will show for any state or territory the respective proportions which it has contributed to the states and territories in which its natives are principally found. For illustration, the table shows for Maine that there are 216,551 natives of that state living in other states and territories in 1900, and that of this number 98,375, or very nearly one-half of all its native emigrants, are living in Massachusetts. It also shows the other states which contain considerable numbers of natives of Maine, as, for instance, 16,650 in New Hampshire, 14,732 in California, 10,654 in Minnesota, and so on.

TABLE LXXII.—*Distribution of persons born in each specified state or territory who are living in other states and territories: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.	
	Number.	Per cent.
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.		
Natives of Maine living in—		
Massachusetts	98,375	45.4
New Hampshire	16,650	7.7
California	14,732	6.8
Minnesota	10,654	4.9
New York	8,936	4.1
Illinois	6,140	2.8
Washington	5,821	2.7
Wisconsin	5,418	2.5
Rhode Island	4,239	2.0
Connecticut	3,788	1.8
Pennsylvania	3,688	1.7
Michigan	3,572	1.7
Iowa	3,246	1.5
New Jersey	2,450	1.1
Vermont	2,164	1.0
South Atlantic states	3,769	1.7
Other North Central states	10,896	5.0
South Central states	2,278	1.1
Other Western states	9,735	4.5
Total	216,551	100.0
Natives of New Hampshire living in—		
Massachusetts	62,701	50.5
Vermont	9,675	7.8

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.	
	Number.	Per cent.
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of New Hampshire living in—(Con.)		
Maine	8,902	7.2
New York	5,537	4.5
Illinois	4,110	3.3
California	3,767	3.0
Connecticut	2,812	2.3
Rhode Island	2,746	2.2
Minnesota	2,666	2.1
Iowa	2,495	2.0
Pennsylvania	1,381	1.1
New Jersey	1,180	1.0
South Atlantic states	1,814	1.5
Other North Central states	9,704	7.8
South Central states	1,072	0.9
Other Western states	3,486	2.8
Total	124,048	100.0
Natives of Vermont living in—		
Massachusetts	40,629	24.1
New York	23,502	13.9
New Hampshire	19,647	11.7
Illinois	9,974	5.9
Iowa	6,934	4.1
Wisconsin	6,908	4.1
Michigan	6,759	4.0

TABLE LXXII.—*Distribution of persons born in each specified state or territory who are living in other states and territories: 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.	
	Number.	Per cent.
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of Vermont living in—(Con.)		
Minnesota	6,273	3.7
California	5,859	3.5
Connecticut	5,230	3.1
Ohio	3,358	2.0
Kansas	3,117	1.8
Nebraska	3,077	1.8
Pennsylvania	2,709	1.6
Rhode Island	2,976	1.8
Maine	1,969	1.2
New Jersey	1,682	1.0
South Atlantic states	2,156	1.3
Other North Central states	5,816	3.5
South Central states	2,175	1.3
Other Western states	7,797	4.6
Total	168,542	100.0
Natives of Massachusetts living in—		
New York	45,457	15.2
Rhode Island	33,731	11.3
Connecticut	32,560	10.9
New Hampshire	26,587	8.9
California	19,818	6.6
Illinois	17,916	6.0
Maine	15,145	5.1
Pennsylvania	11,076	3.7
New Jersey	10,415	3.5
Vermont	9,111	3.0
Ohio	7,507	2.5
Minnesota	7,240	2.4
Michigan	6,515	2.2
Wisconsin	5,769	1.9
Iowa	5,727	1.9
Missouri	4,638	1.5
Colorado	4,589	1.5
South Atlantic states	8,968	3.0
Other North Central states	11,481	3.8
South Central states	5,025	1.7
Other Western states	10,339	3.4
Total	299,614	100.0
Natives of Rhode Island living in—		
Massachusetts	27,277	44.5
Connecticut	8,572	14.0
New York	6,549	10.7
California	1,946	3.2
Pennsylvania	1,856	3.0
Illinois	1,850	3.0
New Jersey	1,778	2.9
New Hampshire	1,090	1.8
Maine	883	1.4
Vermont	408	0.7
South Atlantic states	1,441	2.3
Other North Central states	5,399	8.8
South Central states	640	1.0
Other Western states	1,669	2.7
Total	61,358	100.0
Natives of Connecticut living in—		
New York	36,201	25.4
Massachusetts	32,352	22.7
Rhode Island	12,017	8.4
New Jersey	8,420	5.9
Illinois	6,855	4.8

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.	
	Number.	Per cent.
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of Connecticut living in—(Con.)		
Pennsylvania	5,515	3.9
California	4,751	3.3
Ohio	4,467	3.1
Michigan	3,132	2.2
Iowa	2,777	2.0
Wisconsin	2,231	1.6
Minnesota	2,207	1.6
New Hampshire	1,236	0.9
Vermont	1,110	0.8
Maine	806	0.6
South Atlantic states	4,318	3.0
Other North Central states	6,956	4.9
South Central states	2,085	1.5
Other Western states	4,818	3.4
Total	142,254	100.0
Natives of New York living in—		
New Jersey	193,431	15.0
Michigan	156,489	12.1
Pennsylvania	114,440	8.9
Illinois	111,078	8.6
Massachusetts	71,113	5.5
Connecticut	63,465	4.9
Wisconsin	58,338	4.5
Ohio	56,652	4.4
California	54,588	4.2
Iowa	53,878	4.2
Minnesota	44,342	3.4
Missouri	30,268	2.4
Kansas	28,897	2.2
Nebraska	28,548	2.2
Colorado	22,320	1.7
Vermont	19,974	1.6
Rhode Island	10,218	0.8
New Hampshire	7,502	0.6
Maine	3,170	0.2
South Atlantic states	40,659	3.2
Other North Central states	38,151	3.0
South Central states	30,635	2.4
Other Western states	51,710	4.0
Total	1,289,866	100.0
Natives of New Jersey living in—		
New York	79,719	34.4
Pennsylvania	57,435	24.8
Illinois	11,883	5.1
Connecticut	7,806	3.4
Massachusetts	7,370	3.2
Ohio	7,070	3.1
Michigan	5,351	2.3
California	5,314	2.3
Iowa	4,300	1.9
Indiana	4,034	1.7
Missouri	3,542	1.5
Kansas	3,268	1.4
Rhode Island	1,685	0.7
Maine	505	0.2
New Hampshire	405	0.2
Vermont	377	0.2
South Atlantic states	12,109	5.2
Other North Central states	8,328	3.6
South Central states	3,687	1.6
Other Western states	7,460	3.2
Total	231,648	100.0

TABLE LXXII.—*Distribution of persons born in each specified state or territory who are living in other states and territories: 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.	
	Number.	Per cent.
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of Pennsylvania living in—		
Ohio	131,142	14.0
New York	110,868	11.8
New Jersey	95,024	10.1
Illinois	78,646	8.4
Iowa	53,651	5.7
Kansas	47,013	5.0
Indiana	39,965	4.3
Maryland	35,951	3.8
Missouri	34,338	3.7
Michigan	30,674	3.3
West Virginia	28,927	3.1
Nebraska	28,614	3.0
California	25,283	2.7
Colorado	19,734	2.1
Minnesota	16,492	1.8
Wisconsin	16,479	1.8
Massachusetts	11,601	1.2
Connecticut	7,749	0.8
Rhode Island	2,568	0.3
Maine	955	0.1
Vermont	683	0.1
New Hampshire	671	0.1
Other South Atlantic states	40,662	4.3
Other North Central states	9,426	1.0
South Central states	30,356	3.2
Other Western states	39,991	4.3
Total	937,463	100.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.		
Natives of Delaware living in—		
Pennsylvania	25,774	46.4
Maryland	9,366	16.9
New Jersey	6,729	12.1
New York	2,138	3.8
Illinois	1,140	2.0
Virginia	1,041	1.9
Ohio	909	1.6
District of Columbia	612	1.1
North Carolina	147	0.3
Florida	113	0.2
West Virginia	105	0.2
Georgia	94	0.2
South Carolina	36	0.1
Other North Atlantic states	1,205	2.2
Other North Central states	3,643	6.6
South Central states	776	1.4
Western states	1,690	3.0
Total	55,518	100.0
Natives of Maryland living in—		
Pennsylvania	61,992	25.5
District of Columbia	37,323	15.4
Delaware	17,326	7.1
Ohio	13,212	5.4
New York	12,864	5.3
Virginia	12,504	5.2
Illinois	11,958	4.9
New Jersey	10,412	4.3
West Virginia	9,608	4.0
Missouri	5,869	2.4
Indiana	4,705	1.9
Iowa	4,050	1.7
Kansas	3,908	1.6
North Carolina	1,227	0.5

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.	
	Number.	Per cent.
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of Maryland living in—(Con.)		
Georgia	1,121	0.5
Florida	920	0.4
South Carolina	394	0.2
Other North Atlantic states	5,888	2.4
Other North Central states	6,965	2.9
South Central states	10,732	4.4
Western states	9,660	4.0
Total	242,638	100.0
Natives of District of Columbia living in—		
Maryland	7,817	22.4
Pennsylvania	4,664	13.3
New York	4,540	13.0
Virginia	3,726	10.7
New Jersey	1,792	5.1
Illinois	1,572	4.5
Massachusetts	1,301	3.7
California	1,018	2.9
Ohio	896	2.6
Missouri	781	2.2
West Virginia	446	1.3
Georgia	257	0.7
Delaware	203	0.6
North Carolina	197	0.6
Florida	181	0.5
South Carolina	92	0.3
Other North Atlantic states	1,073	3.1
Other North Central states	1,905	5.4
South Central states	1,304	3.7
Other Western states	1,188	3.4
Total	34,953	100.0
Natives of Virginia living in—		
West Virginia	61,508	10.5
Pennsylvania	54,260	9.2
District of Columbia	46,807	8.0
Maryland	40,553	6.9
Missouri	35,376	6.0
New York	32,404	5.5
Ohio	32,342	5.5
Tennessee	25,953	4.4
North Carolina	25,619	4.4
Kentucky	22,223	3.8
Texas	21,832	3.7
New Jersey	19,453	3.3
Illinois	19,218	3.3
Indiana	14,673	2.5
Mississippi	12,829	2.2
Kansas	12,251	2.1
Alabama	11,942	2.0
Georgia	9,797	1.7
Florida	3,754	0.6
South Carolina	2,926	0.5
Delaware	1,877	0.3
Other North Atlantic states	14,371	2.4
Other North Central states	21,503	3.7
Other South Central states	23,945	4.1
Western states	20,002	3.4
Total	587,418	100.0
Natives of West Virginia living in—		
Ohio	30,524	24.9
Pennsylvania	19,329	15.8
Maryland	9,694	7.9
Virginia	7,162	5.9

TABLE LXXII.—*Distribution of persons born in each specified state or territory who are living in other states and territories: 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.	
	Number.	Per cent.
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of West Virginia living in—(Con.)		
Kansas	6,568	5.4
Missouri	6,153	5.0
Illinois	5,862	4.8
Indiana	4,658	3.8
Kentucky	4,383	3.6
Iowa	3,992	3.3
Nebraska	2,419	2.0
District of Columbia	1,603	1.3
North Carolina	304	0.2
Florida	239	0.2
Georgia	193	0.2
Delaware	112	0.1
South Carolina	88	0.1
Other North Atlantic states	2,662	2.2
Other North Central states	3,099	2.5
Other South Central states	5,514	4.5
Western states	7,772	6.3
Total	122,330	100.0
Natives of North Carolina living in—		
Virginia	53,235	16.2
Georgia	32,557	9.9
South Carolina	29,521	9.0
Tennessee	28,405	8.6
Texas	23,065	7.0
Arkansas	20,037	6.1
Mississippi	15,639	4.7
Florida	13,339	4.0
Alabama	12,102	3.7
Indiana	11,310	3.4
Missouri	10,105	3.1
New York	8,771	2.7
Pennsylvania	6,741	2.0
Illinois	5,883	1.8
Kentucky	5,522	1.7
West Virginia	3,964	1.2
Maryland	3,370	1.0
District of Columbia	3,072	0.9
Delaware	165	(1)
Other North Atlantic states	10,145	3.1
Other North Central states	12,979	3.9
Other South Central states	10,083	3.1
Western states	9,615	2.9
Total	329,625	100.0
Natives of South Carolina living in—		
Georgia	66,237	28.4
North Carolina	31,513	13.5
Florida	26,798	11.5
Texas	19,861	8.5
Alabama	18,921	8.1
Arkansas	17,230	7.4
Mississippi	13,939	6.0
Tennessee	6,572	2.8
New York	5,412	2.3
Virginia	1,817	0.8
District of Columbia	1,380	0.6
Maryland	827	0.3
West Virginia	249	0.1
Delaware	114	(1)
Other North Atlantic states	5,307	2.3
North Central states	6,698	2.9
Other South Central states	7,660	3.3
Western states	2,757	1.2
Total	233,292	100.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of Georgia living in—		
Alabama	99,654	24.3
Texas	77,950	19.0
Florida	57,692	14.1
Tennessee	38,561	9.4
Arkansas	32,902	8.0
Mississippi	21,639	5.3
South Carolina	13,544	3.3
Louisiana	11,800	2.9
Indian Territory	8,468	2.1
North Carolina	5,617	1.4
Virginia	1,589	0.4
District of Columbia	1,360	0.3
Maryland	868	0.2
West Virginia	258	0.1
Delaware	61	(1)
North Atlantic states	10,419	2.5
North Central states	15,002	3.6
Other South Central states	5,433	1.3
Western states	7,482	1.8
Total	410,299	100.0
Natives of Florida living in—		
Georgia	12,095	33.1
Alabama	5,924	16.2
Texas	3,799	10.4
New York	1,941	5.3
Louisiana	1,420	3.9
Mississippi	1,253	3.4
South Carolina	772	2.1
Tennessee	736	2.0
Illinois	712	1.9
North Carolina	388	1.1
Virginia	381	1.0
District of Columbia	287	0.8
Maryland	239	0.7
West Virginia	51	0.1
Delaware	34	0.1
Other North Atlantic states	2,273	6.2
Other North Central states	1,939	5.3
Other South Central states	1,251	3.4
Western states	1,104	3.0
Total	36,599	100.0
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		
Natives of Ohio living in—		
Indiana	178,344	16.0
Illinois	137,161	12.3
Kansas	88,298	7.9
Michigan	88,290	7.9
Iowa	88,146	7.9
Missouri	80,966	7.3
Pennsylvania	57,436	5.2
Nebraska	40,981	3.7
West Virginia	40,301	3.6
Kentucky	38,539	3.5
California	34,869	3.1
New York	26,219	2.4
Colorado	24,824	2.2
Wisconsin	19,036	1.7
Minnesota	18,971	1.7
South Dakota	7,106	0.6
North Dakota	4,391	0.4
Other North Atlantic states	15,113	1.4

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE LXXII.—*Distribution of persons born in each specified state or territory who are living in other states and territories: 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.	
	Number.	Per cent.
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of Ohio living in—(Con.)		
Other South Atlantic states	18,092	1.6
Other South Central states	56,262	5.0
Other Western states	50,820	4.6
Total	1,114,165	100.0
Natives of Indiana living in—		
Illinois	128,155	20.0
Kansas	75,390	11.8
Missouri	70,519	11.0
Ohio	52,045	8.1
Iowa	48,079	7.5
Michigan	29,871	4.7
Kentucky	29,414	4.6
Nebraska	29,142	4.5
California	19,383	3.0
Oklahoma	17,351	2.7
Colorado	14,535	2.3
Arkansas	13,932	2.2
Minnesota	10,761	1.7
Wisconsin	8,646	1.3
North Dakota	4,658	0.7
South Dakota	4,007	0.6
North Atlantic states	14,992	2.3
South Atlantic states	8,413	1.3
Other South Central states	29,506	4.6
Other Western states	32,481	5.1
Total	641,280	100.0
Natives of Illinois living in—		
Missouri	179,342	17.7
Iowa	142,234	14.0
Kansas	113,704	11.2
Nebraska	85,812	8.5
Indiana	58,487	5.8
California	42,304	4.2
Minnesota	36,612	3.6
Colorado	33,824	3.3
Wisconsin	33,331	3.3
Oklahoma	27,409	2.7
Texas	25,246	2.5
Arkansas	23,205	2.3
Washington	22,603	2.2
Ohio	18,969	1.9
Michigan	18,802	1.9
South Dakota	16,145	1.6
North Dakota	5,881	0.6
North Atlantic states	38,581	3.8
South Atlantic states	9,896	1.0
Other South Central states	33,881	3.3
Other Western states	46,369	4.6
Total	1,012,637	100.0
Natives of Michigan living in—		
Illinois	39,184	13.6
Ohio	31,356	10.9
Wisconsin	22,888	7.9
Minnesota	19,389	6.7
Indiana	18,329	6.3
New York	17,276	6.0
California	14,592	5.1
Washington	13,692	4.7
Iowa	10,583	3.7
Kansas	10,462	3.6

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.	
	Number.	Per cent.
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of Michigan living in—(Con.)		
Missouri	9,496	3.3
Nebraska	9,359	3.2
Colorado	8,094	2.8
Montana	7,349	2.5
South Dakota	6,012	2.1
North Dakota	5,178	1.8
Other North Atlantic states	14,013	4.9
South Atlantic states	5,702	2.0
South Central states	13,906	4.8
Other Western states	11,877	4.1
Total	288,737	100.0
Natives of Wisconsin living in—		
Minnesota	81,292	21.2
Illinois	54,071	14.1
Iowa	45,515	11.9
South Dakota	24,995	6.5
Michigan	22,256	5.8
Nebraska	20,724	5.4
Washington	16,685	4.4
North Dakota	14,914	3.9
California	13,826	3.6
Kansas	11,719	3.1
Missouri	11,012	2.9
Colorado	8,874	2.3
Ohio	4,320	1.1
Indiana	3,251	0.8
North Atlantic states	14,220	3.7
South Atlantic states	2,898	0.8
South Central states	9,878	2.6
Other Western states	22,572	5.9
Total	383,022	100.0
Natives of Minnesota living in—		
North Dakota	24,546	14.5
Wisconsin	24,234	14.4
South Dakota	18,565	11.0
Washington	17,144	10.2
Iowa	13,193	7.8
Illinois	9,448	5.6
Montana	8,078	4.8
California	7,520	4.5
Oregon	6,196	3.7
Nebraska	4,704	2.8
Missouri	3,692	2.2
Michigan	3,690	2.2
Kansas	2,961	1.7
Ohio	1,767	1.0
Indiana	1,463	0.9
North Atlantic states	7,810	4.6
South Atlantic states	1,703	1.0
South Central states	5,077	3.0
Other Western states	7,003	4.1
Total	168,794	100.0
Natives of Iowa living in—		
Kansas	88,153	15.9
Nebraska	85,807	15.5
Missouri	52,575	9.5
Illinois	48,096	8.7
Minnesota	42,096	7.6
South Dakota	31,047	5.6
California	26,789	4.8

TABLE LXXII.—*Distribution of persons born in each specified state or territory who are living in other states and territories: 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.	
	Number.	Per cent.
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of Iowa living in—(Con.)		
Colorado	24,960	4.5
Washington	20,015	3.6
Oklahoma	19,255	3.5
Oregon	15,730	2.8
Wisconsin	11,932	2.1
North Dakota	9,005	1.6
Ohio	6,805	1.2
Indiana	6,670	1.2
Michigan	4,866	0.9
North Atlantic states	11,580	2.1
South Atlantic states	3,331	0.6
Other South Central states	18,080	3.3
Other Western states	27,598	5.0
Total	554,340	100.0
Natives of Missouri living in—		
Kansas	100,814	16.4
Illinois	69,211	11.3
Texas	51,676	8.4
Oklahoma	47,238	7.7
Arkansas	45,319	7.4
California	35,075	5.7
Iowa	34,012	5.5
Indian Territory	33,066	5.4
Colorado	31,188	5.1
Nebraska	26,588	4.3
Oregon	17,328	2.8
Washington	16,757	2.7
Indiana	10,600	1.7
Ohio	7,591	1.2
Minnesota	5,200	0.9
Wisconsin	3,698	0.6
South Dakota	3,323	0.5
Michigan	3,183	0.5
North Dakota	2,366	0.4
North Atlantic states	12,856	2.1
South Atlantic states	6,207	1.0
Other South Central states	20,128	3.3
Other Western states	31,583	5.1
Total	614,957	100.0
Natives of North Dakota living in—		
Minnesota	9,097	37.7
Washington	2,368	9.8
South Dakota	1,633	6.8
Wisconsin	1,497	6.2
Montana	1,424	5.9
Iowa	967	4.0
Illinois	887	3.7
Oregon	827	3.4
California	744	3.1
Michigan	557	2.3
Missouri	422	1.7
Nebraska	370	1.5
Kansas	306	1.3
Ohio	257	1.1
Indiana	176	0.7
North Atlantic states	997	4.1
South Atlantic states	219	0.9
South Central states	706	2.9
Other Western states	710	2.9
Total	24,164	100.0

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.	
	Number.	Per cent.
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of South Dakota living in—		
Minnesota	7,264	16.8
Iowa	7,190	16.6
North Dakota	4,751	11.0
Nebraska	2,974	6.9
Wisconsin	2,810	6.5
Washington	2,471	5.7
Illinois	2,223	5.1
Montana	1,405	3.2
Oregon	1,392	3.2
California	1,336	3.1
Missouri	1,210	2.8
Michigan	1,044	2.4
Kansas	928	2.1
Colorado	872	2.0
Ohio	360	0.8
Indiana	331	0.8
North Atlantic states	1,302	3.0
South Atlantic states	450	1.0
South Central states	1,525	3.5
Other Western states	1,503	3.5
Total	43,341	100.0
Natives of Nebraska living in—		
Iowa	19,593	13.5
Kansas	19,075	13.1
Missouri	13,004	9.0
Colorado	11,681	8.0
Illinois	10,820	7.5
Oklahoma	9,146	6.3
California	7,170	4.9
South Dakota	6,250	4.3
Washington	6,244	4.3
Oregon	5,919	4.1
Wyoming	5,009	3.5
Minnesota	3,622	2.5
Wisconsin	2,653	1.8
Indiana	2,230	1.5
Ohio	2,029	1.4
Michigan	1,927	1.3
North Dakota	1,009	0.7
North Atlantic states	4,112	2.8
South Atlantic states	1,336	0.9
Other South Central states	5,373	3.7
Other Western states	7,078	4.9
Total	145,280	100.0
Natives of Kansas living in—		
Oklahoma	60,794	21.0
Missouri	56,837	19.6
Colorado	20,864	7.2
Illinois	18,229	6.3
Nebraska	15,984	5.5
Iowa	13,317	4.6
California	13,266	4.6
Washington	11,123	3.8
Indian Territory	9,818	3.4
Oregon	8,849	3.1
Indiana	7,245	2.5
Texas	6,673	2.3
Arkansas	6,068	2.1
Ohio	5,325	1.8
Michigan	2,753	0.9
Minnesota	2,201	0.8

TABLE LXXII.—*Distribution of persons born in each specified state or territory who are living in other states and territories: 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.	
	Number.	Per cent.
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of Kansas living in—(Con.)		
Wisconsin	1,944	0.7
South Dakota	1,463	0.5
North Dakota	709	0.2
North Atlantic states	6,909	2.4
South Atlantic states	2,491	0.9
Other South Central states	3,263	1.1
Other Western states	13,678	4.7
Total	289,803	100.0
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.		
Natives of Kentucky living in—		
Missouri	88,241	16.3
Indiana	77,551	14.3
Illinois	62,209	11.5
Ohio	53,464	9.9
Texas	47,232	8.7
Tennessee	36,052	6.6
Kansas	31,364	5.8
Arkansas	20,641	3.8
Oklahoma	11,715	2.1
West Virginia	10,867	2.0
Indian Territory	8,622	1.6
Mississippi	5,005	0.9
Louisiana	4,365	0.8
Alabama	4,207	0.8
North Atlantic states	11,609	2.1
Other South Atlantic states	12,856	2.4
Other North Central states	24,198	4.5
Western states	31,845	5.9
Total	542,043	100.0
Natives of Tennessee living in—		
Texas	130,389	23.0
Arkansas	84,644	14.9
Missouri	64,972	11.5
Kentucky	59,500	10.5
Illinois	32,471	5.7
Alabama	31,035	5.5
Mississippi	22,984	4.1
Indian Territory	18,149	3.2
Oklahoma	11,768	2.1
Louisiana	4,708	0.8
North Atlantic states	6,134	1.1
South Atlantic states	33,800	6.0
Other North Central states	42,024	7.4
Western states	23,827	4.2
Total	566,405	100.0
Natives of Alabama living in—		
Texas	129,945	32.7
Mississippi	73,284	18.4
Arkansas	39,938	10.0
Georgia	31,218	7.8
Tennessee	27,709	7.0
Florida	24,721	6.2
Louisiana	21,313	5.4
Indian Territory	11,063	2.8
Oklahoma	4,077	1.0
Kentucky	2,629	0.7
North Atlantic states	3,837	1.0
Other South Atlantic states	4,187	1.0
North Central states	17,598	4.4
Western states	6,326	1.6
Total	397,845	100.0

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.	
	Number.	Per cent.
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of Mississippi living in—		
Texas	90,584	30.6
Arkansas	54,986	18.6
Louisiana	45,460	15.3
Tennessee	35,357	11.9
Alabama	20,256	6.8
Indian Territory	10,155	3.4
Missouri	7,128	2.4
Oklahoma	3,939	1.3
Kentucky	2,248	0.8
North Atlantic states	2,335	0.8
South Atlantic states	6,757	2.3
Other North Central states	11,420	3.9
Western states	5,556	1.9
Total	296,181	100.0
Natives of Louisiana living in—		
Texas	49,036	37.0
Mississippi	24,033	18.1
Arkansas	19,844	15.0
Missouri	4,726	3.6
Illinois	3,972	3.0
California	3,393	2.6
New York	2,986	2.3
Alabama	2,740	2.1
Tennessee	2,300	1.7
Indian Territory	2,052	1.5
Kentucky	1,350	1.0
Oklahoma	1,168	0.9
Other North Atlantic states	2,529	1.9
South Atlantic states	4,058	3.1
Other North Central states	5,523	4.2
Other Western states	2,695	2.0
Total	132,405	100.0
Natives of Texas living in—		
Indian Territory	62,425	30.1
Oklahoma	33,626	16.2
Arkansas	19,496	9.4
Louisiana	15,427	7.4
Missouri	9,109	4.4
New Mexico	8,724	4.2
California	7,747	3.7
Tennessee	4,556	2.2
Arizona	4,510	2.2
Kansas	4,330	2.1
Illinois	3,796	1.8
Colorado	3,521	1.7
Mississippi	3,397	1.6
Alabama	3,230	1.6
Kentucky	1,747	0.8
North Atlantic states	3,946	1.9
South Atlantic states	4,854	2.3
Other North Central states	5,623	2.7
Other Western states	7,659	3.7
Total	207,723	100.0
Natives of Indian Territory living in—		
Oklahoma	8,763	27.4
Texas	7,023	22.0
Arkansas	5,858	18.3
Kansas	2,889	9.0
Missouri	2,802	8.8
Tennessee	188	0.6
Louisiana	150	0.5

TABLE LXXII.—*Distribution of persons born in each specified state or territory who are living in other states and territories: 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.	
	Number.	Per cent.
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of Indian Territory living in—(Con.)		
Mississippi	134	0.4
Alabama	122	0.4
Kentucky	117	0.4
North Atlantic states	246	0.8
South Atlantic states	219	0.7
Other North Central states	1,169	3.6
Western states	2,258	7.1
Total	31,938	100.0
Natives of Oklahoma living in—		
Kansas	2,756	26.4
Indian Territory	1,920	18.4
Missouri	1,193	11.4
Texas	1,101	10.6
Arkansas	416	4.0
Kentucky	68	0.7
Tennessee	50	0.5
Louisiana	31	0.3
Alabama	24	0.2
Mississippi	11	0.1
North Atlantic states	274	2.6
South Atlantic states	100	1.0
Other North Central states	1,242	11.9
Western states	1,287	11.9
Total	10,423	100.0
Natives of Arkansas living in—		
Texas	75,633	33.8
Indian Territory	50,889	22.7
Missouri	26,025	11.6
Oklahoma	11,739	5.3
Tennessee	8,737	3.9
Louisiana	8,672	3.9
Mississippi	7,095	3.2
Kansas	5,098	2.3
Illinois	4,561	2.0
California	3,971	1.8
Alabama	2,053	0.9
Kentucky	1,642	0.7
North Atlantic states	1,150	0.5
South Atlantic states	2,436	1.1
Other North Central states	4,714	2.1
Other Western states	9,453	4.2
Total	223,868	100.0
WESTERN DIVISION.		
Natives of Montana living in—		
Washington	2,129	15.2
Idaho	1,449	10.3
South Dakota	1,208	8.6
California	1,137	8.1
Minnesota	786	5.6
Oregon	769	5.5
Utah	554	3.9
North Dakota	543	3.9
Illinois	542	3.9
Colorado	520	3.7
Missouri	471	3.3
Wyoming	468	3.3
Iowa	353	2.5
New York	321	2.3
Arizona	109	0.8
Nevada	59	0.4

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.	
	Number.	Per cent.
WESTERN DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of Montana living in—(Con.)		
New Mexico	41	0.3
Other North Atlantic states	609	4.3
South Atlantic states	205	1.5
Other North Central states	1,353	9.6
South Central states	418	3.0
Total	14,044	100.0
Natives of Wyoming living in—		
Colorado	1,325	12.4
South Dakota	1,253	11.8
Utah	1,240	11.6
Montana	1,063	10.0
Nebraska	988	9.3
Idaho	829	7.8
California	566	5.3
Washington	468	4.4
Oregon	333	3.1
Iowa	316	3.0
Missouri	274	2.6
Illinois	268	2.5
Kansas	263	2.5
Arizona	61	0.6
Nevada	44	0.4
New Mexico	37	0.3
North Atlantic states	382	3.6
South Atlantic states	131	1.2
Other North Central states	464	4.3
South Central states	355	3.3
Total	10,660	100.0
Natives of Colorado living in—		
California	3,829	9.1
Kansas	3,725	8.8
Missouri	3,136	7.4
New Mexico	2,721	6.4
Illinois	2,649	6.3
Nebraska	2,539	6.0
Wyoming	2,267	5.4
Utah	2,131	5.0
Washington	1,842	4.4
Iowa	1,633	3.9
Montana	1,473	3.5
Oklahoma	1,336	3.2
Oregon	1,323	3.1
Idaho	1,095	2.6
Arizona	742	1.8
Nevada	83	0.2
North Atlantic states	3,230	7.6
South Atlantic states	643	1.5
Other North Central states	3,465	8.2
Other South Central states	2,364	5.6
Total	42,226	100.0
Natives of New Mexico living in—		
Colorado	10,222	51.7
Arizona	3,351	17.0
Texas	1,304	6.6
California	926	4.7
Oklahoma	522	2.6
Wyoming	259	1.3
Utah	157	0.8
Washington	152	0.8
Oregon	120	0.6

TABLE LXXII.—*Distribution of persons born in each specified state or territory who are living in other states and territories: 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.	
	Number.	Per cent.
WESTERN DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of New Mexico living in—(Con.)		
Montana	112	0.6
Idaho	40	0.2
Nevada	20	0.1
North Atlantic states	458	2.3
South Atlantic states	138	0.7
North Central states	1,653	8.4
Other South Central states	317	1.6
Total	19,751	100.0
Natives of Arizona living in—		
California	2,225	34.1
New Mexico	802	12.3
Utah	768	11.8
Colorado	334	5.1
Texas	322	4.9
Oklahoma	232	3.5
Washington	151	2.3
Oregon	122	1.9
Wyoming	102	1.6
Idaho	95	1.4
Montana	69	1.1
Nevada	43	0.7
North Atlantic states	355	5.4
South Atlantic states	112	1.7
North Central states	688	10.5
Other South Central states	110	1.7
Total	6,530	100.0
Natives of Utah living in—		
Idaho	17,081	44.3
Wyoming	3,750	9.7
Arizona	3,152	8.2
California	2,415	6.3
Colorado	2,206	5.7
Montana	2,158	5.6
Nevada	1,478	3.9
Oregon	1,304	3.4
Washington	887	2.3
New Mexico	470	1.2
North Atlantic states	552	1.4
South Atlantic states	159	0.4
North Central states	2,578	6.7
South Central states	344	0.9
Total	38,534	100.0
Natives of Nevada living in—		
California	7,195	51.7
Montana	1,119	8.1
Utah	1,031	7.4
Washington	757	5.4
Oregon	696	5.0
Idaho	624	4.5
Arizona	386	2.8
Colorado	314	2.3
Wyoming	135	1.0
New Mexico	46	0.3
North Atlantic states	464	3.3
South Atlantic states	53	0.4
North Central states	952	6.8
South Central states	139	1.0
Total	13,911	100.0

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.	
	Number.	Per cent.
WESTERN DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of Idaho living in—		
Washington	2,314	19.2
Oregon	2,004	16.6
Utah	1,805	14.9
Montana	1,059	8.8
California	927	7.7
Wyoming	888	7.3
Colorado	358	2.9
Arizona	255	2.1
Nevada	216	1.8
New Mexico	48	0.4
North Atlantic states	250	2.1
South Atlantic states	82	0.7
North Central states	1,469	12.2
South Central states	399	3.3
Total	12,074	100.0
Natives of Washington living in—		
Oregon	8,513	31.5
Idaho	4,609	17.1
California	4,080	15.1
Montana	1,109	4.1
Minnesota	764	2.8
New York	668	2.5
Illinois	641	2.4
Kansas	555	2.1
Missouri	534	2.0
Pennsylvania	504	1.9
Colorado	373	1.4
Arizona	134	0.5
Utah	106	0.4
Wyoming	96	0.3
Nevada	73	0.3
New Mexico	66	0.2
Other North Atlantic states	553	2.0
South Atlantic states	636	2.4
Other North Central states	2,105	7.8
South Central states	864	3.2
Total	26,983	100.0
Natives of Oregon living in—		
Washington	18,216	41.8
California	11,127	25.5
Idaho	4,890	11.2
Montana	1,177	2.7
Missouri	688	1.6
Kansas	663	1.5
Illinois	626	1.4
Colorado	467	1.1
Arizona	405	0.9
Nevada	255	0.6
Wyoming	244	0.6
Utah	177	0.4
New Mexico	94	0.2
North Atlantic states	959	2.2
South Atlantic states	191	0.4
Other North Central states	2,464	5.7
South Central states	937	2.2
Total	43,580	100.0
Natives of California living in—		
Oregon	13,004	18.6
Washington	11,312	16.1
Arizona	5,099	7.3

TABLE LXXII.—*Distribution of persons born in each specified state or territory who are living in other states and territories: 1900*—Con.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY BUT LIVING IN OTHER STATES AND TERRITORIES.	
	Number.	Per cent.
WESTERN DIVISION—continued.		
Natives of California living in—(Con.)		
New York	4,549	6.5
Illinois	3,321	4.7
Nevada	3,185	4.6
Missouri	2,282	3.3
Massachusetts	2,104	3.0
Idaho	2,091	3.0
Montana	2,035	2.9
Colorado	1,929	2.8
Texas	1,853	2.6
Utah	1,151	1.6
New Mexico	589	0.8
Wyoming	447	0.6
Other North Atlantic states	3,695	5.3
South Atlantic states	1,392	2.0
Other North Central states	7,931	11.3
Other South Central states	2,099	3.0
Total	70,068	100.0

The tide of native and foreign immigration which has set steadily toward the North Central and Western sections of the country from the earliest period of their settlement has been composed almost wholly of white persons, but concurrently with this great movement, particularly in recent years, a perceptible change in the distribution of the negro population of the Southern states is apparent. But in order to show definitely the course which the migration of this element has taken during the past fifty years, it is necessary to treat the subject somewhat differently from that employed in considering the migration of the entire native born element of the country.

The total negro population living within the limits of the United States in 1900 numbers 8,833,994, and of this population 3,729,017, or 42.2 per cent, are found in the South Atlantic division and 4,193,952, or 47.5 per cent, in the South Central division. At the census of 1850 there were 3,638,808 persons of negro descent, of which number 1,860,871, or 51.1 per cent, were living in the South Atlantic division of states, and 1,491,327, or 41 per cent, in the South Central division of states. These figures show that there has been a loss since 1850 of 8.9 per cent in the proportion of the negro population contained in the South Atlantic division and a gain of 6.5 per cent in the proportion contained in the South Central division.

The decrease in the proportion of the negro element in the South Atlantic division is not common to all the states comprising that division, nor is the increase in the proportion shown for the South Central division common to all the states comprising that division; but the full effect of the change which has taken place in the distribution of the negro element throughout the South, and to a certain extent throughout the country, is not seen, however, until the states comprising the two Southern divisions are arranged according to whether they have lost or gained since 1850 in the proportion of the negro population contained in them, as shown by table LXXIII.

TABLE LXXIII.—*Number and percentage of persons of negro descent in the Southern states: 1850 to 1900.*

STATES.	1900		1890		1880		1870		1860		1850	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	8,833,994	100.0	7,488,676	100.0	6,580,793	100.0	4,880,009	100.0	4,441,830	100.0	3,638,808	100.0
Upper Southern states	3,302,955	37.4	3,011,056	40.2	2,849,735	43.3	2,199,082	45.1	2,153,196	48.5	1,979,188	54.4
Delaware	30,697	0.3	28,386	0.4	26,442	0.4	22,794	0.5	21,627	0.5	20,363	0.6
Maryland	235,064	2.7	215,657	2.9	210,230	3.2	175,391	3.6	171,131	3.8	165,091	4.5
Virginia	660,722	7.5	635,438	8.5	631,616	9.6	512,841	10.5	548,907	12.4	526,861	14.5
West Virginia	43,499	0.5	32,690	0.4	25,886	0.4	17,980	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	624,469	7.1	561,018	7.5	531,277	8.1	391,650	8.0	361,522	8.1	316,011	8.7
South Carolina	782,321	8.9	688,934	9.2	604,332	9.2	415,814	8.5	412,320	9.3	393,944	10.8
Kentucky	284,706	3.2	268,071	3.6	271,451	4.1	222,210	4.6	236,167	5.3	220,992	6.1
Tennessee	480,243	5.4	430,678	5.7	403,151	6.1	322,331	6.6	283,019	6.4	245,881	6.7
Missouri	161,284	1.8	150,184	2.0	145,350	2.2	118,071	2.4	118,503	2.7	90,040	2.5
Lower Southern states	4,638,862	52.5	3,802,524	50.8	3,189,922	48.5	2,296,396	47.0	2,048,102	46.1	1,449,309	39.8
Georgia	1,034,813	11.7	858,815	11.5	725,133	11.0	545,142	11.2	465,698	10.5	384,613	10.6
Florida	230,730	2.6	166,180	2.2	126,690	1.9	91,689	1.9	62,677	1.4	40,242	1.1
Alabama	827,307	9.4	678,489	9.1	600,103	9.1	475,510	9.7	437,770	9.9	345,109	9.5
Mississippi	907,630	10.3	742,559	9.9	650,291	9.9	444,201	9.1	437,404	9.8	310,808	8.5
Louisiana	650,804	7.4	559,193	7.5	483,655	7.4	364,210	7.4	350,373	7.9	262,271	7.2
Texas	620,722	7.0	488,171	6.5	393,384	6.0	253,475	5.2	182,921	4.1	58,558	1.6
Arkansas	366,856	4.1	309,117	4.1	210,666	3.2	122,169	2.5	111,259	2.5	47,708	1.3
Other states and territories	892,177	10.1	675,096	9.0	541,136	8.2	384,531	7.9	240,532	5.4	210,316	5.8

In table LXXIII the distribution of the negro population is made without reference to geographical divisions, the states considered being arranged in 2 groups. The first group comprises the upper Southern states, which show a proportionate loss in negro population in 1900 as compared with 1850, while the second group comprises the lower Southern states, which show either a proportionate gain or practically no change since 1850 in their proportion of negro population. For purposes of this discussion Missouri is classed as an upper Southern state, and the District of Columbia, Indian Territory, and Oklahoma are excluded from both groups.

Considering the upper Southern states in their entirety, it appears that there has been a proportionate loss in their negro population since 1850 of 17 per cent; that is to say, this group of states contained 54.4 per cent of the entire negro population in 1850 as against only 37.4 per cent in 1900. There is, on the other hand, at present a very much larger proportion of the negro population in the lower Southern states combined, or 52.5 per cent of the whole, than there was fifty years ago, when they contained only 39.8 per cent of all the negroes in the country. Alabama is the only state in this group in which the proportion of the negro element has not increased materially since 1850, the proportion being substantially the same in 1900 as it was in 1850, although it has fluctuated somewhat during the intervening years.

It will be noticed also that these 2 groups of states, when combined, contain not quite nine-tenths of the whole number of persons of negro descent in 1900 as compared with 94.2 per cent in 1850. The remainder of the country, outside of the 2 Southern groups of states, therefore, now contains very nearly twice the proportion of negro population that it contained in 1850, or 10.1 per cent in 1900 as against 5.8 per cent in 1850.

These changes in the relative proportions of the negro population contained in the 2 groups of states, and in the remainder of the country, show that there has been not only a decided southward movement of the negro population, but, in addition, a very considerable northward movement of the same element.

In order to show the trend of these two opposite movements, it is necessary to arrange the states and territories, outside of the 2 Southern groups, into 4 groups, as follows:

NORTHEASTERN GROUP.—Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, and New York.

NORTHERN BORDER GROUP.—New Jersey, Pennsylvania, District of Columbia, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, and Kansas.

UPPER CENTRAL GROUP.—Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Nebraska.

WESTERN GROUP.—Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, and California.

With the states arranged in these groups, it is possible to show, for each Southern group and in detail for each Southern state, the number of native negroes given to other Southern states of the same group and to each of the other 5 groups of states, in conjunction with an offsetting statement of the number of negroes born in other groups of states which in turn have been received by the states comprising the 2 Southern groups, as shown by tables LXXIV and LXXV.

TABLE LXXIV.—*Number of native negroes given by the upper Southern states to other groups of states, contrasted with the number of native negroes received by the upper Southern group from other groups of states: 1900.*

STATES.	Total number born in state.	Number living in state of birth.	Number living outside of state of birth.	Given to other upper Southern states.	GIVEN TO OTHER GROUPS OF STATES.					
					Total.	Lower Southern.	Northeastern.	Northern border.	Upper Central.	Western.
Upper Southern states	3,829,543	3,028,957	800,586	176,371	624,215	269,162	57,739	273,050	13,318	10,946
Delaware	33,050	23,274	9,776	746	9,030	204	571	8,159	54	42
Maryland	266,637	208,672	57,965	7,995	49,970	4,721	4,999	39,371	347	532
Virginia	878,104	625,544	252,560	62,493	190,067	48,044	35,123	101,998	2,935	1,967
West Virginia	29,013	21,420	7,593	1,428	6,165	331	441	5,083	175	135
North Carolina	733,359	596,891	136,468	44,569	91,899	61,842	10,967	17,433	637	1,020
South Carolina	881,495	767,598	113,897	19,989	93,908	84,429	3,933	4,707	225	564
Kentucky	344,789	260,025	84,764	15,709	69,055	11,618	908	52,116	2,569	1,844
Tennessee	508,067	405,007	103,060	21,878	81,182	51,517	551	25,987	1,366	1,761
Missouri	155,029	120,526	34,503	1,564	32,939	6,456	196	18,196	5,010	3,081

TABLE LXXIV.—*Number of native negroes given by the upper Southern states to other groups of states, contrasted with the number of native negroes received by the upper Southern group from other groups of states: 1900*—Continued.

STATES.	Total number living in state.	Number born and living in state.	Number born in other states.	Received from other upper Southern states.	RECEIVED FROM OTHER GROUPS OF STATES.					
					Total.	Lower Southern.	Northeastern.	Northern border.	Upper Central.	Western.
Upper Southern states	3,295,372	3,028,957	266,415	176,371	90,044	69,960	1,684	16,995	922	483
Delaware	30,571	23,274	7,297	6,053	1,244	35	90	1,091	7	21
Maryland	234,318	208,672	25,646	21,795	3,851	546	443	2,752	18	92
Virginia	659,674	625,544	34,130	30,925	3,205	1,079	488	1,560	28	50
West Virginia	43,056	21,420	21,636	20,023	1,613	253	52	1,262	23	23
North Carolina	628,238	596,891	26,347	24,340	2,007	1,583	135	262	22	5
South Carolina	781,867	767,598	14,269	8,582	5,687	5,481	95	91	12	8
Kentucky	283,784	260,025	23,759	18,141	5,618	2,949	65	2,500	73	31
Tennessee	478,883	405,007	73,876	25,022	48,854	47,389	99	1,224	81	61
Missouri	159,981	120,526	39,455	21,490	17,965	10,645	217	6,253	658	192

TABLE LXXV.—*Number of native negroes given by the lower Southern states to other groups of states, contrasted with the number of native negroes received by the lower Southern group from other groups of states: 1900.*

STATES.	Total number born in state.	Number living in state of birth.	Number living outside of state of birth.	Given to other lower Southern states.	GIVEN TO OTHER GROUPS OF STATES.					
					Total.	Upper Southern.	Northeastern.	Northern border.	Upper Central.	Western.
Lower Southern states	4,471,256	3,996,410	474,846	346,839	128,007	69,960	5,160	44,870	2,655	5,362
Georgia	1,089,474	958,245	131,229	100,519	30,710	19,419	2,920	6,517	533	1,321
Florida	168,640	157,015	11,625	8,785	2,840	917	904	846	75	98
Alabama	873,184	753,095	120,089	95,319	24,770	14,310	501	8,251	677	1,031
Mississippi	898,853	790,687	108,166	72,708	35,458	25,369	230	8,655	620	584
Louisiana	632,209	580,189	52,020	44,676	7,344	2,486	382	3,625	346	505
Texas	541,491	516,914	24,577	10,613	13,964	1,780	137	10,422	196	1,429
Arkansas	267,405	240,265	27,140	14,219	12,921	5,679	86	6,554	208	394

STATES.	Total number living in state.	Number born and living in state.	Number born in other states.	Received from other lower Southern states.	RECEIVED FROM OTHER GROUPS OF STATES.					
					Total.	Upper Southern.	Northeastern.	Northern border.	Upper Central.	Western.
Lower Southern states	4,620,061	3,996,410	623,651	346,839	276,812	269,162	884	5,835	559	372
Georgia	1,032,809	958,245	74,564	17,237	57,327	56,720	207	348	29	23
Florida	225,217	157,015	68,202	37,733	30,469	29,989	164	332	15	19
Alabama	825,489	753,095	72,394	42,410	29,984	29,381	75	460	34	34
Mississippi	906,081	790,687	115,394	68,581	46,813	45,806	65	810	101	31
Louisiana	649,329	580,189	69,140	46,633	22,507	21,447	136	771	102	51
Texas	616,168	516,914	99,254	63,623	35,631	33,386	165	1,780	140	160
Arkansas	364,968	240,265	124,703	70,622	54,081	52,483	72	1,334	138	54

Table LXXIV shows, first, for the upper Southern states that this group as a whole has 800,586 of its native negroes living outside of their state of birth, of which 176,371 have been given to other states of the same group and 624,215 to other groups of states. The Northern border states have received 273,050 native negroes from the upper Southern states and the lower Southern states 269,162 such persons, these 2 groups combined having received very nearly 87 per cent of all the native negroes contributed by the upper Southern group to states outside of that group itself.

Of the individual states comprising the upper Southern group, Virginia has given the largest proportion of the whole number contributed by this group, and Virginia's contribution to the other groups of states, aside from the upper Southern group, is more than twice as large as that of any other state in the same group. It has contributed very nearly three-fifths of the whole number of native negroes of this group who have gone to the Northeastern group, and very nearly 40 per cent of all those who have gone to the Northern border group. The largest contributions to the lower Southern group have come from South Carolina, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia, in the order named.

Table LXXIV shows, second, that the upper Southern group of states contains 266,415 native negroes, born in other states, which it has received as an offset in part to the number of native negroes which it has given to other states, but of these 176,371, or very nearly two-thirds of the whole number received, have come from states within the same group, leaving only 90,044, which have been contributed by the other groups of states. Of the

latter number 69,960 have been received from the lower Southern states and 16,995 from the Northern border states, leaving only 3,089 to be received from the 3 other groups.

Summarizing the results shown by table LXXIV it appears that the upper Southern group of states has given 269,162 of its native negroes to the lower Southern states, and has received in return from that group only 69,960. It will be noticed, also, that of the whole number of native negroes which have been received from the lower Southern states a very large proportion has come from Tennessee and a somewhat smaller proportion from Missouri; and, furthermore, that the number received by these two states very nearly offsets the number of native negroes which they have given to the lower Southern group of states. Similarly, it appears that the upper Southern states have given 273,050 native negroes to the Northern border states, and have received from that group only 16,995 persons of native negro descent.

The lower Southern group of states, as shown by table LXXV, has given 128,007 native negroes to the other groups of states, and of this number 69,960 have gone to the upper Southern group and 44,870 to the Northern border group. The lower Southern group has received from the five other groups of states in return, however, 276,812 negroes of native birth, and all but 3 per cent of this number have come from the upper Southern group.

These figures show very conclusively that there has been a perceptible southward movement of negroes from the upper to the lower group of Southern states, and a northward movement as well, particularly from the upper Southern group to the Northern border group. A considerable proportion of this migration of native negroes has been made, of course, to states contiguous, in whole or in part, to the states in which they were born, and this is very clearly brought out in tables LXXVI and LXXVII.

Table LXXVI shows the number of native negroes which each state in the upper Southern group has given to each state in the lower Southern group and, in addition, the number which each of the upper Southern states has received in return from each of the lower Southern states. Table LXXVII contrasts, on the other hand, the respective numbers which each state in the two Southern groups has given to, or received from, each of the Northern border states. In both of these tables the contributions made to or by contiguous states are indicated by the use of italic figures.

The exact extent of the movement from a portion of one state contiguous to a portion of another state can not be determined, as the tabulation of the figures relating to state or territory of birth was not made for areas less than states and principal cities.

No detailed presentations, similar to that contained in table LXXVII, are made for the Northeastern, upper Central, and Western groups of states, as the contributions to and from these states are not numerically of sufficient importance to warrant them.

TABLE LXXVI.—*Number of native negroes given by each state comprising the upper Southern group to each state comprising the lower Southern group, contrasted with the number received by each state in each group, respectively: 1900.*

STATES.	GIVEN TO LOWER SOUTHERN STATES.							
	Total.	Georgia.	Florida.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Louisiana.	Texas.	Arkansas.
Upper Southern states	269,162	56,720	29,939	29,381	45,806	21,447	33,386	52,483
Delaware	204	7	16	7	132	16	18	8
Maryland	4,721	360	223	570	862	1,475	775	456
Virginia	48,044	6,466	2,279	8,926	10,881	7,797	7,158	4,537
West Virginia	331	30	18	49	79	50	51	54
North Carolina	61,842	*15,489*	8,812	6,151	11,252	3,927	6,027	10,184
South Carolina	84,429	*32,640*	17,905	7,321	7,751	2,992	4,764	11,056
Kentucky	11,618	217	160	684	2,755	2,153	3,237	2,412
Tennessee	51,517	*1,451*	467	*5,493*	*11,055*	2,136	8,814	*22,101*
Missouri	6,456	60	59	180	1,039	901	2,542	*1,675*

STATES.	RECEIVED FROM LOWER SOUTHERN STATES.							
	Total.	Georgia.	Florida.	Alabama.	Mississippi.	Louisiana.	Texas.	Arkansas.
Upper Southern states	69,960	19,419	917	14,310	25,369	2,486	1,780	5,679
Delaware	35	18	1	6	1	3	6	----
Maryland	546	248	56	64	58	60	43	17
Virginia	1,079	469	93	228	142	64	54	29
West Virginia	253	95	12	56	41	34	11	4
North Carolina	1,583	*889*	101	262	207	53	33	38
South Carolina	5,481	*4,664*	286	315	132	27	42	15
Kentucky	2,949	725	67	865	752	267	126	147
Tennessee	47,389	*11,250*	209	*10,863*	*20,425*	764	559	*3,319*
Missouri	10,645	1,061	92	1,651	3,611	1,214	906	*2,110*

TABLE LXXVII.—*Number of native negroes given by each state comprising the upper and lower Southern groups of states to each state comprising the Northern border group, contrasted with the number received by each state in each Southern group from each state in the Northern border group, respectively: 1900.*

STATES.	GIVEN TO NORTHERN BORDER STATES.									
	Total.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	District of Columbia.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Kansas.
Upper Southern states	273,050	27,727	73,980	47,172	32,296	26,619	35,090	3,431	5,608	21,127
Delaware	8,159	*2,132*	*5,944*	45	18	6	8	1	1	4
Maryland	39,371	4,430	*17,415*	*15,768*	732	97	693	40	44	152
Virginia	101,998	15,965	40,870	*28,029*	9,983	1,232	3,473	586	419	1,441
West Virginia	5,083	149	*1,917*	268	*2,333*	77	190	27	6	116
North Carolina	17,433	3,908	5,206	1,923	2,189	1,817	1,073	295	404	618
South Carolina	4,707	806	1,009	615	437	185	649	314	303	389
Kentucky	52,116	176	657	204	*13,970*	*19,379*	*10,587*	514	991	5,638
Tennessee	25,987	104	835	258	2,327	3,459	10,232	1,055	2,586	5,131
Missouri	18,196	57	127	62	307	367	*3,185*	*599*	854	*7,633*

STATES.	RECEIVED FROM NORTHERN BORDER STATES.									
	Total.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	District of Columbia.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Kansas.
Upper Southern states	16,995	568	3,327	2,453	2,811	1,597	3,328	174	54	2,683
Delaware	1,091	*178*	*848*	45	9	2	9	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	2,752	146	*1,141*	*1,320*	100	10	29	2	.....	4
Virginia	1,560	150	450	*746*	166	15	23	2	4	4
West Virginia	1,262	10	*311*	164	*742*	15	11	3	.....	6
North Carolina	262	21	137	33	54	9	4	2	1	1
South Carolina	91	9	32	14	29	1	2	.....	.....	4
Kentucky	2,500	12	85	25	*770*	*1,045*	*516*	5	1	41
Tennessee	1,224	20	84	44	324	176	475	16	13	72
Missouri	6,253	22	239	62	617	324	*2,259*	*144*	35	*2,551*

TABLE LXXVII.—*Number of native negroes given by each state comprising the upper and lower Southern groups of states to each state comprising the Northern border group, contrasted with the number received by each state in each Southern group from each state in the Northern border group, respectively: 1900*—Continued.

STATES.	GIVEN TO NORTHERN BORDER STATES.									
	Total.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	District of Columbia.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Kansas.
Lower Southern states	44,870	1,009	1,998	1,211	2,589	1,406	9,729	12,704	7,778	6,446
Georgia	6,517	490	926	488	847	421	1,674	589	483	599
Florida	846	194	184	81	91	33	147	53	33	30
Alabama	8,251	105	415	217	645	425	2,387	1,748	906	1,403
Mississippi	8,655	51	160	188	531	267	3,116	1,101	1,564	1,677
Louisiana	3,625	61	151	99	262	111	1,073	593	584	691
Texas	10,422	39	95	101	113	68	430	*5,348*	*2,892*	1,336
Arkansas	6,554	69	67	37	100	81	902	*3,272*	1,316	710

STATES.	RECEIVED FROM NORTHERN BORDER STATES.									
	Total.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	District of Columbia.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Indian Territory.	Oklahoma.	Kansas.
Lower Southern states	5,885	118	620	529	1,288	516	1,249	1,018	56	446
Georgia	348	23	65	86	96	31	30	5	3	9
Florida	332	23	94	56	76	23	36	.....	1	23
Alabama	460	11	56	74	131	52	92	15	3	26
Mississippi	810	8	75	79	231	81	247	31	6	52
Louisiana	771	18	108	94	238	76	156	43	6	32
Texas	1,780	23	149	100	287	123	251	*623*	*23*	201
Arkansas	1,334	12	73	40	224	130	437	*301*	14	103

The final presentation under "State or Territory of Birth" relates to the population of the 161 principal cities, which is distributed, in each case, in table LXXVIII, according to the number and percentage of persons born in the state or territory in which the city is situated, the number and percentage of other native born persons in the city, and the number and percentage of foreign born persons.

TABLE LXXVIII.—*Total population of each of the 161 principal cities, classified according to the number and percentage of persons born in the state or territory in which each city is situated, of other native born persons, and of foreign born persons: 1900.*

CITIES.	Total population.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY IN WHICH CITY IS SITUATED.		OTHER NATIVE BORN.		TOTAL FOREIGN BORN.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Alabama:							
Birmingham	38,415	22,128	57.6	14,511	37.8	1,776	4.6
Mobile	38,469	29,914	77.8	6,444	16.7	2,111	5.5
Montgomery	30,346	24,340	80.2	5,340	17.6	666	2.2
Arkansas:							
Little Rock	38,307	19,420	50.7	16,788	43.8	2,099	5.5
California:							
Los Angeles	102,479	28,110	27.4	54,405	53.1	19,964	19.5
Oakland	66,960	30,145	45.0	19,559	29.2	17,256	25.8
Sacramento	29,282	14,420	49.2	8,139	27.8	6,723	23.0
San Francisco	342,782	155,282	45.3	70,615	20.6	116,885	34.1
Colorado:							
Denver	133,859	32,183	24.0	76,375	57.1	25,301	18.9
Pueblo	28,157	6,013	21.4	17,439	61.9	4,705	16.7
Connecticut:							
Bridgeport	70,996	34,994	49.3	13,721	19.3	22,281	31.4
Hartford	79,850	40,890	51.2	15,202	19.0	23,758	29.8
New Britain	25,998	13,959	53.7	2,746	10.6	9,293	35.7
New Haven	108,027	59,624	55.2	17,601	16.3	30,802	28.5
Waterbury	45,859	23,506	51.3	6,985	15.2	15,368	33 5
Delaware:							
Wilmington	76,508	43,039	56.3	22,991	30.0	10,478	13.7
District of Columbia:							
Washington	278,718	119,895	43.0	138,704	49.8	20,119	7.2
Florida:							
Jacksonville	28,429	15,254	53.7	12,009	42.2	1,166	4.1
Georgia:							
Atlanta	89,872	69,926	77.8	17,415	19.4	2,531	2.8
Augusta	39,441	27,823	70.6	10,623	26.9	995	2.5
Savannah	54,244	36,108	66.6	14,702	27.1	3,434	6.3
Hawaii:							
Honolulu	39,306	19,023	48.4	2,848	7.2	17,435	44.4
Illinois:							
Chicago	1,698,575	769,882	45.3	341,581	20.1	587,112	34.6
East St. Louis	29,655	15,852	53.5	9,883	33.3	3,920	13.2
Joliet	29,353	15,888	54.1	4,929	16.8	8,536	29.1
Peoria	56,100	34,388	61.3	12,767	22.8	8,945	15.9
Quincy	36,252	22,720	62.7	8,571	23.6	4,961	13.7
Rockford	31,051	15,505	49.9	6,209	20.0	9,337	30.1
Springfield	34,159	22,405	65.6	7,100	20.8	4,654	13.6
Indiana:							
Evansville	59,007	37,918	64.3	15,463	26.2	5,626	9.5
Fort Wayne	45,115	28,735	63.7	9,589	21.2	6,791	15.1
Indianapolis	169,164	104,811	62.0	47,231	27.9	17,122	10.1
South Bend	35,999	19,058	52.9	8,340	23.2	8,601	23.9
Terre Haute	36,673	23,169	63.2	10,552	28.8	2,952	8.0
Iowa:							
Cedar Rapids	25,656	14,114	55.0	7,064	27.5	4,478	17.5
Council Bluffs	25,802	11,705	45.4	10,374	40.2	3,723	14.4
Davenport	35,254	18,912	53.6	7,863	22.3	8,479	24.1
Des Moines	62,139	32,693	52.6	21,500	34.6	7,946	12.8
Dubuque	36,297	21,402	58.9	7,940	21.9	6,955	19.2
Sioux City	33,111	13,740	41.5	12,779	38.6	6,592	19.9
Kansas:							
Kansas City	51,418	17,213	33.5	27,828	54.1	6,377	12.4
Topeka	33,608	13,276	39.5	17,131	51.0	3,201	9.5
Kentucky:							
Covington	42,938	27,675	64.5	9,940	23.1	5,323	12.4
Lexington	26,369	22,695	86.1	2,750	10.4	924	3.5
Louisville	204,731	150,172	73.3	33,132	16.2	21,427	10.5
Newport	28,301	15,987	56.5	8,233	29.1	4,081	14.4
Louisiana:							
New Orleans	287,104	226,423	78.8	30,356	10.6	30,325	10.6
Maine:							
Portland	50,145	34,918	69.6	4,792	9.6	10,435	20.8
Maryland:							
Baltimore	508,957	380,423	74.7	59,934	11.8	68,600	13.5

TABLE LXXVIII.—*Total population of each of the 161 principal cities, classified according to the number and percentage of persons born in the state or territory in which each city is situated, of other native born persons, and of foreign born persons: 1900*—Continued.

CITIES.	Total population.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY IN WHICH CITY IS SITUATED.		OTHER NATIVE BORN.		TOTAL FOREIGN BORN.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Massachusetts:							
Boston	560,892	285,242	50.9	78,521	14.0	197,129	35.1
Brockton	40,063	25,392	63.4	5,187	12.9	9,484	23.7
Cambridge	91,886	47,632	51.8	13,788	15.0	30,466	33.2
Chelsea	34,072	18,011	52.9	4,858	14.2	11,203	32.9
Fall River	104,863	45,738	43.6	9,083	8.7	50,042	47.7
Fitchburg	31,531	15,479	49.1	5,135	16.3	10,917	34.6
Gloucester	26,121	15,642	59.9	1,711	6.5	8,768	33.6
Haverhill	37,175	18,977	51.1	9,668	26.0	8,530	22.9
Holyoke	45,712	20,709	45.3	6,082	13.3	18,921	41.4
Lawrence	62,559	26,599	42.5	7,383	11.8	28,577	45.7
Lowell	94,969	40,140	42.3	13,855	14.6	40,974	43.1
Lynn	68,513	37,990	55.4	12,781	18.7	17,742	25.9
Malden	33,664	17,914	53.2	6,237	18.5	9,513	28.3
New Bedford	62,442	30,462	48.8	6,451	10.3	25,529	40.9
Newton	33,587	17,864	53.2	5,655	16.8	10,068	30.0
Salem	35,956	21,706	60.4	3,348	9.3	10,902	30.3
Somerville	61,643	33,121	53.7	11,290	18.3	17,282	28.0
Springfield	62,059	32,318	52.1	15,360	24.7	14,381	23.2
Taunton	31,036	18,932	61.0	2,964	9.6	9,140	29.4
Worcester	118,421	63,622	53.7	17,147	14.5	37,652	31.8
Michigan:							
Bay City	27,628	16,230	58.8	2,913	10.5	8,485	30.7
Detroit	285,704	155,224	54.3	33,977	11.9	96,503	33.8
Grand Rapids	87,565	48,914	55.9	14,755	16.8	23,896	27.3
Jackson	25,180	15,549	61.7	5,788	23.0	3,843	15.3
Saginaw	42,345	24,636	58.2	6,274	14.8	11,435	27.0
Minnesota:							
Duluth	52,969	16,640	31.4	15,346	29.0	20,983	39.6
Minneapolis	202,718	83,086	41.0	58,611	28.9	61,021	30.1
St. Paul	163,065	75,338	46.2	40,908	25.1	46,819	28.7
Missouri:							
Joplin	26,023	11,098	42.7	14,032	53.9	893	3.4
Kansas City	163,752	68,243	41.7	77,099	47.1	18,410	11.2
St. Joseph	102,979	49,481	48.0	45,074	43.8	8,424	8.2
St. Louis	575,238	321,347	55.8	142,535	24.8	111,356	19.4
Montana:							
Butte	30.470	5,301	17.4	14,959	49.1	10,210	33.5
Nebraska:							
Lincoln	40,169	14,299	35.6	20,573	51.2	5,297	13.2
Omaha	102,555	32,850	32.0	46,153	45.0	23,552	23.0
South Omaha	26,001	7,765	29.8	12,629	48.6	5,607	21.6
New Hampshire:							
Manchester	56,987	24,281	42.6	8,449	14.8	24,257	42.6
New Jersey:							
Atlantic City	27,838	9,986	35.8	14,663	52.7	3,189	11.5
Bayonne	32,722	13,609	41.6	8,327	25.4	10,786	33.0
Camden	75,935	39,252	51.7	26,586	35.0	10,097	13.3
Elizabeth	52,130	27,558	52.9	9,802	18.8	14,770	28.3
Hoboken	59,364	24,928	42.0	13,056	22.0	21,380	36.0
Jersey City	206,433	89,102	43.2	58,907	28.5	58,424	28.3
Newark	246,070	139,535	56.7	35,172	14.3	71,363	29.0
Passaic	27,777	10,057	36.2	4,820	17.4	12,900	46.4
Paterson	105,171	53,705	51.1	12,675	12.0	38,791	36.9
Trenton	73,307	45,468	62.0	11,046	15.1	16,793	22.9
New York:							
Albany	94,151	71,975	76.5	4,458	4.7	17,718	18.8
Auburn	30,345	22,745	75.0	2,164	7.1	5,436	17.9
Binghamton	39,647	26,559	67.0	8,816	22.2	4,272	10.8
Buffalo	352,387	222,857	63.2	25,278	7.2	104,252	29.6
Elmira	35,672	22,274	62.5	7,887	22.1	5,511	15.4
New York	3,437,202	1,892,719	55.0	274,403	8.0	1,270,080	37.0
Rochester	162,608	112,518	69.2	9,342	5.7	40,748	25.1
Schenectady	31,682	22,406	70.7	2,107	6.7	7,169	22.6
Syracuse	108,374	78,578	72.5	6,039	5.6	23,757	21.9
Troy	60,651	43,017	70.9	3,250	5.4	14,384	23.7
Utica	56,383	40,419	71.7	2,494	4.4	13,470	23.9
Yonkers	47,931	28,471	59.4	4,826	10.1	14,634	30.5

TABLE LXXVIII.—*Total population of each of the 161 principal cities, classified according to the number and percentage of persons born in the state or territory in which each city is situated, of other native born persons, and of foreign born persons: 1900*—Continued.

CITIES.	Total population.	BORN IN STATE OR TERRITORY IN WHICH CITY IS SITUATED.		OTHER NATIVE BORN.		TOTAL FOREIGN BORN.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Ohio:							
Akron	42,728	29,288	68.5	6,313	14.8	7,127	16.7
Canton	30,667	22,220	72.5	4,429	14.4	4,018	13.1
Cincinnati	325,902	217,393	66.7	50,548	15.5	57,961	17.8
Cleveland	381,768	209,206	54.8	47,931	12.6	124,631	32.6
Columbus	125,560	92,938	74.0	20,294	16.2	12,328	9.8
Dayton	85,333	62,621	73.4	12,659	14.8	10,053	11.8
Springfield	38,253	28,120	73.5	6,822	17.8	3,311	8.7
Toledo	131,822	77,423	58.7	26,577	20.2	27,822	21.1
Youngstown	44,885	24,436	54.4	8,242	18.4	12,207	27.2
Oregon:							
Portland	90,426	25,754	28.5	38,796	42.9	25,876	28.6
Pennsylvania:							
Allegheny	129,896	86,374	66.5	13,306	10.2	30,216	23.3
Allentown	35,416	31,122	87.9	1,300	3.7	2,994	8.4
Altoona	38,973	33,989	87.2	1,683	4.3	3,301	8.5
Chester	33,988	21,324	62.8	7,590	22.3	5,074	14.9
Easton	25,238	19,170	75.9	3,933	15.6	2,135	8.5
Erie	52,733	34,560	65.5	6,216	11.8	11,957	22.7
Harrisburg	50,167	43,359	86.4	4,315	8.6	2,493	5.0
Johnstown	35,936	26,863	74.7	1,755	4.9	7,318	20.4
Lancaster	41,459	36,231	87.4	1,736	4.2	3,492	8.4
McKeesport	34,22	21,477	62.8	3,401	9.9	9,349	27.3
Newcastle	28,339	19,415	68.5	3,600	12.7	5,324	18.8
Philadelphia	1,293,697	844,548	65.3	153,809	11.9	295,340	22.8
Pittsburg	321,616	199,249	61.9	37,489	11.7	84,878	26.4
Reading	78,961	70,781	89.6	2,290	2.9	5,940	7.5
Scranton	102,026	66,112	64.8	6,941	6.8	28,973	28.4
Wilkesbarre	51,721	36,434	70.4	3,099	6.0	12,188	23.6
Williamsport	28,757	24,055	83.7	2,474	8.6	2,228	7.7
York	33,708	29,981	88.9	2,423	7.2	1,304	3.9
Rhode Island:							
Pawtucket	39,231	18,700	47.6	7,444	19.0	13,087	33.4
Providence	175,597	84,134	47.9	35,608	20.3	55,855	31.8
Woonsocket	28,204	10,755	38.1	4,931	17.5	12,518	44.4
South Carolina:							
Charleston	55,807	50,403	90.3	2,812	5.0	2,592	4.7
Tennessee:							
Chattanooga	30,154	14,533	48.2	14,627	48.5	994	3.3
Knoxville	32,637	24,529	75.2	7,213	22.1	895	2.7
Memphis	102,320	53,743	52.5	43,467	42.5	5,110	5.0
Nashville	80,865	65,582	81.1	12,246	15.1	3,037	3.8
Texas:							
Dallas	42,638	20,712	48.6	18,545	43.5	3,381	7.9
Fort Worth	26,688	12,579	47.1	12,316	46.2	1,793	6.7
Galveston	37,789	21,897	57.9	9,553	25.3	6,339	16.8
Houston	44,633	26,093	58.4	14,135	31.7	4,405	9.9
San Antonio	53,321	32,972	61.9	11,001	20.6	9,348	17.5
Utah:							
Salt Lake City	53,531	27,289	51.0	13,501	25.2	12,741	23.8
Virginia:							
Norfolk	46,624	33,892	72.7	11,027	23.6	1,705	3.7
Richmond	85,050	75,579	88.8	6,606	7.8	2,865	3.4
Washington:							
Seattle	80,671	11,703	14.5	46,965	58.2	22,003	27.3
Spokane	36,848	5,645	15.3	23,370	63.4	7,833	21.3
Tacoma	37,714	7,551	20.0	19,131	50.7	11,032	29.3
West Virginia:							
Wheeling	38,878	24,320	62.6	9,097	23.4	5,461	14.0
Wisconsin:							
La Crosse	28,895	16,371	56.7	5,302	18.3	7,222	25.0
Milwaukee	285,315	169,333	59.3	26,991	9.5	88,991	31.2
Oshkosh	28,284	17,357	61.4	3,571	12.6	7,356	26.0
Racine	29,102	15,899	54.6	3,961	13.6	9,242	31.8
Superior	31,091	10,618	34.2	9,054	29.1	11,419	36.7

The largest proportions of native residents are found, naturally, in the more Eastern and Southern cities; for example, fully nine-tenths of the population of Charleston in 1900 is composed of natives of South Carolina, while in Pennsylvania many of the smaller cities also contain a large proportion of natives of that state, being in some cases very nearly as large as that for Charleston. Table LXXVIII also shows that the Western cities, as a rule, contain only a small proportion of natives of the states in which they are severally situated, the larger part of their population consisting either of natives of other states and territories or of persons of foreign birth, and in some cases of both of these elements in considerable proportions.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

The foreign born population, as returned at the Twelfth Census, numbers 10,460,085, and this element is distributed in detail by country of birth in table LXXIX. These figures include, however, 12,661 persons enumerated in Alaska, 90,780 persons enumerated in Hawaii, and 15,368 persons enumerated at military and naval stations abroad, but for purposes of comparison with a similar distribution of the total foreign born element reported at preceding censuses it is necessary to exclude the number of foreign born persons returned in 1900 in Alaska and Hawaii, as shown by the second column of the same table. The small foreign born element enumerated at military and naval stations abroad is not excluded, as previously explained.

In the general discussion of the native and foreign born elements of the population, considered without regard to specific nativities, the population of Indian Territory and the Indian reservations, specially enumerated in 1890, was assumed to be native born, with the exception of 13 Chinese in Indian Territory who were classed as foreign born.

TABLE LXXIX.—*Foreign born population, distributed according to country of birth: 1900.*

COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	NUMBER BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.	
	Entire area of enumeration.	Exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii.
Total foreign born	10,460,085	10,356,644
Africa	2,577	2,552
Asia[1]	11,928	11,908
Atlantic islands	10,955	9,784
Australia	7,041	6,851
Austria	276,702	276,249
Belgium	29,848	29,804
Bohemia	156,999	156,991
Canada (English)[2]	787,798	785,958
Canada (French)[2]	395,427	395,297
Central America	3,911	3,901
China	106,659	81,827
Cuba	11,159	11,158
Denmark	154,616	154,284
England	843,491	842,078
Europe[3]	2,272	2,263
Finland	63,440	62,811
France	104,584	104,341
Germany	2,669,164	2,666,990
Greece	8,655	8,564
Holland	105,098	105,049
Hungary	145,815	145,802

[1] Except China, Japan, and India.
[2] Includes Newfoundland.
[3] Not otherwise specified.

TABLE LXXIX.—*Foreign born population, distributed according to country of birth: 1900*—Continued.

COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	NUMBER BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.	
	Entire area of enumeration.	Exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii.
India	2,069	2,050
Ireland	1,619,469	1,618,567
Italy	484,708	484,207
Japan	81,590	25,077
Luxemburg	3,042	3,041
Mexico	103,445	103,410
Norway	338,426	336,985
Pacific islands[4]	2,659	2,049
Poland (Austrian)	58,503	58,503
Poland (German)	150,232	150,232
Poland (Russian)	154,424	154,424
Poland (unknown)	20,436	20,351
Portugal	37,144	30,618
Roumania	15,043	15,041
Russia	424,372	424,096
Scotland	234,699	233,977
South America	4,814	4,761
Spain	7,284	7,072
Sweden	574,625	573,040
Switzerland	115,959	115,851
Turkey	9,949	9,933
Wales	93,744	93,682
West Indies[5]	14,468	14,433
Other countries	2,587	2,558
Born at sea	8,310	8,229

[4] Except Philippine Islands.
[5] Except Cuba and Porto Rico.

For persons born in Canada and Newfoundland an approximate separation is made in 1900, the same as in 1890, of the number who are of English and French extraction, respectively, so far as this separation can be made through the medium of the census enumerators. Similarly, a separation is made at the present census for persons born in what was formerly Poland, according to the respective numbers born in what is now known as German Poland, Austrian Poland, and Russian Poland; but for a little more than 5 per cent of the entire number this separation was not made by the census enumerators.

A detailed presentation of the foreign born population distributed according to country of birth is made in table 33 (page 732) of the general tables, for each state and territory, and in table 35 (page 796), for each city of 25,000 inhabitants or more. The foreign born population of the several states and territories is also distributed by

counties, according to selected countries of birth, in table 34 (page 736) of the general tables, and these county presentations comprehend, either for separate countries of birth or for combinations of related countries of birth, all but 71,682 foreign born persons, this number of persons being included in the country presentations under the designation of "other countries."

The changes which have occurred in the distribution of the total foreign born element by principal countries of birth at each census from 1850 to 1900, inclusive, are shown in table LXXX. As previously stated, the figures for 1900 include foreign born persons enumerated at military and naval stations abroad, but exclude those enumerated in Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE LXXX.—*Foreign born population, distributed according to principal countries of birth: 1850 to 1900.*

PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	1900		1890		1880		1870		1860		1850	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Total	10,356,644	100.0	9,249,547	100.0	6,679,943	100.0	5,567,229	100.0	4,138,697	100.0	2,244,602	100.0
Austria	276,249	2.7	123,271	1.3	38,663	0.6	30,508	0.5	25,061	0.6	946	(1)
Bohemia	156,991	1.5	118,106	1.3	85,361	1.3	40,289	0.7	----------	----------	----------	----------
Canada (English) [2]	785,958	7.6	678,442	7.3	717,157	10.7	493,464	8.9	249,970	6.0	147,711	6.6
Canada (French) [2]	395,297	3.8	302,496	3.3								
Denmark	154,284	1.5	132,543	1.4	64,196	1.0	30,107	0.5	9,962	0.2	1,838	0.1
England	842,078	8.1	909,092	9.8	664,160	9.9	555,046	10.0	433,494	10.5	278,675	12.4
France	104,341	1.0	113,174	1.2	106,971	1.6	116,402	2.1	109,870	2.7	54,069	2.4
Germany	2,666,990	25.8	2,784,894	30.1	1,966,742	29.4	1,690,533	30.4	1,276,075	30.8	583,774	26.0
Holland	105,049	1.0	81,828	0.9	58,090	0.9	46,802	0.8	28,281	0.7	9,848	0.4
Hungary	145,802	1.4	62,435	0.7	11,526	0.2	3,737	0.1	----------	----------	----------	----------
Ireland	1,618,567	15.6	1,871,509	20.2	1,854,571	27.8	1,855,827	33.3	1,611,304	38.9	961,719	42.8
Italy	484,207	4.7	182,580	2.0	44,230	0.7	17,157	0.3	10,518	0.3	3,645	0.2
Mexico	103,410	1.0	77,853	0.9	68,399	1.0	42,435	0.8	27,466	0.7	13,317	0.6
Norway	336,985	3.3	322,665	3.5	181,729	2.7	114,246	2.1	43,995	1.1	12,678	0.6
Poland	383,510	3.7	147,440	1.6	48,557	0.7	14,436	0.3	7,298	0.2	----------	----------
Russia	424,096	4.1	182,644	2.0	35,722	0.5	4,644	0.1	3,160	0.1	1,414	0.1
Scotland	233,977	2.3	242,231	2.6	170,136	2.5	140,835	2.5	108,518	2.6	70,550	3.1
Sweden	573,040	5.5	478,041	5.2	194,337	2.9	97,332	1.7	18,625	0.4	3,559	0.2
Switzerland	115,851	1.1	104,069	1.1	88,621	1.3	75,153	1.4	53,327	1.3	13,358	0.6
Wales	93,682	0.9	100,079	1.1	83,302	1.3	74,533	1.3	45,763	1.1	29,868	1.3
Other countries	356,280	3.4	234,155	2.5	197,473	3.0	123,743	2.2	76,010	1.8	57,633	2.6

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

Of the foreign born element considered in 1900, natives of Germany constitute the largest proportion, or 25.8 per cent, as compared with 30.1 per cent in 1890 and 26 per cent in 1850. Ireland has contributed the next largest proportion of the whole number of foreign born in 1900, or 15.6 per cent, as compared with 20.2 per cent in 1890 and 42.8 per cent in 1850. Natives of England represent 8.1 per cent of the total foreign born in 1900 as compared with 9.8 per cent in 1890 and 12.4 per cent in 1850; and if natives of Scotland and of Wales are included, the proportion in 1900 for the whole of Great Britain becomes 11.3 per cent as against 13.5 per cent in 1890 and 16.8 per cent in 1850.

The proportion of the entire foreign born element in 1900 represented by natives of Norway, Sweden, and Denmark combined, or 10.3 per cent, is only slightly larger than that shown for the same elements in 1890, although the proportion has increased steadily since 1850, when they constituted less than 1 per cent of all the foreign born.

The English and French Canadian elements of our population, taken together, represent 11.4 per cent of the whole body of foreign born in 1900 as compared with 10.6 per cent in 1890 and 6.6 per cent in 1850.

Of the groups of countries thus far mentioned, it appears that there has been a material reduction since 1890 in the proportions represented by natives of Germany, Ireland, and Great Britain, and only a slight increase in the proportions represented by natives of Canada and Newfoundland, and of Norway, Sweden, and Denmark, and, furthermore, if these elements of our foreign born population are considered as a whole, the figures show that, whereas they constituted more than nine-tenths of the entire foreign born population in 1850, they now constitute less than three-fourths of all the foreign born, as shown by the following summary:

CENSUS YEARS.	Aggregate.	Germany.	Ireland.	Great Britain.	Canada and Newfoundland.	Norway, Sweden, and Denmark.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
1900	74.4	25.8	15.6	11.3	11.4	10.3
1890	84.5	30.1	20.2	13.5	10.6	10.1
1880	88.2	29.4	27.8	13.7	10.7	6.6
1870	90.7	30.4	33.3	13.8	8.9	4.3
1860	91.6	30.8	38.9	14.2	6.0	1.7
1850	93.1	26.0	42.8	16.8	6.6	0.9

There has been, on the other hand, a large increase since 1890 in the proportion of the total foreign born element represented by natives of Austria-Hungary

(including Bohemia), Italy, Poland, and Russia, as set forth in the following summary:

CENSUS YEARS.	Aggregate.	Austria-Hungary and Bohemia.	Italy.	Poland.	Russia.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
1900	18.1	5.6	4.7	3.7	4.1
1890	8.9	3.3	2.0	1.6	2.0
1880	4.0	2.1	0.7	0.7	0.5
1870	2.0	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.1
1860	1.2	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1
1850	0.3	(1)	0.2	.....	0.1

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

At the census of 1850 natives of this group of countries constituted less than one-third of 1 per cent of all the foreign born, but this proportion had increased in 1880 to 4 per cent, and in 1890 to 8.9 per cent. During the past ten years, however, the proportion represented by this group has more than doubled, and now constitutes 18.1 per cent of the entire foreign born element considered.

The proportionate amount of population represented by each of the leading nationalities at each census from 1850 to 1900, inclusive, is expressed graphically by a series of diagrams on plate 17.

The extent to which the newer elements of the foreign born population have increased during the decade, as compared with the increases or decreases in the older foreign elements, is indicated in table LXXXI.

TABLE LXXXI.—*Increase in foreign born population, distributed according to principal countries of birth: 1890 to 1900.*

PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN BORN POPULATION.		INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.	
	1900	1890	Number.	Per cent.
Totals	10,356,644	9,249,547	1,107,097	12.0
Austria	276,249	123,271	152,978	124.1
Bohemia	156,991	118,106	38,885	32.9
Hungary	145,802	62,435	83,367	133.5
Italy	484,207	182,580	301,627	165.2
Poland	383,510	147,440	236,070	160.1
Russia	424,096	182,644	241,452	132.2
Totals	1,870,855	816,476	1,054,379	129.1

TABLE LXXXI.—*Increase in foreign born population, distributed according to principal countries of birth: 1890 to 1900*—Continued.

PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN BORN POPULATION.		INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.	
	1900	1890	Number.	Per cent.
Canada (English) [1]	785,958	678,442	107,516	15.8
Canada (French) [1]	395,297	302,496	92,801	30.7
Denmark	154,284	132,543	21,741	16.4
Germany	2,666,990	2,784,894	[2] 117,904	[2] 4.2
Great Britain:				
England	842,078	909,092	[2] 67,014	[2] 7.4
Scotland	233,977	242,231	[2] 8,254	[2] 3.4
Wales	93,682	100,079	[2] 6,397	[2] 6.4
Ireland	1,618,567	1,871,509	[2] 252,942	[2] 13.5
Norway	336,985	322,665	14,320	4.4
Sweden	573,040	478,041	94,999	19.9
Totals	7,700,858	7,821,992	[2] 121,134	[2] 1.5
France	104,341	113,174	[2] 8,833	[2] 7.8
Holland	105,049	81,828	23,221	28.4
Mexico	103,410	77,853	25,557	32.8
Switzerland	115,851	104,069	11,782	11.3
Other countries	356,280	234,155	122,125	52.2
Totals	784,931	611,079	173,852	28.5

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

[2] Decrease.

Table LXXXI summarizes present conditions very clearly. With the single exception of Bohemia, there has been an increase since 1890 of very much more than 100 per cent, in each case, in natives of those countries from which large contributions have been received in recent years as compared with either a relatively small increase, or an actual decrease, during the same period in natives of the countries from which the greater portions of our foreign born population were formerly derived.

Natives of the countries which have contributed the largest numbers to our foreign born population are distributed very unevenly over the United States, as shown by table LXXXII, from which can be easily determined either the proportions of each nationality found in each state and territory taken as a unit, or the relative concentration of the several nationalities in a comparatively few states or sections of the country.

TABLE LXXXII.—*Foreign born population, distributed according to principal countries of birth, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total foreign born.	PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.										
		Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada (English).[1]	Canada (French).[1]	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Hungary.	Ireland.
The United States[2]	10,356,644	276,249	156,991	785,958	395,297	154,284	842,078	104,341	2,666,990	105,049	145,802	1,618,567
North Atlantic division	4,762,796	171,177	22,176	345,342	305,160	21,349	435,031	42,282	883,908	21,590	106,402	1,113,876
Maine	93,330	165	16	36,169	30,908	886	4,793	180	1,356	22	29	10,159
New Hampshire	88,107	201	11	14,547	44,420	75	5,100	211	2,006	21	84	13,547
Vermont	44,747	237	27	10,616	14,924	225	2,447	171	882	20	128	7,453
Massachusetts	846,324	3,955	810	158,753	134,416	2,470	82,346	3,905	31,395	993	926	249,916
Rhode Island	134,519	578	41	7,744	31,533	268	22,832	679	4,300	69	69	35,501
Connecticut	288,210	5,330	493	7,871	19,174	2,249	21,569	2,427	31,892	153	5,692	70,994
New York	1,900,425	78,491	16,347	90,336	27,199	8,746	135,685	20,008	480,026	9,414	37,168	425,553
New Jersey	431,884	14,728	1,063	6,014	1,118	3,899	45,428	5,543	119,598	10,261	14,913	94,844
Pennsylvania	985,250	67,492	3,368	13,292	1,468	2,531	114,831	9,158	212,453	687	47,393	205,909
South Atlantic division	216,030	3,743	3,187	6,284	636	879	20,274	2,375	72,705	538	2,104	36,606
Delaware	13,810	117	4	257	41	43	1,506	148	2,332	69	86	5,044
Maryland	93,934	1,756	2,813	1,143	87	177	5,299	534	44,990	220	323	13,874
District of Columbia	20,119	187	12	809	97	88	2,299	389	5,857	42	48	6,220
Virginia	19,461	259	271	1,026	104	128	3,425	316	4,504	72	607	3,534
West Virginia	22,451	1,025	27	639	72	60	2,622	298	6,537	22	810	3,342
North Carolina	4,492	28	3	444	36	36	904	95	1,191	17	8	371
South Carolina	5,528	77	14	173	31	55	474	84	2,075	6	19	1,131
Georgia	12,403	203	23	679	80	88	1,514	249	3,407	38	166	2,293
Florida	23,832	91	20	1,114	88	204	2,231	262	1,812	52	37	797
North Central division	4,158,474	70,350	118,883	345,304	77,019	99,845	260,369	30,645	1,461,603	78,775	32,930	349,805
Ohio	458,734	11,575	15,131	19,864	2,903	1,468	44,745	5,604	204,160	1,719	16,463	55,018
Indiana	142,121	2,089	526	4,986	948	783	10,874	2,984	73,546	1,678	1,379	16,306
Illinois	966,747	18,212	38,570	41,466	9,129	15,686	64,390	7,737	332,169	21,916	6,734	114,563
Michigan	541,653	6,049	2,160	151,915	32,483	6,390	43,839	2,590	125,074	30,406	835	29,182
Wisconsin	515,971	7,319	14,145	23,860	10,091	16,171	17,995	1,637	242,777	6,496	1,123	23,544
Minnesota	505,318	8,872	11,147	35,515	12,063	16,299	12,022	1,449	117,007	2,717	2,182	22,428
Iowa	305,920	2,309	10,809	14,168	1,519	17,102	21,027	1,905	123,162	9,388	453	28,321
Missouri	216,379	4,458	3,453	7,557	1,059	1,510	15,666	3,288	109,282	812	902	31,832
North Dakota	113,091	1,131	1,445	25,004	3,162	3,953	2,909	251	11,546	317	1,327	2,670
South Dakota	88,508	926	2,320	5,906	1,138	5,038	3,862	262	17,873	1,566	421	3,298
Nebraska	177,347	3,893	16,138	8,010	1,039	12,531	9,757	876	65,506	885	461	11,127
Kansas	126,685	3,517	3,039	7,053	1,485	2,914	13,283	2,012	39,501	875	650	11,516
South Central division	357,655	10,120	10,819	8,802	1,460	2,075	22,183	11,647	109,743	765	1,830	31,640
Kentucky	50,249	475	52	1,072	136	77	3,256	983	27,555	136	146	9,874
Tennessee	17,746	284	16	926	119	117	2,207	332	4,569	52	296	3,372
Alabama	14,592	341	31	617	89	96	2,347	539	3,634	42	332	1,792
Mississippi	7,981	246	13	345	75	86	798	365	1,926	41	40	1,264
Louisiana	52,903	765	30	781	253	216	2,068	6,500	11,339	78	148	6,436
Texas	179,357	6,870	9,204	2,549	400	1,089	8,213	2,025	48,295	262	593	6,173
Indian Territory	4,858	203	24	332	48	33	779	216	842	12	20	397
Oklahoma	15,680	485	1,168	1,248	179	226	1,121	300	5,112	73	158	987
Arkansas	14,289	451	281	932	161	135	1,394	387	5,971	69	97	1,345
Western division	846,321	20,517	1,826	79,009	10,791	29,657	102,656	17,248	135,459	3,263	2,448	33,532
Montana	67,067	3,575	177	10,310	3,516	1,041	8,077	539	7,162	316	274	9,436
Wyoming	17,415	1,046	58	1,098	150	884	2,596	183	2,146	18	287	1,591
Colorado	91,155	6,024	330	8,837	960	2,050	13,575	1,162	14,606	260	574	10,132
New Mexico	13,625	352	15	680	84	57	968	298	1,360	99	41	692
Arizona	24,233	298	16	1,116	153	199	1,561	253	1,245	23	22	1,159
Utah	53,777	240	13	1,203	128	9,132	18,879	220	2,360	523	33	1,516
Nevada	10,093	96	5	810	222	339	1,167	303	1,179	3	3	1,425
Idaho	24,604	294	81	2,528	395	1,626	3,943	194	2,974	50	37	1,633
Washington	111,364	2,343	396	18,385	1,899	3,626	10,481	1,065	16,686	632	222	7,262
Oregon	65,748	893	231	6,634	874	1,663	5,663	775	13,292	324	156	4,210
California	367,240	5,356	504	27,408	2,410	9,040	35,746	12,256	72,449	1,015	799	44,476

[1] Includes Newfoundland.
[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory, but excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE LXXXII.—*Foreign born population, distributed according to principal countries of birth, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH—continued.											
	Italy.	Mexico.	Norway.	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (other).[1]	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.[2]
The United States[3]	484,207	103,410	336,985	150,232	154,424	78,854	424,096	233,977	573,040	115,851	93,682	356,280
North Atlantic division	352,065	594	21,534	37,936	109,194	49,079	279,230	120,616	133,590	30,136	47,861	112,668
Maine	1,334	3	509	9	337	97	1,021	2,127	1,935	45	199	1,031
New Hampshire	947	3	295	8	322	534	722	2,019	2,082	96	68	838
Vermont	2,154	3	54	18	238	113	377	2,049	1,020	98	1,056	437
Massachusetts	28,785	41	3,335	1,532	10,956	9,015	26,963	24,332	32,192	1,277	1,680	36,331
Rhode Island	8,972	4	342	60	849	953	2,429	5,455	6,072	166	256	5,347
Connecticut	19,105	22	709	356	7,739	2,603	11,404	6,175	16,164	1,499	650	3,940
New York	182,248	353	12,601	19,794	37,347	12,614	165,610	33,862	42,708	13,678	7,304	43,333
New Jersey	41,865	55	2,296	1,816	8,653	3,888	19,745	14,211	7,337	6,570	1,195	6,844
Pennsylvania	66,655	110	1,393	14,343	42,753	19,262	50,959	30,386	24,130	6,707	35,453	14,567
South Atlantic division	10,509	195	998	1,510	4,006	943	16,472	6,470	2,131	1,954	1,810	19,701
Delaware	1,122	2	49	439	968	120	380	341	302	59	43	338
Maryland	2,449	26	246	875	2,273	533	11,301	2,128	347	320	674	1,546
District of Columbia	930	38	101	11	106	15	807	574	234	244	82	929
Virginia	781	18	123	6	103	38	1,242	1,162	218	229	267	1,028
West Virginia	2,921	7	19	133	317	133	721	855	132	696	482	531
North Carolina	201	4	21	7	29	9	258	320	68	77	20	350
South Carolina	180	2	49	7	82	14	316	239	65	36	8	391
Georgia	218	14	155	28	118	23	1,232	417	204	180	65	1,009
Florida	1,707	84	235	4	10	8	220	434	561	113	169	13,579
North Central division	55,085	1,134	285,572	108,469	36,893	26,714	107,529	72,123	368,869	55,850	31,737	82,971
Ohio	11,321	53	639	8,669	6,339	1,814	8,203	9,327	3,951	12,007	11,481	6,280
Indiana	1,327	43	384	4,265	1,058	744	1,215	2,805	4,673	3,472	2,083	3,953
Illinois	23,523	156	29,979	37,491	17,083	13,375	28,707	20,021	99,147	9,033	4,364	13,246
Michigan	6,178	56	7,582	20,218	4,524	3,544	4,138	10,343	26,956	2,617	838	23,736
Wisconsin	2,172	499	61,575	25,607	3,807	2,875	4,243	4,569	26,196	7,666	3,356	8,748
Minnesota	2,222	24	104,895	8,184	1,379	1,798	5,907	4,810	115,476	3,258	1,288	14,376
Iowa	1,198	29	25,634	115	457	179	1,998	6,425	29,875	4,342	3,091	2,414
Missouri	4,345	162	530	1,476	1,668	536	6,672	3,878	5,692	6,819	1,613	3,169
North Dakota	700	1	30,206	652	118	284	14,979	1,800	8,419	374	147	1,696
South Dakota	360	13	19,788	299	127	46	12,365	1,153	8,647	585	549	1,966
Nebraska	752	27	2,883	1,305	401	1,388	8,083	2,773	24,693	2,340	922	1,557
Kansas	987	71	1,477	188	432	131	11,019	4,219	15,144	3,337	2,005	1,830
South Central division	26,158	71,891	2,156	1,799	2,233	1,367	8,961	6,186	7,084	6,551	1,794	10,441
Kentucky	679	19	34	30	582	56	1,076	793	222	1,929	337	730
Tennessee	1,222	29	141	20	229	73	927	544	337	1,004	300	630
Alabama	862	43	159	8	96	29	468	1,223	488	200	306	850
Mississippi	845	48	74	2	56	32	414	196	303	83	30	699
Louisiana	17,431	488	189	27	110	31	692	399	359	523	126	3,414
Texas	3,942	71,062	1,356	1,564	817	967	2,259	1,952	4,388	1,709	313	3,355
Indian Territory	573	64	31	3	192	4	200	404	88	63	175	155
Oklahoma	28	70	118	42	87	27	2,649	333	494	361	94	320
Arkansas	576	68	54	103	64	148	276	342	355	679	113	288
Western division	40,210	29,579	26,128	496	2,050	718	11,534	28,129	60,390	21,102	10,384	129,195
Montana	2,199	47	3,354	30	113	70	394	2,422	5,346	796	935	6,938
Wyoming	781	58	378	11	29	39	90	1,253	1,727	199	393	2,400
Colorado	6,818	274	1,149	60	465	95	2,938	4,069	10,765	1,479	1,955	2,578
New Mexico	661	6,649	33	5	38	12	99	427	244	123	105	583
Arizona	699	14,172	123	2	12	8	107	399	342	199	136	1,989
Utah	1,062	41	2,128	5	35	25	119	3,143	7,025	1,469	2,141	2,337
Nevada	1,296	98	50	3	15	7	27	247	278	344	128	2,048
Idaho	779	28	1,173	13	25	8	124	796	2,822	1,017	732	3,332
Washington	2,124	73	9,891	145	266	95	2,462	3,623	12,737	1,825	1,509	13,617
Oregon	1,014	53	2,789	35	220	58	1,753	2,283	4,555	2,677	401	15,195
California	22,777	8,086	5,060	187	832	301	3,421	9,467	14,549	10,974	1,949	78,178

[1] Poland (Austrian), 58,503; Poland (unknown), 20,351.
[2] Includes persons born at sea and all countries not specifically named in this table.
[3] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory, but excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

TABLE LXXXIII.—*Foreign born population of certain cities, distributed according to principal countries of birth: 1900*—Continued.

PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	CAMBRIDGE.		CHICAGO.		CINCINNATI.		CLEVELAND.		DETROIT.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Total	30,466	100.0	587,112	100.0	57,961	100.0	124,631	100.0	96,508	100.0
Austria	82	0.3	11,815	2.0	654	1.1	4,630	3.7	471	0.5
Bohemia	4	(1)	36,362	6.2	94	0.2	13,599	10.9	612	0.6
Canada (English)[2]	9,613	31.5	29,472	5.0	928	1.6	7,839	6.3	25,403	26.3
Canada (French)[2]	1,483	4.9	5,307	0.9	103	0.2	772	0.6	3,541	3.7
Denmark	130	0.4	10,166	1.7	49	0.1	373	0.3	231	0.2
England	1,944	6.4	29,308	5.0	2,201	3.8	10,621	8.5	6,347	6.6
France	92	0.3	2,989	0.5	748	1.3	485	0.4	589	0.6
Germany	843	2.8	170,738	29.1	38,219	65.9	40,648	32.6	32,027	33.2
Holland	20	0.1	18,555	3.2	369	0.6	804	0.6	397	0.4
Hungary	19	0.1	4,946	0.8	208	0.4	9,558	7.7	91	0.1
Ireland	11,235	36.9	73,912	12.6	9,114	15.7	13,120	10.5	6,412	6.7
Italy	277	0.9	16,008	2.7	917	1.6	3,065	2.5	905	0.9
Mexico	2	(1)	102	(1)	18	(1)	9	(1)	8	(1)
Norway	227	0.7	22,011	3.8	12	(1)	249	0.2	75	0.1
Poland (Austrian)	7	(1)	9,499	1.6	4	(1)	752	0.6	1,074	1.1
Poland (German)	14	(1)	32,995	5.6	89	0.2	3,577	2.9	10,703	11.1
Poland (Russian)	183	0.6	15,026	2.6	344	0.6	4,119	3.3	1,738	1.8
Poland (unknown)	17	0.1	2,193	0.4	34	0.1	144	0.1	116	0.1
Russia	521	1.7	24,178	4.1	1,976	3.4	3,607	2.9	1,332	1.4
Scotland	799	2.6	10,347	1.8	461	0.8	2,179	1.8	2,496	2.6
Sweden	1,584	5.2	48,836	8.3	111	0.2	1,000	0.8	267	0.3
Switzerland	35	0.1	3,251	0.6	657	1.1	1,288	1.0	491	0.5
Wales	59	0.2	1,818	0.3	240	0.4	1,490	1.2	101	0.1
Other countries	1,276	4.2	7,278	1.2	411	0.7	703	0.6	1,076	1.1

PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	FALL RIVER.		JERSEY CITY.		LOUISVILLE.		LOWELL.		MILWAUKEE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Total	50,042	100.0	58,424	100.0	21,427	100.0	40,974	100.0	88,991	100.0
Austria	139	0.3	1,445	2.5	163	0.8	337	0.8	1,616	1.8
Bohemia	6	(1)	32	0.1	16	0.1	----------	----------	1,719	1.9
Canada (English)[2]	2,329	4.6	907	1.6	365	1.7	4,485	11.0	1,687	1.9
Canada (French)[2]	20,172	40.3	134	0.2	45	0.2	14,674	35.8	217	0.2
Denmark	47	0.1	319	0.5	34	0.2	14	(1)	514	0.6
England	12,268	24.5	4,642	7.9	830	3.9	4,446	10.9	2,134	2.4
France	79	0.2	648	1.1	370	1.7	67	0.2	263	0.3
Germany	245	0.5	17,375	29.7	12,383	57.8	164	0.4	53,854	60.5
Holland	----------	----------	145	0.2	43	0.2	12	(1)	606	0.7
Hungary	4	(1)	136	0.2	50	0.2	13	(1)	381	0.4
Ireland	7,317	14.6	19,314	33.1	4,198	19.6	12,147	29.7	2,653	3.0
Italy	280	0.6	3,832	6.6	330	1.5	57	0.1	726	0.8
Mexico	----------	----------	5	(1)	8	(1)	2	(1)	6	(1)
Norway	26	(1)	647	1.1	10	0.1	71	0.2	1,702	1.9
Poland (Austrian)	260	0.5	103	0.2	13	0.1	174	0.4	627	0.7
Poland (German)	3	(1)	463	0.8	22	0.1	1	(1)	15,115	17.0
Poland (Russian)	191	0.4	1,643	2.8	534	2.5	252	0.6	1,245	1.4
Poland (unknown)	83	0.2	915	1.6	16	0.1	14	(1)	46	0.1
Russia	1,095	2.2	1,694	2.9	649	3.0	291	0.7	1,135	1.3
Scotland	1,045	2.1	1,690	2.9	225	1.1	1,099	2.7	667	0.8
Sweden	104	0.2	899	1.5	94	0.4	599	1.5	659	0.7
Switzerland	6	(1)	443	0.8	717	3.3	7	(1)	653	0.7
Wales	102	0.2	159	0.3	26	0.1	48	0.1	307	0.4
Other countries	4,241	8.5	834	1.4	286	1.3	2,000	4.9	459	0.5

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE LXXXIII.—*Foreign born population of certain cities, distributed according to principal countries of birth: 1900*—Continued.

PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	MINNEAPOLIS.		NEWARK.		NEW HAVEN.		NEW ORLEANS.		NEW YORK.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Total	61,021	100.0	71,363	100.0	30,802	100.0	30,325	100.0	1,270,080	100.0
Austria	1,133	1.9	4,074	5.7	286	0.9	391	1.3	71,427	5.6
Bohemia	385	0.6	213	0.3	8	(1)	17	0.1	15,055	1.2
Canada (English)[2]	5,637	9.2	802	1.1	754	2.4	310	1.0	19,399	1.5
Canada (French)[2]	1,706	2.8	160	0.2	416	1.3	85	0.3	2,527	0.2
Denmark	1,473	2.4	216	0.3	234	0.8	92	0.3	5,621	0.4
England	2,289	3.7	5,874	8.2	1,912	6.2	1,262	4.2	68,836	5.4
France	207	0.3	646	0.9	144	0.5	4,428	14.6	14,755	1.2
Germany	7,335	12.0	25,139	35.2	4,743	15.4	8,733	28.8	322,343	25.4
Holland	96	0.2	108	0.2	19	0.1	47	0.2	2,608	0.2
Hungary	581	0.9	1,325	1.9	65	0.2	68	0.2	31,516	2.5
Ireland	3,213	5.3	12,792	17.9	10,491	34.1	5,398	17.8	275,102	21.7
Italy	222	0.4	8,587	12.0	5,262	17.1	5,866	19.3	145,433	11.5
Mexico	10	(1)	13	(1)	2	(1)	299	1.0	282	(1)
Norway	11,532	18.9	62	0.1	119	0.4	95	0.3	11,387	0.9
Poland (Austrian)	284	0.5	508	0.7	26	0.1	1	(1)	3,995	0.3
Poland (German)	215	0.4	112	0.2	22	0.1	10	(1)	1,881	0.1
Poland (Russian)	231	0.4	1,153	1.6	203	0.6	29	0.1	25,231	2.0
Poland (unknown)	67	0.1	140	0.2	115	0.4	15	0.1	1,766	0.1
Russia	1,929	3.2	5,511	7.7	3,193	10.4	439	1.4	155,201	12.2
Scotland	815	1.3	1,760	2.5	761	2.5	218	0.7	19,836	1.6
Sweden	20,035	32.8	469	0.7	1,376	4.5	170	0.6	28,320	2.2
Switzerland	303	0.5	736	1.0	139	0.4	314	1.0	8,371	0.7
Wales	230	0.4	91	0.1	65	0.2	35	0.1	1,686	0.1
Other countries	1,093	1.8	922	1.3	447	1.4	2,003	6.6	37,502	3.0

PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	PATERSON.		PHILADELPHIA.		PITTSBURG.		PROVIDENCE.		ROCHESTER.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Total	38,791	100.0	295,340	100.0	84,878	100.0	55,855	100.0	40,748	100.0
Austria	892	1.0	5,154	1.8	3,553	4.2	423	0.8	171	0.4
Bohemia	28	0.1	270	0.1	75	0.1	33	0.1	6	(1)
Canada (English)[2]	385	1.0	2,989	1.0	994	1.2	3,882	6.9	7,746	19.0
Canada (French)[2]	174	0.5	294	0.1	79	0.1	3,850	6.9	553	1.4
Denmark	47	0.1	934	0.3	38	(1)	109	0.2	51	0.1
England	6,285	16.2	36,752	12.4	8,902	10.5	9,639	17.3	3,909	9.6
France	813	2.1	2,521	0.9	573	0.7	244	0.4	307	0.8
Germany	6,584	17.0	71,319	24.2	21,222	25.0	2,257	4.0	15,685	38.5
Holland	4,893	12.6	258	0.1	62	0.1	42	0.1	927	2.3
Hungary	317	0.8	2,785	0.9	2,124	2.5	35	0.1	32	0.1
Ireland	6,714	17.3	98,427	33.3	18,620	21.9	18,686	33.4	5,599	13.7
Italy	4,266	11.0	17,880	6.0	5,709	6.7	6,256	11.2	1,278	3.1
Mexico	6	(1)	63	(1)	5	(1)	3	(1)	2	(1)
Norway	18	(1)	692	0.2	63	0.1	228	0.4	32	0.1
Poland (Austrian)	9	(1)	970	0.3	1,023	1.2	40	0.1	41	0.1
Poland (German)	14	(1)	1,728	0.6	3,515	4.1	19	(1)	576	1.4
Poland (Russian)	415	1.1	4,163	1.4	6,243	7.4	670	1.2	444	1.1
Poland (unknown)	45	0.1	693	0.2	403	0.5	40	0.1	45	0.1
Russia	1,672	4.3	28,951	9.8	4,107	4.8	1,996	3.6	1,777	4.4
Scotland	2,782	7.2	8,479	2.9	2,264	2.7	1,914	3.4	663	1.6
Sweden	235	0.6	2,143	0.7	1,072	1.3	2,775	5.0	109	0.3
Switzerland	1,659	4.3	1,707	0.6	544	0.6	71	0.1	478	1.2
Wales	73	0.2	1,033	0.4	2,539	3.0	82	0.1	59	0.1
Other countries	965	2.5	5,185	1.8	1,149	1.3	2,561	4.6	258	0.6

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

From table LXXXII there is derived, first, a summary which shows the proportion of each nationality found in each of the geographical divisions of the country, the whole number of natives of each of the principal countries of birth being considered in each case as 100 per cent. The figures comprehended by this summary relate only to foreign born persons living in the United States proper, the small number of foreign born persons enumerated at military and naval stations abroad not being considered.

PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Austria	62.0	1.4	25.5	3.7	7.4
Bohemia	14.1	2.0	75.8	6.9	1.2
Canada (English)[1]	44.0	0.8	44.0	1.1	10.1
Canada (French)[1]	77.2	0.2	19.5	0.4	2.7
Denmark	13.9	0.6	64.9	1.3	19.3
England	51.8	2.4	31.0	2.6	12.2
France	40.6	2.3	29.4	11.2	16.5
Germany	33.2	2.7	54.9	4.1	5.1
Holland	20.6	0.5	75.1	0.7	3.1
Hungary	73.0	1.4	22.6	1.3	1.7
Ireland	68.9	2.3	21.6	2.0	5.2
Italy	72.7	2.2	11.4	5.4	8.3
Mexico	0.6	0.2	1.1	69.5	28.6
Norway	6.4	0.3	84.9	0.6	7.8
Poland (German)	25.3	1.0	72.2	1.2	0.3
Poland (Russian)	70.7	2.6	23.9	1.5	1.3
Poland (other)[2]	62.3	1.2	33.9	1.7	0.9
Russia	65.9	3.9	25.4	2.1	2.7
Scotland	51.7	2.8	30.9	2.6	12.0
Sweden	23.4	0.4	64.5	1.2	10.5
Switzerland	26.1	1.7	48.3	5.7	18.2
Wales	51.2	1.9	33.9	1.9	11.1
Other countries	31.7	5.6	23.4	2.9	36.4

[1] Includes Newfoundland.
[2] Poland (Austrian) and Poland (unknown).

This summary shows very clearly the extent to which natives of the several nationalities are concentrated in one or more divisions of the country. For example, it shows that more than three-fourths of all the French Canadians are found in the North Atlantic division; or, if the proportion found in the North Central division is also included, it appears that only a little more than 3 per cent of this element is found outside of these two divisions. The North Atlantic division also contains 73 per cent of all the natives of Hungary, 72.7 per cent of all the natives of Italy, and 70.7 per cent of all the natives of Russian Poland. This same division also contains by far the largest proportion of all the natives of Austria, Ireland, and Russia, and more than half of all the natives of England, Scotland, and Wales. The North Central division, on the other hand, contains very nearly 85 per cent of all the natives of Norway, a little more than 75 per cent of all the natives of Bohemia and Holland, very nearly 65 per cent of all the natives of Denmark and Sweden, and 54.9 per cent of all the natives of Germany. Natives of Mexico are practically confined to the South Central and Western divisions, the former division containing 69.5 per cent and the latter division 28.6 per cent of the whole number.

A second summary is also derived from table LXXXII, which shows the proportion which natives of each of the principal foreign countries bears to the total number of foreign born in each geographical division, and the proportions for the several divisions can be compared with one another and, also, with similar proportions for the whole country, as expressed in the first column of the summary.

PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	The United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Austria	2.7	3.6	1.7	1.7	2.8	2.4
Bohemia	1.5	0.5	1.5	2.9	3.0	0.2
Canada (English)[1]	7.6	7.2	2.9	8.3	2.5	9.3
Canada (French)[1]	3.8	6.4	0.3	1.9	0.4	1.3
Denmark	1.5	0.4	0.4	2.4	0.6	3.5
England	8.1	9.1	9.4	6.3	6.2	12.1
France	1.0	0.9	1.1	0.7	3.3	2.0
Germany	25.8	18.6	33.7	35.1	30.7	16.0
Holland	1.0	0.5	0.2	1.9	0.2	0.4
Hungary	1.4	2.2	1.0	0.8	0.5	0.3
Ireland	15.6	23.4	16.9	8.4	8.9	9.9
Italy	4.7	7.4	4.9	1.3	7.3	4.8
Mexico	1.0	(2)	0.1	(2)	20.1	3.5
Norway	3.3	0.5	0.5	6.9	0.6	3.1
Poland (German)	1.4	0.8	0.7	2.6	0.5	0.1
Poland (Russian)	1.5	2.3	1.9	0.9	0.6	0.2
Poland (other)[3]	0.8	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.1
Russia	4.1	5.9	7.6	2.6	2.5	1.4
Scotland	2.3	2.5	3.0	1.7	1.7	3.3
Sweden	5.5	2.8	1.0	8.9	2.0	7.1
Switzerland	1.1	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.8	2.5
Wales	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.5	1.2
Other countries	3.4	2.4	9.1	2.0	2.9	15.3

[1] Includes Newfoundland.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[3] Poland (Austrian) and Poland (unknown).

This summary shows, for illustration, that, whereas natives of Germany constitute a little more than one-fourth of the entire foreign born element in the United States in 1900, they constitute more than one-third of all the foreign born in the South Atlantic and North Central divisions, and somewhat more than three-tenths of all the foreign born in the South Central division. Similarly, this summary shows that natives of Ireland constitute a much larger proportion of all the foreign born in the North Atlantic and South Atlantic divisions than they do in the 3 remaining divisions, the proportion represented by this element in the North Atlantic division being particularly large, or 23.4 per cent.

The concentration of natives of Mexico in the South Central division, previously referred to, is made very apparent by the preceding summary, from which it is seen that they constitute fully one-fifth of all the foreign born in the South Central division as compared with 3.5 per cent in the Western division and less than 1 per cent for each of the other three divisions.

The concentration of foreign born persons of the different nationalities in the principal cities of the country, that is, the proportion which the total number found in the 160 cities (exclusive of Honolulu) having upward of

25,000 inhabitants bears, in each case, to the whole number considered, is shown by the following summary:

PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	Total number in United States.	Number in 160 principal cities.	Per cent in 160 principal cities.
Total foreign born[1]	10,356,644	5,130,281	49.5
Austria	276,249	147,730	53.5
Bohemia	156,991	85,287	54.3
Canada (English)[2]	785,958	314,540	40.0
Canada (French)[2]	395,297	148,992	37.7
Denmark	154,284	43,350	28.1
England	842,078	389,895	46.3
France	104,341	51,597	49.5
Germany	2,666,990	1,339,351	50.2
Holland	105,049	46,312	44.1
Hungary	145,802	77,879	53.4
Ireland	1,618,567	1,003,810	62.0
Italy	484,207	302,324	62.4
Mexico	103,410	7,365	7.1
Norway	336,985	75,499	22.4
Poland (Austrian)	58,503	29,426	50.3
Poland (German)	150,232	103,270	68.7
Poland (Russian)	154,424	96,897	62.7
Poland (unknown)	20,351	10,358	50.9
Russia	424,096	317,798	74.9
Scotland	233,977	107,671	46.0
Sweden	573,040	208,035	36.3
Switzerland	115,851	40,950	35.3
Wales	93,682	30,222	32.3
Other countries	356,280	151,728	42.6

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.
[2] Includes Newfoundland.

Of all the nationalities considered, natives of Russia are found most largely in cities, very nearly three-fourths (74.9 per cent) of their entire number in 1900 being contained in the principal cities. The next largest proportion found in the cities is that for natives of German Poland, or 68.7 per cent, while of all the natives of Russian Poland, Italy, and Ireland there is about the same proportion in cities, or 62.7 per cent, 62.4 per cent, and 62 per cent, respectively. Mexico, on the other hand, has contributed only a small proportion of its natives to the population of the cities, this element of foreign birth being confined almost wholly to Texas, Arizona, New Mexico, and California, and is not, therefore, so widely distributed over the country as is the case with many of the other nationalities. Next to Mexico, Norway has the smallest proportion of its natives in the larger cities, or only 22.4 per cent, while of the whole number of natives of Denmark there are in the cities only 28.1 per cent and of the natives of Wales only 32.3 per cent.

Table LXXXIII shows the number and percentage of foreign born persons of each of the principal nationalities in 1900 in each of the 19 cities having 200,000 inhabitants or more, and in 10 other cities in which the foreign born element represents in each case more than 30,000 persons.

TABLE LXXXIII.—*Foreign born population of certain cities, distributed according to principal countries of birth: 1900.*

PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	UNITED STATES.		ALLEGHENY.		BALTIMORE.		BOSTON.		BUFFALO.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Total	10,356,644	100.0	30,216	100.0	68,600	100.0	197,129	100.0	104,252	100.0
Austria	276,249	2.7	3,929	13.0	1,356	2.0	1,115	0.6	776	0.8
Bohemia	156,991	1.5	757	2.5	2,321	3.4	93	(1)	39	(1)
Canada (English)[2]	785,958	7.6	424	1.4	629	0.9	47,374	24.0	16,509	15.8
Canada (French)[2]	395,297	3.8	41	0.1	51	0.1	2,908	1.5	733	0.7
Denmark	154,284	1.5	15	0.1	107	0.2	675	0.3	148	0.1
England	842,078	8.1	2,177	7.2	2,841	4.1	13,174	6.7	6,908	6.6
France	104,341	1.0	359	1.2	369	0.5	1,003	0.5	791	0.8
Germany	2,666,990	25.8	12,022	39.8	33,208	48.4	10,523	5.3	36,720	35.2
Holland	105,049	1.0	8	(1)	98	0.1	391	0.2	311	0.3
Hungary	145,802	1.4	560	1.9	155	0.2	330	0.2	215	0.2
Ireland	1,618,567	15.6	5,070	16.8	9,690	14.1	70,147	35.6	11,292	10.8
Italy	484,207	4.7	786	2.6	2,042	3.0	13,738	7.0	5,669	5.4
Mexico	103,410	1.0	3	(1)	12	(1)	13	(1)	8	(1)
Norway	336,985	3.3	9	(1)	188	0.3	1,145	0.6	185	0.2
Poland (Austrian)	58,503	0.6	74	0.2	139	0.2	61	(1)	2,643	2.5
Poland (German)	150,232	1.4	79	0.3	733	1.1	216	0.1	13,092	12.6
Poland (Russian)	154,424	1.5	404	1.3	1,694	2.5	3,375	1.7	2,811	2.7
Poland (unknown)	20,351	0.2	146	0.5	245	0.4	180	0.1	284	0.3
Russia	424,096	4.1	531	1.8	10,493	15.3	14,995	7.6	1,199	1.2
Scotland	233,977	2.3	1,183	3.9	594	0.9	4,473	2.3	1,868	1.8
Sweden	573,040	5.5	186	0.6	236	0.3	5,541	2.8	743	0.7
Switzerland	115,851	1.1	488	1.6	186	0.3	400	0.2	590	0.6
Wales	93,682	0.9	798	2.6	92	0.1	308	0.2	153	0.2
Other countries	356,280	3.4	167	0.6	1,121	1.6	4,951	2.5	565	0.5

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE LXXXIII.—*Foreign born population of certain cities, distributed according to principal countries of birth: 1900*—Continued.

PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.	ST. LOUIS.		ST. PAUL.		SAN FRANCISCO.		WASHINGTON.		WORCESTER.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Total	111,356	100.0	46,819	100.0	116,885	100.0	20,119	100.0	37,652	100.0
Austria	2,563	2.3	1,488	3.2	1,841	1.6	187	0.9	103	0.3
Bohemia	2,590	2.3	1,343	2.9	197	0.2	12	0.1	1	(1)
Canada (English)[2]	2,151	1.9	3,557	7.6	4,770	4.1	809	4.0	3,163	8.4
Canada (French)[2]	339	0.3	1,015	2.2	429	0.4	97	0.5	5,204	13.8
Denmark	390	0.4	1,206	2.6	2,171	1.8	88	0.4	153	0.4
England	5,800	5.2	2,005	4.3	8,956	7.7	2,299	11.4	2,615	6.9
France	1,462	1.3	289	0.6	4,870	4.2	389	1.9	88	0.2
Germany	58,781	52.8	12,935	27.6	35,194	30.1	5,857	29.1	626	1.7
Holland	368	0.3	122	0.3	244	0.2	42	0.2	8	(1)
Hungary	561	0.5	659	1.4	315	0.3	48	0.3	4	(1)
Ireland	19,421	17.4	4,892	10.4	15,963	13.6	6,220	30.9	11,620	30.9
Italy	2,227	2.0	529	1.1	7,508	6.4	930	4.6	595	1.6
Mexico	76	0.1	4	(1)	1,459	1.2	38	0.2	.....	.....
Norway	172	0.2	2,900	6.2	2,172	1.8	101	0.5	269	0.7
Poland (Austrian)	322	0.3	43	0.1	29	(1)	2	(1)	43	0.1
Poland (German)	1,192	1.1	760	1.6	109	0.1	11	0.1	30	0.1
Poland (Russian)	1,248	1.1	277	0.6	538	0.5	106	0.5	1,173	3.1
Poland (unknown)	95	0.1	161	0.3	110	0.1	13	0.1	39	0.1
Russia	4,785	4.3	987	2.1	1,511	1.3	807	4.0	1,348	3.6
Scotland	1,264	1.1	673	1.4	3,000	2.6	574	2.9	714	1.9
Sweden	1,116	1.0	9,852	21.0	5,248	4.5	234	1.2	7,542	20.0
Switzerland	2,752	2.5	492	1.1	2,085	1.8	244	1.2	21	0.1
Wales	238	0.2	70	0.2	386	0.3	82	0.4	40	0.1
Other countries	1,443	1.3	560	1.2	17,780	15.2	929	4.6	2,253	6.0

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

The figures in table LXXXIII can be considered in two ways; first, with respect to the proportion which natives of each of the specified countries bear to the total population of each city, and, second, with respect to the varying proportions of the same nationality found in the different cities.

Considering, first, the distribution of the foreign born element in each city by itself, it appears, for instance, that in New York, the largest city in the country, the foreign born population in 1900 numbers 1,270,080, of which natives of Germany number 322,343, or 25.4 per cent; natives of Ireland, 275,102, or 21.7 per cent; natives of Russia, 155,201, or 12.2 per cent; and natives of Italy, 145,433, or 11.5 per cent. These 4 nationalities constitute, therefore, somewhat more than seven-tenths of the entire foreign born element living in New York city in 1900, to which may be added 71,427 natives of Austria, equivalent to 5.6 per cent of the whole, and 68,836 natives of England, equivalent to 5.4 per cent, bringing the total percentage represented by these 6 nationalities to 81.8, or more than four-fifths of the entire number.

The proportionate distribution of the foreign born element in New York city may be compared with a similar distribution for Chicago, which is the second largest city in point of population. Chicago contains a foreign born population in 1900 of 587,112, and in this city, as in New York, the largest proportions are shown for natives of Germany and of Ireland, namely, 170,738 natives of Germany, representing 29.1 per cent, and 73,912 natives of Ireland, representing 12.6 per cent, of all the foreign born in Chicago. The German element constitutes a somewhat larger proportion of the entire foreign element in Chicago, as compared with New York, and the Irish element a very much smaller proportion. Natives of Sweden constitute the third largest proportion of the foreign born population of Chicago, or 8.3 per cent, and natives of Bohemia the next largest, or 6.2 per cent. There is, also, about 5 per cent each of natives of German Poland, England, and English Canada.

Philadelphia, the third largest city in the country, contains 295,340 foreign born persons in 1900, of which practically one-third are natives of Ireland, very nearly one-fourth are natives of Germany, and practically one-eighth are natives of England. Very nearly 10 per cent, also, of the foreign born element in Philadelphia is represented by natives of Russia, and 6 per cent by natives of Italy, these 5 nationalities combined constituting substantially 85 per cent of all the foreign born population in that city.

In St. Louis, which ranks fourth in population, there is a very large German element, that nationality constituting 52.8 per cent of its entire foreign born population in 1900. Ireland has contributed the next largest proportion, or 17.4 per cent, and is followed by England, with 5.2 per cent, and Russia, with 4.3 per cent.

Natives of Ireland constitute somewhat more than one-third of all the foreign born in Boston in 1900, and natives of Canada of English extraction very nearly one-fourth. There is also in the same city approximately 7 per cent each of natives of Russia, Italy, and

England, and a little more than 5 per cent of natives of Germany.

In Baltimore, the last of the 6 great cities of the country, there is very nearly as large a proportion of natives of Germany as there is in St. Louis, this element in Baltimore constituting 48.4 per cent of its foreign born population as compared with 52.8 per cent in St. Louis. The second largest proportion of the total foreign born in Baltimore is represented by natives of Russia, or 15.3 per cent, and the next largest by natives of Ireland, or 14.1 per cent.

Considering the varying proportions of natives of the principal countries found in the different cities, it appears, first, for natives of Germany, that while they constitute about one-fourth of the entire foreign born element in the United States, as shown by the first two columns in table LXXXIII, they constitute very nearly two-thirds of all the foreign born in Cincinnati, substantially three-fifths in Milwaukee, very nearly three-fifths in Louisville, more than one-half in St. Louis, and very nearly one-half in Baltimore.

Natives of Ireland constitute a little more than 15 per cent of all the foreign born in the country, considered as a whole, but in many of the Eastern cities the proportion is more than twice as large, this element representing, in each case, about one-third of all the foreign born in Boston, Cambridge, Jersey City, New Haven, Philadelphia, and Providence. In 3 other cities, namely, Lowell, Washington, and Worcester, this same element represents very nearly as large a proportion, or substantially three-tenths of the entire foreign born element in these cities.

The French-Canadian element represents a very large proportion of all the foreign born in Fall River and Lowell, or 40.3 per cent in Fall River and 35.8 per cent in Lowell, and this element also constitutes not quite 14 per cent of the foreign born population of Worcester.

Natives of Sweden constitute very nearly one-third of all the foreign born in Minneapolis, and this element is also very strong in St. Paul and Worcester, where it constitutes substantially one-fifth of all the foreign born in these two cities.

New Orleans, of all the cities considered, has the largest proportion of natives of Italy, this element constituting 19.3 per cent of all the foreign born in that city, while New Haven has the second largest proportion, or 17.1 per cent. A further inspection of the table shows, similarly, that the largest proportion of natives of Russia is found in Baltimore, the largest proportion of natives of German Poland in Milwaukee, and the largest proportion of natives of Norway in Minneapolis.

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

An inquiry was made at the census of 1850, for the first time, as to the nativity of each person enumerated, meaning thereby the state, territory, or country of birth. At the census of 1870 this inquiry was extended to include, in addition to the particular place of birth, a statement of the number having fathers and mothers of foreign birth, respectively; but no effort was made at that census to ascertain the nationality of parents according to specified countries. This was done, however, at the census of 1880, and since that date information has been secured decennially concerning the nationality of the parents of each person enumerated.

The statistics relating to parentage in 1880 were completed for only 36 states and territories, including the District of Columbia, and the ratios derived from this partial tabulation were applied to the whole number of persons of the specified nationalities in the United States in order to determine, approximately, the number of persons who had fathers and mothers born as stated, and indirectly the whole number of persons of foreign parentage.

Assuming that the results thus obtained in 1880 are approximately correct, it is possible to show the number and proportion of persons of foreign parentage at each census from 1870 to 1900, inclusive, in comparison with the number and proportion of persons of foreign birth at each census since and including 1850, as indicated by the following summary:

CENSUS YEARS.	Total population considered.	PERSONS OF FOREIGN BIRTH.		PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.	
		Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.
1900	76,303,387	10,460,085	13.7	26,198,939	34.3
1890	62,622,250	9,249,547	14.8	20,676,046	33.0
1880	50,155,783	6,679,943	13.3	[1]14,922,744	29.8
1870	38,558,371	5,567,229	14.4	10,892,015	28.2
1860	31,443,321	4,138,697	13.2	.....	.....
1850	23,191,876	2,244,602	9.7	.....	.....

[1] Based on partial figures only.

By persons of foreign parentage is meant all persons, whether of native or foreign birth, who have one or both parents foreign born. On this basis there are 26,198,939 persons of foreign parentage in 1900, or 34.3 per cent of the entire population enumerated. There were 20,676,046 persons so returned in 1890, constituting 33 per cent of the population (62,622,250) covered by the general enumeration at that census.

Comparing the figures representing the element of foreign parentage at the last two censuses with similar figures showing the number of persons who are themselves of foreign birth, it appears that, although the foreign born population shows a decrease since 1890 in its proportion to the total population, there has been a slight increase during the same period in the proportion which persons of foreign parentage bear to the entire population. This is due to a considerable diminution in the amount of immigration which has come to this country during the last ten years as compared with the great influx of immigrants during the decade ending in 1890, the children of the foreign immigrants of the preceding decade, or even earlier decades, being classed as native born, while at the same time they help to swell the number and proportion of persons of foreign parentage.

A small number of the persons reported as of foreign birth are themselves of native parentage, so that to a very small extent the number of persons of foreign birth reported at each census is not included in its entirety in the number of persons reported as of foreign parentage. The figures are sufficiently comparable, however, to show the large body of population which must be added to the foreign born element itself in order to ascertain, even approximately, the number of persons of foreign extraction at any of the census periods considered. Moreover, this is the best figure that can be given as expressing the element of our population which is of foreign extraction, as the census inquiry does not go beyond the immediate parents of each person enumerated, and it is impracticable, at least under present conditions, to endeavor to determine the origin of the people beyond a single generation.

With this understanding of what is meant by "persons of foreign parentage," a consideration can be had of the number and proportion of this element found in the several states and territories at the censuses of 1870, 1890, and 1900, respectively, as shown by table LXXXIV.

TABLE LXXXIV.—*Number and percentage of total population of foreign parentage, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1870, 1890, and 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900			1890			1870		
	Total population.	Persons of foreign parentage.		Total population.	Persons of foreign parentage.		Total population.	Persons of foreign parentage.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
The United States	[1]76,303,387	26,198,939	34.3	62,622,250	20,676,046	33.0	38,558,371	10,892,015	28.2
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	10,753,517	51.1	17,401,545	8,215,888	47.2	12,298,730	4,871,960	39.6
Maine	694,466	199,734	28.8	661,086	151,158	22.9	626,915	91,651	14.6
New Hampshire	411,588	168,324	40.9	376,530	121,293	32.2	318,300	44,592	14.0
Vermont	343,641	117,344	34.1	332,422	104,477	31.4	330,551	83,615	25.3
Massachusetts	2,805,346	1,746,581	62.3	2,238,943	1,259,121	56.2	1,457,351	626,211	43.0
Rhode Island	428,556	275,143	64.2	345,506	200,452	58.0	217,353	95,090	43.7
Connecticut	908,420	520,892	57.3	746,258	375,488	50.3	537,454	203,650	37.9
New York	7,268,894	4,319,792	59.4	5,997,853	3,397,966	56.7	4,382,759	2,225,627	50.8
New Jersey	1,883,669	988,978	52.5	1,444,933	698,182	48.3	906,096	350,316	38.7
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	2,416,729	38.3	5,258,014	1,907,701	36.3	3,521,951	1,151,208	32.7
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	611,954	5.9	8,857,920	533,380	6.0	5,853,610	368,849	6.3
Delaware	184,735	36,075	19.5	168,493	30,703	18.2	125,015	20,361	16.3
Maryland	1,188,044	273,727	23.0	1,042,390	250,379	24.0	780,894	181,362	23.2
District of Columbia	278,718	58,371	20.9	230,392	46,930	20.4	131,700	34,106	25.9
Virginia	1,854,184	52,264	2.8	1,655,980	43,565	2.6	1,225,163	30,794	2.5
West Virginia	958,800	71,388	7.4	762,794	59,650	7.8	442,014	46,204	10.5
North Carolina	1,893,810	13,036	0.7	1,617,947	11,256	0.7	1,071,361	6,464	0.6
South Carolina	1,340,316	17,628	1.3	1,151,149	17,603	1.5	705,606	16,449	2.3
Georgia	2,216,331	38,095	1.7	1,837,353	32,684	1.8	1,184,109	23,814	2.0
Florida	528,542	51,370	9.7	391,422	40,610	10.4	187,748	9,295	5.0
North Central division	26,333,004	11,639,428	44.2	22,362,279	9,620,354	43.0	12,981,111	4,694,169	36.2
Ohio	4,157,545	1,410,684	33.9	3,672,316	1,247,173	34.0	2,665,260	849,815	31.9
Indiana	2,516,462	506,735	20.1	2,192,404	447,221	20.4	1,680,637	341,001	20.3
Illinois	4,821,550	2,466,376	51.2	3,826,351	1,877,226	49.1	2,539,891	986,035	38.8
Michigan	2,420,982	1,373,455	56.7	2,093,889	1,145,827	54.7	1,184,059	488,159	41.2
Wisconsin	2,069,042	1,472,327	71.2	1,686,880	1,243,009	73.7	1,054,670	717,832	68.1
Minnesota	1,751,394	1,312,019	74.9	1,301,826	981,783	75.4	439,706	285,516	64.9
Iowa	2,231,853	957,542	42.9	1,911,896	833,188	43.6	1,194,020	416,139	34.9
Missouri	3,106,665	741,056	23.9	2,679,184	669,311	25.0	1,721,295	465,125	27.0
North Dakota	319,146	247,413	77.5	182,719	144,305	79.0	[2]14,181	[2]7,319	[2]51.6
South Dakota	401,570	245,383	61.1	328,808	199,287	60.6			
Nebraska	1,066,300	503,336	47.2	1,058,910	449,860	42.5	122,993	50,017	40.7
Kansas	1,470,495	403,102	27.4	1,427,096	382,164	26.8	364,399	87,211	23.9
South Central division	14,080,047	1,074,971	7.6	10,972,893	833,038	7.6	6,434,410	469,601	7.3
Kentucky	2,147,174	189,257	8.8	1,858,635	183,380	9.9	1,321,011	142,720	10.8
Tennessee	2,020,616	59,032	2.9	1,767,518	53,358	3.0	1,258,520	36,326	2.9
Alabama	1,828,697	45,587	2.5	1,513,017	37,884	2.5	996,992	21,844	2.2
Mississippi	1,551,270	28,446	1.8	1,289,600	25,729	2.0	827,922	18,756	2.3
Louisiana	1,381,625	163,660	11.8	1,118,587	149,215	13.3	726,915	132,011	18.2
Texas	3,048,710	471,573	15.5	2,235,523	338,173	15.1	818,579	107,327	13.1
Indian Territory	392,060	15,929	4.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	398,331	54,020	13.6	61,834	7,227	11.7	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	1,311,564	47,467	3.6	1,128,179	38,072	3.4	484,471	10,617	2.2
Western division	4,091,349	1,949,069	47.6	3,027,613	1,473,436	48.7	990,510	487,436	49.2
Montana	243,329	139,392	57.3	132,159	73,661	55.7	20,595	10,246	49.7
Wyoming	92,531	41,993	45.4	60,705	29,317	48.3	9,118	5,000	54.8
Colorado	539,700	218,436	40.5	412,198	162,913	39.5	39,864	10,707	26.9
New Mexico	195,310	31,639	16.2	153,593	23,720	15.4	91,874	8,677	9.4
Arizona	122,931	50,308	40.9	59,620	32,821	55.1	9,658	6,766	70.1
Utah	276,749	169,473	61.2	207,905	137,798	66.3	86,786	59,024	68.0
Nevada	42,335	21,877	51.7	45,761	27,011	59.0	42,491	25,117	59.1
Idaho	161,772	67,451	41.7	84,385	38,488	45.6	14,999	9,305	62.0
Washington	518,103	241,388	46.6	349,390	156,126	44.7	23,955	8,382	35.0
Oregon	413,536	151,619	36.7	313,767	106,275	33.9	90,923	20,705	22.8
California	1,485,053	815,493	54.9	1,208,130	685,306	56.7	560,247	323,507	57.7
Alaska	63,592	17,746	27.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii	154,001	115,891	75.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.
[2] Dakota territory.

Table LXXXIV shows that more than one-half of the entire population in the North Atlantic division in 1900 is made up of persons of foreign parentage, but the proportions represented by this element in the several states and territories comprising this division vary materially. Considering the percentages somewhat in detail, it appears that while persons of foreign parentage in the division as a whole constitute 51.1 per cent of the total population, this element in Rhode Island constitutes 64.2 per cent, and in Massachusetts 62.3 per cent, of the total population. There is also a very large proportion of persons of foreign parentage in New York, or 59.4 per cent, and in Connecticut, or 57.3 per cent, while the proportion for New Jersey is slightly larger than that for the division itself. Maine, on the other hand, has a very much smaller proportion of persons of foreign parentage in 1900, or 28.8 per cent, and this is also true with respect to Vermont, in which the element of foreign parentage represents only 34.1 per cent of its total population.

In the North Central division, considered in its entirety, persons of foreign parentage constitute 44.2 per cent of its total population in 1900, but the range for the several states comprising this division is very wide, or from 20.1 per cent in Indiana to as high as 77.5 per cent in North Dakota and 74.9 per cent in Minnesota. More than seven-tenths of the population of Wisconsin and more than three-fifths of that of South Dakota are composed of persons of foreign parentage, while in Michigan and Illinois this element represents more than one-half of the total population.

With the exception of New Mexico, there is a large proportion of persons of foreign parentage in the several states and territories comprising the Western division. The largest proportion, or 61.2 per cent, is found in Utah, and the next largest proportions in Montana and California, or 57.3 per cent and 54.9 per cent, respectively. New Mexico has only 16.2 per cent of its population represented by persons of foreign parentage, the next smaller percentage being that for Oregon, or 36.7 per cent.

These are the 3 divisions to which the foreign element of our population has been the most attracted, but in the 2 Southern divisions, which contain only a small proportion of persons of foreign birth or parentage, there is also a wide range in the proportions among the several states and territories comprising them.

In the South Atlantic division about one-fifth of the population of Delaware, Maryland, and the District of Columbia in 1900 is of foreign parentage, but for the remaining states of this division there is only a very small proportion represented by this element. Persons of foreign parentage represent not quite 10 per cent of the population of Florida and a little more than 7 per cent of that of West Virginia; but this element represents less than 3 per cent of the population of Virginia, less than 2 per cent of that of South Carolina and Georgia, and less than 1 per cent of that of North Carolina.

In the South Central division the proportion represented by persons of foreign parentage in 1900 ranges from 1.8 per cent in Mississippi to 15.5 per cent in Texas. Oklahoma contains very nearly as large a proportion as Texas, or 13.6 per cent, while this element represents not quite 12 per cent of the population of Louisiana and not quite 9 per cent of that of Kentucky.

The several elements of the population in 1900 are divided according to the number and proportion of persons of native and foreign parentage in the following summary:

COLOR.	Total population.	PERSONS OF NATIVE PARENTAGE.		PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All classes	76,303,387	50,104,448	65.7	26,198,939	34.3
Total white	66,990,788	41,062,326	61.3	25,928,462	38.7
Native white	56,740,739	41,053,417	72.4	15,687,322	27.6
Foreign white	10,250,049	8,909	0.1	10,241,140	99.9
Total colored	9,312,599	9,042,122	97.1	270,477	2.9

As the term "foreign parentage," as previously explained, includes all persons, either of native or foreign birth, who have one or both parents foreign born, the remainder are considered to be of native parentage. The latter element includes, therefore, all persons, without regard to birth, who have either both parents native born or one parent native born and one parent for whom the birthplace is unknown, and all persons for whom the birthplace of both parents is unknown. This is a matter of convenience purely, inasmuch as the chief purpose is to determine the element of foreign parentage and its proportion to the entire population, and for the further reason that the proportion of persons of "unknown" parentage is very small. With this explanation, the figures contained in the preceding summary can be briefly considered.

Of the entire native white population in 1900, 15,687,322, or 27.6 per cent, are of foreign parentage, while of the 10,250,049 foreign white persons all but 8,909 are of foreign parentage. Not quite 3 per cent of the total colored element of the population is of foreign parentage, comprising principally Chinese and Japanese.

The figures representing persons of native parentage include, as already stated, a very small proportion of persons having either one or both parents of unknown parentage. This is clearly brought out by the following summary, from which it appears that the element of unknown parentage constitutes less than 2 per cent of the whole number of native white persons who have been classed as of native parentage:

PARENTAGE.	Number.	Per cent.
Native white persons of native parentage	41,053,417	100.0
Both parents native	40,329,095	98.3
Father native, mother unknown	89,137	0.2
Father unknown, mother native	129,624	0.3
Both parents unknown	505,561	1.2

The total population enumerated in 1900 comprises, as already stated, 65.7 per cent of persons of native parentage and 34.3 per cent of persons of foreign parentage, apportioned among the white and colored population as follows:

PARENTAGE.	Number.	Per cent.
Total population	76,303,387	100.0
Of native parentage	50,104,448	65.7
Of foreign parentage	26,198,939	34.3
Total white population	66,990,788	87.8
Of native parentage	41,062,326	53.8
Of foreign parentage	25,928,462	34.0
Total colored population	9,312,599	12.2
Of native parentage	9,042,122	11.9
Of foreign parentage	270,477	0.3

The number and proportion of persons of foreign parentage among the white and colored elements of the population in 1900 are shown by states and territories in table LXXXV (page clxxxv).

The proportion of white persons of foreign parentage differs from that for all persons of foreign parentage in certain of the states, particularly in the 2 Southern divisions, where there is a large colored population, but among which the element of foreign parentage is very small. The proportion of white persons of foreign parentage in Hawaii is small as compared with the proportion among its entire population, on account of its large Chinese and Japanese population, all of which is practically of foreign parentage.

In a few of the states, particularly in the Western division, there is a large proportion of colored persons of foreign parentage, due to the presence in these states of a considerable Chinese and Japanese population.

The total number of white persons of foreign parentage in each state and territory in 1900 is shown graphically by the diagram on plate 18.

A further distribution of persons of foreign parentage, according to the number having either both parents foreign born or one parent foreign born and one parent native born, is shown by the following summary:

PARENTAGE.	TOTAL PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		COLORED PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	26,198,939	100.0	25,928,462	100.0	15,687,322	100.0	10,241,140	100.0	270,477	100.0
Both parents foreign	21,074,679	80.4	20,839,260	80.4	10,659,912	68.0	10,179,348	99.4	235,419	87.0
Father foreign, mother native	3,425,501	13.1	3,402,237	13.1	3,356,630	21.4	45,607	0.4	23,264	8.6
Father native, mother foreign	1,698,759	6.5	1,686,965	6.5	1,670,780	10.6	16,185	0.2	11,794	4.4

Of the entire white element of foreign parentage, more than four-fifths have both parents foreign born, but among the colored persons of foreign parentage the purely foreign element represents 87 per cent of the whole number.

The element of the population that is wholly of foreign parentage is further distributed in the following summary, according to the number and proportion having both parents born in the same country and the number and proportion that are of "mixed foreign parentage;" that is, those having fathers born in Austria and mothers born in Germany, fathers born in England and mothers born in Scotland, fathers born in France and mothers born in Germany, and so on:

PARENTAGE.	TOTAL PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		COLORED PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States	26,198,939	100.0	25,928,462	100.0	15,687,322	100.0	10,241,140	100.0	270,477	100.0
Both parents born in the same country	19,734,001	75.3	19,500,353	75.2	9,600,310	61.2	9,900,043	96.7	233,648	86.4
Of mixed foreign parentage	1,340,678	5.1	1,338,907	5.2	1,059,602	6.8	279,305	2.7	1,771	0.6
One parent foreign, one parent native	5,124,260	19.6	5,089,202	19.6	5,027,410	32.0	61,792	0.6	35,058	13.0

This summary shows that of the 26,198,939 persons of foreign parentage in 1900, 19,734,001, or 75.3 per cent, are of the same foreign extraction, that is, have both parents of the same nationality, while 1,340,678, or 5.1 per cent, are of mixed foreign parentage, and 5,124,260, or 19.6 per cent, are partly of foreign and partly of native parentage.

The distribution of white persons of foreign parentage, on the same basis, does not differ particularly from that given for all persons of foreign parentage, but among native white persons of foreign parentage there is a somewhat different distribution. Of this element only a little more than three-fifths have both parents born in the same country, while very nearly one-third have one parent foreign and one parent native born.

The number of native white persons of foreign parentage in 1900 and the percentage which they constitute, in each case, of the total population, are shown by states and territories in table LXXXVI (page clxxxvi)

TABLE LXXXV.—*Number and percentage of white and colored population of foreign parentage, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	WHITE POPULATION.			COLORED POPULATION.[1]		
	Total.	Persons of foreign parentage.		Total.	Persons of foreign parentage.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
The United States[2]	66,990,788	25,928,462	38.7	9,312,599	270,477	2.9
North Atlantic division	20,637,388	10,718,034	51.9	408,807	35,483	8.7
Maine	692,226	198,980	28.7	2,240	754	33.7
New Hampshire	410,791	168,118	40.9	797	206	25.8
Vermont	342,771	117,233	34.2	870	111	12.8
Massachusetts	2,769,764	1,737,229	62.7	35,582	9,352	26.3
Rhode Island	419,050	274,013	65.4	9,506	1,130	11.9
Connecticut	892,424	519,564	58.2	15,996	1,328	8.3
New York	7,156,881	4,304,389	60.1	112,013	15,403	13.8
New Jersey	1,812,317	986,216	54.4	71,352	2,762	3.9
Pennsylvania	6,141,664	2,412,292	39.3	160,451	4,437	2.8
South Atlantic division	6,706,058	598,430	8.9	3,737,422	13,524	0.4
Delaware	153,977	35,938	23.3	30,758	137	0.4
Maryland	952,424	272,321	28.6	235,620	1,406	0.6
District of Columbia	191,532	57,390	30.0	87,186	981	1.1
Virginia	1,192,855	51,594	4.3	661,329	670	0.1
West Virginia	915,233	71,232	7.8	43,567	156	0.4
North Carolina	1,263,603	12,782	1.0	630,207	254	(3)
South Carolina	557,807	17,026	3.1	782,509	602	0.1
Georgia	1,181,294	36,895	3.1	1,035,037	1,200	0.1
Florida	297,333	43,252	14.5	231,209	8,118	3.5
North Central division	25,775,870	11,622,170	45.1	557,134	17,258	3.1
Ohio	4,060,204	1,408,494	34.7	97,341	2,190	2.2
Indiana	2,458,502	506,123	20.6	57,960	612	1.1
Illinois	4,734,873	2,462,705	52.0	86,677	3,671	4.2
Michigan	2,398,563	1,369,605	57.1	22,419	3,850	17.2
Wisconsin	2,057,911	1,471,623	71.5	11,131	704	6.3
Minnesota	1,737,036	1,310,958	75.5	14,358	1,061	7.4
Iowa	2,218,667	957,199	43.1	13,186	343	2.6
Missouri	2,944,843	739,789	25.1	161,822	1,267	0.8
North Dakota	311,712	245,825	78.9	7,434	1,588	21.4
South Dakota	380,714	244,426	64.2	20,856	957	4.6
Nebraska	1,056,526	502,899	47.6	9,774	437	4.5
Kansas	1,416,319	402,524	28.4	54,176	578	1.1
South Central division	9,815,912	1,060,649	10.8	4,264,135	14,322	0.3
Kentucky	1,862,309	188,843	10.1	284,865	414	0.1
Tennessee	1,540,186	58,520	3.8	480,430	512	0.1
Alabama	1,001,152	44,472	4.4	827,545	1,115	0.1
Mississippi	641,200	27,127	4.2	910,070	1,319	0.1
Louisiana	729,612	159,558	21.9	652,013	4,102	0.6
Texas	2,426,669	466,651	19.2	622,041	4,922	0.8
Indian Territory	302,680	15,023	5.0	89,380	906	1.0
Oklahoma	367,524	53,583	14.6	30,807	437	1.4
Arkansas	944,580	46,872	5.0	366,984	595	0.2
Western division	3,873,468	1,851,697	47.8	217,881	97,372	44.7
Montana	226,283	133,257	58.9	17,046	6,135	36.0
Wyoming	89,051	41,056	46.1	3,480	937	26.9
Colorado	529,046	217,526	41.1	10,654	910	8.5
New Mexico	180,207	31,146	17.3	15,103	493	3.3
Arizona	92,903	48,068	51.7	30,028	2,240	7.5
Utah	272,465	168,395	61.8	4,284	1,078	25.2
Nevada	35,405	20,275	57.3	6,930	1,602	23.1
Idaho	154,495	64,613	41.8	7,277	2,838	39.0
Washington	496,304	231,125	46.6	21,799	10,263	47.1
Oregon	394,582	138,380	35.1	18,954	13,239	69.8
California	1,402,727	757,856	54.0	82,326	57,637	70.0
Alaska	30,493	12,988	42.6	33,099	4,758	14.4
Hawaii	66,890	28,943	43.3	87,111	86,948	99.8

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.
[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE LXXXVI.—*Number of native and foreign white persons of foreign parentage, and percentage of total population, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Per cent of white persons of foreign parentage of total population.	NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.	
		Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.
The United States[1]	34.0	15,687,322	20.6	10,241,140	13.4
North Atlantic division	50.9	5,981,211	28.4	4,736,823	22.5
Maine	28.7	106,209	15.3	92,771	13.4
New Hampshire	40.8	80,216	19.5	87,902	21.3
Vermont	34.1	72,696	21.1	44,537	13.0
Massachusetts	61.9	897,386	32.0	839,843	29.9
Rhode Island	63.9	140,292	32.8	133,721	31.1
Connecticut	57.2	282,245	31.1	237,319	26.1
New York	59.2	2,415,845	33.3	1,888,544	25.9
New Jersey	52.4	556,294	29.5	429,922	22.9
Pennsylvania	38.3	1,430,028	22.7	982,264	15.6
South Atlantic division	5.7	389,861	3.7	208,569	2.0
Delaware	19.5	22,219	12.0	13,719	7.5
Maryland	22.9	179,231	15.1	93,090	7.8
District of Columbia	20.6	37,939	13.6	19,451	7.0
Virginia	2.8	32,574	1.8	19,020	1.0
West Virginia	7.4	48,873	5.1	22,359	2.3
North Carolina	0.7	8,398	0.4	4,384	0.3
South Carolina	1.3	11,670	0.9	5,356	0.4
Georgia	1.7	24,913	1.1	11,982	0.6
Florida	8.2	24,044	4.5	19,208	3.7
North Central division	44.1	7,475,549	28.4	4,146,621	15.7
Ohio	33.9	950,864	22.9	457,630	11.0
Indiana	20.1	364,447	14.5	141,676	5.6
Illinois	51.1	1,498,473	31.1	964,232	20.0
Michigan	56.6	881,653	34.4	537,952	22.2
Wisconsin	71.1	956,303	46.3	515,320	24.8
Minnesota	74.9	806,321	46.1	504,637	28.8
Iowa	42.9	651,817	29.2	305,382	13.7
Missouri	23.8	524,194	16.9	215,595	6.9
North Central division—Continued.					
North Dakota	77.0	133,311	41.8	112,514	35.2
South Dakota	60.9	156,194	38.9	88,232	22.0
Nebraska	47.2	325,885	30.6	177,014	16.6
Kansas	27.4	276,087	18.8	126,437	8.6
South Central division	7.5	707,502	5.0	353,147	2.5
Kentucky	8.8	138,763	6.5	50,080	2.3
Tennessee	2.9	40,964	2.0	17,556	0.9
Alabama	2.4	30,156	1.6	14,316	0.8
Mississippi	1.7	19,508	1.2	7,619	0.5
Louisiana	11.5	107,797	7.8	51,761	3.7
Texas	15.3	289,326	9.5	177,325	5.8
Indian Territory	3.8	10,247	2.6	4,776	1.2
Oklahoma	13.5	38,015	9.5	15,568	4.0
Arkansas	3.6	32,726	2.5	14,146	1.1
Western division	45.3	1,091,894	26.7	759,803	18.6
Montana	54.8	70,973	29.2	62,284	25.6
Wyoming	44.4	24,487	26.5	16,569	17.9
Colorado	40.3	127,236	23.5	90,290	16.8
New Mexico	15.9	17,917	9.2	13,229	6.7
Arizona	39.1	25,678	20.9	22,390	18.2
Utah	60.8	115,635	41.8	52,760	19.0
Nevada	47.9	11,713	27.6	8,562	20.3
Idaho	39.9	42,754	26.4	21,859	13.5
Washington	44.6	129,111	24.9	102,014	19.7
Oregon	33.5	84,596	20.5	53,784	13.0
California	51.0	441,794	29.8	316,062	21.2
Alaska	20.4	4,215	6.7	8,773	13.7
Hawaii	18.8	16,223	10.5	12,720	8.3

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

Table LXXXVI shows that, with the single exception of New Hampshire, native white persons of foreign parentage constitute a larger percentage of the total population in 1900 than foreign white persons of foreign parentage, and this is due in part to the difference in the distribution of the foreign born element over the country and in part to the decreased amount of immigration which has come to this country since 1890. The large proportion of foreign white persons of foreign parentage in New Hampshire is due to the presence in that state of a very considerable element of French-Canadian extraction.

In many of the principal cities of the country there is a large element of foreign parentage, owing to the concentration in cities of a considerable proportion of the entire foreign population, both of birth and extraction, as shown by table LXXXVII.

TABLE LXXXVII.—*Number of persons of foreign parentage, and percentage of total population, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900.*

CITIES.	Total population.	TOTAL PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		COLORED PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.[1]	
		Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.
Alabama:											
Birmingham	38,415	4,691	12.2	4,638	12.1	2,885	7.5	1,753	4.6	53	0.1
Mobile	38,469	8,049	20.9	7,839	20.4	5,806	15.1	2,033	5.3	210	0.5
Montgomery	30,346	2,380	7.8	2,322	7.6	1,673	5.5	649	2.1	58	0.2
Arkansas:											
Little Rock	38,307	6,557	17.1	6,496	16.9	4,421	11.5	2,075	5.4	61	0.2
California:											
Los Angeles	102,479	46,311	45.2	43,961	42.9	26,105	25.5	17,856	17.4	2,350	2.3
Oakland	66,960	41,214	61.6	39,964	59.7	23,775	35.5	16,189	24.2	1,250	1.9
Sacramento	29,282	16,561	56.6	15,130	51.7	9,721	33.2	5,409	18.5	1,431	4.9
San Francisco	342,782	257,784	75.2	241,771	70.5	137,556	40.1	104,215	30.4	16,013	4.7
Colorado:											
Denver	133,859	63,223	47.2	62,775	46.9	37,837	28.3	24,938	18.6	448	0.3
Pueblo	28,157	10,851	38.5	10,584	37.6	5,942	21.1	4,642	16.5	267	0.9
Connecticut:											
Bridgeport	70,996	48,000	67.6	47,881	67.4	25,693	36.2	22,188	31.2	119	0.2
Hartford	79,850	50,112	62.8	49,913	62.5	26,316	33.0	23,597	29.5	199	0.3
New Britain	25,998	19,291	74.2	19,266	74.1	9,986	38.4	9,280	35.7	25	0.1
New Haven	108,027	68,885	63.8	68,637	63.5	37,999	35.1	30,638	28.4	248	0.3
Waterbury	45,859	33,545	73.1	33,479	73.0	18,169	39.6	15,310	33.4	66	0.1
Delaware:											
Wilmington	76,508	27,117	35.4	27,019	35.3	16,600	21.7	10,419	13.6	98	0.1
District of Columbia:											
Washington	278,718	58,371	20.9	57,390	20.6	37,939	13.6	19,451	7.0	981	0.3
Florida:											
Jacksonville	28,429	2,953	10.4	2,701	9.5	1,672	5.9	1,029	3.6	252	0.9
Georgia:											
Atlanta	89,872	7,062	7.9	6,935	7.7	4,486	5.0	2,449	2.7	127	0.2
Augusta	39,441	3,191	8.1	3,100	7.9	2,150	5.5	950	2.4	91	0.2
Savannah	54,244	9,597	17.7	9,350	17.2	6,040	11.1	3,310	6.1	247	0.5
Hawaii:											
Honolulu	39,306	26,467	67.3	11,130	28.3	6,171	15.7	4,959	12.6	15,337	39.0
Illinois:											
Chicago	1,698,575	1,315,307	77.4	1,312,595	77.3	727,341	42.8	585,254	34.5	2,712	0.1
East St. Louis	29,655	13,437	45.3	13,387	45.1	9,484	32.0	3,903	13.1	50	0.2
Joliet	29,353	20,476	69.8	20,447	69.7	11,940	40.7	8,507	29.0	29	0.1
Peoria	56,100	28,226	50.3	28,187	50.2	19,264	34.3	8,923	15.9	39	0.1
Quincy	36,252	18,457	50.9	18,435	50.8	13,492	37.2	4,943	13.6	22	0.1
Rockford	31,051	20,611	66.4	20,603	66.4	11,278	36.3	9,325	30.1	8	(2)
Springfield	34,159	14,855	43.5	14,820	43.4	10,186	29.8	4,634	13.6	35	0.1
Indiana:											
Evansville	59,007	23,897	40.5	23,878	40.5	18,258	31.0	5,620	9.5	19	(2)
Fort Wayne	45,115	23,846	52.9	23,826	52.8	17,067	37.8	6,759	15.0	20	0.1
Indianapolis	169,164	55,564	32.8	55,406	32.8	38,359	22.7	17,047	10.1	158	(2)
South Bend	35,999	20,384	56.6	20,354	56.5	11,774	32.7	8,580	23.8	30	0.1
Terre Haute	36,673	10,886	29.7	10,856	29.6	7,911	21.6	2,945	8.0	30	0.1
Iowa:											
Cedar Rapids	25,656	12,541	48.9	12,516	48.8	8,048	31.4	4,468	17.4	25	0.1
Council Bluffs	25,802	10,580	41.0	10,571	41.0	6,853	26.6	3,718	14.4	9	(2)
Davenport	35,254	23,599	66.9	23,588	66.9	15,121	42.9	8,467	24.0	11	(2)
Des Moines	62,139	22,293	35.9	22,261	35.8	14,337	23.1	7,924	12.7	32	0.1
Dubuque	36,297	24,121	66.5	24,115	66.5	17,165	47.3	6,950	19.2	6	(2)
Sioux City	33,111	17,675	53.4	17,655	53.3	11,079	33.4	6,576	19.9	20	0.1
Kansas:											
Kansas City	51,418	17,558	34.1	17,512	34.0	11,154	21.7	6,358	12.3	46	0.1
Topeka	33,608	9,075	27.0	9,025	26.9	5,838	17.4	3,187	9.5	50	0.1
Kentucky:											
Covington	42,938	21,059	49.0	21,032	49.0	15,735	36.7	5,297	12.3	27	(2)
Lexington	26,369	3,160	12.0	3,145	11.9	2,232	8.5	913	3.4	15	0.1
Louisville	204,731	77,253	37.7	77,119	37.7	55,744	27.2	21,375	10.5	134	(2)
Newport	28,301	16,093	56.9	16,088	56.9	12,010	42.5	4,078	14.4	5	(2)
Louisiana:											
New Orleans	287,104	108,010	37.6	105,697	36.8	76,191	26.5	29,506	10.3	2,313	0.8
Maine:											
Portland	50,145	22,842	45.6	22,728	45.3	12,406	24.7	10,322	20.6	114	0.3

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE LXXXVII.—*Number of persons of foreign parentage, and percentage of total population, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900*—Continued.

CITIES.	Total population.	TOTAL PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		COLORED PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.[1]	
		Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.
Maryland:											
Baltimore	508,957	194,223	38.2	193,137	38.0	125,225	24.6	67,912	13.4	1,086	0.2
Massachusetts:											
Boston	560,892	404,999	72.2	401,844	71.6	206,937	36.9	194,907	34.7	3,155	0.6
Brockton	40,063	20,718	51.7	20,644	51.5	11,213	28.0	9,431	23.5	74	0.2
Cambridge	91,886	63,589	69.2	62,644	68.2	32,731	35.6	29,913	32.6	945	1.0
Chelsea	34,072	22,895	67.2	22,557	66.2	11,534	33.8	11,023	32.4	338	1.0
Fall River	104,863	90,244	86.1	90,154	86.0	40,197	38.3	49,957	47.7	90	0.1
Fitchburg	31,531	21,541	68.3	21,501	68.2	10,608	33.6	10,893	34.6	40	0.1
Gloucester	26,121	16,993	65.1	16,953	64.9	8,225	31.5	8,728	33.4	40	0.2
Haverhill	37,175	18,165	48.9	18,095	48.7	9,621	25.9	8,474	22.8	70	0.2
Holyoke	45,712	38,035	83.2	38,004	83.1	19,115	41.8	18,889	41.3	31	0.1
Lawrence	62,559	51,999	83.1	51,934	83.0	23,428	37.4	28,506	45.6	65	0.1
Lowell	94,969	73,995	77.9	73,926	77.8	33,031	34.8	40,895	43.0	69	0.1
Lynn	68,513	37,689	55.0	37,202	54.3	19,742	28.8	17,460	25.5	487	0.7
Malden	33,664	19,823	58.9	19,678	58.5	10,253	30.5	9,425	28.0	145	0.4
New Bedford	62,442	44,755	71.7	44,107	70.7	19,019	30.5	25,088	40.2	648	1.0
Newton	33,587	19,006	56.6	18,917	56.3	8,912	26.5	10,005	29.8	89	0.3
Salem	35,956	23,038	64.1	22,946	63.8	12,096	33.6	10,850	30.2	92	0.3
Somerville	61,643	36,847	59.8	36,765	59.7	19,618	31.9	17,147	27.8	82	0.1
Springfield	62,059	33,710	54.3	33,596	54.1	19,289	31.1	14,307	23.0	114	0.2
Taunton	31,036	19,344	62.3	19,199	61.8	10,177	32.8	9,022	29.0	145	0.5
Worcester	118,421	80,084	67.6	79,917	67.5	42,417	35.8	37,500	31.7	167	0.1
Michigan:											
Bay City	27,628	21,789	78.9	21,749	78.7	13,313	48.2	8,436	30.5	40	0.2
Detroit	285,704	221,281	77.5	220,213	77.1	124,215	43.5	95,998	33.6	1,068	0.4
Grand Rapids	87,565	57,377	65.5	57,252	65.4	33,460	38.2	23,792	27.2	125	0.1
Jackson	25,180	11,012	43.7	10,861	43.1	7,116	28.2	3,745	14.9	151	0.6
Saginaw	42,345	30,075	71.0	29,989	70.8	18,628	44.0	11,361	26.8	86	0.2
Minnesota:											
Duluth	52,969	42,261	79.8	42,189	79.7	21,262	40.2	20,927	39.5	72	0.1
Minneapolis	202,718	139,952	69.0	139,826	69.0	78,861	38.9	60,965	30.1	126	(2)
St. Paul	163,065	118,443	72.6	118,282	72.5	71,562	43.9	46,720	28.6	161	0.1
Missouri:											
Joplin	26,023	3,351	12.9	3,340	12.8	2,456	9.4	884	3.4	11	0.1
Kansas City	163,752	51,883	31.7	51,691	31.6	33,426	20.4	18,265	11.2	192	0.1
St. Joseph	102,979	27,868	27.1	27,839	27.0	19,428	18.8	8,411	8.2	29	0.1
St. Louis	575,238	350,777	61.0	350,078	60.9	239,170	41.6	110,908	19.3	699	0.1
Montana:											
Butte	30,470	21,246	69.7	20,937	68.7	11,017	36.2	9,920	32.5	309	1.0
Nebraska:											
Lincoln	40,169	14,186	35.3	14,128	35.2	8,878	22.1	5,250	13.1	58	0.1
Omaha	102,555	56,430	55.0	56,246	54.8	32,828	32.0	23,418	22.8	184	0.2
South Omaha	26,001	13,847	53.3	13,829	53.2	8,236	31.7	5,593	21.5	18	0.1
New Hampshire:											
Manchester	56,987	41,631	73.1	41,593	73.0	17,378	30.5	24,215	42.5	38	0.1
New Jersey:											
Atlantic City	27,838	7,593	27.3	7,350	26.4	4,276	15.4	3,074	11.0	243	0.9
Bayonne	32,722	24,463	74.8	24,416	74.6	13,666	41.8	10,750	32.8	47	0.2
Camden	75,935	27,369	36.0	27,174	35.8	17,175	22.6	9,999	13.2	195	0.2
Elizabeth	52,130	35,681	68.4	35,627	68.3	20,895	40.1	14,732	28.2	54	0.1
Hoboken	59,364	48,349	81.4	48,273	81.3	26,966	45.4	21,307	35.9	76	0.1
Jersey City	206,433	145,647	70.6	145,300	70.4	87,152	42.2	58,148	28.2	347	0.2
Newark	246,070	167,950	68.3	167,547	68.1	96,506	39.2	71,041	28.9	403	0.2
Passaic	27,777	22,181	79.9	22,157	79.8	9,279	33.4	12,878	46.4	24	0.1
Paterson	105,171	80,098	76.2	79,952	76.0	41,296	39.3	38,656	36.7	146	0.2
Trenton	73,307	39,138	53.4	39,082	53.2	22,311	30.4	16,721	22.8	106	0.2
New York:											
Albany	94,151	54,582	58.0	54,524	57.9	36,842	39.1	17,682	18.8	58	0.1
Auburn	30,345	15,750	51.9	15,692	51.7	10,277	33.9	5,415	17.8	58	0.2
Binghamton	39,647	12,905	32.5	12,884	32.5	8,651	21.8	4,233	10.7	21	(2)
Buffalo	352,387	260,185	73.8	259,684	73.7	155,716	44.2	103,968	29.5	501	0.1
Elmira	35,672	15,404	43.2	15,347	43.0	9,862	27.6	5,485	15.4	57	0.2
New York	3,437,202	2,643,957	76.9	2,632,142	76.6	1,371,503	39.9	1,260,639	36.7	11,815	0.3

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE LXXXVII.—*Number of persons of foreign parentage, and percentage of total population, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900*—Continued.

CITIES.	Total population.	TOTAL PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		COLORED PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.[1]	
		Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.
New York—Continued.											
Rochester	162,608	109,555	67.4	109,484	67.3	68,798	42.3	40,686	25.0	71	0.1
Schenectady	31,682	16,979	53.6	16,951	53.5	9,811	31.0	7,140	22.5	28	0.1
Syracuse	108,374	63,598	58.7	63,459	58.6	39,787	36.7	23,672	21.9	139	0.1
Troy	60,651	40,107	66.1	40,059	66.0	25,714	42.4	14,345	23.6	48	0.1
Utica	56,383	36,286	64.4	36,269	64.3	22,816	40.5	13,453	23.8	17	0.1
Yonkers	47,931	33,100	69.1	33,022	68.9	18,446	38.5	14,576	30.4	78	0.2
Ohio:											
Akron	42,728	20,358	47.6	20,334	47.6	13,225	31.0	7,109	16.6	24	(2)
Canton	30,667	12,645	41.2	12,623	41.1	8,614	28.1	4,009	13.1	22	0.1
Cincinnati	325,902	197,896	60.7	197,686	60.6	139,817	42.9	57,869	17.7	210	0.1
Cleveland	381,768	288,491	75.6	287,880	75.4	163,570	42.8	124,310	32.6	611	0.2
Columbus	125,560	42,395	33.8	42,291	33.7	30,007	23.9	12,284	9.8	104	0.1
Dayton	85,333	33,658	39.4	33,588	39.3	23,567	27.6	10,021	11.7	70	0.1
Springfield	38,253	11,883	31.1	11,829	30.9	8,529	22.3	3,300	8.6	54	0.2
Toledo	131,822	78,083	59.2	77,818	59.1	50,128	38.1	27,690	21.0	265	0.1
Youngstown	44,885	30,630	68.2	30,605	68.2	18,415	41.0	12,190	27.2	25	(2)
Oregon:											
Portland	90,426	51,536	57.0	42,427	46.9	24,710	27.3	17,717	19.6	9,109	10.1
Pennsylvania:											
Allegheny	129,896	78,899	60.7	78,817	60.7	48,648	37.5	30,169	23.2	82	(2)
Allentown	35,416	7,998	22.6	7,989	22.6	5,004	14.2	2,985	8.4	9	(2)
Altoona	38,973	10,292	26.4	10,284	26.4	6,986	17.9	3,298	8.5	8	(2)
Chester	33,988	13,637	40.1	13,581	39.9	8,547	25.1	5,034	14.8	56	0.2
Easton	25,238	6,669	26.4	6,660	26.4	4,533	18.0	2,127	8.4	9	(2)
Erie	52,733	33,549	63.6	33,514	63.5	21,577	40.9	11,937	22.6	35	0.1
Harrisburg	50,167	7,619	15.2	7,591	15.1	5,114	10.2	2,477	4.9	28	0.1
Johnstown	35,936	16,944	47.2	16,932	47.1	9,629	26.8	7,303	20.3	12	0.1
Lancaster	41,459	11,344	27.4	11,316	27.3	7,847	18.9	3,469	8.4	28	0.1
McKeesport	34,227	20,644	60.3	20,637	60.3	11,292	33.0	9,345	27.3	7	(2)
Newcastle	28,339	11,776	41.6	11,761	41.5	6,448	22.8	5,313	18.7	15	0.1
Philadelphia	1,293,697	710,200	54.9	707,691	54.7	414,093	32.0	293,598	22.7	2,509	0.2
Pittsburg	321,616	205,247	63.8	204,842	63.7	120,184	37.4	84,658	26.3	405	0.1
Reading	78,961	15,900	20.1	15,870	20.1	9,949	12.6	5,921	7.5	30	(2)
Scranton	102,026	74,207	72.7	74,186	72.7	45,229	44.3	28,957	28.4	21	(2)
Wilkesbarre	51,721	32,914	63.6	32,892	63.6	20,716	40.1	12,176	23.5	22	(2)
Williamsport	28,757	7,812	27.2	7,808	27.2	5,585	19.4	2,223	7.8	4	(2)
York	33,708	4,418	13.1	4,404	13.1	3,112	9.2	1,292	3.9	14	(2)
Rhode Island:											
Pawtucket	39,231	28,428	72.5	28,394	72.4	15,345	39.1	13,049	33.3	34	0.1
Providence	175,597	116,838	66.5	116,075	66.1	60,775	34.6	55,300	31.5	763	0.4
Woonsocket	28,204	23,573	83.6	23,554	83.5	11,054	39.2	12,500	44.3	19	0.1
South Carolina:											
Charleston	55,807	7,921	14.2	7,748	13.9	5,233	9.4	2,515	4.5	173	0.3
Tennessee:											
Chattanooga	30,154	3,218	10.7	3,196	10.6	2,210	7.3	986	3.3	22	0.1
Knoxville	32,637	2,825	8.7	2,811	8.6	1,922	5.9	889	2.7	14	0.1
Memphis	102,320	15,909	15.5	15,818	15.4	10,755	10.5	5,063	4.9	91	0.1
Nashville	80,865	10,254	12.7	10,174	12.6	7,174	8.9	3,000	3.7	80	0.1
Texas:											
Dallas	42,638	9,227	21.6	9,151	21.4	5,812	13.6	3,339	7.8	76	0.2
Fort Worth	26,688	4,878	18.3	4,826	18.1	3,063	11.5	1,763	6.6	52	0.2
Galveston	37,789	17,628	46.6	17,225	45.6	11,075	29.3	6,150	16.3	403	1.0
Houston	44,633	12,532	28.1	12,340	27.7	8,030	18.0	4,310	9.7	192	0.4
San Antonio	53,321	24,789	46.5	24,598	46.1	15,363	28.8	9,235	17.3	191	0.4
Utah:											
Salt Lake City	53,531	35,152	65.7	34,888	65.2	22,382	41.8	12,506	23.4	264	0.5
Virginia:											
Norfolk	46,624	4,586	9.8	4,448	9.5	2,846	6.1	1,602	3.4	138	0.3
Richmond	85,050	8,967	10.5	8,921	10.5	6,104	7.2	2,817	3.3	46	(2)
Washington:											
Seattle	80,671	41,483	51.4	37,994	47.1	19,349	24.0	18,645	23.1	3,489	4.3
Spokane	36,848	17,736	48.1	17,339	47.0	9,883	26.8	7,456	20.2	397	1.1
Tacoma	37,714	22,243	59.0	21,342	56.6	11,196	29.7	10,146	26.9	901	2.4

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE LXXXVII.—*Number of persons of foreign parentage, and percentage of total population, for cities having 25,000 inhabitants or more: 1900*—Continued.

CITIES.	Total population.	TOTAL PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		COLORED PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.[1]	
		Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.
West Virginia:											
Wheeling	38,878	19,212	49.4	19,193	49.4	13,743	35.4	5,450	14.0	19	(2)
Wisconsin:											
La Crosse	28,895	21,353	73.9	21,348	73.9	14,186	48.9	7,212	25.0	5	(2)
Milwaukee	285,315	235,889	82.7	235,799	82.7	146,885	51.5	88,914	31.2	90	(2)
Oshkosh	28,284	20,614	72.9	20,593	72.8	13,260	46.9	7,333	25.9	21	0.1
Racine	29,102	22,884	78.6	22,879	78.6	13,655	46.9	9,224	31.7	5	(2)
Superior	31,091	23,566	75.8	23,540	75.7	12,145	39.1	11,395	36.6	26	0.1

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Persons of foreign parentage comprise from three-fourths to more than four-fifths of the total population of very many of the principal cities in 1900, the largest proportions being found in Fall River, Woonsocket, Holyoke, Lawrence, Milwaukee, and Hoboken, in the order named. More than three-fourths of the population of New York and Chicago is made up of persons of foreign parentage, Chicago having the larger proportion, or 77.4 per cent as against 76.9 per cent for New York city. Boston has very nearly as large a proportion of foreign parentage, or 72.2 per cent, while in St. Louis this element constitutes 61 per cent of its entire population.

The number of persons of foreign parentage in each state and territory and in each principal city is distributed according to the number having one or both parents born in foreign countries, in tables 36 to 66 (pages 807–905) of the general tables, but comprehending only those countries from which the major portion of the foreign element has come, as considerations of space do not permit the presentation of every country represented by the foreign born population.

Persons of foreign parentage are classified in table LXXXVIII, according to the number having either both parents born in specified countries or one parent so born and one parent native born.

TABLE LXXXVIII.—*Number of persons of foreign parentage, distributed according to the number having one or both parents born in specified countries: 1900.*

SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.	TOTAL PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.			WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.			NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.			FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.			COLORED PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.[1]		
	Total.	Having both parents born as specified.	Having one parent born as specified and one parent native.	Total.	Having both parents born as specified.	Having one parent born as specified and one parent native.	Total.	Having both parents born as specified.	Having one parent born as specified and one parent native.	Total.	Having both parents born as specified.	Having one parent born as specified and one parent native.	Total.	Having both parents born as specified.	Having one parent born as specified and one parent native.
All classes	26,198,989	21,074,679	5,124,260	25,928,462	20,839,260	5,089,202	15,687,322	10,659,912	5,027,410	10,241,140	10,179,348	61,792	270,477	235,419	35,058
Austria	434,728	408,195	26,533	434,617	408,167	26,450	160,055	133,774	26,281	274,562	274,393	169	111	28	83
Bohemia	356,865	325,400	31,465	356,830	325,379	31,451	199,811	168,449	31,362	157,019	156,930	89	35	21	14
Canada (English)[2]	1,319,141	683,440	635,701	1,301,796	675,841	625,955	861,156	261,146	600,010	440,640	414,695	25,945	17,345	7,599	9,746
Canada (French)[2]	812,621	635,972	176,649	810,105	635,038	175,067	436,232	266,155	170,077	373,873	368,883	4,990	2,516	934	1,582
Denmark	308,488	266,752	41,736	308,297	266,707	41,590	156,690	115,292	41,398	151,607	151,415	192	191	45	146
England	2,146,271	1,364,159	782,112	2,142,975	1,363,301	779,674	1,337,430	566,695	770,735	805,545	796,606	8,939	3,296	858	2,438
France	267,257	171,347	95,910	265,441	171,101	94,340	164,821	71,445	93,376	100,620	99,656	964	1,816	246	1,570
Germany	7,832,681	6,244,799	1,587,882	7,829,681	6,244,107	1,585,574	5,155,283	3,574,409	1,580,874	2,674,398	2,669,698	4,700	3,000	692	2,308
Hungary	216,402	210,307	6,095	216,391	210,300	6,091	72,758	66,727	6,031	143,633	143,573	60	11	7	4
Ireland	4,981,047	4,001,461	979,586	4,978,373	4,000,954	977,419	3,220,110	2,249,962	970,148	1,758,263	1,750,992	7,271	2,674	507	2,167
Italy	732,421	706,598	25,823	731,981	706,489	25,492	243,986	218,810	25,176	487,995	487,679	316	440	109	331
Norway	787,836	684,100	103,736	787,610	684,076	103,534	452,896	349,611	103,285	334,714	334,465	249	226	24	202
Poland	687,711	668,536	19,175	687,671	668,514	19,157	309,918	290,912	19,006	377,753	377,602	151	40	22	18
Russia	685,360	669,810	15,550	685,176	669,764	15,412	262,913	247,672	15,241	422,263	422,092	171	184	46	138
Scotland	623,350	421,192	202,158	622,543	421,120	201,423	362,155	164,536	197,619	260,388	256,584	3,804	807	72	735
Sweden	1,084,842	998,538	86,304	1,084,580	998,497	86,083	500,883	415,121	85,762	583,697	583,376	321	262	41	221
Switzerland	255,278	187,924	67,354	255,117	187,906	67,211	142,036	75,047	66,989	113,081	112,859	222	161	18	143
Wales	246,596	173,416	73,180	246,525	173,396	73,129	159,715	87,009	72,706	86,810	86,387	423	71	20	51
Other countries	1,079,366	912,055	167,311	843,846	689,696	154,150	428,872	277,538	151,334	414,974	412,158	2,816	235,520	222,359	13,161
Of mixed foreign parentage	1,340,678	1,340,678	.....	1,338,907	1,338,907	.....	1,059,602	1,059,602	.....	279,305	279,305	.....	1,771	1,771	.....

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes Newfoundland.

The entire element of foreign parentage, without respect to color, is distributed according to the percentage having either one or both parents born in specified countries, as shown by the following summary:

SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.	PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.		
	Total.	Having both parents born as specified.	Having one parent born as specified and one parent native.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
All classes	100.0	80.4	19.6
Austria	1.7	1.6	0.1
Bohemia	1.4	1.3	0.1
Canada (English)[1]	5.0	2.6	2.4
Canada (French)[1]	3.1	2.4	0.7
Denmark	1.2	1.0	0.2
England	8.2	5.2	3.0
France	1.0	0.6	0.4
Germany	29.9	23.8	6.1
Hungary	0.8	0.8	(2)
Ireland	19.0	15.3	3.7
Italy	2.8	2.7	0.1
Norway	3.0	2.6	0.4
Poland	2.6	2.5	0.1
Russia	2.6	2.6	(2)
Scotland	2.4	1.6	0.8
Sweden	4.1	3.8	0.3
Switzerland	1.0	0.7	0.3
Wales	1.0	0.7	0.3
Other countries	4.1	3.5	0.6
Of mixed foreign parentage	5.1	5.1	.....

[1] Includes Newfoundland. [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

This summary shows, for illustration, that persons having both parents born in Germany constitute 23.8 per cent of the whole number of persons of foreign parentage, while those having one parent born in Germany and one parent native constitute 6.1 per cent. The entire element of German parentage, therefore, represents very nearly three-tenths of all the persons of foreign parentage in 1900 as against 19 per cent for persons of Irish parentage and 8.2 per cent for persons of English parentage.

The following summary shows the percentage of white persons having either both parents born in each specified country or one parent so born and one parent native born:

SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.	WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.	
	Having both parents born as specified.	Having one parent born as specified and one parent native.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*
Austria	93.9	6.1
Bohemia	91.2	8.8
Canada (English)[1]	51.9	48.1
Canada (French)[1]	78.4	21.6

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.	WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.	
	Having both parents born as specified.	Having one parent born as specified and one parent native.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*
Denmark	86.5	13.5
England	63.6	36.4
France	64.5	35.5
Germany	79.7	20.3
Hungary	97.2	2.8
Ireland	80.4	19.6
Italy	96.5	3.5
Norway	86.9	13.1
Poland	97.2	2.8
Russia	97.8	2.2
Scotland	67.6	32.4
Sweden	92.1	7.9
Switzerland	73.7	26.3
Wales	70.3	29.7
Other countries	81.7	18.3

The smallest proportion of white persons having both parents born in the same country is shown for persons of English-Canadian parentage, or 51.9 per cent; that is to say, this element of foreign parentage is very nearly evenly divided between those persons who are wholly of English-Canadian parentage and those who are partly of English-Canadian parentage and partly of native parentage. These figures are indicative, therefore, of the extent to which natives of English Canada have intermarried with natives of this country, although it must be remembered that the statistics of foreign parentage relate to but a single generation, as previously explained. The summary also shows that, on the same basis, there has been a considerable intermarriage between natives of this country and natives of England, France, Scotland, Wales, and Switzerland, in the order named. The countries thus far mentioned are those from which immigration has been received from the earliest periods, and it is possible that these relatively large proportions are due in part to the intermarriage of natives of those countries and natives of this country who are themselves of the same parentage. The least evidence of intermarriage with natives of this country is shown for Russia, Hungary, Poland, Italy, Austria, and Bohemia, countries from which no considerable amount of immigration has been received except in recent years. Of the whole number of persons of Swedish parentage very nearly all, or 92.1 per cent, have both parents born in Sweden, and this large percentage can be contrasted with 86.5 per cent for persons of Danish parentage and 86.9 per cent for persons of Norwegian parentage.

There is a large excess of white persons having foreign born fathers as compared with the number having foreign born mothers, and this is true, with one excep-

tion, when considered with respect to the nationality of the parents, as shown by the following summary:

SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.	Number of white persons having fathers born as specified.	Number of white persons having mothers born as specified.	Excess of white persons having fathers born as specified.	Excess of white persons having mothers born as specified.
All classes	24,241,497	22,526,225	1,715,272	
Austria	456,999	441,347	15,652	
Bohemia	353,583	348,728	4,855	
Canada (English) [1]	1,120,951	1,162,778		41,827
Canada (French) [1]	772,278	726,014	46,264	
Denmark	330,822	299,468	31,354	
England	2,117,711	1,848,353	269,358	
France	304,262	238,065	66,197	
Germany	7,637,680	6,846,674	791,006	
Hungary	225,287	220,013	5,274	
Ireland	4,836,503	4,625,581	210,922	
Italy	741,758	713,121	28,637	
Norway	780,660	760,431	20,229	
Poland	704,405	683,572	20,833	
Russia	712,563	689,875	22,688	
Scotland	685,918	598,450	87,468	
Sweden	1,100,656	1,072,655	28,001	
Switzerland	276,430	243,905	32,525	
Wales	244,079	226,216	17,863	
Other countries	838,952	780,979	57,973	

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

From this summary it appears that there are 24,241,497 white persons having foreign born fathers as compared with 22,526,225 white persons having foreign born mothers, or an excess of those having foreign born fathers of 1,715,272. The one nationality for which there is an excess of foreign born mothers is that of English Canada, but the difference in favor of white persons having mothers so born is very small. There is a large excess of white persons having fathers born in Germany, this excess being equivalent to a little more than 10 per cent of the whole number of white persons having fathers born in that country. There is about the same proportionate excess of fathers born in England, and about one-half the amount proportionally for white persons having fathers born in Ireland. The excess of white persons having fathers born in the different countries specified is offset by a corresponding excess, in each case, of native born mothers, showing that relatively there has been a larger proportion of marriages between foreign born men and native women than there has been between foreign born women and males of native birth. This is a condition to be expected, however, owing to the large excess of males among the foreign immigrants, and to the further fact that this foreign male element is largely composed of adults. This point is brought out somewhat more clearly by the following summaries:

SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.	Total white persons having foreign fathers.	WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN AS SPECIFIED.					
		Mothers born as specified.		Mothers born in other foreign countries.		Mothers native.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All classes	24,241,497	19,500,353	80.5	1,338,907	5.5	3,402,237	14.0
Austria	456,999	408,167	89.3	29,080	6.4	19,752	4.3
Bohemia	353,583	325,379	92.0	7,527	2.1	20,677	5.9
Canada (English) [1]	1,120,951	675,841	60.3	108,952	9.7	336,158	30.0
Canada (French) [1]	772,278	635,038	82.2	26,254	3.4	110,986	14.4
Denmark	330,822	266,707	80.6	34,388	10.4	29,727	9.0
England	2,117,711	1,363,301	64.4	250,751	11.8	503,659	23.8
France	304,262	171,101	56.2	60,024	19.7	73,137	24.1
Germany	7,637,680	6,244,107	81.8	215,068	2.8	1,178,505	15.4
Hungary	225,287	210,300	93.3	10,037	4.5	4,950	2.2
Ireland	4,836,503	4,000,954	82.7	222,311	4.6	613,238	12.7
Italy	741,758	706,489	95.2	12,510	1.7	22,759	3.1
Norway	780,660	684,076	87.6	28,657	3.7	67,927	8.7
Poland	704,405	668,514	94.9	20,164	2.9	15,727	2.2
Russia	712,563	669,764	94.0	30,155	4.2	12,644	1.8
Scotland	685,918	421,120	61.4	131,501	19.2	133,297	19.4
Sweden	1,100,656	998,497	90.7	46,329	4.2	55,830	5.1
Switzerland	276,430	187,906	68.0	39,478	14.3	49,046	17.7
Wales	244,079	173,396	71.1	22,771	9.3	47,912	19.6
Other countries	838,952	689,696	82.2	42,950	5.1	106,306	12.7

SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.	Total white persons having foreign mothers.	WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN AS SPECIFIED.					
		Fathers born as specified.		Fathers born in other foreign countries.		Fathers native.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All classes	22,526,225	19,500,353	86.6	1,338,907	5.9	1,686,965	7.5
Austria	441,347	408,167	92.5	26,482	6.0	6,698	1.5
Bohemia	348,728	325,379	93.3	12,575	3.6	10,774	3.1
Canada (English) [1]	1,162,778	675,841	58.1	197,140	17.0	289,797	24.9
Canada (French) [1]	726,014	635,038	87.5	26,895	3.7	64,081	8.8
Denmark	299,468	266,707	89.0	20,898	7.0	11,863	4.0
England	1,848,353	1,363,301	73.8	209,037	11.3	276,015	14.9
France	238,065	171,101	71.9	45,761	19.2	21,203	8.9
Germany	6,846,674	6,244,107	91.2	195,498	2.9	407,069	5.9
Hungary	220,013	210,300	95.6	8,572	3.9	1,141	0.5
Ireland	4,625,581	4,000,954	86.5	260,446	5.6	364,181	7.9
Italy	713,121	706,489	99.1	3,899	0.5	2,733	0.4
Norway	760,431	684,076	90.0	40,748	5.3	35,607	4.7
Poland	683,572	668,514	97.8	11,628	1.7	3,430	0.5
Russia	689,875	669,764	97.1	17,343	2.5	2,768	0.4
Scotland	598,450	421,120	70.4	109,204	18.2	68,126	11.4
Sweden	1,072,655	998,497	93.1	43,905	4.1	30,253	2.8
Switzerland	243,905	187,906	77.0	37,834	15.5	18,165	7.5
Wales	226,216	173,396	76.7	27,603	12.2	25,217	11.1
Other countries	780,979	689,696	88.3	43,439	5.6	47,844	6.1

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

The first summary relates wholly to white persons having fathers born in certain specified countries, and shows the number and percentage having mothers born in the same country, having mothers born in other

foreign countries, or having native born mothers. A corresponding distribution is made in the second summary for white persons having mothers born in certain specified countries, and from these two summaries it is apparent that native born women have intermarried most frequently with natives of those countries from which the earliest as well as the largest contributions to the foreign born population have been received. These figures are not, therefore, thoroughly indicative of the amount of intermarriage between native born women of American parentage and natives of the different foreign countries, as many of the native born women themselves are undoubtedly of foreign extraction.

The 1,340,678 persons of mixed foreign parentage, previously referred to, are distributed by states and territories, in detail by combinations of parentage, in table 56 (page 850) of the general tables. The number of persons represented by the principal combinations of parentage are reproduced, for the United States as a whole, in the following summary:

FATHER BORN IN—	MOTHER BORN IN—	Persons of mixed foreign parentage.
All combinations		1,340,678
Austria	Germany	14,938
Canada (English)	Canada (French)	6,858
Canada (English)	England	27,915
Canada (English)	Germany	9,288
Canada (English)	Ireland	41,861
Canada (English)	Scotland	14,636
Canada (French)	Canada (English)	8,630
Canada (French)	Ireland	7,352
Denmark	Germany	10,264
Denmark	Norway	7,719
Denmark	Sweden	9,241
England	Canada (English)	58,377
England	Germany	20,175
England	Ireland	92,003
England	Scotland	37,796
England	Wales	17,079
France	England	5,218
France	Germany	27,927
France	Ireland	8,283
Germany	Austria	12,419
Germany	Bohemia	7,143
Germany	Canada (English)	16,888
Germany	Denmark	7,542
Germany	England	27,610
Germany	France	23,290
Germany	Ireland	42,523
Germany	Poland	5,112
Germany	Russia	7,783
Germany	Scotland	5,807
Germany	Sweden	7,074
Germany	Switzerland	27,268
Hungary	Germany	6,186
Ireland	Canada (English)	67,417
Ireland	Canada (French)	5,023
Ireland	England	76,458
Ireland	Germany	14,643
Ireland	Scotland	42,777
Norway	Sweden	16,113
Poland	Germany	11,164
Russia	Austria	5,163
Russia	Germany	13,907
Scotland	Canada (English)	34,097
Scotland	England	38,071
Scotland	Ireland	44,605
Sweden	Denmark	5,302
Sweden	Germany	6,691
Sweden	Norway	21,969
Switzerland	Germany	28,073
Wales	England	13,459
Total for principal combinations.		1,067,137

The principal combinations of parentage shown in the above summary represent 1,067,137 persons, or practically four-fifths of the entire number of persons of mixed foreign parentage. It includes only the leading combinations of parentage which comprise specific countries, and does not include any combination represented in whole or in part by the designation "other countries" as used in table 56 of the general tables, as the use of such combinations in this connection would be meaningless. The figures thus presented afford partial information as to the extent to which natives of the countries specified have intermarried. For example, it appears that of the whole number of persons of mixed foreign parentage, 14,938 persons have fathers born in Austria and mothers born in Germany, 41,861 persons have fathers born in English Canada and mothers born in Ireland, 92,003 persons have fathers born in England and mothers born in Ireland, 27,927 persons have fathers born in France and mothers born in Germany, 42,523 persons have fathers born in Germany and mothers born in Ireland, and so on. In certain cases the principal combinations used in the above summary show the reverse of these figures, as, for instance, 12,419 persons having fathers born in Germany and mothers born in Austria, 23,290 persons having fathers born in Germany and mothers born in France, and 14,643 persons having fathers born in Ireland and mothers born in Germany.

A detailed presentation is made by states and territories, in table LXXXIX, for all white persons of foreign parentage distributed according to the number and percentage of such persons having either one or both parents born in the specified countries.

Table LXXXIX shows a distribution of the white population of foreign parentage in the several states and territories, according to the nationality of the parents, and shows very clearly, first, the predominating element or elements of foreign parentage in each state and territory, and, second, the different states and sections of the country in which persons of the principal nationalities are largely concentrated.

TABLE LXXXIX.—*Number and percentage of white persons of foreign parentage having either one or both parents born in specified countries, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total white persons of foreign parentage.	WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER BOTH PARENTS BORN AS SPECIFIED OR ONE PARENT BORN AS SPECIFIED AND ONE PARENT NATIVE.									
		Austria.		Bohemia.		Canada (English).[1]		Canada (French).[1]		Denmark.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States[2]	25,928,462	434,617	1.7	356,830	1.4	1,301,796	5.0	810,105	3.1	308,297	1.2
North Atlantic division	10,718,034	251,618	2.3	41,123	0.4	532,803	5.0	583,341	5.4	34,390	0.3
Maine	198,980	224	0.1	34	(3)	68,336	34.3	57,682	29.0	1,547	0.8
New Hampshire	168,118	278	0.2	14	(3)	24,575	14.6	73,359	43.6	130	0.1
Vermont	117,233	311	0.3	40	(3)	21,453	18.3	40,097	34.2	174	0.1
Massachusetts	1,737,229	5,503	0.3	1,572	0.1	231,586	13.3	244,586	14.1	3,859	0.2
Rhode Island	274,013	822	0.3	58	(3)	11,739	4.3	55,771	20.4	365	0.1
Connecticut	519,564	7,677	1.5	907	0.2	13,040	2.5	36,867	7.1	3,699	0.7
New York	4,304,389	117,581	2.7	30,408	0.7	131,959	3.1	69,236	1.6	13,618	0.3
New Jersey	986,216	22,156	2.2	1,847	0.2	8,552	0.9	2,140	0.2	6,718	0.7
Pennsylvania	2,412,292	97,066	4.0	6,243	0.2	21,563	0.9	3,603	0.1	4,280	0.2
South Atlantic division	598,430	6,278	1.0	6,245	1.0	10,311	1.7	1,378	0.2	1,719	0.3
Delaware	35,938	175	0.5	15	(3)	347	1.0	77	0.2	73	0.2
Maryland	272,321	3,113	1.1	5,531	2.0	1,850	0.7	178	0.1	344	0.1
District of Columbia	57,390	307	0.5	15	(3)	1,280	2.2	236	0.4	168	0.3
Virginia	51,594	464	0.9	532	1.0	1,585	3.1	194	0.4	251	0.5
West Virginia	71,232	1,450	2.0	45	0.1	1,202	1.7	165	0.2	117	0.1
North Carolina	12,782	58	0.5	8	0.1	726	5.7	69	0.5	74	0.6
South Carolina	17,026	163	1.0	28	0.2	274	1.6	56	0.3	134	0.8
Georgia	36,895	372	1.0	41	0.1	1,225	3.3	203	0.6	186	0.5
Florida	43,252	176	0.4	30	0.1	1,822	4.2	200	0.5	372	0.9
North Central division	11,622,170	128,665	1.1	279,290	2.4	610,087	5.2	198,451	1.7	201,675	1.7
Ohio	1,408,494	17,494	1.2	33,096	2.3	31,504	2.2	7,034	0.5	2,764	0.2
Indiana	506,123	3,457	0.7	1,152	0.2	11,049	2.2	3,242	0.7	1,709	0.3
Illinois	2,462,705	29,922	1.2	81,478	3.3	63,376	2.6	24,477	1.0	27,287	1.1
Michigan	1,369,605	9,836	0.7	5,084	0.4	252,647	18.4	75,584	5.5	12,910	0.9
Wisconsin	1,471,623	15,144	1.0	36,223	2.5	51,158	3.5	27,981	1.9	33,783	2.3
Minnesota	1,310,958	16,485	1.3	28,376	2.2	62,956	4.8	32,406	2.5	32,908	2.5
Iowa	957,199	4,671	0.5	29,203	3.0	37,927	4.0	5,613	0.6	36,153	3.8
Missouri	739,789	8,536	1.2	8,404	1.1	17,033	2.3	3,536	0.5	3,467	0.5
North Dakota	245,825	2,014	0.8	3,654	1.5	31,086	12.7	6,512	2.7	7,139	2.9
South Dakota	244,426	1,692	0.7	6,361	2.6	13,058	5.3	3,516	1.4	10,450	4.3
Nebraska	502,899	8,085	1.6	38,471	7.6	19,304	3.8	3,003	0.6	26,418	5.2
Kansas	402,524	6,329	1.6	7,788	1.9	18,939	4.7	5,547	1.4	6,687	1.7
South Central division	1,060,649	21,473	2.0	26,358	2.5	19,235	1.8	4,110	0.4	4,817	0.4
Kentucky	188,843	836	0.4	87	(3)	2,026	1.1	397	0.2	166	0.1
Tennessee	58,520	490	0.8	34	0.1	1,831	3.1	312	0.5	220	0.4
Alabama	44,472	609	1.4	73	0.2	1,074	2.4	211	0.5	227	0.5
Mississippi	27,127	592	2.2	41	0.2	692	2.5	141	0.5	229	0.8
Louisiana	159,558	1,595	1.0	57	(3)	1,648	1.0	759	0.5	629	0.4
Texas	466,651	15,114	3.2	22,713	4.9	5,446	1.2	1,004	0.2	2,361	0.5
Indian Territory	15,023	356	2.4	50	0.3	819	5.5	173	1.1	71	0.5
Oklahoma	53,583	1,032	1.9	2,698	5.0	3,600	6.7	702	1.3	582	1.1
Arkansas	46,872	849	1.8	605	1.3	2,099	4.5	411	0.9	332	0.7
Western division	1,851,697	30,652	1.7	3,638	0.2	125,963	6.8	22,204	1.2	64,702	3.5
Montana	133,257	5,240	3.9	362	0.3	13,444	10.1	5,725	4.3	1,871	1.4
Wyoming	41,056	1,321	3.2	97	0.2	2,061	5.0	385	0.9	1,815	4.4
Colorado	217,526	8,521	3.9	688	0.3	14,465	6.6	2,300	1.0	3,846	1.8
New Mexico	31,146	460	1.5	31	0.1	1,206	3.9	270	0.9	129	0.4
Arizona	48,068	389	0.8	30	0.1	1,868	3.9	264	0.5	538	1.1
Utah	168,395	335	0.2	39	(3)	2,873	1.7	505	0.3	24,751	14.7
Nevada	20,275	137	0.7	9	(3)	1,384	6.8	486	2.4	746	3.7
Idaho	64,613	463	0.7	158	0.3	4,601	7.1	846	1.3	4,704	7.3
Washington	231,125	3,845	1.7	824	0.4	27,545	11.9	3,862	1.7	6,564	2.8
Oregon	138,380	1,586	1.1	478	0.3	11,675	8.4	2,169	1.6	3,319	2.4
California	757,856	8,355	1.1	922	0.1	44,841	5.9	5,392	0.7	16,419	2.2
Alaska	12,988	243	1.9	8	0.1	984	7.6	115	0.9	313	2.4
Hawaii	28,943	254	0.9	.....	.....	470	1.6	4	(3)	106	0.4

[1] Includes Newfoundland.
[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE LXXXIX.—*Number and percentage of white persons of foreign parentage having either one or both parents born in specified countries, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER BOTH PARENTS BORN AS SPECIFIED OR ONE PARENT BORN AS SPECIFIED AND ONE PARENT NATIVE.									
	England.		France.		Germany.		Hungary.		Ireland.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States[1]	2,142,975	8.3	265,441	1.0	7,829,681	30.2	216,391	0.8	4,978,373	19.2
North Atlantic division	941,039	8.8	86,089	0.8	2,319,512	21.6	155,542	1.5	3,114,333	29.0
Maine	11,385	5.7	473	0.2	2,899	1.5	53	(2)	30,350	15.3
New Hampshire	11,013	6.5	470	0.3	3,963	2.4	104	0.1	34,801	20.7
Vermont	6,619	5.6	531	0.5	2,079	1.8	148	0.1	25,680	21.9
Massachusetts	149,887	8.6	7,240	0.4	71,831	4.1	1,361	0.1	647,591	37.3
Rhode Island	40,636	14.8	1,092	0.4	9,364	3.4	84	(2)	93,727	34.2
Connecticut	47,099	9.1	4,675	0.9	71,479	13.7	8,283	1.6	196,354	37.8
New York	308,847	7.2	39,735	0.9	1,217,254	28.3	57,036	1.3	1,176,217	27.3
New Jersey	101,389	10.3	10,547	1.1	296,889	30.1	20,276	2.0	263,820	26.7
Pennsylvania	264,164	10.9	21,326	0.9	643,754	26.7	68,197	2.8	645,793	26.8
South Atlantic division	57,392	9.6	6,482	1.1	235,177	39.3	2,925	0.5	130,214	21.8
Delaware	4,350	12.1	386	1.1	6,441	17.9	103	0.3	15,760	43.8
Maryland	15,415	5.7	1,613	0.6	145,513	53.4	436	0.2	48,084	17.7
District of Columbia	6,455	11.3	782	1.4	17,760	31.0	83	0.1	19,816	34.5
Virginia	8,536	16.5	832	1.6	13,595	26.4	797	1.6	11,859	23.0
West Virginia	8,460	11.9	837	1.2	25,961	36.4	1,062	1.5	16,530	23.2
North Carolina	2,572	20.1	239	1.9	3,533	27.6	18	0.1	1,678	13.1
South Carolina	1,538	9.0	316	1.8	6,502	38.2	37	0.2	4,280	25.1
Georgia	4,657	12.6	808	2.2	10,443	28.3	330	0.9	9,278	25.2
Florida	5,409	12.5	669	1.5	5,429	12.6	59	0.1	2,929	6.8
North Central division	790,468	6.8	98,710	0.9	4,546,631	39.1	51,033	0.4	1,310,284	11.3
Ohio	126,767	9.0	19,938	1.4	702,578	49.9	25,006	1.8	208,080	14.4
Indiana	37,612	7.4	10,545	2.1	283,576	56.0	2,131	0.4	68,230	13.5
Illinois	173,802	7.1	21,314	0.9	944,329	38.3	9,891	0.4	372,457	15.1
Michigan	130,016	9.5	8,828	0.6	357,629	26.1	1,081	0.1	113,093	8.3
Wisconsin	60,738	4.1	5,150	0.4	709,969	48.2	1,876	0.1	98,962	6.7
Minnesota	35,662	2.7	4,282	0.3	355,268	27.1	4,223	0.3	91,625	7.0
Iowa	74,603	7.8	6,809	0.7	381,716	39.9	833	0.1	122,774	12.8
Missouri	51,937	7.0	11,717	1.6	399,822	54.0	1,497	0.2	118,434	16.0
North Dakota	7,710	3.1	582	0.2	32,393	13.2	1,797	0.7	11,552	4.7
South Dakota	12,402	5.1	835	0.3	55,860	22.9	881	0.4	16,017	6.6
Nebraska	33,586	6.7	2,897	0.6	191,928	38.2	882	0.2	45,535	9.1
Kansas	45,633	11.3	5,813	1.4	131,563	32.7	935	0.2	48,525	12.1
South Central division	72,785	6.9	39,027	3.7	388,941	36.7	3,113	0.3	133,489	12.6
Kentucky	11,564	6.1	3,318	1.8	108,457	57.4	177	0.1	39,738	21.0
Tennessee	7,094	12.1	1,226	2.1	16,197	27.7	555	0.9	14,724	25.2
Alabama	6,550	14.7	1,589	3.6	12,181	27.4	555	1.3	8,470	19.0
Mississippi	2,940	10.8	1,475	5.4	7,134	26.3	66	0.2	5,962	22.0
Louisiana	7,256	4.6	22,147	13.9	47,119	29.5	273	0.2	24,918	15.6
Texas	23,722	5.1	6,304	1.4	157,214	33.7	979	0.2	25,373	5.4
Indian Territory	2,586	17.2	568	3.8	3,446	22.9	40	0.3	2,233	14.9
Oklahoma	5,540	10.4	1,048	2.0	18,117	33.8	280	0.5	5,534	10.3
Arkansas	5,583	11.8	1,352	2.9	19,076	40.7	188	0.4	6,537	14.0
Western division	275,130	14.9	34,236	1.8	326,301	17.6	3,653	0.2	277,217	15.0
Montana	17,117	12.8	1,104	0.8	18,482	13.9	449	0.3	27,591	20.7
Wyoming	7,290	17.3	426	1.0	6,064	14.8	398	1.0	6,028	14.7
Colorado	33,139	15.2	2,857	1.3	41,919	19.3	909	0.4	33,233	15.3
New Mexico	2,319	7.4	594	1.9	3,888	12.5	52	0.2	2,474	7.9
Arizona	4,250	8.8	512	1.1	3,573	7.4	48	0.1	3,630	7.5
Utah	66,207	39.3	509	0.3	5,830	3.5	40	(2)	4,977	3.0
Nevada	3,084	15.2	460	2.3	3,055	15.1	7	(2)	4,019	19.8
Idaho	15,121	23.4	532	0.8	8,579	13.3	61	0.1	5,643	8.7
Washington	25,519	11.0	2,354	1.0	43,555	18.8	342	0.2	23,548	10.2
Oregon	16,394	11.8	1,905	1.4	36,547	26.4	260	0.2	14,068	10.2
California	84,690	11.2	22,983	3.0	154,809	20.4	1,087	0.2	152,006	20.1
Alaska	1,136	8.7	167	1.3	1,857	14.3	9	0.1	1,716	13.2
Hawaii	1,860	6.4	182	0.6	2,327	8.0	6	(2)	700	2.4

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE LXXXIX.—*Number and percentage of white persons of foreign parentage having either one or both parents born in specified countries, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER BOTH PARENTS BORN AS SPECIFIED OR ONE PARENT BORN AS SPECIFIED AND ONE PARENT NATIVE.									
	Italy.		Norway.		Poland.		Russia.		Scotland.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States[1]	731,981	2.8	787,610	3.0	687,671	2.7	685,176	2.6	622,543	2.4
North Atlantic division	515,968	4.8	32,776	0.3	306,335	2.9	434,938	4.1	269,778	2.5
Maine	1,643	0.8	833	0.4	524	0.3	1,566	0.8	5,129	2.6
New Hampshire	1,200	0.7	504	0.3	969	0.6	1,083	0.6	4,291	2.5
Vermont	2,776	2.4	93	0.1	447	0.4	659	0.6	5,284	4.5
Massachusetts	41,771	2.4	5,069	0.3	29,412	1.7	40,712	2.3	49,596	2.9
Rhode Island	12,916	4.7	497	0.2	2,533	0.9	3,783	1.4	10,007	3.7
Connecticut	27,532	5.3	1,081	0.2	14,315	2.7	17,505	3.4	13,366	2.6
New York	270,599	6.3	18,927	0.4	116,949	2.7	259,392	6.0	83,131	1.9
New Jersey	63,342	6.4	3,518	0.3	21,405	2.2	31,479	3.2	29,331	3.0
Pennsylvania	94,184	3.9	2,254	0.1	119,781	5.0	78,759	3.3	69,643	2.9
South Atlantic division	16,488	2.8	1,975	0.3	9,625	1.6	27,157	4.5	20,836	3.5
Delaware	1,745	4.9	59	0.2	1,798	5.0	779	2.2	824	2.3
Maryland	4,136	1.5	442	0.2	5,824	2.1	18,359	6.7	6,973	2.6
District of Columbia	1,716	3.0	195	0.3	240	0.4	1,492	2.6	1,767	3.1
Virginia	1,588	3.1	281	0.5	270	0.5	2,112	4.1	3,063	5.9
West Virginia	3,505	4.9	46	0.1	836	1.2	985	1.4	2,893	4.0
North Carolina	328	2.6	44	0.3	88	0.7	396	3.1	1,295	10.1
South Carolina	361	2.1	84	0.5	232	1.4	572	3.4	899	5.3
Georgia	527	1.4	274	0.7	289	0.8	2,085	5.7	1,715	4.6
Florida	2,582	6.0	550	1.3	48	0.1	377	0.9	1,407	3.2
North Central division	87,368	0.8	695,731	6.0	353,512	3.0	187,232	1.6	229,080	2.0
Ohio	17,453	1.2	1,170	0.1	31,760	2.3	13,406	1.0	27,958	2.0
Indiana	2,081	0.4	852	0.2	12,689	2.5	2,099	0.4	10,396	2.1
Illinois	38,190	1.6	59,944	2.4	126,608	5.1	44,997	1.8	54,169	2.2
Michigan	9,255	0.7	14,090	1.0	61,091	4.5	6,567	0.5	34,733	2.5
Wisconsin	3,390	0.2	155,122	10.6	74,657	5.1	6,214	0.4	16,152	1.1
Minnesota	3,292	0.3	257,945	19.7	26,160	2.0	10,437	0.8	15,404	1.2
Iowa	1,755	0.2	71,164	7.4	1,510	0.2	3,378	0.4	23,113	2.4
Missouri	7,834	1.1	1,301	0.2	6,978	0.9	10,951	1.5	13,544	1.8
North Dakota	731	0.3	71,998	29.3	2,112	0.9	23,909	9.7	5,664	2.3
South Dakota	566	0.2	51,191	20.9	1,146	0.5	25,689	10.5	3,943	1.6
Nebraska	1,278	0.3	7,228	1.4	7,328	1.5	14,537	2.9	9,818	1.9
Kansas	1,543	0.4	3,726	0.9	1,478	0.4	25,048	6.2	14,186	3.5
South Central division	45,180	4.3	5,479	0.5	12,091	1.1	16,527	1.6	22,169	2.1
Kentucky	1,616	0.9	88	0.1	1,207	0.6	1,835	1.0	3,070	1.6
Tennessee	2,517	4.3	383	0.7	594	1.0	1,529	2.6	1,998	3.4
Alabama	1,458	3.3	375	0.8	228	0.5	732	1.6	3,372	7.6
Mississippi	1,670	6.2	207	0.8	166	0.6	678	2.5	964	3.6
Louisiana	29,055	18.2	440	0.3	375	0.2	1,285	0.8	1,715	1.1
Texas	7,086	1.5	3,405	0.7	8,148	1.7	4,048	0.9	6,889	1.5
Indian Territory	734	4.9	98	0.7	357	2.4	398	2.6	1,008	6.7
Oklahoma	74	0.1	350	0.7	298	0.6	5,536	10.3	1,596	3.0
Arkansas	975	2.1	133	0.3	718	1.5	486	1.0	1,607	3.4
Western division	66,227	3.6	49,155	2.6	5,887	0.3	18,587	1.0	78,069	4.2
Montana	2,742	2.1	5,679	4.3	372	0.3	606	0.4	6,023	4.5
Wyoming	973	2.4	727	1.8	137	0.3	134	0.3	3,184	7.7
Colorado	10,171	4.7	2,095	1.0	1,073	0.5	4,734	2.2	10,649	4.9
New Mexico	934	3.0	109	0.3	100	0.3	141	0.5	1,077	3.5
Arizona	954	2.0	228	0.5	33	0.1	142	0.3	1,133	2.4
Utah	1,485	0.9	4,554	2.7	94	0.1	171	0.1	10,313	6.1
Nevada	1,898	9.3	95	0.5	33	0.2	49	0.2	866	4.3
Idaho	910	1.4	2,766	4.3	81	0.1	218	0.3	3,044	4.7
Washington	2,997	1.3	18,814	8.1	931	0.4	3,830	1.7	10,013	4.3
Oregon	1,536	1.1	5,566	4.0	583	0.4	3,136	2.3	6,542	4.7
California	41,632	5.5	8,522	1.1	2,450	0.3	5,376	0.7	25,225	3.3
Alaska	471	3.6	1,377	10.6	20	0.1	301	2.3	630	4.8
Hawaii	77	0.3	370	1.3	75	0.3	80	0.3	771	2.7

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE LXXXIX.—*Number and percentage of white persons of foreign parentage having either one or both parents born in specified countries, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER BOTH PARENTS BORN AS SPECIFIED OR ONE PARENT BORN AS SPECIFIED AND ONE PARENT NATIVE.								WHITE PERSONS OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE.	
	Sweden.		Switzerland.		Wales.		Other countries.			
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
The United States[1]	1,084,580	4.2	255,117	1.0	246,525	0.9	843,846	3.3	1,338,907	5.2
North Atlantic division	217,087	2.0	53,703	0.5	114,950	1.1	181,893	1.7	530,821	5.0
Maine	3,528	1.8	78	(2)	489	0.2	1,490	0.8	10,717	5.4
New Hampshire	2,989	1.8	170	0.1	100	0.1	1,020	0.6	7,085	4.2
Vermont	1,601	1.4	160	0.1	2,110	1.8	717	0.6	6,254	5.3
Massachusetts	49,595	2.9	2,049	0.1	2,700	0.2	50,085	2.9	101,224	5.8
Rhode Island	9,323	3.4	261	0.1	409	0.2	6,961	2.5	13,665	5.0
Connecticut	26,552	5.1	2,496	0.5	1,265	0.2	4,651	0.9	20,721	4.0
New York	67,024	1.6	23,466	0.6	18,870	0.4	67,195	1.6	216,945	5.1
New Jersey	11,701	1.2	10,699	1.1	2,702	0.3	28,709	2.9	48,996	5.0
Pennsylvania	44,774	1.8	14,324	0.6	86,305	3.6	21,065	0.9	105,214	4.4
South Atlantic division	4,002	0.7	4,550	0.8	5,050	0.8	25,475	4.3	25,151	4.2
Delaware	515	1.4	124	0.3	139	0.4	689	1.9	1,539	4.3
Maryland	610	0.2	676	0.2	2,151	0.8	2,072	0.8	9,001	3.3
District of Columbia	356	0.6	489	0.9	231	0.4	864	1.5	3,138	5.5
Virginia	395	0.8	502	1.0	633	1.2	1,348	2.6	2,757	5.3
West Virginia	216	0.3	1,899	2.7	1,478	2.1	795	1.1	2,750	3.9
North Carolina	166	1.3	167	1.3	53	0.4	556	4.4	714	5.6
South Carolina	123	0.7	80	0.5	27	0.2	529	3.1	791	4.6
Georgia	488	1.3	379	1.0	208	0.6	1,276	3.5	2,111	5.7
Florida	1,133	2.6	234	0.5	130	0.3	17,346	40.1	2,350	5.4
North Central division	739,811	6.4	141,262	1.2	93,079	0.8	306,986	2.6	577,865	5.0
Ohio	7,254	0.5	31,751	2.3	34,077	2.4	13,891	1.0	60,513	4.3
Indiana	9,915	2.0	10,822	2.1	4,583	0.9	10,621	2.1	19,362	3.8
Illinois	200,032	8.1	20,116	0.8	11,136	0.5	46,062	1.9	113,123	4.6
Michigan	49,780	3.6	6,152	0.5	2,246	0.2	110,019	8.0	108,964	8.0
Wisconsin	48,812	3.3	18,386	1.3	10,640	0.7	39,333	2.7	57,933	3.9
Minnesota	225,991	17.2	8,194	0.6	4,347	0.3	30,093	2.3	64,904	4.9
Iowa	64,579	6.7	11,657	1.2	9,874	1.0	28,190	2.9	41,677	4.4
Missouri	12,167	1.6	16,645	2.3	4,989	0.7	7,647	1.0	33,350	4.5
North Dakota	14,598	5.9	845	0.3	452	0.2	2,942	1.2	18,135	7.4
South Dakota	17,163	7.0	1,638	0.7	1,889	0.8	7,065	2.9	13,064	5.3
Nebraska	54,301	10.8	5,852	1.2	3,098	0.6	5,073	1.0	24,277	4.8
Kansas	35,219	8.8	9,204	2.3	5,748	1.4	6,050	1.5	22,563	5.6
South Central division	15,443	1.5	15,191	1.4	5,311	0.5	161,632	15.2	48,278	4.5
Kentucky	491	0.3	3,994	2.1	1,072	0.6	1,658	0.9	7,046	3.7
Tennessee	743	1.3	2,518	4.3	988	1.7	1,294	2.2	3,273	5.6
Alabama	1,000	2.3	540	1.2	721	1.6	1,426	3.2	3,086	6.9
Mississippi	762	2.8	298	1.1	88	0.3	1,326	4.9	1,696	6.3
Louisiana	820	0.5	1,417	0.9	353	0.2	7,413	4.7	10,284	6.4
Texas	9,297	2.0	3,776	0.8	871	0.2	146,643	31.4	16,308	3.5
Indian Territory	215	1.4	187	1.2	392	2.6	410	2.7	882	5.9
Oklahoma	1,290	2.4	1,108	2.1	439	0.8	744	1.4	3,015	5.6
Arkansas	825	1.8	1,353	2.9	387	0.8	718	1.5	2,688	5.7
Western division	105,173	5.7	39,888	2.1	27,777	1.5	145,730	7.9	151,558	8.2
Montana	8,212	6.2	1,385	1.0	2,077	1.6	4,533	3.4	10,243	7.7
Wyoming	3,155	7.7	401	1.0	937	2.3	2,254	5.5	3,269	8.0
Colorado	18,861	8.7	2,851	1.3	4,778	2.2	3,973	1.8	16,464	7.6
New Mexico	446	1.4	234	0.7	244	0.8	14,969	48.1	1,469	4.7
Arizona	605	1.3	368	0.8	405	0.8	26,769	55.7	2,329	4.8
Utah	14,578	8.7	3,349	1.9	6,570	3.9	2,906	1.7	18,309	10.9
Nevada	435	2.1	542	2.7	345	1.7	912	4.5	1,718	8.5
Idaho	5,522	8.6	2,017	3.1	2,703	4.2	1,120	1.7	5,524	8.6
Washington	21,361	9.2	3,527	1.5	3,600	1.6	8,077	3.5	20,017	8.7
Oregon	8,270	6.0	5,472	4.0	1,098	0.8	6,324	4.6	11,452	8.3
California	23,728	3.1	19,742	2.6	5,020	0.7	73,893	9.8	60,764	8.0
Alaska	1,610	12.4	102	0.8	69	0.5	956	7.4	904	7.0
Hawaii	199	0.7	41	0.1	34	0.1	20,246	70.0	1,141	3.9

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

CITIZENSHIP, AND YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Detailed presentations are contained in the general tables (pages 907–1006) relating to citizenship and years in the United States, in which the native and foreign born males of voting age are classified according to general nativity, color, citizenship, literacy, place of birth, and parentage, and the entire foreign born population, including males of voting age, according to the number of years they have been in the United States. These presentations are made for the several states and territories, and for the 161 principal cities of the country, and, in addition, a detailed presentation is made by counties, in table 92 (page 970) of the general tables, giving all the essential facts with respect to the citizenship and literacy of males of voting age, as required by section 7 of the census act.

CITIZENSHIP.

The potential voting strength of the nation and of each state and territory is expressed by the number of its males 21 years of age and over, but by this is not meant the actual number of voters in the several states and territories. It represents, rather, the number of males who from the standpoint of age alone are eligible to vote, aside from any qualifications based upon education, length of residence, or considerations of a like nature imposed by the national or state governments.

On this basis there are, for the entire area of enumeration in 1900, 21,329,819 males of voting age, including 226,837 such males reported in Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, and on Indian reservations situated in certain of the states and territories, areas specially enumerated in 1890 but for which no separate tabulation of males of voting age was made at that census. In order to determine the increase in this class of males from 1890 to 1900 it is necessary, therefore, to exclude the above number of males reported in 1900 for the areas specially enumerated in 1890, as shown by the following summary:

GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR.	MALES OF VOTING AGE.			INCREASE FROM 1890 TO 1900.	
	1900		1890	Number.	Per cent.
	Entire area of enumeration.	Exclusive of areas specially enumerated in 1890.			
Aggregate	21,329,819	21,102,982	16,940,311	4,162,671	24.6
Native born	16,227,285	16,082,261	12,591,852	3,490,409	27.7
Foreign born	5,102,534	5,020,721	4,348,459	672,262	15.5
Native white — native parents.	10,636,898	10,535,748	8,807,223	1,728,525	19.6
Native white — foreign parents.	3,466,721	3,458,556	2,150,273	1,308,283	60.8
Foreign white	4,932,524	4,914,173	4,242,360	671,813	15.8
Colored	2,293,676	2,194,505	1,740,455	454,050	26.1
Persons of negro descent.	2,065,989	2,056,552	(1)	.....	.....

[1] Not separately stated in 1890.

From this summary it appears that, exclusive of the areas specially enumerated in 1890, there has been an increase in males of voting age during the past ten years of 4,162,671, or 24.6 per cent, as compared with an increase in the general population of 20.7 per cent for the same area and of 21 per cent for the entire area of enumeration in 1900, as shown by table VI (page xxi). Native born males of voting age have increased 27.7 per cent and foreign born males of voting age 15.5 per cent since 1890 as against an increase in native born population of 22.4 per cent and in foreign born population of 11.9 per cent. There has been a very large increase during the decade in native white males of voting age who are of foreign parentage, or an increase of 60.8 per cent as compared with an increase of only 36.1 per cent for all native white persons of foreign parentage. In each of the other elements of the population the males of voting age show larger percentages of increase than for each element as a whole, as follows: Native white of native parents—all persons, 18.5 per cent; males of voting age, 19.6 per cent. Foreign white—all persons, 12.1 per cent; males of voting age, 15.8 per cent. Colored—all persons, 18.8 per cent; males of voting age, 26.1 per cent.

The number of males of voting age in 1900, classified by general nativity and color, is presented by states and territories in table XC (page cxcix).

The relative proportions of native and foreign born males of voting age in the several states and territories in 1900 are contrasted in table XCI (page cc), with similar results for 1890, the percentages in the latter case being based upon the figures contained in the printed report for that census, as previously explained.

TABLE XC.—*Males of voting age, by general nativity and color, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Native born.	Foreign born.	Total white.	NATIVE WHITE.			Foreign white.	COLORED.[1]	
					Total.	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[2]
The United States[3]	21,329,819	16,227,285	5,102,534	19,036,143	14,103,619	10,636,898	3,466,721	4,932,524	2,293,676	2,065,989
North Atlantic division	6,265,767	4,138,672	2,127,095	6,125,996	4,017,298	2,760,103	1,257,195	2,108,698	139,771	123,328
Maine	217,663	178,931	38,732	216,856	178,341	157,377	20,964	38,515	807	445
New Hampshire	130,987	96,099	34,888	130,648	95,879	82,383	13,496	34,769	339	230
Vermont	108,356	87,465	20,891	108,027	87,181	68,857	18,324	20,846	329	289
Massachusetts	843,465	495,734	347,731	830,049	486,527	320,943	165,584	343,522	13,416	10,456
Rhode Island	127,144	72,820	54,324	124,001	70,233	44,893	25,340	53,768	3,143	2,765
Connecticut	280,340	173,248	107,092	275,126	168,723	113,768	54,955	106,403	5,214	4,576
New York	2,184,965	1,346,829	838,136	2,145,057	1,315,583	782,487	533,096	829,474	39,908	31,425
New Jersey	555,608	357,447	198,161	532,750	336,152	224,644	111,508	196,598	22,858	21,474
Pennsylvania	1,817,239	1,330,099	487,140	1,763,482	1,278,679	964,751	313,928	484,803	53,757	51,668
South Atlantic division	2,496,785	2,388,439	108,346	1,676,493	1,572,310	1,466,826	105,484	104,183	820,292	817,224
Delaware	54,018	47,202	6,816	45,592	38,845	33,270	5,575	6,747	8,426	8,374
Maryland	321,903	279,216	42,687	260,979	218,968	172,003	46,965	42,011	60,924	60,406
District of Columbia	83,823	73,722	10,101	60,318	50,718	39,557	11,161	9,600	23,505	23,072
Virginia	447,815	436,389	11,426	301,379	290,294	280,881	9,413	11,085	146,436	146,122
West Virginia	247,970	235,036	12,934	233,129	220,251	205,216	15,035	12,878	14,841	14,786
North Carolina	417,578	415,048	2,530	289,263	286,812	284,601	2,211	2,451	128,315	127,114
South Carolina	283,325	280,221	3,104	130,375	127,396	124,097	3,299	2,979	152,950	152,860
Georgia	500,752	493,740	7,012	277,496	270,789	263,929	6,860	6,707	223,256	223,073
Florida	139,601	127,865	11,736	77,962	68,237	63,272	4,965	9,725	61,639	61,417
North Central division	7,545,629	5,465,818	2,079,811	7,371,832	5,297,206	3,656,293	1,640,913	2,074,626	173,797	155,701
Ohio	1,212,223	985,969	226,254	1,180,599	954,911	697,956	256,955	225,688	31,624	31,235
Indiana	720,206	646,889	73,317	701,761	628,674	517,446	111,228	73,087	18,445	18,186
Illinois	1,401,456	932,574	468,882	1,370,209	903,086	586,773	316,313	467,123	31,247	29,762
Michigan	719,478	457,353	262,125	712,245	450,830	288,293	162,537	261,415	7,233	5,193
Wisconsin	570,715	313,188	257,527	567,213	309,909	116,943	192,966	257,304	3,502	1,006
Minnesota	506,794	245,768	261,026	502,384	241,631	104,577	137,054	260,753	4,410	2,168
Iowa	635,298	477,273	158,025	630,665	472,759	321,513	151,246	157,906	4,633	4,441
Missouri	856,684	743,659	113,025	809,797	697,314	551,438	145,876	112,483	46,887	46,418
North Dakota	95,217	39,344	55,873	93,237	37,679	19,777	17,902	55,558	1,980	115
South Dakota	112,681	67,079	45,602	107,353	61,907	35,381	26,526	45,446	5,328	184
Nebraska	301,091	209,961	91,130	297,817	206,892	147,508	59,384	90,925	3,274	2,298
Kansas	413,786	346,761	67,025	398,552	331,614	268,688	62,926	66,938	15,234	14,695
South Central division	3,378,514	3,196,984	181,530	2,410,920	2,232,544	2,055,858	176,686	178,376	967,594	951,724
Kentucky	543,996	518,772	25,224	469,206	444,067	402,244	41,823	25,139	74,790	74,728
Tennessee	487,380	477,739	9,641	375,046	365,537	353,621	11,916	9,509	112,334	112,236
Alabama	413,862	405,598	8,264	232,294	224,212	216,050	8,162	8,082	181,568	181,471
Mississippi	349,177	344,151	5,026	150,530	145,815	140,065	5,750	4,715	198,647	197,936
Louisiana	325,943	299,772	26,171	177,878	152,538	121,356	31,182	25,340	148,065	147,348
Texas	737,768	650,599	87,169	599,961	514,188	458,863	55,325	85,773	137,807	136,875
Indian Territory	97,361	94,361	3,000	77,865	74,922	71,736	3,186	2,943	19,496	9,146
Oklahoma	109,191	100,528	8,663	101,543	92,946	82,956	9,990	8,597	7,648	4,827
Arkansas	313,836	305,464	8,372	226,597	218,319	208,967	9,352	8,278	87,239	87,157
Western division	1,447,604	934,100	513,504	1,333,456	895,069	630,663	264,406	438,387	114,148	12,325
Montana	101,931	58,237	43,694	94,873	54,890	35,130	19,760	39,983	7,058	711
Wyoming	37,898	26,563	11,335	36,262	25,651	18,012	7,639	10,611	1,636	481
Colorado	185,708	133,935	51,773	181,616	130,454	99,563	30,891	51,162	4,092	3,215
New Mexico	55,067	47,482	7,585	50,804	43,553	39,171	4,382	7,251	4,263	775
Arizona	44,081	30,306	13,775	34,911	22,750	16,183	6,567	12,161	9,170	1,084
Utah	67,172	41,939	25,233	65,205	40,799	18,321	22,478	24,406	1,967	358
Nevada	17,710	10,523	7,187	14,652	8,855	5,431	3,424	5,797	3,058	70
Idaho	53,932	38,185	15,747	50,328	36,837	25,786	11,051	13,491	3,604	130
Washington	195,572	126,190	69,382	183,999	122,254	92,262	29,992	61,745	11,573	1,230
Oregon	144,446	101,923	42,523	131,261	99,775	79,220	20,555	31,486	13,185	560
California	544,087	318,817	225,270	489,545	309,251	201,584	107,667	180,294	54,542	3,711
Alaska	37,956	26,489	11,467	25,953	18,001	15,146	2,855	7,952	12,003	141
Hawaii	79,607	13,064	66,543	19,576	12,876	11,314	1,562	6,700	60,031	93

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.
[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.
[3] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE XCI.—*Percentage of native and foreign born of total males of voting age, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900		1890	
	Native born.	Foreign born.	Native born.	Foreign born.
The United States	76.1	23.9	74.3	25.7
North Atlantic division	66.1	33.9	66.8	33.2
Maine	82.2	17.8	84.9	15.1
New Hampshire	73.4	26.6	78.0	22.0
Vermont	80.7	19.3	80.6	19.4
Massachusetts	58.8	41.2	61.3	38.7
Rhode Island	57.3	42.7	59.8	40.2
Connecticut	61.8	38.2	65.0	35.0
New York	61.6	38.4	61.3	38.7
New Jersey	64.3	35.7	64.9	35.1
Pennsylvania	73.2	26.8	72.8	27.2
South Atlantic division	95.7	4.3	94.9	5.1
Delaware	87.4	12.6	87.1	12.9
Maryland	86.7	13.3	84.3	15.7
District of Columbia	87.9	12.1	85.7	14.3
Virginia	97.4	2.6	97.0	3.0
West Virginia	94.8	5.2	94.6	5.4
North Carolina	99.4	0.6	99.4	0.9
South Carolina	98.9	1.1	98.6	1.4
Georgia	98.6	1.4	98.3	1.7
Florida	91.6	8.4	88.9	11.1
North Central division	72.4	27.6	69.0	31.0
Ohio	81.3	18.7	78.5	21.5
Indiana	89.8	10.2	87.7	12.3
Illinois	66.5	33.5	63.6	36.4
Michigan	63.6	36.4	59.8	40.2
Wisconsin	54.9	45.1	47.1	52.9
Minnesota	48.5	51.5	41.1	58.9
Iowa	75.1	24.9	70.1	29.9
Missouri	86.8	13.2	82.9	17.1
North Central division—Continued.				
North Dakota	41.3	58.7	35.1	64.9
South Dakota	59.5	40.5	55.7	44.3
Nebraska	69.7	30.3	68.2	31.8
Kansas	83.8	16.2	80.9	19.1
South Central division	94.6	5.4	93.5	6.5
Kentucky	95.4	4.6	93.4	6.6
Tennessee	98.0	2.0	97.3	2.7
Alabama	98.0	2.0	97.5	2.5
Mississippi	98.6	1.4	98.1	1.9
Louisiana	92.0	8.0	89.9	10.1
Texas	88.2	11.8	86.0	14.0
Indian Territory	96.9	3.1	.....	.....
Oklahoma	92.1	7.9	91.3	8.7
Arkansas	97.3	2.7	96.8	3.2
Western division	64.5	35.5	58.3	41.7
Montana	57.1	42.9	54.2	45.8
Wyoming	70.1	29.9	66.0	34.0
Colorado	72.1	27.9	69.5	30.5
New Mexico	86.2	13.8	85.0	15.0
Arizona	68.8	31.2	57.7	42.3
Utah	62.4	37.6	55.0	45.0
Nevada	59.4	40.6	48.6	51.4
Idaho	70.8	29.2	62.8	37.2
Washington	64.5	35.5	60.6	39.4
Oregon	70.6	29.4	66.5	33.5
California	58.6	41.4	49.8	50.2
Alaska	69.8	30.2	.....	.....
Hawaii	16.4	83.6	.....	.....

For the entire area of enumeration in 1900 native born males of voting age constitute 76.1 per cent and foreign born males of voting age 23.9 per cent of all males of voting age, as compared with 74.3 per cent and 25.7 per cent, respectively, in 1890. There is a somewhat larger proportion of foreign born males of voting age in 1900, as compared with 1890, in Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, and New Jersey, the largest relative increases being found in New Hampshire and Connecticut. All the remaining states and territories in the United States proper show a decrease in the proportion of foreign born males of voting age in 1900 as compared with the preceding census, the largest relative decreases being found in Arizona, Nevada, California, Idaho, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Utah, and North Dakota. These differences in the proportions shown now as compared with ten years ago are due, as previously explained, to the change in the character of the immigration since 1890 and to the fact that practically all the increase in foreign born since 1890 is found in the Northeastern section of the country.

Males of voting age in 1900 in the several states and territories are further distributed by percentages, according to general nativity and color, in table XCII, similar percentages also being given for 1890, based upon the figures contained in the printed report of that census, as previously explained.

TABLE XCII.—*Percentage of native and foreign white and colored of total males of voting age, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900				1890			
	Native white.		Foreign white.	Colored.[1]	Native white.		Foreign white.	Colored.[1]
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.			Native parents.	Foreign parents.		
The United States	49.9	16.2	23.1	10.8	52.0	12.7	25.0	10.3
North Atlantic division	44.0	20.1	33.7	2.2	48.9	16.3	33.0	1.8
Maine	72.3	9.6	17.7	0.4	77.5	7.1	15.1	0.3
New Hampshire	62.9	10.3	26.5	0.3	71.4	6.4	22.0	0.2
Vermont	63.6	16.9	19.2	0.3	67.7	12.7	19.3	0.3
Massachusetts	38.1	19.6	40.7	1.6	45.4	15.0	38.4	1.2
Rhode Island	35.3	19.9	42.3	2.5	42.4	15.3	40.0	2.3
Connecticut	40.6	19.6	37.9	1.9	49.1	14.3	34.8	1.8
New York	35.8	24.4	38.0	1.8	39.8	20.3	38.5	1.4
New Jersey	40.4	20.1	35.4	4.1	45.9	15.7	34.9	3.5
Pennsylvania	53.1	17.2	26.7	3.0	55.7	14.8	27.1	2.4
South Atlantic division	58.8	4.2	4.1	32.9	57.7	3.8	4.9	33.6
Delaware	61.6	10.3	12.5	15.6	62.7	8.6	12.8	15.9
Maryland	53.4	14.6	13.1	18.9	51.8	13.4	15.6	19.2
District of Columbia	47.2	13.3	11.5	28.0	46.9	10.6	14.1	28.4
Virginia	62.7	2.1	2.5	32.7	60.7	1.8	3.0	34.5
West Virginia	82.7	6.1	5.2	6.0	83.9	5.6	5.4	5.1
North Carolina	68.2	0.5	0.6	30.7	67.0	0.5	0.6	31.9
South Carolina	43.8	1.2	1.0	54.0	41.0	1.2	1.4	56.4
Georgia	52.7	1.4	1.3	44.6	52.1	1.2	1.7	45.0
Florida	45.3	3.6	6.9	44.2	47.9	3.3	9.2	39.6
North Central division	48.5	21.7	27.5	2.3	51.1	16.0	30.9	2.0
Ohio	57.6	21.2	18.6	2.6	58.5	17.4	21.5	2.6
Indiana	71.9	15.4	10.1	2.6	73.3	12.2	12.3	2.2
Illinois	41.9	22.6	33.3	2.2	45.5	16.5	36.3	1.7
Michigan	40.1	22.6	36.3	1.0	42.7	16.2	40.1	1.0
Wisconsin	20.5	33.8	45.1	0.6	22.3	24.4	52.9	0.4
Minnesota	20.6	27.1	51.4	0.9	23.1	17.6	58.8	0.5
Iowa	50.6	23.8	24.9	0.7	52.6	16.9	29.9	0.6
Missouri	64.4	17.0	13.1	5.5	64.4	13.1	17.1	5.4
North Dakota	20.8	18.8	58.3	2.1	21.1	13.8	64.8	0.3
South Dakota	31.4	23.6	40.3	4.7	37.6	17.6	44.2	0.6
Nebraska	49.0	19.7	30.2	1.1	54.1	12.8	31.7	1.4
Kansas	64.9	15.2	16.2	3.7	66.7	11.0	19.0	3.3
South Central division	60.9	5.2	5.3	28.6	59.9	4.2	6.5	29.4
Kentucky	74.0	7.7	4.6	13.7	72.9	6.4	6.6	14.1
Tennessee	72.6	2.4	2.0	23.0	72.4	1.9	2.7	23.0
Alabama	52.2	2.0	1.9	43.9	52.6	1.6	2.5	43.3
Mississippi	40.1	1.7	1.3	56.9	41.1	1.6	1.8	55.5
Louisiana	37.2	9.6	7.8	45.4	33.0	9.3	9.9	47.8
Texas	62.2	7.5	11.6	18.7	61.7	5.5	13.8	19.0
Indian Territory	73.7	3.3	3.0	20.0	----	----	----	----
Oklahoma	76.0	9.1	7.9	7.0	79.5	7.2	8.5	4.8
Arkansas	66.6	3.0	2.6	27.8	67.6	2.3	3.1	27.0
Western division	43.6	18.2	30.3	7.9	43.5	13.1	34.0	9.4
Montana	34.5	19.4	39.2	6.9	37.8	14.7	42.2	5.3
Wyoming	47.5	20.2	28.0	4.3	47.9	16.1	32.3	3.7
Colorado	53.6	16.6	27.6	2.2	55.2	12.7	29.7	2.4
New Mexico	71.1	8.0	13.2	7.7	71.3	6.8	14.2	7.7
Arizona	36.7	14.9	27.6	20.8	39.6	12.2	37.5	10.7
Utah	27.3	33.5	36.3	2.9	31.5	22.6	43.6	2.3
Nevada	30.7	19.3	32.7	17.3	29.3	13.1	38.8	18.8
Idaho	47.8	20.5	25.0	6.7	46.7	15.8	31.3	6.2
Washington	47.2	15.3	31.6	5.9	47.2	12.2	37.2	3.4
Oregon	54.9	14.2	21.8	9.1	56.5	9.4	25.5	8.6
California	37.1	19.8	33.1	10.0	34.9	13.4	36.1	15.6
Alaska	39.9	7.5	21.0	31.6	----	----	----	----
Hawaii	14.2	2.0	8.4	75.4	----	----	----	----

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

Males of voting age, as shown by table XCII, are distributed by general nativity and color, for the entire area of enumeration in 1900, as follows: Native white—native parents, 49.9 per cent; native white—foreign parents, 16.2 per cent; foreign white, 23.1 per cent; colored, 10.8 per cent. These percentages, when compared with similar percentages for 1890, show a relative increase of 3.5 per cent for the native white of foreign parents and five-tenths of 1 per cent for the colored, and a relative decrease of 2.1 per cent for the native white of native parents and 1.9 per cent for the foreign white. Native white males of voting age who are of foreign parentage show a relative increase in their proportion in 1900, as compared with 1890, throughout the entire country, while colored males of voting age have increased relatively, with few exceptions, throughout the Northern and Western sections of the country, the most noticeable exception among the latter element being in California, owing principally to the large decrease in the Chinese population. In many of the Southern states and territories, however, the colored element of voting age shows a decreased proportion, and this decrease is specially noticeable in Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Louisiana, states in which the colored element is composed mainly of persons of negro descent. Foreign white males of voting age show an increased proportion, as compared with ten years ago, in all the New England states, except Vermont, and in New Jersey, but this element has decreased relatively in all of the remaining states and territories, the decrease as a whole being from 25 per cent in 1890 to 23.1 per cent in 1900, as already stated. Among the native white males of voting age who are of native parentage there has been a decrease since 1890 in their proportion in all the Northern and Western states, with the exception of Nevada, Idaho, and California, but in many of the Southern states and territories there has been a slight relative increase among this element.

If the number of potential voters is compared with the total population in 1900, it is seen that there are, on the average, 3.6 persons to each potential voter. This average varies, however, for the several elements of the population according to the proportion (or percentage) of potential voters among the whole number of persons in each case, as shown by the following summary:

GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR.	Total persons.	Potential voters.	Percentage of potential voters of total persons.	Average number of persons to each potential voter.
Aggregate	76,303,387	21,329,819	28.0	3.6
Native white—native parents	41,053,417	10,636,898	25.9	3.9
Native white—foreign parents	15,687,322	3,466,721	22.1	4.5
Foreign white	10,250,049	4,932,524	48.1	2.1
Colored	9,312,599	2,293,676	24.6	4.1
Negro	8,840,789	2,065,989	23.4	4.3
Chinese	119,050	103,006	86.5	1.2
Japanese	86,000	59,054	68.7	1.5
Indian	266,760	65,627	24.6	4.1

The ratio of potential voters to total population in 1900, that is, the average number of persons to each potential voter, is shown for the several states and territories in table XCIII.

TABLE XCIII.—*Ratio of potential voters to total population, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total persons.	Potential voters.	Average number of persons to each potential voter.
The United States[1]	76,303,387	21,329,819	3.6
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	6,265,767	3.4
Maine	694,466	217,663	3.2
New Hampshire	411,588	130,987	3.1
Vermont	343,641	108,356	3.2
Massachusetts	2,805,346	843,465	3.3
Rhode Island	428,556	127,144	3.4
Connecticut	908,420	280,340	3.2
New York	7,268,894	2,184,965	3.3
New Jersey	1,883,669	555,608	3.4
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	1,817,239	3.5
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	2,496,785	4.2
Delaware	184,735	54,018	3.4
Maryland	1,188,044	321,903	3.7
District of Columbia	278,718	83,822	3.3
Virginia	1,854,184	447,815	4.1
West Virginia	958,800	247,970	3.9
North Carolina	1,893,810	417,578	4.5
South Carolina	1,340,316	283,325	4.7
Georgia	2,216,331	500,752	4.4
Florida	528,542	139,601	3.8
North Central division	26,333,004	7,545,629	3.5
Ohio	4,157,545	1,212,223	3.4
Indiana	2,516,462	720,206	3.5
Illinois	4,821,550	1,401,456	3.4
Michigan	2,420,982	719,478	3.4
Wisconsin	2,069,042	570,715	3.6
Minnesota	1,751,394	506,794	3.5
Iowa	2,231,853	635,298	3.5
Missouri	3,106,665	856,684	3.6
North Dakota	319,146	95,217	3.4
South Dakota	401,570	112,681	3.6
Nebraska	1,066,300	301,091	3.5
Kansas	1,470,495	413,786	3.6

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE XCIII.—*Ratio of potential voters to total population, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900*—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total persons.	Potential voters.	Average number of persons to each potential voter.
South Central division	14,080,047	3,378,514	4.2
Kentucky	2,147,174	543,996	3.9
Tennessee	2,020,616	487,380	4.1
Alabama	1,828,697	413,862	4.4
Mississippi	1,551,270	349,177	4.4
Louisiana	1,381,625	325,943	4.2
Texas	3,048,710	737,768	4.1
Indian Territory	392,060	97,361	4.0
Oklahoma	398,331	109,191	3.6
Arkansas	1,311,564	313,836	4.2
Western division	4,091,349	1,447,604	2.8
Montana	243,329	101,931	2.4
Wyoming	92,531	37,893	2.4
Colorado	539,700	185,708	2.9
New Mexico	195,310	55,067	3.5
Arizona	122,931	44,081	2.8
Utah	276,749	67,172	4.1
Nevada	42,335	17,710	2.4
Idaho	161,772	53,932	3.0
Washington	518,103	195,572	2.6
Oregon	413,536	144,446	2.9
California	1,485,053	544,087	2.7
Alaska	63,592	37,956	1.7
Hawaii	154,001	79,607	1.9

Table XCIII shows that in the North Atlantic and North Central divisions there is not a wide variation in the ratio of potential voters to total population in the several states comprising these two divisions, the average number of persons to each potential voter ranging from 3.1 to 3.5 in the first named division and from 3.4 to 3.6 in the last named division.

In the South Central division, aside from Oklahoma, there is no great variation in the ratios, but, with the exception of Oklahoma, the ratios are very much higher than those indicated for the Northeastern and North Central sections of the country, ranging from 3.9 to 4.4 persons to each potential voter.

In the South Atlantic division there is a wide range in the ratios, varying from 3.3 for the District of Columbia to as high as 4.7 for South Carolina, the average for the division as a whole being 4.2 persons.

There is even a more marked variation in the ratios in the Western division of states and territories, or from 2.4 in Montana, Wyoming, and Nevada to 4.1 in Utah, the average for the division as a whole being 2.8 persons.

In Alaska and Hawaii there are on the average less than 2 persons to each potential voter, or 1.7 and 1.9, respectively.

It is apparent, therefore, from these varying ratios of potential voters to population that there is no fixed ratio which can be used in determining the population of different areas, but that this is a matter which depends largely upon the constitution of the population, the ratio being larger or smaller according to the predominance of the several elements of which it is composed.

The number of males of voting age in each state and territory in 1900 is classified according to literacy, in detail by general nativity and color, in tables 67 to 69 (pages 909–912) of the general tables, and from these tables are derived the number and percentage of illiterate males of voting age shown in tables XCIV, XCV, and XCVI (pages cciv–ccvi), respectively. No comparison can be made with similar results for 1890, as no separate tabulation of males of voting age according to literacy was made at that census.

The percentages of literate and illiterate males of voting age, in the aggregate and for each of the several elements, together with the number of males in each class, are summarized, for the entire area of enumeration in 1900, as follows:

GENERAL NATIVITY AND COLOR.	MALES OF VOTING AGE.				
	Total number.	Literate.		Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Aggregate	21,329,819	19,002,279	89.1	2,327,540	10.9
Native born	16,227,285	14,519,747	89.5	1,707,538	10.5
Foreign born	5,102,534	4,482,532	87.8	620,002	12.2
Native white—native parents.	10,636,898	10,017,232	94.2	619,666	5.8
Native white—foreign parents.	3,466,721	3,397,637	98.0	69,084	2.0
Foreign white	4,932,524	4,366,987	88.5	565,537	11.5
Colored	2,293,676	1,220,423	53.2	1,073,253	46.8
Persons of negro descent.	2,065,989	1,088,940	52.7	977,049	47.3
Chinese	103,006	70,804	68.7	32,202	31.3
Japanese	59,054	39,031	66.1	20,023	33.9
Indian	65,627	21,648	33.0	43,979	67.0

The above summary shows that of the 21,329,819 males of voting age in 1900, 19,002,279, or 89.1 per cent, are literate and 2,327,540, or 10.9 per cent, are illiterate. By "illiterate" is meant all persons who can neither read nor write, or who can read but not write. There is a very large percentage of illiterates among each of the several classes of colored males of voting age and a considerable proportion also among foreign white males of voting age. Of the two classes of native white males of voting age much the larger proportion of illiterates is found among those of native parentage, 5.8 per cent of this class of voters being illiterate as compared with 2 per cent for native white males of voting age who are of foreign parentage.

TABLE XCIV.—*Number and percentage of illiterate native and foreign born males of voting age, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
The United States[1]	21,329,819	2,327,540	10.9	16,227,285	1,707,538	10.5	5,102,534	620,002	12.2
North Atlantic division	6,265,767	425,435	6.8	4,138,672	100,759	2.4	2,127,095	324,676	15.3
Maine	217,663	13,952	6.4	178,931	5,671	3.2	38,732	8,281	21.4
New Hampshire	130,987	10,295	7.9	96,099	1,925	2.0	34,888	8,370	24.0
Vermont	108,356	8,544	7.9	87,465	3,673	4.2	20,891	4,871	23.3
Massachusetts	843,465	53,694	6.4	495,734	5,079	1.0	347,731	48,615	14.0
Rhode Island	127,144	11,675	9.2	72,820	1,743	2.4	54,324	9,932	18.3
Connecticut	280,340	18,984	6.8	173,248	2,288	1.3	107,092	16,696	15.6
New York	2,184,965	130,004	5.9	1,346,829	27,488	2.0	838,136	102,516	12.2
New Jersey	555,608	38,305	6.9	357,447	11,568	3.2	198,161	26,737	13.5
Pennsylvania	1,817,239	139,982	7.7	1,330,099	41,324	3.1	487,140	98,658	20.3
South Atlantic division	2,496,785	611,631	24.5	2,388,439	598,755	25.1	108,346	12,876	11.9
Delaware	54,018	7,538	14.0	47,202	6,332	13.4	6,816	1,206	17.7
Maryland	321,903	40,352	12.5	279,216	35,639	12.8	42,687	4,713	11.0
District of Columbia	83,823	7,052	8.4	73,722	6,490	8.8	10,101	562	5.6
Virginia	447,815	113,353	25.3	436,389	112,090	25.7	11,426	1,263	11.1
West Virginia	247,970	32,066	12.9	235,036	29,162	12.4	12,934	2,904	22.5
North Carolina	417,578	122,658	29.4	415,048	122,496	29.5	2,530	162	6.4
South Carolina	283,325	99,516	35.1	280,221	99,322	35.4	3,104	194	6.3
Georgia	500,752	158,247	31.6	493,740	157,764	32.0	7,012	483	6.9
Florida	139,601	30,849	22.1	127,865	29,460	23.0	11,736	1,389	11.8
North Central division	7,545,629	367,224	4.9	5,465,818	202,941	3.6	2,079,811	164,283	7.9
Ohio	1,212,223	58,698	4.8	985,969	36,986	3.8	226,254	21,712	9.6
Indiana	720,206	40,016	5.6	646,889	32,933	5.1	73,317	7,083	9.7
Illinois	1,401,456	67,481	4.8	932,574	30,529	3.3	468,882	36,952	7.9
Michigan	719,478	39,230	5.5	457,353	12,407	2.7	262,125	26,823	10.2
Wisconsin	570,715	31,136	5.5	313,188	7,180	2.3	257,527	23,956	9.3
Minnesota	506,794	20,856	4.1	245,768	4,076	1.7	261,026	16,780	6.4
Iowa	635,298	17,061	2.7	477,273	8,788	1.8	158,025	8,273	5.2
Missouri	856,684	60,327	7.0	743,659	52,569	7.1	113,025	7,758	6.9
North Dakota	95,217	5,187	5.4	39,344	1,518	3.9	55,873	3,669	6.6
South Dakota	112,681	5,628	5.0	67,079	3,394	5.1	45,602	2,234	4.9
Nebraska	301,091	7,388	2.5	209,961	2,668	1.3	91,130	4,720	5.2
Kansas	413,786	14,216	3.4	346,761	9,893	2.9	67,025	4,323	6.4
South Central division	3,378,514	787,071	23.3	3,196,984	752,410	23.5	181,530	34,661	19.1
Kentucky	543,996	102,528	18.8	518,772	100,340	19.3	25,224	2,188	8.7
Tennessee	487,380	105,851	21.7	477,739	105,078	22.0	9,641	773	8.0
Alabama	413,862	139,649	33.7	405,598	138,934	34.3	8,264	715	8.7
Mississippi	349,177	118,057	33.8	344,151	117,512	34.1	5,026	545	10.8
Louisiana	325,943	122,638	37.6	299,772	116,087	38.7	26,171	6,551	25.0
Texas	737,768	113,733	15.4	650,599	91,545	14.1	87,169	22,238	25.5
Indian Territory	97,361	15,482	15.9	94,361	14,970	15.9	3,000	512	17.1
Oklahoma	109,191	6,468	5.9	100,528	5,895	5.9	8,663	573	6.6
Arkansas	313,836	62,615	20.0	305,464	62,049	20.3	8,372	566	6.8
Western division	1,447,604	97,109	6.7	934,100	43,527	4.7	513,504	53,582	10.4
Montana	101,931	6,209	6.1	58,237	2,585	4.4	43,694	3,624	8.3
Wyoming	37,898	1,636	4.3	26,563	657	2.5	11,335	979	8.6
Colorado	185,708	7,689	4.1	133,935	3,885	2.9	51,773	3,804	7.3
New Mexico	55,067	15,585	28.3	47,482	13,275	28.0	7,585	2,310	30.5
Arizona	44,081	11,215	25.4	30,306	7,009	23.1	13,775	4,206	30.5
Utah	67,172	2,470	3.7	41,939	1,163	2.8	25,233	1,307	5.2
Nevada	17,710	2,271	12.8	10,523	1,490	14.2	7,187	781	10.9
Idaho	53,932	2,936	5.4	38,185	1,386	3.6	15,747	1,550	9.8
Washington	195,572	6,635	3.4	126,190	2,646	2.1	69,382	3,989	5.7
Oregon	144,446	6,978	4.8	101,923	1,958	1.9	42,523	5,020	11.8
California	544,087	33,485	6.2	318,817	7,473	2.3	225,270	26,012	11.5
Alaska	37,956	10,735	28.3	26,489	7,655	28.9	11,467	3,080	26.9
Hawaii	79,607	27,363	34.4	13,064	722	5.5	66,543	26,641	40.0

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE XCV.—*Number and percentage of illiterate native and foreign white and colored males of voting age, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.			NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED.[1]		
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
The United States[2]	10,636,898	619,666	5.8	3,466,721	69,084	2.0	4,932,524	565,537	11.5	2,293,676	1,073,253	46.8
North Atlantic division	2,760,108	57,767	2.1	1,257,195	24,085	1.9	2,108,698	320,189	15.2	139,771	23,394	16.7
Maine	157,377	3,420	2.2	20,964	2,089	10.0	38,515	8,223	21.4	807	220	27.3
New Hampshire	82,383	1,189	1.4	13,496	706	5.2	34,769	8,333	24.0	339	67	19.8
Vermont	68,857	1,759	2.6	18,324	1,858	10.1	20,846	4,862	23.3	329	65	19.8
Massachusetts	320,943	1,927	0.6	165,584	2,422	1.5	343,522	47,436	13.8	13,416	1,909	14.2
Rhode Island	44,893	550	1.2	25,340	841	3.3	53,768	9,795	18.2	3,143	489	15.6
Connecticut	113,768	1,040	0.9	54,955	663	1.2	106,403	16,562	15.6	5,214	719	13.8
New York	782,487	15,201	1.9	533,096	8,240	1.5	829,474	100,776	12.1	39,908	5,787	14.5
New Jersey	224,644	6,370	2.8	111,508	1,285	1.2	196,598	26,300	13.4	22,858	4,350	19.0
Pennsylvania	964,751	26,311	2.7	313,928	5,981	1.9	484,803	97,902	20.2	53,757	9,788	18.2
South Atlantic division	1,466,826	178,564	12.2	105,484	2,555	2.4	104,183	11,768	11.3	820,292	418,744	51.0
Delaware	33,270	2,666	8.0	5,575	93	1.7	6,747	1,186	17.6	8,426	3,593	42.6
Maryland	172,003	10,191	5.9	46,965	1,006	2.1	42,011	4,481	10.7	60,924	24,674	40.5
District of Columbia	39,557	391	1.0	11,161	75	0.7	9,600	478	5.0	23,505	6,108	26.0
Virginia	280,881	35,057	12.5	9,413	270	2.9	11,085	1,166	10.5	146,436	76,860	52.5
West Virginia	205,216	23,024	11.2	15,035	553	3.7	12,878	2,895	22.5	14,841	5,594	37.7
North Carolina	284,601	54,208	19.0	2,211	126	5.7	2,451	140	5.7	128,315	68,184	53.1
South Carolina	124,097	15,643	12.6	3,299	68	2.1	2,979	154	5.2	152,950	83,651	54.7
Georgia	263,929	31,914	12.1	6,860	168	2.4	6,707	376	5.6	223,256	125,789	56.3
Florida	63,272	5,470	8.6	4,965	196	3.9	9,725	892	9.2	61,639	24,291	39.4
North Central division	3,656,293	127,480	3.5	1,640,913	28,675	1.7	2,074,626	163,161	7.9	173,797	47,908	27.6
Ohio	697,956	25,476	3.7	256,955	4,688	1.8	225,688	21,605	9.6	31,624	6,929	21.9
Indiana	517,446	24,937	4.8	111,228	2,944	2.6	73,087	7,022	9.6	18,445	5,113	27.7
Illinois	586,773	20,852	3.6	316,313	4,139	1.3	467,123	36,608	7.8	31,247	5,882	18.8
Michigan	288,293	6,406	2.2	162,537	4,413	2.7	261,415	26,693	10.2	7,233	1,718	23.8
Wisconsin	116,943	1,744	1.5	192,966	4,022	2.1	257,304	23,893	9.3	3,502	1,477	42.2
Minnesota	104,577	737	0.7	137,054	1,766	1.3	260,753	16,720	6.4	4,410	1,633	37.0
Iowa	321,513	5,944	1.8	151,246	1,791	1.2	157,906	8,246	5.2	4,633	1,080	23.3
Missouri	551,438	34,723	6.3	145,876	3,021	2.1	112,483	7,666	6.8	46,887	14,917	31.8
North Dakota	19,777	153	0.8	17,902	220	1.2	55,558	3,507	6.3	1,980	1,307	66.0
South Dakota	35,381	219	0.6	26,526	259	1.0	45,446	2,215	4.9	5,328	2,935	55.1
Nebraska	147,508	1,629	1.1	59,384	535	0.9	90,925	4,677	5.1	3,274	547	16.7
Kansas	268,688	4,660	1.7	62,926	877	1.4	66,938	4,309	6.4	15,234	4,370	28.7
South Central division	2,055,858	237,239	11.5	176,686	9,946	5.6	178,376	33,566	18.8	967,594	506,320	52.3
Kentucky	402,244	62,182	15.5	41,823	1,166	2.8	25,139	2,169	8.6	74,790	37,011	49.5
Tennessee	353,621	51,244	14.5	11,916	444	3.7	9,509	730	7.7	112,334	53,433	47.6
Alabama	216,050	30,680	14.2	8,162	286	3.5	8,082	648	8.0	181,568	108,035	59.5
Mississippi	140,065	11,613	8.3	5,750	233	4.1	4,715	447	9.5	198,647	105,764	53.2
Louisiana	121,356	24,681	20.3	31,182	1,120	3.6	25,340	6,238	24.6	148,065	90,599	61.2
Texas	458,863	24,180	5.3	55,325	5,837	10.6	85,773	21,773	25.4	137,807	61,993	45.0
Indian Territory	71,736	7,792	10.9	3,186	192	6.0	2,943	493	16.8	19,496	7,005	35.9
Oklahoma	82,956	2,321	2.8	9,990	219	2.2	8,597	540	6.3	7,648	3,388	44.3
Arkansas	208,967	22,546	10.8	9,352	449	4.8	8,278	528	6.4	87,239	39,092	44.8
Western division	630,663	17,556	2.8	264,406	3,714	1.4	438,387	33,632	7.7	114,148	42,207	37.0
Montana	35,130	237	0.7	19,760	186	0.9	39,983	2,675	6.7	7,058	3,111	44.1
Wyoming	18,012	166	0.9	7,639	46	0.6	10,611	828	7.8	1,636	596	36.4
Colorado	99,563	2,834	2.8	30,891	361	1.2	51,162	3,652	7.1	4,092	842	20.6
New Mexico	39,171	9,589	24.5	4,382	671	15.3	7,251	2,244	30.9	4,263	3,081	72.3
Arizona	16,183	526	3.3	6,567	491	7.5	12,161	3,759	30.9	9,170	6,439	70.2
Utah	18,321	290	1.6	22,478	200	0.9	24,406	1,129	4.6	1,967	851	43.3
Nevada	5,431	44	0.8	3,424	25	0.7	5,797	406	7.0	3,058	1,796	58.7
Idaho	25,786	289	1.1	11,051	106	1.0	13,491	770	5.7	3,604	1,771	49.1
Washington	92,262	460	0.5	29,992	169	0.6	61,745	2,413	3.9	11,573	3,593	31.0
Oregon	79,220	881	1.1	20,555	198	1.0	31,486	1,081	3.4	13,185	4,818	36.5
California	201,584	2,240	1.1	107,667	1,261	1.2	180,294	14,675	8.1	54,542	15,309	28.1
Alaska	15,146	72	0.5	2,855	31	1.1	7,952	481	6.0	12,003	10,151	84.6
Hawaii	11,314	669	5.9	1,562	31	2.0	6,700	2,635	39.3	60,031	24,028	40.0

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.
[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE XCVI.—*Number and percentage of illiterate colored males of voting age, in detail, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NEGRO.[1]			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			INDIAN.		
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
The United States[2]	2,065,989	977,049	47.3	103,006	32,202	31.3	59,054	20,023	33.9	65,627	43,979	67.0
North Atlantic division	123,328	18,808	15.3	13,829	3,816	27.6	404	25	6.2	2,210	745	33.7
Maine	445	77	17.3	101	29	28.7	3	.....	.....	258	114	44.2
New Hampshire	230	34	14.8	103	31	30.1	1	.....	.....	5	2	40.0
Vermont	289	57	19.7	37	7	18.9	.....	.....	.....	3	1	33.3
Massachusetts	10,456	1,100	10.5	2,757	795	28.8	41	3	7.3	162	11	6.8
Rhode Island	2,765	425	15.4	347	61	17.6	13	.....	.....	18	3	16.7
Connecticut	4,576	598	13.1	577	114	19.8	18	1	5.6	43	6	14.0
New York	31,425	3,541	11.3	6,739	1,622	24.1	267	19	7.1	1,477	605	41.0
New Jersey	21,474	3,925	18.3	1,333	424	31.8	38	1	2.6	13	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	51,668	9,051	17.5	1,835	733	39.9	23	1	4.3	231	3	1.3
South Atlantic division	817,224	417,400	51.1	1,656	529	31.9	25	2	8.0	1,387	813	58.6
Delaware	8,374	3,578	42.7	48	15	31.3	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Maryland	60,406	24,462	40.5	512	212	41.4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	23,072	6,024	26.1	417	76	18.2	6	1	16.7	10	7	70.0
Virginia	146,122	76,764	52.5	229	83	36.2	10	.....	.....	75	13	17.3
West Virginia	14,786	5,584	37.8	51	9	17.6	.....	.....	.....	4	1	25.0
North Carolina	127,114	67,489	53.1	46	15	32.6	.....	.....	.....	1,155	680	58.9
South Carolina	152,860	83,618	54.7	61	16	26.2	.....	.....	.....	29	17	58.6
Georgia	223,073	125,710	56.4	176	78	44.3	1	.....	.....	6	1	16.7
Florida	61,417	24,171	39.4	116	25	21.6	1	1	100.0	105	94	89.5
North Central division	155,701	38,652	24.8	3,467	800	23.1	268	46	17.2	14,361	8,410	58.6
Ohio	31,285	6,813	21.8	346	103	29.8	16	.....	.....	27	13	48.1
Indiana	18,186	5,042	27.7	199	58	29.1	4	.....	.....	56	13	23.2
Illinois	29,762	5,551	18.7	1,415	323	22.8	58	4	6.9	12	4	33.3
Michigan	5,193	726	14.0	234	51	21.8	6	.....	.....	1,800	941	52.3
Wisconsin	1,006	128	12.7	211	55	26.1	4	.....	.....	2,281	1,294	56.7
Minnesota	2,168	150	6.9	148	31	20.9	38	3	7.9	2,056	1,449	70.5
Iowa	4,441	975	22.0	94	24	25.5	7	.....	.....	91	81	89.0
Missouri	46,418	14,829	31.9	437	82	18.8	6	1	16.7	26	5	19.2
North Dakota	115	19	16.5	30	12	40.0	124	37	29.8	1,711	1,239	72.4
South Dakota	184	30	16.3	144	18	12.5	.....	.....	.....	5,000	2,887	57.7
Nebraska	2,298	267	11.6	171	38	22.2	3	.....	.....	802	242	30.2
Kansas	14,695	4,122	28.1	38	5	13.2	2	1	50.0	499	242	48.5
South Central division	951,724	500,093	52.5	1,831	545	29.8	25	10	40.0	14,014	5,672	40.5
Kentucky	74,728	36,990	49.5	43	12	27.9	.....	.....	.....	19	9	47.4
Tennessee	112,236	53,396	47.6	66	22	33.3	4	.....	.....	28	15	53.6
Alabama	181,471	107,997	59.5	56	14	25.0	3	1	33.3	38	23	60.5
Mississippi	197,936	105,331	53.2	207	61	29.5	.....	.....	.....	504	372	73.8
Louisiana	147,348	90,262	61.3	549	211	38.4	11	6	54.5	157	120	76.4
Texas	186,875	61,744	45.1	796	174	21.9	7	3	42.9	129	72	55.8
Indian Territory	9,146	3,776	41.3	27	9	33.3	.....	.....	.....	10,323	3,220	31.2
Oklahoma	4,827	1,543	32.0	31	16	51.6	.....	.....	.....	2,790	1,829	65.6
Arkansas	87,157	39,054	44.8	56	26	46.4	.....	.....	.....	26	12	46.2
Western division	12,325	1,657	13.4	60,235	16,786	27.9	16,483	3,070	18.6	25,105	20,694	82.4
Montana	711	74	10.4	1,653	345	20.9	1,824	418	22.9	2,870	2,274	79.2
Wyoming	481	102	21.2	437	66	15.1	291	80	27.5	427	348	81.5
Colorado	3,215	448	13.9	568	138	24.3	30	10	33.3	279	246	88.2
New Mexico	775	126	16.3	321	54	16.8	5	.....	.....	3,162	2,901	91.7
Arizona	1,084	120	11.1	1,347	353	26.2	199	18	9.0	6,540	5,948	90.9
Utah	358	17	4.7	537	161	30.0	295	17	5.8	777	656	84.4
Nevada	70	16	22.9	1,239	372	30.0	178	10	5.6	1,571	1,398	89.0
Idaho	130	20	15.4	1,395	501	35.9	882	280	31.7	1,197	970	81.0
Washington	1,230	141	11.5	3,401	867	25.5	4,210	678	16.1	2,732	1,907	69.8
Oregon	560	53	9.5	9,555	3,756	39.3	1,887	256	13.6	1,183	753	63.7
California	3,711	540	14.6	39,782	10,173	25.6	6,682	1,303	19.5	4,367	3,293	75.4
Alaska	141	6	4.3	3,100	2,382	76.8	287	119	50.2	[3] 8,525	7,644	89.7
Hawaii	93	29	31.2	18,595	7,276	39.1	41,343	16,723	40.4	.....	.....	.....

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.
[2] Includes persons in the military service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.
[3] Includes 454 persons of mixed parentage; that is, of native Indian and Russian or other parentage.

The number and proportion of illiterate males of voting age among the several elements of the population are shown in detail for the 38 cities having in 1900 upward of 100,000 inhabitants in tables XCVII and XCVIII.

The largest proportions of illiterates in the 38 cities considered are found in Memphis, New Orleans, Fall River, and Scranton, due in the case of the first two cities named to their large colored population, and in the last two cities named to their large foreign born population.

TABLE XCVII.—*Number and percentage of illiterate native and foreign born males of voting age, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more: 1900.*

CITIES.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Allegheny, Pa	39,858	2,655	6.7	24,773	350	1.4	15,085	2,305	15.3
Baltimore, Md	141,271	10,152	7.2	111,181	7,034	6.3	30,090	3,118	10.4
Boston, Mass	176,068	8,111	4.6	93,488	410	0.4	82,580	7,701	9.3
Buffalo, N. Y	97,938	5,168	5.3	52,917	355	0.7	45,021	4,813	10.7
Chicago, Ill	511,048	20,572	4.0	237,688	1,236	0.5	273,360	19,336	7.1
Cincinnati, Ohio	92,799	3,114	3.4	65,907	1,515	2.3	26,892	1,599	5.9
Cleveland, Ohio	111,522	5,786	5.2	54,378	440	0.8	57,144	5,346	9.4
Columbus, Ohio	40,071	1,406	3.5	34,070	985	2.9	6,001	421	7.0
Denver, Colo	42,712	716	1.7	30,630	168	0.5	12,082	548	4.5
Detroit, Mich	78,855	3,587	4.5	38,496	325	0.8	40,359	3,262	8.1
Fall River, Mass	26,842	4,158	15.5	9,032	195	2.2	17,810	3,963	22.3
Indianapolis, Ind	52,544	2,526	4.8	44,168	1,732	3.9	8,376	794	9.5
Jersey City, N. J	60,319	3,094	5.1	32,979	192	0.6	27,340	2,902	10.6
Kansas City, Mo	53,708	2,096	3.9	44,420	1,447	3.3	9,288	649	7.0
Los Angeles, Cal	33,049	886	2.7	22,494	235	1.0	10,555	651	6.2
Louisville, Ky	59,561	5,836	9.8	49,498	5,041	10.2	10,063	795	7.9
Memphis, Tenn	31,405	5,745	18.3	28,673	5,507	19.2	2,732	238	8.7
Milwaukee, Wis	75,020	3,059	4.1	34,535	163	0.5	40,485	2,896	7.2
Minneapolis, Minn	63,711	1,205	1.9	33,455	140	0.4	30,256	1,065	3.5
Newark, N. J	70,558	4,598	6.5	38,792	478	1.2	31,766	4,120	13.0
New Haven, Conn	32,566	1,866	5.7	19,409	137	0.7	13,157	1,729	13.1
New Orleans, La	75,440	10,078	13.4	61,251	7,870	12.8	14,189	2,208	15.6
New York, N. Y	1,007,670	65,556	6.5	460,445	3,028	0.7	547,225	62,528	11.4
Omaha, Nebr	34,620	612	1.8	23,130	156	0.7	11,490	456	4.0
Paterson, N. J	29,648	1,876	6.3	13,054	261	2.0	16,594	1,615	9.7
Philadelphia, Pa	386,953	17,588	4.5	257,575	3,695	1.4	129,378	13,893	10.7
Pittsburg, Pa	96,563	7,933	8.2	55,473	1,514	2.7	41,090	6,419	15.6
Providence, R. I	53,131	3,830	7.2	29,858	446	1.5	23,273	3,384	14.5
Rochester, N. Y	45,395	1,327	2.9	28,136	137	0.5	17,259	1,190	6.9
St. Joseph, Mo	34,374	712	2.1	30,164	498	1.7	4,210	214	5.1
St. Louis, Mo	171,798	7,026	4.1	116,218	3,337	2.9	55,580	3,689	6.6
St. Paul, Minn	51,027	1,351	2.6	28,538	126	0.4	22,489	1,225	5.4
San Francisco, Cal	128,985	3,596	2.8	62,251	242	0.4	66,734	3,354	5.0
Scranton, Pa	28,075	2,985	10.6	14,434	318	2.2	13,641	2,667	19.6
Syracuse, N. Y	32,499	1,071	3.3	22,056	195	0.9	10,443	876	8.4
Toledo, Ohio	38,257	1,592	4.2	25,358	446	1.8	12,899	1,146	8.9
Washington, D. C	83,823	7,052	8.4	73,722	6,490	8.8	10,101	562	5.6
Worcester, Mass	35,743	1,788	5.0	19,090	170	0.9	16,653	1,618	9.7

TABLE XCVIII.—*Number and percentage of illiterate native and foreign white and colored males of voting age, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more: 1900.*

CITIES.	NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.			NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED.[1]		
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Allegheny, Pa	12,341	76	0.6	11,262	102	0.9	15,049	2,301	15.3	1,206	176	14.6
Baltimore, Md	57,502	885	1.5	31,997	426	1.3	29,515	2,921	9.9	22,257	5,970	26.8
Boston, Mass	47,733	64	0.1	41,701	118	0.3	81,058	7,299	9.0	5,576	630	11.3
Buffalo, N. Y	20,418	126	0.6	31,903	204	0.6	44,869	4,788	10.7	748	50	6.7
Chicago, Ill	103,674	166	0.2	121,804	394	0.3	271,962	19,089	7.0	13,608	923	6.8
Cincinnati, Ohio	22,314	214	1.0	38,628	216	0.6	26,844	1,594	5.9	5,013	1,090	21.7
Cleveland, Ohio	23,637	70	0.3	28,441	141	0.5	56,973	5,311	9.3	2,471	264	10.7
Columbus, Ohio	22,280	346	1.6	8,838	103	1.2	5,980	420	7.0	2,973	537	18.1
Denver, Colo	20,877	30	0.1	8,426	23	0.3	11,778	481	4.1	1,631	182	11.2
Detroit, Mich	15,830	68	0.4	21,426	154	0.7	40,216	3,248	8.1	1,383	117	8.5
Fall River, Mass	3,582	59	1.6	5,379	129	2.4	17,732	3,948	22.3	149	22	14.8
Indianapolis, Ind	27,990	411	1.5	10,987	109	1.0	8,335	781	9.4	5,232	1,225	23.4
Jersey City, N. J	13,444	38	0.3	18,300	69	0.4	27,104	2,830	10.4	1,471	157	10.7
Kansas City, Mo	29,881	211	0.7	8,761	62	0.7	9,183	634	6.9	5,883	1,189	20.2
Los Angeles, Cal	16,024	83	0.5	5,765	46	0.8	8,618	390	4.5	2,642	367	13.9
Louisville, Ky	20,921	474	2.3	16,175	223	1.4	10,047	793	7.9	12,418	4,346	35.0
Memphis, Tenn	11,172	87	0.8	3,256	36	1.1	2,697	228	8.5	14,280	5,394	37.8
Milwaukee, Wis	7,872	13	0.2	26,313	132	0.5	40,455	2,891	7.1	380	23	6.1
Minneapolis, Minn	18,401	36	0.2	14,422	70	0.5	30,227	1,060	3.5	661	39	5.9
Newark, N. J	17,656	58	0.3	19,195	182	0.9	31,483	4,069	12.9	2,224	289	13.0
New Haven, Conn	10,990	27	0.2	7,582	26	0.3	13,080	1,709	13.1	964	104	10.8
New Orleans, La	18,910	390	2.1	22,699	394	1.7	13,603	2,004	14.7	20,228	7,290	36.0
New York, N. Y	178,900	504	0.3	264,205	1,249	0.5	539,746	61,086	11.3	24,819	2,717	10.9
Omaha, Nebr	15,002	29	0.2	6,883	17	0.2	11,383	430	3.8	1,352	136	10.1
Paterson, N. J	5,774	92	1.6	6,923	88	1.3	16,475	1,569	9.5	476	127	26.7
Philadelphia, Pa	141,741	822	0.6	96,070	696	0.7	127,915	13,329	10.4	21,227	2,741	12.9
Pittsburg, Pa	24,719	138	0.6	24,245	262	1.1	40,909	6,402	15.6	6,690	1,131	1.7
Providence, R. I	16,755	80	0.5	11,759	169	1.4	22,868	3,281	14.3	1,749	300	16.9
Rochester, N. Y	12,459	45	0.4	15,508	76	0.5	17,242	1,190	6.9	186	16	8.6
St. Joseph, Mo	22,139	118	0.5	5,984	33	0.6	4,202	214	5.1	2,049	347	16.9
St. Louis, Mo	42,588	434	1.0	61,948	536	0.9	55,223	3,626	6.6	12,039	2,430	20.2
St. Paul, Minn	13,102	20	0.2	14,407	54	0.4	22,435	1,214	5.4	1,083	63	5.8
San Francisco, Cal	27,179	58	0.2	33,579	75	0.2	56,102	2,223	4.0	12,125	1,245	10.3
Scranton, Pa	6,170	77	1.2	8,056	222	2.8	13,629	2,663	19.5	220	23	10.5
Syracuse, N. Y	11,826	82	0.7	9,883	78	0.8	10,404	868	8.3	386	43	11.1
Toledo, Ohio	13,919	233	1.7	10,859	137	1.3	12,843	1,134	8.8	636	88	13.8
Washington, D. C	39,557	391	1.0	11,161	75	0.7	9,600	478	5.0	23,505	6,108	26.0
Worcester, Mass	11,319	39	0.3	7,441	104	1.4	16,541	1,592	9.6	442	53	12.0

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

For the entire area of enumeration in 1900 there are 5,102,534 foreign born males of voting age, representing 48.8 per cent of the total foreign born population (10,460,085) returned at the present census. Excluding from this number of potential voters of foreign birth 78,010 such persons reported in Alaska and Hawaii in 1900, there remains a total of 5,024,524, which number can be compared directly with the 4,348,459 foreign born males of voting age reported in 1890. From these figures it appears, therefore, that there has been an increase since 1890 in potential voters of foreign birth of 676,065, or 15.5 per cent, as compared with an increase in the total foreign born population of 11.7 per cent.

The following summary shows the number and percentage of foreign born males of voting age at the last two censuses who have been naturalized, who have taken out first naturalization papers, or who are aliens:

CITIZENSHIP.	1900				1890	
	Entire area of enumeration.		Exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii.		Number.	Per cent.
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Aggregate	5,102,534	100.0	5,024,524	100.0	4,348,459	100.0
Naturalized	2,862,546	56.1	2,856,758	56.8	2,545,753	58.5
First naturalization papers filed.	416,863	8.2	415,043	8.3	236,061	5.4
Aliens	1,070,126	21.0	1,004,217	20.0	1,189,452	27.4
Unknown	752,999	14.7	748,506	14.9	377,193	8.7

Considering the figures for the entire area of enumeration in 1900, as shown by the above summary, it appears that of the 5,102,534 foreign born males of voting age 56.1 per cent are naturalized, 8.2 per cent have taken out first naturalization papers, 21 per cent have taken no steps toward naturalization, that is, are aliens, and 14.7 per cent have made no return with respect to citizenship. These percentages do not differ particularly from those for foreign born males of voting age in the United States, exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii (third and fourth columns of summary), but if the latter figures are compared with the percentages given for 1890, it is seen that there is in 1900 a somewhat smaller proportion of naturalized males of voting age and of aliens, a larger proportion of those who have filed their first naturalization papers, and a considerably larger proportion of those for whom no information as to citizenship has been returned.

The very large increase in the proportion at the present census of foreign born males of voting age for whom no return as to citizenship was made would seem to be due on the face of the figures to one of two things—that is, either to the failure of the census enumerators throughout the country generally to secure this information for a larger proportion of the foreign born males of voting age in 1900 than was the case in 1890, or to a failure in this respect on the part of the enumerators in the cities principally, owing to the increased difficulty in securing the proper enumeration of the large foreign born population living in the cities, especially that portion which has only recently come into the country. An examination of the figures bearing upon this point shows that the failure to secure this information is, on the whole, more apparent in the rural and semi-rural sections of the country than in the larger cities of the country, and this was also true, but to a less extent proportionally, in 1890. It is reasonable to suppose, therefore, that the increased proportion of persons for whom this information is not reported is due simply to a greater failure on the part of the enumerators at the census of 1900 to secure a proper return concerning citizenship. This statement is further confirmed by the fact that for very nearly all of those foreign born persons in 1900 for whom no information was secured as to the number of years they have been in the United States there was also no return made as to their citizenship. This being the case, it seems proper to eliminate for both censuses the unknown quantity with respect to citizenship, in order to determine whether or not there has been any increase since 1890 in the proportion of foreign born males of voting age who have become naturalized. Ignoring, therefore, the element in 1900 and in 1890 for whom the facts as to citizenship are unknown, it appears that of the 4,349,535 persons for whom a return as to citizenship is made in 1900, 2,862,546, or 65.8 per cent, have been naturalized; 416,863, or 9.6 per cent, have taken out their first naturalization papers; and 1,070,126, or 24.6 per cent, are aliens, that is, either they have not been in this country long enough to take the necessary steps toward acquiring citizenship, or, if they have been here a sufficient length of time, they have not in fact become naturalized. At the census of 1890 there were 3,971,266 persons for whom a return as to citizenship was obtained, and of this number 64.1 per cent had been naturalized, 5.9 per cent had taken out their first naturalization papers, and 30 per cent were aliens. If these figures represent approximately true conditions with respect to citizenship at each census, then there is now, as compared with ten years ago, a considerably larger proportion of naturalized citizens among the foreign born element of the voting population and a very much less proportion of aliens. In fact, considered absolutely, there has been a considerable diminution in the number of aliens during the past ten years, although there has been a large increase in the whole number of foreign born males of voting age. This decrease in the absolute number of aliens is to be expected, both on account of the excessive immigration which came during the latter years of the decade ending in 1890, and on account of the decrease in the number of immigrants during the decade just closed.

Comparing the figures by geographical divisions for the United States proper, it appears that there has been a considerable decrease in the proportion of aliens in each of the 5 divisions and a corresponding increase in the proportion of those who have either become citizens or have taken the first steps toward naturalization. These results are summarized for 1890 and 1900 as follows:

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	Aggregate.	NATURALIZED.		FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.		ALIENS.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1900.							
The United States	4,264,366	2,849,981	66.8	412,790	9.7	1,001,595	23.5
North Atlantic division	1,829,860	1,095,137	59.9	124,566	6.8	610,157	33.3
South Atlantic division	89,245	65,392	73.3	4,409	4.9	19,444	21.8
North Central division	1,749,178	1,319,970	75.5	228,285	13.0	200,923	11.5
South Central division	146,743	94,092	64.1	20,281	13.8	32,370	22.1
Western division	449,340	275,390	61.3	35,249	7.8	138,701	30.9
1890.							
The United States	3,971,266	2,545,753	64.1	236.061	5.9	1,189,452	30.0
North Atlantic division	1,545,850	912,575	59.0	54,752	3.6	578,523	37.4
South Atlantic division	90,972	61,325	67.4	3,040	3.3	26,607	29.3
North Central division	1,744,059	1,243,914	71.3	139,413	8.0	360,732	20.7
South Central division	143,789	96,777	67.3	6,728	4.7	40,284	28.0
Western division	446,596	231,162	51.8	32,128	7.2	183,306	41.0

Foreign born males of voting age in 1900 are distributed according to citizenship and literacy, by states and territories, in table XCIX (page ccxi). Disregarding the number of persons for whom the facts as to citizenship were not ascertained, as in the preceding summary, the proportions of foreign born males of voting age in 1900 who are naturalized or have taken out first naturalization papers are compared with similar proportions for 1890 in table C (page ccxii).

According to the percentages shown in table C, every state in the North Atlantic division shows a decrease in the proportion of aliens in 1900 as compared with 1890, the largest decrease being that for Rhode Island, which is offset by the large increase in the proportion of those who have been naturalized. There is in New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, a slightly less proportion of naturalized males of voting age, and a considerable increase in the proportion of those who have taken out their first naturalization papers.

In the South Atlantic division there is a decrease in the proportion of aliens since 1890 in every state except West Virginia. In this state there is a very large increase in the proportion of aliens, due to the introduction of a considerable foreign element which has only recently come to this country. South Carolina has substantially the same proportion of naturalized males of voting age in 1900 as it had in 1890, but there is a slight increase in the proportion of those who have taken out their first naturalization papers.

All the states in the North Central division show a smaller proportion of aliens in 1900, but in two of these states, namely, Indiana and Wisconsin, there is a very large increase in the proportion of potential voters of foreign birth who have filed their first naturalization papers, resulting in each case in a considerably decreased proportion of potential voters who have been naturalized. There is only a slight increase in the proportion of naturalized males in South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas, the considerable decrease in the proportion of aliens in these states being practically offset by the larger proportion of those who have taken out their first naturalization papers.

Among the states of the South Central division there is a largely increased proportion of males in Texas and Oklahoma who have filed their first naturalization papers, which is offset by a decrease in the proportion of both the naturalized and alien elements.

All the states and territories of the Western division show a decreased proportion of aliens in 1900, and in Colorado this decrease is largely offset by a material increase in the proportion of those who have filed their first naturalization papers.

TABLE XCIX.—*Foreign born males of voting age, classified according to citizenship and literacy, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
The United States[1]	5,102,534	2,862,546	2,681,850	180,696	416,863	367,611	49,252	1,070,126	769,789	300,337	752,999	663,282	89,717
North Atlantic division	2,127,095	1,095,137	1,020,314	74,823	124,566	108,513	16,053	610,157	423,575	186,582	297,235	250,017	47,218
Maine	38,732	13,271	11,219	2,052	784	718	66	17,272	12,485	4,787	7,405	6,029	1,376
New Hampshire	34,888	14,028	11,795	2,233	959	811	148	12,924	8,371	4,553	6,977	5,541	1,436
Vermont	20,891	9,564	7,632	1,932	639	573	66	6,979	4,891	2,088	3,709	2,924	785
Massachusetts	347,731	151,285	146,012	5,273	14,808	13,716	1,092	129,854	95,043	34,811	51,784	44,345	7,439
Rhode Island	54,324	27,885	24,810	3,075	2,075	1,842	233	17,461	12,293	5,168	6,903	5,447	1,456
Connecticut	107,092	52,766	50,762	2,004	4,979	4,406	573	34,681	23,005	11,676	14,666	12,223	2,443
New York	838,136	482,058	451,454	30,604	59,923	52,292	7,631	196,337	145,736	50,601	99,818	86,138	13,680
New Jersey	198,161	109,571	102,373	7,198	12,784	11,234	1,550	46,651	32,989	13,662	29,155	24,828	4,327
Pennsylvania	487,140	234,709	214,257	20,452	27,615	22,921	4,694	147,998	88,762	59,236	76,818	62,542	14,276
South Atlantic division	108,346	65,392	60,585	4,807	4,409	3,848	561	19,444	14,033	5,411	19,101	17,004	2,097
Delaware	6,816	4,116	3,685	431	277	227	50	1,328	819	509	1,095	879	216
Maryland	42,687	28,605	26,375	2,230	1,295	1,116	179	6,137	4,598	1,539	6,650	5,885	765
District of Columbia	10,101	6,782	6,555	227	661	608	53	1,682	1,449	233	976	927	49
Virginia	11,426	6,848	6,322	526	488	451	37	1,698	1,193	505	2,392	2,197	195
West Virginia	12,934	6,437	5,785	652	508	387	121	3,750	1,896	1,854	2,239	1,962	277
North Carolina	2,530	1,466	1,398	68	71	63	8	339	298	41	654	609	45
South Carolina	3,104	1,833	1,781	52	82	73	9	565	478	87	624	578	46
Georgia	7,012	4,008	3,840	168	374	354	20	1,120	936	184	1,510	1,399	111
Florida	11,736	5,297	4,844	453	653	569	84	2,825	2,366	459	2,961	2,568	393
North Central division	2,079,811	1,319,970	1,239,589	80,381	228,285	205,104	23,181	200,923	165,489	35,434	330,633	305,346	25,287
Ohio	226,254	157,457	146,336	11,121	7,080	6,199	881	26,604	20,096	6,508	35,113	31,911	3,202
Indiana	73,317	44,397	40,981	3,416	9,840	8,417	1,423	3,287	2,326	961	15,793	14,510	1,283
Illinois	468,882	326,709	307,980	18,729	16,211	14,671	1,540	52,612	41,839	10,773	73,350	67,440	5,910
Michigan	262,125	153,662	141,248	12,414	31,154	26,736	4,418	37,697	31,259	6,438	39,612	36,059	3,553
Wisconsin	257,527	121,085	112,250	8,835	77,270	69,004	8,266	17,936	14,859	3,077	41,236	37,458	3,778
Minnesota	261,026	166,418	157,652	8,766	35,694	32,629	3,065	24,946	22,193	2,753	33,968	31,772	2,196
Iowa	158,025	117,524	111,955	5,569	5,634	5,308	326	11,431	10,206	1,225	23,436	22,283	1,153
Missouri	113,025	78,889	74,681	4,208	5,226	4,705	521	10,792	9,126	1,666	18,118	16,755	1,363
North Dakota	55,873	31,549	30,043	1,506	10,550	9,732	818	5,585	4,888	697	8,189	7,541	648
South Dakota	45,602	26,720	25,550	1,170	7,927	7,530	397	2,490	2,195	295	8,465	8,093	372
Nebraska	91,130	54,267	51,852	2,415	14,372	13,491	881	4,954	4,320	634	17,537	16,747	790
Kansas	67,025	41,293	39,061	2,232	7,327	6,682	645	2,589	2,182	407	15,816	14,777	1,039
South Central division	181,530	94,092	85,114	8,978	20,281	13,979	6,302	32,370	19,061	13,309	34,787	28,715	6,072
Kentucky	25,224	18,754	17,322	1,432	685	619	66	1,730	1,392	338	4,055	3,703	352
Tennessee	9,641	5,766	5,483	283	282	248	34	1,260	984	276	2,333	2,153	180
Alabama	8,264	4,935	4,683	252	619	537	82	1,069	848	221	1,641	1,481	160
Mississippi	5,026	2,704	2,521	183	142	133	9	1,000	760	240	1,180	1,067	113
Louisiana	26,171	12,979	11,466	1,513	980	764	216	7,838	3,916	3,922	4,374	3,474	900
Texas	87,169	37,577	32,962	4,615	15,588	9,879	5,709	17,904	9,890	8,014	16,100	12,200	3,900
Indian Territory	3,000	1,384	1,251	133	220	186	34	430	313	117	966	738	228
Oklahoma	8,663	5,239	4,927	312	1,237	1,132	105	308	268	40	1,879	1,763	116
Arkansas	8,372	4,754	4,499	255	528	481	47	831	690	141	2,259	2,136	123
Western division	513,504	275,390	264,034	11,356	35,249	32,516	2,733	138,701	105,529	33,172	64,164	57,843	6,321
Montana	43,694	26,335	25,049	1,286	4,035	3,764	271	8,045	6,698	1,347	5,279	4,559	720
Wyoming	11,335	6,260	6,015	245	1,114	992	122	2,788	2,261	527	1,173	1,088	85
Colorado	51,773	29,730	28,571	1,159	7,326	6,601	725	6,990	5,608	1,382	7,727	7,189	538
New Mexico	7,585	3,585	2,924	661	441	360	81	2,251	1,190	1,061	1,308	801	507
Arizona	13,775	4,801	4,356	445	661	460	201	6,800	3,655	3,145	1,513	1,098	415
Utah	25,233	15,828	15,316	512	1,334	1,251	83	3,812	3,281	531	4,259	4,078	181
Nevada	7,187	3,759	3,612	147	256	243	13	2,151	1,725	426	1,021	826	195
Idaho	15,747	9,129	8,801	328	1,402	1,281	121	3,291	2,334	957	1,925	1,781	144
Washington	69,382	39,562	38,501	1,061	5,544	5,226	318	14,066	11,843	2,223	10,210	9,823	387
Oregon	42,523	21,856	21,265	591	3,589	3,435	154	13,320	9,367	3,953	3,758	3,436	322
California	225,270	114,545	109,624	4,921	9,547	8,903	644	75,187	57,567	17,620	25,991	23,164	2,827
Alaska	11,467	4,589	4,493	96	1,084	1,019	65	3,009	1,897	1,112	2,785	978	1,807
Hawaii	66,543	1,199	982	217	736	399	337	62,900	37,698	25,202	1,708	823	885

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE C.—*Percentage of foreign born males of voting age, distributed according to citizenship, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1890 and 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900			1890		
	Naturalized.	First naturalization papers filed.	Aliens.	Naturalized.	First naturalization papers filed.	Aliens.
The United States	65.8	9.6	24.6	64.1	5.9	30.0
North Atlantic division	59.9	6.8	33.3	59.0	3.6	37.4
Maine	42.4	2.5	55.1	40.7	2.0	57.3
New Hampshire	50.3	3.4	46.3	42.5	2.9	54.6
Vermont	55.7	3.7	40.6	51.7	2.8	45.5
Massachusetts	51.1	5.0	43.9	47.4	2.7	49.9
Rhode Island	58.8	4.4	36.8	42.0	4.2	53.8
Connecticut	57.1	5.4	37.5	55.8	3.0	41.2
New York	65.3	8.1	26.6	65.9	3.6	30.5
New Jersey	64.8	7.6	27.6	65.1	3.7	31.2
Pennsylvania	57.2	6.7	36.1	57.8	4.1	38.1
South Atlantic division	73.3	4.9	21.8	67.4	3.3	29.6
Delaware	72.0	4.8	23.2	61.3	2.0	36.7
Maryland	79.4	3.6	17.0	67.8	3.6	28.3
District of Columbia	74.3	7.3	18.4	73.8	2.1	24.1
Virginia	75.8	5.4	18.8	67.6	1.8	30.6
West Virginia	60.2	4.7	35.1	75.7	2.5	21.8
North Carolinia	73.1	3.8	18.1	74.1	2.7	23.2
South Carolina	73.9	3.3	22.8	74.0	1.9	24.1
Georgia	72.8	6.8	20.4	68.6	2.9	28.5
Florida	60.4	7.4	32.2	52.8	7.4	39.8
North Central division	75.5	13.0	11.5	71.3	8.0	20.7
Ohio	82.4	3.7	13.9	77.7	2.8	19.5
Indiana	77.2	17.1	5.7	86.5	5.4	8.1
Illinois	82.6	4.1	13.3	68.3	4.8	26.9
Michigan	69.1	14.0	16.9	64.3	9.8	25.9
Wisconsin	56.0	35.7	8.3	70.5	12.6	16.9
Minnesota	73.3	15.7	11.0	69.1	12.6	18.3
Iowa	87.3	4.2	8.5	76.4	4.9	18.7
Missouri	83.1	5.5	11.4	75.4	3.9	20.7
North Dakota	66.2	22.1	11.7	51.1	21.2	27.7
South Dakota	72.0	21.3	6.7	71.8	14.2	14.0
Nebraska	73.8	19.5	6.7	72.3	9.8	17.9
Kansas	80.6	14.3	5.1	79.6	7.6	12.8
South Central division	64.1	13.8	22.1	67.3	4.7	28.0
Kentucky	88.6	3.2	8.2	80.3	2.1	17.6
Tennessee	78.9	3.9	17.2	71.5	3.8	24.7
Alabama	74.5	9.4	16.1	69.8	4.8	25.4
Mississippi	70.3	3.7	26.0	71.9	2.3	25.8
Louisiana	59.5	4.5	36.0	61.9	4.4	33.7
Texas	52.9	21.9	25.2	61.5	6.0	32.5
Indian Territory	68.1	10.8	21.1	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	77.2	18.2	4.6	86.3	5.0	8.7
Arkansas	77.8	8.6	13.6	77.7	4.5	17.8
Western division	61.3	7.8	30.9	51.8	7.2	41.0
Montana	68.6	10.5	20.9	53.2	17.0	29.8
Wyoming	61.6	11.0	27.4	53.0	13.0	34.0
Colorado	67.5	16.6	15.9	64.7	8.0	27.3
New Mexico	57.1	7.0	35.9	57.0	4.9	38.1
Arizona	39.1	5.4	55.5	41.9	2.4	55.7
Utah	75.5	6.3	18.2	64.6	6.9	28.5
Nevada	61.0	4.1	34.9	56.2	2.5	41.3
Idaho	66.1	10.1	23.8	59.0	7.7	33.3
Washington	66.8	9.4	23.8	55.7	12.9	31.4
Oregon	56.4	9.2	34.4	52.5	7.9	39.6
California	57.5	4.8	37.7	46.1	4.5	49.4
Alaska	52.8	12.5	34.7	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii	1.9	1.1	97.0	.....	.....	.....

The number of foreign born males of voting age, classified with respect to citizenship and literacy, is shown for the principal cities in 1900 in table 82 (page 936) of the general tables, and from the figures contained in this table is derived table CI, showing, for the 38 cities containing 100,000 inhabitants or more, the proportions of naturalized and aliens among the foreign born males of voting age in 1900. In this table, as in the similar table for states and territories, the unknown element of citizenship has been disregarded.

TABLE CI.—*Percentage of foreign born males of voting age, distributed according to citizenship, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more: 1900.*

CITIES.	Naturalized.	First naturalization papers filed.	Aliens.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Allegheny, Pa	64.6	6.8	28.6
Baltimore, Md	80.3	3.2	16.5
Boston, Mass	61.0	5.1	33.9
Buffalo, N. Y	76.7	9.7	13.6
Chicago, Ill	80.1	4.5	15.4
Cincinnati, Ohio	91.5	2.4	6.1
Cleveland, Ohio	74.2	4.9	20.9
Columbus, Ohio	87.3	6.8	5.9
Denver, Colo	74.2	11.6	14.2
Detroit, Mich	73.5	11.3	15.2
Fall River, Mass	49.5	3.3	47.2
Indianapolis, Ind	83.2	9.8	7.0
Jersey City, N. J	67.8	7.4	24.8
Kansas City, Mo	84.5	5.9	9.6
Los Angeles, Cal	59.6	5.8	34.6
Louisville, Ky	88.3	4.5	7.2
Memphis, Tenn	75.0	2.8	22.2
Milwaukee, Wis	55.0	36.3	8.7
Minneapolis, Minn	71.4	17.1	11.5
Newark, N. J	67.7	7.2	25.1
New Haven, Conn	63.3	6.3	30.4
New Orleans, La	70.9	4.1	25.0
New York, N. Y	60.3	9.1	30.6
Omaha, Nebr	72.9	18.9	8.2
Paterson, N. J	69.4	7.5	23.1
Philadelphia, Pa	61.7	8.3	30.0
Pittsburg, Pa	61.8	8.1	30.1
Providence, R. I	58.0	4.2	37.8
Rochester, N. Y	82.6	5.5	11.9
St. Joseph, Mo	87.5	1.7	10.8
St. Louis, Mo	80.5	5.8	13.7
St. Paul, Minn	81.1	9.2	9.7
San Francisco, Cal	64.1	3.9	32.0
Scranton, Pa	72.8	5.6	21.6
Syracuse, N. Y	81.0	5.6	13.4
Toledo, Ohio	86.1	3.6	10.3
Washington, D. C	74.3	7.3	18.4
Worcester, Mass	47.8	8.0	44.2

Fall River, of all the cities considered, shows the largest proportion of aliens, or 47.2 per cent, while Worcester has the next largest proportion, or 44.2 per cent. The smallest proportions of aliens in the larger cities of the country are found in Columbus and Cincinnati, in which cities this element represents substantially 6 per cent of the whole number of foreign born males of voting age. In Milwaukee, Minneapolis, and Omaha there is a con-

siderable proportion of foreign born males who have taken out their first naturalization papers, the proportion in Milwaukee being somewhat higher even than that shown for the state of Wisconsin as a whole.

The number of illiterates among foreign born males of voting age, classified by citizenship, is shown by states and territories in 1900 in table CII (page ccxiv).

There is a large percentage of illiterates among the alien element of the foreign born population of voting age, representing, for the entire area of enumeration in 1900, 28.1 per cent of the whole number of aliens. The largest percentage of illiterate aliens is found in Louisiana, where they constitute fully one-half of all the aliens in that state. There is very nearly the same proportion of illiteracy among aliens in West Virginia, or 49.4 per cent, and this is also true with respect to New Mexico, Arizona, and Texas, where the illiterate aliens constitute of all aliens 47.1 per cent, 46.2 per cent, and 44.8 per cent, respectively.

Among the naturalized males of voting age the illiterates constitute, for the entire area of enumeration in 1900, only 6.3 per cent, but in many of the states and territories there is a very considerable percentage of illiterates among this class of potential voters, the largest percentages shown being 20.2 in Vermont, 18.4 in New Mexico, and 18.1 in Hawaii.

Foreign born males of voting age who have taken out first naturalization papers show, for the entire area of enumeration in 1900, very nearly twice as large a proportion of illiterates as that for naturalized males of voting age, but a very much smaller proportion than that reported for the alien element of voting age, or 11.8 per cent as compared with 6.3 per cent for the former and 28.1 per cent for the latter element. The percentages of illiterates for this class of potential voters vary considerably in the several states and territories comprising the United States proper, ranging from as high as 36.6 per cent in Texas to as low as 4.3 per cent in Oregon. Hawaii shows even a larger percentage than Texas, or 45.8.

There is a large proportion of illiterates among the alien element in very nearly all of the larger cities of the country, as shown by table CIII.

TABLE CIII.—*Number and percentage of illiterate foreign born males of voting age, in detail according to citizenship, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more: 1900.*

CITIES.	NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Allegheny, Pa	8,342	335	4.0	872	96	11.0	3,698	1,558	42.1	2,173	316	14.5
Baltimore, Md	20,840	1,453	7.0	839	99	11.8	4,280	1,104	25.8	4,131	462	11.2
Boston, Mass	43,331	896	2.1	3,637	221	6.1	24,119	5,356	22.2	11,493	1,228	10.7
Buffalo, N. Y	29,364	2,477	8.4	3,698	613	16.6	5,222	1,176	22.5	6,737	547	8.1
Chicago, Ill	186,660	8,563	4.6	10,398	820	7.9	35,897	6,950	19.4	40,405	3,003	7.4
Cincinnati, Ohio	21,396	1,125	5.3	570	58	10.2	1,426	212	14.9	3,500	204	5.8
Cleveland, Ohio	36,883	2,098	5.7	2,430	294	12.1	10,414	2,262	21.7	7,417	692	9.3
Columbus, Ohio	4,065	273	6.7	318	7	2.2	274	59	21.5	1,344	82	6.1
Denver, Colo	7,714	175	2.3	1,209	101	8.4	1,478	180	12.2	1,681	92	5.5
Detroit, Mich	25,611	1,562	6.1	3,961	593	15.0	5,291	823	15.6	5,496	284	5.2
Fall River, Mass	7,317	321	4.4	489	48	9.8	6,989	2,825	40.4	3,015	769	25.5
Indianapolis, Ind	5,508	431	7.8	652	53	8.1	464	224	48.3	1,752	86	4.9
Jersey City, N. J	16,680	703	4.2	1,830	223	12.2	6,087	1,678	27.6	2,743	298	10.9
Kansas City, Mo	7,230	436	6.0	505	42	8.3	818	123	15.0	735	48	6.5
Los Angeles, Cal	5,073	121	2.4	491	22	4.5	2,939	393	13.4	2,052	115	5.6
Louisville, Ky	7,610	572	7.5	387	37	9.6	620	92	14.8	1,446	94	6.5
Memphis, Tenn	1,524	39	2.6	57	9	15.8	450	138	30.7	701	52	7.4
Milwaukee, Wis	20,983	1,013	4.8	13,852	1,308	9.4	3,335	459	13.8	2,315	116	5.0
Minneapolis, Minn	18,824	487	2.6	4,511	157	3.5	3,087	252	8.3	3,884	169	4.4
Newark, N. J	18,109	1,310	7.2	1,925	210	10.9	6,712	1,862	27.7	5,020	738	14.7
New Haven, Conn	7,502	273	3.6	739	129	17.5	3,605	1,180	32.7	1,311	147	11.2
New Orleans, La	8,478	940	11.1	488	91	18.6	2,990	894	29.9	2,233	283	12.7
New York, N. Y	300,660	12,009	4.0	45,235	5,361	11.9	152,782	37,899	24.8	48,548	7,259	15.0
Omaha, Nebr	7,051	152	2.2	1,825	121	6.6	797	88	11.0	1,817	95	5.2
Paterson, N. J	9,816	529	5.4	1,067	99	9.3	3,263	711	21.8	2,448	276	11.3
Philadelphia, Pa	65,384	2,594	4.0	8,761	731	8.3	31,731	8,103	25.5	23,502	2,465	10.5
Pittsburg, Pa	22,079	1,499	6.8	2,910	409	14.1	10,747	3,664	34.1	5,354	847	15.8
Providence, R. I	11,954	923	7.7	857	88	10.3	7,803	1,814	23.2	2,659	559	21.0
Rochester, N. Y	12,016	695	5.8	791	100	12.6	1,734	268	15.5	2,718	127	4.7
St. Joseph, Mo	2,924	89	3.0	58	4	6.9	359	63	17.5	869	58	6.7
St. Louis, Mo	39,718	1,862	4.7	2,855	287	10.1	6,761	1,052	15.6	6,246	488	7.8
St. Paul, Minn	15,125	755	5.0	1,716	90	5.2	1,817	143	7.9	3,831	237	6.2
San Francisco, Cal	38,446	744	1.9	2,363	65	2.8	19,205	2,144	11.2	6,720	401	6.0
Scranton, Pa	8,230	917	11.1	635	152	23.9	2,443	1,065	43.6	2,333	533	22.8
Syracuse, N. Y	8,009	471	5.9	550	77	14.0	1,331	288	21.6	553	40	7.2
Toledo, Ohio	9,549	806	8.4	403	55	13.6	1,145	191	16.7	1,802	94	5.2
Washington, D. C	6,782	227	3.3	661	53	8.0	1,682	233	13.9	976	49	5.0
Worcester, Mass	7,080	235	3.3	1,183	75	6.3	6,554	1,097	16.7	1,836	211	11.5

TABLE CII.—*Percentage of literate and illiterate foreign born males of voting age, in detail according to citizenship, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATURALIZED.		FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.		ALIENS.		UNKNOWN.	
	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
The United States	93.7	6.3	88.2	11.8	71.9	28.1	88.1	11.9
North Atlantic division	93.2	6.8	87.1	12.9	69.4	30.6	84.1	15.9
Maine	84.5	15.5	91.6	8.4	72.3	27.7	81.4	18.6
New Hampshire	84.1	15.9	84.6	15.4	64.8	35.2	79.4	20.6
Vermont	79.8	20.2	89.7	10.3	70.1	29.9	78.8	21.2
Massachusetts	96.5	3.5	92.6	7.4	73.2	26.8	85.6	14.4
Rhode Island	89.0	11.0	88.8	11.2	70.4	29.6	78.9	21.1
Connecticut	96.2	3.8	88.5	11.5	66.3	33.7	83.3	16.7
New York	93.7	6.3	87.3	12.7	74.2	25.8	86.3	13.7
New Jersey	93.4	6.6	87.9	12.1	70.7	29.3	85.2	14.8
Pennsylvania	91.3	8.7	83.0	17.0	60.0	40.0	81.4	18.6
South Atlantic divison	92.6	7.4	87.3	12.7	72.2	27.8	89.0	11.0
Delaware	89.5	10.5	81.9	18.1	61.7	38.3	80.3	19.7
Maryland	92.2	7.8	86.2	13.8	74.9	25.1	88.5	11.5
District of Columbia	96.7	3.3	92.0	8.0	86.1	13.9	95.0	5.0
Virginia	92.3	7.7	92.4	7.6	70.3	29.7	91.8	8.2
West Virginia	89.9	10.1	76.2	23.8	50.6	49.4	87.6	12.4
North Carolina	95.4	4.6	88.7	11.3	87.9	12.1	93.1	6.9
South Carolina	97.2	2.8	89.0	11.0	84.6	15.4	92.6	7.4
Georgia	95.8	4.2	94.7	5.3	83.6	16.4	92.6	7.4
Florida	91.4	8.6	87.1	12.9	83.8	16.2	86.7	13.3
North Central division	93.9	6.1	89.8	10.2	82.4	17.6	92.4	7.6
Ohio	92.9	7.1	87.6	12.4	75.5	24.5	90.9	9.1
Indiana	92.3	7.7	85.5	14.5	70.8	29.2	91.9	8.1
Illinois	94.3	5.7	90.5	9.5	79.5	20.5	91.9	8.1
Michigan	91.9	8.1	85.8	14.2	82.9	17.1	91.0	9.0
Wisconsin	92.7	7.3	89.3	10.7	82.8	17.2	90.8	9.2
Minnesota	94.7	5.3	91.4	8.6	89.0	11.0	93.5	6.5
Iowa	95.3	4.7	94.2	5.8	89.3	10.7	95.1	4.9
Missouri	94.7	5.3	90.0	10.0	84.6	15.4	92.5	7.5
North Dakota	95.2	4.8	92.2	7.8	87.5	12.5	92.1	7.9
South Dakota	95.6	4.4	95.0	5.0	88.2	11.8	95.6	4.4
Nebraska	95.5	4.5	93.9	6.1	87.2	12.8	95.5	4.5
Kansas	94.6	5.4	91.2	8.8	84.3	15.7	93.4	6.6
South Central division	90.5	9.5	68.9	31.1	58.9	41.1	82.5	17.5
Kentucky	92.4	7.6	90.4	9.6	80.5	19.5	91.3	8.7
Tennessee	95.1	4.9	87.9	12.1	78.1	21.9	92.3	7.7
Alabama	94.9	5.1	86.8	13.2	79.3	20.7	90.2	9.8
Mississippi	93.2	6.8	93.7	6.3	76.0	24.0	90.4	9.6
Louisiana	88.3	11.7	78.0	22.0	50.0	50.0	79.4	20.6
Texas	87.7	12.3	63.4	36.6	55.2	44.8	75.8	24.2
Indian Territory	90.4	9.6	84.5	15.5	72.8	27.2	76.4	23.6
Oklahoma	94.0	6.0	91.5	8.5	87.0	13.0	93.8	6.2
Arkansas	94.6	5.4	91.1	8.9	83.0	17.0	94.6	5.4
Western division	95.9	4.1	92.2	7.8	76.1	23.9	90.1	9.9
Montana	95.1	4.9	93.3	6.7	83.3	16.7	86.4	13.6
Wyoming	96.1	3.9	89.0	11.0	81.1	18.9	92.8	7.2
Colorado	96.1	3.9	90.1	9.9	80.2	19.8	93.0	7.0
New Mexico	81.6	18.4	81.6	18.4	52.9	47.1	61.2	38.8
Arizona	90.7	9.3	69.6	30.4	53.8	46.2	72.6	27.4
Utah	96.8	3.2	93.8	6.2	86.1	13.9	95.8	4.2
Nevada	96.1	3.9	94.9	5.1	80.2	19.8	80.9	19.1
Idaho	96.4	3.6	91.4	8.6	70.9	29.1	92.5	7.5
Washington	97.3	2.7	94.3	5.7	84.2	15.8	96.2	3.8
Oregon	97.3	2.7	95.7	4.3	70.3	29.7	91.4	8.6
California	95.7	4.3	93.3	6.7	76.6	23.4	89.1	10.9
Alaska	97.9	2.1	94.0	6.0	63.0	37.0	35.1	64.9
Hawaii	81.9	18.1	54.2	45.8	59.9	40.1	48.2	51.8

More than one-third of all the aliens in 1900 can not speak the English language, as shown by table CIV (page ccxvi), in which foreign born males of voting age in the several states and territories are classified according to citizenship and inability to speak English.

Briefly analyzing the results shown in table CIV, it appears that in all of the states where there is a considerable alien element of voting age there is a large proportion who can not speak English, and this proportion is especially large in Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Texas, and in many of the states and territories in the Western division. Generally speaking, there is but a small proportion of naturalized males of voting age who can not speak English, but comparatively large proportions are shown for this element in Florida, Texas, and New Mexico.

A similar classification of foreign born males of voting age, according to their inability to speak the English language, is made in table CV for the 38 cities having upward of 100,000 inhabitants in 1900.

TABLE CV.—*Number and percentage of foreign born males of voting age, classified according to citizenship and inability to speak English, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more: 1900.*

CITIES.	AGGREGATE.			NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
	Total.	Can not speak English.		Total.	Can not speak English.		Total.	Can not speak English.		Total.	Can not speak English.		Total.	Can not speak English.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Allegheny, Pa	15,085	2,535	16.8	8,342	273	3.3	872	120	13.8	3,698	1,808	48.9	2,173	334	15.4
Baltimore, Md	30,090	2,145	7.1	20,840	621	3.0	839	75	8.9	4,280	1,074	25.1	4,131	375	9.1
Boston, Mass	82,580	3,842	4.7	43,331	105	0.2	3,637	81	2.2	24,119	2,897	12.0	11,493	759	6.6
Buffalo, N. Y	45,621	5,853	13.0	29,364	2,443	8.3	3,698	920	24.9	5,222	1,766	33.8	6,737	724	10.7
Chicago, Ill	273,360	27,281	10.0	186,660	9,788	5.2	10,398	1,517	14.6	35,897	12,138	33.8	40,405	3,838	9.5
Cincinnati, Ohio	26,892	1,439	5.4	21,396	992	4.6	570	57	10.0	1,426	255	17.9	3,500	135	3.9
Cleveland, Ohio	57,144	9,530	16.7	36,883	2,921	7.9	2,430	652	26.8	10,414	4,664	44.8	7,417	1,293	17.4
Columbus, Ohio	6,001	235	3.9	4,065	136	3.3	318	8	2.5	274	47	17.2	1,344	44	3.3
Denver, Colo	12,082	300	2.5	7,714	60	0.8	1,209	30	2.5	1,478	151	10.2	1,681	59	3.5
Detroit, Mich	40,359	3,287	8.1	25,611	1,281	5.0	3,961	727	18.4	5,291	994	18.8	5,496	285	5.2
Fall River, Mass	17,810	2,679	15.0	7,317	60	0.8	489	20	4.1	6,989	1,966	28.1	3,015	633	21.0
Indianapolis, Ind	8,376	341	4.1	5,508	143	2.6	652	53	8.1	464	120	25.9	1,752	25	1.4
Jersey City, N. J	27,340	1,795	6.6	16,680	152	0.9	1,830	84	4.6	6,087	1,319	21.7	2,743	240	8.7
Kansas City, Mo	9,288	276	3.0	7,230	140	1.9	505	12	2.4	818	96	11.7	735	28	3.8
Los Angeles, Cal	10,555	1,134	10.7	5,073	59	1.2	491	11	2.2	2,939	936	31.8	2,052	128	6.2
Louisville, Ky	10,063	230	2.3	7,610	110	1.4	387	25	6.5	620	78	12.6	1,446	17	1.2
Memphis, Tenn	2,732	140	5.1	1,524	1	0.1	57	3	5.3	450	105	23.3	701	31	4.4
Milwaukee, Wis	40,485	8,754	21.6	20,983	2,745	13.1	13,852	4,358	31.4	3,335	1,381	41.4	2,315	275	11.9
Minneapolis, Minn	30,256	1,035	3.4	18,824	233	1.2	4,511	122	2.7	3,037	503	16.6	3,884	177	4.6
Newark, N. J	31,766	3,874	12.2	18,109	722	4.0	1,925	237	12.3	6,712	2,137	31.8	5,020	778	15.5
New Haven, Conn	13,157	1,156	8.8	7,502	62	0.8	739	51	6.9	3,605	946	26.2	1,311	97	7.4
New Orleans, La	14,189	849	6.0	8,478	162	1.9	488	21	4.3	2,990	537	18.0	2,233	129	5.8
New York, N. Y	547,225	65,209	11.9	300,660	5,588	1.9	45,235	4,792	10.6	152,782	46,397	30.4	48,548	8,432	17.4
Omaha, Nebr	11,490	557	4.8	7,051	157	2.2	1,825	162	8.9	797	146	18.3	1,817	92	5.1
Paterson, N. J	16,594	1,359	8.2	9,816	182	1.9	1,067	82	7.7	3,263	777	23.8	2,448	318	13.0
Philadelphia, Pa	129,378	9,056	7.0	65,384	421	0.6	8,761	342	3.9	31,731	6,557	20.7	23,502	1,736	7.4
Pittsburg, Pa	41,090	6,961	16.9	22,079	603	2.7	2,910	402	13.8	10,747	5,006	46.6	5,354	950	17.7
Providence, R. I	23,273	2,108	9.1	11,954	189	1.6	857	58	6.8	7,803	1,306	16.7	2,659	555	20.9
Rochester, N. Y	17,259	617	3.6	12,016	239	2.0	791	53	6.7	1,734	239	13.8	2,718	86	3.2
St. Joseph, Mo	4,210	86	2.0	2,924	12	0.4	58	3	5.2	359	33	9.2	869	38	4.4
St. Louis, Mo	55,580	3,357	6.0	39,718	1,293	3.3	2,855	347	12.2	6,761	1,383	20.5	6,246	334	5.3
St. Paul, Minn	22,489	960	4.3	15,125	445	2.9	1,716	95	5.5	1,817	242	13.3	3,331	178	4.6
San Francisco, Cal	66,734	6,765	10.1	38,446	200	0.5	2,363	37	1.6	19,205	6,134	31.9	6,720	394	5.9
Scranton, Pa	13,641	1,427	10.5	8,230	102	1.2	635	52	8.2	2,443	920	37.7	2,333	353	15.1
Syracuse, N. Y	10,443	519	5.0	8,009	122	1.5	550	58	10.5	1,331	315	23.7	553	24	4.3
Toledo, Ohio	12,899	1,103	8.6	9,549	580	6.1	403	84	20.8	1,145	316	27.6	1,802	123	6.8
Washington, D. C	10,101	179	1.8	6,782	12	0.2	661	8	1.2	1,682	148	8.8	976	11	1.1
Worcester, Mass	16,653	1,257	7.5	7,080	27	0.4	1,183	43	3.6	6,554	1,055	16.1	1,836	132	7.2

In these cities, with few exceptions, there is a large proportion of aliens who can not speak English, the largest proportions being found in Allegheny, Cleveland, Milwaukee, Pittsburg, and Scranton. There is a large proportion of naturalized males in Milwaukee who can not speak English, and in this same city there is, also, a large proportion who can not speak English among those who have taken out their first naturalization papers.

TABLE CIV.—*Number and percentage of foreign born males of voting age, classified according to citizenship and inability to speak English, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.			NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
	Total.	Can not speak English.		Total.	Can not speak English.		Total.	Can not speak English.		Total.	Can not speak English.		Total.	Can not speak English.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
The United States[1]	5,091,067	592,272	11.6	2,857,957	98,794	3.5	415,779	55,006	13.2	1,067,117	363,169	34.0	750,214	75,303	10.0
North Atlantic division	2,127,095	258,235	12.1	1,095,137	22,149	2.0	124,566	12,109	9.7	610,157	185,077	30.3	297,235	38,900	13.1
Maine	38,732	3,971	10.3	13,271	441	3.3	784	33	4.2	17,272	2,775	16.1	7,405	722	9.8
New Hampshire	34,888	5,094	14.6	14,028	526	3.7	959	75	7.8	12,924	3,517	27.2	6,977	976	14.0
Vermont	20,891	1,635	7.8	9,564	159	1.7	639	97	15.2	6,979	1,137	16.3	3,709	242	6.5
Massachusetts	347,731	28,313	8.1	151,285	662	0.4	14,808	352	2.4	129,854	22,598	17.4	51,784	4,701	9.1
Rhode Island	54,324	5,638	10.4	27,885	662	2.4	2,075	136	6.6	17,461	3,684	21.1	6,903	1,156	16.7
Connecticut	107,092	11,762	11.0	52,766	475	0.9	4,979	255	5.1	34,681	9,165	26.4	14,666	1,867	12.7
New York	838,136	88,048	10.5	482,058	10,690	2.2	59,923	6,705	11.2	196,337	58,670	29.9	99,818	11,983	12.0
New Jersey	198,161	22,644	11.4	109,571	2,297	2.1	12,784	1,074	8.4	46,651	14,993	32.1	29,155	4,280	14.7
Pennsylvania	487,140	91,130	18.7	234,709	6,237	2.7	27,615	3,382	12.2	147,998	68,538	46.3	76,818	12,973	16.9
South Atlantic division	108,346	10,014	9.2	65,392	1,741	2.7	4,409	445	10.1	19,444	5,862	30.1	19,101	1,966	10.3
Delaware	6,816	906	13.3	4,116	80	1.9	277	55	19.9	1,328	602	45.3	1,095	169	15.4
Maryland	42,687	2,934	6.9	28,605	738	2.6	1,295	120	9.3	6,137	1,524	24.8	6,650	552	8.3
District of Columbia	10,101	179	1.8	6,782	12	0.2	661	8	1.2	1,682	148	8.8	976	11	1.1
Virginia	11,426	507	4.4	6,848	44	0.6	488	20	4.1	1,698	358	21.1	2,392	85	3.6
West Virginia	12,934	2,580	19.9	6,437	125	1.9	508	114	22.4	3,750	2,229	59.4	2,239	112	5.0
North Carolina	2,530	53	2.1	1,466	5	0.3	71	3	4.2	339	34	10.0	654	11	1.7
South Carolina	3,104	27	0.9	1,833	6	0.3	82	.....	.....	565	20	3.5	624	1	0.2
Georgia	7,012	84	1.2	4,008	15	0.4	374	1	0.3	1,120	48	4.3	1,510	20	1.3
Florida	11,736	2,744	23.4	5,297	716	13.5	653	124	19.0	2,825	899	31.8	2,961	1,005	33.6
North Central division	2,079,811	176,498	8.5	1,319,970	63,691	4.8	228,285	31,554	13.8	200,923	59,908	29.8	330,633	21,345	6.5
Ohio	226,254	23,063	10.2	157,457	7,355	4.7	7,080	1,266	17.9	26,604	11,521	43.3	35,113	2,921	8.3
Indiana	73,317	4,703	6.4	44,397	1,357	3.1	9,840	1,616	16.4	3,287	1,177	35.8	15,793	553	3.5
Illinois	468,882	40,528	8.6	326,709	15,049	4.6	16,211	2,178	13.4	52,612	17,754	33.7	73,350	5,547	7.6
Michigan	262,125	19,540	7.5	153,662	5,351	3.5	31,154	3,203	10.3	37,697	8,850	23.5	39,612	2,136	5.4
Wisconsin	257,527	30,088	11.7	121,085	9,335	7.7	77,270	12,184	15.8	17,936	5,469	30.5	41,236	3,100	7.5
Minnesota	261,026	23,884	9.2	166,418	10,210	6.1	35,694	4,512	12.6	24,946	6,456	25.9	33,968	2,706	8.0
Iowa	158,025	8,444	5.3	117,524	4,242	3.6	5,634	531	9.4	11,431	2,666	23.3	23,436	1,005	4.3
Missouri	113,025	5,581	4.9	78,889	2,260	2.9	5,226	542	10.4	10,792	2,067	19.2	18,118	662	3.7
North Dakota	55,873	6,551	11.7	31,549	2,290	7.3	10,550	2,067	19.6	5,585	1,368	24.5	8,189	826	10.1
South Dakota	45,602	4,358	9.6	26,720	2,091	7.8	7,927	993	12.5	2,490	740	29.7	8,465	534	6.3
Nebraska	91,130	6,193	6.8	54,267	2,653	4.9	14,372	1,522	10.6	4,954	1,197	24.2	17,537	821	4.7
Kansas	67,025	3,615	5.4	41,293	1,498	3.6	7,327	940	12.8	2,589	643	24.8	15,816	534	3.4
South Central division	181,530	36,734	20.2	94,092	7,219	7.7	20,281	8,931	44.0	32,370	15,144	46.8	34,787	5,440	15.6
Kentucky	25,224	694	2.8	18,754	333	1.8	685	41	6.0	1,730	252	14.6	4,055	68	1.7
Tennessee	9,641	312	3.2	5,766	47	0.8	282	10	3.5	1,260	199	15.8	2,333	56	2.4
Alabama	8,264	386	4.7	4,935	61	1.2	619	74	12.0	1,069	178	16.7	1,641	73	4.4
Mississippi	5,026	180	3.6	2,704	17	0.6	142	2	1.4	1,000	128	12.8	1,180	33	2.8
Louisiana	26,171	3,583	13.7	12,979	380	2.9	980	83	8.5	7,838	2,633	33.6	4,374	487	11.1
Texas	87,169	30,534	35.0	37,577	6,066	16.1	15,588	8,495	54.5	17,904	11,457	64.0	16,100	4,516	28.0
Indian Territory	3,000	178	5.9	1,384	28	2.0	220	27	12.3	430	74	17.2	966	49	5.1
Oklahoma	8,663	469	5.4	5,239	185	3.5	1,237	145	11.7	308	54	17.5	1,879	85	4.5
Arkansas	8,372	398	4.8	4,754	102	2.1	528	54	10.2	831	169	20.3	2,259	73	3.2
Western division	513,504	59,983	11.7	275,390	3,850	1.4	35,249	1,835	5.2	138,701	47,551	34.3	64,164	6,747	10.5
Montana	43,694	3,725	8.5	26,335	281	1.1	4,035	164	4.1	8,045	2,712	33.7	5,279	568	10.8
Wyoming	11,335	1,715	15.1	6,260	126	2.0	1,114	115	10.3	2,788	1,391	49.9	1,173	83	7.1
Colorado	51,773	3,645	7.0	29,730	432	1.5	7,326	656	9.0	6,990	2,167	31.0	7,727	390	5.0
New Mexico	7,585	2,833	37.4	3,585	765	21.3	441	99	22.4	2,251	1,339	59.5	1,308	630	48.2
Arizona	13,775	4,911	35.7	4,801	377	7.9	661	54	8.2	6,800	3,929	57.8	1,513	551	36.4
Utah	25,233	1,278	5.1	15,828	149	0.9	1,334	58	4.3	3,812	783	20.5	4,259	288	6.8
Nevada	7,187	637	8.9	3,759	24	0.6	256	15	5.9	2,151	475	22.1	1,021	123	12.1
Idaho	15,747	1,762	11.2	9,129	118	1.3	1,402	72	5.1	3,291	1,412	42.9	1,925	160	8.3
Washington	69,382	6,719	9.7	39,562	334	0.8	5,544	214	3.9	14,066	4,804	34.2	10,210	1,367	13.4
Oregon	42,523	6,514	15.3	21,856	230	0.1	3,589	149	4.2	13,320	5,836	43.8	3,758	299	8.0
California	225,270	26,244	11.7	114,545	1,014	0.9	9,547	239	2.5	75,187	22,703	30.2	25,991	2,288	8.8
Alaska[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii	66,543	50,711	76.2	1,199	144	12.0	736	130	1.8	62,900	49,534	78.7	1,708	903	52.9

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

[2] No inquiry made in Alaska as to ability to speak English.

A detailed presentation by country of birth is made for foreign born males of voting age, and also for the alien element of voting age, in tables 71 and 72 (pages 914–921) of the general tables. The following summary, derived from these two tables, shows the whole number of foreign born males of voting age and of aliens, exclusive of those in Alaska and Hawaii, distributed according to country of birth in detail, with the proportion in each case of aliens to the total number of males of voting age born in each specified country.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE.		Per cent of aliens of total.
	Total.	Aliens.	
Aggregate	5,024,524	1,004,217	20.0
Africa	1,240	332	26.8
Asia[1]	5,655	2,665	47.1
Atlantic islands	4,957	2,460	49.6
Australia	3,101	560	18.1
Austria	143,348	63,907	44.6
Belgium	15,020	2,646	17.6
Bohemia	70,540	8,863	12.6
Canada (English)[2]	341,415	72,082	21.1
Canada (French)[2]	164,669	63,331	38.5
Central America	1,905	831	43.6
China	78,219	69,414	88.7
Cuba	4,753	1,302	27.4
Denmark	82,929	8,558	10.3
England	418,466	53,871	12.9
Europe[3]	1,162	261	22.5
Finland	34,531	13,329	38.6
France	55,159	10,490	19.0
Germany	1,330,697	110,891	8.3
Greece	6,281	3,632	57.8
Holland	45,618	5,310	11.6
Hungary	72,975	38,768	53.1
India	1,133	278	24.5
Ireland	724,890	73,485	10.1
Italy	252,697	133,856	53.0
Japan	17,871	14,296	80.0
Luxemburg	1,815	130	7.2
Mexico	45,108	20,063	44.5
Norway	173,213	16,834	9.7
Pacific islands[4]	813	223	27.4
Poland (Austrian)	30,161	18,588	61.6
Poland (German)	63,842	9,263	14.5
Poland (Russian)	79,574	40,211	50.5
Poland (unknown)	9,923	3,430	34.6
Portugal	15,901	8,210	51.6
Roumania	5,604	1,892	33.8
Russia	172,916	60,911	35.2
Scotland	116,310	14,528	12.5
South America	2,135	585	27.4
Spain	4,942	1,655	33.5
Sweden	294,863	35,201	11.9
Switzerland	63,431	8,176	12.9
Turkey	5,545	2,666	48.1
Wales	46,511	3,304	7.1
West Indies[5]	6,897	2,316	33.6
Other countries	1,609	446	27.7
Born at sea	4,180	167	4.0

[1] Except China, Japan, and India.
[2] Includes Newfoundland.
[3] Not otherwise specified.
[4] Except Philippine Islands.
[5] Except Cuba and Porto Rico.

The alien element, for the country as a whole, constitutes practically one-fifth of all the foreign born males of voting age in 1900, but among the potential voters of the different nationalities there is in many cases a very large proportion of aliens, the largest proportion shown being for China, or 88.7 per cent, and the next largest that for Japan, or 80 per cent.

The proportion of aliens to total foreign born males of voting age for certain of the nativities specified in the preceding summary is represented graphically by the diagram on plate 18.

A presentation is made by states and territories, in table 73 (page 922) of the general tables, of the entire number of males of voting age, distributed according to parentage, and from this table it appears that 12,752,216, or 59.8 per cent of the whole, are of native parentage and 8,577,603, or 40.2 per cent, are of foreign parentage. The latter number is distributed in the following summary according to the number and percentage of persons having either one or both parents born in the specified countries.

SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.	MALES OF VOTING AGE.	
	Number.	Per cent.
Aggregate	21,329,819	100.0
Of native parentage	12,752,216	59.8
Of foreign parentage	8,577,603	40.2
Austria	151,362	0.7
Bohemia	88,101	0.4
Canada (English)[1]	329,302	1.5
Canada (French)[1]	224,711	1.1
Denmark	95,443	0.5
England	762,951	3.6
France	105,635	0.5
Germany	2,581,918	12.1
Hungary	73,554	0.3
Ireland	1,762,889	8.3
Italy	263,500	1.2
Norway	233,482	1.1
Poland	189,565	0.9
Russia	177,517	0.8
Scotland	235,085	1.1
Sweden	337,059	1.6
Switzerland	89,877	0.4
Wales	82,838	0.4
Other countries	442,023	2.1
Of mixed foreign parentage	350,791	1.6

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

This summary shows that there are 2,581,918 males of voting age who are of German parentage, and that this element constitutes 12.1 per cent of the entire number of males of voting age in 1900. The potential voters of Irish parentage number 1,762,889, and constitute 8.3 per cent of all the males of voting age, while those of English parentage number 762,951, and constitute 3.6 per cent of all the potential voters.

YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES.

At the census of 1890 inquiry was made, for the first time, concerning the number of years that each person

of foreign birth had been in the United States, but this information was tabulated for the male alien element of the population only. A similar inquiry was made at the census of 1900, and a presentation is given in table 74 (page 924) of the general tables, for the entire foreign born population, covering their length of residence in this country, as expressed in years and periods of years. From the figures contained in this table, it is possible to apportion the number of foreign born persons enumerated in the census of 1900, according to the number who have come to this country since 1890, the number who have been in the United States between ten and twenty years, and the number who have been here for twenty years and upward; or, in other words, to divide the present foreign born population into three elements, namely, new arrivals since 1890, survivors of the immigrants who came during the preceding decade, and the survivors of the immigrants who came prior to 1880. A division of the foreign born population is made on this basis, by states and territories, in table CVI (page ccxix). This presentation is limited to foreign born persons living in 1900 within the limits of the United States, and the "unknown" years are distributed proportionally among the three periods of years considered.

Table CVI shows that there were 10,341,276 persons of foreign birth living in the United States in 1900, and of this number 2,609,173, or 25.2 per cent, have come to this country during the past decade; that is to say, out of a total of 3,687,564 immigrants since 1890, 2,609,173, or 70.8 per cent, were present in the United States when the census was taken in June, 1900.

The survivors of the foreign born element enumerated in 1890 number 3,503,042 and constitute 33.9 per cent of all the foreign born in the United States in 1900, while the survivors of the foreign born enumerated in 1880 number 4,229,061 and constitute 40.9 per cent of the whole number in 1900.

The total foreign born population in the North Atlantic division in 1900 is very evenly distributed among the three elements under consideration, and this is substantially true for all the states in this division, with the exception of Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont. The foreign born population in New Hampshire contains a very large proportion of immigrants who have come to this country since 1890, or 41 per cent, and this in fact is the largest proportion shown for this element in any state or territory. There is also a large proportion of this element in Maine, and these large proportions are probably due largely to the number of Canadians who have come to these states during the past ten years.

There is quite a different distribution of the foreign born population in the North Central division as compared with the North Atlantic division, the older elements containing by far the largest proportions, the survivors of those who came prior to 1880 representing 46.9 per cent, and the survivors of those who came between 1880 and 1890 representing 35.1 per cent. North Dakota has the largest proportion of its foreign born population represented by immigrants who have come into the country since 1890, as well as a large proportion of those who came between 1880 and 1890. This is the only state, moreover, in the North Central division which does not have from two-fifths to three-fifths of its foreign born population represented by immigrants who came to this country prior to 1880.

The distribution of the foreign born element in the Western division is very similar to that for the North Central division, but many of the states and territories of this division contain a large proportion of immigrants who have arrived since 1890, particularly in Arizona, New Mexico, Montana, and Wyoming.

In the South Atlantic and South Central divisions very large proportions are shown for the survivors of the immigrants who came prior to 1880, and in some of the states the proportion of the total foreign born represented by this element is very large, particularly in Kentucky, where it represents nearly two-thirds of the entire number of foreign born. The immigrants who have arrived since 1890 also constitute a very considerable proportion of the entire foreign born element in West Virginia, Florida, and Louisiana, and a somewhat less proportion in Texas and Delaware.

This table can be further summarized by showing the proportion of each of these three elements that are contained in each of the 5 geographical divisions of the country, as shown by the following summary:

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES.		
	Less than 10 years.	10 to 20 years.	20 years and over.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
The United States	100.0	100.0	100.0
North Atlantic division	59.2	45.4	38.5
South Atlantic division	1.9	1.8	2.4
North Central division	28.7	41.7	46.1
South Central division	3.1	3.0	4.0
Western division	7.1	8.1	9.0

This summary shows that of all the immigrants who have come to this country since 1890 very nearly three-fifths, or 59.2 per cent, are in the North Atlantic division of states as against only 28.7 per cent in the North Central division, showing that this newer element of our foreign born population is largely concentrated in the northeastern part of the country. Of the survivors of the immigrants who came during the preceding decade, or from 1880 to 1890, the North Atlantic and North Central divisions contain more nearly even proportions, but there is a considerably larger proportion in the North Central division of the survivors of the immigrants who came prior to 1880.

TABLE CVI.—*Distribution of the foreign born population of the United States in 1900 according to the number and percentage of persons who have either arrived in this country since 1890, who were residents in 1890, or were residents in 1880, by states and territories arranged geographically.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	FOREIGN BORN IN 1900.			FOREIGN BORN IN 1890.			FOREIGN BORN IN 1880.		
	Total.	Arrived since 1890.		Total.	Present in 1900.		Total.	Present in 1900.	
		Number.	Per cent of total foreign born in 1900.		Number.	Per cent of total foreign born in 1900.		Number.	Per cent of total foreign born in 1900.
The United States[1]	10,341,276	2,609,173	25.2	9,249,560	3,503,042	33.9	6,679,943	4,229,061	40.9
North Atlantic division	4,762,796	1,544,359	32.4	3,888,177	1,589,669	33.4	2,814,520	1,628,768	34.2
Maine	93,330	35,548	38.1	78,961	27,704	29.7	58,883	30,078	32.2
New Hampshire	88,107	36,124	41.0	72,340	27,565	31.3	46,294	24,418	27.7
Vermont	44,747	13,881	31.0	44,088	11,334	25.3	40,959	19,532	43.7
Massachusetts	846,324	297,091	35.1	657,137	274,122	32.4	448,491	275,111	32.5
Rhode Island	134,519	46,719	34.7	106,305	43,847	32.6	73,993	43,953	32.7
Connecticut	238,210	81,837	34.4	183,601	77,236	32.4	129,992	79,137	33.2
New York	1,900,425	586,839	30.9	1,571,050	640,923	33.7	1,211,379	672,663	35.4
New Jersey	431,884	129,145	29.9	328,975	152,172	35.2	221,700	150,567	34.9
Pennsylvania	985,250	317,175	32.2	845,720	334,766	34.0	587,829	333,309	33.8
South Atlantic division	216,030	48,939	22.7	208,525	65,118	30.1	174,258	101,973	47.2
Delaware	13,810	3,635	26.3	13,161	4,777	34.6	9,468	5,398	39.1
Maryland	93,934	18,713	19.9	94,296	29,425	31.3	82.806	45,796	48.8
District of Columbia	20,119	3,682	18.3	18,770	5,300	26.3	17,122	11,137	55.4
Virginia	19,461	3,977	20.4	18,374	5,462	28.1	14.696	10,022	51.5
West Virginia	22,451	7,298	32.5	18,883	5,166	23.0	18,265	9,987	44.5
North Carolina	4,492	1,016	22.6	3,702	1,314	29.3	3,742	2,162	48.1
South Carolina	5,528	744	13.5	6,270	1,361	24.6	7,686	3,423	61.9
Georgia	12,403	2,336	18.8	12,137	3,769	30.4	10,564	6,298	50.8
Florida	23,832	7,538	31.6	22,932	8,544	35.9	9,909	7,750	32.5
North Central division	4,158,474	749,897	18.0	4,060,114	1,460,118	35.1	2,916,829	1,948,459	46.9
Ohio	458,734	82,043	17.9	459,293	141,026	30.7	394,943	235,665	51.4
Indiana	142,121	19,079	13.4	146,205	37,271	26.2	144 178	85,771	60.4
Illinois	966,747	207,715	21.5	842,347	364,500	37.7	583,576	394,532	40.8
Michigan	541,653	110,682	20.4	543,880	189,103	34.9	388,508	241,868	44.7
Wisconsin	515,971	75,923	14.7	519,199	179,731	34.8	405,425	260,317	50.5
Minnesota	505,318	93,966	18.6	467,356	201,165	39.8	267,676	210,187	41.6
Iowa	305,920	41,847	13.7	324,069	98,048	32.0	261,650	166,025	54.3
Missouri	216,379	27,223	12.6	234,869	62,053	28.7	211,578	127,103	58.7
North Dakota	113,091	36,043	31.9	81,461	48,014	42.4	18,235	29,034	25.7
South Dakota	88,508	15,790	17.8	91,055	33,884	38.3	33,560	38,834	43.9
Nebraska	177,347	24,606	13.9	202,542	68,422	38.6	97,414	84,319	47.5
Kansas	126,685	14,980	11.8	147,838	36,901	29.1	110,086	74,804	59.1
South Central division	357,655	81,457	22.8	321,834	105,663	29.5	274,274	170,535	47.7
Kentucky	50,249	4,328	8.6	59,356	12,325	24.5	59,517	33,596	66.9
Tennessee	17,746	2,685	15.1	20,029	4,932	27.8	16,702	10,129	57.1
Alabama	14,592	2,827	19.4	14,777	5,142	35.2	9,734	6,623	45.4
Mississippi	7,981	1,428	17.9	7,952	1,813	22.7	9,209	4,740	59.4
Louisiana	52,903	15,623	29.6	49,747	11,932	22.5	54,146	25,348	47.9
Texas	179,357	49,079	27.4	152,956	57,588	32.1	114,616	72,690	40.5
Indian Territory	4,858	1,137	23.4	13	1,828	37.6	.....	1,893	39.0
Oklahoma	15,680	2,365	15.1	2,740	5,447	34.7	.....	7,868	50.2
Arkansas	14,289	1,985	13.9	14,264	4,656	32.6	10,350	7,648	53.5
Western division	846,321	184,521	21.8	770,910	282,474	33.4	500,062	379,326	44.8
Montana	67,067	20,739	31.0	43,096	25,908	38.6	11,521	20,420	30.4
Wyoming	17,415	5,225	30.0	14,913	6,091	35.0	5,850	6,099	35.0
Colorado	91,155	21,633	23.7	83,990	34,453	37.8	39,790	35,069	38.5
New Mexico	13,625	4,517	31.3	11,259	3,963	28.5	8,051	5,145	40.2
Arizona	24,233	8,402	34.7	18,795	7,354	30.3	16,049	8,477	35.0
Utah	53,777	8,239	15.3	53,064	15,336	28.5	43,994	30,202	56.2
Nevada	10,093	1,872	18.5	14,706	2,157	21.4	25,653	6,064	60.1
Idaho	24,604	5,289	21.5	17,456	7,722	31.4	9,974	11,593	47.1
Washington	111,364	27,105	24.3	90,005	44,175	39.7	15,803	40,084	36.0
Oregon	65,748	11,401	17.3	57,317	23,673	36.0	30,503	30,674	46.7
California	367,240	70,099	19.1	366,309	111,642	30.4	292,874	185,499	50.5

[1] Exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii and of persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

As already shown, there are 1,001,595 aliens living in the United States in 1900, and of this number 684,948 persons, or 68.4 per cent, have been in this country 5 years or more, and, so far as length of residence is concerned, are eligible to citizenship. At the census of 1890 there were, out of a total of 1,189,452 aliens, 647,347, or 54.4 per cent, who had been in this country a sufficient length of time to become naturalized. These figures are shown in detail in the following summary:

YEARS.	1900		1890	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Total	1,001,595	100.0	1,189,452	100.0
Less than 1 year	67,904	6.8	65,621	5.5
1 year	73,326	7.3	96,502	8.1
2 years	58,851	5.9	129,539	10.9
3 years	49,299	4.9	130,714	11.0
4 years	56,026	5.6	97,087	8.2
5 to 9 years	254,511	25.4	316,600	26.6
10 to 14 years	177,929	17.8	121,599	10.2
15 years and over	252,508	25.2	209,148	17.6
Unknown	11,241	1.1	22,642	1.9

The alien population is distributed by states and territories in table CVII (page ccxxi) according to the number and proportion who have been in the United States for the different periods of years.

Table CVII shows that in the North Atlantic division as a whole, 67.3 per cent of all the aliens have been in this country 5 years or more. There is about the same proportion in the South Atlantic and North Central divisions, or 68 per cent and 67 per cent, respectively. In the South Central and Western divisions, however, the proportions of aliens eligible to citizenship, so far as length of residence is concerned, is somewhat higher, the percentage for the former division being 72.4 per cent and for the latter, 73.9 per cent.

In many of the states and territories there is a very large proportion of aliens who have been in this country 5 years or more, the largest proportions being 85.1 per cent for South Carolina, 82 per cent for California, and 81.9 per cent for Georgia. The percentages shown for Iowa, Oklahoma, and Oregon are very nearly as large, or 76.8, 79.6, and 79.5, respectively. In West Virginia, on the other hand, the reverse condition is shown, more than three-fifths, or 62.4 per cent, of all the aliens in that state having been in this country less than 5 years. More than one-half of all the aliens in Wyoming and very nearly one-half of those in Montana, have also been in this country less than 5 years.

A proportionate distribution is also made of the alien population according to the length of residence in the United States, for the 38 cities having upward of 100,000 inhabitants, in table CVIII.

TABLE CVIII.—*Alien population, distributed according to number of years in the United States, for cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more: 1900.*

CITIES.	PERCENTAGES.					
	Less than 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Unknown.
Allegheny, Pa	52.7	24.2	12.9	5.4	4.6	0.2
Baltimore, Md	20.4	29.3	20.2	12.3	16.7	1.1
Boston, Mass	24.3	28.5	21.1	11.7	13.8	0.6
Buffalo, N. Y	30.9	34.7	18.6	7.8	7.3	0.7
Chicago, Ill	31.0	33.5	17.7	9.3	7.8	0.7
Cincinnati, Ohio	23.0	27.2	17.9	13.5	17.4	1.0
Cleveland, Ohio	35.3	28.2	19.3	9.4	7.6	0.2
Columbus, Ohio	29.2	24.1	15.0	9.5	21.5	0.7
Denver, Colo	19.1	21.2	20.0	15.1	23.1	1.5
Detroit, Mich	29.5	29.1	18.7	11.5	10.6	0.6
Fall River, Mass	23.8	26.0	21.1	11.7	17.0	0.4
Indianapolis, Ind	30.6	19.8	16.6	14.9	17.2	0.9
Jersey City, N. J	27.3	29.3	22.9	11.0	9.1	0.4
Kansas City, Mo	21.5	22.3	17.6	16.6	21.8	0.2
Los Angeles, Cal	8.4	11.3	11.3	24.1	43.2	1.7
Louisville, Ky	19.9	23.2	19.5	16.0	21.1	0.3
Memphis, Tenn	21.6	27.1	20.9	10.2	14.9	5.3
Milwaukee, Wis	24.4	25.7	16.4	19.2	14.0	0.3
Minneapolis, Minn	34.2	25.6	18.4	11.5	9.6	0.7
Newark, N. J	29.4	30.5	22.0	8.9	9.0	0.2
New Haven, Conn	30.2	31.8	18.3	10.7	8.9	0.1
New Orleans, La	15.0	21.1	18.8	12.9	31.4	0.8
New York, N. Y	28.7	29.5	23.6	9.8	8.1	0.3
Omaha, Nebr	27.8	27.2	19.7	12.3	12.4	0.6
Paterson, N. J	29.0	36.1	22.2	6.6	5.9	0.2
Philadelphia, Pa	21.2	29.2	25.8	12.9	9.9	1.0
Pittsburg, Pa	46.0	26.7	16.1	6.0	4.8	0.4
Providence, R. I	24.1	25.4	20.8	11.2	18.1	0.4
Rochester, N. Y	32.3	29.2	19.4	7.3	10.7	1.1
St. Joseph, Mo	20.3	27.9	21.2	13.1	16.4	1.1
St. Louis, Mo	18.5	24.1	18.1	16.7	21.4	1.2
St. Paul, Minn	37.5	19.3	14.8	13.5	10.1	4.8
San Francisco, Cal	15.6	13.9	14.2	17.9	34.9	3.5
Scranton, Pa	40.9	33.3	14.1	7.6	3.7	0.4
Syracuse, N. Y	35.1	35.0	18.3	4.8	6.6	0.2
Toledo, Ohio	29.0	30.7	17.1	9.5	13.0	0.7
Washington, D. C	18.7	19.7	19.7	14.1	25.2	2.6
Worcester, Mass	27.7	28.7	19.4	8.9	14.9	0.4

Of all the cities considered in table CVIII, Allegheny shows the largest proportion, or 52.7 per cent, of aliens who have been in this country less than 5 years. The next largest proportions for this class of aliens are found in Pittsburg and Scranton, or 46 per cent and 40.9 per cent, respectively. Los Angeles, among the largest cities of the country, has the least proportion, or 8.4 per cent, of aliens who have been in this country less than 5 years. This portion of the alien element also represents a very small proportion of the whole number of aliens in New Orleans and San Francisco.

TABLE CVII.—*Alien population, distributed according to number of years in the United States, by states and territories arranged geographically: 1900.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	NUMBERS.						PERCENTAGES.					
		Less than 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Unknown.	Less than 5 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Unknown.
The United States[1]	1,001,595	305,406	254,511	177,929	104,720	147,788	11,241	30.5	25.4	17.8	10.5	14.7	1.1
North Atlantic division	610,157	194,416	169,415	119,782	56,981	64,819	4,744	31.9	27.8	19.6	9.3	10.6	0.8
Maine	17,272	3,934	3,826	3,428	2,214	3,654	216	22.8	22.2	19.8	12.8	21.2	1.2
New Hampshire	12,924	3,963	3,270	2,489	1,253	1,698	251	30.7	25.3	19.3	9.7	13.1	1.9
Vermont	6,979	2,030	1,380	1,116	655	1,638	160	29.1	19.8	16.0	9.4	23.4	2.3
Massachusetts	129,854	32,129	33,099	25,359	14,773	22,967	1,527	24.7	25.5	19.5	11.4	17.7	1.2
Rhode Island	17,461	4,562	4,365	3,381	1,870	3,178	105	26.1	25.0	19.4	10.7	18.2	0.6
Connecticut	34,681	10,999	9,728	6,097	3,155	4,529	173	31.7	28.0	17.6	9.1	13.1	0.5
New York	196,337	60,523	57,702	42,855	18,091	16,117	1,049	30.8	29.4	21.8	9.2	8.2	0.6
New Jersey	46,651	16,173	14,006	9,206	3,762	3,175	329	34.7	30.0	19.7	8.1	6.8	0.7
Pennsylvania	147,998	60,103	42,039	25,851	11,208	7,863	934	40.6	28.4	17.5	7.6	5.3	0.6
South Atlantic division	19,444	5,924	4,594	3,485	2,082	3,062	297	30.5	23.6	17.9	10.7	15.8	1.5
Delaware	1,328	553	369	210	98	92	6	41.6	27.8	15.8	7.4	6.9	0.5
Maryland	6,137	1,256	1,706	1,185	764	1,132	94	20.5	27.8	19.3	12.5	18.4	1.5
District of Columbia	1,682	313	332	334	237	422	44	18.6	19.7	19.9	14.1	25.1	2.6
Virginia	1,698	522	351	291	173	315	46	30.7	20.7	17.1	10.2	18.6	2.7
West Virginia	3,750	2,341	774	338	125	147	25	62.4	20.7	9.0	3.3	3.9	0.7
North Carolina	339	73	91	52	44	74	5	21.5	26.9	15.3	13.0	21.8	1.5
South Carolina	565	70	101	127	89	164	14	12.4	17.9	22.5	15.7	29.0	2.5
Georgia	1,120	190	259	216	164	279	12	17.0	23.1	19.3	14.6	24.9	1.1
Florida	2,825	606	611	732	388	437	51	21.5	21.6	25.9	13.7	15.5	1.8
North Central division	200,923	64,230	52,684	31,146	23,000	27,921	1,942	32.0	26.2	15.5	11.4	13.9	1.0
Ohio	26,604	10,416	7,105	4,222	2,168	2,483	210	39.2	26.7	15.9	8.1	9.3	0.8
Indiana	3,287	1,319	649	393	300	579	47	40.1	19.8	12.0	9.1	17.6	1.4
Illinois	52,612	16,683	17,228	8,668	4,823	4,764	451	31.7	32.7	16.5	9.2	9.0	0.9
Michigan	37,697	13,616	8,397	5,710	4,145	5,471	358	36.1	22.3	15.1	11.0	14.5	1.0
Wisconsin	17,936	4,166	3,732	2,442	3,034	4,418	144	23.2	20.8	13.6	16.9	24.7	0.8
Minnesota	24,946	8,182	5,947	3,678	3,312	3,583	244	32.8	23.8	14.7	13.3	14.4	1.0
Iowa	11,431	2,533	3,549	1,792	1,590	1,854	113	22.2	31.0	15.7	13.9	16.2	1.0
Missouri	10,792	1,976	2,379	1,850	1,758	2,640	189	18.3	22.0	17.1	16.3	24.5	1.8
North Dakota	5,585	2,478	1,510	746	512	304	35	44.4	27.0	13.4	9.2	5.4	0.6
South Dakota	2,490	962	507	372	293	331	25	38.6	20.4	14.9	11.8	13.3	1.0
Nebraska	4,954	1,176	1,217	917	742	792	110	23.7	24.6	18.5	15.0	16.0	2.2
Kansas	2,589	723	469	356	323	702	16	27.9	18.1	13.8	12.5	27.1	0.6
South Central division	32,370	8,400	7,276	5,444	3,607	7,125	518	26.0	22.5	16.8	11.1	22.0	1.6
Kentucky	1,780	362	346	275	269	452	26	20.9	20.0	15.9	15.6	26.1	1.5
Tennessee	1,260	255	300	262	152	256	35	20.2	23.8	20.8	12.1	20.3	2.8
Alabama	1,069	315	214	214	143	169	14	29.5	20.0	20.0	13.4	15.8	1.3
Mississippi	1,000	181	188	131	135	323	42	18.1	18.8	13.1	13.5	32.3	4.2
Louisiana	7,838	2,147	1,994	1,587	655	1,446	59	27.4	25.4	19.6	8.4	18.4	0.8
Texas	17,904	4,809	3,932	2,785	2,007	4,055	316	26.9	22.0	15.5	11.2	22.6	1.8
Indian Territory	430	92	109	67	52	100	10	21.4	25.3	15.6	12.1	23.3	2.3
Oklahoma	308	58	51	44	58	92	5	18.8	16.6	14.3	18.8	29.9	1.6
Arkansas	831	181	142	129	136	232	11	21.8	17.1	15.5	16.4	27.9	1.3
Western division	138,701	32,436	20,542	18,072	19,050	44,861	3,740	23.4	14.8	13.0	13.7	32.4	2.7
Montana	8,045	3,987	1,471	865	579	1,069	74	49.6	18.3	10.7	7.2	13.3	0.9
Wyoming	2,788	1,480	464	247	177	320	100	53.1	16.6	8.9	6.3	11.5	3.6
Colorado	6,990	3,129	1,435	1,032	550	748	96	44.8	20.5	14.7	7.9	10.7	1.4
New Mexico	2,251	572	489	334	288	550	23	25.4	21.7	14.9	12.6	24.4	1.0
Arizona	6,800	1,720	1,219	1,212	863	1,711	75	25.3	17.9	17.8	12.7	25.2	1.1
Utah	3,512	882	786	716	513	840	74	23.2	20.6	18.8	13.5	22.0	1.9
Nevada	2,151	495	298	252	197	878	31	23.0	13.9	11.7	9.2	40.8	1.4
Idaho	3,291	1,115	366	285	310	1,162	53	33.9	11.1	8.7	9.4	35.3	1.6
Washington	14,066	5,519	2,170	1,880	1,416	2,619	462	39.2	15.4	13.4	10.1	18.6	3.3
Oregon	13,320	2,382	927	1,140	2,685	5,832	354	17.9	7.0	8.6	20.1	43.8	2.6
California	75,187	11,154	10,917	10,109	11,477	29,132	2,398	14.8	14.5	13.4	15.3	38.8	3.2

[1] Exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, and persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

APPENDIX A.

REPORT ON BOUNDARIES OF TERRITORIAL ACQUISITIONS.

[Reprinted from Census Bulletin No. 74, published July 20, 1901.]

Hon. WILLIAM R. MERRIAM,
Director of the Census.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith, for publication as a census bulletin, the "Report of a Conference upon the Boundaries of the Successive Acquisitions of Territory by the United States." The conference was constituted of representatives of the Department of State, the Coast and Geodetic Survey, the Geological Survey, the Census Office, and the Library of Congress. It was appointed at the request of the Census Office, and as an advisory committee to that office on certain controverted subjects.

In the "Statistical Atlas of the United States, Based upon Results of the Eleventh Census," is a map (plate 1) giving the boundaries of the successive acquisitions of territory by the United States, exclusive of Alaska. The Twelfth Census will probably publish a similar map. Another Government office issues a map giving the same information. In nearly all essentials the two agree, but, naturally, in certain minor points, differences between them may be found. Some of the differences relate to a matter—namely, the true boundary of the Louisiana Purchase—which is of timely interest, now that the centennial anniversary of that purchase is approaching.

Thinking that in such a matter even minor discrepancies between coordinate branches of the Government should, if possible, be harmonized, and seeking the friendly criticism of disinterested experts upon the conclusions of the Census Office, the Acting Director addressed identical letters to the Secretary of State, the Superintendent of the Coast and Geodetic Survey, the Director of the Geological Survey, and the Commissioner of the Land Office, asking each to appoint a representative. The representatives appointed held five meetings, and on every point voted upon, with one exception, reached unanimous conclusions. These conclusions in some cases sustained the position of the Census Office, in some cases sustained the position of the Land Office, and in some cases departed from both. It should be carefully observed that the conference was simply one to advise the Census Office, and that its findings have no official standing, but are entitled only to such weight as is carried by the names of the individuals signing the report. Even so, there is no doubt that its results have materially decreased the conflicts of official authority in this field. The main conclusions of the conference, as detailed in the following pages, may be summarized as follows:

1. The region between the Mississippi River and lakes Maurepas and Pontchartrain to the west, and the Perdido River to the east, should not be assigned either to the Louisiana Purchase or to the Florida Purchase, but marked with a legend indicating that title to it between 1803 and 1819 was in dispute.

2. The line between the Mississippi River and the Lake of the Woods, separating the territory of the United States prior to 1803 from the Louisiana Purchase, should be drawn from the most northwestern point of the Lake of the Woods to the nearest point on the Mississippi River, in Lake Bemidji.

3. The western boundary of the Louisiana Purchase between 49° and 42° north followed the watershed of the Rocky Mountains; thence it ran east along the parallel of 42° north to a point due north of the source of the Arkansas River, and thence south to that source.

4. The northwestern boundary of Texas as annexed extended up the principal stream of the Rio Grande to its source and thence due north to the parallel of 42° north.

5. The southern boundary of the Mexican Cession of 1848 should be drawn from a point on the Rio Grande eight miles north of Paso, instead of from one about thirty miles farther north, as is the usual practice at present, west three degrees, and thence north to the first branch of the Gila River.

The cordial thanks of the Census Office are due to the other branches of the Government service which have aided our work generously and without stint.

Yours, respectfully,

WALTER F. WILLCOX,
Chief Statistician for Methods and Results.

REPORT OF A CONFERENCE UPON THE BOUNDARIES OF THE SUCCESSIVE ACQUISITIONS OF TERRITORY BY THE UNITED STATES, NOVEMBER, 1899, TO JANUARY, 1900.

The undersigned representatives of the Department of State, the Coast and Geodetic Survey, the Geological Survey, the Census Office, and the Library of Congress, constituting a conference upon the boundaries of the successive acquisitions of territory by the United States, so far as discrepancies respecting them have been found to exist, and called together by a circular letter of the Acting Director of the Census, dated November 16, 1899, beg leave to report as follows:

On November 20, 1899, the conference held its first meeting in the Pavilion of the Seals, Library of Congress, that room having been kindly provided for the purpose by the Librarian of Congress. There were present, Mr. Andrew H. Allen, representing the Department of State; Mr. O. H. Tittmann, representing the Coast and Geodetic Survey; Mr. Harry King, from the General Land Office; Mr. Henry Gannett, representing the Geological Survey; and Mr. Walter F. Willcox, representing the Census Office. Mr. P. Lee Phillips, chief of the division of maps and charts in the Library of Congress, also attended the meeting to render such assistance as might be desired in the way of advice touching maps, etc., and their accessibility. Mr. King, of the General Land Office, announced that he attended merely as an auditor, without the intention of participating in the action of the conference, but with the purpose of reporting the contemplated scope of its work to the Commissioner of the General Land Office. The conference then proceeded to organize by the election of Mr. Willcox as chairman and Mr. Allen as secretary. Mr. Phillips was invited by the conference to take part in its business as a member, and very kindly consented to do so.

The territorial acquisitions, concerning the boundaries of which discrepancies had been noted, were taken up in chronological order. The subject of the

LOUISIANA PURCHASE

was thus first considered, and the situation discovered was, briefly, that the territory came into the possession of the United States through the treaty of 1803 with France, having the same extent as when ceded by France to Spain in 1763, and as when retroceded to France by Spain by the treaty of San Ildefonso, of October 1, 1800. To ascertain the extent of this territory eastward, the conference examined the several well-known authorities upon the early history of Louisiana—Marbois, Ellicott, Gayarré, Darby, Stoddard, and others; the treaties involved; letters of Monroe, Jefferson, and Talleyrand; certain maps; the text of the grant to Crozat by Louis XIV, in 1712; the presentation of the case by the Commissioner of the General Land Office in his volume entitled "The Louisiana Purchase;" etc. This examination failed, however, to enable the conference to determine the dispute about the territory between the Mississippi and Perdido rivers, claimed alike by Spain and France, and afterwards by the United States, and finally released by Spain in the treaty of 1819, in language assigning no limits to West Florida. The conference concluded that the boundary line of this territory at the Mississippi River, as claimed by Spain, should be so defined by a legend on the map, and that the boundary line at the Perdido River, as claimed by the United States, should be similarly indicated. This conclusion was reached with an understanding or admission of the following facts touching the territory between the two rivers claimed by Spain as a part of West Florida: That the territory of Louisiana, as described by France and granted to Crozat by Louis XIV, extended on the east to the river Mobile, which, with the port, was ceded specifically by France to England by the treaty of Paris in 1763, Spain at the same time ceding the Floridas to Great Britain, with St. Augustine and the bay of Pensacola—thus, inferentially at least, determining the respective boundaries of Louisiana and West Florida; that the first occupation of the interior of the territory between the rivers Mississippi and Perdido by the Spaniards, was during the war of the American Revolution, when it belonged to Great Britain; that Great Britain retroceded the Floridas to Spain in 1783, at which time the Louisiana territory belonged to Spain by the French cession in the preliminaries of peace of 1762 (confirmed in 1763), whereby "all the country known under the name of Louisiana" was transferred; that Spain in 1800 retroceded Louisiana to France as it was received from France in 1763; that France in 1803 ceded the territory of Louisiana to the United States, as discovered and held by France, ceded to Spain, and retroceded to France; and, finally, that in 1819 Spain ceded to the United States all the territory held or claimed by His Catholic Majesty under the names of East and West Florida. In addition to the grounds of dispute between France and Spain, and the United States and Spain, here shown, there was a conflicting claim concerning the extent of West Florida, born of the contention between French and Spanish discoverers and settlers in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries; and there was also the claim of the French, by right of La Salle's descent of the Mississippi in 1682, to "all the country drained by that river."

With reference to the Louisiana boundary, there remained but one point of difference between the maps under consideration. Article II of the definitive treaty of peace of 1783, between the United States and Great Britain, after defining the northern boundary to the Lake of the Woods, continues as follows: " * * * Thence through the said lake to the most northwestern point thereof, and from thence on a due west course to the river Mississippi." Such a line as that described being obviously impossible, the Mississippi River being south not west of the Lake of the Woods, the line drawn

by the conference was a line from the most northwestern point of that lake to the nearest point on the Mississippi. This line the conference regarded as justified by rules of international law and practice respecting vaguely described boundaries in such topographical circumstances.

THE OREGON TERRITORY

was the next subject to receive the attention of the conference. There seemed to be nothing in the history of that part of our possessions to warrant mention of the claim of Spain rather than that of Great Britain, and the final settlement of the question of sovereignty and boundaries by the treaty of 1846, fixing the forty-ninth parallel, "by an amicable compromise," as the northern boundary west of the Rocky Mountains, seemed to be a recognition by the United States of the importance of the British pretensions sufficient to warrant mention on the map. The treaty of 1819 (the Florida Cession) had already served as a conclusive relinquishment by Spain of any claim in this quarter. Therefore the conference, considering these facts together with the historical narrative of discoveries and occupations on the northwest coast of America by both Spanish and British explorers and adventurers, and the part played by traders, explorers, and settlers from the United States within the territory known under the name of Oregon in the eighteenth century, determined to place as a legend on the face of the map, to describe briefly and with historical accuracy the area in question, the following words: Oregon territory discovered and settled; British claim extinguished, 1846.

TEXAS

was next in order for discussion and determination, and the conference decided, almost without debate, that the northwestern boundary of that territory as admitted to statehood in the Union, should be that defined on the map of the General Land Office—the line there shown coinciding closely with the line on the Disturnell "Map of the United Mexican States," 1847, filed with the treaty of 1848 as a part of that convention.

THE FIRST MEXICAN CESSION.

The southern boundary of the United States west of the Rio Grande, 1848, was determined in the same manner but with a different result, the line adopted being that indicated on the Disturnell map, according to the conference's interpretation of that chart. The facts are adequately stated by Major Emory on page 16 of his Report on the United States and Mexican Boundary Survey, vol. 1, as follows:

"It is proper for me, however, before closing this chapter, to refer to a publication issued by Mr. J. R. Bartlett, one of the late commissioners on the part of the United States, which professes to give an accurate account of the affairs of the commission. It is not my purpose to review that work, and expose its errors, but simply to correct some statements affecting myself.

"Mr. Bartlett's principal achievement on the boundary was the agreement with General Conde, the Mexican Commissioner, fixing the initial point on the Rio Bravo [i. e., Rio Grande], in the parallel of 32° 22′, instead of a point as laid down on the treaty map, about eight miles above El Paso, which would have brought it to the parallel of 31° 52′. That agreement is no less remarkable than the adroitness and success with which Mr. Bartlett convinced the authorities at Washington of its correctness.

"The question has been so thoroughly discussed that a reproduction of it is not called for. It is sufficient to say here that it was disapproved by the astronomer and surveyor on the commission at the time, and was finally repudiated by the Government.

"* * * My signature as surveyor was only required, as alleged, to perfect the *official documents;* the words of the order were, '*You will sign the map of the initial point agreed upon by the two commissioners.*'

"By reference to the treaty it will be seen that any agreement of the kind required the action of the joint commission, and that the joint commission was to be composed, not only of the *two* commissioners, but of the two surveyors also.

"I refused to recognize the act as that of the joint commission, and signed the map as the order directed, carefully and studiously attaching a certificate that it was the initial point of the two *commissioners;* and to prevent the possibility of misconstruction, an agreement in writing was entered into with Mr. Salazar, and our signatures attested by witnesses, showing that the map was only that of the boundary agreed upon by the two commissioners, and nothing else.

"This course, while it permitted me to obey a specific order in writing from a superior, left the Government free to act, and repudiate the agreement by the two commissioners, as it subsequently did."

As the line on the Disturnell map delimiting the southern boundary of the United States under the treaty of 1848 is identical with the northern boundary of the territory purchased in 1853, the conference next arrived at the point of considering

THE GADSDEN PURCHASE.

An examination of the treaties, of the report of Maj. W. H. Emory, already referred to and quoted, and other evidence, together with a study of the treaty map, developed the fact that the repudiated line agreed to by one of the United States commissioners, Mr. J. R. Bartlett, and the Mexican Commissioner, General Conde, seems to have been adopted by the General Land Office, though after having been run only one and one-half degrees west from the point of beginning, about thirty-eight miles north of Paso, the survey was abandoned and the line repudiated by the Government of the United States. The line indicated by the treaty or Disturnell map begins at a point about eight miles north of Paso or El Paso, runs west three degrees on a parallel, and thence north on a meridian to the first branch of the Gila River. This line was adopted by the conference as the eastern part of the northern boundary of the Gadsden Purchase. The conclusion was reached after consideration of Mr. Bartlett's claims, Major Emory's report, the action of the Government, and the treaty map.

A map indicating the boundary lines discussed and the conclusions reached respecting them is submitted by the conference.

WALTER F. WILLCOX, *Chairman.*
ANDREW H. ALLEN, *Secretary.*
O. H. TITTMANN.
HENRY GANNETT.
P. LEE PHILLIPS.

WASHINGTON, *April 5, 1900.*

APPENDIX B.

APPORTIONMENTS.

As the count of population is made primarily for the purpose of fixing the membership of the House of Representatives, under the provisions of section 2 of Article I of the Constitution, as modified by section 2 of Article XIV of the Amendments, a brief statement is herein made of all acts relating to the various apportionments, together with a table showing the total membership of the House of Representatives under each apportionment and the number of Representatives assigned to each of the states under the several acts from the formation of the government to the present time.

The membership of the House of Representatives was originally fixed at 65, under the provisions of section 2 of Article I of the Constitution.

The apportionment of Representatives in Congress, according to the enumeration of the First, Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Censuses, was made by Congress. At these apportionments Congress set the ratio of population for each member allowed, and also at each apportionment fixed the total number of members of the House.

The law for the taking of the Seventh Census was intended to be permanent (act of May 23, 1850, 9 Stats., 428). It presented a rule of apportionment, fixed the number of members of the House at 233, and directed the Secretary of the Interior thereafter to make the apportionment to each state.

The apportionment under the Eighth Census was made under this law, but Congress on March 4, 1862, fixed the total number of members at 241, and the Secretary of the Interior apportioned the new quotas to the states.

The ninth and tenth apportionments were made by Congress; hence it may be assumed that the power conferred on the Secretary of the Interior by the act of May 23, 1850, was repealed by implication. Heretofore all apportionments have been made at the long sessions of Congress, being the second session after each census year, but early enough for the election of Representatives to the next ensuing Congress.

The apportionments under the Eleventh and Twelfth Censuses were made at the short session of Congress immediately following the date of the census enumeration, the apportionment act under the Eleventh Census having been approved February 7, 1891, and that under the Twelfth Census, January 16, 1901.

The population of the several states and the number of Indians not taxed, as returned at the Twelfth Census, are given in table 1 on page xviii.

The apportionment of Representatives, based upon the enumeration at the Twelfth Census, as provided by the act of Congress approved January 16, 1901, is shown by states in the following table:

Apportionment of Representatives under the Twelfth Census, by states.

STATES.	Membership prior to apportionment.	Membership after apportionment.	Gain.
Total	357	386	29
Alabama	9	9	.....
Arkansas	6	7	1
California	7	8	1
Colorado	2	3	1
Connecticut	4	5	1
Delaware	1	1	.....
Florida	2	3	1
Georgia	11	11	.....
Idaho	1	1	.....
Illinois	22	25	3
Indiana	13	13	.....
Iowa	11	11	.....
Kansas	8	8	.....
Kentucky	11	11	.....
Louisiana	6	7	1
Maine	4	4	.....
Maryland	6	6	.....
Massachusetts	13	14	1
Michigan	12	12	.....
Minnesota	7	9	2
Mississippi	7	8	1
Missouri	15	16	1
Montana	1	1	.....
Nebraska	6	6	.....
Nevada	1	1	.....
New Hampshire	2	2	.....
New Jersey	8	10	2
New York	34	37	3
North Carolina	9	10	1
North Dakota	1	2	1
Ohio	21	21	.....
Oregon	2	2	.....
Pennsylvania	30	32	2
Rhode Island	2	2	.....
South Carolina	7	7	.....
South Dakota	2	2	.....
Tennessee	10	10	.....
Texas	13	16	3
Utah	1	1	.....
Vermont	2	2	.....
Virginia	10	10	.....
Washington	2	3	1
West Virginia	4	5	1
Wisconsin	10	11	1
Wyoming	1	1	.....

The following table presents concisely the facts regarding the apportionments made under the several censuses:

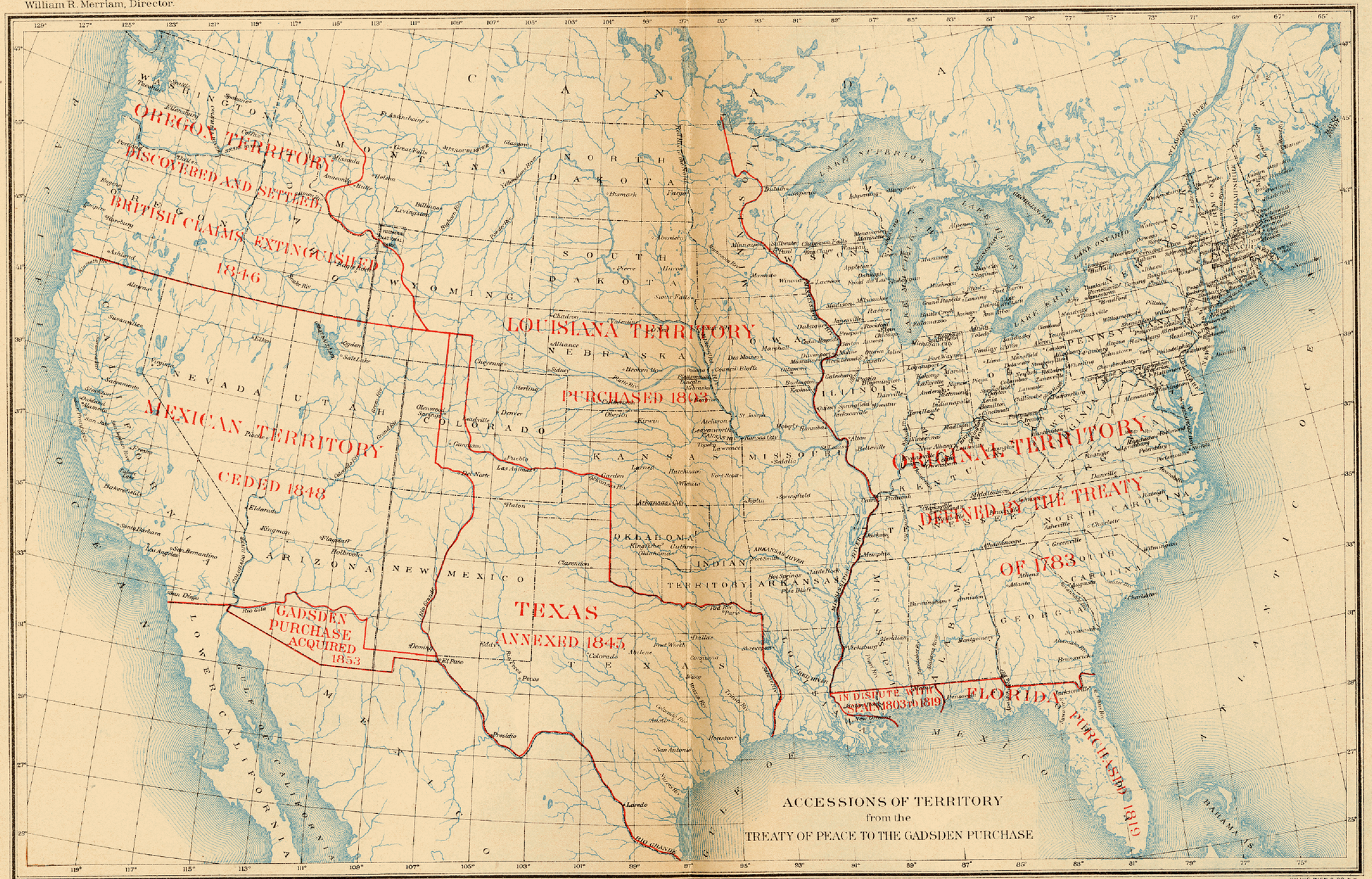
Number of Members in the House of Representatives of Congress assigned to

	STATES.	1900 Twelfth Census, apportionment by act January 16, 1901. (31 Stats., 733.)		1890 Eleventh Census, apportionment by act February 7, 1891. (26 Stats., 735.)		1880 Tenth Census, apportionment by act February 25, 1882. (22 Stats., 5.)		1870 Ninth Census, apportionment by act February 2, 1872.[1] (17 Stats., 28.)		1860 Eighth Census, apportionment by act May 23, 1850.[2] (9 Stats., 428–432.)		1850 Seventh Census, apportionment by act May 23, 1850.[3] (9 Stats., 428–432.)	
		Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.	Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.	Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.	Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.	Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.	Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.
1	The United States	386	.....	356	1	325	7	292	1	241	2	234	3
2	Alabama	9	.....	9	.....	8	.....	8	.....	6	.....	7	.....
3	Arkansas	7	.....	6	.....	5	.....	4	.....	3	.....	2	.....
4	California	8	.....	7	.....	6	.....	4	.....	3	.....	2	.....
5	Colorado	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Connecticut	5	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....
7	Delaware	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
8	Florida	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
9	Georgia	11	.....	11	.....	10	.....	9	.....	7	.....	8	.....
10	Idaho	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Illinois	25	.....	22	.....	20	.....	19	.....	14	.....	9	.....
12	Indiana	13	.....	13	.....	13	.....	13	.....	11	.....	11	.....
13	Iowa	11	.....	11	.....	11	.....	9	.....	6	.....	2	.....
14	Kansas	8	.....	8	.....	7	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
15	Kentucky	11	.....	11	.....	11	.....	10	.....	9	.....	10	.....
16	Louisiana	7	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	5	.....	4	.....
17	Maine	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	5	.....	5	.....	6	.....
18	Maryland	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	5	.....	6	.....
19	Massachusetts	14	.....	13	.....	12	.....	11	.....	10	.....	11	.....
20	Michigan	12	.....	12	.....	11	.....	9	.....	6	.....	4	.....
21	Minnesota	9	.....	7	.....	5	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	2
22	Mississippi	8	.....	7	.....	7	.....	6	.....	5	.....	5	.....
23	Missouri	16	.....	15	.....	14	.....	13	.....	9	.....	7	.....
24	Montana	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Nebraska	6	.....	6	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
26	Nevada	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
27	New Hampshire	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....
28	New Jersey	10	.....	8	.....	7	.....	7	.....	5	.....	5	.....
29	New York	37	.....	34	.....	34	.....	33	.....	31	.....	33	.....
30	North Carolina	10	.....	9	.....	9	.....	8	.....	7	.....	8	.....
31	North Dakota	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Ohio	21	.....	21	.....	21	.....	20	.....	19	.....	21	.....
33	Oregon	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
34	Pennsylvania	32	.....	30	.....	28	.....	27	.....	24	.....	25	.....
35	Rhode Island	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....
36	South Carolina	7	.....	7	.....	7	.....	5	.....	4	.....	6	.....
37	South Dakota	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Tennessee	10	.....	10	.....	10	.....	10	.....	8	.....	10	.....
39	Texas	16	.....	13	.....	11	.....	6	.....	4	.....	2	.....
40	Utah	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Vermont	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....
42	Virginia	10	.....	10	.....	10	.....	9	.....	11	.....	13	.....
43	Washington	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	West Virginia	5	.....	4	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Wisconsin	11	.....	10	.....	9	.....	8	.....	6	.....	3	.....
46	Wyoming	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Date after which apportionment takes effect	March 3, 1903		March 3, 1893		March 3, 1883		March 3, 1873		March 3, 1863		March 3, 1853	

[1] Membership originally fixed at 283, but increased by act of May 30, 1872, to 292. (17 Stats., 192.)
[2] Membership increased from 233 to 241 by act of March 4, 1862. (12 Stats., 353.)
[3] Membership increased from 233 to 234 by supplementary act of July 30, 1852. (10 Stats., 25.)
[4] Included in the 20 members originally assigned to Massachusetts, but credited to Maine after its admission as a state March 15, 1820. (3 Stats., 555.)

each of the States prior to the first census and under the several enumerations.

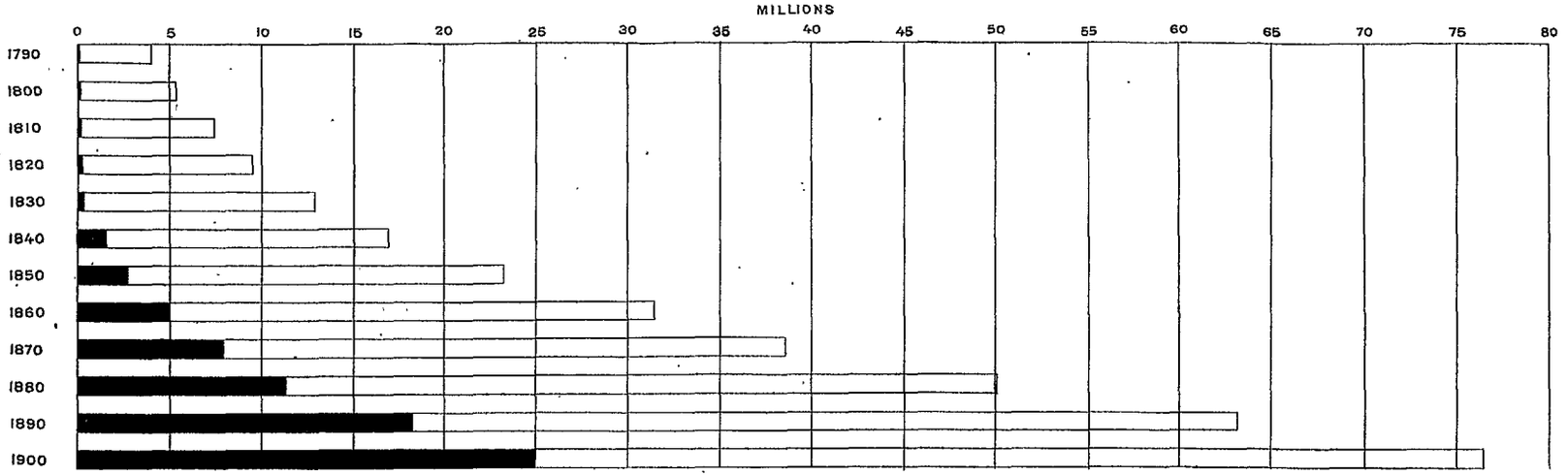
1840 Sixth Census, apportionment by act June 25, 1842. (5 Stats., 491.)		1830 Fifth Census, apportionment by act May 22, 1832. (4 Stats., 516.)		1820 Fourth Census, apportionment by act March 7, 1822. (3 Stats., 651.)		1810 Third Census, apportionment by act December 21, 1811. (2 Stats., 669.)		1800 Second Census, apportionment by act January 14, 1802. (2 Stats., 128.)		1790 First Census, apportionment by act April 14, 1792. (1 Stats., 253.)		Previous to 1790. First apportionment, Constitution, Article 1, section 2.		
Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.	Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.	Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.	Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.	Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.	Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.	Apportionment.	Assigned after apportionment.	
223	9	240	2	213	.....	181	5	141	1	105	1	65	.....	1
7	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
4	.....	6	.....	6	.....	7	.....	7	.....	7	.....	5	.....	6
1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	7
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
8	.....	9	.....	7	.....	6	.....	4	.....	2	.....	3	.....	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
7	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
10	.....	7	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
10	.....	13	.....	12	.....	10	.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	15
4	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
7	.....	8	.....	7	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
6	.....	8	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	8	.....	6	.....	18
10	.....	12	.....	13	.....	13	.....	17	.....	14	.....	8	.....	19
3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
5	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
4	.....	5	.....	6	.....	6	.....	5	.....	4	.....	3	.....	27
5	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	5	.....	4	.....	28
34	.....	40	.....	34	.....	27	.....	17	.....	10	.....	6	.....	29
9	.....	13	.....	13	.....	13	.....	12	.....	10	.....	5	.....	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
21	.....	19	.....	14	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
24	.....	28	.....	26	.....	23	.....	18	.....	13	.....	8	.....	34
2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	35
7	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	8	.....	6	.....	5	.....	36
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
11	.....	13	.....	9	.....	6	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	38
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
4	.....	5	.....	5	.....	6	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	41
15	.....	21	.....	22	.....	23	.....	22	.....	19	.....	10	.....	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
March 3, 1843.....		March 3, 1833.....		March 3, 1823.....		March 3, 1813.....		March 3, 1803.....		March 3, 1793.....		.....		



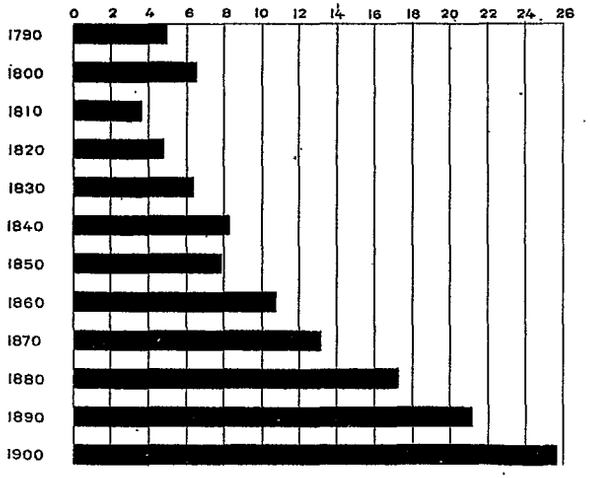
JULIUS BIEN & CO. N.Y.

PLATE No. 2

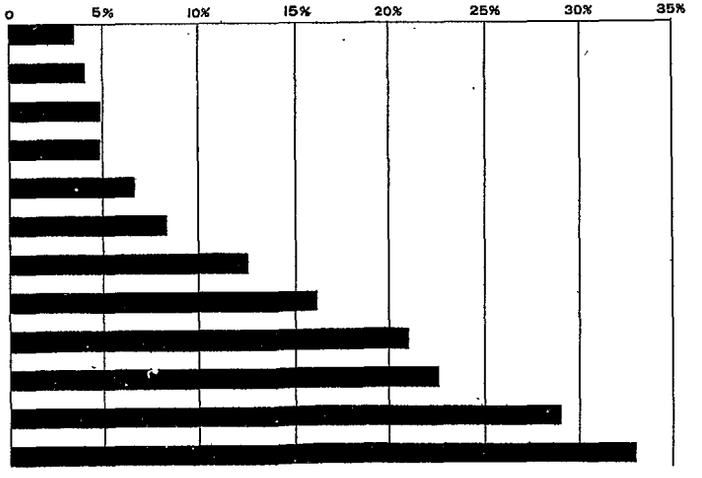
TOTAL AND URBAN POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS.
THE BLACK PORTION IS URBAN.



DENSITY OF POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS,
EXCLUDING ALASKA AND HAWAII.



PROPORTION OF URBAN TO TOTAL POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS.

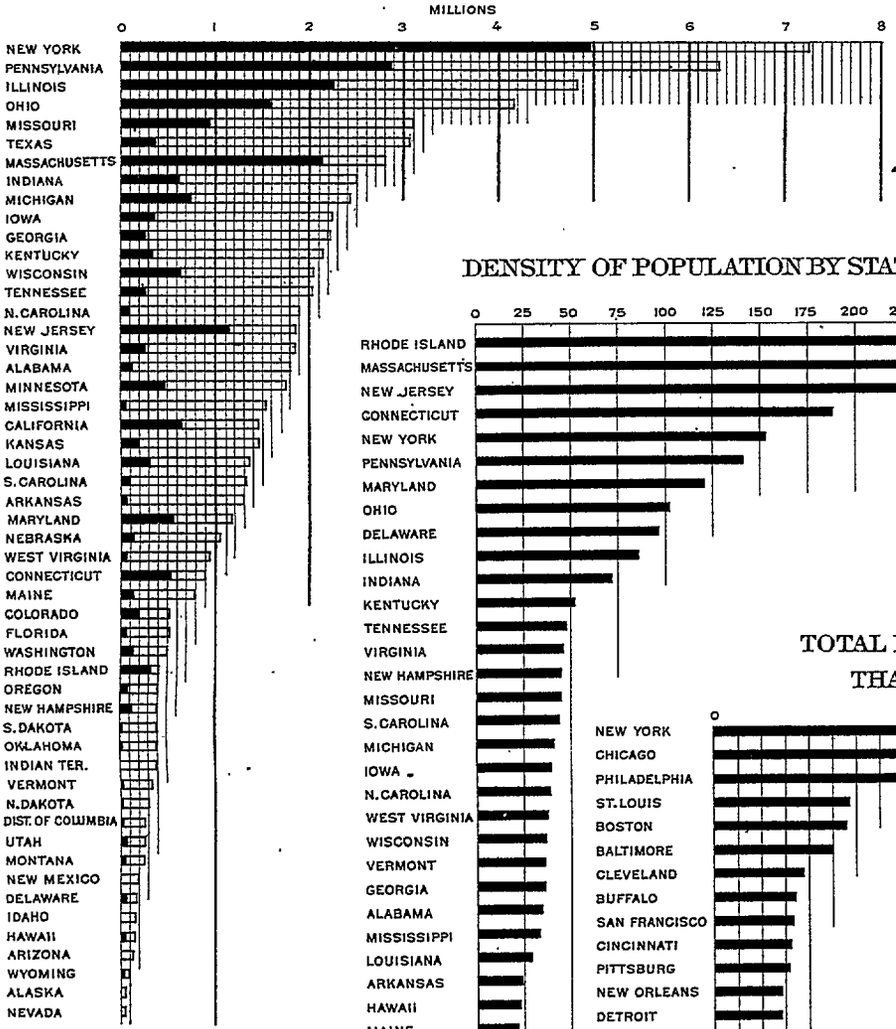


Twelfth Census of the United States
William R. Merriam, Director.

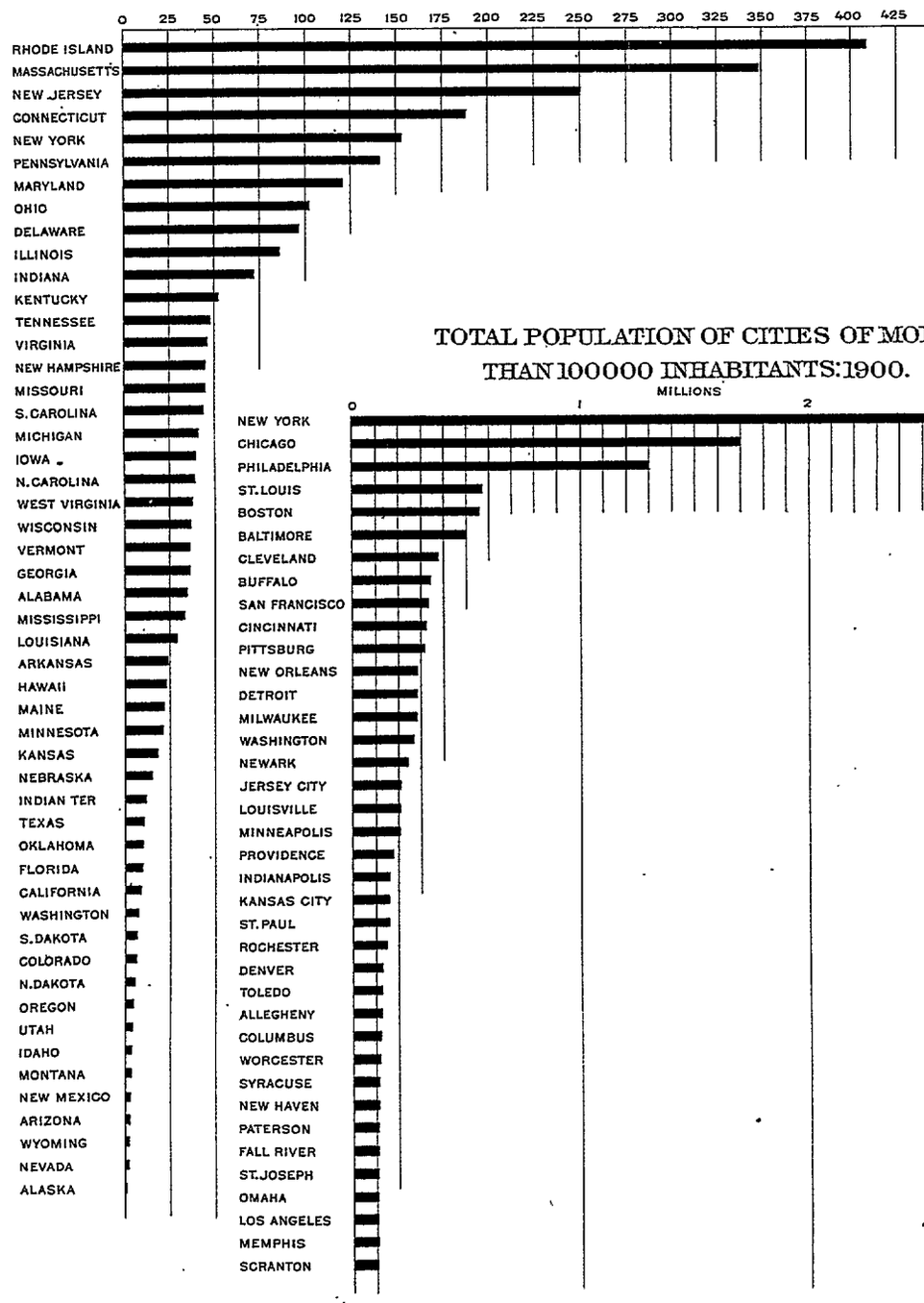
JULIUS BIEN & CO LITH N

TOTAL AND URBAN POPULATION BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

THE BLACK PORTION IS URBAN.



DENSITY OF POPULATION BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

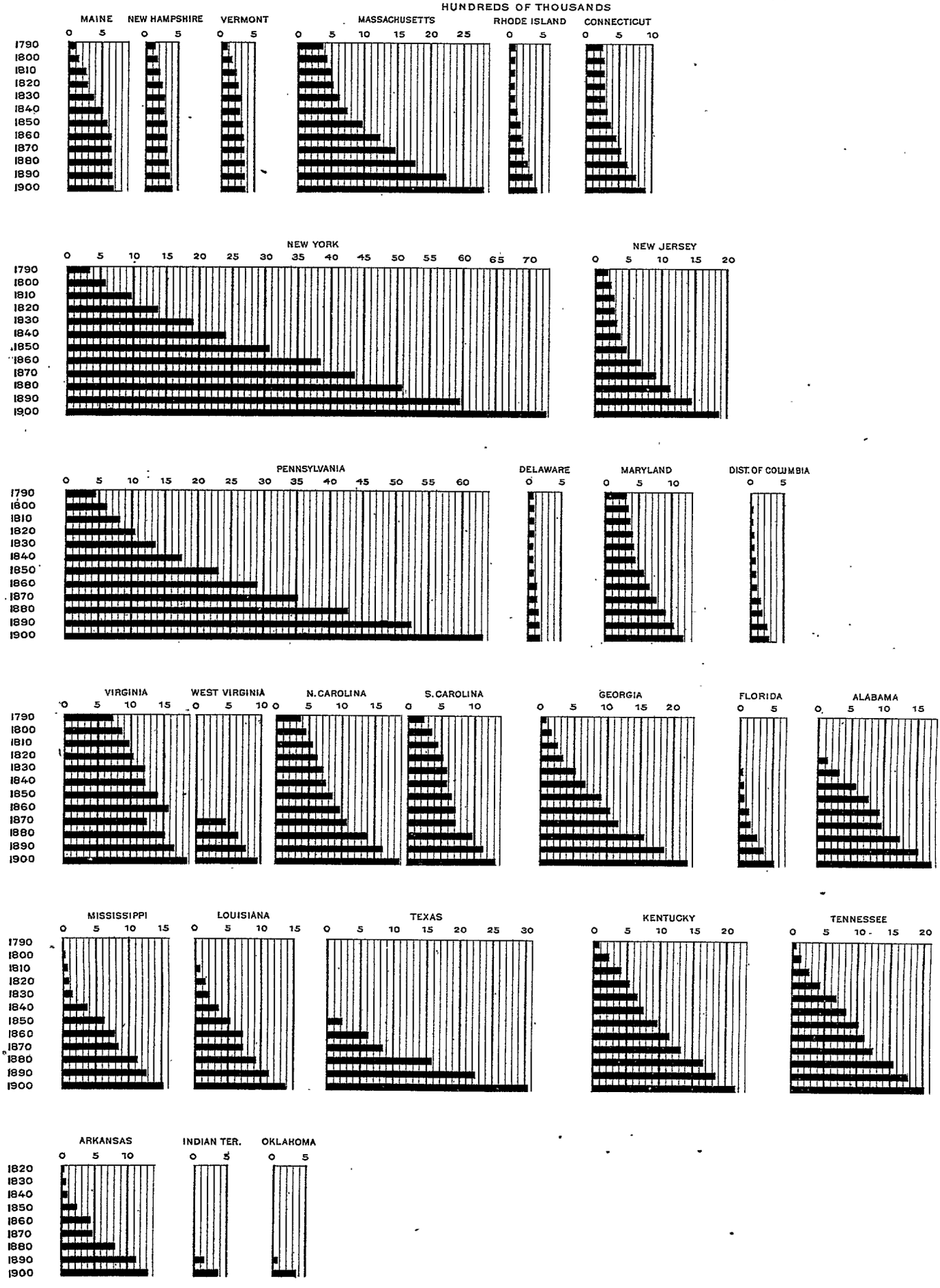


TOTAL POPULATION OF CITIES OF MORE THAN 100000 INHABITANTS: 1900.

JULIUS BIEN & CO. LITH. N.Y.

TOTAL POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND TERRITORY AT EACH CENSUS.

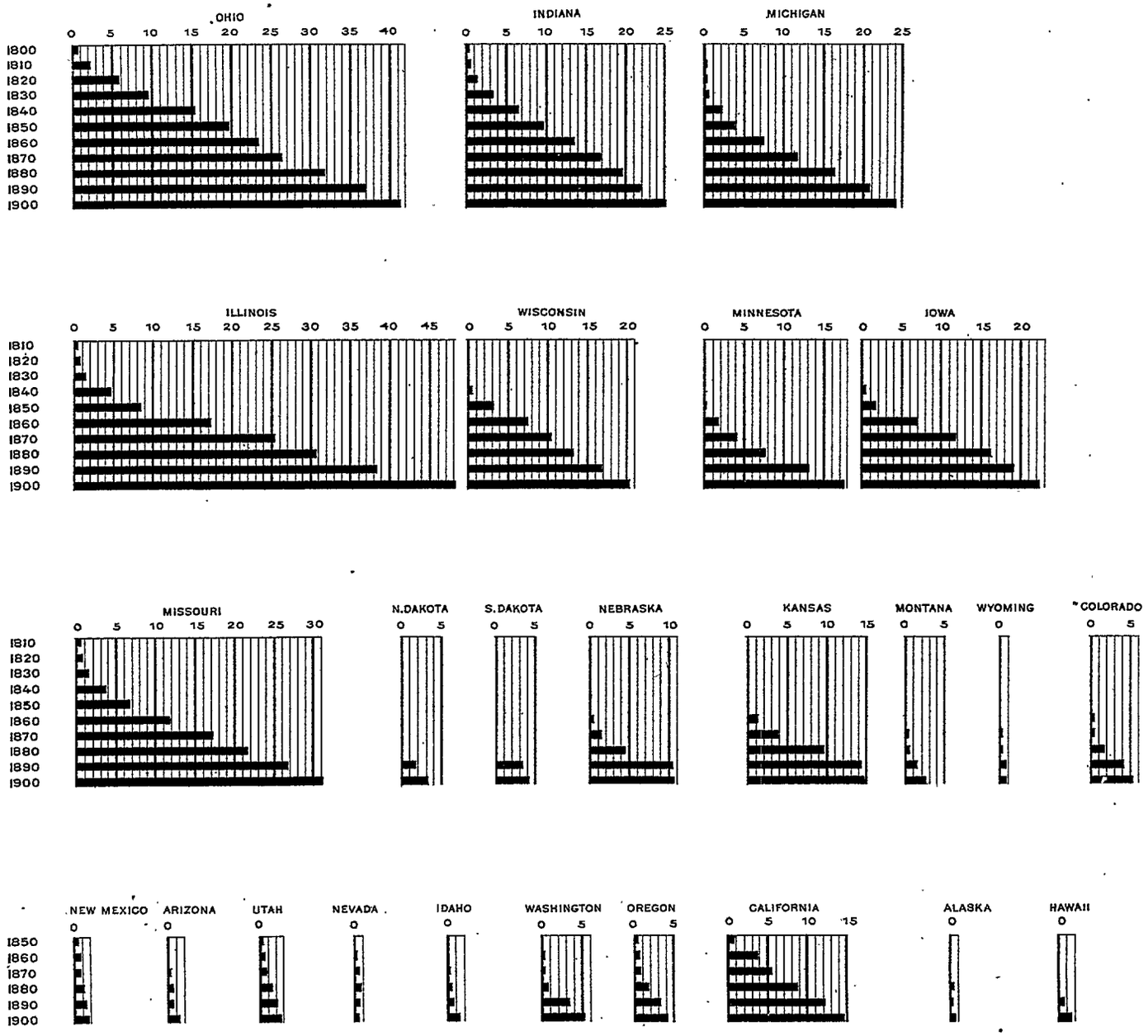
HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS



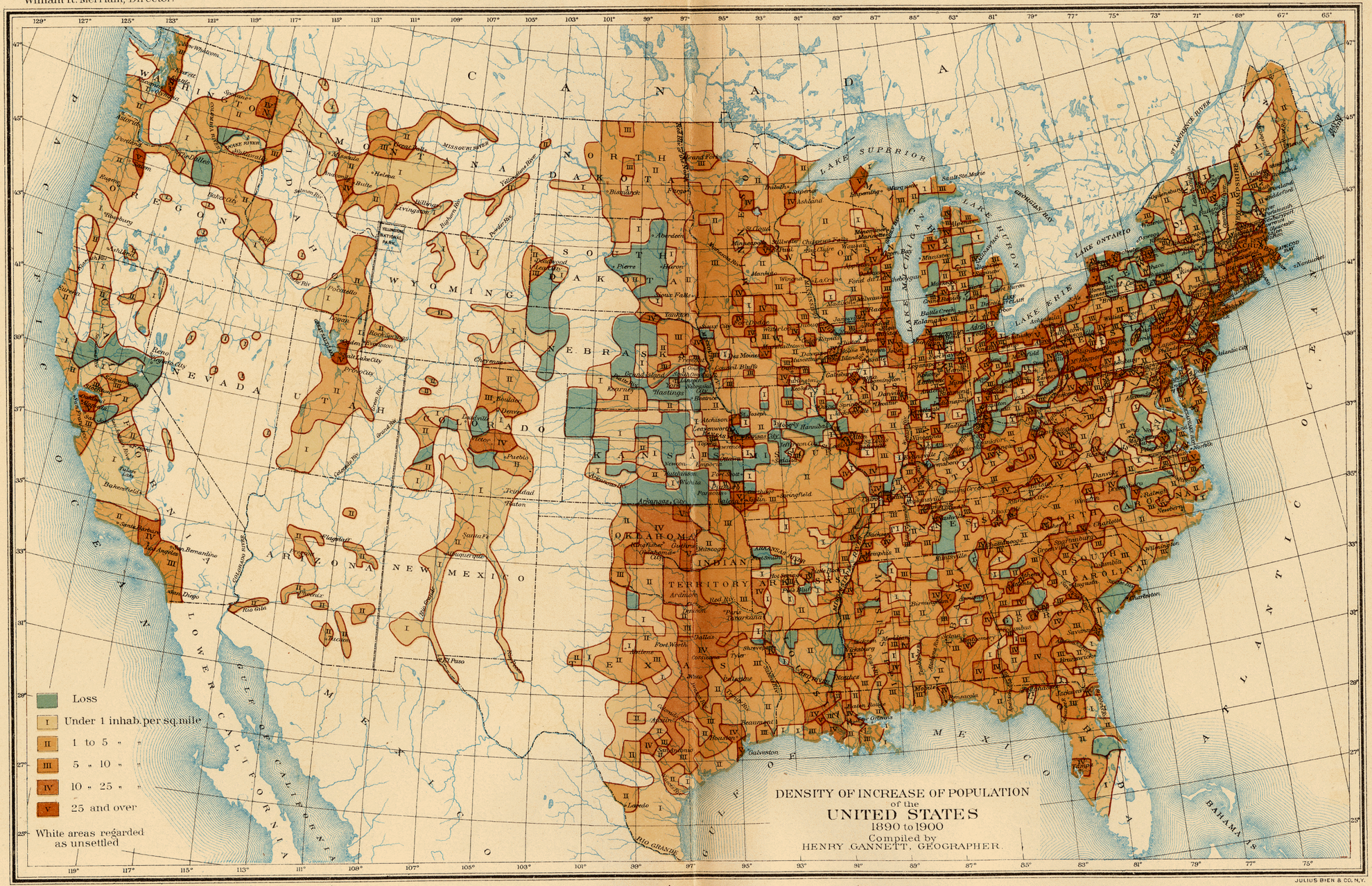
JULIUS BIEN & CO. LITH. N.Y.

TOTAL POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND TERRITORY AT EACH CENSUS.

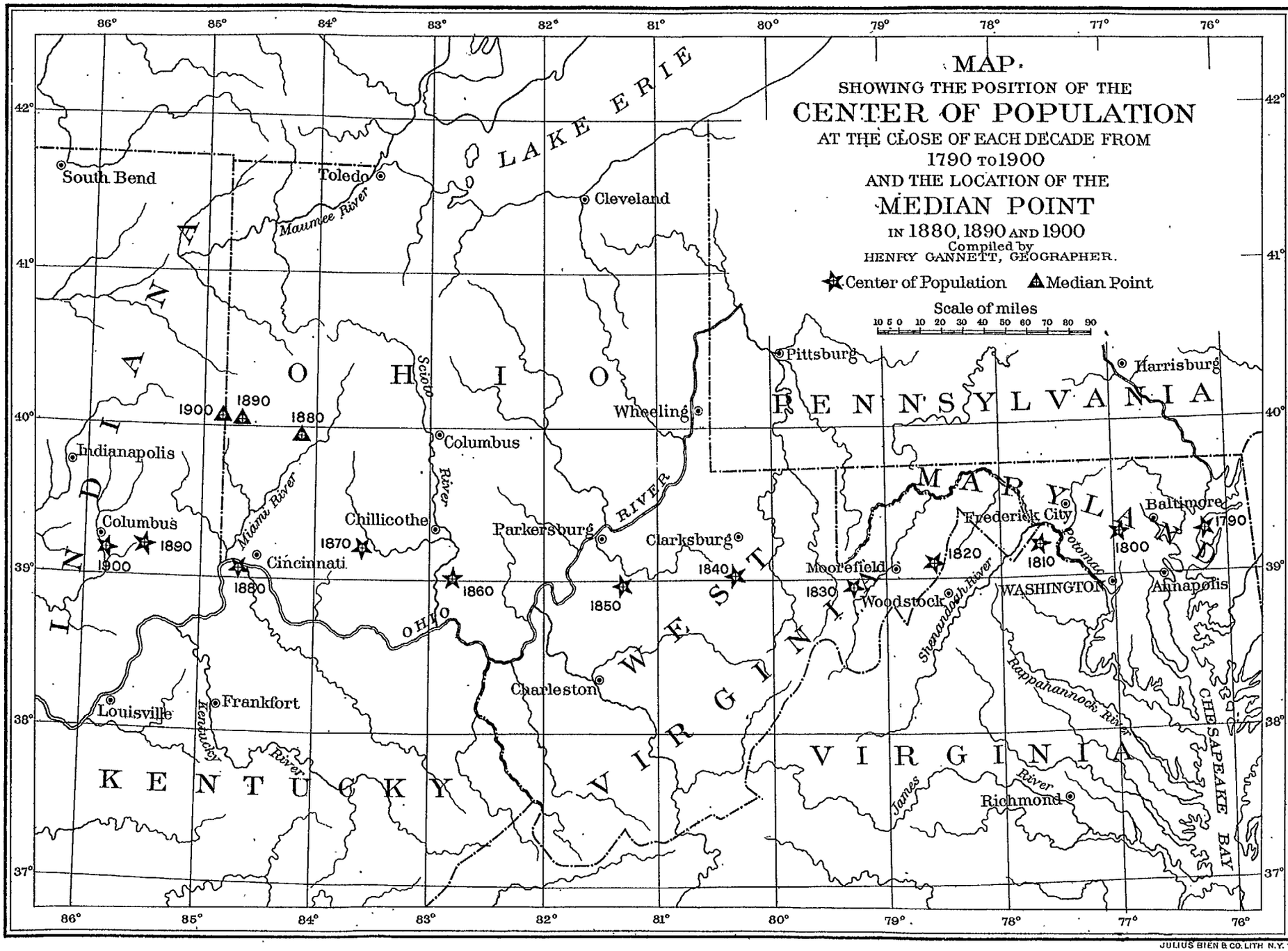
HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS



JULIUS BIEN & CO. LITH. N.Y.



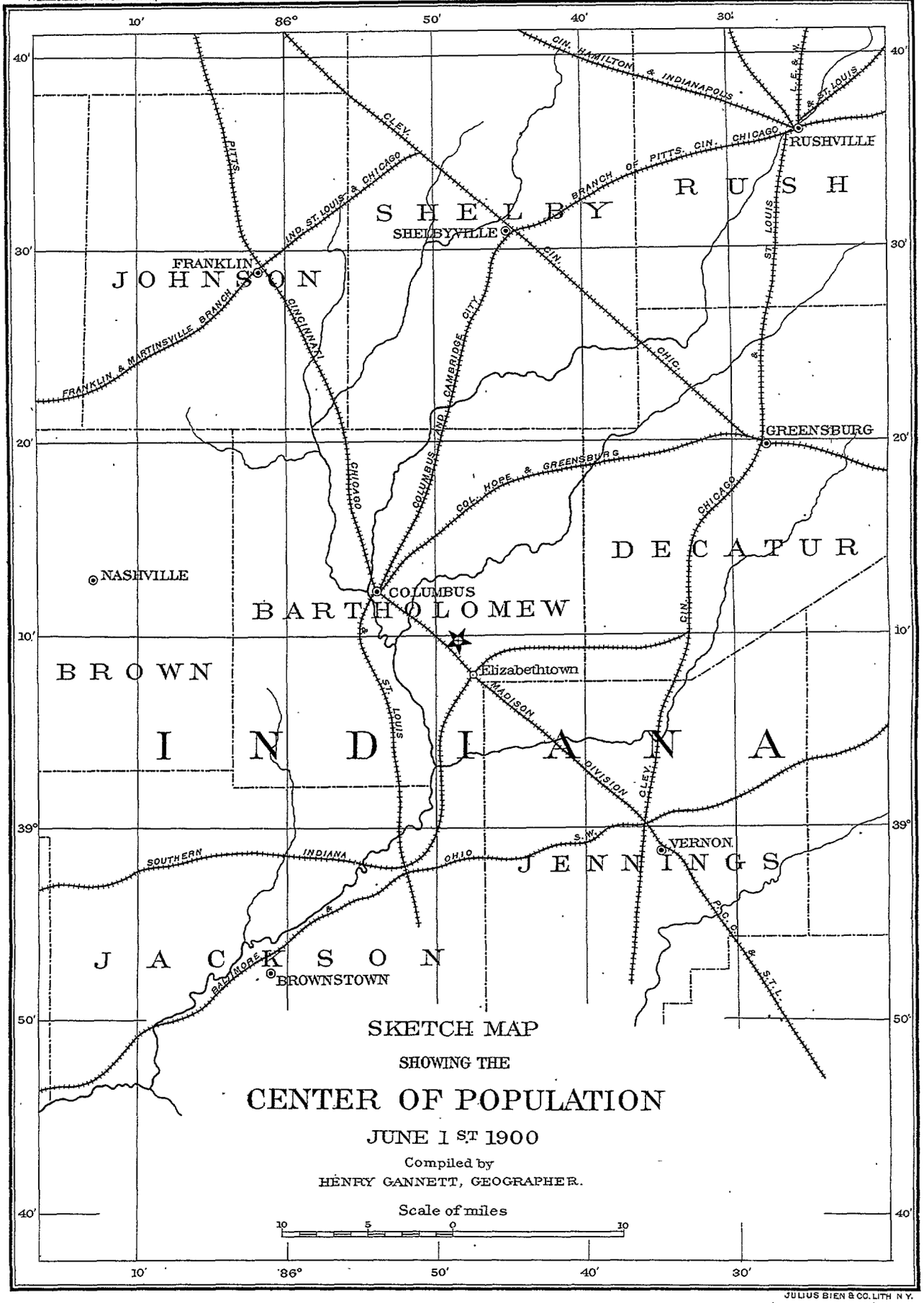
JULIUS BIEN & CO. N.Y.



Twelfth Census of the United States
William R. Merriam, Director.

PLATE No. 7

JULIUS BIEN & CO. LITH. N.Y.



SKETCH MAP

SHOWING THE

CENTER OF POPULATION

JUNE 1 ST 1900

Compiled by
HENRY GANNETT, GEOGRAPHER.

Scale of miles

10 5 0 10

JULIUS BIEN & CO. LITH N.Y.

I Under 2 inhab. per sq. mile
II 2 to 6 " "
III 6 " 18 " "
IV 18 " 45 " "
V 45 " 90 " "
VI 90 and over

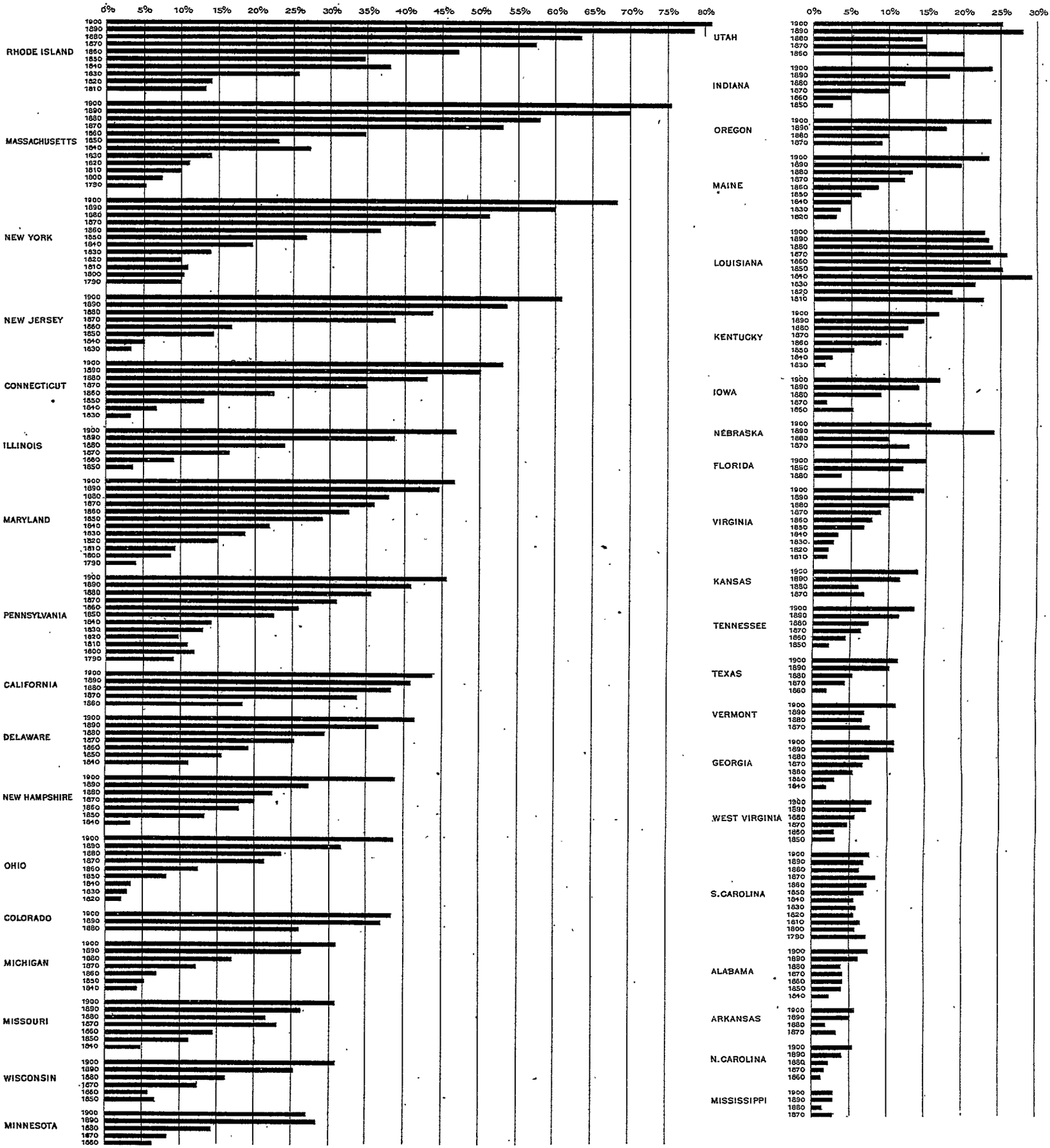
Cities over 8000 inhabitants in solid color in circles proportionate to population

THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION of the UNITED STATES at the twelfth Census 1900

Compiled by HENRY GANNETT, GEOGRAPHER.

JULIUS BIEN & CO. N.Y.

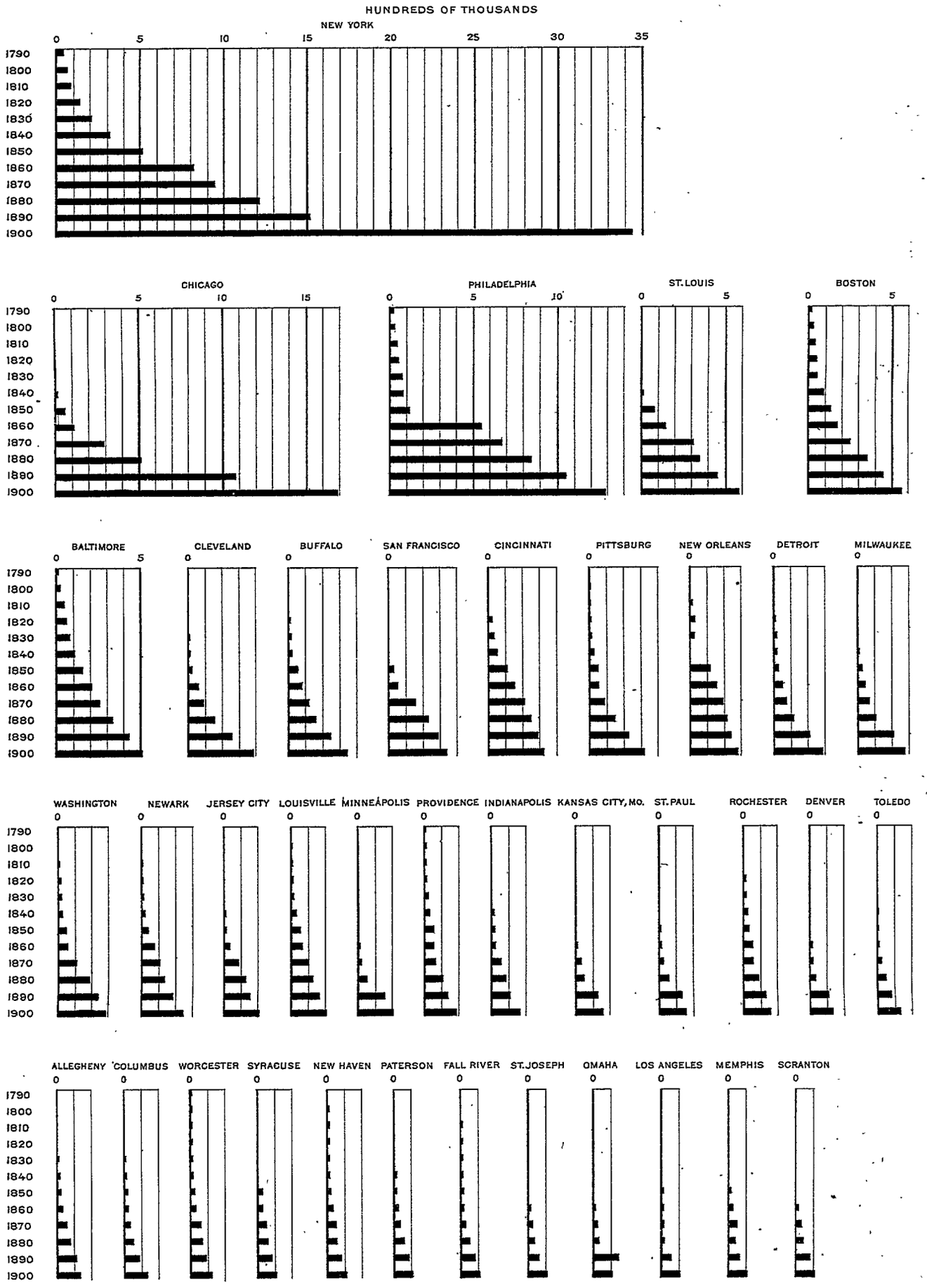
PROPORTION OF URBAN TO TOTAL POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT EACH CENSUS.



Note: States and territories having urban population for less than three decades, are not shown.

JULIUS BIEN & CO LITH. N.Y

TOTAL POPULATION OF GREAT CITIES AT EACH CENSUS.



JULIUS BIEN & CO. LITH. N.Y.

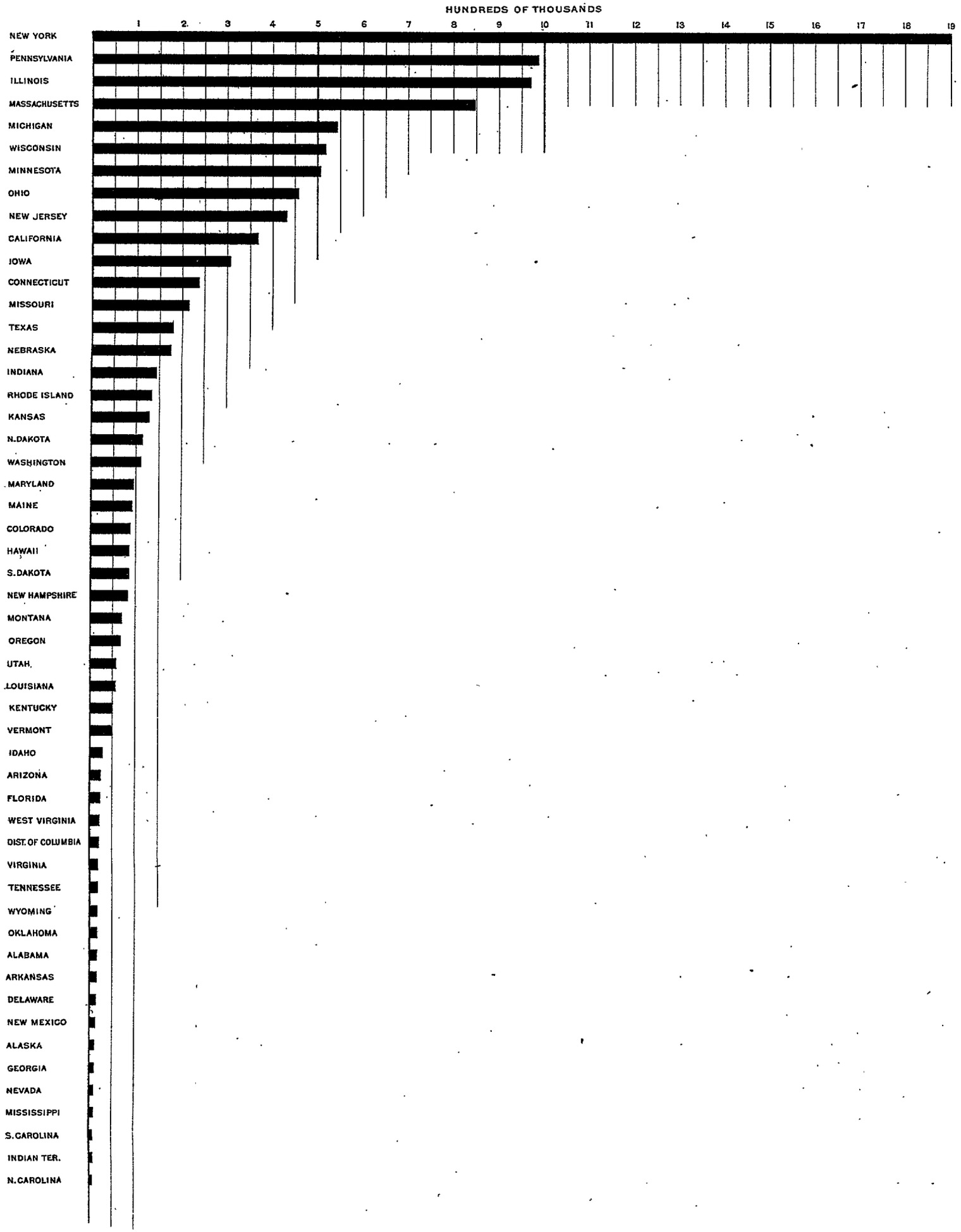
Females in Excess
I Males in Excess less than 5 per cent
II " " " 5 to 10 " "
III " " " 10 " 20 " "
IV " " over 20 " "
The absence of color indicates an aggregate population of less than 2 inhabitants to a square mile

THE PREDOMINATING SEX of the UNITED STATES at the twelfth Census 1900

Compiled by HENRY GANNETT, GEOGRAPHER.

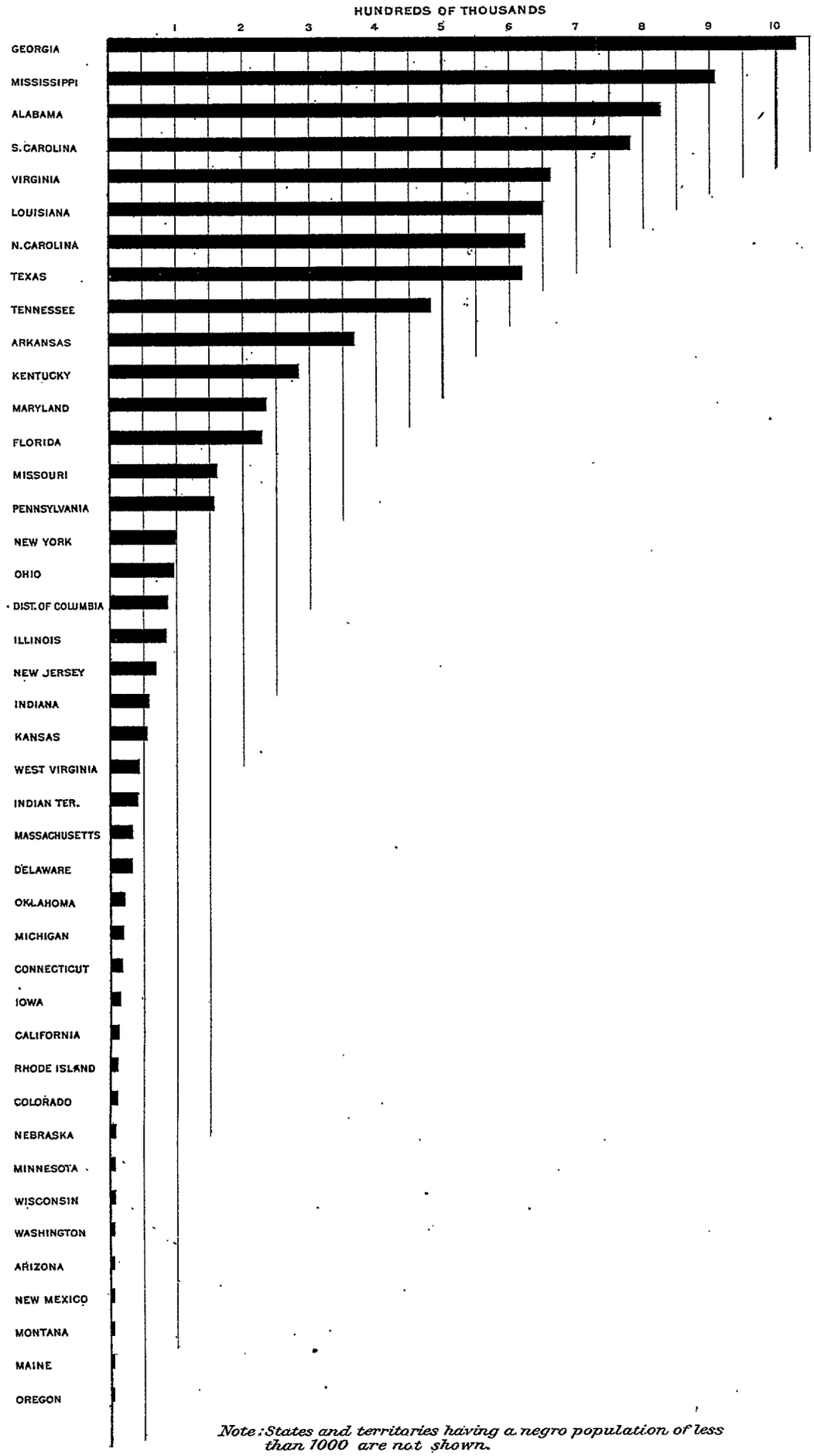
JULIUS BIEN & CO. N.Y.

FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.



JULIUS BIEN & CO. LITH. N.Y.

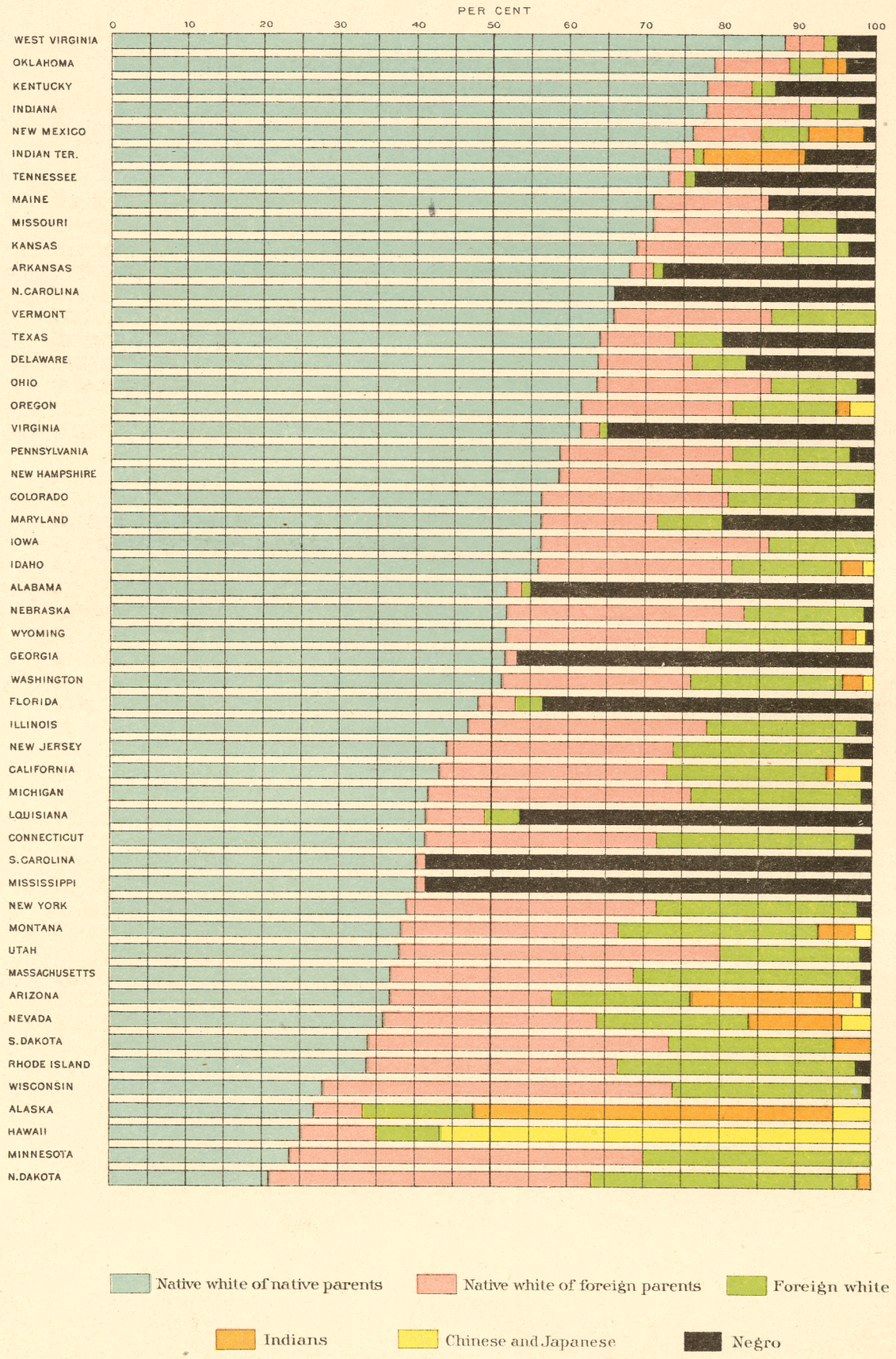
NEGRO POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.



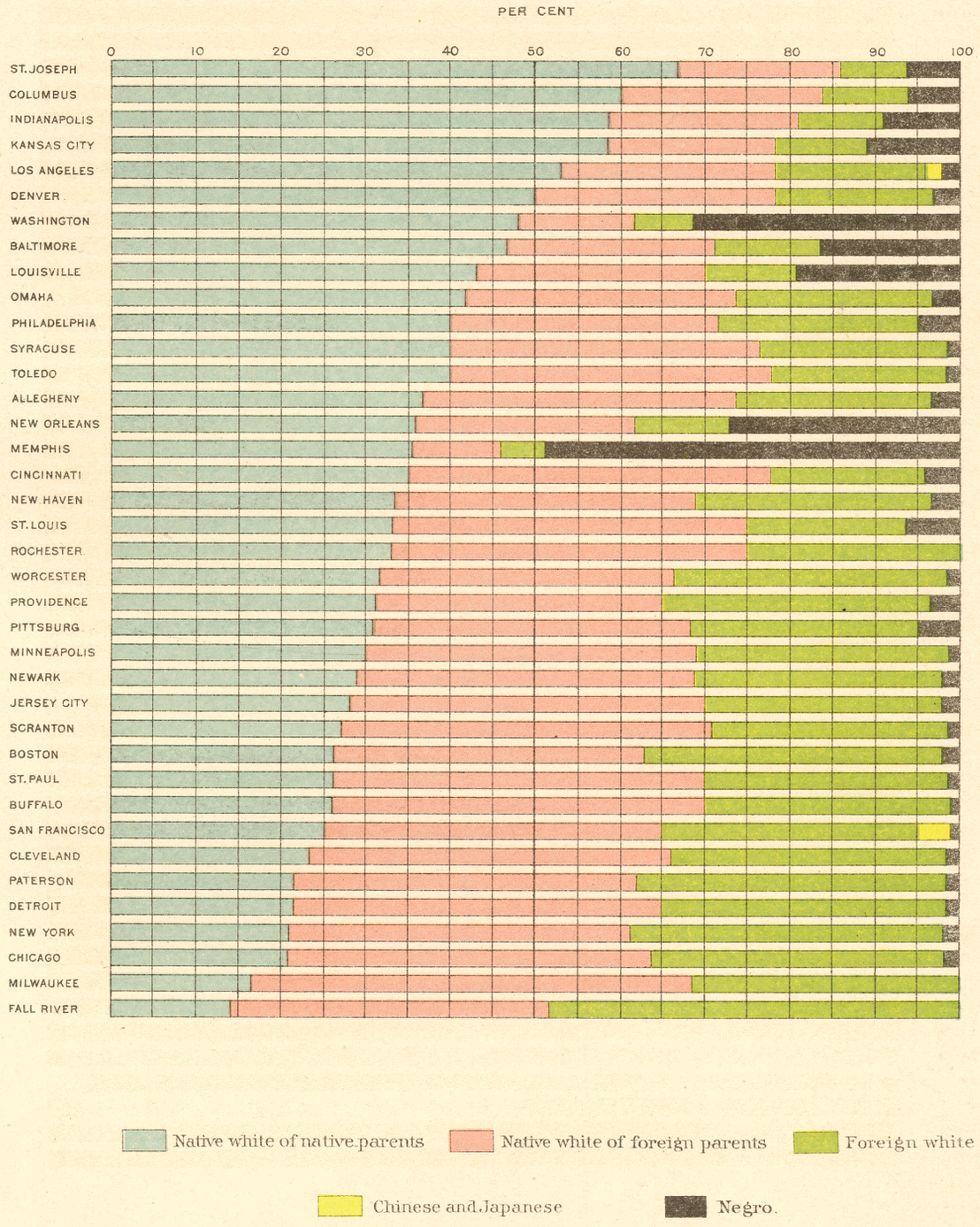
Note: States and territories having a negro population of less than 1000 are not shown.

JULIUS BIEN & CO LITH N Y

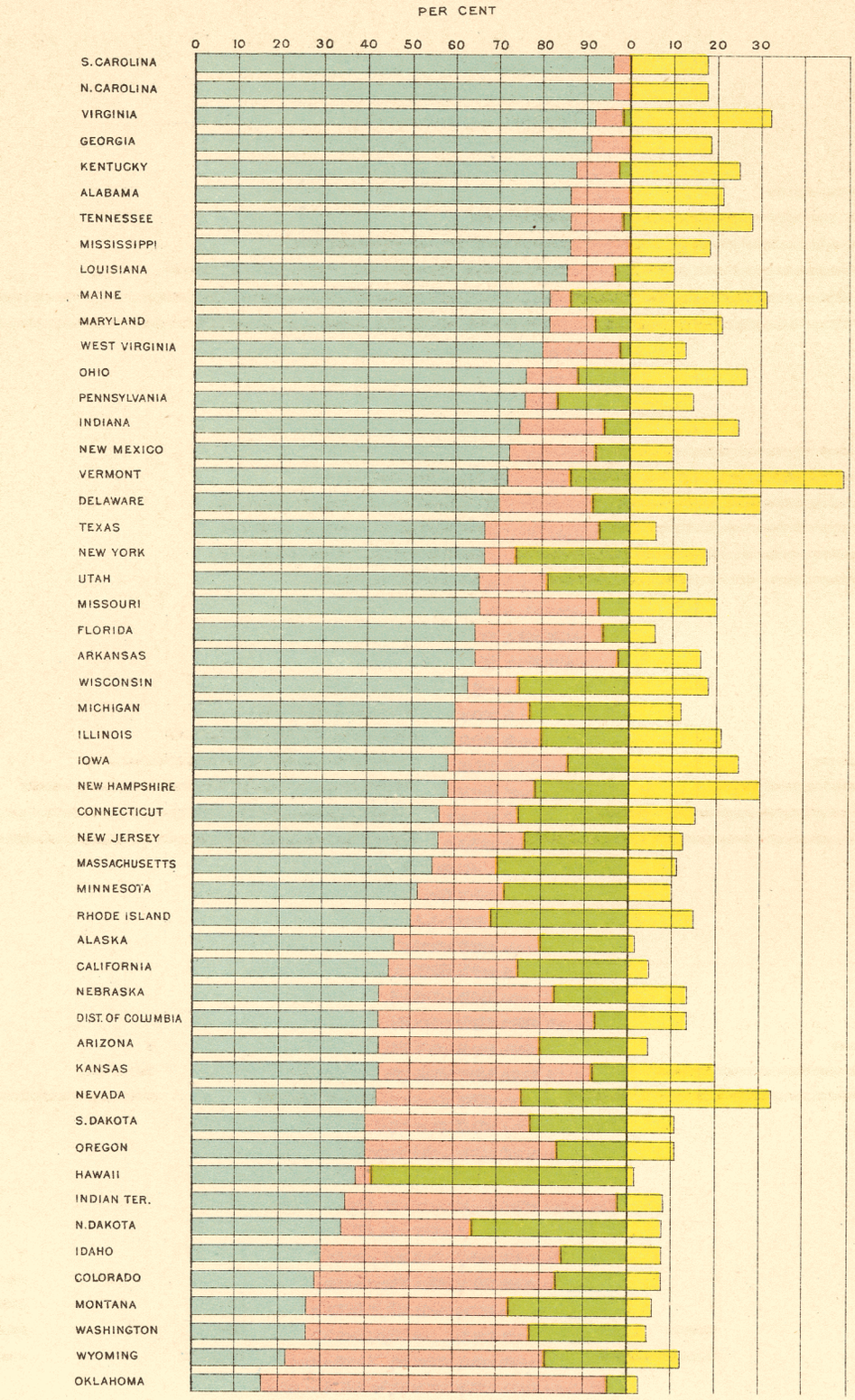
CONSTITUENTS OF THE POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.



THE CONSTITUENTS OF THE POPULATION OF CITIES OF MORE THAN 100,000 INHABITANTS : 1900.

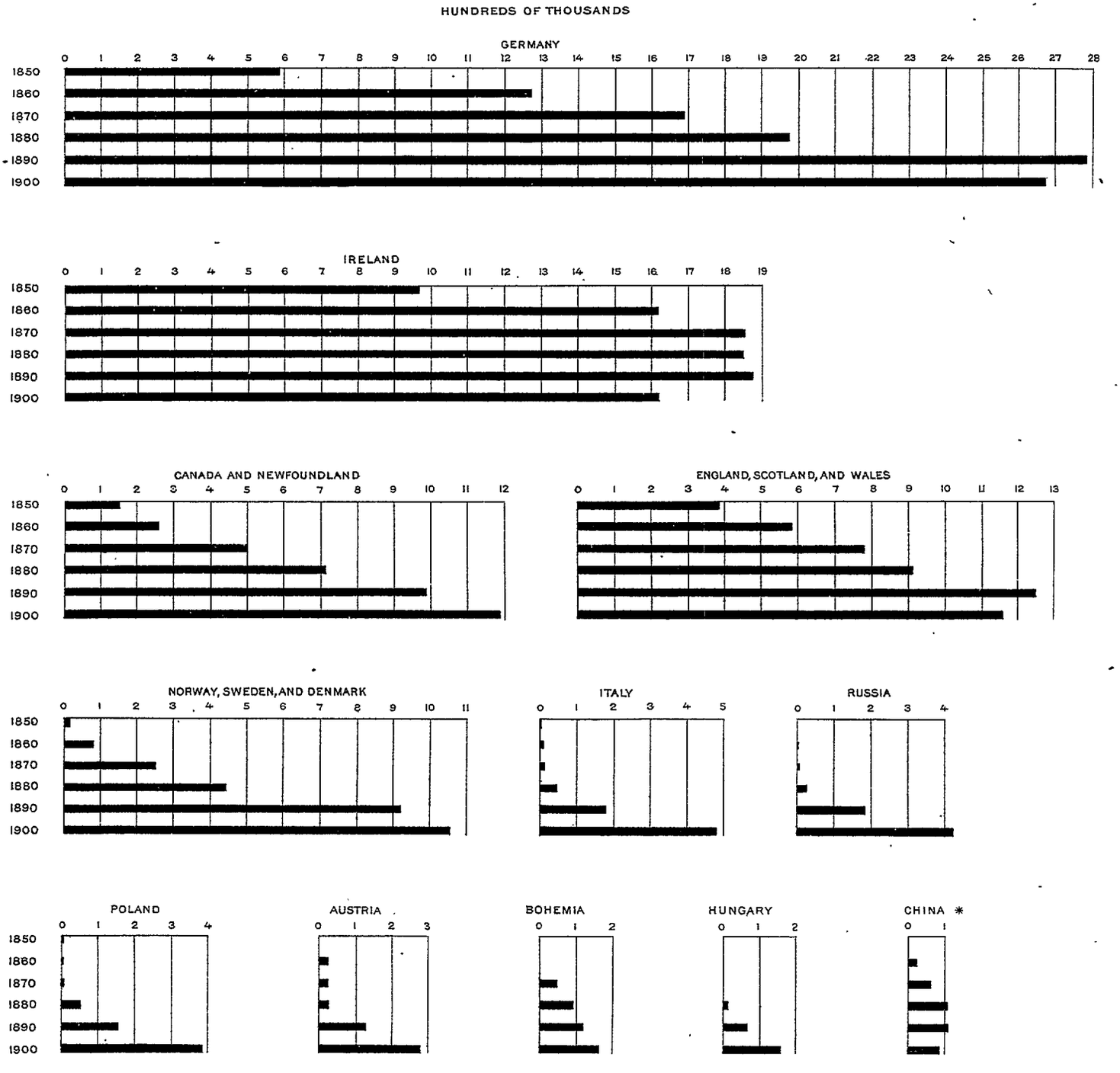


COMPOSITION OF THE POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES INCLUDING RESIDENT NATIVES, NATIVE IMMIGRANTS AND FOREIGN BORN, WITH PER CENT OF NATIVE EMIGRANTS: 1900.



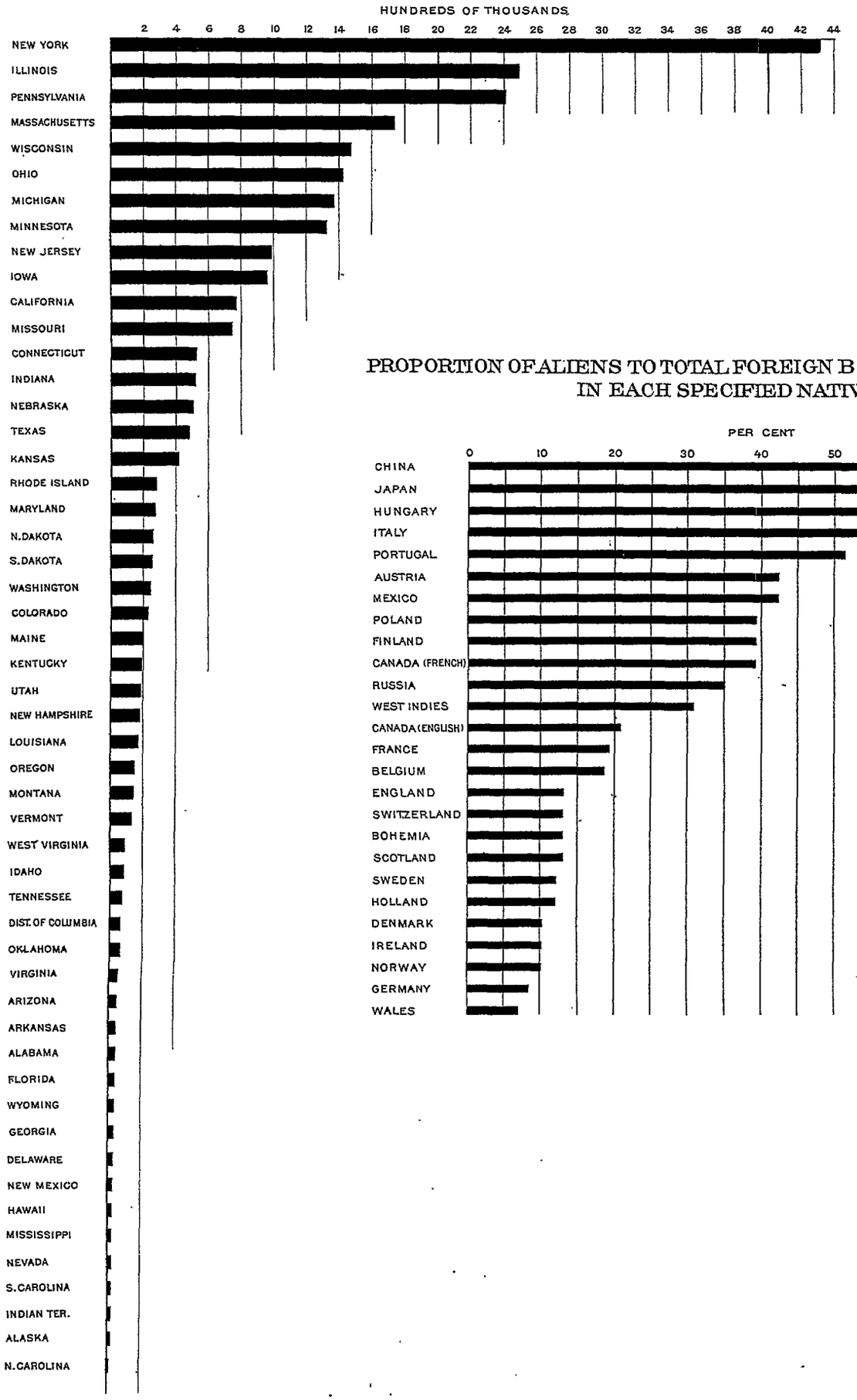
Resident natives · Native immigrants · Foreign born · Native emigrants

FOREIGN BORN OF EACH LEADING NATIONALITY AT EACH CENSUS: 1850 TO 1900.



* *Does not include Hawaii*

WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE, INCLUDING FOREIGN BORN WHITES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.



PROPORTION OF ALIENS TO TOTAL FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE IN EACH SPECIFIED NATIVITY 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900.
TABLE 2.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900.
TABLE 3.—DENSITY OF POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF STATES AND

[The first column under each census year shows the order of

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900		1890		1880		1870		1860	
1	The United States		[1]76,303,387		[2]62,622,250		[3]50,155,783		38,558,371		31,443,321
2	Alabama	18	1,828,697	17	1,513,017	17	1,262,505	16	996,992	13	964,201
3	Alaska	51	63,592	----	(2)	----	(3)	----	----	----	----
4	Arizona	49	122,931	48	59,620	44	40,440	46	9,658	----	----
5	Arkansas	25	1,311,564	24	1,128,179	25	802,525	26	484,471	25	435,450
6	California	21	1,485,053	22	1,208,130	24	864,694	24	560,247	26	379,994
7	Colorado	31	539,700	31	412,198	35	194,327	41	39,864	38	34,277
8	Connecticut	29	908,420	29	746,258	28	622,700	25	537,454	24	460,147
9	Delaware	46	184,735	42	168,493	38	146,608	35	125,015	32	112,216
10	District of Columbia	42	278,718	39	230,392	36	177,624	34	131,700	35	75,080
11	Florida	32	528,542	32	391,422	34	269,493	33	187,748	31	140,424
12	Georgia	11	2,216,331	12	1,837,353	13	1,542,180	12	1,184,109	11	1,057,286
13	Hawaii	48	154,001	----	(2)	----	----	----	----	----	----
14	Idaho	47	161,772	45	84,385	46	32,610	44	14,999	----	----
15	Illinois	3	4,821,550	3	3,826,351	4	3,077,871	4	2,539,891	4	1,711,951
16	Indiana	8	2,516,462	8	2,192,404	6	1,978,301	6	1,680,637	6	1,350,428
17	Indian Territory	39	392,060	----	(2)	----	----	----	----	----	----
18	Iowa	10	2,231,853	10	1,911,896	10	1,624,615	11	1,194,020	20	674,913
19	Kansas	22	1,470,495	19	1,427,096	20	996,096	29	364,399	33	107,206
20	Kentucky	12	2,147,174	11	1,858,635	8	1,648,690	8	1,321,011	9	1,155,684
21	Louisiana	23	1,381,625	25	1,118,587	22	939,946	21	726,915	17	708,002
22	Maine	30	694,466	30	661,086	27	648,936	23	626,915	22	628,279
23	Maryland	26	1,188,044	27	1,042,390	23	934,943	20	780,894	19	687,049
24	Massachusetts	7	2,805,346	6	2,238,943	7	1,783,085	7	1,457,351	7	1,231,066
25	Michigan	9	2,420,982	9	2,093,889	9	1,636,937	13	1,184,059	16	749,113
26	Minnesota	19	1,751,394	20	1,301,826	26	780,773	28	439,706	30	172,023
27	Mississippi	20	1,551,270	21	1,289,600	18	1,131,597	18	827,922	14	791,305
28	Missouri	5	3,106,665	5	2,679,184	5	2,168,380	5	1,721 295	8	1,182,012
29	Montana	44	243,329	44	132,159	45	39,159	43	20,595	----	----
30	Nebraska	27	1,066,300	26	1,058,910	30	452,402	36	122,993	39	28,841
31	Nevada	52	42,335	49	45,761	43	62,266	40	42,491	41	6,857
32	New Hampshire	36	411,588	33	376,530	31	346,991	31	318,300	27	326,073
33	New Jersey	16	1,883,669	18	1,444,933	19	1,131,116	17	906,096	21	672,035
34	New Mexico	45	195,310	43	153,593	41	119,565	37	91,874	34	93,516
	New York	1	7,268,894	1	5,997,853	1	5,082,871	1	4,382,759	1	3,880,735
	North Carolina	15	1,893,810	16	1,617,947	15	1,399,750	14	1,071,361	12	992,622
	North Dakota	41	319,146	41	182,719	40	[6]135,177	45	[6]14,181	42	[6]4,837
	South Dakota	37	401,570	37	328,808						
	Ohio	4	4,157,545	4	3,672,316	3	3,198,062	3	2,665,260	3	2,339,511
	Oklahoma	38	398,331	46	61,834	----	----	----	----	----	----
	Oregon	35	413,536	38	313,767	37	174,768	38	90,923	36	52,465
42	Pennsylvania	2	6,302,115	2	5,258,014	2	4,282,891	2	3,521,951	2	2,906,215
43	Rhode Island	34	428,556	35	345,506	33	276,531	32	217,353	29	174,620
44	South Carolina	24	1,340,316	23	1,151,149	21	995,577	22	705,606	18	703,708
45	Tennessee	14	2,020,616	13	1,767,518	12	1,542,359	9	1,258,520	10	1,109,801
46	Texas	6	3,048,710	7	2,235,523	11	1,591,749	19	818,579	23	604,215
47	Utah	43	276,749	40	207,905	39	143,963	39	86,786	37	40,273
48	Vermont	40	343,641	36	332,422	32	332,286	30	330,551	28	315,098
49	Virginia	17	1,854,184	15	1,655,980	14	1,512,565	10	1,225,163	5	1,596,318
50	Washington	33	518,103	34	349,390	42	75,116	42	23,955	40	11,594
51	West Virginia	28	958,800	28	762,794	29	618,457	27	442,014	----	----
52	Wisconsin	13	2,069,042	14	1,686,880	16	1,315,497	15	1,054,670	15	775,881
53	Wyoming	50	92,531	47	60,705	47	20,789	47	9,118	----	----

[1] Includes 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any State or territory.

[2] 32,052 persons in Alaska, 180,182 Indians and other persons in Indian Territory, and 145,282 Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, etc., were specially enumerated under the law but were not included in the general report on population in 1890; Hawaii had a population in 1890 of 89,990, according to the census taken as of December 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government; including these persons, the total population was 63,069,756.

TERRITORIES AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900.

the states and territories when arranged according to population.]

1850		1840		1830		1820		1810		1800		1790		
23,191,876		[4] 17,069,453		[5] 12,866,020		9,638,453		7,239,881		5,308,483		3,929,214		1
12	771,623	12	590,756	15	309,527	19	127,901	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
26	209,897	25	97,574	28	30,388	26	14,273	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
29	92,597	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
21	370,792	20	309,978	16	297,675	14	275,248	9	261,942	8	251,002	8	237,946	8
30	91,532	26	78,085	24	76,748	22	72,749	19	72,674	17	64,273	16	59,096	9
33	51,687	28	43,712	25	39,834	25	33,039	22	24,023	19	14,093	...	...	10
31	87,445	27	54,477	26	34,730	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
9	906,185	9	691,392	10	516,823	11	340,989	11	252,433	12	162,686	13	82,548	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
11	851,470	14	476,183	20	157,445	24	55,211	24	12,282	...	...	...	...	15
7	988,416	10	685,866	13	343,031	18	147,178	21	24,520	21	5,641	...	...	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
27	192,214	29	43,112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
8	982,405	6	779,828	6	687,917	6	564,317	7	406,511	9	220,955	14	73,677	20
18	517,762	19	352,411	19	215,739	17	153,407	18	76,556	...	...	...	...	21
16	583,169	13	501,793	12	399,455	12	298,335	14	228,705	14	151,719	11	96,540	22
17	583,034	15	470,019	11	447,040	10	407,350	8	380,546	7	341,548	6	319,728	23
6	994,514	8	737,699	8	610,408	7	523,287	5	472,040	5	422,845	4	378,787	24
20	397,654	23	212,267	27	31,639	27	8,896	25	4,762	...	...	...	...	25
36	6,077	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
15	606,526	17	375,651	22	136,621	21	75,448	20	40,352	20	8,850	...	...	27
13	682,044	16	383,702	21	140,455	23	66,586	23	20,845	...	...	...	...	28
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
22	317,976	22	284,574	18	269,328	15	244,161	16	214,460	11	183,858	10	141,885	32
19	489,555	18	373,306	14	320,823	13	277,575	12	245,562	10	211,149	9	184,139	33
32	61,547	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
1	3,097,394	1	2,428,921	1	1,918,608	1	1,372,812	2	959,049	3	589,051	5	340,120	35
10	869,039	7	753,419	5	737,987	4	638,829	4	555,500	4	478,103	3	393,751	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
3	1,980,329	3	1,519,467	4	937,903	5	581,434	13	230,760	18	45,365	...	...	39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
34	13,294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
2	2,311,786	2	1,724,033	2	1,348,233	3	1,049,458	3	810,091	2	602,365	2	434,373	42
28	147,545	24	108,830	23	97,199	20	83,059	17	76,931	16	69,122	15	68,825	43
14	668,507	11	594,398	9	581,185	8	502,741	6	415,115	6	345,591	7	249,073	44
5	1,002,717	5	829,210	7	681,904	9	422,823	10	261,727	15	105,602	17	35,691	45
25	212,592	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
35	11,380	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
23	314,120	21	291,948	17	280,652	16	235,981	15	217,895	13	154,465	12	85,425	48
4	1,421,661	4	1,239,797	3	1,211,405	2	1,065,366	1	974,600	1	880,200	1	747,610	49
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51
24	305,391	30	30,945	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53

[3] 33,426 persons in Alaska were specially enumerated under the law but were not included in the general report on population in 1880.

[4] Includes 6,100 persons on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any state or territory.

[5] Includes 5,318 persons on public ships in the service of the United States; not credited to any state or territory.

[6] Dakota territory.

TABLE 2.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF STATES

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1890 to 1900		1880 to 1890		1870 to 1880		1860 to 1870	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	The United States	[1]12,946,436	20.7	12,466,467	24.9	11,597,412	30.1	7,115,050	22.6
2	Alabama	315,680	20.9	250,512	19.8	265,513	26.6	32,791	3.4
3	Alaska								
4	Arizona	[3]40,550	68.0	19,180	47.4	30,782	318.7	9,658	
5	Arkansas	183,385	16.3	325,654	40.6	318,054	65.6	49,021	11.3
6	California	[3]274,049	22.7	343,436	39.7	304,447	54.3	180,253	47.4
7	Colorado	[3]126,357	30.7	217,871	112.1	154,463	387.5	5,587	16.3
8	Connecticut	162,162	21.7	123,558	19.8	85,246	15.9	77,307	16.8
9	Delaware	16,242	9.6	21,885	14.9	21,593	17.3	12,799	11.4
10	District of Columbia	48,326	21.0	52,768	29.7	45,924	34.9	56,620	75.4
11	Florida	137,120	35.0	121,929	45.2	81,745	43.5	47,324	33.7
12	Georgia	378,978	20.6	295,173	19.1	358,071	30.2	126,823	12.0
13	Hawaii								
14	Idaho	[3]74,762	88.6	51,775	158.8	17,611	117.4	14,999	
15	Illinois	995,199	26.0	748,480	24.3	537,980	21.2	827,940	48.4
16	Indiana	324,058	14.8	214,103	10.8	297,664	17.7	330,209	24.5
17	Indian Territory								
18	Iowa	[3]319,572	16.7	287,281	17.7	430,595	36.1	519,107	76.9
19	Kansas	[3]41,373	2.9	481,000	43.3	631,697	173.4	257,193	239.9
20	Kentucky	288,589	15.5	209,945	12.7	327,679	24.8	165,327	14.3
21	Louisiana	263,038	23.5	178,641	19.0	213,031	29.3	18,913	2.7
22	Maine	33,380	5.0	12,150	1.9	22,021	3.5	[5]1,364	[5]0.2
23	Maryland	145,654	14.0	107,447	11.5	154,049	19.7	93,845	13.7
24	Massachusetts	566,403	25.3	455,858	25.6	325,734	22.4	226,285	18.4
25	Michigan	327,093	15.6	456,952	27.9	452,878	38.2	434,946	58.1
26	Minnesota	[3]440,160	33.8	521,053	66.7	341,067	77.6	267,683	155.6
27	Mississippi	261,670	20.3	158,003	14.0	303,675	36.7	36,617	4.6
28	Missouri	427,481	16.0	510,804	23.6	447,085	26.0	539,283	45.6
29	Montana	[3]99,400	75.2	93,000	237.5	18,564	90.1	20,595	
30	Nebraska	7,390	0.7	606,508	134.1	329,409	267.8	94,152	326.5
31	Nevada	[4]5,099	[4]11.1	[5]16,505	[5]26.5	19,775	46.5	35,634	519.7
32	New Hampshire	35,058	9.3	29,539	8.5	28,691	9.0	[5]7,773	[5]2.4
33	New Jersey	438,736	30.4	313,817	27.7	225,020	24.8	234,061	34.8
34	New Mexico	[3]37,854	24.6	34,028	28.5	27,691	30.1	[5]1,642	[5]1.8
35	New York	[3]1,265,257	21.1	914,982	18.0	700,112	16.0	502,024	12.9
36	North Carolina	275,863	17.1	218,197	15.6	328,389	30.7	78,739	7.9
37	North Dakota	[3]129,520	70.9						
38	South Dakota	[3]55,079	16.8	[6]376,350	[6]278.4	[7]120,996	[7]853.2	[7]9,344	[7]193.2
39	Ohio	485,229	13.2	474,254	14.8	582,802	20.0	325,749	13.9
40	Oklahoma	[3]320,407	518.2	61,834					
41	Oregon	[3]95,997	30.6	138,999	79.5	83,845	92.2	38,458	73.3
42	Pennsylvania	[3]1,044,020	19.9	975,123	22.8	760,940	21.6	615,736	21.2
43	Rhode Island	83,050	24.0	68,975	24.9	59,178	27.2	42,733	24.5
44	South Carolina	189,167	16.4	155,572	15.6	289,971	41.1	1,898	0.3
45	Tennessee	253,098	14.3	225,159	14.6	283,839	22.6	148,719	13.4
46	Texas	813,187	36.4	643,774	40.4	773,170	94.5	214,364	35.5
47	Utah	[3]67,047	32.2	63,942	44.4	57,177	65.9	46,513	115.5
48	Vermont	11,219	3.4	136	([8])	1,735	0.5	15,453	4.9
49	Virginia	198,204	12.0	143,415	9.5	287,402	23.5	[9]371,155	[9]23.3
50	Washington	[3]162,396	46.5	274,274	365.1	51,161	213.6	12,361	106.6
51	West Virginia	196,006	25.7	144,337	23.3	176,443	39.9	442,014	
52	Wisconsin	[3]376,036	22.3	371,383	28.2	260,827	24.7	278,789	35.9
53	Wyoming	[3]29,865	49.2	39,916	192.0	11,671	128.0	9,118	

[1] Inclusive in 1900 of 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory, but exclusive of 63,592 persons in Alaska, 154,001 persons in Hawaii, 392,060 persons in Indian Territory, and 125,048 persons on Indian reservations, credited to states and territories as follows: Arizona, 22,761; California, 2,874; Colorado, 1,145; Idaho, 2,625; Iowa, 385; Kansas, 2,026; Minnesota, 9,408; Montana, 11,770; Nevada, 1,673; New Mexico, 3,863; New York, 5,784; North Dakota, 6,907; Oklahoma, 16,090; Oregon, 3,772; Pennsylvania, 81; South Dakota, 17,683; Utah, 1,797; Washington, 6,317; Wisconsin, 6,126; and Wyoming, 1,961.

[2] The population of the United States in 1830 included 5,318 persons, and, similarly, the population of the United States in 1840 included 6,100 persons, on public ships in the service of the United States, not credited to any state or territory.

AND TERRITORIES AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900.

1850 to 1860		1840 to 1850		1830 to 1840		1820 to 1830		1810 to 1820		1800 to 1810		1790 to 1800		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
8,251,445	35.6	[2] 6,122,423	35.9	[2] 4,203,433	32.7	[2] 3,227,567	33.5	2,398,572	33.1	1,931,398	36.4	1,379,269	35.1	1
192,578	25.0	180,867	30.6	281,229	90.9	181,626	142.0	127,901	———	———	———	———	———	2
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	3
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	4
225,553	107.5	112,323	115.1	67,186	221.1	16,115	112.9	14,273	———	———	———	———	———	5
287,397	310.4	92,597	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	6
34,277	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	7
89,355	24.1	60,814	19.6	12,303	4.1	22,427	8.1	13,306	5.1	10,940	4.4	13,056	5.5	8
20,684	22.6	13,447	17.2	1,337	1.7	3,999	5.5	75	0.1	8,401	13.1	5,177	8.8	9
23,393	45.3	7,975	18.2	3,878	9.7	6,795	20.6	9,016	37.5	9,930	70.5	14,093	———	10
52,979	60.6	32,968	60.5	19,747	56.9	34,730	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	11
151,101	16.7	214,793	31.1	174,569	33.8	175,834	51.6	88,556	35.1	89,747	55.2	80,138	97.1	12
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	13
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	14
860,481	101.1	375,287	78.8	318,788	202.4	102,234	185.2	42,929	349.5	12,282	———	———	———	15
362,012	36.6	302,550	44.1	342,835	99.9	195,853	133.1	122,658	500.2	18,879	334.7	5,641	———	16
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	17
482,699	251.1	149,102	345.8	43,112	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	18
107,206	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	19
173,279	17.6	202,577	26.0	91,911	13.4	123,600	21.9	157,806	38.8	185,556	84.0	147,278	199.9	20
190,240	36.7	165,351	46.9	136,672	63.4	62,332	40.6	76,851	100.4	76,556	———	———	———	21
45,110	7.7	81,376	16.2	102,338	25.6	101,120	33.9	69,630	30.4	76,986	50.7	55,179	57.2	22
104,015	17.8	113,015	24.0	22,979	5.1	39,690	9.7	26,804	7.0	38,998	11.4	21,820	6.8	23
236,552	23.8	256,815	34.8	127,291	20.9	87,121	16.6	51,247	10.9	49,195	11.6	44,058	11.6	24
351,459	88.4	185,387	87.3	180,628	570.9	22,743	255.7	4,134	86.8	4,762	———	———	———	25
165,946	2,730.7	6,077	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	26
184,779	30.5	230,875	61.5	239,030	175.0	61,173	81.1	35,096	87.0	31,502	356.0	8,850	———	27
499,968	73.3	298,342	77.8	243,247	173.2	73,869	110.9	45,741	219.4	20,845	———	———	———	28
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	29
28,841	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	30
6,857	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	31
8,097	2.5	33,402	11.7	15,246	5.7	25,167	10.3	29,701	13.8	30,602	16.6	41,973	29.6	32
182,480	37.3	116,249	31.1	52,483	16.4	43,248	15.6	32,013	13.0	34,413	16.3	27,010	14.7	33
31,969	51.9	61,547	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	34
783,341	25.3	668,473	27.5	510,313	26.6	545,796	39.8	413,763	43.1	369,998	62.8	248,931	73.2	35
123,583	14.2	115,620	15.3	15,432	2.1	99,158	15.5	83,329	15.0	77,397	16.2	84,352	21.4	36
[7] 4,837	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	37
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	38
359,182	18.1	460,862	30.3	581,564	62.0	356,469	61.3	350,674	152.0	185,395	408.7	45,365	———	39
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	40
39,171	294.7	13,294	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	41
594,429	25.7	587,753	34.1	375,800	27.9	298,775	28.5	239,367	29.5	207,726	34.5	167,992	38.7	42
27,075	18.4	38,715	35.6	11,631	12.0	14,140	17.0	6,128	8.0	7,809	11.3	297	0.4	43
35,201	5.3	74,109	12.5	13,213	2.3	78,444	15.6	87,626	21.1	69,524	20.1	96,518	38.8	44
107,084	10.7	173,507	20.9	147,306	21.6	259,081	61.3	161,096	61.6	156,125	147.8	69,911	195.9	45
391,623	184.2	212,592	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	46
28,893	253.9	11,380	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	47
978	0.3	22,172	7.6	11,296	4.0	44,671	18.9	18,086	8.3	63,430	41.1	69,040	80.8	48
174,657	12.3	181,864	14.7	28,392	2.3	146,039	13.7	90,766	9.3	94,400	10.7	132,590	17.7	49
11,594	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	50
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	51
470,490	154.1	274,446	886.9	30,945	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	52
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	53

[3] Exclusive of persons on Indian reservations.
[4] Decrease; exclusive of persons on Indian reservations.
[5] Decrease.
[6] North and South Dakota combined. Apportioning the population of Dakota territory in 1880, North Dakota (36,909 in 1880) increased 145,810, or 395.1 per cent, and South Dakota (98,268 in 1880) increased 230,540, or 234.6 per cent.
[7] Dakota territory.
[8] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[9] Decrease; due to loss of territory, West Virginia having been set off from Virginia December 31, 1862.

TABLE 3.—DENSITY OF POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900.

[The density of population is obtained by dividing the population of each state and territory and of the United States by its total land area in square miles at each census. In computing density of population for the United States, the areas and population of Alaska and Hawaii in 1900, of Alaska in 1890, and of Indian Territory in 1860, 1870, and 1880 are not considered. The area of Indian reservations, outside of Indian Territory, is included in the area of the states and territories in which they are severally situated, and in that of the United States, prior to 1890, although the population of these Indian reservations was not ascertained and, for this reason, can not be considered in figuring density of population at the censuses prior to 1890.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The United States	25.6	21.2	17.8	13.3	10.8	7.9	8.4	6.4	4.8	3.7	6.6	4.9
Alabama	35.5	29.4	24.5	19.3	18.7	15.0	11.5	6.0	2.5	----	----	----
Alaska	0.1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Arizona	1.1	0.8	0.4	0.1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Arkansas	24.7	21.3	15.1	9.1	8.2	4.0	1.8	0.6	0.3	----	----	----
California	9.5	7.8	5.5	3.6	2.4	0.6	----	----	----	----	----	----
Colorado	5.2	4.0	1.9	0.4	0.3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Connecticut	187.5	154.0	128.5	110.9	95.0	76.5	64.0	61.4	56.8	54.1	51.8	49.1
Delaware	94.3	86.0	74.8	63.8	57.3	46.7	39.8	39.2	37.1	37.1	32.8	30.2
District of Columbia	4,645.3	3,339.9	2,960.4	2,195.0	1,251.3	861.5	485.7	442.6	367.1	266.9	156.6	----
Florida	9.7	7.2	5.0	3.5	2.6	1.6	1.0	0.6	----	----	----	----
Georgia	37.6	31.2	26.1	20.1	17.9	15.4	11.7	8.8	5.8	4.3	2.8	1.4
Hawaii	23.9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Idaho	1.9	1.1	0.4	0.2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Illinois	86.1	68.3	55.0	45.4	30.6	15.2	8.5	2.8	1.0	0.1	----	----
Indiana	70.1	61.1	55.1	46.8	37.6	27.5	19.1	9.6	4.1	0.7	(1)	----
Indian Territory	12.6	5.8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Iowa	40.2	34.5	29.3	21.5	12.2	3.5	0.2	----	----	----	----	----
Kansas	18.0	17.5	12.2	4.5	0.9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Kentucky	53.7	46.5	41.2	33.0	28.9	24.6	19.5	17.2	14.1	10.2	5.5	1.8
Louisiana	30.4	24.6	20.7	16.0	15.6	11.4	7.8	4.7	3.4	1.7	----	----
Maine	23.2	22.1	21.7	21.0	21.0	19.5	16.8	13.4	10.0	7.7	5.1	3.2
Maryland	120.5	105.7	94.8	79.2	69.7	59.1	47.7	45.3	41.3	38.6	34.6	32.2
Massachusetts	348.9	278.5	221.8	181.3	153.1	123.7	91.8	75.9	65.1	58.7	52.6	47.1
Michigan	42.2	36.5	28.5	20.6	13.0	6.9	3.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	----	----
Minnesota	22.1	16.5	9.9	5.6	2.2	(2)	----	----	----	----	----	----
Mississippi	33.5	27.8	24.4	17.9	17.1	13.1	8.1	2.9	1.6	0.4	0.2	----
Missouri	45.2	39.0	31.5	25.0	17.2	9.9	5.6	2.1	1.0	0.3	----	----
Montana	1.7	1.0	0.3	0.1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Nebraska	13.9	13.8	5.9	1.6	0.1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Nevada	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
New Hampshire	45.7	41.8	38.5	35.3	36.2	35.3	31.6	29.9	27.1	23.8	20.4	15.8
New Jersey	250.3	193.8	151.7	121.5	90.1	65.7	50.1	43.0	37.2	32.9	28.3	24.7
New Mexico	1.6	1.3	1.0	0.8	0.4	0.3	----	----	----	----	----	----
New York	152.6	126.1	106.7	92.0	81.5	65.0	51.0	40.3	28.8	20.1	12.4	7.1
North Carolina	39.0	33.3	28.8	22.1	20.4	17.9	15.5	15.2	13.2	11.4	9.8	8.1
North Dakota	4.5	2.7	(3)	(3)	(3)	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Ohio	102.0	90.1	78.5	65.4	57.4	48.6	37.3	23.0	14.3	5.7	1.1	----
Oklahoma	10.3	2.0	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Oregon	4.4	3.4	1.8	1.0	0.6	(4)	----	----	----	----	----	----
Pennsylvania	140.1	116.9	95.2	78.3	64.6	51.4	38.3	30.0	23.3	18.0	13.4	9.7
Rhode Island	407.0	318.4	254.9	200.3	160.9	136.0	100.3	89.6	76.6	70.9	63.7	63.4
South Carolina	44.4	33.2	33.0	23.4	23.3	22.2	19.7	19.3	16.7	13.8	11.5	8.3
South Dakota	5.2	4.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tennessee	48.4	42.3	36.9	30.1	26.6	24.0	19.9	16.3	10.1	6.3	2.5	0.9
Texas	11.6	8.5	6.1	3.1	2.3	0.8	----	----	----	----	----	----
Utah	3.4	2.6	1.8	1.1	0.2	0.1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Vermont	37.6	36.4	36.4	36.2	34.5	34.4	32.0	30.7	25.8	23.9	16.9	9.4
Virginia	46.2	41.3	37.7	30.5	24.6	21.9	19.1	18.7	16.4	15.0	13.6	11.5
Washington	7.7	5.3	1.1	0.4	0.1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
West Virginia	38.9	31.0	25.1	17.9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Wisconsin	38.0	31.1	24.2	19.4	14.2	5.6	0.5	----	----	----	----	----
Wyoming	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

[1] 0.02. [2] 0.03. [3] Dakota territory, 1880, 0.9; 1870, 0.1; 1860, 0.03. [4] 0.04.

COUNTIES.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900.

[The population of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Indian Territory is given for certain subdivisions on page 47.]

ALABAMA.

[Organized as a territory March 3, 1817. Admitted as a state December 14, 1819.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	1,828,697	1,513,017	1,262,505	996,992	964,201	771,623	590,756	309,527	127,901	[1] 9,046	[1] 1,250	
Autauga	17,915	13,330	13,108	11,623	16,739	15,023	14,342	11,874	3,853			
Baldwin	13,194	8,941	8,603	6,004	7,530	4,414	2,951	2,324	1,713	[1] 1,427		
Barbour	35,152	34,898	33,979	29,309	30,812	23,632	12,024					
Bibb	18,498	13,824	9,487	7,469	11,894	9,969	8,284	6,306	3,676			
Blount [2]	23,119	21,927	15,369	9,945	10,865	7,867	5,570	4,233	2,415			
Bullock	31,944	27,063	29,066	24,474								
Butler	25,761	21,641	19,649	14,981	18,122	10,836	8,685	5,650	1,405			
Calhoun [3]	34,874	33,835	19,591	13,980	21,539	17,163	14,260					
Chambers	32,554	26,319	23,440	17,562	23,214	23,960	17,333					
Cherokee	21,096	20,459	19,108	11,132	18,360	13,884	8,773					
Chilton [4]	16,522	14,549	10,793	6,194								
Choctaw	18,186	17,526	15,731	12,676	13,877	8,889						
Clarke	27,790	22,624	17,806	14,663	15,049	9,786	8,640	7,595	5,839			
Clay [5]	17,099	15,765	12,938	9,560								
Cleburne	13,206	13,218	10,976	8,017								
Coffee	20,972	12,170	8,119	6,171	9,623	5,940						
Colbert [6]	22,341	20,189	16,153	12,537								
Conecuh	17,514	14,594	12,605	9,574	11,311	9,322	8,197	7,444	5,713			
Coosa	16,144	15,906	15,113	11,945	19,273	14,543	6,995					
Covington	15,346	7,536	5,639	4,868	6,469	3,645	2,435	1,522				
Crenshaw	19,668	15,425	11,726	11,156								
Cullman [2]	17,849	13,439	6,355									
Dale	21,189	17,225	12,677	11,325	12,197	6,382	7,397	2,031				
Dallas	54,657	49,350	48,433	40,705	33,625	29,727	25,199	14,017	6,003			
Dekalb	23,558	21,106	12,675	7,126	10,705	8,245	5,929					
Elmore	26,099	21,732	17,502	14,477								
Escambia	11,320	8,666	5,719	4,041								
Etowah	27,361	21,926	15,398	10,109								
Fayette	14,132	12,823	10,135	7,136	12,850	9,681	6,942	3,547				
Franklin [7]	16,511	10,681	9,155	8,006	18,627	19,610	14,270	11,078	4,988			
Geneva	19,096	10,690	4,342	2,959								
Greene	24,182	22,007	21,981	18,399	30,859	31,441	24,024	15,026	4,554			
Hale	31,011	27,501	26,553	21,792								
Henry	36,147	24,847	18,761	14,191	14,918	9,019	5,787	4,020	2,638			
Jackson	30,508	28,026	25,114	19,410	18,283	14,088	15,715	12,700	8,751			
Jefferson [8]	140,420	88,501	23,272	12,345	11,746	8,989	7,131	6,855				
Lamar [9]	16,084	14,187	12,142	8,393								
Lauderdale	26,559	23,739	21,035	15,091	17,420	17,172	14,485	11,781	4,963			
Lawrence [10]	20,124	20,725	21,392	16,658	13,975	15,258	13,313	14,984				
Lee	31,826	28,694	27,262	21,750								
Limestone	22,387	21,201	21,600	15,017	15,306	16,483	14,374	14,807	9,871			
Lowndes	35,651	31,550	31,176	25,719	27,716	21,915	19,539	9,410				
Macon	23,126	18,439	17,371	17,727	26,802	26,898	11,247					
Madison	43,702	38,119	37,625	31,267	26,451	26,427	25,706	27,990	17,481	[1] 4,699		
Marengo	38,315	33,095	30,890	26,151	31,171	27,831	17,264	7,700	2,933			
Marion	14,491	11,347	9,364	6,059	11,182	7,833	5,847	4,058				
Marshall	23,289	18,935	14,535	9,871	11,472	8,846	7,553					
Mobile	62,740	51,587	48,653	49,311	41,131	27,600	18,741	6,267	2,672			
Monroe	23,666	18,990	17,091	14,214	15,667	12,013	10,680	8,782	8,838			
Montgomery	72,047	56,172	52,356	43,704	35,904	29,711	24,574	12,695	6,604			
Morgan [11]	28,820	24,089	16,428	12,187	11,335	10,125	9,841	9,062	5,263			
Perry	31,783	29,332	30,741	24,975	27,724	22,285	19,086	11,490				
Pickens	24,402	22,470	21,479	17,690	22,316	21,512	17,118	6,622				
Pike	29,172	24,423	20,640	17,423	24,435	15,920	10,108	7,108				
Randolph	21,647	17,219	16,575	12,006	20,059	11,581	4,973					
Russell	27,083	24,093	24,837	21,636	26,592	19,548	13,513					
St. Clair	19,425	17,353	14,462	9,360	11,913	6,829	5,638	5,975	4,166			
Shelby [12]	23,684	20,886	17,236	12,218	12,618	9,536	6,112	5,704	2,416			
Sumter	32,710	29,574	28,728	24,109	24,035	22,250	29,937					
Talladega [6]	35,773	29,346	23,360	18,064	23,520	18,624	12,587					
Tallapoosa	29,675	25,460	23,401	16,963	23,827	15,584	6,444					
Tuscaloosa	36,147	30,352	24,957	20,081	23,200	18,056	16,583	13,646	8,229			
Walker [13]	25,162	16,078	9,479	6,543	7,980	5,124	4,032	2,202				
Washington	11,134	7,935	4,538	3,912	4,669	2,713	5,300	3,474		[1] 2,920	[1] 1,250	
Wilcox	35,631	30,816	31,828	28,377	24,618	17,352	15,278	9,548	2,917			
Winston [14]	9,554	6,552	4,253	4,155	3,576	1,542						

[1] Then in the territory of Mississippi.
[2] Part of Blount annexed to Cullman between 1880 and 1890.
[3] Name changed from Benton in 1858.
[4] Name changed from Baker between 1870 and 1880.
[5] Part of Talladega annexed to Clay in 1895.
[6] Part annexed to Franklin and part of Lawrence annexed since 1830.
[7] Part of Colbert annexed since 1890.
[8] Part of Shelby annexed between 1880 and 1890 and part annexed to Walker since 1890.
[9] Name changed from Sanford between 1870 and 1880.
[10] Part annexed to Colbert since 1890.
[11] Name changed from Cataco in 1821.
[12] Part annexed to Jefferson between 1880 and 1890.
[13] Part of Jefferson annexed since 1890.
[14] Name changed from Hancock in 1850.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

ARIZONA.

[Organized as a territory February 24, 1863.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The Territory	122,931	59,620	40,440	9,658	[1] 6,482	
Apache [2]	8,297	4,281	5,288			
Cochise [3]	9,251	6,938				
Coconino [4]	5,514					
Gila [5]	[6] 4,973	2,021				
Graham [7]	[6] 14,162	5,670				
Maricopa [5]	20,457	10,986	5,689			
Mohave	3,426	1,444	1,190	179		
Navajo [8]	[6] 8,829					
Pima [9]	14,689	12,673	17,006	5,716		
Pinal [5]	7,779	4,251	3,044			
Santa Cruz [10]	4,545					
Yavapai [4]	13,799	8,685	5,013	2,142		
Yuma	4,145	2,671	3,215	1,621		
San Carlos Indian reservation. [11]	3,065					

[1] Then the county of Arizona, in the territory of New Mexico.
[2] Parts taken to form part of Graham in 1881 and Navajo in 1895.
[3] Organized from part of Pima in 1881.
[4] Coconino organized from part of Yavapai in 1891.
[5] Gila organized from parts of Maricopa and Pinal in 1881.
[6] Exclusive of population of San Carlos Indian reservation.
[7] Organized from parts of Apache and Pima in 1881.
[8] Organized from part of Apache in 1895.
[9] Parts taken to form Cochise and part of Graham in 1881 and Santa Cruz in 1899.
[10] Organized from part of Pima in 1899.
[11] In Gila, Graham, and Navajo counties, but the population in each county was not separately returned.

ARKANSAS.

[Organized as a territory March 2, 1819. Admitted as a state June 15, 1836.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	1,311,564	1,128,179	802,525	484,471	435,450	209,897	97,574	30,388	14,273	[1] 1,062		
Arkansas [2]	12,973	11,432	8,038	8,268	8,844	3,245	1,846	1,426	1,260	[1] 1,062		
Ashley	19,734	13,295	10,156	8,042	8,590	2,058						
Baxter	9,298	8,527	6,004									
Benton	31,611	27,716	20,328	13,831	9,306	3,710	2,228					
Boone	16,396	15,816	12,146	7,032								
Bradley	9,651	7,972	6,285	3,646	3,388	3,829						
Calhoun	8,539	7,267	5,671	3,853	4,103							
Carroll	18,848	17,288	13,337	5,780	9,383	4,614	2,844					
Chicot	14,528	11,419	10,117	7,214	9,234	5,115	3,806	1,165				
Clark	21,289	20,997	15,771	11,953	9,735	4,070	2,309	1,369	1,040			
Clay [3]	15,836	12,200	7,213									
Cleburne [4]	9,628	7,884										
Cleveland [5]	11,620	11,362	8,370									
Columbia	22,077	19,898	14,090	11,397	12,449							
Conway	19,772	19,459	12,755	8,112	6,697	8,583	2,892	982				
Craighead	19,505	12,025	7,037	4,577	3,066							
Crawford [6]	21,270	21,714	14,740	8,957	7,850	7,960	4,266	2,440				
Crittenden	14,529	13,940	9,415	3,831	4,920	2,648	1,561	1,272				
Cross	11,051	7,693	5,050	3,915								
Dallas	11,518	9,296	6,505	5,707	8,283	6,877						
Desha [7]	11,511	10,324	8,973	6,125	6,459	2,911	1,598					
Drew	19,451	17,352	12,231	9,960	9,078	3,276						
Faulkner	20,780	18,342	12,786									
Franklin [8]	17,395	19,934	14,951	9,627	7,298	8,972	2,665					
Fulton	12,917	10,984	6,720	4,843	4,024	1,819						
Garland	18,773	15,828	9,023									
Grant	7,671	7,786	6,185	3,943								
Greene [3]	16,979	12,908	7,480	7,573	5,843	2,593	1,586					
Hempstead	24,101	22,796	19,015	13,768	13,989	7,672	4,921	2,512	2,248			
Hot Spring	12,748	11,603	7,775	5,877	5,635	3,609	1,907	458				
Howard [9]	14,076	13,789	9,917									
Independence [10]	22,557	21,961	18,086	14,566	14,307	7,767	3,669	2,031				
Izard	13,506	13,038	10,857	6,806	7,215	3,213	2,240	1,266				
Jackson	18,383	15,179	10,877	7,268	10,493	3,086	1,540	333				
Jefferson [11]	40,972	40,881	22,386	15,733	14,971	5,834	2,566	772				
Johnson	17,448	16,758	11,565	9,152	7,612	5,227	3,433					
Lafayette	10,594	7,700	5,730	9,139	8,464	5,220	2,200	748				
Lawrence	16,491	12,984	8,782	5,961	9,372	5,274	2,835	2,806	5,602			
Lee	19,409	18,886	13,288									
Lincoln	13,389	10,255	9,255									
Little River	13,731	8,903	6,404	3,236								
Logan	20,563	20,774	14,885									
Lonoke [12]	22,544	19,263	12,146									
Madison [13]	19,864	17,402	11,455	8,231	7,740	4,823	2,775					
Marion	11,377	10,390	7,907	3,979	6,192	2,808	1,325					
Miller [14]								356	999			
Miller	17,558	14,714	9,919									
Mississippi	16,384	11,635	7,332	3,633	3,895	2,368	1,410					
Monroe [12]	16,816	15,336	9,574	8,336	5,657	2,049	986	461				
Montgomery	9,444	7,923	5,729	2,984	3,633	1,958						

[1] Then in the territory of Louisiana.
[2] Part annexed to Jefferson and part of Desha annexed between 1880 and 1890.
[3] Part of Greene annexed to Clay since 1890.
[4] Organized from parts of Independence, Van Buren, and White in 1883.
[5] Name changed from Dorsey in 1885.
[6] Part of Franklin annexed since 1890.
[7] Part annexed to Arkansas county between 1880 and 1890.
[8] Part of Madison annexed in 1885 and part annexed to Crawford since 1890.
[9] Part annexed to Sevier since 1890.
[10] Part taken to form part of Cleburne in 1883.
[11] Part of Arkansas county annexed between 1880 and 1890.
[12] Part of Prairie annexed between 1880 and 1890.
[13] Part annexed to Franklin in 1885.
[14] Was southwestern county of the state; that part north of Red river now in Indian Territory and that part south of Red river now in Texas.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Nevada	16,609	14,332	12,959									
Newton	12,538	9,950	6,120	4,374	3,393	1,758						
Ouachita	20,892	17,033	11,758	12,975	12,936	9,591						
Perry	7,294	5,538	3,372	2,685	2,465	978						
Phillips	26,561	25,341	21,262	15,372	14,877	6,935	3,547	1,152	1,201			
Pike	10,301	8,537	6,345	3,788	4,025	1,861	969					
Poinsett	7,025	4,272	2,192	1,720	3,621	2,308	1,320					
Polk	18,352	9,283	5,857	3,376	4,262	1,268						
Pope	21,715	19,458	14,322	8,386	7,883	4,710	2,850	1,483				
Prairie [1]	11,875	11,374	8,435	5,604	8,854	2,097						
Pulaski	63,179	47,329	32,616	32,066	11,699	5,657	5,350	2,395	1,923			
Randolph	17,156	14,485	11,724	7,466	6,261	3,275	2,196					
St. Francis	17,157	13,543	8,389	6,714	8,672	4,479	2,499	1,505				
Saline	13,122	11,311	8,953	3,911	6,640	3,903	2,061					
Scott	13,183	12,635	9,174	7,483	5,145	3,083	1,694					
Searcy	11,988	9,664	7,278	5,614	5,271	1,979	936					
Sebastian	36,935	33,200	19,560	12,940	9,238							
Sevier [2]	16,339	10,072	6,192	4,492	10,516	4,240	2,810	634				
Sharp	12,199	10,418	9,047	5,400								
Stone	8,100	7,043	5,089									
Union	22,495	14,977	13,419	10,571	12,288	10,298	2,889	640				
Van Buren [3]	11,220	8,567	9,565	5,107	5,357	2,864	1,518					
Washington	34,256	32,024	23,844	17,266	14,673	9,970	7,148	2,182				
White [3]	24,864	22,946	17,794	10,347	8,316	2,619	929					
Woodruff	16,304	14,009	8,646	6,891								
Yell	22,750	18,015	13,852	8,048	6,333	3,341						

[1] Parts annexed to Lonoke and Monroe between 1880 and 1890.
[2] Part of Howard annexed since 1890.
[3] Part taken to form part of Cleburne in 1883.

CALIFORNIA.

[Admitted as a state September 9, 1850.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State	1,485,053	1,208,130	864,694	560,247	379,994	92,597
Alameda	130,197	93,864	62,976	24,237	8,927	
Alpine	509	667	539	685		
Amador	11,116	10,320	11,384	9,582	10,930	
Butte	17,117	17,939	18,721	11,403	12,106	3,574
Calaveras	11,200	8,882	9,094	8,895	16,299	16,884
Colusa [1]	7,364	14,640	13,118	6,165	2,274	115
Contra Costa [2]	18,046	13,515	12,525	8,461	5,828	
Del Norte [3]	2,408	2,592	2,584	2,022	1,993	
Eldorado	8,986	9,232	10,683	10,309	20,562	20,057
Fresno [4]	37,862	32,026	9,478	6,336	4,605	
Glenn [1]	5,150					
Humboldt [5]	27,104	23,469	15,512	6,140	2,694	
Inyo	4,377	3,544	2,928	1,956		
Kern	16,480	9,808	5,601	2,925		
Kings [6]	9,871					
Klamath [7]				1,686	1,803	
Lake	6,017	7,101	6,596	2,969		
Lassen	4,511	4,239	3,340	1,327		
Los Angeles [8]	170,298	101,454	33,381	15,309	11,333	3,530
Madera [4]	6,364					
Marin	15,702	13,072	11,324	6,903	3,334	323
Mariposa	4,720	3,787	4,339	4,572	6,243	4,379
Mendocino	20,465	17,612	12,800	7,545	3,967	55
Merced	9,215	8,085	5,656	2,807	1,141	
Modoc	5,076	4,986	4,399			
Mono	2,167	2,002	7,499	430		
Monterey	19,380	18,637	11,302	9,876	4,739	1,872
Napa	16,451	16,411	13,235	7,163	5,521	405
Nevada	17,789	17,369	20,823	19,134	16,446	
Orange [8]	19,696	13,589				
Placer	15,786	15,101	14,232	11,357	13,270	
Plumas	4,657	4,933	6,180	4,489	4,863	
Riverside [9]	17,897					
Sacramento	45,915	40,339	34,390	26,830	24,142	9,087
San Benito	6,633	6,412	5,584			
San Bernardino [9]	27,929	25,497	7,786	3,988	5,551	
San Diego [9]	35,090	34,987	8,618	4,951	4,324	798
San Francisco [2]	342,782	298,997	233,959	149,473	56,802	
San Joaquin	35,452	28,629	24,349	21,050	9,435	3,647
San Luis Obispo	16,637	16,072	9,142	4,772	1,782	336
San Mateo	12,094	10,087	8,669	6,635	3,214	
Santa Barbara	18,934	15,754	9,513	7,784	3,543	1,185
Santa Clara [2]	60,216	48,005	35,039	26,246	11,912	
Santa Cruz	21,512	19,270	12,802	8,743	4,944	643
Shasta	17,318	12,133	9,492	4,173	4,360	378
Sierra	4,017	5,051	6,623	5,619	11,387	
Siskiyou [10]	16,962	12,163	8,610	6,848	7,629	
Solano	24,143	20,946	18,475	16,871	7,169	580
Sonoma	38,480	32,721	25,926	19,819	11,867	560
Stanislaus	9,550	10,040	8,751	6,499	2,245	
Sutter	5,886	5,469	5,159	5,030	3,390	3,444
Tehama	10,996	9,916	9,301	3,587	4,044	
Trinity	4,883	3,719	4,999	3,213	5,125	1,635
Tulare [6]	18,375	24,574	11,281	4,533	4,638	
Tuolumne	11,166	6,082	7,848	8,150	16,229	8,351
Ventura	14,367	10,071	5,073			
Yolo	18,618	12,634	11,772	9,399	4,716	1,086
Yuba	8,620	9,686	11,284	10,851	13,668	9,673

[1] Glenn organized from part of Colusa in 1892.
[2] The returns for 1850 for Contra Costa and Santa Clara were lost, and those for San Francisco were destroyed by fire.
[3] Part annexed to Siskiyou between 1880 and 1890.
[4] Madera organized from part of Fresno in 1893.
[5] Part of Klamath annexed in 1874.
[6] Kings organized from part of Tulare in 1893.
[7] Annexed to Humboldt and Siskiyou in 1874.
[8] Orange organized from part of Los Angeles in 1889.
[9] Riverside organized from parts of San Bernardino and San Diego in 1893.
[10] Part of Klamath annexed in 1874 and part of Del Norte annexed between 1880 and 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

COLORADO.

[Organized as a territory February 28, 1861. Admitted as a state August 1, 1876.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State	539,700	412,198	194,327	39,864	34,277	----
Arapahoe	153,017	132,135	38,644	6,829	----	----
Archuleta [1]	2,117	826	----	----	----	----
Baca [2]	759	1,479	----	----	----	----
Bent [3]	3,049	1,818	1,654	592	----	----
Boulder	21,544	14,082	9,723	1,939	----	----
Chaffee [4]	7,085	6,612	6,512	----	----	----
Cheyenne [5]	501	534	----	----	----	----
Clear Creek	7,082	7,184	7,823	1,596	----	----
Conejos [1]	8,794	7,193	5,605	2,504	----	----
Costilla	4,632	3,491	2,879	1,779	----	----
Custer	2,937	2,970	8,080	----	----	----
Delta [6]	5,487	2,534	----	----	----	----
Dolores [7]	1,134	1,498	----	----	----	----
Douglas [8]	3,120	3,006	2,486	1,388	----	----
Eagle [9]	3,008	3,725	----	----	----	----
Elbert [10]	3,101	1,856	1,708	----	----	----
El Paso [11]	31,602	21,239	7,949	987	----	----
Fremont [12]	15,636	9,156	4,735	1,064	----	----
Garfield [13]	5,835	4,478	----	----	----	----
Gilpin	6,690	5,867	6,489	5,490	----	----
Grand	741	604	417	----	----	----
Greenwood [14]	----	----	----	510	----	----
Gunnison [6]	5,331	4,359	8,235	----	----	----
Hinsdale [15]	1,609	862	1,487	----	----	----
Huerfano	8,395	6,882	4,124	2,250	----	----
Jefferson	9,306	8,450	6,804	2,390	----	----
Kiowa [16]	701	1,248	----	----	----	----
Kit Carson [17]	1,580	2,472	----	----	----	----
Lake	18,054	14,663	23,563	522	----	----
La Plata [18]	7,016	5,509	1,110	----	----	----
Larimer	12,168	9,712	4,892	838	----	----
Las Animas [2]	21,842	17,208	8,903	4,276	----	----
Lincoln [5]	926	689	----	----	----	----
Logan [19]	3,292	3,070	----	----	----	----
Mesa [6]	9,267	4,260	----	----	----	----
Mineral [15]	1,913	----	----	----	----	----
Montezuma [18]	3,058	1,529	----	----	----	----
Montrose [6]	4,535	3,980	----	----	----	----
Morgan [20]	3,268	1,601	----	----	----	----
Otero [16]	11,522	4,192	----	----	----	----
Ouray [7]	4,731	6,510	2,669	----	----	----
Park	2,998	3,548	3,970	447	----	----
Phillips [21]	1,583	2,642	----	----	----	----
Pitkin [6]	7,020	8,929	----	----	----	----
Prowers [16]	3,766	1,969	----	----	----	----
Pueblo	34,448	31,491	7,617	2,265	----	----
Rio Blanco [22]	1,690	1,200	----	----	----	----
Rio Grande [15]	4,080	3,451	1,944	----	----	----
Routt	3,661	2,369	140	----	----	----
Saguache [15]	3,853	3,313	1,973	804	----	----
San Juan	2,342	1,572	1,087	----	----	----
San Miguel [7]	5,379	2,909	----	----	----	----
Sedgwick [21]	971	1,293	----	----	----	----
Summit [23]	2,744	1,906	5,459	258	----	----
Teller [24]	29,002	----	----	----	----	----
Washington [25]	1,241	2,801	----	----	----	----
Weld [26]	16,808	11,736	5,646	1,636	----	----
Yuma [27]	1,729	2,596	----	----	----	----

[1] Archuleta organized from part of Conejos in 1885.
[2] Baca organized from part of Las Animas in 1889.
[3] Organized from part of Greenwood in 1874; parts taken to form Kiowa, Otero, and Prowers and parts of Cheyenne and Lincoln in 1889.
[4] Part annexed to Fremont since 1890.
[5] Organized from parts of Bent and Elbert in 1889.
[6] Parts of Gunnison taken to form Pitkin in 1881, and Delta, Mesa, and Montrose in 1883.
[7] Parts of Ouray taken to form Dolores in 1881 and San Miguel in 1883.
[8] Part taken to form part of Elbert in 1874.
[9] Organized from part of Summit in 1883.
[10] Organized from parts of Douglas and Greenwood in 1874; parts taken to form Kit Carson and parts of Cheyenne and Lincoln in 1889.
[11] Part taken to form part of Teller in 1899.
[12] Part taken to form part of Teller in 1899; part of Chaffee annexed since 1890.
[13] Organized from part of Summit in 1883; part taken to form Rio Blanco in 1889.
[14] Taken to form Bent and part of Elbert in 1874.
[15] Mineral organized from parts of Hinsdale, Rio Grande, and Saguache in 1893.
[16] Organized from part of Bent in 1889.
[17] Organized from part of Elbert in 1889.
[18] Montezuma organized from part of La Plata in 1889.
[19] Organized from part of Weld in 1887; parts taken to form Phillips and Sedgwick in 1889.
[20] Organized from part of Weld in 1889.
[21] Organized from part of Logan in 1889.
[22] Organized from part of Garfield in 1889.
[23] Parts taken to form Eagle and Garfield in 1883.
[24] Organized from parts of El Paso and Fremont in 1899.
[25] Organized from part of Weld in 1887; part taken to form Yuma in 1889.
[26] Parts taken to form Logan and Washington in 1887 and Morgan in 1889.
[27] Organized from part of Washington in 1889.

CONNECTICUT.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	908,420	746,258	622,700	537,454	460,147	370,792	309,978	297,675	275,248	261,942	251,002	237,946
Fairfield	184,208	150,081	112,042	95,276	77,476	59,775	49,917	47,010	42,739	40,950	38,208	36,250
Hartford	195,480	147,180	125,382	109,007	89,962	69,967	55,629	51,131	47,264	44,733	42,147	38,029
Litchfield	63,672	53,542	52,044	48,727	47,318	45,253	40,448	42,858	41,267	41,375	41,214	38,755
Middlesex	41,760	39,524	35,589	36,099	30,859	27,216	24,879	24,844	22,405	20,723	19,847	18,855
New Haven	269,163	209,058	156,523	121,257	97,345	65,588	48,582	43,847	39,616	37,064	32,162	30,830
New London [1]	82,758	76,634	73,152	66,570	61,731	51,821	44,463	42,201	35,943	34,707	34,883	33,200
Tolland	24,523	25,031	24,112	22,000	21,177	20,091	17,980	18,702	14,330	13,779	14,319	13,106
Windham [1]	46,861	45,158	43,856	38,518	34,279	31,081	28,080	27,082	31,684	28,611	28,222	28,921

[1] Part of Windham annexed to New London in 1881.

DELAWARE.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	184,735	168,493	146,608	125,015	112,216	91,532	78,085	76,748	72,749	72,674	64,273	59,096
Kent	32,762	32,664	32,874	29,804	27,804	22,816	19,872	19,913	20,798	20,495	19,554	18,920
Newcastle	109,697	97,182	77,716	63,515	54,797	42,780	33,120	29,720	27,899	24,429	25,361	19,688
Sussex	42,276	38,647	36,018	31,696	29,615	25,936	25,093	27,115	24,057	27,750	19,358	20,488

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[Formed March 30, 1791. Virginia portion receded to that state July 9, 1846.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The District	278,718	230,392	177,624	131,700	75,080	51,687	43,712	39,834	33,039	24,023	14,093	
Alexandria[1]							9,967	9,573	9,703	8,552	5,949	
Washington[2]				131,700	75,080	51,687	33,745	30,261	23,336	15,471	8,144	

[1] Receded to Virginia in 1846; population since then given under Virginia.

[2] County government abolished in 1874.

FLORIDA.

[Organized as a territory March 30, 1822. Admitted as a state March 3, 1845.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	528,542	391,422	269,493	187,748	140,424	87,445	54,477	34,730				
Alachua	32,245	22,934	16,462	17,328	8,232	2,524	2,282	2,204				
Baker[1]	4,516	3,333	2,303	1,325								
Bradford[1]	10,295	7,516	6,112	3,671								
Brevard[2]	5,158	3,401	1,478	1,216	246							
Calhoun	5,132	1,681	1,580	998	1,446	1,377	1,142					
Citrus[3]	5,391	2,394										
Clay	5,635	5,154	2,338	2,098	1,914							
Columbia	17,094	12,377	9,589	7,335	4,646	4,803	2,102					
Dade[4]	4,955	861	257	85	83	159	446					
De Soto[5]	8,047	4,944										
Duval	30,733	26,800	19,431	11,921	5,074	4,539	4,156	1,970				
Escambia	28,313	20,188	12,156	7,817	5,768	4,351	3,993	2,518				
Franklin	4,890	3,308	1,791	1,256	1,904	1,561	1,030					
Gadsden	15,294	11,894	12,169	9,802	9,396	8,784	5,992	4,895				
Hamilton	11,881	8,507	6,790	5,749	4,154	2,511	1,464	553				
Hernando[6]	3,638	2,476	4,248	2,938	[7]1,200	926						
Hillsboro	36,013	14,941	5,814	3,216	2,981	2,377	452					
Holmes	7,762	4,336	2,170	1,572	1,386	1,205						
Jackson	23,377	17,544	14,372	9,528	10,209	6,639	4,681	3,907				
Jefferson	16,195	15,757	16,065	13,398	9,876	7,718	5,713	3,812				
Lafayette	4,987	3,686	2,441	1,783	2,068							
Lake[8]	7,467	8,034										
Lee[9]	3,071	1,414										
Leon	19,887	17,752	19,662	15,236	12,343	11,442	10,718	6,494				
Levy	8,603	6,586	5,767	2,018	1,781	465						
Liberty	2,956	1,452	1,362	1,050	1,457							
Madison	15,446	14,316	14,798	11,121	7,779	5,490	2,644	525				
Manatee[5]	4,663	2,895	3,544	1,931	854							
Marion	24,403	20,796	13,046	10,804	8,609	3,338						
Monroe[9]	18,006	18,786	10,940	5,657	2,913	2,645	688	517				
Nassau	9,654	8,294	6,685	4,247	3,644	2,164	1,892	1,511				
New River[1]					3,820							
Orange[10]	11,374	12,584	6,618	2,195	987	466	73	733				
Osceola[11]	3,444	3,133										
Pasco[12]	6,054	4,249										
Polk[13]	12,472	7,905	3,181	3,169								
Putnam	11,641	11,186	6,261	3,821	2,712	687						
St. John	9,165	8,712	4,535	2,618	3,038	2,525	2,694	2,538				
St. Lucie[14]						139						
Santa Rosa	10,293	7,961	6,645	3,312	5,480	2,883		868				
Sumter[15]	6,187	5,363	4,686	2,952	1,549							
Suwanee	14,554	10,524	7,161	3,556	2,303							
Taylor	3,999	2,122	2,279	1,453	1,384							
Volusia[4]	10,003	8,467	3,294	1,723	1,158							
Wakulla	5,149	3,117	2,723	2,506	2,839	1,955						
Walton	9,346	4,816	4,201	3,041	3,037	1,817	1,461	1,207				
Washington	10,154	6,426	4,089	2,302	2,154	1,950	859	978				

[1] New River taken to form Baker and Bradford between 1860 and 1870.

[2] Organized from part of St. Lucie between 1850 and 1860; part taken to form part of Osceola in 1887.

[3] Organized from part of Hernando in 1887.

[4] Part of St. Lucie annexed between 1850 and 1860.

[5] De Soto organized from part of Manatee in 1887.

[6] Name changed from Benton prior to 1860; parts taken to form Citrus and Pasco in 1887.

[7] Estimated.

[8] Organized from parts of Orange and Sumter in 1887.

[9] Lee organized from part of Monroe in 1887.

[10] Name changed from Mosquito prior to 1850; parts taken to form parts of Lake and Osceola in 1887.

[11] Organized from parts of Brevard and Orange in 1887.

[12] Organized from part of Hernando in 1887; part annexed to Polk since 1890.

[13] Part of St. Lucie annexed between 1850 and 1860 and part of Pasco annexed since 1890.

[14] Part taken to form Brevard, and parts annexed to Dade, Polk, and Volusia between 1850 and 1860.

[15] Part taken to form part of Lake in 1887.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

GEORGIA.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	2,216,331	1,837,353	1,542,180	1,184,109	1,057,286	906,185	691,392	516,823	340,989	252,433	162,686	82,548
Appling	12,336	8,676	5,276	5,086	4,190	2,949	2,052	1,468	1,264			
Baker	6,704	6,144	7,307	6,843	4,985	8,120	4,226	1,253				
Baldwin	17,768	14,608	13,806	10,618	9,078	8,143	7,250	7,295	7,734	6,356		
Banks	10,545	8,562	7,337	4,973	4,707							
Bartow [1]	20,823	20,616	18,690	16,566	15,724	13,300	9,890					
Berrien	19,440	10,694	6,619	4,518	3,475							
Bibb	50,473	42,370	27,147	21,255	16,291	12,699	9,802	7,154				
Brooks	18,606	13,979	11,727	8,342	6,356							
Bryan	6,122	5,520	4,929	5,252	4,015	3,424	3,182	3,139	3,021	2,827	2,836	
Bulloch	21,377	13,712	8,053	5,610	5,668	4,300	3,102	2,587	2,578	2,305	1,913	
Burke	30,165	28,501	27,128	17,679	17,165	16,100	13,176	11,833	11,577	10,858	9,504	9,467
Butts	12,805	10,565	8,311	6,941	6,455	6,488	5,308	4,944				
Calhoun	9,274	8,438	7,024	5,503	4,913							
Camden	7,669	6,178	6,183	4,615	5,420	6,319	6,075	4,578	4,342	3,941	1,681	305
Campbell	9,518	9,115	9,970	9,176	8,301	7,232	5,370	3,323				
Carroll	26,576	22,301	16,901	11,782	11,991	9,357	5,252	3,419				
Catoosa	5,823	5,431	4,739	4,409	5,082							
Charlton	3,592	3,335	2,154	1,897	1,780							
Chatham	71,239	57,740	45,023	41,279	31,043	23,901	18,801	14,127	14,737	13,540	12,946	10,769
Chattahoochee	5,790	4,902	5,670	6,059	5,797							
Chattooga	12,952	11,202	10,021	6,902	7,165	6,815	3,438					
Cherokee	15,243	15,412	14,325	10,399	11,291	12,800	5,895					
Clarke	17,708	15,186	11,702	12,941	11,218	11,119	10,522	10,176	8,767	7,628		
Clay	8,568	7,817	6,650	5,493	4,893							
Clayton	9,598	8,295	8,027	5,477	4,466							
Clinch	8,732	6,652	4,188	3,945	3,068	687						
Cobb	24,664	22,286	20,748	13,814	14,242	13,843	7,539					
Coffee	16,169	10,483	5,070	3,192	2,879							
Colquitt	13,636	4,794	2,527	1,654	1,316							
Columbia	10,653	11,281	10,465	13,529	11,860	11,961	11,356	12,606	12,695	11,242	8,345	
Coweta	24,980	22,354	21,109	15,875	14,703	13,635	10,364	5,003				
Crawford	10,368	9,315	8,656	7,557	7,693	8,984	7,981	5,313				
Dade	4,578	5,707	4,702	3,033	3,069	2,680	1,364					
Dawson	5,442	5,612	5,837	4,369	3,856							
Decatur	29,454	19,949	19,072	15,183	11,922	8,262	5,872	3,854				
Dekalb	21,112	17,189	14,497	10,014	7,806	14,328	10,467	10,042				
Dodge	13,975	11,452	5,358									
Dooly	26,567	18,146	12,420	9,790	8,917	8,361	4,427	2,135				
Dougherty	13,679	12,206	12,622	11,517	8,295							
Douglas	8,745	7,794	6,934									
Early	14,828	9,792	7,611	6,998	6,149	7,246	5,444	2,051	768			
Echols	3,209	3,079	2,553	1,978	1,491							
Effingham	8,334	5,599	5,979	4,214	4,755	3,864	3,075	2,924	3,018	2,586	2,072	2,424
Elbert	19,729	15,376	12,957	9,249	10,433	12,959	11,125	12,354	11,788	12,156	10,094	
Emanuel	21,279	14,703	9,759	6,134	5,081	4,577	3,129	2,673	2,928			
Fannin	11,214	8,724	7,245	5,429	5,139							
Fayette	10,114	8,728	8,605	8,221	7,047	8,709	6,191	5,504				
Floyd	33,113	28,391	24,418	17,230	15,195	8,205	4,441					
Forsyth	11,550	11,155	10,559	7,983	7,749	8,850	5,619					
Franklin	17,700	14,670	11,453	7,893	7,893	11,513	9,886	10,107	9,040	10,815	6,859	1,041
Fulton	117,363	84,655	49,137	33,446	14,427							
Gilmer	10,198	9,074	8,386	6,644	6,724	8,440	2,586					
Glascock	4,516	3,720	3,577	2,786	2,437							
Glynn	14,317	13,420	6,497	5,376	3,889	4,933	5,302	4,567	3,418	3,417	1,874	413
Gordon	14,119	12,758	11,171	9,268	10,146	5,984						
Greene	16,542	17,051	17,547	12,454	12,652	13,068	11,690	12,549	13,589	11,679	10,761	5,405
Gwinnett	25,585	19,899	19,531	12,431	12,940	11,257	10,804	13,289	4,589			
Habersham	13,604	11,573	8,718	6,322	5,966	8,895	7,961	10,671	3,145			
Hall	20,752	18,047	15,298	9,607	9,366	8,713	7,875	11,748	5,086			
Hancock	18,277	17,149	16,989	11,317	12,044	11,578	9,659	11,820	12,734	13,330	14,456	
Haralson	11,922	11,316	5,974	4,004	3,039							
Harris	18,009	16,797	15,758	13,284	13,736	14,721	13,933	5,105				
Hart	14,492	10,887	9,094	6,783	6,137							
Heard	11,177	9,557	8,769	7,866	7,805	6,923	5,329					
Henry	18,602	16,220	14,193	10,102	10,702	14,726	11,756	10,566				
Houston	22,641	21,613	22,414	20,406	15,611	16,450	9,711	7,369				
Irwin	13,645	6,316	2,696	1,887	1,699	3,834	2,038	1,180	411			
Jackson	24,089	19,176	16,297	11,181	10,605	9,768	8,522	9,004	8,355	10,569	7,786	
Jasper [2]	15,033	13,879	11,851	10,439	10,743	11,486	11,111	13,131	14,614	7,573		
Jefferson	18,212	17,213	15,671	12,190	10,219	9,131	7,254	7,309	7,056	6,111	5,684	
Johnson	11,409	6,129	4,800	2,964	2,919							
Jones	13,358	12,709	11,613	9,436	9,107	10,224	10,065	13,345	16,570	8,597		
Laurens	25,908	13,747	10,053	7,884	6,998	6,442	5,585	5,589	5,436	2,210		
Lee	10,344	9,074	10,577	9,567	7,196	6,660	4,520	1,680				
Liberty	13,093	12,887	10,649	7,688	8,367	7,926	7,241	7,233	6,695	6,228	5,313	5,355
Lincoln	7,156	6,146	6,412	5,413	5,466	5,998	5,895	6,145	6,458	4,555	4,766	
Lowndes	20,036	15,102	11,049	8,321	5,249	7,714	5,574	2,453				
Lumpkin	7,433	6,867	6,526	5,161	4,626	8,955	5,671					
McDuffie	9,804	8,789	9,449									
McIntosh	6,587	6,470	6,241	4,491	5,546	6,027	5,360	4,998	5,129	3,789	2,660	
Macon	14,093	13,188	11,675	11,458	8,449	7,052	5,045					
Madison	13,224	11,024	7,978	5,227	5,933	5,703	4,510	4,646	3,735			
Marion	10,080	7,728	8,598	8,000	7,390	10,230	4,812	1,436				
Meriwether	23,339	20,740	17,651	13,756	15,330	16,476	14,132	4,422				
Miller	6,319	4,275	3,720	3,091	1,791							

[1] Name changed from Cass between 1860 and 1870.

[2] Name changed from Randolph between 1810 and 1820.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Milton	6,763	6,208	6,261	4,284	4,602							
Mitchell	14,767	10,906	9,392	6,633	4,308							
Monroe	20,682	19,137	18,808	17,213	15,953	16,985	16,275	16,202				
Montgomery	16,359	9,248	5,381	3,586	2,997	2,154	1,616	1,269	1,869	2,954	3,180	
Morgan	15,818	16,041	14,032	10,696	9,997	10,744	9,121	12,046	13,520	8,369		
Murray	8,623	8,461	8,269	6,500	7,083	14,433	4,695					
Muscogee	29,836	27,761	19,322	16,663	16,584	18,578	11,699	3,508				
Newton	16,734	14,310	13,623	14,615	14,320	13,296	11,628	11,155				
Oconee	8,602	7,713	6,351									
Oglethorpe	17,881	16,951	15,400	11,782	11,549	12,259	10,868	13,618	14,046	12,297	9,780	
Paulding	12,969	11,948	10,887	7,639	7,038	7,039	2,556					
Pickens	8,641	8,182	6,790	5,317	4,951							
Pierce	8,100	6,379	4,538	2,778	1,973							
Pike	18,761	16,300	15,849	10,905	10,078	14,306	9,176	6,149				
Polk	17,856	14,945	11,952	7,822	6,295							
Pulaski	18,489	16,559	14,058	11,910	8,744	6,627	5,389	4,906	5,283	2,093		
Putnam	13,436	14,842	14,539	10,461	10,125	10,794	10,260	13,261	15,475	10,029		
Quitman	4,701	4,471	4,392	4,150	3,499							
Rabun	6,285	5,606	4,684	3,256	3,271	2,448	1,912	2,176	524			
Randolph	16,847	18,267	13,341	10,561	9,571	12,868	8,276	2,191				
Richmond	53,735	45,194	34,665	25,724	21,284	16,246	11,932	11,644	8,608	6,189	5,475	11,317
Rockdale	7,515	6,813	6,838									
Schley	5,499	5,443	5,302	5,129	4,633							
Screven	19,252	14,424	12,786	9,175	8,274	6,847	4,794	4,776	3,941	4,477	3,019	
Spalding	17,619	13,117	12,585	10,205	8,699							
Stewart	15,856	15,682	13,998	14,204	13,422	16,027	12,933					
Sumter	26,212	22,107	18,239	16,559	9,423	10,322	5,759					
Talbot	12,197	13,258	14,115	11,913	13,616	16,534	15,627	5,940				
Taliaferro	7,912	7,291	7,034	4,796	4,583	5,146	5,190	4,934				
Tattnall	20,419	10,253	6,988	4,860	4,352	3,227	2,724	2,040	2,644	2,206		
Taylor	9,846	8,666	8,597	7,143	5,998							
Telfair	10,083	5,477	4,823	3,245	2,713	3,026	2,763	2,136	2,104	744		
Terrell	19,023	14,503	10,451	9,053	6,232							
Thomas	31,076	26,154	20,597	14,523	10,766	10,103	6,766	3,299				
Towns	4,748	4,064	3,261	2,780	2,459							
Troup	24,002	20,723	20,565	17,632	16,262	16,879	15,733	5,799				
Twiggs	8,716	8,195	8,918	8,545	8,320	8,179	8,422	8,031	10,640	3,405		
Union	3,481	7,749	6,431	5,267	4,413	7,234	3,152					
Upson	13,670	12,133	12,400	9,430	9,910	9,424	9,408	7,013				
Walker	15,661	13,282	11,056	9,925	10,082	13,109	6,572					
Walton	20,942	17,467	15,622	11,038	11,074	10,821	10,209	10,929	4,192	1,026		
Ware	13,761	8,811	4,159	2,286	2,200	3,888	2,323	1,205				
Warren	11,468	10,957	10,885	10,545	9,820	12,425	9,789	10,946	10,630	8,725	8,329	
Washington	28,227	25,237	21,964	15,842	12,698	11,766	10,565	9,820	10,627	9,940	10,300	4,552
Wayne	9,449	7,485	5,980	2,177	2,268	1,499	1,258	963	1,010	676		
Webster	6,618	5,695	5,237	4,677	5,080							
White	5,912	6,151	5,341	4,606	3,315							
Whitfield	14,509	12,916	11,900	10,117	10,047							
Wilcox	11,097	7,980	3,109	2,439	2,115							
Wilkes	20,866	18,081	15,985	11,796	11,420	12,107	10,148	14,237	17,607	14,887	13,103	31,500
Wilkinson	11,440	10,781	12,061	9,383	9,376	8,296	6,842	6,513	6,992	2,154		
Worth	18,664	10,048	5,892	3,778	2,763							

IDAHO.

[Organized as a territory March 3, 1863. Admitted as a state July 3, 1890.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State	161,772	84,385	32,610	14,999		
Ada [1]	11,559	8,368	4,674	2,675		
Alturas [2]		2,629	1,693	689		
Bannock [3]	11,702					
Bear Lake	7,051	6,057	3,235			
Bingham [4]	10,447	13,575				
Blaine [5]	4,900					
Boise [6]	4,174	3,842	3,214	3,881		
Canyon [1]	7,497					
Cassia	3,951	3,143	1,312			
Custer [7]	2,049	2,176				
Elmore [8]	2,286	1,870				
Fremont [9]	12,821					
Idaho [6]	9,121	2,955	2,031	849		
Kootenai	10,216	4,108	518			
Latah [10]	13,451	9,173				
Lemhi [11]	3,446	1,915	2,230	988		
Lincoln [12]	1,784					
Logan [13]		4,169				
Nez Perce [10]	13,748	2,847	3,965	1,607		
Oneida [14]	8,933	6,819	6,964	1,922		
Owyhee	3,804	2,021	1,426	1,713		
Shoshone	11,950	5,382	469	722		
Washington	6,882	3,836	879			

[1] Canyon organized from part of Ada in 1892.
[2] Parts taken to form part of Custer in 1881, Elmore and Logan in 1889, and the remainder taken to form part of Blaine in 1895.
[3] Organized from part of Bingham in 1893.
[4] Organized from part of Oneida in 1885; parts taken to form Bannock and part of Fremont in 1893.
[5] Organized from Alturas and part of Logan in 1895.
[6] Part taken to form part of Custer in 1881.
[7] Organized from parts of Alturas, Boise, Idaho, and Lemhi in 1881.
[8] Organized from part of Alturas in 1889.
[9] Organized from parts of Bingham and Lemhi in 1893.
[10] Latah organized from part of Nez Perce in 1888.
[11] Parts taken to form part of Custer in 1881 and part of Fremont in 1893.
[12] Organized from part of Logan in 1895.
[13] Organized from part of Alturas in 1889; taken to form Lincoln and part of Blaine in 1895.
[14] Part taken to form Bingham in 1885.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

[Organized as a territory March 1, 1809. Admitted as a state December 3, 1818.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	4,821,550	3,826,351	3,077,871	2,539,891	1,711,951	851,470	476,183	157,445	55,211	12,282	[1] 2,458	
Adams	67,058	61,888	59,135	56,362	41,323	26,508	14,476	2,186				
Alexander	19,384	16,563	14,808	10,564	4,707	2,484	3,313	1,390	626			
Bond	16,078	14,550	14,366	13,152	9,815	6,144	5,060	3,124	2,931			
Boone	15,791	12,208	11,508	12,942	11,678	7,624	1,705					
Brown	11,557	11,951	13,041	12,205	9,938	7,198	4,188					
Bureau	41,112	35,014	33,172	32,415	26,426	8,841	3,067					
Calhoun	8,917	7,652	7,467	6,562	5,144	3,231	1,741	1,090				
Carroll	18,963	18,320	16,976	16,705	11,733	4,586	1,023					
Cass	17,222	15,968	14,493	11,580	11,325	7,258	2,981					
Champaign	47,622	42,159	40,863	32,737	14,629	2,649	1,475					
Christian	32,790	30,531	28,227	20,363	10,492	3,203	1,878					
Clark	24,033	21,899	21,894	18,719	14,987	9,532	7,453	3,940	931			
Clay	19,553	16,772	16,192	15,875	9,336	4,289	3,228	755				
Clinton	19,824	17,411	18,714	16,285	10,941	5,139	3,718	2,330				
Coles	34,146	30,093	27,042	25,235	14,203	9,335	9,616					
Cook	1,838,735	1,191,922	607,524	349,966	144,954	43,385	10,201					
Crawford	19,240	17,283	16,197	13,889	11,551	7,135	4,422	3,117	3,022			
Cumberland	16,124	15,443	13,759	12,223	8,311	3,718						
Dekalb	31,756	27,066	26,763	23,265	19,086	7,540	1,697					
Dewitt	18,972	17,011	17,010	14,768	10,820	5,002	3,247					
Douglas	19,097	17,669	15,853	13,484	7,140							
Dupage	28,196	22,551	19,161	16,685	14,701	9,290	3,585					
Edgar	28,273	26,787	25,499	21,450	16,925	10,692	6,225	4,071				
Edwards	10,345	9,444	8,597	7,565	5,454	3,524	3,070	1,649	3,444			
Effingham	20,465	19,358	18,920	15,653	7,816	3,799	1,675					
Fayette	28,065	23,367	23,241	19,638	11,189	8,075	6,328	2,704				
Ford	18,359	17,035	15,099	9,103	1,979							
Franklin	19,675	17,138	16,129	12,652	9,393	5,681	3,682	4,083	1,763			
Fulton	46,201	43,110	41,240	38,291	33,338	22,508	13,142	1,841				
Gallatin	15,836	14,935	12,861	11,184	8,055	5,448	10,760	7,405	3,155			
Greene	23,402	23,791	23,010	20,277	16,093	12,429	11,951	7,674				
Grundy	24,136	21,024	16,732	14,938	10,379	3,023						
Hamilton	20,197	17,800	16,712	13,014	9,915	6,362	3,945	2,616				
Hancock	32,215	31,907	35,337	35,935	29,061	14,652	9,946	433				
Hardin	7,448	7,234	6,024	5,113	3,759	2,887	1,378					
Henderson	10,836	9,876	10,722	12,582	9,501	4,612						
Henry	40,049	33,338	36,597	35,506	20,660	3,807	1,260	41				
Iroquois	38,014	35,167	35,451	25,782	12,325	4,149	1,695					
Jackson	33,871	27,809	22,505	19,634	9,589	5,862	3,566	1,823	1,542			
Jasper	20,160	18,188	14,515	11,234	8,364	3,220	1,472					
Jefferson	28,133	22,590	20,686	17,864	12,965	8,109	5,762	2,555	691			
Jersey	14,612	14,810	15,542	15,054	12,051	7,354	4,535				[1] 100	
Jo Daviess	24,533	25,101	27,528	27,820	27,325	18,604	6,180	2,111				
Johnson	15,667	15,013	13,078	11,248	9,342	4,114	3,626	1,596	843			
Kane	78,792	65,061	44,939	39,091	30,062	16,703	6,501					
Kankakee	37,154	28,732	25,047	24,352	15,412							
Kendall	11,467	12,106	13,083	12,399	13,074	7,730						
Knox	43,612	38,752	38,344	39,522	28,663	13,279	7,060	274				
Lake	34,504	24,235	21,296	21,014	18,257	14,226	2,634					
Lasalle	87,776	80,798	70,403	60,792	48,332	17,815	9,348					
Lawrence	16,523	14,693	13,663	12,533	9,214	6,121	7,092	3,668				
Lee	29,894	26,187	27,491	27,171	17,651	5,292	2,035					
Livingston	42,035	38,455	38,450	31,471	11,637	1,552	759					
Logan	28,680	25,489	25,037	23,053	14,272	5,128	2,333					
McDonough	28,412	27,467	27,970	26,509	20,069	7,616	5,308	[2]				
McHenry	29,759	26,114	24,908	23,762	22,089	14,978	2,578					
McLean	67,843	63,036	60,100	53,988	28,772	10,163	6,565					
Macon	44,003	38,083	30,665	26,481	13,735	3,988	3,089	1,122				
Macoupin	42,256	40,330	37,692	32,726	24,602	12,355	7,826	1,990				
Madison	64,694	51,585	50,126	44,131	31,251	20,441	14,433	6,221	13,550			
Marion	30,446	24,341	23,686	20,622	12,739	6,720	4,742	2,125				
Marshall	16,370	13,653	15,055	16,956	13,437	5,180	1,849					
Mason	17,491	16,067	16,242	16,184	10,931	5,921						
Massac	13,110	11,313	10,443	9,581	6,213	4,092						
Menard	14,336	13,120	13,024	11,735	9,584	6,349	4,431					
Mercer	20,945	18,545	19,502	18,769	15,042	5,246	2,352	26				
Monroe	13,847	12,948	13,682	12,982	12,332	7,679	4,481	2,000	1,537			
Montgomery	30,836	30,003	28,078	25,314	13,979	6,277	4,490	2,953				
Morgan	35,006	32,636	31,514	28,463	22,112	16,064	19,547	12,714				
Moultrie	15,224	14,481	13,699	10,385	6,385	3,234						
Ogle	29,129	28,710	29,937	27,492	22,888	10,020	3,479					
Peoria	88,608	70,378	55,355	47,540	36,601	17,547	6,153	[3]				
Perry	19,830	17,529	16,007	13,723	9,552	5,278	3,222	1,215				
Piatt	17,706	17,062	15,588	10,953	6,127	1,606						
Pike	31,595	31,000	33,751	30,768	27,249	18,819	11,728	2,396				
Pope	13,585	14,016	13,256	11,437	6,742	3,975	4,094	3,316	2,610			
Pulaski	14,554	11,355	9,507	8,752	3,943	2,265						
Putnam	4,746	4,730	5,554	6,280	5,587	3,924	2,131	[3] 1,310				
Randolph	28,001	25,049	25,690	20,859	17,205	11,079	7,944	4,429	3,492	7,275	[1] 1,103	
Richland	16,391	15,019	15,545	12,803	9,711	4,012						

[1] Then in the territory of Indiana.

[2] McDonough and Schuyler not separately returned in 1830; population credited to Schuyler.

[3] Peoria and Putnam not separately returned in 1830; population credited to Putnam.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Rock Island	55,249	41,917	38,302	29,783	21,005	6,937	2,610					
St. Clair	86,685	66,571	61,806	51,068	37,694	20,180	13,631	7,078	5,253	5,007	[1]1,255	
Saline	21,685	19,342	15,940	12,714	9,331	5,588						
Sangamon	71,593	61,195	52,894	46,352	32,274	19,228	14,716	12,960				
Schuyler	16,129	16,013	16,249	17,419	14,684	10,573	6,972	[2] 2,959				
Scott	10,455	10,304	10,741	10,530	9,069	7,914	6,215					
Shelby	32,126	31,191	30,270	25,476	14,613	7,807	6,659	2,972				
Stark	10,186	9,982	11,207	10,751	9,004	3,710	1,573					
Stephenson	34,933	31,338	31,963	30,608	25,112	11,666	2,800					
Tazewell	33,221	29,556	29,666	27,903	21,470	12,052	7,221	4,716				
Union	22,610	21,549	18,102	16,518	11,181	7,615	5,524	3,239	2,362			
Vermilion	65,635	49,905	41,588	30,388	19,800	11,492	9,303	5,836				
Wabash	12,583	11,866	9,945	8,841	7,313	4,690	4,240	2,710				
Warren	23,163	21,281	22,933	23,174	18,336	8,176	6,739	308				
Washington	19,526	19,262	21,112	17,599	13,731	6,953	4,810	1,675	1,517			
Wayne	27,626	23,806	21,291	19,758	12,223	6,825	5,133	2,553	1,114			
White	25,386	25,005	23,087	16,846	12,403	8,925	7,919	6,091	4,828			
Whiteside	34,710	30,854	30,885	27,503	18,737	5,361	2,514					
Will	74,764	62,007	53,422	43,013	29,321	16,703	10,167					
Williamson	27,796	22,226	19,324	17,329	12,205	7,216	4,457					
Winnebago	47,845	39,938	30,505	29,301	24,491	11,773	4,609					
Woodford	21,822	21,429	21,620	18,956	13,282	4,415						

[1] Then in the territory of Indiana.

[2] McDonough and Schuyler not separately returned in 1830; population credited to Schuyler.

INDIANA.

[Organized as a territory July 4, 1800. Admitted as a state December 11, 1816.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	2,516,462	2,192,404	1,978,301	1,680,637	1,350,428	988,416	685,866	343,031	147,178	24,520	5,641	
Adams	22,232	20,181	15,385	11,382	9,252	5,797	2,264					
Allen	77,270	66,689	54,763	43,494	29,328	16,919	5,942	996				
Bartholomew	24,594	23,867	22,777	21,133	17,865	12,428	10,042	5,476				
Benton	13,123	11,903	11,108	5,615	2,809	1,144						
Blackford	17,213	10,461	8,020	6,272	4,122	2,860	1,226					
Boone	26,321	26,572	25,922	22,593	16,753	11,631	8,121	621				
Brown [1]											50	
Brown	9,727	10,308	10,264	8,681	6,507	4,846	2,364					
Carroll	19,953	20,021	18,345	16,152	13,489	11,015	7,819	1,611				
Cass	34,545	31,152	27,611	24,193	16,843	11,021	5,480	1,162				
Clark	31,835	30,259	28,610	24,770	20,502	15,828	14,595	10,686	8,709	5,670		
Clay	34,285	30,536	25,854	19,084	12,161	7,944	5,567	1,616				
Clinton	28,202	27,370	23,472	17,330	14,505	11,869	7,508	1,423				
Crawford [1]											65	
Crawford	13,476	13,941	12,356	9,851	8,226	6,524	5,282	3,238	2,583			
Daviess	29,914	26,227	21,552	16,747	13,323	10,352	6,720	4,543	3,432			
Dearborn	22,194	23,364	26,671	24,116	24,406	20,166	19,327	13,974	11,468	7,310		
Decatur	19,518	19,277	19,779	19,053	17,294	15,107	12,171	5,887				
Dekalb	25,711	24,307	20,225	17,167	13,880	8,251	1,968					
Delaware	49,624	30,181	22,926	19,030	15,753	10,843	8,843	2,374	3,677			
Dubois	20,357	20,253	15,992	12,597	10,394	6,321	3,632	1,778	1,168			
Elkhart	45,052	39,201	33,454	26,026	20,986	12,690	6,660	935				
Fayette	13,495	12,630	11,394	10,476	10,225	10,217	9,837	9,112	5,950			
Floyd	30,118	29,458	24,590	23,300	20,183	14,875	9,454	6,361	2,776			
Fountain	21,446	19,558	20,228	16,389	15,566	13,253	11,218	7,619				
Franklin	16,388	18,366	20,092	20,223	19,549	17,968	13,349	10,190	10,763			
Fulton	17,453	16,746	14,301	12,726	9,422	5,982	1,993					
Gibson	30,099	24,920	22,742	17,371	14,532	10,771	8,977	5,418	3,876			
Grant	54,693	31,493	23,618	18,487	15,797	11,092	4,875					
Greene	28,530	24,379	22,996	19,514	16,041	12,313	8,321	4,242				
Hamilton	29,914	26,123	24,801	20,882	17,310	12,684	9,855	1,757				
Hancock	19,189	17,829	17,123	15,123	12,802	9,698	7,535	1,436				
Harrison	21,702	20,786	21,326	19,913	18,521	15,286	12,459	10,273	7,875	3,595		
Hendricks	21,292	21,498	22,981	20,277	16,953	14,083	11,264	3,975				
Henry	25,088	23,879	24,016	22,986	20,119	17,605	15,128	6,497				
Howard	28,575	26,186	19,584	15,847	12,524	6,657						
Huntington	23,901	27,644	21,805	19,036	14,867	7,850	1,579					
Jackson	26,633	24,139	23,050	18,974	16,286	11,047	8,961	4,870	4,010			
Jasper	14,292	11,185	9,464	6,354	4,291	3,540	1,267					
Jay	26,818	23,478	19,282	15,000	11,399	7,047	3,863					
Jefferson	22,913	24,507	25,977	29,741	25,036	23,916	16,614	11,465	8,038			
Jennings	15,757	14,608	16,453	16,218	14,749	12,096	8,829	3,974	2,000			
Jersey [2]											100	
Johnson	20,223	19,561	19,537	18,366	14,854	12,101	9,352	4,019				
Knox	32,746	28,044	26,324	21,562	16,056	11,084	10,657	6,525	5,437	7,945	2,517	
Kosciusko	29,109	28,645	26,494	23,531	17,418	10,243	4,170					
Lagrange	15,284	15,615	15,630	14,148	11,366	8,387	3,664					
Lake	37,892	23,886	15,091	12,339	9,145	3,991	1,468					
Laporte	38,386	34,445	30,985	27,062	22,919	12,145	8,184					
Lawrence	25,729	19,792	18,543	14,628	13,692	12,097	11,782	9,234	4,116			
Madison	70,470	36,487	27,527	22,770	16,518	12,375	8,874	2,238				
Marion	197,227	141,156	102,782	71,939	39,855	24,103	16,080	7,192				
Marshall	25,119	23,818	23,414	20,211	12,722	5,348	1,651					
Martin	14,711	13,973	13,475	11,103	8,975	5,941	3,875	2,010	1,032			
Miami	28,344	25,823	24,083	21,052	16,851	11,304	3,048					

[1] Now in Wisconsin.

[2] Now in Illinois.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Michilimackinac[1]											551	
Monroe	20,873	17,673	15,875	14,168	12,847	11,286	10,143	6,577	2,679			
Montgomery	29,388	28,025	27,316	23,765	20,888	18,084	14,438	7,317				
Morgan	20,457	18,643	18,900	17,528	16,110	14,576	10,741	5,593				
Newton	10,448	8,803	8,167	5,829	2,360							
Noble	23,583	23,359	22,956	20,389	14,915	7,946	2,702					
Ohio	4,724	4,955	5,563	5,837	5,462	5,308						
Orange	16,854	14,678	14,363	13,497	12,076	10,809	9,602	7,901	5,368			
Owen	15,149	15,040	15,901	16,137	14,376	12,106	8,359	4,017	838			
Parke	23,000	20,296	19,460	18,166	15,538	14,968	13,499	7,535				
Perry	18,778	18,240	16,997	14,801	11,847	7,268	4,655	3,369	2,330			
Pike	20,486	18,544	16,383	13,779	10,078	7,720	4,769	2,475	1,472			
Porter	19,175	18,052	17,227	13,942	10,313	5,284	2,162					
Posey	22,333	21,529	20,857	19,185	16,167	12,549	9,683	6,549	4,061			
Pulaski	14,033	11,233	9,851	7,801	5,711	2,595	561					
Putnam	21,478	22,335	22,501	21,514	20,681	18,615	16,843	8,262				
Randolph[2]											1,103	
Randolph	28,653	28,035	26,435	22,862	18,997	14,725	10,684	3,912	1,808			
Ripley	19,881	19,350	21,627	20,977	19,054	14,820	10,392	3,989	1,822			
Rush	20,148	19,034	19,288	17,626	16,198	16,445	16,456	9,707				
St. Clair[2]											1,255	
St. Joseph	58,881	42,457	33,178	25,322	18,455	10,954	6,425	287				
Scott	8,307	7,833	8,343	7,873	7,303	5,885	4,242	3,092	2,334			
Shelby	26,491	25,454	25,257	21,892	19,569	15,502	12,005	6,295				
Spencer	22,407	22,060	22,122	17,998	14,556	8,616	6,305	3,196	1,882			
Starke	10,431	7,339	5,105	3,888	2,195	557	149					
Steuben	15,219	14,478	14,645	12,854	10,374	6,104	2,578					
Sullivan	26,005	21,877	20,336	18,453	15,064	10,141	8,315	4,630	3,498			
Switzerland	11,840	12,514	13,336	12,134	12,698	12,932	9,920	7,028	3,934			
Tippecanoe	38,659	35,078	35,966	33,515	25,726	19,377	13,724	7,187				
Tipton	19,116	18,157	14,407	11,953	8,170	3,532						
Union	6,748	7,006	7,673	6,341	7,109	6,944	8,017	7,944				
Vanderburg	71,769	59,809	42,193	33,145	20,552	11,414	6,250	2,611	1,798			
Vermilion	15,252	13,154	12,025	10,840	9,422	8,661	8,274	5,692				
Vigo	62,035	50,195	45,658	33,549	22,517	15,289	12,076	5,766	3,390			
Wabash	28,235	27,126	25,241	21,305	17,547	12,138	2,756		147			
Warren	11,371	10,955	11,497	10,204	10,057	7,387	5,656	2,861				
Warrick	22,329	21,161	20,162	17,653	13,261	8,811	6,321	2,877	1,749			
Washington	19,409	18,619	18,955	18,495	17,909	17,040	15,269	13,064	9,039			
Wayne	38,970	37,628	38,613	34,048	29,558	25,320	23,290	18,571	12,119			
Wells	23,449	21,514	18,442	13,585	10,844	6,152	1,822					
White	19,133	15,671	13,795	10,554	8,258	4,761	1,832					
Whitley	17,328	17,768	16,941	14,399	10,730	5,190	1,237					

[1] Now in Michigan and known as Mackinac.

[2] Now in Illinois.

IOWA.

[Organized as a territory July 3, 1838. Admitted as a state March 3, 1845. Readmitted with enlarged boundaries December 28, 1846.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	2,231,853	1,911,896	1,624,615	1,194,020	674,913	192,214	43,112					
Adair	16,192	14,534	11,667	3,982	984							
Adams	13,601	12,292	11,888	4,614	1,533							
Allamakee	18,711	17,907	19,791	17,868	12,237	777						
Appanoose	25,927	18,961	16,636	16,456	11,931	3,131						
Audubon	13,626	12,412	7,448	1,212	454							
Benton	25,177	24,178	24,888	22,454	8,496	672						
Blackhawk	32,399	24,219	23,913	21,706	8,244	135						
Boone	28,200	23,772	20,838	14,584	4,232	735						
Bremer	16,305	14,630	14,081	12,528	4,915							
Buchanan	21,427	18,997	18,546	17,034	7,906	517						
Buena Vista	16,975	13,548	7,537	1,585	57							
Butler	17,955	15,463	14,293	9,951	3,724							
Calhoun	18,569	13,107	5,595	1,602	147							
Carroll	20,319	18,828	12,351	2,451	281							
Cass	21,274	19,645	16,943	5,464	1,612							
Cedar	19,371	18,253	18,936	19,731	12,949	3,941	1,253					
Cerro Gordo	20,672	14,864	11,461	4,722	940							
Cherokee	16,570	15,659	8,240	1,967	58							
Chickasaw	17,037	15,019	14,534	10,180	4,336							
Clarke	12,440	11,382	11,513	8,735	5,427	79						
Clay	13,401	9,309	4,243	1,523	52							
Clayton	27,750	26,733	28,829	27,771	20,728	3,873	1,101					
Clinton	43,832	41,199	36,763	35,357	18,938	2,822	821					
Crawford	21,685	18,894	12,413	2,530	383							
Dallas	23,058	20,479	18,746	12,019	5,244	854						
Davis	15,620	15,258	16,468	15,565	13,764	7,264						
Decatur	18,115	15,643	15,336	12,018	8,677	965						
Delaware	19,185	17,349	17,950	17,432	11,024	1,759	168					
Des Moines	35,989	35,324	33,099	27,256	19,611	12,988	5,577					
Dickinson	7,995	4,328	1,901	1,389	180							

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Dubuque	56,403	49,848	42,996	38,969	31,164	10,841	3,059					
Emmet	9,986	4,274	1,550	1,392	105							
Fayette	29,845	23,141	22,238	16,973	12,073	825						
Floyd	17,754	15,424	14,677	10,768	3,744							
Franklin	14,996	12,871	10,249	4,738	1,309							
Fremont	18,546	16,842	17,652	11,174	5,074	1,244						
Greene	17,820	15,797	12,727	4,627	1,374							
Grundy	13,757	13,215	12,639	6,399	793							
Guthrie	18,729	17,380	14,394	7,061	3,058							
Hamilton	19,514	15,319	11,252	6,055	1,699							
Hancock	13,752	7,621	3,458	999	179							
Hardin	22,794	19,003	17,807	13,684	5,440							
Harrison	25,597	21,356	16,649	8,931	3,621							
Henry	20,022	18,895	20,986	21,463	18,701	8,707	3,772					
Howard	14,512	11,182	10,837	6,282	3,168							
Humboldt	12,667	9,836	5,341	2,596	332							
Ida	12,327	10,705	4,382	226	43							
Iowa	19,544	18,270	19,221	16,644	8,029	822						
Jackson	23,615	22,771	23,771	22,619	18,493	7,210	1,411					
Jasper	26,976	24,943	25,963	22,116	9,883	1,280						
Jefferson	17,437	15,184	17,469	17,839	15,038	9,904	2,773					
Johnson	24,817	23,082	25,429	24,898	17,573	4,472	1,491					
Jones	21,954	20,233	21,052	19,731	13,306	3,007	471					
Keokuk	24,979	23,862	21,258	19,434	13,271	4,822						
Kossuth	22,720	13,120	6,178	3,351	416							
Lee	39,719	37,715	34,859	37,210	29,232	18,861	6,093					
Linn	55,392	45,303	37,237	31,080	18,947	5,444	1,373					
Louisa	13,516	11,873	13,142	12,877	10,370	4,939	1,927					
Lucas	16,126	14,563	14,530	10,388	5,766	471						
Lyon	13,165	8,680	1,968	221								
Madison	17,710	15,977	17,224	13,884	7,339	1,179						
Mahaska	34,273	28,805	25,202	22,508	14,816	5,989						
Marion	24,159	23,058	25,111	24,436	16,813	5,482						
Marshall	29,991	25,842	23,752	17,576	6,015	338						
Mills	16,764	14,548	14,137	8,718	4,481							
Mitchell	14,916	13,299	14,363	9,582	3,409							
Monona	17,980	14,515	9,055	3,654	832							
Monroe	17,985	13,666	13,719	12,724	8,612	2,884						
Montgomery	17,803	15,848	15,895	5,934	1,256							
Muscatine	28,242	24,504	23,170	21,688	16,444	5,731	1,942					
O'Brien	16,985	13,060	4,155	715	8							
Osceola	8,725	5,574	2,219									
Page	24,187	21,341	19,667	9,975	4,419	551						
Palo Alto	14,354	9,318	4,131	1,336	132							
Plymouth	22,209	19,568	8,566	2,199	148							
Pocahontas	15,339	9,553	3,713	1,446	103							
Polk	82,624	65,410	42,395	27,857	11,625	4,513						
Pottawattamie	54,336	47,430	39,850	16,893	4,968	7,826						
Poweshiek	19,414	18,394	18,936	15,581	5,668	615						
Ringgold	15,325	13,556	12,085	5,691	2,923							
Sac	17,639	14,522	8,774	1,411	246							
Scott	51,558	43,164	41,266	38,599	25,959	5,986	2,140					
Shelby	17,932	17,611	12,696	2,540	818							
Sioux	23,337	18,370	5,426	576	10							
Story	23,159	18,127	16,906	11,651	4,051							
Tama	24,585	21,651	21,585	16,131	5,285	8						
Taylor	18,784	16,384	15,635	6,989	3,590	204						
Union	19,928	16,900	14,980	5,986	2,012							
Van Buren	17,354	16,253	17,043	17,672	17,081	12,270	6,146					
Wapello	35,426	30,426	25,235	22,346	14,518	8,471						
Warren	20,376	18,269	19,578	17,980	10,281	961						
Washington	20,718	18,468	20,374	18,952	14,235	4,957	1,594					
Wayne	17,491	15,670	16,127	11,287	6,409	340						
Webster	31,757	21,582	15,951	10,484	2,504							
Winnebago	12,725	7,325	4,917	1,562	168							
Winneshiek	23,731	22,528	23,988	23,570	13,942	546						
Woodbury	54,610	55,632	14,996	6,172	1,119							
Worth	10,887	9,247	7,953	2,892	756							
Wright	18,227	12,057	5,062	2,392	653							

KANSAS.

[Organized as a territory May 30, 1854. Admitted as a state January 29, 1861.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State	1,470,495	1,427,096	996,096	364,399	107,206		Barton	13,784	13,172	10,318	2		
							Bourbon	24,712	28,575	19,591	15,076	6,101	
Allen	19,507	13,509	11,303	7,022	3,032		Breckenridge[2]					3,197	
Anderson	13,938	14,203	9,057	5,220	2,400		Brown	22,369	20,319	12,817	6,823	2,607	
Arapahoe[1]			3				Buffalo[3]			191			
Atchison	28,606	26,758	25,668	15,507	7,729		Butler	23,363	24,055	18,586	3,035	437	
Barber	6,594	7,973	2,661				Chase[4]	8,246	8,233	6,081	1,975	808	

[1] Taken to form part of Finney in 1884.
[2] Taken to form part of Lyon between 1860 and 1870.
[3] Part taken to form part of Finney and part annexed to Hodgeman in 1884.
[4] Otoe annexed between 1860 and 1870.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
Chautauqua [1]	11,804	12,297	11,072			
Cherokee [2]	42,694	27,770	21,905	11,088	1,501	
Cheyenne	2,640	4,401	37			
Clark	1,701	2,357	163			
Clay	16,833	16,146	12,320	2,942	163	
Cloud	18,071	19,295	15,343	2,323		
Coffey	16,648	15,856	11,438	6,201	2,842	
Comanche [3]	1,619	2,549	372			
Cowley [4]	30,156	34,478	21,538	1,175	158	
Crawford	38,809	30,286	16,851	8,160		
Decatur	9,234	8,414	4,180			
Dickinson	21,816	22,273	15,251	3,043	378	
Doniphan	15,079	13,585	14,257	13,969	8,083	
Douglas	25,096	23,961	21,700	20,592	8,687	
Edwards [3]	3,682	3,600	2,409			
Elk [1]	11,443	12,216	10,623			
Ellis	8,626	7,942	6,179	1,336		
Ellsworth	9,626	9,272	8,494	1,185		
Finney [5]	3,469	3,350				
Foote [6]			411			
Ford [7]	5,497	5,308	3,122	427		
Franklin	21,354	20,279	16,797	10,385	3,030	
Garfield [8]		881				
Geary [9]	10,744	10,423	6,994	5,526	1,163	
Gove	2,441	2,994	1,196			
Graham	5,178	5,029	4,258			
Grant [10]	422	1,308	9			
Gray [11]	1,264	2,415				
Greeley	498	1,264	3			
Greenwood [12]	16,196	16,309	10,548	3,484	759	
Hamilton [13]	1,426	2,027	168			
Harper	10,310	13,266	4,133			
Harvey	17,591	17,601	11,451			
Haskell [14]	457	1,077				
Hodgeman [15]	2,032	2,395	1,704			
Howard [16]				2,794	19	
Jackson	17,117	14,626	10,718	6,053	1,936	
Jefferson	17,583	16,620	15,563	12,526	4,459	
Jewell	19,420	19,349	17,475	207		
Johnson	18,104	17,385	16,853	13,684	4,364	
Kearny [10]	1,107	1,571	159			
Kingman	10,663	11,823	3,713			
Kiowa [3]	2,365	2,873				
Labette	27,387	27,586	22,735	9,973		
Lane	1,563	2,060	601			
Leavenworth	40,940	38,485	32,355	32,444	12,606	
Lincoln	9,886	9,709	8,582	516		
Linn	16,689	17,215	15,298	12,174	6,336	
Logan [17]	1,962	3,384				
Lyon [18]	25,074	23,196	17,326	8,014		
McPherson	21,421	21,614	17,143	738		
Madison [19]					636	
Marion	20,676	20,539	12,453	768	74	
Marshall	24,355	23,912	16,136	6,901	2,280	
Meade	1,581	2,542	296			
Miami [20]	21,641	19,614	17,802	11,725	4,980	
Mitchell	14,647	15,087	14,911	485		
Montgomery	29,039	23,104	18,213	7,564		
Morris	11,967	11,381	9,265	2,225	770	
Morton [21]	304	724	9			
Nemaha	20,376	19,249	12,462	7,339	2,436	
Neosho [22]	19,254	18,561	15,121	10,206	88	
Ness	4,585	4,944	3,722	2		
Norton	11,325	10,617	6,998			
Osage	23,659	25,062	19,642	7,648	1,113	
Osborne	11,844	12,083	12,517	33		
Otoe [23]					238	
Ottawa	11,182	12,581	10,307	2,127		
Pawnee	5,084	5,204	5,396	179		
Phillips	14,442	13,661	12,014			
Pottawatomie	18,470	17,722	16,350	7,848	1,529	
Pratt	7,085	8,118	1,890			
Rawlins	5,241	6,756	1,623			
Reno	29,027	27,079	12,826			
Republic	18,248	19,002	14,913	1,281		
Rice	14,745	14,451	9,292	5		
Riley	13,828	13,183	10,430	5,105	1,224	
Rooks	7,960	8,018	8,112			
Rush	6,134	5,204	5,490			
Russell	8,489	7,333	7,351	156		
Saline	17,076	17,442	13,808	4,246		
Scott	1,098	1,262	43			
Sedgwick	44,087	43,626	18,753	1,095		
Sequoyah [24]			568			
Seward	822	1,503	5			
Shawnee	53,727	49,172	29,093	13,121	3,513	
Sheridan	3,819	3,733	1,567			
Sherman	3,341	5,261	13			
Smith	16,384	15,613	13,883	66		
Stafford	9,829	8,520	4,755			
Stanton [25]	327	1,031	5			
Stevens	620	1,418	12			
Sumner	25,631	30,271	20,812	22		
Thomas	4,112	5,588	161			
Trego	2,722	2,535	2,535	166		
Wabaunsee	12,813	11,720	8,756	3,362	1,023	
Wallace [17]	1,178	2,468	686	538		
Washington	21,963	22,894	14,910	4,081	333	
Wichita	1,197	1,827	14			
Wilson	15,621	15,286	13,775	6,694	27	
Woodson	10,022	9,021	6,535	3,827	1,488	
Wyandotte	73,227	54,407	19,143	10,015	2,609	

[1] Organized from part of Howard in 1875.
[2] Name changed from McGhee between 1860 and 1870.
[3] Kiowa organized from parts of Comanche and Edwards in 1886.
[4] Name changed from Hunter between 1860 and 1870.
[5] Organized from Arapahoe and Sequoyah and parts of Buffalo, Foote, Grant, and Kearny in 1884; parts taken to form Haskell and parts of Garfield, Grant, Gray, and Kearny in 1887; Garfield annexed in 1893.
[6] Part taken to form part of Finney and parts annexed to Ford and Hodgeman in 1884.
[7] Part of Foote annexed in 1884 and part taken to form part of Gray in 1887.
[8] Organized from parts of Finney and Hodgeman in 1887; annexed to Finney in 1893.
[9] Name changed from Davis in 1889.
[10] Part taken to form part of Finney and part annexed to Hamilton in 1884; reorganized from parts of the same in 1887.
[11] Organized from parts of Finney, Ford, and Hodgeman in 1887.
[12] Part of Madison annexed between 1860 and 1870.
[13] Stanton and parts of Grant and Kearny annexed in 1884; parts taken to form Stanton and parts of Grant and Kearny in 1887.
[14] Organized from part of Finney in 1887.
[15] Parts of Buffalo and Foote annexed in 1884; parts taken to form parts of Garfield and Gray in 1887.
[16] Name changed from Godfrey between 1860 and 1870; taken to form Chautauqua and Elk in 1875.
[17] Logan, formerly St. John, organized from part of Wallace in 1881.
[18] Organized from Breckenridge and part of Madison between 1860 and 1870.
[19] Part annexed to Greenwood and part taken to form part of Lyon between 1860 and 1870.
[20] Name changed from Lykins between 1860 and 1870.
[21] Name changed from Kansas in 1886.
[22] Name changed from Dorn between 1860 and 1870.
[23] Annexed to Chase between 1860 and 1870.
[24] Taken to form part of Finney in 1884.
[25] Annexed to Hamilton in 1884; reorganized from part of the same in 1887.

KENTUCKY.

[Admitted as a state June 1, 1792.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	2,147,174	1,858,635	1,648,690	1,321,011	1,155,684	982,405	779,828	687,917	564,317	406,511	220,955	73,677
Adair	14,888	13,721	13,078	11,065	9,509	9,898	8,466	8,217	8,765	6,011		
Allen	14,657	13,692	12,089	10,296	9,187	8,742	7,329	6,485	5,327			
Anderson [1]	10,051	10,610	9,361	5,449	7,404	6,260	5,452	4,520				
Ballard [2]	10,761	8,390	14,378	12,576	8,692	5,496						
Barren	23,197	21,490	22,321	17,780	16,665	20,240	17,288	15,079	10,328	11,286	4,784	
Bath	14,734	12,813	11,982	10,145	12,113	12,115	9,763	8,799	7,961			
Bell [3]	15,701	10,312	6,055	3,731								
Boone	11,170	12,246	11,996	10,696	11,196	11,185	10,034	9,075	6,542	3,608	1,534	
Bourbon	18,069	16,976	15,956	14,863	14,860	14,466	14,478	18,436	17,664	18,009	12,825	7,837
Boyd	18,834	14,033	12,165	8,573	6,044							

[1] Part of Washington annexed between 1880 and 1890.
[2] Part taken to form Carlisle in 1886.
[3] Name changed from Josh Bell between 1870 and 1880.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Boyle	13,817	12,948	11,930	9,515	9,304	9,116						
Bracken	12,137	12,369	13,509	11,409	11,021	8,903	7,053	6,518	5,280	3,706	2,606	
Breathitt[1]	14,322	8,705	7,742	5,672	4,980	3,785	2,195					
Breckinridge	20,534	18,976	17,486	13,440	13,236	10,593	8,944	7,345	7,485	3,430	807	
Bullitt	9,002	8,291	8,521	7,781	7,289	6,774	6,334	5,652	5,831	4,311	3,542	
Butler	15,896	13,956	12,181	9,404	7,927	5,755	3,898	3,058	3,083	2,181		
Caldwell	14,510	13,186	11,282	10,826	9,318	13,048	10,365	8,324	9,022	4,268		
Calloway	17,633	14,675	13,295	9,410	9,915	8,096	9,794	5,164				
Campbell	54,223	44,208	37,440	27,406	20,909	13,127	5,214	9,883	7,022	3,473	1,903	
Carlisle[2]	10,195	7,612										
Carroll	9,825	9,266	8,953	6,189	6,578	5,526	3,966					
Carter	20,228	17,204	12,345	7,509	8,516	6,241	2,905					
Casey	15,144	11,848	10,953	8,884	6,466	6,556	4,939	4,342	4,349	3,285		
Christian	37,962	34,118	31,682	23,227	21,627	19,580	15,587	12,684	10,459	11,020	2,318	
Clark	16,694	15,434	12,115	10,882	11,484	12,683	10,802	13,051	11,449	11,519	7,653	
Clay	15,364	12,447	10,222	8,297	6,652	5,421	4,607	3,548	4,393	2,398		
Clinton	7,871	7,047	7,212	6,497	5,781	4,889	3,863					
Crittenden	15,191	13,119	11,688	9,381	8,796	6,351						
Cumberland	8,962	8,452	8,894	7,690	7,340	7,005	6,090	8,624	8,058	6,191	3,284	
Daviess	38,667	33,120	27,730	20,714	15,549	12,362	8,331	5,209	3,876			
Edmonson	10,080	8,005	7,222	4,459	4,645	4,088	2,914	2,642				
Elliott	10,387	9,214	8,567	4,433								
Estill[3]	11,669	10,836	9,860	9,193	6,886	5,985	5,585	4,618	3,507	2,082		
Fayette	42,071	35,698	29,023	26,656	22,599	22,735	22,194	25,098	23,250	21,370	14,028	18,410
Fleming	17,074	16,078	15,221	13,398	12,489	13,914	13,268	13,499	12,186	8,947	5,016	
Floyd[1]	15,552	11,256	10,176	7,877	6,388	5,714	6,302	4,347	8,207	3,485	478	
Franklin	20,852	21,267	18,699	15,300	12,694	12,462	9,420	9,254	11,024	8,013	5,078	
Fulton	11,546	10,005	7,977	6,161	5,317	4,446						
Gallatin	5,163	4,611	4,832	5,074	5,056	5,137	4,003	6,674	7,075	3,307	1,291	
Garrard	12,042	11,138	11,704	10,376	10,531	10,237	10,480	11,871	10,851	9,186	6,186	
Grant	13,239	12,671	13,083	9,529	8,356	6,531	4,192	2,986	1,805			
Graves	33,204	28,534	24,138	19,398	16,233	11,397	7,465	2,504				
Grayson	19,878	18,688	15,784	11,580	7,982	6,837	4,461	3,880	4,055	2,301		
Green	12,255	11,463	11,871	9,379	8,806	9,060	14,212	13,138	11,943	6,735	6,096	
Greenup	15,432	11,911	13,371	11,463	8,760	9,654	6,297	5,852	4,311	2,369		
Hancock	8,914	9,214	8,563	6,591	6,213	3,853	2,581	1,515				
Hardin	22,937	21,304	22,564	15,705	15,189	14,525	16,357	12,349	10,498	7,531	3,653	
Harlan	9,838	6,197	5,278	4,415	5,494	4,268	3,015	2,929	1,961			
Harrison	18,570	16,914	16,504	12,993	13,779	13,064	12,472	13,234	12,278	7,752	4,350	
Hart	18,390	16,489	17,183	13,687	10,348	9,093	7,031	5,191	4,184			
Henderson	32,907	29,536	24,515	18,457	14,262	12,171	9,548	6,659	5,714	4,703	1,468	
Henry	14,620	14,164	14,492	11,066	11,949	11,442	10,015	11,387	10,816	6,777	3,258	
Hickman	11,745	11,637	10,651	8,453	7,008	4,791	8,968	5,198				
Hopkins	30,995	23,505	19,122	13,827	11,875	12,441	9,171	6,763	5,822	2,964		
Jackson	10,561	8,261	6,678	4,547	3,087							
Jefferson	232,549	188,598	146,010	118,953	89,404	59,831	36,346	23,979	20,768	13,399	8,754	4,765
Jessamine	11,925	11,248	10,864	8,638	9,465	10,249	9,396	9,960	9,297	8,377	5,461	
Johnson	13,730	11,027	9,155	7,494	5,306	3,873						
Kenton	63,591	54,161	43,983	36,096	25,467	17,038	7,816					
Knott[4]	8,704	5,438										
Knox	17,372	13,762	10,587	8,294	7,707	7,050	5,722	4,315	3,661	5,875	1,109	
Larue	10,764	9,433	9,793	8,235	6,891	5,859						
Laurel	17,592	13,747	9,131	6,016	5,488	4,145	3,079	2,206				
Lawrence	19,612	17,702	13,262	8,497	7,601	6,281	4,730	3,900				
Lee	7,988	6,205	4,254	3,055								
Leslie	6,753	3,964	3,740									
Letcher[1]	9,172	6,920	6,601	4,608	3,904	2,512						
Lewis	17,868	14,803	13,154	9,115	8,361	7,202	6,306	5,229	3,973	2,357		
Lincoln	17,059	15,962	15,080	10,947	10,647	10,093	10,187	11,002	9,979	8,676	8,621	6,548
Livingston	11,354	9,474	9,165	8,200	7,213	6,578	9,025	5,971	5,824	3,674	2,856	
Logan	25,994	23,812	24,358	20,429	19,021	16,581	13,615	13,012	14,423	12,123	5,807	
Lyon	9,319	7,628	6,768	6,233	5,307							
McCracken	28,733	21,051	16,262	13,988	10,360	6,067	4,745	1,297				
McLean	12,448	9,887	9,293	7,614	6,144							
Madison	25,607	24,348	22,052	19,543	17,207	15,727	16,355	18,751	15,954	15,540	10,490	5,772
Magoffin[1]	12,006	9,196	6,944	4,684	3,485							
Marion	16,290	15,648	14,693	12,838	12,593	11,765	11,032					
Marshall	13,692	11,287	9,647	9,455	6,982	5,269						
Martin	5,780	4,209	3,057									
Mason	20,446	20,773	20,469	18,126	18,222	18,344	15,719	16,199	13,588	12,459	12,182	2,729
Meade	10,533	9,484	10,323	9,485	8,898	7,393	5,780	4,131				
Menifee	6,818	4,666	3,755	1,986								
Mercer	14,426	15,034	14,142	13,144	13,701	14,067	18,720	17,694	15,587	12,630	9,646	7,091
Metcalfe	9,988	9,871	9,423	7,934	6,745							
Monroe	13,053	10,989	10,741	9,231	8,551	7,756	6,526	5,340	4,956			
Montgomery	12,834	12,367	10,566	7,557	7,859	9,903	9,332	10,240	9,587	12,975	7,082	
Morgan	12,792	11,249	8,455	5,975	9,237	7,620	4,603	2,857				
Muhlenberg	20,741	17,955	15,098	12,638	10,725	9,809	6,964	5,340	4,979	4,181	1,443	
Nelson	16,587	16,417	16,609	14,804	15,799	14,789	13,687	14,932	16,273	14,078	9,886	11,315
Nicholas	11,952	10,764	11,869	9,129	11,030	10,361	8,745	8,834	7,973	4,898	2,925	
Ohio	27,287	22,946	19,669	15,561	12,209	9,749	6,592	4,715	3,879	3,792	1,223	
Oldham	7,078	6,754	7,667	9,027	7,253	7,629	7,380	9,588				
Owen	17,553	17,676	17,401	14,309	12,719	10,444	8,232	5,786	2,031			
Owsley	6,874	5,975	4,942	3,889	5,335	3,774						
Pendleton	14,947	16,346	16,702	14,030	10,443	6,774	4,455	3,863	3,086	3,061	1,613	

[1] Part taken to form part of Knott in 1884.
[2] Organized from part of Ballard in 1886.
[3] Part annexed to Powell since 1890.
[4] Organized from parts of Breathitt, Floyd, Letcher, Magoffin, and Perry in 1884.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Perry [1]	8,276	6,331	5,607	4,274	3,950	3,092	3,089	3,330				
Pike	22,686	17,378	13,001	9,562	7,384	5,365	3,567	2,677				
Powell [2]	6,443	4,698	3,639	2,599	2,257							
Pulaski	31,298	25,731	21,318	17,670	17,201	14,195	9,620	9,500	7,597	6,897	3,161	
Robertson	4,900	4,684	5,814	5,899								
Rockcastle	12,416	9,841	9,670	7,145	5,343	4,697	3,409	2,865	2,249	1,731		
Rowan	8,277	6,129	4,420	2,991	2,282							
Russell	9,695	8,136	7,591	5,809	6,024	5,349	4,233	3,879				
Scott	18,076	16,546	14,965	11,607	14,417	14,946	13,668	14,677	14,219	12,419	8,007	
Shelby	18,340	16,521	16,813	15,733	16,433	17,095	17,768	19,030	21,047	14,877	8,191	
Simpson	11,624	10,878	10,641	9,573	8,146	7,733	6,537	5,815	4,852			
Spencer	7,406	6,760	7,040	5,956	6,188	6,842	6,581	6,812				
Taylor	11,075	9,353	9,259	8,226	7,481	7,250						
Todd	17,871	16,814	15,994	12,612	11,575	12,268	9,991	8,680	5,089			
Trigg	14,073	13,902	14,489	13,686	11,051	10,129	7,716	5,916	3,874			
Trimble	7,272	7,140	7,171	5,577	5,880	5,963	4,480					
Union	21,326	18,229	17,809	13,640	12,791	9,012	6,673	4,764	3,470			
Warren	29,970	30,158	27,531	21,742	17,320	15,123	15,446	10,949	11,776	11,937	4,686	
Washington [3]	14,182	13,622	14,419	12,464	11,575	12,194	10,596	19,017	15,947	13,248	9,050	
Wayne	14,892	12,852	12,512	10,602	10,259	8,692	7,399	8,685	7,951	5,430		
Webster	20,097	17,196	14,246	10,937	7,533							
Whitley	25,015	17,590	12,000	8,278	7,762	7,447	4,673	3,806	2,340			
Wolfe	8,764	7,180	5,638	3,603								
Woodford	13,134	12,380	11,800	8,240	11,219	12,423	11,740	12,273	12,207	9,659	6,624	9,210

[1] Part taken to form part of Knott in 1884. [2] Part of Estill annexed since 1890. [3] Part annexed to Anderson between 1880 and 1890.

LOUISIANA.

[Admitted as a state April 30, 1812.]

PARISHES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	1,381,625	1,118,587	939,946	726,915	708,002	517,762	352,411	[1]215,739	153,407	76,556		
Acadia [2]	23,483	13,231										
Ascension	24,142	19,545	16,895	11,577	11,484	10,752	6,951	5,426	3,728	2,219		
Assumption	21,620	19,629	17,010	13,234	15,379	10,538	7,141	5,669	3,576	2,472		
Avoyelles	29,701	25,112	16,747	12,926	13,167	9,326	6,616	3,484	2,245	1,209		
Bienville	17,588	14,108	10,442	10,686	[3]11,000	5,539						
Bossier	24,153	20,330	16,042	12,675	11,348	6,962						
Caddo	44,499	31,555	26,296	21,714	12,140	8,884	5,282					
Calcasieu	30,428	20,176	12,484	6,733	5,928	3,914	2,057					
Caldwell	6,917	5,814	5,767	4,820	4,533	2,815	2,017					
Cameron	3,952	2,828	2,416	1,591								
Carroll [4]				10,110	18,052	8,789	4,237					
Catahoula	16,351	12,002	10,277	8,475	11,651	7,132	4,955	2,581	2,287	1,164		
Claiborne	23,029	23,312	18,337	20,240	16,848	7,471	6,185	1,764				
Concordia	13,559	14,871	14,914	9,977	13,805	7,758	9,414	4,662	2,626	2,895		
De Soto	25,063	19,860	15,603	14,962	13,298	8,023						
East Baton Rouge	31,153	25,922	19,966	17,816	16,046	11,977	8,138	6,698	5,220	[5]1,463		
East Carroll [6]	11,373	12,362	12,134									
East Feliciana	20,443	17,903	15,132	13,499	14,697	13,598	11,893	8,247	[7]12,732			
Franklin	8,890	6,900	6,495	5,078	6,162	3,251						
Grant	12,902	8,270	6,188	4,517								
Iberia	29,015	20,997	16,676	9,042								
Iberville	27,006	21,848	17,544	12,347	14,661	12,278	8,495	7,049	4,414	2,679		
Jackson	9,119	7,453	5,328	7,646	9,465	5,566						
Jefferson	15,321	13,221	12,166	17,767	15,872	25,093	10,470	6,846				
Lafayette	22,825	15,966	13,235	10,388	9,003	6,720	7,841	5,653				
Lafourche	28,882	22,095	19,113	14,719	14,044	9,532	7,303	5,503	3,755	1,995		
Lincoln	15,898	14,753	11,075									
Livingston	8,100	5,769	5,258	4,026	4,431	3,385	2,315					
Madison	12,322	14,135	13,906	8,600	14,133	8,773	5,142					
Morehouse	16,684	16,786	14,206	9,387	10,357	3,913						
Natchitoches	33,216	25,836	19,707	18,265	16,699	14,228	14,350	7,905	7,486	2,870		
Orleans	287,104	242,039	216,090	191,418	174,491	119,460	102,193	49,826	41,351	24,552		
Ouachita	20,947	17,985	14,685	11,582	4,727	5,008	4,640	5,140	2,896	1,077		
Plaquemines	13,039	12,541	11,575	10,552	8,494	7,390	5,060	4,489	2,354	1,549		
Pointe Coupee	25,777	19,613	17,785	12,981	17,718	11,339	7,898	5,936	4,912	4,539		
Rapides	39,578	27,642	23,563	18,015	25,360	16,561	14,132	7,575	6,065	2,200		
Red River	11,548	11,318	8,573									
Richland	11,116	10,230	8,440	5,110								
Sabine	15,421	9,390	7,344	6,456	5,828	4,515						
St. Bernard	5,081	4,326	4,405	3,553	4,076	3,802	3,237	3,356	2,635	1,020		
St. Charles	9,072	7,737	7,161	4,867	5,297	5,120	4,700	5,147	3,862	3,291		
St. Helena	8,479	8,062	7,504	5,423	7,130	4,561	3,525	4,028	3,026			
St. James	20,197	15,715	14,714	10,152	11,499	11,098	8,548	7,646	5,660	3,955		
St. John the Baptist	12,330	11,359	9,686	6,762	7,930	7,317	5,776	5,677	3,854	2,990		
St. Landry [2]	52,906	40,250	40,004	25,553	23,104	22,253	15,233	12,591	10,085	5,048		

[1] Includes 210 persons returned in the aggregate only.
[2] Acadia organized from part of St. Landry in 1886.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Taken to form East and West Carroll in 1877.
[5] East and West Baton Rouge given as Baton Rouge in 1810; population credited to East Baton Rouge.
[6] Organized from part of Carroll in 1877.
[7] East and West Feliciana given as Feliciana in 1820; population credited to East Feliciana.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

PARISHES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
St. Martin	18,940	14,884	12,663	9,370	12,674	11,761	8,674	7,205	12,063	7,369	----	----
St. Mary	34,145	22,416	19,891	13,860	16,816	13,697	8,950	6,442	----	----	----	----
St. Tammany	13,335	10,160	6,887	5,586	5,406	6,364	4,598	2,864	1,723	----	----	----
Tangipahoa	17,625	12,655	9,638	7,928	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tensas	19,070	16,647	17,815	12,419	16,078	9,040	----	----	----	----	----	----
Terrebonne	24,464	20,167	17,957	12,451	12,091	7,724	4,410	2,121	----	----	----	----
Union	18,520	17,304	13,526	11,685	10,389	8,203	1,838	----	----	----	----	----
Vermilion	20,705	14,234	8,728	4,528	4,324	3,409	----	----	----	----	----	----
Vernon	10,327	5,903	5,160	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Washington	9,628	6,700	5,190	3,330	4,708	3,408	2,649	2,286	2,517	----	----	----
Webster	15,125	12,466	10,005	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
West Baton Rouge	10,285	8,363	7,667	5,114	7,312	6,270	4,638	3,084	2,335	(1)	----	----
West Carroll [2]	3,655	3,748	2,776	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
West Feliciana	15,994	15,062	12,809	10,499	11,671	13,245	10,910	8,629	(3)	----	----	----
Winn	9,648	7,082	5,846	4,954	6,876	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

[1] East and West Baton Rouge given as Baton Rouge in 1810; population credited to East Baton Rouge.
[2] Organized from part of Carroll in 1877.
[3] East and West Feliciana given as Feliciana in 1820; population credited to East Feliciana.

MAINE.

[Admitted as a state March 15, 1820.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	694,466	661,086	648,936	626,915	628,279	583,169	501,793	399,455	298,335	228,705	151,719	96,540
Androscoggin	54,242	48,968	45,042	35,866	29,726	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Aroostook [1]	60,744	49,589	41,700	29,609	22,479	12,529	9,413	----	----	----	----	----
Cumberland	100,689	90,949	86,359	82,021	75,591	79,538	68,658	60,102	49,445	42,831	38,208	25,450
Franklin	18,444	17,053	18,180	18,807	20,403	20,027	20,801	----	----	----	----	----
Hancock	37,241	37,312	38,129	36,495	37,757	34,372	28,605	24,336	31,290	30,031	16,358	9,549
Kennebec	59,117	57,012	53,058	53,203	55,655	62,521	55,823	52,485	42,623	32,564	24,571	----
Knox	30,406	31,473	32,863	30,823	32,716	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Lincoln	19,669	21,996	24,821	25,597	27,860	74,875	63,517	57,192	53,189	42,992	30,225	29,962
Oxford	32,238	30,586	32,627	33,488	36,698	39,763	38,351	35,219	27,104	17,630	----	----
Penobscot [2]	76,246	72,865	70,476	75,150	72,731	63,089	45,705	31,530	13,870	----	----	----
Piscataquis	16,949	16,134	14,872	14,403	15,032	14,735	13,138	----	----	----	----	----
Sagadahoc	20,330	19,452	19,272	18,803	21,790	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Somerset	33,849	32,627	32,333	34,611	36,753	35,581	33,912	35,787	21,787	12,910	----	----
Waldo	24,135	27,759	32,463	34,522	38,447	47,230	41,509	29,788	----	----	----	----
Washington [3]	45,232	44,482	44,484	43,343	42,534	38,811	28,327	21,294	12,744	7,870	4,461	2,758
York	64,885	62,829	62,257	60,174	62,107	60,098	54,034	51,722	46,283	41,877	37,896	28,821

[1] Part annexed to Washington in 1885 and part of Penobscot annexed in 1889.
[2] Part annexed to Aroostook in 1889.
[3] Part of Aroostook annexed in 1885.

MARYLAND.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	1,188,044	1,042,390	934,943	780,894	687,049	583,034	470,019	447,040	407,350	380,546	341,548	319,728
Allegany	53,694	41,571	38,012	38,536	28,348	22,769	15,690	10,609	8,654	6,909	6,303	4,809
Anne Arundel	39,620	34,094	28,526	24,457	28,900	32,393	29,582	28,295	27,165	26,668	22,623	22,598
Baltimore [1]	90,755	72,909	83,336	63,387	54,135	210,646	134,379	120,870	96,201	75,810	59,030	38,937
Baltimore city [1]	508,957	434,439	332,313	267,354	212,418	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Calvert	10,223	9,860	10,538	9,865	10,447	9,646	9,229	8,900	8,073	8,005	8,297	8,652
Caroline	16,248	13,903	13,766	12,101	11,129	9,692	7,806	9,070	10,108	9,453	9,226	9,506
Carroll	33,860	32,376	30,992	28,619	24,533	20,616	17,241	----	----	----	----	----
Cecil	24,662	25,851	27,108	25,874	23,862	18,939	17,232	15,432	16,048	13,066	9,018	13,625
Charles	17,662	15,191	18,548	15,738	16,517	16,162	16,023	17,760	16,500	20,245	19,172	20,613
Dorchester	27,962	24,843	23,110	19,458	20,461	18,877	18,843	18,686	17,759	18,108	16,346	15,875
Frederick	51,920	49,512	50,482	47,572	46,591	40,987	36,405	45,789	40,459	34,437	31,523	30,791
Garrett	17,701	14,213	12,175	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Harford	28,269	28,993	28,042	22,605	23,415	19,356	17,120	16,319	15,924	21,258	17,626	14,976
Howard	16,715	16,269	16,140	14,150	13,338	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Kent	18,786	17,471	17,605	17,102	13,267	11,386	10,842	10,501	11,453	11,450	11,771	12,836
Montgomery	30,451	27,185	24,759	20,563	18,322	15,860	15,456	19,816	16,400	17,980	15,058	18,003
Prince George	29,398	26,080	26,451	21,138	23,327	21,549	19,539	20,474	20,216	20,589	21,135	21,344
Queen Anne	18,364	18,461	19,257	16,171	15,961	14,484	12,683	14,397	14,952	16,648	14,857	15,463
St. Mary	17,182	15,819	16,934	14,944	15,213	13,698	13,224	13,459	12,974	12,794	13,699	15,544
Somerset	25,923	24,155	21,668	18,190	24,992	22,456	19,508	20,166	19,579	17,195	17,358	15,610
Talbot	20,342	19,736	19,065	16,137	14,795	13,811	12,090	12,947	14,389	14,230	13,436	13,084
Washington	45,133	39,782	38,561	34,712	31,417	30,848	28,850	25,268	23,075	18,730	18,650	15,822
Wicomico	22,852	19,930	18,016	15,802	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Worcester	20,865	19,747	19,539	16,419	20,661	18,859	18,377	18,273	17,421	16,971	16,370	11,640

[1] Part of Baltimore county annexed to Baltimore city between 1880 and 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	2,805,346	2,238,943	1,783,085	1,457,351	1,231,066	994,514	737,699	610,408	523,287	472,040	422,845	378,787
Barnstable	27,826	29,172	31,897	32,774	35,990	35,276	32,548	28,514	24,026	22,211	19,293	17,354
Berkshire	95,667	81,108	69,032	64,827	55,120	49,591	41,745	37,835	35,720	35,907	33,885	30,291
Bristol	252,029	186,465	139,040	102,886	93,794	76,192	60,164	49,592	40,908	37,168	33,880	31,709
Dukes	4,561	4,369	4,300	3,787	4,403	4,540	3,958	3,517	3,292	3,290	3,118	3,265
Essex	357,030	299,995	244,585	200,843	165,611	131,300	94,987	82,859	74,655	71,888	61,196	57,913
Franklin	41,209	38,610	36,001	32,635	31,434	30,870	28,812	29,501	29,268			
Hampden	175,608	135,713	104,142	78,409	57,366	51,283	37,366	31,639	28,021			
Hampshire	58,820	51,859	47,232	44,388	37,823	35,732	30,837	30,254	26,487	76,275	72,432	59,681
Middlesex	565,696	431,167	317,830	274,353	216,354	161,388	106,611	77,961	61,472	52,789	46,928	42,737
Nantucket	3,006	3,268	3,727	4,123	6,094	8,452	9,012	7,202	7,266	6,807	5,617	4,620
Norfolk	151,589	118,950	96,507	89,443	109,950	78,892	53,140	41,972	36,471	31,245	27,216	
Plymouth	113,985	92,700	74,018	65,365	64,768	55,697	47,378	43,044	38,136	35,169	30,073	29,535
Suffolk	611,417	484,780	387,927	270,802	192,700	144,517	95,773	62,163	43,940	34,381	28,015	44,875
Worcester	346,958	280,787	226,897	192,716	159,659	130,789	95,313	84,355	73,625	64,910	61,192	56,807

MICHIGAN.

[Organized as a territory June 30, 1805. Admitted as a state January 26, 1837.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	2,420,982	2,093,889	1,636,937	1,184,059	749,113	397,654	212,267	31,639	8,896	4,762	[1] 551	
Alcona [2]	5,691	5,409	3,107	696	185							
Alger [3]	5,868	1,238										
Allegan	38,812	38,961	37,315	32,105	16,087	5,125	1,783					
Alpena [4]	18,254	15,581	8,789	2,756	290							
Antrim	16,568	10,413	5,287	1,985	179							
Arenac [5]	9,821	5,683										
Baraga	4,320	3,036	1,804									
Barry	22,514	23,783	25,317	22,199	13,858	5,072	1,078					
Bay [5]	62,378	56,412	38,031	15,900	3,164							
Benzie	9,685	5,237	3,433	2,184								
Berrien	49,165	41,285	36,785	35,104	22,378	11,417	5,011	325				
Branch	27,811	26,791	27,941	26,226	20,981	12,472	5,715					
Brown [6]								1,356	952			
Calhoun	49,315	43,501	38,452	36,569	29,564	19,162	10,599					
Cass	20,876	20,953	22,009	21,094	17,721	10,907	5,710	919				
Charlevoix [7]	13,956	9,686	5,115	1,724								
Cheboygan	15,516	11,986	6,524	2,196	517							
Chippewa [8]	21,338	12,019	5,248	1,689	1,603	898	584	626				
Clare	8,360	7,558	4,187	366								
Clinton	25,136	26,509	28,100	22,845	13,916	5,102	1,614					
Crawford [6]								692	492			
Crawford	2,943	2,962	1,159									
Delta	23,881	15,330	6,812	2,542	1,172							
Dickinson [9]	17,890											
Eaton	31,668	32,094	31,225	25,171	16,476	7,058	2,379					
Emmet [10]	15,931	8,756	6,639	1,211	1,149							
Genesee	41,804	39,430	39,220	33,900	22,498	12,031	4,268					
Gladwin	6,564	4,208	1,127	([11])	14							
Gogebic [12]	16,738	13,166										
Grand Traverse	20,479	13,355	8,422	4,443	1,286							
Gratiot	29,889	28,668	21,936	11,810	4,042							
Hillsdale	29,865	30,660	32,723	31,684	25,675	16,159	7,240					
Houghton	66,063	35,389	22,473	13,879	9,234	708						
Huron	34,162	28,545	20,089	9,049	3,165	210						
Ingham	39,818	37,666	33,676	25,268	17,435	8,631	2,498					
Ionia	34,329	32,801	33,872	27,681	16,682	7,597	1,923					
Iosco	10,246	15,224	6,873	3,163	175							
Iowa [6]								1,587				
Iron [13]	8,990	4,432										
Isabella	22,784	18,784	12,159	4,113	1,443							
Isle Royal [14]		135	55									
Jackson	48,222	45,031	42,031	36,047	26,671	19,481	13,130					
Kalamazoo	44,310	39,273	34,342	32,054	24,646	18,179	7,380					
Kalkaska	7,133	5,160	2,937	424								
Kent	129,714	109,922	73,253	50,403	30,716	12,016	2,587					

[1] Then in the territory of Indiana.
[2] Oscoda unorganized and attached to Alcona in 1880.
[3] Organized from part of Schoolcraft in 1885.
[4] Montmorency unorganized and attached to Alpena in 1880.
[5] Arenac organized from part of Bay in 1883.
[6] Now in Wisconsin.
[7] Part annexed to Emmet since 1890 and part of Manitou annexed in 1896.
[8] Part taken to form part of Luce in 1887.
[9] Organized from parts of Iron, Marquette, and Menominee in 1891.
[10] Part of Charlevoix annexed since 1890.
[11] Gladwin, Marquette, Montmorency, Otsego, Roscommon, and Schoolcraft reported together and credited to Marquette in 1870.
[12] Organized from part of Ontonagon in 1887.
[13] Organized from parts of Marquette and Menominee in 1885, and parts of Marquette and Menominee annexed since 1890; part taken to form part of Dickinson in 1891.
[14] Annexed to Keweenaw in 1897.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Keweenaw [1]	3,217	2,894	4,270	4,205								
Lake	4,957	6,505	3,233	548								
Lapeer	27,641	29,213	30,138	21,345	14,754	7,029	4,265					
Leelanaw [2]	10,556	7,944	6,253	4,576	2,158							
Lenawee	48,406	48,448	48,343	45,595	38,112	26,372	17,889	1,491				
Livingston	19,664	20,858	22,251	19,336	16,851	13,485	7,430					
Luce [3]	2,983	2,455										
Mackinac [4]	7,703	7,830	2,902	1,716	1,988	[5] 3,598	923	877	819	615	[6] 551	
Macomb	33,244	31,813	31,627	27,616	22,843	15,530	9,716	2,413	898	580		
Manistee [7]	27,856	24,230	12,582	6,074	975							
Manitou [8]		860	1,334	891	1,042							
Marquette [9]	41,239	39,521	25,394	[10] 15,033	2,821	136						
Mason	18,885	16,335	10,065	3,263	831	93						
Mecosta	20,693	19,697	13,973	5,642	970							
Menominee [9]	27,046	33,639	11,987	1,791								
Midland	14,439	10,657	6,893	3,235	787	65						
Missaukee	9,308	5,048	1,553	130								
Monroe	32,754	32,337	33,624	27,483	21,593	14,698	9,922	3,187	1,831	1,340		
Montcalm	32,754	32,687	33,148	13,629	3,968	891						
Montmorency [11]	3,284	1,487		(10)								
Muskegon	37,036	40,013	26,586	14,894	3,947							
Newaygo	17,673	20,476	14,688	7,294	2,760	510						
Oakland	44,792	41,245	41,537	40,867	38,261	31,270	23,646	4,911	330			
Oceana	16,644	15,698	11,699	7,222	1,816	300	496					
Ogemaw	7,765	5,583	1,914	12								
Ontonagon [12]	6,197	3,756	2,565	2,845	4,568	389						
Osceola	17,859	14,630	10,777	2,093	27							
Oscoda [13]	1,468	1,904	467	70								
Otsego	6,175	4,272	1,974	(10)								
Ottawa	39,667	35,358	33,126	26,651	13,215	5,587	208					
Presque Isle	8,821	4,687	3,113	355	26							
Roscommon	1,787	2,033	1,459	(10)								
Saginaw	81,222	82,273	59,095	39,097	12,693	2,609	892					
St. Clair	55,228	52,105	46,197	36,661	26,604	10,420	4,606	1,114				
St. Joseph	23,889	25,356	26,626	26,275	21,262	12,725	7,068	1,313				
Sanilac	35,055	32,589	26,341	14,562	7,599	2,112						
Schoolcraft [14]	7,889	5,818	1,575	(10)	78	16						
Shiawassee	33,866	30,952	27,059	20,858	12,349	5,230	2,103					
Tuscola	35,890	32,508	25,738	13,714	4,886	291						
Van Buren	33,274	30,541	30,807	28,829	15,224	5,800	1,910	5				
Washtenaw	47,761	42,210	41,848	41,434	35,686	28,567	23,571	4,042				
Wayne	348,793	257,114	166,444	119,038	75,547	42,756	24,173	6,781	3,574	2,227		
Wexford [7]	16,845	11,278	6,815	650								

[1] Isle Royal annexed in 1897.
[2] Part of Manitou annexed in 1896.
[3] Organized from parts of Chippewa and Mackinac in 1887.
[4] Name changed from Michilimackinac between 1860 and 1870; part taken to form part of Luce in 1887.
[5] Michilimackinac and 21 unorganized counties reported together in 1850; population credited to Michilimackinac.
[6] Then in the territory of Indiana.
[7] Part of Wexford annexed to Manistee between 1880 and 1890.
[8] Annexed to Charlevoix and Leelanaw in 1896.
[9] Parts taken to form part of Iron in 1885 and part of Dickinson in 1891; part annexed to Iron since 1890.
[10] Gladwin, Marquette, Montmorency, Otsego, Roscommon, and Schoolcraft reported together and credited to Marquette in 1870.
[11] Unorganized and attached to Alpena in 1880; organized in 1881.
[12] Part taken to form Gogebic in 1887.
[13] Unorganized and attached to Alcona in 1880; organized in 1881.
[14] Part taken to form Alger in 1885.

MINNESOTA.

[Organized as a territory March 3, 1849. Admitted as a state May 11, 1858.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State	1,751,394	1,301,826	780,773	439,706	172,023	6,077
Aitkin	6,743	2,462	366	178	2	
Anoka [1]	11,313	9,884	7,108	3,940	2,106	
Becker	14,375	9,401	5,218	308	386	
Beltrami	11,030	312	10	80		
Benton	9,912	6,284	3,012	1,558	627	418
Bigstone [2]	3,731	5,722	3,688	24		
Blue Earth	32,263	29,210	22,889	17,302	4,803	
Breckinridge [3]					79	
Brown	19,787	15,817	12,018	6,396	2,339	
Buchanan [4]					26	
Carlton	10,017	5,272	1,230	286	51	
Carver	17,544	16,532	14,140	11,586	5,106	
Cass [5]	7,777	1,247	486	330	150	
Chippewa [2]	12,499	8,555	5,408	1,467		
Chisago	13,248	10,359	7,982	4,358	1,743	
Clay [6]	17,942	11,517	5,887	92		
Cook	810	98	65			
Cottonwood	12,069	7,412	5,533	534	12	
Crow Wing [7]	14,250	8,852	2,319	200	269	
Dakota	21,733	20,240	17,391	16,312	9,093	584
Dodge	13,340	10,864	11,344	8,598	3,797	
Douglas	17,964	14,606	9,130	4,239	195	
Faribault	22,055	16,708	13,016	9,940	1,335	
Fillmore	28,238	25,966	28,162	24,887	13,542	
Freeborn	21,838	17,962	16,069	10,578	3,367	
Goodhue	31,137	28,806	29,651	22,618	8,977	
Grant	8,935	6,875	3,004	340		
Hennepin	228,340	185,294	67,013	31,566	12,849	
Houston	15,400	14,658	16,332	14,936	6,645	
Hubbard [8]	6,578	1,412				
Isanti	11,675	7,607	5,063	2,035	284	
Itasca	4,573	743	124	96	51	97
Jackson	14,793	8,924	4,806	1,825	181	
Kanabec	4,614	1,579	505	93	30	
Kandiyohi [9]	18,416	13,997	10,159	1,760	76	
Kittson [10]	7,889	5,387	905	64	1,612	1,134
Lac qui Parle [11]				145		
Lac qui Parle	14,289	10,382	4,891			
Lake	4,654	1,299	106	135	248	
Lesueur	20,234	19,057	16,103	11,607	5,318	
Lincoln	8,966	5,691	2,945			
Lyon	14,591	9,501	6,257			

[1] Manomin annexed in 1870.
[2] Organized from part of Pierce between 1860 and 1870.
[3] Part taken to form Clay in 1862 and remainder annexed to Wilkin in 1868.
[4] Annexed to Pine between 1860 and 1870.
[5] Part taken to form Hubbard in 1883 and parts annexed to Crow Wing and Hubbard since 1890.
[6] Organized from part of Breckinridge in 1862.
[7] Part of Cass annexed since 1890.
[8] Organized from part of Cass in 1883 and part of Cass annexed since 1890.
[9] Monongalia annexed in 1870.
[10] Name changed from Pembina in 1878. Part taken to form Roseau in 1895.
[11] Annexed to Swift and other counties in 1870.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
McLeod	19,595	17,026	12,342	5,643	1,286	
Mankahta [1]						158
Manomin [2]					136	
Marshall	15,698	9,130	992			
Martin	16,936	9,403	5,249	3,867	151	
Meeker	17,753	15,456	11,739	6,090	928	
Millelacs	8,066	2,845	1,501	1,109	73	
Monongalia [3]				3,161	350	
Morrison	22,891	13,325	5,875	1,681	618	
Mower	22,335	18,019	16,799	10,447	3,217	
Murray	11,911	6,692	3,604	209	29	
Nicollet	14,774	13,382	12,333	8,362	3,773	
Nobles	14,932	7,958	4,435	117	35	
Norman [4]	15,045	10,618				
Olmsted	23,119	19,806	21,543	19,793	9,524	
Ottertail	45,375	34,232	18,675	1,968	240	
Pierce [5]					11	
Pine [6]	11,546	4,052	1,365	648	92	
Pipestone	9,264	5,132	2,092			
Polk [4]	35,429	30,192	11,433	(7)	240	
Pope [3]	12,577	10,032	5,874	2,691		
Ramsey	170,554	139,796	45,890	23,085	12,150	2,227
Red Lake [4]	12,195					
Redwood	17,261	9,386	5,375	1,829		
Renville	23,693	17,099	10,791	3,219	245	
Rice	26,080	23,968	22,481	16,083	7,543	
Rock	9,668	6,817	3,669	138	23	
Roseau [9]	6,994					
St. Louis	82,932	44,862	4,504	4,561	406	
Scott	15,147	13,831	13,516	11,042	4,595	
Sherburne	7,281	5,908	3,855	2,050	723	
Sibley	16,862	15,199	10,637	6,725	3,609	
Stearns	44,464	34,844	21,956	14,206	4,505	
Steele	16,524	13,232	12,460	8,271	2,863	
Stevens [8]	8,721	5,251	3,911	174		
Swift [10]	13,503	10,161	7,473			
Todd	22,214	12,930	6,133	2,036	430	
Traverse	7,573	4,516	1,507	13		
Wabasha	18,924	16,972	18,206	15,859	7,228	243
Wadena	7,921	4,053	2,080	6		
Wahuata [1]						160
Waseca	14,760	13,313	12,385	7,854	2,601	
Washington	27,808	25,992	19,563	11,809	6,123	1,056
Watonwan	11,496	7,746	5,104	2,426		
Wilkin [11]	8,080	4,346	1,906	295	40	
Winona	35,686	33,797	27,197	22,319	9,208	
Wright	29,157	24,164	18,104	9,457	3,729	
Yellow Medicine	14,602	9,854	5,884			
White Earth Indian reservation.	3,486					

[1] No records by which to account for its disappearance.
[2] Annexed to Anoka in 1870.
[3] Annexed to Kandiyohi in 1870.
[4] Parts of Polk taken to form Norman in 1881 and Red Lake in 1897.
[5] Taken to form Bigstone, Chippewa, Pope, Stevens, and Swift between 1860 and 1870.
[6] Buchanan annexed between 1860 and 1870.
[7] No returns.
[8] Organized from part of Pierce between 1860 and 1870.
[9] Organized from part of Kittson in 1895.
[10] Organized from part of Pierce between 1860 and 1870, and part of former Lac qui Parle annexed in 1870.
[11] Name changed from Toombs to Andy Johnson and from Andy Johnson to Wilkin in 1868. Breckinridge annexed in 1868.

MISSISSIPPI.

[Organized as a territory April 7, 1798. Admitted as a state December 10, 1817.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	1,551,270	1,289,600	1,131,597	827,922	791,305	606,526	375,651	136,621	75,448	40,352	8,850	
Adams	30,111	26,031	22,649	19,084	20,165	18,601	19,434	14,987	12,076	10,002	4,660	
Alcorn	14,987	13,115	14,272	10,431								
Amite	20,708	18,198	14,004	10,973	12,336	9,694	9,511	7,934	6,853	4,750		
Attala	26,248	22,213	19,988	14,776	14,169	10,991	4,303					
Baldwin [1]										1,427		
Benton	10,510	10,585	11,023									
Bolivar	35,427	29,980	18,652	9,732	10,471	2,577	1,356					
Calhoun	16,512	14,688	13,492	10,561	9,518							
Carroll	22,116	18,773	17,795	21,047	22,035	18,491	10,481					
Chickasaw	19,892	19,891	17,905	19,899	16,426	16,369	2,955					
Choctaw	13,036	10,847	9,036	16,988	15,722	11,402	6,010					
Claiborne	20,787	14,516	16,768	13,386	15,679	14,941	13,078	9,787	5,963	3,102		
Clarke	17,741	15,826	15,021	7,505	10,771	5,477	2,986					
Clay [2]	19,563	18,607	17,367									
Coahoma	26,293	18,342	13,568	7,144	6,606	2,780	1,290					
Copiah	34,395	30,233	27,552	20,608	15,398	11,794	8,954	7,001				
Covington	13,076	8,299	5,993	4,753	4,408	3,338	2,717	2,551	2,230			
De Soto	24,751	24,183	22,924	32,021	23,336	19,042	7,002					
Franklin	13,678	10,424	9,729	7,498	8,265	5,904	4,775	4,622	3,821	2,016		
Greene	6,795	3,906	3,194	2,038	2,232	2,018	1,686	1,854	1,445			
Grenada	14,112	14,974	12,071	10,571								
Hancock [3]	11,886	8,318	6,439	4,239	[4] 3,139	3,672	3,367	1,962	1,594			
Harrison	21,002	12,481	7,895	5,795	4,819	4,875						
Hinds	52,577	39,279	43,958	30,488	31,339	25,340	19,098	8,645				
Holmes	36,828	30,970	27,164	19,370	17,791	13,928	9,452					
Issaquena	10,400	12,318	10,004	6,887	7,831	4,478						
Itawamba	13,544	11,708	10,663	7,812	17,695	13,528	5,875					
Jackson	16,513	11,251	7,607	4,362	4,122	3,196	1,965	1,792	1,682			
Jasper	15,394	14,785	12,126	10,884	11,007	6,184	3,958					
Jefferson [5]	21,292	18,947	17,314	13,848	15,349	13,193	11,650	9,755	6,822	4,001	2,940	
Jones	17,846	8,333	3,828	3,313	3,323	2,164	1,258	1,471				
Kemper	20,492	17,961	15,719	12,920	11,682	12,517	7,663					
Lafayette	22,110	20,553	21,671	18,802	16,125	14,069	6,531					
Lauderdale	38,150	29,661	21,501	13,462	13,313	8,717	5,358					
Lawrence	15,103	12,318	9,420	6,720	9,213	6,478	5,920	5,293	4,916			
Leake	17,360	14,803	13,146	8,496	9,324	5,533	2,162					
Lee	21,956	20,040	20,470	15,955								
Leflore	28,334	16,869	10,246									
Lincoln	21,552	17,912	13,547	10,184								
Lowndes	29,095	27,047	28,244	30,502	23,625	19,544	14,513	3,173				
Madison [1]										4,699		
Madison	32,493	27,321	25,866	20,948	23,382	18,173	15,530	4,973				
Marion [3]	13,501	9,532	6,901	4,211	4,686	4,410	3,830	3,691	3,116			

[1] Now in Alabama.
[2] Name changed from Colfax in 1876.
[3] Part taken to form part of Pearl River in 1890.
[4] Estimated.
[5] Name changed from Pickering in 1802.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Marshall	27,674	26,043	29,330	29,416	28,823	29,689	17,526					
Monroe	31,216	30,730	28,553	22,631	21,283	21,172	9,250	3,861	2,721			
Montgomery	16,536	14,459	13,348									
Neshoba	12,726	11,146	8,741	7,439	8,343	4,728	2,437					
Newton	19,708	16,625	13,436	10,067	9,661	4,465	2,527					
Noxubee	30,846	27,338	29,874	20,905	20,667	16,299	9,975					
Oktibbeha	20,183	17,694	15,978	14,891	12,977	9,171	4,276					
Panola	29,027	26,977	28,352	20,754	13,794	11,444	4,657					
Pearl River[1]	6,697	2,957										
Perry	14,682	6,494	3,427	2,694	2,606	2,438	1,889	2,300	2,037			
Pike	27,545	21,203	16,688	11,303	11,135	7,360	6,151	5,402	4,438			
Pontotoc	18,274	14,940	13,858	12,525	22,113	17,112	4,491					
Prentiss	15,788	13,679	12,158	9,348								
Quitman	5,435	3,256	1,407									
Rankin	20,955	17,922	16,752	12,977	13,635	7,227	4,631	2,083				
Scott	14,316	11,740	10,845	7,847	8,139	3,961	1,653					
Sharkey	12,178	8,382	6,306									
Simpson	12,800	10,138	8,008	5,718	6,080	4,734	3,380	2,680				
Smith	13,055	10,635	8,088	7,126	7,638	4,071	1,961					
Sunflower	16,084	9,384	4,661	5,015	[2]5,019	1,102						
Tallahatchie	19,600	14,361	10,926	7,852	7,890	4,643	2,985					
Tate	20,618	19,253	18,721									
Tippah	12,983	12,951	12,867	20,727	22,550	20,741	9,444					
Tishomingo	10,124	9,302	8,774	7,350	24,149	15,490	6,681					
Tunica	16,479	12,158	8,461	5,358	4,366	1,314	821					
Union	16,522	15,606	13,030									
Warren	40,912	33,164	31,238	26,769	20,696	18,120	15,820	7,861	2,693	1,114		
Washington[3]										2,920	1,250	
Washington	49,216	40,414	25,367	14,569	[2]15,679	8,389	7,287	1,976				
Wayne	12,539	9,817	8,741	4,206	3,691	2,892	2,120	2,781	3,323	1,253		
Webster[4]	13,619	12,060	9,534									
Wilkinson	21,453	17,592	17,815	12,705	15,933	16,914	14,193	11,686	9,718	5,068		
Winston	14,124	12,089	10,087	8,984	9,811	7,956	4,650					
Yalobusha	19,742	16,629	15,649	13,254	16,952	17,258	12,248					
Yazoo	43,948	36,394	33,845	17,279	22,373	14,418	10,480	6,550				

[1] Organized from parts of Hancock and Marion in 1890.
[2] Estimated.
[3] Now in Alabama.
[4] Name changed from Sumner in 1882.

MISSOURI.

[Organized as a territory December 7, 1812. Admitted as a state August 10, 1821.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	3,106,665	2,679,184	2,168,380	1,721,295	1,182,012	682,044	383,702	140,455	66,586	[1]20,845		
Adair	21,728	17,417	15,190	11,448	8,581	2,342						
Andrew	17,332	16,000	16,318	15,137	11,850	9,433						
Atchison	16,501	15,533	14,556	8,440	4,649	1,678						
Audrain	21,160	22,074	19,732	12,307	8,075	3,506	1,949					
Barry	25,582	22,943	14,405	10,373	7,995	3,467	4,795					
Barton	18,253	18,504	10,332	5,087	1,817							
Bates[2]	30,141	32,223	25,381	15,960	7,215	3,669						
Benton	16,556	14,973	12,396	11,322	9,072	5,015	4,205					
Bollinger	14,650	13,121	11,130	8,162	7,371							
Boone	28,642	26,043	25,422	20,765	19,486	14,979	13,561	8,859				
Buchanan	121,838	70,100	49,792	35,109	23,861	12,975	6,237					
Butler	16,769	10,164	6,011	4,298	2,891	1,616						
Caldwell	16,656	15,152	13,646	11,390	5,034	2,316	1,458					
Callaway	25,984	25,131	23,670	19,202	17,449	13,827	11,765	6,159				
Camden	13,113	10,040	7,266	6,108	4,975	2,338						
Cape Girardeau	24,315	22,060	20,998	17,558	15,547	13,912	9,359	7,445	5,968	[1]3,888		
Carroll	26,455	25,742	23,274	17,446	9,763	5,441	2,423					
Carter	6,706	4,659	2,168	1,455	1,235							
Cass[2]	23,636	23,301	22,431	19,296	9,794	6,090						
Cedar	16,923	15,620	10,741	9,474	6,637	3,361						
Chariton	26,826	26,254	25,224	19,136	12,562	7,514	4,746	1,780				
Christian	16,939	14,017	9,628	6,707	5,491							
Clark	15,383	15,126	15,031	13,667	11,684	5,527	2,846					
Clay	18,903	19,856	15,572	15,564	13,023	10,332	8,282	5,338				
Clinton	17,363	17,138	16,073	14,063	7,848	3,786	2,724					
Cole	20,578	17,281	15,515	10,292	9,697	6,696	9,286	3,023				
Cooper	22,532	22,707	21,596	20,692	17,356	12,950	10,484	6,904	6,959			
Crawford	12,959	11,961	10,756	7,982	5,823	6,397	3,561	1,712				
Dade	18,125	17,526	12,557	8,683	7,072	4,246						
Dallas	13,903	12,647	9,263	8,383	5,892	3,648						
Daviess	21,325	20,456	19,145	14,410	9,606	5,298	2,736					
Dekalb	14,418	14,539	13,334	9,858	5,224	2,075						
Dent	12,986	12,149	10,646	6,357	5,654							
Dodge[3]						375						
Douglas	16,802	14,111	7,753	3,915	2,414							
Dunklin	21,706	15,085	9,604	5,982	5,026	1,229						
Franklin	30,581	28,056	26,534	30,098	18,085	11,021	7,515	3,484	2,379			
Gasconade	12,298	11,706	11,153	10,093	8,727	4,996	5,330	1,545				

[1] Then in the territory of Louisiana.
[2] Van Buren annexed to Bates and Cass between 1840 and 1850.
[3] Annexed to Putnam between 1850 and 1860.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Gentry	20,554	19,018	17,176	11,607	11,980	4,248						
Greene	52,713	48,616	28,801	21,549	13,186	12,785	5,372					
Grundy	17,832	17,876	15,185	10,567	7,887	3,006						
Harrison	24,398	21,033	20,304	14,635	10,626	2,447						
Henry [1]	28,054	28,235	23,906	17,401	9,866	4,052	4,726					
Hickory	9,985	9,453	7,387	6,452	4,705	2,329						
Holt	17,083	15,469	15,509	11,652	6,550	3,957						
Howard	18,337	17,371	18,428	17,233	15,946	13,969	13,108	10,854	13,426			
Howell	21,334	18,618	8,814	4,218	3,169							
Iron	8,716	9,119	8,183	6,278	5,842							
Jackson	195,193	160,510	82,325	55,041	22,913	14,000	7,612	2,823				
Jasper	84,018	50,500	32,019	14,928	6,883	4,223						
Jefferson	25,712	22,484	18,736	15,380	10,344	6,928	4,296	2,592	1,835			
Johnson	27,843	28,132	28,172	24,648	14,644	7,464	4,471					
Knox	13,479	13,501	13,047	10,974	8,727	2,894						
Laclede	16,523	14,701	11,524	9,380	5,182	2,498						
Lafayette	31,679	30,184	25,710	22,623	20,098	13,690	6,815	2,912				
Lawrence	31,662	26,228	17,583	13,067	8,846	4,859						
Lewis	16,724	15,935	15,925	15,114	12,286	6,578	6,040					
Lincoln	18,352	18,346	17,426	15,960	14,210	9,421	7,449	4,059	1,662			
Linn	25,503	24,121	20,016	15,900	9,112	4,058	2,245					
Livingston	22,302	20,668	20,196	16,730	7,417	4,247	4,325					
McDonald	13,574	11,283	7,816	5,226	4,038	2,236						
Macon	33,018	30,575	26,222	23,230	14,346	6,565	6,034					
Madison	9,975	9,268	8,876	5,849	5,664	6,003	3,395	2,371	2,047			
Maries	9,616	8,600	7,304	5,916	4,901							
Marion	26,331	26,233	24,337	23,780	18,838	12,230	9,623	4,837				
Mercer	14,706	14,581	14,673	11,557	9,300	2,691						
Miller	15,187	14,162	9,805	6,616	6,812	3,884	2,282					
Mississippi	11,337	10,184	9,270	4,982	4,859	3,123						
Moniteau	15,931	15,630	14,346	11,375	10,124	6,004						
Monroe	19,716	20,790	19,071	17,149	14,785	10,541	9,505					
Montgomery	16,571	16,850	16,249	10,405	9,718	5,489	4,371	3,902	3,074			
Morgan	12,175	12,311	10,132	8,434	8,202	4,650	4,407					
New Madrid	11,280	9,317	7,694	6,357	5,654	5,541	4,554	2,350	2,296	[2] 3,165		
Newton	27,001	22,108	18,947	12,821	9,319	4,268	3,790					
Nodaway	32,933	30,914	29,544	14,751	5,252	2,118						
Oregon	13,906	10,467	5,791	3,287	3,009	1,432						
Osage	14,096	13,080	11,824	10,793	7,879	6,704						
Ozark	12,145	9,795	5,618	3,863	2,447	2,294						
Pemiscot	12,115	5,975	4,299	2,059	2,962							
Perry	15,134	13,237	11,895	9,877	9,128	7,215	5,760	3,349				
Pettis	32,438	31,151	27,271	18,706	9,392	5,150	2,930					
Phelps	14,194	12,636	12,568	10,506	5,714							
Pike	25,744	26,321	26,715	23,076	18,417	13,609	10,646	6,129	3,747			
Platte	16,193	16,248	17,366	17,352	18,350	16,845	8,913					
Polk	23,255	20,339	15,734	12,445	9,995	6,186	8,449					
Pulaski	10,394	9,387	7,250	4,714	3,835	3,998	6,529					
Putnam [3]	16,688	15,365	13,555	11,217	9,207	1,636						
Ralls	12,287	12,294	11,838	10,510	8,592	6,151	5,670	4,375				
Randolph	24,442	24,893	22,751	15,908	11,407	9,439	7,198	2,942				
Ray	24,805	24,215	20,190	18,700	14,092	10,373	6,553	2,657				
Reynolds	8,161	6,803	5,722	3,756	3,178	1,849						
Ripley	13,186	8,512	5,377	3,175	3,747	2,830	2,856					
St. Charles	24,474	22,977	23,065	21,804	16,523	11,454	7,911	4,320	3,970	[4] 3,505		
St. Clair	17,907	16,747	14,125	6,742	6,812	3,556						
Ste. Genevieve	10,359	9,883	10,390	8,384	8,029	5,318	3,148	2,186	4,962	[4] 4,620		
St. Francois	24,051	17,347	13,822	9,742	7,249	4,964	3,211	2,366				
St. Louis	50,040	36,307	31,888	351,189	190,524	104,978	35,979	14,125	10,049	[4] 5,667		
St. Louis city	575,238	451,770	350,518									
Saline	33,703	33,762	29,911	21,672	14,699	8,843	5,258	2,873				
Schuyler	10,840	11,249	10,470	8,820	6,697	3,287						
Scotland	13,232	12,674	12,508	10,670	8,873	3,782						
Scott	13,092	11,228	8,587	7,317	5,247	3,182	5,974	2,136				
Shannon	11,247	8,898	3,441	2,339	2,284	1,199						
Shelby	16,167	15,642	14,024	10,119	7,301	4,253	3,056					
Stoddard	24,669	17,327	13,431	8,535	7,877	4,277	3,158					
Stone	9,892	7,090	4,404	3,253	2,400							
Sullivan	20,282	19,000	16,569	11,907	9,198	2,983						
Taney	10,127	7,973	5,599	4,407	3,576	4,373	3,264					
Texas	22,192	19,406	12,206	9,618	6,067	2,312						
Van Buren [5]							4,698					
Vernon	31,619	31,505	19,369	11,247	4,850							
Warren	9,919	9,913	10,806	9,673	8,339	5,860	4,258					
Washington	14,263	13,153	12,896	11,719	9,723	8,811	7,213	6,784	2,769			
Wayne	15,309	11,927	9,096	6,068	5,629	4,518	3,403	3,264	1,443			
Webster	16,640	15,177	12,175	10,434	7,099							
Worth	9,882	8,738	8,203	5,004								
Wright	17,519	14,484	9,712	5,684	4,508	3,387						

[1] Name changed from Rives between 1840 and 1850.
[2] Then in the territory of Louisiana; includes 1,062 persons reported for settlements now in Arkansas.
[3] Dodge annexed between 1850 and 1860.
[4] Then in the territory of Louisiana.
[5] Annexed to Bates and Cass between 1840 and 1850.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

MONTANA.

[Organized as a territory May 26, 1864. Admitted as a state November 8, 1889.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State	243,329	132,159	39,159	20,595	———	———
Beaverhead	5,615	4,655	2,712	722	———	———
Broadwater [1]	2,641	———	———	———	———	———
Carbon [2]	7,533	———	———	———	———	———
Cascade [3]	25,777	8,755	———	———	———	———
Choteau [4]	10,966	4,741	3,058	517	———	———
Custer [5]	7,891	5,308	2,510	38	———	———
Dawson [6]	2,443	2,056	180	177	———	———
Deerlodge [7]	17,393	15,155	8,876	4,367	———	———
Fergus [8]	6,937	3,514	———	———	———	———
Flathead [9]	9,375	———	———	———	———	———
Gallatin [10]	9,553	6,246	3,643	1,578	———	———
Granite [11]	4,323	———	———	———	———	———
Jefferson [12]	5,330	6,026	2,464	1,581	———	———
Lewis and Clarke [13]	19,171	19,145	6,521	5,040	———	———
Madison	7,695	4,692	3,915	2,684	———	———
Meagher [14]	2,526	4,749	2,743	1,387	———	———
Missoula [15]	13,964	14,427	2,537	2,554	———	———
Park [16]	7,341	6,881	———	———	———	———
Ravalli [17]	7,822	———	———	———	———	———
Silverbow [18]	47,635	23,744	———	———	———	———
Sweet Grass [19]	3,086	———	———	———	———	———
Teton [20]	5,080	———	———	———	———	———
Valley [6]	4,355	———	———	———	———	———
Yellowstone [21]	6,212	2,065	———	———	———	———
Crow Indian reservation.	2,660	———	———	———	———	———

[1] Organized from parts of Jefferson and Meagher in 1897.
[2] Organized from parts of Park and Yellowstone in 1895.
[3] Organized from parts of Choteau, Lewis and Clarke, and Meagher in 1887; part of Meagher annexed since 1890.
[4] Parts taken to form Teton in 1893 and part of Cascade in 1887.
[5] Name changed from Bighorn in 1877; part taken to form part of Yellowstone in 1881.
[6] Valley organized from part of Dawson in 1893.
[7] Parts taken to form Silverbow in 1881 and Granite in 1893; parts annexed to Flathead and Lewis and Clarke since 1890.
[8] Organized from part of Meagher in 1885.
[9] Organized from part of Missoula in 1893; part of Deerlodge subsequently annexed.
[10] Parts taken to form Park in 1887 and part of Yellowstone in 1881.
[11] Organized from part of Deerlodge in 1893.
[12] Part taken to form part of Broadwater in 1897.
[13] Part taken to form part of Cascade in 1887; parts of Deerlodge and Meagher annexed since 1890.
[14] Parts taken to form Fergus in 1885, part of Cascade in 1887, part of Sweet Grass in 1895, and part of Broadwater in 1897; parts annexed to Cascade and Lewis and Clarke since 1890.
[15] Parts taken to form Flathead and Ravalli in 1893.
[16] Organized from part of Gallatin in 1887; parts taken to form parts of Carbon and Sweet Grass in 1895.
[17] Organized from part of Missoula in 1893.
[18] Organized from part of Deerlodge in 1881.
[19] Organized from parts of Meagher, Park, and Yellowstone in 1895.
[20] Organized from part of Choteau in 1893.
[21] Organized from parts of Custer and Gallatin in 1881; parts taken to form parts of Carbon and Sweet Grass in 1895.

NEBRASKA.

[Organized as a territory May 30, 1854. Admitted as a state March 1, 1867.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860
The State	1,066,300	1,058,910	452,402	122,993	28,841
Adams	18,840	24,303	10,235	19	———
Antelope	11,344	10,399	3,953	———	———
Arthur [1]	———	91	———	———	———
Banner [2]	1,114	2,435	———	———	———
Blaine [3]	603	1,146	———	———	———
Boone	11,689	8,683	4,170	———	———
Boxbutte [4]	5,572	5,494	———	———	———
Boyd [5]	7,332	695	———	———	———
Brown [6]	3,470	4,359	———	———	———
Buffalo	20,254	22,162	7,531	193	114
Burt	13,040	11,069	6,937	2,847	388
Butler	15,703	15,454	9,194	1,290	27
Calhoun [7]	———	———	———	———	41
Cass	21,330	24,080	16,683	8,151	3,369
Cedar	12,467	7,028	2,899	1,032	246
Chase	2,559	4,807	70	———	———
Cherry [8]	6,541	6,428	———	———	———
Cheyenne [9]	5,570	5,693	1,558	190	———
Clay	15,735	16,310	11,294	54	165
Colfax	11,211	10,453	6,588	1,424	———
Cuming	14,584	12,265	5,569	2,964	67
Custer	19,758	21,677	2,211	———	———
Dakota	6,286	5,386	3,213	2,040	819
Dawes [10]	6,215	9,722	———	———	———
Dawson	12,214	10,129	2,909	103	16
Deuel [2]	2,630	2,893	———	———	———
Dixon	10,535	8,084	4,177	1,345	247
Dodge	22,298	19,260	11,263	4,212	309
Douglas	140,590	158,008	37,645	19,982	4,328
Dundy	2,434	4,012	37	———	———
Fillmore	15,087	16,022	10,204	238	———
Fort Randall [11]	———	———	———	———	353
Franklin	9,455	7,693	5,465	26	———
Frontier	8,781	8,497	934	———	———
Furnas	12,373	9,840	6,407	———	———
Gage	30,051	36,344	13,164	3,359	421
Garfield [12]	2,127	1,659	———	———	———
Gosper	5,301	4,816	1,673	———	———
Grant [11]	———	———	———	484	———
Grant [13]	763	458	———	———	———
Greeley	5,691	4,869	1,461	———	———
Green [11]	———	———	———	———	16
Hall	17,206	16,513	8,572	1,057	116
Hamilton	13,330	14,096	8,267	130	———
Harlan	9,370	8,158	6,086	———	———
Harrison [14]	———	———	———	631	———
Hayes	2,708	3,953	119	———	———
Hitchcock	4,409	5,799	1,012	———	———
Holt	12,224	13,672	3,287	———	———
Hooker [15]	432	425	———	———	———
Howard	10,343	9,430	4,391	———	———
Jackson [14]	———	———	———	9	———
Jefferson [16]	15,196	14,850	8,096	2,440	———
Johnson	11,197	10,333	7,595	3,429	528
Jones [16]	———	———	———	———	122
Kearney	9,866	9,061	4,072	58	474
Keith [17]	1,951	2,556	194	———	———
Keyapaha [18]	3,076	3,920	———	———	———
Kimball [2]	758	959	———	———	———
Knox [19]	14,348	8,582	3,666	261	152
Lancaster	64,835	76,395	28,090	7,074	158
Lincoln	11,416	10,441	3,632	17	———
Logan [3]	960	1,378	———	———	———
Loup [8]	1,305	1,662	———	———	———
Lyon [14]	———	———	———	78	———
McPherson [1]	517	401	———	———	———
Madison	16,976	13,669	5,589	1,133	([20])
Merrick	9,255	8,758	5,341	557	109

[1] Formed from unorganized territory in 1887; Arthur annexed to McPherson since 1890.
[2] Organized from part of Cheyenne in 1888.
[3] Formed from unorganized territory in 1885.
[4] Organized from part of Dawes in 1886.
[5] Unorganized territory in 1890; formerly part of Dakota; annexed to Nebraska between 1880 and 1890; organized as Boyd, March 20, 1891.
[6] Formed from unorganized territory in 1883; parts taken to form Keyapaha in 1884 and Rock in 1888.
[7] Annexed to Saunders in 1862.
[8] Formed from unorganized territory in 1883.
[9] Parts taken to form Banner, Deuel, Kimball, and Scotts Bluff in 1888.
[10] Organized from part of Sioux in 1885; part taken to form Boxbutte in 1886.
[11] No records by which to account for its disappearance.
[12] Organized from part of Wheeler in 1884.
[13] Formed from unorganized territory in 1887.
[14] Never had a legal existence.
[15] Formed from unorganized territory in 1889.
[16] Jones annexed to Jefferson in 1866.
[17] Part taken to form Perkins in 1887.
[18] Organized from part of Brown in 1884.
[19] Name changed from L'Eau qui Court in 1873.
[20] Madison and Platte reported together in 1860; population credited to Platte.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860
Monroe [1]				235	
Nance	8,222	5,773	1,212	[2] 44	
Nemaha	14,952	12,930	10,451	7,593	3,139
Nuckolls	12,414	11,417	4,235	8	22
Otoe	22,288	25,403	15,727	12,345	4,211
Pawnee	11,770	10,340	6,920	4,171	882
Perkins [3]	1,702	4,364			
Phelps	10,772	9,869	2,447		
Pierce	8,445	4,864	1,202	152	
Platte	17,747	15,437	9,511	1,899	[4] 782
Polk	10,542	10,817	6,846	136	19
Redwillow	9,604	8,837	3,044		
Richardson	19,614	17,574	15,081	9,780	2,835
Rock [5]	2,809	3,083			
Saline	18,252	20,097	14,491	3,106	39
Sarpy	9,080	6,875	4,481	2,913	1,201
Saunders [6]	22,085	21,577	15,810	4,547	
Scotts Bluff [7]	2,552	1,888			
Seward	15,690	16,140	11,147	2,953	
Sheridan [8]	6,033	8,687			
Sherman	6,550	6,399	2,061		
Shorter [1]					117
Sioux [9]	2,055	2,452	699		
Stanton	6,959	4,619	1,813	636	
Taylor [1]				97	
Thayer	14,325	12,738	6,113		
Thomas [10]	628	517			
Thurston [11]	6,517	3,176	109	31	
Valley	7,339	7,092	2,324		
Washington	13,086	11,869	8,681	4,452	1,249
Wayne	9,862	6,169	813	182	
Webster	11,619	11,210	7,104	16	
Wheeler [12]	1,362	1,683	644		
York	18,205	17,279	11,170	604	
Unorganized territory [13]			2,913	235	1,765
Winnebago Indian reservation. [14]				31	

[1] Never had a legal existence.
[2] Population returned as for Pawnee Indian reservation.
[3] Organized from part of Keith in 1887.
[4] Madison and Platte reported together in 1860; population credited to Platte.
[5] Organized from part of Brown in 1888.
[6] Calhoun annexed in 1862
[7] Organized from part of Cheyenne in 1888.
[8] Organized from part of Sioux in 1885.
[9] Parts taken to form Dawes and Sheridan in 1885.
[10] Formed from unorganized territory in 1887.
[11] Name changed from Blackbird in 1889.
[12] Part taken to form Garfield in 1884.
[13] Taken to form Brown, Cherry, and Loup in 1883, Blaine and Logan in 1885, Arthur, Grant, McPherson, and Thomas in 1887, and Hooker in 1889.
[14] Now a part of Thurston county.

NEVADA.

[Organized as a territory March 2, 1861. Admitted as a state October 31, 1864.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State	42,335	45,761	62,266	42,491	6,857	
Carson [1]					6,712	
Churchill	830	703	479	196		
Douglas	1,534	1,551	1,581	1,215		
Elko	5,688	4,794	5,716	3,447		
Esmeralda	1,972	2,148	3,220	1,553		
Eureka	1,954	3,275	7,086			
Humboldt	4,463	3,434	3,480	1,916	40	
Lander	1,534	2,266	3,624	2,815		
Lincoln	3,284	2,466	2,637	2,985		
Lyon	2,268	1,987	2,409	1,887		
Nye	1,140	1,290	1,875	1,037		
Ormsby	2,893	4,883	5,412	3,668		
Roop [2]			286	133		
St. Marys [1]					105	
Storey	3,673	8,806	16,115	11,359		
Washoe [2]	9,141	6,437	5,664	3,091		
White Pine	1,961	1,721	2,682	7,189		

[1] No records by which to account for its disappearance.
[2] Roop annexed to Washoe in 1883.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	411,588	376,530	346,991	318,300	326,073	317,976	284,574	269,328	244,161	214,460	183,858	141,885
Belknap	19,526	20,321	17,948	17,681	18,549	17,721						
Carroll	16,895	18,124	18,224	17,332	20,465	20,157						
Cheshire	31,321	29,579	28,734	27,265	27,434	30,144	26,429	27,016	45,376	40,988	38,825	28,772
Coos	29,468	23,211	18,580	14,932	13,161	11,853	9,849	8,388	5,549	3,991		
Grafton	40,844	37,217	38,788	39,103	42,260	42,343	42,311	38,682	32,989	28,462	23,093	13,472
Hillsboro	112,640	93,247	75,634	64,238	62,140	57,478	42,494	37,724	53,884	49,249	43,899	32,871
Merrimack	52,430	49,435	46,300	42,151	41,408	40,337	36,258	34,614				
Rockingham	51,118	49,650	49,064	47,297	50,122	49,194	45,771	44,325	55,246	50,175	45,427	43,169
Strafford	39,337	38,442	35,558	30,243	31,493	29,374	61,127	58,910	51,117	41,595	32,614	23,601
Sullivan	18,609	17,304	18,161	18,058	19,041	19,375	20,340	19,669				

NEW JERSEY.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	1,883,669	1,444,933	1,131,116	906,096	672,035	489,555	373,306	320,823	277,575	245,562	211,149	184,139
Atlantic	46,402	28,836	13,704	14,093	11,786	8,961	8,726					
Bergen	78,441	47,226	36,786	30,122	21,618	14,725	13,223	22,412	18,178	16,603	15,156	12,601
Burlington [1]	58,241	58,528	55,402	53,639	49,730	43,203	32,831	31,107	28,822	24,979	21,521	18,095
Camden	107,643	87,687	62,942	46,193	34,457	25,422						
Cape May	13,201	11,268	9,765	8,349	7,130	6,433	5,324	4,936	4,265	3,632	3,066	2,571
Cumberland	51,193	45,488	37,687	34,665	22,605	17,189	14,374	14,093	12,668	12,670	9,529	8,248
Essex	359,053	256,098	189,929	143,839	98,877	73,950	41,621	41,911	30,793	25,984	22,269	17,785

[1] Part annexed to Ocean since 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Gloucester	31,905	28,649	25,886	21,562	18,444	14,655	25,438	28,431	23,089	19,744	16,115	13,363
Hudson	386,048	275,126	187,944	129,067	62,717	21,822	9,488					
Hunterdon	34,507	35,355	38,570	36,963	33,654	28,990	24,789	31,060	28,604	24,556	21,261	20,153
Mercer	95,365	79,978	58,061	46,386	37,419	27,992	21,502					
Middlesex	79,762	61,754	52,286	45,029	34,812	28,635	21,893	23,157	21,470	20,381	17,890	15,956
Monmouth	82,057	69,128	55,538	46,195	39,346	30,313	32,909	29,233	25,038	22,150	19,872	16,918
Morris	65,156	54,101	50,861	43,137	34,677	30,158	25,844	23,666	21,368	21,328	17,750	16,216
Ocean [1]	19,747	15,974	14,455	13,628	11,176	10,032						
Passaic	155,202	105,046	68,860	46,416	29,013	22,569	16,734					
Salem	25,530	25,151	24,579	23,940	22,458	19,467	16,024	14,155	14,022	12,761	11,371	10,437
Somerset	32,948	28,811	27,162	23,510	22,057	19,692	17,455	17,689	16,506	14,725	12,815	12,296
Sussex	24,134	22,259	23,539	23,168	23,846	22,989	21,770	20,346	32,752	25,549	22,534	19,500
Union	99,353	72,467	55,571	41,859	27,780							
Warren	37,781	36,553	36,589	34,336	28,433	22,358	20,366	18,627				

[1] Part of Burlington annexed since 1890.

NEW MEXICO.

[Organized as a territory December 13, 1850.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The Territory	195,310	153,593	119,565	91,874	93,516	61,547
Arizona [1]					6,482	
Bernalillo [2]	28,630	20,913	17,225	7,591	8,769	7,751
Chaves [3]	4,773					
Colfax [4]	10,150	7,974	3,398	1,992		
Donna Ana [5]	10,187	9,191	7,612	5,864	6,259	
Eddy [3]	3,229					
Grant [6]	12,883	9,657	4,539	1,143		
Guadalupe [7]	5,429					
Lincoln [8]	4,953	7,081	2,513	1,803		
Mora [4]	10,304	10,618	9,751	8,056	5,566	
Otero [9]	4,791					
Rio Arriba [10]	13,777	11,534	11,023	9,294	9,849	10,668
San Juan [10]	4,828	1,890				
San Miguel [11]	22,053	24,204	20,638	16,058	13,714	7,074
Santa Ana [12]				2,599	3,572	4,645
Santa Fe [13]	14,658	13,562	10,867	9,699	8,114	7,713
Sierra [14]	3,158	3,630				
Socorro [15]	12,195	9,595	7,875	6,603	5,787	
Taos	10,889	9,868	11,029	12,079	14,103	9,507
Union [16]	4,528					
Valencia	13,895	13,876	13,095	9,093	11,321	14,189

[1] Originally embraced the country now constituting Arizona territory.
[2] Santa Ana annexed in 1876; part of Santa Fe annexed since 1890.
[3] Organized from part of Lincoln in 1891.
[4] Part taken to form part of Union in 1893.
[5] Part of Lincoln annexed between 1880 and 1890; parts taken to form part of Sierra in 1884 and part of Otero in 1899.
[6] Part taken to form part of Sierra in 1884.
[7] Organized from parts of Lincoln and San Miguel in 1891.
[8] Part annexed to Donna Ana between 1880 and 1890; parts taken to form Chaves, Eddy, and part of Guadalupe in 1891 and part of Otero in 1899.
[9] Organized from parts of Donna Ana, Lincoln, and Socorro in 1899.
[10] San Juan organized from part of Rio Arriba in 1887.
[11] Parts taken to form part of Guadalupe in 1891 and part of Union in 1893.
[12] Annexed to Bernalillo in 1876.
[13] Part annexed to Bernalillo since 1890.
[14] Organized from parts of Donna Ana, Grant, and Socorro in 1884.
[15] Parts taken to form part of Sierra in 1884 and part of Otero in 1899.
[16] Organized from parts of Colfax, Mora, and San Miguel in 1893.

NEW YORK.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	7,268,894	5,997,853	5,082,871	4,382,759	3,880,735	3,097,394	2,428,921	1,918,608	1,372,812	959,049	589,051	340,120
Albany	165,571	164,555	154,890	133,052	113,917	93,279	68,593	53,520	38,116	34,661	34,103	75,736
Allegany	41,501	43,240	41,810	40,814	41,881	37,808	40,975	26,276	9,330	1,942		
Broome	69,149	62,973	49,483	44,103	35,906	30,660	22,338	17,579	14,343	8,130		
Cattaraugus	65,643	60,866	55,806	43,909	43,886	38,950	28,872	16,724	4,090			
Cayuga	66,234	65,302	65,081	59,550	55,767	55,458	50,338	47,948	38,897	29,843	15,907	
Chautauqua	88,314	75,202	65,342	59,327	58,422	50,493	47,975	34,671	12,568			
Chemung	54,063	48,265	43,065	35,281	26,917	28,821	20,732					
Chenango	36,568	37,776	39,391	40,564	40,934	40,311	40,785	37,238	31,215	21,704	16,087	
Clinton	47,430	46,437	50,897	47,947	45,735	40,047	28,157	19,344	12,070	8,002	[1] 8,516	1,614
Columbia	43,211	46,172	47,928	47,044	47,172	43,073	43,252	39,907	38,330	32,390	35,472	27,732
Cortland	27,576	28,657	25,825	25,173	26,294	25,140	24,607	23,791	16,507	8,869		
Delaware	46,413	45,496	42,721	42,972	42,465	39,834	35,396	33,024	26,587	20,303	10,228	
Dutchess	81,670	77,879	79,184	74,041	64,941	58,992	52,398	50,926	46,615	51,363	47,775	45,266
Erie	433,686	322,981	219,884	178,699	141,971	100,993	62,465	35,719				
Essex	30,707	33,052	34,515	29,042	28,214	31,148	23,634	19,287	12,811	9,477	(1)	
Franklin	42,853	38,110	32,390	30,271	30,837	25,102	16,518	11,312	4,439	2,617		
Fulton	42,842	37,650	30,985	27,064	24,162	20,171	18,049					
Genesee	34,561	33,265	32,806	31,606	32,189	28,488	59,587	52,147	58,093	12,588		
Greene	31,478	31,598	32,695	31,832	31,930	33,126	30,446	29,525	22,996	19,536	13,074	
Hamilton	4,947	4,762	3,923	2,960	3,024	2,188	1,907	1,325	1,251			
Herkimer	51,049	45,608	42,669	39,929	40,561	38,244	37,477	35,870	31,017	22,046	14,503	
Jefferson	76,748	68,806	66,103	65,415	69,825	68,153	60,984	48,493	32,952	15,140		
Kings	1,166,582	838,547	599,495	419,921	279,122	138,882	47,613	20,535	11,187	8,303	5,740	4,495
Lewis	27,427	29,806	31,416	28,699	28,580	24,564	17,830	15,239	9,227	6,433		
Livingston	37,059	37,801	39,562	38,309	39,546	40,875	35,140	27,729				
Madison	40,545	42,892	44,112	43,522	43,545	43,072	40,008	39,038	32,208	25,144		
Monroe	217,854	189,586	144,903	117,868	100,648	87,650	64,902	49,855				
Montgomery	47,488	45,699	38,315	34,457	30,866	31,992	35,818	43,715	37,569	41,214	22,051	28,848
Nassau [2]	55,448											

[1] Clinton and Essex reported together in 1800; population credited to Clinton.
[2] Organized from part of Queens in 1899.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
New York [1]	2,050,600	1,515,301	1,206,299	942,292	813,669	515,547	312,710	202,589	123,706	96,373	60,515	33,131
Niagara	74,961	62,491	54,173	50,437	50,399	42,276	31,132	18,482	22,990	8,971		
Oneida	132,800	122,922	115,475	110,008	105,202	99,566	85,310	71,326	50,997	33,792	22,258	
Onondaga	168,735	146,247	117,893	104,183	90,686	85,890	67,911	58,973	41,467	25,987	7,698	
Ontario	49,605	48,458	49,541	45,108	44,563	43,929	43,501	40,288	88,267	42,032	15,218	1,075
Orange	103,859	97,859	88,220	80,902	63,812	57,145	50,739	45,366	41,213	34,347	29,355	18,492
Orleans	30,164	30,803	30,128	27,689	28,717	28,501	25,127	17,732				
Oswego	70,881	71,883	77,911	77,941	75,958	62,198	43,619	27,119	12,374			
Otsego	46,939	50,861	51,397	48,967	50,157	48,638	49,628	51,372	44,856	33,802	21,343	
Putnam	13,787	14,849	15,181	15,420	14,002	14,138	12,825	12,628	11,268			
Queens [2]	152,999	128,059	90,574	73,803	57,391	36,333	30,324	22,460	21,519	19,336	16,916	16,014
Rensselaer	121,697	124,511	115,328	99,549	86,328	73,363	60,259	49,424	40,153	36,309	30,351	
Richmond	67,021	51,693	38,991	33,029	25,492	15,061	10,965	7,082	6,135	5,347	4,564	3,835
Rockland	38,298	35,162	27,690	25,213	22,492	16,962	11,975	9,388	8,337	7,758	6,353	
St. Lawrence	89,083	85,048	85,997	84,826	83,689	68,617	56,706	36,354	16,037	7,885		
Saratoga	61,089	57,663	55,156	51,529	51,729	45,646	40,553	38,679	36,052	33,147	24,564	
Schenectady	46,852	29,797	23,538	21,347	20,002	20,054	17,387	12,347	13,081	10,201		
Schoharie	26,854	29,164	32,910	33,340	34,469	33,548	32,358	27,902	23,154	18,945	9,803	
Schuyler	15,811	16,711	18,842	18,989	18,840							
Seneca	28,114	28,227	29,278	27,823	28,138	25,441	24,874	21,041	23,619	16,609		
Steuben	82,822	81,473	77,586	67,717	66,690	63,771	46,138	33,851	21,989	7,246	1,788	
Suffolk	77,582	62,491	53,888	46,924	43,275	36,922	32,469	26,780	24,272	21,113	19,735	16,440
Sullivan	32,306	31,081	32,491	34,550	32,385	25,088	15,629	12,364	8,900	6,108		
Tioga	27,951	29,935	32,673	30,572	28,748	24,880	20,527	27,690	16,971	7,899	7,109	
Tompkins	33,830	32,923	34,445	33,178	31,409	38,746	37,943	36,545	20,681			
Ulster	88,422	87,062	85,838	84,075	76,381	59,384	45,822	36,550	30,931	26,576	24,855	29,397
Warren	29,943	27,866	25,179	22,592	21,434	17,199	13,422	11,796	9,453			
Washington	45,624	45,690	47,871	49,568	45,904	44,750	41,080	42,635	38,331	44,289	35,792	14,042
Wayne	48,660	49,729	51,700	47,710	47,762	44,953	42,057	33,643				
Westchester [1]	184,257	146,772	108,988	131,348	99,497	58,263	48,686	36,456	32,638	30,272	27,373	24,003
Wyoming	30,413	31,103	30,907	29,164	31,968	31,981						
Yates	20,318	21,001	21,087	19,595	20,290	20,590	20,444	19,009				

[1] Part of Westchester annexed to New York since 1890.

[2] Part taken to form Nassau in 1899.

NORTH CAROLINA.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	1,893,810	1,617,947	1,399,750	1,071,361	992,622	869,039	753,419	737,987	638,829	555,500	478,103	393,751
Alamance	25,665	18,271	14,613	11,874	11,852	11,444						
Alexander	10,960	9,480	8,355	6,868	6,022	5,220						
Alleghany	7,759	6,523	5,486	3,691	3,590							
Anson	21,870	20,027	17,994	12,428	13,664	13,489	15,077	14,095	12,534	8,831	8,146	5,133
Ashe	19,581	15,628	14,437	9,573	7,956	8,777	7,467	6,987	4,335	3,694	2,783	
Beaufort	26,404	21,072	17,474	13,011	14,706	13,816	12,225	10,969	9,850	7,203	6,242	5,462
Bertie	20,538	19,176	16,399	12,950	14,310	12,851	12,175	12,262	10,805	11,218	11,249	12,606
Bladen	17,677	16,763	16,158	12,831	11,995	9,767	8,022	7,811	7,276	5,671	7,028	5,084
Brunswick	12,657	10,900	9,389	7,754	8,406	7,272	5,265	6,516	5,480	4,778	4,110	3,071
Buncombe	44,288	35,266	21,909	15,412	12,654	13,425	10,084	16,281	10,542	9,277	5,812	
Burke	17,699	14,939	12,809	9,777	9,237	7,772	15,799	17,888	13,411	11,007	9,929	8,118
Cabarrus	22,456	18,142	14,964	11,954	10,546	9,747	9,259	8,810	7,248	6,158	5,094	
Caldwell	15,694	12,298	10,291	8,476	7,497	6,317						
Camden	5,474	5,667	6,274	5,361	5,343	6,049	5,663	6,733	6,347	5,347	4,191	4,033
Carteret [1]	11,811	10,825	9,784	9,010	8,186	6,939	6,591	6,597	5,609	4,823	4,399	3,732
Caswell	15,028	16,028	17,825	16,081	16,215	15,269	14,693	15,185	13,253	11,757	8,701	10,096
Catawba	22,133	18,689	14,946	10,984	10,729	8,862						
Chatham	23,912	25,413	23,453	19,723	19,101	18,449	16,242	15,405	12,661	12,977	11,861	9,221
Cherokee	11,860	9,976	8,182	8,080	9,166	6,838	3,427					
Chowan	10,258	9,167	7,900	6,450	6,842	6,721	6,690	6,697	6,464	5,297	5,182	5,011
Clay	4,532	4,197	3,316	2,461								
Cleveland	25,078	20,394	16,571	12,696	12,348	10,396						
Columbus	21,274	17,856	14,439	8,474	8,597	5,909	3,941	4,141	3,912	3,022		
Craven [1]	24,160	20,533	19,729	20,516	16,268	14,709	13,438	13,734	13,394	12,676	10,245	10,469
Cumberland	29,249	27,321	23,336	17,035	16,369	20,610	15,284	14,834	14,446	9,382	9,264	8,671
Currituck	6,529	6,747	6,476	5,131	7,415	7,236	6,703	7,655	8,098	6,985	6,928	5,219
Dare	4,757	3,768	3,243	2,778								
Davidson [2]	23,403	21,702	20,333	17,414	16,601	15,320	14,606	13,389				
Davie	12,115	11,621	11,096	9,620	8,494	7,866	7,574					
Duplin	22,405	18,690	18,773	15,542	15,784	13,514	11,182	11,291	9,744	7,863	6,796	5,662
Durham [3]	26,283	18,041										
Edgecombe	26,591	24,113	26,181	22,970	17,376	17,189	15,708	14,935	13,276	12,423	10,421	10,255
Forsyth [2]	35,261	28,434	18,070	13,050	12,692	11,168						
Franklin [4]	25,116	21,090	20,829	14,134	14,107	11,713	10,980	10,665	9,741	10,166	8,529	7,559
Gaston	27,903	17,764	14,254	12,602	9,807	8,073						
Gates	10,413	10,252	8,897	7,724	8,443	8,426	8,161	7,866	6,837	5,965	5,881	5,392
Graham	4,343	3,313	2,335									
Granville [4]	23,263	24,484	31,286	24,831	23,396	21,249	18,817	19,355	18,222	15,576	14,015	10,982
Greene	12,088	10,039	10,037	8,687	7,925	6,619	6,595	6,413	4,533	4,867	4,218	6,893
Guilford	39,074	28,052	23,585	21,736	20,056	19,754	19,175	18,737	14,511	11,420	9,442	7,191

[1] Part of Craven annexed to Carteret between 1880 and 1890.

[2] Part of Davidson annexed to Forsyth between 1880 and 1890.

[3] Organized from parts of Orange and Wake in 1881.

[4] Part taken to form part of Vance in 1881.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Halifax	30,793	28,908	30,300	20,408	19,442	16,589	16,865	17,739	17,237	13,620	13,945	13,965
Harnett	15,988	13,700	10,862	8,895	8,039							
Haywood	16,222	13,346	10,271	7,921	5,801	7,074	4,975	4,578	4,073	2,780		
Henderson	14,104	12,589	10,281	7,706	10,448	6,853	5,129					
Hertford	14,294	13,851	11,843	9,273	9,504	8,142	7,484	8,537	7,712	6,052	6,701	5,828
Hyde	9,278	8,903	7,765	6,445	7,732	7,636	6,458	6,184	4,967	6,029	4,829	4,120
Iredell	29,064	25,462	22,675	16,931	15,347	14,719	15,685	14,918	13,071	10,972	8,856	5,435
Jackson	11,853	9,512	7,343	6,683	5,515							
Johnston	32,250	27,239	23,461	16,897	15,656	13,726	10,599	10,988	9,607	6,867	6,301	5,634
Jones	8,226	7,403	7,491	5,002	5,730	5,088	4,945	5,608	5,216	4,968	4,339	4,822
Lenoir	18,639	14,879	15,344	10,434	10,220	7,828	7,605	7,723	6,799	5,572	4,005	
Lincoln	15,498	12,586	11,061	9,573	8,195	7,746	25,160	22,455	18,147	16,359	12,660	9,224
McDowell	12,567	10,939	9,836	7,592	7,120	6,246						
Macon	12,104	10,102	8,064	6,615	6,004	6,389	4,869	5,333				
Madison	20,644	17,805	12,810	8,192	5,908							
Martin	15,383	15,221	13,140	9,647	10,195	8,307	7,637	8,539	6,320	5,987	5,629	6,080
Mecklenburg	55,268	42,673	34,175	24,299	17,374	13,914	18,273	20,073	16,895	14,272	10,439	11,395
Mitchell	15,221	12,807	9,435	4,705								
Montgomery	14,197	11,239	9,374	7,487	7,649	6,872	10,780	10,919	8,693	8,430	7,677	4,725
Moore	23,622	20,479	16,821	12,040	11,427	9,342	7,988	7,745	7,128	6,367	4,767	3,770
Nash	25,478	20,707	17,731	11,077	11,687	10,657	9,047	8,490	8,185	7,268	6,975	7,393
New Hanover	25,785	24,026	21,376	27,978	21,715	17,668	13,312	10,959	10,866	11,465	7,060	6,831
Northampton	21,150	21,242	20,032	14,749	13,372	13,335	13,369	13,391	13,242	13,082	12,353	9,981
Onslow	11,940	10,303	9,829	7,569	8,856	8,283	7,527	7,814	7,016	6,669	5,623	5,387
Orange[1]	14,690	14,948	23,698	17,507	16,947	17,055	24,356	23,908	23,492	20,135	16,362	12,216
Pamlico	8,045	7,146	6,323									
Pasquotank	13,660	10,748	10,369	8,131	8,940	8,950	8,514	8,641	8,008	7,674	5,379	5,497
Pender	13,381	12,514	12,468									
Perquimans	10,091	9,293	9,466	7,945	7,238	7,332	7,346	7,419	6,857	6,052	5,708	5,440
Person	16,685	15,151	13,719	11,170	11,221	10,781	9,790	10,027	9,029	6,642	6,402	
Pitt	30,889	25,519	21,794	17,276	16,080	13,397	11,806	12,093	10,001	9,169	9,084	8,275
Polk	7,004	5,902	5,062	4,319	4,043							
Randolph	28,232	25,195	20,836	17,551	16,793	15,882	12,875	12,406	11,331	10,112	9,234	7,276
Richmond[2]	15,855	23,948	18,245	12,882	11,009	9,818	8,909	9,396	7,537	6,695	5,623	5,055
Robeson	40,371	31,483	23,880	16,262	15,489	12,826	10,370	9,433	8,204	7,528	6,839	5,326
Rockingham	33,163	25,363	21,744	15,708	16,746	14,495	13,442	12,935	11,474	10,316	8,277	6,187
Rowan	31,066	24,123	19,965	16,810	14,589	13,870	12,109	20,786	26,009	21,543	20,060	15,828
Rutherford	25,101	18,770	15,198	13,121	11,573	13,550	19,202	17,557	15,351	13,202	10,758	7,808
Sampson	26,380	25,096	22,894	16,436	16,624	14,585	12,157	11,634	8,908	6,620	6,719	6,065
Scotland[2]	12,553											
Stanly	15,220	12,136	10,505	8,315	7,801	6,922						
Stokes	19,866	17,199	15,353	11,208	10,402	9,206	16,265	16,196	14,033	11,645	11,026	8,528
Surry	25,515	19,281	15,302	11,252	10,380	18,443	15,079	14,504	12,320	10,366	9,505	7,191
Swain	8,401	6,577	3,784									
Transylvania	6,620	5,881	5,340	3,536								
Tyrrell	4,980	4,225	4,545	4,173	4,944	5,133	4,657	4,732	4,319	3,364	3,395	4,744
Union	27,156	21,259	18,056	12,217	11,202	10,051						
Vance[3]	16,684	17,581										
Wake[1]	54,626	49,207	47,939	35,617	28,627	24,888	21,118	20,398	20,102	17,086	13,437	10,192
Warren[4]	19,151	19,360	22,619	17,768	15,726	13,912	12,919	11,877	11,158	11,004	11,284	9,397
Washington	10,608	10,200	8,928	6,516	6,357	5,664	4,525	4,552	3,986	3,464	2,422	
Watauga	13,417	10,611	8,160	5,287	4,957	3,400						
Wayne	31,356	26,100	24,951	18,144	14,905	13,486	10,891	10,331	9,040	8,687	6,772	6,133
Wilkes	26,872	22,675	19,181	15,539	14,749	12,099	12,577	11,968	9,967	9,054	7,247	8,143
Wilson	23,596	18,644	16,064	12,258	9,720							
Yadkin	14,083	13,790	12,420	10,697	10,714							
Yancey	11,464	9,490	7,694	5,909	8,655	8,205	5,962					

[1] Part taken to form part of Durham in 1881.
[2] Scotland organized from part of Richmond in 1900.
[3] Organized from parts of Franklin, Granville, and Warren in 1881.
[4] Part taken to form part of Vance in 1881.

NORTH DAKOTA.

[Dakota organized as a territory March 2, 1861. North Dakota admitted as a state November 2, 1889.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870
The State	319,146	182,719	[1] 36,909	[1] 2,405
Alred[2]				
Barnes	13,159	7,045	1,585	
Benson[3]	8,320	2,460		
Billings[4]	975	170	1,323	
Bottineau[5]	7,532	2,893		
Bowman[6]		6		
Buford[7]		803		
Burleigh	6,081	4,247	3,246	
Cass	28,625	19,613	8,998	
Cavalier[8]	12,580	6,471		
Church[9]		74		
De Smet[10]				
Dickey[11]	6,061	5,573		
Dunn[12]		159		
Eddy[13]	3,330	1,377		
Emmons	4,349	1,971	38	
Flannery[7]		72		
Foster[14]	3,770	1,210	37	

[1] Total population for Dakota territory in 1880, 135,177; 1870, 14,181; 1860, 4,837.
[2] Organized from part of Howard in 1883; part annexed to Billings in 1897, and part taken to form part of Williams since 1890.
[3] Organized from parts of De Smet and Ramsey in 1883.
[4] Part taken to form Bowman in 1883; Bowman, McKenzie, and part of Alred annexed in 1897.
[5] Part of Renville annexed in 1897.
[6] Organized from part of Billings in 1883; annexed to Billings in 1897.
[7] Organized from part of Wallette in 1883; taken to form part of Williams since 1890.
[8] Part taken to form part of Towner in 1883.
[9] Organized from parts of McHenry and Sheridan in 1887; annexed to McHenry, McLean, and Pierce since 1890.
[10] Name changed from French in 1875; part taken to form part of Benson in 1883, and remainder to form Pierce in 1887.
[11] Organized from part of Lamoure in 1881.
[12] Organized from part of Howard in 1883; annexed to Stark in 1897.
[13] Organized from part of Foster in 1885.
[14] Parts taken to form Eddy in 1885, part of Griggs in 1881, and part of Nelson in 1883.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870
Garfield[1]		33		
Grand Forks[2]	24,459	18,357	6,248	
Griggs[3]	4,744	2,817		
Hettinger[4]		81		
Howard[5]			12	
Kidder	1,754	1,211	89	
Lamoure[6]	6,048	3,187	20	
Logan[7]	1,625	597		
McHenry[8]	5,258	1,584		
McIntosh[7]	4,818	3,248		
McKenzie[9]		3		
McLean[10]	4,791	860		
Mercer[11]	1,778	428		
Morton	8,069	4,728	200	
Mountraille[12]		122	13	
Nelson[13]	7,316	4,293		
Oliver[14]	990	464		
Pembina[15]	17,869	14,334	4,862	1,213
Pierce[16]	4,765	905		
Ramsey[17]	9,198	4,418	281	
Ransom[18]	6,919	5,393	537	
Renville[19]		99		
Richland[20]	17,387	10,751	3,597	
Rolette[21]	7,995	2,427		
Sargent[22]	6,039	5,076		
Sheridan[23]		5		
Stark[24]	7,621	2,304		
Steele[25]	5,888	3,777		
Stevens[26]		16	247	
Stutsman	9,143	5,266	1,007	
Towner[27]	6,491	1,450		
Traill[28]	13,107	10,217	4,123	
Wallace[29]		24		
Wallette[30]			432	
Walsh[31]	20,288	16,587		
Ward[32]	7,961	1,681		
Wells[33]	8,310	1,212		
Williams[34]		109	14	
Williams[35]	1,580			
Standing Rock Indian reservation (part of).[37]	2,208	[36] 511		
Unorganized territory				[38] 1,192

[1] Organized from part of Stevens in 1885; annexed to McLean in 1891.
[2] Parts taken to form parts of Walsh in 1881 and Nelson in 1883.
[3] Organized from parts of Foster and Traill in 1881; part taken to form part of Steele in 1883.
[4] Organized from part of Stark in 1883; annexed to Stark in 1897.
[5] Taken to form Alred, Dunn, McKenzie, and Wallace in 1883.
[6] Part taken to form Dickey in 1881.
[7] McIntosh organized from part of Logan in 1883.
[8] Part taken to form part of Church in 1887; part of Church annexed since 1890.
[9] Organized from part of Howard in 1883; annexed to Billings in 1897.
[10] Organized from part of Stevens in 1883; Garfield and Sheridan annexed in 1891, and parts of Church and Stevens annexed since 1890.
[11] Part taken to form Oliver in 1885; part of former Williams annexed since 1890.
[12] Annexed to Ward in 1891.
[13] Organized from parts of Foster, Grand Forks, and Ramsey in 1883.
[14] Organized from part of Mercer in 1885.
[15] Part taken to form part of Walsh in 1881.
[16] Organized from De Smet in 1887; part of Church annexed since 1890.
[17] Parts taken to form parts of Benson and Nelson in 1883.
[18] Part taken to form part of Sargent in 1883.
[19] Part taken to form part of Ward in 1885; annexed to Bottineau and Ward in 1897.
[20] Part of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation annexed between 1880 and 1890.
[21] Part taken to form part of Towner in 1883.
[22] Organized from parts of Ransom county and Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation in 1883.
[23] Part taken to form part of Church in 1887; annexed to McLean in 1891.
[24] Part taken to form Hettinger in 1883; Dunn, Hettinger, and Wallace annexed in 1897, and part of former Williams annexed since 1890.
[25] Organized from parts of Griggs and Traill in 1883.
[26] Parts taken to form McLean in 1883, and Garfield and part of Ward in 1885; parts annexed to McLean and Ward since 1890.
[27] Organized from parts of Cavalier and Rolette in 1883.
[28] Parts taken to form part of Griggs in 1881 and part of Steele in 1883.
[29] Organized from part of Howard in 1883; annexed to Stark in 1897.
[30] Taken to form Buford and Flannery in 1883.
[31] Organized from parts of Grand Forks and Pembina in 1881.
[32] Organized from parts of Renville and Stevens in 1885; Mountraille annexed in 1891, part of Renville annexed in 1897, and part of Stevens annexed since 1890.
[33] Name changed from Gingras in 1881.
[34] Annexed to Mercer and Stark since 1890.
[35] Organized from Buford, Flannery, and part of Alred since 1890.
[36] Population of Fort Yates and Standing Rock Indian agency, exclusive of reservation Indians.
[37] Can not be located by counties. For population of remainder of reservation see figures for South Dakota. Returned in 1890 as unorganized territory.
[38] Of the population (2,091) of the unorganized territory in Dakota in 1870, 1,192 is estimated to have been within the present limits of North Dakota.

OHIO.

[Admitted as a state November 29, 1802.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800
The State	4,157,545	3,672,316	3,198,062	2,665,260	2,339,511	1,980,329	1,519,467	937,903	581,434	230,760	45,365
Adams	26,328	26,093	24,005	20,750	20,309	18,883	13,188	12,281	10,406	9,434	3,432
Allen	47,976	40,644	31,314	23,623	19,185	12,109	9,079	578			
Ashland	21,184	22,228	23,883	21,933	22,951	23,813					
Ashtabula	51,448	43,655	37,139	32,517	31,814	28,767	23,724	14,584	7,382		
Athens	38,730	35,194	28,411	23,768	21,364	18,215	19,109	9,787	6,338	2,791	
Auglaize	31,192	28,100	25,444	20,041	17,187	11,388					
Belmont	60,875	57,413	49,638	39,714	36,398	34,600	30,901	28,627	20,329	11,097	
Brown	28,287	29,899	32,911	30,802	29,958	27,332	22,715	17,867	13,356		
Butler	56,870	48,597	42,579	39,912	35,840	30,789	28,173	27,142	21,746	11,150	
Carroll	16,811	17,566	16,416	14,491	15,738	17,685	18,108				
Champaign	26,642	26,980	27,817	24,188	22,698	19,782	16,721	12,131	8,479	6,303	
Clark	58,939	52,277	41,948	32,070	25,300	22,178	16,882	13,114	9,533		
Clermont	31,610	33,553	36,713	34,268	33,084	30,455	23,106	20,466	15,820	9,965	
Clinton	24,202	24,240	24,756	21,914	21,461	18,838	15,719	11,436	8,085	2,674	
Columbiana	68,590	59,029	48,602	38,299	32,836	33,621	40,378	35,592	22,033	10,878	
Coshocton	29,337	26,703	26,642	23,600	25,082	25,674	21,590	11,161	7,086		
Crawford	33,915	31,927	30,583	25,556	23,881	18,177	13,152	4,791			
Cuyahoga	439,120	309,970	196,943	132,010	78,033	48,099	26,506	10,373	6,328	1,459	
Darke	42,532	42,961	40,496	32,278	26,009	20,276	13,282	6,204	3,717		
Defiance	26,387	25,769	22,515	15,719	11,886	6,966					
Delaware	26,401	27,189	27,381	25,175	23,902	21,817	22,060	11,504	7,639	2,000	
Erie	37,650	35,462	32,640	28,188	24,474	18,568	12,599				
Fairfield	34,259	33,939	34,284	31,138	30,538	30,264	31,924	24,786	16,633	11,361	
Fayette	21,725	22,309	20,364	17,170	15,935	12,726	10,984	8,182	6,316	1,854	
Franklin	164,460	124,087	86,797	68,019	50,361	42,909	25,049	14,741	10,292	3,486	
Fulton	22,801	22,023	21,053	17,789	14,043	7,781					
Gallia	27,918	27,005	28,124	25,545	22,043	17,063	13,444	9,733	7,098	4,181	
Geauga	14,744	13,489	14,251	14,190	15,817	17,827	16,297	15,813	7,791	2,917	
Greene	31,613	29,820	31,349	28,088	26,197	21,946	17,528	14,801	10,529	5,870	
Guernsey	34,425	28,645	27,197	23,838	24,474	30,438	27,748	18,036	9,292	3,051	
Hamilton	409,479	374,573	313,374	260,870	216,410	156,844	80,145	52,317	31,764	15,258	14,692
Hancock	41,993	42,563	27,784	23,847	22,886	16,751	9,986	813			
Hardin	31,187	28,939	27,023	18,714	13,570	8,251	4,598	210			
Harrison	20,486	20,830	20,456	18,682	19,110	20,157	20,099	20,916	11,345		
Henry	27,282	25,080	20,585	14,028	8,901	3,434	2,503	262			

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800
Highland	30,982	29,048	30,281	29,133	27,773	25,781	22,269	16,345	12,308	5,766	
Hocking	24,398	22,658	21,126	17,925	17,057	14,119	9,741	4,008	2,130		
Holmes	19,511	21,139	20,776	18,177	20,589	20,452	18,088	9,135			
Huron	32,330	31,949	31,609	28,532	29,616	26,203	23,933	13,341	6,675		
Jackson	34,248	28,408	23,686	21,759	17,941	12,719	9,744	5,941	3,746		
Jefferson	44,357	39,415	33,018	29,188	26,115	29,133	25,030	22,489	18,531	17,260	8,766
Knox	27,768	27,600	27,431	26,333	27,735	28,872	29,579	17,085	8,326	2,149	
Lake	21,680	18,235	16,326	15,935	15,576	14,654	13,719				
Lawrence	39,534	39,556	39,068	31,380	23,249	15,246	9,738	5,367	3,499		
Licking	47,070	43,279	40,450	35,756	37,011	38,846	35,096	20,869	11,861	3,852	
Logan	30,420	27,386	26,267	23,028	20,996	19,162	14,015	6,440	3,181		
Lorain	54,857	40,295	35,526	30,308	29,744	26,086	18,467	5,696			
Lucas	158,559	102,296	67,377	46,722	25,831	12,363	9,382				
Madison	20,590	20,057	20,129	15,633	13,015	10,015	9,025	6,190	4,799	1,603	
Mahoning	70,134	55,979	42,871	31,001	25,894	23,735					
Marion	28,678	24,727	20,565	16,184	15,490	12,618	14,765	6,551			
Medina	21,958	21,742	21,453	20,092	22,517	24,441	18,352	7,560	3,082		
Meigs	28,620	29,813	32,325	31,465	26,534	17,971	11,452	6,158	4,480		
Mercer	28,021	27,220	21,808	17,254	14,104	7,712	8,277	1,110			
Miami	43,105	39,754	36,158	32,740	29,959	24,999	19,688	12,807	8,851	3,941	
Monroe	27,031	25,175	26,496	25,779	25,741	28,351	18,521	8,768	4,645		
Montgomery	130,146	100,852	78,550	64,006	52,230	38,218	31,938	24,362	15,999	7,722	
Morgan	17,905	19,143	20,074	20,363	22,119	28,585	20,852	11,800	5,297		
Morrow	17,879	18,120	19,072	18,583	20,445	20,280					
Muskingum	53,185	51,210	49,774	44,886	44,416	45,049	38,749	29,334	17,824	10,036	
Noble	19,466	20,753	21,138	19,949	20,751						
Ottawa	22,213	21,974	19,762	13,364	7,016	3,308	2,248				
Paulding	27,528	25,932	13,485	8,544	4,945	1,766	1,034	161			
Perry	31,841	31,151	28,218	18,453	19,678	20,775	19,344	13,970	8,429		
Pickaway	27,016	26,959	27,415	24,875	23,469	21,006	19,725	16,001	13,149	7,124	
Pike	18,172	17,482	17,927	15,447	13,643	10,953	7,626	6,024	4,253		
Portage	29,246	27,868	27,500	24,584	24,208	24,419	22,965	18,826	10,095	2,995	
Preble	23,713	23,421	24,533	21,809	21,820	21,736	19,482	16,291	10,237	3,304	
Putnam	32,525	30,188	23,713	17,081	12,808	7,221	5,189	230			
Richland	44,289	38,072	36,306	32,516	31,158	30,879	44,532	24,006	9,169		
Ross	40,940	39,454	40,307	37,097	35,071	32,074	27,460	24,068	20,619	15,514	8,540
Sandusky	34,311	30,617	32,057	25,503	21,429	14,305	10,182	2,851	852		
Scioto	40,981	35,377	33,511	29,302	24,297	18,428	11,192	8,740	5,750	3,399	
Seneca	41,163	40,869	36,947	30,827	30,868	27,104	18,128	5,159			
Shelby	24,625	24,707	24,137	20,748	17,493	13,958	12,154	3,671	2,106		
Stark	94,747	84,170	64,031	52,508	42,978	39,878	34,603	26,588	12,406	2,734	
Summit	71,715	54,089	43,788	34,674	27,344	27,485	22,560				
Trumbull	46,591	42,373	44,880	38,659	30,656	30,490	38,107	26,153	15,546	8,671	1,302
Tuscarawas	53,751	46,618	40,198	33,840	32,463	31,761	25,631	14,298	8,328	3,045	
Union	22,342	22,860	22,375	18,730	16,507	12,204	8,422	3,192	1,996		
Van Wert	30,394	29,671	23,028	15,823	10,238	4,793	1,577	49			
Vinton	15,330	16,045	17,223	15,027	13,631	9,353					
Warren	25,584	25,468	28,392	26,689	26,902	25,560	23,141	21,468	17,837	9,925	
Washington	48,245	42,380	43,244	40,609	36,268	29,540	20,823	11,731	10,425	5,991	5,427
Wayne	37,870	39,005	40,076	35,116	32,483	32,981	35,808	23,333	11,933		3,206
Williams	24,953	24,897	23,821	20,991	16,633	8,018	4,465	387			
Wood	51,555	44,392	34,022	24,596	17,886	9,157	5,357	1,102	733		
Wyandot	21,125	21,722	22,395	18,553	15,596	11,194					

OKLAHOMA.

[Organized as a territory May 2, 1890.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The Territory	398,331	61,834					Oklahoma	25,915	11,742				
							Pawnee [1]	12,366					
Beaver	3,051	2,674					Payne	20,909	7,215				
Blaine [1]	10,658						Pottawatomie [1]	26,412					
Canadian	15,981	7,158					Roger Mills [1]	6,190					
Cleveland	16,388	6,605											
Custer [1]	12,264						Washita [1]	15,001					
							Woods [1]	34,975					
Day [1]	2,173						Woodward [1]	7,469					
Dewey [1]	8,819						Kaw Indian reservation.[3]	768					
Garfield [1]	22,076												
Grant [1]	17,273						Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache Indian reservation.[3]	4,968					
Greer [2]	17,922	5,338											
Kay [1]	22,530						Osage Indian reservation.[3]	6,717					
Kingfisher	18,501	8,332					Wichita Indian reservation.[3]	1,420					
Lincoln [1]	27,007												
Logan	26,563	12,770											
Noble [1]	14,015												

[1] Organized from Indian lands since 1890.

[2] Territory claimed by the United States as a part of the Indian Territory, but organized as Greer county, Texas, February 8, 1860, by an act of the Texas legislature. Returned as a part of Oklahoma in 1890. Decided by the United States Supreme Court, March 16, 1896, against the state of Texas.

[3] Can not be located by counties.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

OREGON.

[Organized as a territory August 14, 1848. Admitted as a state February 14, 1859.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State	413,536	313,767	174,768	90,923	52,465	13,294
Baker[1]	15,597	6,764	4,616	2,804	.....	.....
Benton[2]	6,706	8,650	6,403	4,584	3,074	814
Clackamas	19,658	15,233	9,260	5,993	3,466	1,859
Clarke[3]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	643
Clatsop	12,765	10,016	7,222	1,255	498	462
Columbia	6,237	5,191	2,042	863	532	.....
Coos	10,324	8,874	4,334	1,644	445	.....
Crook[4]	3,964	3,244	.....	.....	.....	.....
Curry	1,868	1,709	1,208	504	393	.....
Douglas[5]	14,565	11,864	9,596	6,066	3,203	.....
Gilliam[6]	3,201	3,600	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grant[7]	5,948	5,080	4,303	2,251	.....	.....
Harney[8]	2,598	2,559	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson[9]	13,698	11,455	8,154	4,778	3,736	.....
Josephine[9]	7,517	4,878	2,485	1,204	1,623	.....
Klamath[10]	3,970	2,444	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake[10]	2,847	2,604	2,804	.....	.....	.....
Lane	19,604	15,198	9,411	6,426	4,780	.....
Lewis[3]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	558
Lincoln[2]	3,575	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Linn	18,603	16,265	12,676	8,717	6,772	994
Malheur[1]	4,203	2,601	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marion	27,713	22,934	14,576	9,965	7,088	2,749
Morrow[11]	4,151	4,205	.....	.....	.....	.....
Multnomah	103,167	74,884	25,203	11,510	4,150	.....
Polk	9,923	7,858	6,601	4,701	3,625	1,051
Sherman[12]	3,477	1,792	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tillamook[2]	4,471	2,932	970	408	95	.....
Umatilla[13]	18,049	13,381	9,607	2,916	.....	.....
Umpqua[5]	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,250	.....
Union[14]	16,070	12,044	6,650	2,552	.....	.....
Wallowa[14]	5,538	3,661	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wasco[15]	13,199	9,183	11,120	2,509	1,689	.....
Washington	14,467	11,972	7,082	4,261	2,801	2,652
Wheeler[16]	2,443	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yamhill	13,420	10,692	7,945	5,012	3,245	1,512

[1] Malheur organized from part of Baker in 1887.
[2] Lincoln organized from parts of Benton and Tillamook in 1893.
[3] Now in the state of Washington.
[4] Organized from part of Wasco in 1882 and part taken to form part of Wheeler in 1899.
[5] Umpqua annexed to Douglas in 1862.
[6] Organized from parts of Umatilla and Wasco in 1885 and part taken to form part of Wheeler in 1899.
[7] Parts taken to form Harney in 1889 and part of Wheeler in 1899.
[8] Organized from part of Grant in 1889.
[9] Part of Jackson annexed to Josephine between 1880 and 1890.
[10] Klamath organized from part of Lake in 1882.
[11] Organized from part of Umatilla in 1885.
[12] Organized from part of Wasco in 1889; part of Wasco annexed since 1890.
[13] Parts taken to form Morrow and part of Gilliam in 1885.
[14] Wallowa organized from part of Union in 1887; part of Union annexed to Wallowa since 1890.
[15] Parts taken to form Crook in 1882, Sherman in 1889, part of Gilliam in 1885, and part annexed to Sherman since 1890.
[16] Organized from parts of Crook, Gilliam, and Grant in 1899.

PENNSYLVANIA.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	6,302,115	5,258,014	4,282,891	3,521,951	2,906,215	2,311,786	1,724,033	1,348,233	1,049,458	810,091	602,365	434,373
Adams	34,496	33,486	32,455	30,315	28,006	25,981	23,044	21,379	19,370	15,152	13,172	.....
Allegheny	775,058	551,959	355,869	262,204	178,831	138,290	81,235	50,552	34,921	25,317	15,087	10,309
Armstrong	52,551	46,747	47,641	43,382	35,797	29,560	28,365	17,701	10,324	6,143	2,399	.....
Beaver	56,432	50,077	39,605	36,148	29,140	26,689	29,368	24,183	15,340	12,168	5,776	.....
Bedford	39,468	38,644	34,929	29,635	26,736	23,052	29,335	24,502	20,248	15,746	12,039	13,124
Berks	159,615	137,327	122,597	106,701	93,818	77,129	64,569	53,152	46,275	43,146	32,407	30,179
Blair	85,099	70,866	52,740	38,051	27,829	21,777	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bradford	59,403	59,233	58,541	53,204	48,734	42,881	32,769	19,746	11,554	.....	.....	.....
Bucks	71,190	70,615	68,656	64,336	63,578	56,091	48,107	45,745	37,842	32,371	27,496	25,401
Butler	56,962	55,339	52,536	36,510	35,594	30,346	22,378	14,581	10,193	7,346	3,916	.....
Cambria	104,337	66,375	46,811	36,569	29,155	17,773	11,256	7,076	3,287	2,117	.....	.....
Cameron	7,048	7,238	5,159	4,273	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carbon	44,510	38,624	31,923	28,144	21,083	15,686	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Center	42,894	43,269	37,922	34,418	27,000	23,355	20,492	18,879	13,796	10,681	[1]13,609	[1]7,562
Chester	95,695	89,377	83,481	77,805	74,578	66,438	57,515	50,910	44,451	39,596	32,093	27,937
Clarion	34,283	36,802	40,328	26,537	24,988	23,565	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clearfield	80,614	69,565	43,408	25,741	18,759	12,586	7,834	4,803	2,342	875	.....	.....
Clinton	29,197	28,685	26,278	23,211	17,723	11,207	8,323	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	39,896	36,832	32,409	28,766	25,065	17,710	24,267	20,059	17,621	.....	.....	.....
Crawford	63,643	65,324	68,607	63,832	48,755	37,849	31,724	16,030	9,397	6,178	2,346	.....
Cumberland	50,344	47,271	45,977	43,912	40,098	34,327	30,953	29,226	23,606	26,757	25,386	18,243
Dauphin	114,443	96,977	76,148	60,740	46,756	35,754	30,118	25,243	21,658	31,883	22,270	18,177
Delaware	94,762	74,683	56,101	39,403	30,597	24,679	19,791	17,323	14,810	14,734	12,809	9,483
Elk	32,903	22,239	12,800	8,488	5,915	3,531	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Erie	98,473	86,074	74,688	65,973	49,432	38,742	31,344	17,041	8,553	3,758	1,468	.....
Fayette	110,412	80,006	58,842	43,284	39,909	39,112	33,574	29,172	27,285	24,714	20,159	13,325
Forest	11,039	8,482	4,385	4,010	898	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	54,902	51,433	49,855	45,365	42,126	39,904	37,793	35,037	31,892	23,083	19,638	15,655
Fulton	9,924	10,137	10,149	9,360	9,131	7,567	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene	28,281	28,935	28,273	25,887	24,343	22,136	19,147	18,028	15,554	12,544	8,605	.....
Huntingdon	34,650	35,751	33,954	31,251	28,100	24,786	35,484	27,145	20,142	14,778	13,008	7,565
Indiana	42,556	42,175	40,527	36,138	33,687	27,170	20,782	14,252	8,882	6,214	.....	.....
Jefferson	59,113	44,005	27,935	21,656	18,270	13,518	7,253	2,025	561	161	.....	.....
Juniata	16,054	16,655	18,227	17,390	16,986	13,029	11,080	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lackawanna	193,831	142,088	89,269	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster	159,241	149,095	139,447	121,340	116,314	98,944	84,203	76,631	68,336	53,927	43,403	36,147
Lawrence	57,042	37,517	33,312	27,298	22,999	21,079	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lebanon	53,827	48,131	38,476	34,096	31,831	26,071	21,872	20,557	16,988	.....	.....	.....
Lehigh	93,893	76,631	65,969	56,796	43,753	32,479	25,787	22,256	18,895	.....	.....	.....
Luzerne	257,121	201,203	133,065	160,915	90,244	56,072	44,006	27,379	20,027	18,109	12,839	4,904
Lycoming	75,663	70,579	57,486	47,626	37,399	26,257	22,649	17,636	13,517	11,006	5,414	.....
McKean	51,343	46,863	42,565	8,825	8,859	5,254	2,975	1,439	728	142	.....	.....
Mercer	57,387	55,744	56,161	49,977	36,856	33,172	32,873	19,729	11,681	8,277	3,228	.....

[1] Center and Mifflin reported together in 1790 and 1800; population credited to Center.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Mifflin	23,160	19,996	19,577	17,508	16,340	14,980	13,092	21,690	16,618	12,132	(1)	(1)
Monroe	21,161	20,111	20,175	18,362	16,758	13,270	9,879					
Montgomery	138,995	123,290	96,494	81,612	70,500	58,291	47,241	39,406	35,793	29,703	24,150	22,929
Montour	15,526	15,645	15,468	15,344	13,053	13,239						
Northampton	99,687	84,220	70,312	61,432	47,904	40,235	40,996	39,482	31,765	38,145	30,062	24,250
Northumberland	90,911	74,698	53,123	41,444	28,922	23,272	20,027	18,133	15,424	36,327	27,797	17,161
Perry	26,263	26,276	27,522	25,447	22,793	20,088	17,096	14,261	11,342			
Philadelphia	1,293,697	1,046,964	847,170	674,022	565,529	408,762	258,037	188,797	137,097	111,210	81,009	54,391
Pike	8,766	9,412	9,663	8,436	7,155	5,881	3,832	4,843	2,894			
Potter	30,621	22,778	13,797	11,265	11,470	6,048	3,371	1,265	186	29		
Schuylkill	172,927	154,163	129,974	116,428	89,510	60,713	29,053	20,744	11,339			
Snyder	17,304	17,651	17,797	15,606	15,035							
Somerset	49,461	37,317	33,110	28,226	26,778	24,416	19,650	17,762	13,974	11,284	10,188	
Sullivan	12,134	11,620	8,073	6,191	5,637	3,694						
Susquehanna	40,043	40,093	40,354	37,523	36,267	28,688	21,195	16,787	9,960			
Tioga	49,086	52,313	45,814	35,097	31,044	23,987	15,498	8,978	4,021	1,687		
Union	17,592	17,820	16,905	15,565	14,145	26,083	22,787	20,795	18,619			
Venango	49,648	46,640	43,670	47,925	25,043	18,310	17,900	9,470	4,915	3,060	1,130	
Warren	38,946	37,585	27,981	23,897	19,190	13,671	9,278	4,697	1,976	827	233	
Washington	92,181	71,155	55,418	48,483	46,805	44,939	41,279	42,784	40,038	36,289	28,298	23,866
Wayne	30,171	31,010	33,513	33,188	32,239	21,890	11,848	7,663	4,127	4,125	2,562	
Westmoreland	160,175	112,819	78,036	58,719	53,736	51,726	42,699	38,400	30,540	26,392	22,726	16,018
Wyoming	17,152	15,891	15,598	14,585	12,540	10,655						
York	116,413	99,489	87,841	76,134	68,200	57,450	47,010	42,859	38,759	31,958	25,643	37,747

[1] Center and Mifflin reported together in 1790 and 1800; population credited to Center.

RHODE ISLAND.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	428,556	345,506	276,531	217,353	174,620	147,545	108,830	97,199	83,059	76,931	69,122	68,825
Bristol	13,144	11,428	11,394	9,421	8,907	8,514	6,476	5,446	5,637	5,072	3,801	3,211
Kent	29,976	26,754	20,588	18,595	17,303	15,068	13,083	12,789	10,228	9,334	8,487	8,848
Newport	32,599	28,552	24,180	20,050	21,896	20,007	16,874	16,535	15,771	16,294	14,845	14,300
Providence	328,683	255,123	197,874	149,190	107,799	87,526	58,073	47,018	35,736	30,769	25,854	24,391
Washington	24,154	23,649	22,495	20,097	18,715	16,430	14,324	15,411	15,687	14,962	16,135	18,075

SOUTH CAROLINA.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	1,340,316	1,151,149	995,577	705,606	703,708	668,507	594,398	581,185	502,741	415,115	345,591	249,073
Abbeville[1]	33,400	46,854	40,815	31,129	32,385	32,318	29,351	28,149	23,167	21,156	13,553	9,197
Aiken	39,032	31,822	28,112									
Anderson[2]	55,728	43,696	33,612	24,049	22,873	21,475	18,493	17,169				
Bamberg[3]	17,296											
Barnwell[3]	35,504	44,613	39,857	35,724	30,743	26,608	21,471	19,236	14,750	12,280	7,376	
Beaufort	35,495	34,119	30,176	34,359	40,053	38,805	35,794	37,032	32,199	25,887	20,428	18,753
Berkeley[4]	30,454	55,428										
Charleston[5]	88,006	59,903	102,800	88,863	70,100	72,805	82,661	86,338	80,212	63,179	57,480	46,647
Cherokee[6]	21,359											
Chester	28,616	26,660	24,153	18,805	18,122	18,038	17,747	17,182	14,189	11,479	8,185	6,866
Chesterfield	20,401	18,468	16,345	10,584	11,834	10,790	8,574	8,472	6,645	5,564	5,216	
Clarendon[7]	28,184	23,233	19,190	14,038	13,095							
Colleton[8]	33,452	40,293	36,386	25,410	41,916	39,505	25,548	27,256	26,404	26,359	24,903	20,338
Darlington[9]	32,388	29,134	34,485	26,243	20,361	16,830	14,822	13,728	10,945	9,047	7,631	
Dorchester[10]	16,294											
Edgefield[11]	25,478	49,259	45,844	42,486	39,887	39,262	32,852	30,509	25,119	23,160	18,130	13,289
Fairfield	29,425	28,599	27,765	19,888	22,111	21,404	20,165	21,546	17,174	11,857	10,087	7,623
Florence[12]	28,474	25,027										
Georgetown	22,846	20,857	19,613	16,161	21,305	20,647	18,274	19,943	17,603	15,679	22,938	22,122
Greenville	53,490	44,310	37,496	22,262	21,892	20,155	17,839	16,476	14,530	13,133	11,504	6,503
Greenwood[13]	28,343											
Hampton	23,738	20,544	18,741									
Horry	23,364	19,256	15,574	10,721	7,962	7,646	5,755	5,245	5,025	4,349		
Kershaw	24,696	22,361	21,538	11,754	13,086	14,473	12,281	13,545	12,432	9,867	7,340	
Lancaster	24,311	20,761	16,903	12,087	11,797	10,988	9,907	10,361	8,716	6,318	6,012	6,302

[1] Part taken to form part of Greenwood in 1897.
[2] Organized from part of Pendleton in 1826.
[3] Bamberg organized from part of Barnwell in 1897.
[4] Organized from part of Charleston in 1882; part taken to form part of Dorchester in 1897 and part annexed to Charleston since 1890.
[5] Part taken to form Berkeley in 1882; part of Berkeley annexed since 1890.
[6] Organized from parts of Spartanburg, Union, and York in 1897.
[7] Part taken to form part of Florence in 1888.
[8] Part taken to form part of Dorchester in 1897.
[9] Part taken to form part of Florence in 1888; part annexed to Florence since 1890.
[10] Organized from parts of Berkeley and Colleton in 1897.
[11] Parts taken to form Saluda in 1896 and part of Greenwood in 1897.
[12] Organized from parts of Clarendon, Darlington, Marion, and Williamsburg in 1888; part of Darlington annexed since 1890.
[13] Organized from parts of Abbeville and Edgefield in 1897.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Laurens	37,382	31,610	29,444	22,536	23,858	23,407	21,584	20,863	17,682	14,982	12,809	9,337
Lexington	27,264	22,181	18,564	12,988	15,579	12,930	12,111	9,065	8,083	6,641	.....	.....
Marion[1]	35,181	29,976	34,107	22,160	21,190	17,407	13,932	11,208	10,201	8,884	6,914	.....
Marlboro	27,639	23,500	20,598	11,814	12,434	10,789	8,408	8,582	6,425	4,966	5,452	10,706
Newberry	30,182	26,434	26,497	20,775	20,879	20,143	18,350	17,441	16,104	13,964	12,006	9,342
Oconee	23,634	18,687	16,256	10,536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orangeburg	59,663	49,393	41,395	16,865	24,896	23,582	18,519	18,458	15,653	13,229	15,766	18,513
Pendleton[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,022	22,897	20,052	9,568
Pickens[3]	19,375	16,389	14,389	10,269	19,639	16,904	14,356	14,473	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richland	45,589	36,821	28,573	23,025	18,307	20,243	16,397	14,772	12,321	9,027	6,097	3,930
Saluda[4]	18,966	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spartanburg[5]	65,560	55,385	40,409	25,784	26,919	26,400	23,669	21,150	16,989	14,259	12,122	8,800
Sumter	51,237	43,605	37,037	25,268	23,859	33,220	27,892	28,277	25,369	19,054	13,103	6,940
Union[5]	25,501	25,363	24,080	19,248	19,635	19,852	18,936	17,906	14,126	10,995	10,237	7,693
Williamsburg[1]	31,685	27,777	24,110	15,489	15,489	12,447	10,327	9,018	8,716	6,871	.....	.....
York[5]	41,684	38,831	30,713	24,286	21,502	19,433	18,383	17,790	14,936	10,032	10,250	6,604

[1] Part taken to form part of Florence in 1888.
[2] Taken to form Anderson and Pickens in 1826.
[3] Organized from part of Pendleton in 1826.
[4] Organized from part of Edgefield in 1896.
[5] Part taken to form part of Cherokee in 1897.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

[Dakota organized as a territory March 2, 1861. South Dakota admitted as a state November 2, 1889.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860
The State	401,570	328,808	[1]98,268	[1]11,776	(1)
Armstrong[2]	8	34	.....	.....	.....
Aurora[3]	4,011	5,045	69	.....	.....
Beadle	8,081	9,586	1,290	.....	.....
Bonhomme	10,379	9,057	5,468	608	.....
Boreman[4]	.....	.....	534	.....	.....
Brookings	12,561	10,132	4,965	163	.....
Brown	15,286	16,855	353	.....	.....
Brule	5,401	6,737	238	.....	.....
Buffalo	1,790	993	63	246	.....
Butte[5]	2,907	1,037	.....	.....	.....
Campbell	4,527	3,510	50	.....	.....
Charles Mix	8,498	4,178	407	152	.....
Choteau[6]	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Clark	6,942	6,728	114	.....	.....
Clay	9,316	7,509	5,001	2,621	.....
Codington[7]	8,770	7,037	2,156	.....	.....
Custer[8]	2,728	4,891	995	.....	.....
Davison	7,483	5,449	1,256	.....	.....
Day[9]	12,254	9,168	97	.....	.....
Delano[10]	.....	40	.....	.....	.....
Deuel	6,656	4,574	2,302	37	.....
Dewey[11]	.....	.....	46	.....	.....
Douglas	5,012	4,600	6	.....	.....
Edmunds	4,916	4,399	.....	.....	.....
Ewing[12]	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
Fall River[8]	3,541	4,478	.....	.....	.....
Faulk	3,547	4,062	4	.....	.....
Grant[13]	9,103	6,814	3,010	.....	.....
Gregory[14]	2,211	295	.....	.....	.....
Hamlin	5,945	4,625	693	.....	.....
Hand	4,525	6,546	153	.....	.....
Hanson[15]	4,947	4,267	1,301	.....	.....
Harding[16]	.....	167	.....	.....	.....
Hughes	3,684	5,044	268	.....	.....
Hutchinson[15]	11,897	10,469	5,573	37	.....
Hyde	1,492	1,860	.....	.....	.....
Jackson[17]	.....	30	.....	.....	.....
Jayne[18]	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Jerauld[3]	2,798	3,605	.....	.....	.....
Kingsbury	9,866	8,562	1,102	.....	.....
Lake	9,137	7,508	2,657	.....	.....
Lawrence[19]	17,897	11,673	13,248	.....	.....
Lincoln	12,161	9,143	5,896	712	.....
Lugenbeel[20]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lyman[21]	2,632	233	124	.....	.....
McCook[15]	8,689	6,448	1,283	.....	.....
McPherson	6,327	5,940	.....	.....	.....
Marshall[22]	5,942	4,544	.....	.....	.....
Martin[6]	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Meade[23]	4,907	4,640	.....	.....	.....
Meyer[24]	.....	.....	115	.....	.....
Miner[25]	5,864	5,165	363	.....	.....
Minnehaha	23,926	21,879	8,251	355	.....
Moody	8,326	5,941	3,915	.....	.....
Nowlin[17]	.....	149	.....	.....	.....
Pennington[26]	5,610	6,540	2,244	.....	.....
Potter[27]	2,988	2,910	.....	.....	.....
Pratt[21]	.....	23	.....	.....	.....
Presho[21]	.....	181	.....	.....	.....
Rinehart[6]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roberts[28]	12,216	1,997	.....	.....	.....
Sanborn[25]	4,464	4,610	.....	.....	.....
Schnasse[29]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scobey[10]	.....	32	.....	.....	.....
Shannon[30]	.....	.....	113	.....	.....
Spink	9,487	10,581	477	.....	.....
Stanley[31]	1,341	1,028	793	.....	.....

[1] Total population for Dakota territory in 1880, 135,177; 1870, 14,181; 1860, 4,837.
[2] Formed from unorganized territory in 1883; name changed from Pyatt in 1896.
[3] Jerauld organized from part of Aurora in 1883.
[4] Located within the limits of Standing Rock Indian reservation.
[5] Organized from part of Harding and unorganized territory in 1883; Choteau, Ewing, Harding, Martin, Rinehart, and Wagner annexed in 1899.
[6] Formed from unorganized territory in 1883; annexed to Butte in 1899.
[7] Part of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation annexed between 1880 and 1890.
[8] Fall River organized from part of Custer in 1883.
[9] Part taken to form part of Marshall in 1885; part of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation annexed between 1880 and 1890.
[10] Part of Delano taken to form Scobey in 1883; both annexed to Meade in 1899.
[11] Name changed from Rusk in 1883. Located within the limits of Cheyenne River and Standing Rock Indian reservations.
[12] Organized from part of Harding in 1883; annexed to Butte in 1899.
[13] Part taken to form part of Roberts in 1883; part of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation annexed between 1880 and 1890.
[14] Todd annexed in 1899.
[15] Part of Jayne annexed between 1870 and 1880.
[16] Formed from unorganized territory in 1881; parts taken to form Ewing and part of Butte in 1883; annexed to Butte in 1899.
[17] Formed from unorganized territory in 1883; annexed to Stanley in 1899.
[18] Annexed to Hanson, Hutchinson, McCook, and Turner between 1870 and 1880.
[19] Part taken to form Meade in 1889.
[20] Part taken to form part of Washabaugh in 1883. Located within the limits of Pine Ridge and Rosebud Indian reservations.
[21] Pratt and Presho annexed to Lyman in 1899.
[22] Organized from parts of Day county and Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation in 1885.
[23] Organized from part of Lawrence in 1889; Delano and Scobey annexed in 1899.
[24] Located within the limits of Rosebud Indian reservation.
[25] Sanborn organized from part of Miner in 1883.
[26] Ziebach annexed in 1899.
[27] Name changed from Ashmore in 1875.
[28] Organized from parts of Grant county and Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation in 1883.
[29] Formed from unorganized territory in 1883. Located within the limits of Cheyenne River and Standing Rock Indian reservations.
[30] Part taken to form Washington in 1883. Located within the limits of Pine Ridge Indian reservation.
[31] Jackson, Nowlin, and Sterling annexed in 1899.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860
Sterling[1]		96			
Sully	1,715	2,412	296		
Todd[2]		188	203	337	
Tripp[3]					
Turner[4]	13,175	10,256	5,320		
Union	11,153	9,130	6,813	3,507	
Wagner[5]					
Walworth	3,839	2,153	46		
Washabaugh[6]					
Washington[7]	(8)	40			
Yankton	12,649	10,444	8,390	2,097	
Ziebach[9]		510			
Cheyenne River Indian reservation.[10]	2,357				
Fort Sisseton[11]			134		
Pine Ridge Indian reservation.[12]	6,827				
Rosebud Indian reservation[13]	5,201				
Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation.[14]			73		
Standing Rock Indian reservation (part of).[15]	1,658				
Unorganized territory				[16]899	

[1] Formed from unorganized territory in 1883; annexed to Stanley in 1899.
[2] Annexed to Gregory in 1899.
[3] Located within the limits of Rosebud Indian reservation.
[4] Part of Jayne annexed between 1870 and 1880.
[5] Formed from unorganized territory in 1883; annexed to Butte in 1899.
[6] Organized from parts of Lugenbeel county and Indian reservation in 1883. Located within the limits of Pine Ridge and Rosebud Indian reservations.
[7] Organized from part of Shannon in 1883.
[8] No returns for part outside of Pine Ridge Indian reservation.
[9] Annexed to Pennington in 1899.
[10] Located in Armstrong, Dewey, Schnasse, and Stanley counties, but division by counties can not be made.
[11] Abandoned in 1888.
[12] Located in Lugenbeel, Shannon, Stanley, Washabaugh, and Washington counties, but division by counties can not be made.
[13] Located in Gregory, Lugenbeel, Lyman, Meyer, Stanley, Tripp, and Washabaugh counties, but division by counties can not be made.
[14] Parts annexed to Richland county, North Dakota, and Codington, Day, and Grant counties, South Dakota, between 1880 and 1890; parts taken to form part of Sargent county, North Dakota, in 1883, and parts of Roberts and Marshall counties, South Dakota, in 1883 and 1885, respectively.
[15] Located in Boreman, Dewey, and Schnasse counties, but division by counties can not be made. For population of remainder of reservation see figures for North Dakota.
[16] Of the population (2,091) of the unorganized territory in Dakota in 1870, 899 persons are estimated to have been within the present limits of South Dakota.

TENNESSEE.

[Admitted as a state June 1, 1796.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	2,020,616	1,767,518	1,542,359	1,258,520	1,109,801	1,002,717	829,210	681,904	422,823	261,727	105,602	35,691
Anderson	17,634	15,128	10,820	8,704	7,068	6,938	5,658	5,310	4,668	3,959		
Bedford	23,845	24,739	26,025	24,333	21,584	21,511	20,546	30,396	16,012	8,242		
Benton	11,888	11,230	9,780	8,234	8,463	6,315	4,772					
Bledsoe	6,626	6,134	5,617	4,870	4,459	5,959	5,676	4,648	4,005	3,259		
Blount	19,206	17,589	15,985	14,237	13,270	12,424	11,745	11,028	11,258	8,839	5,587	
Bradley	15,759	13,607	12,124	11,652	11,701	12,259	7,385					
Campbell	17,317	13,486	10,005	7,445	6,712	6,068	6,149	5,110	4,244	2,668		
Cannon	12,121	12,197	11,859	10,502	9,509	8,982	7,193					
Carroll	24,250	23,630	22,103	19,447	17,437	15,967	12,362	9,397				
Carter	16,688	13,389	10,019	7,909	7,124	6,296	5,372	6,414	4,835	4,190	4,813	
Cheatham	10,112	8,845	7,956	6,678	7,258							
Chester[1]	9,896	9,069										
Claiborne	20,696	15,103	13,373	9,321	9,643	9,369	9,474	8,470	5,508	4,798		
Clay	8,421	7,260	6,987									
Cocke	19,153	16,523	14,808	12,458	10,408	8,300	6,992	6,017	4,892	5,154	(2)	
Coffee	15,574	13,827	12,894	10,237	9,689	8,351	8,184					
Crockett	15,867	15,146	14,109									
Cumberland	8,311	5,376	4,538	3,461	3,460							
Davidson	122,815	108,174	79,026	62,897	47,055	38,882	30,509	28,122	20,154	15,608	9,965	3,459
Decatur	10,439	8,995	8,498	7,772	6,276	6,003						
Dekalb	16,460	15,650	14,813	11,425	10,573	8,016	5,868					
Dickson	18,635	13,645	12,460	9,340	9,982	8,404	7,074	7,265	5,190	4,516		
Dyer	23,776	19,878	15,118	13,706	10,536	6,361	4,484	1,904				
Fayette	29,701	28,878	31,871	26,145	24,327	26,719	21,501	8,652				
Fentress[3]	6,106	5,226	5,941	4,717	5,054	4,454	3,550	2,748				
Franklin	20,392	18,929	17,178	14,970	13,848	13,768	12,033	15,020	16,571	5,730		
Gibson	39,408	35,859	32,685	25,666	21,777	19,548	13,689	5,801				
Giles	33,035	34,957	36,014	32,413	26,166	25,949	21,494	18,703	12,558	4,546		
Grainger	15,512	13,196	12,384	12,421	10,962	12,370	10,572	10,066	7,651	6,397	7,367	
Greene	30,596	26,614	24,005	21,668	19,004	17,824	16,076	14,410	11,324	9,713	7,610	7,741
Grundy	7,802	6,345	4,592	3,250	3,093	2,773						
Hamblen	12,728	11,418	10,187									
Hamilton	61,695	53,482	23,642	17,241	13,258	10,075	8,175	2,276	821			
Hancock	11,147	10,312	9,098	7,148	7,020	5,660						
Hardeman[4]	22,976	21,029	22,921	18,074	17,769	17,456	14,563	11,655				
Hardin	19,246	17,698	14,793	11,768	11,214	10,328	8,245	4,863	1,462			
Hawkins	24,267	22,246	20,610	15,837	16,162	13,370	15,035	13,033	10,949	7,643	6,563	6,970
Haywood	25,189	23,558	26,053	25,094	19,232	17,259	13,870	5,334				
Henderson[5]	18,117	16,336	17,430	14,217	14,491	13,164	11,875	8,748				
Henry	24,208	21,070	22,142	20,380	19,133	18,233	14,906	12,249				
Hickman[6]	16,367	14,499	12,095	9,856	9,312	9,397	8,618	8,119	6,080	2,583		
Houston	6,476	5,390	4,295									
Humphreys	13,398	11,720	11,379	9,326	9,096	6,422	5,195	6,187	4,067	1,511		
Jackson	15,039	13,325	12,008	12,583	11,725	15,673	12,872	9,698	7,593	5,401		
James	5,407	4,903	5,187									
Jefferson	18,590	16,478	15,846	19,476	16,043	13,204	12,076	11,801	8,953	7,309	[2]9,017	
Johnson	10,589	8,858	7,766	5,852	5,018	3,705	2,658					
Knox	74,302	59,557	39,124	28,990	22,813	18,807	15,485	14,498	13,034	10,171	12,446	
Lake	7,368	5,304	3,968	2,428								
Lauderdale	21,971	18,756	14,918	10,838	7,559	5,169	3,435					

[1] Organized from parts of Hardeman, Henderson, McNairy, and Madison in 1882; parts of Henderson and McNairy annexed in 1886 and 1887, respectively.
[2] Cocke and Jefferson reported together in 1800; population credited to Jefferson.
[3] Part taken to form part of Pickett in 1881.
[4] Part taken to form part of Chester in 1882.
[5] Part taken to form part of Chester in 1882 and part annexed to same in 1886.
[6] Part annexed to Lewis in 1897.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Lawrence	15,402	12,286	10,383	7,601	9,320	9,280	7,121	5,411	3,271	.....	.....	.....
Lewis[1]	4,455	2,555	2,181	1,986	2,241	4,438	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln	26,304	27,382	26,960	28,050	22,828	23,492	21,493	22,075	14,761	6,104	.....	.....
Loudon	10,838	9,278	9,148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McMinn	19,163	17,890	15,064	13,969	13,555	13,906	12,719	14,460	1,623	.....	.....	.....
McNairy[2]	17,760	15,510	17,271	12,726	14,732	12,864	9,385	5,697	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macon	12,881	10,878	9,321	6,633	7,290	6,948	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison[3]	36,333	30,497	30,874	23,480	21,535	21,470	16,530	11,594	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marion	17,281	15,411	10,910	6,841	6,190	6,314	6,070	5,508	3,888	.....	.....	.....
Marshall	18,763	18,906	19,259	16,207	14,592	15,616	14,555	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maury	42,703	38,112	39,904	36,289	32,498	29,520	28,186	27,665	22,141	10,359	.....	.....
Meigs	7,491	6,930	7,117	4,511	4,667	4,879	4,794	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe	18,585	15,329	14,283	12,589	12,607	11,874	12,056	13,708	2,529	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery	36,017	29,697	28,481	24,747	20,895	21,045	16,927	14,349	12,219	8,021	2,899	1,387
Moore	5,706	5,975	6,233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morgan	9,587	7,639	5,156	2,969	3,353	3,430	2,660	2,582	1,676	.....	.....	.....
Obion	28,286	27,273	22,912	15,584	12,817	7,633	4,814	2,099	.....	.....	.....	.....
Overton[4]	13,353	12,089	12,153	11,297	12,637	11,211	9,279	8,242	7,128	5,643	.....	.....
Perry	8,800	7,785	7,174	6,925	6,042	5,821	7,419	7,094	2,384	.....	.....	.....
Pickett[5]	5,366	4,736	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polk	11,357	8,361	7,269	7,369	8,726	6,338	3,570	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Putnam	16,890	13,683	11,501	8,698	8,558	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhea	14,318	12,647	7,073	5,538	4,991	4,415	3,985	3,186	4,215	2,504	.....	.....
Roane	22,738	17,418	15,237	15,622	13,583	12,185	10,948	11,341	7,895	5,581	.....	.....
Robertson	25,029	20,078	18,861	16,166	15,265	16,145	13,801	13,272	9,938	7,270	4,280	.....
Rutherford	33,543	35,097	36,741	33,289	27,918	29,122	24,280	26,134	19,552	10,265	.....	.....
Scott	11,077	9,794	6,021	4,054	3,519	1,905	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sequatchie	3,326	3,027	2,565	2,335	2,120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sevier	22,021	18,761	15,541	11,028	9,122	6,920	6,442	5,717	4,772	4,595	3,419	3,619
Shelby	153,557	112,740	78,480	76,378	48,092	31,157	14,721	5,648	364	.....	.....	.....
Smith	19,026	18,404	17,799	15,994	16,357	18,412	21,179	19,906	17,580	11,649	4,294	.....
Stewart	15,224	12,193	12,690	12,019	9,896	9,719	8,587	6,968	3,397	4,262	.....	.....
Sullivan	24,935	20,879	18,321	13,136	13,552	11,742	10,736	10,073	7,015	6,847	10,218	4,447
Sumner	26,072	23,668	23,625	23,711	22,080	22,717	22,445	20,569	19,211	13,792	4,616	2,196
Tipton	29,273	24,271	21,083	14,884	10,705	8,887	6,800	5,317	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trousdale	6,004	5,850	6,646	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unicoi	5,851	4,619	3,645	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union	12,894	11,459	10,260	7,605	6,117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Van Buren	3,126	2,863	2,983	2,725	2,581	2,674	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warren	16,410	14,413	14,079	12,714	11,147	10,179	10,803	15,210	10,348	5,725	.....	.....
Washington	22,604	20,354	16,181	16,317	14,829	13,861	11,751	10,995	9,557	7,740	6,379	5,872
Wayne[6]	12,936	11,471	11,301	10,209	9,115	8,170	7,705	6,013	2,459	.....	.....	.....
Weakley	32,546	28,955	24,538	20,755	18,216	14,608	9,870	4,797	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	14,157	12,348	11,176	9,375	9,381	11,444	10,747	9,967	8,701	4,028	.....	.....
Williamson	26,429	26,321	28,313	25,328	23,827	27,201	27,006	26,638	20,640	13,153	2,868	.....
Wilson	27,078	27,148	28,747	25,881	26,072	27,443	24,460	25,472	18,730	11,952	3,261	.....

[1] Parts of Hickman and Wayne annexed in 1897.
[2] Part taken to form part of Chester in 1882 and part annexed to same in 1887.
[3] Part taken to form part of Chester in 1882.
[4] Part taken to form part of Pickett in 1881.
[5] Organized from parts of Fentress and Overton in 1881.
[6] Part annexed to Lewis in 1897.

TEXAS.

[Admitted as a state December 29, 1845.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State	3,048,710	2,235,523	1,591,749	818,579	604,215	212,592
Anderson	28,015	20,923	17,395	9,229	10,398	2,884
Andrews	87	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Angelina	13,481	6,306	5,239	3,985	4,271	1,165
Aransas	1,716	1,824	996	.....	.....	.....
Archer	2,508	2,101	596	.....	.....	.....
Armstrong	1,205	944	31	.....	.....	.....
Atascosa	7,143	6,459	4,217	2,915	1,578	.....
Austin	20,676	17,859	14,429	15,087	10,139	3,841
Bailey	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bandera	5,332	3,795	2,158	649	399	.....
Bastrop	26,845	20,786	17,215	12,290	7,006	3,099
Baylor	3,052	2,595	715	.....	.....	.....
Bee	7,720	3,720	2,298	1,082	910	.....
Bell	45,535	33,377	20,518	9,771	4,799	.....
Bexar	69,422	49,266	30,470	16,043	14,454	6,052
Bexar district[1]	.....	.....	.....	1,077	.....	.....
Blanco	4,703	4,649	3,583	1,187	1,281	.....
Borden	776	222	35	.....	.....	.....
Bosque	17,390	14,224	11,217	4,981	2,005	.....
Bowie	26,676	20,267	10,965	4,684	5,052	2,912
Brazoria	14,861	11,506	9,774	7,527	7,143	4,841
Brazos	18,859	16,650	13,576	9,205	2,776	614
Brewster[2]	2,356	710	.....	.....	.....	.....
Briscoe	1,253	(3)	12	.....	.....	.....
Brown[4]	16,019	11,421	8,414	544	244	.....
Buchel[5]	.....	298	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burleson	18,367	13,001	9,243	8,072	5,683	1,713
Burnet	10,528	10,747	6,855	3,688	2,487	.....
Caldwell	21,765	15,769	11,757	6,572	4,481	1,329
Calhoun	2,395	815	1,739	3,443	2,642	1,110
Callahan	8,768	5,457	3,453	.....	.....	.....
Cameron	16,095	14,424	14,959	10,999	6,028	[6]8,541
Camp	9,146	6,624	5,931	.....	.....	.....
Carson	469	356	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cass[7]	22,841	22,554	16,724	8,875	8,411	4,991
Castro	400	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chambers	3,046	2,241	2,187	1,503	1,508	.....
Cherokee	25,154	22,975	16,723	11,079	12,098	6,673
Childress	2,138	1,175	25	.....	.....	.....
Clay	9,231	7,503	5,045	(3)	109	.....
Cochran	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coke[8]	3,430	2,059	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coleman	10,077	6,112	3,603	347	.....	.....
Collin	50,087	36,736	25,983	14,013	9,264	1,950
Collingsworth	1,233	357	6	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	22,203	19,512	16,673	8,326	7,885	2,257
Comal	7,008	6,398	5,546	5,283	4,030	1,723
Comanche[4]	23,009	15,608	8,608	1,001	709	.....

[1] Divided into numerous counties in 1876.
[2] Organized from part of Presidio in 1887; Buchel and Foley annexed in 1897.
[3] No returns.
[4] Part taken to form part of Mills in 1887.
[5] Organized from part of Presidio in 1887; annexed to Brewster in 1897.
[6] Cameron, Starr, and Webb reported together in 1850; population credited to Cameron.
[7] Name changed to Davis in 1862; changed back to Cass in 1871.
[8] Organized from part of Tom Green in 1889.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
Concho	1,427	1,065	800			
Cooke	27,494	24,696	20,391	5,315	3,760	220
Coryell	21,308	16,873	10,924	4,124	2,666	
Cottle	1,002	240	24			
Crane[1]	51	15				
Crockett[2]	1,591	194	127			
Crosby	788	346	82			
Dallam	146	112				
Dallas	82,726	67,042	33,488	13,314	8,665	2,743
Dawson[3]					281	
Dawson	37	29	24			
Deaf Smith	843	179	38			
Delta	15,249	9,117	5,597			
Denton	28,318	21,289	18,143	7,251	5,031	641
Dewitt	21,311	14,307	10,082	6,443	5,108	1,716
Dickens	1,151	295	28			
Dimmit	1,106	1,049	665	109		
Donley	2,756	1,056	160			
Duval	8,483	7,598	5,732	1,033		
Eastland	17,971	10,373	4,855	88	99	
Ector[1]	381	224				
Edwards	3,108	1,970	266			
Ellis	50,059	31,774	21,294	7,514	5,246	989
El Paso	24,886	15,678	3,845	3,671	4,051	
Encinal[4]		2,744	1,902	427	43	
Erath	29,966	21,594	11,796	1,801	2,425	
Falls	33,342	20,706	16,240	9,851	3,614	
Fannin	51,793	38,709	25,501	13,207	9,217	3,788
Fayette	36,542	31,481	27,996	16,863	11,604	3,756
Fisher	3,708	2,996	136			
Floyd	2,020	529	3			
Foard[5]	1,568					
Foley[6]		25				
Fort Bend	16,538	10,586	9,380	7,114	6,143	2,533
Franklin	8,674	6,481	5,280			
Freestone	18,910	15,987	14,921	8,139	6,881	
Frio	4,200	3,112	2,130	309	42	
Gaines	55	68	8			
Galveston	44,116	31,476	24,121	15,290	8,229	4,529
Garza	185	14	36			
Gillespie	8,229	7,056	5,228	3,566	2,736	1,240
Glasscock[1]	286	208				
Goliad	8,310	5,910	5,332	3,628	3,384	648
Gonzales	28,582	18,016	14,840	8,951	8,059	1,492
Gray	480	203	56			
Grayson	63,661	53,211	38,108	14,387	8,184	2,008
Gregg	12,343	9,402	8,530			
Grimes	26,106	21,312	18,603	13,218	10,307	4,008
Guadalupe	21,385	15,217	12,202	7,282	5,444	1,511
Hale	1,680	721				
Hall	1,670	703	36			
Hamilton[7]	13,520	9,313	6,365	783	489	
Hansford	167	133	18			
Hardeman[5]	3,634	3,904	50			
Hardin	5,049	3,956	1,870	1,460	1,353	
Harris	63,786	37,249	27,985	17,375	9,070	4,668
Harrison	31,878	26,721	25,177	13,241	15,001	11,822
Hartley	377	252	100			
Haskell	2,637	1,665	48			
Hays	14,142	11,352	7,555	4,088	2,126	387
Hemphill	815	519	149			
Henderson	19,970	12,285	9,735	6,786	4,595	1,287
Hidalgo	6,887	6,534	4,347	2,387	1,192	
Hill	41,355	27,583	16,554	7,453	3,653	
Hockley	44					
Hood	9,146	7,614	6,125	2,585		
Hopkins	27,950	20,572	15,461	12,651	7,745	2,623
Houston	25,452	19,360	16,702	8,147	8,058	2,721
Howard	2,528	1,210	50			
Hunt	47,295	31,885	17,230	10,291	6,630	1,520
Hutchinson	303	58	50			
Irion[8]	848	870				
Jack	10,224	9,740	6,626	694	1,000	
Jackson	6,094	3,281	2,723	2,278	2,612	996
Jasper	7,138	5,592	5,779	4,218	4,037	1,767
Jeff Davis[9]	1,150	1,394				
Jefferson	14,239	5,857	3,489	1,906	1,995	1,836
Johnson	33,819	22,313	17,911	4,923	4,305	
Jones	7,053	3,797	546			
Karnes	8,681	3,687	3,270	1,705	2,171	
Kaufman	33,376	21,598	15,448	6,895	3,936	1,047
Kendall	4,103	3,826	2,763	1,536		
Kent	899	324	92			
Kerr	4,980	4,462	2,168	1,042	634	
Kimble	2,503	2,243	1,343	72		
King	490	173	40			
Kinney[10]	2,447	3,781	4,487	1,204	61	
Knox[5]	2,322	1,134	77			
Lamar	48,627	37,302	27,193	15,790	10,136	3,978
Lamb	31	4				
Lampasas[7]	8,625	7,584	5,421	1,344	1,028	
Lasalle	2,303	2,139	789	69		
Lavaca	28,121	21,887	13,641	9,168	5,945	1,571
Lee	14,595	11,952	8,937			
Leon	18,072	13,841	12,817	6,523	6,781	1,946
Liberty	8,102	4,230	4,999	4,414	3,189	2,522
Limestone	32,573	21,678	16,246	8,591	4,537	2,608
Lipscomb	790	632	69			
Live Oak	2,268	2,055	1,994	852	593	
Llano	7,301	6,772	4,962	1,379	1,101	
Loving[1]	33	3				
Lubbock	293	33	25			
Lynn	17	24	9			
McCulloch	3,960	3,217	1,533	173		
McLennan	59,772	39,204	26,934	13,500	6,206	
McMullen	1,024	1,038	701	230		
Madison	10,432	8,512	5,395	4,061	2,238	
Marion	10,754	10,862	10,983	8,562	3,977	
Martin	332	264	12			
Mason	5,573	5,180	2,655	678	630	
Matagorda	6,097	3,985	3,940	3,377	3,454	2,124
Maverick	4,066	3,698	2,967	1,951	726	
Medina	7,783	5,730	4,492	2,078	1,838	909
Menard	2,011	1,215	1,239	667		
Midland[11]	1,741	1,033				
Milam	39,666	24,773	18,659	8,984	5,175	2,907
Mills[12]	7,851	5,493				
Mitchell	2,855	2,059	117			
Montague	24,800	18,863	11,257	890	849	
Montgomery	17,067	11,765	10,154	6,483	5,479	2,384
Moore	209	15				
Morris	8,220	6,580	5,032			
Motley	1,257	139	24			
Nacogdoches	24,663	15,984	11,590	9,614	8,292	5,193
Navarro	43,374	26,373	21,702	8,879	5,996	2,190
Newton	7,282	4,650	4,359	2,187	3,119	1,689
Nolan	2,611	1,573	640			
Nueces	10,439	8,093	7,673	3,975	2,906	698
Ochiltree	267	198				
Oldham	349	270	287			
Orange	5,905	4,770	2,938	1,255	1,916	
Palo Pinto	12,291	8,320	5,885	(13)	1,524	
Panola	21,404	14,328	12,219	10,119	8,475	3,871
Parker	25,823	21,682	15,870	4,186	4,213	
Parmer	34	7				
Pecos[14]	2,360	1,326	1,807			
Polk	14,447	10,332	7,189	8,707	8,300	2,348
Potter	1,820	849	28			
Presidio[15]	3,673	1,698	2,873	1,636	580	
Rains	6,127	3,909	3,035			
Randall	963	187	3			
Red River	29,893	21,452	17,194	10,653	8,535	3,906
Reeves[16]	1,847	1,247				
Refugio	1,641	1,239	1,585	2,324	1,600	288
Roberts	620	326	32			
Robertson	31,480	26,506	22,383	9,990	4,997	994
Rockwall	8,581	5,972	2,984			
Runnels	5,379	3,193	980			
Rusk	26,099	18,559	18,986	16,916	15,803	8,148
Sabine	6,394	4,969	4,161	3,256	2,750	2,498
San Augustine	8,434	6,688	5,084	4,196	4,094	3,648
San Jacinto	10,277	7,360	6,186			
San Patricio	2,372	1,312	1,010	602	620	200
San Saba	7,569	6,641	5,324	1,425	913	

[1] Organized from part of Tom Green in 1887.
[2] Parts taken to form Schleicher and Sutton in 1887 and part of Valverde in 1885.
[3] No records by which to account for its disappearance.
[4] Annexed to Webb in 1899.
[5] Foard organized from parts of Hardeman and Knox in 1891.
[6] Organized from part of Presidio in 1887; annexed to Brewster in 1897.
[7] Part taken to form part of Mills in 1887.
[8] Organized from part of Tom Green in 1889.
[9] Organized from part of Presidio in 1887.
[10] Part taken to form part of Valverde in 1885.
[11] Organized from part of Tom Green in 1885.
[12] Organized from parts of Brown, Comanche, Hamilton, and Lampasas in 1887.
[13] Not separately returned.
[14] Parts taken to form Reeves in 1883 and part of Valverde in 1885.
[15] Parts taken to form Brewster, Buchel, Foley, and Jeff Davis in 1887.
[16] Organized from part of Pecos in 1883.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
Schleicher[1]	515	155	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scurry	4,158	1,415	102	.....	.....	.....
Shackelford	2,461	2,012	2,037	455	44	.....
Shelby	20,452	14,365	9,523	5,732	5,362	4,239
Sherman	104	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smith	37,370	28,324	21,863	16,532	13,392	4,292
Somervell	3,498	3,419	2,649	.....	.....	.....
Starr	11,469	10,749	8,304	4,154	2,406	(2)
Stephens[3]	6,466	4,926	4,725	330	230	.....
Sterling[4]	1,127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stonewall	2,183	1,024	104	.....	.....	.....
Sutton[1]	1,727	658	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swisher	1,227	100	4	.....	.....	.....
Tarrant	52,376	41,142	24,671	5,788	6,020	664
Taylor	10,499	6,957	1,736	.....	.....	.....
Terry	48	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
Throckmorton	1,750	902	711	(5)	124	.....
Titus	12,292	8,190	5,959	11,339	9,648	3,636
Tom Green[6]	6,804	5,152	3,615	.....	.....	.....
Travis	47,386	36,322	27,028	13,153	8,080	3,138
Trinity	10,976	7,648	4,915	4,141	4,392	.....
Tyler	11,899	10,877	5,825	5,010	4,525	1,894
Upshur	16,266	12,695	10,266	12,039	10,645	3,394
Upton[7]	48	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uvalde	4,647	3,804	2,541	851	506	.....
Valverde[8]	5,263	2,874	.....	.....	.....	.....
Van Zandt	25,481	16,225	12,619	6,494	3,777	1,348
Victoria	13,678	8,737	6,289	4,860	4,171	2,019
Walker	15,813	12,874	12,024	9,776	8,191	3,964
Waller	14,246	10,888	9,024	.....	.....	.....
Ward[7]	1,451	77	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	32,931	29,161	27,565	23,104	15,215	5,983
Webb[9]	21,851	14,842	5,273	2,615	1,397	(2)
Wharton	16,942	7,584	4,549	3,426	3,380	1,752
Wheeler	636	778	512	.....	.....	.....
Wichita	5,806	4,881	433	.....	.....	.....
Wilbarger	5,759	7,092	126	.....	.....	.....
Williamson	38,072	25,909	15,155	6,868	4,529	1,588
Wilson	13,961	10,655	7,118	2,556	.....	.....
Winkler[7]	60	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wise	27,116	24,184	16,601	1,450	3,160	.....
Wood	21,048	13,982	11,212	6,894	4,968	.....
Yoakum	26	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Young	6,540	5,049	4,726	135	592	.....
Zapata	4,760	3,636	3,636	1,488	1,248	.....
Zavalla	792	1,097	410	133	26	.....

[1] Organized from part of Crockett in 1887.
[2] Cameron, Starr, and Webb reported together in 1850; population credited to Cameron.
[3] Name changed from Buchanan in 1862.
[4] Organized from part of Tom Green in 1891.
[5] No returns.
[6] Parts taken to form Midland in 1885; Crane, Ector, Glasscock, Loving, Upton, Ward, and Winkler in 1887; Coke and Irion in 1889; and Sterling in 1891.
[7] Organized from part of Tom Green in 1887.
[8] Organized from parts of Crockett, Kinney, and Pecos in 1885.
[9] Encinal annexed in 1899.

UTAH.

[Organized as a territory September 9, 1850. Admitted as a state January 4, 1896.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State	276,749	207,905	143,963	86,786	40,273	11,380
Beaver	3,613	3,340	3,918	2,007	785	.....
Boxelder	10,009	7,642	6,761	4,855	1,608	.....
Cache	18,139	15,509	12,562	8,229	2,605	.....
Carbon[1]	5,004	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	741	.....
Davis	7,996	6,751	5,279	4,459	2,904	1,134
Emery[1]	4,657	5,076	556	.....	.....	.....
Garfield[3]	3,400	2,457	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand[1]	1,149	541	.....	.....	.....	.....
Green River[4]	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	.....
Iron[5]	3,546	2,683	4,013	2,277	1,010	360
Juab[6]	10,082	5,582	3,474	2,034	672	.....
Kane[7]	1,811	1,685	3,085	1,513	.....	.....
Millard	5,678	4,033	3,727	2,753	715	.....
Morgan	2,045	1,780	1,783	1,972	.....	.....
Piute[8]	1,954	2,842	1,651	82	.....	.....
Rich	1,946	1,527	1,263	1,955	.....	.....
Rio Virgin[9]	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	.....
Salt Lake	77,725	58,457	31,977	18,337	11,295	6,157
San Juan	1,023	365	204	.....	.....	.....
Sanpete[10]	16,313	13,146	11,557	6,786	3,815	365
Sevier	8,451	6,199	4,457	19	.....	.....
Shambip[11]	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	.....
Summit	9,439	7,733	4,921	2,512	198	.....
Tooele[6]	7,361	3,700	4,497	2,177	1,008	152
Uinta	6,458	2,762	799	.....	.....	.....
Utah[12]	32,456	23,768	17,973	12,208	8,248	2,026
Wasatch	4,736	3,595	2,927	1,244	.....	.....
Washington[13]	4,612	4,009	4,235	3,064	691	.....
Wayne[8]	1,907	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weber	25,239	22,723	12,344	7,858	3,675	1,186

[1] Parts of Emery taken to form Grand in 1890 and Carbon in 1894.
[2] No records by which to account for its disappearance.
[3] Organized from parts of Iron and Kane in 1882; part of Kane annexed since 1890.
[4] Now in Wyoming.
[5] Part taken to form part of Garfield in 1882.
[6] Part of Shambip annexed between 1860 and 1870.
[7] Part taken to form part of Garfield in 1882; parts annexed to Washington in 1882 and Garfield since 1890.
[8] Wayne organized from part of Piute in 1892.
[9] Part annexed to the state of Nevada in 1871; remainder annexed to Washington county in 1872.
[10] Part annexed to Utah county since 1890.
[11] Annexed to Juab, Tooele, and Utah counties between 1860 and 1870.
[12] Part of Shambip annexed between 1860 and 1870; part of Sanpete annexed since 1890.
[13] Rio Virgin and part of Kane annexed in 1872 and 1882, respectively.

VERMONT.

[Admitted as a state March 4, 1791.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	343,641	332,422	332,286	330,551	315,098	314,120	291,948	280,652	235,981	217,895	154,465	85,425
Addison	21,912	22,277	24,173	23,484	24,010	26,549	23,583	24,940	20,469	19,993	13,417	6,449
Bennington	21,705	20,448	21,950	21,325	19,436	18,589	16,872	17,408	16,125	15,893	14,617	12,254
Caledonia[1]	24,381	23,436	23,607	22,235	21,698	23,595	21,891	20,967	16,669	18,730	9,377	.....
Chittenden	39,600	35,389	32,792	36,480	28,171	29,036	22,977	21,765	16,272	18,120	12,778	7,295
Essex	8,056	9,511	7,931	6,811	5,786	4,650	4,226	3,981	3,284	3,087	1,479	.....
Franklin	30,198	29,755	30,225	30,291	27,231	28,586	24,531	24,525	17,192	16,427	8,782	.....
Grand Isle	4,462	3,843	4,124	4,082	4,276	4,145	3,883	3,696	3,527	3,445	.....	.....
Lamoille	12,289	12,831	12,684	12,448	12,311	10,872	10,475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Part of Washington annexed since 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

VERMONT—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Orange	19,313	19,575	23,525	23,090	25,455	27,296	27,873	27,285	24,681	25,247	18,238	10,526
Orleans	22,024	22,101	22,083	21,035	18,981	15,707	13,634	13,980	6,976	5,330	1,439	.....
Rutland	44,209	45,397	41,829	40,651	35,946	33,059	30,699	31,294	29,983	29,486	23,813	15,591
Washington[1]	36,607	29,606	25,404	26,520	27,622	24,654	23,506	21,378	14,113	.....	.....	.....
Windham	26,660	26,547	26,763	26,036	26,982	29,062	27,442	28,748	28,457	26,760	23,581	17,570
Windsor	32,225	31,706	35,196	36,063	37,193	38,320	40,356	40,625	38,233	34,877	26,944	15,740

[1] Part annexed to Caledonia since 1890.

VIRGINIA.

[One of the original 13 states.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State[1]	1,854,184	1,655,980	1,512,565	1,225,163	1,219,630	1,119,348	1,015,260	1,034,481	928,558	869,131	[2]801,608	691,737
Accomac	32,570	27,277	24,408	20,409	18,586	17,890	17,096	16,656	15,966	15,743	15,693	13,959
Albemarle[3]	28,473	32,379	32,618	27,544	26,625	25,800	22,924	22,618	19,750	18,268	16,439	12,585
Alexandria[4]	6,430	18,597	17,546	16,755	12,652	10,008	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alleghany	16,330	9,283	5,586	3,674	6,765	3,515	2,749	2,816	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amelia	9,037	9,068	10,377	9,878	10,741	9,770	10,320	11,036	11,104	10,594	9,432	[5]18,097
Amherst	17,864	17,551	18,709	14,900	13,742	12,699	12,576	12,071	10,423	10,548	16,801	13,703
Appomattox	9,662	9,589	10,080	8,950	8,889	9,193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Augusta[6]	32,370	37,005	35,710	28,763	27,749	24,610	19,628	19,926	16,742	14,308	11,712	10,886
Bath	5,595	4,587	4,482	3,795	3,676	3,426	4,300	4,002	5,237	4,837	5,508	.....
Bedford	30,356	31,213	31,205	25,327	25,068	24,080	20,203	20,246	19,305	16,148	14,125	10,581
Bland	5,497	5,129	5,004	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Botetourt	17,161	14,854	14,809	11,329	11,516	14,908	11,679	16,354	13,589	13,301	10,427	10,524
Brunswick	18,217	17,245	16,707	13,427	14,809	13,894	14,346	15,767	16,687	15,411	16,339	12,827
Buchanan[7]	9,692	5,867	5,694	3,777	2,793	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buckingham	15,266	14,383	15,540	13,371	15,212	13,837	18,786	18,351	17,569	20,059	13,389	9,779
Campbell[8]	23,256	41,087	36,250	28,384	26,197	23,245	21,030	20,350	16,569	11,001	9,866	7,685
Caroline	16,709	16,681	17,243	15,128	18,464	18,456	17,813	17,760	18,008	17,544	17,438	17,489
Carroll	19,303	15,497	13,323	9,147	8,012	5,909	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charles City	5,040	5,066	5,512	4,975	5,609	5,200	4,774	5,500	5,255	5,186	5,365	5,588
Charlotte	15,343	15,077	16,653	14,513	14,471	13,955	14,595	15,252	13,290	13,161	11,912	10,078
Chesterfield[9]	18,804	26,211	25,085	18,470	19,016	17,489	17,148	18,637	18,003	9,979	14,488	14,214
Clarke	7,927	8,071	7,682	6,670	7,146	7,352	6,353	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Craig	4,293	3,835	3,794	2,942	3,553	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Culpeper	14,123	13,233	13,408	12,227	12,063	12,282	11,393	24,027	20,944	18,967	18,100	22,105
Cumberland	8,996	9,482	10,540	8,142	9,961	9,751	10,399	11,690	11,023	9,992	9,839	8,153
Dickenson[10]	7,747	5,077	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dinwiddie[11]	15,374	13,515	32,870	30,702	30,198	25,118	22,558	21,901	20,482	18,190	15,374	13,934
Elizabeth City	19,460	16,168	10,689	8,303	5,798	4,586	3,706	5,053	3,789	3,608	2,778	3,456
Essex	9,701	10,047	11,032	9,927	10,469	10,206	11,309	10,521	9,909	9,376	9,508	9,122
Fairfax	18,580	16,655	16,025	12,952	11,834	10,682	9,370	9,204	11,404	13,111	13,317	12,320
Fauquier	23,374	22,590	22,993	19,690	21,706	20,868	21,897	26,086	23,103	22,689	21,329	17,892
Floyd	15,388	14,405	13,255	9,824	8,236	6,458	4,453	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fluvanna	9,050	9,508	10,802	9,875	10,353	9,487	8,812	8,221	6,704	4,775	4,623	3,921
Franklin	25,953	24,985	25,084	18,264	20,098	17,430	15,832	14,911	12,017	10,724	9,302	6,842
Frederick[12]	13,239	17,880	17,553	16,596	16,546	15,975	14,242	26,046	24,706	22,574	24,744	19,681
Giles	10,793	9,090	8,794	5,875	6,883	6,570	5,307	5,274	4,521	3,745	.....	.....
Gloucester	12,832	11,653	11,876	10,211	10,956	10,527	10,715	10,608	9,678	10,427	8,181	13,498
Goochland	9,519	9,958	10,292	10,313	10,656	10,352	9,760	10,369	10,007	10,203	9,696	9,053
Grayson	16,853	14,394	13,068	9,587	8,252	6,677	9,087	7,675	5,598	4,941	3,912	.....
Greene	6,214	5,622	5,880	4,634	5,022	4,400	4,232	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenesville	9,758	8,230	8,407	6,362	6,374	5,639	6,366	7,117	6,858	6,853	6,727	6,362
Halifax	37,197	34,424	33,588	27,828	26,520	25,962	25,936	28,034	19,060	22,133	19,377	14,722
Hanover	17,618	17,402	18,588	16,455	17,222	15,153	14,968	16,253	15,267	15,082	14,403	14,754
Henrico[13]	30,062	103,394	82,703	66,179	61,616	43,572	33,076	28,797	23,667	19,680	14,886	12,000
Henry	19,265	18,208	16,009	12,303	12,105	8,872	7,335	7,100	5,624	5,611	5,259	8,479
Highland	5,647	5,352	5,164	4,151	4,319	4,227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isle of Wight	13,102	11,313	10,572	8,320	9,977	9,353	9,972	10,517	10,139	9,186	9,342	9,028
James City[14]	3,688	5,643	5,422	4,425	5,798	4,020	3,779	3,838	4,563	4,094	3,931	4,070
King and Queen	9,265	9,669	10,502	9,709	10,328	10,319	10,862	11,644	11,798	10,988	9,879	9,377
King George	6,918	6,641	6,397	5,742	6,571	5,971	5,927	6,397	6,116	6,454	6,749	7,366
King William	8,380	9,605	8,751	7,515	8,530	8,779	9,258	9,812	9,697	9,285	9,055	8,128
Lancaster	8,949	7,191	6,160	5,355	5,151	4,708	4,628	4,801	5,517	5,592	5,375	5,638
Lee	19,856	18,216	15,116	13,268	11,032	10,267	8,441	6,461	4,256	4,694	3,538	.....
Loudoun	21,948	23,274	23,634	20,929	21,774	22,079	20,431	21,939	22,702	21,338	20,523	18,962
Louisa	16,517	16,997	18,942	16,332	16,701	16,691	15,433	16,151	13,746	11,900	11,892	8,467
Lunenburg	11,705	11,372	11,535	10,403	11,983	11,692	11,055	11,957	10,662	12,265	10,381	8,959
Madison	10,216	10,225	10,562	8,670	8,854	9,331	8,107	9,236	8,490	8,381	8,322	.....
Mathews	8,239	7,584	7,501	6,200	7,091	6,714	7,442	7,664	6,920	4,227	5,806	.....
Mecklenburg	26,551	25,359	24,610	21,318	20,096	20,630	20,724	20,477	19,786	18,453	17,008	14,733
Middlesex	8,220	7,458	6,252	4,981	4,364	4,394	4,392	4,122	4,057	4,414	4,203	4,140

[1] West Virginia set off from Virginia December 31, 1862. For the population of the remaining counties in Virginia from 1790 to 1860, inclusive, see West Virginia.
[2] Includes 48 persons not credited to any county.
[3] Formerly included Charlottesville city.
[4] For population previous to 1850, see District of Columbia, of which it then formed a part. Formerly included Alexandria city.
[5] Amelia and Nottoway reported together in 1790; population credited to Amelia.
[6] Formerly included Staunton city.
[7] Part taken to form part of Dickenson in 1880.
[8] Formerly included Lynchburg city.
[9] Formerly included Manchester city and part of Petersburg city.
[10] Organized from parts of Buchanan, Russell, and Wise in 1880.
[11] Formerly included part of Petersburg city.
[12] Formerly included Winchester city.
[13] Formerly included Richmond city.
[14] Formerly included Williamsburg city.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Montgomery[1]	15,852	17,742	16,693	12,556	10,617	8,359	7,405	12,306	8,733	8,409	9,044	13,228
Nansemond	23,078	19,692	15,903	11,576	13,693	12,283	10,795	11,784	10,494	10,324	11,127	9,010
Nelson	16,075	15,336	16,536	13,898	13,015	12,758	12,287	11,254	10,137	9,684	.....	.....
New Kent	4,865	5,511	5,515	4,381	5,884	6,064	6,230	6,458	6,630	6,478	6,363	6,239
Norfolk[2]	50,780	77,038	58,657	46,702	36,227	33,036	27,569	24,806	23,943	22,872	19,419	14,524
Northampton	13,770	10,313	9,152	8,046	7,832	7,498	7,715	8,641	7,705	7,474	6,763	6,889
Northumberland	9,846	7,885	7,929	6,863	7,531	7,346	7,924	7,953	8,016	8,308	7,803	9,163
Nottoway	12,366	11,582	11,156	9,291	8,836	8,437	9,719	10,130	9,658	9,278	9,401	[3]
Orange	12,571	12,814	13,052	10,396	10,851	10,067	9,125	14,637	12,913	12,323	11,449	9,921
Page	13,794	13,092	9,965	8,462	8,109	7,600	6,194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patrick	15,403	14,147	12,883	10,161	9,359	9,609	8,032	7,395	5,089	4,695	4,331	.....
Pittsylvania[4]	46,894	59,941	52,589	31,343	32,104	28,796	26,398	26,034	21,323	17,172	12,697	11,579
Powhatan	6,824	6,791	7,817	7,667	8,392	8,178	7,924	8,517	8,292	8,073	7,769	6,822
Prince Edward	15,045	14,694	14,668	12,004	11,844	11,857	14,069	14,107	12,577	12,409	10,962	8,100
Prince George[5]	7,752	7,872	10,054	7,820	8,411	7,596	7,175	8,367	8,030	8,050	7,425	8,173
Princess Anne	11,192	9,510	9,394	8,273	7,714	7,669	7,285	9,102	8,768	9,498	8,859	7,793
Prince William	11,112	9,805	9,180	7,504	8,565	8,129	8,144	9,330	9,419	11,311	12,733	11,615
Pulaski	14,609	12,790	8,755	6,538	5,416	5,118	3,739	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rappahannock	8,343	8,678	9,291	8,261	8,850	9,782	9,257	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	7,088	7,146	7,195	6,503	6,856	6,448	5,965	6,055	5,706	6,214	[6]13,744	6,985
Roanoke[7]	15,837	30,101	13,105	9,350	8,048	8,477	5,499	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockbridge[8]	21,799	23,062	20,003	16,058	17,248	16,045	14,284	14,244	11,945	10,318	8,945	6,548
Rockingham	33,527	31,299	29,567	23,668	23,408	20,294	17,344	20,683	14,784	12,753	10,374	7,449
Russell[9]	18,031	16,126	13,906	11,103	10,280	11,919	7,878	6,714	5,536	6,319	4,808	3,338
Scott	22,694	21,694	17,233	13,036	12,072	9,829	7,303	5,724	4,263	.....	.....	.....
Shenandoah	20,253	19,671	18,204	14,936	13,896	13,768	11,618	19,750	18,926	13,646	13,823	10,510
Smyth	17,121	13,360	12,160	8,898	8,952	8,162	6,522	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southampton	22,848	20,078	18,012	12,285	12,915	13,521	14,525	16,074	14,170	13,497	13,925	12,864
Spottsylvania[10]	9,239	14,233	14,828	11,728	16,076	14,911	15,161	15,134	14,254	13,296	13,002	11,252
Stafford	8,097	7,362	7,211	6,420	8,555	8,044	8,454	9,362	9,517	9,830	9,971	9,588
Surry	8,469	8,256	7,891	5,585	6,133	5,679	6,480	7,109	6,594	6,855	6,535	6,227
Sussex	12,082	11,100	10,062	7,885	10,175	9,820	11,229	12,720	11,884	11,362	11,062	10,549
Tazewell	23,384	19,899	12,861	10,791	9,920	9,942	6,290	5,749	3,916	3,007	2,127	.....
Warren	8,837	8,280	7,399	5,716	6,442	6,607	5,627	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warwick[11]	4,888	6,650	2,258	1,672	1,740	1,546	1,456	1,570	1,608	1,835	1,659	1,690
Washington[12]	28,995	29,020	25,203	16,816	16,892	14,612	13,001	15,614	12,444	12,156	9,536	5,625
Westmoreland	9,243	8,399	8,846	7,682	8,282	8,080	8,019	8,396	6,901	8,102	[6]	7,722
Wise[9]	19,653	9,345	7,772	4,785	4,508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wythe	20,437	18,019	14,318	11,611	12,305	12,024	9,375	12,163	9,692	8,356	6,380	.....
York	7,482	7,596	7,349	7,198	4,949	4,460	4,720	5,354	4,384	5,187	3,281	5,233
City of Alexandria[13]	14,528	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City of Bristol[12]	4,579	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City of Buena Vista[8]	2,388	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City of Charlottesville[14]	6,449	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City of Danville[4]	16,520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City of Fredericksburg[10]	5,068	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City of Lynchburg[15]	18,891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City of Manchester[16]	9,715	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City of Newport News[11]	19,635	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City of Norfolk[2]	46,624	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City of Petersburg[17]	21,810	22,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City of Portsmouth[2]	17,427	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City of Radford[1]	3,344	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City of Richmond[18]	85,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City of Roanoke[7]	21,495	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City of Staunton[19]	7,289	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City of Williamsburg[20]	2,044	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City of Winchester[21]	5,161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Radford city, formerly in Montgomery county, now independent.
[2] Norfolk and Portsmouth cities, formerly in Norfolk county, now independent. Part of county annexed to Portsmouth city since 1890.
[3] Amelia and Nottoway reported together in 1790; population credited to Amelia.
[4] Danville city, formerly in Pittsylvania county, now independent. Part of county annexed to city since 1890.
[5] Formerly included part of Petersburg city.
[6] Richmond and Westmoreland reported together in 1800; population credited to Richmond.
[7] Roanoke city, formerly in Roanoke county, now independent. Part of county annexed to city since 1890.
[8] Buena Vista city, formerly in Rockbridge county, now independent.
[9] Part taken to form part of Dickenson in 1880.
[10] Fredericksburg city, formerly in Spottsylvania county, now independent.
[11] Newport News city, formerly in Warwick county, now independent.
[12] Bristol city, formerly in Washington county, now independent.
[13] Formerly in Alexandria county; now independent.
[14] Formerly in Albemarle county; now independent.
[15] Formerly in Campbell county; now independent.
[16] Formerly in Chesterfield county; now independent.
[17] Formerly in Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, and Prince George counties; now independent.
[18] Formerly in Henrico county; now independent.
[19] Formerly in Augusta county; now independent.
[20] Formerly in James City county; now independent.
[21] Formerly in Frederick county; now independent.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

WASHINGTON.

[Organized as a territory March 2, 1853. Admitted as a state November 11, 1889.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State	518,103	349,390	75,116	23,955	11,594	[1]11,201
Adams[2]	4,840	2,098	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asotin[3]	3,366	1,580	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chehalis	15,124	9,249	921	401	285	.....
Chelan[4]	3,931	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clallam	5,603	2,771	638	408	149	.....
Clarke	13,419	11,709	5,490	3,081	2,384	[1]643
Columbia[5]	7,128	6,709	7,103	.....	.....	.....
Cowlitz	7,877	5,917	2,062	730	406	.....
Douglas[6]	4,926	3,161	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ferry[7]	4,562	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin[2]	486	696	.....	.....	.....	.....
Garfield[8]	3,918	3,897	.....	.....	.....	.....
Island	1,870	1,787	1,087	626	294	.....
Jefferson	5,712	8,368	1,712	1,268	531	.....
King	110,053	63,989	6,910	2,120	302	.....
Kitsap	6,767	4,624	1,738	866	544	.....
Kittitas[9]	9,704	8,777	.....	.....	.....	.....
Klickitat	6,407	5,167	4,055	329	230	.....
Lewis	15,157	11,499	2,600	888	384	[1]558
Lincoln[10]	11,969	9,312	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mason[11]	3,810	2,826	639	289	162	.....
Okanogan[12]	4,689	1,467	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	5,983	4,358	1,645	738	420	.....
Pierce	55,515	50,940	3,319	1,409	1,115	.....
San Juan	2,928	2,072	948	[13]554	.....	.....
Skagit[14]	14,272	8,747	.....	.....	.....	.....
Skamania	1,688	774	809	133	173	.....
Snohomish	23,950	8,514	1,387	599	.....	.....
Spokane[15]	57,542	37,487	4,262	([16])	996	.....
Stevens[17]	10,543	4,341	1,245	[16]734	.....	.....
Thurston	9,927	9,675	3,270	2,246	1,507	.....
Wahkiakum	2,819	2,526	1,598	270	42	.....
Wallawalla	18,680	12,224	8,716	5,300	1,318	.....
Whatcom[14]	24,116	18,591	3,137	534	352	.....
Whitman[2]	25,360	19,109	7,014	.....	.....	.....
Yakima[18]	13,462	4,429	2,811	432	.....	.....

[1] Then in the territory of Oregon.
[2] Adams and Franklin organized from parts of Whitman in 1883.
[3] Organized from part of Garfield in 1883.
[4] Organized from parts of Kittitas and Okanogan in 1899.
[5] Part taken to form Garfield in 1881.
[6] Organized from part of Lincoln in 1883.
[7] Organized from part of Stevens in 1899.
[8] Organized from part of Columbia in 1881; part taken to form Asotin in 1883.
[9] Organized from part of Yakima in 1883; part taken to form part of Chelan in 1899.
[10] Organized from part of Spokane and part taken to form Douglas in 1883.
[11] Name changed from Sawamish in 1864.
[12] Organized from part of Stevens in 1883; part taken to form part of Chelan in 1899.
[13] Population returned as for the disputed islands.
[14] Skagit organized from part of Whatcom in 1883.
[15] Part taken to form Lincoln in 1883.
[16] Spokane reported as part of Stevens in 1870.
[17] Parts taken to form Okanogan in 1883 and Ferry in 1899.
[18] Part taken to form Kittitas in 1883.

WEST VIRGINIA.

[Set off from Virginia December 31, 1862. Admitted as a state June 19, 1863.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State[1]	958,800	762,794	618,457	442,014	376,688	302,313	224,537	176,924	136,808	105,469	78,592	55,873
Barbour	14,198	12,702	11,870	10,312	8,958	9,005	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berkeley	19,469	18,702	17,380	14,900	12,525	11,771	10,972	10,518	11,211	11,479	22,006	19,713
Boone	8,194	6,885	5,824	4,553	4,840	3,237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Braxton	18,904	13,928	9,787	6,480	4,992	4,212	2,575	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brooke	7,219	6,660	6,013	5,464	5,494	5,054	7,948	7,041	6,631	5,843	4,706	.....
Cabell	29,252	23,595	13,744	6,429	8,020	6,299	8,163	5,884	4,789	2,717	.....	.....
Calhoun	10,266	8,155	6,072	2,939	2,502	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clay	8,248	4,659	3,460	2,196	1,787	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Doddridge	13,689	12,183	10,552	7,076	5,203	2,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fayette	31,987	20,542	11,560	6,647	5,997	3,955	3,924	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gilmer	11,762	9,746	7,108	4,338	3,759	3,475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grant	7,275	6,802	5,542	4,467	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenbrier	20,683	18,034	15,060	11,417	12,211	10,022	8,695	9,006	7,041	5,914	4,345	[2]6,015
Hampshire	11,806	11,419	10,366	7,643	13,913	14,086	12,295	11,279	10,889	9,784	8,348	7,346
Hancock	6,693	6,414	4,882	4,363	4,445	4,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hardy	8,449	7,567	6,794	5,518	9,864	9,543	7,622	6,798	5,700	5,525	6,627	7,336
Harrison	27,690	21,919	20,181	16,714	13,790	11,728	17,669	14,722	10,932	9,958	4,848	2,080
Jackson	22,987	19,021	16,312	10,300	8,306	6,544	4,890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson	15,935	15,553	15,005	13,219	14,535	15,357	14,082	12,927	13,087	11,851	.....	.....
Kanawha	54,696	42,756	32,466	22,349	16,150	15,353	13,567	9,326	6,399	3,866	3,239	([2])
Lewis	16,980	15,895	13,269	10,175	7,999	10,031	8,151	6,241	4,247	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln	15,434	11,246	8,739	5,053	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Logan[3]	6,955	11,101	7,329	5,124	4,938	3,620	4,309	3,680	.....	.....	.....	.....
McDowell	18,747	7,300	3,074	1,952	1,535	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marion	32,430	20,721	17,198	12,107	12,722	10,552	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marshall	26,444	20,735	18,840	14,941	12,997	10,138	6,937	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mason	24,142	22,863	22,293	15,978	9,173	7,539	6,777	6,584	4,868	1,991	.....	.....
Mercer	23,023	16,002	7,467	7,064	6,819	4,222	2,233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mineral	12,883	12,085	8,630	6,332	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mingo[3]	11,359	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monongalia	19,049	15,705	14,985	13,547	13,048	12,387	17,368	14,056	11,060	12,793	8,540	4,768
Monroe	13,130	12,429	11,501	11,124	10,757	10,204	8,422	7,798	6,620	5,444	4,188	.....
Morgan	7,294	6,744	5,777	4,315	3,732	3,557	4,253	2,694	2,500	.....	.....	.....
Nicholas	11,403	9,309	7,223	4,458	4,627	3,963	2,515	3,346	1,853	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	48,024	41,557	37,457	28,831	22,422	18,006	13,357	15,584	9,182	8,175	4,740	5,212
Pendleton	9,167	8,711	8,022	6,455	6,164	5,795	6,940	6,271	4,846	4,239	3,962	2,452
Pleasants	9,345	7,589	6,256	3,012	2,945	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pocahontas	8,572	6,814	5,591	4,069	3,958	3,598	2,922	2,542	.....	.....	.....	.....
Preston	22,727	20,355	19,091	14,555	13,312	11,708	6,866	5,144	3,422	.....	.....	.....
Putnam	17,330	14,342	11,375	7,794	6,301	5,335	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Raleigh	12,436	9,597	7,367	3,673	3,367	1,765	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Randolph	17,670	11,633	8,102	5,563	4,990	5,243	6,208	5,000	3,357	2,854	1,826	951

[1] The population of counties credited to West Virginia from 1790 to 1860, inclusive, belongs properly to the state of Virginia, of which these counties then formed a part.
[2] Greenbrier and Kanawha reported together in 1790; population credited to Greenbrier.
[3] Mingo organized from part of Logan in 1895.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Ritchie	18,901	16,621	13,474	9,055	6,847	3,902	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roane	19,852	15,303	12,184	7,232	5,381	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summers	16,265	13,117	9,033	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylor	14,978	12,147	11,455	9,367	7,463	5,367	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tucker	13,433	6,459	3,151	1,907	1,428	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tyler	18,252	11,962	11,073	7,832	6,517	5,498	6,954	4,104	2,314	.....	.....	.....
Upshur	14,696	12,714	10,249	8,023	7,292	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wayne	23,619	18,652	14,739	7,852	6,747	4,760	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webster	8,862	4,788	3,207	1,780	1,555	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wetzel	22,880	16,841	13,896	8,595	6,708	4,284	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wirt	10,284	9,411	7,104	4,804	3,751	3,358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wood	34,452	28,612	25,006	19,000	11,046	9,450	7,923	6,429	5,860	3,036	1,217	.....
Wyoming	8,380	6,247	4,322	3,171	2,861	1,645	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

WISCONSIN.

[Organized as a territory July 3, 1836. Admitted as a state May 29, 1848.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
The State	2,069,042	1,686,880	1,315,497	1,054,670	775,881	305,391	30,945	[1]3,635	[1]1,444	.....	[2]115	.....
Adams	9,141	6,889	6,741	6,601	6,492	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ashland[3]	20,176	20,063	1,559	221	515	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barron[4]	23,677	15,416	7,024	538	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bayfield[5]	14,392	7,390	564	344	353	489	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown	46,359	39,164	34,078	25,168	11,795	6,215	2,107	[1]1,356	[1]952	.....	[2]50	.....
Buffalo	16,765	15,997	15,528	11,123	3,864	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burnett[6]	7,478	4,393	3,140	706	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calumet	17,078	16,639	16,632	12,335	7,895	1,743	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chippewa[7]	33,037	25,143	15,491	8,311	1,895	615	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clark	25,848	17,708	10,715	3,450	789	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	31,121	28,350	28,065	23,802	24,441	9,565	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crawford	17,286	15,987	15,644	13,075	8,068	2,498	1,502	[1]692	[1]492	.....	[2]65	.....
Dane	69,435	59,578	53,233	53,096	43,922	16,639	314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dodge	46,631	44,984	45,931	47,035	42,818	19,138	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Door	17,583	15,682	11,645	4,919	2,948	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Douglas	36,335	13,468	655	1,122	812	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dunn	25,043	22,664	16,817	9,488	2,704	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eau Claire	31,692	30,673	19,993	10,769	3,162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florence[8]	3,197	2,604	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fond du Lac	47,589	44,088	46,859	46,273	34,154	14,510	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forest[9]	1,396	1,012	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grant	38,881	36,651	37,852	37,979	31,189	16,169	8,926	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Green	22,719	22,732	21,729	23,611	19,808	8,566	933	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Green Lake	15,797	15,163	14,483	13,195	12,663	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	23,114	22,117	23,628	24,544	18,967	9,525	3,978	[1]1,587	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iron[10]	6,616	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	17,466	15,797	13,285	7,687	4,170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson	34,789	33,530	32,156	34,040	30,438	15,317	914	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Juneau	20,629	17,121	15,582	12,372	8,770	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kenosha	21,707	15,581	13,550	13,147	13,900	10,734	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kewaunee	17,212	16,153	15,807	10,128	5,530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Crosse	42,997	38,801	27,073	20,297	12,186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lafayette	20,959	20,265	21,279	22,659	18,134	11,531	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Langlade[11]	12,553	9,465	685	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln[12]	16,269	12,008	2,011	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manitowoc	42,261	37,831	37,505	33,364	22,416	3,702	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marathon	43,256	30,369	17,121	5,885	2,892	508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marinette[13]	30,822	20,304	8,929	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marquette	10,509	9,676	8,908	8,056	8,233	8,641	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukee	330,017	236,101	138,587	89,930	62,518	31,077	5,605	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe	28,108	23,211	21,607	16,550	8,410	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oconto[14]	20,874	15,009	9,848	8,321	3,592	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oneida[15]	8,875	5,010	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Outagamie	46,247	33,690	28,716	18,430	9,587	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ozaukee	16,363	14,943	15,461	15,564	15,682	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pepin	7,905	6,932	6,226	4,659	2,392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pierce	23,943	20,385	17,744	9,958	4,672	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polk	17,801	12,968	10,018	3,422	1,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portage	29,483	24,798	17,731	10,634	7,507	1,250	1,623	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Price	9,106	5,258	785	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Racine	45,644	36,268	30,922	26,740	21,360	14,973	3,475	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richland	19,483	19,121	18,174	15,731	9,732	903	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rock	51,203	43,220	38,823	39,030	36,690	20,750	1,701	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Croix	26,880	23,139	18,956	11,035	5,392	624	809	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Then in the territory of Michigan.
[2] Then in the territory of Indiana.
[3] Parts taken to form part of Sawyer in 1883 and part of Iron in 1893.
[4] Name changed from Dallas in 1869.
[5] Name changed from La Pointe in 1866.
[6] Part taken to form Washburn in 1883.
[7] Part taken to form part of Sawyer in 1883.
[8] Organized from parts of Marinette and Oconto in 1882.
[9] Organized from parts of Langlade and Oconto in 1885; part annexed to Oneida since 1890.
[10] Organized from parts of Ashland and Oneida in 1893.
[11] Name changed from New in 1880; part taken to form part of Forest in 1885, and part of Lincoln annexed between 1880 and 1890.
[12] Part taken to form Oneida in 1885, and part annexed to Langlade between 1880 and 1890.
[13] Part taken to form part of Florence in 1882.
[14] Parts taken to form part of Florence in 1882 and part of Forest in 1885.
[15] Organized from part of Lincoln in 1885; parts taken to form Vilas and part of Iron in 1893; part of Forest annexed since 1890.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY COUNTIES, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
Sauk	33,006	30,575	28,729	23,860	18,963	4,371	102	...	...	...	...	...
Sawyer[1]	3,593	1,977	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shawano	27,475	19,236	10,371	3,166	829	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sheboygan	50,345	42,489	34,206	31,749	26,875	8,379	133	...	...	...	...	...
Taylor	11,262	6,731	2,311	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trempealeau	23,114	18,920	17,189	10,732	2,560	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vernon[2]	28,351	25,111	23,235	18,645	11,007	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vilas[3]	4,929	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Walworth	29,259	27,860	26,249	25,972	26,496	17,862	2,611	...	...	...	...	...
Washburn[4]	5,521	2,926	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	23,589	22,751	23,442	23,919	23,622	19,485	343	...	...	...	...	...
Waukesha	35,229	33,270	28,957	28,274	26,831	19,258	...	...	...	...	...	...
Waupaca	31,615	26,794	20,955	15,539	8,351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Waushara	15,972	13,507	12,687	11,279	8,770	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Winnebago	58,225	50,097	42,740	37,279	23,770	10,167	135	...	...	...	...	...
Wood	25,865	18,127	8,981	3,912	2,425	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[1] Organized from parts of Ashland and Chippewa in 1883.
[2] Name changed from Bad Ax in 1862.
[3] Organized from part of Oneida in 1893.
[4] Organized from part of Burnett in 1883.

WYOMING.

[Organized as a territory July 25, 1868. Admitted as a state July 10, 1890.]

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The State	92,531	60,705	20,789	9,118	...	...
Albany[1]	13,084	8,865	4,626	2,021	...	...
Bighorn[2]	4,328	...	...	...	...	...
Carbon[3]	9,589	6,857	3,438	1,868	...	...
Converse[1]	3,337	2,738	...	...	...	...
Crook[4]	3,137	2,338	239	...	...	...
Fremont[5]	5,357	2,463	...	...	...	...
Johnson[6]	2,361	2,357	637	...	...	...
Laramie[1]	20,181	16,777	6,409	2,957	...	...
Natrona[3]	1,785	1,094	...	...	...	...
Sheridan[7]	5,122	1,972	...	...	...	...
Sweetwater[8]	8,455	4,941	2,561	1,916	...	...
Uinta	12,223	[9]7,414	2,879	856	...	...
Weston[4]	3,203	2,422	...	...	...	...
Yellowstone National Park.	369	467	...	...	...	...

[1] Converse organized from parts of Albany and Laramie in 1887.
[2] Organized from parts of Fremont and Johnson in 1897.
[3] Natrona organized from part of Carbon in 1890.
[4] Weston organized from part of Crook in 1890, but act did not take effect until 1891.
[5] Organized from part of Sweetwater in 1884; part taken to form part of Bighorn in 1897.
[6] Name changed from Pease in 1879; parts taken to form Sheridan in 1887 and part of Bighorn in 1897.
[7] Organized from part of Johnson in 1887.
[8] Part taken to form Fremont in 1884.
[9] Exclusive of population of Yellowstone National Park, returned with Uinta county in 1890.

ALASKA, HAWAII, AND INDIAN TERRITORY.

[Alaska acquired by purchase from Russia in 1867; Hawaii annexed July 7, 1898, and organized as a territory by the act of April 30, 1900, which became effective June 14, 1900; Indian Territory created by act of June 30, 1834.]

SUBDIVISIONS.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
Alaska	63,592	32,052	33,426	...	...	...
Northern district[1]	30,569	7,134	9,964	...	...	...
Southern district[1]	33,023	24,918	23,462	...	...	...
Hawaii	154,001	[2]89,990	...	...	...	...
Hawaii island	46,843	26,754	...	...	...	...
Kauai island	20,562	[3]11,859	...	...	...	...
Niihau island	172		...	...	...	...
Maui island	25,416[4]	17,357	...	...	...	...
Lanai island		([5])	...	...	...	...
Molokai island	2,504	[6]2,826	...	...	...	...
Oahu island	58,504	31,194	...	...	...	...
Indian Territory	392,060	[7]180,182	...	...	...	...
Cherokee nation	101,754	56,309	...	...	...	...
Chickasaw nation	139,260	57,329	...	...	...	...
Choctaw nation	99,781	43,808	...	...	...	...
Creek nation	40,674	17,912	...	...	...	...
Seminole nation	3,786	2,739	...	...	...	...
Modoc reservation	140	84	...	...	...	...
Ottawa reservation	2,205	137	...	...	...	...
Peoria reservation	1,180	227	...	...	...	...
Quapaw reservation	800	154	...	...	...	...
Seneca reservation	970	255	...	...	...	...
Shawnee reservation	297	79	...	...	...	...
Wyandotte reservation	1,213	288	...	...	...	...

[1] The northern district embraces the valley of the Yukon and all territory north of it, and the southern district embraces all the remainder of the territory, including the Alaskan peninsula and the chain of Aleutian islands.
[2] The figures given for 1890 are derived from the census taken as of December 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government.
[3] Not separately returned in 1890.
[4] Not separately returned.
[5] Returned with Molokai in 1890.
[6] Includes population of Lanai.
[7] Includes 861 persons not located by nations or reservations.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900.

EXPLANATIONS REGARDING THE MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS USED BY THE CENSUS.

The states and territories in the United States are composed of counties (called parishes in Louisiana) and a small number of cities which are independent of counties. The cities of Baltimore, Md., and St. Louis, Mo., are each wholly independent of the adjacent county of the same name. In the state of Virginia, 18 cities are independent of the counties in which they are geographically situated.

The principal divisions into which counties are subdivided for governmental purposes are collectively termed "minor civil divisions." These differ in their powers and functions in different states, and, in some cases, in different parts of a state, and also differ greatly in area. They are known in different states as townships, judicial townships, towns, hundreds, beats (or supervisors' districts), commissioners' precincts, election precincts, justices' precincts, civil districts, election districts, magisterial districts, militia districts, police jury wards, plantations, locations, purchases, grants, gores, and surpluses. Besides these principal divisions of the counties there are municipal corporations known as cities, towns, villages, and boroughs, each of which, in certain cases, embraces one or more of the above named minor civil divisions, or forms a part of one or more of them for all purposes of government or for sanitary and police purposes, while some of them are wholly independent of minor civil divisions and constitute principal divisions of counties.

In the states organized from the public domain and surveyed under the national land system, it has been the practice, to a great extent, to take the congressional township, 6 miles square, as a basis of town or township organization.

The counties in the several states and territories differ materially in their relation, on the one hand, to the state or territory; on the other, to the various civil divisions into which they are subdivided.

The conditions of the counties and minor civil divisions are constantly changing as new counties are created or as consolidations take place.

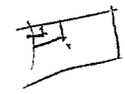
The compact bodies of population that receive special authority for organizing as chartered cities, towns, villages, or boroughs increase in number every year with the growth of communities, requiring special provisions for police and sanitary regulations.

In New England, and in a portion of the country strongly affected by New England migration, the town has many of the powers which, in the south and in the newly settled west, pertain to the county. To a great extent, the citizens of a chartered municipality within such town continue to participate in town government and are subject to town regulations, while in some states the city is more or less independent of the town or township, as previously stated.

The usual subdivision of the city is the ward, a geographical division for representative, executive, or magisterial purposes, but without any legislative functions, except such as are shared by other wards in the city council or board of aldermen.

A fuller explanation than this of the municipal relations of the civil divisions of the states and territories would be beyond the limits of the present purpose, which is to make clear what units were utilized for census purposes in the several states and territories, and for what units population has been separately returned by the census enumerators, as set forth in the following summary:

ALABAMA.—The counties are divided into election precincts. Cities, towns, and villages form parts of the election precincts in which they are located, or are coextensive with one or more of them. Mobile city is independent of the election precincts and forms a principal division of the county.



ALASKA.—No counties or civil divisions exist. The population is given for certain cities, villages, and settlements, although they are not incorporated.

ARIZONA.—The counties are divided into election precincts. Cities and towns form parts of the election precincts in which they are located, or are coextensive with one or more of them.

ARKANSAS.—The counties are divided into townships. Cities, towns, and villages form parts of the townships in which they are located.

CALIFORNIA.—The counties are divided into judicial townships, and are so returned, except Contra Costa county, which is returned by supervisors' districts. Cities and towns form parts of the townships in which they are located, or are coextensive with them. Sacramento city is independent of the judicial townships and forms a principal division of the county. San Francisco city is coextensive with San Francisco county.

COLORADO.—The counties are divided into election precincts. Cities, towns, and villages form parts of the election precincts in which they are located, or are coextensive with one or more of them.



CONNECTICUT.—The counties are divided into towns. Cities and boroughs form parts of the towns in which they are located, the city, in several instances, being coextensive with the town. The borough of Naugatuck is also coextensive with the town of the same name.

DELAWARE.—The counties are divided into hundreds. Cities and towns form parts of the hundreds in which they are located. Wilmington city is coextensive with Wilmington hundred.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.—The county and municipal organizations were abandoned in 1874, and the cities of Washington and Georgetown and the county of Washington thereupon ceased to exist.

FLORIDA.—The counties are divided into election precincts. Cities, towns, and villages form parts of the election precincts in which they are located, or are coextensive with one or more of them.

GEORGIA.—The counties are divided into militia districts. Cities, towns, and villages form parts of the militia districts in which they are located, or are coextensive with one or more of them.

HAWAII.—There is no county organization, but the islands, with two exceptions, are divided into districts. Honolulu city (so-called) is coextensive with the district of Honolulu, but is not incorporated.

IDAHO.—The counties are divided into election precincts. Cities, towns, and villages form parts of the election precincts, or are coextensive with one or more of them.

ILLINOIS.—Of the 102 counties in the state, 83 are divided into townships and 19 are divided into election precincts. Cities, towns, and villages form parts of the townships or election precincts in which they are located, or are coextensive with one or more of them.

INDIANA.—The counties are divided into townships. Cities, towns, and villages form parts of the townships in which they are located.

INDIAN TERRITORY.—There is no county organization, but the territory is divided into nations and reservations. Under the provision of an act of Congress approved June 28, 1898, a number of towns have been incorporated.

IOWA.—The counties are divided into townships. Cities and towns form parts of the townships in which they are located, or are coextensive with them, except Sioux City, which is independent of township organization.

KANSAS.—The county subdivisions are townships. Cities of the first and second classes are independent of the townships and form principal divisions of the counties. Cities of the third class, having a population of 1,000 or over and an assessed valuation of not less than $150,000, may, upon a two-thirds vote, become independent of the townships. In other cities of the third class, those corresponding to incorporated villages in most states, the people participate in the government of the townships in which they are located.

KENTUCKY.—The counties are divided into magisterial districts. Cities, towns, and villages form parts of the magisterial districts in which they are located, or are coextensive with one or more of them.

LOUISIANA.—The parishes, similar to counties in other states, are divided into police jury wards. Cities, towns, and villages form parts of the police jury wards in which they are located, or are coextensive with them. New Orleans city is coextensive with Orleans parish.

MAINE.—The usual divisions of the county are towns and cities, the latter being, in effect, merely towns under a different form of government. Besides these, there are plantations, gores, grants, surpluses, and townships, which, as a rule, are sparsely settled. The form of government granted to plantations is very simple, giving to the organization but little power, while gores, grants, surpluses, and townships, as a rule, are unincorporated, being simply tracts of land laid off by the state authorities. Several villages have been incorporated under a recent act of the legislature, forming parts of the towns in which they are severally located.

MARYLAND.—The counties are divided into election districts. Cities, towns, and villages form parts of the election districts in which they are located, or are coextensive with them. The city of Baltimore is independent of Baltimore county.

MASSACHUSETTS.—The counties are divided into towns and cities, the cities differing from the towns only in the character of their government.

MICHIGAN.—The counties are divided into townships. Cities are independent of the townships and form principal divisions of the counties, while the villages form parts of the townships in which they are located.

MINNESOTA.—The counties are divided into townships. Cities and boroughs, and villages, with few exceptions, are independent of the townships and form principal divisions of the counties. Certain other villages form parts of the townships in which they are located, or are coextensive with them.

MISSISSIPPI.—The counties are divided into beats or supervisors' districts. Cities, towns, and villages form parts of the beats in which they are located, or are coextensive with them. Many of the larger beats are divided into two or more election precincts.

MISSOURI.—The counties are divided into townships. Cities, towns, and villages form parts of the townships in which they are located, or are coextensive with them. The city of St. Louis is independent of St. Louis county.

MONTANA.—The counties are divided into townships, which are subdivided into election precincts. Cities, towns, and villages form parts of the townships in which they are located, or are coextensive with one or more of them.

NEBRASKA.—The counties are divided into either townships or election precincts. A number of cities are independent of the townships and election precincts and form principal divisions of the counties, while other cities and all the towns and villages form parts of the townships or election precincts in which they are located, or are coextensive with them.

NEVADA.—The counties are divided into either townships or election precincts. There are but three incorporated places in the state: Virginia City, which is independent of township government and forms a principal division of the county; and Carson City and Reno town, each of which forms a part of the township or precinct in which it is located.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—The usual divisions of the county are towns and cities, the latter being, in effect, merely towns under a different form of government. Besides these, there are locations, grants, purchases, and townships, which, as a rule, are unorganized, being simply tracts of land laid off by the state authorities.

NEW JERSEY.—The counties are divided into townships. Cities, towns, villages, and boroughs, with few exceptions,

are independent of the townships and form principal divisions of the counties.

NEW MEXICO.—The counties are divided into election precincts. Cities and towns form parts of the election precincts in which they are located, or are coextensive with one or more of them.

NEW YORK.—The counties are divided into towns and cities. Cities and villages are incorporated, the former being independent of the towns from which they are taken, while the latter remain in the towns and form component parts of them, or are coextensive with them. The 5 boroughs of New York city are, Brooklyn, coextensive with Kings county; Manhattan and Bronx, coextensive with New York county; Queens, coextensive with Queens county; and Richmond, coextensive with Richmond county.

NORTH CAROLINA.—The counties are divided into so-called townships. Cities, towns, and villages form parts of the townships in which they are located, or are coextensive with them.

NORTH DAKOTA.—The counties are divided into either civil townships or school townships. The cities and most of the towns and villages are independent of the townships, and form principal divisions of the counties, while certain other towns and villages form parts of the townships in which they are located. Many of the counties have no minor civil divisions and are returned by congressional townships.

OHIO.—The counties are divided into townships. A few cities are independent of the townships and form principal divisions of the counties, while certain other cities and all towns, villages, and hamlets form parts of the townships in which they are located, or are coextensive with them.

OKLAHOMA.—The counties are divided into townships and election precincts. Cities and towns are independent of the townships and election precincts and form principal divisions of the counties.

OREGON.—The counties are divided into election precincts. Cities, towns, and villages, with the exception of a few cities which are independent, form parts of the election precincts in which they are located, or are coextensive with one or more of them.

PENNSYLVANIA.—The counties are divided into townships, cities, and boroughs. Philadelphia city is coextensive with Philadelphia county.

RHODE ISLAND.—The counties are divided into towns and cities, the cities differing from the towns only in the character of their government.

SOUTH CAROLINA.—The counties are divided into townships. Cities, towns, and villages, with the exception of the city of Charleston, which is independent, form parts of the townships in which they are located.

SOUTH DAKOTA.—The counties are divided into civil townships, school townships, school districts, and election precincts. Many of the cities, towns, and villages are independent of the townships and form principal divisions of the counties, while others form parts of the townships and precincts in which they are located, or are coextensive with them. A number of the counties have no minor civil divisions, and are returned by congressional townships.

TENNESSEE.—The counties are divided into civil districts. Cities and towns form parts of the civil districts in which they are located, or are coextensive with one or more of them.

TEXAS.—The organized counties are each divided into four commissioners' precincts, which are subdivided into a certain number of justices' precincts. The population of the organized counties has been returned by justices' precincts, with the exception of Bowie county, which is given by commissioners' precincts. Cities, towns, and villages form parts of the commissioners' precincts or justices' precincts in which they are located, or are coextensive with the justices' precincts.

UTAH.—The counties are divided into election precincts. Cities and towns, with the exception of a few cities which are independent, form parts of the precincts in which they are located, or are coextensive with them.

VERMONT.—The usual divisions of the county are towns and cities, the cities differing from the towns in the character of their government. There are also a few unorganized subdivisions, known as townships, gores, and grants. Under the laws of Vermont, villages are incorporated, and form parts of the towns in which they are located.

VIRGINIA.—The counties are divided into magisterial districts. Towns and villages form parts of the magisterial districts in which they are located, or are coextensive with them; but the cities, 18 in number, maintain municipal organizations independent of counties.

WASHINGTON.—The counties are divided into election precincts. Cities, towns, and villages form parts of the election precincts in which they are located, or are coextensive with one or more of them.

WEST VIRGINIA.—The counties are divided into magisterial districts. Cities, towns, and villages form parts of the magisterial districts in which they are located, or are coextensive with one or more of them.

WISCONSIN.—The counties are divided into towns. Most of the cities and villages are independent of the towns and form principal divisions of the counties, while certain other cities and villages form parts of the towns in which they are located.

WYOMING.—The counties are divided into election districts and each election district may comprise several voting precincts. Cities and towns form parts of the election districts in which they are located, or are coextensive with them.

In the annexed table, giving the population of states and territories by minor civil divisions, the principal divisions of the county (townships, towns, election precincts, etc.) are set out to the marginal line, while the secondary subdivisions, or those which form parts of the principal divisions, are indented one space. In certain instances, where secondary subdivisions only are shown, the principal divisions not having been separately returned by the enumerators, such secondary subdivisions are also set out to the marginal line.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900.

[The population of Alaska, Hawaii, and the Indian Territory is given for certain civil divisions on pages 426 and 427.]

ALABAMA.

[Precinct means election precinct.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
AUTAUGA COUNTY	17,915	13,330
Precinct 1. Prattville, including Prattville town	4,679	3,143
Prattville town	1,929	724
Precinct 2. Washington	1,611	1,037
Precinct 3. Autaugaville	2,273	2,025
Precinct 4. Mulberry	1,211	1,318
Precinct 5. Days Bend	499	448
Precinct 6. Milton[1]	972	1,231
Precinct 7. Bethels	1,061	639
Precinct 8. Big Springs	841	360
Precinct 9. Independence	1,228	892
Precinct 10. Liberty	1,804	1,235
Precinct 11. Mountain Creek	961	1,002
Precinct 12. Statesville[1]	775	———
BALDWIN COUNTY	13,194	8,941
Precinct 1. Montgomery Hill	2,268	2,035
Precinct 2. Stockton	1,387	943
Precinct 3. Perdido Station	1,075	470
Precinct 4. Bay Minette	1,593	1,022
Precinct 5. Halmons	632	492
Precinct 6. Sibleys Mill	939	294
Precinct 7. Courthouse	1,099	641
Precinct 8. Battles Wharf	1,887	1,314
Precinct 9. Lowell	696	506
Precinct 10. Helton	490	346
Precinct 11. Shell Bank	769	310
Precinct 12. Camp Powell	409	568
BARBOUR COUNTY	35,152	34,898
Precinct 1. Hawkinsville	1,873	1,871
Precinct 2. Spring Hill	2,728	3,317
Precinct 3. Mt. Andrew	1,406	1,283
Precinct 4. Fort Browder, including Batesville town and White Oak Springs village.	2,062	2,223
Batesville town	137	———
White Oak Springs village	475	———
Precinct 5. Eufaula, including Eufaula city	7,972	8,217
Eufaula city	4,532	4,394
Ward 1	576	
Ward 2	1,079	
Ward 3	1,595	
Ward 4	1,282	
Precinct 6. Williamsons	1,446	1,448
Precinct 7. Clayton, including Clayton village	4,101	4,075
Clayton village	998	997
Precinct 8. Starr Hill	1,318	1,164
Precinct 9. Louisville, including Louisville town	2,713	2,534
Louisville town	416	288
Precinct 10. Coxs Mills	1,654	1,434
Precinct 11. Richards	1,131	1,082
Precinct 12. Reeders Mill	1,418	1,228
Precinct 13. Faulks, including Clio town	3,095	2,570
Clio town	326	———
Precinct 14. Cotton Hill	486	656
Precinct 15. Grants	849	904
Precinct 16. Belcher	900	892
BIBB COUNTY	18,498	13,824
Precinct 1. Kingdom	3,297	1,880
Precinct 2. Scottsville	1,452	1,220
Precinct 3. Hallman	862	789
Precinct 4. James	2,166	1,580
Precinct 5. Centerville, including Centerville town	2,099	1,553
Centerville town	422	239
Precinct 6. Six Mile	828	959
Precinct 7. Randolph	1,891	1,326
Precinct 8. Ashby	1,168	1,418
Precinct 9. River Bend[2]	224	390
Precinct 10. Blocton	3,823	2,709
Precinct 11. McGraws[2]	688	———
BLOUNT COUNTY	23,119	[3] 21,927
Precinct 1. Blount Springs	962	(4)
Precinct 2. Gum Springs	749	683
Precinct 3. Hanceville	757	530
Precinct 4. Pocahontas	427	582
Precinct 5. Blountsville[5]	1,016	1,021
Precinct 6. Brooksville[6]	677	1,107
Precinct 7. Summit	743	904
Precinct 8. Campbell	1,162	958
Precinct 9. Hood	437	860
Precinct 10. Hardwick[7]	478	554
Precinct 11. Chepultepec[8]	720	1,479
Precinct 12. Cleveland	1,062	858
Precinct 13. Whites	696	(9)
Precinct 14. Remlap[10]	388	1,167
Precinct 15. McMurrys	162	189
BLOUNT COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 16. Selfville	576	537
Precinct 17. Thompson Crossroads	879	881
Precinct 18. Gambles	713	687
Precinct 19. Walkers	617	466
Precinct 20. Bangor	507	286
Precinct 21. Joy[5]	260	———
Precinct 22. Rays	1,008	(11)
Precinct 23. Nectar	398	350
Precinct 24. Arkadelphia	918	1,173
Precinct 25. Reid Gap	658	597
Precinct 26. Doss Creek	422	367
Precinct 27. Garden City	286	295
Precinct 28. Thompsons	396	(11)
Precinct 29. Calverts	510	(4)
Precinct 30. Compton[10]	544	———
Precinct 31. Cornelius	232	201
Precinct 32. Burgetts	435	356
Precinct 33. Liberty	963	742
Precinct 34. Concord	443	(9)
Precinct 35. Harmony	392	342
Precinct 36. Oneonta,[8] including Oneonta town	1,254	———
Oneonta town	583	———
Precinct 37. Dailys[7]	322	———
Precinct 38. Bright Star[6]	450	———
BULLOCK COUNTY	31,944	27,063
Precinct 1. Midway, including Midway town	3,874	3,953
Midway town	430	612
Precinct 2. Enon	1,469	1,468
Precinct 3. Union Springs, including Union Springs town	6,940	5,884
Union Springs town	2,634	2,049
Precinct 4. Ridgely	1,867	1,880
Precinct 5. Indian Creek	1,479	1,240
Precinct 6. Perote	2,194	1,808
Precinct 7. Inverness	1,655	1,171
Precinct 8. Greenwood, including Fitzpatrick and Thompson towns.	5,510	4,251
Fitzpatrick town	447	357
Thompson town	145	———
Precinct 9. Bruceville	1,884	1,390
Precinct 10. Farriorville	1,521	1,217
Precinct 11. Union Church	1,654	1,483
Precinct 12. Suspension	1,897	1,368
BUTLER COUNTY	25,761	21,641
Precinct 1. Starlington	1,209	628
Precinct 2. Shell[12]	836	854
Precinct 3. Oaky Streak	565	591
Precinct 4. Dock	430	538
Precinct 5. Daisy	778	622
Precinct 6. Yellow Shanks	397	563
Precinct 7. Spring Hill	1,417	1,269
Precinct 8. Dead Fall	1,200	1,321
Precinct 9. Manningham	1,886	1,538
Precinct 10. Monterey	1,479	1,271
Precinct 11. Forest Home and Butler Springs	1,720	1,573
Precinct 12. Greenville,[13] including Greenville city	6,341	5,372
Greenville city	3,162	2,806
Precinct 13. Garland[12]	1,450	1,449
Precinct 14. Georgiana,[12] including Georgiana city	2,793	2,265
Georgiana city	567	456
Precinct 15. Mt. Olive[13]	447	380
Precinct 16. Rocky Creek[13]	1,018	865
Precinct 17. Pigeon Creek	693	517
Precinct 18. Bolling,[13] including Bolling town	735	———
Bolling town	175	———
Precinct 19. Lumber Mills[12]	367	———
CALHOUN COUNTY	34,874	33,885
Precinct 1. Jacksonville,[14] including Jacksonville town	2,280	2,420
Jacksonville town	1,176	1,237
Precinct 2. Alexandria[14]	2,019	2,498
Precinct 3. Weavers	967	1,164
Precinct 4. Coldwater, including part of McFall town	1,769	1,795
McFall town (part of)	338	———
Total for McFall town, in precinct 4, Calhoun county, and precinct 2, Talladega county.	820	———
Precinct 5. Polkville	600	802
Precinct 6. Peeks Hill[14]	583	886
Precinct 7. Hollingsworth[14]	777	971
Precinct 8. Greens Schoolhouse	806	1,086
Precinct 9. Piedmont, including Piedmont village	2,331	1,677
Piedmont village	1,745	711
Precinct 10. Rabbit Town	961	929
Precinct 11. White Plains	1,232	1,300
Precinct 12. Iron City	1,208	1,326
Precinct 13. Oxford,[15] including Hobson city and Oxford town.	2,712	2,528
Hobson city	292	———
Oxford town	1,372	1,473

[1] Precinct 12 organized from part of precinct 6 since 1890.
[2] Precinct 11 organized from part of precinct 9 since 1890.
[3] Includes population (4,805) of precincts 1, 13, 22, 28, 29, and 34.
[4] Precincts 1 and 29 (population 1,483) not separately returned in 1890.
[5] Precinct 21 organized from part of precinct 5 since 1890.
[6] Precinct 38 organized from part of precinct 6 since 1890.
[7] Precinct 37 organized from part of precinct 10 since 1890.
[8] Precinct 36 organized from part of precinct 11 since 1890.
[9] Precincts 13 and 34 (population 1,055) not separately returned in 1890.
[10] Precinct 30 organized from part of precinct 14 since 1890.
[11] Precincts 22 and 28 (population 1,767) not separately returned in 1890.
[12] Precinct 19 organized from parts of precincts 2, 13, and 14 since 1890.
[13] Precinct 18 organized from parts of precincts 12, 15, and 16 since 1890.
[14] Part taken to form part of precinct 19 since 1890.
[15] Part taken to form precinct 20 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ALABAMA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CALHOUN COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 14. Sulphur Springs	882	857
Precinct 15. Anniston, including Anniston city	11,008	10,918
Anniston city	9,695	9,998
Ward 1	2,683	
Ward 2	3,631	
Ward 3	1,634	
Ward 4	1,747	
Precinct 16. Ladiga	693	631
Precinct 17. De Armanville	1,181	1,168
Precinct 18. Ohatchee	813	879
Precinct 19. Duke[1]	897	
Precinct 20. Oxanna,[2] including Oxanna town	1,205	
Oxanna town	1,184	748
CHAMBERS COUNTY	32,554	26,319
Precinct 1. Hickory Flat	2,268	2,206
Precinct 2. Bloomingdale	1,733	1,663
Precinct 3. Milltown	2,276	1,743
Precinct 4. Trammells Crossroads	1,850	1,737
Precinct 5. Hamburg	2,672	2,353
Precinct 6. Fredonia	2,033	2,146
Precinct 7. Lanett, including Lanett town	4,455	1,975
Lanett town[3]	2,909	777
Precinct 8. Lafayette, including Lafayette town	3,929	3,047
Lafayette town	1,629	1,369
Precinct 9. Ridge Grove	1,945	1,590
Precinct 10. New Harmony	2,038	1,788
Precinct 11. Oak Bowery	1,705	1,546
Precinct 12. Cusseta	1,765	1,736
Precinct 13. Bethlehem	3,885	2,789
CHEROKEE COUNTY	21,096	20,459
Precinct 1. Mud Creek	1,266	1,277
Precinct 2. Rock Run	1,229	1,229
Precinct 3. Tecumseh	1,312	1,145
Precinct 4. Spring Garden	1,334	1,404
Precinct 5. Spring Creek	1,092	1,105
Precinct 6. Center, including Center town	1,903	1,909
Center town	282	347
Precinct 7. Coloma	933	938
Precinct 8. Ballplay	900	925
Precinct 9. Dixon[4]	1,190	1,439
Precinct 10. Round Mountain[4]	1,069	1,142
Precinct 11. Brindleys	679	473
Precinct 12. Cedar Bluff	1,146	1,143
Precinct 13. Gaylesville, including Gaylesville town	492	591
Gaylesville town	266	
Precinct 14. Waterloo[5]	945	1,127
Precinct 15. Broomtown[5]	731	812
Precinct 16. Paden	886	786
Precinct 17. Cedar Springs	862	852
Precinct 18. Sterling	861	985
Precinct 19. Stafford	607	461
Precinct 20. Ellis	605	716
Precinct 21. Lewis[5]	607	
Precinct 22. Leesburg[4]	447	
CHILTON COUNTY	16,522	14,549
Precinct 1. Mineral Springs[6]	1,266	1,078
Precinct 2. Jemison,[6] including Jemison town	1,512	2,079
Jemison town	245	
Precinct 3. Benson[6]	1,209	1,590
Precinct 4. Clanton,[6] including Clanton town	2,728	3,018
Clanton town	611	623
Precinct 5. Cooper	3,076	3,025
Precinct 6. Kincheon	1,529	1,038
Precinct 7. Maplesville	1,500	947
Precinct 8. Stanton	2,396	1,774
Precinct 9. Strasburg[6]	1,306	
CHOCTAW COUNTY	18,136	17,526
Precinct 1	2,043	1,747
Precinct 2[7]	1,442	1,508
Precinct 3[7]	1,164	1,203
Precinct 4	1,322	1,463
Precinct 5	2,511	2,885
Precinct 6	1,585	1,333
Precinct 7	1,995	2,098
Precinct 8	985	897
Precinct 9	1,257	1,256
Precinct 10	2,019	1,964
Precinct 11	1,327	1,172
Precinct 12[7]	486	

[1] Organized from parts of precincts 1, 2, 6, and 7 since 1890.
[2] Organized from part of precinct 13 since 1890.
[3] Formerly Bluffton.
[4] Precinct 22 organized from parts of precincts 9 and 10 since 1890.
[5] Precinct 21 organized from parts of precincts 14 and 15 since 1890.
[6] Precinct 9 organized from parts of precincts 1, 2, 3, and 4 since 1890.
[7] Precinct 12 organized from parts of precincts 2 and 3 since 1890.
[8] Part of Talladega county annexed in 1895.
[9] Precincts 2 and 12 (population 1,098) not separately returned in 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CLARKE COUNTY	27,790	22,624
Precinct 1. Gainestown	2,231	1,518
Precinct 2. Salt Works	1,747	1,717
Precinct 3. Jackson, including Jackson village	1,962	1,160
Jackson village	1,039	
Precinct 4. Walker Springs	1,014	996
Precinct 5. Suggsville	1,142	1,105
Precinct 6. Gosport	882	721
Precinct 7. McLeods	688	533
Precinct 8. River Hill	1,047	876
Precinct 9. Good Springs	567	537
Precinct 10. Grove Hill	2,859	2,163
Precinct 11. Andersons	988	782
Precinct 12. Gates	825	613
Precinct 13. Coffeeville	2,548	2,287
Precinct 14. Clarkesville	810	621
Precinct 15. New Prospect	321	387
Precinct 16. Tallahatta Springs	598	607
Precinct 17. Cane Creek	987	942
Precinct 18. Pleasant Hill, including Fulton town	965	624
Fulton town	140	
Precinct 19. Campbell	1,533	1,214
Precinct 20. Bashi	767	859
Precinct 21. Choctaw Corner, including Thomasville village.	3,359	2,412
Thomasville village	686	291
CLAY COUNTY[8]	17,099	[9]15,765
Precinct 1. Delta	1,134	1,153
Precinct 2. Copper Mine	817	[9]
Precinct 3. Fox Creek	1,494	1,218
Precinct 4. Wesobulga	965	792
Precinct 5. Coleta[10]	490	603
Precinct 6. Ashland,[10] including Ashland town	2,891	2,848
Ashland town	422	635
Precinct 7. Hollins, including Hollins town	759	873
Hollins town	238	422
Precinct 8. Brownville	818	718
Precinct 9. McConathy	1,098	1,254
Precinct 10. Wicker	1,358	1,238
Precinct 11. Almond	1,102	1,096
Precinct 12. Mountain	346	[9]
Precinct 13. Lineville, including Lineville town	1,636	1,549
Lineville town	211	234
Precinct 14. Pinckneyville	939	929
Precinct 15. Union[11]	402	391
Precinct 16. Bowden[12]	255	
Precinct 17. Horse Creek[13]	113	
Precinct 18. Poll Bridge[10]	482	
CLEBURNE COUNTY	13,206	13,218
Precinct 1. Borden	823	692
Precinct 2. Oak Level	1,163	1,310
Precinct 3. Muscadine,[14] including Muscadine town	958	1,210
Muscadine town	132	100
Precinct 4. Courthouse,[14] including Edwardsville town	1,381	1,837
Edwardsville town	448	446
Precinct 5. Shoal Creek	229	264
Precinct 6. Heflin, including Heflin town	1,407	1,226
Heflin town	460	383
Precinct 7. Bells Mills	748	610
Precinct 8. Abernathy[14]	1,348	1,364
Precinct 9. Lost Creek	1,734	1,309
Precinct 10. Arbacoochee	896	1,046
Precinct 11. Pine Knot	554	681
Precinct 12. Chulafinnee, including Chulafinnee town	1,040	1,465
Chulafinnee town	34	
Precinct 13. Buckhorn[15]	228	204
Precinct 14. Kentuck[15]	79	
Precinct 15. Fruithurst,[14] including Fruithurst town	623	
Fruithurst town	374	
COFFEE COUNTY	20,972	12,170
Precinct 1. Oldtown[16]	478	425
Precinct 2. Dannelly Crossroads[16]	625	447
Precinct 3. Brannen	801	632
Precinct 4. Childersville	512	439
Precinct 5. Tilmans Mill	468	352
Precinct 6. Elba,[16] including Elba town	2,144	1,285
Elba town	635	285
Precinct 7. Peacock	2,035	1,152
Precinct 8. Grant	1,458	828
Precinct 9. Clintonville	2,099	864
Precinct 10. Victoria	1,725	1,172
Precinct 11. Simmons Mill	1,088	692
Precinct 12. Centerville	1,177	857
Precinct 13. Haw Ridge	280	195

[10] Precinct 18 organized from parts of precincts 5 and 6 since 1890.
[11] Part taken to form part of precinct 17 since 1890.
[12] Organized from part of territory taken from Talladega county since 1890.
[13] Organized from part of precinct 15 and part of territory taken from Talladega county since 1890.
[14] Precinct 15 organized from parts of precincts 3, 4, and 8 since 1890.
[15] Precinct 14 organized from part of precinct 13 since 1890.
[16] Part taken to form part of precinct 20 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ALABAMA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
COFFEE COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 14. Holley	690	373
Precinct 15. Deanville	1,099	724
Precinct 16. Kimmeys Mill	410	227
Precinct 17. Enterprise, including Enterprise town	2,316	920
Enterprise town	610	----
Precinct 18. Paul	438	274
Precinct 19. Carpenter	405	312
Precinct 20. Parker [1]	724	----
COLBERT COUNTY [2]	22,341	[3] 20,189
Precinct 2. Tuscumbia, including Tuscumbia city	4,295	3,455
Tuscumbia city	2,348	2,491
Precinct 3. Barton	888	1,214
Precinct 4. Cherokee, including Cherokee town	1,908	1,811
Cherokee town	261	----
Precinct 5. Chickasaw	1,012	1,033
Precinct 6. Dickson	841	998
Precinct 7. Rock Creek	515	490
Precinct 8. Srygley	328	446
Precinct 9. Wheeler	844	858
Precinct 10. Poplar Creek [4]	516	1,294
Precinct 11. Leighton, [5] including Leighton town	2,700	1,018
Leighton town	506	----
Precinct 12. Camp Smith [4]	317	652
Precinct 13. Prides	582	627
Precinct 14. Spring Valley	986	1,051
Precinct 15. Allsboro	651	725
Precinct 16. Sheffield, [6] including Sheffield city	4,285	2,976
Sheffield city	3,333	2,731
Precinct 17. Alexander [7]	742	----
Precinct 18. Brickville [8]	986	----
CONECUH COUNTY	17,514	14,594
Precinct 1. Mixons	1,357	1,200
Precinct 2. Fork of Sepulga	871	921
Precinct 3. Mill [9]	1,657	1,876
Precinct 4. Bellville	1,938	1,460
Precinct 5. Brushy Creek	753	745
Precinct 6. Castleberry, including Castleberry town	1,415	1,738
Castleberry town	167	----
Precinct 7. Brooklyn	1,366	957
Precinct 8. Jamestown	1,056	436
Precinct 9. Oldtown	2,150	1,548
Precinct 10. Gravella [9]	1,192	1,494
Precinct 11. Evergreen, [10] including Evergreen town	2,458	1,783
Evergreen town [11]	1,277	1,783
Precinct 12. Sparta	174	173
Precinct 13. Repton, including Repton town	598	268
Repton town	170	----
Precinct 14. Callihan [12]	529	----
COOSA COUNTY	16,144	15,906
Precinct 1. Brooksville	1,048	943
Precinct 2. Nixburg	1,527	1,392
Precinct 3. Socapatoy	1,247	1,285
Precinct 4. Goodwater, including Goodwater town	1,679	1,570
Goodwater town	728	589
Precinct 5. Mt. Olive	690	754
Precinct 6. Hanover	645	587
Precinct 7. Rockford	1,547	1,691
Precinct 8. McCords	763	813
Precinct 9. Concord	565	817
Precinct 10. Flint Hill	295	372
Precinct 11. Weogufka	1,088	818
Precinct 12. Jordan	771	682
Precinct 13. Marble Valley	884	881
Precinct 14. Lewis	549	480
Precinct 15. Travellers Rest	1,376	1,295
Precinct 16. Crews	578	504
Precinct 17. Lauderdale	942	1,022
COVINGTON COUNTY	15,346	7,536
Precinct 1. Andalusia, [13] including Andalusia town	2,051	1,371
Andalusia town	551	270
Precinct 2. Fairfield	1,036	588
Precinct 3. Hallton [14]	1,012	584
Precinct 4. Rose Hill [15]	940	1,293
Precinct 5. Shirley [16]	487	653
Precinct 6. Loango [17]	622	356
Precinct 7. Watkins [18]	491	288
COVINGTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 8. Davis Shop [18]	694	290
Precinct 9. Hughes	762	179
Precinct 10. Hart	948	533
Precinct 11. Westover	861	476
Precinct 12. Red Level [17]	783	643
Precinct 13. Green Bay	748	337
Precinct 14. Copperas Head [19]	924	----
Precinct 15. Hamptonville [16]	688	----
Precinct 16. Straughns Schoolhouse [20]	676	----
Precinct 17. Williams [21]	374	----
Precinct 18. River Falls [17]	826	----
Precinct 19. George [22]	423	----
CRENSHAW COUNTY	19,668	15,425
Precinct 1. Surles	1,351	1,168
Precinct 2. Danielville	867	645
Precinct 3. Bradleyton	1,688	1,130
Precinct 4. Honoraville	931	906
Precinct 5. Fullers Crossroads	1,226	1,141
Precinct 6. Rutledge and Roberson, [23] including Rutledge village.	2,855	3,007
Rutledge village	346	314
Precinct 7. Dorman and Vidette [23]	1,378	1,197
Precinct 8. Leon [24]	1,054	1,033
Precinct 9. Mt. Ida, including Brantley town	1,607	800
Brantley town	390	----
Precinct 10. New Providence	998	922
Precinct 11. Bullock	1,509	1,402
Precinct 12. Aiken [24]	1,122	994
Precinct 13. Saville	1,269	1,080
Precinct 14. Luverne, [23] including Luverne village	1,094	----
Luverne village	731	451
Precinct 15. Dozier [24]	719	----
CULLMAN COUNTY	17,849	13,439
Precinct 1. Cullman, including Cullman city	2,971	1,982
Cullman city	1,255	1,017
Precinct 2. Glasscock	558	427
Precinct 3. Holly Pond, including Holly Pond town	1,842	896
Holly Pond town	144	----
Precinct 4. Pleasant Hill [25]	781	1,223
Precinct 5. Trimble	1,060	985
Precinct 6. Livingstons	1,074	647
Precinct 7. Dermids	900	658
Precinct 8. Wilhites	791	728
Precinct 9 Hunters	785	470
Precinct 10. Ebenezer	795	711
Precinct 11. Holmes Gap	1,127	842
Precinct 12. Brindleys	868	592
Precinct 13. Baileyton	1,197	1,037
Precinct 14. Dagnalls, including Joppa town	1,181	1,038
Joppa town	130	----
Precinct 15. Boyds	623	531
Precinct 16. Bremen	681	672
Precinct 17. Bavars [25]	665	----
DALE COUNTY	21,189	17,225
Precinct 1. Ozark, [26] including Ozark village	2,777	3,067
Ozark village	1,570	1,195
Ward 1	407	
Ward 2	188	
Ward 3	255	
Ward 4	436	
Ward 5	284	
Precinct 2. Westville	903	874
Precinct 3. Daleville	2,540	1,786
Precinct 4. Newton, [26] including Newton and Pinckard towns.	2,871	2,144
Newton town	457	520
Pinckard town	711	----
Precinct 5. Gilleys	1,385	935
Precinct 6. Brannan Stand	1,395	990
Precinct 7. Rocky Head	1,251	1,175
Precinct 8. Midland City, including Midland City village.	1,572	1,241
Midland City village	304	----
Precinct 9. Echo [27]	1,446	1,525
Precinct 10. Clopton [27]	444	840
Precinct 11. Skipperville [26]	1,740	1,552
Precinct 12. Barnes Crossroads	1,411	1,096
Precinct 13. Bells Schoolhouse [27]	583	----
Precinct 14. Ewells [26]	871	----

[1] Organized from parts of precincts 1, 2, and 6 since 1890.
[2] Part annexed to Franklin county and part of Lawrence county annexed since 1890.
[3] Includes population (1,546) of precinct 1; part taken to form precinct 17 and part annexed to precinct 16 since 1890.
[4] Part annexed to Franklin county since 1890.
[5] Part of territory taken from Lawrence county annexed since 1890.
[6] Part of precinct 1 annexed since 1890.
[7] Organized from part of precinct 1 since 1890.
[8] Organized from part of territory taken from Lawrence county since 1890.
[9] Part taken to form part of precinct 14 since 1890.
[10] Given as coextensive with Evergreen town in 1890; part taken to form part of precinct 14 since 1890.
[11] Given as coextensive with Evergreen precinct in 1890.
[12] Organized from parts of precincts 3, 10, and 11 since 1890.
[13] Parts taken to form precinct 16 and part of precinct 19 since 1890.
[14] Part taken to form part of precinct 14 since 1890.
[15] Parts taken to form precinct 17 and part of precinct 14 since 1890.
[16] Precinct 15 organized from part of precinct 5 since 1890.
[17] Precinct 18 organized from parts of precincts 6 and 12 since 1890.
[18] Part taken to form part of precinct 19 since 1890.
[19] Organized from parts of precincts 3 and 4 since 1890.
[20] Organized from part of precinct 1 since 1890.
[21] Organized from part of precinct 4 since 1890.
[22] Organized from parts of precincts 1, 7, and 8 since 1890.
[23] Precinct 14 organized from parts of precincts 6 and 7 since 1890.
[24] Precinct 15 organized from parts of precincts 8 and 12 since 1890.
[25] Precinct 17 organized from part of precinct 4 since 1890.
[26] Precinct 14 organized from parts of precincts 1, 4, and 11 since 1890.
[27] Precinct 13 organized from parts of precincts 9 and 10 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ALABAMA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
DALLAS COUNTY	54,657	[1] 49,350
Precinct 1. Plantersville	860	674
Precinct 2. Summerfield	1,202	1,255
Precinct 3. Woodlawn	1,309	994
Precinct 4. Valley Creek	4,516	3,125
Precinct 5. Harrells	718	507
Precinct 6. Dublin	700	601
Precinct 7. Martins [2]	2,376	1,797
Precinct 8. Orrville	2,034	1,467
Precinct 9. Lexington	2,444	1,873
Precinct 10. River	2,109	1,848
Precinct 11. Pine Flat	1,461	1,426
Precinct 12. Oldtown	1,827	1,673
Precinct 13. Pleasant Hill	1,638	1,687
Precinct 14. Richmond	1,221	1,080
Precinct 15. Portland	1,042	1,053
Precinct 16. Cahaba	1,552	1,548
Precinct 22. Burnsville	1,987	1,893
Precinct 23. Union	2,614	2,613
Precinct 24. Pences [3]	1,261	1,332
Precinct 25. Liberty Hill	1,759	1,641
Precinct 26. Bells [3]	276	
Precinct 27. Vernon	1,299	992
Precinct 28. Marion Junction	950	907
Precinct 29. Browns [3]	1,766	2,341
Precinct 30. Kings	1,202	1,473
Precinct 31. Smyly	794	669
Precinct 32. Elm Bluff	625	669
Precinct 33. Carlowville	1,018	952
Precinct 34. Boykins	916	794
Precinct 35. Mitchells	2,473	2,348
Precinct 36, coextensive with Selma city	8,713	7,622
Selma city:		
Ward 1	1,949	
Ward 2	1,798	
Ward 3	1,350	
Ward 4	1,871	
Ward 5	1,745	
DEKALB COUNTY	23,558	21,106
Precinct 1. Brindleys	614	474
Precinct 2. Walkers Chapel	888	595
Precinct 3. Brandon	199	227
Precinct 4. Hendrixville	298	379
Precinct 5. Van Buren	915	984
Precinct 6. Collinsville, including Collinsville town	960	912
Collinsville town	524	367
Precinct 7. Lebanon	824	716
Precinct 8. Hudsons Mill	182	315
Precinct 9. Fort Payne, including Fort Payne city	1,772	3,510
Fort Payne city	1,037	2,698
Precinct 10. Collins	425	448
Precinct 11. Valley Head	692	644
Precinct 12. Phillips	527	520
Precinct 13. Sulphur Springs	733	612
Precinct 14. Deerhead	748	608
Precinct 15. Pine Grove	1,088	695
Precinct 16. Blue Pond	1,007	802
Precinct 17. Grahams	1,545	1,135
Precinct 18. Lathamville	2,848	1,845
Precinct 19. Poplar Springs	730	628
Precinct 20. Moors [4]	622	750
Precinct 21. Ellisons [4]	425	585
Precinct 22. Portersville	400	394
Precinct 23. Crumleys	1,334	968
Precinct 24. Whitons	955	756
Precinct 25. Corinth	892	571
Precinct 26. Lydia	667	385
Precinct 27. Johnsons	934	653
Precinct 28. Fishers Mill [4]	334	
ELMORE COUNTY	26,099	21,732
Precinct 1. Colemans	1,656	1,486
Precinct 2. Channahatchee	1,250	1,100
Precinct 3. Tallassee	4,178	2,867
Precinct 4. Mitchells Mill	1,219	938
Precinct 5. Sandtuck	944	845
Precinct 6. Central	1,172	976
Precinct 7. Buyck	1,189	1,213
Precinct 8. Wetumka, [5] including part of Wetumka city	3,207	4,586
Wetumka city (part of)	62	
Total for Wetumka city, in precincts 8 and 18	562	629
Precinct 9. Cold Spring	2,009	1,389
Precinct 10. Robinson Springs	769	638
Precinct 11. Knights Mill	583	474
Precinct 12. Weoka	1,008	951
Precinct 13. Good Hope	1,150	847
Precinct 14. New Hope	417	382
Precinct 15. Eclectic	1,176	1,056
Precinct 16. Edgewood	1,207	1,066
Precinct 17. Elmore	1,215	968
ELMORE COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 18. West Wetumka, [5] including part of Wetumka city.	1,750	
Wetumka city (part of)	500	
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	11,320	8,666
Precinct 1. Pine Grove [6]	843	690
Precinct 2. Parker [6]	1,003	1,029
Precinct 3. Brewton, including Brewton town	3,240	2,820
Brewton town	1,382	1,115
Precinct 4. Pollard, including Pollard village	1,639	1,469
Pollard village	267	389
Precinct 5. Owen	1,214	916
Precinct 6. Jack Springs	929	397
Precinct 7. Canoe	1,830	883
Precinct 8. Wilsons	337	462
Precinct 9. Macedonia [6]	285	
ETOWAH COUNTY	27,361	21,926
Precinct 1. Gadsden, [7] including Gadsden town	4,753	6,056
Gadsden town	4,282	2,901
Precinct 2. Phillips	815	721
Precinct 3. Kansas [8]	385	727
Precinct 4. Hokes Bluff [8]	1,385	1,246
Precinct 5. Ballplay	692	541
Precinct 6. Turkeytown [9]	[10] 1,006	1,202
Precinct 30. Coats Bend [9]		
Precinct 7. Brocks	639	498
Precinct 8. Fairview	386	445
Precinct 9. Keener	449	419
Precinct 10. Duck Springs	1,054	969
Precinct 11. Coxs	911	932
Precinct 12. Chandler	522	496
Precinct 13. Aurora [11]	963	707
Precinct 14. Walnut Grove, including Walnut Grove town	587	698
Walnut Grove town	251	
Precinct 15. Clear Creek [11]	463	914
Precinct 16. Gum Springs	893	929
Precinct 17. Attalla, [12] including Attalla town	1,972	1,897
Attalla town	1,692	1,254
Ward 1	293	
Ward 2	294	
Ward 3	358	
Ward 4	248	
Ward 5	499	
Precinct 18. Hoppers	377	290
Precinct 19. Reaves	527	403
Precinct 20. Warriors	342	380
Precinct 21. Short Creek	1,164	517
Precinct 22. Howelton	366	419
Precinct 23. Reese	369	520
Precinct 24. Union [11]	518	
Precinct 25. Keysburg [8]	914	
Precinct 26. East Gadsden [13]	768	
Precinct 27. Hollis [13]	1,017	
Precinct 28. Gilberts [13]	695	
Precinct 29. Alabama City, [14] including Alabama City town.	2,429	
Alabama City town	2,276	
Ward 1	463	
Ward 2	586	
Ward 3	883	
Ward 4	344	
FAYETTE COUNTY	14,132	12,823
Precinct 1. Fayette, including Fayette town	2,098	1,737
Fayette town	452	
Precinct 2. Ridge	447	490
Precinct 3. North River [15]	697	859
Precinct 4. Berrys [16]	421	641
Precinct 5. Russell	974	879
Precinct 6. Coles [16]	599	655
Precinct 7. Hico	768	761
Precinct 8. Collins	500	500
Precinct 9. Holly Springs, [16] including Berry Station town.	717	651
Berry Station town	245	
Precinct 10. Lee	766	658
Precinct 11. Browns	861	827
Precinct 12. Websters	672	651
Precinct 13. Boley Springs [15]	482	513
Precinct 14. Gilpin	861	691
Precinct 15. Clear Creek [16]	341	503
Precinct 16. Thompsons	824	659
Precinct 17. Stonewall	628	554
Precinct 18. Bylor [16]	651	594
Precinct 19. Fords [16]	482	
Precinct 20. Georges Creek [15]	343	

[1] Includes population (496) of former precinct 26, Chillatchie.
[2] Former precinct 26, Chillatchie, annexed since 1890.
[3] Precinct 26, Bells, organized from parts of precincts 24 and 29 since 1890.
[4] Precinct 28 organized from parts of precincts 20 and 21 since 1890.
[5] Precinct 18 organized from part of precinct 8 since 1890.
[6] Precinct 9 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 2 since 1890.
[7] Parts taken to form precincts 26, 27, 28, and part of precinct 29 since 1890.
[8] Precinct 25 organized from parts of precincts 3 and 4 since 1890.
[9] Precinct 30 organized from part of precinct 6 since 1890.
[10] Not separately returned.
[11] Precinct 24 organized from parts of precincts 13 and 15 since 1890.
[12] Part taken to form part of precinct 29 since 1890.
[13] Organized from part of precinct 1 since 1890.
[14] Organized from parts of precincts 1 and 17 since 1890.
[15] Precinct 20 organized from parts of precincts 3, 9, and 13 since 1890.
[16] Precinct 19 organized from parts of precincts 4, 6, 15, and 18 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ALABAMA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
FRANKLIN COUNTY [1]	16,511	10,681
Precinct 1. Newburg	1,656	1,227
Precinct 2. Russellville, including Russellville town	5,122	2,988
Russellville town	1,602	920
Ward 1	417	
Ward 2	315	
Ward 3	377	
Ward 4	493	
Precinct 3. Frankfort	777	825
Precinct 4. Pleasant Site	1,024	924
Precinct 5. Bear Creek	654	602
Precinct 6. Burleson	920	480
Precinct 7. Belgreen	1,565	1,833
Precinct 8. Coles Mill	1,067	442
Precinct 9. Mountain Springs	1,300	676
Precinct 10. Isbell	1,058	684
Precinct 11. Hills [2]	342	----
Precinct 12. Stouts [2]	1,026	----
GENEVA COUNTY [3]	19,096	10,690
Precinct 1. Branton	1,569	----
Precinct 2. Garrards	1,261	----
Precinct 3. Center	1,785	----
Precinct 4. Wrights Creek	1,497	----
Precinct 5. Dundee, including Dundee town	1,694	----
Dundee town	249	----
Precinct 6. Turners Mill	1,149	----
Precinct 7. St. Paul, including Hartford town	1,582	----
Hartford town	382	----
Precinct 8. Noblins	1,101	----
Precinct 9. Campbells	1,050	----
Precinct 10. Geneva, including Eunola and Geneva towns	2,111	----
Eunola town	132	----
Geneva town	1,032	637
Precinct 11. Beaver Dam	774	----
Precinct 12. Marl	418	----
Precinct 13. Piney Grove	1,001	----
Precinct 14. Gilmores	336	----
Precinct 15. Elton	542	----
Precinct 16. Hardys Bridge	886	----
Precinct 17. Cowans	340	----
GREENE COUNTY	24,182	[4] 22,007
Precinct 1. Eutaw, including Eutaw town	3,995	3,344
Eutaw town	884	1,115
Precinct 2. Forkland	2,944	3,359
Precinct 3. Tishabee	1,820	1,684
Precinct 4. Boligee [5]	2,994	1,618
Precinct 6. Mt. Hebron	1,629	1,663
Precinct 7. Clinton	2,682	2,199
Precinct 8. Pleasant Ridge	1,291	1,184
Precinct 9. Mantua	1,448	1,166
Precinct 10. Union	1,423	1,237
Precinct 11. Knoxville	1,311	1,187
Precinct 12. Springfield	1,404	1,060
Precinct 13. West Greene	1,241	1,119
HALE COUNTY	31,011	27,501
Precinct 1. Havana [6]	1,048	1,950
Precinct 2. Akron	1,090	1,028
Precinct 3. Harrison	920	664
Precinct 4. Greensboro, including Greensboro town	6,737	5,144
Greensboro town	2,416	1,759
Precinct 5. Newbern, [7] including Newbern town	1,628	2,509
Newbern town	564	----
Precinct 6. Hollow Square [8]	1,146	2,573
Precinct 7. Cedarville	3,070	3,009
Precinct 8. Gallion	3,316	3,524
Precinct 9. Laneville [7]	2,305	2,931
Precinct 10. Warrens Store [9]	1,070	1,132
Precinct 11. Five Mile [9]	779	768
Precinct 12. Moundville	1,907	1,241
Precinct 13. Phipps	400	331
Precinct 14. Geddie	300	297
Precinct 15. Whitsett [7]	1,485	----
Precinct 16. Stewarts Station [10]	1,067	----
Precinct 17. Monettes [8]	2,410	----
Precinct 18. Ingrems [11]	333	----
HENRY COUNTY	36,147	24,847
Precinct 1. Gordon, including Gordon village	2,028	1,545
Gordon village	356	----
HENRY COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 2. Cottonwood	1,836	1,114
Precinct 3. Dothan, [12] including Dothan town	4,669	2,815
Dothan town	3,275	247
Ward 1	568	
Ward 2	720	
Ward 3	1,099	
Ward 4	888	
Precinct 4. Columbia, [13] including Columbia town	3,763	3,774
Columbia town	1,132	960
Precinct 5. Hardwicksburg	1,311	1,486
Precinct 6. Headland, [14] including Headland and Kinsey villages.	2,970	1,980
Headland village	602	----
Kinsey village	342	----
Precinct 7. Curetons	494	412
Precinct 8. Capps	1,195	920
Precinct 9. Abbeville, including Abbeville town	2,689	1,826
Abbeville town	889	465
Precinct 10. Shortersville	1,684	1,886
Precinct 11. Centerville	1,348	1,303
Precinct 12. Lawrenceville	1,142	1,283
Precinct 13. Edwin	787	797
Precinct 14. Granger and Crosby	1,641	1,318
Precinct 15. Levin	514	523
Precinct 16. Balkum [15]	1,300	1,111
Precinct 17. Fowlers Mill	1,419	804
Precinct 18. Halesburg [16]	873	----
Precinct 19. Ashford, [17] including Ashford village	1,521	----
Ashford village	286	----
Precinct 20. Cowarts [18]	1,884	----
Precinct 21. Newville [14]	1,189	----
JACKSON COUNTY	30,508	[19] 28,026
Precinct 1. Bridgeport, including Bridgeport town	1,936	1,131
Bridgeport town	1,247	----
Precinct 2. Bolivar	990	1,034
Precinct 3. Stevenson, including Stevenson town	1,532	1,451
Stevenson town	560	586
Precinct 4. Carpenter	668	695
Precinct 5. Kash	943	943
Precinct 6. Fackler	1,228	931
Precinct 7. Bass	1,081	1,021
Precinct 8. Cave Spring	648	533
Precinct 9. Allison	560	477
Precinct 10. Hollywood, including Hollywood town	1,868	1,519
Hollywood town	168	----
Precinct 11. Pisgah	1,082	772
Precinct 12. Langston, including Langston town	676	(19)
Langston town	270	----
Precinct 13. Tupelo	818	1,025
Precinct 14. Larkinsville	1,236	1,157
Precinct 15. Hunts Store	512	545
Precinct 16. Woodville	773	819
Precinct 17. Trenton	729	502
Precinct 18. Collins	853	1,160
Precinct 19. Bishop [20]	550	681
Precinct 20. Kyle Spring	955	703
Precinct 21. Scottsboro, including Scottsboro town	2,918	2,984
Scottsboro town	1,014	959
Precinct 22. Sanders	248	287
Precinct 23. Paint Rock, including Paint Rock town	1,247	1,429
Paint Rock town	394	----
Precinct 24. Section	876	707
Precinct 25. Harmony	419	395
Precinct 26. Garth	486	520
Precinct 27. Holly Tree [20]	426	551
Precinct 28. Dutton	1,146	764
Precinct 29. Gross Spring	658	586
Precinct 30. Haigwood	649	(19)
Precinct 31. Holly Spring	121	161
Precinct 32. Limrock	1,161	1,244
Precinct 33. Hambrick [20]	178	----
Precinct 34. Princeton [20]	337	----
JEFFERSON COUNTY [21]	140,420	[22] 88,501
Precinct 1	774	739
Precinct 2 [23]	3,209	1,952
Precinct 3	3,236	1,677
Precinct 4	528	391
Precinct 5	337	247
Precinct 6 [21]	604	482
Precinct 7 [24]	2,031	2,352
Precinct 8 [23]	3,357	1,844

[1] Part of Colbert county annexed since 1890.
[2] Organized from part of territory taken from Colbert county since 1890.
[3] Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.
[4] Includes population (1,187) of precinct 5.
[5] Precinct 5 annexed since 1890.
[6] Parts taken to form precinct 16 and part of precinct 18 since 1890.
[7] Precinct 15 organized from parts of precincts 5 and 9 since 1890.
[8] Precinct 17 organized from part of precinct 6 since 1890.
[9] Part taken to form part of precinct 18 since 1890.
[10] Organized from part of precinct 1 since 1890.
[11] Organized from parts of precincts 1, 10, and 11 since 1890.
[12] Parts taken to form parts of precincts 19 and 20 since 1890.
[13] Parts taken to form parts of precincts 18 and 19 since 1890.
[14] Precinct 21 organized from part of precinct 6 since 1890.
[15] Part taken to form part of precinct 18 since 1890.
[16] Organized from parts of precincts 4 and 16 since 1890.
[17] Organized from parts of precincts 3 and 4 since 1890; part subsequently taken to form part of precinct 20.
[18] Organized from parts of precincts 3 and 19 since 1890.
[19] Precincts 12 and 30 (population 1,299) not separately returned in 1890.
[20] Precincts 33 and 34 organized from parts of precincts 19 and 27 since 1890.
[21] Part annexed to Walker county since 1890.
[22] Includes population (5,356) of precincts 21 and 37, not separately returned in 1890.
[23] Part taken to form part of precinct 41 since 1890.
[24] Part taken to form part of precinct 45 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ALABAMA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
JEFFERSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 9[1]	7,227	4,570
Precinct 10[2]	2,400	2,079
Precinct 11[3]	1,597	1,424
Precinct 12	1,358	1,218
Precinct 13, including Trussville town	1,471	1,401
Trussville town	742	462
Precinct 14	783	737
Precinct 15	1,322	1,285
Precinct 16, including Morris town	1,014	972
Morris town	187	156
Precinct 17, including Warrior town	2,533	8,968
Warrior town	1,018	
Precinct 18,[4] including Brookside and Cardiff towns	5,050	2,277
Brookside town[5]	658	380
Cardiff town	562	203
Precinct 19[6]	734	455
Precinct 20, including part of Irondale town	1,864	1,965
Irondale town (part of)	498	
Total for Irondale town,[7] in precincts 20 and 36	525	
Precinct 21,[8] exclusive of part of Birmingham city	1,054	(8)
Precinct 22	3,232	1,339
Precinct 23[9]	604	393
Precinct 24[10]	419	346
Precinct 25	1,105	997
Precinct 26	351	342
Precinct 27[11]	418	444
Precinct 28	751	805
Precinct 29, including Pratt City town	10,076	5,621
Pratt City town[12]	3,485	1,946
Ward 1 — 877		
Ward 2 — 1,134		
Ward 3 — 611		
Ward 4 — 863		
Precinct 30	314	428
Precinct 31[13]	762	573
Precinct 32	592	608
Precinct 33, including Bessemer town	11,239	5,782
Bessemer town	6,358	4,544
Ward 1 — 1,023		
Ward 2 — 2,492		
Ward 3 — 1,629		
Ward 4 — 1,214		
Precinct 34, including Avondale and Woodlawn towns	8,989	4,957
Avondale town	3,060	1,642
Woodlawn town	2,848	1,506
Precinct 35	681	542
Precinct 36, including part of Irondale town	908	658
Irondale town (part of)	27	
Precinct 37, exclusive of part of Birmingham city	1,716	(8)
Precinct 38, including Graysville town	2,627	1,097
Graysville town	319	
Precinct 39[4]	2,241	
Precinct 40[10]	1,509	
Precinct 41[14]	343	
Precinct 42[3]	3,126	
Precinct 43[15]	247	
Precinct 44[2]	757	
Precinct 45,[16] including Ensley city	6,515	
Ensley city	2,100	
Birmingham city[17]	38,415	26,178
Ward 1 — 4,842		
Ward 2 — 5,450		
Ward 3 — 1,986		
Ward 4 — 2,015		
Ward 5 — 6,788		
Ward 6 — 2,949		
Ward 7 — 5,093		
Ward 8 — 5,260		
Ward 9 — 4,032		
LAMAR COUNTY	16,084	14,187
Precinct 1. Vernon,[18] including Vernon town	1,417	1,281
Vernon town	291	192
Precinct 2. Lawrence	934	805
Precinct 3. Sizemore	701	538
Precinct 4. Brown	620	635
Precinct 5. Goode	358	353
Precinct 6. Henson	450	467
Precinct 7. Millville	696	790
Precinct 8. Pine Springs	607	509
Precinct 9. Moscow,[18] including Sulligent town	2,092	1,778
Sulligent town	303	
LAMAR COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 10. Military Springs	800	716
Precinct 11. Betts	851	869
Precinct 12. Trulls	993	759
Precinct 13. Vail	714	613
Precinct 14. Millport, including Millport town	815	710
Millport town	357	244
Precinct 15. Steen, including Kennedy town	754	736
Kennedy town	166	
Precinct 16. Strickland	1,113	998
Precinct 17. Wilson	899	784
Precinct 18. Ridge	895	846
Precinct 19. Bell[18]	825	
LAUDERDALE COUNTY	26,559	23,739
Precinct 1. Mitchells	738	615
Precinct 2. Rogersville	2,128	1,496
Precinct 3. Lexington	935	940
Precinct 4. Crossroads	1,347	1,106
Precinct 5. Greenhill	1,535	1,486
Precinct 6. Center Star[19]	1,096	1,679
Precinct 7. Poplar Springs[19]	1,001	
Precinct 8. Blackburn[20]	840	1,020
Precinct 9. St. Florian[21]	718	
Precinct 10. Florence,[22] including Florence city	8,265	8,310
Florence city	6,478	6,012
Ward 1 — 481		
Ward 2 — 986		
Ward 3 — 652		
Ward 4 — 879		
Ward 5 — 1,267		
Ward 6 — 957		
Ward 7 — 1,256		
Precinct 11. Rawhide[23]	1,339	1,481
Precinct 12. Oakland[24]	1,250	2,139
Precinct 13. Woodland[25]	1,222	
Precinct 14. Chapel[26]	687	
Precinct 15. Gravelly Springs[27]	845	1,961
Precinct 16. Cave Springs[26]	713	
Precinct 17. Waterloo[28]	1,314	1,506
Precinct 18. Spains[29]	636	
LAWRENCE COUNTY[30]	20,124	[31] 20,725
Precinct 1. Hillsboro,[32] including Hillsboro town	1,576	2,505
Hillsboro town	256	
Precinct 2. Courtland,[33] including Courtland town	2,720	3,234
Courtland town	488	579
Precinct 2½. Town Creek, including Town Creek town	2,086	1,988
Town Creek town	280	201
Precinct 3. Red Bank[34]	831	1,544
Precinct 4. Mountain Home[33]	1,671	
Precinct 5. Wolf Spring	1,463	1,589
Precinct 6. Mt. Hope	2,001	2,086
Precinct 7. Moulton,[33] including Moulton town	3,303	2,925
Moulton town	290	
Precinct 8. Pinhook	1,503	1,273
Precinct 9. Oakville	2,024	2,109
Precinct 10. Morris Chapel[32]	946	
LEE COUNTY	31,826	28,694
Precinct 1. Beulah	1,094	1,274
Precinct 2. Opelika, including Opelika city	7,790	6,875
Opelika city	4,245	3,793
Precinct 3. Ridge Grove	1,657	1,402
Precinct 4. Bethels	1,062	957
Precinct 5. Loachapoka	1,684	1,632
Precinct 6. Auburn, including Auburn village	3,615	3,001
Auburn village	1,447	1,440
Precinct 7. Pierce Chapel	2,013	1,984
Precinct 8. Salem	2,071	1,999
Precinct 9. Meadows Crossroads	1,230	1,067
Precinct 10. Phoenix,[35] including Phoenix city	4,487	5,117
Phoenix city	4,163	3,700
Ward 1 — 1,466		
Ward 2 — 746		
Ward 3 — 450		
Ward 4 — 874		
Ward 5 — 627		

[1] Part taken to form part of precinct 45 since 1890.
[2] Precinct 44 organized from part of precinct 10 since 1890.
[3] Precinct 42 organized from parts of precincts 11 and 21 since 1890.
[4] Precinct 39 organized from part of precinct 18 since 1890.
[5] Given in precinct 28 in 1890.
[6] Part taken to form part of precinct 43 and part annexed to Walker county since 1890.
[7] Given in 1890 as in precinct 20 only.
[8] Precincts 21 and 37 not separately returned in 1890.
[9] Part annexed to Walker county since 1890.
[10] Precinct 40 organized from part of precinct 24 since 1890.
[11] Part taken to form part of precinct 43 since 1890.
[12] Formerly Pratt Mines.
[13] Part taken to form part of precinct 41 since 1890.
[14] Organized from parts of precincts 2, 8, and 31 since 1890.
[15] Organized from parts of precincts 19 and 27 since 1890; part subsequently annexed to Walker county.
[16] Organized from parts of precincts 7 and 9 since 1890.
[17] Given as in precincts 9, 21, and 37 in 1890.
[18] Precinct 19 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 9 since 1890.
[19] Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 6 since 1890.
[20] Formerly precinct 7; part taken to form part of precinct 9 since 1890.
[21] Organized from parts of precincts 8 and 10 since 1890.
[22] Formerly precinct 8; part taken to form part of precinct 9 since 1890.
[23] Formerly precinct 9.
[24] Formerly precinct 10; part taken to form precinct 13 since 1890.
[25] Organized from part of precinct 12 since 1890.
[26] Organized from part of precinct 15 since 1890.
[27] Formerly precinct 11; parts taken to form precincts 14 and 16 since 1890.
[28] Formerly precinct 12; part taken to form precinct 18 since 1890.
[29] Organized from part of precinct 17 since 1890.
[30] Former precinct 4, Leighton, and part of precinct 3 annexed to Colbert county since 1890.
[31] Includes population (1,422) of former precinct 4, Leighton.
[32] Precinct 10 organized from part of precinct 1 since 1890.
[33] Precinct 4, Mountain Home, organized from parts of precincts 2 and 7 since 1890.
[34] Part annexed to Colbert county since 1890.
[35] Part taken to form precinct 14 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ALABAMA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LEE COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 11. Wacoochee	1,203	1,251
Precinct 12. Sears Crossroads	1,022	1,016
Precinct 13. Floyds Mill	1,167	1,119
Precinct 14. Smiths Station [1]	1,781	----
LIMESTONE COUNTY	22,387	21,201
Precinct 1. Athens, including Athens town	3,333	3,099
Athens town	1,010	940
Precinct 2. Shoalford	1,443	1,198
Precinct 3. Sand Springs	1,091	1,237
Precinct 4. Pettusville [2]	1,159	2,498
Precinct 5. Gilbertsboro	1,298	1,621
Precinct 6. Wickham	1,419	1,242
Precinct 7. Pleasant Grove	1,244	1,263
Precinct 8. Big Creek	1,262	1,244
Precinct 9. Georgia	1,590	1,482
Precinct 10. Slough	1,763	1,444
Precinct 11. Mooresville, including Mooresville town	1,711	1,664
Mooresville town	150	143
Precinct 12. Richland	1,024	950
Precinct 13. Greenbrier	1,209	1,049
Precinct 14. Quid Nunc	1,358	1,210
Precinct 15. Elkmont, [2] including Elkmont town	1,483	----
Elkmont town	174	----
LOWNDES COUNTY	35,651	31,550
Precinct 1. Benton	1,094	942
Precinct 2. Church Hill	1,240	1,034
Precinct 3. Collirene [3]	1,882	1,794
Precinct 4. Gordonsville	2,391	2,087
Precinct 5. Farmersville [3]	684	908
Precinct 6. Braggs Store [3]	770	1,136
Precinct 7. Hickory Hill	998	719
Precinct 8. Hopewell	1,146	709
Precinct 9. Mt. Willing	2,072	1,862
Precinct 10. Fort Deposit, including Fort Deposit town	2,963	2,573
Fort Deposit town	1,078	518
Precinct 11. Sandy Ridge	2,873	2,317
Precinct 12. Brooks	2,421	1,905
Precinct 13. Prairie Hill	864	814
Precinct 14. Hayneville	2,289	2,242
Precinct 15. Letohatchie	1,981	1,638
Precinct 16. Steep Creek	1,518	1,432
Precinct 17. Pintlala	2,172	2,037
Precinct 18. Lowndesboro	2,618	2,983
Precinct 19. St. Clair	1,392	1,277
Precinct 20. White Hall	1,174	1,146
Precinct 21. Wyndham [3]	1,159	----
MACON COUNTY	23,126	18,439
Precinct 1. Tuskegee, including Tuskegee town	5,787	4,600
Tuskegee town	2,170	1,803
Precinct 2. Little Texas	797	524
Precinct 3. Society Hill	1,896	1,748
Precinct 4. Warrior Stand	3,127	2,700
Precinct 5. Cotton Valley	2,775	1,910
Precinct 6. Honey Cut, including Hardaway village	1,957	1,279
Hardaway village	200	----
Precinct 7. Cross Keys	2,040	1,726
Precinct 8. Franklin	1,178	947
Precinct 9. Notasulga	2,568	2,120
Precinct 10. La Place	1,051	885
MADISON COUNTY	43,702	[4] 38,119
Precinct 1. Huntsville, [5] including Huntsville town	14,642	9,196
Huntsville town	8,068	7,995
Ward 1	1,878	
Ward 2	2,758	
Ward 3	1,409	
Ward 4	2,023	
Precinct 2. Newmarket	1,497	1,887
Precinct 3. Maysville [6]	1,963	2,682
Precinct 4. Colliers	1,353	1,009
Precinct 5. Vienna, including New Hope town	1,426	1,283
New Hope town	208	----
Precinct 6. Whitesburg	2,247	2,059
Precinct 7. Triana [5]	1,786	1,823
Precinct 8. Madison, [5] including Madison town	1,862	1,619
Madison town	472	----
Precinct 9. Cluttsville	1,872	1,775
Precinct 10. Madison Crossroads	1,039	1,257
Precinct 11. Meridianville	2,747	2,893
Precinct 12. Hazel Green [7]	1,550	2,158
Precinct 13. Poplar Ridge	1,064	980
Precinct 14. Wells	319	336
Precinct 15. Gurley, including Gurley town	1,628	1,248
Gurley town	831	570
MADISON COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 16. Deposit [6]	1,045	1,510
Precinct 17. Plevna	595	682
Precinct 18. Clouds Cove	258	308
Precinct 19. Owens Crossroads	1,073	961
Precinct 20. Monrovia [8]	1,763	1,479
Precinct 21. Hurricane [6]	1,071	----
Precinct 22. Sulphur Springs [7]	952	----
MARENGO COUNTY	38,315	33,095
Precinct 1. Macon	2,258	1,968
Precinct 2. Demopolis, including Demopolis city	5,130	4,023
Demopolis city	2,606	1,898
Precinct 3. Jefferson	2,054	2,523
Precinct 4. Spring Hill [9]	1,899	2,599
Precinct 5. Dayton, [9] including Dayton village	3,151	2,891
Dayton village	427	422
Precinct 6. Faunsdale, including Faunsdale village	3,575	3,020
Faunsdale village	333	211
Precinct 7. McKinley [10]	2,129	3,173
Precinct 8. Linden [9]	2,612	2,454
Precinct 9. Hills	1,976	1,745
Precinct 10. Nanafalia	1,333	1,050
Precinct 11. Dixons Mills	1,287	1,148
Precinct 12. Shiloh	2,397	2,006
Precinct 13. Hamden	1,586	933
Precinct 14. Horse Creek	777	787
Precinct 15. Pineville	1,175	881
Precinct 16. Sweetwater	1,521	1,124
Precinct 17. Hoboken	843	770
Precinct 18. Jacksons Store [9]	964	----
Precinct 19. Thomaston [10]	1,748	----
MARION COUNTY	14,494	11,347
Precinct 1. Hamilton, including Hamilton town	1,667	1,525
Hamilton town	235	----
Precinct 2. Rye	709	562
Precinct 3. Camp	338	362
Precinct 4. Bexar	907	882
Precinct 5. Shottsville	683	579
Precinct 6. Reids	831	429
Precinct 7. Hackleburg	1,142	782
Precinct 8. Goddard	906	608
Precinct 9. Kimbro	814	491
Precinct 10. Howells	643	545
Precinct 11. Pearces Mills	659	578
Precinct 12. Clarks	586	498
Precinct 13. Baccus	825	691
Precinct 14. Winfield, including Winfield town	2,016	1,205
Winfield town	316	----
Precinct 15. Guin, including Guin town	1,151	1,048
Guin town	249	----
Precinct 16. Pikeville	617	567
MARSHALL COUNTY	23,289	18,935
Precinct 1. Guntersville, [11] including Guntersville and Wyeth City towns.	1,240	1,277
Guntersville town	618	471
Wyeth City town	299	----
Precinct 2. Crossroads	374	311
Precinct 3. Big Spring	274	262
Precinct 4. Albertville [11]	2,479	1,388
Precinct 5. Jay Bird	651	495
Precinct 6. Wakefield	620	742
Precinct 7. Claysville	622	656
Precinct 8. Bosharts [12]	517	851
Precinct 9. Kennamers [12]	500	613
Precinct 10. Honeycomb	424	373
Precinct 11. Paint Rock	723	745
Precinct 12. Oleander	1,884	1,523
Precinct 13. Rock Spring	1,040	755
Precinct 14. Warrenton	1,886	1,266
Precinct 15. Red Hill	491	450
Precinct 16. Friendship	1,787	1,361
Precinct 17. Kirbys	1,006	1,079
Precinct 18. Thompsons	1,278	1,159
Precinct 19. Bucksnort [12]	576	567
Precinct 20. Red Apple, including Boaz town	1,444	988
Boaz town	253	----
Precinct 21. Crawford	1,586	1,238
Precinct 22. Reed Brake	1,061	836
Precinct 23. Wrights [12]	498	----
Precinct 24. Hooper [11]	878	----
MOBILE COUNTY	62,740	[13] 51,587
Precinct 1. Citronelle, including Citronelle village	1,800	1,228
Citronelle village	696	----

[1] Organized from part of precinct 10 since 1890.
[2] Precinct 15 organized from part of precinct 4 since 1890.
[3] Precinct 21 organized from parts of precincts 3, 5, and 6 since 1890.
[4] Includes population (1,024) of former precinct 20, Laniers.
[5] Former precinct 20, Laniers, annexed to precincts 1, 7, and 8 since 1890.
[6] Precinct 21 organized from parts of precincts 3 and 16 since 1890.
[7] Precinct 22 organized from part of precinct 12 since 1890.
[8] Formerly precinct 21.
[9] Precinct 18 organized from parts of precincts 4, 5, and 8 since 1890.
[10] Precinct 19 organized from part of precinct 7 since 1890.
[11] Precinct 24 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 4 since 1890.
[12] Precinct 23 organized from parts of precincts 8, 9, and 19 since 1890.
[13] Includes population (1,262) of ward precincts 6 and 8, taken to form part of precinct 27.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ALABAMA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MOBILE COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 2. Mt. Vernon	1,277	1,918
Precinct 3. Beaver Meadow	586	500
Precinct 4. Andrew Malones	444	344
Precinct 5. Creola	459	381
Precinct 6. Mauvilla	728	867
Precinct 7. Albrittons[1]	454	858
Precinct 8. Carvers	620	565
Precinct 9. Whistler	3,432	2,368
Precinct 10. Kosters	1,465	1,195
Precinct 11. Napoleonville	1,281	897
Precinct 12. Spring Hill	699	802
Precinct 13. Wheelerville[2]	601	872
Precinct 14. McGills[3]	204	339
Precinct 15. Grand Bay	578	661
Precinct 16. St. Elmo	456	370
Precinct 17. Theodore	759	744
Precinct 18. Bayou Le Batre[4]	551	501
Precinct 19. Heron Bayou and Dauphin Island	622	458
Precinct 20. Henry Malones	205	285
Precinct 21. Red Store	1,244	1,081
Precinct 22. Bairds Mill	325	270
Precinct 23. Alonzo Thomas Store[5]	455	157
Precinct 24. Henry Pierces[6]	400	----
Precinct 25. Coden[4]	332	----
Precinct 26. Crawfords[7]	427	----
Precinct 27. Garritys[8]	1,046	----
Precinct 28. Howells[9]	328	----
Mobile city	38,469	31,076
Ward 1	4,670	
Ward 2	876	
Ward 3	811	
Ward 4	1,656	
Ward 5	3,436	
Ward 6	7,245	
Ward 7	9,390	
Ward 8	10,385	
Not included in precincts[10]	2,493	1,648
MONROE COUNTY	23,666	[11] 18,990
Precinct 1. Mt. Pleasant[12]	1,348	830
Precinct 2. Claiborne[12]	2,745	2,802
Precinct 3. Monroeville, including Monroeville village	3,394	2,286
Monroeville village	422	----
Precinct 4. Burnt Corn	1,006	812
Precinct 5. Kempville[13]	1,962	634
Precinct 6. Ridge	1,101	993
Precinct 7. McKinleys	2,252	2,009
Precinct 8. Bells Landing	1,887	1,639
Precinct 9. Germany	1,837	1,717
Precinct 10. Pineville	1,963	1,620
Precinct 11. Old Texas	999	1,110
Precinct 12. Midway	1,340	1,369
Precinct 13[12]	1,832	----
MONTGOMERY COUNTY[14]	72,047	56,172
Precinct 1, comprising ward 1, Montgomery city	4,026	----
Precinct 2, comprising ward 2, Montgomery city	6,437	----
Precinct 3, comprising ward 3, Montgomery city	3,629	----
Precinct 4, comprising ward 4, Montgomery city	8,424	----
Precinct 5, comprising ward 5, Montgomery city	5,070	----
Precinct 6, comprising ward 6, Montgomery city	2,760	----
Total for Montgomery city, coextensive with precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6.	30,346	21,883
Ward 1	4,026	
Ward 2	6,437	
Ward 3	3,629	
Ward 4	8,424	
Ward 5	5,070	
Ward 6	2,760	
Precinct 7. Pike Road	3,100	----
Precinct 8. Dooley	2,365	----
Precinct 9. McGehee	3,562	----
Precinct 10. Killough	3,039	----
Precinct 11. Robertson Crossroads	3,089	----
Precinct 12. Porters	3,465	----
Precinct 13. Pine Level	1,639	----
Precinct 14. Dublin	1,842	----
Precinct 15. Tuckers	2,857	----
Precinct 16. Union Academy	2,077	----
Precinct 17. Highland Park, coextensive with Highland Park town.	467	----
Precinct 18. Old Elam	3,484	----
Precinct 19. Kendall	4,237	----
MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 20. Walkers	3,226	----
Precinct 21. Mt. Meigs	3,252	----
MORGAN COUNTY	28,820	[15] 24,089
Precinct 1. Decatur,[16] including Decatur city	4,159	6,903
Decatur city	3,114	2,765
Precinct 2. Lanes	691	599
Precinct 3. Danville	1,130	1,087
Precinct 4. Cedar Plains	1,159	1,237
Precinct 5. Falkville, including Falkville town	2,548	2,172
Falkville town	343	----
Precinct 6. Lawrence Cove[17]	644	528
Precinct 7. Apple Grove[17]	492	945
Precinct 8. Valhermosa Springs	2,051	1,836
Precinct 9. Somerville	2,169	([15])
Precinct 10. Hartsell, including Hartsell town	2,563	2,192
Hartsell town	670	596
Precinct 11. Trinity, including Trinity town	1,440	1,143
Trinity town	191	----
Precinct 12. Carters	883	949
Precinct 13. Flint, including Flint town	1,092	968
Flint town	229	----
Precinct 14. Nunns Mill	456	([15])
Precinct 15. Wolf	599	485
Precinct 16. Shady Grove	729	641
Precinct 17. Eva[17]	396	237
Precinct 18. Ryans Crossroads[17]	470	----
Precinct 19. New Decatur,[16] including New Decatur city	5,169	----
New Decatur city	4,437	3,565
Ward 1	414	
Ward 2	1,615	
Ward 3	1,309	
Ward 4	1,099	
PERRY COUNTY	31,783	[18] 29,382
Precinct 1. Marion, including Marion town	5,078	5,289
Marion town	1,698	1,982
Precinct 2. Hamburg	2,145	1,702
Precinct 3. Uniontown, including Uniontown town	4,504	([18])
Uniontown town	1,047	854
Precinct 4. Scotts	3,086	2,746
Precinct 5. Cleveland	817	726
Precinct 6. Brush Creek	854	874
Precinct 7. Oldtown	1,967	1,659
Precinct 8. Severe	1,300	1,091
Precinct 9. Pinetucky	1,020	874
Precinct 10. Heards	599	695
Precinct 11. Perryville	1,300	1,210
Precinct 12. Radfordville	1,380	1,044
Precinct 13. Oak Grove	1,265	1,180
Precinct 14. Cunningham	1,937	1,732
Precinct 15. Walthalls	2,323	1,811
Precinct 16. Popes	2,208	([18])
PICKENS COUNTY	24,402	22,470
Precinct 1. Shelton	715	587
Precinct 2. Palmetto	610	507
Precinct 3. Vail	594	600
Precinct 4. Providence	499	456
Precinct 5. Henry	1,502	1,280
Precinct 6. Yorkville	1,219	1,139
Precinct 7. Beard	818	722
Precinct 8. Reform, including Reform town	1,240	733
Reform town	198	----
Precinct 9. Corrs	902	716
Precinct 10. Gordo	1,345	931
Precinct 11. Bostic	832	556
Precinct 12. Spring Hill[19]	611	1,254
Precinct 13. Pickensville, including Pickensville town	2,010	1,782
Pickensville town	241	----
Precinct 14. Carrollton, including Carrollton town	1,565	1,415
Carrollton town	278	----
Precinct 15. Speeds Mills	586	483
Precinct 16. Ralleigh	754	628
Precinct 17. Pleasant Grove	231	221
Precinct 18. Olney	800	847
Precinct 19. Franconia	2,013	1,947
Precinct 20. Memphis	784	594
Precinct 21. Fairfield[20]	1,296	3,187
Precinct 22. Vienna, including Vienna town	745	817
Vienna town	74	----

[1] Parts taken to form precinct 28 and parts of precincts 24 and 26 since 1890.
[2] Part taken to form part of precinct 26 since 1890.
[3] Part taken to form part of precinct 24 since 1890.
[4] Precinct 25 organized from part of precinct 18 since 1890.
[5] Part taken to form part of precinct 27 since 1890.
[6] Organized from parts of precincts 7 and 14 since 1890.
[7] Organized from parts of precincts 7 and 13 since 1890.
[8] Organized from ward precincts 6 and 8 and part of precinct 23 since 1890.
[9] Organized from part of precinct 7 since 1890.
[10] Given as ward precincts 1 and 7 in 1890.
[11] Includes population (1,169) of former precinct 13.
[12] Precinct 13 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 2 since 1890.
[13] Former precinct 13 annexed since 1890.
[14] Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.
[15] Precincts 9 and 14 (population 2,227) not separately returned in 1890.
[16] Precinct 19 organized from part of precinct 1 since 1890.
[17] Precinct 18 organized from parts of precincts 6, 7, and 17 since 1890.
[18] Precincts 3 and 16 (population 6,699) not separately returned in 1890.
[19] Part taken to form precinct 24 since 1890.
[20] Part taken to form precinct 25 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ALABAMA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
PICKENS COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 23. Bethany	1,173	1,121
Precinct 24. Pine Grove [1]	578	
Precinct 25. Whitten [2]	980	
PIKE COUNTY	29,172	24,423
Precinct 1. Troy, including Troy city	6,767	5,156
Troy city	4,097	3,449
Ward 1	1,026	
Ward 2	875	
Ward 3	553	
Ward 4	673	
Ward 5	612	
Ward 6	358	
Precinct 2. Orion	1,966	1,829
Precinct 3. China Grove	899	892
Precinct 4. Oates Crossroads	1,472	1,373
Precinct 5. Monticello	1,091	978
Precinct 6. Tanyard, including Banks town	1,352	1,164
Banks town	198	
Precinct 7. Dixon, including Brundidge town	3,385	2,967
Brundidge town	537	
Precinct 8. Grimes	1,495	1,198
Precinct 9. Darbys	2,177	1,855
Precinct 10. Goshen Hill	1,681	1,351
Precinct 11. Mitchells	1,446	1,157
Precinct 12. Josie	1,472	1,290
Precinct 13. Linwood	769	585
Precinct 14. Spring Hill	1,721	1,527
Precinct 15. Indian Branch	1,479	1,101
RANDOLPH COUNTY	21,647	17,219
Precinct 1. Saxons [3]	800	1,147
Precinct 2. Morrisons [3]	1,005	1,073
Precinct 3. Rockdale	1,411	1,047
Precinct 4. Lamar	2,472	1,772
Precinct 5. Bursons	2,115	1,769
Precinct 6. Wedowee	2,997	2,093
Precinct 7. Fox Creek	981	822
Precinct 8. Flat Rock	1,157	985
Precinct 9. Louina	1,510	1,377
Precinct 10. Roanoke, including Roanoke town	3,007	1,901
Roanoke town	1,155	631
Precinct 11. Rock Mills, including Rock Mills town	1,505	1,333
Rock Mills town	420	385
Precinct 12. Bacon Level	1,031	1,093
Precinct 13. Halpins	752	807
Precinct 14. Pine Hill [3]	904	
RUSSELL COUNTY	27,083	24,093
Precinct 1. Girard, including Girard city	6,440	5,486
Girard city	3,840	
Ward 1	923	
Ward 2	600	
Ward 3	594	
Ward 4	519	
Ward 5	612	
Ward 6	592	
Precinct 2. Crawford	1,783	2,129
Precinct 3. Marvyn	2,216	2,412
Precinct 4. Uchee	1,740	1,786
Precinct 5. Hurtsboro, including Hurtsboro town	2,331	1,913
Hurtsboro town	407	433
Precinct 6. Hatcheehubbee	1,493	1,569
Precinct 7. Seale, including Seale town	4,358	3,126
Seale town	386	299
Precinct 8. Oswichee	2,695	1,926
Precinct 9. Jernigan	1,699	1,589
Precinct 10. Glennville	2,328	2,157
ST. CLAIR COUNTY	19,425	17,353
Precinct 1. Ashville, including Ashville town	2,446	2,017
Ashville town	362	
Precinct 2. Oldtown	719	613
Precinct 3. Branchville	1,278	1,047
Precinct 4. Springville, including Springville town	2,210	1,958
Springville town	496	
Precinct 5. Slate	466	410
Precinct 6. Steels Depot	944	796
Precinct 7. Ferguson	356	344
Precinct 8. Greensport	704	817
ST. CLAIR COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 9. Ragland, [4] including Ragland town	1,135	1,422
Ragland town	309	
Precinct 10. Coal City, [5] including Coal City town	1,527	1,290
Coal City town	509	
Precinct 11. Seddon, [6] including Seddon town	540	1,549
Seddon town	229	
Precinct 12. Easonville [7]	1,129	1,314
Precinct 13. Kellys Creek	649	599
Precinct 14. Dunlap	435	404
Precinct 15. Eden, [7] including Eden and Pell City towns	868	886
Eden town	177	
Pell City town	98	
Precinct 16. Cooks Springs	498	564
Precinct 17. Moody	811	805
Precinct 18. Caldwell	634	518
Precinct 19. Cropwell [8]	811	
Precinct 20. Riverside, [9] including Riverside town	892	
Riverside town	300	
Precinct 21. Fairview [10]	373	
SHELBY COUNTY	23,684	20,886
Precinct 1. Columbiana, including Columbiana town	3,502	3,295
Columbiana town	1,075	654
Precinct 2. Spring Creek	770	994
Precinct 3. Calera, including Calera town	1,703	1,923
Calera town	770	753
Precinct 4. Montevallo	3,308	2,477
Precinct 5. Tylers	420	991
Precinct 6. Helena	1,495	1,307
Precinct 7. Elliottsville	1,331	1,144
Precinct 8. Yellowleaf	1,174	1,101
Precinct 9. Wilsonville, including Wilsonville town	2,192	1,706
Wilsonville town	1,095	
Precinct 10. Harpersville	2,080	1,921
Precinct 11. Spearmans [11]	769	601
Precinct 12. Highland	444	484
Precinct 13. Bold Springs	418	354
Precinct 14. Vandiver [12]	550	1,373
Precinct 15. Sterrett [13]	727	
Precinct 16. Kellys Creek, [11] including Vincent town	1,348	722
Vincent town	765	
Precinct 17. Pelham	602	493
Precinct 18. Dunnavant [14]	351	
SUMTER COUNTY	32,710	29,574
Precinct 1. Blacks Bluff	1,091	916
Precinct 2. Gaston	647	601
Precinct 3. Thornville	911	881
Precinct 4. Earbees	974	946
Precinct 5. Intercourse	934	823
Precinct 6. York, including York town	2,243	1,886
York town	528	415
Precinct 7. Livingston, including Livingston town	3,389	3,418
Livingston town	851	850
Precinct 8. Brewersville	2,293	1,973
Precinct 9. Belmont	1,888	1,970
Precinct 10. Bluffport	836	711
Precinct 11. Jones Bluff, including Epes town	2,417	2,554
Epes town	331	
Precinct 12. Sumterville	2,735	2,495
Precinct 13. Payneville	1,118	1,046
Precinct 14. Gainesville, including Gainesville town	2,620	2,262
Gainesville town	817	1,017
Precinct 15. Lacey	1,951	1,569
Precinct 16. Preston	1,497	1,167
Precinct 17. Hares	1,169	847
Precinct 18. Cuba, including Cuba town	1,419	1,189
Cuba town	384	265
Precinct 19. Warsaw	2,059	1,811
Precinct 20. Cotohaga	520	509
TALLADEGA COUNTY [15]	35,773	[16] 29,346
Precinct 1. Blue Eye [17]	2,811	2,354
Precinct 2. Estaboga, [18] including Estaboga town and part of McFall town.	1,675	1,359
Estaboga town	398	
McFall town (part of)	482	
[For total see precinct 4, Calhoun county.]		
Precinct 3. Silver Run [19]	1,571	2,427
Precinct 4. Chinnabee, [20] including Ironaton town	1,738	(16)
Ironaton town	735	562
Precinct 5. Talladega, [21] including Talladega city	6,897	5,350
Talladega city	5,056	2,063
Precinct 6. Alpine [22]	1,308	1,546

[1] Organized from part of precinct 12 since 1890.
[2] Organized from part of precinct 21 since 1890.
[3] Precinct 14 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 2 since 1890.
[4] Part taken to form part of precinct 21 since 1890.
[5] Parts taken to form parts of precincts 20 and 21 since 1890.
[6] Parts taken to form parts of precincts 19 and 20 since 1890.
[7] Part taken to form part of precinct 19 since 1890.
[8] Organized from parts of precincts 11, 12, and 15 since 1890.
[9] Organized from parts of precincts 10 and 11 since 1890.
[10] Organized from parts of precincts 9 and 10 since 1890.
[11] Part taken to form part of precinct 15 since 1890.
[12] Parts taken to form precinct 18 and part of precinct 15 since 1890.
[13] Organized from parts of precincts 11, 14, and 16 since 1890.
[14] Organized from part of precinct 14 since 1890.
[15] Part annexed to Clay county in 1895.
[16] Precincts 4 and 14 (population 2,078) not separately returned in 1890.
[17] Part annexed to precinct 2 since 1890.
[18] Part annexed to precinct 5, part taken to form part of precinct 18, and part of precinct 1 annexed since 1890.
[19] Part taken to form part of precinct 18 since 1890.
[20] Part taken to form part of precinct 18 and part annexed to Clay county since 1890.
[21] Parts of precincts 2 and 17 annexed since 1890.
[22] Parts of precincts 7 and 8 annexed and parts annexed to precincts 9 and 16 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ALABAMA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
TALLADEGA COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 7. Cast,[1] including Renfroe village	1,231	1,346
Renfroe village	180	202
Precinct 8. Kymulga[2]	1,573	1,701
Precinct 9. Wewoka[3]	1,700	1,730
Precinct 10. Fayetteville[4]	2,532	2,234
Precinct 11. Sylacauga,[5] including Sylacauga town	4,055	2,618
Sylacauga town	880	464
Precinct 12. Childersburg,[6] including Childersburg town	1,993	2,157
Childersburg town	372	777
Precinct 13. Emauhee[7]	1,344	634
Precinct 14. Chandler Springs[8]	689	(9)
Precinct 15. Kentuck[10]	193	537
Precinct 16. Mardisville[11]	1,049	327
Precinct 17. Howell Cove[12]	1,433	948
Precinct 18. Munford,[13] including Jenifer town	1,981	----
Jenifer town	331	323
TALLAPOOSA COUNTY	29,675	25,460
Precinct 1. Gold Branch	1,990	1,880
Precinct 2. Alexander, including Alexander city	3,822	3,146
Alexander city	1,061	679
Precinct 3. Hackneyville	2,071	1,812
Precinct 4. Poplar Springs	1,237	1,063
Precinct 5. New Site	1,468	1,123
Precinct 6. Eagle Creek	1,519	1,340
Precinct 7. Dadeville, including Dadeville town	2,869	2,336
Dadeville town	1,136	873
Precinct 8. Oakfuska	406	371
Precinct 9. Red Ridge	815	756
Precinct 10. Eufala	657	605
Precinct 11. Walnut Hill	639	607
Precinct 12. Reeltown	3,137	1,747
Precinct 13. Church Hill	721	720
Precinct 14. Rome	1,654	1,479
Precinct 15. Camp Hill, including Camp Hill village	1,921	1,459
Camp Hill village	686	366
Precinct 16. Dudleyville	1,790	1,551
Precinct 17. Daviston	1,940	2,470
Precinct 18. Jacksons Gap	1,019	995
TUSCALOOSA COUNTY	36,147	30,352
Precinct 1. Windham Springs[14]	728	496
Precinct 2. New Lexington[14]	547	768
Precinct 3. Moores Bridge	692	612
Precinct 4. Marcumville	1,163	939
Precinct 5. Ackers	425	347
Precinct 6. Hassell	496	414
Precinct 7. Cowden (or Dodson)	917	909
Precinct 8. Mitchell	457	381
Precinct 9. Hughes	1,009	916
Precinct 10. Northport, including Northport town	2,666	2,462
Northport town	424	413
Precinct 11. Brookwood	2,510	473
Precinct 12. Parsons	1,367	632
Precinct 13. Vance	712	728
Precinct 14. Jones (or Smiths)	433	867
Precinct 15. Cottondale	1,990	2,248
Precinct 16. Courthouse, including Tuscaloosa city	9,194	7,436
Tuscaloosa city	5,094	4,215
Ward 1	1,089	
Ward 2	798	
Ward 3	384	
Ward 4	311	
Ward 5	290	
Ward 6	2,222	
Precinct 17. Hickmans	1,029	994
Precinct 18. Friersons	1,627	1,438
Precinct 19. Blockers	1,221	1,024
Precinct 20. Crossland	637	523
Precinct 21. Romulus	706	616
Precinct 22. Fosters	1,368	1,270
Precinct 23. Koeppell	309	567
Precinct 24. Reese	809	602
Precinct 25. Mulenax[14]	419	380
Precinct 26. Coker	1,076	911
Precinct 27. Taylorville	1,178	1,399
Precinct 28. McDuff[14]	432	----
WALKER COUNTY[15]	25,162	16,078
Precinct 1. Jasper, including Jasper town	3,088	2,334
Jasper town	1,661	780
Precinct 2. South Lowell	445	388
WALKER COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 3. Zion	764	621
Precinct 4. Cagles	1,119	606
Precinct 5. Carbon Hill, including Carbon Hill town	3,798	1,799
Carbon Hill town	830	568
Precinct 6. Townly, including Townly town	1,122	719
Townly town	124	----
Precinct 7. Beach Grove	499	584
Precinct 8. Pleasant Grove	537	716
Precinct 9. Oakman,[16] including Oakman town	2,032	1,406
Oakman town[17]	503	421
Precinct 10. High Hill[18]	849	769
Precinct 11. Good Springs[18]	839	632
Precinct 12. Cordova, including Cordova town	2,007	702
Cordova town	567	----
Precinct 13. Horse Creek,[19] including Horse Creek town	2,010	1,399
Horse Creek town	385	----
Precinct 14. Bartonville	768	583
Precinct 15. Bryan	551	401
Precinct 16. Dorris	793	641
Precinct 17. Turpentine	793	432
Precinct 18. Corona, including Deer Creek town	2,332	1,346
Deer Creek town	332	----
Precinct 19. Alabama[20]	213	----
Precinct 20. Pleasant Field[21]	339	----
Precinct 21. Ebenezer[22]	264	----
WASHINGTON COUNTY[23]	11,134	7,935
Precinct 1. St. Stephens[24]	1,506	
Precinct 2. Thompson[24]	194	1,909
Precinct 3. Frankville[24]	989	
Precinct 4. Koenton[25]	760	
Precinct 5. Healing Springs[25]	1,284	1,603
Precinct 6. Grantsboro[25]	410	
Precinct 7. Yellow Pine[26]	911	
Precinct 8. Reeds[26]	247	
Precinct 9. Escatawpa[26]	406	1,743
Precinct 10. Deer Park[26]	829	
Precinct 11. Sims Chapel[27]	520	
Precinct 12. Fairford[27]	480	
Precinct 13. Malcolm[27]	312	2,680
Precinct 14. McIntosh[27]	950	
Precinct 15. Sunflower[27]	1,336	
WILCOX COUNTY	35,631	30,816
Precinct 1. Camden,[28] including Camden town	2,139	2,624
Camden town	478	545
Precinct 2. Canton	1,876	1,487
Precinct 3. Rehoboth	1,311	1,134
Precinct 4. Prairie Bluff	2,114	1,676
Precinct 5. Clifton	2,702	2,408
Precinct 6. Bethels	2,851	2,741
Precinct 7. Lower Peachtree	2,414	2,309
Precinct 8. Blacks Bluff	1,688	1,311
Precinct 9. Allenton	1,982	2,109
Precinct 10. Bonham	772	853
Precinct 11. Pineapple,[29] including Pineapple town	2,210	2,200
Pineapple town	623	520
Precinct 12. Snow Hill,[30] including Furman town	3,119	3,236
Furman town	184	195
Precinct 13. Mims	941	891
Precinct 14. Fox Mills	1,354	951
Precinct 15. Sedan	857	782
Precinct 16. Boiling Springs	1,659	1,415
Precinct 17. Gees Bend	1,169	1,078
Precinct 18. Mt. Hope[30]	1,525	1,611
Precinct 19. Ackerville[30]	1,376	----
Precinct 20. Possum Bend[28]	1,124	----
Precinct 22. Awin[29]	448	----
WINSTON COUNTY	9,554	6,552
Precinct 1. Double Springs	1,143	787
Precinct 2. Biler Road, including Haleysville town	1,573	1,443
Haleysville town	165	----
Precinct 3. Black Swamp	1,232	1,148
Precinct 4. Black Pond	726	626
Precinct 5. Dismal	899	909
Precinct 6. Houston	584	502
Precinct 7. Looney Tavern	1,488	845
Precinct 8. Morgan	468	292
Precinct 9. Crossroads[31]	612	----
Precinct 10. Delmar[31]	829	----

[1] Parts annexed to precincts 6 and 17 since 1890.
[2] Parts annexed to precincts 6 and 12 since 1890.
[3] Part of precinct 6 annexed and part annexed to precinct 13 since 1890.
[4] Part annexed to precinct 12 since 1890.
[5] Part annexed to precinct 13 and part to Clay county since 1890.
[6] Parts of precincts 8 and 10 annexed since 1890.
[7] Parts of precincts 9 and 11 annexed and part annexed to Clay county since 1890.
[8] Part annexed to Clay county since 1890.
[9] Precincts 4 and 14 not separately returned in 1890.
[10] Part taken to form part of precinct 18 and part annexed to Clay county since 1890.
[11] Part of precinct 6 annexed and part annexed to Clay county since 1890.
[12] Part of precinct 7 annexed and part annexed to precinct 5 since 1890.
[13] Organized from parts of precincts 2, 3, 4, and 15 since 1890.
[14] Precinct 28 organized from parts of precincts 1, 2, and 25 since 1890.
[15] Part of Jefferson county annexed since 1890.
[16] Part taken to form part of precinct 20 since 1890.
[17] Given as Day Gap in 1890.
[18] Parts taken to form parts of precincts 19 and 20 since 1890.
[19] Part taken to form part of precinct 21 since 1890.
[20] Organized from parts of precincts 10 and 11 and part of territory taken from Jefferson county since 1890; part subsequently taken to form part of precinct 21.
[21] Organized from parts of precincts 9, 10, and 11 since 1890.
[22] Organized from parts of precincts 18 and 19 and part of territory taken from Jefferson county since 1890.
[23] Returned by commissioners' districts (given as precincts) in 1890.
[24] Precincts 1, 2, and 3 constitute commissioner's district 2.
[25] Precincts 4, 5, and 6 constitute commissioner's district 3.
[26] Precincts 7, 8, 9, and 10 constitute commissioner's district 4.
[27] Precincts 11, 12, 13, 14, and 15 constitute commissioner's district 1.
[28] Precinct 20 organized from part of precinct 1 since 1890.
[29] Precinct 22 organized from part of precinct 11 since 1890.
[30] Precinct 19 organized from parts of precincts 12 and 18 since 1890.
[31] Organized since 1890. No data in regard to formation, as records were destroyed by fire.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ARIZONA.

[The population of the precincts in the different counties can not be given, as it was not separately returned.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
APACHE COUNTY[1]	8,297	4,281
Fort Apache Indian reservation (part of)	359	
Total for Fort Apache Indian reservation, in Apache, Gila, and Navajo counties.	1,876	
Navajo Indian reservation (part of)	4,982	
Total for that part of Navajo Indian reservation in Apache, Coconino, and Navajo counties, Arizona.[2]	6,257	
COCHISE COUNTY	9,251	6,938
Tombstone city	646	1,875
COCONINO COUNTY[3]	5,514	
Flagstaff town	1,271	963
Navajo Indian reservation (part of)	868	
[For total of that part of Navajo Indian reservation in Arizona, see Apache county.]		
Supai Indian reservation	250	
GILA COUNTY[4]	4,973	2,021
Globe town	1,495	803
Fort Apache Indian reservation (part of)	709	
[For total see Apache county.]		
GRAHAM COUNTY[4]	14,162	5,670
Pima town	521	750
Solomonville city	629	287
Thatcher town	644	320
MARICOPA COUNTY	20,457	10,986
Mesa town	722	
Phoenix city	5,544	3,152
Ward 1	1,588	
Ward 2	1,748	
Ward 3	1,347	
Ward 4	861	
Tempe town	885	
Gila Bend Indian reservation	227	
Gila River Indian reservation (part of)	1,455	
Total for Gila River Indian reservation, in Maricopa and Pinal counties.	3,850	
Salt River Indian reservation	769	
MOHAVE COUNTY	8,426	1,444
Chloride town	465	
Hualpai Indian reservation	[5] 620	
NAVAJO COUNTY[6]	8,829	
Winslow town	1,305	363
Fort Apache Indian reservation (part of)	808	
[For total see Apache county.]		
Moqui Indian reservation	3,807	
Navajo Indian reservation (part of)	412	
[For total of that part of Navajo Indian reservation in Arizona, see Apache county.]		
PIMA COUNTY[7]	14,689	12,673
Tucson city	7,531	5,150
San Xavier Indian reservation	978	
Nomadic Indians	565	
PINAL COUNTY	7,779	4,251
Gila River Indian reservation (part of)	2,395	
[For total see Maricopa county.]		
Nomadic Indians	559	
SANTA CRUZ COUNTY[8]	4,545	
Nogales town	1,761	1,194
YAVAPAI COUNTY[9]	13,799	8,685
Jerome town	2,861	250
Prescott city	3,559	1,759
YUMA COUNTY	4,145	2,671
Yuma city	1,519	1,773
Colorado River Indian reservation	558	
SAN CARLOS INDIAN RESERVATION[10]	3,065	

[1] Part taken to form Navajo county in 1895.
[2] For population of remainder of reservation, see figures for New Mexico and Utah.
[3] Organized from part of Yavapai county in 1891. The Indians on that part of the Hualpai Indian reservation in this county were enumerated with those on that part of the reservation in Mohave county.
[4] Exclusive of part of San Carlos Indian reservation.
[5] Includes Indians on that part of reservation in Coconino county.
[6] Organized from part of Apache county in 1895; exclusive of part of San Carlos Indian reservation.
[7] Part taken to form Santa Cruz county in 1899.
[8] Organized from part of Pima county in 1899.
[9] Part taken to form Coconino county in 1891.
[10] In Gila, Graham, and Navajo counties.

ARKANSAS.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ARKANSAS COUNTY	12,973	11,432
Arkansas township	1,010	704
Bayou Meto township	585	620
Chester township	875	595
Crockett township	566	628
Keaton township	1,917	1,510
Lagrue township, including Dewitt town	1,506	1,069
Dewitt town	318	246
McFall township, including Stuttgart city	1,858	1,616
Stuttgart city	1,258	1,165
Mill Bayou township	544	567
Morris township	1,153	1,057
Point de Luce township	526	528
Prairie township	2,171	2,321
Stanley township	262	217
ASHLEY COUNTY	19,784	13,295
Banner township[1]	884	
Bayou township	416	255
Bearhouse township[1]	616	948
Beech Creek township	1,088	809
Carter township, including Hamburg town	2,735	1,696
Hamburg town	1,260	655
De Bastrop township, including Wilmot village	3,499	2,160
Wilmot village	378	
Egypt township	1,025	737
Extra township	687	585
Grant township	858	827
ASHLEY COUNTY—Continued.		
Longview township	432	364
Marie Saline township	504	456
Mill Creek township	1,441	1,159
Portland township, including Portland town	2,767	1,584
Portland town	426	
Union township	2,045	1,054
White township	837	711
BAXTER COUNTY	9,298	8,527
Barren Creek township	794	655
Bayou township	502	493
Big Flat township	447	443
Buckhorn township	266	330
Greenwood township	478	357
Grover township[2]	223	
Independence township[2]	588	809
Logan township[2]	451	541
Matney township	785	690
Mill township	500	401
Mountain Home township, including Mountain Home town.	1,509	1,322
Mountain Home town	363	242
North Fork township	564	486
Pigeon township	601	513
Union township	754	493
Whiteville township	836	994

[1] Banner township organized from part of Bearhouse township since 1890.
[2] Grover township organized from parts of Independence and Logan townships since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BENTON COUNTY	31,611	27,716
Anderson township [1]	847	1,577
Apple Glenn township [2]	451	
Ball township [3]	497	554
Batie township [4]	806	1,116
Big Spring township	847	380
Brightwater township	925	950
Cherokee township	425	385
Colville township	759	833
Decatur township	750	592
Dickson township [5]	1,118	1,086
Eldorado township [4]	587	604
Esculapia township, including Rogers town	3,879	2,844
Rogers town	2,158	1,265
Flint township [6]	660	1,233
Garfield township	975	1,024
Garland township [7]	861	
Gentry township, [8] including Gentry City town	1,044	
Gentry City town	419	
Hico township, including Siloam Springs town	3,416	1,951
Siloam Springs town	1,748	821
Logan township [9]	442	
Mason Valley township [10]	761	
Mt. Vernon township	905	905
Osage township, [5] including Bentonville town	3,673	3,737
Bentonville town	1,843	1,677
Roller Ridge township	409	426
Round Prairie township [11]	549	849
Sugar Creek township	553	526
Sulphur Springs township, [4] including Sulphur Springs town.	960	952
Sulphur Springs town	315	
Wager township	689	749
Wallace township, [12] including Gravett town	1,365	1,028
Gravett town	447	
Walnut township	832	785
War Eagle township	476	471
Washington township	1,264	1,274
Yell township [8]	386	385
BOONE COUNTY	16,396	15,816
Bear Creek township	683	856
Bellefonte township	850	1,018
Blythe township	865	856
Bryan township [13]	416	
Carrollton township [14]	1,212	1,129
Crooked Creek township [15]	524	1,082
Elixir township	679	716
Ewing township	612	598
Gaither township [16]	528	
Harrison township, including Harrison town	2,849	2,240
Harrison town	1,551	1,438
Jackson township	582	717
Jefferson township	1,147	1,119
Lee township	806	550
Long Creek township	562	518
Omaha township	573	532
Prairie township	500	617
Sugarloaf township	1,518	1,712
Summit township [17]	399	425
Washington township	749	754
Young township	347	377
BRADLEY COUNTY	9,651	7,972
Clay township	839	1,008
Eagle township	253	214
Marion township	527	466
Moro township	434	412
Ouachita township	177	230
Palestine township	806	768
Pennington township, including Warren town	4,638	3,224
Warren town	954	492
River township	505	423
Sumpter township	531	447
Washington township	941	780
CALHOUN COUNTY	8,539	7,267
Caswell township	1,645	1,164
Champagnolle township	880	802
Dallas township	554	602
Fayette township	200	138
CALHOUN COUNTY—Continued.		
Franklin township	649	606
Huey township	278	328
Jackson township	617	737
Jefferson township	640	303
Locust Bayou township	576	502
Moro township	1,394	1,010
Polk township	554	530
River township	552	545
CARROLL COUNTY	18,848	17,288
Carrollton township	1,060	1,573
Cedar township, including Eureka Springs city	4,760	4,445
Eureka Springs city	3,572	3,706
Ward 1	1,004	
Ward 2	1,438	
Ward 3	1,130	
Clifty township	320	320
Cross township [18]	341	
Dry Fork township	369	349
Franklin township [18]	198	363
Hickory township, including Green Forest town	2,413	1,372
Green Forest town	469	
King River township [18]	781	828
Liberty township	509	523
Long Creek township	1,185	936
Omega township [19]	463	
Osage township	748	618
Piney township [19]	220	584
Polo township	1,045	1,240
Prairie township, including Berryville town	2,909	2,965
Berryville town	551	549
Winona township	687	414
Yocum township	840	758
CHICOT COUNTY	14,528	11,419
Bayou Macon township	987	958
Bowie township, including Dermott town	1,858	1,470
Dermott town	467	
Gaines township [20]	103	
Louisiana township	4,079	2,162
McConnell township [20]	3,507	3,111
Masona township	443	318
Oden township	1,814	2,035
Planter township	908	648
Railroad township	829	717
CLARK COUNTY	21,289	20,997
Alpine township	534	538
Amity township	1,400	1,440
Anderson township	722	849
Antoine township	1,175	1,691
Beech Creek township	1,163	1,002
Beirne township	697	533
Caddo township, including Arkadelphia town	7,495	6,872
Arkadelphia town	2,739	2,455
Elkins township	397	409
Greenville township	867	1,011
Leard township	332	345
Long Creek township	253	147
Manchester township	1,643	1,648
Missouri township, including Gurdon town	2,263	2,012
Gurdon town	1,045	802
South Fork township	1,376	1,411
Terre Noire township	972	1,089
CLAY COUNTY [21]	15,886	12,200
Blue Cane township [22]	1,073	
Bradshaw township	614	441
Brown township	545	416
Cache township, [23] including Knobel town	802	635
Knobel town	410	
Carpenter township	418	279
Chalk Bluff township	931	929
Clark township [23]	427	
Cleveland township	536	417
Current River township	225	146

[1] Parts taken to form parts of Garland and Mason Valley townships since 1890.
[2] Organized from parts of Batie, Eldorado, Sulphur Springs, and Wallace townships since 1890.
[3] Part taken to form part of Logan township since 1890.
[4] Part taken to form part of Apple Glenn township since 1890.
[5] Part taken to form part of Garland township since 1890.
[6] Parts taken to form parts of Gentry, Logan, and Mason Valley townships since 1890.
[7] Organized from parts of Anderson, Dickson, Osage, and Wallace townships since 1890.
[8] Organized from parts of Flint and Round Prairie townships since 1890.
[9] Organized from parts of Ball, Flint, and Yell townships since 1890.
[10] Organized from parts of Anderson and Flint townships since 1890.
[11] Part taken to form part of Gentry township since 1890.
[12] Parts taken to form parts of Apple Glenn and Garland townships since 1890.
[13] Organized from parts of Carrollton and Summit townships since 1890.
[14] Part taken to form part of Bryan township since 1890.
[15] Part taken to form part of Gaither township since 1890.
[16] Organized from parts of Crooked Creek and Summit townships since 1890.
[17] Parts taken to form parts of Bryan and Gaither townships since 1890.
[18] Cross township organized from parts of Franklin and King River townships since 1890.
[19] Omega township organized from part of Piney township since 1890.
[20] Gaines township organized from part of McConnell township since 1890.
[21] Part of Greene county annexed since 1890.
[22] Organized from territory taken from Greene county since 1890.
[23] Clark township organized from part of Cache township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CLAY COUNTY—Continued.		
Haywood township,[1] including Greenway town	1,283	1,352
Greenway town	165	33
Johnson township	1,623	1,444
Killgore township, including Corning town	1,825	1,645
Corning town	1,041	584
Liddell township, including St. Francis town	550	486
St. Francis town	420	356
Nelson township	231	389
Oak Bluff township,[1] including Rector town	2,111	1,827
Rector town	520	525
Payne township[1]	195	
Pollard township	1,058	981
St. Francis township,[1] including Piggott town	1,436	813
Piggott town	597	
CLEBURNE COUNTY	9,628	7,884
Big Creek township	113	75
Cadron township,[2] including Quitman town	1,039	1,112
Quitman town	383	327
California township[3]	459	396
Center Post township[2]	336	
Clayton township[2]	592	477
Francis township[4]	493	
Giles township,[4] including Shiloh town	753	1,175
Shiloh town	190	
Grassy township	777	599
Healing Springs township	591	585
Morgan township[4]	154	
Mountain township	634	360
Peters Creek township	398	343
Pine township	547	455
Piney township	448	361
Poff township[3]	178	
Saline township	313	347
South Sugarloaf township, including Sugarloaf town	1,070	921
Sugarloaf town[5]	552	322
Sugarloaf township	357	276
Valley township	376	402
CLEVELAND COUNTY	11,620	11,362
Bowman township	794	787
Harper township	670	679
Hurricane township	486	574
Jackson township[6]	500	
Kingsland township,[7] including Kingsland town	2,187	1,882
Kingsland town	364	464
Lee township	763	717
Miller township	1,129	1,298
Niven township[6]	100	462
Redland township	1,730	1,788
Saline township	588	390
Smith township	706	982
Tisdale township, including Rison town	853	757
Rison town	453	
White Oak township	399	377
Whiteville township	715	719
COLUMBIA COUNTY	22,077	19,893
Boone township	1,169	1,014
Brown township	1,867	1,270
Buena Vista township	1,251	1,366
Calhoun township	1,085	1,027
Clay township	883	928
Cleveland township	945	979
Cornie township	982	875
Dorcheat township	675	568
Georgia township	407	453
Hadley township, including Buckner town	1,497	1,512
Buckner town	400	312
Harrison township	606	474
Lamartine township, including Waldo town	2,081	1,919
Waldo town	929	709
McNeil township, including McNeil town	781	843
McNeil town	260	294
Magnolia township, including Magnolia town	4,139	3,771
Magnolia town	1,614	1,486
Mississippi township	1,223	1,127
Moss township	1,476	1,000
Warren township	1,010	767

[1] Payne township organized from parts of Haywood, Oak Bluff, and St. Francis townships since 1890.

[2] Center Post township organized from parts of Cadron and Clayton townships since 1890.

[3] Poff township organized from part of California township since 1890.

[4] Francis and Morgan townships organized from parts of Giles township since 1890.

[5] Given as Sugarloaf Springs in 1890.

[6] Jackson township organized from part of Niven township since 1890.

[7] Formerly Prairie.

[8] Includes population (1,141) of Point Remove and River townships, annexed to Welborn township since 1890.

[9] Point Remove and River townships annexed since 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CONWAY COUNTY	19,772	[8] 19,459
Bentley township	663	547
Cedar Falls township	415	303
Gregory township	1,157	974
Griffin township	833	640
Higgins township	730	613
Howard township, including Plummerville town	2,966	3,192
Plummerville town	296	214
Lick Mountain township	1,846	1,643
McLaren township	750	794
Nichols township, including Cleveland town	1,230	1,565
Cleveland town	202	303
Petit Jean township	380	272
Union township	1,855	2,004
Washington township	1,516	1,700
Welborn township,[9] including Morrillton city	5,431	4,071
Morrillton city	1,707	1,644
CRAIGHEAD COUNTY	19,505	12,025
Big Creek township	1,519	940
Brookland township	1,150	817
Buffalo township	2,808	1,309
Gilkerson township[10]	897	
Greenfield township	432	567
Jonesboro township,[10] including Jonesboro city	6,808	5,016
Jonesboro city	4,508	2,065
Lake City township, including Lake City town	1,359	655
Lake City town	434	
Lester township	514	394
Little Texas township,[11] including Dryden town	908	536
Dryden town	637	
Maumelle township	1,069	884
Nettleton township,[10] including Nettleton town	1,051	
Nettleton town	613	
Powell township	990	907
CRAWFORD COUNTY[12]	21,270	21,714
Alma township,[13] including Alma town	1,611	1,963
Alma town	440	486
Barker township	450	486
Cedar Creek township	386	519
Cedarville township	480	602
Chester township, including Chester town	638	724
Chester town	174	222
Cove City township[14]	390	579
Dora township[15]	488	
Dyer township,[13] including Dyer town	622	
Dyer town	343	
Jasper township	678	630
Lafayette township[13]	741	952
Lancaster township	393	486
Lees Creek township	564	545
Maxey township,[16] including Mulberry town	1,150	
Mulberry town	361	321
Mountain township	645	796
Oliver Springs township	645	686
Porter township	379	400
Richland township	1,025	1,559
River township[13]	387	629
Rudy township	450	483
Shepherd township[17]	290	556
Union township	733	605
Upper township	316	317
Van Buren township,[15] including Van Buren city	6,261	6,834
Van Buren city	2,573	2,291
Ward 1	800	
Ward 2	1,061	
Ward 3	712	
Vine Prairie township[18]	453	432
Whitley township	811	931
Winfrey township[17]	334	
CRITTENDEN COUNTY	14,529	13,940
Black Oak township[18]	248	
Fogleman township	459	767
Jackson township	3,959	2,914
Jasper township[19]	1,995	3,083
Lucas township	1,402	1,109
Mississippi township[19]	657	
Mound City township	689	892
Old River township[20]	496	

[10] Gilkerson and Nettleton townships organized from parts of Jonesboro township since 1890.

[11] Given as Texas in 1890.

[12] Part of Franklin county annexed since 1890.

[13] Dyer township organized from parts of Alma, Lafayette, River, and Vine Prairie townships since 1890.

[14] Given as Core in 1890.

[15] Dora township organized from part of Van Buren township since 1890.

[16] Organized from territory taken from Franklin county since 1890.

[17] Winfrey township organized from part of Shepherd township since 1890.

[18] Organized from part of Tyronza township since 1890.

[19] Mississippi township organized from part of Jasper township since 1890.

[20] Organized from part of Wappanocca township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CRITTENDEN COUNTY—Continued.		
Proctor township	1,972	2,880
Tyronza township[1]	1,528	804
Wappanocca township[2]	1,124	1,491
CROSS COUNTY	11,051	7,693
Bedford township	578	428
Brushy Lake township	596	386
Coldwater township	809	779
Ellis township	270	167
Mitchell township	1,193	1,172
Searcy township	2,219	1,569
Smith township	1,225	1,026
Tyronza township[3]	872	234
Wynne township, including Wynne town	3,289	1,932
Wynne town	1,629	565
DALLAS COUNTY	11,518	9,296
Chester township	638	561
Dry Run township	544	488
Fordyce township, including Fordyce town	2,947	1,792
Fordyce town	1,710	980
Holly Springs township	991	753
Jackson township	712	578
Liberty township[4]	372	
Manchester township, including Dalark town	1,407	1,475
Dalark town	174	208
Nix township[5]	332	
Owen township[6]	1,452	1,276
Princeton township,[7] including Princeton town	1,090	1,333
Princeton town	168	
Smith township[6]	1,033	1,040
DESHA COUNTY	11,511	[8]10,324
Bowie township	908	769
Clayton township	726	713
Franklin township, including Arkansas City town	1,508	1,272
Arkansas City town	1,091	
Jefferson township	974	748
Mississippi township	1,892	1,621
Randolph township	1,262	800
Red Fork township	1,701	1,985
Richland township	320	305
Silver Lake township	893	945
Walnut Lake township	1,110	817
Wilkerson township[9]	217	266
DREW COUNTY	19,451	17,352
Bartholomew township	1,880	2,176
Bearhouse township	881	737
Clear Creek township	1,135	1,284
Collins township, including Collins town	1,392	1,069
Collins town	212	
Crook township	623	608
Franklin township	3,161	2,563
Marion township, including Monticello town	4,011	4,163
Monticello town	1,579	1,285
Prairie township	1,107	881
Saline township, including Wilmar town	2,384	1,493
Wilmar town	844	
Spring Hill township	1,308	1,103
Veasey township	1,569	1,275
FAULKNER COUNTY	20,780	[10]18,342
Benedict township	794	700
Benton township	999	1,013
Bristol township[11]	433	
Cadron township,[12] including Conway town	5,154	1,397
Conway town	2,003	1,207
California township	888	714
Clifton township[13]	458	
Cypress township	1,122	1,137
Danley township	529	396
Eagle township[14]	448	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
FAULKNER COUNTY—Continued.		
East Fork township[13]	540	894
Hardin township	1,117	1,128
Havre township[14]	747	886
Matthews township	760	570
Mt. Vernon township[11]	374	499
Muddy Bayou township[11]	916	792
Newton township[11]	481	819
Palarm township[14]	1,052	1,160
Pierce Creek township	645	826
Stone township	811	710
Union township[13]	1,204	1,284
Walker township	576	560
Wilson township	702	564
FRANKLIN COUNTY[15]	17,395	[16]19,934
Boston township	451	397
Cobb township[17]	256	
Cravens township[18]	538	
Donald township[19]	708	
Grover township[20]	661	
Hogan township, including Altus town	2,149	1,524
Altus town	500	469
Hurricane township[21]	607	1,286
Ivy township	511	610
Limestone township[17]	318	528
Middle township	963	1,165
Mill Creek township[20]	667	1,400
Miller township[22]	310	
Morgan township	291	411
Mountain township	229	237
Mulberry township[18]	940	1,163
Prairie township[19]	1,539	2,671
Six Mile township[19]	280	
Walker township[18]	407	394
Wallace township	332	400
Watalula township	552	582
Weaver township[21]	430	
White Oak township,[18] including Ozark town	2,694	3,938
Ozark town	848	862
White Rock township[23]	537	654
Wittich township	1,025	1,208
FULTON COUNTY	12,917	10,984
Afton township	530	375
Bennett Bayou township	728	767
Benton township	1,358	1,110
Big Creek township	1,187	1,098
Cleveland township	939	799
Fulton township	1,058	916
Mammoth Spring township, including Mammoth Spring town.	2,125	1,697
Mammoth Spring town	727	
Mt. Calm township	450	471
Myatt township	628	560
Pleasant Ridge township	1,024	768
South Fork township	1,111	997
Strawberry township	493	410
Union township	583	566
Washington township	713	450
GARLAND COUNTY	18,773	15,328
Antioch township	512	434
Bain township	537	589
Baxter township	292	291
Hale township[24]	217	261
Hot Springs township, including Hot Springs city	12,088	9,480
Hot Springs city	9,973	8,086
Ward 1	1,893	
Ward 2	2,054	
Ward 3	1,102	
Ward 4	1,201	
Ward 5	1,371	
Ward 6	2,352	
Lee township[25]	444	555
Lincoln township[25]	497	597
Marble township	400	336
Mazarn township[25]	353	
Mill township	891	789

[1] Part taken to form Black Oak township since 1890.
[2] Part taken to form Old River township since 1890.
[3] Given as Tyrongia in 1890.
[4] Organized from part of Princeton township since 1890.
[5] Organized from parts of Owen, Princeton, and Smith townships since 1890.
[6] Part taken to form part of Nix township since 1890.
[7] Parts taken to form Liberty township and part of Nix township since 1890.
[8] Includes population (83) of Old River township, annexed to Wilkerson township since 1890.
[9] Old River township annexed since 1890.
[10] Includes population (2,773) of Caney, Cleveland, Pine Mountain, Powell, and Tupelo townships; Caney, Pine Mountain, Powell, and Tupelo townships annexed to Cadron township; part of Cleveland township annexed to Cadron township and part taken to form part of Eagle township since 1890.
[11] Bristol township organized from parts of Mt. Vernon, Muddy Bayou, and Newton townships since 1890.
[12] Caney, Pine Mountain, Powell, and Tupelo townships and part of Cleveland township annexed since 1890.
[13] Clifton township organized from parts of East Fork and Union townships since 1890.
[14] Eagle township organized from parts of Cleveland, Havre, and Palarm townships since 1890.
[15] Maxey township and part of Miller township annexed to Crawford county since 1890.
[16] Includes population (1,366) of Maxey township.
[17] Cobb township organized from part of Limestone township since 1890.
[18] Cravens township organized from parts of Mulberry, Walker, and White Oak townships since 1890.
[19] Donald and Six Mile townships organized from parts of Prairie township since 1890.
[20] Grover township organized from part of Mill Creek township since 1890.
[21] Weaver township organized from part of Hurricane township since 1890.
[22] Organized from part of White Rock township since 1890; part subsequently annexed to Crawford county.
[23] Part taken to form Miller township since 1890.
[24] Part taken to form part of Mountain Valley township since 1890.
[25] Mazarn township organized from parts of Lee and Lincoln townships since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
GARLAND COUNTY—Continued.		
Mountain township[1]	478	462
Mountain Valley township[2]	592	----
Ouachita township	195	157
Phillips township	224	179
Sulphur township	461	374
Union township[1]	592	825
GRANT COUNTY	7,671	7,786
Calvert township	538	627
Darysaw township	766	694
Davis township	397	943
Dekalb township	640	891
Fenter township	320	382
Franklin township	391	503
Madison township	1,520	1,325
Merry Green township, including Sheridan town	802	853
Sheridan town	210	184
River township[3]	583	----
Sulphur township[4]	687	643
Tennessee township	573	521
Washington township	454	404
GREENE COUNTY[5]	16,979	12,908
Blue Cane township[5]	132	414
Breckenridge township[6]	2,000	----
Union township[6]		1,743
Bryan township[8]	259	----
Cache township[8]	1,150	823
Clark township,[9] including Paragould city	4,390	2,574
Paragould city	3,324	1,666
Crowley township[8]	688	512
Friendship township	752	716
Hurricane township[6]	1,847	1,721
Jones township	573	304
Lake township	621	478
Main Shore township	767	309
Poland township[9]	826	1,131
St. Francis township[9]	874	1,072
Salem township[10]	789	1,111
Shady Grove township[10]	342	----
Spring Grove township[9]	1,019	----
HEMPSTEAD COUNTY	24,101	[11] 22,796
Bodcaw township	942	993
Bois d'Arc township, including Fulton town	1,771	1,434
Fulton town	504	337
De Roane township, including Hope town	4,632	4,902
Hope town	1,644	1,937
Garland township	1,321	965
Mine Creek township[12]	2,915	1,173
Nowland township	1,168	1,143
Ozan township, including Ozan and Washington towns	4,171	4,318
Ozan town	118	91
Washington town	374	519
Redland township	1,271	884
Saline township	2,434	1,969
Spring Hill township	1,883	1,747
Wallaceburg township	1,293	1,238
Water Creek township	300	308
HOT SPRING COUNTY	12,748	11,603
Antioch township	432	392
Big Creek township	424	434
Bismarck township	890	879
Clear Creek township	546	466
De Roche township	890	745
Fenter township,[13] including Malvern town	3,069	3,128
Malvern town	1,582	1,520
Gifford township	468	516
Harrison township[13]	369	541
Henderson township[14]	549	----
Lone Hill township[15]	486	403
Magnet Cove township	851	935
Midway township[13]	726	----
Miller township[15]	189	----
HOT SPRING COUNTY—Continued.		
Ouachita township[13]	1,083	1,006
Prairie Bayou township	770	617
Saline township	472	532
Valley township[14]	534	1,009
HOWARD COUNTY[16]	14,076	[17] 13,789
Baker township	396	274
Black Land township	907	869
Blue Ridge township	372	298
Brewer township	491	682
Center Point township, including Center Point town	1,785	1,591
Center Point town	334	297
Clay township	543	488
County Line township	521	553
Dillard township	441	438
Franklin township	329	241
Holly Creek township	456	538
Madison township	599	394
Mineral Springs township, including Mineral Springs town	1,256	1,163
Mineral Springs town	278	----
Mountain township	607	358
Muddy Fork township	566	664
Nashville township, including Nashville town	2,385	2,243
Nashville town	928	810
Saline township	583	770
Saratoga township	798	1,032
Sulphur Springs township	1,041	869
INDEPENDENCE COUNTY	22,557	[18] 21,961
Ashley township	744	860
Barren township	1,005	1,003
Big Bottom township, including Newark town	1,413	1,735
Newark town	315	----
Black River township	2,128	1,937
Christian township	1,964	2,066
Fairview township	699	571
Gainsboro township	1,179	1,171
Greenbriar township, including Jamestown town	2,166	2,487
Jamestown town	130	----
Jefferson township	652	867
Liberty township	729	722
Logan township	396	341
Ruddell township, including Batesville city	3,509	3,294
Batesville city	2,327	2,150
Ward 1	892	
Ward 2	986	
Ward 3	449	
Salado township[19]	1,355	281
Stubbs township	565	420
Union township	712	818
Washington township	1,253	1,307
White River township, including Sulphur Rock town	2,088	1,913
Sulphur Rock town	213	387
IZARD COUNTY	13,506	13,038
Athens township[20]	461	----
Barren Fork township	481	385
Big Spring township	397	427
Bryan township[21]	592	----
Claiborne township	406	581
Drytown township	672	534
Franklin township[22]	590	676
Guthrie township	634	612
Jefferson township	577	587
La Crosse township[23]	675	1,091
Lafferty township	399	620
Lunenberg township[23]	1,043	889
Mill Creek township,[20] including Melbourne town	1,013	1,336
Melbourne town	256	209
Newberg township	1,003	1,054
New Hope township	1,007	921
Pleasant Hill township[22]	481	818
Sage township[23]	532	----
Strawberry township[22]	541	----
Union township[21]	919	1,407
Violet Hill township	761	781
White River township[20]	322	419

[1] Part taken to form part of Mountain Valley township since 1890.
[2] Organized from parts of Hale, Mountain, and Union townships since 1890.
[3] Organized since 1890.
[4] Formerly Simpson.
[5] Part of Blue Cane township annexed to Clay county since 1890.
[6] Breckenridge township organized from parts of Hurricane and Union townships in 1900.
[7] Not separately returned.
[8] Bryan township organized from parts of Cache and Crowley townships since 1890.
[9] Spring Grove township organized from parts of Clark, Poland, and St. Francis townships since 1890.
[10] Shady Grove township organized from part of Salem township since 1890.
[11] Includes population (1,772) of Union township, annexed to Mine Creek township since 1890.
[12] Union township annexed since 1890.
[13] Midway township organized from parts of Fenter, Harrison, and Ouachita townships since 1890.
[14] Henderson township organized from part of Valley township since 1890.
[15] Miller township organized from part of Lone Hill township since 1890.
[16] Washington township annexed to Sevier county since 1890.
[17] Includes population (324) of Washington township.
[18] Includes population (168) of Caney township, annexed to Salado township since 1890.
[19] Caney township annexed since 1890.
[20] Athens township organized from parts of Mill Creek and White River townships since 1890.
[21] Bryan township organized from part of Union township since 1890.
[22] Strawberry township organized from parts of Franklin and Pleasant Hill townships since 1890.
[23] Sage township organized from parts of La Crosse and Lunenberg townships since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
JACKSON COUNTY	18,383	15,179
Barren township	604	535
Bird township, including Tuckerman town	3,209	2,617
Tuckerman town	260	
Breckenridge township	2,540	2,028
Cache township	968	907
Cow Lake township	608	577
Glaize township	674	630
Glass township, including Swifton town	1,409	1,190
Swifton town	206	
Grubbs township	705	538
Jefferson township, including Jacksonport town	1,844	1,972
Jacksonport town	265	421
Richwood township	605	457
Union township, including Newport town	4,555	3,251
Newport town	2,866	1,571
Ward 1	1,150	
Ward 2	1,716	
Village township	662	477
JEFFERSON COUNTY	40,972	40,881
Barraque township, including Redfield town	1,165	1,367
Redfield town	333	400
Bogy township	1,922	2,458
Bolivar township	1,355	1,643
Dudley Lake township	1,996	2,155
Dunnington township	1,268	860
Jefferson township	812	1,005
Melton township	1,046	1,095
Niven township	574	341
Old River township	1,557	1,452
Pastoria township	1,635	1,730
Plum Bayou township	4,503	4,676
Richland township	2,578	2,435
Roberts township	240	321
Spring township	785	605
Talladega township	359	413
Vaugine township, including Pine Bluff city	14,989	13,593
Pine Bluff city	11,496	9,952
Ward 1	3,183	
Ward 2	2,530	
Ward 3	3,100	
Ward 4	2,683	
Victoria township	1,840	2,084
Villemont township	919	718
Washington township	635	884
Whiteville township	794	1,051
JOHNSON COUNTY	17,448	16,758
Batson township[1]	357	322
Dickerson township[1]	327	
Grant township, including Coal Hill town	2,242	1,956
Coal Hill town	1,341	802
Hickey township	360	412
Hill township[1]	414	406
Horsehead township	1,075	1,021
Howell township	730	759
King township	694	682
Lee township	446	476
Low Gap township	345	149
McKennon township	204	217
Mulberry township[1]	350	467
Perry township	992	1,146
Pilot Rock township	401	415
Piney township	402	333
Pittsburg township, including Lamar town	1,889	1,682
Lamar town	474	
Prairie township	804	806
Red Lick township	537	685
Sherman township	477	314
Spadra township, including Clarksville city	2,859	2,686
Clarksville city	1,086	937
Stonewall township	645	691
Ward township	898	1,133
LAFAYETTE COUNTY	10,594	[2]7,700
Baker township, including Stamps town	1,719	602
Stamps town	1,021	
Boyd township	629	650
French township	364	283
La Grange township	740	1,065
Mars Hill township, including Kress city	900	511
Kress city	264	
Roane township,[3] including Frostville town	2,669	1,261
Frostville town	225	
LAFAYETTE COUNTY—Continued.		
Steel township,[4] including New Lewisville town	2,953	1,221
New Lewisville town	548	500
Walker Creek township	620	564
LAWRENCE COUNTY	16,491	12,984
Ashland township	438	435
Black River township,[5] including Powhatan town	1,028	949
Powhatan town	249	220
Black Rock township,[5] including Black Rock town	2,321	1,490
Black Rock town	1,400	761
Cache township	516	305
Campbell township, including Hoxie and Walnut Ridge towns.	2,701	2,460
Hoxie town	125	102
Walnut Ridge town	845	457
Dent township, including Imboden town	1,003	701
Imboden town	411	157
Duty township, including Portia town	1,093	1,274
Portia town	400	571
Flat Creek township[5]	507	
Lawrence township	928	859
Marion township	865	785
Morgan township	759	336
Promised Land township, including Sedgwick town	647	205
Sedgwick town	309	
Reed Creek township	1,277	917
Spring River township	777	601
Strawberry township	1,438	1,501
Thacker township	198	166
LEE COUNTY	19,409	18,886
Bear Creek township	348	267
Big Creek township	521	485
Council township	1,016	948
Fleener township	598	735
Hampton township	1,454	1,520
Hardy township	352	486
Independence township, including Marianna town	4,448	3,537
Marianna town	1,707	1,126
Liberty township	681	514
Oak Forest township	1,120	1,402
Richland township	2,131	2,147
St. Francis township	742	798
Spring Creek township	1,727	1,789
Texas township	1,832	1,600
Union township	1,843	1,775
Walnut township	596	883
LINCOLN COUNTY	13,389	10,255
Auburn township, including Douglas town	1,848	2,075
Douglas town	117	
Bartholomew township	1,710	1,155
Cane Creek township, including Star City town	1,451	1,036
Star City town	251	204
Choctaw township	1,864	883
Kimbrough township	900	814
Lone Pine township	925	763
Mill Creek township	846	647
Owen township	670	522
Smith township	1,175	1,047
Spring township[6]	819	492
Wells Bayou township	1,181	821
LITTLE RIVER COUNTY	13,731	8,903
Arden township[7]	493	
Burke township	790	591
Caney township	439	363
Cleveland township[8]	796	426
Franklin township[9]	705	794
Jackson township[10]	2,152	2,542
Jefferson township,[11] including Ashdown town	1,135	
Ashdown town	400	
Johnson township[8]	1,393	809
Lick Creek township	426	412
Little River township	2,362	776
Red River township[12]	1,721	2,196
Richland township[13]	1,167	
White Cliffs township[14]	152	
LOGAN COUNTY	20,563	20,774
Bear Wallow township	446	382
Boone township, including Booneville town	2,068	1,735
Booneville town	988	496

[1] Dickerson township organized from parts of Batson, Hill, and Mulberry townships since 1890.
[2] Includes population (1,543) of Conway and Douglas townships; Conway township annexed to Roane township and Douglas township to Steel township since 1890.
[3] Conway township (population 681 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[4] Douglas township (population 862 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[5] Flat Creek township organized from parts of Black River and Black Rock townships since 1890.
[6] Given as Spring Creek in 1890.
[7] Organized from parts of Jackson and Red River townships since 1890.
[8] Part taken to form part of Jefferson township since 1890.
[9] Parts taken to form White Cliffs township and part of Jefferson township since 1890.
[10] Parts taken to form Richland township and part of Arden township since 1890.
[11] Organized from parts of Cleveland, Franklin, Johnson, and Red River townships since 1890.
[12] Parts taken to form parts of Arden and Jefferson townships since 1890.
[13] Organized from part of Jackson township since 1890.
[14] Organized from part of Franklin township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LOGAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Cane Creek township	919	1,056
Cauthron township	825	789
Clark township	1,173	1,115
Delaware township	782	740
Driggs township	761	892
Ellsworth township	635	755
Johnson township	389	514
Logan township	583	642
Mountain township	521	566
Petit Jean township	1,168	989
Reville township, including Magazine town	2,406	1,875
Magazine town	897	283
River township	602	766
Roseville township	1,141	1,228
Shoal Creek township	1,020	1,131
Short Mountain township, including Paris town	2,195	2,232
Paris town	836	547
Six Mile township	855	1,128
Sugar Creek township	938	1,025
Washburn township	1,136	1,214
LONOKE COUNTY	22,544	19,263
Butler township	920	928
Carlisle township, including Carlisle town	1,868	1,085
Carlisle town	212	185
Caroline township, including Austin Station town	1,771	1,455
Austin Station town	196	
Cleveland township [1]	261	
Crooked Creek township	425	505
Eagle township	367	353
Goodrum township	537	457
Gray township	508	462
Gum Woods township, including England town	1,404	1,156
England town	368	
Hamilton township	498	720
Indian Bayou township	1,519	936
Lafayette township	1,269	744
Lonoke township, including Lonoke town	2,645	2,491
Lonoke town	951	858
Magness township	607	541
Pettus township	1,436	962
Prairie township [1]	511	734
Pulaski township	975	1,051
Richwoods township	1,786	1,299
Totten township	598	666
Williams township	2,126	1,903
York township, including Cabot town	1,023	815
Cabot town	294	
MADISON COUNTY	19,864	17,402
Alabam township [2]	677	
Baldwin township [3]	267	
Boston township [4]	1,283	980
Bowen township [5]	1,197	1,263
California township	1,190	919
Goodwill township [6]	473	
Hilburn township, [7] including St. Paul town	726	1,325
St. Paul town	345	417
Independence township	355	254
Kentucky township [8]	1,385	935
Kings River township [9]	1,386	1,568
Lamar township	958	941
Lincoln township [10]	650	
Marble township [2]	540	672
Mill Creek township [11]	748	
Piney township [2]	373	569
Prairie township	1,469	1,600
Purdy township [12]	308	
Richland township	1,274	1,016
Union township [13]	842	973
Valley township [14]	618	1,328
War Eagle township [2]	1,979	2,512
Wharton Creek township	556	547
White River township [15]	615	
MARION COUNTY	11,377	[16] 10,390
Bearden township [17]	347	465
Big Creek township [18]	226	
Blythe township [19]	783	1,121
Buffalo township [18]	220	446
Cedar Creek township [20]	342	
Crockett township [21]	132	267
Crooked Creek township [17]	436	
De Soto township	485	281
Dodd City township [19]	592	
Franklin township [20]	423	664
Hampton township [22]	1,058	750
James Creek township	602	578
Keesee township [21]	149	
Liberty township [23]	327	
North Fork township [20]	749	838
Prairie township	900	969
Sugarloaf township [19]	466	720
Union township, [17] including Yellville town	1,904	1,818
Yellville town	578	263
Water Creek township [24]	477	571
White River township [17]	759	951
MILLER COUNTY	17,558	14,714
Beech township	1,551	917
Cleveland township	875	1,202
Cut Off township	738	768
Days Creek township	365	416
Garland township, including Texarkana city	8,744	6,660
Texarkana city	4,914	3,528
Ward 1	798	
Ward 2	1,042	
Ward 3	1,897	
Ward 4	1,177	
[The joint population of Texarkana city, in Garland township, Miller county, Arkansas, and Texarkana city, in precinct 1, Bowie county, Texas, is 10,170.]		
Homan township	995	1,115
Lost Prairie township	640	653
Red River township	759	601
Sulphur township	2,891	2,382
MISSISSIPPI COUNTY	16,384	11,635
Big Lake township	519	424
Canadian township	372	403
Carson Lake township	881	451
Chickasawba township, including Blythesville town	2,414	1,464
Blythesville town	302	
Clear Lake township	529	232
Fletcher township, including Luxora town	1,794	662
Luxora town	943	
Golden Lake township [25]	776	
Hickman township	684	398
Little River township	246	104
Monroe township, including Osceola town	3,495	2,723
Osceola town	953	458
Pecan township [26]	668	1,047
Scott township	2,225	2,144
Swayne township	397	225
Troy township	1,231	1,206
Whitten township	203	152
MONROE COUNTY	16,816	15,386
Brinkley township, [26] including Brinkley town	2,967	2,741
Brinkley town	1,648	1,510
Cache township, including Clarendon town	3,305	2,147
Clarendon town	1,840	1,060
Cleburne township [27]	615	835
Cypress Ridge township	624	544
Dixon township [26]	402	
Duncan township, [27] including Holly Grove town	2,587	2,494
Holly Grove town	391	353
Greenfield township	372	318
Hindman township [28]	556	
Jackson township	1,050	1,308
Keevil township	472	339
Montgomery township	921	1,704
Pine Ridge township [29]	900	997
Raymond township [30]	351	
Richland township	1,166	1,489
Rockroe township	578	420

[1] Cleveland township organized from part of Prairie township since 1890.
[2] Alabam township organized from parts of Marble, Piney, and War Eagle townships since 1890.
[3] Organized from parts of Hilburn and Kentucky townships since 1890.
[4] Parts taken to form parts of Goodwill and Lincoln townships since 1890.
[5] Part taken to form part of Lincoln township since 1890.
[6] Organized from parts of Boston and Kings River townships since 1890.
[7] Parts taken to form parts of Baldwin and Mill Creek townships since 1890.
[8] Part taken to form part of Baldwin township since 1890.
[9] Parts taken to form Purdy township and part of Goodwill township since 1890.
[10] Organized from parts of Boston and Bowen townships since 1890.
[11] Organized from parts of Hilburn and Valley townships since 1890.
[12] Organized from part of Kings River township since 1890.
[13] Part taken to form part of White River township since 1890.
[14] Parts taken to form parts of Mill Creek and White River townships since 1890.
[15] Organized from parts of Union and Valley townships since 1890.
[16] Includes population (451) of Tomahawk township, annexed to Hampton township since 1890.
[17] Crooked Creek township organized from parts of Bearden, Union, and White River townships since 1890.
[18] Big Creek township organized from part of Buffalo township since 1890.
[19] Dodd City township organized from parts of Blythe and Sugarloaf townships since 1890.
[20] Cedar Creek township organized from parts of Franklin and North Fork townships since 1890.
[21] Keesee township organized from part of Crockett township since 1890.
[22] Part taken to form part of Liberty township since 1890; Tomahawk township annexed since 1890.
[23] Organized from parts of Hampton and Water Creek townships since 1890.
[24] Part taken to form part of Liberty township since 1890.
[25] Golden Lake township organized from part of Pecan township since 1890.
[26] Dixon township organized from part of Brinkley township since 1890.
[27] Part taken to form part of Raymond township since 1890.
[28] Organized from part of Pine Ridge township since 1890; part subsequently taken to form part of Raymond township.
[29] Parts taken to form Hindman township and part of Raymond township since 1890.
[30] Organized from parts of Cleburne, Duncan, Hindman, and Pine Ridge townships since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	9,444	7,923
Bear township	152	250
Big Fork township	313	474
Caddo township	671	746
Caney township	859	730
Cedar Glades township [1]	336	
Center township	581	451
Crystal township	139	112
Gap township	857	850
Leverney township	460	387
Mazarn township	476	332
Missouri township	207	176
Mountain township	551	694
Ouachita township	504	418
Parks township	228	198
Polk township	894	834
Scott township [1]	182	
Smith township [1]	354	
South Fork township	856	712
Sulphur Springs township	824	559
NEVADA COUNTY	16,609	14,832
Alabama township	1,004	827
Albany township	1,462	1,535
Boughton township	1,199	942
Caney township	962	1,087
Emmet township, including Emmet town	653	608
Emmet town	277	
Georgia township	580	513
Jackson township	1,011	956
Leak township	880	768
Missouri township, including Prescott town	3,956	3,227
Prescott town	2,005	1,287
Parker township	1,423	1,247
Redland township	1,028	1,022
Taylor township	1,344	1,156
Union township	1,107	944
NEWTON COUNTY	12,538	9,950
Big Creek township	667	476
Boston township [2]	629	821
Grant township [2]	251	383
Jackson township [4]	1,272	1,082
Jefferson township [5]	677	520
Kentucky township [6]	663	
Lincoln township [6]	481	391
Low Gap township [7]	342	
Marble City township [8]	396	
Mill Creek township [3]	270	626
Murray township [6]	366	
New Hope township	447	477
Osage township	453	394
Pleasant Hill township	868	637
Plumlee township [9]	399	334
Polk township	737	637
Prairie township	887	868
Richland township	646	339
Union township	409	433
Van Buren township [10]	676	859
Walnut township [11]	300	219
White township	702	454
OUACHITA COUNTY	20,892	17,033
Behestian township [12]	950	1,070
Bradley township	364	354
Bragg township [12]	564	636
Bridge Creek township	1,260	754
Carroll township	388	269
Cleveland township	597	241
Ecore Fabre township, [12] including Camden city	3,892	3,320
Camden city	2,840	2,571
Ward 1	652	
Ward 2	1,065	
Ward 3	1,123	
Freeo township	607	562
Jefferson township	620	600
Lafayette township	1,651	1,552
Liberty township	693	534
Marion township	1,292	1,349
OUACHITA COUNTY—Continued.		
Red Hill township, including Sayre town	1,534	1,472
Sayre town	300	
River township [12]	764	
Smackover township, including Stephens town	2,158	1,867
Stephens town	407	379
Union township, including Bearden town	1,013	623
Bearden town	341	
Valley township	1,612	1,025
Washington township	938	805
PERRY COUNTY	7,294	5,538
Aplin township	800	712
Casa township [13]	747	582
Fourche Lafave township, [14] including Perryville town	744	715
Perryville town	300	310
Houston township [14]	869	665
Howell township	93	109
Lake township [14]	382	
McCool township	287	266
Maumelle township	182	156
New Tennessee township	251	226
Omega township	70	45
Perry township	671	574
Petit Jean township [14]	584	382
Rankin township	356	316
Rose Creek township	350	214
South View township [13]	191	
Tyler township	228	179
Union township	489	447
PHILLIPS COUNTY	26,561	25,341
Big Creek township	2,360	2,150
Cleburne township [15]	1,330	
Cleveland township [16]	1,225	
Cypress township [16]	729	1,619
Hickory Ridge township, including Marvel town	2,198	1,731
Marvel town	391	
Lake township	1,456	1,079
L'Anguille township [15]	205	2,171
Marion township	2,304	2,080
Mooney township	730	532
St. Francis township, including Helena city	10,417	9,880
Helena city	5,550	5,189
Ward 1	1,374	
Ward 2	1,573	
Ward 3	1,673	
Ward 4	930	
Searcy township	1,803	1,287
Spring Creek township	2,304	2,812
PIKE COUNTY	10,301	8,587
Antoine township [17]	775	777
Brewer township	353	434
Caney Fork township [18]	168	491
Clark township	857	1,074
Eagle township [17]	252	
Missouri township [19]	851	1,204
Mountain township [17]	548	610
Muddy Fork township	526	489
Pike City township, [18] including Pike City town	1,292	
Pike City town	703	
Saline township [19]	840	
Self Creek township	402	351
Thompson township, including Murfreesboro town	1,561	1,613
Murfreesboro town	200	159
White township	829	927
Wolf Creek township, including Antoine town	1,047	567
Antoine town	197	
POINSETT COUNTY	7,025	4,272
Bolivar township, including Harrisburg town	1,589	1,302
Harrisburg town	462	482
Dobson township [20]	291	
Greenfield township [21]	500	541
Little River township, [22] including Marked Tree town	1,082	433
Marked Tree town	352	
Owen township	566	298

[1] Organized since 1890.
[2] Part taken to form part of Kentucky township since 1890.
[3] Marble City township organized from parts of Grant and Mill Creek townships since 1890.
[4] Parts taken to form parts of Low Gap and Murray townships since 1890.
[5] Part taken to form part of Murray township since 1890.
[6] Organized from parts of Boston and Van Buren townships since 1890.
[7] Organized from parts of Jackson, Plumlee, and Van Buren townships since 1890.
[8] Organized from parts of Jackson, Jefferson, and Lincoln townships since 1890.
[9] Part taken to form part of Low Gap township since 1890.
[10] Parts taken to form parts of Kentucky and Low Gap townships since 1890.
[11] Formerly Walnut Fork.
[12] River township organized from parts of Behestian, Bragg, and Ecore Fabre townships since 1890.
[13] South View township organized from part of Casa township since 1890.
[14] Lake township organized from parts of Fourche Lafave, Houston, and Petit Jean townships since 1890.
[15] Cleburne township organized from part of L'Anguille township since 1890.
[16] Cleveland township organized from part of Cypress township since 1890.
[17] Eagle township organized from parts of Antoine and Mountain townships since 1890.
[18] Pike City township organized from part of Caney Fork township since 1890.
[19] Saline township organized from part of Missouri township since 1890.
[20] Organized from part of West Prairie township since 1890.
[21] Part taken to form part of Willis township since 1890.
[22] Parts taken to form Tyronza township and part of Willis township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
POINSETT COUNTY—Continued.		
Scott township	1,365	1,375
Tyronza township [1]	800	
West Prairie township [2]	526	323
Willis township [3]	356	
POLK COUNTY	18,352	9,283
Big Fork township	752	577
Cedar township	455	319
Center township, [4] including Mena town	4,478	1,430
Mena town	3,423	
Ward 1	1,193	
Ward 2	933	
Ward 3	1,297	
Cove township	1,165	985
Eagle township	304	452
Eagle Gap township [4]	499	
Faulkner township	242	219
Freedom township [5]	799	801
Fulton township	728	551
Gap Springs township	260	217
Mountain township	1,050	858
Ouachita township [4]	847	622
Ozark township	3,133	1,049
Potter township [6]	606	
Rich Mountain township [5]	255	
White township	2,779	1,203
POPE COUNTY	21,715	19,458
Allen township	200	177
Bayliss township	584	552
Burnett township	669	564
Center township	490	360
Clark township, including London town	1,330	1,160
London town	268	
Convenience township	533	529
Dover township	1,447	1,387
Freeman township	374	330
Galla Creek township, including Pottsville town	834	766
Pottsville town	192	
Galla Rock township	745	584
Griffin township	747	811
Gum Log township	706	650
Holly Bend township	975	1,111
Illinois township, including Russellville town	3,586	2,808
Russellville town	1,832	1,321
Independence township [7]	558	688
Jackson township	1,239	747
Lee township	978	1,192
Liberty township	797	951
Martin township	868	892
Moreland township	326	234
North Fork township [8]	358	518
Sand Spring township	173	217
Smyrna township [8]	421	
Sulphur township [7]	388	
Valley township	928	882
Wilson township, including Atkins town	1,461	1,348
Atkins town	745	660
PRAIRIE COUNTY	11,875	11,374
Belcher township	356	391
Bullard township	473	639
Calhoun township	514	500
Center township	840	806
Des Arc township	228	154
Hazen township, including Hazen town	1,915	1,662
Hazen town	429	458
Hickory Plain township	967	1,210
Lower Hill township [9]	1,204	1,368
Rockroe township	639	534
Tyler township	427	173
Union township	383	382
Upper Hill township [10]	549	651
Wattensas township, including De Valls Bluff town	1,573	981
De Valls Bluff town	605	380
White River township, including Des Arc town	1,807	1,923
Des Arc town	640	546
PULASKI COUNTY	68,179	47,329
Ashley township	1,141	1,370
Badgett township [11]	1,692	
Bayou Meto township	1,507	1,293
PULASKI COUNTY—Continued.		
Big Rock township, [11] including wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 of Little Rock city.	35,672	27,644
Little Rock city (part of)	33,556	23,237
Total for Little Rock city, in Big Rock and Hill townships.	38,307	25,874
Ward 1	3,856	
Ward 2	6,730	
Ward 3	6,905	
Ward 4	3,249	
Ward 5	4,868	
Ward 6	4,158	
Ward 7	3,790	
Ward 8	4,751	
Brodie township [12]	611	
Campbell township	1,482	1,636
Eagle township	2,670	2,016
Eastman township	2,147	1,313
Ellis township	574	299
Fourche township, [12] including Alexander town	848	1,165
Alexander town	173	146
Gray township	1,499	1,036
Hill township, including Baring Cross town and ward 8 of Little Rock city.	6,837	3,536
Baring Cross town	389	
Little Rock city (part of)	4,751	2,637
Maumelle township	389	337
Mineral township	736	601
Owen township	1,200	943
Pyeatt township	318	399
Roland township	810	713
Union township	958	908
Worthen township	884	957
Young township	1,204	1,163
RANDOLPH COUNTY	17,156	14,485
Bristow township [13]	400	
Columbia township [14]	1,293	1,258
Current River township, including Reyno town	1,176	1,270
Reyno town	138	
Davidson township [15]	902	1,322
Demun township, [16] including Pocahontas town	1,969	1,518
Pocahontas town	967	507
Eleven Points township [17]	668	1,188
Elm Store township [15]	519	
Ingram township [18]	668	
James Creek township	1,072	992
Little Black township [19]	1,050	2,111
Richardson township [20]	468	
Roanoke township [17]	1,150	1,148
Shiloah township [21]	537	
Siloam township, [22] including Maynard town	1,396	
Maynard town	358	
Spring River township	465	303
Union township	578	475
Warm Springs township [23]	1,006	1,275
Water Valley township	455	533
Wiley township	1,384	1,092
ST. FRANCIS COUNTY	17,157	13,543
Black Fish township	791	674
Franks township	2,692	2,386
Goodwin township	884	815
Griggs township	1,554	580
Johnson township	1,525	1,239
L'Anguille township	1,156	568
Madison township, including Forrest City	4,771	4,025
Forrest City	1,361	1,021
Prairie township, including Palestine town	1,322	1,142
Palestine town	196	163
Telico township	1,687	1,351
Wheatley township	775	763
SALINE COUNTY	13,122	11,311
Banner township	614	436
Beaver township	476	449
Bryant township, including Bryant town	791	824
Bryant town	113	
Dyer township	414	319
Fairplay township	571	461
Holland township	534	490
Hurricane township	581	777
Jefferson township	373	320
Kentucky township	411	441
Liberty township	505	268

[1] Organized from part of Little River township since 1890.
[2] Part taken to form Dobson township since 1890.
[3] Organized from parts of Greenfield and Little River townships since 1890.
[4] Eagle Gap township organized from parts of Center and Ouachita townships since 1890.
[5] Rich Mountain township organized from part of Freedom township since 1890.
[6] Organized since 1890.
[7] Sulphur township organized from part of Independence township since 1890.
[8] Smyrna township organized from part of North Fork township since 1890.
[9] Formerly Lower Surrounded Hill.
[10] Formerly Upper Surrounded Hill.
[11] Badgett township organized from part of Big Rock township since 1890.
[12] Brodie township organized from part of Fourche township since 1890.
[13] Organized from part of Demun township since 1890.
[14] Part taken to form part of Ingram township since 1890.
[15] Elm Store township organized from part of Davidson township since 1890.
[16] Parts taken to form Bristow township and part of Shiloah township since 1890.
[17] Part taken to form part of Shiloah township since 1890.
[18] Organized from parts of Columbia and Warm Springs townships since 1890.
[19] Parts taken to form Richardson township and part of Siloam township since 1890.
[20] Organized from part of Little Black township since 1890.
[21] Organized from parts of Demun, Eleven Points, and Roanoke townships since 1890.
[22] Organized from parts of Little Black and Warm Springs townships since 1890.
[23] Parts taken to form parts of Ingram and Siloam townships since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SALINE COUNTY—Continued.		
Marble township	254	167
Otter township	388	355
Owen township	605	482
Perkins township	1,669	1,340
Salem township [1]	515	
Saline township, including Benton town	2,405	2,430
Benton town	1,025	647
Shaw township	427	646
Smith township [1]	492	
Traskwood township	565	596
Union township	388	378
Walnut Bottom township	144	142
SCOTT COUNTY	13,183	12,635
Barber township [2]	500	515
Belva township [2]	549	
Black Fork township	629	419
Blansett township [3]	732	687
Brawley township	492	718
Cauthron township [4]	500	466
Cedar township	387	303
Denton township [5]	527	
Hickman township, [6] including Waldron city	1,838	3,939
Waldron city	487	487
Hon township [7]	642	
Hunt township	392	466
James township	212	275
Johnson township [3]	180	
Lafave township	559	589
Lafayette township	720	554
Lamb township [8]	313	
Lewis township, including part of Mansfield town	1,148	984
Mansfield town (part of)	93	
Total for Mansfield town, [9] in Lewis township, Scott county, and Sugarloaf township, Sebastian county.	368	243
Mill Creek township	141	123
Mountain township [3]	446	607
Mt. Pleasant township [10]	522	
Park township [11]	734	592
Tate township	387	305
Tomlinson township [2]	633	1,093
SEARCY COUNTY	11,988	9,664
Bear Creek township, [12] including Marshall town	1,225	2,238
Marshall town	260	278
Beaver township [13]	289	387
Big Creek township [14]	704	
Calf Creek township [15]	1,390	1,350
Campbell township [16]	550	681
Long Creek township [17]	324	
Mt. Pleasant township	656	364
Prairie township	495	448
Red River township	768	717
Richland township	1,084	784
St. Joe township	846	738
Spring township [18]	938	
Sulphur Springs township	513	336
Tomahawk township	951	674
Wileys Cove township	1,255	947
SEBASTIAN COUNTY	36,935	33,200
Bates township	684	788
Beverly township	1,033	1,126
Big Creek township	900	1,110
Bloomer township	839	1,056
Center township, including Greenwood town	1,844	2,167
Greenwood town	491	587
Cole township, including Hackett city	1,280	1,571
Hackett city	330	458
Dayton township	899	971
Diamond township, including Huntington town	2,035	1,271
Huntington town	1,298	913
Eagle township	492	507
Hartford township, including Hartford town	1,487	1,035
Hartford town	460	
Jim Fork township [19]	607	
Little Bass township [19]	604	710
Marion township, [20] including Bonanza town	2,529	1,587
Bonanza town	906	
Mississippi township	564	854
Mont Sandles township [20]	753	
Prairie township	561	1,013
Rogers township [20]	1,842	905
Sugarloaf township, including part of Mansfield town	1,257	1,201
Mansfield town (part of)	275	
[For total see Lewis township, Scott county.]		
Sulphur township [20]	565	1,152
Upper township, including Fort Smith city	15,358	13,120
Fort Smith city	11,587	11,311
Ward 1	2,111	
Ward 2	2,174	
Ward 3	3,387	
Ward 4	2,678	
Ward 5	1,237	
Washburn township	519	552
White Oak township	283	504
SEVIER COUNTY [21]	16,389	10,072
Bear Creek township, including De Queen town	2,770	496
De Queen town	1,200	
Ben Lomond township	740	655
Buckhorn township	303	284
Clear Creek township, including Horatio town	3,377	1,708
Horatio town	625	
Jefferson township	520	449
Mill Creek township [22]	426	
Mineral township	1,988	851
Monroe township	1,485	1,101
Paraclifta township	442	393
Red Colony township, including Lockesburg town	2,115	2,115
Lockesburg town	550	451
Saline township	890	1,063
Washington township [21]	1,283	957
SHARP COUNTY	12,199	10,418
Big Creek township	635	503
Big Rock township [23]	581	
Cave township	609	515
Davidson township	574	556
Hardy township, including Hardy town	844	303
Hardy town	347	
Highland township	437	282
Jackson township	630	365
Johnson township	353	383
Lave Creek township	345	336
Lebanon township	626	521
Morgan township	467	374
North township	729	722
Piney Fork township	982	1,041
Richwoods township	781	793
Scott township	839	993
Strawberry township	428	391
Sullivan township	1,153	1,037
Union township	738	333
Washington township [23]	448	970
STONE COUNTY	8,100	7,043
Blue Mountain township, including Mountainview town	1,259	1,200
Mountainview town	226	
Chalybeate township	505	257
Farris township	645	653
Franklin township	959	1,092
Harris township	456	579
Hixson township	461	351
Locust Grove township [24]	370	522
Northwest township	249	132
Red River township	360	111
Richwoods township	599	566
Sylamore township [24]	850	820
Timbo township [24]	602	
Turkey Creek township	276	238
Wallace township	509	522
UNION COUNTY	22,495	14,977
Boone township	860	704
Cornie township	1,708	1,150
Eldorado township, [25] including Cargile and Eldorado towns.	4,025	2,660
Cargile town	417	
Eldorado town	1,069	455

[1] Organized since 1890.
[2] Belva township organized from parts of Barber and Tomlinson townships since 1890.
[3] Johnson township organized from parts of Blansett and Mountain townships since 1890.
[4] Part taken to form part of Hon township since 1890.
[5] Organized from part of Hickman township since 1890.
[6] Parts taken to form Denton and Mt. Pleasant townships and parts of Hon and Lamb townships since 1890.
[7] Organized from parts of Cauthron and Hickman townships since 1890.
[8] Organized from parts of Hickman, Mt. Pleasant, and Park townships since 1890.
[9] In 1890 in Sugarloaf township, Sebastian county, only.
[10] Organized from part of Hickman township since 1890; part subsequently taken to form part of Lamb township.
[11] Part taken to form part of Lamb township since 1890.
[12] Parts taken to form parts of Big Creek and Spring townships since 1890.
[13] Part taken to form part of Long Creek township since 1890.
[14] Organized from parts of Bear Creek and Campbell townships since 1890; part subsequently taken to form part of Long Creek township.
[15] Part taken to form part of Spring township since 1890.
[16] Parts taken to form parts of Big Creek and Long Creek townships since 1890.
[17] Organized from parts of Beaver, Big Creek, and Campbell townships since 1890.
[18] Organized from parts of Bear Creek and Calf Creek townships since 1890.
[19] Jim Fork township organized from part of Little Bass township since 1890.
[20] Mont Sandles township organized from parts of Marion, Rogers, and Sulphur townships since 1890.
[21] Washington township, Howard county (population 324 in 1890), annexed since 1890.
[22] Organized since 1890.
[23] Big Rock township organized from part of Washington township since 1890.
[24] Timbo township organized from parts of Locust Grove and Sylamore townships since 1890.
[25] Part taken to form part of Smackover township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
UNION COUNTY—Continued.		
Franklin township	1,108	950
Garner township	796	594
Harrison township	1,320	877
Henderson township,[1] including Junction City	2,078	----
Junction City	1,251	----
[The joint population of Junction City, in Henderson township, Union county, Arkansas, and Junction City, in ward 9, Claiborne parish, and ward 3, Union parish, Louisiana, is 1,649.]		
Jackson township,[1] including Upland town	1,669	1,664
Upland town	385	----
Johnson township	2,250	1,999
Lapile township	2,070	1,536
Smackover township[2]	1,558	----
Tubal township	652	489
Van Buren township[3]	1,493	1,596
Wilmington township	913	758
VAN BUREN COUNTY	11,220	8,567
Archey Valley township	332	269
Bradley township, including Bee Branch town	1,422	1,013
Bee Branch town	122	----
Cadron township	438	517
Cargile township[4]	245	----
Choctaw township[5]	742	696
Cleveland township[6]	194	267
Craig township[7]	923	680
Culpepper township[8]	393	----
Davis township[9]	440	607
Griggs township,[5] including Clinton town	1,181	858
Clinton town	297	176
Hartsugg township[6]	276	122
Holly township	335	251
Liberty township	671	698
Mountain township[10]	157	----
Red River township[11]	658	731
Sulphur Springs township[12]	409	----
Union township	808	674
Washington township	632	395
Wheeler township	648	469
White Oak township	316	320
WASHINGTON COUNTY	34,256	32,024
Boston township	592	580
Brush Creek township	980	1,050
Cane Hill township	1,371	1,379
Center township	1,212	1,359
Cove Creek township	864	824
Crawford township	690	646
Durham township	744	873
Dutch Mills township	724	756
Elm Springs township	1,639	1,591
Goshen township[13]	1,113	1,247
Illinois township	1,192	1,169
Lees Creek township	578	740
Marrs Hill township	429	584
Prairie township,[13] including Fayetteville city	8,028	6,032
Fayetteville city	4,061	2,942
Prairie Grove township, including Prairie Grove town	1,277	1,337
Prairie Grove town	551	412
Price township	549	573
Reed township	877	676
Rheas Mill township	496	387
Richland township[13]	814	1,056
Springdale township, including Springdale town	2,966	2,361
Springdale town	1,251	906
Star Hill township	728	517
Valley township[14]	1,115	1,259
Vineyard township	623	771
Wedington township	452	587
West Fork township	1,121	1,268
Wheeler township	549	473
White River township	960	970
Winslow township	1,242	959
Wyman township[13]	331	----
WHITE COUNTY	24,864	22,946
Antioch township[15]	399	----
Bald Knob township, including Bald Knob town	1,327	856
Bald Knob town	707	----
Big Creek township	407	322
Cadron township	778	586
Cane township	608	868
Clay township	676	634
Cleveland township	259	272
Coffey township	614	606
Coldwell township	413	350
Denmark township	617	561
Des Arc township	794	875
Dogwood township	808	665
El Paso township	814	863
Garner township	881	449
Gravel Hill township	245	287
Gray township,[16] including Searcy town	3,051	3,545
Searcy town	1,995	1,203
Gum Springs township[16]	404	----
Harrison township, including Judsonia town	2,247	2,097
Judsonia town	600	475
Higginson township	633	444
Jackson township	567	579
Kensett township	562	539
Kentucky township	872	730
Liberty township, including Bradford town	698	442
Bradford town	223	----
Marion township	849	861
Marshall township	663	744
Negro Hill township	143	116
Red River township, including West Point town	903	844
West Point town	111	----
Royal township	594	548
Russell township, including Russell town	688	583
Russell town	200	----
Union township,[15] including Beebe town	2,213	2,620
Beebe town	904	----
Velvet Ridge township	142	160
WOODRUFF COUNTY	16,304	14,009
Augusta township, including Augusta town	5,169	4,292
Augusta town	1,040	519
Barnes township	832	560
Cache township	1,584	1,113
Caney township	709	299
Cotton Plant township, including Cotton Plant town	2,024	2,018
Cotton Plant town	458	429
Dent township	271	164
De View township, including McCrory town	2,059	1,922
McCrory town	225	299
Freeman township	816	889
Point township	1,194	1,300
Pumpkin township	205	159
White River township	1,441	1,343
YELL COUNTY	22,750	18,015
Bluffton township	667	623
Briggsville township	669	562
Centerville township	934	874
Chickalah township	285	247
Crawford township	319	383
Danville township, including Danville town	1,554	685
Danville town	600	----
Dardanelle township, including Dardanelle and Mt. Nebo towns.	3,041	3,055
Dardanelle town	1,602	1,456
Mt. Nebo town	27	----
Delaware township	259	252
Dutch Creek township	425	518
Ferguson township, including Belleville town	1,685	1,324
Belleville town	552	247
Galley Rock township	878	774
Gilkey township	501	369
Gravelly Hill township	763	570
Herring township	406	349
Ions Creek township	395	366
Lamar township	584	501
Lower Lafave township	564	480
Magazine township	1,350	1,433
Mason township[17]	464	265
Mountain township	545	376
Prairie township	531	506
Richland township	840	595
Riley township[18]	1,186	861
Rose Creek township[17]	98	----
Rover township	725	688
Ward township	1,188	373
Waveland township[18]	554	----
Wilson township	1,350	986

[1] Henderson township organized from part of Jackson township since 1890.
[2] Organized from parts of Eldorado and Van Buren townships since 1890.
[3] Part taken to form part of Smackover township since 1890.
[4] Organized from parts of Davis and Sulphur Springs townships since 1890.
[5] Part taken to form part of Culpepper township since 1890.
[6] Part taken to form part of Mountain township since 1890.
[7] Parts taken to form parts of Culpepper and Mountain townships since 1890.
[8] Organized from parts of Choctaw, Craig, and Griggs townships since 1890.
[9] Parts taken to form parts of Cargile and Sulphur Springs townships since 1890.
[10] Organized from parts of Cleveland, Craig, and Hartsugg townships since 1890.
[11] Part taken to form part of Sulphur Springs township since 1890.
[12] Organized from parts of Davis and Red River townships since 1890; part subsequently taken to form part of Cargile township.
[13] Wyman township organized from parts of Goshen, Prairie, and Richland townships since 1890.
[14] Formerly Mountain.
[15] Antioch township organized from part of Union township since 1890.
[16] Gum Springs township organized from part of Gray township since 1890.
[17] Rose Creek township organized from part of Mason township since 1890.
[18] Waveland township organized from part of Riley township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

CALIFORNIA.

[Township means judicial township.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ALAMEDA COUNTY	130,197	93,864
Alameda township, coextensive with Alameda city	16,464	11,165
Brooklyn township, exclusive of part of Oakland city	8,168	3,108
Eden township, including Hayward and San Leandro towns.	9,330	7,336
Hayward town	1,965	1,419
San Leandro town	2,253	
Murray township, including Livermore and Pleasanton towns.	7,172	5,937
Livermore town	1,493	1,391
Pleasanton town	1,100	
Oakland city, in Brooklyn and Oakland townships	66,960	48,682
Ward 1	7,265	
Ward 2	9,722	
Ward 3	9,060	
Ward 4	9,969	
Ward 5	7,866	
Ward 6	11,661	
Ward 7	11,417	
Oakland township, including Berkeley and Emeryville cities, but exclusive of part of Oakland city.	15,189	12,040
Berkeley city	13,214	5,101
Ward 1	2,241	
Ward 2	2,061	
Ward 3	3,018	
Ward 4	1,606	
Ward 5	1,482	
Ward 6	1,415	
Ward 7	1,391	
Emeryville city	1,016	228
Washington township	6,914	5,596
ALPINE COUNTY	509	667
Township 1	52	28
Township 2	82	17
Township 3	295	80
Township 4	17	438
Township 5	63	104
AMADOR COUNTY	11,116	10,320
Township 1	3,550	2,622
Township 2	1,772	1,822
Township 3	1,694	1,535
Township 4	2,647	2,335
Township 5	1,453	2,006
BUTTE COUNTY	17,117	17,939
Bidwell township	384	630
Chico township, including Chico city	4,739	5,598
Chico city	2,640	2,894
Concow township	377	459
Dayton township	469	810
Gridley township	1,224	1,328
Hamilton township	2,070	1,819
Honcut township	663	852
Humboldt township [1]	373	
Kimshew township [1]	1,242	1,482
Mountain Spring township	261	426
Nelson township	260	232
Ophir township	2,804	2,210
Oregon township	841	1,010
Oro township	554	284
Wyandotte township	856	804
CALAVERAS COUNTY	11,200	8,882
Township 1. Jenny Lind [2]	1,725	1,758
Township 2. San Andreas [3]	1,683	1,640
Township 3. Mokelumne [4]	1,971	2,002
Township 4. Murphy [5]	1,563	1,532
Township 5. Angel [6]	4,258	1,950
COLUSA COUNTY [7]	7,364	14,640
Arbuckle township	1,459	
Colusa township, including Colusa town	2,721	
Colusa town	1,441	1,336
Grand Island township	563	
Leesville township	341	
Maxwell township	1,007	
Stony Ford township	335	
Williams township	918	

[1] Humboldt township organized from part of Kimshew township since 1890.
[2] Formerly township 5.
[3] Formerly township 1.
[4] Formerly township 2.
[5] Formerly township 3.
[6] Formerly township 4.
[7] Part taken to form Glenn county in 1892. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CONTRA COSTA COUNTY [8]	18,046	13,515
Supervisor's district 1, including Martinez town	8,424	
Martinez town	1,380	1,600
Supervisor's district 2	2,727	
Supervisor's district 3	1,805	
Supervisor's district 4	1,578	
Supervisor's district 5, including Antioch town	3,512	
Antioch town	674	635
DEL NORTE COUNTY	2,408	2,592
Crescent township, including Crescent City	1,137	1,620
Crescent City	699	907
Klamath township	358	263
Smith River township	913	709
ELDORADO COUNTY	8,986	9,232
Coloma township	450	537
Cosumnes township	571	565
Diamond Springs township	1,096	882
Georgetown township	915	1,025
Greenwood township	459	411
Kelsey township	275	376
Lake Valley township	245	268
Mountain township	277	446
Mud Springs township	1,212	1,220
Placerville township, including Placerville city	2,645	2,593
Placerville city	1,748	1,690
Salmon Falls township	436	361
White Oak township	405	598
FRESNO COUNTY [9]	37,862	32,026
Township 1	1,453	4,568
Township 2 [10]	2,936	[11] 2,930
Township 3, including Fresno city	17,239	13,649
Fresno city	12,470	10,818
Ward 1	2,625	
Ward 2	3,184	
Ward 3	1,248	
Ward 4	1,771	
Ward 5	3,642	
Township 4 [12]	3,236	2,604
Township 5, including Selma town	2,863	2,573
Selma town [12]	1,083	1,150
Township 6	811	834
Township 7	3,076	1,351
Township 8	2,379	2,252
Township 9 [13]	1,339	1,265
Township 10 [10]	2,132	
Township 11 [13]	398	
GLENN COUNTY [14]	5,150	
Township 1	610	
Township 2	839	
Township 3	578	
Township 4, including Willows town	1,622	
Willows town	893	1,176
Township 5	555	
Township 6	279	
Township 7	667	
HUMBOLDT COUNTY	27,104	23,469
Bucksport township	1,019	1,312
Eureka township, including Eureka city	8,504	7,011
Eureka city	7,327	4,858
Ward 1	1,223	
Ward 2	1,538	
Ward 3	1,547	
Ward 4	1,585	
Ward 5	1,434	
Hydesville township	1,825	1,511
Klamath township	367	792
Mad River township	1,425	1,303
Mattole township	675	529
Orleans township	355	317
Pacific township, including Ferndale town	3,446	3,120
Ferndale town	846	763
Rohnerville township	2,107	1,665
South Fork township	923	955
Table Bluff township	926	828
Trinidad township	878	483

[8] Not returned by supervisors' districts in 1890.
[9] Part taken to form Madera county in 1893.
[10] Township 10 organized from part of township 2 since 1890.
[11] Includes population (196) of part of Fresno city, erroneously returned in township 2 in 1890.
[12] Selma town given as in township 4 in 1890.
[13] Township 11 organized from part of township 9 since 1890.
[14] Organized from part of Colusa county in 1892.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HUMBOLDT COUNTY—Continued.		
Union township, including Arcata town	2,955	2,984
Arcata town	952	962
Van Duzen township	587	659
Hoopa Valley Indian reservation	1,112	
INYO COUNTY	4,377	[1] 3,544
Township 1 [2]	1,916	792
Township 2 [3]	1,168	990
Township 3 [4]	820	662
Township 4 [5]	478	205
KERN COUNTY [6]	16,480	9,808
Township 1	1,313	
Township 2	1,187	
Township 3, including Kern city	2,313	
Kern city	1,291	
Township 4	594	
Township 5	1,040	
Township 6, including Bakersfield city	5,995	
Bakersfield city	4,836	2,626
Ward 1	893	
Ward 2	755	
Ward 3	1,360	
Ward 4	958	
Ward 5	870	
Township 7	102	
Township 8	269	
Township 9	599	
Township 10	488	
Township 11	1,023	
Township 12	1,557	
KINGS COUNTY [7]	9,871	
Lemoore township	1,772	
Lucerne township, including Hanford city	7,947	
Hanford city	2,929	942
West End township	152	
LAKE COUNTY	6,017	7,101
Township 1	1,156	1,443
Township 2	1,075	1,421
Township 3	1,354	1,496
Township 4, including Lakeport town	1,358	1,617
Lakeport town	726	991
Township 5, including Kelseyville town	1,074	1,124
Kelseyville town	994	282
LASSEN COUNTY	4,511	4,239
Township 1	1,089	1,110
Township 2	602	550
Township 3	1,205	965
Township 4	926	1,025
Township 5	689	589
LOS ANGELES COUNTY	170,298	101,454
Antelope township [8]	415	
Azusa township, including Azusa city	2,561	1,851
Azusa city	863	
Ballona township [9]	3,080	4,492
Burbank township [10]	3,048	2,996
Cahuenga township [9]	1,586	1,725
Calabasas township	488	440
Catalina township [11]	487	
Compton township	1,683	2,013
Downey township	4,458	3,538
El Monte township, including Monrovia city	3,016	2,557
Monrovia city	1,205	907
Fairmount township [8]	427	721
Long Beach township, including Long Beach city	3,285	1,051
Long Beach city	2,252	564
Los Angeles township, [12] coextensive with Los Angeles city	102,479	50,395
Los Angeles city: [13]		
Ward 1	8,341	
Ward 2	12,134	
Ward 3	22,063	
Ward 4	16,785	
Ward 5	10,747	
LOS ANGELES COUNTY—Continued.		
Los Angeles township—Continued.		
Los Angeles city—Continued.		
Ward 6	14,044	
Ward 7	13,532	
Ward 8	8,594	
Ward 9	6,239	
Los Nietos township, including Whittier city	3,339	1,926
Whittier city	1,590	585
Pasadena township, including Pasadena city	12,772	7,222
Pasadena city	9,117	4,882
Redondo township, [14] including Redondo Beach city	942	668
Redondo Beach city	855	603
Rowland township	2,051	736
San Antonio township [9]	2,169	3,269
San Fernando township	1,326	1,110
San Gabriel township	2,501	1,713
San Jose township, including Pomona city	7,696	5,010
Pomona city	5,526	3,634
Ward 1	1,154	
Ward 2	977	
Ward 3	1,306	
Ward 4	956	
Ward 5	1,133	
Santa Monica township, including Santa Monica city	5,521	2,827
Santa Monica city	3,057	1,580
Ward 1	1,292	
Ward 2	794	
Ward 3	971	
Soledad township [8]	984	2,711
South Pasadena township, coextensive with South Pasadena city.	1,001	623
Wilmington township, [11] including San Pedro city	2,983	2,360
San Pedro city	1,787	1,240
MADERA COUNTY [15]	6,364	
Township 1	578	
Township 2	777	
Township 3	2,175	
Township 4	1,790	
Township 5	1,044	
MARIN COUNTY	15,702	13,072
Bolinas township	340	366
Nicasio township	500	538
Novato township	834	554
Point Reyes township	816	770
San Antonio township	339	337
San Rafael township, including San Rafael city	8,008	7,008
San Rafael city	3,879	3,290
Sausalito township, including Belvedere and Sausalito towns.	3,720	2,408
Belvedere town	434	
Sausalito town	1,628	1,334
Tomales township	1,145	1,096
MARIPOSA COUNTY	4,720	3,787
Township 1, including Hornitos town	1,604	676
Hornitos town	205	276
Township 2	213	939
Township 3	794	588
Township 4	1,009	697
Township 5	1,100	892
MENDOCINO COUNTY	20,465	[16] 17,612
Anderson township	1,069	1,061
Arena township	1,853	2,220
Big River township	2,347	2,450
Calpella township	695	814
Cuffey Cove township	1,100	1,345
Little Lake township, including Willits town	952	1,043
Willits town	791	815
Long Valley township	833	700
Potter Valley township, including Potter Valley town	752	538
Potter Valley town	563	
Round Valley township	933	975
Sanel township	957	([16])
Tenmile River township, including Fort Bragg city	3,134	1,889
Fort Bragg city	1,590	945
Ukiah township, including Ukiah city	3,767	([16])
Ukiah city	1,850	1,627
Westport township	1,474	1,414
Round Valley Indian reservation	599	

[1] Includes population (895) of former township 2, annexed to township 1 since 1890.
[2] Former township 2 annexed since 1890.
[3] Formerly township 3.
[4] Formerly township 4.
[5] Formerly township 5.
[6] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
[7] Organized from part of Tulare county in 1893.
[8] Antelope township organized from parts of Fairmount and Soledad townships since 1890.
[9] Part annexed to Los Angeles city since 1890.
[10] Formerly Los Angeles township; part annexed to Los Angeles city since 1890.
[11] Catalina township organized from part of Wilmington township since 1890.
[12] Given as Los Angeles City township in 1890.
[13] Parts of Ballona, Burbank, Cahuenga, and San Antonio townships annexed since 1890.
[14] Formerly Chataqua.
[15] Organized from part of Fresno county in 1893.
[16] Sanel and Ukiah townships (population 3,158) not separately returned in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MERCED COUNTY	9,215	8,085
Township 1 [1]	842	1,834
Township 2,[2] including Merced city	3,705	4,363
Merced city	1,969	2,009
Township 3	3,233	1,888
Township 4 [2]	656	----
Township 5 [1]	779	----
MODOC COUNTY	5,076	[3] 4,986
Adin township [4]	314	870
Alturas township	1,269	1,145
Bidwell township [5]	507	----
Cedarville township [6]	731	845
Dewey township [6]	351	----
Goose Lake township	630	([3])
Hot Spring township	436	429
Lake City township [5]	434	972
Lookout township [4]	354	----
Tule Lake township	50	([3])
MONO COUNTY	2,167	2,002
Antelope township	324	356
Benton township	198	295
Bodie township	965	779
Bridgeport township	373	335
Homer township	307	237
MONTEREY COUNTY	19,380	18,637
Alisal township, including Salinas city	5,121	3,767
Salinas city	3,304	2,339
Ward 1	977	
Ward 2	1,134	
Ward 3	1,193	
Bradley township	751	1,106
Castroville township	2,051	1,682
Cholame township	659	933
Gonzales township	1,115	1,104
King City township [7]	701	----
Monterey township,[8] including Monterey city	3,420	4,677
Monterey city	1,748	1,662
Pacific Grove township,[8] including Pacific Grove city	1,439	----
Pacific Grove city	1,411	1,336
Pajaro township	1,742	1,428
Peachtree township	610	1,103
San Antonio township	938	1,117
Soledad township [7]	833	1,720
NAPA COUNTY	16,451	16,411
Hot Springs township, including Calistoga and St. Helena towns.	4,098	4,577
Calistoga town	690	----
St. Helena town	1,582	1,705
Knox township	839	719
Napa township, including Napa city	8,532	8,788
Napa city	4,036	4,395
Ward 1	625	
Ward 2	867	
Ward 3	991	
Ward 4	512	
Ward 5	1,041	
Yount township	2,982	2,327
NEVADA COUNTY	17,789	[9] 17,369
Bloomfield township	730	1,097
Bridgeport township	848	1,053
Eureka township	375	440
Grass Valley township, including Grass Valley city	7,043	6,798
Grass Valley city	4,719	----
Little York township	344	([9])
Meadow Lake township	2,059	1,714
Nevada township, including Nevada City town	4,888	4,013
Nevada City town	3,250	2,524
Rough and Ready township	1,076	1,131
Washington township	426	([9])
ORANGE COUNTY	19,696	[10] 13,589
Anaheim township,[11] including Anaheim town	2,261	2,917
Anaheim town	1,456	1,273
ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.		
Buena Park township [11]	995	----
Fullerton township [11]	1,719	----
Los Alamitos township [12]	253	----
Orange township, including Orange city	3,293	2,721
Orange city	1,216	866
San Juan township	905	801
Santa Ana township,[13] including Santa Ana city	6,680	4,220
Santa Ana city	4,933	3,628
Ward 1	1,022	
Ward 2	1,070	
Ward 3	1,086	
Ward 4	795	
Ward 5	960	
Westminster township [12]	3,370	1,854
Yorba township [11]	290	----
PLACER COUNTY	15,786	15,101
Township 1	1,499	1,077
Township 2	1,301	1,036
Township 3, including Auburn city	3,249	2,968
Auburn city	2,050	1,595
Township 4 [14]	1,092	2,426
Township 5	877	1,088
Township 6	690	639
Township 7	841	998
Township 8	223	121
Township 9,[15] including Rocklin city	1,845	2,485
Rocklin city	1,050	1,056
Township 10,[16] including Lincoln city	1,459	1,801
Lincoln city	1,061	961
Township 11	622	467
Township 12 [16]	304	----
Township 13 [14]	891	----
Township 14 [15]	893	----
PLUMAS COUNTY	4,657	4,933
Beckwith township	796	574
Goodwin township	398	458
Indian township	1,260	1,258
Mineral township	411	496
Plumas township	748	818
Quartz township	553	935
Seneca township	491	394
RIVERSIDE COUNTY [17]	17,897	----
Beaumont township	346	----
Bergman township	170	----
Elsinore township, including Elsinore city	646	----
Elsinore city	279	----
Gorgonio township	356	----
Hemet township	904	----
Indio township	257	----
Moreno township	644	----
Murrieta township	764	----
Perris township	1,331	----
Riverside township, including Riverside city	8,163	----
Riverside city	7,973	4,683
San Jacinto township, including San Jacinto city	854	----
San Jacinto city	583	661
Temescal township, including Corona city	1,949	----
Corona city	1,434	----
Union township	925	----
Winchester township	385	----
Mission Indian reservation	203	----
SACRAMENTO COUNTY	45,915	40,339
Alabama township	412	414
American township	159	648
Brighton township	1,402	1,282
Center township	417	383
Cosumnes township	358	443
Dry Creek township	750	963
Franklin township	1,980	1,885
Georgiana township	2,607	1,811
Granite township	1,940	1,970
Lee township	494	541
Mississippi township	630	316
Natoma township	200	318
Sacramento city	29,282	26,386
Ward 1	2,109	
Ward 2	2,840	
Ward 3	2,892	
Ward 4	2,855	

[1] Township 5 organized from part of township 1 since 1890.
[2] Township 4 organized from part of township 2 since 1890.
[3] Goose Lake and Tule Lake townships (population 725) not separately returned in 1890.
[4] Lookout township organized from part of Adin township since 1890.
[5] Bidwell township organized from part of Lake City township since 1890.
[6] Dewey township organized from part of Cedarville township since 1890.
[7] King City township organized from part of Soledad township since 1890.
[8] Pacific Grove township organized from part of Monterey township since 1890.
[9] Little York and Washington townships (population 1,123) not separately returned in 1890.
[10] Includes population (1,076) of Tustin township, annexed to Santa Ana township since 1890.
[11] Buena Park, Fullerton, and Yorba townships organized from parts of Anaheim township since 1890.
[12] Los Alamitos township organized from part of Westminster township since 1890.
[13] Tustin township annexed since 1890.
[14] Township 13 organized from part of township 4 since 1890.
[15] Township 14 organized from part of township 9 since 1890.
[16] Township 12 organized from part of township 10 since 1890.
[17] Organized from parts of San Bernardino and San Diego counties in 1893.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SACRAMENTO COUNTY—Continued.		
Sacramento city—Continued.		
Ward 5	4,064	
Ward 6	3,527	
Ward 7	4,238	
Ward 8	3,552	
Ward 9	3,205	
San Joaquin township	1,289	1,383
Sutter township	3,995	2,096
SAN BENITO COUNTY	6,633	6,412
Hollister township, including Hollister town	3,118	2,700
Hollister town	1,315	1,234
Panoche township[1]	491	
San Benito township	848	1,129
San Juan township, including San Juan town	1,308	1,112
San Juan town	449	463
Tres Pinos township[1]	868	1,471
SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY[2]	27,929	25,497
Belleville township	972	
Chino township	1,607	
Colton township, including Colton city	1,961	
Colton city	1,285	1,315
Cucamonga township	1,193	
Dale township	63	
Hesperia township	170	
Highlands township	1,996	
Needles township	1,143	
Ontario township, including Ontario city	2,649	
Ontario city	722	683
Redlands township, including Redlands city	5,663	
Redlands city	4,797	1,904
Ward 1	1,290	
Ward 2	1,159	
Ward 3	564	
Ward 4	1,784	
Rialto township	880	
San Bernardino township, including San Bernardino city	8,658	
San Bernardino city	6,150	4,012
Ward 1	918	
Ward 2	1,541	
Ward 3	938	
Ward 4	1,092	
Ward 5	1,661	
Vanderbilt township	829	
Victor township	645	
SAN DIEGO COUNTY[2]	35,090	34,987
Agua Caliente township	267	
Alpine township	409	
Ballena township	209	
Bear Valley township	472	
Bernardo township, including Escondido city	2,428	
Escondido city	755	541
Campo township	367	
Capitan Grande township	579	
Coronado township, including Coronado city	945	
Coronado city	935	
Del Mar township	288	
Deluz township	70	
El Cajon township	563	
Encinitas township	586	
Fallbrook township	656	
Guatay township	278	
Jamul township	188	
Julian township	789	
Linda Vista township	188	
Mesa Grande township	329	
Mission township	586	
Moreland township	128	
Mt. Fairview township	186	
National township, including National City	1,770	
National City	1,086	1,353
Oak Grove township	67	
Otay township	726	
Pala township	306	
Picacho township	119	
Powav township	256	
Recluse township	20	
San Diego township, coextensive with San Diego city	17,700	
San Diego city	17,700	16,159
Ward 1	2,121	
Ward 2	2,331	
Ward 3	2,068	
Ward 4	2,050	
Ward 5	1,497	
Ward 6	2,636	
Ward 7	1,566	
Ward 8	2,333	
Ward 9	1,098	
San Luis Rey township, including Oceanside city	988	
Oceanside city	330	
Santa Maria township	408	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SAN DIEGO COUNTY—Continued.		
Smith Mountain township	294	
Spring Valley township	690	
Yuma township	618	
Yuma Indian reservation	817	
SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY	342,782	298,997
San Francisco city,[3] coextensive with San Francisco county.	342,782	298,997
Assembly district 28	15,781	
Assembly district 29	15,299	
Assembly district 30	15,347	
Assembly district 31	15,871	
Assembly district 32	14,037	
Assembly district 33	18,758	
Assembly district 34	21,841	
Assembly district 35	17,647	
Assembly district 36	27,836	
Assembly district 37	23,923	
Assembly district 38	19,977	
Assembly district 39	19,905	
Assembly district 40	22,472	
Assembly district 41	24,285	
Assembly district 42	15,472	
Assembly district 43	23,003	
Assembly district 44	18,681	
Assembly district 45	12,797	
SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY	35,452	28,629
Castoria township	1,487	1,320
Dent township	1,240	1,011
Douglas township	1,345	1,506
Elkhorn township	2,427	2,287
Elliott township	1,576	1,765
Liberty township	577	656
O'Neal township	4,856	3,287
Stockton township, coextensive with Stockton city	17,506	14,424
Stockton city:		
Ward 1	4,639	
Ward 2	3,773	
Ward 3	3,697	
Ward 4	5,397	
Tulare township	2,797	1,401
Union township	1,641	972
SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY	16,637	16,072
Arroyo Grande township	3,319	3,434
Cholame township	544	806
Hot Springs township, including Paso Robles city	2,411	1,524
Paso Robles city	1,224	827
Morro township	1,812	1,817
Nipomo township	926	(4)
Salinas township	943	1,728
San Jose township	512	810
San Luis Obispo township, including San Luis Obispo city	3,216	3,359
San Luis Obispo city	3,021	2,995
San Miguel township	1,022	1,663
San Simeon township	1,036	931
Santa Margarita township	896	(4)
SAN MATEO COUNTY	12,094	10,087
Township 1	2,452	1,828
Township 2, including San Mateo city	3,298	2,005
San Mateo city	1,832	
Township 3, including Redwood city	3,953	3,744
Redwood city	1,653	1,572
Township 4	1,383	1,495
Township 5	1,008	1,015
SANTA BARBARA COUNTY	18,934	15,754
Township 1	2,171	1,683
Township 2, coextensive with Santa Barbara city	6,587	5,864
Santa Barbara city:		
Ward 1	914	
Ward 2	1,023	
Ward 3	586	
Ward 4	769	
Ward 5	1,325	
Ward 6	957	
Ward 7	1,013	
Township 3	2,100	1,547
Township 4	1,725	1,045
Township 5, including Lompoc town	2,428	2,330
Lompoc town	972	1,015
Township 6	583	630
Township 7[5]	2,001	1,880
Township 8	575	775
Township 9[5]	764	

[1] Panoche township organized from part of Tres Pinos township since 1890.
[2] Part taken to form part of Riverside county in 1893. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
[3] Reapportioned since 1890.
[4] Not separately returned in 1890.
[5] Township 9 organized from part of township 7 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SANTA CLARA COUNTY	60,216	48,005
Almaden township	1,599	1,932
Alviso township	529	967
Burnett township	1,397	659
Fremont township	2,402	1,536
Gilroy township, including Gilroy city	4,003	3,268
Gilroy city	1,820	1,694
Ward 1	704	
Ward 2	1,116	
Mayfield township [1]	1,279	1,100
Milpitas township	1,223	1,150
Palo Alto township, [1] coextensive with Palo Alto town	1,658	
Redwood township, including Los Gatos city	3,510	2,978
Los Gatos city	1,915	1,652
San Jose township, including San Jose city	31,987	26,508
San Jose city	21,500	18,060
Ward 1	3,250	
Ward 2	6,345	
Ward 3	6,256	
Ward 4	5,649	
Santa Clara township, including Santa Clara town	9,240	6,577
Santa Clara town	3,650	2,891
Saratoga township	1,389	1,330
SANTA CRUZ COUNTY	21,512	19,270
Branciforte township, exclusive of part of Santa Cruz city.	2,618	2,438
Pajaro township, including Watsonville city	7,058	4,821
Watsonville city	3,528	2,149
Ward 1	419	
Ward 2	472	
Ward 3	515	
Ward 4	581	
Ward 5	775	
Ward 6	766	
San Lorenzo township, exclusive of part of Santa Cruz city.	2,619	2,697
Santa Cruz city, in Branciforte, San Lorenzo, and Santa Cruz townships.	5,659	5,596
Ward 1	1,471	
Ward 2	1,235	
Ward 3	2,040	
Ward 4	913	
Santa Cruz township, exclusive of part of Santa Cruz city	571	736
Soquel township	2,987	2,982
SHASTA COUNTY [2]	17,318	12,133
Township 1. Shasta	1,191	----
Township 2. Redding, including Redding city	3,301	----
Redding city	2,946	1,821
Township 3. Keswick	2,221	----
Township 4. Igo	918	----
Township 5. Harrison Gulch	570	----
Township 6. Anderson	1,610	----
Township 7. Shingletown	1,107	----
Township 8. Millville	755	----
Township 9. Round Mountain	864	----
Township 10. Burney Valley	756	----
Township 11. Fall River	954	----
Township 12. Buckeye	1,582	----
Township 13. Sacramento River	1,075	----
Township 14. French Gulch	414	----
SIERRA COUNTY	4,017	5,051
Butte township, including Downieville town	1,296	1,973
Downieville town	500	----
Forest township	712	664
Gibson township	221	177
Lincoln township	215	349
Oneida township	117	168
Sears township	327	469
Sierra township	930	962
Table Rock township	199	289
SISKIYOU COUNTY	16,962	12,163
Butte township	1,539	1,304
Callahans township [3]	567	448
Edgewood township	1,386	710
Etna township, including Etna town	1,069	782
Etna town	500	271
Happy Camp township	483	403
Lake township	767	722
Liberty township	1,086	798
Mott township	1,254	1,173
Mountain township [4]	1,360	1,162
Oak Bar township [4]	525	----
Scott River township	508	513
Scott Valley township, including Fort Jones town	1,899	1,128
Fort Jones town	356	266
SISKIYOU COUNTY—Continued.		
Squaw Valley township	1,101	70
Table Rock township	1,188	1,231
Yreka township, including Yreka town	2,235	1,719
Yreka town	1,254	1,100
SOLANO COUNTY	24,143	20,946
Benicia township, including Benicia city	3,174	2,951
Benicia city	2,751	2,361
Denverton township	280	321
Elmira township	717	869
Green Valley township	757	774
Maine Prairie township	282	274
Montezuma township	429	494
Rio Vista township, including Rio Vista town	1,500	1,236
Rio Vista town	682	648
Silveyville township, including Dixon town	1,586	1,869
Dixon town	783	1,082
Suisun township, including Suisun town	2,158	2,140
Suisun town	625	499
Tremont township	408	440
Vacaville township, including Vacaville town	4,160	2,712
Vacaville town	1,220	725
Vallejo township, including Vallejo city	8,697	6,866
Vallejo city	7,965	6,343
Ward 1	4,405	
Ward 2	2,831	
Ward 3	729	
SONOMA COUNTY	38,480	32,721
Analy township	3,526	2,709
Bodega township	1,499	1,558
Cloverdale township, including Cloverdale town	1,561	1,554
Cloverdale town	750	763
Knight Valley township	525	418
Mendocino township, including Healdsburg city	4,313	3,469
Healdsburg city	1,869	1,485
Ocean township	780	967
Petaluma township, including Petaluma city	5,814	5,304
Petaluma city	3,871	3,692
Redwood township	1,357	1,378
Russian River township	1,625	1,219
Salt Point township	869	952
Santa Rosa township, including Santa Rosa city	10,985	8,620
Santa Rosa city	6,673	5,220
Sonoma township, including Sonoma town	3,172	2,590
Sonoma town	652	757
Vallejo township	1,671	1,347
Washington township	788	641
STANISLAUS COUNTY	9,550	10,040
Township 1. Oakdale	2,581	2,406
Township 2. La Grange [5]	586	2,644
Township 3. Modesto, including Modesto city	2,989	3,432
Modesto city	2,024	2,402
Township 4. Newman	1,760	1,558
Township 5. Waterford [5]	738	----
Township 6. Turlock [5]	946	----
SUTTER COUNTY	5,886	5,460
Butte township	1,001	977
Nicolaus township	921	1,096
Sutter township	1,371	1,342
Vernon township	1,105	983
Yuba township	1,488	1,071
TEHAMA COUNTY	10,996	9,916
Corning township	2,269	1,230
Cottonwood township	479	619
Paskenta township	836	813
Red Bluff township, including Red Bluff city	4,553	4,285
Red Bluff city	2,750	2,608
Ward 1	690	
Ward 2	783	
Ward 3	643	
Ward 4	634	
Sierra township	1,192	829
Tehama township	920	864
Vina township [6]	747	1,226
TRINITY COUNTY	4,383	3,719
Canyon Creek township	169	58
Douglas City township	343	290
Junction City township	309	403

[1] Palo Alto township organized from part of Mayfield township since 1890.
[2] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[3] Formerly South township.
[4] Oak Bar township organized from part of Mountain township since 1890.
[5] Townships 5 and 6 organized from parts of township 2 since 1890.
[6] Given as Lassen in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
TRINITY COUNTY—Continued.		
Lewiston township	575	566
Long Ridge township	319	261
Minersville township	110	81
New River township	174	[1] 507
North Fork township	148	
South Fork (or Hay Fork) township	490	467
Trinity Center township	778	318
Weaverville township	968	768
TULARE COUNTY [2]	18,375	[3] 24,574
Alila township [4]	481	----
Angiola township [4]	110	----
Exeter township [5]	1,027	----
Kaweah township [6]	1,915	4,068
Lindsay township [4]	422	----
Orosi township [6]	1,457	----
Plano township [4]	991	----
Tipton township [4]	890	----
Tulare township, [5] including Tulare city	8,441	4,646
Tulare city	2,216	2,697
Ward 1	600	
Ward 2	800	
Ward 3	816	
Tule River township [4]	2,161	5,503
Visalia township, including Visalia city	4,948	4,293
Visalia city	3,085	2,885
Ward 1	711	
Ward 2	971	
Ward 3	643	
Ward 4	760	
White River township	389	539
Tule River Indian reservation	143	----
TUOLUMNE COUNTY	11,166	6,082
Township 1, [7] including Sonora city	2,123	3,024
Sonora city	1,922	1,441
Township 2	1,137	1,034
Township 3 [8]	1,201	887
Township 4 [8]	1,589	1,187
Township 5 [7]	3,157	----
Township 6 [8]	1,959	----
VENTURA COUNTY	14,367	10,071
Hueneme township [9]	4,693	2,657

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
VENTURA COUNTY—Continued.		
Ojai township [10]	1,635	----
Piru township	161	174
Santa Paula township [11]	3,583	----
Saticoy township [11]	1,168	3,371
Simi township [9]	662	----
Ventura township, [10] coextensive with Ventura city	2,470	3,869
Ventura city [12]	2,470	2,320
YOLO COUNTY	13,618	12,684
Blacks township [13]	574	----
Cacheville township	614	556
Capay township [14]	506	898
Clarksburg township	738	563
Cottonwood township	750	957
Fairview township	671	770
Grafton township [13]	621	1,034
Guinda township [14]	775	----
Putah township	1,042	978
Washington township	1,338	1,247
Winters township, including Winters town	1,537	1,158
Winters town	785	----
Woodland township, including Woodland city	4,392	4,528
Woodland city	2,886	3,069
Ward 1	646	
Ward 2	715	
Ward 3	839	
Ward 4	686	
YUBA COUNTY	8,620	9,636
East Bear River township, including Wheatland town	916	1,029
Wheatland town	492	630
Fosters Bar township	528	430
Linda township	352	295
Long Bar township	474	480
Marysville township, including Marysville city	3,991	4,685
Marysville city	3,497	3,991
Ward 1	725	
Ward 2	674	
Ward 3	759	
Ward 4	1,339	
New York township	630	770
Northeast township	150	269
Parks Bar township	260	243
Rose Bar township	467	728
Slate Range township	600	455
West Bear River township	252	302

[1] Not separately returned in 1890.
[2] Mussel Slough township taken to form Kings county in 1893.
[3] Includes population (5,525) of Mussel Slough township.
[4] Alila, Angiola, Lindsay, Plano, and Tipton townships organized from parts of Tule River township since 1890.
[5] Exeter township organized from part of Tulare township since 1890.
[6] Orosi township organized from part of Kaweah township since 1890.
[7] Township 5 organized from part of township 1 since 1890.
[8] Township 6 organized from parts of townships 3 and 4 since 1890.
[9] Simi township organized from part of Hueneme township since 1890.
[10] Ojai township organized from part of Ventura township since 1890.
[11] Santa Paula township organized from part of Saticoy township since 1890.
[12] Given as San Buena Ventura in 1890.
[13] Blacks township organized from part of Grafton township since 1890.
[14] Guinda township organized from part of Capay township since 1890.

COLORADO.

[Precinct means election precinct.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ARAPAHOE COUNTY [1]	158,017	132,135
Abbott precinct	142	----
Argo precinct, including Argo town	500	----
Argo town	443	----
Barr precinct	287	----
Bennett precinct	108	----
Berkeley precinct, including Berkeley town	820	----
Berkeley town	797	----
Big Dry precinct	331	----
Box Elder precinct	105	----
Brighton precinct, including Brighton town	674	----
Brighton town	366	306
Broadway Junction precinct	580	----
Byers precinct	169	----
Cherrylyn precinct	446	----
Coal Creek precinct	160	----
Cope precinct	331	----
Deer Trail precinct	251	----
Denver city [2]	133,859	106,713
Ward 1	4,682	
Ward 2	5,915	
Ward 3	8,021	
Ward 4	9,304	
Ward 5	6,954	
Ward 6	12,249	
Ward 7	7,821	
Ward 8	10,402	
Ward 9	12,339	
Ward 10	12,376	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ARAPAHOE COUNTY—Continued.		
Denver city—Continued.		
Ward 11	10,750	
Ward 12	10,785	
Ward 13	6,164	
Ward 14	2,485	
Ward 15	6,921	
Ward 16	6,691	
Duff precinct	322	----
East Elyria precinct, including part of Elyria town	708	----
Elyria town (part of)	663	----
Total for Elyria town, comprising West Elyria and part of East Elyria precincts.	1,384	----
Glendale precinct	841	----
Harrisburg precinct	115	----
Henderson precinct	313	----
Idalia precinct	608	----
Irondale precinct	446	----
Kiowa precinct	168	----
Lansing precinct	453	----
Leetsdale precinct	407	----
Lower Clear Creek precinct	364	----
Lower Platte precinct	388	----
Melvin precinct	117	----
Middle Globeville precinct, comprising part of Globeville town.	882	----
Total for Globeville town, comprising Middle, North, and South Globeville precincts, and part of Retreat Park precinct.	2,192	----

[1] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[2] Highlands city (population 5,161 in 1890) annexed since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ARAPAHOE COUNTY—Continued.		
Montclair precinct, including Fletcher and Montclair towns.	666	
Fletcher town	202	
Montclair town	415	380
Mooreland precinct	271	
North Globeville precinct, comprising part of Globeville town.	432	
North Littleton precinct, including part of Littleton town.	567	
Littleton town (part of)	442	
Total for Littleton town, in North and South Littleton precincts.	738	
Paper Mills precinct	807	
Petersburg precinct, including Sheridan town	948	
Sheridan town	442	
Retreat Park precinct, including part of Globeville town	442	
Globeville town (part of)	123	
South Globeville precinct, comprising part of Globeville town.	755	
South Littleton precinct, including part of Littleton town	626	
Littleton town (part of)	296	
Sullivan precinct	225	
Thurman precinct	193	
Upper Clear Creek precinct	426	
Valverde precinct, including Valverde town	1,053	
Valverde town	665	
West Elyria precinct, comprising part of Elyria town	721	
ARCHULETA COUNTY [1]	2,117	826
Precinct 1. East Pagosa Springs, including part of Pagosa Springs town.	271	
Pagosa Springs town (part of)	63	
Total for Pagosa Springs town, in precincts 1 and 5	367	
Precinct 2. Edith, including Edith town	379	
Edith town	282	
Precinct 3. Chromo	249	
Precinct 4. San Juan River	357	
Precinct 5. West Pagosa Springs, including part of Pagosa Springs town.	669	
Pagosa Springs town (part of)	304	
Precinct 6. Piedra	92	
Southern Ute Indian reservation (part of)	100	
Total for Southern Ute Indian reservation, in Archuleta, La Plata, and Montezuma counties.	1,145	
BACA COUNTY [2]	759	1,479
Precinct 1. Minneapolis	107	
Precinct 2. Stonington	173	
Precinct 3. Vilas	85	
Precinct 4. Springfield, including Springfield town	198	
Springfield town	44	90
Precinct 5. Atlanta	28	
Precinct 6. Carrizo	168	
BENT COUNTY [1]	3,049	1,313
Precinct 1. Fredonia	150	
Precinct 3. Caddoa	322	
Precinct 4. Prowers	100	
Precinct 5. Las Animas, including part of Las Animas town.	800	
Las Animas town (part of)	537	
Total for Las Animas town, in precincts 5 and 8	1,192	611
Precinct 6. Northeast	451	
Precinct 7. Gagsby	295	
Precinct 8. Las Animas, including part of Las Animas town.	931	
Las Animas town (part of)	655	
BOULDER COUNTY [3]	21,544	14,082
Precinct 1. Longmont, including ward 1 of Longmont town.	1,039	
Longmont town (part of)	761	
Total for Longmont town, in precincts 1, 21, 24, and 33	2,201	1,543
Ward 1 — 761		
Ward 2 — 624		
Ward 3 — 816		
Precinct 2. Hygiene	527	
Precinct 3. Altona	218	
Precinct 4. Boulder, exclusive of part of Boulder city	496	
Precinct 5. Valmont	713	
Precinct 6. Canfield	345	
Precinct 7. Marshall	443	
Precinct 8. Magnolia	183	
Precinct 9. Lafayette, including Lafayette town	1,192	
Lafayette town	970	410
Precinct 10. Ward, including Ward town	832	
Ward town	300	424
BOULDER COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 11. Jamestown, including Jamestown town	449	
Jamestown town	164	212
Precinct 12. Caribou	44	
Precinct 13. Nederland	182	
Precinct 14. Gold Hill	407	
Precinct 15. Sunshine	429	
Precinct 16. Sugar Loaf	156	
Precinct 17. Salina	462	
Precinct 18. Lyons, including Lyons town	843	
Lyons town	547	574
Precinct 19. Louisville, including part of Louisville town	589	
Louisville town (part of)	515	
Total for Louisville town, in precincts 19 and 27	966	596
Precinct 20. Niwot	437	
Precinct 21. Longmont, including parts of wards 2 and 3 of Longmont town.	871	
Longmont town (part of)	549	
Precinct 22. Boulder, exclusive of part of Boulder city	348	
Precinct 23. Sunset	152	
Precinct 24. Longmont, including part of ward 2 of Longmont town.	1,002	
Longmont town (part of)	598	
Precinct 25. Allens Park	100	
Precinct 26. Broomfield	161	
Precinct 27. Louisville, including part of Louisville town	699	
Louisville town (part of)	451	
Precinct 28. Noland	119	
Precinct 29. Boulder, exclusive of part of Boulder city	153	
Precinct 30. Boulder, exclusive of part of Boulder city	406	
Precinct 31. Boulder, exclusive of part of Boulder city	120	
Precinct 33. Longmont, including part of ward 3 of Longmont town.	518	
Longmont town (part of)	293	
Precinct 34. Eldora, including Eldora town	435	
Eldora town	395	
Precinct 35. Superior	252	
Precinct 36. Hessie	72	
Boulder city, comprising precinct 32 and parts of precincts 4, 22, 29, 30, and 31.	6,150	3,330
Ward 1 — 1,623		
Ward 2 — 1,586		
Ward 3 — 1,373		
Ward 4 — 1,568		
CHAFFEE COUNTY [4]	7,085	6,612
Precinct 1. Granite, including Granite town	374	
Granite town	250	
Precinct 3. Riverside	128	
Precinct 4. Buena Vista, including part of Buena Vista town.	572	
Buena Vista town (part of)	443	
Total for Buena Vista town, in precincts 4 and 5	1,006	
Precinct 5. Buena Vista, including part of Buena Vista town.	742	
Buena Vista town (part of)	563	
Precinct 6. Dolomite	95	
Precinct 7. St. Elmo, including St. Elmo town	145	
St. Elmo town	64	
Precinct 8. Nathrop	224	
Precinct 9. Browns Cañon	130	
Precinct 10. Salida, including part of Salida city	725	
Salida city (part of)	523	
Total for Salida city, comprising precincts 11, 12, 13, and parts of precincts 10 and 14.	3,722	2,585
Precinct 11. Salida, comprising part of Salida city	654	
Precinct 12. Salida, comprising part of Salida city	899	
Precinct 13. Salida, comprising part of Salida city	899	
Precinct 14. Salida, including part of Salida city	846	
Salida city (part of)	747	
Precinct 15. Poncha Springs, including Poncha Springs town.	367	
Poncha Springs town	97	101
Precinct 16. Maysville	86	
Precinct 17. Monarch	87	
Precinct 19. Turret	112	
CHEYENNE COUNTY	501	[5] 534
Precinct 1. Kit Carson	97	111
Precinct 2. Cheyenne Wells, [6] including Cheyenne Wells town. [7]	298	319
Precinct 3. Aroya	65	36
Precinct 4. Old Wells [6]	41	41
CLEAR CREEK COUNTY [2]	7,082	7,184
Precinct 1. Silver Plume, including part of Silver Plume town.	429	
Silver Plume town (part of)	292	
Total for Silver Plume town, comprising precinct 2 and part of precinct 1.	775	908

[1] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[2] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[3] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
[4] Part annexed to Fremont county since 1890. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[5] Includes population (27) of precinct 5.
[6] Part of precinct 5 annexed since 1890.
[7] Not separately returned.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CLEAR CREEK COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 2. Silver Plume, comprising part of Silver Plume town.	483	
Precinct 3. Georgetown, including part of Georgetown town.	513	
Georgetown town (part of)	476	
Total for Georgetown town, comprising precinct 5 and parts of precincts 3 and 4.	1,418	1,927
Precinct 4. Georgetown, including part of Georgetown town.	322	
Georgetown town (part of)	298	
Precinct 5. Georgetown, comprising part of Georgetown town.	644	
Precinct 6. Empire, including Empire town	364	
Empire town	276	134
Precinct 7. Lawson	285	
Precinct 8. Dumont	200	
Precinct 9. Fall River	151	
Precinct 10. Freeland	198	
Precinct 11. Lamartine	157	
Precinct 12. Idaho Springs, including part of Idaho Springs town.	974	
Idaho Springs town (part of)	689	
Total for Idaho Springs town, in precincts 12, 13, and 14	2,502	1,338
Precinct 13. Idaho Springs, including part of Idaho Springs town.	1,123	
Idaho Springs town (part of)	1,029	
Precinct 14. Idaho Springs, including part of Idaho Springs town.	1,154	
Idaho Springs town (part of)	784	
Precinct 15. Alice	85	
CONEJOS COUNTY	8,794	[1] 7,198
Precinct 1. Guadalupe, including Conejos town	498	510
Conejos town	348	
Precinct 2. La Isla	538	515
Precinct 3. San Rafael, including San Rafael town	1,367	791
San Rafael town	700	
Precinct 4. Los Pinos	600	314
Precinct 5. Cenicero	238	263
Precinct 6. Capulin [2]	1,050	411
Precinct 7. Los Souces	243	191
Precinct 8. La Jara, including La Jara town	455	489
La Jara town	208	
Precinct 9. Rio Grande, including part of Alamosa town	698	1,091
Alamosa town (part of)	673	
Total for Alamosa town, [3] in precincts 9 and 12	1,141	973
Precinct 10. Manassa, including Manassa town	841	769
Manassa town	739	642
Precinct 11. Antonito, including Antonito town	360	335
Antonito town	347	315
Precinct 12. West Alamosa, including part of Alamosa town.	667	202
Alamosa town (part of)	468	
Precinct 14. Sanford	766	803
Precinct 15. Osier	199	167
Precinct 16. Logan	274	94
COSTILLA COUNTY [4]	4,682	3,491
Precinct 1. San Luis	731	
Precinct 2. San Pedro	503	
Precinct 3. Chama	529	
Precinct 4. San Francisco	261	
Precinct 5. La Costilla	348	
Precinct 6. San Acacio	282	
Precinct 7. Fort Garland	484	
Precinct 8. Rio Grande	221	
Precinct 9. Stanley	299	
Precinct 10. Mosca	293	
Precinct 11. Zapato	169	
Precinct 12. Hooper, including Hooper town	401	
Hooper town	177	
Precinct 13. East Dale	111	
CUSTER COUNTY	2,937	2,970
Precinct 1. Greenwood	333	410
Precinct 4. Rosita, including Rosita town	528	473
Rosita town	110	304
Precinct 5. Silver Cliff, [5] including part of Silver Cliff town.	264	577
Silver Cliff town (part of)	217	
Total for Silver Cliff town, comprising precinct 6 and part of precinct 5.	576	546
Precinct 6. Silver Cliff, [5] comprising part of Silver Cliff town.	359	
Precinct 7. Texas Creek	142	196

[1] Includes population (248) of precinct 13.
[2] Precinct 13 annexed since 1890.
[3] In 1890 in precinct 9 only.
[4] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[5] Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 5 since 1890.
[6] Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 1 since 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CUSTER COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 8. Ula	264	374
Precinct 9. Colfax	348	451
Precinct 10. Ilse	297	200
Precinct 11. Fairview	76	62
Precinct 12. Westcliffe, including Westcliffe town	326	227
Westcliffe town	256	192
DELTA COUNTY	5,487	2,534
Precinct 1. Delta, [6] including part of Delta town	1,092	1,225
Delta town (part of)	300	
Total for Delta town, in precincts 1 and 6	819	470
Precinct 2. Hotchkiss, including Hotchkiss town	883	373
Hotchkiss town	261	
Precinct 3. Crawford	381	271
Precinct 4. Surface Creek	1,079	432
Precinct 5. Paonia	947	233
Precinct 6. Delta, [6] including part of Delta town	1,105	
Delta town (part of)	519	
DOLORES COUNTY [4]	1,134	1,498
Precinct 1, including part of Rico town	414	
Rico town (part of)	379	
Total for Rico town, in precincts 1 and 2	811	1,134
Precinct 2, including part of Rico town	456	
Rico town (part of)	432	
Precinct 3. Dunton	141	
Precinct 4. Lavender	123	
DOUGLAS COUNTY [7]	3,120	3,006
Precinct 1. Parker	253	
Precinct 2. Platte	334	
Precinct 3. Sedalia	455	
Precinct 4. East Castle Rock, including part of Castle Rock town.	286	
Castle Rock town (part of)	104	
Total for Castle Rock town, in precincts 4 and 7	304	315
Precinct 5. Glen Grove	189	
Precinct 6. Greenland	143	
Precinct 7. West Castle Rock, including part of Castle Rock town.	276	
Castle Rock town (part of)	200	
Precinct 8. Franktown	301	
Precinct 9. Case	119	
Precinct 10. Spring Valley	226	
Precinct 11. Sugar Creek	97	
Precinct 12. Bergin Park, including West Creek town	173	
West Creek town	161	
Precinct 13. Hilltop	86	
Precinct 14. Larkspur	182	
EAGLE COUNTY	3,008	[8] 3,725
Precinct 1. Mitchell	68	432
Precinct 3. Red Cliff, [9] including Red Cliff town	305	818
Red Cliff town	256	383
Precinct 4. Cleveland	100	[10]
Precinct 5. Gilman, coextensive with Gilman town	222	449
Gilman town	222	442
Precinct 6. Minturn	428	191
Precinct 7. Lakes [11]	169	[10]
Precinct 8. Wolcott	130	81
Precinct 9. Eagle, [11] including Eagle town	271	241
Eagle town	124	
Precinct 10. Gypsum, [12] including Gypsum town	413	163
Gypsum town	76	
Precinct 12. Basalt, including Basalt town	565	300
Basalt town	382	
Precinct 13. Ruedi	100	43
Precinct 14. Burns Hole	67	56
Precinct 15. Sheephorn	99	69
Precinct 16. Fulford [11]	71	
ELBERT COUNTY [4]	3,101	1,856
Precinct 1. Elizabeth, including Elizabeth town	487	
Elizabeth town	215	
Precinct 2. Lower Running Creek	283	
Precinct 3. Kiowa	673	
Precinct 4. Elbert	778	

[7] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
[8] Includes population (882) of precincts 2, 4, 7, and 11.
[9] Precinct 2 (population 455 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[10] Precincts 4 and 7 (population 379) not separately returned in 1890.
[11] Precinct 16 organized from parts of precincts 7 and 9 since 1890.
[12] Precinct 11 (population 48 in 1890) annexed since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ELBERT COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 5. River Bend	81	
Precinct 6. Mattison	80	
Precinct 7. Wilson	253	
Precinct 8. Fondis	466	
EL PASO COUNTY[1]	31,602	21,239
Precinct 1. Eastonville	293	
Precinct 2. Table Rock	229	
Precinct 3. Monument, including Monument town	352	
Monument town	156	177
Precinct 4. Husted	134	
Precinct 5, including part of Colorado City town	1,780	
Colorado City town (part of)	1,426	
Total for Colorado City town, in precincts 5, 6, and 7	2,974	1,788
Precinct 6, including part of Colorado City town	950	
Colorado City town (part of)	841	
Precinct 7, including part of Colorado City town	813	
Colorado City town (part of)	647	
Precinct 8. Fountain	400	
Precinct 9. El Paso	147	
Precinct 12. Manitou, comprising part of Manitou town	627	
Total for Manitou town, comprising precinct 12 and part of precinct 13.	1,303	1,439
Precinct 13. Manitou, including part of Manitou town	729	
Manitou town (part of)	676	
Precinct 14. Ramah	339	
Precinct 15. Sunview	105	
Precinct 16. Edgerton	117	
Precinct 17. Calhan	840	
Precinct 19. Franceville	119	
Precinct 20. Falcon	316	
Precinct 22. Roswell	448	
Precinct 23. Palmer Lake, coextensive with Palmer Lake town.	166	
Precinct 24. Green Mountain Falls, including Green Mountain Falls town.	111	
Green Mountain Falls town	40	
Precinct 25. Peyton	464	
Precinct 26. Ivywild	1,038	
Precincts 27 to 41, coextensive with Colorado Springs city.	21,085	
Colorado Springs city	21,085	11,140
Ward 1 — 3,109		
Ward 2 — 6,149		
Ward 3 — 4,009		
Ward 4 — 4,141		
Ward 5 — 3,677		
FREMONT COUNTY[2]	15,636	[3]9,156
Bare Hills precinct[4]	37	
Brookside precinct	479	309
Canyon City precinct,[5] coextensive with Canyon City	3,775	3,034
Canyon City	3,775	2,825
Ward 1 — 1,257		
Ward 2 — 1,247		
Ward 3 — 1,271		
Chandler precinct[6]	253	
Coal Creek precinct, including Coal Creek town	807	1,122
Coal Creek town	698	
Coaldale precinct[7]	157	197
Cotopaxi precinct	210	184
Cottonwood precinct	59	78
Currant Creek precinct[8]	63	105
Eldred precinct[9]	125	
Florence precinct,[10] including Florence city	4,480	732
Florence city	3,728	
Ward 1 — 852		
Ward 2 — 1,353		
Ward 3 — 1,523		
Fruitmere precinct[9]	789	
Glendale precinct	180	144
Hardscrabble precinct	112	166
Hillside precinct	125	149
Howard precinct	334	461
Lower Beaver precinct	47	156
Parkdale precinct	73	144
Rockvale precinct, including Rockvale city	1,009	741
Rockvale city	870	
Russell precinct[11]	72	
Sageville precinct[12]	26	
South Canyon precinct,[13] including South Canyon City	1,641	801
South Canyon City	958	
FREMONT COUNTY—Continued.		
Texas Creek precinct	47	69
Upper Beaver precinct[14]	95	
West Florence precinct[10]	80	
Whitehorn precinct[15]	139	
Wilbur precinct[14]	85	
Williamsburg precinct, coextensive with Williamsburg town.	337	457
Williamsburg town	337	
GARFIELD COUNTY[16]	5,835	4,478
Precinct 1. Carbondale, including Carbondale town	598	
Carbondale town	173	166
Precinct 2. Cattle Creek	107	
Precinct 3. West Glenwood, including part of Glenwood Springs town.	750	
Glenwood Springs town (part of)	400	
Total for Glenwood Springs town, comprising precinct 4 and part of precinct 3.	1,350	920
Precinct 4. East Glenwood, comprising part of Glenwood Springs town.	950	
Precinct 5. East Newcastle, including part of Newcastle town.	534	
Newcastle town (part of)	278	
Total for Newcastle town, in precincts 5 and 6	431	311
Precinct 6. West Newcastle, including part of Newcastle town.	344	
Newcastle town (part of)	153	
Precinct 7. Antlers	228	
Precinct 8. Rifle, including Rifle town	670	
Rifle town	273	
Precinct 9. Parachute	427	
Precinct 10. Roan Creek	199	
Precinct 11. Battlement	200	
Precinct 12. Divide Creek	306	
Precinct 13. Cardiff	411	
Precinct 14. Austin	111	
GILPIN COUNTY[17]	6,690	5,867
Precinct 1, including ward 1 of Central City town	800	
Central City town (part of)	737	
Total for Central City town, comprising precincts 3 and 4 and parts of precincts 1 and 2.	3,114	2,480
Ward 1 — 737		
Ward 2 — 775		
Ward 3 — 1,170		
Ward 4 — 432		
Precinct 2, including ward 2 of Central City town	869	
Central City town (part of)	775	
Precinct 3, comprising ward 3 of Central City town	1,170	
Precinct 4, comprising ward 4 of Central City town	432	
Precinct 5, comprising part of Nevadaville town	847	
Total for Nevadaville town, coextensive with precincts 5 and 6.	823	933
Precinct 6, comprising part of Nevadaville town	476	
Precinct 7. Russell Gulch	728	
Precinct 8, comprising part of Black Hawk town	500	
Total for Black Hawk town, comprising precinct 8 and part of precinct 9.	1,200	1,067
Precinct 9, including part of Black Hawk town	900	
Black Hawk town (part of)	700	
Precinct 10. Rollinsville	231	
Precinct 11. Apex	237	
GRAND COUNTY[16]	741	604
Precinct 1. Grand Lake	61	
Precinct 2. Fraser	172	
Precinct 3. Hot Sulphur Springs	199	
Precinct 4. Kremmling	270	
Precinct 5. Sheephorn	39	
GUNNISON COUNTY	5,331	[18]4,359
Precinct 1. Gunnison,[19] comprising part of Gunnison town.	500	909
Total for Gunnison town, comprising precincts 1 and 6 and part of precinct 5.	1,200	1,105
Precinct 2. Doyleville	133	123
Precinct 3. Kezar	83	28

[1] Part taken to form part of Teller county in 1899. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

[2] Part of Chaffee county annexed since 1890; parts of Sageville, Upper Beaver, and Wilbur precincts taken to form part of Teller county in 1899.

[3] Includes population (107) of Beaver Creek and Galena precincts; Beaver Creek taken to form Russell, Upper Beaver, and Wilbur precincts, and Galena annexed to South Canyon precinct since 1890.

[4] Organized from parts of Canyon City and Currant Creek precincts since 1890.

[5] Given as Canyon in 1890; parts taken to form Eldred, Fruitmere, and Sageville precincts and part of Bare Hills precinct since 1890.

[6] Organized from part of South Canyon precinct since 1890.

[7] Formerly Hendricks.

[8] Part taken to form part of Bare Hills precinct since 1890.

[9] Organized from part of Canyon City precinct since 1890.

[10] West Florence precinct organized from part of Florence precinct since 1890.

[11] Organized from part of Beaver Creek precinct since 1890.

[12] Organized from part of Canyon City precinct since 1890 and part subsequently taken to form part of Teller county.

[13] Galena precinct annexed and part taken to form Chandler precinct since 1890.

[14] Organized from part of Beaver Creek precinct since 1890 and part subsequently taken to form part of Teller county.

[15] Organized from territory taken from Chaffee county since 1890.

[16] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

[17] Not returned by precints in 1890.

[18] Includes population (59) of precincts 16 and 18, not separately returned in 1890.

[19] Part taken to form precinct 6 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
GUNNISON COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 4. Crested Butte,[1] including part of Crested Butte town.	668	857
Crested Butte town (part of)	659	
Total for Crested Butte town, comprising precinct 23 and part of precinct 4.	988	857
Precinct 5. West Gunnison, including part of Gunnison town.	579	616
Gunnison town (part of)	400	
Precinct 6. South Gunnison,[2] comprising part of Gunnison town.	800	
Precinct 7. Pitkin, including Pitkin village	266	410
Pitkin village	203	371
Precinct 8. Gothic,[3] including Gothic town	50	48
Gothic town	20	
Precinct 9. Tin Cup, including Tin Cup village	264	209
Tin Cup village	64	
Precinct 10. Irwin, including Irwin village	92	45
Irwin village	26	
Precinct 11. Ohio City	185	96
Precinct 12. Castleton	322	63
Precinct 13. White Pine, including White Pine village	194	287
White Pine village	69	143
Precinct 14. Dubois, including Dubois town	31	189
Dubois town	23	
Precinct 15. Sapinero	131	58
Precinct 16. Chance	33	(4)
Precinct 17. Powder Horn	73	57
Precinct 18. Howeville	300	(4)
Precinct 19. Cloud City	150	65
Precinct 20. Parlin	81	89
Precinct 21. Spencer, including Spencer town	88	49
Spencer town	52	
Precinct 22. Crystal	101	88
Precinct 23. Crested Butte,[1] comprising part of Crested Butte town.	329	
Precinct 24. Marble,[3] including Marble town	110	
Marble town	101	
Precinct 25. Vulcan[5]	93	
Precinct 26. Allen[6]	75	69
Precinct 27. Moscow[6]	100	
HINSDALE COUNTY[7]	1,609	862
Precinct 1, including part of Lake City town	535	
Lake City town (part of)	450	
Total for Lake City town, in precincts 1 and 2	700	607
Precinct 2, including part of Lake City town	400	
Lake City town (part of)	250	
Precinct 3	351	
Precinct 4	88	
Precinct 5	59	
Precinct 6	176	
HUERFANO COUNTY	8,395	[8] 6,882
Precinct 1. Gardiner	190	290
Precinct 2. Badito	429	428
Precinct 3. St. Mary	98	78
Precinct 4. Butte Valley	99	186
Precinct 5. La Veta, including La Veta town	1,048	1,071
La Veta town	254	361
Precinct 6. Walsenburg,[9] including part of Walsenburg town.	1,048	1,598
Walsenburg town (part of)	599	
Total for Walsenburg town, comprising precinct 16 and part of precinct 6.	1,033	928
Precinct 7. Santa Clara[10]	200	329
Precinct 8. Cucharas	400	417
Precinct 9. Apache	146	89
Precinct 10. North Veta[11]	399	505
Precinct 11. Turkey Creek	193	193
Precinct 12. Crestones[12]	481	834
Precinct 13. Birmingham	167	154
Precinct 14. Bradford	100	130
Precinct 16. Walsenburg,[13] comprising part of Walsenburg town.	434	
Precinct 17. Picton[14]	853	
Precinct 18. Walsen Mines[15]	700	
Precinct 19. Bear Creek[16]	223	
Precinct 20. Seguro[12]	126	
Precinct 21. Pryor[17]	1,061	
JEFFERSON COUNTY[18]	9,306	8,450
Precinct 1. Grant	312	
Precinct 2. Vasques	555	
Precinct 3. Montana	602	
Precinct 4. Morrison	428	
Precinct 5. Platte	225	
Precinct 6. Junction	272	
Precinct 7. Bergen	212	
Precinct 8. Bradford	189	
Precinct 9. Golden, including ward 1 of Golden City	624	
Golden City (part of)	598	
Total for Golden City, in precincts 9, 10, 11, and 12	2,152	2,383
Ward 1 — 598		
Ward 2 — 512		
Ward 3 — 448		
Ward 4 — 594		
Precinct 10. Golden, including ward 2 of Golden City	788	
Golden City (part of)	512	
Precinct 11. Golden, including ward 3 of Golden City	671	
Golden City (part of)	448	
Precinct 12. Golden, including ward 4 of Golden City	728	
Golden City (part of)	594	
Precinct 13. Ralston	149	
Precinct 14. Guy	118	
Precinct 15. Coal Creek	115	
Precinct 16. Park	49	
Precinct 17. Pine	343	
Precinct 18. Evergreen	355	
Precinct 19. Semper	277	
Precinct 20. Lakewood	462	
Precinct 21. Arvada	755	
Precinct 22. Manhattan	311	
Precinct 23. Berkeley	613	
Precinct 24. Lamb	84	
Precinct 25. Reservoir	69	
KIOWA COUNTY	701	1,243
Precinct 1. Towner	89	244
Precinct 2. Stewart	45	42
Precinct 3. Sheridan Lake	117	257
Precinct 4. Chivington	159	180
Precinct 5. Eads	129	164
Precinct 6. Galatea	40	134
Precinct 7. Arlington	122	222
KIT CARSON COUNTY[19]	1,580	2,472
Precinct 1. Beaver Valley	251	
Precinct 2. Tuttle	212	
Precinct 4. Flagler	274	
Precinct 5. Seibert	217	
Precinct 6. Claremont	142	
Precinct 7. Burlington, including Burlington town	382	
Burlington town	183	146
Precinct 8. Carlisle	102	
LAKE COUNTY[19]	18,054	14,663
Precincts 1 to 17, coextensive with Leadville city	12,455	
Leadville city	12,455	10,384
Ward 1 — 3,768		
Ward 2 — 4,247		
Ward 3 — 4,440		
Precinct 19	1,173	
Precinct 20	710	
Precinct 21	432	
Precinct 22	971	
Precinct 23	482	
Precinct 24	1,012	
Precinct 25	381	
Precinct 26	320	
Precinct 27	118	
LA PLATA COUNTY[19]	7,016	5,509
Precinct 1, including part of Durango city	606	
Durango city (part of)	550	
Total for Durango city, comprising precincts 9, 13, 15, and 17, and parts of precincts 1, 12, and 14.	3,317	2,726
Precinct 2. Upper Florida	231	
Precinct 3. Hermosa	282	
Precinct 4. Lower Florida	285	
Precinct 5. Animas, including Animas town	345	
Animas town	154	180

[1] Precinct 23 organized from part of precinct 4 since 1890.
[2] Organized from part of precinct 1 since 1890.
[3] Precinct 24 organized from part of precinct 8 since 1890.
[4] Precincts 16 and 18 (population 59) not separately returned in 1890.
[5] Organized since 1890.
[6] Formerly precinct 6, Allen.
[7] Part taken to form part of Mineral county in 1893. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
[8] Includes population (580) of precinct 15, taken to form part of precinct 21 since 1890.
[9] Parts taken to form precinct 16 and part of precinct 18 since 1890.
[10] Parts taken to form parts of precincts 19 and 21 since 1890.
[11] Parts taken to form parts of precincts 18 and 19 since 1890.
[12] Precinct 20 organized from part of precinct 12 since 1890.
[13] Organized from part of precinct 6 since 1890; part subsequently taken to form precinct 17.
[14] Organized from part of precinct 16 since 1890.
[15] Organized from parts of precincts 6 and 10 since 1890.
[16] Organized from parts of precincts 7 and 10 since 1890.
[17] Organized from precinct 15 and part of precinct 7 since 1890.
[18] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
[19] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LA PLATA COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 6. Los Pinos	511	
Precinct 7. Dix	90	
Precinct 8. Rockwood	198	
Precinct 9, comprising part of Durango city	348	
Precinct 11. Hesperus	538	
Precinct 12, including part of Durango city	660	
Durango city (part of)	630	
Precinct 13, comprising part of Durango city	294	
Precinct 14, including part of Durango city	609	
Durango city (part of)	600	
Precinct 15, comprising part of Durango city	397	
Precinct 16. Porter	437	
Precinct 17, comprising part of Durango city	498	
Precinct 18. La Plata	52	
Precinct 19. Columbus	149	
Southern Ute Indian reservation (part of)	486	
[For total see Archuleta county.]		
LARIMER COUNTY [1]	12,168	9,712
Precinct 1. Bellvue, including Bellvue town	297	
Bellvue town	99	
Precinct 2. Virginia Dale	135	
Precinct 3. St. Cloud	74	
Precinct 4. Laramie	131	
Precinct 5. Livermore	258	
Precinct 6. Home	135	
Precinct 7. Laporte	375	
Precinct 8. Northeast Fort Collins, including ward 1 of Fort Collins city.	928	
Fort Collins city (part of)	483	
Total for Fort Collins city, in precincts 8, 9, 10, and 11	3,053	2,011
Ward 1 — 483		
Ward 2 — 509		
Ward 3 — 910		
Ward 4 — 1,151		
Precinct 9. Northwest Fort Collins, including ward 2 of Fort Collins city.	910	
Fort Collins city (part of)	509	
Precinct 10. Southeast Fort Collins, including ward 4 of Fort Collins city.	1,517	
Fort Collins city (part of)	1,151	
Precinct 11. Southwest Fort Collins, including ward 3 of Fort Collins city.	1,429	
Fort Collins city (part of)	910	
Precinct 12. Timnath	370	
Precinct 13. West Loveland, including part of Loveland village.	858	
Loveland village (part of)	348	
Total for Loveland village, in precincts 13, 14, and 15	1,091	698
Precinct 14. Northeast Loveland, including part of Loveland village.	1,110	
Loveland village (part of)	481	
Precinct 15. Southeast Loveland, including part of Loveland village.	706	
Loveland village (part of)	262	
Precinct 16. Stout	213	
Precinct 17. Buffum	250	
Precinct 18. Buckhorn	287	
Precinct 19. Berthoud, including Berthoud village	752	
Berthoud village	305	228
Precinct 20. Estes Park	218	
Precinct 21. Rand	91	
Precinct 22. Walden, including Walden town	375	
Walden town	141	64
Precinct 23. Pinkhamton	100	
Precinct 24. Hilliard	100	
Precinct 25. Hebron	236	
Precinct 26. Stratton Park	87	
Precinct 27. Bristol Miner	120	
Precinct 28. Pinewood	106	
LAS ANIMAS COUNTY [2]	21,842	17,208
Precinct 1. Stamford	124	
Precinct 2. Stonewall	379	
Precinct 3. South Fork	490	
Precinct 4. La Junta	363	
Precinct 5. Powell	326	
Precinct 6. Abeyton	650	
Precinct 7. Los Varos	412	
Precinct 8. Tijeras	532	
Precinct 9. Aguilar, including Aguilar city	1,351	
Aguilar city	698	
Precinct 10. Sopris	793	
Precinct 11. Starkville	681	
Precincts 12, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, and 35, coextensive with Trinidad city.	5,345	
Trinidad city	5,345	5,523
Ward 1 — 892		
Ward 2 — 964		
Ward 3 — 1,649		
Ward 4 — 1,264		
Ward 5 — 576		

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LAS ANIMAS COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 13. Garcia	473	
Precinct 14. Engleville	884	
Precinct 15. Coke Ovens	302	
Precinct 16. El Moro	583	
Precinct 17. Lower Apishapa	144	
Precinct 18. Hoehne	669	
Precinct 19. Frijoles	240	
Precinct 20. Barela	143	
Precinct 21. Trinchera	354	
Precinct 22. Downing	144	
Precinct 23. Gray Creek	482	
Precinct 24. Maxwell	647	
Precinct 25. Forbes	197	
Precinct 26. Bent Canyon	106	
Precinct 27. Victor, including Victor city	1,310	
Victor city (Hastings P. O.)	1,174	
Precinct 33. Berwind	511	
Precinct 34. Martinez	326	
Precinct 36. Troy	107	
Precinct 37. Thatcher	121	
Precinct 38. San Francisco Mesa	91	
Precinct 39. North Starkville	882	
Precinct 40. Burro Canyon	283	
Precinct 41. Shouse	160	
Precinct 42. Raton	542	
Precinct 43. Chicosa	180	
Precinct 44. Fresquez	515	
LINCOLN COUNTY	926	689
Precinct 1. Hugo	260	121
Precinct 2. Arriba	136	157
Precinct 3. Bovina [3]	97	92
Precinct 4. Limon [3]	206	109
Precinct 5. Rush Creek	77	161
Precinct 6. Sanborn	57	29
Precinct 7. Urbana	35	20
Precinct 9. Walks Camp [3]	58	
LOGAN COUNTY	3,292	3,070
Precinct 1. Atwood	404	239
Precinct 2. Kenesaw	49	81
Precinct 3. Iliff	297	228
Precinct 4. Crook	154	135
Precinct 5. Fleming	161	374
Precinct 6. South Sterling, [4] including part of Sterling town.	773	956
Sterling town (part of)	491	
Total for Sterling town, in precincts 6 and 12	998	540
Precinct 7. Pawnee	70	65
Precinct 8. Willard	45	110
Precinct 9. Rockland	97	318
Precinct 10. Merino	224	124
Precinct 11. Leroy	215	440
Precinct 12. North Sterling, [4] including part of Sterling town.	803	
Sterling town (part of)	507	
MESA COUNTY [2]	9,267	4,260
Precinct 1. Allens Schoolhouse	924	
Precinct 2. Fruita, including Fruita town	756	
Fruita town	126	
Precinct 3. Whitewater	191	
Precinct 4. De Beque, including De Beque town	314	
De Beque town	83	
Precinct 5. Mesa	429	
Precinct 6. Rhone	452	
Precinct 7. Kannah Creek	179	
Precinct 8. Collbran	817	
Precincts 9, 10, 11, 12, and 16, coextensive with Grand Junction city.	3,503	
Grand Junction city	3,503	2,030
Ward 1 — 800		
Ward 2 — 800		
Ward 3 — 1,092		
Ward 4 — 811		
Precinct 13. Palisades	473	
Precinct 14. Pomona	773	
Precinct 15. Snipes	279	
Precinct 17. Orchard Mesa	177	
MINERAL COUNTY [5]	1,913	
Precinct 1. Spar City	58	
Precinct 2. Wagon Wheel Gap	90	

[1] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
[2] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[3] Precinct 9 organized from parts of precincts 3 and 4 since 1890.
[4] Precinct 12 organized from part of precinct 6 since 1890.
[5] Organized from parts of Hinsdale, Rio Grande, and Saguache counties in 1893.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MINERAL COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 3, comprising part of Creede city	245	
Total for Creede city, comprising precinct 3 and parts of precincts 4 and 5.	938	
Precinct 4, including part of Creede city	350	
Creede city (part of)	328	
Precinct 5, including part of Creede city	435	
Creede city (part of)	365	
Precinct 6, including Creede town	308	
Creede town	235	
Precinct 7. Bachelor	343	
Precinct 8. Weaver	84	
MONTEZUMA COUNTY[1]	3,058	1,529
Precinct 1. Lower Mancos, exclusive of part of Mancos town.	398	
Precinct 2. Cortez, including Cortez town	542	
Cortez town	125	332
Precinct 3. Dolores, including Dolores town	440	
Dolores town	108	
Precinct 4. Upper Dolores	146	
Precinct 5. Arriola	203	
Precinct 6. Upper Mancos, exclusive of part of Mancos town.	304	
Precinct 7. McElmo	83	
Mancos town, in precincts 1 and 6	383	
Southern Ute Indian reservation (part of) [For total see Archuleta county.]	559	
MONTROSE COUNTY[1]	4,585	3,980
Precinct 1. Montrose, including part of Montrose town	540	
Montrose town (part of)	312	
Total for Montrose town, in precincts 1, 2, 3, and 4	1,217	1,330
Precinct 2. Montrose, including part of Montrose town	363	
Montrose town (part of)	200	
Precinct 3. Montrose, including part of Montrose town	335	
Montrose town (part of)	276	
Precinct 4. Montrose, including part of Montrose town	538	
Montrose town (part of)	429	
Precinct 5. Naturita	119	
Precinct 6. Paradox, including Bed Rock town	135	
Bed Rock town	35	
Precinct 7. Maher	224	
Precinct 8. Olathe	498	
Precinct 9. Cimarron	114	
Precinct 10. California Mesa	213	
Precinct 11. Riverside	636	
Precinct 12. Shenandoah	123	
Precinct 13. Maple Grove	440	
Precinct 14. Pinon	150	
Precinct 15. Horsefly	57	
Precinct 16. Cashin	50	
MORGAN COUNTY	3,268	[2]1,601
Precinct 1. Fort Morgan,[3] including part of Fort Morgan town.	687	
Fort Morgan town (part of)	299	
Total for Fort Morgan town, in precincts 1 and 2	634	488
Precinct 2. Fort Morgan,[3] including part of Fort Morgan town.	565	
Fort Morgan town (part of)	335	
Precinct 7. Big Beaver[4]	156	
Precinct 9. Orchard	217	159
Precinct 10. Weldon	180	102
Precinct 12. Snyder	431	59
Precinct 16. Brush,[4] including Brush town	944	363
Brush town	381	112
Precinct 23. Corona	88	108
OTERO COUNTY[1]	11,522	4,192
Precinct 1. Fowler	681	
Precinct 2. Manzanola	719	
Precinct 3. Rocky Ford, including part of Rocky Ford town.	1,770	
Rocky Ford town (part of)	1,038	
Total for Rocky Ford town, in precincts 3 and 4	2,018	468
Precinct 4. Rocky Ford, including part of Rocky Ford town.	1,741	
Rocky Ford town (part of)	980	
Precinct 5. Fairmount	618	
Precinct 6. Higbee	198	
Precinct 7. La Junta, exclusive of part of La Junta town	750	
Precinct 10. Olney	100	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
OTERO COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 11. Ordway, including Ordway town	692	
Ordway town	138	
Precinct 12. La Junta, exclusive of part of La Junta town	388	
Precinct 14. Holbrook, including Sugar City town	1,357	
Sugar City town	689	
La Junta town, comprising precincts 8, 9, and 13, and parts of precincts 7 and 12.	2,513	1,439
OURAY COUNTY[5]	4,731	6,510
Precinct 1, comprising ward 1 of Ouray city	500	
Total for Ouray city, comprising precincts 1, 2, 3, and part of precinct 4.	2,196	2,534
Ward 1 — 500		
Ward 2 — 700		
Ward 3 — 569		
Ward 4 — 427		
Precinct 2, comprising ward 2 of Ouray city	700	
Precinct 3, comprising ward 3 of Ouray city	569	
Precinct 4, including ward 4 of Ouray city	473	
Ouray city (part of)	427	
Precinct 5. Portland, including Portland town	217	
Portland town	69	116
Precinct 6. Ridgway, including Ridgway town	489	
Ridgway town	245	
Precinct 7. Dallas, including Dallas town	250	
Dallas town	50	541
Precinct 8. Upper Dallas	153	
Precinct 9. Colona	156	
Precinct 10. Sneffels	442	
Precinct 11. Bachelor	281	
Precinct 12. Imogene	273	
Precinct 13. Ironton, including Ironton town	115	
Ironton town	71	
Precinct 14. Red Mountain, including Red Mountain town	80	
Red Mountain town	30	
Precinct 16. Virginius	9	
Precinct 17. Grizzly Bear	24	
PARK COUNTY	2,998	3,548
Precinct 1. Deer Valley	311	207
Precinct 2. Webster[6]	109	262
Precinct 3. Hall Valley	37	40
Precinct 4. Jefferson	180	141
Precinct 5. Como, including Como town	504	857
Como town	497	374
Precinct 6. Tarryall[7]	80	91
Precinct 7. Lake George	146	235
Precinct 8. West Four Mile	68	32
Precinct 9. Freshwater,[8] including Freshwater town	145	145
Freshwater town	77	
Precinct 10. Hartsel	131	186
Precinct 11. Garo	76	80
Precinct 12. Salt Works[9]	74	113
Precinct 13. Fairplay, including Fairplay town	406	
Fairplay town[10]	319	
Precinct 14. Alma, including Alma town	380	[11]1,050
Alma town[12]	297	
Precinct 15. Mosquito	47	
Precinct 16. Horseshoe	41	
Precinct 17. Howbert	46	109
Precinct 18. Black Mountain[8]	49	
Precinct 19. Chase[6]	100	
Precinct 22. Puma[7]	114	
Precinct 23. Weston Pass[9]	4	
PHILLIPS COUNTY	1,583	[13]2,642
Precinct 1. North[14]	164	
Precinct 1. South[14]	124	
Precinct 2, including Holyoke town	606	886
Holyoke town	451	649
Precinct 3	350	324
Precinct 4	150	471
Precinct 5	100	240
Precinct 6	89	172
PITKIN COUNTY[1]	7,020	8,929
Precincts 1 to 9, coextensive with Aspen city	3,308	
Aspen city	3,303	5,108
Ward 1 — 871		
Ward 2 — 795		
Ward 3 — 1,637		

[1] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[2] Includes population (810) of precinct 22.
[3] Organized from part of precinct 22 since 1890.
[4] Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 16 since 1890.
[5] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
[6] Precinct 19 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1890.
[7] Precinct 22 organized from part of precinct 6 since 1890.
[8] Precinct 18 organized from part of precinct 9 since 1890.
[9] Precinct 23 organized from part of precinct 12 since 1890.
[10] Population 301 in 1890.
[11] Not separately returned in 1890.
[12] Population 367 in 1890.
[13] Includes population (549) of former precinct 1.
[14] Organized from part of former precinct 1 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
PITKIN COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 10. East	278	
Precinct 10. West	349	
Precinct 11	439	
Precinct 12. East	398	
Precinct 12. West	568	
Precinct 13. Tourtelotte	9	
Precinct 15. Watson	308	
Precinct 16. Emma	171	
Precinct 17. Thomasville	233	
Precinct 18. Chipeta	5	
Precinct 19. Ashcroft	25	
Precinct 20. Rock Creek	94	
Precinct 21. Hot Springs	655	
Precinct 22. Gulch	190	
PROWERS COUNTY [1]	3,766	1,969
Precinct 1. Lamar, including part of Lamar town	685	
Lamar town (part of)	487	
Total for Lamar town, in precincts 1 and 4	987	566
Precinct 2. Holly, including Holly town	837	
Holly town	364	
Precinct 3. Granada, including Granada town	662	
Granada town	204	163
Precinct 4. Lamar, including part of Lamar town	660	
Lamar town (part of)	500	
Precinct 5. Carlton	223	
Precinct 6. North	300	
Precinct 7. North	399	
PUEBLO COUNTY [1]	34,448	31,491
Precinct 2, exclusive of part of Pueblo city	726	
Precinct 5, exclusive of part of Pueblo city	30	
Precinct 29, exclusive of part of Pueblo city	95	
Precinct 30	196	
Precinct 31	108	
Precinct 32	516	
Precinct 33	222	
Precinct 34	109	
Precinct 35	119	
Precinct 36	249	
Precinct 37	62	
Precinct 38	173	
Precinct 39	345	
Precinct 40	182	
Precinct 41	33	
Precinct 42	159	
Precinct 43	269	
Precinct 44	279	
Precinct 45	84	
Precinct 46	157	
Precinct 47	25	
Precinct 48	357	
Precinct 49	241	
Precinct 50, exclusive of part of Pueblo city	986	
Precinct 51	162	
Precinct 52	407	
Pueblo city,[2] comprising precincts 1, 3, 4, and 6 to 28, and parts of precincts 2, 5, 29, and 50.	28,157	24,558
Ward 1 — 3,491		
Ward 2 — 2,732		
Ward 3 — 4,048		
Ward 4 — 3,306		
Ward 5 — 3,448		
Ward 6 — 3,355		
Ward 7 — 4,505		
Ward 8 — 3,272		
RIO BLANCO COUNTY	1,690	1,200
Precinct 1. Rangely [3]	167	152
Precinct 2. White River [3]	108	86
Precinct 3. Piceance Creek	130	165
Precinct 4. Meeker, including Meeker town	707	539
Meeker town	507	260
Precinct 5. Coal Creek	261	118
Precinct 6. Upper White	112	106
Precinct 7. Powell Park	162	34
Precinct 8. Angora [3]	43	
RIO GRANDE COUNTY [4]	4,080	3,451
Precinct 1, including part of Monte Vista town	386	
Monte Vista town (part of)	234	
Total for Monte Vista town, in precincts 1 and 12	556	780
RIO GRANDE COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 2, including part of Del Norte town	431	
Del Norte town (part of)	377	
Total for Del Norte town, in precincts 2 and 11	705	736
Precinct 3	521	
Precinct 4	70	
Precinct 5	188	
Precinct 6	172	
Precinct 7	428	
Precinct 9	467	
Precinct 10	191	
Precinct 11, including part of Del Norte town	457	
Del Norte town (part of)	328	
Precinct 12, including part of Monte Vista town	625	
Monte Vista town (part of)	322	
Precinct 13	144	
ROUTT COUNTY [1]	3,661	2,369
Axial precinct	147	
Browns Park precinct	87	
Columbine precinct	68	
Craig precinct	379	
Egeria precinct	414	
Elk Mountain precinct	159	
Elk River precinct	225	
Four Mile precinct	130	
Hahns Peak precinct	46	
Hayden precinct	500	
Lay precinct	105	
Maybell precinct	128	
Rock Creek precinct	152	
Sidney precinct	216	
Steamboat Springs precinct	595	
Twenty Mile precinct	94	
Upper Snake precinct	103	
Williams Fork precinct	113	
SAGUACHE COUNTY [5]	3,853	3,313
Precinct 1. Villa Grove, including Villa Grove town	205	274
Villa Grove town	103	
Precinct 2. Cotton Creek	250	265
Precinct 3. Crestone [6]	384	151
Precinct 4. Carnero [7]	309	427
Precinct 5. Lower Saguache	125	186
Precinct 6. Saguache,[8] including Saguache town	462	943
Saguache town	389	660
Precinct 7. Sargents [9]	152	165
Precinct 8. Upper Saguache	81	80
Precinct 9. Cochetopa [10]	61	64
Precinct 10. Biedell	22	19
Precinct 11. Bonanza, including Bonanza village	148	118
Bonanza village	141	96
Precinct 12. Alder	49	141
Precinct 13. Parkville	26	58
Precinct 14. Russell Springs [11]	110	137
Precinct 15. Hanmann	147	56
Precinct 16. Moffat	116	104
Precinct 17. Elkhorn [12]	181	125
Precinct 18. Veteran [13]	238	
Precinct 19. Duncan [6]	39	
Precinct 20. Union Hill [14]	100	
Precinct 21. Lawrence [8]	231	
Precinct 22. Center View [15]	382	
Precinct 23. Embargo [16]	35	
SAN JUAN COUNTY [1]	2,342	1,572
Precinct 1. Chattanooga	55	
Precinct 2. Southwest Silverton, including part of Silverton town.	432	
Silverton town (part of)	421	
Total for Silverton town, in precincts 2, 3, and 4	1,360	
Precinct 3. Northwest Silverton, including part of Silverton town.	413	
Silverton town (part of)	363	
Precinct 4. East Silverton, including part of Silverton town.	704	
Silverton town (part of)	576	
Precinct 5. Howardsville	89	
Precinct 6. Eureka, including Eureka village	151	
Eureka village	39	49
Precinct 8. Silver Lake Basin	296	
Precinct 9. Gladstone	202	

[1] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[2] Bessemer city (population 3,317 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[3] Precinct 8 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 2 since 1890.
[4] Part taken to form part of Mineral county in 1893. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[5] Part of precinct 9 taken to form part of Mineral county in 1893.
[6] Precinct 19 organized from part of precinct 3 since 1890.
[7] Parts taken to form precinct 23 and parts of precincts 18 and 22 since 1890.
[8] Precinct 21 organized from part of precinct 6 since 1890.
[9] Part taken to form part of precinct 20 since 1890.
[10] Parts taken to form part of precinct 20 and part of Mineral county since 1890.
[11] Part taken to form part of precinct 18 since 1890.
[12] Part taken to form part of precinct 22 since 1890.
[13] Organized from parts of precincts 4 and 14 since 1890.
[14] Organized from parts of precincts 7 and 9 since 1890.
[15] Organized from parts of precincts 4 and 17 since 1890.
[16] Organized from part of precinct 4 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SAN MIGUEL COUNTY [1]	5,379	2,909
Precinct 1. East Telluride, including part of Telluride town.	729	----
Telluride town (part of)	430	----
Total for Telluride town, in precincts 1, 8, and 11	2,446	766
Precinct 2. Ames	101	----
Precinct 3. San Miguel	138	----
Precinct 4. Ophir, including Ophir town	286	----
Ophir town	127	113
Precinct 5. Marshall Basin	376	----
Precinct 6. Turkey Creek	138	----
Precinct 7. Placerville	311	----
Precinct 8. West Telluride, including part of Telluride town.	998	----
Telluride town (part of)	931	----
Precinct 9. Norwood	333	----
Precinct 10. Trout Lake	108	----
Precinct 11. South Telluride, including part of Telluride town.	1,091	----
Telluride town (part of)	1,085	----
Precinct 12. Mt. Wilson	7	----
Precinct 13. Bear Creek	149	----
Precinct 14. Savage Basin	296	----
Precinct 15. Saw Pit, including Saw Pit town	272	----
Saw Pit town	94	----
Precinct 16. Cedar	46	----
SEDGWICK COUNTY	971	1,293
Precinct 1	34	107
Precinct 2, including Julesburg town	440	310
Julesburg town	371	202
Precinct 3	163	225
Precinct 4	170	83
Precinct 5	72	86
Precinct 6	24	281
Precinct 7	68	201
SUMMIT COUNTY [2]	2,744	1,906
Precinct 1, exclusive of part of Breckenridge town	182	----
Precinct 2, exclusive of part of Breckenridge town	15	----
Precinct 3, exclusive of part of Breckenridge town	97	----
Precinct 4, exclusive of part of Breckenridge town	13	----
Precinct 5	467	----
Precinct 6, including Montezuma town	75	----
Montezuma town	40	----
Precinct 7	140	----
Precinct 8	68	----
Precinct 9	110	----
Precinct 10	56	----
Precinct 11	288	----
Precinct 12	55	----
Precinct 13	103	----
Precinct 14	99	----
Breckenridge town, in precincts 1, 2, 3, and 4	976	----
TELLER COUNTY [3]	29,002	----
Precinct 1	143	----
Precinct 2, including Florissant town	261	----
Florissant town	131	439
Precinct 3	340	----
Precinct 4, including Woodland Park town	544	----
Woodland Park town	269	----
Precinct 5	772	----
Precinct 6, including Gillett town	652	----
Gillett town	524	----
Precinct 7	154	----
Precincts 8 to 19, coextensive with Cripple Creek town	10,147	----
Precinct 20	323	----
Precinct 21	929	----
Precinct 22	266	----
Precinct 23	393	----
Precinct 24, including Anaconda town	1,347	----
Anaconda town	1,059	----
Precinct 25	1,055	----
Precinct 26, including Altman town	1,235	----
Altman town	659	----
Precinct 27, including part of Goldfield town	1,300	----
Goldfield town (part of)	400	----
Total for Goldfield town, comprising precincts 28 and 29 and part of precinct 27.	2,191	----
Precinct 28, comprising part of Goldfield town	950	----
Precinct 29, comprising part of Goldfield town	841	----
Precincts 30 to 37, coextensive with Victor town	4,986	----
Precinct 38	1,399	----
TELLER COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 39	243	----
Precinct 40, including Lawrence town	655	----
Lawrence town	299	----
Precinct 41	67	----
WASHINGTON COUNTY	1,241	[4] 2,301
Precinct 1. Pinneo [5]	31	91
Precinct 2. Akron, [6] including Akron town	550	1,034
Akron town	351	559
Precinct 3. Curtis	110	233
Precinct 4. Ashland	37	96
Precinct 5. Otis	181	377
Precinct 6. Hyde [7]	78	195
Precinct 7. Rock Creek [7]	100	162
Precinct 8. South Platte [6]	140	----
Precinct 9. Clark [6]	64	----
WELD COUNTY [2]	16,808	11,736
Precinct 1. Lupton, including Fort Lupton town	770	----
Fort Lupton town	274	113
Precinct 2. St. Vrain	685	----
Precinct 3. Hillsboro	636	----
Precinct 4. Windsor, including Windsor town	668	----
Windsor town	305	173
Precinct 5. Evans, including Evans town	600	----
Evans town	400	306
Precinct 6. Platteville, including part of Platteville town.	529	----
Platteville town (part of)	158	----
Total for Platteville town, in precincts 6 and 29	263	213
Precinct 7. Northwest Greeley, comprising ward 2 of Greeley city.	841	----
Total for Greeley city, coextensive with precincts 7, 12, and 21.	3,023	2,395
Ward 1	1,028	
Ward 2	841	
Ward 3	1,154	
Precinct 8. Erie, including part of Erie town	443	----
Erie town (part of)	329	----
Total for Erie town, in precincts 8 and 32	697	662
Precinct 9. Pleasant Valley	485	----
Precinct 10. Plumb	284	----
Precinct 11. Eaton, including part of Eaton town	455	----
Eaton town (part of)	128	----
Total for Eaton town, in precincts 11 and 13	384	----
Precinct 12. Southwest Greeley, comprising ward 3 of Greeley city.	1,154	----
Precinct 13. West Eaton, including part of Eaton town	680	----
Eaton town (part of)	256	----
Precinct 14. Highland Lake	600	----
Precinct 15. Sunnyside	486	----
Precinct 16. Gipson	641	----
Precinct 17. Raymer	112	----
Precinct 18. Crow Creek	411	----
Precinct 19. North Windsor	552	----
Precinct 20. Hardin	208	----
Precinct 21. East Greeley, comprising ward 1 of Greeley city.	1,028	----
Precinct 22. Beebe Draw	291	----
Precinct 23. Green City	119	----
Precinct 24. La Grange	498	----
Precinct 25. Carr	120	----
Precinct 26. Winbourn	413	----
Precinct 27. Hudson	138	----
Precinct 28. Nantes	720	----
Precinct 29. North Platteville, including part of Platteville town.	487	----
Platteville town (part of)	105	----
Precinct 30. Roggen	68	----
Precinct 31. Grover	150	----
Precinct 32. South Erie, including part of Erie town	403	----
Erie town (part of)	368	----
Precinct 33. Delta	251	----
Precinct 34. Lucerne	459	----
Precinct 35. Ault	478	----
YUMA COUNTY	1,729	[8] 2,596
Precinct 1. Laird	242	242
Precinct 2. Wray, including Wray town	757	566
Wray town	271	125
Precinct 3. Eckley	105	299
Precinct 4. Yuma, including Yuma town	419	851
Yuma town	139	241
Precinct 5. Magee [9]	206	467

[1] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

[2] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

[3] Organized from parts of El Paso and Fremont counties in 1899.

[4] Includes population (113) of former precinct 8, annexed to precincts 6 and 7 since 1890.

[5] Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 1 since 1890.

[6] Precinct 9 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1890.

[7] Part of former precinct 8 annexed since 1890.

[8] Includes population (171) of precincts 6 and 7.

[9] Precincts 6 and 7 annexed since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

CONNECTICUT.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
FAIRFIELD COUNTY	184,203	150,081
Bethel town, including Bethel borough	3,327	3,401
Bethel borough	2,561	2,335
Bridgeport town, coextensive with Bridgeport city	70,996	48,866
Bridgeport city:		
Voting district 1	5,542	
Voting district 2	7,679	
Voting district 3	3,233	
Voting district 4	5,478	
Voting district 5	4,841	
Voting district 6	7,093	
Voting district 7	5,631	
Voting district 8	3,919	
Voting district 9	6,214	
Voting district 10	9,633	
Voting district 11	5,165	
Voting district 12	6,568	
Brookfield town	1,046	989
Danbury town, including Danbury city	19,474	19,473
Danbury city	16,537	16,552
Ward 1	4,244	
Ward 2	3,645	
Ward 3	4,183	
Ward 4	4,465	
Darien town	3,116	2,276
Easton town	960	1,001
Fairfield town	4,489	3,868
Greenwich town, including Greenwich borough	12,172	10,131
Greenwich borough	2,420	
Huntington town, including Shelton borough	5,572	4,006
Shelton borough	2,837	1,952
Monroe town	1,043	994
New Canaan town, including New Canaan borough	2,968	2,701
New Canaan borough	1,304	
New Fairfield town	584	670
Newtown town, including Newtown borough	3,276	3,539
Newtown borough	254	
Norwalk town, including Norwalk and South Norwalk cities.	19,932	17,747
Norwalk city [1]	6,125	
South Norwalk city	6,591	
Redding town	1,426	1,546
Ridgefield town	2,626	2,235
Sherman town	658	668
Stamford town, including Stamford city	18,839	15,700
Stamford city [1]	15,997	
Ward 1	3,412	
Ward 2	4,624	
Ward 3	4,093	
Ward 4	3,868	
Stratford town	3,657	2,608
Trumbull town	1,587	1,453
Weston town	840	772
Westport town	4,017	3,715
Wilton town	1,598	1,722
HARTFORD COUNTY	195,480	147,180
Avon town	1,302	1,182
Berlin town	3,448	2,600
Bloomfield town	1,513	1,308
Bristol town, including Bristol borough	9,643	7,382
Bristol borough	6,268	
Burlington town	1,218	1,302
Canton town	2,678	2,500
East Granby town	684	661
East Hartford town	6,406	4,455
East Windsor town	3,158	2,890
Enfield town	6,699	7,199
Farmington town	3,331	3,179
Glastonbury town	4,260	3,457
Granby town	1,299	1,251
Hartford town, coextensive with Hartford city	79,850	53,230
Hartford city:		
Ward 1	8,364	
Ward 2	9,771	
Ward 3	8,519	
Ward 4	7,302	
Ward 5	5,558	
Ward 6	6,433	
Ward 7	9,200	
Ward 8	8,539	
Ward 9	7,677	
Ward 10	8,487	
Hartland town	592	565
Manchester town	10,601	8,222
Marlboro town	822	582
New Britain town, including New Britain city	28,202	19,007
New Britain city	25,998	16,519
Ward 1	3,518	
Ward 2	3,725	
Ward 3	3,857	
Ward 4	4,267	
Ward 5	5,040	
Ward 6	5,591	
Newington town	1,041	953
Plainville town	2,189	1,998
Rocky Hill town	1,026	1,069
Simsbury town	2,094	1,874
Southington town, including Southington borough	5,890	5,501
Southington borough	3,411	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HARTFORD COUNTY—Continued.		
South Windsor town	2,014	1,736
Suffield town	3,521	3,169
West Hartford town	3,186	1,930
Wethersfield town	2,637	2,271
Windsor town	3,614	2,954
Windsor Locks town	3,062	2,758
LITCHFIELD COUNTY	63,672	53,542
Barkhamsted town	864	1,130
Bethlehem town	576	543
Bridgewater town	649	617
Canaan town	820	970
Colebrook town	684	1,098
Cornwall town	1,175	1,283
Goshen town	835	972
Harwinton town	1,218	943
Kent town	1,220	1,383
Litchfield town, including Litchfield borough	3,214	3,304
Litchfield borough	1,120	1,058
Morris town	535	584
New Hartford town	3,424	3,160
New Milford town	4,804	3,917
Norfolk town	1,614	1,546
North Canaan town	1,808	1,688
Plymouth town	2,828	2,147
Roxbury town	1,087	936
Salisbury town	3,489	3,420
Sharon town	1,982	2,149
Thomaston town	3,300	3,278
Torrington town, including Torrington borough	12,453	6,048
Torrington borough	8,360	4,283
Warren town	432	477
Washington town	1,820	1,633
Watertown town	3,100	2,323
Winchester town, including Winsted borough	7,763	6,183
Winsted borough	6,804	4,846
Woodbury town	1,988	1,815
MIDDLESEX COUNTY	41,760	39,524
Chatham town	2,271	1,949
Chester town	1,328	1,301
Clinton town	1,429	1,384
Cromwell town	2,031	1,987
Durham town	884	856
East Haddam town	2,485	2,599
Essex town	2,530	2,035
Haddam town	2,015	2,095
Killingworth town	651	582
Middlefield town	845	1,002
Middletown town, including Middletown city	17,486	15,205
Middletown city	9,589	9,013
Old Saybrook town, including Fenwick borough	1,431	1,484
Fenwick borough	23	
Portland town	3,856	4,687
Saybrook town	1,634	1,484
Westbrook town	884	874
NEW HAVEN COUNTY	269,163	209,058
Ansonia town, coextensive with Ansonia city	12,681	10,842
Ansonia city: [2]		
Ward 1	2,587	
Ward 2	3,540	
Ward 3	2,063	
Ward 4	2,495	
Ward 5	1,996	
Beacon Falls town	623	505
Bethany town	517	550
Branford town, including Branford borough	5,706	4,460
Branford borough	2,473	
Cheshire town	1,989	1,929
Derby town, coextensive with Derby city	7,980	5,969
Derby city: [1]		
Ward 1	3,743	
Ward 2	2,248	
Ward 3	1,939	
East Haven town	1,167	955
Guilford town, including Guilford borough	2,785	2,780
Guilford borough	1,512	
Hamden town	4,626	3,882
Madison town	1,518	1,429
Meriden town, including Meriden city	28,695	25,423
Meriden city	24,296	21,652
Ward 1	3,574	
Ward 2	5,962	
Ward 3	4,374	
Ward 4	4,605	
Ward 5	5,781	
Middlebury town	736	566
Milford town	3,783	3,811
Naugatuck town, coextensive with Naugatuck borough	10,541	6,218
Naugatuck borough: [3]		
Ward 1	4,477	
Ward 2	2,306	
Ward 3	3,758	

[1] Incorporated as a city since 1890.
[2] Formerly Ansonia borough, in Ansonia town; incorporated as a city since 1890.
[3] Not separately returned in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
NEW HAVEN COUNTY—Continued.		
New Haven town, coextensive with New Haven city	108,027	86,045
New Haven city	108,027	81,298
Ward 1	4,850	
Ward 2	8,134	
Ward 3	12,637	
Ward 4	13,751	
Ward 5	4,768	
Ward 6	6,250	
Ward 7	9,504	
Ward 8	7,620	
Ward 9	11,427	
Ward 10	7,823	
Ward 11	5,520	
Ward 12	9,228	
Ward 13	2,695	
Ward 14	1,851	
Ward 15	1,969	
North Branford town	814	825
North Haven town	2,164	1,862
Orange town, including West Haven borough	6,995	4,587
West Haven borough	5,247	
Oxford town	952	902
Prospect town	562	445
Seymour town	3,541	3,300
Southbury town	1,238	1,089
Wallingford town, including Wallingford borough	9,001	6,584
Wallingford borough	6,737	4,230
Waterbury town, including Waterbury city	51,139	33,202
Waterbury city	45,859	28,646
Ward 1	9,408	
Ward 2	6,920	
Ward 3	9,399	
Ward 4	10,757	
Ward 5	9,375	
Wolcott town	581	522
Woodbridge town	852	926
NEW LONDON COUNTY	82,758	76,684
Bozrah town	799	1,005
Colchester town, including Colchester borough	1,991	2,988
Colchester borough	858	
East Lyme town	1,856	2,048
Franklin town	546	585
Griswold town, including Jewett City borough	3,490	3,113
Jewett City borough	2,224	1,934
Groton town	5,962	5,539
Lebanon town	1,521	1,670
Ledyard town	1,236	1,183
Lisbon town	697	548
Lyme town	750	977
Montville town	2,395	2,344
New London town,[1] coextensive with New London city	17,548	13,757
New London city:		
Ward 1	3,856	
Ward 2	3,894	
Ward 3	3,870	
Ward 4	2,947	
Ward 5	2,981	
North Stonington town	1,240	1,463
Norwich town, including Norwich city	24,637	23,048
Norwich city	17,251	16,156
NEW LONDON COUNTY—Continued.		
Old Lyme town	1,180	1,319
Preston town	2,807	2,555
Salem town	468	481
Sprague town	1,339	1,106
Stonington town, including Stonington borough	8,540	7,184
Stonington borough	2,278	
Voluntown town	872	1,060
Waterford town [1]	2,904	2,661
TOLLAND COUNTY	24,523	25,081
Andover town	385	401
Bolton town	457	452
Columbia town	655	740
Coventry town	1,632	1,875
Ellington town	1,829	1,539
Hebron town	1,016	1,039
Mansfield town	1,827	1,911
Somers town	1,593	1,407
Stafford town, including Stafford Springs borough	4,297	4,535
Stafford Springs borough	2,460	2,353
Tolland town	1,036	1,037
Union town	428	431
Vernon town, including Rockville city	8,488	8,808
Rockville city	7,287	7,772
Ward 1	970	
Ward 2	1,765	
Ward 3	2,653	
Ward 4	2,499	
Willington town	885	906
WINDHAM COUNTY	46,861	45,158
Ashford town	757	778
Brooklyn town	2,358	2,628
Canterbury town	876	947
Chaplin town	529	542
Eastford town	523	561
Hampton town	629	632
Killingly town, including Danielson borough	6,835	7,027
Danielson borough [2]	2,823	
Plainfield town	4,821	4,582
Pomfret town	1,831	1,471
Putnam town, including Putnam city	7,348	6,512
Putnam city	6,667	
Ward 1	1,175	
Ward 2	1,256	
Ward 3	2,844	
Ward 4	1,392	
Scotland town	471	506
Sterling town	1,209	1,051
Thompson town	6,442	5,530
Windham town, including Willimantic city	10,137	10,032
Willimantic city [3]	8,937	8,648
Ward 1	1,984	
Ward 2	3,010	
Ward 3	2,738	
Ward 4	1,205	
Woodstock town	2,095	2,309

[1] Part of Waterford town annexed to New London town since 1890.
[2] Danielson borough (formerly Danielsonville, in Brooklyn and Killingly towns) now in Killingly town only.
[3] Incorporated as a city since 1890.

DELAWARE.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
KENT COUNTY	32,762	32,664
Duck Creek hundred, including Smyrna town and part of Clayton town.	4,228	4,372
Clayton town (part of)	352	322
Total for Clayton town, in Duck Creek and Kenton hundreds.	819	540
Smyrna town	2,168	2,455
East Dover hundred, including Dover town	5,450	5,125
Dover town	3,329	3,061
Kenton hundred, including Kenton town and parts of Cheswold and Clayton towns.	3,144	2,886
Cheswold town (part of)	182	
Total for Cheswold town,[1] in Kenton and Little Creek hundreds.	201	129
Clayton town (part of)	467	218
Kenton town	192	241
Little Creek hundred, including Leipsic and Little Creek towns and part of Cheswold town.	1,629	1,722
Cheswold town (part of)	19	
Leipsic town	305	355
Little Creek town	259	285
Milford hundred, including part of Milford town	3,118	3,364
Milford town (part of)	1,192	1,226
Total for Milford town, in Milford hundred, Kent county, and Cedar Creek hundred, Sussex county.	2,500	2,565
Mispillion hundred, including Harrington town	4,784	4,679
Harrington town	1,242	
KENT COUNTY—Continued.		
North Murderkill hundred, including Camden and Wyoming towns.	3,829	3,954
Camden town	536	553
Wyoming town	450	497
South Murderkill hundred, including Felton, Frederica, and Magnolia towns.	4,160	4,608
Felton town	400	403
Frederica town	706	621
Magnolia town	208	216
West Dover hundred	2,420	1,955
NEWCASTLE COUNTY	109,697	97,182
Appoquinimink hundred, including Townsend town	2,141	2,336
Townsend town	399	387
Blackbird hundred	1,338	1,514
Brandywine hundred	3,899	3,994
Christiana hundred, including Newport town	4,786	6,144
Newport town	657	711
Mill Creek hundred	3,728	3,786
Newcastle hundred, including Newcastle city	5,407	5,980
Newcastle city	3,380	4,010
Pencader hundred	1,999	2,126

[1] Given in 1890 as in Kenton hundred only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

DELAWARE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
NEWCASTLE COUNTY—Continued.		
Red Lion hundred, including Delaware City and St. Georges town.	2,425	2,216
Delaware City	1,132	969
St. Georges town	325	323
St. Georges hundred, including Middletown, Odessa, and Port Penn towns.	4,455	4,785
Middletown town	1,567	1,454
Odessa town	575	640
Port Penn town	304	310
White Clay Creek hundred, including Newark town	3,061	2,870
Newark town	1,213	1,191
Wilmington hundred, coextensive with Wilmington city	76,508	61,431
Wilmington city:		
Ward 1	3,041	
Ward 2	5,560	
Ward 3	5,375	
Ward 4	4,037	
Ward 5	8,966	
Ward 6	6,061	
Ward 7	12,826	
Ward 8	8,848	
Ward 9	7,304	
Ward 10	6,409	
Ward 11	3,800	
Ward 12	4,291	
SUSSEX COUNTY	42,276	38,647
Baltimore hundred	4,117	3,913
SUSSEX COUNTY—Continued.		
Broad Creek hundred, including part of Laurel town	3,132	3,074
Laurel town (part of)	180	224
Total for Laurel town, in Broad Creek and Little Creek hundreds.	1,825	2,388
Broadkiln hundred, including Milton town	2,453	2,464
Milton town	948	1,074
Cedar Creek hundred, including part of Milford town	4,572	4,605
Milford town (part of) [1]	1,308	1,339
[For total see Milford hundred, Kent county.]		
Dagsboro hundred, including Dagsboro, Frankford, and Millsboro towns.	3,575	3,495
Dagsboro town	190	
Frankford town	424	519
Millsboro town	391	324
Georgetown hundred, including Georgetown town	2,874	2,436
Georgetown town	1,658	1,353
Gumboro hundred	1,161	1,355
Indian River hundred	2,090	1,756
Lewes and Rehoboth hundred, including Lewes and Rehoboth towns.	3,959	2,997
Lewes town	2,259	
Rehoboth town	198	
Little Creek hundred, including Delmar town and part of Laurel town.	5,112	4,511
Delmar town	444	360
Laurel town (part of)	1,645	2,164
Nanticoke hundred	1,996	2,025
Northwest Fork hundred, including Bridgeville town	3,456	2,793
Bridgeville town	623	576
Seaford hundred, including Seaford town	3,779	3,223
Seaford town	1,724	1,462

[1] Given as South Milford in 1890.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
THE DISTRICT	278,718	230,392
Washington [1]	218,196	188,932
THE DISTRICT—Continued.		
Georgetown [1]	14,549	14,046
Remainder of District	45,973	27,414

[1] Old limits; no corporate existence at the present time, there being but one government for the District.

FLORIDA.

[Precinct means election precinct.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ALACHUA COUNTY	32,245	[1] 22,934
Precinct 1. Waldo	1,628	1,312
Precinct 2. La Crosse	2,169	1,460
Precinct 3. Alachua	1,624	836
Precinct 4. Cow Creek [2]	738	922
Precinct 5. Trenton [2]	1,060	254
Precinct 6. Newberry	3,617	2,488
Precinct 7. Gainesville, including Gainesville city	6,808	4,234
Gainesville city	3,633	2,790
Precinct 8. Hawthorn, including Hawthorn town	1,425	(1)
Hawthorn town	296	
Precinct 9. Island Grove	575	485
Precinct 10. Micanopy, including Micanopy town	1,607	1,393
Micanopy town	645	494
Precinct 11. Archer	1,461	1,369
Precinct 12. Arredondo	1,589	2,304
Precinct 13. Fairbanks	588	295
Precinct 14. Melrose	613	540
Precinct 15. Windsor	913	(1)
Precinct 16. Lakeview	235	300
Precinct 17. Hague	1,277	948
Precinct 18. Osceola	788	558
Precinct 19. Orange Heights	440	420
Precinct 20. High Springs, including High Springs town	2,448	798
High Springs town	1,562	
Precinct 21. Yular [2]	642	
BAKER COUNTY	4,516	3,333
Precinct 1. Sanderson	1,201	952
Precinct 2. Olustee	550	435
Precinct 3. Macclenny, including Macclenny town	950	898
Macclenny town	350	334
Precinct 4. Johnsville	1,356	718
Precinct 5. Glen St. Mary	459	330
BRADFORD COUNTY	10,295	7,516
Precinct 1. Lawtey [3]	1,474	1,098
Precinct 2. Lake Butler, [3] including Lake Butler town	2,429	1,678
Lake Butler town	431	
BRADFORD COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 3. Palestine	500	354
Precinct 4. Providence	1,136	906
Precinct 5. Pine Hill	1,194	841
Precinct 6. Starke, including Starke town	2,120	1,989
Starke town	972	669
Precinct 7. Hampton, including Hampton town	1,182	650
Hampton town	198	
Precinct 8. Pine Grove [3]	260	
BREVARD COUNTY [4]	5,158	3,401
Precinct 1. La Grange	276	
Precinct 2. Titusville, including Titusville town	804	
Titusville town	756	746
Precinct 3. City Point	148	
Precinct 4. Rockledge, including Cocoa town	660	
Cocoa town	382	312
Precinct 5. Eau Gallie, including Eau Gallie town	277	
Eau Gallie town	172	88
Precinct 6. Melbourne, including Melbourne town	281	
Melbourne town	131	99
Precinct 7. Malabar	92	
Precinct 8. Sebastian	196	
Precinct 9. St. Lucie	482	
Precinct 10. Eden	543	
Precinct 11. Fort Drum	100	
Precinct 12. Narrows	67	
Precinct 13. Georgiana	131	
Precinct 14. Merritt	182	
Precinct 15. Canaveral	94	
Precinct 16. Haulover	82	
Precinct 18. Ankona	100	
Precinct 19. Micco	89	
Precinct 20. Brantley	128	
Precinct 21. White City	243	
Precinct 22. Woodley	100	
Seminole Indians (not located in precincts)	83	
CALHOUN COUNTY	5,132	[5] 1,681
Precinct 1. Wewahitchka	1,250	(5)
Precinct 2. Shiloah	474	212

[1] Precincts 8 and 15 (population 2,018) not separately returned in 1890.
[2] Precinct 21 organized from parts of precincts 4 and 5 since 1890.
[3] Precinct 8 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 2 since 1890.
[4] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[5] Precincts 1, 3, 5, and 9 (population 836) not separately returned in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CALHOUN COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 3. Pippins Mill	305	(1)
Precinct 4. Hansfords Mill	1,000	257
Precinct 5. Blountstown	571	(1)
Precinct 6. Iola	236	119
Precinct 7. Board Head	468	144
Precinct 8. Railsbach[2]	108	113
Precinct 9. Juniper Creek	661	(1)
Precinct 10. Farmdale[2]	59	----
CITRUS COUNTY[3]	5,391	2,394
Precinct 1. Citronelle	545	----
Precinct 2. Crystal River	464	----
Precinct 3. Homosassa	99	----
Precinct 4. Ozello	49	----
Precinct 5. Lecanto	288	----
Precinct 6. Mannfield	229	----
Precinct 7. Stage Pond	299	----
Precinct 8. Floral City	655	----
Precinct 9. New Hope	117	----
Precinct 10. Inverness	600	----
Precinct 11. Dunnellon	577	----
Precinct 12. Fairmount	200	----
Precinct 13. Fort Cooper	69	----
Precinct 14. Hernando	400	----
Precinct 15. Hartshorn	800	----
CLAY COUNTY	5,635	5,154
Precinct 1. Green Cove Springs,[4] including Green Cove Springs town.	1,561	1,842
Green Cove Springs town	929	1,106
Precinct 2. Hibernia	184	180
Precinct 3. Middleburg	1,342	707
Precinct 4. Highland	655	640
Precinct 5. Kingsley	207	320
Precinct 6. Belmore[5]	265	463
Precinct 7. McRae[6]	230	434
Precinct 8. Orange Park, including Orange Park town	456	349
Orange Park town	245	228
Precinct 9. Rivers Mill	295	219
Precinct 10. Sharon[4]	157	----
Precinct 11. Melrose[6]	198	----
Precinct 12. Lakeside[5]	85	----
COLUMBIA COUNTY	17,094	[7] 12,877
Precinct 1	1,180	133
Precinct 2	554	338
Precinct 3	1,589	(7)
Precinct 4	1,678	1,620
Precinct 5	1,555	1,756
Precinct 6, including Fort White town	1,930	1,803
Fort White town	600	376
Precinct 7	1,070	1,053
Precinct 8	1,096	1,018
Precinct 9	387	(7)
Precinct 10, including Lake City town	6,055	(7)
Lake City town	4,013	2,020
DADE COUNTY	4,955	861
Precinct 1. St. Lucie	97	41
Precinct 2. Lake Worth, including West Palm Beach city	825	244
West Palm Beach city	564	----
Precinct 3. Lemon City[8]	780	364
Precinct 4. Cocoanut Grove, including part of Miami city	949	105
Miami city (part of)	99	----
Total for Miami city, in precincts 4 and 7	1,681	----
Precinct 5. Jupiter	145	107
Precinct 6. Fort Lauderdale[8]	91	----
Precinct 7. Miami,[8] including part of Miami city	1,959	----
Miami city (part of)	1,582	----
Seminole Indians (not located in precincts)	109	----
DE SOTO COUNTY	8,047	4,944
Precinct 1. Fort Green	314	563
Precinct 2. Wauchula	499	177
Precinct 3. Coker	480	108
Precinct 4. Pine Level[9]	230	451
Precinct 5. Charlotte Harbor	266	182
Precinct 6. Grove	74	54
DE SOTO COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 7. Punta Gorda,[10] including Punta Gorda town	1,047	344
Punta Gorda town	860	262
Precinct 8. Fort Ogden	495	352
Precinct 9. Arcadia,[11] including Arcadia town	1,449	814
Arcadia town	799	----
Precinct 10. Crewsville	411	440
Precinct 11. Zolfo	489	628
Precinct 12. Fish Eating Creek	281	111
Precinct 13. Fort Bassenger	165	181
Precinct 14. Avon Park	225	64
Precinct 15. Bowling Green	440	196
Precinct 16. Charlie Apopka	283	270
Precinct 17. Nocatee	277	9
Precinct 18. Owens[9]	233	----
Precinct 19. Cleveland[10]	141	----
Precinct 20. Oak Hill[11]	248	----
DUVAL COUNTY	39,733	26,800
Precinct 1. Fort George	137	85
Precinct 2. New Berlin[12]	429	550
Precinct 3. Geigers[12]	526	458
Precinct 4. Baldwin	611	425
Precinct 5. Maxville	267	349
Precinct 6. Prices	2,015	1,489
Precinct 7. Moncrief	858	665
Precinct 8. Panama	1,135	547
Precinct 9. Chaseville[13]	246	305
Precinct 10. Mayport[14]	400	642
Precinct 11. Pablo	326	282
Precinct 12. Arlington	206	465
Precinct 13. South Jacksonville	2,196	1,030
Precinct 14. Mandarin	1,261	2,307
Precincts 15 to 23, coextensive with Jacksonville city	28,429	17,201
Jacksonville city:		
Ward 1 — 1,949		
Ward 2 — 4,645		
Ward 3 — 3,086		
Ward 4 — 3,007		
Ward 5 — 2,289		
Ward 6 — 3,772		
Ward 7 — 3,589		
Ward 8 — 4,201		
Ward 9 — 1,891		
Precinct 24. Duval[12]	479	----
Precinct 25. Gilmore[13]	36	----
Precinct 26. Idlewild[14]	196	----
ESCAMBIA COUNTY	28,313	[15] 20,188
Precinct 1. Nixs	2,008	1,574
Precinct 2. Kuprians Park	999	523
Precinct 3. Millview	695	736
Precinct 4. Ferry Pass	555	722
Precinct 5. Beulah	450	336
Precinct 6. Powelton	1,250	885
Precinct 7. Pine Barren[16]	346	912
Precinct 8. Crabtrees	260	198
Precinct 9. Bluff Springs[17]	783	1,467
Precinct 10. Wards Mill	445	259
Precinct 11. Walnut Hill	228	217
Precinct 12, comprising part of Pensacola city	6,313	(15)
Total for Pensacola city, coextensive with precincts 12, 13, 14, and 15.	17,747	11,750
Precinct 13, comprising part of Pensacola city	3,541	(15)
Precinct 14, comprising part of Pensacola city	1,756	(15)
Precinct 15, comprising part of Pensacola city	6,137	(15)
Precinct 16. Pineville	167	135
Precinct 17. Brents	915	524
Precinct 18. McDavids[17]	387	----
Precinct 19. Molino[16]	574	----
Precinct 20. Flomaton[17]	504	----
FRANKLIN COUNTY	4,890	3,308
Precinct 1,[18] including part of Apalachicola city	2,186	2,727
Apalachicola city (part of)	2,183	----
Total for Apalachicola city,[19] in precincts 1 and 3	3,077	2,727
Precinct 2, including Carrabelle town	1,326	581
Carrabelle town	923	482
Precinct 3,[20] including part of Apalachicola city	1,378	----
Apalachicola city (part of)	894	----
GADSDEN COUNTY	15,294	11,894
Precinct 1. Quincy, including Quincy town	5,588	3,925
Quincy town	847	681

[1] Precincts 1, 3, 5, and 9 (population 836) not separately returned in 1890.
[2] Precinct 10 organized from part of precinct 8 since 1890.
[3] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[4] Precinct 10 organized from part of precinct 1 since 1890.
[5] Precinct 12 organized from part of precinct 6 since 1890.
[6] Precinct 11 organized from part of precinct 7 since 1890.
[7] Precincts 3, 9, and 10 (population 5,156) not separately returned in 1890.
[8] Precincts 6 and 7 organized from parts of precinct 3 since 1890.
[9] Precinct 18 organized from part of precinct 4 since 1890.
[10] Precinct 19 organized from part of precinct 7 since 1890.
[11] Precinct 20 organized from part of precinct 9 since 1890.
[12] Precinct 24 organized from parts of precincts 2 and 3 since 1890.
[13] Precinct 25 organized from part of precinct 9 since 1890.
[14] Precinct 26 organized from part of precinct 10 since 1890.
[15] Precincts 12, 13, 14, and 15 (population 11,750) not separately returned in 1890.
[16] Precinct 19 organized from part of precinct 7 since 1890.
[17] Precincts 18 and 20 organized from parts of precinct 9 since 1890.
[18] Given as coextensive with Apalachicola city in 1890; part taken to form precinct 3 since 1890.
[19] Given as coextensive with precinct 1 in 1890.
[20] Organized from part of precinct 1 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
GADSDEN COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 2. Hinson	671	[1] 2,310
Precinct 3. Concord	1,566	
Precinct 4. Scotland	1,184	971
Precinct 5. Midway	735	377
Precinct 6. Wetumpka	688	770
Precinct 7. Sawdust	875	862
Precinct 8. Sycamore [2]	1,165	1,007
Precinct 9. Chattahoochee [2]	1,722	844
Precinct 10. Mt. Pleasant [2]	750	828
Precinct 11. Blue Spring [2]	350	———
HAMILTON COUNTY	11,881	8,507
Precinct 1. Jennings [3]	1,337	779
Precinct 2. Jasper, [4] including Jasper town	2,589	2,627
Jasper town	993	———
Precinct 3. White Springs, [5] including White Springs town.	2,287	1,527
White Springs town	690	543
Precinct 4. Belmont [5]	929	617
Precinct 5. Marion [5]	837	1,019
Precinct 6. Corinth Church [3]	330	294
Precinct 7. Octahatchee [3]	1,031	1,644
Precinct 8. Westlake [3]	799	———
Precinct 9. Smithville [4]	1,075	———
Precinct 10. Genoa [6]	667	———
HERNANDO COUNTY	3,638	2,476
Precinct 1 [6]	245	308
Precinct 2 [7]	370	134
Precinct 3	278	395
Precinct 4, including Brooksville town	1,123	1,015
Brooksville town	641	512
Precinct 5	572	240
Precinct 6	442	284
Precinct 7 [6]	305	———
Precinct 8 [7]	303	———
HILLSBORO COUNTY [8]	36,013	14,941
Precinct 1. St. Petersburg, including St. Petersburg town.	2,298	———
St. Petersburg town	1,575	273
Precinct 2. Johns Pass	254	———
Precinct 3. Clear Water, including Bellair and Clear Water Harbor towns.	880	———
Bellair town	113	———
Clear Water Harbor town	343	———
Precinct 4. Sutherland, including Dunedin town	597	———
Dunedin town	113	———
Precinct 5. Horse Pond	459	———
Precinct 6, including part of Fort Brook town, but exclusive of part of Tampa city.	548	———
Fort Brook town (part of)	548	———
Total for Fort Brook town, in precincts 6 and 29	1,135	448
Precinct 7. Peru	470	———
Precinct 8. Pelot	133	———
Precinct 9. Alafia	451	———
Precinct 10. Thonotosassa	558	———
Precinct 11. Bethel	600	———
Precinct 12. Little Manatee	150	———
Precinct 13. Hurrah	372	———
Precinct 14. Tarpon Springs, including Tarpon Springs town.	733	———
Tarpon Springs town	541	327
Precinct 15. Brandon	317	———
Precinct 16. Bloomingdale	429	———
Precinct 17. Keysville	259	———
Precinct 18. Keystone Park	187	———
Precinct 19. Plant City, including Plant City town	2,051	———
Plant City town	720	349
Precinct 21. Bay View	273	———
Precinct 22. Port Tampa City, including Port Tampa City town.	1,532	———
Port Tampa City town	1,367	———
Precinct 23. Gulf City	96	———
Precinct 24. Seffner	672	———
Precinct 25. West Tampa, including West Tampa city, but exclusive of part of Tampa city.	2,552	———
West Tampa city	2,355	———
Precinct 26. Hyde Park, exclusive of part of Tampa city	186	———
Precinct 27, exclusive of part of Tampa city	358	———
Precinct 28. College Hill	1,522	———
Precinct 29. Fort Brook, including part of Fort Brook town, but exclusive of part of Tampa city.	1,242	———
Fort Brook town (part of)	587	———
HILLSBORO COUNTY—Continued.		
Tampa city, comprising precinct 20 and parts of precincts 6, 25, 26, 27, and 29.	15,839	5,532
Ward 1	3,063	
Ward 2	4,597	
Ward 3	1,718	
Ward 4	6,461	
HOLMES COUNTY	7,762	4,336
Precinct 1. Hickory Hill	479	409
Precinct 2. Sandy Creek [9]	430	329
Precinct 3. Webbs Mill	448	271
Precinct 4. Leonia Church	282	372
Precinct 5. Wards Mill	433	393
Precinct 6. Poplar Springs	631	99
Precinct 7. Hathaways Mill	432	366
Precinct 8. Ponce de Leon [9]	685	297
Precinct 9. Hurricane Creek	344	148
Precinct 10. Newton	851	722
Precinct 11. Westville	712	285
Precinct 12. Bonifay	886	383
Precinct 13. Mathews Mill	540	157
Precinct 14. Bay View	405	105
Precinct 15. Summerville [9]	209	———
JACKSON COUNTY	23,377	17,544
Precinct 1	256	249
Precinct 2 [10]	2,164	2,437
Precinct 3	2,052	1,379
Precinct 4 [11]	1,066	1,383
Precinct 5	388	374
Precinct 6, including Marianna town	3,645	3,419
Marianna town	900	926
Precinct 7	835	413
Precinct 8 [12]	819	[12] 2,123
Precinct 9 [12]	877	
Precinct 10	2,607	2,050
Precinct 11	1,076	917
Precinct 12	1,467	1,049
Precinct 13	1,554	1,751
Precinct 14 [10]	1,612	———
Precinct 15 [11]	1,391	———
Precinct 16, [12] including Sneads town	1,568	———
Sneads town	368	———
JEFFERSON COUNTY	16,195	15,757
Precinct 1. Ashville	1,670	1,758
Precinct 2. Lintons Mill	1,834	1,900
Precinct 3. Barnes	818	962
Precinct 4. Wheeler	1,645	1,651
Precinct 5. Lloyd	1,497	1,468
Precinct 6. Monticello, including Monticello town	1,993	2,005
Monticello town	1,076	1,218
Precinct 7. Drifton	1,239	1,077
Precinct 8. Aucilla, including Aucilla village	1,522	1,334
Aucilla village	173	216
Precinct 9. Lamont	1,033	895
Precinct 10. Waukeenah	1,400	1,352
Precinct 11. Wacissa	924	763
Precinct 12. Strickland	620	592
LAFAYETTE COUNTY	4,987	[13] 8,686
Precinct 1. Day [14]	800	[13]
Precinct 2. Hart Hammock [14]	400	[13]
Precinct 3. Joppa Lodge	1,133	466
Precinct 4. Oldtown	482	437
Precinct 5. Fish Bone	260	313
Precinct 6. Valentine	180	178
Precinct 7. Steinhatchee	385	[13]
Precinct 8. Mayo [14]	1,347	———
LAKE COUNTY	7,467	8,034
Precinct 1. Astor	182	119
Precinct 2. Altoona	504	463
Precinct 3. Acron	218	125
Precinct 4. Crows Bluff	141	100
Precinct 5. Cassia	103	205
Precinct 6. Seneca	86	120
Precinct 7. Umatilla	456	356
Precinct 8. Higley [15]	230	161
Precinct 9. Fort Mason [15]	135	292
Precinct 10. Leesburg, [15] including Leesburg town	1,470	2,015
Leesburg town	765	722

[1] Not separately returned in 1890.
[2] Precinct 11 organized from parts of precincts 8, 9, and 10 since 1890.
[3] Precinct 8 organized from parts of precincts 1, 6, and 7 since 1890.
[4] Precinct 9 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1890.
[5] Precinct 10 organized from parts of precincts 3, 4, and 5 since 1890.
[6] Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 1 since 1890.
[7] Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1890.
[8] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[9] Precinct 15 organized from parts of precincts 2 and 8 since 1890.
[10] Precinct 14 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1890.
[11] Precinct 15 organized from part of precinct 4 since 1890.
[12] Precinct 16 organized from parts of precincts 8 and 9 since 1890.
[13] Precincts 1, 2, and 7 (population 2,292) not separately returned in 1890.
[14] Precinct 8 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 2 since 1890.
[15] Part taken to form part of precinct 24 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LAKE COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 11. Lady Lake	361	487
Precinct 12. Okahumpka	437	297
Precinct 13. Eustis, including Eustis town	609	835
Eustis town	411	----
Precinct 14. Sorrento	333	368
Precinct 15. Tavares, including Tavares town	147	272
Tavares town	113	----
Precinct 16. Lane Park	46	109
Precinct 17. Yalaha [1]	263	376
Precinct 18. Mascotte [1]	587	508
Precinct 19. Astatula	100	56
Precinct 20. Victoria	52	47
Precinct 21. Montverde [1]	146	141
Precinct 22. Clermont [1]	295	408
Precinct 23. Mt. Dora	197	174
Precinct 24. Lisbon [2]	295	----
Precinct 25. Minneola [1]	124	----
LEE COUNTY [3]	3,071	1,414
Precinct 1. Fort Denaud	322	----
Precinct 2. Alva	295	----
Precinct 3. Buckingham	169	----
Precinct 4. Fort Myers, including Myers town	1,025	----
Myers town	943	575
Precinct 5. New Prospect	95	----
Precinct 6. Puntarasa	248	----
Precinct 7. Marco	407	----
Precinct 8. Allen Place	131	----
Precinct 9. Sanibel	232	----
Seminole Indians (not located in precincts)	147	----
LEON COUNTY	19,887	17,752
Precinct 1	764	931
Precinct 2	1,160	1,289
Precinct 3	633	[4] 2,064
Precinct 4	1,717	
Precinct 5	440	470
Precinct 6	1,841	1,109
Precinct 7	1,066	1,032
Precinct 8	1,128	1,051
Precinct 9	871	[4] 1,578
Precinct 10	747	
Precinct 11	1,774	1,719
Precinct 12, comprising part of Tallahassee city	1,428	1,354
Total for Tallahassee city, coextensive with precincts 12 and 13.	2,981	2,934
Precinct 13, comprising part of Tallahassee city	1,553	1,580
Precinct 14	1,721	1,641
Precinct 15	622	632
Precinct 16	842	382
Precinct 17	1,178	[4] 920
Precinct 18	402	
LEVY COUNTY	8,603	[5] 6,586
Precinct 1. Bronson	799	651
Precinct 2. Levyville [6]	517	657
Precinct 3. Ellzey	802	650
Precinct 4. Cedar Keys, including Cedar Keys town	960	(5)
Cedar Keys town	739	----
Precinct 5. Lebanon	600	221
Precinct 6. Montbrook	570	209
Precinct 7. Williston, including Williston town	1,465	587
Williston town	184	----
Precinct 8. Morriston	772	348
Precinct 9. Sumner	450	(5)
Precinct 10. Judson [7]	550	834
Precinct 11. Shell Pond	275	560
Precinct 12. Red Hollow [8]	400	----
Precinct 13. Chiefland [9]	443	----
LIBERTY COUNTY	2,956	1,452
Precinct 1. Oak Grove	791	535
Precinct 2. Bristol	796	363
Precinct 3. Orange	759	243
Precinct 4. Coe Mills	370	138
Precinct 5. Chesters School House	240	173
MADISON COUNTY	15,446	14,316
Precinct 1. Madison, including Madison town	3,748	3,010
Madison town	849	781
MADISON COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 2. Ellaville	562	[4] 1,283
Precinct 3. Norton Creek [10]	778	
Precinct 4. Moseley Hall	1,165	1,143
Precinct 5. Greenville	1,526	1,705
Precinct 6. Hamburg	2,242	2,416
Precinct 7. Cherry Lake	1,444	1,296
Precinct 8. Withlacoochee	885	857
Precinct 9. Harmony	617	710
Precinct 10. Hixtown	813	877
Precinct 11. Macedonia	1,261	989
Precinct 12. Winquepin [10]	405	----
MANATEE COUNTY	4,663	2,895
Precinct 1. Palmetto, [11] including Palmetto town	1,268	634
Palmetto town	569	224
Precinct 2. Mitchellville [12]	200	391
Precinct 3. Dry Prairie	300	226
Precinct 4. Miakka [13]	164	336
Precinct 5. Manatee, including Manatee town	480	543
Manatee town	254	289
Precinct 6. Braidentown	900	373
Precinct 7. Sarasota [14]	603	392
Precinct 8. Sandy [13]	172	----
Precinct 9. Ellenton [11]	286	----
Precinct 10. Englewood [14]	90	----
Precinct 11. Parrish [12]	200	----
MARION COUNTY [3]	24,403	20,796
Precinct 1. Ocala, including Ocala city	5,915	----
Ocala city	3,380	2,904
Ward 1	468	
Ward 2	756	
Ward 3	970	
Ward 4	1,186	
Precinct 2. Reddick	1,227	----
Precinct 3. Flemington	1,504	----
Precinct 4. Cotton Plant	1,502	----
Precinct 5. Buck Pond	513	----
Precinct 6. Camp Izard	622	----
Precinct 7. Shady Grove	1,037	----
Precinct 8. Summerfield	1,021	----
Precinct 9. Lake Weir	221	----
Precinct 10. Moss Bluff	368	----
Precinct 11. Grahamville	637	----
Precinct 12. Salt Springs	244	----
Precinct 13. Fort McCoy	674	----
Precinct 14. Orange Springs	657	----
Precinct 15. Linadale	137	----
Precinct 16. Citra, including Citra town	680	----
Citra town	322	387
Precinct 17. Anthony, including Anthony town	445	----
Anthony town	198	231
Precinct 18. Martin	596	----
Precinct 19. Stanton	356	----
Precinct 20. Blitchton	1,031	----
Precinct 21. Belleview, including Belleview town	1,124	----
Belleview town	137	130
Precinct 22. McIntosh	1,049	----
Precinct 23. Pedro	287	----
Precinct 24. Dunnellon, including Dunnellon town	1,257	----
Dunnellon town	709	532
Precinct 25. Candler	152	----
Precinct 26. Sparr	625	----
Precinct 27. Eureka	261	----
Precinct 28. Juliette	261	----
MONROE COUNTY	18,006	18,786
Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5, coextensive with Key West city	17,114	18,080
Key West city:		
Ward 1	2,111	
Ward 2	1,568	
Ward 3	3,635	
Ward 4	5,037	
Ward 5	4,763	
Precinct 6. Key Matacumbe	246	273
Precinct 7. Key Largo	364	337
Precinct 8. Chokoloskee	282	96
NASSAU COUNTY	9,654	[15] 8,294
Precinct 1, including part of Fernandina city	1,596	(15)
Fernandina city (part of)	1,445	----
Total for Fernandina city, in precincts 1 and 2	3,245	2,803

[1] Precinct 25 organized from parts of precincts 17, 18, 21, and 22 since 1890.
[2] Organized from parts of precincts 8, 9, and 10 since 1890.
[3] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[4] Not separately returned in 1890.
[5] Precincts 4 and 9 (population 1,869) not separately returned in 1890.
[6] Part taken to form part of precinct 13 since 1890.
[7] Part taken to form precinct 12 since 1890.
[8] Organized from part of precinct 10 since 1890 and part subsequently taken to form part of precinct 13.
[9] Organized from parts of precincts 2 and 12 since 1890.
[10] Precinct 12 organized from part of precinct 3 since 1890.
[11] Precinct 9 organized from part of precinct 1 since 1890.
[12] Precinct 11 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1890.
[13] Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 4 since 1890.
[14] Precinct 10 organized from part of precinct 7 since 1890.
[15] Precincts 1 and 12 (population 3,472) not separately returned in 1890; precinct 12 subsequently annexed to precinct 2.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
NASSAU COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 2,[1] including part of Fernandina city	2,800	238
Fernandina city (part of)	1,800	
Precinct 3	762	246
Precinct 4	379	324
Precinct 5	263	203
Precinct 6	217	[2]1,103
Precinct 7	912	
Precinct 8	861	1,121
Precinct 9	1,050	1,079
Precinct 10	309	193
Precinct 11	252	217
Precinct 13	253	98
ORANGE COUNTY[3]	11,374	12,584
Precinct 1. Orlando, including Orlando city	3,243	
Orlando city	2,481	2,856
Precinct 2. Maitland, including Eatonville and Lake Maitland towns.	533	
Eatonville town	125	
Lake Maitland town	136	
Precinct 3. Sanford, including Goldsboro town and Sanford city.	2,154	
Goldsboro town	71	
Sanford city	1,450	2,016
Precinct 4. Paola	321	
Precinct 5. Oviedo	293	
Precinct 6. Geneva	210	
Precinct 7. Chuluota	195	
Precinct 8. Gabriella	274	
Precinct 9. Longwood	375	
Precinct 10. Ocoee	412	
Precinct 11. Apopka, including Apopka town	718	
Apopka town	228	490
Precinct 12. Zellwood	418	
Precinct 13. Bay Ridge	136	
Precinct 14. Oakland	438	
Precinct 15. Gotha	202	
Precinct 16. Pine Castle	352	
Precinct 17. Conway	301	
Precinct 18. Fort Christmas	199	
Precinct 19. Winter Park, including Winter Park town	600	
Winter Park town	366	270
OSCEOLA COUNTY	3,444	3,133
Precinct 1. Kissimmee, including Kissimmee city	1,485	1,494
Kissimmee city	1,132	1,086
Precinct 2. Shingle Creek	149	154
Precinct 3. Campbell	316	292
Precinct 4. Bassville	391	517
Precinct 5. Crabgrass	244	112
Precinct 6. Lakeview	341	262
Precinct 7. Bassenger	358	143
Precinct 8. Narcoossee	160	159
PASCO COUNTY[4]	6,054	4,249
Precinct 1. Macon	341	
Precinct 2. Dade City, including Dade City	1,000	
Dade City	599	321
Precinct 3. Richland	455	
Precinct 4. Wesley Chapel	149	
Precinct 5. San Antonio	793	
Precinct 6. Chipco	688	
Precinct 7. Pasco	461	
Precinct 8. Slaughter	101	
Precinct 9. Hudson	477	
Precinct 10. Anclote	443	
Precinct 11. Pasadena	224	
Precinct 12. Ehren	327	
Precinct 13. Abbott	498	
Precinct 14. Loyce	97	
POLK COUNTY[5]	12,472	7,905
Precinct 1[6]	381	459
Precinct 2, including Fort Meade town	1,609	1,172
Fort Meade town	261	267
Precinct 3, including Bartow town	2,390	1,485
Bartow town	1,983	1,386

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
POLK COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 4[6]	312	378
Precinct 5[6]	775	496
Precinct 6	510	463
Precinct 7	321	151
Precinct 8[6]	136	54
Precinct 9[6]	262	362
Precinct 10, including Lakeland town	2,133	1,078
Lakeland town	1,280	552
Precinct 11	324	262
Precinct 12	429	373
Precinct 13	358	214
Precinct 14	308	248
Precinct 15	215	261
Precinct 16	627	358
Precinct 17	118	91
Precinct 18[6]	1,269	
PUTNAM COUNTY	11,641	[7]11,186
Precinct 1, including Crescent City town	688	[8]
Crescent City town	352	554
Precinct 2	213	[8]
Precinct 3	158	[8]
Precinct 4, including Welaka town	322	403
Welaka town	215	
Precinct 5	165	[8]
Precinct 6	227	[8]
Precinct 7	294	232
Precinct 8, including San Mateo town	358	437
San Mateo town	267	
Precinct 9	520	465
Precinct 10, including Federal Point town	237	188
Federal Point town	172	
Precinct 11,[9] including Palatka Heights town	538	454
Palatka Heights town[9]	354	454
Precinct 12,[10] comprising ward 1 of Palatka city	499	657
Total for Palatka city, coextensive with precincts 12, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, and 25.	3,301	3,039
Ward 1 — 499		
Ward 2 — 409		
Ward 3 — 171		
Ward 4 — 198		
Ward 5 — 281		
Ward 6 — 870		
Ward 7 — 873		
Precinct 13,[10] comprising ward 2 of Palatka city	409	[11]
Precinct 14,[10] comprising ward 3 of Palatka city	171	[11]
Precinct 15,[10] comprising ward 4 of Palatka city	198	910
Precinct 16, including Interlachen city	978	[12]
Interlachen city	147	207
Precinct 17	338	[12]
Precinct 18	835	943
Precinct 19	720	501
Precinct 20	503	352
Precinct 21	490	596
Precinct 22	756	[12]
Precinct 23,[10] comprising ward 5 of Palatka city	281	
Precinct 24,[10] comprising ward 6 of Palatka city	870	
Precinct 25,[10] comprising ward 7 of Palatka city	873	
ST. JOHN COUNTY	9,165	[13]8,712
Precinct 1[14]	164	125
Precinct 2[14]	286	404
Precinct 3[14]	339	309
Precinct 4	465	555
Precinct 5, including New Augustine city	1,177	958
New Augustine city	693	553
Precinct 6	259	305
Precinct 7[15]	908	[16]286
Precinct 8	89	321
Precinct 9, including ward 1 of St. Augustine city	1,168	[17]
St. Augustine city (part of)	955	
Total for St. Augustine city,[18] in precincts 9, 13, 14, 15, and 16.	4,272	4,742
Ward 1 — 955		
Ward 2 — 702		
Ward 3 — 728		
Ward 4 — 550		
Ward 5 — 1,337		
Precinct 10	297	315
Precinct 11	379	220
Precinct 13,[19] comprising ward 2 of St. Augustine city	702	[17]
Precinct 14, including ward 3 of St. Augustine city	786	[20]
St. Augustine city (part of)	728	

[1] Precinct 12 annexed since 1890.
[2] Not separately returned in 1890.
[3] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[4] Part annexed to Polk county since 1890. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
[5] Part of Pasco county annexed since 1890.
[6] Precinct 18 organized from parts of precincts 1, 4, and 9 since 1890.
[7] Includes population (5,048) of precincts 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 13, 14, 16, 17, and 22, not separately returned in 1890.
[8] Precincts 1, 2, 3, 5, and 6 (population 1,729) not separately returned in 1890.
[9] Palatka Heights town given as coextensive with precinct 11 in 1890.
[10] Precincts 23, 24, and 25 organized from parts of precincts 12, 13, 14, and 15 since 1890.
[11] Precincts 13 and 14 (population 1,472) not separately returned in 1890.
[12] Precincts 16, 17, and 22 (population 1,847) not separately returned in 1890.
[13] Includes population (4,914) of precincts 9, 13, 14, and 15, not separately returned in 1890.
[14] Part taken to form part of precinct 17 since 1890.
[15] Precinct 12 consolidated with precinct 7 since 1890.
[16] Includes population (182) of precinct 12.
[17] Precincts 9 and 13 (population 2,154) not separately returned in 1890.
[18] In 1890 comprised precincts 13, 14, 15, and part of precinct 9.
[19] Part taken to form part of precinct 16 since 1890.
[20] Precincts 14 and 15 (population 2,760) not separately returned in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ST. JOHN COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 15,[1] comprising ward 4 of St. Augustine city	550	([2])
Precinct 16,[3] comprising ward 5 of St. Augustine city	1,337	
Precinct 17[4]	259	
SANTA ROSA COUNTY	10,298	[5] 7,961
Precinct 1. Milton,[6] including Milton town	2,428	3,945
Milton town	1,204	1,455
Precinct 2. Wallace	174	216
Precinct 3. Coon Hill	586	381
Precinct 4. Pine Level[7]	483	106
Precinct 5. Milligan Mills	360	153
Precinct 6. Red Rock	488	155
Precinct 7. Willman	625	561
Precinct 8. Chaffin	1,127	746
Precinct 9. Holt	524	283
Precinct 10. East Bay[8]	482	197
Precinct 11. Mary Esther	336	288
Precinct 12. Cauley	107	173
Precinct 13. Indian Springs	241	119
Precinct 14. Fleming	239	118
Precinct 15. Dog Wood Grove[7]	350	459
Precinct 16. Bagdad[6]	1,381	
Precinct 17. Robinson[7]	362	
SUMTER COUNTY	6,187	5,363
Precinct 1. Sumterville	886	
Precinct 2. Oxford	1,097	
Precinct 3. Wildwood, including Wildwood town	991	[9] 3,414
Wildwood town[10]	244	
Precinct 4. Rutland	222	
Precinct 5. Bay Hill	197	
Precinct 6. Webster	867	612
Precinct 7. Center Hill	440	428
Precinct 8. Bushnell	939	672
Precinct 9. Massacre	450	126
Precinct 10. Pemberton	98	111
SUWANEE COUNTY	14,554	[11] 10,524
Precinct 1. Live Oak, including Live Oak town	3,413	2,051
Live Oak town	1,659	687
Precinct 2. Union[12]	947	1,136
Precinct 3. Clayland[12]	920	699
Precinct 4. Luraville	870	450
Precinct 5. Branford[13]	620	([11])
Precinct 6. Leona[14]	533	([11])
Precinct 7. Padlock[14]	795	604
Precinct 8. Houston	972	810
Precinct 9. Wellborn	877	792
Precinct 10. Middleton[14]	296	289
Precinct 11. Suwanee	631	571
Precinct 12. Hickory Sink	249	140
Precinct 13. Pine Grove	739	579
Precinct 14. O'Brien[14]	784	([11])
Precinct 15. Burlington[13]	260	
Precinct 16. Pine Mount[14]	600	
Precinct 17. Rocky Sink[12]	1,048	
TAYLOR COUNTY[15]	3,999	2,122
Precinct 1. Perry	1,314	
Precinct 2. Spring Warrior	566	
Precinct 3. Pleasant Hill	264	
Precinct 4. Salem	329	
Precinct 5. Mills	263	
Precinct 6. Lake Bird	560	
Precinct 7. Iddo	327	
Precinct 8. Oakland	376	
VOLUSIA COUNTY	10,003	8,467
Precinct 1	284	520
Precinct 2, including Orange City town	414	600
Orange City town	365	
Precinct 3, including De Land town	1,683	1,397
De Land town	1,449	1,113
Precinct 4, including Deleon Springs town	666	607
Deleon Springs town	183	235
Precinct 5[16]	348	479
Precinct 6[16]	495	742
Precinct 7, including Ormond village	720	319
Ormond village	595	239
Precinct 8, including Daytona town	2,324	1,025
Daytona town	1,690	771
Precinct 9[17]	269	356
Precinct 10,[17] including New Smyrna town	715	547
New Smyrna town	543	287
Precinct 11	207	185
Precinct 12	95	227
Precinct 13	168	104
Precinct 14, including Lake Helen village	278	352
Lake Helen village	203	
Precinct 15	299	318
Precinct 16	228	312
Precinct 17	458	377
Precinct 18. Ponce Park[17]	48	
Precinct 19. Pierson[16]	314	
WAKULLA COUNTY	5,149	3,117
Precinct 1. Wakulla	1,121	[9] 2,168
Precinct 2. Crawfordville[18]	799	
Precinct 3. Sopchoppy	889	536
Precinct 4. Smith Creek	245	150
Precinct 5. St. Marks	237	263
Precinct 6. Pigott[18]	688	
Precinct 7. Ivan[18]	870	
Precinct 8. Arran[18]	300	
WALTON COUNTY	9,346	4,816
Precinct 1. Knox Hill	707	616
Precinct 2. Euchee Anna	610	293
Precinct 3. Sandy Creek[19]	500	321
Precinct 4. Limestone	646	427
Precinct 5. McDades Pond	541	214
Precinct 6. Yellow River[20]	274	133
Precinct 7. Shoal River	289	316
Precinct 8. Alequa	304	192
Precinct 9. Boggy Bayou	189	130
Precinct 10. Portland	372	295
Precinct 11. Freeport	1,137	417
Precinct 12. Mossy Bend	327	279
Precinct 13. Argyle	149	237
Precinct 14. De Funiak Springs	1,661	672
Precinct 15. Crestview	642	220
Precinct 16. Mossy Head	98	54
Precinct 17. Ealum[19]	298	
Precinct 18. Laurel Hill[20]	602	
WASHINGTON COUNTY	10,154	6,426
Precinct 1. Vernon,[21] including Vernon town	1,143	1,194
Vernon town	141	
Precinct 2. Davis Mills[22]	609	612
Precinct 3. Caryville[23]	1,000	871
Precinct 4. Econfina[24]	243	421
Precinct 5. St. Andrews[25]	383	399
Precinct 6. Point Washington[26]	527	384
Precinct 7. Chipley, including Chipley town	2,063	1,296
Chipley town	652	354
Precinct 8. Millers Ferry	889	752
Precinct 9. Nixon	208	233
Precinct 10. Parker	777	264
Precinct 11. Poplarhead[23]	460	
Precinct 12. Greenhead[27]	289	
Precinct 13. West Bay[26]	183	
Precinct 14. Grassy Point[25]	639	
Precinct 15. Wausau[28]	741	

[1] Part taken to form part of precinct 16 since 1890.
[2] Precincts 14 and 15 (population 2,760) not separately returned in 1890.
[3] Organized from parts of precincts 13 and 15 since 1890.
[4] Organized from parts of precincts 1, 2, and 3 since 1890.
[5] Includes population (111) of former precinct 16, annexed to precinct 10 since 1890.
[6] Precinct 16 organized from part of precinct 1 since 1890.
[7] Precinct 17 organized from parts of precincts 4 and 15 since 1890.
[8] Former precinct 16 annexed since 1890.
[9] Not separately returned in 1890.
[10] Population 419 in 1890.
[11] Precincts 5, 6, and 14 (population 2,403) not separately returned in 1890.
[12] Precinct 17 organized from parts of precincts 2 and 3 since 1890.
[13] Precinct 15 organized from part of precinct 5 since 1890.
[14] Precinct 16 organized from parts of precincts 6, 7, 10, and 14 since 1890.
[15] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[16] Precinct 19 organized from parts of precincts 5 and 6 since 1890.
[17] Precinct 18 organized from parts of precincts 9 and 10 since 1890.
[18] Precincts 6, 7, and 8 organized from parts of precinct 2 since 1890
[19] Precinct 17 organized from part of precinct 3 since 1890.
[20] Precinct 18 organized from part of precinct 6 since 1890.
[21] Parts taken to form parts of precincts 12 and 15 since 1890.
[22] Part taken to form part of precinct 15 since 1890.
[23] Precinct 11 organized from part of precinct 3 since 1890.
[24] Part taken to form part of precinct 12 since 1890.
[25] Precinct 14 organized from part of precinct 5 since 1890.
[26] Precinct 13 organized from part of precinct 6 since 1890.
[27] Organized from parts of precincts 1 and 4 since 1890.
[28] Organized from parts of precincts 1 and 2 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

GEORGIA.

[The numbers refer to militia districts.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
APPLING COUNTY	12,836	8,676
No. 442. Warnock[1]	418	882
No. 443. Tillman	817	804
No. 456. Graham	1,728	1,752
No. 457. Baxley,[2] including Baxley town	1,825	1,258
Baxley town	488	337
No. 583. Thornton	1,012	735
No. 1239. Surrency	642	582
No. 1364. Hazlehurst, including Hazlehurst town	2,003	1,189
Hazlehurst town	793	290
No. 1383. Louisville[2]	718	507
No. 1390. Douglas[1]	1,418	537
No. 1394. Melton	724	485
No. 1528. Taylor Town[1]	592	
No. 1563. Deen[2]	439	
BAKER COUNTY	6,704	6,144
No. 900	1,007	(3)
No. 957	2,872	2,323
No. 971, including Newton town	1,628	2,362
Newton town	329	
No. 1183	1,197	1,459
BALDWIN COUNTY	17,768	14,608
No. 105. Gumm	708	711
No. 115. Salem	1,859	1,686
No. 318. Meriwether	2,414	2,479
No. 319. Pittsburg	1,565	1,422
No. 320, coextensive with Milledgeville city	4,219	3,322
Milledgeville city:		
Ward 1 — 737		
Ward 2 — 149		
Ward 3 — 612		
Ward 4 — 567		
Ward 5 — 256		
Ward 6 — 1,898		
No. 321. Scottsboro	5,455	3,712
No. 322. Hill	1,548	1,276
BANKS COUNTY	10,545	8,562
No. 207. David	1,254	1,102
No. 208. Bushville	1,422	1,179
No. 265. Homer, including Homer town	1,315	946
Homer town	221	
No. 284. Washington	816	770
No. 371. Columbia	299	583
No. 448. Golden Hill, including parts of Alto and Baldwin towns.	1,249	809
Alto town (part of)	36	
Total for Alto town, in No. 448, Banks county, and No. 414, Habersham county.	74	
Baldwin town (part of)	17	
Total for Baldwin town, in No. 448, Banks county, and No. 1449, Habersham county.	130	
No. 465. Anderson, including part of Maysville town	1,602	992
Maysville town (part of)	309	201
Total for Maysville town, in No. 465, Banks county, and No. 465, Jackson county.	453	327
No. 912. Poplar Springs,[4] including part of Bellton town	801	1,127
Bellton town (part of)	94	100
Total for Bellton town, in No. 912, Banks county, and No. 410, Hall county.	257	211
No. 1206. Wilmot	624	593
No. 1210. Berlin	531	461
No. 1464. Grove River[4]	632	
BARTOW COUNTY	20,823	20,616
No. 819. Allatoona	780	706
No. 822. Cartersville, including Cartersville city	6,070	6,508
Cartersville city	3,135	3,171
Ward 1 — 1,113		
Ward 2 — 349		
Ward 3 — 599		
Ward 4 — 1,074		
No. 827. Pine Log	1,418	1,171
No. 828. Cassville	1,838	1,832
No. 851. Euharlee	1,655	1,405
No. 856. Adairsville, including Adairsville town	2,245	2,186
Adairsville town	616	531
BARTOW COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 936. Sixth	1,080	1,009
No. 952. Kingston, including Kingston town	1,664	1,778
Kingston town	512	559
No. 963. Stamp Creek	386	459
No. 1041. Wolf Pen	870	1,018
No. 1410. Sallacoa	113	167
No. 1425. Emerson, including Emerson town	772	781
Emerson town	111	
No. 1471. Iron Hill[5]	597	723
No. 1472. Taylorsville,[6] including Taylorsville town	1,335	873
Taylorsville town	139	87
BERRIEN COUNTY	19,440	[7] 10,694
No. 518, including Alapaha town	1,986	1,505
Alapaha town	429	449
No. 1144	1,000	650
No. 1145,[8] including Adel town	1,799	(7)
Adel town	721	527
No. 1146	1,276	(7)
No. 1148	1,261	(7)
No. 1156. Upper Ninth[9]	828	1,244
No. 1157. Nashville, including Nashville village	1,821	1,381
Nashville village	293	426
No. 1300	795	621
No. 1311	913	(7)
No. 1314,[9] including Tifton town	3,145	(7)
Tifton town	1,384	
No. 1329. Connell Mills	734	581
No. 1427	534	(7)
No. 1461,[10] including Cecil town	1,178	
Cecil town	394	203
No. 1487,[11] including Sparks town	2,170	
Sparks town	683	307
BIBB COUNTY	50,473	42,370
No. 481. Godfrey	6,489	4,260
No. 482. Warrior	2,025	1,675
No. 483. Howard	2,093	1,731
No. 514. East Macon, exclusive of Macon city	5,078	3,777
No. 519. Hazzard	1,370	1,194
No. 520. Rutland	2,359	2,440
No. 1085. Vineville	7,787	4,547
Macon city, comprising Nos. 564 and 716 and part of 514	23,272	22,746
Ward 1 — 4,061		
Ward 2 — 6,199		
Ward 3 — 5,724		
Ward 4 — 7,288		
BROOKS COUNTY	18,606	13,979
No. 659. Nankin	1,358	1,342
No. 660. Morven[12]	2,540	2,300
No. 790. Tallokas	2,025	1,511
No. 1198. Groverville	1,590	1,548
No. 1199. Quitman, including Quitman town	5,286	3,937
Quitman town	2,281	1,868
No. 1230. Dry Lake	1,452	978
No. 1402. Dixie	1,679	1,109
No. 1411. Hickory Head	1,684	1,254
No. 1571. Barney[12]	992	
BRYAN COUNTY	6,122	5,520
No. 19	1,929	1,382
No. 20. Way Station	1,713	1,935
No. 1137. Court House	875	900
No. 1380	1,605	1,303
BULLOCH COUNTY	21,377	13,712
No. 44. Sink Hole[13]	1,963	1,326
No. 45. Club House, including Metter town	3,163	1,493
Metter town	213	
No. 46. Lockhart[14]	1,694	2,009
No. 47. Brier Patch[15]	1,937	2,605
No. 48. Hagan[14]	1,997	1,451
No. 1209. Statesboro,[14] including Statesboro town	3,706	1,845
Statesboro town	1,197	425
No. 1320. Laston	1,844	1,228
No. 1340. Bay[16]	1,584	1,755

[1] No. 1528 organized from parts of Nos. 442 and 1390 since 1890.
[2] No. 1563 organized from parts of Nos. 457 and 1383 since 1890.
[3] Not separately returned in 1890.
[4] No. 1464 organized from part of No. 912 since 1890.
[5] Formerly No. 1423.
[6] Formerly No. 1424.
[7] Nos. 1145, 1146, 1148, 1311, 1314, and 1427 (population 4,712) not separately returned in 1890.
[8] Parts taken to form No. 1461 and part of No. 1487 since 1890.
[9] Part taken to form part of No. 1487 since 1890.
[10] Organized from part of No. 1145 since 1890.
[11] Organized from parts of Nos. 1145, 1156, and 1314 since 1890.
[12] No. 1571 organized from part of No. 660 since 1890.
[13] Part taken to form part of No. 1547 since 1890.
[14] Part taken to form part of No. 1575 since 1890.
[15] Part taken to form part of No. 1523 since 1890.
[16] Parts taken to form parts of Nos. 1523 and 1547 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BULLOCH COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 1523. Nellwood [1]	1,293	----------
No. 1547. Emit [2]	1,179	----------
No. 1575. Blitch [3]	1,017	----------
BURKE COUNTY	30,165	28,501
No. 60, including part of Waynesboro village	2,017	1,951
Waynesboro village (part of)	773	834
Total for Waynesboro village, in Nos. 60 and 62	2,030	1,711
No. 61	1,720	3,486
No. 62, including part of Waynesboro village	4,453	2,335
Waynesboro village (part of)	1,257	877
No. 63	2,000	1,995
No. 64	2,309	1,878
No. 65	1,620	1,639
No. 66	1,588	2,290
No. 67	2,011	1,590
No. 68	2,368	1,993
No. 69	924	773
No. 70	1,163	1,112
No. 71	1,488	1,240
No. 72	1,616	1,508
No. 73	1,469	1,724
No. 74, including Midville village	1,700	1,390
Midville village	275	----------
No. 75	1,719	1,597
BUTTS COUNTY	12,805	10,565
No. 552. Iron Spring	1,095	1,054
No. 609. Dublin [4]	908	873
No. 610. Towaliga	1,389	1,205
No. 612. Jackson, including Jackson and Pepperton towns.	3,663	2,316
Jackson town	1,487	922
Pepperton town	500	----------
No. 613. Coodys	1,162	1,089
No. 614. Indian Springs, including Flovilla and McIntosh towns.	1,517	1,391
Flovilla town [4]	523	422
McIntosh town	262	315
No. 615. Buttrill, including Jenkinsburg town	1,813	1,530
Jenkinsburg town	255	----------
No. 616. Worthville	1,258	1,107
CALHOUN COUNTY	9,274	8,438
No. 574, including part of Arlington village	1,990	1,675
Arlington village (part of)	655	----------
Total for Arlington village, [5] in No. 574, Calhoun county, and No. 1435, Early county.	755	417
No. 626, including Leary town	1,962	2,180
Leary town	396	267
No. 1123, including Morgan town	1,969	1,717
Morgan town	240	180
No. 1283	780	905
No. 1304	815	681
No. 1316	1,758	1,330
CAMDEN COUNTY	7,669	6,178
No. 29. St. Marys, [6] including St. Marys town	1,291	1,139
St. Marys town	529	575
No. 30. Baileys Mills	670	664
No. 31. Satilla Mills	1,608	911
No. 32. Tompkins	1,406	1,122
No. 33. Waverly	884	708
No. 270. Tarboro	1,741	1,634
No. 1489. Cumberland [6]	119	----------
CAMPBELL COUNTY	9,518	9,115
No. 499. Red Oak	1,001	1,019
No. 652. Palmetto, including Palmetto town	1,478	1,375
Palmetto town	620	552
No. 731. Sandtown	904	904
No. 733. Campbellton	670	842
No. 734. Old Ninth	662	836
No. 757. Goodes	945	762
No. 1134. Fairburn, including Fairburn town	2,461	2,149
Fairburn town	761	695
No. 1165. Rivertown	857	797
No. 1204. Union	540	431
CARROLL COUNTY	26,576	22,301
No. 642. Villa Rica, including Villa Rica town	2,535	1,937
Villa Rica town	576	426
No. 649. Temple, including Temple town	2,795	2,345
Temple town	397	240
No. 682. Whitesburg, [7] including Whitesburg town	1,156	1,315
Whitesburg town	296	294
No 713. Roopville, [8] including Roopville village	1,309	1,384
Roopville village	109	123
No. 714. Carrollton, [9] including Carrollton town	5,934	5,363
Carrollton town	1,998	1,451
No. 729. Cross Plains [10]	685	1,302
No. 1006. Smithfield	1,000	678
No. 1111. Bowdon, [8] including Bowdon town	1,547	1,756
Bowdon town	307	354
No. 1122. Fairplay [11]	1,049	1,384
No. 1152. Kansas [12]	611	1,056
No. 1163. Lowell [13]	1,129	1,053
No. 1240. Turkey Creek [12]	723	678
No. 1297. County Line [14]	595	616
No. 1310. Mexico	521	503
No. 1371. Shiloh [15]	800	581
No. 1436. Flint Corner	451	350
No. 1483. Clem [16]	662	----------
No. 1496. Mandeville [12]	924	----------
No. 1527. Victory [17]	600	----------
No. 1533. Tyus [18]	600	----------
No. 1541. Banning [19]	461	----------
No. 1542. Hulett [20]	489	----------
CATOOSA COUNTY	5,823	5,431
No. 930. Ringgold, including Ringgold town	1,221	1,096
Ringgold town	437	465
No. 1084. Graysville, [21] including Graysville town	724	913
Graysville town	183	306
No. 1094. Chambers [21]	588	759
No. 1095. Blackstock	776	825
No. 1096. Ninth [21]	625	615
No. 1109. Catoosa	833	804
No. 1110. Wood Station	584	419
No. 1555. Boynton [21]	522	----------
CHARLTON COUNTY	3,592	3,335
No. 32. Folkston, including Folkston town	833	600
Folkston town	167	----------
No. 959. Gaineyville [22]	194	396
No. 1142. Traders Hill [22]	497	578
No. 1193. Thick Branch	461	754
No. 1220. Willisville [22]	330	357
No. 1354. Satilla	494	650
No. 1545. Toledo [22]	283	----------
CHATHAM COUNTY	71,239	57,740
No. 5, including Tybee and Wassaw towns	6,269	4,334
Tybee town	381	----------
Wassaw town	592	----------
No. 6	2,647	3,037
No. 7	2,557	2,804
No. 8	5,522	4,376
Savannah city, coextensive with Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4	54,244	43,189
CHATTAHOOCHEE COUNTY	5,790	4,902
No. 678. Goblin Hill	482	477
No. 787. Halloca	537	476
No. 1104. Cusseta, including Cusseta village	1,078	1,104
Cusseta village	301	241
No. 1106. Jamestown	700	644
No. 1107. Pine Knot	812	614
No. 1108. Coleman	1,758	1,172
No. 1153. Big Sandy	423	415
CHATTOOGA COUNTY	12,952	11,202
No. 870. Trion, including Trion town	3,020	1,767
Trion town	1,926	807
No. 925. Summerville, [23] including Raccoon Mills and Summerville towns.	2,261	2,276
Raccoon Mills town	441	----------
Summerville town	486	560
No. 927. Teloga	780	791
No. 940. Dirt Town	1,319	1,310

[1] Organized from parts of Nos. 47 and 1340 since 1890; part subsequently taken to form part of No. 1547.
[2] Organized from parts of Nos. 44, 1340, and 1523 since 1890.
[3] Organized from parts of Nos. 46, 48, and 1209 since 1890.
[4] Flovilla town given as in Nos. 609 and 614 in 1890.
[5] Given in 1890 as in No. 574, Calhoun county, only.
[6] No. 1489 organized from part of No. 29 since 1890.
[7] Parts taken to form parts of Nos. 1483 and 1541 since 1890.
[8] Parts taken to form parts of Nos. 1527 and 1533 since 1890.
[9] Parts taken to form parts of Nos. 1483 and 1527 since 1890.
[10] Parts taken to form parts of Nos. 1483, 1541, and 1542 since 1890.
[11] Part taken to form part of No. 1542 since 1890.
[12] No. 1496 organized from parts of Nos. 1152 and 1240 since 1890.
[13] Part taken to form part of No. 1483 since 1890.
[14] Parts taken to form parts of Nos. 1541 and 1542 since 1890.
[15] Part taken to form part of No. 1527 since 1890.
[16] Organized from parts of Nos. 682, 714, 729, and 1163 since 1890.
[17] Organized from parts of Nos. 713, 714, 1111, and 1371 since 1890; part subsequently taken to form part of No. 1533.
[18] Organized from parts of Nos. 713, 1111, and 1527 since 1890.
[19] Organized from parts of Nos. 682, 729, and 1297 since 1890.
[20] Organized from parts of Nos. 729, 1122, and 1297 since 1890.
[21] No. 1555 organized from parts of Nos. 1084, 1094, and 1096 since 1890.
[22] No. 1545 organized from parts of Nos. 959, 1142, and 1220 since 1890.
[23] Part taken to form part of No. 1484 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CHATTOOGA COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 961. Seminole[1]	778	1,006
No. 962. Subligna	867	684
No. 968. Alpine	1,391	885
No. 1083. Coldwater	1,105	1,156
No. 1216. Dirtseller	370	708
No. 1382. Haywood	382	619
No. 1484. Lyerly,[2] including Lyerly town	729	----
Lyerly town	234	----
CHEROKEE COUNTY	15,243	15,412
No. 792. Canton, including Canton town	1,827	1,567
Canton town	847	659
No. 817. Bells	618	672
No. 818. Mullins	890	876
No. 890. Woodstock, including Woodstock town	1,240	1,189
Woodstock town	276	----
No. 960. Sallacoa	459	545
No. 971. Claytons	707	879
No. 1000. Cross Roads	1,223	1,119
No. 1008. Harbins, including Waleska town	1,033	1,058
Waleska town	170	----
No. 1010. Hickory Flat	1,134	1,187
No. 1015. Lickskillet	899	993
No. 1019. Wildcat	936	799
No. 1028. Fairplay	708	854
No. 1031. Conns Creek	746	830
No. 1032. Ball Ground, including Ball Ground town	1,101	1,155
Ball Ground town	302	296
No. 1174. Little River	845	751
No. 1279. Sixes	882	938
CLARKE COUNTY	17,708	15,186
No. 216. Athens,[3] including Athens city	11,018	9,334
Athens city	10,245	8,639
Ward 1	3,407	
Ward 2	1,453	
Ward 3	2,825	
Ward 4	2,560	
No. 217. Georgia Factory,[3] including Whitehall town	1,098	857
Whitehall town	660	----
No. 218. Puryears	1,013	1,006
No. 219. Sandy Creek	950	1,000
No. 220. Bucks Branch	1,648	1,385
No. 241. Bradberrys[3]	589	943
No. 1347. Kenneys	519	661
No. 1467. Princeton Factory,[3] including Princeton town	873	----
Princeton town	244	----
CLAY COUNTY	8,568	7,817
No. 431. Town, including Fort Gaines town	2,775	2,294
Fort Gaines town	1,305	1,097
No. 749. Cotton Hill	2,579	2,622
No. 969. Bluffton,[4] including Bluffton town	2,232	2,901
Bluffton town	312	298
No. 1579. Zetto[4]	982	----
CLAYTON COUNTY	9,598	8,295
No. 538. Panhandle	1,261	1,060
No. 548. Poplar Springs	1,205	1,103
No. 1088. Jonesboro, including Jonesboro city	3,574	3,151
Jonesboro city	877	803
No. 1189. Adamson	1,427	1,170
No. 1406. Ellenwood	695	752
No. 1446. Oak	1,436	1,059
CLINCH COUNTY	8,732	6,652
No. 586. Mud Creek	1,512	1,580
No. 970. Magnolia	901	589
No. 1052. Stockton	925	992
No. 1061. Rabbitville	643	422
No. 1141. Morgan	486	515
No. 1219. Jones Creek	1,161	175
No. 1224. Homerville, including Homerville town	1,039	857
Homerville town	434	----
No. 1280. Dupont, including Dupont town[5]	1,032	658
No. 1365. Withers	167	93
No. 1389. Sausey	866	771
COBB COUNTY	24,664	22,286
No. 845. Roswell, coextensive with Roswell town	1,329	1,138
No. 846. Powder Springs,[6] including Powder Springs town.	2,017	1,808
Powder Springs town	280	262
COBB COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 851. Acworth, including Acworth town	2,294	2,159
Acworth town	937	815
No. 895. Coxes	1,100	949
No. 897. Merritts	974	1,097
No. 898. Marietta, including Marietta city	7,814	6,515
Marietta city	4,446	3,384
No. 911. Gritter	1,708	1,619
No. 991. Big Shanty, including Kenesaw town	1,899	1,225
Kenesaw town	320	168
No. 992. Lemons[7]	607	362
No. 1017. Oregon[6]	860	1,361
No. 1292. Smyrna,[7] including Smyrna town	1,185	1,430
Smyrna town	238	416
No. 1318. Red Rock[6]	576	703
No. 1319. Post Oak	410	405
No. 1378. Austell, including Austell town	1,017	894
Austell town	648	582
No. 1395. Howells	494	621
No. 1540. Lost Mountain[6]	496	----
No. 1568. Vinings[7]	384	----
COFFEE COUNTY	16,169	10,483
No. 487. Pickren	2,084	1,722
No. 748. Douglas,[8] including Douglas town	2,367	1,287
Douglas town	617	----
No. 1026. Willacoochee,[8] including Willacoochee town	2,754	1,907
Willacoochee town	471	398
No. 1127. Wooten[8]	1,914	1,255
No. 1130. Pearson, including Pearson town	2,307	1,945
Pearson town	336	----
No. 1170. Tanner	2,206	1,017
No. 1353. McDonalds	1,306	1,350
No. 1556. Phillips Mill[8]	1,231	----
COLQUITT COUNTY	13,636	4,794
No. 799. Bridge Creek[9]	843	916
No. 1020. Robinson	1,369	831
No. 1151. Moultrie,[10] including Moultrie town	3,498	645
Moultrie town	2,221	----
No. 1184. Warrior	1,229	501
No. 1373. Mill Creek,[11] including Doerun town	1,565	864
Doerun town	325	----
No. 1374. Ty Ty	1,039	465
No. 1445. Autreyville	1,323	572
No. 1482. Thigpen[12]	648	----
No. 1510. Hartsfield[13]	908	----
No. 1538. Hamilton[14]	568	----
No. 1549. Monk[15]	651	----
COLUMBIA COUNTY	10,653	11,281
No. 125. Evens	1,969	1,785
No. 126. Kiokee	1,816	1,558
No. 128. Harlem, including Harlem town	1,699	2,244
Harlem town	527	647
No. 129. Appling	1,561	1,640
No. 131. Morrow	1,213	1,095
No. 134. Dunn Chapel	740	724
No. 135. Hazen	1,151	1,185
No. 1285. Grovetown, including Grovetown town	1,004	1,050
Grovetown town	527	----
COWETA COUNTY	24,980	22,354
No. 645. Sixth, including Sharpsburg town	2,414	1,883
Sharpsburg town	137	177
No. 646. Fifth, including Newnan city	5,875	4,447
Newnan city	3,654	2,859
No. 647. Fourth	1,469	1,459
No. 691. First, including Senoia town	2,290	2,134
Senoia town	782	863
No. 693. Third	1,912	2,406
No. 742. Cedar Creek, including Powellville town	1,150	1,041
Powellville town	79	----
No. 746. Seventh	1,289	1,024
No. 755. Hurricane	1,009	1,016
No. 806. Second, including Moreland and St. Charles towns.	2,981	2,586
Moreland town	229	----
St. Charles town	66	----
No. 992. Panther Creek	1,515	1,287
No. 1139. Grantville, including Grantville town	1,884	1,467
Grantville town	769	654
No. 1358. Turin, including Turin town	879	1,028
Turin town	196	161
No. 1393. Haralson	813	676

[1] Part taken to form part of No. 1484 since 1890.
[2] Organized from parts of Nos. 925 and 961 since 1890.
[3] No. 1467 organized from parts of Nos. 216, 217, and 241 since 1890.
[4] No. 1579 organized from part of No. 969 since 1890.
[5] Not separately returned.
[6] No. 1540 organized from parts of Nos. 846, 1017, and 1318 since 1890.
[7] No. 1568 organized from parts of Nos. 992 and 1292 since 1890.
[8] No. 1556 organized from parts of Nos. 748, 1026, and 1127 since 1890.
[9] Parts taken to form No. 1538 and part of No. 1510 since 1890.
[10] Part taken to form part of No. 1549 since 1890.
[11] Parts taken to form No. 1482 and part of No. 1549 since 1890.
[12] Organized from part of No. 1373 since 1890; part subsequently taken to form part of No. 1510.
[13] Organized from parts of Nos. 799 and 1482 since 1890.
[14] Organized from part of No. 799 since 1890.
[15] Organized from parts of Nos. 1151 and 1373 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CRAWFORD COUNTY	10,368	9,315
No. 494	1,076	632
No. 497	1,068	1,142
No. 521	1,000	1,099
No. 529	1,294	1,277
No. 582	1,424	1,205
No. 573, including Knoxville village and Roberta town	2,408	2,275
Knoxville village	300	580
Roberta town	252	----
No. 577	815	722
No. 630	1,283	963
DADE COUNTY	4,578	5,707
No. 873. Sligo	230	253
No. 875. Mill	380	314
No. 960. Trenton, including Trenton town	689	629
Trenton town	349	378
No. 974. Creek	499	548
No. 1037. McMahon, including New England City	391	543
New England City	138	201
No. 1038. Rising Fawn, including Rising Fawn town	740	1,278
Rising Fawn town	212	927
No. 1089. Egypt	290	265
No. 1129. Upper	383	290
No. 1214. Mountain	116	91
No. 1222. Cole	850	1,496
DAWSON COUNTY	5,442	5,612
No. 820. Sanford	412	519
No. 830. Amicalola	382	445
No. 916. Shoal Creek	351	333
No. 931. Savannah	350	364
No. 979. Gilmer Cutoff	419	433
No. 989. Yellow Creek	757	880
No. 1016. Black	608	509
No. 1022. Barrettsville	490	523
No. 1023. Kilo	330	197
No. 1178. Dawsonville, including Dawsonville town	808	842
Dawsonville town	217	----
No. 1180. Purdy	347	353
No. 1323. High Shoals	188	214
DECATUR COUNTY	29,454	[1]19,949
No. 513. Bainbridge, including Bainbridge town	3,669	3,021
Bainbridge town	2,641	1,668
No. 553. Calvary	1,381	830
No. 621. Lime Sink [2]	772	([1])
No. 635. Spring Creek	1,219	1,082
No. 694. Attapulgus	1,087	1,006
No. 720. Whigham, including Whigham town	1,796	1,378
Whigham town	392	264
No. 914. Faceville	893	583
No. 1005. Bells	1,595	1,255
No. 1046. Donalsonville, including Donalsonville town	1,557	922
Donalsonville town	519	----
No. 1188. Pine Hill	3,586	1,884
No. 1258. Ragans	967	658
No. 1277. Belchers	727	813
No. 1324. Pearces [3]	622	([1])
No. 1325. Recovery	900	657
No. 1342. Kendricks	730	401
No. 1361. Climax	1,697	1,275
No. 1387. Rock Pond	432	301
No. 1392. Fowlstown	1,147	902
No. 1430. Steam Mill	873	454
No. 1431. Iron City	2,032	678
No. 1507. Blowing Cave [4]	1,041	----
No. 1558. Spring Hill [5]	731	----
DEKALB COUNTY	21,112	17,189
No. 487. Philips	526	554
No. 524. Shallow Ford	542	494
No. 531. Decatur, including Decatur town	4,360	2,800
Decatur town	1,418	1,013
No. 536. Panthersville	1,387	1,140
No. 563. Diamond	830	709
No. 572. Browning	903	929
No. 637. Evans	793	643
No. 683. Lithonia, including Lithonia town	2,548	2,493
Lithonia town	1,208	1,182
No. 686. Cross Keys	1,015	816
No. 1045. Stone Mountain, including Stone Mountain town.	1,556	1,605
Stone Mountain town	835	929
DEKALB COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 1327. Clarkston, including Clarkston town	1,040	794
Clarkston town	362	271
No. 1349. Mill	1,405	1,314
No. 1379. Edgewood, including Edgewood and Kirkwood towns.	2,433	1,322
Edgewood town	1,285	----
Kirkwood town	699	----
No. 1398. Redan	718	675
No. 1416. Doraville	511	485
No. 1448. McWilliams [6]	545	416
DODGE COUNTY	13,975	11,452
No. 317. Rawlins [7]	1,410	2,388
No. 339. Pondtown, including Rhine town	1,590	958
Rhine town	191	----
No. 349. Lees, [8] including Eastman town	3,545	4,298
Eastman town	1,235	1,082
No. 364. Mitchell	1,226	815
No. 384. Eddins	1,342	975
No. 1254. Chauncey, including Chauncey town	1,586	1,861
Chauncey town	422	633
No. 1438. Clark	497	157
No. 1454. Jones [8]	1,101	----
No. 1455. Empire [7]	558	----
No. 1456. Mullis [7]	1,125	----
DOOLY COUNTY	26,567	18,146
No. 516 [9]	895	2,702
No. 535, [10] including Vienna town	4,021	2,930
Vienna town	1,035	536
No. 540 [11]	1,059	970
No. 585 [12]	1,973	2,456
No. 633	1,200	945
No. 732, including Arabi village	2,098	1,094
Arabi village	505	----
No. 945	1,491	1,075
No. 1004 [13]	1,384	1,883
No. 1012 [14]	2,010	1,351
No. 1040 [13]	992	2,740
No. 1451, [13] including Cordele town	4,644	----
Cordele town	3,473	1,578
No. 1466, [15] including Unadilla village	2,720	----
Unadilla village	524	----
No. 1479, [16] including Pinehurst town	1,425	----
Pinehurst town	330	----
No. 1552 [17]	710	----
DOUGHERTY COUNTY	13,679	12,206
No. 620	1,956	2,667
No. 945, including Albany city	8,139	6,283
Albany city	4,606	4,008
No. 1097, including Acree town	3,584	3,256
Acree town	159	----
DOUGLAS COUNTY	8,745	7,794
No. 730. Douglasville, including Douglasville town	2,176	1,827
Douglasville town	1,140	863
No. 736. Chapel Hill	604	676
No. 784. Chestnut Log	615	591
No. 1259. Connor	1,539	1,190
No. 1260. Fairplay	1,254	974
No. 1271. Middle	775	867
No. 1272. Crombie	582	496
No. 1273. Salt Springs, including Lithia Springs town	1,200	1,178
Lithia Springs town	330	290
EARLY COUNTY	14,828	9,792
No. 430. Cedar Springs [18]	1,549	1,506
No. 510. River, including Hilton town	2,068	1,617
Hilton town	104	----
No. 854. Damascus	2,454	1,449
No. 866. Blakely, [19] including Blakely town	3,274	2,616
Blakely town	804	441
No. 1140. Urquhart [19]	1,200	939
No. 1164. Cuba	611	381
No. 1435. Arlington, including part of Arlington village	1,614	1,284
Arlington village (part of)	100	----
[For total see No. 574, Calhoun county.]		
No. 1535. Colomokee [19]	1,077	----
No. 1572. Jakin, [18] including Jakin town	981	----
Jakin town	267	----

[1] Nos. 621 and 1324 (population 1,869) not separately returned in 1890.
[2] Parts taken to form No. 1507 and part of No. 1558 since 1890.
[3] Part taken to form part of No. 1558 since 1890.
[4] Organized from part of No. 621 since 1890.
[5] Organized from parts of Nos. 621 and 1324 since 1890.
[6] Given as No. 1449, McWilliams, in 1890.
[7] Nos. 1455 and 1456 organized from parts of No. 317 since 1890.
[8] No. 1454 organized from part of No. 349 since 1890.
[9] Part taken to form part of No. 1466 since 1890.
[10] Part taken to form part of No. 1552 since 1890.
[11] Given as No. 640 in 1890.
[12] Parts taken to form parts of Nos. 1466 and 1479 since 1890.
[13] No. 1451 organized from parts of Nos. 1004 and 1040 since 1890.
[14] Parts taken to form parts of Nos. 1479 and 1552 since 1890.
[15] Organized from parts of Nos. 516 and 585 since 1890.
[16] Organized from parts of Nos. 585 and 1012 since 1890.
[17] Organized from parts of Nos. 535 and 1012 since 1890.
[18] No. 1572 organized from part of No. 430 since 1890.
[19] No. 1535 organized from parts of Nos. 866 and 1140 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ECHOLS COUNTY	3,209	3,079
No. 719. Tarver	824	706
No. 904. Valentine	707	555
No. 1058. Statenville	361	514
No. 1211. Wrights Chapel	684	878
No. 1306. Alexanderville	633	426
EFFINGHAM COUNTY	8,334	5,599
No. 9	1,332	851
No. 10,[1] including Guyton town	2,379	2,130
Guyton town	500	541
No. 11	1,988	1,433
No. 12	1,546	1,185
No. 1559[1]	1,089	----------
ELBERT COUNTY	19,729	15,376
No. 189. Elberton, including Elberton city	4,841	2,244
Elberton city	3,834	1,572
No. 190. Longstreet	1,198	1,016
No. 191. Eliam	1,494	1,180
No. 192. Petersburg	819	567
No. 193. Wyches	966	999
No. 195. Ruckersville, including Ruckersville town	1,270	1,235
Ruckersville town	99	----------
No. 196. Moss	1,051	912
No. 197. Pike	2,016	1,926
No. 199. Gaines	1,228	973
No. 201. Goshen, including Bowman town	2,223	1,857
Bowman town	367	323
No. 202. Webbsboro	1,244	1,227
No. 315. Centerville	1,379	1,240
EMANUEL COUNTY	21,279	14,703
No. 49	1,853	1,542
No. 50	880	614
No. 53, including Swainsboro town	3,953	2,681
Swainsboro town	895	395
No. 57	2,079	1,880
No. 58,[2] including Stillmore town	1,991	1,688
Stillmore town	741	----------
No. 59[3]	1,359	1,154
No. 395, including part of Adrian town	2,504	1,427
Adrian town (part of)	627	----------
Total for Adrian town, in No. 395, Emanuel county, and No. 1266, Johnson county.	833	----------
No. 1208	1,142	1,136
No. 1333[3]	1,150	1,138
No. 1429[3]	976	759
No. 1452	997	684
No. 1502[2]	825	----------
No. 1560,[3] including Summit town	1,570	----------
Summit town	264	----------
FANNIN COUNTY	11,214	8,724
No. 844. Noontootla[4]	641	824
No. 913. Morganton[5]	1,368	1,762
No. 980. Caldwell	936	783
No. 1025. Fairplay[5]	573	505
No. 1027. Skeenah	577	575
No. 1029. Hot House[5]	666	732
No. 1047. Sugar Creek	740	669
No. 1130. Mobile	765	635
No. 1205. Flint Hill	812	556
No. 1242. Rock Creek[4]	384	332
No. 1265. Blue Ridge, including Blue Ridge town	2,048	868
Blue Ridge town	1,148	264
No. 1308. Hemptown	615	483
No. 1457. Mineral Bluff,[6] including Mineral Bluff town	566	----------
Mineral Bluff town	158	76
No. 1488. Stock Hill[4]	523	----------
FAYETTE COUNTY	10,114	8,728
No. 495. Starrs Mill	1,276	1,281
No. 496. Fayetteville, including Fayetteville town	2,265	1,931
Fayetteville town	430	380
No. 538. Woolseys	1,299	1,068
No. 549. Rear Over	1,203	1,006
No. 624. Shake Rag	1,494	1,159
No. 709. Black Rock	378	379
No. 1248. Hopeful	699	531
No. 1262. Europe	495	458
No. 1293. Brooks Station	1,005	915

[1] No. 1559 organized from part of No. 10 since 1890.
[2] No. 1502 organized from part of No. 58 since 1890.
[3] No. 1560 organized from parts of Nos. 59, 1333, and 1429 since 1890.
[4] No. 1488 organized from parts of Nos. 844 and 1242 since 1890.
[5] No. 1457 organized from parts of Nos. 913, 1025, and 1029 since 1890.
[6] Part taken to form part of No. 1478 since 1890.
[7] No. 1569 organized from part of No. 855 since 1890.
[8] No. 1516 organized from part of No. 859 since 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
FLOYD COUNTY	33,113	28,391
No. 829. Cave Springs,[6] including Cave Springs town	2,283	2,143
Cave Springs town	824	952
No. 855. North Carolina[7]	1,206	1,891
No. 859. Watters[8]	1,224	1,526
No. 919. Rome, including East Rome and North Rome towns and Rome city.	14,035	12,453
East Rome town	671	514
North Rome town[9]	960	771
Rome city	7,291	6,957
Ward 1	2,167	
Ward 2	1,240	
Ward 3	934	
Ward 4	1,482	
Ward 5	1,468	
No. 923. Texas Valley	1,185	1,055
No. 924. Barkers[10]	1,098	2,340
No. 949. Floyd Springs	1,096	922
No. 962. Chulio[11]	1,191	2,286
No. 1048. Etowah	892	711
No. 1059. Livingston	789	1,469
No. 1120. Flatwood	1,122	890
No. 1337. Everett Springs	590	515
No. 1453. Foster Mill	472	190
No. 1478. Vans Valley[12]	975	----------
No. 1504. Howells,[11] including part of Seney town	1,045	----------
Seney town (part of)	62	----------
Total for Seney town, in No. 1504, Floyd county, and No. 1075, Polk county.	121	----------
No. 1516. Ridge Valley[8]	653	----------
No. 1562. Lindale[13]	2,643	----------
No. 1569. State Line[7]	614	----------
FORSYTH COUNTY	11,550	11,155
No. 795. Big Creek	1,733	1,593
No. 835. Hightowers	802	938
No. 841. Chestatee	1,355	1,291
No. 878. Barker	651	646
No. 879. Cumming, including Cumming town	1,808	1,855
Cumming town	239	356
No. 880. Vickery Creek	1,022	930
No. 885. Chattahoochee	1,129	1,106
No. 1276. Bells	520	539
No. 1351. Rolands	707	689
No. 1413. Settendown	1,116	1,009
No. 1437. Coal Mountain	707	609
FRANKLIN COUNTY	17,700	14,670
No. 206. Bryant, including Lavonia town	2,093	1,416
Lavonia town	699	283
No. 210. Gunnell	1,433	1,359
No. 211. Flintsville	1,255	1,367
No. 212. Byrum	969	1,021
No. 213. Gumlog	1,334	950
No. 215. Big Smith	905	1,047
No. 263. Dooley	869	690
No. 264. Carnesville, including Carnesville town	2,202	1,988
Carnesville town	305	275
No. 267. Wolf Pit	908	816
No. 370. Manley, including Royston town	1,321	692
Royston town	579	340
No. 812. Strange	1,163	939
No. 1363. West Bowersville	1,178	711
No. 1377. Red Hollow, including Martin town	1,070	996
Martin town	160	----------
No. 1420. Middle River	950	678
FULTON COUNTY	117,363	84,655
No. 469. Cooks, exclusive of part of Atlanta city	6,558	3,827
No. 479. Ben Hill	826	998
No. 530. Black Hall,[14] including Oakland City town, but exclusive of part of Atlanta city.	3,226	3,990
Oakland City town	823	----------
No. 722. Buckhead	1,397	1,194
No. 1100. Oak Grove	787	756
No. 1289. Hemphill[14]	1,084	991
No. 1328. Collins, exclusive of part of Atlanta city	2,419	1,404
No. 1332. East Point, including College Park, East Point, and Hapeville towns.	3,390	1,512
College Park town	517	----------
East Point town	1,315	738
Hapeville town	430	----------
No. 1348. South Bend	3,222	1,980
No. 1362. Peachtree	2,217	1,188
No. 1422. Edgewood, exclusive of part of Atlanta city	1,552	1,282

[9] Formerly Forestville.
[10] Parts taken to form parts of Nos. 1478 and 1562 since 1890.
[11] No. 1504 organized from part of No. 962 since 1890.
[12] Organized from parts of Nos. 829 and 924 since 1890; part subsequently taken to form part of No. 1562.
[13] Organized from parts of Nos. 924 and 1478 since 1890.
[14] Part taken to form part of No. 1511 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
FULTON COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 1511. Battle Hill,[1] including Battle Hill town	813	
Battle Hill town	223	
Atlanta city,[2] comprising Nos. 1026 and 1234 and parts of 469, 530, 1328, and 1422.	89,872	65,533
Ward 1	15,596	
Ward 2	14,628	
Ward 3	12,943	
Ward 4	17,072	
Ward 5	12,415	
Ward 6	14,754	
Ward 7	2,464	
GILMER COUNTY	10,198	9,074
No. 850. Ellijay, including Ellijay town	2,472	1,797
Ellijay town	581	437
No. 864. Tickanetley[3]	429	645
No. 907. Boardtown	784	705
No. 932. Cartecay	905	874
No. 958. Mountaintown	942	889
No. 1009. Tails Creek	774	660
No. 1035. Leaches	505	425
No. 1091. Ball Ground	584	511
No. 1135. Town Creek	338	448
No. 1136. Cherry Log	619	521
No. 1274. Ridgeway	341	331
No. 1302. Coosawattee	443	389
No. 1341. Diamond	472	516
No. 1355. Alto	335	363
No. 1498. Bucktown[3]	255	
GLASCOCK COUNTY	4,516	3,720
No. 1167, including Gibson town	1,013	843
Gibson town	293	197
No. 1168	1,562	1,252
No. 1169, including Mitchell town	1,378	1,153
Mitchell town	246	
No. 1234	563	472
GLYNN COUNTY	14,317	13,420
No. 25. Sea Islands	1,190	1,214
No. 26, including Brunswick city	10,410	9,560
Brunswick city	9,081	8,459
No. 27[4]	1,026	1,310
No. 1356, including Sterling town	1,247	1,336
Sterling town	97	
No. 1499[4]	444	
GORDON COUNTY	14,119	12,758
No. 849. Calhoun, including Calhoun town	2,484	2,188
Calhoun town	851	680
No. 856. Lily Pond	1,314	1,022
No. 874. Fairmount, including Fairmount town	886	976
Fairmount town	191	
No. 973. Seventh	1,302	1,145
No. 980. Resaca, including Resaca town	1,068	985
Resaca town	128	197
No. 1054. Sugar Valley, including Sugar Valley town	1,338	1,273
Sugar Valley town	231	164
No. 1055. Plainville	1,205	894
No. 1056. Sonora	1,685	1,488
No. 1057. Twenty-fourth	511	586
No. 1063. Eighth	968	837
No. 1064. Oostanaula	762	791
No. 1235. Coosawattee	646	623
GREENE COUNTY	16,542	17,051
No. 137. Fluker	541	568
No. 138. Woodville	1,258	1,395
No. 140. Union Point	1,659	1,526
No. 141. Caldwell	1,549	1,235
No. 142. Siloam	1,246	1,076
No. 143. Greensboro, including Greensboro city	2,402	2,151
Greensboro city	1,511	1,313
No. 144. White Plains, including White Plains town	1,324	1,325
White Plains town	290	510
No. 145. Greshamville	782	665
No. 146. Branch	1,147	1,430
No. 147. Schull Shoals	933	660
No. 148. Penfield, including Penfield town	1,102	1,753
Penfield town	375	
No. 149. Foster	514	850
No. 160. Liberty	500	525
No. 161. Parks	400	615
No. 162. Criddelle	429	458
No. 163. Hutcherson	756	819
GWINNETT COUNTY	25,585	19,899
No. 316. Ben Smith, including Auburn town	1,711	1,309
Auburn town	161	
No. 404. Goodwin, including Suwanee town	2,019	1,732
Suwanee town	247	166
No. 405. Berkshire[5]	1,283	1,286
No. 406. Pinckneyville, including Norcross town	2,191	1,975
Norcross town	797	713
No. 407. Lawrenceville,[6] including Lawrenceville town	2,535	2,171
Lawrenceville town	853	560
No. 408. Cates	1,515	1,067
No. 444. Hog Mountain[6]	866	781
No. 478. Harbin,[6] including part of Winder town	1,242	943
Winder town (part of)	174	
Total for Winder town,[7] in No. 478, Gwinnett county, No. 243, Jackson county, and No. 249, Walton county.	1,145	202
No. 544. Martins	1,260	1,022
No. 550. Sugar Hill, including Buford and West Buford towns.	3,226	1,749
Buford town	1,352	496
West Buford town	211	
No. 562. Cains[6]	1,350	1,315
No. 571. Rockbridge[5]	1,236	1,281
No. 1263. Duluth, including Duluth town	1,084	1,072
Duluth town	336	319
No. 1295. Bay Creek	1,629	1,301
No. 1397. Pucketts	992	895
No. 1564. Dacula[6]	770	
No. 1578. Garner[5]	676	
HABERSHAM COUNTY	13,604	11,573
No. 371. Polecat	248	270
No. 402. Currahee[8]	478	1,220
No. 409. Clarksville, including Clarksville town	1,382	1,287
Clarksville town	491	396
No. 414. Mud Creek, including part of Alto town	946	881
Alto town (part of)	38	
[For total see No. 448, Banks county.]		
No. 422. Deep Creek	1,224	1,040
No. 440. Toccoa, including Toccoa town	3,419	2,582
Toccoa town	2,176	1,120
No. 501. Batesville	750	734
No. 666. Cool Springs	354	358
No. 752. Center Hill,[9] including Mt. Airy town	1,229	970
Mt. Airy town	310	201
No. 977. Fairplay	421	541
No. 1021. Fork	425	494
No. 1391. Falling Water	528	394
No. 1449. Cornelia,[9] including Cornelia town and part of Baldwin town.	1,058	852
Baldwin town (part of)	113	
[For total see No. 448, Banks county.]		
Cornelia town	467	175
No. 1473. Broad River[8]	582	
No. 1486. Demorest,[9] coextensive with Demorest town	560	
Demorest town	560	208
HALL COUNTY	20,752	18,047
No. 268. Tadmore	1,232	1,150
No. 385. Morgan	884	773
No. 392. Clinchem	665	843
No. 403. Glade,[10] including Lula town	1,412	1,749
Lula town	217	
No. 410. Naramore, including part of Bellton town	668	618
Bellton town (part of)	163	111
[For total see No. 912, Banks county.]		
No. 411. Gainesville, including Gainesville city	5,820	4,484
Gainesville city	4,382	3,202
Ward 1	1,192	
Ward 2	1,901	
Ward 3	1,289	
No. 413. Roberts	648	611
No. 434. Quillians	1,363	1,208
No. 565. Wilsons	1,100	995
No. 569. Bark Camp	964	841
No. 570. Whelchels	699	592
No. 575. Fork	725	695
No. 803. Big Hickory	380	447
No. 810. Polksville	883	796
No. 1270. Flowery Branch, including Flowery Branch town.	1,291	1,113
Flowery Branch town	420	350
No. 1385. Candler	791	720
No. 1419. Friendship	499	417
No. 1557. Gillsville[10]	783	
HANCOCK COUNTY	18,277	17,149
No. 101	1,231	1,119
No. 102, including part of Sparta town	3,116	3,042
Sparta town (part of)	767	750
Total for Sparta town, in Nos. 102 and 113	1,150	1,540
No. 103	583	589

[1] Organized from parts of Nos. 530 and 1289 since 1890.
[2] Given as comprising Nos. 1026 and 1234 and parts of 469, 530, 1348, 1362, and 1422 in 1890.
[3] No. 1498 organized from part of No. 864 since 1890.
[4] No. 1499 organized from part of No. 27 since 1890.
[5] No. 1578 organized from parts of Nos. 405 and 571 since 1890.
[6] No. 1564 organized from parts of Nos. 407, 444, 478, and 562 since 1890.
[7] Formerly Jug Tavern; in 1890 in Jackson and Walton counties only.
[8] No. 1473 organized from part of No. 402 since 1890.
[9] No. 1486 organized from parts of Nos. 752 and 1449 since 1890.
[10] No. 1557 organized from part of No. 403 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HANCOCK COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 104	694	500
No. 106. Powellton	704	765
No. 107	472	580
No. 108	650	560
No. 109	546	484
No. 111. Culverton, including part of Culverton town	1,100	1,082
Culverton town (part of)	178	
Total for Culverton town, in Nos. 111, 112, and 113	283	
No. 112. Jewell, including part of Culverton town	1,299	980
Culverton town (part of)	92	
No. 113, including parts of Culverton and Sparta towns	2,442	2,125
Culverton town (part of)	13	
Sparta town (part of)	383	790
No. 114	973	983
No. 116	1,171	1,257
No. 117	1,480	1,312
No. 118	1,816	1,771
HARALSON COUNTY	11,922	11,316
No. 653. Tallapoosa,[1] including Tallapoosa city	3,005	3,040
Tallapoosa city	2,128	1,699
No. 813. Seventh	1,365	1,042
No. 1077. Mountain View[2]	350	
No. 1078. Wildcat[2]	259	776
No. 1143. Buchanan, including Buchanan town	1,869	1,882
Buchanan town	359	324
No. 1225. Buncombe	440	570
No. 1251. Bremen, including Bremen town	847	749
Bremen town	291	312
No. 1335. Felton	730	1,038
No. 1426. Waco, including Waco town	826	757
Waco town	345	357
No. 1475. Draketown[4]	1,368	1,462
No. 1512. Newsville[5]	268	
No. 1574. Steadman[6]	595	
HARRIS COUNTY	18,009	16,797
No. 672. Hamilton, including Hamilton town	2,278	2,010
Hamilton town	418	
No. 679. Whitakers	1,011	1,058
No. 695. Ellerslie	1,489	1,387
No. 696. Cataula	1,388	1,167
No. 703. Goodmans, including Chipley town	1,393	1,187
Chipley town	459	
No. 707. Lower Nineteenth	1,294	1,298
No. 717. Blue Spring	1,380	1,755
No. 781. Davidson	993	932
No. 782. Milners Cross Roads	679	701
No. 786. Valley Plains	1,491	1,326
No. 920. Whitesville	1,012	776
No. 934. Waverly Hall	1,505	1,288
No. 1186. Upper Nineteenth	681	724
No. 1247. Cochrans	1,415	1,188
HART COUNTY	14,492	10,887
No. 1112. Town, including Hartwell town	3,882	2,425
Hartwell town	1,672	
No. 1113. Ray	1,611	1,284
No. 1114. Smith	1,282	993
No. 1115. Reed Creek	1,350	1,006
No. 1116. Hall, including Bowersville town	1,144	975
Bowersville town	294	275
No. 1117. Shoal Creek	2,142	1,615
No. 1118. McCurry	1,844	1,581
No. 1119. Alford	1,237	1,008
HEARD COUNTY	11,177	9,557
No. 693. Cooksville	764	637
No. 702. Houston	868	747
No. 761. Texas[7]	1,567	1,558
No. 779. Enon Grove	955	773
No. 788. Franklin, including Franklin town	1,572	1,427
Franklin town	218	250
No. 792. Centralhatchee	1,636	1,129
No. 938. Corinth	729	627
No. 939. State Line	1,014	1,051
No. 987. Rockalo[7]	1,512	1,608
No. 1517. Walnut Hill[7]	560	
HENRY COUNTY	18,602	16,220
No. 486. Sixth[8]	1,151	924
No. 489. Tussahaw	1,497	1,272
No. 491. Loves	958	834
No. 498. McDonough,[8] including McDonough town	2,725	2,414
McDonough town	683	515
HENRY COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 576. Locust Grove, including Locust Grove town	1,670	1,448
Locust Grove town	254	255
No. 611. McMullen	1,010	828
No. 622. Brushy Knob	713	705
No. 638. Beersheba	1,076	892
No. 641. Lowes	1,363	1,148
No. 723. Hampton, including Hampton town	2,360	2,255
Hampton town	468	422
No. 767. Sandy Ridge	1,308	1,098
No. 775. Stockbridge[8]	1,483	1,655
No. 888. Shake Rag	601	747
No. 1477. Flippin[8]	687	
HOUSTON COUNTY	22,641	21,613
No. 492. Lower Fourteenth	1,296	1,161
No. 500. Upper Eleventh	917	1,215
No. 527. Tenth	1,657	1,573
No. 528. Ninth, including Fort Valley town	3,986	4,080
Fort Valley town	2,022	1,752
No. 541. Old Thirteenth, including Elko town	1,351	1,220
Elko town	171	
No. 542. Twelfth	1,550	1,506
No. 619. Lower Town, including Dennard town and part of Perry city.	1,592	1,758
Dennard town	16	
Perry city (part of)	450	471
Total for Perry city, in Nos. 619 and 928	650	665
No. 765. Upper Fourteenth	1,487	1,401
No. 769. Lower Fifth	1,251	1,590
No. 771. Upper Fifth	1,815	878
No. 887. Sixth	2,111	1,895
No. 926. New Thirteenth	1,477	1,336
No. 928. Upper Town, including part of Perry city	1,208	1,307
Perry city (part of)	200	194
No. 970. Lower Eleventh	948	693
IRWIN COUNTY	13,645	6,316
No. 432	1,770	1,509
No. 518[9]	904	609
No. 690[10]	830	884
No. 901,[11] including Mystic town	2,109	712
Mystic town	97	
No. 982, including Sycamore town	1,730	1,200
Sycamore town	274	
No. 1388[11]	839	922
No. 1421[9]	376	480
No. 1529,[12] including Ocilla town	1,740	
Ocilla town	805	
No. 1537,[13] including Fitzgerald city	2,515	
Fitzgerald city	1,817	
Ward 1	365	
Ward 2	362	
Ward 3	671	
Ward 4	419	
No. 1550[10]	832	
JACKSON COUNTY	24,039	19,176
No. 242. Clarksboro	1,612	1,527
No. 243. House, including part of Winder town	2,572	1,408
Winder town (part of)	806	159
[For total see No. 478, Gwinnett county.]		
No. 245. Jefferson, including part of Jefferson town	2,107	2,009
Jefferson town (part of)	668	486
Total for Jefferson town, in Nos. 245 and 257	726	540
No. 246. Chandler	1,594	1,277
No. 248. Randolph	1,106	747
No. 253. Newtown	2,104	1,811
No. 255. Minish, including Harmony Grove town	3,487	2,335
Harmony Grove town	1,454	611
No. 257. Harrisburg, including part of Jefferson town	2,148	1,897
Jefferson town (part of)	58	54
No. 428. Cunningham, including Pendergrass town	1,851	1,631
Pendergrass town	232	
No. 455. Miller	1,520	1,442
No. 465. Wilson, including part of Maysville town	1,244	1,125
Maysville town (part of)	144	126
[For total see No. 465, Banks county.]		
No. 1042. Santa Fe, including Statham town	1,244	764
Statham town	172	
No. 1407. Hoschton, including Hoschton town	1,450	1,208
Hoschton town	290	207
JASPER COUNTY	15,033	13,879
No. 262. Lazenby	485	452
No. 288. Horeb, including Aikenton town	595	667
Aikenton town	136	

[1] Parts taken to form No. 1512 and part of No. 1574 since 1890.
[2] Organized from part of former No. 1077 since 1890.
[3] Part taken to form part of No. 1574 since 1890.
[4] Given as No. 1077, Draketown, in 1890; part taken to form No. 1077, Mountain View, since 1890.
[5] Organized from part of No. 653 since 1890; part subsequently taken to form part of No. 1574.
[6] Organized from parts of Nos. 653, 1078, and 1512 since 1890.
[7] No. 1517 organized from parts of Nos. 761 and 987 since 1890.
[8] No. 1477 organized from parts of Nos. 486, 498, and 775 since 1890.
[9] Part taken to form part of No. 1529 since 1890.
[10] No. 1550 organized from part of No. 690 since 1890.
[11] Parts taken to form parts of Nos. 1529 and 1537 since 1890.
[12] Organized from parts of Nos. 518, 901, 1388, and 1421 since 1890.
[13] Organized from parts of Nos. 901 and 1388 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
JASPER COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 289. Smith and Jordan	754	666
No. 290. Wyatt	925	854
No. 291. Blackwell	737	561
No. 292. Henderson and Cook, including part of Newborn town.	712	571
Newborn town (part of)	366	
Total for Newborn town,[1] in No. 292, Jasper county, and No. 1522, Newton county.	695	230
No. 293. Hillsboro	754	765
No. 294. Johnson and Malone	773	814
No. 295. Monticello, including Monticello town	2,297	1,859
Monticello town	1,106	849
No. 296. Martin and Burney	714	773
No. 297. Thompson and Barnes	1,054	961
No. 363. Shady Dale, including Machen and Shady Dale towns.	1,437	1,143
Machen town	210	228
Shady Dale town	300	152
No. 364. Denegal	446	500
No. 365. Lawrence	477	404
No. 373. Gladesville	910	910
No. 379. Minter and Gilstrap	936	807
No. 380. Robinson and Kelly	902	1,039
No. 905. Waters	125	133
JEFFERSON COUNTY	18,212	17,213
No. 76. Stapleton[2]	1,694	2,844
No. 77. Stellaville, including Stellaville town	1,846	1,781
Stellaville town	171	
No. 78. Venice	996	806
No. 79. Grange	1,210	1,297
No. 81. Wrens	1,880	1,746
No. 82. Louisville, including Louisville town	1,574	1,576
Louisville town	1,009	836
No. 83. Wadley, including Wadley town	2,815	2,802
Wadley town	630	522
No. 84. Alexander	1,557	1,519
No. 85. Bartow, including Bartow town	2,772	2,842
Bartow town	286	437
No. 1460. Spread[2]	1,868	
JOHNSON COUNTY	11,409	6,129
No. 55. Kite, including Kite town	1,196	926
Kite town	156	
No. 56. Pullens	724	432
No. 1201. Wrightsville, including Wrightsville town	3,614	1,370
Wrightsville town	1,127	479
No. 1202. Ring Jaw	724	342
No. 1203. Ivy	810	945
No. 1266. Smith, including part of Adrian town	1,041	557
Adrian town (part of)	206	
[For total see No. 395, Emanuel county.]		
No. 1301. Buckeye	1,343	271
No. 1326. Powell	455	520
No. 1396. Price	480	303
No. 1405. Span	1,022	463
JONES COUNTY	13,358	12,709
No. 202. Wallace	868	610
No. 299. Finneys	542	573
No. 300. Barron	1,198	977
No. 301. Tranquilla	978	945
No. 304. Roberts	1,099	1,014
No. 305. Lesters	850	801
No. 347. Towles	505	627
No. 358. Popes	1,149	1,050
No. 359. Burden	1,319	1,487
No. 360. Whites	720	620
No. 361. Hawkins	745	635
No. 377. Hammocks	482	637
No. 378. Ethridge	520	564
No. 447. Sanders	548	599
No. 450. Clinton	658	536
No. 459. Davidson	1,182	1,034
LAURENS COUNTY	25,908	13,747
No. 52. Smiths	1,278	862
No. 86. Buckeye	1,832	1,205
No. 341. Burgamy	1,142	865
No. 342. Dublin, including Dublin city	6,298	3,015
Dublin city	2,987	862
No. 343. Pinetuckey	1,462	642
No. 344. Hampton Mill, including Dexter town	2,559	489
Dexter town	199	
No. 345. Harvard	1,905	1,182
No. 391. Bailey	1,309	1,048
LAURENS COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 1309. Jackson, including Brewton and Lovett towns	1,207	1,194
Brewton town	292	
Lovett town	114	
No. 1338. Oconee	1,528	582
No. 1367. Lowery	1,242	562
No. 1368. Burch	891	737
No. 1369. Reedy Springs	1,904	1,053
No. 1412. Carters	1,351	311
LEE COUNTY	10,344	9,074
No. 738. Palmyra	2,629	2,147
No. 915. Leesburg, including Leesburg town	1,949	1,991
Leesburg town	413	442
No. 975. Redbone	1,327	1,267
No. 976. Smithville, including Smithville town	1,954	1,646
Smithville town	597	
No. 1238. Chokee, including Chokee village	2,485	2,023
Chokee village	120	153
LIBERTY COUNTY	13,093	12,887
No. 15[3]	3,202	4,364
No. 16[3]	1,777	1,294
No. 17,[4] including Hinesville town[5]	1,398	2,778
No. 24[6]	1,150	1,518
No. 1132	831	616
No. 1359[7]	1,498	2,317
No. 1458[3]	837	
No. 1476[7]	987	
No. 1543[4]	1,067	
No. 1544[6]	846	
LINCOLN COUNTY	7,156	6,146
No. 182. Shady Hill	684	590
No. 183. Salem	842	643
No. 184. Samuels	964	820
No. 185. Sybert	760	436
No. 186. Lincolnton, including Lincolnton town	1,191	1,185
Lincolnton town	221	220
No. 187. Goshen	939	912
No. 188. White Plains	807	802
No. 269. Parks	969	758
LOWNDES COUNTY	20,036	[8] 15,102
No. 658. Lower Fork	1,311	1,398
No. 661. Naylor	2,381	2,176
No. 662. Clyattville	1,511	([8])
No. 663. Valdosta,[9] including Valdosta city	8,532	5,992
Valdosta city	5,613	2,854
No. 1246. Ousley	1,305	([8])
No. 1267. Hahira, including Hahira town	1,297	808
Hahira town	302	
No. 1268. Lake Park,[9] including Lake Park town	1,571	1,433
Lake Park town	319	
No. 1307. Cat Creek	1,082	1,021
No. 1500. Dasher[9]	1,046	
LUMPKIN COUNTY	7,433	6,867
No. 821. Auraria	1,005	929
No. 831. Martins Ford	339	268
No. 837. Dahlonega, including Dahlonega town	1,623	1,382
Dahlonega town	1,255	896
No. 838. Shoal Creek	418	381
No. 840. Nimblewill	458	362
No. 900. Yahoola[10]	517	504
No. 935. Davis	371	486
No. 999. Crumbys[10]	267	576
No. 1051. Wahoo	368	391
No. 1116. Chestatee	425	468
No. 1244. Frogtown	180	164
No. 1252. Hightower	372	254
No. 1296. Cane Creek	262	299
No. 1352. Mill Creek	300	249
No. 1415. Jones Creek	162	154
No. 1551. Porter Springs[10]	371	
McDUFFIE COUNTY	9,804	8,789
No. 132. Republican	1,403	1,489
No. 133. Dearing	1,960	1,972
No. 134. Thomson, including Thomson town	3,843	3,044
Thomson town	1,154	836
No. 152. Mt. Auburn	1,155	856
No. 274. Wrightsboro	1,443	1,428

[1] In 1890 in Newton county only.
[2] No. 1460 organized from part of No. 76 since 1890.
[3] No. 1458 organized from parts of Nos. 15 and 16 since 1890.
[4] No. 1543 organized from part of No. 17 since 1890.
[5] Not separately returned.
[6] No. 1544 organized from part of No. 24 since 1890.
[7] No. 1476 organized from part of No. 1359 since 1890.
[8] Nos. 662 and 1246 (population 2,274) not separately returned in 1890.
[9] No. 1500 organized from parts of Nos. 663 and 1268 since 1890.
[10] No. 1551 organized from parts of Nos. 900 and 999 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
McINTOSH COUNTY	6,537	6,470
No. 22 [1]	153	1,246
No. 271. Darien, including Darien city	3,129	4,514
Darien city	1,739	1,491
No. 1312	503	710
No. 1480 [1]	814	----------
No. 1514. Barrington,[1] including Barrington town	801	----------
Barrington town	34	----------
No. 1515. Crescent [1]	1,137	----------
MACON COUNTY	14,093	13,188
No. 543. Marshallville, including Marshallville village	2,288	2,569
Marshallville village	879	1,086
No. 740	818	720
No. 757	1,263	1,098
No. 770. Montezuma, including Montezuma town	4,643	4,027
Montezuma town	903	706
No. 814	1,822	[2] 2,778
No. 1002	1,085	
No. 1070. Oglethorpe, including Oglethorpe town	2,174	1,991
Oglethorpe town	545	486
MADISON COUNTY	13,224	11,024
No. 203. Fork, including Carlton town	1,111	798
Carlton town	277	----------
No. 204. Danielsville, including Danielsville town	1,842	1,610
Danielsville town	194	149
No. 205. Brooklyn, including Comer town	2,614	1,884
Comer town	336	----------
No. 262. Pocotalago	1,712	1,431
No. 382. Grove Hill, including Five Forks town	2,120	2,010
Five Forks town	141	----------
No. 383. Pitman	1,700	1,638
No. 438. Mill	1,292	704
No. 591. Harrison	833	949
MARION COUNTY	10,080	7,728
No. 710. Kinchafoonee	1,020	992
No. 807. Buena Vista,[3] including Buena Vista town	2,725	2,745
Buena Vista town	1,161	788
No. 808. Tazwell [3]	993	525
No. 948. Brantley	1,344	915
No. 955. Fort Perry	821	353
No. 1034. Draneville [3]	1,424	1,687
No. 1339. Pine Knot	660	511
No. 1539. Doyle [3]	1,098	----------
MERIWETHER COUNTY	23,339	[4] 20,740
No. 657. Rocky Mount	1,779	1,406
No. 665. Greenville,[5] including Greenville town	2,630	2,663
Greenville town	815	----------
No. 669. Woodbury,[6] including Woodbury town	2,155	2,201
Woodbury town	566	369
No. 704. Warm Springs [7]	1,050	1,431
No. 705. Warnersville	1,341	1,172
No. 706. First or Red Bone [8]	391	632
No. 715. Odessa [9]	2,272	1,887
No. 726. White Sulphur Springs	1,714	1,583
No. 809. St. Marks	1,386	2,293
No. 1213. Middle Ninth [10]	2,052	2,065
No. 1281. Luthersville,[11] including Luthersville town	1,281	1,140
Luthersville town	209	----------
No. 1290. Gill [12]	784	1,316
No. 1400. Lone Oak	1,048	493
No. 1401. Jones Mill [13]	491	----------
No. 1408. Midway [14]	506	----------
No. 1474. Raleigh [15]	654	----------
No. 1495. Harris City [16]	1,326	----------
No. 1520. Chalybeate Springs [17]	479	----------
MILLER COUNTY	6,319	4,275
No. 903, including Colquitt town	2,798	1,522
Colquitt town	320	----------
No. 1029	1,588	1,387
No. 1160	1,933	1,366
MILTON COUNTY	6,763	6,208
No. 823. Double Branch	1,160	1,213
No. 842. Old First	1,023	978
MILTON COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 892. Little River	556	446
No. 1172. Newtown	899	773
No. 1175. Crossville	770	605
No. 1176. Alpharetta, including Alpharetta town	1,529	1,383
Alpharetta town	320	256
No. 1226. Grogans	259	282
No. 1227. Big Creek	567	528
MITCHELL COUNTY	14,767	10,906
No. 625. Baconton [18]	2,162	2,915
No. 791. Maples [18]	1,556	953
No 1033. Branchville	775	593
No. 1173. Camilla, including Camilla town	4,668	3,325
Camilla town	1,951	866
No. 1194. Pelham, including Pelham town	2,836	1,752
Pelham town	945	385
No. 1299. Parker	1,386	1,368
No. 1548. Peble City [18]	1,384	----------
MONROE COUNTY	20,682	19,137
No. 466. Middlebrook	1,099	1,165
No. 467. Cabaniss	1,335	1,364
No. 473. Bentons	962	999
No. 474. Kelsey	796	683
No. 480. Forsyth, including Forsyth city	2,429	1,681
Forsyth city	1,172	920
No. 504. Johnstonville	1,522	1,513
No. 523. Unionville	1,813	1,617
No. 539. Redbone	1,663	1,326
No. 554. Brantleys	961	970
No. 557. Culloden, including Culloden village	1,540	1,484
Culloden village	334	----------
No. 595. Evers	1,043	1,023
No. 596. Dillard	1,386	1,239
No. 599. Russellville	634	812
No. 618. Burgays, including Bolingbroke town	1,242	1,192
Bolingbroke town	157	----------
No. 632. Proctors	1,215	1,079
No. 634. Cox	1,042	990
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	16,359	9,248
No. 51. Vidalia,[19] including Vidalia town	2,342	1,468
Vidalia town	503	----------
No. 275. Long Pond	1,539	1,528
No. 393. Alamo [20]	901	639
No. 394. McArthur	1,367	1,095
No. 1221. Lothair	1,942	1,283
No. 1343. Mt. Vernon, including Ailey town and Mt. Vernon village.	2,205	1,370
Ailey town	271	----------
Mt. Vernon village	573	707
No. 1386. Zaidee	1,387	857
No. 1417. Landsburg	763	464
No. 1450. Erick	1,024	544
No. 1531 Glenwood [20]	853	----------
No. 1567. Higgston [19]	1,736	----------
MORGAN COUNTY	15,813	16,041
No. 276. City, including Madison city	2,888	3,091
Madison city	1,992	2,131
No. 277. Martin	832	695
No. 278. Kingston	564	478
No. 279. Buckhead, including Buckhead town	880	847
Buckhead town	240	----------
No. 280. Fairplay	831	764
No. 281. Wellington	1,010	923
No. 282. Adsboro	1,048	1,009
No. 283. Whitfield, including Rutledge city	989	1,160
Rutledge city	469	588
No. 284. Harris	836	970
No. 285. Shepherd [21]	1,119	1,791
No. 286. Mann	930	882
No. 396. Durdin	799	808
No. 397. Seats	1,186	1,283
No. 399. Askew	666	654
No. 400. Hello	417	686
No. 1463. Harwells [21]	818	----------
MURRAY COUNTY	8,623	8,461
No. 824. Town, including Spring Place town	1,401	1,414
Spring Place town	213	194

[1] Nos. 1480, 1514, and 1515 organized from parts of No. 22 since 1890.
[2] Not separately returned in 1890.
[3] No. 1539 organized from parts of Nos. 807, 808, and 1034 since 1890.
[4] Includes population (428) of district given as Jones Mills in 1890.
[5] Parts taken to form parts of Nos. 1401 and 1495 since 1890; includes district given as Jones Mills in 1890.
[6] Parts taken to form parts of Nos. 1401 and 1408 since 1890.
[7] Parts taken to form parts of Nos. 1474 and 1495 since 1890.
[8] Part taken to form part of No. 1520 since 1890.
[9] Part taken to form part of No. 1495 since 1890.
[10] Part taken to form part of No. 1401 since 1890.
[11] Part taken to form part of No. 1408 since 1890.
[12] Parts taken to form parts of Nos. 1474 and 1520 since 1890.
[13] Organized from parts of Nos. 665, 669, and 1213 since 1890.
[14] Organized from parts of Nos. 669 and 1281 since 1890.
[15] Organized from parts of Nos. 704 and 1290 since 1890.
[16] Organized from parts of Nos. 665, 704, and 715 since 1890.
[17] Organized from parts of Nos. 706 and 1290 since 1890.
[18] No. 1548 organized from parts of Nos. 625 and 791 since 1890.
[19] No. 1567 organized from part of No. 51 since 1890.
[20] No. 1531 organized from part of No. 393 since 1890.
[21] No. 1463 organized from part of No. 285 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MURRAY COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 825. Ball Ground	1,127	935
No. 874. Tenth	1,058	996
No. 972. Doolittle	715	848
No. 984. Eighth	976	975
No. 1011. Alaculsa [1]	367	641
No. 1013. McDonald	978	1,033
No. 1039. Shuck Pen	1,147	1,111
No. 1291. Bull Pen	574	508
No. 1506. Doogan [1]	280	----
MUSCOGEE COUNTY	29,836	[2] 27,761
No. 668. Lower Town, comprising wards 4, 5, and 6 of Columbus city.	7,469	----
Total for Columbus city,[3] comprising Nos. 668, 773, and part of No. 772.	17,614	17,303
Ward 1	2,638	
Ward 2	1,659	
Ward 3	410	
Ward 4	1,984	
Ward 5	2,685	
Ward 6	2,800	
Ward 7	3,162	
Ward 8	2,276	
No. 675. Upatoie	760	([4])
No. 772. Nances, including wards 7 and 8 of Columbus city.	8,879	[5] 2,082
Columbus city (part of)	5,438	----
No. 773. Upper Town, comprising wards 1, 2, and 3 of Columbus city.	4,707	----
No. 774. Steam Mill	1,536	([4])
No. 921. Bozemans	5,680	5,423
No. 1128. Edwards	805	1,377
NEWTON COUNTY	16,734	14,310
No. 420. Brick Store [6]	1,399	1,809
No. 461. Stansells	1,331	1,103
No. 462. Town,[7] including Covington city	3,083	3,990
Covington city	2,062	1,823
No. 463. Wyatt [8]	550	636
No. 464. Brewers [9]	677	1,090
No. 477. Hays [6]	1,553	2,014
No. 546. Gaithers	646	717
No. 547. Downs (Oak Hill)	669	525
No. 567. Rocky Plains	1,097	1,012
No. 1249. Gum Creek [8]	1,070	1,049
No. 1261. Cedar Shoals	1,196	365
No. 1518. Leguin [10]	815	----
No. 1522. Newborn,[6] including part of Newborn town	1,499	----
Newborn town (part of)	329	----
[For total see No. 292, Jasper county.]		
No. 1525. Oxford,[11] including Oxford town	1,149	----
Oxford town	800	791
OCONEE COUNTY	8,602	7,713
No. 221. Watkinsville, including Watkinsville town	1,535	1,474
Watkinsville town	351	314
No. 222. Farmington	900	845
No. 223. Scull Shoals	846	824
No. 224. Dark Corner	778	681
No. 225. Wildcat	1,138	1,008
No. 239. High Shoals	1,483	1,136
No. 240. Buncombe	929	698
No. 261. Salem	616	594
No. 1331. Mars Hill	377	453
OGLETHORPE COUNTY	17,881	16,951
No. 226. Beaverdam	1,346	1,793
No. 227. Wolfskin	1,335	1,371
No. 228. Bowling Green	1,448	1,421
No. 229. Lexington, including Lexington town	1,960	1,751
Lexington town	635	----
No. 230. Woodstock	973	870
No. 232. Bairdstown	482	711
No. 233. Simston	2,123	1,924
No. 234. Falling Creek	1,650	1,041
No. 235. Pleasant Hill	1,081	1,223
No. 236. Grove Creek	1,870	1,617
No. 237. Glade	1,094	991
No. 238. Goose Pond	1,322	1,234
No. 1303. Crawford, including Crawford town	1,197	1,004
Crawford town	308	----
PAULDING COUNTY	12,969	11,948
No. 832. Burnt Hickory [12]	627	865
No. 839. Nineteenth [13]	596	388
No. 942. Weddington	1,064	890
No. 951. Cain	1,076	848
No. 1003. Acorn Tree	1,014	879
No. 1043. California	1,023	690
No. 1080. Dallas,[12] including Dallas town	1,866	2,057
Dallas town	644	455
No. 1081. Old Twentieth	885	932
No. 1087. Pumpkin Vine	634	527
No. 1207. Eutah [13]	618	815
No. 1218. Humphrey	639	597
No. 1381. Hiram, including Hiram town	923	931
Hiram town	105	----
No. 1414. Braswell, including Braswell town	328	890
Braswell town	100	----
No. 1443. Tallapoosa [13]	793	639
No. 1553. Union [13]	515	----
No. 1554. Raccoon [12]	368	----
PICKENS COUNTY	8,641	8,182
No. 794. Talking Rock	727	571
No. 899. Dug Road	955	1,026
No. 1026. Persimmon Tree	533	676
No. 1036. Truckwheel, including Talking Rock town	864	888
Talking Rock town	102	141
No. 1098. Town, including Jasper town	1,292	1,061
Jasper town	379	333
No. 1099. Grassy Knob	790	573
No. 1101. Jerusalem	672	602
No. 1129. Townsend [14]	699	1,460
No. 1182. Sharp Top	421	411
No. 1287. Cross Roads	368	373
No. 1370. Ludville	612	541
No. 1492. Nelson,[14] including Nelson town	354	----
Nelson town	254	266
No. 1509. Sharp Mountain [14]	354	----
PIERCE COUNTY	8,100	6,379
No. 584. Blackshear,[15] including Blackshear town	2,802	2,361
Blackshear town	876	656
No. 590. Schlatterville [15]	722	1,244
No. 1181. Patterson, including Patterson town	2,186	1,312
Patterson town	314	----
No. 1250. Dicksons	1,074	1,001
No. 1330. Sweats	400	461
No. 1491. Dowlings [15]	221	----
No. 1534. Hoboken [16]	695	----
PIKE COUNTY	18,761	16,300
No. 505. Concord,[17] including Concord village	1,404	2,150
Concord village	231	360
No. 533. Barnesville, including Barnesville town	4,917	3,466
Barnesville town	3,036	1,839
No. 534. Hollonville	1,248	1,282
No. 540. Milner, including Milner village	1,958	1,848
Milner village	440	----
No. 545. Williamson	1,073	1,206
No. 551. Meansville,[18] including Meansville town	1,292	1,894
Meansville town	155	----
No. 580. Zebulon, including Zebulon town	1,524	1,294
Zebulon town	361	315
No. 581. Eppinger [17]	1,040	1,691
No. 592	1,499	1,469
No. 1465. Molina,[17] including Molina village	2,026	----
Molina village	394	198
No. 1494. Piedmont [18]	780	----
POLK COUNTY	17,856	14,945
No. 1072. Rockmart, including Rockmart town	3,474	1,752
Rockmart town	575	411
No. 1073. Buncombe	1,027	690
No. 1074. Fish Creek [19]	729	1,562
No. 1075. Cedartown,[20] including Cedartown town and part of Seney town.	6,478	6,595
Cedartown town	2,823	1,625
Seney town (part of)	59	----
[For total see No. 1504, Floyd county.]		
No. 1076. Hampton, including Etna town	1,862	1,578
Etna town	128	----
No. 1079. Easom Hill [21]	904	785
No. 1223. Youngs [22]	1,203	1,711
No. 1447. Brownings	324	272

[1] No. 1506 organized from part of No. 1011 since 1890.
[2] Includes population (18,879) of Columbus city (returned independently in 1890) and Nos. 675 and 774 (not separately returned in 1890).
[3] Given as comprising Nos. 668 and 773 and parts of Nos. 772 and 921 in 1890.
[4] Nos. 675 and 774 (population 1,576) not separately returned in 1890.
[5] Exclusive of population of wards 7 and 8 of Columbus city.
[6] No. 1522 organized from parts of Nos. 420 and 477 since 1890.
[7] Parts taken to form parts of Nos. 1513 and 1525 since 1890.
[8] Part taken to form part of No. 1525 since 1890.
[9] Part taken to form part of No. 1513 since 1890.
[10] Organized from parts of Nos. 462 and 464 since 1890.
[11] Organized from parts of Nos. 462, 463, and 1249 since 1890.
[12] No. 1554 organized from parts of Nos. 832 and 1080 since 1890.
[13] No. 1553 organized from parts of Nos. 839, 1207, and 1443 since 1890.
[14] Nos. 1492 and 1509 organized from parts of No. 1129 since 1890.
[15] No. 1491 organized from part of No. 584 since 1890.
[16] No. 1534 organized from part of No. 590 since 1890.
[17] No. 1465 organized from parts of Nos. 505 and 581 since 1890.
[18] No. 1494 organized from part of No. 551 since 1890.
[19] Part taken to form part of No. 1518 since 1890.
[20] Part taken to form No. 1570 since 1890.
[21] Part taken to form part of No. 1469 since 1890.
[22] Parts taken to form parts of Nos. 1469 and 1518 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
POLK COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 1469. Blooming Grove [1]	323	
No. 1518. Antioch [2]	697	
No. 1570. Lake Creek [3]	835	
PULASKI COUNTY	18,489	16,559
No. 348. Salem [4]	742	1,285
No. 364. Mitchells	990	905
No. 384. Hartford [5]	2,019	2,669
No. 386. Cochran,[5] including Cochran town	2,385	2,763
Cochran town	1,531	
No. 387. Trippville [6]	1,188	1,742
No. 388. Walkers	837	746
No. 511. Duprees	1,249	1,211
No. 542. Hawkinsville, including Hawkinsville town	4,104	3,718
Hawkinsville town	2,103	1,755
No. 764. Whitfield Mills	994	688
No. 1236. Blue Springs	1,115	832
No. 1462. Cary [7]	1,152	
No. 1503. Frazier,[8] including Frazier town	909	
Frazier town	68	
No. 1573. Mannings [9]	805	
PUTNAM COUNTY	13,436	[10] 14,842
No. 306. Glades	600	721
No. 307. Rockville	1,027	1,228
No. 308. Popcastle	967	1,178
No. 309. Tompkins	620	787
No. 310. Donegal	750	973
No. 311. Opposition	847	894
No. 312. Garrard	822	855
No. 313. Johnson	590	662
No. 314. Kinderhook	678	718
No. 367. Fork	654	706
No. 368. Eatonton,[11] including Eatonton city	2,491	[12] 666
Eatonton city [13]	1,823	1,682
No. 369. Half Acre	663	688
No. 374. Harrison [11]	914	[12] 961
No. 375. Patrick	618	608
No. 389. Ashbank	522	729
No. 390. Hawkins	673	796
QUITMAN COUNTY	4,701	4,471
No. 811. Georgetown, including Georgetown village	2,537	2,425
Georgetown village	348	348
No. 1195. Oak Grove	964	894
No. 1196. Morris	501	518
No. 1197. Mike	699	634
RABUN COUNTY	6,285	5,606
No. 436. Chechero	570	566
No. 452. Warwoman	367	377
No. 509. Tallulah	1,137	913
No. 556. Tennessee Valley	1,143	790
No. 587. Clayton, including Clayton town	872	631
Clayton town	199	
No. 597. Tiger, including Tallulah Falls town	530	528
Tallulah Falls town	134	149
No. 636. Persimmon	699	680
No. 1014. Moccasin	525	728
No. 1275. Stonepile	442	398
RANDOLPH COUNTY	16,847	15,267
No. 718. Cuthbert, including Cuthbert town	4,461	4,379
Cuthbert town	2,641	2,328
No. 777 [14]	1,236	1,992
No. 934	1,427	1,228
No. 947	1,979	1,418
No. 954,[14] including Springvale town	1,133	1,190
Springvale town	166	
No. 998	1,730	1,140
No. 1131. Coleman, including Coleman town	1,550	1,336
Coleman town	263	211
No. 1334. Shellman, including Shellman town	1,839	2,589
Shellman town	584	462
No. 1566 [14]	1,492	
RICHMOND COUNTY	53,735	45,194
No. 119, including part of Harrisonville town	1,063	1,121
Harrisonville town (part of)	100	
Total for Harrisonville town, in Nos. 119 and 123	711	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
RICHMOND COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 120, comprising ward 2 of Augusta city	4,573	5,820
Total for Augusta city, comprising Nos. 120, 122, 398, 600, and part of 1269.	39,441	33,300
Ward 1	6,329	
Ward 2	4,573	
Ward 3	6,672	
Ward 4	15,643	
Ward 5	6,224	
No. 121	1,196	1,207
No. 122, comprising ward 1 of Augusta city	6,329	6,142
No. 123, including Nellieville town and part of Harrisonville town.	3,881	3,028
Harrisonville town (part of)	611	
Nellieville town	476	
No. 124	1,882	1,620
No. 398, comprising ward 3 of Augusta city	6,672	5,865
No. 600, comprising ward 4 of Augusta city	15,643	11,442
No. 1269, including Summerville town and ward 5 of Augusta city.	10,624	7,294
Augusta city (part of)	6,224	4,031
Summerville town	3,245	
No. 1434, including Hephzibah town	1,922	1,655
Hephzibah town	541	
ROCKDALE COUNTY	7,515	6,813
No. 475. Sheffield	1,600	1,411
No. 476. Town, including Conyers town	3,880	3,586
Conyers town	1,605	1,349
No. 561. Honey Creek	1,272	1,064
No. 1251. Lorraine	763	752
SCHLEY COUNTY	5,499	5,443
No. 785. Lickskillet	866	823
No. 882. Lacrosse	1,334	1,442
No. 946. Patton Hill	999	1,160
No. 961. Town, including Ellaville town	2,300	2,018
Ellaville town	474	
SCREVEN COUNTY	19,252	14,424
No. 34, including Sylvania town	3,135	2,592
Sylvania town	545	338
No. 35	2,663	2,231
No. 36	2,936	1,701
No. 37	615	612
No. 38	678	681
No. 80	2,362	1,803
No. 259	1,581	1,811
No. 260	1,281	734
No. 1286	1,510	857
No. 1444, including Millen town	2,491	1,902
Millen town	411	
SPALDING COUNTY	17,619	13,117
No. 490. Cabin	1,629	1,489
No. 1001. Town, coextensive with Griffin city	6,857	4,503
Griffin city:		
Ward 1	2,163	
Ward 2	1,686	
Ward 3	1,118	
Ward 4	1,890	
No. 1065. Orr	1,472	1,331
No. 1066. Akins	1,903	1,511
No. 1067. Mt. Zion	1,062	827
No. 1068. Union	1,600	1,387
No. 1069. Africa	2,436	1,494
No. 1159. Line Creek	660	575
STEWART COUNTY	15,856	15,682
No. 725. Mineral Springs, including Omaha town	1,808	1,981
Omaha town	152	
No. 727. Richland, including Richland town	2,746	2,039
Richland town	1,014	457
No. 747. Pataula	1,140	497
No. 780. Antioch, including Louvale town	1,267	1,458
Louvale town	53	
No. 796. Lumpkin, including Lumpkin town	3,563	3,845
Lumpkin town	1,470	
No. 801. Florence	1,401	1,572
No. 816. Scienceville	1,192	1,248
No. 965. Green Hill	742	671
No. 966. Brooklyn	685	812
No. 988. Midway	1,312	1,569

[1] Organized from parts of Nos. 1079 and 1223 since 1890.
[2] Organized from parts of Nos. 1074 and 1223 since 1890.
[3] Organized from part of No. 1075 since 1890.
[4] Part taken to form part of No. 1573 since 1890.
[5] Part taken to form part of No. 1503 since 1890.
[6] Parts taken to form No. 1462 and parts of Nos. 1503 and 1573 since 1890.
[7] Organized from part of No. 387 since 1890.
[8] Organized from parts of Nos. 884, 386, and 387 since 1890.
[9] Organized from parts of Nos. 348 and 387 since 1890.
[10] Includes population (1,682) of Eatonton city.
[11] Part of No. 374 annexed to No. 368 since 1890.
[12] Exclusive of population of Eatonton city.
[13] In 1890 in Nos. 368 and 374.
[14] No. 1566 organized from parts of Nos. 777 and 954 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SUMTER COUNTY	26,212	22,107
No. 687	1,597	1,796
No. 745	2,235	2,002
No. 756, including De Soto and Leslie villages	3,131	2,667
De Soto village	250	
Leslie village	213	
No. 759	2,008	1,563
No. 789, including Americus city	10,552	8,965
Americus city	7,674	6,398
Ward 1	1,035	
Ward 2	1,422	
Ward 3	3,530	
Ward 4	1,687	
No. 884, including Plains village	2,521	1,250
Plains village	346	
No. 993, including Andersonville village	1,386	1,309
Andersonville village	245	
No. 1007	1,614	1,170
No. 1185	1,168	1,385
TALBOT COUNTY	12,197	13,258
No. 681. Pleasant Hill	1,228	1,469
No. 685. Town, including Talbotton town	1,968	2,054
Talbotton town	1,131	1,140
No. 688. Wilkerson	1,111	1,321
No. 689. Flint Hill	932	1,029
No. 876. Redbone	611	675
No. 877. Centerville	642	837
No. 883. Prattsburg	801	894
No. 886. Harts	1,158	1,292
No. 889. Geneva, including Geneva town	1,107	852
Geneva town	264	
No. 894. O'Neals	1,322	1,279
No. 902. Valley	534	681
No. 904. Rough Edge	788	875
TALIAFERRO COUNTY	7,912	7,291
No. 172. Raytown, including Sharon town	1,788	1,771
Sharon town	216	172
No. 601. Crawfordville, including Crawfordville town	900	1,002
Crawfordville town	597	584
No. 602	609	565
No. 603	648	514
No. 604	979	672
No. 605	473	334
No. 606	611	626
No. 607	731	520
No. 608	1,223	1,287
TATTNALL COUNTY	20,419	10,253
No. 39. Ramshorn [1]	740	797
No. 40. Surrency	1,819	1,091
No. 41. Reidsville, including Reidsville town	2,446	1,261
Reidsville town	257	
No. 43. Perry Mills [2]	857	875
No. 351. Cobbtown	2,166	1,233
No. 401. Dog Fennell, including Claxton town	3,085	1,079
Claxton town	553	
No. 1192. Blue Ridge [3]	899	550
No. 1366. Haw Pond	2,000	517
No. 1376. Hog Wallow	1,615	552
No. 1403. Sawdust	1,271	1,115
No. 1432, including Glenville town	2,423	1,183
Glenville town	269	
No. 1521 [4]	500	
No. 1536. Lyons, [5] including Lyons town	1,098	
Lyons town	534	
TAYLOR COUNTY	9,846	8,666
No. 737. Daviston	516	374
No. 741. Reynolds, including Reynolds town	2,199	1,468
Reynolds town	436	283
No. 743. Carsonville	925	926
No. 757. Butler, including Butler town	3,088	3,259
Butler town	707	712
No. 768. Panhandle	1,485	1,184
No. 853. Howard	839	756
No. 1071. Cedar Creek	799	699
TELFAIR COUNTY	10,083	5,477
No. 337. Lumber City, [6] including Lumber City town	1,326	1,442
Lumber City town	760	471
No. 338. Jacksonville [7]	1,588	742
TELFAIR COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 339. Temperance	752	388
No. 340. McRae, [8] including McRae town	1,678	871
McRae town	1,020	
No. 1284. Cobbville	891	585
No. 1344. Milan	857	364
No. 1357. Scotland [6]	608	762
No. 1360. Nielly	533	323
No. 1485. Towns [6]	582	
No. 1524. Montcarmel [7]	393	
No. 1530. Helena, [8] including Helena town	975	
Helena town	604	
TERRELL COUNTY	19,023	14,503
No. 811. Twelfth [9]	2,495	2,063
No. 909. Chickasawhatchee, including Sasser town	2,967	2,153
Sasser town	322	
No. 941. Eleventh [10]	1,051	1,788
No. 1143. Sixth, including Bronwood town	3,006	2,432
Bronwood town	359	406
No. 1150. Dover	2,090	1,735
No. 1154, including Dawson town	6,036	4,332
Dawson town	2,926	2,284
No. 1459. New Eleventh [11]	237	
No. 1470. Parrott, [12] including Parrott town	1,141	
Parrott town	267	
THOMAS COUNTY	31,076	26,154
No. 576. Duncanville	1,713	1,935
No. 637. Thomasville, including Thomasville town	9,172	8,757
Thomasville town	5,322	5,514
No. 753. Cairo, including Cairo town	4,400	2,966
Cairo town	690	521
No. 754. Boston, including Boston town	3,663	3,375
Boston town	722	646
No. 763. Ways, including Pavo town	3,767	2,669
Pavo town	262	
No. 981. East Glasgow	1,217	1,206
No. 1212. Murphy	1,161	862
No. 1227. Ochlockonee, [13] including Ochlockonee town	1,838	1,993
Ochlockonee town	244	202
No. 1282. Metcalf, including Metcalf town	1,577	1,451
Metcalf town	259	156
No. 1440. Spencer	1,316	940
No. 1508. Meigs, [13] including Meigs town	1,252	
Meigs town	617	
TOWNS COUNTY	4,748	4,064
No. 833. Lower Hiwassee	587	579
No. 918. Brasstown [14]	507	1,204
No. 990. Town	1,069	905
No. 1138. Lower Hightower	460	397
No. 1243. Upper Hiwassee	541	454
No. 1264. Upper Hightower	650	525
No. 1468. Upper Brasstown, [14] including Young Harris town	934	
Young Harris town	342	
TROUP COUNTY	24,002	20,723
No. 655. La Grange, including La Grange city	6,297	4,638
La Grange city	4,274	3,090
No. 656. East Vernon	822	846
No. 673. Harrisonville	1,072	1,151
No. 697. Rough Edge	2,193	1,809
No. 698. Mountville, including Mountville town	1,918	1,589
Mountville town	224	
No. 699. O'Neals Mill	1,785	1,541
No. 700. Hogansville, including Hogansville town	2,663	2,469
Hogansville town	893	518
No. 701. West Point, including West Point city	3,086	2,390
West Point city	1,797	1,254
No. 735. West Vernon	929	1,009
No. 800. Antioch	646	775
No. 804. Long Cane	1,267	982
No. 805. McLendons	798	904
No. 1086. Pools Mill	526	620
TWIGGS COUNTY	8,716	8,195
No. 323. Pearson	666	[15] 1,198
No. 324. Ware	430	
No. 325. Jeffersonville	1,181	1,041
No. 326. Shady Grove	1,008	[15] 2,354
No. 354. Higgsville	1,154	
No. 355. Smith	633	590

[1] Parts taken to form parts of Nos. 1521 and 1536 since 1890.
[2] Part taken to form part of No. 1521 since 1890.
[3] Part taken to form part of No. 1536 since 1890.
[4] Organized from parts of Nos. 39 and 43 since 1890.
[5] Organized from parts of Nos. 39 and 1192 since 1890.
[6] No. 1485 organized from parts of Nos. 337 and 1357 since 1890.
[7] No. 1524 organized from part of No. 338 since 1890.
[8] No. 1530 organized from part of No. 340 since 1890.
[9] Part taken to form part of No. 1470 since 1890.
[10] Parts taken to form No 1459 and part of No. 1470 since 1890.
[11] Organized from part of No. 941 since 1890.
[12] Organized from parts of Nos. 811 and 941 since 1890.
[13] No. 1508 organized from part of No. 1227 since 1890.
[14] No. 1468 organized from part of No. 918 since 1890.
[15] Not separately returned in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
TWIGGS COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 356. McDonald	936	703
No. 372. Bluff	1,074	921
No. 396. Tarversville	585	516
No. 425. Marion	445	484
No. 1322. Hammock	609	388
UNION COUNTY	8,481	7,749
No. 834. Choestoe	1,040	979
No. 843. Ivy Log	675	579
No. 865. Blairsville, including Blairsville town	781	672
Blairsville town	141	114
No. 994. Canada	435	428
No. 995. Gaddistown	510	502
No. 996. Arkaqua	516	438
No. 1018. Upper Young Cane	610	461
No. 1024. Gum Log	831	789
No. 1050. Lower Young Cane	681	674
No. 1147. Brasstown	300	297
No. 1155. Dooly	665	622
No. 1162. Coosa	606	604
No. 1241. Coopers Creek	454	339
No. 1409. Owltown	397	365
UPSON COUNTY	13,670	12,188
No. 470. Jug	1,680	1,595
No. 494. Blackankle	719	987
No. 537. Flint	1,900	1,371
No. 555. Redbone [1]	1,781	1,753
No. 561. Town, including Thomaston town	3,098	2,429
Thomaston town	1,774	1,181
No. 588. Union Hill,[1] including Yatesville town	1,255	1,783
Yatesville town	283	
No. 589. Hootenville	779	894
No. 1336. Reeves	1,300	1,376
No. 1577. The Rock,[1] including The Rock town	1,158	
The Rock town	180	
WALKER COUNTY	15,661	13,282
No. 826. Crawfish Springs,[2] including Chickamauga town	1,542	1,172
Chickamauga town	95	
No. 869. Chestnut Flat	575	560
No. 871. Lafayette, including Lafayette town	2,357	1,685
Lafayette town	491	377
No. 881. Pond Springs [3]	913	1,805
No. 943. Wilson	1,158	1,036
No. 944. Peavine	1,054	1,143
No. 953. East Armuchee	1,261	1,291
No. 956. Chattanooga Valley,[2] including Flintstone town	900	585
Flintstone town	257	
No. 960. Cane Creek	721	654
No. 971. Cedar Grove [3]	1,080	1,630
No. 1053. West Armuchee	767	734
No. 1161. Lookout Mountain	740	688
No. 1257. Dry Valley	878	299
No. 1501. Lisbon [2]	262	
No. 1532. Kensington [3]	1,453	
WALTON COUNTY	20,942	17,467
No. 249. Cutoff, including part of Winder town	1,713	1,337
Winder town (part of)	165	43
[For total see No. 478, Gwinnett county.]		
No. 250. Brantleys or Tanners	1,460	1,270
No. 415. Lindley or Vinegar Hill	1,000	986
No. 416. Broken Arrow	1,416	1,286
No. 417. Buncombe, including Loganville town	2,178	1,961
Loganville town	431	338
No. 418. Social Circle, including Social Circle town	2,879	2,681
Social Circle town	1,229	737
No. 419. Town, including Monroe city	3,241	1,768
Monroe city	1,846	983
No. 421. Brook	794	629
No. 454. Mountain	2,006	1,837
No. 502. Allen	950	841
No. 503. Blasingame	1,746	1,630
No. 559. Richardson	1,559	1,241
WARE COUNTY	13,761	8,811
No. 451. Waresboro, including Waresboro town	1,239	1,030
Waresboro town	269	
No. 1030. Sweat	565	270
No. 1060. Bickley	1,250	459

[1] No. 1577 organized from parts of Nos. 555 and 588 since 1890.
[2] No. 1501 organized from parts of Nos. 826 and 956 since 1890.
[3] No. 1532 organized from parts of Nos. 881 and 971 since 1890.
[4] Given as No. 1062 in 1890.
[5] Nos. 90 and 1315 (population 2,125) not separately returned in 1890.
[6] No. 1488 organized from part of No. 1399 since 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WARE COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 1082. Glenmore	648	1,027
No. 1231, including Waycross town	7,771	4,447
Waycross town	5,919	3,364
Ward 1	1,378	
Ward 2	1,018	
Ward 3	998	
Ward 4	671	
Ward 5	1,854	
No. 1256. Millwood	739	496
No. 1372. Waltertown	524	642
No. 1404. Braganzia	257	252
No. 1490. Manor [4]	768	188
WARREN COUNTY	11,463	10,957
No. 150. Panhandle	608	612
No. 153. English	1,155	1,216
No. 154. Jewells	1,906	1,652
No. 155. Stag Hall, including Camak and Mesena towns	1,449	1,719
Camak town	115	
Mesena town	124	
No. 157. Elim	908	844
No. 158. Norwood, including Norwood town	1,768	1,804
Norwood town	299	332
No. 159. Barnett, including Barnett town	827	789
Barnett town	381	73
No. 425. Warrenton, including Warrenton town	2,812	2,321
Warrenton town	1,113	974
WASHINGTON COUNTY	28,227	[5] 25,237
No. 88. Colsons, including Oconee town	1,336	1,364
Oconee town	27	
No. 89. Wammack	803	760
No. 90. Hodges	683	([5])
No. 91. Harrison, including Harrison town	927	904
Harrison town	322	575
No. 92. Joseys	1,525	1,397
No. 93. Sun Hill	1,918	1,692
No. 94. Davisboro, including Davisboro village	2,082	1,715
Davisboro village	387	224
No. 95. Cato	1,390	1,274
No. 96. Giles	1,233	1,174
No. 97. Sandersville, including Sandersville city	3,013	2,724
Sandersville city	2,023	1,760
No. 98. Hebron	1,225	1,060
No. 99. Deepstep	1,291	1,038
No. 100. Clays	880	866
No. 136. Buncombe	907	700
No. 1253. Riddleville, including Riddleville village	1,332	977
Riddleville village	178	
No. 1315. Tabernacle	625	([5])
No. 1345. Stonewall	518	359
No. 1350. Warthen, including Warthen town	1,698	1,511
Warthen town	148	
No. 1384. Cleveland	699	641
No. 1399. Northern [6]	947	2,956
No. 1488. Tennille, [6] including Tennille town	3,195	
Tennille town	1,121	953
WAYNE COUNTY	9,449	7,485
No. 333. Gardi	883	675
No. 334. Waynesville [7]	608	585
No. 335. Lulaton [8]	564	992
No. 583. Odum [9]	1,156	1,665
No. 1217. Screven [10]	932	1,116
No. 1255. Jesup, including Jesup town	1,713	1,651
Jesup town	805	907
No. 1308. Hortense	572	427
No. 1313. Mt. Pleasant	720	374
No. 1493. Atkinson [7]	478	
No. 1519. Madray [11]	763	
No. 1526. Ritch [12]	446	
No. 1565. Nahunta [8]	614	
WEBSTER COUNTY	6,618	5,695
No. 802	661	560
No. 978, including Preston town	2,705	2,414
Preston town	146	
No. 1092, including Weston town	1,594	1,352
Weston town	273	215
No. 1093	1,105	846
No. 1105	553	523

[7] No. 1493 organized from part of No. 334 since 1890.
[8] No. 1565 organized from part of No. 335 since 1890.
[9] Parts taken to form No. 1519 and part of No. 1526 since 1890.
[10] Part taken to form part of No. 1526 since 1890.
[11] Organized from part of No. 583 since 1890.
[12] Organized from parts of Nos. 583 and 1217 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WHITE COUNTY	5,912	6,151
No. 426. Mossy Creek	947	1,009
No. 427. Nacoochee [1]	998	1,319
No. 558. Tesnatee	426	522
No. 721. Blue Creek	392	452
No. 836. Town Creek	390	456
No. 861. Yonah	950	908
No. 862. Shoal Creek	536	622
No. 1439. Blue Ridge	478	299
No. 1441. White Creek	439	564
No. 1497. Chattahoochee [1]	356	----
WHITFIELD COUNTY	14,509	12,916
No. 627. Tilton, including Tilton town	649	732
Tilton town	194	182
No. 628. Varnell	837	859
No. 629. Lower Tenth	677	562
No. 631. Ninth	907	919
No. 868. Trickum [2]	718	772
No. 872. Dalton, including Dalton city	6,400	4,823
Dalton city	4,315	3,046
No. 1049. Tunnelhill, [2] including Tunnelhill town	526	892
Tunnelhill town	302	360
No. 1233. Mill Creek [2]	382	562
No. 1278. Red Clay, including Cohutta town	913	862
Cohutta town	283	268
No. 1294. Upper Tenth	519	557
No. 1298. Cove City	894	785
No. 1305. Fincher	620	591
No. 1433. Rocky Face [2]	467	----
WILCOX COUNTY	11,097	[3] 7,980
No. 433. Bowens Mill [4]	1,186	1,442
No. 1103. Ginhouse, [5] including Seville town	1,376	909
Seville town	1,277	291
No. 1158. Abbeville, including Abbeville town	2,090	1,332
Abbeville town	1,152	657
No. 1171. Shake Rag [4]	545	([3])
No. 1177. Ryles Mill [5]	1,010	1,046
No. 1317. Wolf Pit	1,308	([3])
No. 1321. Maple Branch [5]	673	623
No. 1442. Rochelle, including Rochelle town	1,960	1,575
Rochelle town	793	----
No. 1546. Davis Mill [5]	454	----
No. 1561. Sibbie [4]	495	----
WILKES COUNTY	20,866	18,081
No. 164. Town, including Washington village	4,436	3,608
Washington village	3,300	2,631
No. 165. Newtown	1,418	1,532
No. 166. Derbyshire	1,404	1,241
No. 167. Mallorys	897	748
No. 168. Donegal	883	876
No. 169. Tyrone	1,214	999
No. 171. Irvin	1,432	1,117
No. 174. Mackasookee	861	773
No. 175. Upton	1,462	1,091
No. 176. Pento	1,360	1,019
No. 177. Bussey	1,000	866
No. 178. Jenkins	1,255	1,090
No. 179. Anderson	1,056	1,084
No. 180. Goose Nest	1,200	941
No. 181. Broad River	988	1,096
WILKINSON COUNTY	11,440	10,781
No. 327. Irwinton, including Irwinton town	1,993	1,838
Irwinton town	227	----
No. 328. Bloodworth [6]	1,400	1,603
No. 329. Passmore	950	886
No. 330. Lords, including Toomsboro town	1,188	1,871
Toomsboro town	50	----
No. 331. Ramah, [6] including Gordon town	1,597	1,932
Gordon town	509	----
No. 332. Griffin	1,178	1,227
No. 352. High Hill	862	833
No. 353. Turkey Creek	1,069	753
No. 1245. Bethel	397	338
No. 1505. Ivey [6]	806	----
WORTH COUNTY	18,664	10,048
No. 512	1,762	1,356
No. 867, including Sylvester town	1,612	668
Sylvester town	552	----
No. 1044	1,699	1,034
No. 1121	1,467	966
No. 1124	2,210	1,131
No. 1125, [7] including Ty Ty town	1,426	1,365
Ty Ty town	475	353
No. 1145, including Ashburn town	3,025	811
Ashburn town	1,301	403
No. 1346, including Poulan and Sumner towns	2,664	1,881
Poulan town	474	----
Sumner town	333	----
No. 1418	950	372
No. 1428	1,201	964
No. 1576 [7]	648	----

[1] No. 1497 organized from part of No. 427 since 1890.
[2] No. 1433 organized from parts of Nos. 868, 1049, and 1233 since 1890.
[3] Nos. 1171 and 1317 (population 1,053) not separately returned in 1890.
[4] No. 1561 organized from parts of Nos. 433 and 1171 since 1890.
[5] No. 1546 organized from parts of Nos. 1103, 1177, and 1321 since 1890.
[6] No. 1505 organized from parts of Nos. 328 and 331 since 1890.
[7] No. 1576 organized from part of No. 1125 since 1890.

IDAHO.

[Precinct means election precinct.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ADA COUNTY [1]	11,559	8,368
Boise city	5,957	2,311
Boise precinct No. 1, exclusive of part of Boise city	989	----
Boise precinct No. 6, exclusive of part of Boise city	141	----
Dry Creek precinct	127	----
Green Meadow precinct	582	----
Highland precinct	100	----
Meridian precinct	1,343	----
Orchard precinct	120	----
South Boise precinct	1,001	----
Union precinct	472	----
White Cross precinct	727	----
BANNOCK COUNTY [2]	11,702	----
Bancroft precinct	663	----
Chesterfield precinct	504	----
Chub Springs precinct	394	----
Cleveland precinct	591	----
Gentile Valley precinct	820	----
Marsh precinct	1,287	----
Oxford precinct	784	----
Pocatello precinct No. 1, comprising part of Pocatello city	1,229	----
Total for Pocatello city, coextensive with Pocatello precincts 1, 2, and 3.	4,046	----
Pocatello precinct No. 2, comprising part of Pocatello city	1,744	----
Pocatello precinct No. 3, comprising part of Pocatello city	1,073	----
BANNOCK COUNTY—Continued.		
Portneuf precinct	1,121	----
Salt River precinct	128	----
Soda Springs precinct, including Soda Springs village	916	----
Soda Springs village	428	----
Fort Hall Indian reservation (part of)	448	----
Total for Fort Hall Indian reservation, in Bannock and Bingham counties.	1,387	----
BEAR LAKE COUNTY	7,051	[3] 6,057
Bennington precinct	397	295
Bloomington precinct	617	512
Dingle precinct	355	360
East and West Montpelier precincts, [4] including Montpelier city.	1,816	----
Montpelier city	1,444	1,174
Eight Mile precinct [5]	87	----
Fish Haven precinct	186	169
Georgetown precinct [5]	433	350
Liberty precinct	548	425
Nounan precinct [5]	214	138
Nuphar precinct [6]	92	----
Ovid precinct	346	274
Paris precinct, including Paris city	1,156	987
Paris city	906	893
St. Charles precinct	514	783
Thomas Fork precinct [6]	290	246

[1] Part taken to form Canyon county in 1892. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
[2] Organized from part of Bingham county in 1893.
[3] Includes population (1,518) of Montpelier and Preston precincts.
[4] Organized from Montpelier precinct; Preston precinct (population 189 in 1890) annexed to East Montpelier precinct since 1890.
[5] Eight Mile precinct organized from parts of Georgetown and Nounan precincts since 1890.
[6] Nuphar precinct organized from part of Thomas Fork precinct since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

IDAHO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BINGHAM COUNTY[1]	10,447	13,575
Ammon precinct	448	
Basalt precinct	387	
Blackfoot precinct	1,330	
Danilson Springs precinct	190	
Fairview precinct	625	
Grays precinct	311	
Higham precinct	310	
Idaho Falls precinct, including Idaho Falls city	1,462	
Idaho Falls city	x,262	
Iona precinct	748	
Moreland precinct	439	
New Sweden precinct	368	
Presto precinct	350	
Rich precinct	81	
Riverside precinct	894	
Rose precinct	189	
Shelley precinct	450	
Taylor precinct	439	
Teton precinct	387	
Willow Creek precinct	600	
Fort Hall Indian reservation (part of)	939	
[For total see Bannock county.]		
BLAINE COUNTY[2]	4,900	
Antelope precinct	127	
Arco precinct	133	
Bellevue precinct, including Bellevue city	511	
Bellevue city	356	892
Broadford precinct	125	
Bullion precinct	35	
Clyde precinct	92	
Corral precinct	207	
Crichton precinct	129	
Deer Creek precinct	100	
Doniphan precinct	178	
Era precinct	75	
Hailey precinct	1,240	
Island precinct	292	
Ketchum precinct	300	
Little Wood River precinct	249	
Muldoon precinct	93	
Silver Creek precinct	238	
Smoky precinct	42	
Soldier precinct	340	
Spring Creek precinct	118	
Tikura precinct	129	
Wapi precinct	98	
Willow Creek precinct	49	
BOISE COUNTY	4,174	[3]3,342
Alpha precinct	103	110
Banner precinct	45	117
Centerville precinct	257	142
Deadwood precinct	3	24
Garden Valley precinct	179	196
Granite Creek precinct	130	106
Horseshoe Bend precinct[4]	247	(5)
Idaho City precinct,[6] including Idaho City	663	459
Idaho City	399	
Lake precinct[7]	155	
Lower Squaw Creek precinct	420	(5)
Moore Creek precinct	293	90
Omega precinct[7]	146	261
Pearl precinct[4]	243	
Pioneerville precinct	143	137
Placerville precinct, including Placerville town	272	178
Placerville town	230	
Quartzburg precinct	128	124
Twin Springs precinct[6]	58	
Upper Squaw Creek precinct	312	(5)
Van Wyck precinct	382	538
CANYON COUNTY[8]	7,497	
East Caldwell precinct, including part of Caldwell city	690	
Caldwell city (part of)	283	
Total for Caldwell city, in East and West Caldwell precincts.	997	779
Emmett precinct	1,008	
CANYON COUNTY—Continued.		
Lower Boise precinct	506	
Middleton precinct	563	
Nampa precinct, including Nampa village	1,290	
Nampa village	799	347
New Plymouth precinct	281	
Payette precinct, including Payette village	1,394	
Payette village	674	
Roswell precinct	282	
Stuart precinct	386	
West Caldwell precinct, including part of Caldwell city	1,097	
Caldwell city (part of)	774	
CASSIA COUNTY	3,951	3,143
Albion precinct, including Albion village	747	545
Albion village	306	x79
Almo precinct	290	280
Basin precinct[9]	278	
Butte precinct[10]	87	
Clear Creek precinct	118	167
Elba precinct[11]	389	255
Jesse precinct[12]	4	32
Malta precinct	171	172
Marion precinct[9]	446	
Oakley precinct[9]	1,078	1,141
Rock Creek precinct	146	292
Salmon Falls precinct[10]	35	37
Sublett precinct	111	162
Yale precinct[13]	51	60
CUSTER COUNTY[14]	2,049	[15]2,176
Battle Ground precinct	263	122
Bay Horse precinct[16]	92	237
Bonanza precinct	90	166
Challis precinct	387	579
Clayton precinct[17]	286	411
Custer precinct	342	184
Houston precinct	427	274
Pahsamaroi precinct[18]	44	84
Stanley precinct[19]	57	26
Sunol precinct[18]	61	
ELMORE COUNTY	2,286	[20]1,870
Atlanta precinct	119	95
Cold Springs precinct	133	75
Glenns Ferry precinct	472	412
Junction Bar precinct	81	7
Little Camas precinct[21]	170	45
Mayfield precinct[22]	78	111
Mountain Home precinct, including Mountain Home town.	757	364
Mountain Home town	529	233
Neal precinct[22]	79	
Pine Grove precinct	101	155
Rocky Bar precinct	296	505
FREMONT COUNTY[23]	12,821	
Birch Creek precinct	49	
Camas precinct	44	
Chapin precinct	344	
Dubois precinct	238	
Edmunds precinct	560	
Fall River precinct	293	
Haden precinct	611	
Henry precinct	98	
Howe precinct	73	
Independence precinct	715	
Kilgore precinct	254	
Lewisville precinct	908	
Lyman precinct	493	
Market Lake precinct	205	
Marysville precinct	508	
Medicine Lodge precinct	239	
Menan precinct	928	
Ora precinct	265	
Rea precinct	113	
Rexburg precinct, including Rexburg town	1,319	
Rexburg town	x,081	
Rigby precinct	594	

[1] Parts taken to form Bannock county and part of Fremont county in 1893. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
[2] Organized from Alturas county and part of Logan county in 1895.
[3] Includes population (865) of Horseshoe Bend, Lower Squaw Creek, and Upper Squaw Creek precincts and that part of the county not located by precincts in 1890.
[4] Pearl precinct organized from part of Horseshoe Bend precinct since 1890.
[5] Horseshoe Bend, Lower Squaw Creek, and Upper Squaw Creek precincts (population 544) not separately returned in 1890.
[6] Twin Springs precinct organized from part of Idaho City precinct since 1890.
[7] Lake precinct organized from part of Omega precinct since 1890.
[8] Organized from part of Ada county in 1892.
[9] Basin and Marion precincts organized from parts of Oakley precinct since 1890.
[10] Butte precinct organized from part of Salmon Falls precinct since 1890.
[11] Formerly Beecherville.
[12] Formerly Goose Creek.
[13] Formerly Bonanza Bar.
[14] Sea Foam precinct abandoned since 1890.
[15] Includes population (143) of Crystal, Ramshorn, and Sea Foam precincts.
[16] Ramshorn precinct (population 70 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[17] Crystal precinct (population 54 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[18] Sunol precinct organized from part of Pahsamaroi precinct since 1890.
[19] Given as Stanley Basin in 1890.
[20] Includes population (101) of Big Camas and Smith Prairie precincts.
[21] Big Camas precinct (population 84 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[22] Neal precinct organized from Smith Prairie precinct and part of Mayfield precinct since 1890.
[23] Organized from parts of Bingham and Lemhi counties in 1893.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

IDAHO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
FREMONT COUNTY—Continued.		
Rudy precinct	367	
St. Anthony precinct, including St. Anthony town	859	
St. Anthony town	411	
Salem precinct	737	
Spencer precinct	369	
Teton precinct	693	
Vernon precinct	236	
Wilford precinct	709	
IDAHO COUNTY [1]	9,121	2,955
Clearwater precinct	293	
Cottonwood precinct	337	
Denver precinct	687	
Dixie precinct	272	
Elk City precinct	252	
Fairview precinct	443	
Ferdinand precinct	287	
Florence precinct	135	
Forks precinct	243	
Grangeville precinct, including Grangeville town	1,587	
Grangeville town	1,132	540
Harpster precinct	100	
John Day precinct	181	
Kamiah precinct	459	
Keuterville precinct	387	
Kooskia precinct	68	
Lake precinct	259	
Mt. Idaho precinct	539	
Newsome precinct	58	
Rapid River precinct	184	
Slate Creek precinct	92	
Stuart precinct	619	
Warm Springs precinct	62	
Warren precinct	250	
Westlake precinct	220	
White Bird precinct	230	
Not located by precincts [2]	427	
KOOTENAI COUNTY [1]	10,216	4,108
Athol precinct	274	
Belgrove precinct	193	
Bonners Ferry precinct, including Bonners Ferry town	594	
Bonners Ferry town	349	
Boulder precinct	52	
Boundary precinct	222	
Carlin Bay precinct	98	
Clarks Fork precinct	229	
Cocolalla precinct	177	
Cœur d'Alene precinct, including Cœur d'Alene town	931	
Cœur d'Alene town	508	491
Elk Mountain precinct	93	
Granite precinct	230	
Harrison precinct, including Harrison town	1,004	
Harrison town	702	
Hauser precinct	116	
Hope precinct	316	
Indian Creek precinct	66	
Kootenai precinct	137	
Lake Creek precinct	70	
Lakeview precinct	84	
Markham precinct	75	
Medimont precinct	157	
Mica Bay precinct	165	
Mission precinct	336	
Naples precinct	156	
North Side precinct	64	
Post Falls precinct, including Post Falls town	396	
Post Falls town	287	
Prairie precinct	138	
Priest Lake precinct	54	
Priest River precinct	284	
Rathdrum precinct, including Rathdrum town	985	
Rathdrum town	407	218
St. Joe precinct	70	
St. Maries precinct	208	
Sandpoint precinct	507	
Santa precinct	143	
Seneaguoteen precinct	170	
Spirit Valley precinct	180	
State Line precinct	148	
Valley precinct	305	
Wolf Lodge precinct	37	
Cœur d'Alene Indian reservation	752	
LATAH COUNTY	13,451	[3] 9,173
Bear Creek precinct [4]	489	907
Cora precinct [5]	484	
Cornwall precinct [6]	603	
East Moscow precinct, [7] including part of Moscow town	1,589	
Moscow town (part of)	1,099	
Total for Moscow town, in East, South, and West Moscow precincts.	2,484	
Four Mile precinct	385	328
Genesee precinct, including Genesee town	1,322	788
Genesee town	731	282
Gold Creek precinct [5]	743	782
Gold Hill precinct	266	185
Juliaetta precinct, [4] including Juliaetta town	523	350
Juliaetta town	287	
Kendrick precinct, [4] including Kendrick town	971	
Kendrick town	490	
Little Potlatch precinct [6]	471	648
Mountain Meadow precinct [8]	419	23
Palouse precinct [5]	564	770
Pine Creek precinct [5]	337	252
South Moscow precinct, [7] including part of Moscow town	1,204	
Moscow town (part of)	739	
Thorn Creek precinct	587	572
Troy precinct, [4] including Troy town	1,581	707
Troy town	283	
West Moscow precinct, [7] including part of Moscow town	796	
Moscow town (part of)	646	
White Pine precinct [8]	117	
LEMHI COUNTY [9]	3,446	1,915
Bannister precinct	38	
Blackbird precinct	90	
California Bar precinct	156	
Fort Lemhi precinct	193	
Gibbonsville precinct	641	
Goldstone precinct	[10]	
Junction precinct	150	
Mineral Hill precinct	65	
Nicholia precinct	39	
Pahsemeri precinct	155	
Salmon City precinct, including Salmon city	1,311	
Salmon city	398	
Singiser precinct	29	
Yearianville precinct	93	
Yellow Jacket precinct	[10]	
Lemhi Indian reservation	486	
LINCOLN COUNTY [11]	1,784	
Bliss precinct	124	
Boulder Hill precinct	83	
Clover Creek precinct	68	
Malade precinct	382	
Minidoka precinct	180	
Pagari precinct	43	
Schoddie precinct	24	
Shoshone precinct	685	
Toponis precinct	195	
NEZ PERCE COUNTY	13,748	[12] 2,847
Bed Rock precinct	653	404
Big Canyon precinct [13]	470	
Big Eddy precinct [12]	1,798	
Central Ridge precinct [13]	298	
Clearwater precinct [13]	592	
Cold Springs precinct [13]	514	
East Lewiston precinct, [14] including part of Lewiston city	1,114	
Lewiston city (part of)	666	
Total for Lewiston city, in East and West Lewiston precincts.	2,425	849
Fletcher precinct [13]	710	
Hatwai precinct	129	90
Lapwai precinct [13]	750	
Leland precinct [15]	774	389
Mason precinct	540	195
Nez Perce precinct [13]	1,260	
Rimrock precinct [16]	495	
Spalding precinct [13]	200	
Tammany precinct	151	166
Waha precinct	385	193

[1] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[2] Part of Nez Perce Indian reservation, opened for settlement since 1890.
[3] Includes population (2,861) of Moscow precinct, taken to form East, South, and West Moscow precincts and part of Cornwall precinct since 1890.
[4] Kendrick precinct organized from parts of Bear Creek, Juliaetta, and Troy (formerly American Ridge) precincts since 1890.
[5] Cora precinct organized from parts of Gold Creek, Palouse, and Pine Creek precincts since 1890.
[6] Cornwall precinct organized from parts of Little Potlatch and Moscow precincts since 1890.
[7] Organized from part of Moscow precinct since 1890.
[8] White Pine precinct organized from part of Mountain Meadow precinct since 1890.
[9] Part taken to form part of Fremont county in 1893. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
[10] No population returned.
[11] Organized from part of Logan county in 1895.
[12] Includes population (1,410) of Goldsmith, Ingle, and Lewiston precincts; Goldsmith and Ingle taken to form Rimrock precinct, and Lewiston taken to form East and West Lewiston precincts since 1890.
[13] Organized from part of Nez Perce Indian reservation, opened for settlement since 1890.
[14] Organized from part of Lewiston precinct since 1890.
[15] Formerly Big Potlatch.
[16] Organized from Goldsmith and Ingle precincts (population 341 in 1890) since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

IDAHO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
NEZ PERCE COUNTY—Continued.		
West Lewiston precinct,[1] including part of Lewiston city	1,769	----------
Lewiston city (part of)	1,759	----------
Not located by precincts[2]	1,146	----------
ONEIDA COUNTY	8,933	[3] 6,819
American Falls precinct	353	278
Cherry Creek precinct	274	236
Clifton precinct[4]	460	----------
Curlew precinct[5]	239	----------
Fairview precinct[6]	415	----------
Franklin precinct,[7] including Franklin village	843	1,330
Franklin village	435	----------
Malade precinct, including Malade village	1,358	999
Malade village	1,050	----------
Mink Creek precinct[8]	613	----------
Preston precinct[9]	1,574	1,504
Rockland precinct	591	347
St. John precinct	398	321
St. Joseph precinct[10]	193	----------
Samaria precinct[5]	549	574
Weston precinct[4]	1,073	----------
OWYHEE COUNTY	3,804	[11] 2,021
Big Flat precinct	116	63
Bruneau precinct[12]	351	232
Castle Creek precinct[13]	103	----------
Dairy precinct	58	63
De Lamar precinct[14]	876	438
Dewey precinct[15]	94	----------
Florida precinct[16]	169	----------
Grand View precinct[17]	40	----------
Guffey precinct[18]	126	----------
Hot Spring precinct[19]	155	----------
Oreana precinct[20]	213	185
Pleasant Valley precinct[21]	133	97
Reynolds precinct	197	179
Rock Creek precinct[22]	48	----------
Silver City precinct[23]	976	583
Wilson precinct[18]	149	98
SHOSHONE COUNTY	11,950	[24] 5,382
Burke precinct	1,081	482
Delta precinct[25]	159	106
SHOSHONE COUNTY—Continued.		
Eagle precinct	56	56
Elk Prairie precinct[26]	67	68
Gem precinct	1,077	389
Kellogg precinct	823	324
Kingston precinct	310	158
Littlefield precinct	102	[27]
Lolo precinct[28]	316	[27]
Mullan precinct	1,217	818
Murray precinct	302	450
Oro Fino precinct[28]	688	----------
Osburn precinct	363	259
Pierce City precinct	281	238
St. Maries precinct[26]	59	----------
Wallace precinct No. 1,[29] including ward 1 and part of ward 2 of Wallace city.	1,274	----------
Wallace city (part of)	1,200	----------
Total for Wallace city, in Wallace precincts Nos. 1 and 2	2,265	878
Ward 1	500	
Ward 2	900	
Ward 3	865	
Wallace precinct No. 2,[29] including ward 3 and part of ward 2 of Wallace city.	1,211	----------
Wallace city (part of)	1,065	----------
Wardner precinct No. 1[30]	1,018	----------
Wardner precinct No. 2[30]	1,260	----------
Weippe precinct[28]	179	156
Not located by precincts[31]	157	----------
WASHINGTON COUNTY	6,882	[32] 3,886
Bear precinct[33]	466	157
Council precinct[34]	810	482
East Weiser precinct,[35] including part of Weiser city	1,081	----------
Weiser city (part of)	566	----------
Total for Weiser city, in East and West Weiser precincts	1,364	901
Indian Valley precinct	362	210
Lower Crane precinct[36]	164	----------
Mann Creek precinct	356	292
Meadows precinct	390	294
Middle Valley precinct	441	289
Mineral precinct	127	153
Ruthburg precinct	175	71
Salubria precinct	921	733
Upper Crane precinct[36]	127	----------
West Weiser precinct,[35] including part of Weiser city	1,462	----------
Weiser city (part of)	798	----------

[1] Organized from part of Lewiston precinct since 1890.
[2] Part of Nez Perce Indian reservation, opened for settlement since 1890.
[3] Includes population (1,230) of Dayton precinct, taken to form Clifton and Weston precincts and part of Fairview precinct since 1890.
[4] Organized from part of Dayton precinct since 1890.
[5] Curlew precinct organized from part of Samaria precinct since 1890.
[6] Organized from parts of Dayton, Franklin, and Preston precincts since 1890.
[7] Parts taken to form parts of Fairview and St. Joseph precincts since 1890.
[8] Organized from part of Preston precinct since 1890.
[9] Parts taken to form Mink Creek precinct and parts of Fairview and St. Joseph precincts since 1890.
[10] Organized from parts of Franklin and Preston precincts since 1890.
[11] Includes population (77) of Sinker Creek and War Eagle precincts; part of Sinker Creek taken to form Castle Creek precinct and part annexed to Oreana precinct since 1890; part of War Eagle taken to form part of Rock Creek precinct and part annexed to Silver City precinct since 1890.
[12] Part taken to form Hot Spring precinct since 1890.
[13] Organized from part of Sinker Creek precinct since 1890.
[14] Formerly Wagontown. Part taken to form part of Florida precinct since 1890.
[15] Organized from part of Silver City precinct since 1890.
[16] Organized from parts of De Lamar and Silver City precincts since 1890.
[17] Organized from part of Hot Spring precinct since 1890.
[18] Guffey precinct organized from part of Wilson precinct since 1890.
[19] Organized from part of Bruneau precinct since 1890; part subsequently taken to form Grand View precinct.
[20] Part of Sinker Creek precinct annexed since 1890.
[21] Part taken to form part of Rock Creek precinct since 1890.
[22] Organized from parts of Pleasant Valley, Silver City, and War Eagle precincts since 1890.
[23] Parts taken to form Dewey precinct and parts of Florida and Rock Creek precincts; part of War Eagle precinct annexed since 1890.
[24] Includes population (1,928) of Carbon precinct and what was given as Wallace and Wardner precincts in 1890.
[25] Carbon precinct (population 157 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[26] St. Maries precinct organized from part of Elk Prairie precinct since 1890.
[27] Not separately returned in 1890.
[28] Oro Fino precinct organized from parts of Lolo and Weippe precincts since 1890.
[29] Wallace precincts Nos. 1 and 2 given as Wallace precinct (population 913) in 1890.
[30] Wardner precincts Nos. 1 and 2 given as Wardner precinct (population 858) in 1890.
[31] Includes part of Nez Perce Indian reservation, opened for settlement since 1890.
[32] Includes population (1,155) of Crane and Weiser precincts; Crane taken to form Lower and Upper Crane precincts and Weiser taken to form East and West Weiser precincts since 1890.
[33] Formerly Seven Devils.
[34] Formerly Council Valley.
[35] Organized from part of Weiser precinct since 1890.
[36] Organized from part of Crane precinct since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS.

[The word "precinct," where used, means election precinct.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ADAMS COUNTY	67,058	61,888
Beverly township	1,051	982
Burton township	1,007	1,174
Camp Point township, including Camp Point village	2,126	2,008
Camp Point village	1,260	1,150
Clayton township, including Clayton village	1,822	1,912
Clayton village	996	1,033
Columbus township, including part of Columbus village	951	1,000
Columbus village (part of)	136	149
Total for Columbus village, in Columbus and Gilmer townships.	196	201
Concord township	907	1,059
Ellington township	1,278	1,233
Fall Creek township	983	884
Gilmer township, including part of Columbus village	1,066	1,126
Columbus village (part of)	60	52
Honey Creek township, including Coatsburg village	1,259	1,287
Coatsburg village	321	308
Houston township	822	981
Keene township, including Loraine village	1,168	1,280
Loraine village	349	327
Liberty township	1,141	1,236
Lima township, including Lima village	1,554	1,404
Lima village	280	251
McKee township	1,057	1,065
Melrose township, exclusive of part of Quincy city	2,117	2,077
Mendon township, including Mendon village	1,361	1,489
Mendon village	627	640
Northeast township, including Golden and La Prairie villages.	1,511	1,488
Golden village	516	466
La Prairie village	182	194
Payson township, including Payson and Plainville villages.	1,697	1,819
Payson village	465	----
Plainville village	296	----
Quincy city, in Melrose and Riverside townships	36,252	31,494
Ward 1	5,440	
Ward 2	5,194	
Ward 3	5,497	
Ward 4	6,785	
Ward 5	6,807	
Ward 6	4,189	
Ward 7	2,340	
Richfield township	1,010	1,114
Riverside township, exclusive of part of Quincy city	3,432	2,168
Ursa township	1,486	1,614
ALEXANDER COUNTY	19,384	16,563
Beech Ridge precinct[1]	268	371
Cache precinct[1]	566	----
Cairo precinct,[1] coextensive with Cairo city	12,566	10,422
Cairo city	12,566	10,324
Ward 1	1,354	
Ward 2	1,206	
Ward 3	1,804	
Ward 4	1,519	
Ward 5	1,817	
Ward 6	1,953	
Ward 7	2,913	
Clear Creek precinct	645	546
East Cape Girardeau precinct	449	502
Elco precinct	1,247	1,206
Goose Island precinct	502	734
Lake Milligan precinct	335	357
Sandusky precinct	696	747
Santa Fé precinct	377	279
Thebes precinct, including Thebes village	964	673
Thebes village	417	----
Unity precinct	769	726
BOND COUNTY	16,078	14,550
Burgess township, including Millersburg and Pocahontas villages.	1,551	1,346
Millersburg village	305	----
Pocahontas village	482	372
Central township, including Greenville city	3,467	2,793
Greenville city	2,504	1,868
Ward 1	893	
Ward 2	644	
Ward 3	967	
Lagrange township	1,364	1,401
Mills township	994	1,084
Mulberry Grove township, including Mulberry Grove village.	2,168	2,008
Mulberry Grove village	632	----
Old Ripley township	1,061	1,099
Pleasant Mound township, including Smithboro village	1,466	1,573
Smithboro village	314	393
Shoal Creek township, including Sorento village	2,725	2,170
Sorento village	1,000	538
Tamalco township, including part of Keyesport village	1,282	1,076
Keyesport village (part of)	249	----
Total for Keyesport village, in Tamalco township, Bond county, and Irishtown township, Clinton county.	500	----
BOONE COUNTY	15,791	12,203
Belvidere township, including Belvidere city	8,347	4,882
Belvidere city	6,937	3,867
Ward 1	1,573	
Ward 2	1,491	
Ward 3	1,278	
Ward 4	1,324	
Ward 5	1,271	
Bonus township	1,114	1,015
Boone township, including Capron village and part of Poplar Grove village.	1,469	1,474
Capron village	502	436
Poplar Grove village (part of)	122	89
Total for Poplar Grove village, in Boone and Caledonia townships.	323	232
Caledonia township, including part of Poplar Grove village.	1,176	1,227
Poplar Grove village (part of)	201	143
Flora township	937	869
Le Roy township	842	868
Manchester township	884	935
Spring township	1,022	983
BROWN COUNTY	11,557	11,951
Buckhorn township	1,025	1,013
Cooperstown township	1,411	1,466
Elkhorn township	1,128	1,274
Lee township, including Mound Station town	1,108	1,277
Mound Station town	178	219
Missouri township	786	873
Mt. Sterling township, including Mt. Sterling town	3,138	2,822
Mt. Sterling town	1,960	1,655
Pea Ridge township	946	1,012
Ripley township, including Ripley town	491	496
Ripley town	298	304
Versailles township, including Versailles town	1,524	1,718
Versailles town	524	517
BUREAU COUNTY	41,112	35,014
Arispie township, including part of Tiskilwa village	1,209	1,043
Tiskilwa village (part of)	496	362
Total for Tiskilwa village, in Arispie and Indiantown townships.	965	801
Berlin township, including Malden village and part of Dover village.	1,052	1,126
Dover village (part of)	37	30
Total for Dover village, in Berlin and Dover townships	247	220
Malden village	309	319
Bureau township	761	779
Clarion township	705	792
Concord township, including Buda and Sheffield villages	2,965	2,759
Buda village	873	990
Sheffield village	1,265	993
Dover township, including part of Dover village	1,076	1,188
Dover village (part of)	210	190
Fairfield township	921	847
Gold township	766	499
Greenville township	1,128	946
Hall township, including Ladd and Seatonville villages and Spring Valley city.	9,844	5,688
Ladd village	1,324	----
Seatonville village	909	536
Spring Valley city	6,214	3,837
Ward 1	704	
Ward 2	968	
Ward 3	629	
Ward 4	2,474	
Ward 5	1,439	
Indiantown township, including part of Tiskilwa village	1,271	1,277
Tiskilwa village (part of)	469	439
La Moille township, including La Moille village	1,345	1,312
La Moille village	576	516
Leepertown township, including Bureau village	715	556
Bureau village	545	363
Macon township	692	781
Manlius township	798	810
Milo township	781	792
Mineral township, including Mineral village	1,258	905
Mineral village	339	188
Neponset township, including Neponset village	1,224	1,209
Neponset village	516	542
Ohio township, including Ohio village	1,822	1,197
Ohio village	461	364
Princeton township, including Princeton city	4,886	4,491
Princeton city	4,023	3,396
Ward 1	1,121	
Ward 2	791	
Ward 3	997	
Ward 4	1,114	
Selby township, including Depue and Holloway villages	1,662	1,565
Depue village	488	455
Holloway village	207	----
Walnut township, including Walnut village	1,501	1,368
Walnut village	791	605

[1] Cache precinct organized from parts of Beech Ridge and Cairo precincts since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BUREAU COUNTY—Continued.		
Westfield township, including Arlington village	1,118	1,224
Arlington village	400	436
Wheatland township	369	405
Wyanet township, including Wyanet village	1,803	1,510
Wyanet village	902	670
CALHOUN COUNTY [1]	8,917	7,652
Belleview precinct	1,366	1,168
Carlin precinct	634	548
Crater precinct, including Kampsville village	773	580
Kampsville village	330	172
Gilead precinct	682	643
Hamburg precinct, including Hamburg village	1,217	962
Hamburg village	308	
Hardin precinct, including Hardin village	954	807
Hardin village	494	311
Point precinct, including Brussels village	1,932	1,741
Brussels village	270	228
Richwoods precinct, including Batchtown village	1,359	1,203
Batchtown village	360	
CARROLL COUNTY	18,963	18,320
Cherry Grove township	874	988
Elkhorn Grove township	488	506
Fairhaven township, including Chadwick village	1,373	1,146
Chadwick village	505	
Freedom township	631	682
Lima township	362	421
Mt. Carroll township, including part of Mt. Carroll city	1,951	2,977
Mt. Carroll city (part of)	1,009	
Total for Mt. Carroll city,[2] in Mt. Carroll and Salem townships.	1,965	1,836
Rock Creek township, including Lanark city	2,093	2,144
Lanark city	1,306	1,295
Salem township, including part of Mt. Carroll city	1,657	803
Mt. Carroll city (part of)	956	
Savanna township, including Savanna city	3,938	3,445
Savanna city	3,325	3,097
Ward 1	1,114	
Ward 2	1,045	
Ward 3	1,166	
Shannon township, including Shannon village	1,066	979
Shannon village	678	591
Washington township	687	598
Woodland township	914	878
Wysox township, including Milledgeville village	1,442	1,352
Milledgeville village	633	446
York township, including Thomson village	1,487	1,401
Thomson village	467	374
CASS COUNTY	17,222	[3] 15,963
Arenzville precinct, including Arenzville village	1,263	1,135
Arenzville village	462	356
Ashland precinct, including Ashland town	1,629	1,477
Ashland town	1,201	1,045
Bluff Springs precinct	669	716
Chandlerville precinct, including Chandlerville village	1,439	1,408
Chandlerville village	940	910
East Beardstown precinct, including ward 1 of Beardstown city.	1,985	[4] 405
Beardstown city (part of)	1,341	
Total for Beardstown city, in East and West Beardstown precincts.	4,827	4,226
Ward 1	1,341	
Ward 2	1,230	
Ward 3	1,020	
Ward 4	1,236	
Hickory precinct	386	396
Indian Creek precinct	408	392
Monroe precinct	387	312
Oregon precinct	725	753
Philadelphia precinct	633	644
Princeton precinct	335	321
Richmond precinct	898	978
Virginia precinct, including Virginia city	2,588	2,534
Virginia city	1,600	1,602
Ward 1	588	
Ward 2	450	
Ward 3	562	
West Beardstown precinct, including wards 2, 3, and 4 of Beardstown city.	3,877	[4] 58
Beardstown city (part of)	3,486	
CHAMPAIGN COUNTY	47,622	42,159
Ayers township	865	719
Brown township, including Fisher village	1,544	1,312
Fisher village	614	
Champaign township, including Champaign city	9,966	6,619
Champaign city	9,098	5,839
Ward 1	1,930	
Ward 2	2,007	
Ward 3	1,900	
Ward 4	1,917	
Ward 5	1,344	
Colfax township	901	914
Compromise township	1,576	1,650
Condit township	777	750
Crittenden township	820	982
East Bend township	1,113	1,122
Harwood township	750	761
Hensley township	610	642
Kerr township	427	366
Ludlow township, including Ludlow village	1,060	1,152
Ludlow village	306	298
Mahomet township, including Mahomet village	1,277	1,247
Mahomet village	515	473
Newcomb township	854	959
Ogden township, including Ogden village	1,392	1,438
Ogden village	419	334
Pesotum township	1,094	1,038
Philo township, including Philo village	1,175	1,240
Philo village	502	491
Rantoul township, including Rantoul village	2,365	2,391
Rantoul village	1,207	1,074
Raymond township	1,098	1,204
Sadorus township, including Ivesdale village and part of Sadorus village.	1,757	1,655
Ivesdale village	476	323
Sadorus village (part of)	284	
Total for Sadorus village,[5] in Sadorus and Tolono townships.	340	277
St. Joseph township, including St. Joseph village	1,491	1,599
St. Joseph village	637	552
Scott township	1,026	978
Sidney township, including Sidney village	1,452	1,623
Sidney village	564	581
Somer township	940	1,072
South Homer township, including Homer village	1,821	1,669
Homer village	1,080	917
Stanton township	865	847
Tolono township, including Tolono village and part of Sadorus village.	1,668	1,777
Sadorus village (part of)	56	
Tolono village	845	902
Urbana township, including Urbana city	6,948	4,488
Urbana city	5,728	3,511
Ward 1	939	
Ward 2	2,299	
Ward 3	1,475	
Ward 4	1,015	
CHRISTIAN COUNTY	32,790	30,581
Assumption township, including Assumption village	2,670	2,095
Assumption village	1,702	1,076
Bear Creek township, including Palmer town	1,239	1,321
Palmer town	299	432
Buckhart township, including Edinburg village	2,671	2,408
Edinburg village	1,071	806
Greenwood township	952	1,075
Johnson township	937	983
King township, including part of Harvel village	882	926
Harvel village (part of)	95	
Total for Harvel village,[6] in King township, Christian county, and Harvel township, Montgomery county.	357	246
Locust township, including Owaneco village	1,225	1,254
Owaneco village	255	
May township	885	864
Mosquito township	1,175	1,377
Mt. Auburn township, including Mt. Auburn village	1,440	1,546
Mt. Auburn village	235	222
Pana township, including Pana city	6,561	6,143
Pana city	5,530	5,077
Ward 1	1,260	
Ward 2	1,275	
Ward 3	1,236	
Ward 4	924	
Ward 5	835	
Prairieton township	1,028	1,067
Ricks township, including Morrisonville village	1,675	1,652
Morrisonville village	934	844
Rosemond township	1,069	1,180
South Fork township	1,395	1,506
Stonington township, including Stonington village	1,261	1,096
Stonington village	438	270
Taylorville township, including Taylorville city	5,725	4,038
Taylorville city	4,248	2,829
Ward 1	1,264	
Ward 2	935	
Ward 3	966	
Ward 4	1,083	
CLARK COUNTY	24,033	21,899
Anderson township	1,341	1,293
Auburn township	561	655
Casey township, including Casey city	2,907	2,286
Casey city	1,500	844
Darwin township	1,152	1,103
Dolson township	1,197	1,191

[1] Precincts erroneously returned as townships in 1890.
[2] Given in 1890 as in Mt. Carroll township only.
[3] Includes population (4,434) of Beardstown city and that part of county not returned by precincts in 1890.
[4] Exclusive of population of Beardstown city.
[5] Given in 1890 as in Sadorus township only.
[6] Given in 1890 as in Harvel township, Montgomery county, only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CLARK COUNTY—Continued.		
Douglas township	457	531
Johnson township	1,440	1,205
Marshall township, including Marshall city	3,166	2,931
Marshall city	2,077	1,900
Martinsville township, including Martinsville village	2,290	2,056
Martinsville village	1,000	779
Melrose township	1,222	1,262
Orange township	1,210	1,169
Parker township	854	738
Wabash township	3,301	3,017
Westfield township, including Westfield village	1,408	1,190
Westfield village	820	510
York township, including York village	1,532	1,272
York village	353	294
CLAY COUNTY	19,553	16,772
Bible Grove township	1,265	1,112
Blair township	1,220	1,025
Clay township, including Clay City village	1,790	1,505
Clay City village	907	
Harter township, including Flora city	3,773	2,987
Flora city	2,311	1,695
Ward 1	747	
Ward 2	900	
Ward 3	664	
Hoosier township, including part of Sailor Springs village	1,394	1,214
Sailor Springs village (part of)	133	
Total for Sailor Springs village, in Hoosier and Pixley townships.	479	
Larkinsburg township	1,498	1,245
Louisville township, including Louisville village	1,910	1,605
Louisville village	646	637
Oskaloosa township	1,139	1,043
Pixley township, including part of Sailor Springs village	1,920	1,600
Sailor Springs village (part of)	346	
Songer township	886	877
Stanford township	1,492	1,245
Xenia township, including Xenia village	1,266	1,314
Xenia village	800	878
CLINTON COUNTY	19,824	17,411
Breese township, including Breese village	2,614	1,827
Breese village	1,571	808
Brookside township, including part of ward 3 of Centralia city.	1,089	797
Centralia city (part of)	139	
Total for Centralia city,[1] in Brookside township, Clinton county, and Centralia township, Marion county.	6,721	4,763
Ward 1	1,224	
Ward 2	1,140	
Ward 3	1,507	
Ward 4	1,400	
Ward 5	1,450	
Carlyle township, including Carlyle city	2,271	2,065
Carlyle city	1,874	1,784
Ward 1	694	
Ward 2	679	
Ward 3	501	
Clement township, including Huey village	730	623
Huey village	267	
East Fork township	868	789
Germantown township, including Germantown village	1,432	1,358
Germantown village	655	537
Irishtown township, including part of Keyesport village	952	829
Keyesport village (part of)	251	
[For total see Tamalco township, Bond county.]		
Lake township	800	627
Looking Glass township, including New Baden and New Memphis villages.	2,070	1,806
New Baden village	510	
New Memphis village	249	
Meridian township	821	852
St. Rose township	1,068	1,022
Santa Fé township, including Bartelso village	681	494
Bartelso village	274	
Sugar Creek township, including Aviston village and Trenton city.	3,000	2,761
Aviston village	387	381
Trenton city	1,706	1,384
Ward 1	551	
Ward 2	528	
Ward 3	627	
Wade township	681	746
Wheatfield township	797	820
COLES COUNTY	34,146	30,093
Ashmore township, including Ashmore village	2,081	2,101
Ashmore village	476	446
Charleston township, including Charleston city	6,760	5,450
Charleston city	5,488	4,135
Ward 1	1,107	
Ward 2	1,198	
Ward 3	1,053	
Ward 4	1,031	
Ward 5	1,099	
COLES COUNTY—Continued.		
East Oakland township, including Oakland city	2,403	2,243
Oakland city	1,198	995
Humboldt township, including Humboldt village	1,761	1,732
Humboldt village	319	279
Hutton township	1,984	2,180
Lafayette township	1,246	1,276
Mattoon township, including Mattoon city	10,583	7,790
Mattoon city	9,622	6,833
Ward 1	1,230	
Ward 2	1,217	
Ward 3	1,338	
Ward 4	1,177	
Ward 5	1,471	
Ward 6	1,626	
Ward 7	1,563	
Morgan township	1,165	1,046
North Okaw township	1,848	1,822
Paradise township	900	1,062
Pleasant Grove township, including Lerna village	1,914	1,935
Lerna village	396	
Seven Hickory township	1,501	1,456
COOK COUNTY	1,838,735	1,191,922
Barrington township, including part of Barrington village.	1,814	1,742
Barrington village (part of)	770	586
Total for Barrington village, in Barrington township, Cook county, and Cuba township, Lake county.	1,162	848
Bloom township, including Chicago Heights village and part of Steger village.	7,120	1,514
Chicago Heights village	5,100	
Steger village (part of)	357	
Total for Steger village, in Bloom township, Cook county, and Crete township, Will county.	712	
Bremen township, including Tinley Park village	1,881	1,453
Tinley Park village	300	
Calumet township,[2] including parts of Blue Island, Morgan Park, and Riverdale villages.	6,162	9,021
Blue Island village (part of)	2,501	1,309
Total for Blue Island village, in Calumet and Worth townships.	6,114	3,329
Morgan Park village (part of)	2,157	
Total for Morgan Park village,[3] in Calumet and Worth townships.	2,329	1,027
Riverdale village (part of)	320	
Total for Riverdale village, in Calumet and Thornton townships.	558	
Chicago city[4]	1,698,575	1,099,850
Ward 1	24,274	
Ward 2	28,547	
Ward 3	32,989	
Ward 4	37,029	
Ward 5	43,315	
Ward 6	60,216	
Ward 7	36,844	
Ward 8	38,742	
Ward 9	51,539	
Ward 10	91,097	
Ward 11	37,583	
Ward 12	75,507	
Ward 13	47,327	
Ward 14	71,528	
Ward 15	79,944	
Ward 16	64,859	
Ward 17	20,713	
Ward 18	20,503	
Ward 19	46,929	
Ward 20	29,577	
Ward 21	34,105	
Ward 22	32,767	
Ward 23	33,424	
Ward 24	35,330	
Ward 25	54,588	
Ward 26	70,757	
Ward 27	39,131	
Ward 28	31,013	
Ward 29	41,214	
Ward 30	106,124	
Ward 31	56,576	
Ward 32	69,202	
Ward 33	51,892	
Ward 34	91,145	
Ward 35	11,795	
Cicero township[2]	16,310	10,204
Elk Grove township	1,208	1,160
Evanston township,[2] including wards 1, 2, 3, 4, and 7, and parts of wards 5 and 6 of Evanston city.	18,721	13,059
Evanston city (part of)	18,439	
Total for Evanston city,[5] in Evanston, New Trier and Niles townships.	19,259	
Ward 1	3,123	
Ward 2	3,798	
Ward 3	1,919	
Ward 4	3,268	
Ward 5	3,130	
Ward 6	1,536	
Ward 7	2,485	

[1] Given in 1890 as in Centralia township, Marion county, only.
[2] Part annexed to Chicago city since 1890.
[3] Given in 1890 as in Calumet township only.
[4] Parts of Calumet, Cicero, Evanston, Maine, Niles, and Norwood Park townships annexed since 1890.
[5] Given in 1890 as in Evanston and New Trier townships only and not separately returned.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
COOK COUNTY—Continued.		
Hanover township, including Bartlett village and parts of wards 2, 3, 4, and 5 of Elgin city.	1,657	1,501
Bartlett village	360	263
Elgin city (part of)	187	
Total for Elgin city,[1] in Hanover township, Cook county, and Elgin township, Kane county.	22,433	17,823
Ward 1	3,323	
Ward 2	3,820	
Ward 3	2,318	
Ward 4	2,186	
Ward 5	3,288	
Ward 6	4,717	
Ward 7	2,781	
Lemont township, including Lemont village	4,441	5,539
Lemont village	2,449	
Leyden township, including Franklin Park and River Grove villages.	2,270	1,558
Franklin Park village	483	
River Grove village	333	287
Lyons township, including Hodgkins, Lagrange, Lyons, Spring Forest, and Summit villages, and parts of Grossdale, Riverside, and Western Springs villages.	8,350	5,096
Grossdale village (part of)	431	
Total for Grossdale village, in Lyons, Proviso, and Riverside townships.	1,111	
Hodgkins village	195	
Lagrange village	3,969	2,314
Lyons village	951	732
Riverside village (part of)	37	
Total for Riverside village,[2] in Lyons and Riverside townships.	1,551	
Spring Forest village	378	
Summit village	547	
Western Springs village (part of)	653	
Total for Western Springs village,[3] in Lyons and Proviso townships.	662	451
Maine township,[4] including Des Plaines, Edison Park, Park Ridge, and Riverview villages.	5,161	3,258
Des Plaines village	1,666	986
Edison Park village	344	
Park Ridge village	1,340	987
Riverview village	406	
New Trier township, including Glencoe, Gross Point, Kenilworth, Wilmette, and Winnetka villages, and part of ward 6 of Evanston city.	7,299	3,708
Evanston city (part of)	643	
Glencoe village	1,020	569
Gross Point village	669	
Kenilworth village	336	
Wilmette village	2,300	1,458
Winnetka village	1,833	1,079
Niles township,[4] including Morton Grove, Niles, and Niles Center villages, and parts of wards 5 and 6 of Evanston city.	4,030	2,727
Evanston city (part of)	177	
Morton Grove village	564	
Niles village	514	
Niles Center village	529	
Northfield township	2,323	1,855
Norwood Park township[4]	3,447	3,472
Orland township, including Orland Park village	1,296	1,163
Orland Park village	366	
Palatine township, including Palatine village	2,074	2,049
Palatine village	1,020	891
Palos township	1,074	998
Proviso township, including Harlem, Lagrange Park, Maywood, Melrose Park, and River Forest villages, and parts of Grossdale and Western Springs villages.	15,498	6,331
Grossdale village (part of)	587	
Harlem village	4,085	
Lagrange Park village	730	
Maywood village	4,532	
Melrose Park village	2,592	
River Forest village	1,539	
Western Springs village (part of)	9	
Rich township, including Mattison village	1,421	1,435
Mattison village	449	323
Riverside township, including parts of Grossdale and Riverside villages.	1,652	1,056
Grossdale village (part of)	93	
Riverside village (part of)	1,514	
Schaumberg township	1,003	948
Thornton township, including Harvey city, Dolton, Homewood, Lansing, South Holland, and West Hammond villages, and part of Riverdale village.	14,933	5,201
Dolton village[5]	1,229	1,110
Harvey city	5,395	
Ward 1	1,116	
Ward 2	1,419	
Ward 3	1,237	
Ward 4	737	
Ward 5	886	
Homewood village	352	
Lansing village	830	
Riverdale village (part of)	238	
South Holland village	766	1,005
West Hammond village	2,935	
Wheeling township, including Arlington Heights village and Wheeling town.	2,984	2,623
Wheeling township—Continued.		
Arlington Heights village	1,380	1,424
Wheeling town	331	811
Worth township, including Evergreen Park and Mt. Greenwood villages, and parts of Blue Island and Morgan Park villages.	6,081	3,406
Blue Island village (part of)	3,613	2,020
Evergreen Park village	445	
Morgan Park village (part of)	172	
Mt. Greenwood village	190	
CRAWFORD COUNTY	19,240	17,288
Honey Creek township, including part of Flat Rock village.	2,148	2,184
Flat Rock village (part of)	241	
Total for Flat Rock village,[6] in Honey Creek and Montgomery townships.	315	151
Hutsonville township, including Hutsonville village	2,602	2,217
Hutsonville village	743	582
Lamotte township, including Palestine village	2,404	2,229
Palestine village	979	732
Licking township	2,160	1,940
Martin township	1,666	1,388
Montgomery township, including part of Flat Rock village.	1,954	1,938
Flat Rock village (part of)	74	
Oblong township, including Oblong village	2,386	2,069
Oblong village	743	390
Robinson township, including Robinson city	3,428	2,990
Robinson city	1,683	1,387
Ward 1	556	
Ward 2	580	
Ward 3	547	
Southwest township	492	333
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	16,124	15,443
Cottonwood township	1,476	1,490
Crooked Creek township	1,320	1,260
Greenup township, including Greenup village	3,143	2,804
Greenup village	1,085	858
Neoga township, including Neoga village	2,824	2,710
Neoga village	1,126	829
Spring Point township	1,649	1,693
Sumpter township, including Toledo town	2,364	2,171
Toledo town	818	676
Union township	2,191	2,174
Woodbury township, including Jewett village	1,157	1,141
Jewett village	322	335
DEKALB COUNTY	31,756	27,066
Afton township	750	691
Clinton township, including Waterman village	1,113	1,174
Waterman village	358	351
Cortland township, including Cortland village	1,189	1,262
Cortland village	261	313
Dekalb township, including Dekalb city	6,769	3,475
Dekalb city	5,904	2,579
Ward 1	1,425	
Ward 2	1,342	
Ward 3	1,479	
Ward 4	1,658	
Franklin township, including Kirkland village	1,564	1,441
Kirkland village	636	410
Genoa township, including Genoa village	1,968	1,409
Genoa village	1,140	634
Kingston township, including Kingston village	1,219	1,214
Kingston village	305	295
Malta township, including Malta village	1,204	1,197
Malta village	507	461
Mayfield township	780	787
Milan township	808	784
Pawpaw township	821	850
Pierce township	754	778
Sandwich township,[7] including Sandwich city	2,837	
Sandwich city	2,520	2,516
Ward 1	738	
Ward 2	982	
Ward 3	800	
Shabbona township, including Shabbona village and part of Lee village.	1,526	1,439
Lee village (part of)	136	111
Total for Lee village, in Shabbona township, Dekalb county, and Willow Creek township, Lee county.	287	264
Shabbona village	587	502
Somonauk township,[7] including Somonauk village	1,080	3,842
Somonauk village	630	468
South Grove township	728	711
Squaw Grove township, including Hinckley village	1,390	1,314
Hinckley village	587	496

[1] Given in 1890 as in Elgin township, Kane county, only.
[2] Given in 1890 as in Riverside township only.
[3] Given in 1890 as in Lyons township only.
[4] Part annexed to Chicago city since 1890.
[5] Given as Dalton Station in 1890.
[6] Given in 1890 as in Honey Creek township only.
[7] Sandwich township organized from part of Somonauk township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
DEKALB COUNTY—Continued.		
Sycamore township, including Sycamore city	4,509	3,929
Sycamore city	3,653	2,987
Ward 1	970	
Ward 2	878	
Ward 3	1,005	
Ward 4	800	
Victor township	747	769
DEWITT COUNTY	18,972	17,011
Barnett township	1,089	1,205
Clintonia township, including Clinton city	5,496	3,463
Clinton city	4,452	2,598
Ward 1	1,446	
Ward 2	1,757	
Ward 3	1,249	
Creek township	1,144	1,214
Dewitt township, including Dewitt village	942	1,031
Dewitt village	253	265
Harp township	935	992
Nixon township, including Weldon village	1,144	1,087
Weldon village	556	
Rutledge township	588	588
Santa Anna township, including Farmer City	2,427	2,181
Farmer City	1,664	1,367
Ward 1	711	
Ward 2	617	
Ward 3	336	
Texas township	800	861
Tunbridge township, including Kenney village	1,496	1,521
Kenney village	584	497
Wapella township, including Wapella village	1,151	1,122
Wapella village	442	371
Waynesville township, including Waynesville village	1,200	1,134
Waynesville village	528	368
Wilson township	610	612
DOUGLAS COUNTY	19,097	17,669
Arcola township, including Arcola city	3,440	3,198
Arcola city	1,995	1,733
Ward 1	639	
Ward 2	529	
Ward 3	827	
Bourbon township, including part of Arthur village	1,942	1,665
Arthur village (part of)	395	261
Total for Arthur village, in Bourbon township, Douglas county, and Lowe township, Moultrie county.	858	536
Bowdre township, including Hindsboro village	1,760	1,896
Hindsboro village	343	288
Camargo township	1,335	1,445
Garrett township, including part of Atwood village	2,125	1,884
Atwood village (part of)	295	210
Total for Atwood village, in Garrett township, Douglas county, and Unity township, Piatt county.	698	530
Murdock township	1,176	1,085
Newman township, including Newman city	2,110	2,026
Newman city	1,166	990
Sargent township	1,261	1,319
Tuscola township, including Tuscola city	3,948	3,201
Tuscola city	2,569	1,897
Ward 1	854	
Ward 2	720	
Ward 3	995	
DUPAGE COUNTY	28,196	22,551
Addison township, including Addison, Bensenville, and Itasca villages.	2,518	2,190
Addison village	591	485
Bensenville village	374	295
Itasca village	256	
Bloomingdale township, including Bloomingdale village	1,521	1,497
Bloomingdale village	235	463
Downers Grove township, including Downers Grove and Hinsdale villages.	7,007	4,843
Downers Grove village	2,103	960
Hinsdale village	2,578	1,584
Lisle township, including ward 1 and part of ward 3 of Naperville city.	2,127	1,794
Naperville city (part of)	1,044	735
Total for Naperville city, in Lisle and Naperville townships	2,629	2,216
Ward 1	958	
Ward 2	900	
Ward 3	771	
Milton township, including Glen Ellyn village and Wheaton city.	4,108	2,895
Glen Ellyn village [1]	793	473
Wheaton city	2,345	1,622
Naperville township, including ward 2 and part of ward 3 of Naperville city.	2,685	2,470
Naperville city (part of)	1,585	1,481
Wayne township	1,138	1,097
Winfield township, including West Chicago village	3,399	2,786
West Chicago village [2]	1,877	1,506
York township, including Elmhurst and Lombard villages	3,748	2,979
Elmhurst village	1,728	1,050
Lombard village	590	515

[1] Formerly Prospect Park.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
EDGAR COUNTY	28,273	26,787
Brouillett Creek township	1,165	1,371
Buck township, including Redmon town	1,064	930
Redmon town	282	99
Edgar township	1,641	1,700
Elbridge township	1,466	1,450
Embarras township, including Brocton village	2,022	1,729
Brocton village	613	292
Grandview township	1,645	1,653
Hunter township	884	1,039
Kansas township, including Kansas village	1,999	1,983
Kansas village	1,049	1,037
Paris township, including Paris city	7,305	6,260
Paris city	6,105	4,996
Ward 1	1,006	
Ward 2	1,138	
Ward 3	1,471	
Ward 4	1,266	
Ward 5	1,224	
Prairie township	984	1,078
Ross township, including Chrisman city	1,687	1,591
Chrisman city	905	820
Shiloh township	1,314	1,328
Stratton township, including Vermilion village	1,259	1,301
Vermilion village	505	325
Symmes township	1,561	1,521
Young America township, including Hume and Metcalf villages.	2,277	1,858
Hume village	598	433
Metcalf village	429	244
EDWARDS COUNTY	10,345	9,444
Albion precinct, including Albion village	2,407	2,180
Albion village	1,162	937
Bone Gap precinct, including Bone Gap village	1,178	981
Bone Gap village	496	
Browns precinct, including Browns village	915	764
Browns village	421	
Dixon precinct	670	739
French Creek precinct, including part of Grayville city	1,524	1,495
Grayville city (part of)	783	614
Total for Grayville city, in French Creek precinct, Edwards county, and Gray township, White county.	1,948	1,999
Salem precinct, including West Salem town	2,066	1,811
West Salem town	700	476
Shelby precinct	1,585	1,474
EFFINGHAM COUNTY	20,465	19,358
Banner township, including Shumway village	662	612
Shumway village	258	
Bishop township, including Dieterich village	1,092	967
Dieterich village	382	
Douglas township, including Effingham city	4,716	4,211
Effingham city	3,774	3,260
Ward 1	831	
Ward 2	571	
Ward 3	1,598	
Ward 4	774	
Jackson township	1,186	1,149
Liberty township, including Beecher City village	805	783
Beecher City village	340	
Lucas township	935	980
Mason township, including Edgewood and Mason towns	1,707	1,595
Edgewood town	412	255
Mason town	369	425
Moccasin township	898	950
Mound township, including Altamont town	2,446	2,225
Altamont town	1,335	1,044
St. Francis township, including Montrose village	926	897
Montrose village	300	
Summit township	876	941
Teutopolis township, including Teutopolis village	869	1,048
Teutopolis village	498	
Union township	1,152	924
Watson township, including Watson village	1,329	1,175
Watson village	341	326
West township	866	901
FAYETTE COUNTY	28,065	23,367
Avena township, including St. Elmo town	2,020	1,428
St. Elmo town	1,050	354
Bear Grove township	1,189	1,128
Bowling Green township	949	951
Carson township	649	628
Hurricane township, including Bingham town	1,951	1,457
Bingham town	273	178
Kaskaskia township	1,257	931
La Clede township, including Farina town	1,579	1,451
Farina town	693	618
Lone Grove township	1,106	947
Loudon township	2,042	1,795
Otego township	1,239	1,061
Pope township	849	686
Ramsey township, including Ramsey village	2,390	1,990
Ramsey village	747	598

[2] Formerly Turner.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
FAYETTE COUNTY—Continued.		
Sefton township	1,684	1,431
Seminary township	1,406	1,100
Sharon township	2,000	1,621
Vandalia township, including Vandalia city	3,640	2,787
Vandalia city	2,665	2,144
Ward 1	675	
Ward 2	966	
Ward 3	1,024	
Wheatland township	937	920
Wilberton township	1,178	1,105
FORD COUNTY	18,359	17,035
Brenton township, including Piper City village	1,377	1,315
Piper City village	577	460
Button township	876	862
Dix township	1,436	1,450
Drummer township, including Gibson City	3,304	2,997
Gibson City	2,054	1,803
Ward 1	650	
Ward 2	600	
Ward 3	804	
Lyman township, including Roberts village	1,413	1,298
Roberts village	446	325
Mona township, including part of Kempton village	858	756
Kempton village (part of)	205	127
Total for Kempton village, in Mona and Rogers townships	409	201
Patton township, including Paxton city	4,425	3,559
Paxton city	3,036	2,187
Ward 1	1,049	
Ward 2	1,175	
Ward 3	812	
Peach Orchard township, including Melvin village	1,017	1,008
Melvin village	550	491
Pella township	734	860
Rogers township, including parts of Cabery and Kempton villages.	809	851
Cabery village (part of)	245	207
Total for Cabery village, in Rogers township, Ford county, and Norton township, Kankakee county.	385	342
Kempton village (part of)	204	74
Sullivant township, including Sibley village	1,397	1,322
Sibley village	444	404
Wall township	718	757
FRANKLIN COUNTY	19,675	17,138
Barren township	1,062	846
Benton township, including Benton village	2,984	2,312
Benton village	1,341	939
Browning township	1,422	1,267
Cave township, including Thompsonville village	2,166	2,159
Thompsonville village	398	309
Denning township	1,381	1,161
Eastern township	1,944	1,832
Ewing township, including Ewing village	1,841	1,570
Ewing village	419	290
Frankfort township	1,754	1,609
Goode township	809	751
Northern township, including part of Macedonia village	1,725	1,574
Macedonia village (part of)	97	----------
Total for Macedonia village, in Northern township, Franklin county, and Knight Prairie township, Hamilton county.	315	----------
Six Mile township	1,000	775
Tyrone township	1,587	1,282
FULTON COUNTY	46,201	43,110
Astoria township, including Astoria town	2,834	2,560
Astoria town	1,684	1,357
Banner township	1,002	953
Bernadotte township	1,112	1,216
Buckheart township, including Bryant and St. David villages.	2,329	2,076
Bryant village	355	309
St. David village	481	----------
Canton township, including Canton city	8,780	6,807
Canton city	6,564	5,604
Ward 1	1,342	
Ward 2	1,414	
Ward 3	1,410	
Ward 4	1,482	
Ward 5	916	
Cass township, including Smithfield village	1,593	1,377
Smithfield village	420	----------
Deerfield township	835	930
Ellisville township, including Ellisville village	539	591
Ellisville village	219	255
Fairview township, including Fairview village	1,257	1,355
Fairview village	501	492
Farmer township, including Table Grove village	1,425	1,288
Table Grove village	376	----------
Farmington township, including Farmington city	3,171	2,654
Farmington city	1,729	1,375
FULTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Harris township	1,283	1,260
Isabel township	780	785
Joshua township	976	1,088
Kerton township	535	534
Lee township	948	918
Lewistown township, including Lewistown city	3,515	3,246
Lewistown city	2,504	2,166
Liverpool township	1,206	1,176
Orion township	1,268	1,289
Pleasant township, including Ipava village	1,753	1,843
Ipava village	749	667
Putman township, including Cuba city	2,131	2,136
Cuba city	1,298	1,114
Union township, including Avon village	1,589	1,486
Avon village	809	692
Vermont township, including Vermont village	2,149	2,111
Vermont village	1,195	1,158
Waterford township	484	531
Woodland township	1,566	1,609
Young Hickory township, including London Mills village	1,161	1,291
London Mills village	528	661
GALLATIN COUNTY [1]	15,886	14,935
Asbury township	943	----------
Bowlesville township	1,267	----------
Eagle Creek township	1,213	----------
Equality township, including Equality village	1,982	----------
Equality village	898	622
Gold Hill township	1,388	----------
New Haven township, including New Haven village	1,307	----------
New Haven village	429	336
North Fork township	1,623	----------
Omaha township, including Omaha village	1,554	----------
Omaha village	569	428
Ridgway township, including Ridgway village	2,405	----------
Ridgway village	839	523
Shawnee township, including Shawneetown city	2,154	----------
Shawneetown city	1,698	----------
GREENE COUNTY [2]	23,402	23,791
Athensville precinct	1,240	1,425
Bluffdale precinct	1,195	1,113
Carrollton precinct, including Carrollton city	3,342	3,289
Carrollton city	2,355	2,258
Kane precinct, including Kane village	1,768	1,765
Kane village	588	551
Linder precinct	905	991
Patterson precinct, including Wilmington village	1,603	1,385
Wilmington village	213	----------
Rockbridge precinct, including Greenfield city and Rockbridge village.	2,460	2,737
Greenfield city	1,085	1,131
Rockbridge village	588	336
Roodhouse precinct, including Roodhouse city	3,528	3,636
Roodhouse city	2,351	2,360
Rubicon precinct	906	982
Walkerville precinct	1,023	1,057
Whitehall precinct, including Whitehall city	3,192	3,244
Whitehall city	2,030	1,961
Ward 1	763	
Ward 2	541	
Ward 3	726	
Woodville precinct	1,142	1,228
Wright precinct	1,098	989
GRUNDY COUNTY	24,136	21,024
Ausable township, including Minooka village	970	869
Minooka village	424	360
Braceville township,[3] including Braceville village and Central City; and parts of Coal City and Diamond and Godley villages.	5,224	5,638
Braceville village	1,669	2,150
Central City	290	673
Coal City (part of)	2,208	----------
Total for Coal City,[4] in Braceville and Felix townships	2,607	1,672
Diamond village (part of)	277	----------
Total for Diamond village, in Braceville and Felix townships.	672	----------
Godley village (part of)	66	----------
Total for Godley village,[5] in Braceville township, Grundy county, and Reed township, Will county.	329	296
Erienna township	245	292
Felix township,[6] including Carbon Hill village, and parts of Coal City and Diamond village.	3,474	1,720
Carbon Hill village	1,252	----------
Coal City (part of)	399	----------
Diamond village (part of)	395	----------
Goodfarm township	849	899
Goose Lake township [6]	449	----------
Greenfield township, including Gardner and South Wilmington villages.	2,579	2,010
Gardner village	1,036	1,994
South Wilmington village	711	----------

[1] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
[2] Precincts erroneously returned as townships in 1890.
[3] Part taken to form Maine township since 1890.
[4] Given in 1890 as in Braceville township only.
[5] Given in 1890 as in Reed township, Will county, only.
[6] Goose Lake township organized from part of Felix township since 1890

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
GRUNDY COUNTY—Continued.		
Highland township, including Kinsman village	1,013	1,026
Kinsman village	174	129
Maine township [1]	341	
Mazon township, including Mazon village	1,176	1,117
Mazon village	447	
Morris township, including Morris city	4,328	3,745
Morris city	4,273	3,653
Ward 1	886	
Ward 2	862	
Ward 3	1,639	
Ward 4	886	
Nettle Creek township	794	824
Norman township	308	354
Saratoga township	880	971
Vienna township	865	939
Wauponsee township	611	620
HAMILTON COUNTY	20,197	17,800
Beaver Creek township	1,429	1,147
Crook township	1,516	1,548
Crouch township, including Belle Prairie village	2,311	1,708
Belle Prairie village	129	
Dahlgren township, including Dahlgren village	2,812	2,427
Dahlgren village	452	301
Flannigan township	2,434	2,446
Knight Prairie township, including part of Macedonia village.	1,771	1,580
Macedonia village (part of) [For total see Northern township, Franklin county.]	218	
McLeansboro township, including McLeansboro city	2,897	2,552
McLeansboro city	1,758	1,355
Mayberry township, including Broughton village	2,224	1,981
Broughton village	327	
Twigg township	2,803	2,416
HANCOCK COUNTY	32,215	31,907
Appanoose township	837	800
Augusta township, including Augusta village	1,923	1,847
Augusta village	1,149	1,077
Bear Creek township, including Basco village	978	983
Basco village	318	327
Carthage township, including Carthage town	2,908	2,536
Carthage town	2,104	1,654
Chili township, including Bowen village	1,388	1,296
Bowen village	528	376
Dallas township, including part of Dallas City	1,147	1,021
Dallas City (part of)	775	653
Total for Dallas City, in Dallas township, Hancock county, and Dallas precinct, Henderson county.	970	747
Durham township	826	840
Fountain Green township	1,038	1,095
Hancock township	926	894
Harmony township, including Bentley city	1,006	1,011
Bentley city	138	144
La Harpe township, including La Harpe city	2,324	1,865
La Harpe city	1,591	1,113
Ward 1	551	
Ward 2	503	
Ward 3	537	
Montebello township, including Hamilton city	2,104	2,129
Hamilton city	1,344	1,301
Nauvoo township, including Nauvoo city	1,372	1,249
Nauvoo city	1,321	1,208
Pilot Grove township	1,010	1,086
Pontoosuc township, including Pontoosuc village	791	742
Pontoosuc village	299	249
Prairie township, including Elvaston village	1,004	1,088
Elvaston village	308	307
Rock Creek township, including Ferris village	1,110	1,217
Ferris village	269	305
Rocky Run township	760	704
St. Albans township, including West Point village	1,207	1,263
West Point village	277	
St. Mary township, including Plymouth village	1,626	1,561
Plymouth village	854	710
Sonora township	1,094	1,098
Walker township	1,164	1,361
Warsaw township, [2] coextensive with Warsaw town	2,335	
Warsaw town	2,335	2,721
Wilcox township [2]	478	3,246
Wythe township	859	975
HARDIN COUNTY	7,448	7,234
Battery Rock precinct	980	896
Cave in Rock precinct	1,086	1,020
McFarlan precinct, including Elizabethtown village	1,262	1,170
Elizabethtown village	668	652
Monroe precinct	1,980	1,822
Rock Creek precinct	1,226	1,254
Rosiclare precinct, including Rosiclare village	914	1,072
Rosiclare village	278	274
HENDERSON COUNTY [3]	10,336	9,876
Bald Bluff precinct	562	
Biggsville precinct, including Biggsville village	1,149	
Biggsville village	417	487
Carman precinct	398	
Dallas precinct, including part of Dallas City	324	
Dallas City (part of) [For total see Dallas township, Hancock county.]	195	94
Decorra precinct	334	
Fall Creek precinct	200	
Gladstone precinct, including Gladstone village	1,113	
Gladstone village	433	
Hopper precinct	375	
Lomax precinct	536	
Media precinct	730	
Olena precinct	402	
Oquawka precinct, including Oquawka village	1,451	
Oquawka village	1,010	
Raritan precinct	931	
Rozetta precinct	700	
Stronghurst precinct, including Stronghurst village	988	
Stronghurst village	762	
Terre Haute precinct	643	
HENRY COUNTY	40,049	33,338
Alba township	436	412
Andover township, including Andover town	1,104	1,228
Andover town	238	259
Annawan township, including Annawan village	1,203	1,164
Annawan village	428	387
Atkinson township, including Atkinson village	1,515	1,187
Atkinson village	762	534
Burns township	785	845
Cambridge township, including Cambridge village	2,229	1,826
Cambridge village	1,345	940
Clover township, including Woodhull village	1,488	1,329
Woodhull village	774	608
Colona township	886	983
Cornwall township	759	658
Edford township	682	752
Galva township, including Galva town	3,379	3,142
Galva town	2,682	2,409
Geneseo township, including Geneseo city	4,336	4,069
Geneseo city	3,356	3,182
Ward 1	820	
Ward 2	742	
Ward 3	977	
Ward 4	817	
Hanna township	485	537
Kewanee township, including Kewanee city	11,244	5,988
Kewanee city	8,382	4,569
Ward 1	1,419	
Ward 2	1,578	
Ward 3	1,792	
Ward 4	1,639	
Ward 5	1,954	
Loraine township	577	582
Lynn township	811	858
Munson township	862	844
Osco township	778	841
Oxford township, including Alpha village	1,081	949
Alpha village	355	
Phenix township	549	557
Weller township, including Bishop Hill village	1,322	1,358
Bishop Hill village	345	339
Western township, including Orion village	1,303	1,393
Orion village	584	624
Wethersfield township	1,484	1,210
Yorktown township	756	681
IROQUOIS COUNTY	38,014	[4] 35,167
Artesia township, including Buckley village	1,770	1,687
Buckley village	490	433
Ash Grove township	1,511	1,558
Ashkum township, including Ashkum and L'Erable villages.	2,011	1,837
Ashkum village	429	300
L'Erable village	135	
Beaver township, including part of St. Mary village	1,683	1,500
St. Mary village (part of)	222	
Total for St. Mary village, in Beaver and Papineau townships.	395	
Belmont township, including Woodland village and parts of wards 1 and 2 of Watseka city.	1,570	[5] 995
Watseka city (part of)	357	
Total for Watseka city, in Belmont and Middleport townships.	2,505	2,017
Ward 1	1,217	
Ward 2	1,288	
Woodland village	331	
Chebanse township, including Clifton village and part of Chebanse town.	2,356	2,282
Chebanse town (part of)	382	474
Total for Chebanse town, in Chebanse township, Iroquois county, and Otto township, Kankakee county.	555	616
Clifton village	652	474

[1] Organized from part of Braceville township since 1890.
[2] Warsaw township organized from part of Wilcox township since 1890.
[3] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[4] Includes population (2,017) of Watseka city.
[5] Exclusive of population of Watseka city.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
IROQUOIS COUNTY—Continued.		
Concord township, including Iroquois village	1,176	1,086
Iroquois village	427	393
Crescent township, including part of Crescent City village	1,157	1,002
Crescent City village (part of)	250	
Total for Crescent City village, in Crescent and Iroquois townships.	371	
Danforth township, including Danforth village	1,574	1,644
Danforth village	497	
Douglas township, including Gilman city	2,358	2,051
Gilman city	1,441	1,112
Fountain Creek township	1,022	990
Iroquois township, including part of Crescent City village	909	857
Crescent City village (part of)	121	
Loda township, including Loda village	1,521	1,323
Loda village	668	598
Lovejoy township	865	874
Martinton township, including Martinton village	1,332	1,099
Martinton village	319	125
Middleport township, including parts of wards 1 and 2 of Watseka city.	2,955	[1] 770
Watseka city (part of)	2,148	
Milford township, including Milford village	2,203	1,999
Milford village	1,077	957
Milks Grove township	668	741
Onarga township, including Onarga village	2,390	2,145
Onarga village	1,270	994
Papineau township, including Papineau village and part of St. Mary village.	1,084	1,267
Papineau village	188	141
St. Mary village (part of)	173	
Pigeon Grove township, including Cissna Park village	1,435	1,072
Cissna Park village	623	
Prairie Green township	803	915
Ridgeland township	874	786
Sheldon township, including Sheldon village	1,901	1,770
Sheldon village	1,103	910
Stockland township	881	900
JACKSON COUNTY	33,871	27,809
Bradley township, including Ava and Campbell Hill villages.	2,633	2,427
Ava village	984	807
Campbell Hill village	497	280
Carbondale township, including Carbondale city	4,464	3,599
Carbondale city	3,318	2,382
Degonia township	1,004	845
De Soto township, including De Soto village	1,589	1,468
De Soto village	560	376
Elk township, including Elkville village	1,562	894
Elkville village	465	145
Fountain Bluff township	758	571
Grand Tower township, including Grand Tower city	1,490	1,312
Grand Tower city	881	624
Kinkaid township	941	813
Levan township	1,232	1,117
Makanda township, including Makanda village	2,333	2,154
Makanda village	528	344
Murphysboro township, including Murphysboro city	8,314	5,738
Murphysboro city	6,463	3,880
Ward 1	1,130	
Ward 2	1,998	
Ward 3	2,051	
Ward 4	1,284	
Ora township, including Sato village	1,310	1,629
Sato village	162	
Pomona township	1,889	1,546
Sand Ridge township	894	758
Somerset township	2,081	1,771
Vergennes township, including Vergennes village	1,377	1,167
Vergennes village	416	275
JASPER COUNTY	20,160	18,188
Crooked Creek township	2,756	2,631
Fox township	1,101	913
Granville township	1,956	1,821
Grove township	1,418	1,332
North Muddy township, including Wheeler village	1,777	1,583
Wheeler village	206	
Ste. Marie township, including Ste. Marie village	1,643	1,242
Ste. Marie village	406	318
Smallwood township	1,221	1,141
South Muddy township	1,477	1,352
Wade township, including Newton city	4,233	3,915
Newton city	1,630	1,428
Ward 1	455	
Ward 2	545	
Ward 3	630	
Willow Hill township, including Liberty town	2,528	2,258
Liberty town[2]	499	
JEFFERSON COUNTY	28,133	22,590
Bald Hill township	1,262	936
Blissville township	985	996
Casner township, including part of Woodlawn town	1,203	1,033
Woodlawn town (part of)	100	
Total for Woodlawn town, in Casner and Shiloh townships.	350	

[1] Exclusive of population of Watseka city.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
JEFFERSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Dodds township	1,181	1,018
Elk Prairie township	1,252	1,114
Farrington township	1,518	1,156
Field township	1,457	1,151
Grand Prairie township	1,182	913
McClellan township	1,284	1,105
Moores Prairie township	1,258	1,164
Mt. Vernon township, including Mt. Vernon city	7,262	4,696
Mt. Vernon city	5,216	3,233
Pendleton township, including Belle Rive town	1,546	1,511
Belle Rive town	370	
Rome township, including Rome town	1,584	1,527
Rome town	229	186
Shiloh township, including part of Woodlawn town	1,493	1,344
Woodlawn town (part of)	250	
Spring Garden township, including Ina and Spring Garden towns.	2,213	1,573
Ina town	317	
Spring Garden town	227	181
Weber township	1,548	1,353
JERSEY COUNTY	14,612	14,810
Elsah township, including Elsah village	883	1,024
Elsah village	220	271
English township	995	1,154
Fidelity township, including Fidelity town	997	1,080
Fidelity town	222	
Jersey township, including Jerseyville city	4,656	4,346
Jerseyville city	3,517	3,207
Ward 1	959	
Ward 2	1,046	
Ward 3	766	
Ward 4	746	
Mississippi township	1,139	1,046
Otter Creek township, including Otterville town	1,198	1,190
Otterville town	208	173
Piasa township, including part of Brighton village	1,120	1,274
Brighton village (part of)	54	45
Total for Brighton village, in Piasa township, Jersey county, and Brighton township, Macoupin county.	660	742
Quarry township, including Grafton village	1,416	1,333
Grafton village	988	927
Richwood township, including Fieldon town	971	1,031
Fieldon town	259	292
Rosedale township	659	640
Ruyle township	623	692
JO DAVIESS COUNTY	24,533	25,101
Apple River township, including Apple River village	935	950
Apple River village	576	572
Berreman township	488	561
Council Hill township	371	429
Derinda township	717	743
Dunleith township, including East Dubuque city	1,364	1,282
East Dubuque city	1,146	1,069
East Galena township, including ward 1 of Galena city	1,613	1,910
Galena city (part of)	922	1,128
Total for Galena city, in East and West Galena townships.	5,005	5,635
Ward 1	922	
Ward 2	777	
Ward 3	900	
Ward 4	1,060	
Ward 5	1,346	
Elizabeth township, including Elizabeth town	1,429	1,283
Elizabeth town	659	495
Guilford township	808	933
Hanover township, including Hanover village	1,640	1,666
Hanover village	785	743
Menominee township	670	744
Nora township, including Nora village	888	851
Nora village	312	309
Pleasant Valley township	855	859
Rawlins township	207	264
Rice township	577	488
Rush township	915	1,067
Scales Mound township, including Scales Mound village	778	686
Scales Mound village	418	
Stockton township, including Stockton village	1,804	1,352
Stockton village	946	379
Thompson township	748	955
Vinegar Hill township	400	507
Ward Grove township	405	404
Warren township, including Warren village	1,801	1,587
Warren village	1,327	1,172
West Galena township, including wards 2, 3, 4, and 5 of Galena city.	4,232	4,683
Galena city (part of)	4,083	4,507
Woodbine township	893	897
JOHNSON COUNTY	15,667	15,013
Belknap township, including Belknap village	1,111	1,086
Belknap village	372	358
Bloomfield township	1,463	1,600

[2] Given as New Liberty in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
JOHNSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Burnside township, including New Burnside village	2,008	2,205
New Burnside village	468	596
Cache township	907	783
Elvira township	1,256	1,026
Goreville township, including Goreville village	2,114	1,494
Goreville village	466	
Grantsburg township, including New Grantsburg village	1,584	1,262
New Grantsburg village	227	
Simpson township, including Simpson village	1,511	1,524
Simpson village	187	
Tunnel Hill township	1,457	1,678
Vienna township, including Vienna city	2,306	2,360
Vienna city	1,217	828
KANE COUNTY	78,792	65,061
Aurora township, including Aurora city and Montgomery village.	27,566	22,259
Aurora city	24,147	19,688
Ward 1	3,382	
Ward 2	3,093	
Ward 3	5,154	
Ward 4	2,956	
Ward 5	2,620	
Ward 6	3,161	
Ward 7	3,791	
Montgomery village	350	263
Batavia township, including Batavia city	4,642	4,292
Batavia city	3,871	3,543
Ward 1	900	
Ward 2	1,156	
Ward 3	852	
Ward 4	963	
Big Rock township	879	808
Blackberry township, including Elburn village	1,420	1,290
Elburn village	606	584
Burlington township	920	810
Campton township	1,040	938
Dundee township, including Carpentersville, East Dundee, and West Dundee villages.	4,937	3,876
Carpentersville village	1,002	754
East Dundee village	1,417	1,150
West Dundee village	1,348	873
Elgin township, including South Elgin village, and wards 1, 6, and 7, and parts of wards 2, 3, 4, and 5 of Elgin city.	28,600	19,188
Elgin city (part of)	22,246	
[For total see Hanover township, Cook county.]		
South Elgin village	515	505
Geneva township, including Geneva city	3,106	2,080
Geneva city	2,446	1,692
Ward 1	895	
Ward 2	864	
Ward 3	687	
Hampshire township, including Hampshire village	1,689	1,618
Hampshire village	760	696
Kaneville township	818	833
Plato township	1,144	1,114
Rutland township, including Gilberts village	1,178	1,140
Gilberts village	222	
St. Charles township, including St. Charles city	3,706	2,678
St. Charles city	2,675	1,690
Ward 1	837	
Ward 2	983	
Ward 3	855	
Sugar Grove township	823	816
Virgil township, including Maple Park village	1,324	1,376
Maple Park village	391	382
KANKAKEE COUNTY	37,154	28,732
Aroma township, including Waldron village	1,142	1,098
Waldron village	295	308
Bourbonnais township, including Bourbonnais and Bradley villages.	3,093	1,523
Bourbonnais village	595	
Bradley village	1,518	
Essex township, including Clarke City and Essex villages	1,765	1,439
Clarke City village	621	
Essex village	385	266
Ganeer township, including ward 1 of Momence city	1,564	1,471
Momence city (part of)	681	608
Total for Momence city, in Ganeer and Momence townships.	2,026	1,635
Ward 1	681	
Ward 2	945	
Ward 3	400	
Kankakee township, including Kankakee city	13,866	9,285
Kankakee city	13,595	9,025
Ward 1	2,002	
Ward 2	1,566	
Ward 3	1,928	
Ward 4	4,072	
Ward 5	1,468	
Ward 6	1,498	
Ward 7	1,061	
Limestone township	876	795
Manteno township, including Manteno village	1,672	1,398
Manteno village	932	627
Momence township, including wards 2 and 3 of Momence city.	2,077	1,545
Momence city (part of)	1,345	1,027
KANKAKEE COUNTY—Continued.		
Norton township, including parts of Cabery and Reddick villages.	1,761	1,558
Cabery village (part of)	140	135
[For total see Rogers township, Ford county.]		
Reddick village (part of)	239	
Total for Reddick village, in Norton township, Kankakee county, and Round Grove township, Livingston county.	261	
Otto township, including part of Chebanse town	1,821	1,297
Chebanse town (part of)	173	142
[For total see Chebanse township, Iroquois county.]		
Pembroke township	512	246
Pilot township, including Herscher village	1,434	1,292
Herscher village	384	224
Rockville township	850	941
St. Anne township, including St. Anne village	1,870	1,433
St. Anne village	1,000	718
Salina township, including Bonfield village	964	953
Bonfield village	165	150
Sumner township	782	918
Yellowhead township, including Grant Park village	1,605	1,545
Grant Park village	442	340
KENDALL COUNTY	11,467	12,106
Big Grove township, including Newark village and part of Lisbon village.	1,411	1,461
Lisbon village (part of)	133	
Total for Lisbon village, in Big Grove and Lisbon townships.	279	
Newark village	410	390
Bristol township, including Bristol village	1,070	1,211
Bristol village	427	
Fox township, including part of Millington village	1,178	1,168
Millington village (part of)	190	212
Total for Millington village, in Fox township, Kendall county, and Mission township, Lasalle county.	286	301
Kendall township, including Yorkville village	1,365	1,322
Yorkville village	413	375
Lisbon township, including part of Lisbon village	1,087	1,112
Lisbon village (part of)	146	
Little Rock township, including Plano city	2,360	2,728
Plano city	1,634	1,825
Naausay township	726	736
Oswego township, including Oswego village	1,582	1,538
Oswego village	618	641
Seward township	738	830
KNOX COUNTY	43,612	38,752
Cedar township, including wards 1 and 2, and parts of wards 3 and 4 of Abingdon city.	2,220	1,574
Abingdon city (part of)	1,376	799
Total for Abingdon city, in Cedar and Indian Point townships.	2,022	1,321
Ward 1	533	
Ward 2	701	
Ward 3	455	
Ward 4	333	
Chestnut township	877	919
Copley township, including part of Victoria village	923	910
Victoria village (part of)	56	78
Total for Victoria village, in Copley and Victoria townships.	329	308
Elba township	725	775
Galesburg township	951	708
Galesburg City township, coextensive with Galesburg city	18,607	15,264
Galesburg city:		
Ward 1	1,968	
Ward 2	2,293	
Ward 3	2,911	
Ward 4	3,053	
Ward 5	2,699	
Ward 6	2,610	
Ward 7	3,073	
Haw Creek township	875	951
Henderson township, including Henderson town	1,162	1,218
Henderson town	170	163
Indian Point township, including St. Augustine village, and parts of wards 3 and 4 of Abingdon city.	1,607	1,496
Abingdon city (part of)	646	522
St. Augustine village	229	255
Knox township, including East Galesburg village and Knoxville city.	3,366	2,677
East Galesburg village	663	
Knoxville city	1,857	1,728
Ward 1	782	
Ward 2	496	
Ward 3	579	
Lynn township	719	742
Maquon township, including Maquon village	1,250	1,330
Maquon village	475	501
Ontario township, including Oneida city	1,405	1,337
Oneida city	785	699
Orange township	868	851
Persifer township	759	711
Rio township	886	925
Salem township, including Yates City village	1,579	1,677
Yates City village	650	687
Sparta township, including Wataga village	1,298	1,298
Wataga village	545	586

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
KNOX COUNTY—Continued.		
Truro township, including Williamsfield village	1,129	865
Williamsfield village	447	
Victoria township, including part of Victoria village	1,126	1,179
Victoria village (part of)	273	230
Walnut Grove township, including Altona town	1,280	1,350
Altona town	633	654
LAKE COUNTY	34,504	24,235
Antioch township, including Antioch village	1,941	1,704
Antioch village	522	303
Avon township, including Grayslake village	1,434	1,081
Grayslake village	426	
Benton township	725	620
Cuba township, including part of Barrington village	1,109	956
Barrington village (part of)	392	262
[For total see Barrington township, Cook county.]		
East Deerfield township, including Fort Sheridan village and Highland Park city.	4,654	2,890
Fort Sheridan village	1,575	451
Highland Park city	2,806	2,163
Ela township, including Lake Zurich village	1,243	1,296
Lake Zurich village	215	
Fremont township	1,086	1,065
Grant township	638	511
Libertyville township, including Libertyville village	2,148	1,694
Libertyville village	864	550
Newport township	1,145	1,164
Shields township, including Lake Bluff village, Lake Forest city, and part of North Chicago village.	3,625	1,751
Lake Bluff village	490	
Lake Forest city	2,215	1,203
Ward 1	663	
Ward 2	667	
Ward 3	885	
North Chicago village (part of)	595	
Total for North Chicago village, in Shields and Waukegan townships.	1,150	
Vernon township	1,172	1,198
Warren township	1,265	1,077
Wauconda township, including Wauconda village	1,083	1,097
Wauconda village	397	368
Waukegan township, including Waukegan city and part of North Chicago village	10,466	5,348
North Chicago village (part of)	555	
Waukegan city	9,426	4,915
Ward 1	4,200	
Ward 2	2,007	
Ward 3	1,527	
Ward 4	1,692	
West Deerfield township	770	783
LASALLE COUNTY	87,776	80,798
Adams township, including Leland village	1,453	1,328
Leland village	634	554
Allen township, including Ransom village	922	1,052
Ransom village	339	338
Brookfield township	825	881
Bruce township, including wards 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7, and part of ward 2 of Streator city.	14,529	12,261
Streator city (part of)	13,449	10,800
Total for Streator city, in Bruce and Eagle townships	14,079	11,414
Ward 1	2,146	
Ward 2	1,885	
Ward 3	1,810	
Ward 4	2,119	
Ward 5	1,890	
Ward 6	1,866	
Ward 7	2,363	
Dayton township	800	761
Deer Park township	851	802
Dimmick township	814	851
Eagle township, including Kangley village and part of ward 2 of Streator city.	2,478	2,368
Kangley village	1,004	934
Streator city (part of)	630	614
Earl township, including Earlville city	1,957	2,020
Earlville city	1,122	1,058
Eden township, including Tonica village	1,382	1,410
Tonica village	497	473
Fall River township	406	395
Farm Ridge township, including Grand Ridge village	1,119	1,110
Grand Ridge village	392	328
Freedom township	1,039	1,025
Grand Rapids township	639	798
Groveland township, including Dana and Rutland villages.	1,986	1,601
Dana village	310	221
Rutland village	893	509
Hope township, including Lostant village	1,351	1,054
Lostant village	480	378
Lasalle township, including Lasalle city	13,361	11,620
Lasalle city	10,446	9,855
Ward 1	1,365	
Ward 2	1,305	
Ward 3	1,087	
LASALLE COUNTY—Continued.		
Lasalle township—Continued.		
Lasalle city—Continued.		
Ward 4	1,781	
Ward 5	1,657	
Ward 6	1,485	
Ward 7	1,766	
Manlius township, including Crotty village, and ward 1 and part of ward 2 of Marseilles city.	2,771	2,683
Crotty village	1,036	1,190
Marseilles city (part of)	1,299	1,105
Total for Marseilles city, in Manlius and Rutland townships	2,559	2,210
Ward 1	786	
Ward 2	927	
Ward 3	846	
Mendota township, including wards 1, 2, and 4, and part of ward 3 of Mendota city.	4,488	4,285
Mendota city (part of)	3,685	3,490
Total for Mendota city, in Mendota and Troy Grove townships.	3,736	3,542
Ward 1	1,045	
Ward 2	878	
Ward 3	812	
Ward 4	1,001	
Meriden township	745	797
Miller township	880	1,016
Mission township, including Sheridan village and part of Millington village.	1,384	1,394
Millington village (part of)	96	89
[For total see Fox township, Kendall county.]		
Sheridan village	485	425
Northville township	799	857
Ophir township	911	843
Osage township	1,062	1,036
Ottawa township, including wards 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 of Ottawa city.	9,693	9,464
Ottawa city (part of)	8,953	8,807
Total for Ottawa city, in Ottawa and South Ottawa townships.	10,588	9,985
Ward 1	1,635	
Ward 2	1,316	
Ward 3	1,605	
Ward 4	1,268	
Ward 5	1,611	
Ward 6	1,192	
Ward 7	1,961	
Otter Creek township	1,143	1,085
Peru township, including Peru city	7,256	5,883
Peru city	6,863	5,550
Ward 1	1,655	
Ward 2	1,270	
Ward 3	1,146	
Ward 4	1,188	
Ward 5	1,604	
Richland township	814	712
Rutland township, including ward 3 and part of ward 2 of Marseilles city.	1,900	1,779
Marseilles city (part of)	1,260	1,105
Serena township	964	919
South Ottawa township, including ward 1 of Ottawa city	2,254	1,729
Ottawa city (part of)	1,635	1,178
Troy Grove township, including Troy Grove village and part of ward 3 of Mendota city.	1,263	1,313
Mendota city (part of)	51	52
Troy Grove village	316	283
Utica township, including North Utica village	1,582	1,568
North Utica village	1,150	1,094
Vermilion township	550	556
Wallace township	656	644
Waltham township	760	898
LAWRENCE COUNTY	16,523	[1] 14,693
Allison township	1,019	1,010
Bond township, including Birds village	1,822	1,458
Birds village	335	
Bridgeport township,[2] including Bridgeport town	944	[3] 650
Bridgeport town	487	474
Christy township, including Sumner city	2,387	2,063
Sumner city	1,268	1,037
Denison township, including St. Francisville village	2,708	2,253
St. Francisville village	591	432
Lawrence township,[2] including Lawrenceville city	2,734	1,826
Lawrenceville city	1,300	865
Lukin township	1,715	1,765
Petty township	1,876	1,694
Russell township, including Russellville town	1,328	1,500
Russellville town	253	284
LEE COUNTY	29,894	26,187
Alto township	924	923
Amboy township, including Amboy city	2,726	3,139
Amboy city	1,826	2,257
Ashton township, including Ashton village	1,125	1,031
Ashton village	756	680
Bradford township	677	720

[1] Includes population (474) of Bridgeport town.
[2] Part of Lawrence township annexed to Bridgeport township since 1890.
[3] Exclusive of population of Bridgeport town.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LEE COUNTY—Continued.		
Brooklyn township, including Compton and West Brooklyn villages.	1,347	1,154
Compton village	428	234
West Brooklyn village	279	
China township, including Franklin Grove town	1,315	1,361
Franklin Grove town	681	736
Dixon township, including Dixon city	9,128	5,804
Dixon city	7,917	5,161
Ward 1	2,027	
Ward 2	1,522	
Ward 3	2,643	
Ward 4	1,725	
East Grove township	653	659
Hamilton township	498	329
Harmon township	986	840
Lee Center township	876	789
Marion township	741	750
May township	657	708
Nachusa township	886	913
Nelson township	586	454
Palmyra township	1,019	1,016
Reynolds township	748	674
South Dixon township	854	841
Sublette township, including Sublette village	1,004	1,000
Sublette village	306	
Viola township	694	598
Willow Creek township, including part of Lee village	959	1,034
Lee village (part of)	151	153
[For total see Shabbona township, Dekalb county.]		
Wyoming township, including Pawpaw village	1,546	1,455
Pawpaw village	765	
LIVINGSTON COUNTY	42,035	38,455
Amity township, including Cornell village	1,226	1,252
Cornell village	521	437
Avoca township	814	876
Belle Prairie township	503	584
Broughton township, including parts of Campus and Emington villages.	992	964
Campus village (part of)	14	
Total for Campus village, in Broughton and Round Grove townships.	226	
Emington village (part of)	147	
Total for Emington village,[1] in Broughton and Union townships.	206	129
Charlotte township	725	747
Chatsworth township, including Chatsworth town	1,754	1,578
Chatsworth town	1,038	827
Dwight township, including Dwight village	2,800	2,174
Dwight village	2,015	1,354
Eppard Point township	958	976
Esmen township	793	768
Fayette township, including Strawn village	668	648
Strawn village	224	233
Forrest township, including Forrest town	1,803	1,891
Forrest town	952	1,021
Germanville township	490	494
Indian Grove township, including Fairbury city	3,448	3,117
Fairbury city	2,187	2,324
Ward 1	687	
Ward 2	860	
Ward 3	640	
Long Point township, including Long Point village	1,067	1,129
Long Point village	284	
Nebraska township, including Flanagan village	1,468	1,481
Flanagan village	509	384
Nevada township	818	833
Newtown township	809	1,589
Odell township, including Odell village	1,792	1,658
Odell village	1,000	800
Owego township	758	877
Pike township	778	873
Pleasant Ridge township	727	705
Pontiac township, including Pontiac city	7,048	4,066
Pontiac city	4,266	2,784
Reading township	1,875	1,513
Rooks Creek township	1,020	1,135
Round Grove township, including parts of Campus and Reddick villages.	1,484	983
Campus village (part of)	212	
Reddick village (part of)	22	
[For total see Norton township, Kankakee county.]		
Saunemin township, including Saunemin village	1,258	1,466
Saunemin village	350	366
Sullivan township, including Cullom village	1,480	1,283
Cullom village	456	200
Sunbury township	892	902
Union township, including part of Emington village	844	841
Emington village (part of)	59	
Waldo township	943	1,052
LOGAN COUNTY	28,680	25,489
Aetna township	999	946
Atlanta township, including Atlanta city	1,781	1,698
Atlanta city	1,270	1,178
Broadwell township, including Broadwell village	775	849
Broadwell village	202	231

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LOGAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Chester township	837	854
Corwin township	1,188	1,082
East Lincoln township, including part of Lincoln city	5,641	4,480
Lincoln city (part of)	4,623	3,510
Total for Lincoln city, in East and West Lincoln townships.	8,962	6,725
Elkhart township, including part of Elkhart village	1,378	1,400
Elkhart village (part of)	471	361
Total for Elkhart village, in Elkhart and Hurlbut townships.	553	414
Eminence township	1,136	1,155
Hurlbut township, including part of Elkhart village	556	582
Elkhart village (part of)	82	53
Laenna township, including Latham village	1,123	964
Latham village	429	265
Lake Fork township	430	438
Mt. Pulaski township, including Mt. Pulaski city	3,013	2,606
Mt. Pulaski city	1,643	1,357
Ward 1	496	
Ward 2	598	
Ward 3	549	
Oran township	948	943
Orvil township, including Emden and Hartsburg villages	1,632	1,503
Emden village	330	
Hartsburg village	269	269
Prairie Creek township, including part of San Jose village	984	1,035
San Jose village (part of)	53	
Total for San Jose village,[2] in Prairie Creek township, Logan county, and Allen Grove township, Mason county.	479	307
Sheridan township, including New Holland village	1,117	968
New Holland village	358	
West Lincoln township, including part of Lincoln city	5,192	4,086
Lincoln city (part of)	4,339	3,215
McDONOUGH COUNTY	28,412	[3] 27,467
Bethel township	1,130	1,222
Blandinsville township, including part of Blandinsville village.	1,710	1,696
Blandinsville village (part of)	917	784
Total for Blandinsville village, in Blandinsville and Hire townships.	995	877
Bushnell township, including Bushnell city	2,865	2,712
Bushnell city	2,490	2,314
Ward 1	911	
Ward 2	790	
Ward 3	789	
Chalmers township, exclusive of part of Macomb city	869	891
Colchester township, including Colchester city	2,389	2,505
Colchester city	1,635	1,643
Ward 1	461	
Ward 2	539	
Ward 3	635	
Eldorado township	880	883
Emmet township, exclusive of part of Macomb city	1,001	1,037
Hire township, including part of Blandinsville village	1,011	1,148
Blandinsville village (part of)	78	93
Industry township, including Industry village	1,504	1,419
Industry village	463	432
Lemoine township	1,015	1,096
Macomb city, in Chalmers, Emmet, Macomb, and Scotland townships.	5,375	4,052
Ward 1	1,269	
Ward 2	1,590	
Ward 3	1,054	
Ward 4	1,462	
Macomb township, including part of Bardolph village, but exclusive of part of Macomb city.	1,186	1,221
Bardolph village (part of)	368	426
Total for Bardolph village, in Macomb and Mound townships.	387	447
Mound township, including part of Bardolph village	1,014	1,145
Bardolph village (part of)	19	21
New Salem township	1,168	1,155
Prairie township, including Prairie City village	1,142	1,214
Prairie City village	818	812
Sciota township, including Sciota village and part of Good Hope village.	1,304	[4] 1,031
Good Hope village (part of)	300	
Total for Good Hope village, in Sciota and Walnut Grove townships.	430	368
Sciota village	238	238
Scotland township, exclusive of part of Macomb city	868	874
Tennessee township, including Tennessee village	1,033	1,017
Tennessee village	327	313
Walnut Grove township, including part of Good Hope village.	948	[4] 781
Good Hope village (part of)	130	
McHENRY COUNTY	29,759	26,114
Alden township	1,015	1,014
Algonquin township, including Algonquin and Cary villages and part of Crystal Lake village.	3,048	2,512
Algonquin village	550	
Cary village	398	
Crystal Lake village (part of)	800	654
Total for Crystal Lake village, in Algonquin and Nunda townships.	950	781

[1] Given in 1890 as in Broughton township only.
[2] Given in 1890 as in Allen Grove township, Mason county, only.
[3] Includes population (368) of Good Hope village.
[4] Exclusive of population of Good Hope village.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
McHENRY COUNTY—Continued.		
Burton township	400	296
Chemung township, including Harvard city	3,814	3,057
Harvard city	2,602	1,967
Coral township, including Union village	1,451	1,354
Union village	322	
Dorr township, including Woodstock city	3,470	2,796
Woodstock city	2,502	1,683
Dunham township	859	919
Grafton township, including Huntley village	1,484	1,437
Huntley village	606	550
Greenwood township	901	899
Hartland township	874	960
Hebron township, including Hebron village	1,430	1,167
Hebron village	611	
McHenry township, including McHenry village	2,673	2,555
McHenry village	1,013	979
Marengo township, including Marengo city	2,859	2,255
Marengo city	2,005	1,445
Nunda township, including Nunda village and part of Crystal Lake village.	1,963	1,805
Crystal Lake village (part of)	150	127
Nunda village	604	438
Richmond township, including Richmond village	1,498	1,212
Richmond village	576	415
Riley township	915	830
Seneca township	1,105	1,046
McLEAN COUNTY	67,843	63,036
Allin township, including Stanford village	1,302	1,209
Stanford village	601	389
Anchor township	957	903
Arrowsmith township, including Arrowsmith village	1,081	1,090
Arrowsmith village	317	
Bellflower township, including Bellflower village	1,241	1,294
Bellflower village	356	
Bloomington township, including wards 1, 2, 3, 4, and 7, and parts of wards 5 and 6 of Bloomington city.	23,528	19,743
Bloomington city (part of)	21,278	17,523
Total for Bloomington city, in Bloomington and Normal townships.	23,286	20,484
Ward 1	3,461	
Ward 2	3,753	
Ward 3	3,615	
Ward 4	3,183	
Ward 5	3,425	
Ward 6	3,949	
Ward 7	2,800	
Blue Mound township	1,158	1,057
Cheney Grove township, including Saybrook village	1,723	1,849
Saybrook village	879	851
Chenoa township, including Chenoa city	2,219	2,004
Chenoa city	1,512	1,226
Ward 1	406	
Ward 2	594	
Ward 3	512	
Cropsey township	544	543
Dale township	1,063	1,010
Danvers township, including Danvers village	1,760	1,665
Danvers village	607	506
Dawson township [1]	1,275	1,264
Downs township	1,330	1,330
Dry Grove township	1,218	1,092
Empire township, including Leroy city	2,639	2,325
Leroy city	1,629	1,258
Ward 1	638	
Ward 2	511	
Ward 3	480	
Funks Grove township	916	777
Gridley township, including Gridley town	1,836	1,699
Gridley town	716	474
Hudson township, including Hudson town	1,277	1,269
Hudson town	378	273
Lawndale township	840	945
Lexington township, including Lexington city	2,498	2,174
Lexington city	1,415	1,187
Martin township, including Colfax village	1,911	1,428
Colfax village	1,153	
Money Creek township	843	882
Mt. Hope township, including McLean village	1,361	1,432
McLean village	532	500
Normal township, including Normal town and parts of wards 5 and 6 of Bloomington city.	6,669	7,312
Bloomington city (part of)	2,008	2,961
Normal town	3,795	3,459
Oldtown township	970	906
Randolph township, including Heyworth village	1,891	1,833
Heyworth village	683	566
Towanda township, including Towanda village	1,242	1,255
Towanda village	467	402
West township	1,035	1,135
White Oak township	607	594
Yates township	919	1,017
MACON COUNTY	44,003	38,083
Austin township	765	733
Blue Mound township	1,265	1,183

[1] Formerly Padua.
[2] Given as Wheatland in 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MACON COUNTY—Continued.		
Decatur township, including Decatur city	24,862	18,684
Decatur city	20,754	16,841
Ward 1	2,787	
Ward 2	2,362	
Ward 3	2,986	
Ward 4	2,992	
Ward 5	2,952	
Ward 6	4,390	
Ward 7	2,285	
Friends Creek township, including Argenta town	1,686	1,561
Argenta town	525	
Harristown township	799	797
Hickory Point township	1,021	1,080
Illini township, including Warrensburg town	1,246	1,185
Warrensburg town	503	
Long Creek township	1,293	1,353
Maroa township, including Maroa city	2,066	2,084
Maroa city	1,213	1,164
Milam township	543	632
Mt. Zion township, including Mt. Zion town	1,320	1,384
Mt. Zion town	370	
Niantic township, including Niantic town	1,243	1,259
Niantic town	654	639
Oakley township, including Oakley town	1,020	1,070
Oakley town	99	
Pleasant View township, including Blue Mound town	1,479	1,392
Blue Mound town	714	696
South Macon township, including Macon village	1,431	1,675
Macon village	705	819
South Wheatland township [2]	969	1,015
Whitmore township	995	1,046
MACOUPIN COUNTY	42,256	40,380
Barr township, including part of Hettick village	1,186	1,088
Hettick village (part of)	116	
Total for Hettick village, in Barr and South Palmyra townships.	259	
Bird township	808	873
Brighton township, including part of Brighton village	1,555	1,749
Brighton village (part of)	606	697
[For total see Piasa township, Jersey county.]		
Brushy Mound township	845	849
Bunker Hill township, including Bunker Hill city	2,516	2,748
Bunker Hill city	1,279	1,269
Cahokia township	1,108	1,171
Carlinville township, including Carlinville city	4,389	4,226
Carlinville city	3,502	3,293
Ward 1	999	
Ward 2	831	
Ward 3	988	
Ward 4	684	
Chesterfield township, including Chesterfield village and part of Medora village.	1,433	1,498
Chesterfield village	377	374
Medora village (part of)	299	337
Total for Medora village, in Chesterfield and Shipman townships.	449	470
Dorchester township	913	1,049
Gillespie township, including Gillespie village	1,716	1,775
Gillespie village	873	948
Girard township, including Girard city	2,223	2,139
Girard city	1,661	1,524
Ward 1	625	
Ward 2	484	
Ward 3	552	
Hillyard township	1,025	1,020
Honey Point township	837	895
Mt. Olive township, [3] including Mt. Olive village	3,481	
Mt. Olive village	2,935	1,986
Nilwood township, including part of Nilwood village	1,311	1,247
Nilwood village (part of)	420	
Total for Nilwood village, [4] in Nilwood and South Otter townships.	1,378	
North Otter township	846	961
North Palmyra township, including Modesto village and part of Palmyra village.	1,606	1,446
Modesto village	299	
Palmyra village (part of)	375	298
Total for Palmyra village, in North and South Palmyra townships.	813	505
Polk township	867	890
Scottville township, including Scottville village	1,293	1,365
Scottville village	364	363
Shaw Point township	950	995
Shipman township, including Shipman village and part of Medora village.	1,484	1,521
Medora village (part of)	150	133
Shipman village	396	420
South Otter township, including part of Nilwood village	1,104	1,104
Nilwood village (part of)	958	
South Palmyra township, including parts of Hettick and Palmyra villages.	1,519	1,527
Hettick village (part of)	143	
Palmyra village (part of)	438	207
Staunton township, [3] including Staunton city	3,385	5,285
Staunton city	2,786	2,209
Virden township, including Virden city	2,909	2,038
Virden city	2,280	1,610
Western Mound township	917	921

[3] Mt. Olive township organized from part of Staunton township since 1890.
[4] Given in 1890 as in Nilwood township only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MADISON COUNTY	64,694	51,535
Alhambra township, including Alhambra village	1,245	1,122
Alhambra village	368	
Alton township, including Alton city and North Alton village.	15,241	11,057
Alton city	14,210	10,294
Ward 1	2,152	
Ward 2	1,341	
Ward 3	1,626	
Ward 4	1,493	
Ward 5	2,216	
Ward 6	2,381	
Ward 7	3,001	
North Alton village	904	763
Chouteau township	875	954
Collinsville township, including Collinsville city	5,812	5,224
Collinsville city	4,021	3,498
Ward 1	677	
Ward 2	1,040	
Ward 3	1,246	
Ward 4	1,058	
Edwardsville township, including Edwardsville city	6,907	4,844
Edwardsville city	4,157	3,561
Ward 1	882	
Ward 2	1,156	
Ward 3	1,085	
Ward 4	1,034	
Fort Russell township, including part of Bethalto village	1,214	1,284
Bethalto village (part of)	126	468
Total for Bethalto village, in Fort Russell and Wood River townships.	477	879
Fosterburg township, including Fosterburg village	1,208	1,318
Fosterburg village	130	110
Godfrey township, including Godfrey village	1,666	2,040
Godfrey village	29	228
Hamel township	1,103	1,205
Helvetia township, including part of Highland city	3,060	3,162
Highland city (part of)	1,777	
Total for Highland city,[1] in Helvetia and Saline townships.	1,970	1,857
Jarvis township, including Troy city	2,298	2,196
Troy city	1,080	826
Leef township, including part of Saline village	741	790
Saline village (part of)	91	
Total for Saline village, in Leef and Saline townships	151	
Marine township, including Marine village	1,653	1,650
Marine village	666	637
Moro township	1,068	1,107
Nameoki township, including part of Granite city	2,834	1,558
Granite city (part of)	1,315	
Total for Granite city, in Nameoki and Venice townships	3,122	
New Douglas township, including New Douglas village	931	1,024
New Douglas village	469	555
Olive township	773	697
Omphghent township, including Worden village	1,499	1,472
Worden village	544	522
Pin Oak township	1,026	1,119
St. Jacob township, including St. Jacob village	1,460	1,648
St. Jacob village	464	475
Saline township, including parts of Highland city and Saline village.	1,348	1,142
Highland city (part of)	193	
Saline village (part of)	60	
Venice township, including Madison village, Venice city, and part of Granite city.	6,335	1,463
Granite city (part of)	1,807	
Madison village	1,979	
Venice city	2,450	932
Wood River township, including East Alton village, Upper Alton city, and part of Bethalto village.	4,402	3,459
Bethalto village (part of)	351	411
East Alton village	454	
Upper Alton city	2,373	1,803
MARION COUNTY	30,446	24,841
Alma township, including Alma village	1,180	862
Alma village	418	
Carrigan township	891	774
Centralia township, including Central City village and wards 1, 2, 4, and 5, and part of ward 3 of Centralia city.	8,583	6,009
Central City village	615	304
Centralia city (part of)	6,582	
[For total see Brookside township, Clinton county.]		
Foster township	939	821
Haines township	1,427	1,003
Iuka township, including Iuka village	1,332	1,197
Iuka village	421	362
Kinmundy township, including Kinmundy city	2,046	1,735
Kinmundy city	1,221	1,045
Meacham township	1,078	790
Odin township,[2] including Odin village	1,727	2,390
Odin village	1,280	817
Omega township	1,129	1,031
Patoka township, including Patoka village	1,713	1,501
Patoka village	640	502
Raccoon township	1,215	1,137
Romine township	1,401	1,135
MARION COUNTY—Continued.		
Salem township, including Salem city	2,408	2,250
Salem city	1,642	1,493
Ward 1	494	
Ward 2	591	
Ward 3	557	
Sandoval township,[2] including Sandoval village	1,696	
Sandoval village	1,258	834
Stevenson township	813	752
Tonti township	918	954
MARSHALL COUNTY	16,370	13,653
Belle Plaine township, including La Rose village	944	958
La Rose village	146	
Bennington township, including Toluca city	3,422	919
Toluca city	2,629	
Evans township, including Wenona city	2,408	1,898
Wenona city	1,486	1,053
Henry township, including Henry city	2,019	1,865
Henry city	1,637	1,512
Hopewell township	597	624
Lacon township, including Lacon city	1,908	2,035
Lacon city	1,601	1,649
La Prairie township	808	860
Richland township	725	805
Roberts township, including Varna village	1,069	1,065
Varna village	403	398
Saratoga township	681	779
Steuben township, including Sparland town	1,075	1,024
Sparland town	459	471
Whitefield township	719	821
MASON COUNTY	17,491	16,067
Allen Grove township, including part of San Jose village	1,235	1,108
San Jose village (part of)	426	
[For total see Prairie Creek township, Logan county.]		
Bath township, including Bath village	1,316	1,303
Bath village	330	384
Crane Creek township	776	706
Forest City township, including Forest City village	864	888
Forest City village	309	
Havana township, including Havana city	4,191	3,510
Havana city	3,268	2,525
Ward 1	1,141	
Ward 2	897	
Ward 3	1,230	
Kilbourne township	1,034	792
Lynchburg township	774	668
Manito township, including Manito village	1,323	1,187
Manito village	561	444
Mason City township, including Mason City	2,648	2,606
Mason City	1,890	1,869
Ward 1	574	
Ward 2	628	
Ward 3	688	
Pennsylvania township	885	837
Quiver township, including Topeka village	694	718
Topeka village	160	141
Salt Creek township	705	835
Sherman township, including Easton village	1,046	909
Easton village	335	
MASSAC COUNTY	13,110	11,313
Benton precinct	811	795
Brooklyn precinct, including Brooklyn village	1,702	924
Brooklyn village	865	216
Georges Creek precinct	838	823
Grant precinct	1,300	1,261
Hillerman precinct[3]	1,018	1,545
Jackson precinct	1,423	1,288
Logan precinct[3]	671	
Metropolis precinct, including Metropolis city	4,436	3,815
Metropolis city	4,069	3,573
Ward 1	1,303	
Ward 2	813	
Ward 3	1,396	
Ward 4	557	
Washington precinct	911	862
MENARD COUNTY[4]	14,336	13,120
Athens precinct, including Athens city	2,585	
Athens city	1,535	944
Ward 1	576	
Ward 2	443	
Ward 3	516	
Fancy Prairie precinct	443	
Greenview precinct, including Greenview village	1,855	
Greenview village	1,019	1,106
Indian Creek precinct	694	
Little Grove precinct	532	

[1] Given in 1890 as in Helvetia township only.
[2] Sandoval township organized from part of Odin township since 1890.
[3] Logan precinct organized from part of Hillerman precinct since 1890.
[4] Not returned by precincts in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MENARD COUNTY—Continued.		
Oakford precinct, including Oakford village	1,030	----------
Oakford village	338	----------
Petersburg precinct, including Petersburg city	3,332	----------
Petersburg city	2,807	2,342
Ward 1	996	
Ward 2	787	
Ward 3	1,024	
Rock Creek precinct	668	----------
Sandridge precinct	585	----------
Sweetwater precinct	771	----------
Tallula precinct, including Tallula village	1,241	----------
Tallula village	639	445
MERCER COUNTY	20,945	18,545
Abington township	1,016	882
Duncan township	778	733
Eliza township	902	670
Greene township, including Viola village	2,289	1,640
Viola village	552	421
Keithsburg township, including Keithsburg city	1,812	1,747
Keithsburg city	1,566	1,484
Ward 1	400	
Ward 2	451	
Ward 3	715	
Mercer township, including Aledo city	2,866	2,330
Aledo city	2,081	1,601
Millersburg township	1,379	1,248
New Boston township, including New Boston city	1,546	1,285
New Boston city	703	445
North Henderson township	932	912
Ohio Grove township	898	909
Perryton township	817	913
Pre-emption township	829	854
Richland Grove township, including Cable, Sherrard, and Swedona villages.	2,709	2,410
Cable village	697	1,276
Sherrard village	826	----------
Swedona village	111	159
Rivoli township, including New Windsor town	1,145	1,247
New Windsor town	473	477
Suez township, including part of Alexis village	1,027	815
Alexis village (part of)	246	----------
Total for Alexis village,[1] in Suez township, Mercer county, and Spring Grove township, Warren county.	915	562
MONROE COUNTY	13,847	12,948
Bluff precinct	838	821
Columbia precinct, including Columbia town	2,157	2,108
Columbia town	1,197	1,267
Harrisonville precinct	606	683
Mitchie precinct	1,079	1,016
Moredock precinct	633	677
New Design precinct	1,451	1,087
New Hanover precinct	617	674
Prairie du Long precinct, including Hecker village	1,338	1,287
Hecker village	200	----------
Renault precinct, including Renault village	1,774	1,564
Renault village	217	----------
Waterloo precinct, including Waterloo city	3,354	3,031
Waterloo city	2,114	1,860
Ward 1	688	
Ward 2	658	
Ward 3	768	
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	30,836	[2] 30,003
Audubon township	1,389	1,319
Bois d'Arc township, including Farmersville village	1,452	1,280
Farmersville village	315	----------
Butler Grove township, including Butler village	937	982
Butler village	292	311
East Fork township, including Coffeen village and part of Donnellson village.	2,543	2,190
Coffeen village	963	518
Donnellson village (part of)	100	----------
Total for Donnellson village, in East Fork and Grisham townships.	268	----------
Fillmore township, including Fillmore village	2,209	2,051
Fillmore village	500	----------
Grisham township, including part of Donnellson village	812	896
Donnellson village (part of)	168	----------
Harvel township, including part of Harvel village	657	728
Harvel village (part of)	262	----------
[For total see King township, Christian county.]		
Hillsboro township, including Hillsboro city	2,948	2,691
Hillsboro city	1,937	----------
Irving township, including Irving village	1,683	1,546
Irving village	675	630

[1] Given in 1890 as in Spring Grove township, Warren county, only.
[2] Includes population (5,811) of Litchfield city.
[3] Exclusive of population of Litchfield city.
[4] Includes population (1,411) of Yatesville precinct, taken to form Prentice and Sinclair precincts and part of Literberry precinct since 1890.
[5] Literberry precinct organized from parts of Arcadia and Yatesville precincts since 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.		
Nokomis township, including Nokomis city and part of Witt village.	2,132	2,186
Nokomis city	1,371	1,305
Witt village (part of)	14	----------
Total for Witt village, in Nokomis and Witt townships	428	----------
North Litchfield township, including wards 3, 4, and 5 of Litchfield city.	4,536	[3] 1,089
Litchfield city (part of)	3,587	----------
Total for Litchfield city, in North and South Litchfield townships.	5,918	5,811
Ward 1	1,219	
Ward 2	1,112	
Ward 3	1,247	
Ward 4	1,256	
Ward 5	1,084	
Pitman township, including Waggoner village	1,007	919
Waggoner village	268	----------
Raymond township, including Raymond village	1,574	1,642
Raymond village	906	841
Rountree township	823	842
South Litchfield township, including wards 1 and 2 of Litchfield city.	3,102	[3] 894
Litchfield city (part of)	2,331	----------
Walshville township, including Walshville village	884	994
Walshville village	130	167
Witt township, including part of Witt village	1,230	1,057
Witt village (part of)	474	----------
Zanesville township	918	941
MORGAN COUNTY	35,006	[4] 32,636
Alexander precinct	1,002	962
Arcadia precinct [5]	699	1,143
Chapin precinct, [6] including Chapin village	1,216	1,241
Chapin village	514	----------
Concord precinct [6]	989	1,051
Franklin precinct,[7] including Franklin village	2,027	2,260
Franklin village	687	578
Jacksonville precinct,[6] including Jacksonville city	17,628	15,899
Jacksonville city	15,078	12,935
Ward 1	3,061	
Ward 2	3,182	
Ward 3	3,623	
Ward 4	5,212	
Literberry precinct [5]	647	----------
Lynnville precinct,[6] including Lynnville village	544	824
Lynnville village	176	----------
Markham precinct [6]	417	----------
Meredosia precinct, including Meredosia town	1,562	1,349
Meredosia town	700	621
Murrayville precinct,[7] including Murrayville village	1,454	1,812
Murrayville village	467	422
Nortonville precinct [7]	930	----------
Pisgah precinct [8]	641	541
Prentice precinct [9]	696	----------
Sinclair precinct [9]	744	----------
Waverly precinct,[7] including Waverly city	2,731	2,819
Waverly city	1,573	1,337
Ward 1	408	
Ward 2	609	
Ward 3	556	
Woodson precinct, including Woodson village	1,079	1,324
Woodson village	255	----------
MOULTRIE COUNTY	15,224	14,481
Dora township, including Dalton City village	1,345	1,310
Dalton City village	383	334
East Nelson township	1,337	1,290
Jonathan Creek township	1,151	1,118
Lovington township, including Lovington village	2,134	2,245
Lovington village	815	767
Lowe township, including part of Arthur village	1,524	1,470
Arthur village (part of)	463	275
[For total see Bourbon township, Douglas county.]		
Marrowbone township, including Bethany village	1,922	1,888
Bethany village	873	688
Sullivan township, including Sullivan city	4,345	3,840
Sullivan city	2,399	1,468
Ward 1	748	
Ward 2	976	
Ward 3	675	
Whitley township	1,456	1,320
OGLE COUNTY	29,129	28,710
Brookville township	600	626
Buffalo township, including Polo city	2,773	2,653
Polo city	1,869	1,728
Byron township, including Byron village	1,813	1,490
Byron village	1,015	698

[6] Markham precinct organized from parts of Chapin (formerly Bethel), Concord, Jacksonville, and Lynnville precincts since 1890.
[7] Nortonville precinct organized from parts of Franklin, Murrayville, and Waverly precincts since 1890.
[8] Formerly Sulphur Springs.
[9] Organized from part of Yatesville precinct since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
OGLE COUNTY—Continued.		
Dement township, including Creston village	980	978
Creston village	381	329
Eagle Point township	579	599
Flagg township, including Rochelle city	2,781	2,495
Rochelle city	2,073	1,789
Ward 1	550	
Ward 2	800	
Ward 3	723	
Forreston township, including Forreston town	2,101	2,217
Forreston town	1,047	1,118
Grand Detour township	391	406
Lafayette township	326	338
Leaf River township, including Leaf River village	1,548	1,479
Leaf River village	507	339
Lincoln township	1,045	1,188
Lynnville township	831	759
Marion township	1,250	1,322
Maryland township, including Adeline village	1,147	1,270
Adeline village	216	256
Monroe township	977	928
Mt. Morris township, including Mt. Morris village	1,914	1,875
Mt. Morris village	1,048	895
Nashua township	406	488
Oregon township, including Oregon city	2,357	1,951
Oregon city	1,577	1,566
Ward 1	300	
Ward 2	702	
Ward 3	575	
Pine Creek township	1,055	1,064
Pine Rock township	975	1,082
Rockvale township	801	857
Scott township	866	983
Taylor township	817	814
White Rock township	885	887
Woosung township	466	506
PEORIA COUNTY	88,608	70,378
Akron township	1,009	1,023
Brimfield township, including Brimfield town	1,426	1,589
Brimfield town	677	719
Chillicothe township, including Chillicothe city and North Chillicothe town.	2,585	2,451
Chillicothe city	1,699	1,632
Ward 1	453	
Ward 2	834	
Ward 3	412	
North Chillicothe town	417	
Elmwood township, including Elmwood town	2,330	2,451
Elmwood town	1,582	1,548
Hallock township	1,150	1,084
Hollis township	1,388	1,265
Jubilee township	744	785
Kickapoo township	1,611	1,638
Limestone township	3,461	3,046
Logan township	1,424	1,332
Medina township	760	738
Millbrook township	929	966
Peoria township, including Peoria city and part of North Peoria village.	57,578	43,254
North Peoria village (part of)	465	
Total for North Peoria village,[1] in Peoria and Richwoods townships.	2,358	1,086
Peoria city[2]	56,100	41,024
Ward 1	7,987	
Ward 2	5,479	
Ward 3	5,680	
Ward 4	7,133	
Ward 5	8,166	
Ward 6	9,666	
Ward 7	11,989	
Princeville township, including Princeville village	1,717	1,668
Princeville village	735	641
Radnor township	1,247	1,096
Richwoods township, including Averyville and Peoria Heights villages, and part of North Peoria village.	5,171	2,244
Averyville village	1,573	
North Peoria village (part of)	1,893	
Peoria Heights village	309	
Rosefield township	1,150	1,116
Timber township, including Glasford and Kingston villages.	1,913	1,586
Glasford village	409	268
Kingston village	509	
Trivoli township	1,015	1,101
PERRY COUNTY	19,880	17,529
Beaucoup precinct	1,175	949
Cutler precinct	1,216	1,076
Duquoin precinct, including Duquoin city	7,066	7,063
Duquoin city	4,353	4,052
Ward 1	827	
Ward 2	745	
Ward 3	1,409	
Ward 4	1,372	
Paradise precinct	611	820
PERRY COUNTY—Continued.		
Pinckneyville precinct, including Pinckneyville city	5,098	3,874
Pinckneyville city	2,357	1,298
Ward 1	709	
Ward 2	765	
Ward 3	883	
Southwestern precinct, including Willisville village	1,285	737
Willisville village	398	
Swanwick precinct	1,066	984
Tamaroa precinct, including Tamaroa village	2,813	2,026
Tamaroa village	853	
PIATT COUNTY	17,706	17,062
Bement township, including Bement village	2,547	2,487
Bement village	1,484	1,129
Blue Ridge township, including Mansfield village	2,023	1,925
Mansfield village	708	533
Cerro Gordo township, including Cerro Gordo village	2,796	2,822
Cerro Gordo village	1,008	939
Goose Creek township, including De Land village	1,577	1,610
De Land village	411	
Monticello township, including Monticello city	3,130	2,832
Monticello city	1,982	1,643
Ward 1	639	
Ward 2	796	
Ward 3	547	
Sangamon township	1,601	1,606
Unity township, including Hammond village and part of Atwood village.	2,453	2,232
Atwood village (part of)	403	320
[For total see Garrett township, Douglas county.]		
Hammond village	481	
Willow Branch township, including Cisco village	1,579	1,548
Cisco village	360	
PIKE COUNTY	31,595	31,000
Atlas township	1,887	1,558
Barry township, including Barry city	2,789	2,322
Barry city	1,643	1,354
Chambersburg township	680	720
Cincinnati township	379	345
Derry township, including Eldara town	1,055	1,176
Eldara town	249	241
Detroit township, including Detroit town	847	833
Detroit town	149	161
Fairmount township	984	968
Flint township	408	345
Griggsville township, including Griggsville city	2,206	2,284
Griggsville city	1,404	1,400
Hadley township	882	1,007
Hardin township, including Time village	896	1,051
Time village	125	146
Kinderhook township, including Kinderhook village	1,748	1,626
Kinderhook village	370	
Levee township	407	496
Martinsburg township	1,157	1,186
Montezuma township, including Milton village	1,420	1,360
Milton village	420	415
Newburg township	1,127	1,060
New Salem township, including Baylis village and New Salem town.	1,433	1,595
Baylis village	340	368
New Salem town	290	307
Pearl township, including Pearl village	1,518	1,256
Pearl village	722	928
Perry township, including Perry town	1,546	1,680
Perry town	642	705
Pittsfield township, including Pittsfield city	3,353	3,270
Pittsfield city	2,293	2,295
Pleasant Hill township, including Pleasant Hill village	1,490	1,411
Pleasant Hill village	390	310
Pleasant Vale township, including New Canton town	1,406	1,446
New Canton town	476	424
Ross township	470	415
Spring Creek township, including Nebo village	1,557	1,590
Nebo village	508	453
POPE COUNTY	13,585	14,016
Alexander precinct	1,066	1,072
Columbus precinct	713	805
Eddyville precinct, including Eddyville village	1,138	1,132
Eddyville village	162	212
Golconda precinct, including Golconda village	3,051	3,327
Golconda village	1,140	1,174
Grand Pier precinct	713	646
Jackson precinct, including Hamletsburg village	968	919
Hamletsburg village	280	
Jefferson precinct	564	633
Logan precinct	769	862
Monroe precinct	959	1,030
Polk precinct	1,018	873
Union precinct	1,187	1,168
Washington precinct	609	655
Webster precinct	880	895

[1] Given in 1890 as in Richwoods township only.

[2] South Peoria village (population 1,638 in 1890) and West Peoria village annexed since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
PULASKI COUNTY	14,554	11,355
America precinct	569	651
Burkville precinct,[1] including Beechwood village	2,028	1,078
Beechwood village	854	
Grand Chain precinct, including New Grand Chain village	1,748	1,675
New Grand Chain village	451	
Mound City precinct, including Mound City	2,884	1,965
Mound City	2,705	
Ward 1	792	
Ward 2	646	
Ward 3	1,267	
Ohio precinct, including Olmsted village	1,335	1,396
Olmsted village	268	203
Pulaski precinct, including Pulaski village	1,653	1,435
Pulaski village	424	
Ullin precinct	1,611	1,057
Villa Ridge precinct	1,987	1,481
Wetaug precinct	789	617
PUTNAM COUNTY	4,746	4,730
Granville township, including Granville village	1,379	1,270
Granville village	320	148
Hennepin township, including Hennepin village	1,431	1,417
Hennepin village	523	574
Magnolia township, including Magnolia village	1,257	1,326
Magnolia village	264	287
Senachwine township	679	717
RANDOLPH COUNTY	28,001	25,049
Baldwin precinct, including Baldwin village	1,453	1,353
Baldwin village	381	298
Blair precinct	556	502
Bremen precinct	648	668
Brewerville precinct	1,167	939
Central precinct	895	792
Chester precinct, including Chester city	4,998	4,344
Chester city	2,832	2,708
Coulterville precinct, including Coulterville town	1,182	1,075
Coulterville town	650	598
Evansville precinct, including Evansville town	1,487	1,276
Evansville town	663	497
Florence precinct, including Ellis Grove village	1,020	682
Ellis Grove village	280	
Kaskaskia precinct, including Kaskaskia village	830	862
Kaskaskia village	177	
Palestine precinct	518	632
Percy precinct,[2] including Percy village	1,095	
Percy village	660	
Prairie du Rocher precinct, including Prairie du Rocher village.	1,288	1,395
Prairie du Rocher village	347	408
Redbud precinct, including Redbud city	2,089	2,262
Redbud city	1,169	1,176
Rockwood precinct, including Rockwood village	962	946
Rockwood village	169	
Ruma precinct, including Ruma village	956	932
Ruma village	151	
Sparta precinct,[2] including Sparta city	4,251	3,415
Sparta city	2,941	1,979
Ward 1	1,284	
Ward 2	499	
Ward 3	1,158	
Steeleville precinct,[2] including Steeleville village	1,027	1,557
Steeleville village	562	401
Tilden precinct	739	622
Wine Hill precinct	845	795
RICHLAND COUNTY	16,391	15,019
Bonpas township	1,374	1,331
Claremont township, including Claremont town	1,456	1,552
Claremont town	226	212
Decker township	1,318	1,094
Denver township	911	843
German township	1,028	981
Madison township, including Parkersburg town	1,683	1,444
Parkersburg town	211	196
Noble township, including Noble town	1,817	1,516
Noble town	597	424
Olney township, including Olney city	5,438	4,951
Olney city	4,260	3,831
Ward 1	1,448	
Ward 2	1,186	
Ward 3	1,626	
Preston township	1,366	1,307
ROCK ISLAND COUNTY	55,249	41,917
Andalusia township, including Andalusia village	650	537
Andalusia village	326	281
Blackhawk township, including Milan town	1,337	1,197
Milan town	719	692
ROCK ISLAND COUNTY—Continued.		
Bowling township	763	738
Buffalo Prairie township	1,020	991
Canoe Creek township	455	389
Coal Valley township, including Coal Valley village	726	700
Coal Valley village	259	207
Coe township	950	908
Cordova township, including Cordova village	802	828
Cordova village	414	443
Drury township	1,125	1,130
Edgington township, including Reynolds village	1,150	1,220
Reynolds village	329	
Hampton township, including Hampton village and part of Rapids City village.	2,962	2,164
Hampton village	374	341
Rapids City village (part of)	207	269
Total for Rapids City village, in Hampton and Port Byron townships.	212	288
Moline township, coextensive with Moline city	17,248	12,000
Moline city:		
Ward 1	2,521	
Ward 2	2,292	
Ward 3	2,116	
Ward 4	2,150	
Ward 5	3,036	
Ward 6	3,436	
Ward 7	1,697	
Port Byron township, including Port Byron village and part of Rapids City village.	783	855
Port Byron village	732	775
Rapids City village (part of)	5	19
Rock Island township, coextensive with Rock Island city	19,493	13,634
Rock Island city:		
Ward 1	2,484	
Ward 2	2,820	
Ward 3	3,194	
Ward 4	2,228	
Ward 5	2,502	
Ward 6	2,801	
Ward 7	3,464	
Rural township	814	806
South Moline township	2,470	1,959
South Rock Island township, including Sears village	1,854	1,232
Sears village	186	
Zuma township	647	629
ST. CLAIR COUNTY	86,685	66,571
Belleville township, coextensive with Belleville city	17,484	15,361
Belleville city:		
Ward 1	3,124	
Ward 2	2,185	
Ward 3	2,773	
Ward 4	3,051	
Ward 5	1,801	
Ward 6	2,123	
Ward 7	2,427	
Caseyville township, including Caseyville village	2,010	2,150
Caseyville village	449	475
Centerville Station township,[3] including Winstanley Park village.	4,795	3,751
Winstanley Park village	1,055	
East St. Louis township,[3] coextensive with East St. Louis city.	29,655	15,169
East St. Louis city:		
Ward 1	1,045	
Ward 2	4,929	
Ward 3	2,164	
Ward 4	4,276	
Ward 5	5,053	
Ward 6	4,235	
Ward 7	7,953	
Engelmann township	717	768
Fayetteville township, including Fayetteville and St. Libory villages.	1,457	1,544
Fayetteville village	282	312
St. Libory village	220	
Freeburg township, including Freeburg village	2,193	1,757
Freeburg village	1,214	848
Lebanon township, including Lebanon city and Summerfield village.	3,169	3,172
Lebanon city	1,812	1,636
Summerfield village	360	557
Lenzburg township, including Lenzburg village	997	914
Lenzburg village	343	266
Marissa township, including Marissa and Old Marissa villages.	2,051	1,765
Marissa village	1,086	876
Old Marissa village	216	
Mascoutah township, including Mascoutah city	3,239	3,276
Mascoutah city	2,171	2,032
Ward 1	827	
Ward 2	779	
Ward 3	565	
Millstadt township, including Millstadt village	2,960	2,952
Millstadt village	1,172	1,186
New Athens township, including New Athens village	1,616	1,400
New Athens village	856	624

[1] Given as Mounds Junction in 1890.

[2] Percy precinct organized from parts of Sparta and Steeleville precincts since 1890.

[3] Part of Centerville Station township annexed to East St. Louis township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ST. CLAIR COUNTY—Continued.		
O'Fallon township, including O'Fallon village	2,550	2,113
O'Fallon village	1,267	865
Prairie du Long township	1,036	1,105
St. Clair township, including Swansea village	3,899	2,741
Swansea village	735	
Shiloh Valley township	1,414	1,286
Smithton township, including Smithton village	1,791	1,753
Smithton village	405	411
Stites township, including Brooklyn village	1,145	793
Brooklyn village	1,019	
Stookey township	1,322	1,423
Sugarloaf township, including East Carondelet village	1,185	1,378
East Carondelet village	222	404
SALINE COUNTY	21,685	19,342
Brushy township	1,467	1,593
Carrier Mills township, including Carrier Mills village	2,025	1,879
Carrier Mills village	427	
Cottage township	989	1,029
East Eldorado township, including Eldorado city	3,163	2,347
Eldorado city	1,445	
Galatia township, including Galatia village	1,394	1,311
Galatia village	642	519
Harrisburg township, including Harrisburg city	4,082	3,150
Harrisburg city	2,202	1,723
Independence township	1,714	1,506
Long Branch township	885	928
Mountain township	1,431	1,227
Raleigh township, including Raleigh village	1,778	1,694
Raleigh village	333	
Rector township	941	890
Stonefort township, including part of Bolton village	860	818
Bolton village (part of)	239	188
Total for Bolton village, in Stonefort township, Saline county, and Saline precinct, Williamson county.	479	464
Tate township	956	970
SANGAMON COUNTY	71,593	61,195
Auburn township,[1] including Auburn village	2,363	2,204
Auburn village	1,281	874
Ball township	1,013	1,082
Buffalo Hart township	579	602
Capital township,[2] coextensive with Springfield city	34,159	24,963
Springfield city:		
Ward 1	5,499	
Ward 2	4,998	
Ward 3	5,443	
Ward 4	5,758	
Ward 5	5,129	
Ward 6	5,479	
Ward 7	1,853	
Cartwright township, including Pleasant Plains village	1,775	1,911
Pleasant Plains village	575	518
Chatham township, including Chatham village	1,337	1,392
Chatham village	629	482
Clear Lake township, including Riverton village	3,071	2,488
Riverton village	1,511	1,127
Cooper township	920	947
Cotton Hill township	983	1,140
Curran township	1,023	994
Divernon township[1]	986	
Fancy Creek township, including Cantrall village	1,407	1,282
Cantrall village	396	
Gardner township	1,185	1,249
Illiopolis township, including Illiopolis village	1,615	1,507
Illiopolis village	744	689
Island Grove township, including Berlin village	974	968
Berlin village	256	260
Lanesville township	760	809
Loami township,[3] including Loami village	1,095	1,542
Loami village	481	383
Maxwell township[3]	479	
Mechanicsburg township, including Buffalo, Dawson, and Mechanicsburg villages.	2,393	2,073
Buffalo village	531	
Dawson village	574	
Mechanicsburg village	476	426
New Berlin township, including New Berlin village	1,177	1,081
New Berlin village	533	424
Pawnee township,[1] including Pawnee village	1,191	1,404
Pawnee village	595	
Rochester township, including Rochester village	1,278	1,332
Rochester village	365	
Salisbury township	589	566
Springfield township,[2] including Ridgely village	3,769	4,702
Ridgely village	1,169	1,007
Talkington township	896	923
Williams township, including Williamsville village	2,011	1,678
Williamsville village	573	444
Woodside township[2]	2,565	2,356
SCHUYLER COUNTY	16,129	[4]16,013
Bainbridge township	1,210	1,252
Birmingham township	894	951
Brooklyn township	1,178	1,138
Browning township, including Browning town	1,480	1,432
Browning town	455	
Buena Vista township, including parts of wards 1 and 3 of Rushville city.	1,651	[5]1,138
Rushville city (part of)	629	
Total for Rushville city, in Buena Vista and Rushville townships.	2,292	2,031
Ward 1	754	
Ward 2	710	
Ward 3	828	
Camden township	1,278	1,247
Frederick township	628	421
Hickory township	586	541
Huntsville township	976	984
Littleton township	1,092	1,137
Oakland township	1,192	1,301
Rushville township, including ward 2 and parts of wards 1 and 3 of Rushville city.	2,898	[5]1,265
Rushville city (part of)	1,663	
Woodstock township	1,076	1,175
SCOTT COUNTY[6]	10,455	10,304
Alsey precinct	646	
Bloomfield precinct	459	
Bluffs precinct, including Bluffs village	949	
Bluffs village	539	421
Exeter precinct, including Exeter town	771	
Exeter town	233	244
Glasgow precinct, including Glasgow village	889	
Glasgow village	235	187
Manchester precinct, including Manchester town	1,004	
Manchester town	430	408
Merritt precinct	551	
Naples precinct, including Naples town	598	
Naples town	398	452
North Winchester precinct, including part of Winchester city.	1,549	
Winchester city (part of)	933	
Total for Winchester city, in North and South Winchester precincts.	1,711	1,542
Oxville precinct	540	
Point Pleasant precinct	485	
Sandy precinct	429	
South Winchester precinct, including part of Winchester city.	1,585	
Winchester city (part of)	778	
SHELBY COUNTY	32,126	[7]31,191
Ash Grove township	1,348	1,437
Big Spring township	961	1,015
Cold Spring township[8]	1,133	2,021
Dry Point township, including Cowden village	2,520	2,409
Cowden village	731	702
Flat Branch township	991	1,147
Herrick township,[8] including Herrick village	887	
Herrick village	421	
Holland township, including Fancher village	1,883	1,724
Fancher village	157	
Moweaqua township, including Moweaqua village	1,802	1,252
Moweaqua village	1,478	848
Oconee township, including Oconee village	1,691	1,660
Oconee village	316	332
Okaw township, including part of Findlay village	1,408	1,129
Findlay village (part of)	378	
Total for Findlay village, in Okaw and Todd Point townships.	479	
Penn township	541	615
Pickaway township	890	824
Prairie township, including Stewardson town	2,096	2,267
Stewardson town	677	677
Richland township, including Strasburg village	1,350	1,241
Strasburg village	392	258
Ridge township	1,084	1,088
Rose township, including part of ward 3 of Shelbyville city.	1,415	[9]1,199
Shelbyville city (part of)	330	
Total for Shelbyville city, in Rose and Shelbyville townships	3,546	3,162
Ward 1	621	
Ward 2	968	
Ward 3	890	
Ward 4	1,067	
Rural township	867	934
Shelbyville township, including wards 1, 2, and 4, and part of ward 3 of Shelbyville city.	4,304	[9]1,058
Shelbyville city (part of)	3,216	
Sigel township, including Sigel village	980	934
Sigel village	293	258

[1] Divernon township organized from parts of Auburn and Pawnee townships since 1890.
[2] Parts of Springfield and Woodside townships annexed to Capital township since 1890.
[3] Maxwell township organized from part of Loami township since 1890.
[4] Includes population (2,031) of Rushville city.
[5] Exclusive of population of Rushville city.
[6] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[7] Includes population (3,162) of Shelbyville city.
[8] Herrick township organized from part of Cold Spring township since 1890.
[9] Exclusive of population of Shelbyville city.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SHELBY COUNTY—Continued.		
Todd Point township, including part of Findlay village	629	600
Findlay village (part of)	101	
Tower Hill township, including Tower Hill village	1,538	1,549
Tower Hill village	615	543
Windsor township, including Windsor city	1,808	1,926
Windsor city	866	888
STARK COUNTY	10,186	9,982
Elmira township	893	884
Essex township, including part of Wyoming city	1,188	1,210
Wyoming city (part of)	468	415
Total for Wyoming city, in Essex and Toulon townships	1,277	1,116
Goshen township, including Lafayette village and part of Toulon town.	1,212	1,017
Lafayette village	283	250
Toulon town (part of)	124	
Total for Toulon town,[1] in Goshen and Toulon townships	1,057	945
Osceola township, including Bradford village	1,663	1,484
Bradford village	773	604
Penn township	998	1,022
Toulon township, including parts of Toulon town and Wyoming city.	2,553	2,579
Toulon town (part of)	933	
Wyoming city (part of)	809	701
Valley township	788	810
West Jersey township	891	976
STEPHENSON COUNTY	34,933	[2]31,338
Buckeye township, including part of Cedarville village	1,403	1,490
Cedarville village (part of)	278	
Total for Cedarville village,[3] in Buckeye, Harlem, and Lancaster townships.	377	326
Dakota township, including Dakota village	780	839
Dakota village	269	283
Erin township	571	625
Florence township	950	1,044
Freeport township,[4] including Freeport city	13,572	
Freeport city[4]	13,258	10,189
Ward 1	3,704	
Ward 2	4,401	
Ward 3	5,153	
Harlem township, including West Freeport village and part of Cedarville village.	1,782	1,208
Cedarville village (part of)	48	
West Freeport village	724	
Jefferson township	522	535
Kent township	1,051	1,058
Lancaster township, including part of Cedarville village	1,151	1,070
Cedarville village (part of)	51	
Loran township, including Pearl City village	1,311	1,226
Pearl City village	437	
Oneco township, including Orangeville village	1,387	1,453
Orangeville village	343	347
Ridott township, including Ridott village	1,812	1,870
Ridott village	222	
Rock Grove township	886	973
Rock Run township, including Davis and Rock City villages.	1,725	1,884
Davis village	398	455
Rock City village	174	148
Silver Creek township	1,370	1,217
Waddams township	1,347	1,344
West Point township, including Lena town	2,272	2,389
Lena town	1,252	1,270
Winslow township, including Winslow village	1,041	924
Winslow village	405	332
TAZEWELL COUNTY	33,221	29,556
Boynton township	701	802
Cincinnati township	752	758
Deer Creek township, including Deer Creek village	941	893
Deer Creek village	298	125
Delavan township, including Delavan city	2,312	2,140
Delavan city	1,304	1,176
Dillon township	988	957
Elm Grove township, including part of Tremont town	1,153	1,178
Tremont town (part of)	61	47
Total for Tremont town, in Elm Grove and Tremont townships.	768	508
Fondulac township, including East Peoria village	1,460	864
East Peoria village	899	392
Groveland township	1,656	1,457
Hittle township	990	942
Hopedale township, including Hopedale village	1,492	1,409
Hopedale village	600	471
Little Mackinaw township, including Minier village	1,570	1,551
Minier village	746	664
Mackinaw township, including Mackinaw town	1,485	1,474
Mackinaw town	859	545
TAZEWELL COUNTY—Continued.		
Malone township	704	731
Morton township, including Morton village	1,759	1,661
Morton village	894	657
Pekin township, including Pekin city	8,645	6,537
Pekin city	8,420	6,347
Ward 1	2,234	
Ward 2	1,925	
Ward 3	2,472	
Ward 4	1,789	
Sand Prairie township	1,157	1,036
Spring Lake township	937	928
Tremont township, including part of Tremont town	1,591	1,280
Tremont town (part of)	707	461
Washington township, including Washington city	2,928	2,958
Washington city	1,459	1,301
UNION COUNTY	22,610	21,549
Alto Pass precinct, including Alto Pass village	1,870	2,186
Alto Pass village	518	389
Anna precinct, including wards 2, 3, and 4 of Anna city	3,611	1,597
Anna city (part of)	1,967	1,321
Total for Anna city, in Anna and Hess precincts	2,618	2,295
Ward 1	651	
Ward 2	706	
Ward 3	635	
Ward 4	626	
Cobden precinct, including Cobden village	3,610	4,106
Cobden village	1,034	994
Dongola precinct, including Dongola village	2,516	2,550
Dongola village	681	733
Hess precinct, including ward 1 of Anna city	2,208	3,191
Anna city (part of)	651	974
Jonesboro precinct, including Jonesboro city	2,199	2,091
Jonesboro city	1,130	
Lick Creek precinct	1,118	995
Mill Creek precinct, including Mill Creek village	677	570
Mill Creek village	273	
Misenheimer precinct	440	585
Preston precinct	366	315
Reynoldsville precinct [5]	539	
Rich precinct	662	451
Stokes precinct	1,005	822
Union precinct [5]	640	922
Western Saratoga precinct	1,149	1,168
VERMILION COUNTY	65,635	49,905
Blount township	1,848	1,836
Butler township, including Rankin village	2,435	2,084
Rankin village	754	314
Carroll township,[6] including Indianola village	1,455	1,714
Indianola village	381	472
Catlin township,[6] including Catlin village	2,514	2,069
Catlin village	697	275
Danville township, including Brookville, Germantown, Grape Creek, South Danville, and Tilton villages, Danville city, and part of Westville village.	25,457	17,768
Brookville village	422	
Danville city	16,354	11,491
Ward 1	2,379	
Ward 2	2,089	
Ward 3	3,211	
Ward 4	2,397	
Ward 5	1,843	
Ward 6	2,378	
Ward 7	2,057	
Germantown village	1,782	1,178
Grape Creek village	610	778
South Danville village	898	799
Tilton village	474	474
Westville village (part of)	151	
Total for Westville village, in Danville and Georgetown townships.	1,605	
Elwood township, including Ridge Farm village	2,646	2,748
Ridge Farm village	933	757
Georgetown township, including Georgetown and Himrod villages and part of Westville village.	5,804	2,636
Georgetown village	988	662
Himrod village	426	
Westville village (part of)	1,454	
Grant township, including Hoopeston city	5,653	3,719
Hoopeston city	3,823	1,911
Ward 1	850	
Ward 2	1,384	
Ward 3	1,589	
Jamaica township [7]	764	
Middlefork township, including Marysville village	2,260	2,291
Marysville village	764	186
Newell township	2,141	1,995
Oakwood township, including Fithian and Muncie villages.	3,318	2,873
Fithian village	309	
Muncie village	324	
Pilot township	1,549	1,585

[1] In 1890 in Toulon township only.
[2] Includes population (10,189) of Freeport city.
[3] Given in 1890 as in Buckeye township only.
[4] Freeport township not separately returned in 1890; probably returned with Freeport city, which was erroneously given as in Lancaster and Silver Creek townships.
[5] Reynoldsville precinct organized from part of Union precinct since 1890.
[6] Part taken to form part of Jamaica township since 1890.
[7] Organized from parts of Carroll, Catlin, Sidell, and Vance townships since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
VERMILION COUNTY—Continued.		
Ross township, including Alvin and Rossville villages	3,879	3,129
Alvin village	368	
Rossville village	1,435	879
Sidell township,[1] including Sidell village	1,884	1,583
Sidell village	776	
Vance township,[1] including Fairmount village	2,028	1,875
Fairmount village	928	649
WABASH COUNTY	12,583	11,866
Bellmont precinct, including Bellmont village	1,424	1,493
Bellmont village	624	487
Coffee precinct	1,535	1,540
Friendsville precinct	1,161	1,104
Lancaster precinct	956	933
Lick Prairie precinct	529	584
Mt. Carmel precinct, including Mt. Carmel city	5,536	4,700
Mt. Carmel city	4,311	3,376
Ward 1	1,072	
Ward 2	996	
Ward 3	1,309	
Ward 4	934	
Wabash precinct	1,442	1,512
WARREN COUNTY	23,163	21,281
Berwick township	826	798
Coldbrook township	928	936
Ellison township	999	996
Floyd township	844	841
Greenbush township	802	819
Hale township	776	805
Kelly township	809	882
Lenox township	885	837
Monmouth township, including Monmouth city	8,682	7,081
Monmouth city	7,460	5,936
Ward 1	1,648	
Ward 2	1,180	
Ward 3	1,557	
Ward 4	1,241	
Ward 5	1,834	
Point Pleasant township	718	812
Roseville township, including Roseville village	1,664	1,475
Roseville village	1,014	788
Spring Grove township, including part of Alexis village	1,540	1,425
Alexis village (part of)	669	
[For total see Suez township, Mercer county.]		
Sumner township, including Little York village	1,029	891
Little York village	334	
Swan township	1,003	1,016
Tompkins township, including Kirkwood village	1,658	1,667
Kirkwood village	1,008	949
WASHINGTON COUNTY	19,526	19,262
Ashley township, including Ashley city	1,562	1,668
Ashley city	953	1,035
Beaucoup township	977	934
Bolo township	1,108	1,107
Covington township, including part of New Minden village.	930	930
New Minden village (part of)	97	71
Total for New Minden village, in Covington and Hoyleton townships.	226	217
Dubois township, including Dubois village	1,401	1,271
Dubois village	335	304
Hoyleton township, including Hoyleton village and part of New Minden village.	1,694	1,775
Hoyleton village	352	361
New Minden village (part of)	129	146
Irvington township, including Irvington village	1,366	1,263
Irvington village	240	
Johannisburg township	943	990
Lively Grove township	876	807
Nashville township, including Nashville city	2,874	2,788
Nashville city	2,184	2,084
Oakdale township	887	954
Okawville township, including Addieville and Okawville villages.	1,900	1,811
Addieville village	190	117
Okawville village	544	472
Pilot Knob township	836	775
Plum Hill township	905	902
Richview township, including Richview village	705	750
Richview village	444	465
Venedy township, including Venedy village	567	537
Venedy village	177	193
WAYNE COUNTY	27,626	[2] 23,806
Arrington township	2,026	1,808
Barnhill township	1,209	1,181
Bedford township, including Cisne village	1,973	1,688
Cisne village	400	

[1] Part taken to form part of Jamaica township since 1890.
[2] Includes population (1,602) of Brush Creek township.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WAYNE COUNTY—Continued.		
Big Mound township, including parts of wards 2 and 3 of Fairfield city.	1,579	1,284
Fairfield city (part of)	285	169
Total for Fairfield city, in Big Mound and Grover townships.	2,338	1,881
Ward 1	503	
Ward 2	853	
Ward 3	982	
Elm River township	1,208	1,114
Four Mile township	1,659	1,435
Garden Hill township[3]	639	
Grover township, including ward 1 and parts of wards 2 and 3 of Fairfield city.	2,802	2,454
Fairfield city (part of)	2,053	1,712
Hickory Hill township	1,596	1,306
Indian Prairie township, including Johnsonville village	2,057	1,812
Johnsonville village	268	
Jasper township	1,199	1,088
Lamard township, including Jeffersonville village	1,469	1,327
Jeffersonville village	286	256
Leech township, including Golden Gate village	2,031	1,560
Golden Gate village	345	
Massilon township	812	697
Mt. Erie township, including Mt. Erie village	1,615	1,413
Mt. Erie village	308	266
Orchard township[3]	1,700	
Orel township, including Wayne City village	1,604	1,586
Wayne City village[4]	522	
Zif township	448	451
WHITE COUNTY	25,386	25,005
Burnt Prairie township	2,157	2,051
Carmi township, including Carmi city	4,337	4,361
Carmi city	2,939	2,785
Ward 1	888	
Ward 2	967	
Ward 3	1,084	
Emma township	2,159	1,861
Enfield township, including Enfield town	2,164	2,108
Enfield town	971	870
Gray township, including part of Grayville city	2,040	2,211
Grayville city (part of)	1,165	1,385
[For total see French Creek precinct, Edwards county.]		
Hawthorne township	1,686	1,902
Heralds Prairie township	2,041	2,342
Indian Creek township, including Norris City village	3,159	2,806
Norris City village	868	223
Mill Shoals township, including Mill Shoals town and Springerton village.	3,107	2,642
Mill Shoals town	669	221
Springerton village	444	
Phillips township, including Crossville and Phillipstown villages.	2,586	2,721
Crossville village	523	
Phillipstown village	100	
WHITESIDE COUNTY	34,710	30,854
Albany township, including Albany village	883	792
Albany village	629	611
Clyde township	945	882
Coloma township, including Rock Falls city	2,643	2,104
Rock Falls city	2,176	1,900
Ward 1	725	
Ward 2	647	
Ward 3	804	
Erie township, including Erie village	1,078	809
Erie village	768	535
Fenton township	686	735
Fulton township, including Fulton city	3,012	2,390
Fulton city	2,685	2,099
Ward 1	697	
Ward 2	897	
Ward 3	1,091	
Garden Plain township	1,134	1,098
Genesee township	1,202	1,272
Hahnaman township	756	615
Hopkins township	1,148	1,115
Hume township	572	534
Jordan township	1,050	1,078
Lyndon township, including Lyndon village	1,064	968
Lyndon village	430	461
Montmorency township	687	586
Mt. Pleasant township, including Morrison city	3,347	3,080
Morrison city	2,308	2,088
Ward 1	630	
Ward 2	643	
Ward 3	1,035	
Newton township	791	794
Portland township	850	782
Prophetstown township, including Prophetstown village	2,022	1,568
Prophetstown village	1,143	694
Sterling township, including Sterling city	7,505	6,655
Sterling city	6,309	5,824
Ward 1	1,214	
Ward 2	1,577	

[3] Garden Hill and Orchard townships organized from Brush Creek township since 1890.
[4] Given in 1890 as in Four Mile and Orel townships.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WHITESIDE COUNTY—Continued.		
Sterling township—Continued.		
Sterling city—Continued.		
Ward 3	1,139	
Ward 4	1,158	
Ward 5	1,221	
Tampico township, including Tampico village	1,458	989
Tampico village	807	429
Union Grove township	996	981
Ustick township	931	1,032
WILL COUNTY	74,764	62,007
Channahon township, including Channahon village	959	1,095
Channahon village	261	
Crete township, including Crete village and part of Steger village.	2,239	1,688
Crete village	760	642
Steger village (part of)	355	
[For total see Bloom township, Cook county.]		
Custer township	610	545
Du Page township, including part of Romeoville village	1,194	1,254
Romeoville village (part of)	79	
Total for Romeoville village, in Du Page and Lockport townships.	113	
Florence township	759	774
Frankfort township, including Frankfort and Mokena villages.	1,562	1,648
Frankfort village	250	431
Mokena village	281	364
Green Garden township	889	1,003
Homer township	1,051	1,067
Jackson township, including Elwood village	1,155	1,180
Elwood village	244	243
Joliet township, including Joliet city	40,537	27,438
Joliet city	29,353	23,264
Ward 1	7,787	
Ward 2	3,088	
Ward 3	4,156	
Ward 4	2,708	
Ward 5	2,698	
Ward 6	4,019	
Ward 7	4,897	
Lockport township, including Lockport village and part of Romeoville village.	4,973	4,088
Lockport village	2,659	2,449
Romeoville village (part of)	34	
Manhattan township, including Manhattan village	1,131	1,061
Manhattan village	393	257
Monee township, including Monee village	1,216	1,309
Monee village	462	445
New Lenox township	1,204	1,164
Peotone township, including Peotone village	1,810	1,569
Peotone village	1,003	717
Plainfield township, including Plainfield village	1,793	1,779
Plainfield village	920	852
Reed township, including Braidwood city and part of Godley village.	3,811	5,208
Braidwood city	3,279	4,641
Ward 1	829	
Ward 2	871	
Ward 3	850	
Ward 4	729	
Godley village (part of)	263	
[For total see Braceville township, Grundy county.]		
Troy township	907	895
Washington township, including Beecher village	1,586	1,574
Beecher village	410	342
Wesley township	628	646
Wheatland township	904	926
Will township	860	816
Wilmington township, including Wilmington city	2,065	2,293
Wilmington city	1,420	1,576
Wilton township	921	987
WILLIAMSON COUNTY	27,796	22,226
Bainbridge precinct	841	816
Carterville precinct, including Carterville city and Crainville village.	2,315	1,352
Carterville city	1,749	969
Ward 1	854	
Ward 2	895	
Crainville village	290	
Crab Orchard precinct [1]	1,093	1,273
Creal Springs precinct,[2] including Creal Springs city	1,812	
Creal Springs city	940	539
Denison precinct [1]	426	
Eight Mile precinct	1,161	838
Grassy precinct	1,623	1,963
WILLIAMSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Herrin Prairie precinct, including Herrin city	2,824	793
Herrin city	1,559	
Ward 1	540	
Ward 2	476	
Ward 3	543	
Lake Creek precinct, including Johnstown city	3,050	2,272
Johnstown city	787	
Marion precinct,[1] including Marion city and Spillertown village.	4,429	2,875
Marion city	2,510	1,338
Spillertown village	348	
Northern precinct	1,684	1,939
Rock Creek precinct	1,118	1,293
Saline precinct,[2] including part of Bolton village	1,248	1,900
Bolton village (part of)	240	276
[For total see Stonefort township, Saline county.]		
Southern precinct	1,668	1,730
Union precinct [2]	750	2,048
Western precinct	1,754	1,134
WINNEBAGO COUNTY	47,845	39,938
Burritt township	658	733
Cherry Valley township, including Cherry Valley village	1,014	1,105
Cherry Valley village	349	
Durand township, including Durand village	1,256	1,223
Durand village	571	489
Guilford township	1,042	969
Harlem township	695	783
Harrison township	550	577
Laona township	577	664
New Milford township	761	865
Owen township	667	762
Pecatonica township, including Pecatonica village	1,677	1,796
Pecatonica village	1,045	1,059
Rockford township, including Rockford city	33,818	25,202
Rockford city	31,051	23,584
Ward 1	4,265	
Ward 2	6,328	
Ward 3	2,858	
Ward 4	3,451	
Ward 5	3,711	
Ward 6	7,266	
Ward 7	3,172	
Rockton township, including Rockton village	1,561	1,492
Rockton village	936	892
Roscoe township	811	894
Seward township	1,022	960
Shirland township	520	491
Winnebago township, including Winnebago village	1,216	1,422
Winnebago village	495	464
WOODFORD COUNTY	21,822	21,429
Cazenovia township, including Washburn village	1,557	1,436
Washburn village	703	598
Clayton township, including Benson village	1,194	1,266
Benson village	367	338
Cruger township	439	481
El Paso township, including El Paso city and Kappa village.	2,149	2,058
El Paso city	1,441	1,353
Kappa village	175	
Green township	823	828
Kansas township	424	458
Linn township	871	903
Metamora township, including Metamora village	1,653	1,710
Metamora village	758	758
Minonk township, including Minonk city	3,595	3,398
Minonk city	2,545	2,316
Ward 1	1,100	
Ward 2	630	
Ward 3	815	
Montgomery township	993	911
Olio township, including Eureka city	2,251	2,091
Eureka city	1,661	1,481
Ward 1	590	
Ward 2	508	
Ward 3	563	
Palestine township, including Secor village	1,164	1,270
Secor village	373	379
Panola township, including Panola village	1,023	971
Panola village	148	132
Partridge township	470	505
Roanoke township, including Roanoke village	1,930	1,878
Roanoke village	966	831
Spring Bay township, including Spring Bay village	342	339
Spring Bay village	128	147
Worth township	944	926

[1] Denison precinct organized from parts of Crab Orchard and Marion precincts since 1890.

[2] Creal Springs precinct organized from parts of Saline and Union precincts since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

INDIANA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ADAMS COUNTY	22,232	20,181
Blue Creek township	1,127	1,212
French township	1,115	1,095
Hartford township	1,424	1,276
Jefferson township	1,183	1,092
Kirkland township	1,090	1,094
Monroe township, including Bern town	3,326	2,685
Bern town	1,037	544
Preble township	1,180	1,122
Root township	1,284	1,394
St. Marys township	1,090	1,066
Union township	1,040	991
Wabash township, including Geneva town	2,870	2,429
Geneva town	1,076	748
Washington township, including Decatur city	5,553	4,725
Decatur city	4,142	3,142
Ward 1	1,231	
Ward 2	1,349	
Ward 3	1,562	
ALLEN COUNTY	77,270	[1] 66,689
Aboite township	1,022	970
Adams township,[2] including New Haven town and part of ward 8 of Fort Wayne city.	3,852	[3] 3,272
Fort Wayne city (part of)	806	
Total for Fort Wayne city,[2] in Adams, Washington, and Wayne townships.	45,115	35,393
Ward 1	4,161	
Ward 2	3,509	
Ward 3	3,596	
Ward 4	5,017	
Ward 5	4,493	
Ward 6	5,607	
Ward 7	4,262	
Ward 8	5,099	
Ward 9	4,597	
Ward 10	4,774	
New Haven town	950	1,079
Cedar Creek township	1,522	1,629
Eel River township	1,187	1,253
Jackson township	1,336	904
Jefferson township	1,618	1,551
Lafayette township	1,381	1,388
Lake township	1,344	1,183
Madison township	1,413	1,519
Marion township	1,264	1,220
Maumee township, including Shirley City town	1,169	614
Shirley City town	236	
Milan township	1,613	1,587
Monroe township, including Monroeville town	1,934	1,838
Monroeville town	690	673
Perry township	1,143	1,276
Pleasant township	1,450	1,377
St. Joseph township	1,487	1,546
Scipio township	506	505
Springfield township	1,695	1,861
Washington township, including part of ward 9 of Fort Wayne city.	4,432	[3] 1,991
Fort Wayne city (part of)	1,261	
Wayne township,[2] including wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 10, and parts of wards 8 and 9 of Fort Wayne city.	45,902	[3] 3,812
Fort Wayne city (part of)	43,048	
BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY	24,594	23,867
Clay township	750	791
Clifty township	850	998
Columbus township, including Columbus city	10,379	8,723
Columbus city	8,130	6,719
Ward 1	1,541	
Ward 2	1,614	
Ward 3	1,369	
Ward 4	2,164	
Ward 5	1,442	
Flat Rock township, including Clifford town	1,477	1,507
Clifford town	233	175
German township	903	1,029
Harrison township	846	930
Haw Creek township, including Hartsville and Hope towns.	2,685	2,724
Hartsville town	439	474
Hope town	1,088	1,009
Jackson township	624	661
Nineveh township	624	697
Ohio township	700	735
Rock Creek township	954	1,030
Sand Creek township, including Elizabethtown town	1,224	1,324
Elizabethtown town	407	430
Union township	641	737
Wayne township, including Jonesville town	1,932	1,981
Jonesville town	268	
BENTON COUNTY	13,123	11,903
Bolivar township	1,178	1,087
Center township, including Fowler town	2,546	2,219
Fowler town	1,429	1,285
BENTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Gilboa township	839	854
Grant township, including Boswell town	1,547	1,331
Boswell town	824	558
Hickory Grove township, including Ambia town	1,191	962
Ambia town	438	293
Oak Grove township, including Oxford town	1,675	1,495
Oxford town	949	808
Parish Grove township	778	648
Pine township	614	576
Richland township, including Earl Park town	1,184	1,124
Earl Park town	563	
Union township	978	982
York township	593	625
BLACKFORD COUNTY	17,213	10,461
Harrison township, including Montpelier city	5,272	2,708
Montpelier city	3,405	808
Ward 1	1,200	
Ward 2	1,000	
Ward 3	1,205	
Jackson township	2,451	2,075
Licking township, including Hartford City	7,659	3,955
Hartford City	5,912	2,287
Ward 1	1,385	
Ward 2	1,765	
Ward 3	1,458	
Ward 4	1,304	
Washington township	1,831	1,723
BOONE COUNTY	26,321	26,572
Center township, including Lebanon city	7,497	6,945
Lebanon city	4,465	3,682
Ward 1	2,172	
Ward 2	859	
Ward 3	1,434	
Clinton township	1,340	1,428
Eagle township, including Zionsville town	1,883	1,982
Zionsville town	765	825
Harrison township	1,264	1,328
Jackson township, including Jamestown town	2,983	2,834
Jamestown town	640	626
Jefferson township	1,765	1,894
Marion township	2,370	2,618
Perry township	1,015	1,117
Sugar Creek township, including Thorntown town	2,709	2,788
Thorntown town	1,511	1,530
Union township	1,087	1,068
Washington township	1,292	1,454
Worth township	1,116	1,166
BROWN COUNTY	9,727	10,308
Hamblen township	1,923	1,959
Jackson township	1,943	2,012
Johnson township	1,192	1,065
Van Buren township	1,956	2,297
Washington township, including Nashville town	2,713	2,975
Nashville town	393	395
CARROLL COUNTY	19,953	20,021
Adams township	980	942
Burlington township	1,690	1,688
Carrollton township	1,139	1,247
Clay township	1,043	1,102
Deer Creek township, including Delphi city and South Delphi town.	4,106	3,928
Delphi city	2,135	1,923
Ward 1	585	
Ward 2	883	
Ward 3	667	
South Delphi town	247	168
Democrat township	1,382	1,362
Jackson township	1,517	1,546
Jefferson township	1,185	1,333
Madison township	957	985
Monroe township, including Flora town	2,441	2,078
Flora town	1,209	639
Rock Creek township	1,307	1,409
Tippecanoe township	939	1,046
Washington township	1,267	1,360
CASS COUNTY	34,545	31,152
Adams township	974	962
Bethlehem township	1,047	1,113

[1] Includes population (35,393) of Fort Wayne city, given independently in 1890.

[2] Parts of Adams and Wayne townships annexed to Fort Wayne city since 1890.

[3] Exclusive of population of Fort Wayne city.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CASS COUNTY—Continued.		
Boone township, including Royal Center town	1,807	1,680
Royal Center town	657	527
Clay township	765	838
Clinton township	1,568	1,415
Deer Creek township	1,557	1,672
Eel township, including Logansport city	17,237	14,052
Logansport city	16,204	13,328
Ward 1	4,611	
Ward 2	1,895	
Ward 3	1,805	
Ward 4	2,522	
Ward 5	5,371	
Harrison township	1,258	1,189
Jackson township	1,725	1,655
Jefferson township	1,096	1,127
Miami township	926	938
Noble township	1,141	916
Tipton township, including Walton town	2,038	2,015
Walton town	498	469
Washington township	1,406	1,580
CLARK COUNTY	31,835	30,259
Bethlehem township	728	758
Cass township	1,025	905
Charlestown township, including Charlestown town	2,810	2,773
Charlestown town	915	888
Jeffersonville township, including Clarksville, Claysburg, and Port Fulton towns, and Jeffersonville city.	15,943	15,009
Clarksville town	2,370	1,692
Claysburg town	116	
Jeffersonville city	10,774	10,666
Ward 1	2,722	
Ward 2	1,863	
Ward 3	1,790	
Ward 4	2,215	
Ward 5	2,184	
Port Fulton town	1,101	1,104
Monroe township	1,982	2,071
Oregon township	1,068	1,149
Owen township	665	700
Silver Creek township, including Sellersburg town	2,450	1,896
Sellersburg town	761	508
Union township	916	918
Utica township	1,570	1,580
Washington township	1,215	1,215
Wood township	1,463	1,285
CLAY COUNTY	34,285	30,536
Brazil township, including Brazil city	8,971	6,939
Brazil city	7,786	5,905
Ward 1	2,341	
Ward 2	1,957	
Ward 3	1,769	
Ward 4	1,719	
Cass township	478	515
Dick Johnson township	2,276	1,495
Harrison township, including Clay City town	4,260	3,667
Clay City town	1,503	1,004
Jackson township	2,412	2,443
Lewis township	2,140	1,970
Perry township	1,772	1,885
Posey township, including Staunton town	2,949	2,511
Staunton town	693	549
Sugar Ridge township, including Center Point town	2,130	2,269
Center Point town	600	517
Van Buren township, including Carbon and Knightsville towns.	5,416	5,318
Carbon town	951	521
Knightsville town	1,171	1,148
Washington township, including Bowling Green town	1,481	1,524
Bowling Green town	432	467
CLINTON COUNTY	28,202	27,370
Center township, including Frankfort city	8,662	6,922
Frankfort city	7,100	5,919
Ward 1	1,991	
Ward 2	2,515	
Ward 3	2,594	
Forest township	1,377	1,608
Jackson township	1,452	1,551
Johnson township	1,492	1,588
Kirklin township, including Kirklin town	1,949	2,219
Kirklin town	624	550
Madison township	1,428	1,442
Michigan township, including Michigantown town	2,034	2,177
Michigantown town	417	298
Owen township	1,230	1,170
Perry township, including Colfax town	2,077	1,999
Colfax town	767	730
Ross township, including Rossville town	1,754	1,856
Rossville town	598	594
Sugar Creek township	1,503	1,545
Union township	843	854
Warren township	1,269	1,252
Washington township	1,132	1,187
CRAWFORD COUNTY	13,476	13,941
Boone township, including Alton town	657	746
Alton town	238	277
Jennings township, including Leavenworth town	2,104	2,224
Leavenworth town	655	792
Johnson township	1,018	1,143
Liberty township, including Marengo town	1,351	1,379
Marengo town	700	669
Ohio township	1,133	1,199
Patoka township	1,881	1,815
Sterling township, including English town	2,486	2,200
English town	649	423
Union township	1,398	1,726
Whiskey Run township	1,498	1,509
DAVIESS COUNTY	29,914	26,227
Barr township, including Cannelburg and Montgomery towns.	3,686	3,551
Cannelburg town	280	276
Montgomery town	616	415
Bogard township	1,802	1,693
Elmore township, including Elnora town	2,706	1,968
Elnora town	908	
Harrison township	1,154	1,300
Madison township, including Odon town	2,359	2,352
Odon town	923	764
Reeve township	1,784	1,674
Steele township	1,992	1,599
Van Buren township	1,312	1,295
Veale township	1,125	1,088
Washington township, including Washington city	11,994	9,712
Washington city	8,551	6,064
Ward 1	1,742	
Ward 2	1,714	
Ward 3	2,719	
Ward 4	1,179	
Ward 5	1,197	
DEARBORN COUNTY	22,194	23,364
Caesar Creek township	357	425
Center township, including Aurora city and Cochran town	5,218	5,371
Aurora city	3,645	3,929
Ward 1	1,503	
Ward 2	799	
Ward 3	1,343	
Cochran town	858	790
Clay township, including Dillsboro town	1,341	1,413
Dillsboro town	465	439
Harrison township, including West Harrison town	980	1,047
West Harrison town	304	320
[The joint population of West Harrison town, in Harrison township, Dearborn county, Indiana, and Harrison village, in Harrison township, Hamilton county, Ohio, is 1,760.]		
Hogan township	681	731
Jackson township	1,085	1,203
Kelso township, including St. Leon town	1,250	1,441
St. Leon town	369	368
Lawrenceburg township, including Greendale town and Lawrenceburg city.	5,472	5,517
Greendale town	473	435
Lawrenceburg city	4,326	4,284
Ward 1	1,383	
Ward 2	836	
Ward 3	877	
Ward 4	533	
Ward 5	697	
Logan township	631	772
Manchester township	1,488	1,776
Miller township	875	938
Sparta township, including Moores Hill town	1,425	1,484
Moores Hill town	338	469
Washington township	456	432
York township	935	814
DECATUR COUNTY	19,518	19,277
Adams township	1,867	1,942
Clay township, including Milford town	1,503	1,681
Milford town	211	231
Clinton township	641	699
Fugit township	1,538	1,605
Jackson township, including Forest Hill town	1,477	1,562
Forest Hill town	152	124
Marion township, including Millhousen town	1,794	2,033
Millhousen town	265	224
Salt Creek township, including Newpoint town	1,532	1,733
Newpoint town	451	
Sand Creek township, including Westport town	2,562	2,499
Westport town	614	452
Washington township, including Greensburg city	6,604	5,518
Greensburg city	5,034	3,596
Ward 1	963	
Ward 2	1,027	
Ward 3	1,795	
Ward 4	1,249	

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
DEKALB COUNTY	25,711	24,307
Butler township	812	831
Concord township, including St. Joe town	1,861	1,912
St. Joe town	483	
Fairfield township	1,361	1,361
Franklin township	1,171	1,246
Grant township, including Waterloo town	1,797	2,068
Waterloo town	1,244	1,473
Jackson township	1,351	1,412
Keyser township, including Garrett city	5,424	4,083
Garrett city	3,910	2,767
Newville township	645	687
Richland township	1,310	1,427
Smithfield township, including part of Ashley town	1,607	1,279
Ashley town (part of)	498	
Total for Ashley town, in Smithfield township, Dekalb county, and Steuben township, Steuben county.	1,040	
Stafford township	423	476
Troy township	520	607
Union township, including Auburn city	4,132	3,050
Auburn city	3,396	2,415
Ward 1	1,047	
Ward 2	1,210	
Ward 3	1,139	
Wilmington township, including Butler town	3,297	3,868
Butler town	2,063	2,521
DELAWARE COUNTY	49,624	30,131
Center township, including Muncie city and Normal City town.	28,537	12,879
Muncie city	20,942	11,345
Ward 1	3,849	
Ward 2	1,190	
Ward 3	1,694	
Ward 4	2,405	
Ward 5	6,352	
Ward 6	5,452	
Normal City town	868	
Delaware township, including Albany town	3,208	1,579
Albany town	2,116	571
Hamilton township	1,307	1,340
Harrison township	2,106	2,041
Liberty township	1,643	1,615
Monroe township	1,595	1,432
Mt. Pleasant township	2,367	1,925
Niles township	1,032	1,004
Perry township	1,119	1,215
Salem township	1,888	1,583
Union township, including Eaton town	2,822	1,655
Eaton town	1,567	
Washington township	2,005	1,863
DUBOIS COUNTY	20,357	20,253
Bainbridge township, including Jasper town	3,060	2,385
Jasper town	1,863	1,281
Boone township	1,186	1,256
Cass township	1,509	1,436
Columbia township	1,386	1,239
Ferdinand township	1,752	1,787
Hall township	1,287	1,406
Harbison township	1,211	1,019
Jackson township	1,144	1,297
Jefferson township, including Birdseye town	1,953	2,113
Birdseye town	476	419
Madison township	1,289	1,166
Marion township	888	939
Patoka township, including Huntingburg city	3,692	4,210
Huntingburg city	2,527	3,167
Ward 1	660	
Ward 2	925	
Ward 3	942	
ELKHART COUNTY	45,052	[1] 39,201
Baugo township	586	636
Benton township, including part of Millersburg town	1,378	1,372
Millersburg town (part of)	92	83
Total for Millersburg town, in Benton and Clinton townships.	481	394
Cleveland township	481	511
Clinton township, including part of Millersburg town	1,772	1,998
Millersburg town (part of)	389	311
Concord township, including wards 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6, and part of ward 1 of Elkhart city.	15,694	[2] 1,610
Elkhart city (part of)	14,108	
Total for Elkhart city, in Concord and Osolo townships	15,184	11,360
Ward 1	2,459	
Ward 2	2,684	
Ward 3	2,079	
Ward 4	2,660	
Ward 5	3,199	
Ward 6	2,103	

[1] Includes population (12,853) of Elkhart city and Nappanee town, given independently in 1890.
[2] Exclusive of population of Elkhart city.
[3] Exclusive of population of Nappanee town.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ELKHART COUNTY—Continued.		
Elkhart township, including Goshen city	9,152	7,656
Goshen city	7,810	6,033
Ward 1	1,958	
Ward 2	1,458	
Ward 3	1,375	
Ward 4	1,520	
Ward 5	1,499	
Harrison township	1,736	1,915
Jackson township	1,373	1,430
Jefferson township	969	1,059
Locke township, including part of Nappanee town	2,005	[3] 989
Nappanee town (part of)	1,065	
Total for Nappanee town, in Locke and Union townships	2,208	1,493
Middlebury township, including Middlebury town	1,692	1,728
Middlebury town	572	542
Olive township, including Wakarusa town	1,797	1,375
Wakarusa town	917	
Osolo township, including part of ward 1 of Elkhart city	1,800	[2] 620
Elkhart city (part of)	1,076	
Union township, including part of Nappanee town	2,744	[3] 1,543
Nappanee town (part of)	1,143	
Washington township, including Bristol town	1,173	1,135
Bristol town	546	535
York township	700	776
FAYETTE COUNTY	13,495	12,630
Columbia township	541	658
Connersville township,[4] including East Connersville town and wards 1, 2, and 3, and part of ward 4 of Connersville city.	7,760	6,524
Connersville city (part of)	6,313	
Total for Connersville city,[5] in Connersville and Harrison townships.	6,836	4,548
Ward 1	1,896	
Ward 2	1,945	
Ward 3	1,852	
Ward 4	1,143	
East Connersville town	556	458
Fairview township	560	598
Harrison township,[4] including part of ward 4 of Connersville city.	1,280	1,119
Connersville city (part of)	523	
Jackson township	789	841
Jennings township	658	731
Orange township	646	751
Posey township	750	861
Waterloo township	511	547
FLOYD COUNTY	30,118	29,458
Franklin township	727	771
Georgetown township, including Georgetown town	1,837	1,676
Georgetown town	350	256
Greenville township, including Greenville town	1,401	1,415
Greenville town	309	313
Lafayette township	1,577	1,440
New Albany township, including New Albany city and Silver Grove town.	24,576	24,156
New Albany city	20,628	21,059
Ward 1	2,986	
Ward 2	2,415	
Ward 3	2,152	
Ward 4	2,403	
Ward 5	2,959	
Ward 6	2,526	
Ward 7	5,187	
Silver Grove town	598	
FOUNTAIN COUNTY	21,446	19,558
Cain township, including Hillsboro town	1,537	1,509
Hillsboro town	500	
Davis township	773	676
Fulton township	1,330	1,255
Jackson township	1,322	1,407
Logan township, including Attica city	3,536	2,825
Attica city	3,005	2,320
Ward 1	848	
Ward 2	878	
Ward 3	1,279	
Mill Creek township	2,145	1,974
Richland township	1,869	1,981
Shawnee township	1,121	1,178
Troy township, including Covington city	3,366	2,968
Covington city	2,213	1,891
Van Buren township, including Veedersburg town	3,271	2,492
Veedersburg town	1,638	930
Wabash township	1,176	1,293
FRANKLIN COUNTY	16,388	18,366
Bath township	557	658
Blooming Grove township	653	664
Brookville township, including Brookville town	3,998	4,270
Brookville town	2,037	2,028

[4] Part annexed to Connersville city since 1890.
[5] In 1890 in Connersville township only. Maplewood town (population 659 in 1890), formerly in Connersville and Harrison townships, annexed since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
FRANKLIN COUNTY—Continued.		
Butler township	1,073	1,243
Fairfield township	601	674
Highland township	1,317	1,509
Laurel township, including Laurel town	1,412	1,760
Laurel town	600	
Metamora township	712	928
Posey township	810	882
Ray township, including Oldenburg town	2,122	2,244
Oldenburg town	957	690
Salt Creek township	849	1,078
Springfield township, including Mt. Carmel town	1,130	1,224
Mt. Carmel town	153	142
Whitewater township	1,154	1,237
FULTON COUNTY	17,453	16,746
Aubbeenaubbee township	1,851	1,210
Henry township	2,532	2,374
Liberty township	1,765	1,989
Newcastle township	1,234	1,346
Richland township	1,288	1,426
Rochester township, including Rochester town	5,835	5,063
Rochester town	3,421	2,467
Union township, including Kewanna town	1,948	1,919
Kewanna town	646	647
Wayne township	1,500	1,419
GIBSON COUNTY	30,099	24,920
Barton township	2,151	2,007
Center township	1,646	1,608
Columbia township, including Oakland City town	3,465	3,014
Oakland City town	1,991	1,524
Johnson township[1]	1,866	3,134
Montgomery township, including Owensville town	4,196	3,557
Owensville town	1,019	759
Patoka township,[1] including Princeton city	8,712	6,530
Princeton city	6,041	3,076
Ward 1	1,923	
Ward 2	3,005	
Ward 3	1,113	
Union township,[1] including Fort Branch village	2,149	
Fort Branch village	849	748
Wabash township	1,076	802
Washington township	1,904	1,576
White River township, including Hazelton village and Patoka town.	2,934	2,692
Hazelton village	758	608
Patoka town	710	729
GRANT COUNTY	54,693	31,493
Center township, including Marion city	22,289	10,310
Marion city	17,337	8,769
Ward 1	4,221	
Ward 2	2,860	
Ward 3	2,533	
Ward 4	5,255	
Ward 5	2,468	
Fairmount township, including Fairmount town	4,820	2,839
Fairmount town	3,205	1,462
Franklin township	2,370	1,706
Green township	1,353	1,524
Jefferson township, including Upland town	3,500	1,881
Upland town	1,208	
Liberty township	2,061	2,139
Mill township, including Gas City and Jonesboro town	6,770	1,809
Gas City[2]	3,622	145
Ward 1	840	
Ward 2	597	
Ward 3	310	
Ward 4	1,019	
Ward 5	856	
Jonesboro town	1,838	687
Monroe township	1,237	1,303
Pleasant township	1,792	1,675
Richland township	1,183	923
Sims township, including Swayzee town	2,861	1,826
Swayzee town	1,162	
Van Buren township, including Van Buren town	2,848	1,921
Van Buren town	965	
Washington township	1,609	1,637
GREENE COUNTY	28,530	24,379
Beech Creek township	1,506	1,591
Cass township	899	847
Center township	1,548	1,758
Fairplay township	1,041	859
Grant township	1,099	1,006
Highland township	980	1,143
Jackson township	1,908	2,185
Jefferson township, including Worthington town	2,562	2,318
Worthington town	1,448	1,448
Richland township, including Bloomfield town	3,301	2,859
Bloomfield town	1,588	1,229
GREENE COUNTY—Continued.		
Smith township	1,023	921
Stafford township	1,529	1,304
Stockton township, including Linton city	5,675	2,751
Linton city	3,071	958
Taylor township	1,459	1,533
Washington township	2,404	1,804
Wright township	1,596	1,500
HAMILTON COUNTY	29,914	26,123
Adams township, including Sheridan town	4,415	3,608
Sheridan town	1,795	1,134
Clay township, including part of Carmel town	1,288	1,382
Carmel town (part of)	248	262
Total for Carmel town, in Clay and Delaware townships	498	471
Delaware township, including part of Carmel town	1,805	1,753
Carmel town (part of)	250	209
Fall Creek township	1,545	1,629
Jackson township, including Arcadia, Atlanta, and Cicero towns.	6,620	4,255
Arcadia town	1,413	670
Atlanta town	1,000	
Cicero town	1,603	631
Noblesville township, including Noblesville city	6,920	5,274
Noblesville city	4,792	3,054
Ward 1	1,218	
Ward 2	1,581	
Ward 3	1,993	
Washington township, including Westfield town	3,696	4,274
Westfield town	670	815
Wayne township	1,580	1,814
White River township	2,050	2,139
HANCOCK COUNTY	19,189	17,829
Blue River township	983	993
Brandywine township	908	1,054
Brown township, including part of Shirley town	1,972	1,726
Shirley town (part of)	305	
Total for Shirley town, in Brown township, Hancock county, and Greensboro township, Henry county.	381	
Buck Creek township	1,406	1,572
Center township, including Greenfield city	6,673	5,388
Greenfield city	4,489	3,100
Ward 1	1,787	
Ward 2	1,442	
Ward 3	1,260	
Green township	1,159	1,193
Jackson township	1,597	1,759
Sugar Creek township, including New Palestine town	1,852	1,905
New Palestine town	444	404
Vernon township, including Fortville town	2,639	2,239
Fortville town	1,006	685
HARRISON COUNTY	21,702	20,786
Blue River township	1,268	1,196
Boone township, including Laconia town	1,901	1,961
Laconia town	135	133
Franklin township, including Lanesville town	1,599	1,602
Lanesville town	324	277
Harrison township, including Corydon town	4,288	3,537
Corydon town	1,610	880
Heth township, including Mauckport town	1,795	1,775
Mauckport town	290	272
Jackson township, including Crandall town	1,714	1,527
Crandall town	137	
Morgan township	1,397	1,333
Posey township, including Elizabeth town	2,062	2,088
Elizabeth town	271	267
Scott township	924	976
Spencer township	1,282	1,272
Taylor township	1,138	1,231
Washington township, including New Amsterdam town	1,055	1,087
New Amsterdam town	200	172
Webster township, including New Middletown town	1,279	1,251
New Middletown town	167	212
HENDRICKS COUNTY	21,292	21,498
Brown township	1,082	1,093
Center township, including Danville town	3,349	3,221
Danville town	1,802	1,569
Clay township	1,677	1,763
Eel River township, including North Salem town	1,986	1,905
North Salem town	599	595
Franklin township	1,247	1,199
Guilford township	2,707	2,609
Liberty township	2,452	2,578
Lincoln township, including Brownsburg town	1,474	1,452
Brownsburg town	676	623
Marion township	1,090	1,097
Middle township	1,644	1,837
Union township	1,239	1,362
Washington township	1,395	1,382

[1] Union township organized from parts of Johnson and Patoka townships since 1890.

[2] Formerly Harrisburg.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HENRY COUNTY	25,088	23,879
Blue River township, including Mooreland town	1,053	1,082
Mooreland town	309	
Dudley township, including Straughn town	1,359	1,395
Straughn town	186	200
Fall Creek township, including Middletown town	3,311	2,320
Middletown town	1,801	851
Franklin township, including Lewisville town	1,137	1,330
Lewisville town	404	420
Greensboro township, including Greensboro and Kennard towns and part of Shirley town.	1,658	1,612
Greensboro town	284	318
Kennard town	427	
Shirley town (part of)	76	
[For total see Brown township, Hancock county.]		
Harrison township, including Cadiz town	1,488	1,674
Cadiz town	253	307
Henry township, including New Castle town	4,684	4,009
New Castle town	3,406	2,697
Ward 1	402	
Ward 2	393	
Ward 3	711	
Ward 4	618	
Ward 5	572	
Ward 6	710	
Jefferson township, including Sulphur Springs town	1,144	1,132
Sulphur Springs town	262	251
Liberty township	1,416	1,538
Prairie township	1,662	1,663
Spiceland township, including Dunreith and Spiceland towns.	1,844	1,823
Dunreith town	205	168
Spiceland town	590	637
Stonycreek township	962	1,018
Wayne township, including Knightstown town	3,370	3,333
Knightstown town	1,942	1,867
HOWARD COUNTY	28,575	26,186
Center township, including Kokomo city	12,796	10,388
Kokomo city	10,609	8,261
Ward 1	1,529	
Ward 2	2,241	
Ward 3	1,798	
Ward 4	1,889	
Ward 5	3,162	
Clay township	1,268	1,466
Ervin township	2,055	2,169
Harrison township	1,067	1,110
Honey Creek township	1,240	1,210
Howard township	1,328	1,324
Jackson township	1,197	1,370
Liberty township, including Greentown town	3,219	2,432
Greentown town	1,287	721
Monroe township	1,052	1,135
Taylor township	1,919	2,090
Union township	1,439	1,492
HUNTINGTON COUNTY	28,901	27,644
Clear Creek township	1,312	1,403
Dallas township, including Andrews town	1,895	2,250
Andrews town	746	1,390
Huntington township, including Huntington city	11,730	9,319
Huntington city	9,491	7,328
Ward 1	1,959	
Ward 2	4,580	
Ward 3	2,952	
Jackson township, including Roanoke town	1,846	1,948
Roanoke town	536	532
Jefferson township, including part of Mt. Etna town	1,500	1,610
Mt. Etna town (part of)	34	42
Total for Mt. Etna town, in Jefferson, Lancaster, Polk, and Wayne townships.	175	
Lancaster township, including part of Mt. Etna town	1,611	1,811
Mt. Etna town (part of)	118	134
Polk township, including part of Mt. Etna town	874	1,010
Mt. Etna town (part of)	18	26
Rock Creek township, including Markle town	2,070	2,081
Markle town	729	670
Salamonie township, including Warren town	3,152	2,346
Warren town	1,523	1,120
Union township	1,427	1,552
Warren township	1,084	1,267
Wayne township, including part of Mt. Etna town	900	1,047
Mt. Etna town (part of)	5	(1)
JACKSON COUNTY	26,633	24,139
Brownstown township, including Brownstown town	3,585	3,306
Brownstown town	1,685	1,422
Carr township	1,706	1,651
Driftwood township	1,157	1,066
Grassy Fork township	1,197	1,147
Hamilton township	2,081	1,858
Jackson township, including Seymour city	7,640	6,502
Seymour city	6,445	5,337
Ward 1	1,716	
Ward 2	1,194	
Ward 3	1,124	
Ward 4	999	
Ward 5	1,412	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
JACKSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Owen township	2,031	1,722
Redding township	1,577	1,423
Salt Creek township	2,538	2,466
Vernon township, including Crothersville town	2,268	2,099
Crothersville town	765	599
Washington township	953	899
JASPER COUNTY	14,292	11,185
Barkley township	1,303	1,093
Carpenter township, including Remington town	2,198	2,058
Remington town	1,120	940
Gillam township	753	622
Hanging Grove township	480	479
Jordan township	771	681
Kankakee township	472	413
Keener township	764	492
Marion township, including Rensselaer city	3,488	2,568
Rensselaer city	2,255	1,455
Milroy township	396	259
Newton township	558	585
Union township	1,319	747
Walker township	909	687
Wheatfield township, including Wheatfield town	886	551
Wheatfield town	366	
JAY COUNTY	26,818	28,478
Bear Creek township, including Briant town	1,791	1,843
Briant town	384	
Greene township	1,449	1,714
Jackson township	1,622	1,547
Jefferson township	1,424	1,787
Knox township	878	956
Madison township, including Salamonia town	1,313	1,435
Salamonia town	168	150
Noble township	1,200	1,326
Penn township, including Pennville town	2,063	2,010
Pennville town	773	697
Pike township	1,498	1,646
Richland township, including Dunkirk city and Redkey town.	6,310	2,785
Dunkirk city	3,187	1,024
Ward 1	880	
Ward 2	1,061	
Ward 3	1,246	
Redkey town	2,206	922
Wabash township	1,114	1,155
Wayne township, including Portland city	6,161	5,274
Portland city	4,798	3,725
Ward 1	1,136	
Ward 2	1,540	
Ward 3	1,153	
Ward 4	969	
JEFFERSON COUNTY	22,913	24,507
Graham township	1,186	1,184
Hanover township, including Hanover town	1,037	1,082
Hanover town	377	459
Lancaster township	1,279	1,272
Madison township, including Madison city and West Madison town.	11,761	13,027
Madison city	7,835	8,936
Ward 1	1,344	
Ward 2	1,492	
Ward 3	1,478	
Ward 4	876	
Ward 5	1,204	
Ward 6	1,441	
West Madison town	482	457
Milton township, including Brooksburg town	1,785	1,871
Brooksburg town	149	120
Monroe township	1,267	1,267
Republican township	859	872
Saluda township	1,488	1,482
Shelby township	1,441	1,583
Smyrna township	810	867
JENNINGS COUNTY	15,757	14,608
Bigger township	996	929
Campbell township	1,281	1,268
Center township, including North Vernon city	3,751	2,860
North Vernon city	2,823	2,012
Ward 1	909	
Ward 2	882	
Ward 3	1,032	
Columbia township	1,195	1,244
Geneva township	1,839	1,831
Lovett township	804	849
Marion township	1,000	979
Montgomery township	778	722
Sand Creek township	992	1,039
Spencer township	1,584	1,410
Vernon township, including Vernon town	1,537	1,477
Vernon town	557	613

[1] Not separately returned in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
JOHNSON COUNTY	20,223	19,561
Blue River township, including Edinburg town	2,589	2,792
Edinburg town	1,820	2,031
Clark township	1,316	1,295
Franklin township, including Franklin city	5,060	4,873
Franklin city	4,005	3,781
Hensley township	1,640	1,655
Needham township	1,360	1,254
Nineveh township	1,393	1,523
Pleasant township, including Greenwood and Whiteland towns.	3,410	2,724
Greenwood town	1,503	862
Whiteland town	334	212
Union township	1,360	1,373
White River township	2,095	2,072
KNOX COUNTY	32,746	28,044
Busseron township	2,136	1,729
Decker township	1,327	1,000
Harrison township, including Monroe City town	3,601	3,244
Monroe City town	688	589
Johnson township	2,522	1,967
Palmyra township	1,364	1,241
Steen township	1,686	1,355
Vigo township	4,095	3,428
Vincennes township, including Vincennes city	12,816	10,704
Vincennes city	10,249	8,853
Ward 1	1,678	
Ward 2	1,622	
Ward 3	1,407	
Ward 4	1,951	
Ward 5	1,562	
Ward 6	2,039	
Washington township	1,480	1,556
Widner township	1,719	1,820
KOSCIUSKO COUNTY	29,109	28,645
Clay township, including Claypool town	1,320	1,366
Claypool town	399	
Etna township, including Etna Green town	1,229	1,168
Etna Green town	420	411
Franklin township, including part of Mentone town	1,357	1,540
Mentone town (part of)	234	269
Total for Mentone town, in Franklin and Harrison townships.	757	780
Harrison township, including part of Mentone town	2,117	2,156
Mentone town (part of)	523	511
Jackson township	1,328	1,435
Jefferson township	1,341	1,159
Lake township, including Silver Lake town	1,358	1,446
Silver Lake town	504	570
Monroe township	887	1,009
Plain township, including Leesburg town	1,406	1,354
Leesburg town	390	345
Prairie township	1,027	1,098
Scott township	1,193	1,027
Seward township	1,582	1,586
Tippecanoe township	1,420	1,509
Turkey Creek township, including Syracuse town	2,037	1,601
Syracuse town	928	518
Van Buren township, including Milford town	1,881	1,731
Milford town	995	677
Washington township, including Pierceton town	2,130	2,210
Pierceton town	886	897
Wayne township, including Warsaw city	5,496	5,250
Warsaw city	3,987	3,574
Ward 1	1,338	
Ward 2	1,229	
Ward 3	1,420	
LAGRANGE COUNTY	15,284	15,615
Bloomfield township, including Lagrange town	2,722	2,966
Lagrange town	1,703	1,784
Clay township	1,180	1,306
Clearspring township	1,586	1,509
Eden township	1,311	1,138
Greenfield township	924	1,018
Johnson township, including part of Wolcottville town	1,357	1,468
Wolcottville town (part of)	345	
Total for Wolcottville town, in Johnson township, Lagrange county, and Orange township, Noble county.	659	
Lima township	1,171	1,314
Milford township	1,387	1,132
Newbury township	1,697	1,608
Springfield township	990	1,051
Van Buren township	1,009	1,105
LAKE COUNTY	37,892	23,886
Calumet township	1,408	944
Cedar Creek township, including Lowell town	2,407	1,691
Lowell town	1,275	761
Center township, including Crown Point town	3,372	2,894
Crown Point town	2,336	1,907
Eagle Creek township	597	647
Hanover township	1,185	985
LAKE COUNTY—Continued.		
Hobart township, including Hobart town	2,718	2,197
Hobart town	1,390	1,010
North township, including East Chicago and Hammond cities and Whiting town.	21,020	9,631
East Chicago city	3,411	1,255
Hammond city	12,376	5,428
Ward 1	2,208	
Ward 2	2,326	
Ward 3	3,489	
Ward 4	1,316	
Ward 5	3,037	
Whiting town	3,983	1,408
Ross township	1,542	1,427
St. Johns township	1,765	1,686
West Creek township	1,173	1,201
Winfield township	705	588
LAPORTE COUNTY	38,386	34,445
Cass township	1,457	1,442
Center township, including Laporte city	8,501	8,561
Laporte city	7,113	7,126
Ward 1	1,251	
Ward 2	1,173	
Ward 3	1,748	
Ward 4	1,525	
Ward 5	1,416	
Clinton township	685	760
Cool Spring township	1,406	1,012
Dewey township	342	307
Galena township	709	833
Hanna township	766	717
Hudson township	451	497
Johnson township	242	212
Kankakee township	925	1,166
Lincoln township	607	545
Michigan township, including Michigan City	15,367	11,186
Michigan City	14,850	10,776
Ward 1	2,774	
Ward 2	2,084	
Ward 3	3,396	
Ward 4	3,302	
Ward 5	3,294	
New Durham township, including Westville town	1,629	1,682
Westville town	468	522
Noble township	1,015	1,043
Pleasant township	613	712
Scipio township	702	757
Springfield township	1,063	972
Union township	1,173	1,154
Wills township	733	887
LAWRENCE COUNTY	25,729	19,792
Bono township	1,060	1,021
Flinn township	880	781
Guthrie township	1,295	1,033
Indian Creek township	2,356	1,891
Marion township, including Mitchell town	3,869	3,663
Mitchell town	1,772	1,583
Marshall township	1,854	1,463
Perry township	810	692
Pleasant Run township	2,004	1,849
Shawswick township, including Bedford city	9,436	5,506
Bedford city	6,115	3,351
Ward 1	2,682	
Ward 2	1,994	
Ward 3	1,439	
Spice Valley township	2,165	1,843
MADISON COUNTY	70,470	36,487
Adams township	1,788	1,663
Anderson township, including Anderson city	22,611	12,517
Anderson city	20,178	10,741
Ward 1	7,249	
Ward 2	6,666	
Ward 3	6,263	
Boone township	1,338	1,336
Duck Creek township	1,271	1,325
Fall Creek township, including Pendleton town	3,220	2,544
Pendleton town	1,512	996
Green township, including Ingalls town	1,584	1,008
Ingalls town	542	
Jackson township	1,234	1,299
Lafayette township	2,381	1,614
Monroe township, including Alexandria city and Orestes town:	11,187	3,014
Alexandria city	7,221	715
Ward 1	2,784	
Ward 2	1,738	
Ward 3	2,699	
Orestes town	778	
Pipe Creek township, including Elwood city and Frankton town.	16,809	4,660
Elwood city	12,950	2,284
Ward 1	4,779	
Ward 2	2,849	
Ward 3	3,027	
Ward 4	2,295	
Frankton town	1,464	520

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MADISON COUNTY—Continued.		
Richland township	957	891
Stony Creek township, including Lapel town	2,304	1,740
Lapel town	869	
Union township	909	897
Van Buren township, including Summitville town	2,977	1,979
Summitville town	1,432	752
MARION COUNTY	197,227	141,156
Center township,[1] including Woodruff town, wards 1 to 3, 6 to 11, 13 to 15, and parts of wards 4, 5, and 12 of Indianapolis city, and part of Irvington town.	167,970	117,328
Indianapolis city (part of)	163,502	
Total for Indianapolis city,[2] in Center and Wayne townships.	169,164	105,436
Ward 1	14,842	
Ward 2	13,539	
Ward 3	15,479	
Ward 4	11,611	
Ward 5	14,213	
Ward 6	11,816	
Ward 7	10,769	
Ward 8	13,195	
Ward 9	11,847	
Ward 10	6,999	
Ward 11	6,999	
Ward 12	8,037	
Ward 13	9,371	
Ward 14	9,341	
Ward 15	11,106	
Irvington town (part of)	174	103
Total for Irvington town, in Center and Warren townships.	1,799	650
Woodruff town	477	161
Decatur township	1,550	1,555
Franklin township	2,178	2,256
Lawrence township, including Castleton town	2,372	2,367
Castleton town	199	
Perry township, including Southport town	2,825	2,448
Southport town	285	324
Pike township	2,006	1,999
Warren township, including part of Irvington town	3,942	2,854
Irvington town (part of)	1,625	547
Washington township, including Broadripple town	3,238	2,400
Broadripple town	487	
Wayne township,[1] including parts of wards 4, 5, and 12 of Indianapolis city.	11,146	7,949
Indianapolis city (part of)	5,662	
MARSHALL COUNTY	25,119	23,818
Bourbon township, including Bourbon town	2,844	2,946
Bourbon town	1,187	1,064
Center township, including Plymouth city	5,903	5,001
Plymouth city	3,656	2,723
Ward 1	1,068	
Ward 2	1,154	
Ward 3	1,434	
German township, including Bremen town	3,806	3,077
Bremen town	1,671	1,076
Green township	1,072	1,172
North township	1,986	1,956
Polk township	2,004	1,949
Tippecanoe township	1,402	1,465
Union township, including Culver town	2,049	1,958
Culver town	505	
Walnut township, including Argos town	2,646	2,611
Argos town	1,307	1,101
West township	1,457	1,683
MARTIN COUNTY	14,711	13,973
Baker township	1,058	1,094
Brown township	1,188	1,226
Center township, including West Shoals town	1,623	1,519
West Shoals town	330	
Columbia township	865	899
Halbert township, including Shoals town	2,098	1,881
Shoals town	683	738
Lost River township	1,415	1,448
McCameron township	1,356	1,361
Mitcheltree township	1,496	1,267
Perry township, including Loogootee town	2,503	2,060
Loogootee town	1,382	988
Rutherford township	1,109	1,218
MIAMI COUNTY	28,344	25,823
Allen township, including Macy town	1,113	1,173
Macy town	314	316
Butler township	1,235	1,344
Clay township	1,216	1,136
Deer Creek township	1,202	1,284
Erie township	576	678
Harrison township	1,220	1,248
Jackson township, including Amboy and Converse towns	2,853	2,313
Amboy town	402	402
Converse town[3]	1,415	921
Jefferson township	1,824	1,957
Perry township	1,361	1,480
Peru township, including Peru city	10,465	7,958
Peru city	8,463	7,028
Ward 1	1,879	
Ward 2	1,860	
Ward 3	1,700	
Ward 4	3,024	
Pipe Creek township, including Bunker Hill town	1,567	1,506
Bunker Hill town	568	538
Richland township	1,282	1,343
Union township	860	960
Washington township, including South Peru town	1,570	1,443
South Peru town	495	253
MONROE COUNTY	20,873	[4] 17,673
Bean Blossom township, including Stinesville town	1,466	1,594
Stinesville town	288	
Benton township	1,114	1,018
Bloomington township, including wards 1 and 2 and part of ward 3 of Bloomington city.	5,899	[5] 996
Bloomington city (part of)	4,494	
Total for Bloomington city, in Bloomington and Perry townships.	6,460	4,018
Ward 1	2,426	
Ward 2	1,436	
Ward 3	2,598	
Clear Creek township	1,618	1,526
Indian Creek township	927	1,036
Marion township	506	521
Perry township, including part of ward 3 of Bloomington city.	3,443	[5] 1,288
Bloomington city (part of)	1,966	
Polk township	1,103	1,080
Richland township, including Ellettsville town	1,565	1,608
Ellettsville town	708	712
Salt Creek township	927	851
Van Buren township	1,210	1,025
Washington township	1,095	1,112
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	29,388	28,025
Brown township, including Waveland town	2,377	2,390
Waveland town	648	663
Clark township, including Ladoga town	2,441	2,273
Ladoga town	1,176	857
Coal Creek township, including New Richmond and Wingate towns.	2,353	2,159
New Richmond town	357	
Wingate town	457	
Franklin township, including Darlington town	2,174	1,935
Darlington town	727	461
Madison township, including Linden town	1,591	1,142
Linden town	572	
Ripley township, including Alamo town	1,305	1,402
Alamo town	241	272
Scott township	1,135	1,220
Sugar Creek township	989	1,086
Union township, including Crawfordsville city	11,467	11,103
Crawfordsville city	6,649	6,089
Ward 1	1,539	
Ward 2	1,722	
Ward 3	1,470	
Ward 4	1,918	
Walnut township, including New Ross town	1,656	1,677
New Ross town	284	270
Wayne township, including Waynetown town	1,900	1,638
Waynetown town	757	576
MORGAN COUNTY	20,457	18,643
Adams township	1,276	1,200
Ashland township	1,198	1,122
Baker township	511	569
Brown township, including Mooresville town	1,669	1,586
Mooresville town	974	891
Clay township	1,315	1,409
Greene township	1,080	1,008
Gregg township	1,073	961
Harrison township	392	345
Jackson township	1,644	1,586
Jefferson township	1,144	1,024
Madison township	803	773
Monroe township	1,402	1,438
Ray township, including Paragon town	1,140	1,032
Paragon town	413	
Washington township, including Martinsville city	5,860	4,590
Martinsville city	4,038	2,680
Ward 1	1,674	
Ward 2	1,248	
Ward 3	1,116	

[1] Part annexed to Indianapolis city since 1890.

[2] In 1890 in Center township only. Brightwood, North Indianapolis, and West Indianapolis towns, and part of Haughville town, Center township (population 6,428 in 1890), and Mt. Jackson town and part of Haughville town, Wayne township (population 2,422 in 1890), annexed since 1890.

[3] Formerly Xenia.

[4] Includes population (4,018) of Bloomington city, given independently in 1890.

[5] Exclusive of population of Bloomington city.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
NEWTON COUNTY	10,448	8,803
Beaver township, including Morocco town	1,600	1,052
Morocco town	920	397
Colfax township	271	128
Grant township, including Goodland town	1,716	1,624
Goodland town	1,205	889
Iroquois township, including Brook town	1,590	1,003
Brook town	677	
Jackson township	913	947
Jefferson township, including Kentland town	1,816	1,875
Kentland town	1,006	918
Lake township	489	462
Lincoln township	760	518
McClellan township	299	178
Washington township	994	1,016
NOBLE COUNTY	23,533	[1] 23,359
Albion township, including Albion town	1,403	1,298
Albion town	1,324	1,229
Allen township, including Avilla town	2,147	1,962
Avilla town	658	576
Elkhart township	1,440	1,531
Green township	1,320	1,436
Jefferson township	1,104	1,179
Noble township	1,520	1,443
Orange township, including part of Wolcottville town	1,964	1,943
Wolcottville town (part of)	314	
[For total see Johnson township, Lagrange county.]		
Perry township, including Ligonier city	3,272	3,500
Ligonier city	2,231	2,195
Sparta township	1,533	1,401
Swan township	1,691	1,707
Washington township	819	769
Wayne township, including Kendallville city	4,419	[2] 1,191
Kendallville city [3]	3,354	2,960
Ward 1	1,336	
Ward 2	1,000	
Ward 3	1,018	
York township	901	1,039
OHIO COUNTY	4,724	4,955
Cass township	615	701
Pike township	548	665
Randolph township, including Rising Sun city	2,984	3,056
Rising Sun city	1,548	1,689
Union township	577	533
ORANGE COUNTY	16,854	14,678
French Lick township, including French Lick town	3,237	1,869
French Lick town	260	
Greenfield township	1,383	1,444
Jackson township	1,415	1,372
Northeast township	965	898
Northwest township	878	972
Orangeville township	739	749
Orleans township, including Orleans town	2,323	1,865
Orleans town	1,236	857
Paoli township, including Paoli town	3,047	2,719
Paoli town	1,186	707
Southeast township	1,840	1,789
Stampers Creek township	1,027	1,001
OWEN COUNTY	15,149	15,040
Clay township	1,172	1,159
Franklin township	1,470	1,383
Harrison township	404	471
Jackson township	584	595
Jefferson township	1,982	1,943
Jennings township	452	499
Lafayette township	732	736
Marion township	1,642	1,770
Montgomery township	571	573
Morgan township	706	790
Taylor township	792	796
Washington township, including Spencer city	3,398	3,124
Spencer city	2,026	1,868
Ward 1	506	
Ward 2	891	
Ward 3	629	
Wayne township, including Gosport town	1,244	1,201
Gosport town	726	720
PARKE COUNTY	23,000	20,296
Adams township, including Rockville city	3,637	3,278
Rockville city	2,045	1,689
Florida township, including Rosedale town	3,466	3,170
Rosedale town	865	873
Greene township	1,077	1,126
Howard township	611	666
Jackson township	1,442	1,506
Liberty township	1,895	1,814
PARKE COUNTY—Continued.		
Penn township, including Bloomingdale town	1,336	1,260
Bloomingdale town	505	431
Raccoon township	2,680	1,702
Reserve township, including Montezuma town	1,898	1,346
Montezuma town	1,172	658
Sugar Creek township	880	789
Union township	1,173	1,211
Wabash township	1,273	787
Washington township, including Judson town	1,682	1,641
Judson town	186	
PERRY COUNTY	18,778	18,240
Anderson township	1,847	1,990
Clark township	2,616	2,432
Leopold township	868	899
Oil township	1,907	1,992
Tobin township	2,272	2,315
Troy township, including Cannelton city, Tell City, and Troy town.	7,778	6,996
Cannelton city	2,188	1,991
Tell City	2,680	2,094
Troy town	599	554
Union township	1,490	1,616
PIKE COUNTY	20,486	18,514
Clay township	1,257	1,178
Jefferson township	2,792	2,474
Lockhart township	2,144	2,220
Logan township	1,293	1,226
Madison township	908	825
Marion township	1,749	1,729
Monroe township	2,264	2,240
Patoka township, including Winslow town	3,926	3,095
Winslow town	536	
Washington township, including Petersburg town	4,153	3,557
Petersburg town	1,751	1,494
PORTER COUNTY	19,175	18,052
Boone township, including Hebron town	1,373	1,357
Hebron town	794	689
Center township, including Valparaiso city	7,222	6,062
Valparaiso city	6,280	5,090
Ward 1	1,537	
Ward 2	855	
Ward 3	1,497	
Ward 4	2,391	
Jackson township	938	1,009
Liberty township	877	855
Morgan township	884	830
Pine township	634	596
Pleasant township	1,209	984
Portage township	1,014	954
Porter township	1,075	1,121
Union township	938	985
Washington township	556	670
Westchester township, including Chesterton town	2,455	2,629
Chesterton town	788	931
POSEY COUNTY	22,333	21,529
Bethel township	769	768
Black township, including Mt. Vernon city	7,991	7,907
Mt. Vernon city	5,132	4,705
Ward 1	1,444	
Ward 2	1,098	
Ward 3	1,280	
Ward 4	1,310	
Center township	1,169	1,044
Harmony township, including New Harmony town	2,443	2,304
New Harmony town	1,341	1,197
Lynn township	1,382	1,471
Marrs township	2,199	2,066
Point township	1,404	1,086
Robb township, including Poseyville town	2,109	2,072
Poseyville town	628	571
Robinson township	1,641	1,638
Smith township, including Cynthiana town	1,226	1,173
Cynthiana town	502	
PULASKI COUNTY	14,033	11,233
Beaver township	1,069	818
Cass township	678	594
Franklin township	643	462
Harrison township	913	842
Indian Creek township	1,136	1,027
Jefferson township	847	475
Monroe township, including Winamac town	2,830	2,382
Winamac town	1,684	1,215
Rich Grove township	689	521
Salem township, including Francesville town	1,207	1,000
Francesville town	596	403

[1] Includes population (2,960) of Kendallville city, given independently in 1890.

[2] Exclusive of population of Kendallville city.

[3] Given as in Allen and Wayne townships in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
PULASKI COUNTY—Continued.		
Tippecanoe township, including Monterey town	1,181	981
Monterey town	261	226
Van Buren township	1,456	1,259
White Post township	1,384	922
PUTNAM COUNTY	21,478	22,335
Clinton township	860	900
Cloverdale township, including Cloverdale town	1,904	1,827
Cloverdale town	445	437
Floyd township	984	1,044
Franklin township, including Roachdale town	2,257	1,815
Roachdale town	942	428
Greencastle township, including Greencastle city	5,292	6,137
Greencastle city	3,661	4,390
Ward 1	1,394	
Ward 2	1,035	
Ward 3	1,232	
Jackson township	1,342	1,376
Jefferson township	1,015	1,029
Madison township	953	1,082
Marion township	1,257	1,254
Mill Creek township	545	458
Monroe township, including Bainbridge town	1,312	1,414
Bainbridge town	431	473
Russell township, including Russellville town	1,192	1,327
Russellville town	298	327
Warren township	895	974
Washington township	1,670	1,698
RANDOLPH COUNTY	28,653	28,085
Franklin township, including Ridgeville town	1,867	1,745
Ridgeville town	1,098	922
Green township	1,095	1,070
Greensfork township	2,086	2,109
Jackson township	1,323	1,431
Monroe township, including Farmland town and Parker City.	2,792	2,106
Farmland town	870	770
Parker City	909	----------
Nettle Creek township, including Bronson town and part of Modoc town.	1,475	1,641
Bronson town	177	----------
Modoc town (part of)	88	----------
Total for Modoc town, in Nettle Creek and West River townships.	221	----------
Stony Creek township	1,116	1,295
Ward township	1,885	1,902
Washington township, including Lynn town	2,560	2,490
Lynn town	705	518
Wayne township, including Union City	4,372	4,606
Union City	2,716	2,681
Ward 1	867	
Ward 2	1,298	
Ward 3	551	
[The joint population of Union City, in Wayne township, Randolph county, Indiana, and Union City village, in Jackson township, Darke county, Ohio, is 3,998.]		
West River township, including part of Modoc town	1,670	1,746
Modoc town (part of)	133	----------
White River township, including Winchester city	6,462	5,944
Winchester city	3,705	3,014
Ward 1	1,336	
Ward 2	1,012	
Ward 3	1,357	
RIPLEY COUNTY	19,881	19,350
Adams township, including Sunman town	2,208	2,328
Sunman town	370	----------
Brown township	1,809	1,850
Center township, including Osgood town	2,030	1,948
Osgood town	1,035	841
Delaware township	1,214	1,214
Franklin township, including Milan town	1,929	1,755
Milan town	422	318
Jackson township	1,183	1,218
Johnson township, including Versailles town	2,232	2,041
Versailles town	501	421
Laughery township, including Batesville town	2,459	2,101
Batesville town	1,384	1,169
Otter Creek township	1,559	1,605
Shelby township	2,387	2,365
Washington township	871	925
RUSH COUNTY	20,148	19,034
Anderson township	1,481	1,579
Center township	1,753	1,071
Jackson township	706	789
Noble township	992	1,034
Orange township	1,102	1,050
Posey township	1,495	1,708
Richland township	767	862
Ripley township, including Carthage town	2,118	2,174
Carthage town	1,028	482

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
RUSH COUNTY—Continued.		
Rushville township, including Rushville city	6,027	5,101
Rushville city	4,541	3,475
Ward 1	1,341	
Ward 2	1,289	
Ward 3	1,911	
Union township	1,315	1,299
Walker township	1,361	1,334
Washington township	1,081	1,083
ST. JOSEPH COUNTY	58,881	42,457
Center township	608	735
Clay township	1,150	1,133
German township	536	513
Greene township	772	845
Harris township	481	486
Liberty township, including North Liberty town	1,843	1,733
North Liberty town	504	----------
Lincoln township, including Walkerton town	1,599	1,648
Walkerton town	1,037	885
Madison township	2,204	2,055
Olive township, including New Carlisle town	1,998	2,111
New Carlisle town	597	607
Penn township, including Mishawaka city	8,117	5,678
Mishawaka city	5,560	3,371
Ward 1	1,172	
Ward 2	1,194	
Ward 3	1,253	
Ward 4	800	
Ward 5	1,141	
Portage township,[1] including South Bend city	36,896	22,858
South Bend city [1]	35,999	21,819
Ward 1	5,010	
Ward 2	5,793	
Ward 3	4,696	
Ward 4	5,246	
Ward 5	4,592	
Ward 6	5,707	
Ward 7	4,955	
Union township	1,733	1,768
Warren township	944	894
SCOTT COUNTY	8,307	7,833
Finley township	1,243	1,226
Jennings township	1,206	1,142
Johnson township	1,087	1,127
Lexington township	1,960	2,195
Vienna township, including Scottsburg town	2,861	2,143
Scottsburg town	1,274	618
SHELBY COUNTY	26,491	25,454
Addison township, including Shelbyville city	8,671	6,909
Shelbyville city	7,169	5,451
Ward 1	1,244	
Ward 2	1,040	
Ward 3	1,511	
Ward 4	1,710	
Ward 5	1,664	
Brandywine township	1,358	1,436
Hanover township, including Morristown town	1,865	1,858
Morristown town	565	561
Hendricks township	1,705	1,790
Jackson township	1,140	1,318
Liberty township	1,420	1,345
Marion township	868	943
Moral township	1,636	1,626
Noble township	1,576	1,650
Shelbyville township	1,251	1,339
Sugar Creek township	909	961
Union township	1,100	1,169
Van Buren township	1,300	1,371
Washington township	1,692	1,744
SPENCER COUNTY	22,407	22,060
Carter township, including Dale town	2,133	2,125
Dale town	624	659
Clay township	1,353	1,644
Grass township, including Chrisney town	2,294	2,167
Chrisney town	513	----------
Hammond township, including Grandview town	2,800	2,629
Grandview town	822	694
Harrison township, including St. Meinrad town	2,021	2,167
St. Meinrad town	525	483
Huff township	1,612	1,692
Jackson township, including Gentryville town	1,173	1,158
Gentryville town	464	----------
Luce township	3,088	2,907
Ohio township, including Rockport town	5,933	5,571
Rockport town	2,882	2,314
Ward 1	522	
Ward 2	650	
Ward 3	400	
Ward 4	364	
Ward 5	246	
Ward 6	700	

[1] That part of Portage township included in Myler town (population 174 in 1890) annexed to South Bend city since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
STARKE COUNTY	10,431	7,339
California township	949	521
Center township, including Knox town	2,264	1,480
Knox town	1,466	790
Davis township, including part of Hamlet town	793	430
Hamlet town (part of)	282	
Total for Hamlet town, in Davis and Oregon townships	432	
Jackson township	340	225
North Bend township	1,217	884
Oregon township, including part of Hamlet town	1,085	773
Hamlet town (part of)	150	
Railroad township	1,045	875
Washington township	1,092	846
Wayne township, including North Judson town	1,696	1,305
North Judson town	944	572
STEUBEN COUNTY	15,219	14,478
Clear Lake township	317	406
Fremont township, including Fremont town	1,402	1,372
Fremont town	709	672
Jackson township	1,021	1,029
Jamestown township	690	691
Millgrove township	873	934
Otsego township	1,332	1,260
Pleasant township, including Angola town	3,235	2,971
Angola town	2,141	1,840
Ward 1	554	
Ward 2	285	
Ward 3	400	
Ward 4	493	
Ward 5	409	
Richland township	687	717
Salem township, including part of Hudson town	1,624	1,438
Hudson town (part of)	297	
Total for Hudson town, in Salem and Steuben townships	558	
Scott township	953	1,100
Steuben township, including parts of Ashley and Hudson towns.	2,256	1,596
Ashley town (part of)	542	
[For total see Smithfield township, Dekalb county.]		
Hudson town (part of)	261	
York township	829	964
SULLIVAN COUNTY	26,005	21,877
Cass township	2,819	2,356
Curry township, including Farmersburg and Shelburn towns.	2,871	2,443
Farmersburg town	625	301
Shelburn town	523	378
Fairbank township	1,348	1,258
Gill township, including Merom town	2,598	2,272
Merom town	478	412
Haddon township, including Carlisle town	3,342	3,005
Carlisle town	699	593
Hamilton township, including Sullivan town	5,480	4,241
Sullivan town	3,118	2,222
Jackson township	3,653	2,589
Jefferson township	1,953	1,837
Turman township	1,941	1,876
SWITZERLAND COUNTY	11,840	12,514
Cotton township	1,345	1,401
Craig township	1,931	1,980
Jefferson township, including Vevay city	3,350	3,491
Vevay city	1,588	1,663
Ward 1	645	
Ward 2	443	
Ward 3	500	
Pleasant township, including Moorefield town	1,762	1,784
Moorefield town	113	115
Posey township, including Patriot town	1,953	2,253
Patriot town	408	434
York township	1,499	1,605
TIPPECANOE COUNTY	38,659	35,078
Fairfield township, including Lafayette city	19,798	17,766
Lafayette city	18,116	16,243
Ward 1	3,111	
Ward 2	1,355	
Ward 3	2,507	
Ward 4	2,358	
Ward 5	2,166	
Ward 6	3,187	
Ward 7	3,432	
Jackson township	924	1,048
Lauramie township, including Clarkshill town	2,546	2,194
Clarkshill town	539	
Perry township	1,307	1,468
Randolph township	842	786
Sheffield township	1,206	1,375
Shelby township	1,662	1,453
Tippecanoe township, including Battle Ground town	2,017	2,232
Battle Ground town	150	456
TIPPECANOE COUNTY—Continued.		
Union township	657	673
Wabash township, including West Lafayette town	4,202	2,503
West Lafayette town	2,302	1,242
Washington township	1,248	1,325
Wayne township	1,238	1,208
Wea township	1,012	1,047
TIPTON COUNTY	19,116	18,157
Cicero township, including Tipton city	6,755	6,010
Tipton city	3,764	2,697
Jefferson township	2,660	2,665
Liberty township	2,274	2,205
Madison township	2,814	2,703
Prairie township	1,942	2,191
Wildcat township, including Windfall city	2,671	2,383
Windfall city	957	561
UNION COUNTY	6,748	7,006
Brownsville township	967	992
Center township, including Liberty town	2,527	2,544
Liberty town	1,449	1,314
Harmony township	595	611
Harrison township	684	741
Liberty township	691	797
Union township, including West College Corner town	1,284	1,321
West College Corner town	392	290
VANDERBURG COUNTY	71,769	59,809
Armstrong township	1,201	1,238
Center township, exclusive of part of Evansville city	1,823	1,286
Evansville city,[1] in Center, Knight, Perry, and Pigeon townships.	59,007	50,756
Ward 1	8,784	
Ward 2	4,918	
Ward 3	7,028	
Ward 4	10,874	
Ward 5	9,422	
Ward 6	9,968	
Ward 7	8,013	
German township	1,588	1,567
Knight township, exclusive of part of Evansville city	2,561	1,504
Perry township, including part of Howell town, but exclusive of part of Evansville city.	2,934	995
Howell town (part of)	1,258	
Total for Howell town, in Perry and Pigeon townships	1,421	
Pigeon township, including part of Howell town, but exclusive of part of Evansville city.	163	
Howell town (part of)	163	
Scott township	1,577	1,564
Union township	915	899
VERMILION COUNTY	15,252	13,154
Clinton township, including Clinton city	5,193	3,609
Clinton city	2,918	1,365
Ward 1	750	
Ward 2	624	
Ward 3	831	
Ward 4	713	
Eugene township, including Cayuga town	2,038	1,664
Cayuga town	832	
Helt township, including Dana town	3,799	3,474
Dana town	893	495
Highland township	2,133	2,232
Vermilion township, including Newport town	2,089	2,175
Newport town	610	551
VIGO COUNTY	62,035	50,195
Fayette township	1,831	1,792
Harrison township, including Terre Haute city	40,480	31,277
Terre Haute city	36,673	30,217
Ward 1	2,755	
Ward 2	4,883	
Ward 3	2,755	
Ward 4	3,028	
Ward 5	3,007	
Ward 6	3,543	
Ward 7	3,898	
Ward 8	4,104	
Ward 9	4,124	
Ward 10	4,576	
Honey Creek township	1,479	1,425
Linton township	1,594	1,505
Lost Creek township	2,056	1,738
Nevins township	4,294	3,050
Otter Creek township	1,842	1,470
Pierson township	1,550	1,517
Prairie Creek township	1,672	1,546
Prairieton township	881	962
Riley township	1,608	1,653
Sugar Creek township, including West Terre Haute town	2,798	2,260
West Terre Haute town	651	

[1] In 1890 given as comprising all of Pigeon township and parts of Center, Knight, and Perry townships.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WABASH COUNTY	28,235	27,126
Chester township, including North Manchester town	5,214	5,438
North Manchester town	2,398	2,384
Lagro township, including Lagro town	3,519	4,024
Lagro town	456	549
Liberty township	1,782	1,828
Noble township, including Wabash city	11,447	8,756
Wabash city	8,628	5,105
Ward 1	3,820	
Ward 2	2,417	
Ward 3	2,381	
Paw Paw township, including Roann town	2,133	2,294
Roann town	631	582
Pleasant township	2,191	2,474
Waltz township	1,949	2,312
WARREN COUNTY	11,371	10,955
Adams township, including Pine Village	893	792
Pine Village	279	
Jordan township	683	577
Kent township, including State Line city	615	629
State Line city	174	201
Liberty township	1,365	1,239
Medina township	637	700
Mound township	509	515
Pike township, including West Lebanon town	1,107	1,043
West Lebanon town	688	644
Pine township	851	876
Prairie township	826	763
Steuben township	997	1,027
Warren township	1,270	1,312
Washington township, including Williamsport city	1,618	1,482
Williamsport city	1,245	1,027
WARRICK COUNTY	22,329	21,161
Anderson township	958	990
Boon township, including Boonville town	6,408	5,452
Boonville town	2,849	1,881
Ward 1	385	
Ward 2	898	
Ward 3	464	
Ward 4	529	
Ward 5	573	
Campbell township	1,445	1,421
Greer township	1,427	1,208
Hart township	2,114	2,073
Lane township	1,111	1,242
Ohio township, including Newburg town	3,473	3,311
Newburg town	1,371	1,046
Owen township	1,414	1,475
Pigeon township	1,787	1,878
Skelton township, including Tennyson town	2,242	2,111
Tennyson town	302	
WASHINGTON COUNTY	19,409	18,619
Brown township, including Campbellsburg and Saltilloville towns.	1,713	1,422
Campbellsburg town	672	418
Saltilloville town	207	
Franklin township	1,343	1,313
Gibson township, including Little York town	1,697	1,680
Little York town	224	
Howard township	1,180	1,168
Jackson township	779	766
Jefferson township	1,450	1,448
Madison township, including Livonia town	911	949
Livonia town	200	194
Monroe township	1,086	1,041
Pierce township	1,018	1,048
Polk township	1,111	919
Posey township, including Fredericksburg and Hardinsburg towns.	1,497	1,324
Fredericksburg town	281	211
Hardinsburg town	210	138
Vernon township	1,072	1,013
Washington township, including Salem town	4,552	4,528
Salem town	1,995	1,975
WAYNE COUNTY	38,970	37,628
Abington township	664	759
Boston township, including Boston town	811	832
Boston town	134	146
Center township, including Centerville town	1,929	2,050
Centerville town	785	864
Clay township	978	894
Dalton township	522	582

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WAYNE COUNTY—Continued.		
Franklin township, including Whitewater town	1,121	1,163
Whitewater town	155	123
Greene township	804	1,052
Harrison township	420	503
Jackson township, including Cambridge City, Dublin, East Germantown, and Mt. Auburn towns.	3,821	4,021
Cambridge City town	1,754	1,782
Dublin town	698	806
East Germantown town	395	338
Mt. Auburn town	163	144
Jefferson township, including Hagerstown town	1,720	1,784
Hagerstown town	862	873
New Garden township, including Fountain City town	1,166	1,264
Fountain City town	455	492
Perry township	684	740
Washington township, including Milton town	1,608	1,740
Milton town	682	742
Wayne township, including Richmond city and Spring Grove town.	22,166	19,643
Richmond city	18,226	16,608
Ward 1	2,701	
Ward 2	2,040	
Ward 3	2,278	
Ward 4	3,380	
Ward 5	3,636	
Ward 6	2,008	
Ward 7	2,243	
Spring Grove town	113	99
Webster township	561	601
WELLS COUNTY	23,449	21,514
Chester township, including Keystone town	2,345	1,937
Keystone town	250	
Harrison township, including Bluffton city, Vera Cruz town, and part of Poneto town.	6,548	5,764
Bluffton city	4,479	3,589
Ward 1	1,237	
Ward 2	1,799	
Ward 3	1,443	
Poneto town (part of)	71	
Total for Poneto town, in Harrison and Liberty townships	332	
Vera Cruz town	199	233
Jackson township	2,237	1,731
Jefferson township, including Ossian town	2,455	2,476
Ossian town	529	
Lancaster township	2,169	2,030
Liberty township, including part of Poneto town	1,976	2,087
Poneto town (part of)	261	
Nottingham township	2,654	2,284
Rock Creek township	1,560	1,609
Union township	1,505	1,646
WHITE COUNTY	19,138	15,671
Big Creek township, including Chalmers town	1,292	955
Chalmers town	462	
Cass township	1,215	893
Honey Creek township, including Reynolds town	1,170	1,018
Reynolds town	393	348
Jackson township, including Burnettsville town	1,990	1,958
Burnettsville town	497	479
Liberty township	1,266	1,221
Monon township, including Monon town	2,441	1,960
Monon town	1,160	1,064
Prairie township, including Brookston town	2,325	1,885
Brookston town	949	447
Princeton township, including Wolcott town	2,282	1,465
Wolcott town	825	246
Round Grove township	890	779
Union township, including Monticello town	3,307	2,632
Monticello town	2,107	1,518
West Point township	960	905
WHITLEY COUNTY	17,328	17,768
Cleveland township, including South Whitley town	2,774	2,516
South Whitley town	1,113	720
Columbia township, including Columbia City	4,364	4,396
Columbia City	2,975	3,027
Ward 1	1,081	
Ward 2	1,045	
Ward 3	849	
Etna township	535	580
Jefferson township	1,468	1,577
Richland township	1,490	1,683
Smith township, including Churubusco town	1,956	2,060
Churubusco town	884	869
Thorn Creek township	1,338	1,322
Troy township	847	945
Union township	1,043	1,169
Washington township	1,513	1,520

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

IOWA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ADAIR COUNTY	16,192	14,584
Adair township,[1] coextensive with Adair town	879	
Adair town	879	722
Bridgewater township[2]	380	
Eureka township	711	676
Grand River township	711	609
Greenfield township, including Greenfield town	1,431	1,143
Greenfield town	1,300	1,048
Grove township	760	750
Harrison township	898	808
Jackson township[2]	755	872
Jefferson township	803	758
Lee township	557	520
Lincoln township	810	772
Orient township, including Orient town	1,029	801
Orient town	359	130
Prussia township	846	748
Richland township	734	711
Stuart township, comprising ward 3 of Stuart city	618	633
Stuart city (part of)	618	385
Total for Stuart city,[3] in Stuart township, Adair county, and Stuart township, Guthrie county.	2,079	2,052
Ward 1	740	
Ward 2	721	
Ward 3	618	
Summerset township, including Fontanelle town	1,507	1,407
Fontanelle town	853	830
Summit township[1]	631	1,327
Union township	514	527
Walnut township	845	789
Washington township[2]	773	683
ADAMS COUNTY	13,601	12,292
Carl township	876	837
Colony township	800	794
Douglas township	1,305	1,230
Grant township	707	788
Jasper township, including part of Corning town	1,177	1,001
Corning town (part of)	60	48
Total for Corning town, in Jasper and Quincy townships.	2,145	1,682
Lincoln township	890	862
Mercer township	668	644
Nodaway township	1,119	1,032
Prescott township, including Prescott town	1,206	1,017
Prescott town	446	
Quincy township, including Quincy town and part of Corning town.	3,032	2,472
Corning town (part of)	2,085	1,634
Quincy town	106	146
Union township	653	601
Washington township	1,168	1,014
ALLAMAKEE COUNTY	18,711	17,907
Center township	816	841
Fairview township	484	431
Franklin township	1,021	850
French Creek township	614	646
Hanover township	475	589
Iowa township, including New Albin town	925	698
New Albin town	543	411
Jefferson township	969	951
Lafayette township	869	871
Lansing township, including Lansing city	2,125	2,450
Lansing city	1,438	1,668
Linton township	620	598
Ludlow township	807	860
Makee township, including Waukon town	3,066	2,501
Waukon town	2,153	1,610
Paint Creek township	941	1,082
Post township, including Postville town	1,838	1,660
Postville town	984	884
Taylor township	935	785
Union City township	606	634
Union Prairie township	852	817
Waterloo township	748	693
APPANOOSE COUNTY	25,927	18,961
Bellair township	1,632	1,293
Caldwell township	1,343	1,289
Center township,[4] coextensive with Centerville city	5,256	
Centerville city	5,256	3,668
Ward 1	1,723	
Ward 2	1,475	
Ward 3	2,058	
Chariton township	511	594
Douglas township	630	463
Franklin township	671	671
Independence township	677	696
Johns township	986	887
Lincoln township	834	470
Pleasant township, including Cincinnati town	2,240	1,348
Cincinnati town	1,212	432
Sharon township	511	497
APPANOOSE COUNTY—Continued.		
Taylor township, including Moravia town	1,331	884
Moravia town	632	311
Udell township	952	813
Union township	653	592
Vermilion township[4]	1,014	4,517
Walnut township, including Mystic and Rathbun towns.	3,215	1,492
Mystic town	1,758	875
Rathbun town	270	
Washington township, including part of Moulton town	2,113	1,583
Moulton town (part of)	1,213	648
Total for Moulton town, in Washington and Wells townships.	1,420	769
Wells township, including part of Moulton town	1,358	922
Moulton town (part of)	207	121
AUDUBON COUNTY	13,626	12,412
Audubon township	953	953
Cameron township	708	756
Douglas township	848	786
Exira township, including Brayton and Exira towns	2,026	1,739
Brayton town	141	124
Exira town	851	575
Greeley township	766	779
Hamlin township	962	806
Leroy township, including Audubon town	2,661	2,168
Audubon town	1,866	1,310
Lincoln township, including Gray town	1,087	1,011
Gray town	180	
Melville township	618	729
Oakfield township	1,065	1,004
Sharon township	1,233	972
Viola township	699	709
BENTON COUNTY	25,177	24,178
Belle Plaine township, coextensive with Belle Plaine city	3,283	2,623
Belle Plaine city:		
Ward 1	1,082	
Ward 2	1,510	
Ward 3	691	
Benton township	552	497
Big Grove township	743	806
Bruce township	614	741
Canton township	630	672
Cedar township	1,048	1,059
Eden township	717	688
Eldorado township	871	925
Florence township, including Norway town	1,342	1,233
Norway town	533	401
Fremont township	849	897
Harrison township	563	577
Homer township	695	786
Iowa township, including part of Luzerne town	843	792
Luzerne town (part of)	58	
Total for Luzerne town, in Iowa and Leroy townships.	169	
Jackson township, including Garrison town	1,227	1,175
Garrison town	482	367
Kane township, including Keystone town	1,065	945
Keystone town	405	
Leroy township, including Blairstown town and part of Luzerne town.	1,394	1,523
Blairstown town	592	583
Luzerne town (part of)	111	
Monroe township	630	744
Polk township, including Urbana town	1,458	1,361
Urbana town	323	
St. Clair township	694	756
Shellsburg township, coextensive with Shellsburg town	511	468
Taylor township	828	839
Union township, including Vanhorn town	1,121	1,206
Vanhorn town	484	501
Vinton township, coextensive with Vinton city	3,499	2,865
Vinton city:		
Ward 1	956	
Ward 2	771	
Ward 3	1,003	
Ward 4	769	
BLACKHAWK COUNTY	32,399	24,219
Barclay township	739	774
Bennington township	742	715
Big Creek township, including Laporte town	1,858	1,547
Laporte town	1,419	1,052
Blackhawk township, including Hudson town	971	824
Hudson town	359	
Cedar township	619	530
Cedar Falls township, including Cedar Falls city	6,274	4,612
Cedar Falls city	5,319	3,459
Ward 1	966	
Ward 2	1,379	
Ward 3	1,021	
Ward 4	1,953	

[1] Adair township organized from part of Summit township since 1890.
[2] Bridgewater township organized from parts of Jackson and Washington townships since 1890.
[3] In 1890 in Stuart township, Adair county, and Penn township, Guthrie county
[4] Center township organized from part of Vermilion township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BLACKHAWK COUNTY—Continued.		
Eagle township	591	693
East Waterloo township, including wards 3 and 4 of Waterloo city.	8,814	4,928
Waterloo city (part of)	7,884	4,012
Total for Waterloo city, in East Waterloo and Waterloo townships.	12,580	6,674
Ward 1	2,362	
Ward 2	2,334	
Ward 3	4,250	
Ward 4	3,634	
Fox township	842	825
Lester township, including Dunkerton town	1,002	921
Dunkerton town	217	----
Lincoln township	664	651
Mt. Vernon township	807	830
Orange township	753	824
Poyner township	1,088	990
Spring Creek township	617	589
Union township	475	482
Washington township	380	428
Waterloo township, including wards 1 and 2 of Waterloo city.	5,163	3,061
Waterloo city (part of)	4,696	2,662
BOONE COUNTY	28,200	23,772
Amaqua township	806	785
Beaver township	651	615
Cass township	477	433
Colfax township	695	686
Des Moines township, including Boone city	10,665	7,919
Boone city	8,880	6,520
Ward 1	1,852	
Ward 2	1,554	
Ward 3	1,699	
Ward 4	1,960	
Ward 5	1,815	
Dodge township	1,995	1,830
Douglas township, including part of Madrid town	1,468	1,068
Madrid town (part of)	955	538
Total for Madrid town, in Douglas and Garden townships.	1,021	565
Garden township, including part of Madrid town	991	912
Madrid town (part of)	66	27
Grant township	861	866
Harrison township	885	902
Jackson township	928	1,041
Marcy township	1,567	1,842
Peoples township	884	883
Pilot Mound township, including Pilot Mound town	980	776
Pilot Mound town	315	----
Union township, including Angus town	1,120	1,373
Angus town	333	704
Worth township	777	632
Yell township, including Ogden town	2,505	1,709
Ogden town	993	689
BREMER COUNTY	16,805	14,630
Dayton township	812	842
Douglas township	807	875
Franklin township	781	748
Frederika township, including Frederika town	623	541
Frederika town	170	----
Fremont township, including Tripoli town	1,365	1,042
Tripoli town	655	----
Jackson township, including Janesville town	894	824
Janesville town	311	----
Jefferson township, including Denver town	688	740
Denver town	102	----
Lafayette township	668	666
Leroy township	469	496
Maxfield township	887	912
Polk township, including Plainfield town	1,320	1,283
Plainfield town	320	----
Sumner township, including Sumner town	2,132	1,667
Sumner town	1,437	861
Warren township	938	936
Washington township	744	762
Waverly township, coextensive with Waverly city	3,177	2,346
Waverly city:		
Ward 1	451	
Ward 2	849	
Ward 3	792	
Ward 4	587	
Ward 5	498	
BUCHANAN COUNTY	21,427	18,997
Buffalo township, including part of Aurora town	1,065	817
Aurora town (part of)	296	----
Total for Aurora town, in Buffalo and Madison townships.	331	----

[1] Storm Lake town given as coextensive with Storm Lake township in 1890.
[2] Includes population (992) of Bristow and Clarksville towns, given independently in 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BUCHANAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Byron township, including Winthrop town	1,280	1,059
Winthrop town	618	370
Cono township	638	702
Fairbank township, including Fairbank town	1,440	1,275
Fairbank town	644	448
Fremont township	842	766
Hazelton township, including Hazelton town	1,298	1,128
Hazelton town	500	----
Homer township	885	861
Jefferson township	1,000	954
Liberty township	1,242	1,242
Madison township, including Lamont town and part of Aurora town.	1,327	884
Aurora town (part of)	35	----
Lamont town	636	----
Middlefield township	656	681
Newton township	802	765
Perry township, including Jesup town	1,582	1,499
Jesup town	690	573
Sumner township	612	526
Washington township, including Independence city	6,043	5,188
Independence city	3,656	3,163
Ward 1	997	
Ward 2	745	
Ward 3	760	
Ward 4	731	
Ward 5	423	
Westburg township	715	650
BUENA VISTA COUNTY	16,975	13,548
Barnes township	1,054	795
Brooks township	585	589
Coon township	716	614
Elk township	680	782
Fairfield township	861	602
Grant township	717	572
Hayes township	468	669
Lee township	620	461
Lincoln township	541	279
Maple Valley township	770	746
Newell township, including Newell town	1,475	1,107
Newell town	762	540
Nokomis township, including Alta town	1,655	1,608
Alta town	861	768
Poland township, including Marathon town	1,417	688
Marathon town	659	----
Providence township	868	648
Scott township	577	584
Sioux Rapids township, coextensive with Sioux Rapids town.	1,005	650
Storm Lake township,[1] including Storm Lake town	2,419	1,682
Storm Lake town[1]	2,169	1,682
Washington township	552	677
BUTLER COUNTY	17,955	[2] 15,468
Albion township, including part of Parkersburg town	1,689	1,440
Parkersburg town (part of)	899	----
Total for Parkersburg town,[3] in Albion and Monroe townships.	1,164	760
Beaver township, including New Hartford town	1,349	1,074
New Hartford town	570	----
Bennezette township	689	580
Butler township, including part of Clarksville town	1,527	[4] 761
Clarksville town (part of)	754	----
Total for Clarksville town, in Butler and Jackson townships.	849	735
Coldwater township, including Greene town	1,967	1,608
Greene town	1,192	845
Dayton township	641	667
Fremont township	757	778
Jackson township, including parts of Allison and Clarksville towns.	811	[4] 704
Allison town (part of)	14	----
Total for Allison town, in Jackson and West Point townships.	463	----
Clarksville town (part of)	95	----
Jefferson township	657	642
Madison township	679	604
Monroe township, including Aplington town and part of Parkersburg town.	1,388	1,088
Aplington town	427	427
Parkersburg town (part of)	265	----
Pittsford township, including Dumont town and part of Bristow town.	1,202	[5] 782
Bristow town (part of)	43	----
Total for Bristow town, in Pittsford and West Point townships.	317	257
Dumont town	433	----
Ripley township	621	493
Shell Rock township, including Shell Rock town	1,547	1,482
Shell Rock town	839	733
Washington township	926	735

[3] Given in 1890 as in Albion township only.
[4] Exclusive of population of Clarksville town.
[5] Exclusive of population of Bristow town

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BUTLER COUNTY—Continued.		
West Point township, including parts of Allison and Bristow towns.	1,506	[1] 1,033
Allison town (part of)	449	----------
Bristow town (part of)	274	----------
CALHOUN COUNTY	18,569	13,107
Butler township, including parts of Jolley and Pomeroy towns.	1,674	1,044
Jolley town (part of)	251	----------
Total for Jolley town, in Butler and Twin Lakes townships.	266	----------
Pomeroy town (part of)	835	----------
Total for Pomeroy town,[2] in Butler and Sherman townships.	910	481
Calhoun township[3]	498	1,862
Cedar township	860	744
Center township[4]	755	752
Elm Grove township	713	555
Garfield township	722	482
Greenfield township	1,020	593
Jackson township	677	692
Lake City township,[3] coextensive with Lake City	2,703	----------
Lake City	2,703	1,160
Ward 1	687	
Ward 2	770	
Ward 3	553	
Ward 4	693	
Lake Creek township	726	488
Lincoln township, including Manson town	2,119	1,478
Manson town	1,424	822
Logan township	687	544
Reading township, including Farnhamville town	1,014	807
Farnhamville town	348	137
Sherman township, including part of Pomeroy town	737	692
Pomeroy town (part of)	75	----------
Twin Lakes township,[4] including Rockwell City town and part of Jolley town.	1,769	836
Jolley town (part of)	15	----------
Rockwell City town	1,222	516
Union township, including Lohrville town	1,184	982
Lohrville town	597	435
Williams township	711	556
CARROLL COUNTY	20,319	18,828
Arcadia township, including Arcadia town	1,205	1,245
Arcadia town	405	463
Carroll township, including wards 2 and 3 and parts of wards 1 and 4 of Carroll city.	3,810	3,357
Carroll city (part of)	2,870	----------
Total for Carroll city,[5] in Carroll and Grant townships	2,882	2,448
Ward 1	924	
Ward 2	792	
Ward 3	613	
Ward 4	553	
Eden township, including Templeton town	1,079	1,067
Templeton town	321	269
Glidden township, including Glidden town	1,670	1,225
Glidden town	733	532
Grant township, including parts of wards 1 and 4 of Carroll city.	678	618
Carroll city (part of)	12	----------
Jasper township	714	650
Kniest township	905	821
Newton township, including Dedham town	1,168	970
Dedham town	374	273
Pleasant Valley township	678	748
Richland township	646	590
Roselle township	1,019	1,015
Sheridan township	779	747
Union township, including Coon Rapids town	1,862	1,791
Coon Rapids town	1,017	873
Warren township, including Manning town	1,952	1,828
Manning town	1,169	1,233
Washington township	791	847
Wheatland township, including Breda town	1,368	1,309
Breda town	395	256
CASS COUNTY	21,274	19,645
Atlantic township, coextensive with Atlantic city	5,046	4,351
Atlantic city:		
Ward 1	911	
Ward 2	1,339	
Ward 3	1,396	
Ward 4	1,400	
Bear Grove township	747	770
Benton township	687	759
Brighton township, including Marne town	1,072	1,089
Marne town	410	----------
Cass township, including Lewis town	1,313	1,298
Lewis town	613	579
Edna township	755	684
Franklin township, including Wiota town	1,020	1,013
Wiota town	218	168
Grant township, including Anita town	1,387	1,536
Anita town	968	695
Grove township	865	869
Lincoln township	706	729
Massena township, including Massena town	1,154	949
Massena town	475	279
Noble township	877	866
Pleasant township, including Griswold town	1,661	1,501
Griswold town	900	752
Pymosa township	758	855
Union township, including Cumberland town	1,302	1,021
Cumberland town	591	----------
Victoria township	740	758
Washington township	639	597
CEDAR COUNTY	19,371	[6] 18,253
Cass township	685	636
Center township, including Tipton city	3,817	3,117
Tipton city	2,513	1,599
Ward 1	755	
Ward 2	776	
Ward 3	982	
Dayton township, including Clarence town	1,353	1,292
Clarence town	675	629
Fairfield township	625	614
Farmington township, including Durant town	1,400	1,398
Durant town	560	505
Fremont township, including Stanwood town and part of Mechanicsville town.	1,161	997
Mechanicsville town (part of)	88	----------
Total for Mechanicsville town,[7] in Fremont and Pioneer townships.	703	612
Stanwood town	415	302
Gower township	900	932
Inland township, including Bennett town	1,065	1,054
Bennett town	238	----------
Iowa township	839	855
Linn township	398	422
Massillon township[8]	812	882
Pioneer township, including part of Mechanicsville town.	1,249	1,266
Mechanicsville town (part of)	615	----------
Red Oak township	443	448
Rochester township	666	689
Springdale township, including West Branch town	1,908	1,676
West Branch town	647	474
Springfield township,[8] including Lowden town	1,426	[9] 931
Lowden town	544	405
Sugar Creek township	624	639
CERRO GORDO COUNTY	20,672	14,864
Bath township	572	516
Clear Lake township, including part of Clear Lake town	1,799	1,718
Clear Lake town (part of)	1,083	----------
Total for Clear Lake town,[10] in Clear Lake and Lake townships.	1,706	1,130
Dougherty township	717	623
Falls township, including Rock Falls town	1,224	1,056
Rock Falls town	124	122
Geneseo township, including Rockwell town	1,350	1,036
Rockwell town	830	381
Grant township	763	543
Grimes township, including Meservey and Thornton towns.	1,021	410
Meservey town	193	----------
Thornton town	299	----------
Lake township, including part of Clear Lake town	1,306	580
Clear Lake town (part of)	623	----------
Lime Creek township	865	699
Lincoln township	584	553
Mason township[11]	561	4,598
Mason City township,[11] coextensive with Mason City	6,746	----------
Mason City	6,746	4,007
Ward 1	2,370	
Ward 2	1,739	
Ward 3	2,637	
Mt. Vernon township	589	428
Owen township	580	519
Pleasant Valley township, including Swaledale town	842	642
Swaledale town	240	----------
Portland township	643	626
Union township	510	317

[1] Exclusive of population of Bristow town.
[2] Given in 1890 as in Butler township only.
[3] Lake City township organized from part of Calhoun township since 1890.
[4] Part of Center township annexed to Twin Lakes township since 1890.
[5] Given in 1890 as in Carroll township only.
[6] Includes population (405) of Lowden town, given independently in 1890.
[7] Given in 1890 as in Pioneer township only.
[8] Part of Massillon township annexed to Springfield township since 1890.
[9] Exclusive of population of Lowden town.
[10] Given in 1890 as in Clear Lake township only.
[11] Mason City township organized from part of Mason township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CHEROKEE COUNTY	16,570	15,659
Afton township	720	825
Amherst township	664	685
Cedar township, including Larrabee town	800	717
Larrabee town	125	----
Cherokee township, including Cherokee city	4,863	3,935
Cherokee city	3,865	3,441
Ward 1	1,490	
Ward 2	1,150	
Ward 3	1,225	
Diamond township	713	742
Grand Meadow township	613	589
Liberty township	677	649
Marcus township, including Marcus town	1,351	1,337
Marcus town	718	671
Pilot township	647	695
Pitcher township, including Aurelia town	1,210	1,308
Aurelia town	621	663
Rock township	618	562
Sheridan township, including Meriden town	1,064	893
Meriden town	432	241
Silver township	725	680
Spring township	544	416
Tilden township	588	616
Willow township, including Washta town	1,278	1,015
Washta town	431	----
CHICKASAW COUNTY	17,087	15,019
Bradford township, including Nashua town	2,240	2,160
Nashua town	1,268	1,240
Chickasaw township, including Bassett and Ionia towns	1,539	1,396
Bassett town	149	----
Ionia town	306	----
Dayton township	780	834
Deerfield township	1,093	959
Dresden township	932	824
Fredericksburg township, including Fredericksburg town	1,287	1,127
Fredericksburg town	565	321
Jacksonville township	1,141	1,096
New Hampton township, including New Hampton town	3,267	2,248
New Hampton town	2,339	1,314
Richland township	778	755
Stapleton township, including Lawler town	1,422	1,234
Lawler town	646	464
Utica township	1,134	1,137
Washington township, including Alta Vista town	1,424	1,249
Alta Vista town	179	----
CLARKE COUNTY	12,440	11,332
Doyle township, including Hopeville town	948	939
Hopeville town	145	----
Franklin township	643	614
Fremont township	762	727
Green Bay township	728	602
Jackson township, including Woodburn town	1,135	978
Woodburn town	467	336
Knox township	781	703
Liberty township	825	816
Madison township	671	687
Osceola township	609	572
Osceola City township, coextensive with Osceola city	2,505	2,120
Osceola city:		
Ward 1	788	
Ward 2	637	
Ward 3	1,080	
Troy township, including Murray town	1,606	1,259
Murray town	949	666
Ward township	583	556
Washington township	694	759
CLAY COUNTY	13,401	9,309
Clay township	686	627
Douglas township	618	591
Freeman township	784	548
Garfield township	658	227
Gillett Grove township	632	468
Herdland township	720	494
Lake township	412	318
Lincoln township	671	567
Logan township	451	202
Lone Tree township	844	520
Meadow township	570	474
Peterson township, including Peterson town	1,073	739
Peterson town	521	371
Riverton township	543	525
Sioux township[1]	518	----
Spencer township,[1] coextensive with Spencer city	3,095	2,293
Spencer city	3,095	1,813
Ward 1	949	
Ward 2	947	
Ward 3	1,199	
Summit township	668	480
Waterford township	463	241

[1] Sioux township organized from part of Spencer township since 1890.
[2] Includes population (5,799) of Lyons township.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CLAYTON COUNTY	27,750	26,783
Boardman township, including Elkader town	2,096	1,683
Elkader town	1,321	745
Buena Vista township	434	311
Cass township, including Strawberry Point town	1,776	1,690
Strawberry Point town	1,012	947
Clayton township	763	848
Cox Creek township	1,110	1,046
Elk township	1,180	1,189
Farmersburg township, including Windsor town	968	977
Windsor town	143	----
Garnavillo township	894	1,051
Giard township	1,117	1,147
Grand Meadow township	880	826
Highland township	677	793
Jefferson township, including Guttenberg city	2,609	2,140
Guttenberg city	1,620	1,160
Lodomillo township, including part of Edgewood town	1,395	1,305
Edgewood town (part of)	340	----
Total for Edgewood town, in Lodomillo township, Clayton county, and Honey Creek township, Delaware county.	565	----
Mallory township	1,156	1,269
Marion township	986	993
Mendon township, including McGregor city and North and West McGregor towns.	3,114	2,864
McGregor city	1,498	1,160
North McGregor town	616	509
West McGregor town	100	74
Millville township	881	936
Monona township, including Monona town	1,728	1,475
Monona town	674	460
Read township	792	804
Sperry township, including Volga City town	1,207	1,128
Volga City town	444	----
Volga township, including Elkport town	1,200	1,288
Elkport town	326	----
Wagner township, including St. Olaf town	887	970
St. Olaf town	124	----
CLINTON COUNTY	43,832	[2]41,199
Berlin township	732	693
Bloomfield township, including Delmar town	1,460	1,413
Delmar town	592	518
Brookfield township	911	925
Camanche township, including Camanche town	1,183	1,240
Camanche town	713	733
Center township	995	1,024
Clinton township,[3] coextensive with Clinton city	22,698	14,658
Clinton city	22,698	13,619
Ward 1	6,153	
Ward 2	2,461	
Ward 3	2,142	
Ward 4	4,885	
Ward 5	1,606	
Ward 6	3,109	
Ward 7	2,342	
Deep Creek township	979	1,012
Dewitt township, including Dewitt city	2,622	2,487
Dewitt city	1,383	1,359
Eden township, including Low Moor village	1,076	867
Low Moor village	318	----
Elk River township	1,253	1,209
Hampshire township	774	904
Liberty township	695	689
Lincoln township	550	596
Olive township, including Calamus town	1,296	1,247
Calamus town	287	216
Orange township, including Grand Mound town	1,036	866
Grand Mound town	355	247
Sharon township	1,170	1,114
Spring Rock township, including Wheatland town	1,169	1,265
Wheatland town	475	569
Spring Valley township	384	409
Washington township	782	764
Waterford township	1,224	1,152
Welton township	843	916
CRAWFORD COUNTY	21,685	18,894
Boyer township	514	373
Charter Oak township, including Charter Oak town	1,491	1,214
Charter Oak town	772	567
Denison township, including Denison city	3,646	2,503
Denison city	2,771	1,782
Ward 1	813	
Ward 2	807	
Ward 3	1,151	
East Boyer township	629	686
Goodrich township	807	794
Hanover township	746	821
Hayes township	736	830
Iowa township	952	921
Jackson township	659	655
Milford township	1,085	950

[3] Lyons township annexed since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CRAWFORD COUNTY—Continued.		
Morgan township	836	874
Nishnabotany township, including Manilla town	1,655	1,222
Manilla town	773	526
Otter Creek township, including Kiron and Schleswig towns.	1,187	901
Kiron town	89	----
Schleswig town	233	----
Paradise township	788	619
Soldier township	653	687
Stockholm township	946	800
Union township, including Arion and Dow City towns	1,408	1,078
Arion town	192	----
Dow City town	462	451
Washington township	793	706
Westside township, including Vail and Westside towns	1,518	1,658
Vail town	578	538
Westside town	396	448
Willow township	636	602
DALLAS COUNTY	23,058	20,479
Adams township	1,018	840
Adel township, including Adel and Dallas Center towns.	2,691	2,240
Adel town	1,213	995
Dallas Center town	625	445
Beaver township	811	775
Boone township	718	756
Colfax township	812	851
Dallas township	908	1,099
Des Moines township, including Woodward town	1,463	1,171
Woodward town	550	328
Grant township	863	758
Lincoln township	785	766
Linn township, including Linden town	1,109	966
Linden town	314	----
Spring Valley township, including Perry city	4,858	3,739
Perry city	3,986	2,880
Ward 1	1,260	
Ward 2	1,571	
Ward 3	1,155	
Sugar Grove township, including Minburn town	1,183	1,016
Minburn town	317	----
Union township, including Dexter and Redfield towns	2,240	1,937
Dexter town	795	607
Redfield town	509	397
Van Meter township, including De Soto and Van Meter towns.	1,678	1,772
De Soto town	345	328
Van Meter town	407	467
Walnut township, including Waukee town	1,080	1,039
Waukee town	292	240
Washington township	841	754
DAVIS COUNTY	15,620	15,258
Bloomfield township, coextensive with Bloomfield city	2,105	1,913
Bloomfield city:		
Ward 1	633	
Ward 2	781	
Ward 3	691	
Cleveland township	941	871
Drakesville township, including Drakesville town	503	617
Drakesville town	238	303
Fabius township	986	1,074
Fox River township	822	718
Grove township	984	926
Lick Creek township	1,168	1,179
Marion township	938	903
Perry township	593	645
Prairie township, including Pulaski town	779	731
Pulaski town	302	----
Roscoe township	446	471
Salt Creek township	1,091	1,106
Soap Creek township	1,034	910
Union township	1,118	1,095
West Grove township	857	927
Wyacondah township	1,255	1,172
DECATUR COUNTY	18,115	15,643
Bloomington township	726	578
Burrell township, including part of Davis City town	1,264	1,462
Davis City town (part of)	401	----
Total for Davis City town,[1] in Burrell and New Buda townships.	617	594
Center township	796	615
Decatur township, including Decatur City town	1,093	890
Decatur City town	367	215
Eden township	1,050	1,048
Fayette township, including Lamoni town	2,025	1,215
Lamoni town	1,540	----
Franklin township	935	903
Garden Grove township, including Garden Grove town	1,344	1,213
Garden Grove town	651	554
Grand River township	562	586
Hamilton township, including Pleasanton town	814	800
Pleasanton town	164	----
High Point township	799	766
DECATUR COUNTY—Continued.		
Leon township, coextensive with Leon town	1,905	1,422
Long Creek township, including Van Wert town	1,150	994
Van Wert town	306	----
Morgan township	693	638
New Buda township, including part of Davis City town	786	580
Davis City town (part of)	216	----
Richland township, including Grand River town	1,287	1,096
Grand River town	326	----
Woodland township	886	837
DELAWARE COUNTY	19,185	17,849
Adams township	868	640
Bremen township	968	976
Coffins Grove township	990	898
Colony township, including Colesburg town	1,183	1,296
Colesburg town	274	----
Delaware township, including Manchester city	3,680	3,051
Manchester city	2,887	2,344
Delhi township	1,030	1,039
Elk township, including Greeley town	1,270	1,074
Greeley town	488	----
Hazel Green township	857	784
Honey Creek township, including part of Edgewood town	1,152	874
Edgewood town (part of)	225	----
[For total see Lodomillo township, Clayton county.]		
Milo township	731	657
North Fork township	908	817
Oneida township, including Earlville town	1,673	1,554
Earlville town	618	569
Prairie township	592	588
Richland township	873	787
South Fork township, including Hopkinton town	1,762	1,708
Hopkinton town	767	668
Union township	648	611
DES MOINES COUNTY	35,989	35,324
Augusta township	445	488
Benton township	900	1,020
Burlington township, including Burlington city	24,099	23,301
Burlington city	23,201	22,565
Ward 1	3,394	
Ward 2	4,039	
Ward 3	3,379	
Ward 4	2,900	
Ward 5	2,779	
Ward 6	3,253	
Ward 7	3,457	
Danville township	1,185	1,228
Flint River township, including West Burlington town	2,346	2,188
West Burlington town	1,044	836
Franklin township	984	1,189
Huron township	900	826
Jackson township	270	135
Pleasant Grove township	848	912
Union township	1,249	1,236
Washington township	845	916
Yellow Springs township, including Mediapolis town	1,918	1,885
Mediapolis town	725	489
DICKINSON COUNTY	7,995	4,328
Center Grove township, including Arnolds Park town and part of Spirit Lake town.	1,901	1,287
Arnolds Park town	251	----
Spirit Lake town (part of)	1,191	----
Total for Spirit Lake town,[2] in Center Grove and Spirit Lake townships.	1,219	782
Diamond Lake township	268	152
Excelsior township	427	124
Lakeville township	314	146
Lloyd township, including Terril town	628	210
Terril town	217	----
Milford township, including part of Milford town	751	500
Milford town (part of)	205	----
Total for Milford town, in Milford and Okoboji townships.	485	----
Okoboji township, including part of Milford town	829	504
Milford town (part of)	280	----
Richland township	490	253
Silver Lake township, including Lake Park town	836	263
Lake Park town	541	----
Spirit Lake township, including Orleans town and part of Spirit Lake town.	445	394
Orleans town	92	----
Spirit Lake town (part of)	28	----
Superior township, including Superior town	578	250
Superior town	187	----
Westport township	583	245
DUBUQUE COUNTY	56,403	49,848
Cascade township, including part of Cascade town	1,250	1,196
Cascade town (part of)	584	514
Total for Cascade town,[3] in Cascade and Whitewater townships, Dubuque county, and Richland township, Jones county.	1,266	955

[1] Given in 1890 as in Burrell township only.
[2] Given in 1890 as in Center Grove township only.
[3] In 1890 in Cascade and Whitewater townships, Dubuque county, only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
DUBUQUE COUNTY—Continued.		
Center township	1,210	1,165
Concord township, including Holy Cross town	1,049	1,005
Holy Cross town	115	
Dodge township, including Worthington town	1,062	1,048
Worthington town	288	
Dubuque township	1,510	1,484
Iowa township	738	703
Jefferson township	1,300	1,491
Julien township, coextensive with Dubuque city	36,297	30,311
Dubuque city:		
Ward 1	5,888	
Ward 2	4,743	
Ward 3	6,886	
Ward 4	7,361	
Ward 5	11,419	
Liberty township	955	940
Mosalem township	942	814
New Wine township, including Dyersville and New Vienna towns.	2,724	2,579
Dyersville town	1,323	1,272
New Vienna town	345	
Peru township	976	1,020
Prairie Creek township, including Bernard town	872	803
Bernard town	113	
Table Mound township	951	1,068
Taylor township, including Epworth and Farley towns	1,884	1,606
Epworth town	549	348
Farley town	513	582
Vernon township	853	882
Washington township	737	749
Whitewater township, including part of Cascade town	1,093	984
Cascade town (part of)	534	441
EMMET COUNTY	9,986	4,274
Armstrong Grove township, including Armstrong town	1,391	293
Armstrong town	907	
Center township	573	288
Denmark township	761	261
Ellsworth township	458	291
Emmet township	393	293
Estherville township, including Estherville city	3,713	1,713
Estherville city	3,237	1,475
Ward 1	1,287	
Ward 2	850	
Ward 3	1,100	
High Lake township	589	412
Iowa Lake township	293	67
Jack Creek township	441	212
Lincoln township	342	78
Swan Lake township	493	161
Twelve Mile Lake township	489	210
FAYETTE COUNTY	29,845	23,141
Auburn township	1,256	1,192
Banks township	785	668
Bethel township	768	855
Center township, including Randalia town	826	890
Randalia town	117	
Clermont township, including Clermont town	1,314	1,320
Clermont town	513	488
Dover township	1,168	1,214
Eden township, including Waucoma town	1,402	1,381
Waucoma town	540	406
Fairfield township, including Arlington town	1,824	1,542
Arlington town[1]	863	593
Fayette township, coextensive with Fayette town	1,315	1,062
Fremont township, including Westgate town	1,080	827
Westgate town	260	
Harlan township, including Maynard town	1,205	1,062
Maynard town	495	371
Illyria township, including Wadena town	1,104	1,035
Wadena town	170	
Jefferson township, including Oelwein city	6,076	1,511
Oelwein city	5,142	830
Ward 1	1,151	
Ward 2	899	
Ward 3	1,383	
Ward 4	1,709	
Oran township	961	864
Pleasant Valley township, including Elgin town	1,507	1,340
Elgin town	635	369
Putnam township	783	710
Scott township	674	614
Smithfield township	771	677
Union township	753	759
Westfield township	958	909
West Union township, coextensive with West Union city	1,935	1,676
West Union city:		
Ward 1	600	
Ward 2	685	
Ward 3	650	
Windsor township, including Hawkeye town	1,380	1,033
Hawkeye town	518	

[1] Formerly Brush Creek.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
FLOYD COUNTY	17,754	15,424
Cedar township	586	504
Charles City township, coextensive with Charles City	4,227	2,802
Charles City:		
Ward 1	663	
Ward 2	1,132	
Ward 3	1,267	
Ward 4	1,165	
Floyd township, including Floyd town	1,138	979
Floyd town	353	
Niles township	791	866
Pleasant Grove township	650	619
Riverton township	1,100	1,020
Rockford township, including Rockford town	1,662	1,581
Rockford town	1,080	1,010
Rock Grove township, including Nora Springs town	1,845	1,532
Nora Springs town	1,209	846
Rudd township, including Rudd town	1,017	842
Rudd town	381	
St. Charles township	1,683	1,635
Scott township	674	626
Ulster township	899	993
Union township, including Marble Rock town	1,482	1,425
Marble Rock town	573	433
FRANKLIN COUNTY	14,996	12,871
Clinton township, coextensive with Sheffield town	688	610
Geneva township	783	733
Grant township	699	694
Hamilton township	615	591
Ingham township	676	671
Lee township	660	586
Marion township	920	612
Morgan township, including part of Dows town	1,139	820
Dows town (part of)	192	
Total for Dows town, in Morgan township, Franklin county, and Blaine township, Wright county.	818	
Mott township	547	499
Oakland township	840	711
Osceola township	779	859
Reeve township	659	704
Richland township	613	551
Ross township	687	685
Scott township	770	515
Washington township, coextensive with Hampton city	2,727	2,067
Hampton city:		
Ward 1	499	
Ward 2	628	
Ward 3	900	
Ward 4	700	
West Fork township	650	653
Wisner township	544	310
FREMONT COUNTY	18,546	16,842
Benton township	981	912
Fisher township, including Farragut town	1,379	1,213
Farragut town	514	406
Franklin township,[2] coextensive with Hamburg city	2,079	1,634
Hamburg city:		
Ward 1	454	
Ward 2	516	
Ward 3	469	
Ward 4	640	
Green township	1,000	969
Locust Grove township	743	754
Madison township	878	1,048
Monroe township, including Imogene town	1,086	1,080
Imogene town	296	279
Prairie township	572	591
Riverside township, including Randolph town	1,007	948
Randolph town	373	276
Riverton township, including Riverton village	1,221	1,078
Riverton village	687	560
Ross township, coextensive with Tabor town	984	503
Scott township, including Thurman town	1,575	1,528
Thurman town	409	395
Sidney township, including Sidney town	3,368	3,051
Sidney town	1,143	839
Walnut township	529	519
Washington township	1,194	1,064
GREENE COUNTY	17,820	15,797
Bristol township	828	760
Cedar township	629	562
Dawson township	722	760
Franklin township	871	826
Grant township	632	573
Greenbrier township	698	690
Hardin township	756	601
Highland township, including Churdan town	1,101	751
Churdan town	626	377
Jackson township	700	695
Jefferson township, coextensive with Jefferson city	2,601	1,875
Jefferson city:		
Ward 1	1,060	
Ward 2	625	
Ward 3	916	

[2] Given as Hamburg in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
GREENE COUNTY—Continued.		
Junction township, including Grand Junction town	2,484	2,181
Grand Junction town	1,113	932
Kendrick township	795	770
Paton township, including Paton town	1,019	892
Paton town	328	245
Scranton township, including Scranton town	1,655	1,445
Scranton town	983	715
Washington township, including Rippey town	1,619	1,700
Rippey town	395	----
Willow township	710	716
GRUNDY COUNTY	13,757	13,215
Beaver township	833	805
Blackhawk township, including Reinbeck town	1,801	1,401
Reinbeck town	1,203	731
Clay township, including Beaman and Conrad towns	1,404	1,121
Beaman town	266	262
Conrad town	483	157
Colfax township, including Holland town	921	1,009
Holland town	175	----
Fairfield township	800	836
Felix township	691	886
German township	933	1,013
Grant township	680	667
Lincoln township	676	743
Melrose township	632	622
Palermo township, including Grundy Center town	1,976	1,788
Grundy Center town	1,322	1,161
Pleasant Valley township	788	835
Shiloh township, including Wellsburg town	978	864
Wellsburg town	203	----
Washington township, including Morrison town	644	625
Morrison town	176	165
GUTHRIE COUNTY	18,729	17,380
Baker township	688	542
Bear Grove township	710	770
Beaver township, including Menlo town	1,477	1,351
Menlo town	428	389
Cass township, including Panora town	2,480	2,175
Panora town	958	809
Dodge township, including Bagley town	1,033	942
Bagley town	355	----
Grant township	794	838
Highland township, including Bayard town	1,238	1,122
Bayard town	494	348
Jackson township	820	721
Orange township	646	527
Penn township[1]	414	2,102
Richland township	1,286	1,268
Seely township	742	691
Stuart township,[1] including wards 1 and 2 of Stuart city	1,691	290
Stuart city (part of)	1,461	1,667
[For total see Stuart township, Adair county.]		
Thompson township, including Casey town	1,284	1,047
Casey town	568	452
Union township	463	435
Valley township, including Guthrie Center town	1,986	1,642
Guthrie Center town	1,193	1,037
Victory township	977	917
HAMILTON COUNTY	19,514	15,319
Blairsburg township	780	530
Boone township,[2] coextensive with Webster City	4,613	2,829
Webster City:		
Ward 1	821	
Ward 2	1,025	
Ward 3	1,066	
Ward 4	1,320	
Ward 5	381	
Cass township	686	538
Clear Lake township, including Stanhope town	1,159	965
Stanhope town	297	----
Ellsworth township	1,005	972
Freedom township	589	506
Fremont township	607	516
Hamilton township	744	647
Independence township,[2] including Kamrar town	805	564
Kamrar town	223	----
Liberty township	772	638
Lincoln township, including part of Ellsworth town	1,246	997
Ellsworth town (part of)	291	----
Total for Ellsworth town, in Lincoln and Lyon townships.	319	----
Lyon township, including Jewell town and part of Ellsworth town.	1,642	1,216
Ellsworth town (part of)	28	----
Jewell town	947	474
Marion township, including Stratford town	1,297	1,209
Stratford town	458	----
Rose Grove township	635	550
Scott township	987	1,002
HAMILTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Webster township	879	931
Williams township, including Williams town	1,068	709
Williams town	500	----
HANCOCK COUNTY	13,752	7,621
Amsterdam township	899	393
Avery township, including Goodell town	885	627
Goodell town	254	----
Bingham township	696	113
Boone township, including part of Corwith town	587	245
Corwith town (part of)	116	----
Total for Corwith town,[3] in Boone and Magor townships.	651	334
Britt township, including Britt town	1,945	978
Britt town	1,540	818
Concord township, including Garner town	1,829	1,176
Garner town	1,288	679
Crystal township, including Crystal Lake town	718	223
Crystal Lake town	246	----
Ell township, including Klemme town	756	343
Klemme town	262	----
Ellington township	941	775
Erin township	516	347
Garfield township	588	307
German township	616	387
Madison township	652	436
Magor township, including part of Corwith town	955	608
Corwith town (part of)	535	----
Orthel township	620	281
Twin Lakes township	549	382
HARDIN COUNTY	22,794	19,008
Alden township, including Alden town	1,695	1,278
Alden town	709	512
Buckeye township	637	543
Clay township, including Steamboat Rock town	1,153	1,106
Steamboat Rock town	410	367
Concord township	893	811
Eldora township, including Eldora city	2,872	2,145
Eldora city	2,233	1,577
Ward 1	337	
Ward 2	680	
Ward 3	496	
Ward 4	720	
Ellis township	677	680
Etna township, including Ackley town	2,432	2,277
Ackley town	1,445	1,286
Grant township	796	682
Hardin township, including Iowa Falls city	3,846	2,717
Iowa Falls city	2,840	1,796
Ward 1	552	
Ward 2	899	
Ward 3	752	
Ward 4	637	
Jackson township	928	813
Pleasant township	1,324	1,202
Providence township, including New Providence town	1,087	1,079
New Providence town	268	----
Sherman township, including Radcliffe town	1,321	897
Radcliffe town	645	----
Tipton township, including Hubbard town	1,390	1,083
Hubbard town	676	452
Union township, including Union and Whitten towns	1,743	1,690
Union town	589	514
Whitten town	217	195
HARRISON COUNTY	25,597	21,356
Allen township	669	574
Boyer township, including Woodbine town	2,167	1,470
Woodbine town	1,255	815
Calhoun township	506	470
Cass township	924	840
Cincinnati township	678	664
Clay township	731	706
Douglas township	735	726
Harrison township, including Dunlap town	2,178	1,797
Dunlap town	1,355	1,088
Jackson township	682	525
Jefferson township, including Logan town	2,698	2,022
Logan town	1,377	827
Lagrange township	728	630
Lincoln township	654	554
Little Sioux township, including Little Sioux town	1,275	1,150
Little Sioux town	427	400
Magnolia township	1,381	1,232
Morgan township, including Mondamin town	833	751
Mondamin town	384	257
Raglan township	657	565
St. John township, including Missouri Valley city	5,125	3,792
Missouri Valley city	4,010	2,797
Ward 1	1,262	
Ward 2	1,028	
Ward 3	1,720	
Taylor township, including Modale town	887	719
Modale town	383	288

[1] Part of Penn township annexed to Stuart township since 1890.

[2] Part of Independence township annexed to Boone township since 1890.

[3] Given in 1890 as in Magor township only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HARRISON COUNTY—Continued.		
Union township	1,015	947
Washington township, including Persia town	1,179	1,222
Persia town	361	
HENRY COUNTY	20,022	18,895
Baltimore township	871	1,064
Canaan township	947	987
Center township, including Mt. Pleasant city	6,173	6,007
Mt. Pleasant city	4,109	3,997
Ward 1	1,488	
Ward 2	1,090	
Ward 3	742	
Ward 4	789	
Jackson township	804	795
Jefferson township, including Wayland town	1,621	1,410
Wayland town	394	
Marion township	810	889
New London township, including New London town	1,869	1,406
New London town	1,003	580
Salem township, including Salem town	1,658	1,470
Salem town	548	551
Scott township, including Winfield town	1,689	1,389
Winfield town	820	461
Tippecanoe township, including Rome town	1,369	1,172
Rome town	255	
Trenton township	1,124	1,135
Wayne township	1,142	1,221
HOWARD COUNTY	14,512	11,182
Afton township, including part of Elma town	1,527	1,091
Elma town (part of)	545	
Total for Elma town, in Afton and Howard townships	976	
Albion township	622	675
Chester township	718	487
Forest City township, including Limesprings town	1,236	1,032
Limesprings town	605	550
Howard township, including part of Elma town	1,494	1,021
Elma town (part of)	431	
Howard Center township	687	569
Jamestown township, including part of Riceville town	1,014	659
Riceville town (part of)	349	
Total for Riceville town, in Jamestown township, Howard county, and Jenkins township, Mitchell county.	804	
New Oregon township, including Protivin town	1,310	1,195
Protivin town	136	
Oak Dale township	567	444
Paris township	1,058	849
Saratoga township	721	478
Vernon Springs township, including Cresco city	3,558	2,682
Cresco city	2,806	2,018
Ward 1	900	
Ward 2	967	
Ward 3	939	
HUMBOLDT COUNTY	12,667	9,886
Avery township, including Bradgate town	791	528
Bradgate town	223	
Beaver township	696	711
Corinth township	580	486
Dakota township, coextensive with Dakota town	362	353
Delana township, including Bode town	1,068	897
Bode town	409	
Grove township	648	572
Humboldt township, including Livermore town	1,207	998
Livermore town	618	459
Lake township	765	497
Norway township, including Thor town	1,057	961
Thor town	274	
Rutland township	884	700
Springvale township, coextensive with Humboldt town	1,474	1,075
Vernon township, including Renwick town and part of Luverne town.	1,129	795
Luverne town (part of)	128	
Total for Luverne town,[1] in Vernon township, Humboldt county, and Luverne township, Kossuth county.	534	
Renwick town	350	
Wacousta township	826	521
Weaver township, including part of Gilmore City town	1,180	742
Gilmore City town (part of)	483	
Total for Gilmore City town, in Weaver township, Humboldt county, and Lake township, Pocahontas county.	687	
IDA COUNTY	12,327	10,705
Battle township	673	659
Blaine township, including Arthur town	822	733
Arthur town	162	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
IDA COUNTY—Continued.		
Corwin township, including Ida Grove town	2,634	2,163
Ida Grove town	1,967	1,563
Douglas township	723	639
Galva township, including Galva town	1,103	782
Galva town	456	
Garfield township	668	668
Grant township	650	690
Griggs township, including Holstein town	1,602	1,263
Holstein town	870	539
Hayes township	858	827
Logan township	645	606
Maple township, including Battle Creek town	1,287	1,095
Battle Creek town	542	387
Silver Creek township	662	680
IOWA COUNTY	19,544	18,270
Amana township	1,748	1,687
Cono township	223	209
Dayton township	755	837
English township, including North English town	1,964	1,672
North English town	683	
Fillmore township, including Parnell town	1,895	1,043
Parnell town	318	
Greene township	1,013	1,017
Hartford township, including parts of Ladora and Victor towns.	1,521	1,622
Ladora town (part of)	225	209
Total for Ladora town, in Hartford and Sumner townships.	239	224
Victor town (part of)	493	526
Total for Victor town, in Hartford township, Iowa county, and Warren township, Poweshiek county.	612	616
Hilton township	694	714
Honey Creek township	904	943
Iowa township	934	971
Lenox township	429	414
Lincoln township	707	691
Marengo township, including Marengo city	2,662	2,227
Marengo city	2,007	1,710
Pilot township	775	790
Sumner township, including part of Ladora town	655	727
Ladora town (part of)	14	15
Troy township, including Williamsburg town	1,888	1,413
Williamsburg town	1,100	635
Washington township	505	528
York township	772	765
JACKSON COUNTY	23,615	[2]22,771
Bellevue township, including Bellevue city	2,501	2,286
Bellevue city	1,607	1,394
Brandon township	1,138	1,089
Butler township	788	700
Fairfield township	778	798
Farmers Creek township	1,026	1,232
Iowa township, including part of Miles city	1,133	1,106
Miles city (part of)	319	
Total for Miles city, in Iowa and Van Buren townships	385	
Jackson township, including Springbrook town	833	869
Springbrook town	107	
Maquoketa township, including wards 1 and 3 of Maquoketa city.	2,859	[3]971
Maquoketa city (part of)	1,857	1,529
Total for Maquoketa city, in Maquoketa and South Fork townships.	3,777	3,077
Ward 1	1,214	
Ward 2	920	
Ward 3	643	
Ward 4	1,000	
Monmouth township, including Baldwin and Monmouth towns.	1,520	1,597
Baldwin town	254	227
Monmouth town	281	
Otter Creek township	762	689
Perry township, including Andrew town	1,179	1,258
Andrew town	273	307
Prairie Spring township, including part of La Motte village.	784	[4]754
La Motte village (part of)	124	
Total for La Motte village, in Prairie Spring and Richland townships.	272	154
Richland township, including part of La Motte village	834	[4]726
La Motte village (part of)	148	
South Fork township, including wards 2 and 4 of Maquoketa city.	3,144	[3]1,217
Maquoketa city (part of)	1,920	1,548
Tete de Mort township	767	881
Union township, including Sabula city	1,252	1,176
Sabula city	1,029	918
Van Buren township, including Preston city and part of Miles city.	1,487	1,340
Miles city (part of)	66	
Preston city	593	489
Washington township	835	901

[1] Given in 1890 as in Luverne township, Kossuth county, only.
[2] Includes population (3,231) of La Motte village and Maquoketa city, given independently in 1890.
[3] Exclusive of population of Maquoketa city.
[4] Exclusive of population of La Motte village.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
JASPER COUNTY	26,976	24,943
Buena Vista township	960	943
Clear Creek township	891	940
Des Moines township, including Prairie City town	2,125	2,090
Prairie City town	808	684
Elk Creek township	1,064	1,127
Fairview township, including Monroe town	2,326	2,292
Monroe town	917	952
Hickory Grove township	743	719
Independence township, including Baxter town	1,422	1,277
Baxter town	427	
Kellogg township, including Kellogg town	1,358	1,398
Kellogg town	653	700
Lynn Grove township, including Lynnville town	1,472	1,370
Lynnville town	347	261
Malaka township	680	689
Mariposa township	684	680
Mound Prairie township	885	807
Newton township, including Newton city	4,637	3,475
Newton city	3,682	2,564
Ward 1	1,257	
Ward 2	1,374	
Ward 3	1,051	
Palo Alto township	1,209	1,088
Poweshiek township	1,423	2,105
Richland township	803	776
Rock Creek township	613	707
Sherman township	645	704
Washington township, including Colfax town	3,091	1,756
Colfax town	2,053	957
JEFFERSON COUNTY	17,437	15,184
Blackhawk township	722	773
Buchanan township	947	952
Cedar township	673	663
Des Moines township	962	892
Fairfield township, including Fairfield city	5,950	[2] 4,303
Fairfield city	4,689	3,391
Ward 1	859	
Ward 2	1,424	
Ward 3	1,534	
Ward 4	872	
Liberty township	1,017	893
Lockridge township	1,229	1,248
Locust Grove township, including Batavia town	1,540	1,266
Batavia town	533	307
Penn township, including Pleasant Plain town	1,322	1,283
Pleasant Plain town	280	
Polk township, including Packwood town	1,265	1,096
Packwood town	284	
Round Prairie township	887	890
Walnut township	923	925
JOHNSON COUNTY	24,817	[1] 23,082
Big Grove township, including Solon town	1,228	1,196
Solon town	397	353
Cedar township	803	741
Clear Creek township	557	477
East Lucas township[2]	538	
Fremont township, including Lone Tree town	1,550	1,186
Lone Tree town	600	
Graham township	667	683
Hardin township	691	719
Jefferson township	749	796
Liberty township	577	512
Lincoln township	454	515
Lucas township,[3] coextensive with Iowa City	7,987	7,016
Iowa City:		
Ward 1	1,762	
Ward 2	1,730	
Ward 3	1,413	
Ward 4	1,480	
Ward 5	1,602	
Madison township	472	531
Monroe township	843	822
Newport township	589	638
Oxford township, including Oxford town	1,515	1,309
Oxford town	664	515
Penn township	688	638
Pleasant Valley township	514	513
Scott township	775	744
Sharon township	1,041	1,076
Union township	811	698
Washington township	1,066	1,030
West Lucas township,[2] including Coralville town	702	
Coralville town	125	173
JONES COUNTY	21,954	[4] 20,283
Cass township	851	836
Castle Grove township	784	750
Clay township	673	696

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
JONES COUNTY—Continued.		
Fairview township, including Anamosa city and Strawberry Hill town.	4,366	3,535
Anamosa city	2,891	2,078
Ward 1	638	
Ward 2	1,260	
Ward 3	601	
Ward 4	392	
Strawberry Hill town	164	
Greenfield township, including Martelle town	842	799
Martelle town	158	
Hale township	1,012	924
Jackson township	818	825
Lovell township,[5] including Monticello city	3,014	2,880
Monticello city	2,104	1,938
Ward 1	658	
Ward 2	763	
Ward 3	683	
Madison township, including Center Junction town and parts of Onslow and Wyoming towns.	1,253	[6] 1,124
Center Junction town	255	210
Onslow town (part of)	133	
Total for Onslow town, in Madison and Wyoming townships.	263	237
Wyoming town (part of)	15	
Total for Wyoming town, in Madison and Wyoming townships.	794	704
Oxford township, including Oxford Junction town	1,605	1,643
Oxford Junction town	780	752
Richland township, including part of Cascade town	801	745
Cascade town (part of)	148	
[For total see Cascade township, Dubuque county.]		
Rome township, including Olin town	1,734	1,335
Olin town	692	519
Scotch Grove township	855	705
Washington township	580	586
Wayne township	1,046	1,094
Wyoming township, including parts of Onslow and Wyoming towns.	1,720	[6] 865
Onslow town (part of)	130	
Wyoming town (part of)	779	
KEOKUK COUNTY	24,979	23,862
Adams township	949	893
Benton township, including Hedrick town	2,108	1,576
Hedrick town	1,035	592
Clear Creek township	796	988
English River township, including South English town	1,240	1,227
South English town	319	
German township	1,147	1,167
Jackson township, including Ollie town	1,275	1,244
Ollie town	238	
Lafayette township, including Harper and Keota towns.	2,060	1,837
Harper town	269	253
Keota town	996	777
Lancaster township	1,282	1,221
Liberty township, including Kinross town	1,000	955
Kinross town	132	
Prairie township, including Thornburg town	1,453	1,529
Thornburg town	267	
Richland township, including Richland town	1,434	1,466
Richland town	534	531
Sigourney township, including Sigourney city	2,372	1,948
Sigourney city	1,952	1,523
Steady Run township, including Martinsburg town	1,186	986
Martinsburg town	332	322
Van Buren township	865	830
Warren township, including Delta town	1,526	1,218
Delta town	691	409
Washington township, including What Cheer city	4,286	4,777
What Cheer city	2,746	3,246
Ward 1	732	
Ward 2	917	
Ward 3	1,097	
KOSSUTH COUNTY	22,720	13,120
Algona township, coextensive with Algona city	2,911	2,068
Algona city:		
Ward 1	600	
Ward 2	750	
Ward 3	750	
Ward 4	811	
Buffalo township, including Titonka town	723	261
Titonka town	224	
Burt township, including Burt town	1,090	560
Burt town	804	
Cresco township	567	415
Eagle township[7]	249	
Fenton township	763	462
Garfield township	662	379
German township	668	353
Grant township[8]	383	
Greenwood township,[9] including Bancroft town	1,414	1,070
Bancroft town	839	657

[1] Includes population (1,242) of Lucas township, taken to form East and West Lucas townships since 1890.
[2] Organized from part of Lucas township since 1890.
[3] Formerly Iowa.
[4] Includes population (941) of Onslow and Wyoming towns, given independently in 1890.
[5] Formerly Monticello.
[6] Exclusive of population of Onslow and Wyoming towns.
[7] Organized from part of Swea township since 1890.
[8] Organized from part of Greenwood township since 1890.
[9] Parts taken to form Grant and Harrison townships since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
KOSSUTH COUNTY—Continued.		
Harrison township,[1] including Swea City town	822	.....
Swea City town	322	.....
Hebron township[2]	454	.....
Irvington township	767	560
Ledyard township,[2] including Germania and Ledyard towns.	1,170	.....
Germania town	384	.....
Ledyard town	257	.....
Lincoln township[2]	518	.....
Lotts Creek township	663	471
Luverne township, including part of Luverne town	890	546
Luverne town (part of)	406	.....
[For total see Vernon township, Humboldt county.]		
Plum Creek township	474	452
Portland township	531	467
Prairie township	685	434
Ramsay township[2]	544	864
Riverdale township	596	607
Seneca township	637	444
Sherman township	564	499
Springfield township[2]	368	.....
Swea township[3]	565	407
Union township	577	464
Wesley township, including Wesley village	1,362	693
Wesley village	730	440
Whittemore township, including Whittemore town	1,108	644
Whittemore town	522	578
LEE COUNTY	39,719	37,715
Cedar township	827	835
Charleston township	935	990
Denmark township	717	817
Des Moines township	1,004	1,061
Franklin township, including Donnellson and Franklin towns.	1,897	1,457
Donnellson town	270	.....
Franklin town	210	333
Green Bay township	898	727
Harrison township	735	835
Jackson township, including Keokuk city	16,243	15,511
Keokuk city	14,641	14,101
Ward 1	1,884	
Ward 2	2,892	
Ward 3	2,200	
Ward 4	1,748	
Ward 5	2,236	
Ward 6	3,681	
Jefferson township	796	894
Madison township, coextensive with Fort Madison city	9,278	7,901
Fort Madison city:		
Ward 1	1,524	
Ward 2	1,085	
Ward 3	1,561	
Ward 4	2,252	
Ward 5	2,856	
Marion township, including St. Paul town	861	980
St. Paul town	65	.....
Montrose township, including Montrose town	1,813	1,788
Montrose town	748	778
Pleasant Ridge township	795	752
Van Buren township	876	878
Washington township	994	868
West Point township, including West Point town	1,550	1,426
West Point town	654	498
LINN COUNTY	55,392	45,303
Bertram township	859	861
Boulder township	987	988
Brown township, including Springville town	1,848	1,676
Springville town	599	518
Buffalo township	493	504
Clinton township	1,004	996
College township	917	1,070
Fairfax township	1,067	1,110
Fayette township	624	622
Franklin township, including Lisbon and Mt. Vernon towns.	3,381	2,904
Lisbon town	956	1,079
Mt. Vernon town	1,629	1,259
Grant township, including Walker town	1,258	1,149
Walker town	505	.....
Jackson township, including Coggon town	1,363	1,198
Coggon town	498	.....
Linn township	860	905
Maine township, including Central City town	1,790	1,696
Central City town	623	467
Marion township, including Marion city	6,081	5,157
Marion city	4,102	3,094
Ward 1	1,077	
Ward 2	1,019	
Ward 3	960	
Ward 4	1,046	
Monroe township	1,328	1,251
Otter Creek township	933	843
Putnam township	897	943
Rapids township, including Cedar Rapids city and Kenwood Park town.	27,081	18,939
Cedar Rapids city	25,656	18,020
Ward 1	1,923	
Ward 2	3,481	
Ward 3	3,443	
Ward 4	3,388	
Ward 5	2,947	
Ward 6	4,744	
Ward 7	2,722	
Ward 8	3,008	
Kenwood Park town	283	136
Spring Grove township	1,006	959
Washington township, including Center Point town	1,615	1,532
Center Point town	674	615
LOUISA COUNTY	13,516	11,878
Columbus City township, including Columbus City and Columbus Junction towns.	2,757	2,595
Columbus City town	388	459
Columbus Junction town	1,099	953
Concord township	828	700
Eliot township	878	877
Elm Grove township	576	596
Grandview township, including Letts town	1,397	1,262
Letts town	387	325
Jefferson township	608	626
Marshall township	608	656
Morning Sun township, including Morning Sun town	1,761	1,617
Morning Sun town	948	881
Oakland township	562	447
Port Louisa township	658	611
Union township	546	541
Wapello township, including Wapello city	2,347	1,845
Wapello city	1,398	1,009
LUCAS COUNTY	16,126	14,563
Benton township	631	627
Cedar township	735	685
Chariton township, coextensive with Chariton city	3,989	3,122
Chariton city:		
Ward 1	1,520	
Ward 2	1,248	
Ward 3	1,221	
English township	854	740
Jackson township, including Cleveland and Lucas towns.	2,792	2,675
Cleveland town	202	807
Lucas town	1,132	1,320
Liberty township	908	796
Lincoln township	746	631
Otter Creek township	756	767
Pleasant township	1,002	804
Union township	899	779
Warren township	726	719
Washington township, including Russell town	1,342	1,172
Russell town	636	443
Whitebreast township	746	1,046
LYON COUNTY	13,165	8,680
Allison township	340	265
Centennial township	395	296
Cleveland township	571	376
Dale township	555	551
Doon township, including Alvord and Doon towns	1,370	716
Alvord town	249	.....
Doon town	545	.....
Elgin township, including Little Rock town	744	297
Little Rock town	399	.....
Garfield township	488	442
Grant township	621	420
Larchwood township, including Larchwood and Lester towns.	1,040	521
Larchwood town	450	.....
Lester town	225	.....
Liberal township	648	469
Logan township	505	252
Lyon township	543	354
Midland township	385	258
Richland township, including Inwood town	1,041	647
Inwood town	477	.....
Riverside township, including part of Rock Rapids town.	455	243
Rock Rapids town (part of)	122	.....
Total for Rock Rapids town,[4] in Riverside and Rock townships.	1,766	1,394
Rock township, including part of Rock Rapids town	2,059	1,690
Rock Rapids town (part of)	1,644	.....
Sioux township	449	264
Wheeler township, including George town	956	619
George town	394	.....

[1] Organized from part of Greenwood township since 1890.
[2] Hebron, Ledyard, Lincoln, and Springfield townships organized from parts of Ramsay township since 1890.
[3] Part taken to form Eagle township since 1890.
[4] Given in 1890 as in Rock township only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MADISON COUNTY	17,710	15,977
Center township, coextensive with Winterset city	3,039	2,281
Winterset city:		
Ward 1	1,550	
Ward 2	1,489	
Crawford township, including Patterson town	830	830
Patterson town	163	133
Douglas township	899	891
Grand River township, including Macksburg town	900	937
Macksburg town	235	186
Jackson township	766	749
Jefferson township	863	804
Lee township	606	598
Lincoln township	798	811
Madison township, including Earlham town	1,424	1,061
Earlham town	630	302
Monroe township	737	771
Ohio township	958	866
Penn township	765	773
Scott township	960	974
South township, including St. Charles town	1,445	1,196
St. Charles town	412	387
Union township	770	794
Walnut township, including East Peru town	1,113	886
East Peru town	252	----
Webster township	887	760
MAHASKA COUNTY	34,273	28,805
Adams township	674	759
Black Oak township	993	1,013
Cedar township, including Fremont town	1,449	1,164
Fremont town	542	----
East Des Moines township	1,983	1,881
Garfield township, including Beacon town	3,128	2,722
Beacon town	953	579
Harrison township, including Baxter town and part of Eddyville town.	3,129	2,068
Baxter town	41	----
Eddyville town (part of)	174	----
Total for Eddyville town,[1] in Harrison township, Mahaska county, and Columbia township, Wapello county.	1,230	815
Jefferson township	969	745
Lincoln township,[2] including Oskaloosa city	10,136	6,868
Oskaloosa city	9,212	6,558
Ward 1	1,027	
Ward 2	2,283	
Ward 3	2,238	
Ward 4	1,820	
Ward 5	1,844	
Madison township	866	764
Monroe township	1,038	1,070
Pleasant Grove township, including part of Barnes City town.	1,104	909
Barnes City town (part of)	255	----
Total for Barnes City town, in Pleasant Grove township, Mahaska county, and Jackson township, Poweshiek county.	274	----
Prairie township, including New Sharon town	2,146	2,044
New Sharon town	1,252	1,026
Richland township	1,213	1,356
Scott township	942	978
Spring Creek township	1,430	1,706
Union township	989	974
West Des Moines township	460	385
White Oak township, including Rose Hill town	1,624	1,449
Rose Hill town	253	200
MARION COUNTY	24,159	23,058
Clay township	1,264	1,125
Dallas township	1,140	1,066
Franklin township	789	822
Indiana township[3]	995	1,000
Knoxville township,[3] including Knoxville city	5,688	5,616
Knoxville city	3,131	2,632
Ward 1	1,219	
Ward 2	304	
Ward 3	1,608	
Lake Prairie township, including Pella city	4,461	4,621
Pella city	2,623	2,408
Ward 1	819	
Ward 2	618	
Ward 3	667	
Ward 4	519	
Liberty township, including Bussey, Hamilton, and Marysville towns.	2,431	1,423
Bussey town	550	----
Hamilton town	538	----
Marysville town	322	348
Perry township	553	610
Pleasant Grove township, including Pleasantville town	1,594	1,495
Pleasantville town	738	510
Polk township	666	659
Red Rock township	824	1,003
Summit township	1,218	1,137
Swan township, including Swan town	940	1,055
Swan town	406	419
MARION COUNTY—Continued.		
Union township	553	540
Washington township	1,043	986
MARSHALL COUNTY	29,991	25,842
Bangor township	626	619
Eden township, including Edenville town	1,126	1,007
Edenville town	476	----
Greencastle township, including Gilman town	1,421	1,437
Gilman town	465	473
Iowa township, including Albion village	807	795
Albion village	440	384
Jefferson township	985	1,007
Le Grand township, including Le Grand town	1,712	1,744
Le Grand town	408	----
Liberty township, including St. Anthony town	975	873
St. Anthony town	174	----
Linn township	1,087	706
Liscomb township, including Liscomb town	1,089	980
Liscomb town	338	313
Logan township, including Melbourne city	1,099	948
Melbourne city	366	----
Marietta township	811	825
Marion township	898	727
Marshall township, coextensive with Marshalltown city.	11,544	8,914
Marshalltown city:		
Ward 1	2,613	
Ward 2	2,348	
Ward 3	3,381	
Ward 4	3,202	
Minerva township	904	744
State Center township, including State Center town	1,646	1,550
State Center town	1,008	854
Taylor township	497	414
Timber Creek township	1,165	942
Vienna township	738	757
Washington township	916	853
MILLS COUNTY	16,764	14,548
Anderson township, including Henderson town	1,195	1,079
Henderson town	244	201
Center township, including Hillsdale town	1,000	950
Hillsdale town	244	193
Deer Creek township	704	765
Glenwood township, including Glenwood city	3,728	2,727
Glenwood city	3,040	1,890
Ward 1	1,791	
Ward 2	755	
Ward 3	494	
Indian Creek township, including Emerson and Hastings towns.	1,691	1,440
Emerson town	502	404
Hastings town	404	322
Ingraham township, including Silver City town	1,171	1,081
Silver City town	438	324
Lyons township	915	822
Malvern township, coextensive with Malvern town	1,166	1,003
Oak township	1,268	986
Plattville township, including Pacific Junction town	1,421	1,421
Pacific Junction town	732	744
Rawles township	1,046	910
St. Mary township	276	218
Silver Creek township	496	473
White Cloud township	687	673
MITCHELL COUNTY	14,916	13,299
Burr Oak township	622	616
Cedar township	983	986
Douglas township	689	695
Jenkins township, including part of Riceville town	1,081	860
Riceville town (part of)	455	----
[For total see Jamestown township, Howard county.]		
Liberty township	617	399
Lincoln township	864	781
Mitchell township, including Mitchell and West Mitchell towns.	938	995
Mitchell town	245	309
West Mitchell town	207	232
Newburg township	670	767
Osage township, including Osage city	3,092	2,345
Osage city	2,734	1,913
Ward 1	704	
Ward 2	666	
Ward 3	915	
Ward 4	449	
Otranto township	840	845
Rock township	676	745
St. Ansgar township, including St. Ansgar town	1,227	1,200
St. Ansgar town	698	609
Stacyville township, including part of Stacyville town	1,185	915
Stacyville town (part of)	468	----
Total for Stacyville town, in Stacyville and Union townships.	490	----
Union township, including part of Stacyville town	538	557
Stacyville town (part of)	22	----
Wayne township, including McIntire town	894	593
McIntire town	427	----

[1] Given in 1890 as in Columbia township, Wapello county, only.
[2] Formerly Oskaloosa.
[3] Part of Knoxville township annexed to Indiana township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MONONA COUNTY	17,980	14,515
Ashton township, including part of Whiting town	959	813
Whiting town (part of)	387	.....
Total for Whiting town,[1] in Ashton and West Fork townships.	572	437
Belvidere township	614	481
Center township	633	581
Cooper township[2]	671	632
Fairview township	564	578
Franklin township[2]	802	748
Grant township, including Rodney town	944	706
Rodney town	173	.....
Jordan township	776	625
Kennebec township, including Castana town	921	637
Castana town	355	.....
Lake township	545	584
Lincoln township	919	1,022
Maple township[2]	788	1,574
Mapleton township,[2] coextensive with Mapleton town	1,099	.....
Mapleton town	1,099	782
Onawa township, coextensive with Onawa town[3]	1,933	1,358
St. Clair township, including Ute town	1,088	798
Ute town	407	.....
Sherman township, including Blencoe town	1,036	767
Blencoe town	279	.....
Sioux township	586	393
Soldier township	787	701
Spring Valley township, including Moorhead town	982	634
Moorhead town	200	.....
West Fork township, including part of Whiting town	690	344
Whiting town (part of)	185	.....
Willow township	644	544
MONROE COUNTY	17,985	13,666
Bluff Creek township	998	897
Cedar township	824	857
Franklin township	755	646
Guilford township	2,585	662
Jackson township, including Melrose town	986	934
Melrose town	400	.....
Mantua township	2,060	1,340
Monroe township, including Foster town	1,236	1,054
Foster town	205	.....
Pleasant township	1,358	1,212
Troy township, including Albia city	4,552	3,359
Albia city	2,889	2,359
Ward 1	800	
Ward 2	746	
Ward 3	450	
Ward 4	893	
Union township	1,242	919
Urbana township	839	794
Wayne township	600	492
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	17,803	15,848
Douglas township	963	943
Frankfort township	887	887
Garfield township	684	697
Grant township, including Coburg town	796	854
Coburg town	164	60
Jackson township, including Villisca city	3,147	2,536
Villisca city	2,211	1,744
Ward 1	674	
Ward 2	698	
Ward 3	839	
Lincoln township	728	801
Pilot Grove township	837	913
Red Oak township, including Red Oak city	5,417	4,184
Red Oak city	4,355	3,321
Ward 1	1,336	
Ward 2	1,415	
Ward 3	1,604	
Scott township, including Stanton town	1,369	1,386
Stanton town	404	399
Sherman township, including Elliott town	1,223	1,020
Elliott town	516	317
Washington township	948	839
West township	804	788
MUSCATINE COUNTY	28,242	24,504
Bloomington township	965	747
Cedar township	345	352
Fruitland township	917	789
Fulton township	995	1,039
Goshen township	906	836
Lake township	566	569
Montpelier township	586	576
Moscow township	704	640
Muscatine township, coextensive with Muscatine city	14,073	11,454
Muscatine city:		
Ward 1	3,260	
Ward 2	3,159	
Ward 3	4,078	
Ward 4	3,576	
Orono township	562	470

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MUSCATINE COUNTY—Continued.		
Pike township, including Nichols town	1,151	1,048
Nichols town	398	237
Seventy-six township	650	658
Sweetland township	1,188	1,134
Wapsinonoc township, including West Liberty town	2,565	2,185
West Liberty town	1,690	1,268
Wilton township, including Wilton town	2,069	2,007
Wilton town	1,233	1,212
O'BRIEN COUNTY	16,985	13,060
Baker township	661	632
Caledonia township	793	712
Carroll township	749	639
Center township, including part of Primghar town	782	672
Primghar town (part of)	132	57
Total for Primghar town, in Center, Dale, and Summit townships.	814	519
Dale township, including part of Primghar town	836	490
Primghar town (part of)	183	70
Floyd township, including Sheldon city	2,856	2,108
Sheldon city	2,282	1,478
Ward 1	775	
Ward 2	922	
Ward 3	585	
Franklin township, including Sanborn town	1,690	1,453
Sanborn town	1,247	1,075
Grant township	695	667
Hartley township, including Hartley town	1,582	902
Hartley town	1,006	519
Highland township	789	649
Liberty township, including Calumet town	802	635
Calumet town	113	.....
Lincoln township	522	299
Omega township	726	508
Summit township, including part of Primghar town	1,042	798
Primghar town (part of)	499	392
Union township, including Paullina town	1,247	988
Paullina town	617	510
Waterman township, including Sutherland town	1,263	908
Sutherland town	722	490
OSCEOLA COUNTY	8,725	5,574
Allison township[4]	344	.....
Baker township	615	380
Fairview township, including Harris town	536	198
Harris town	217	.....
Gilman township, including Ashton town	1,208	908
Ashton town	513	399
Goewey township	647	550
Harrison township	662	303
Holman township, including Sibley town	2,378	1,807
Sibley town	1,289	1,090
Horton township	374	198
Ocheyedan township,[4] including Ocheyedan town	1,098	563
Ocheyedan town	599	.....
Viola township	470	409
Wilson township	398	268
PAGE COUNTY	24,187	21,341
Amity township, including College Springs town	1,397	1,225
College Springs town	693	491
Buchanan township, including Braddyville town	1,065	982
Braddyville town	236	175
Colfax township, including Blanchard town	1,191	1,170
Blanchard town	520	432
Douglas township	700	754
East River township	960	931
Fremont township	954	1,040
Grant township, including Shenandoah city	4,336	3,130
Shenandoah city	3,573	2,440
Ward 1	835	
Ward 2	1,052	
Ward 3	1,686	
Harlan township	1,113	1,047
Lincoln township, including Coin town	1,220	1,042
Coin town	574	.....
Morton township	624	704
Nebraska township	701	629
Nodaway township, including Clarinda city and part of Yorktown town.	5,840	4,732
Clarinda city	3,276	3,262
Ward 1	933	
Ward 2	683	
Ward 3	960	
Ward 4	700	
Yorktown town (part of)	160	.....
Total for Yorktown town, in Nodaway and Tarkio townships.	170	.....
Pierce township, including Essex town	1,389	1,276
Essex town	710	564
Tarkio township, including part of Yorktown town	988	988
Yorktown town (part of)	10	.....
Valley township, including Hepburn town	1,003	945
Hepburn town	118	75
Washington township	806	798

[1] Given in 1890 as in Ashton township only.

[2] Mapleton township organized from parts of Cooper and Maple townships since 1890.

[3] Onawa town returned in Franklin township in 1890.

[4] Allison township organized from part of Ocheyedan township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
PALO ALTO COUNTY	14,354	[1] 9,818
Booth township	488	240
Ellington township	505	338
Emmetsburg township, including wards 2 and 3 of Emmetsburg city.	1,786	[2] 457
Emmetsburg city (part of)	1,254	----------
Total for Emmetsburg city, in Emmetsburg and Freedom townships.	2,361	1,584
Ward 1	540	
Ward 2	661	
Ward 3	593	
Ward 4	567	
Fairfield township, including Cylinder town	843	607
Cylinder town	118	----------
Fern Valley township, including Rodman town	659	413
Rodman town	147	----------
Freedom township, including wards 1 and 4 of Emmetsburg city.	1,567	[2] 337
Emmetsburg city (part of)	1,107	----------
Great Oak township	565	436
Highland township, including Ruthven town	1,458	1,121
Ruthven town	787	580
Independence township	652	295
Lost Island township	668	399
Nevada township	347	275
Rush Lake township, including Mallard town	1,069	680
Mallard town	292	----------
Silver Lake township, including Ayrshire town	981	684
Ayrshire town	329	----------
Vernon township	545	197
Walnut township, including Graettinger town	1,015	474
Graettinger town	388	----------
West Bend township, including West Bend town	1,216	781
West Bend town	538	325
PLYMOUTH COUNTY	22,209	19,568
America township, including Le Mars city	4,806	4,754
Le Mars city	4,146	4,036
Ward 1	1,460	
Ward 2	988	
Ward 3	1,698	
Elgin township, including Struble town	922	752
Struble town	172	----------
Elkhorn township	591	486
Fredonia township	681	680
Garfield township, including Kingsley town	1,305	1,224
Kingsley town	720	649
Grant township	690	663
Hancock township	219	150
Henry township	571	450
Hungerford township	639	537
Johnson township	618	656
Liberty township	622	529
Lincoln township	673	684
Marion township	754	738
Meadow township	662	659
Perry township	471	358
Plymouth township, including Merrill town	922	586
Merrill town	389	----------
Portland township, including Akron town	1,584	936
Akron town	1,029	494
Preston township	599	565
Remsen township, including Remsen town	1,560	1,271
Remsen town	835	580
Sioux township	558	354
Stanton township	725	775
Union township	649	586
Washington township	611	720
Westfield township	777	455
POCAHONTAS COUNTY	15,339	9,553
Bellville township	801	576
Cedar township, including Fonda town	1,770	1,069
Fonda town	1,180	625
Center township, including Pocahontas town	1,171	506
Pocahontas town	625	----------
Clinton township, including Rolfe town	1,731	1,077
Rolfe town	994	529
Colfax township	765	621
Des Moines township	658	474
Dover township	804	552
Grant township	695	455
Lake township, including part of Gilmore City town	776	490
Gilmore City town (part of)	204	----------
[For total see Weaver township, Humboldt county.]		
Lincoln township	660	396
Lizard township	682	624
Marshall township	604	420
Powhatan township	920	648
Sherman township	629	341
Swan Lake township, including Laurens town	1,661	899
Laurens town	853	328
Washington township, including Havelock town	1,012	405
Havelock town	397	----------
POLK COUNTY	82,624	65,410
Allen township	641	498
Beaver township, including Mitchellville town	1,352	1,236
Mitchellville town	768	704
Bloomfield township	907	701
Camp township	1,570	1,536
Clay township, including Altoona town	1,014	925
Altoona town	328	326
Crocker township	1,010	850
Delaware township [3]	791	495
Des Moines township,[4] comprising wards 1. 2, 3, and 4 of Des Moines city.	38,398	29,334
Total for Des Moines city, coextensive with Des Moines and Lee townships.	62,139	50,093
Ward 1	9,407	
Ward 2	8,538	
Ward 3	11,109	
Ward 4	9,344	
Ward 5	8,325	
Ward 6	10,757	
Ward 7	4,659	
Douglas township, including part of Bondurant town	775	733
Bondurant town (part of)	16	----------
Total for Bondurant town,[5] in Douglas and Franklin townships.	297	----------
Elkhart township	938	795
Four Mile township	1,534	697
Franklin township, including part of Bondurant town	957	749
Bondurant town (part of)	281	----------
Jefferson township	964	732
Lee township,[6] comprising wards 5, 6, and 7 of Des Moines city.	23,741	20,759
Lincoln township, including part of Sheldahl town	827	904
Sheldahl town (part of)	98	----------
Total for Sheldahl town, in Lincoln township, Polk county, and Palestine township, Story county.	179	----------
Madison township, including Polk town	1,554	1,501
Polk town	438	446
Saylor township [7]	1,303	518
Walnut township, including Valley Junction town	2,500	761
Valley Junction town	1,700	----------
Washington township	829	818
Webster township, including Grimes town	1,019	868
Grimes town	186	----------
POTTAWATTAMIE COUNTY	54,336	47,480
Belknap township, including Oakland town	1,541	1,164
Oakland town	913	686
Boomer township	1,022	914
Carson township, including Carson town	1,219	924
Carson town	632	391
Center township	762	752
Crescent township	963	500
Garner township	1,585	1,228
Grove township	845	926
Hardin township	792	722
Hazel Dell township	1,101	1,092
James township	734	788
Kane township,[8] including Council Bluffs city	25,932	21,474
Council Bluffs city [8]	25,802	21,474
Ward 1	4,320	
Ward 2	4,580	
Ward 3	4,137	
Ward 4	3,642	
Ward 5	4,852	
Ward 6	4,272	
Keg Creek township	757	712
Knox township, including Avoca town	2,265	2,231
Avoca town	1,627	----------
Layton township, including Walnut town	1,491	1,499
Walnut town	878	811
Lewis township	1,408	834
Lincoln township	661	688
Macedonia township, including Macedonia town	784	802
Macedonia town	295	----------
Minden township, including Minden town	1,115	1,048
Minden town	328	287
Neola township, including Neola town	1,719	1,667
Neola town	921	917
Norwalk township	1,151	1,011
Pleasant township	729	781
Rockford township	1,055	974
Silver Creek township	752	713
Valley township, including Hancock town	1,059	959
Hancock town	276	167
Washington township	781	895
Waveland township	781	742
Wright township	709	700
York township	623	690
POWESHIEK COUNTY	19,414	18,394
Bear Creek township, including Brooklyn town	1,842	1,824
Brooklyn town	1,188	1,202
Chester township	602	579

[1] Includes population (1,584) of Emmetsburg city, given independently in 1890.
[2] Exclusive of population of Emmetsburg city.
[3] Part annexed to Lee township since 1890.
[4] Part of Saylor township annexed since 1890.
[5] Given in 1890 as in Franklin township only.
[6] Parts of Delaware and Saylor townships annexed since 1890.
[7] Parts annexed to Des Moines and Lee townships since 1890.
[8] Council Bluffs city given as coextensive with Kane township in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
POWESHIEK COUNTY—Continued.		
Deep River township, including Deep River town	1,194	1,247
Deep River town	403	291
Grinnell township, including Grinnell city	4,691	4,066
Grinnell city	3,860	3,332
Ward 1	912	
Ward 2	1,108	
Ward 3	803	
Ward 4	1,037	
Jackson township, including Montezuma town and part of Barnes City town.	2,165	2,087
Barnes City town (part of)	19	.....
[For total see Pleasant Grove township, Mahaska county.]		
Montezuma town	1,210	1,062
Jefferson township	962	916
Lincoln township	864	881
Madison township	646	736
Malcom township, including Malcom town	1,020	1,010
Malcom town	404	372
Pleasant township	676	674
Scott township	653	697
Sheridan township	635	707
Sugar Creek township, including Searsboro town	1,107	982
Searsboro town	263	153
Union township	700	671
Warren township, including part of Victor town	910	780
Victor town (part of)	119	90
[For total see Hartford township, Iowa county.]		
Washington township	747	637
RINGGOLD COUNTY	15,325	13,556
Athens township, including Kellerton town	1,254	1,041
Kellerton town	458	277
Benton town, in Benton and Rice townships	192	.....
Benton township, exclusive of part of Benton town	757	749
Clinton township, including Redding town	892	795
Redding town	311	214
Grant township	749	780
Jefferson township, including Knowlton town and part of Shannon City town.	1,023	936
Knowlton town	267	.....
Shannon City town (part of)	56	.....
Total for Shannon City town, in Jefferson township, Ringgold county, and Grant township, Union county.	380	.....
Liberty township	744	658
Lincoln township	715	730
Lotts Creek township	675	657
Middle Fork township	603	716
Monroe township, including Beaconsfield town	933	772
Beaconsfield town	177	.....
Mt. Ayr township, coextensive with Mt. Ayr town	1,729	1,265
Poe township	600	542
Rice township, exclusive of part of Benton town	781	740
Riley township	511	475
Tingley township, including Tingley town	1,101	901
Tingley town	488	295
Union township, including Ellston town	941	890
Ellston town	242	.....
Washington township, including Diagonal town	1,125	909
Diagonal town	383	.....
SAC COUNTY	17,639	14,522
Boyer Valley township, including Early town	1,538	974
Early town	579	277
Cedar township	698	601
Clinton township	721	695
Cook township	703	619
Coon Valley township	739	748
Delaware township	715	583
Douglas township	556	462
Eden township	586	619
Eureka township, including Schaller town	1,312	936
Schaller town	661	333
Jackson township, including Sac City town	2,658	1,763
Sac City town	2,079	1,249
Levey township, including part of Wall Lake town	1,202	1,163
Wall Lake town (part of)	518	405
Total for Wall Lake town, in Levey and Viola townships.	659	439
Richland township, including Odebolt town	2,074	1,742
Odebolt town	1,432	1,122
Sac township, including Auburn and Grant City towns	1,221	920
Auburn town	293	174
Grant City town	249	.....
Viola township, including part of Wall Lake town	994	850
Wall Lake town (part of)	141	34
Wall Lake township, including Lakeview town	1,355	1,098
Lakeview town	591	366
Wheeler township	767	749
SCOTT COUNTY	51,558	43,164
Allen Grove township	797	881
Blue Grass township, including Walcott town	1,307	1,336
Walcott town	362	.....

[1] Center township organized from part of Harlan township since 1890.

[2] Calliope town, Buncombe township, (population 623 in 1890) annexed to Hawarden town since 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SCOTT COUNTY—Continued.		
Buffalo township, including Buffalo town	1,328	1,439
Buffalo town	372	379
Butler township	912	854
Cleona township	775	766
Davenport township	2,620	2,303
Davenport City township, coextensive with Davenport city.	35,254	26,872
Davenport city:		
Ward 1	3,347	
Ward 2	6,270	
Ward 3	7,130	
Ward 4	6,372	
Ward 5	6,527	
Ward 6	5,608	
Hickory Grove township	927	1,142
Le Claire township, including Le Claire town	1,703	1,604
Le Claire town	997	906
Liberty township	979	1,047
Lincoln township	753	812
Pleasant Valley township	808	767
Princeton township, including Princeton town	972	1,032
Princeton town	456	398
Rockingham township	403	261
Sheridan township, including Eldridge town	1,140	1,145
Eldridge town	207	.....
Winfield township	880	903
SHELBY COUNTY	17,932	17,611
Cass township, including Portsmouth town	1,073	1,025
Portsmouth town	316	250
Center township[1]	740	.....
Clay township	1,147	1,080
Douglas township, including Kirkman town	857	925
Kirkman town	203	.....
Fairview township	772	873
Greeley township, including part of Irwin town	781	887
Irwin town (part of)	31	.....
Total for Irwin town, in Greeley and Jefferson townships	295	.....
Grove township	798	721
Harlan township,[1] coextensive with Harlan city	2,422	2,536
Harlan city	2,422	1,765
Ward 1	696	
Ward 2	648	
Ward 3	500	
Ward 4	578	
Jackson township	906	1,009
Jefferson township, including part of Irwin town	1,042	998
Irwin town (part of)	264	.....
Lincoln township	725	935
Monroe township	894	932
Polk township	835	809
Shelby township, including Shelby town	1,443	1,457
Shelby town	692	582
Union township, including Defiance town	1,209	1,212
Defiance town	387	323
Washington township, including Panama town	931	952
Panama town	221	379
Westphalia township, including Earling town	1,357	1,265
Earling town	340	.....
SIOUX COUNTY	23,337	18,370
Buncombe township,[2] including part of Hawarden town	1,063	849
Hawarden town (part of)	951	128
Total for Hawarden town,[2] in Buncombe and Logan townships.	1,810	744
Capel township	749	596
Center township	570	500
Eagle township	535	384
East Orange township, including Granville town	1,005	805
Granville town	351	.....
Floyd township, including Hospers town	1,201	992
Hospers town	415	.....
Garfield township	425	265
Grant township, including Matlock town	726	517
Matlock town	94	.....
Holland township, including Orange City town	2,428	2,208
Orange City town	1,457	1,246
Lincoln township, including Hull town	1,458	1,266
Hull town	626	566
Logan township, including part of Hawarden town	1,253	789
Hawarden town (part of)	859	616
Lynn township	763	620
Nassau township, including Alton town	1,908	1,562
Alton town	1,009	708
Plato township	689	459
Reading township, including Ireton town	1,162	1,133
Ireton town	545	412
Rock township, including Rock Valley town	1,645	1,015
Rock Valley town	1,054	542
Settlers township[3]	244	571
Sheridan township, including Boyden town	1,030	922
Boyden town	336	277
Sherman township, including Maurice town	940	941
Maurice town	280	.....
Sioux township[3]	621	.....

[3] Sioux township organized from part of Settlers township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SIOUX COUNTY—Continued.		
Washington township	593	542
Welcome township, including part of Sioux Center town	763	582
Sioux Center town (part of)	36	----
Total for Sioux Center town, in Welcome and West Branch townships.	810	----
West Branch township, including part of Sioux Center town.	1,571	952
Sioux Center town (part of)	774	----
STORY COUNTY	23,159	18,127
Collins township, including Collins town	1,253	1,044
Collins town	540	----
Franklin township	1,075	972
Grant township	726	684
Howard township, including Roland town	1,421	1,127
Roland town	557	----
Indian Creek township, including Maxwell town	1,666	1,326
Maxwell town	810	453
Lafayette township, including Story City town	1,955	1,384
Story City town	1,197	536
Lincoln township, including Zearing town	1,070	827
Zearing town	388	242
Milford township	828	732
Nevada township, including Nevada city	3,074	2,237
Nevada city	2,472	1,652
Ward 1	658	
Ward 2	667	
Ward 3	372	
Ward 4	775	
New Albany township, including Colo town	1,128	965
Colo town	391	261
Palestine township, including Slater town and parts of Kelly and Sheldahl towns.	1,662	1,436
Kelly town (part of)	57	----
Total for Kelly town, in Palestine and Washington townships.	187	----
Sheldahl town (part of) [For total see Lincoln township, Polk county.]	81	----
Slater town	426	----
Richland township	656	588
Sherman township	623	561
Union township, including Cambridge town	1,521	1,219
Cambridge town	667	432
Warren township	1,030	666
Washington township, including Ames city and part of Kelly town.	3,471	2,409
Ames city	2,422	1,276
Ward 1	443	
Ward 2	894	
Ward 3	837	
Ward 4	248	
Kelly town (part of)	130	----
TAMA COUNTY	24,585	21,651
Buckingham township	547	580
Carlton township, including Garwin town	1,320	1,044
Garwin town	470	----
Carroll township	794	808
Clark township, including Dysart town	1,462	1,388
Dysart town	902	775
Columbia township	711	725
Crystal township	695	656
Geneseo township	521	568
Grant township	673	610
Highland township	629	622
Howard township	763	766
Indian Village township, including Montour town	1,269	1,128
Montour town	502	409
Lincoln township	794	744
Oneida township	726	773
Otter Creek township	817	903
Perry township, including Traer town	2,074	1,652
Traer town	1,458	1,014
Richland township	742	707
Salt Creek township, including Chelsea town	1,277	1,065
Chelsea town	479	318
Spring Creek township, including Gladbrook town	1,603	1,376
Gladbrook town	842	556
Tama township, including Tama city	2,782	1,926
Tama city	2,649	1,741
Ward 1	899	
Ward 2	1,000	
Ward 3	750	
Toledo township, including Toledo city	2,572	2,393
Toledo city	1,941	1,836
Ward 1	835	
Ward 2	598	
Ward 3	508	
York township, including Elberon town	1,429	1,267
Elberon town	344	----
Sac and Fox Indian reservation	385	----
TAYLOR COUNTY	18,784	16,384
Bedford township, including Bedford city	2,255	1,895
Bedford city	1,977	1,643
Ward 1	596	
Ward 2	769	
Ward 3	612	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
TAYLOR COUNTY—Continued.		
Benton township	458	468
Clayton township	645	632
Dallas township, including New Market town	1,724	1,291
New Market town	600	320
Gay township	605	1,022
Grant township, including Clearfield town	1,304	1,169
Clearfield town	698	452
Grove township	776	791
Holt township	784	811
Jackson township	562	542
Jefferson township, including Athelstan and Blockton towns.	1,642	735
Athelstan town	255	----
Blockton town	704	----
Marshall township, including Conway town	1,169	1,200
Conway town	348	379
Mason township	807	806
Nodaway township	1,129	906
Platte township, including Lenox town	1,913	1,490
Lenox town	1,014	706
Polk township	825	790
Ross township	679	706
Washington township, including Gravity town	1,512	1,135
Gravity town	549	210
UNION COUNTY	19,928	16,900
Creston township, coextensive with Creston city	7,752	7,200
Creston city:		
Ward 1	1,892	
Ward 2	1,598	
Ward 3	1,410	
Ward 4	1,300	
Ward 5	1,552	
Dodge township	792	599
Douglas township, including Cromwell town	784	864
Cromwell town	208	----
Grant township, including part of Shannon City town	1,062	768
Shannon City town (part of) [For total see Jefferson township, Ringgold county.]	324	----
Highland township	803	597
Jones township, including Thayer town	1,399	785
Thayer town	394	----
Lincoln township	771	779
New Hope township, including Lorimor town	1,284	836
Lorimor town	587	----
Platte township	895	800
Pleasant township	738	639
Sand Creek township	757	621
Spaulding township	757	671
Union township, including Afton town	2,134	1,741
Afton town	1,178	1,045
VAN BUREN COUNTY	17,354	16,253
Bonaparte township, including Bonaparte town	1,380	1,238
Bonaparte town	898	762
Cedar township	938	875
Chequest township	797	815
Des Moines township	895	883
Farmington township, including Farmington town	1,981	1,841
Farmington town	1,332	1,002
Harrisburg township	837	920
Henry township	503	494
Jackson township, including Cantril and Milton towns	2,142	1,923
Cantril town	356	356
Milton town	849	643
Lick Creek township	1,063	961
Union township, including Birmingham town	1,498	1,317
Birmingham town	622	545
Van Buren township, including Keosauqua town	2,241	2,041
Keosauqua town	1,117	831
Vernon township	861	854
Village township	1,525	1,404
Washington township, including Bentonsport town	693	692
Bentonsport town	254	283
WAPELLO COUNTY	35,426	30,426
Adams township	1,155	1,183
Agency township, including Agency town	1,085	972
Agency town	408	442
Cass township, including Chillicothe town	503	551
Chillicothe town	216	214
Center township, including Ottumwa city	20,350	15,954
Ottumwa city	18,197	14,001
Ward 1	3,255	
Ward 2	3,248	
Ward 3	2,153	
Ward 4	2,410	
Ward 5	2,189	
Ward 6	2,643	
Ward 7	2,299	
Columbia township, including part of Eddyville town	1,768	1,557
Eddyville town (part of) [For total see Harrison township, Mahaska county.]	1,056	----
Competine township	836	760
Dahlonega township	466	454
Greene township	822	828
Highland township	1,015	920

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WAPELLO COUNTY—Continued.		
Keokuk township	840	640
Pleasant township	989	929
Polk township	916	865
Richland township, including Kirkville town	1,709	1,910
Kirkville town	402	714
Washington township, including Eldon town	2,972	2,908
Eldon town	1,850	1,725
WARREN COUNTY	20,376	18,269
Allen township, including Carlisle town	1,050	898
Carlisle town	553	----
Belmont township, including part of Milo town	1,468	1,288
Milo town (part of)	534	285
Total for Milo town, in Belmont and Otter townships	585	328
Greenfield township	1,084	1,081
Jackson township	887	898
Jefferson township	1,017	1,036
Liberty township	1,005	993
Lincoln township, including Ackworth town	1,955	1,809
Ackworth town	134	----
Linn township, including Norwalk town	1,256	1,031
Norwalk town	287	----
Otter township, including part of Milo town	848	856
Milo town (part of)	51	33
Palmyra township	802	895
Richland township	1,042	1,101
Squaw township	906	769
Union township	783	792
Virginia township	1,010	887
Washington township, coextensive with Indianola city	3,261	2,254
Indianola city:		
Ward 1	692	
Ward 2	973	
Ward 3	727	
Ward 4	869	
Whitebreast township, including Lacona town	1,401	1,147
Lacona town	496	301
White Oak township	601	584
WASHINGTON COUNTY	20,718	18,468
Brighton township	706	543
Brighton City township, coextensive with Brighton city	807	861
Cedar township	687	684
Clay township	639	581
Crawford township, including Crawfordsville town	1,118	1,088
Crawfordsville town	268	----
Dutch Creek township	817	880
English River township, including Kalona town	1,788	1,505
Kalona town	530	211
Franklin township, including Westchester town	819	757
Westchester town	209	----
Highland township	702	676
Iowa township, including Riverside town	1,603	1,495
Riverside town	698	608
Jackson township	748	760
Lime Creek township, including Wellman town	2,013	1,615
Wellman town	654	----
Marion township	1,039	985
Oregon township, including Ainsworth town	1,231	1,130
Ainsworth town	404	----
Seventy-six township	685	730
Washington township	1,066	943
Washington City township, coextensive with Washington city	4,255	3,235
Washington city:		
Ward 1	727	
Ward 2	1,203	
Ward 3	1,210	
Ward 4	1,115	
WAYNE COUNTY	17,491	15,670
Benton township	726	693
Clay township	696	691
Clinton township	503	474
Corydon township, including Corydon town	2,113	1,524
Corydon town	1,477	962
Grand River township, including Lineville town and part of Clio town.	1,405	1,226
Clio town (part of)	189	----
Total for Clio town, in Grand River and Jefferson townships.	218	----
Lineville town	690	606
Howard township	577	589
Jackson township	980	973
Jefferson township, including part of Clio town	823	834
Clio town (part of)	29	----
Monroe township	572	585
Richman township, including Humeston town	1,573	1,271
Humeston town	945	642
South Fork township	904	843
Union township	720	826
Walnut township, including Seymour town	2,430	1,812
Seymour town	1,703	1,058
Warren township, including Allerton town	1,637	1,614
Allerton town	950	807
Washington township	894	780
Wright township	938	936

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WEBSTER COUNTY	31,757	21,582
Badger township, including Badger town	911	849
Badger town	240	----
Burnside township	659	581
Clay township	739	619
Colfax township, including part of Duncombe town	670	541
Duncombe town (part of)	27	----
Total for Duncombe town, in Colfax and Washington townships.	350	----
Cooper township	803	579
Dayton township, including Dayton town	1,814	1,694
Dayton town	753	669
Deer Creek township	603	588
Douglas township	663	650
Elkhorn township	793	652
Fulton township	789	589
Gowrie township, including Gowrie town	1,261	1,076
Gowrie town	681	526
Hardin township	306	370
Jackson township, including Clare town	992	636
Clare town	374	----
Johnson township, including Barnum town	708	640
Barnum town	175	----
Lost Grove township, including Harcourt town	876	763
Harcourt town	192	----
Newark township, including Vincent town	829	682
Vincent town	163	----
Otho township	946	904
Pleasant Valley township	870	529
Roland township, including Callender town	1,151	748
Callender town	399	----
Sumner township, including part of Lehigh town	828	751
Lehigh town (part of)	555	514
Total for Lehigh town, in Sumner and Webster townships	806	870
Wahkonsa township, coextensive with Fort Dodge city	12,162	4,871
Fort Dodge city:		
Ward 1	3,341	
Ward 2	3,055	
Ward 3	2,179	
Ward 4	3,587	
Washington township, including part of Duncombe town.	1,302	960
Duncombe town (part of)	323	----
Webster township, including part of Lehigh town	722	905
Lehigh town (part of)	251	356
Yell township	360	405
WINNEBAGO COUNTY	12,725	7,325
Buffalo township, including Buffalo Center town	1,353	152
Buffalo Center town	875	----
Center township, including Lake Mills town	2,299	1,493
Lake Mills town	1,293	604
Eden township	551	246
Forest township, including Forest City and Leland towns.	2,586	1,690
Forest City town	1,758	895
Leland town	215	----
Grant township	614	218
King township, including Thompson town	985	219
Thompson town	450	----
Lincoln township	628	283
Linden township	624	408
Logan township	569	424
Mt. Valley township	1,049	944
Newton township	701	508
Norway township	816	740
WINNESHIEK COUNTY	23,731	22,528
Bloomfield township	1,038	1,005
Bluffton township	686	728
Burr Oak township	825	731
Calmar township, including Calmar and Spillville towns.	2,207	2,074
Calmar town	1,003	813
Spillville town	356	----
Canoe township	961	861
Decorah township, including Decorah city and West Decorah town.	4,708	4,119
Decorah city	3,246	2,801
Ward 1	849	
Ward 2	521	
Ward 3	644	
Ward 4	1,232	
West Decorah town	531	447
Frankville township	901	913
Fremont township	671	641
Glenwood township	1,023	1,035
Hesper township	882	849
Highland township	829	808
Jackson township, including Jackson Junction town	737	764
Jackson Junction town	171	----
Lincoln township, including Ridgeway town	1,053	965
Ridgeway town	371	----
Madison township	802	675
Military township, including Ossian town	1,656	1,611
Ossian town	670	609
Orleans township	594	558
Pleasant township	961	863
Springfield township	1,057	1,087
Sumner township	790	806
Washington township, including Fort Atkinson town	1,350	1,435
Fort Atkinson town	264	480

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WOODBURY COUNTY	54,610	[1]55,682
Arlington township, including Moville village	1,109	833
Moville village	507	295
Banner township	644	459
Concord township	615	478
Floyd township	650	475
Grange township	493	343
Grant township	784	684
Kedron township, including Anthon town and part of Correctionville town.	1,215	927
Anthon town	437	----
Correctionville town (part of)	141	166
Total for Correctionville town, in Kedron, Rock, and Union townships.	935	869
Lakeport township	680	749
Liberty township, including Salix town	1,414	1,168
Salix town	387	----
Liston township, including Danbury town	1,394	1,099
Danbury town	480	423
Little Sioux township, including Smithland town	1,206	968
Smithland town	435	369
Miller township	661	476
Morgan township	693	661
Moville township	572	495
Oto township, including Oto town	1,099	904
Oto town	396	247
Rock township, including Cushing town and part of Correctionville town.	1,296	1,010
Correctionville town (part of)	349	322
Cushing town	237	----
Rutland township, including Pierson town	1,048	850
Pierson town	358	----
Sioux City[2]	33,111	37,806
Ward 1	4,639	
Ward 2	3,134	
Ward 3	8,075	
Ward 4	4,419	
Ward 5	4,883	
Ward 6	4,416	
Ward 7	2,407	
Ward 8	1,138	
Sloan township, including Sloan town	1,232	840
Sloan town	643	449
Union township, including part of Correctionville town	1,064	1,086
Correctionville town (part of)	445	381
West Fork township	825	622
Willow township, including Hornick town	984	717
Hornick town	284	----
Wolf Creek township	661	682
Woodbury township[3]	1,160	887
WORTH COUNTY	10,887	9,247
Barton township	699	598
Bristol township	876	792
Brookfield township	757	703
Danville township	781	678
Deer Creek township	660	417
Fertile township	982	901
Hartland township	659	606
Kensett township, including Kensett town	1,009	689
Kensett town	459	----
Lincoln township, including Manly town	1,082	862
Manly town	359	----
Northwood township, including Northwood town	1,747	1,385
Northwood town	1,271	859
Silver Lake township	662	638
Union township, including Grafton town	1,023	978
Grafton town	156	----
WRIGHT COUNTY	18,227	12,057
Belmond township, including part of Belmond city	785	625
Belmond city (part of)	158	81
Total for Belmond city, in Belmond and Pleasant townships.	1,234	803
Blaine township, including part of Dows town	1,413	865
Dows town (part of)	626	----
[For total see Morgan township, Franklin county.]		
Boone township	554	348
Clarion township,[4] coextensive with Clarion city	1,475	1,071
Clarion city	1,475	744
Dayton township	653	520
Eaglegrove township, including Eaglegrove city and part of Goldfield city.	4,129	2,355
Eaglegrove city	3,557	1,881
Ward 1	650	
Ward 2	812	
Ward 3	913	
Ward 4	1,182	
Goldfield city (part of)	8	----
Total for Goldfield city,[5] in Eaglegrove and Liberty townships.	628	343
Grant township[4]	474	----
Iowa township	787	537
Lake township	646	376
Liberty township, including part of Goldfield city	1,335	828
Goldfield city (part of)	620	----
Lincoln township	679	520
Norway township	756	452
Pleasant township, including part of Belmond city	1,807	1,240
Belmond city (part of)	1,076	722
Troy township	687	603
Vernon township	612	541
Wall Lake township	512	418
Woolstock township, including Woolstock city	923	758
Woolstock city	274	----

[1] Includes population (413) of that part of Sioux City township not included in Sioux City.
[2] Formerly in Sioux City township; made independent since 1890. Sioux City township and part of Woodbury township annexed since 1890.
[3] Part annexed to Sioux City since 1890.
[4] Grant township organized from part of Clarion township since 1890.
[5] Given in 1890 as in Liberty township only.

KANSAS.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ALLEN COUNTY	19,507	13,509
Carlyle township	676	712
Cottage Grove township	796	847
Deer Creek township	555	545
Elm township[1]	1,565	[2]877
Elsmore township	1,759	1,445
Geneva township	585	635
Humboldt city[3]	1,402	1,361
Humboldt township[3]	461	[4]480
Iola city[5]	5,791	1,706
Ward 1	1,578	
Ward 2	1,160	
Ward 3	1,425	
Ward 4	1,688	
Iola township[5]	1,495	[6]1,037
Laharpe city[1]	610	----
Logan township	487	556
Marmaton township[7]	1,027	[8]1,014
Moran city[7]	464	463
Osage township	986	1,006
Salem township	848	825
ANDERSON COUNTY	13,938	14,203
Garnett city	2,078	2,191
Ward 1	623	
Ward 2	408	
Ward 3	580	
Ward 4	467	
Indian Creek township	598	713
Jackson township	851	833
Lincoln township	777	794
Lone Elm township	916	864
Monroe township	859	767
Ozark township, including Colony city	1,068	1,021
Colony city	483	474
Putnam township	590	638
Reeder township	1,231	1,243
Rich township, including Kincaid city	1,202	1,160
Kincaid city	364	284
Union township	508	570
Walker township, including Greeley city	676	831
Greeley city	394	514
Washington township	610	625
Welda township	798	752
Westphalia township	1,176	1,201
ATCHISON COUNTY	28,606	26,758
Atchison city	15,722	13,963
Ward 1	1,228	
Ward 2	4,189	
Ward 3	3,940	
Ward 4	2,322	
Ward 5	4,043	
Benton township, including Effingham city	1,967	1,696
Effingham city	634	361

[1] Laharpe city, formerly in Elm township, made independent since 1890.
[2] Includes population of Laharpe city, not separately returned in 1890.
[3] Humboldt city, formerly in Humboldt township, made independent since 1890.
[4] Exclusive of population of Humboldt city.
[5] Iola city, formerly in Iola township, made independent since 1890.
[6] Exclusive of population of Iola city.
[7] Moran city, formerly in Marmaton township, made independent since 1890.
[8] Exclusive of population of Moran city.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ATCHISON COUNTY—Continued.		
Center township	1,424	1,546
Grasshopper township, including Muscotah city	1,778	1,872
Muscotah city	462	524
Kapioma township	1,109	1,123
Lancaster township, including Huron and Lancaster cities.	1,994	1,665
Huron city	200	
Lancaster city	292	
Mt. Pleasant township	1,403	1,465
Shannon township	2,020	2,131
Walnut township	1,194	1,297
BARBER COUNTY	6,594	7,978
Aetna township	67	225
Cedar township	337	335
Deerhead township	85	152
Eagle township	208	331
Elm Mills township	258	316
Elwood township	267	302
Hazelton township, including Hazelton city	498	696
Hazelton city	143	319
Kiowa township, including Kiowa city	965	993
Kiowa city	765	893
Lake township	206	189
McAdoo township	116	144
Medicine Lodge township, including Medicine Lodge city	1,598	1,910
Medicine Lodge city	917	[1] 1,095
Mingona township	274	452
Moore township	338	397
Nippawalla township	196	311
Sharon township, including Sharon city	627	675
Sharon city	116	
Sun township	139	122
Turkey Creek township	191	162
Valley township	229	211
BARTON COUNTY	13,784	13,172
Albion township	315	356
Beaver township	366	350
Buffalo township	377	459
Cheyenne township	628	663
Clarence township	312	395
Cleveland township	374	305
Comanche township	715	738
Ellinwood city [1]	760	684
Eureka township	329	301
Fairview township	334	292
Grant township	362	359
Great Bend city	2,470	2,450
Ward 1	419	
Ward 2	596	
Ward 3	974	
Ward 4	481	
Great Bend township	463	524
Homestead township, including Hoisington city	1,200	813
Hoisington city	789	446
Independent township	697	574
Lakin township [1]	770	[2] 919
Liberty township	484	468
Logan township	497	514
Pawnee Rock township, including Pawnee Rock city	553	674
Pawnee Rock city	210	204
South Bend township	448	368
Union township	308	208
Walnut township	593	470
Wheatland township	429	288
BOURBON COUNTY	24,712	28,575
Drywood township	1,424	1,540
Fort Scott city	10,322	11,946
Ward 1	1,583	
Ward 2	2,224	
Ward 3	2,539	
Ward 4	1,890	
Ward 5	2,136	
Franklin township	1,316	1,410
Freedom township, including Fulton city	1,306	[3] 1,391
Fulton city	424	506
Marion township, including Bronson and Uniontown cities.	2,298	2,632
Bronson city	361	352
Uniontown city	293	344
Marmaton township	1,243	1,456
Mill Creek township	1,050	1,208
Osage township	1,088	1,305
Pawnee township	1,029	1,114
Scott township	1,884	2,565
Timberhill township	986	1,119
Walnut township	816	889
BROWN COUNTY	22,369	20,319
Hamlin township, including Hamlin city	1,317	1,207
Hamlin city	258	226
Hiawatha city	2,829	2,486
Ward 1	753	
Ward 2	838	
Ward 3	724	
Ward 4	514	
Hiawatha township	1,739	1,601
Horton city	3,398	3,316
Ward 1	1,068	
Ward 2	948	
Ward 3	614	
Ward 4	768	
Irving township	950	1,000
Mission township, including Willis city	2,629	2,597
Willis city	187	
Morrill township, including Morrill city	1,441	1,355
Morrill city	400	308
Padonia township	842	928
Powhatan township, including Powhatan city	1,563	1,494
Powhatan city	237	
Robinson township, including Robinson city	1,496	1,273
Robinson city	493	
Walnut township, including Fairview city	1,735	1,611
Fairview city	395	
Washington township, including Everest city	1,412	1,451
Everest city	502	[4] 478
Kickapoo Indian reservation	566	
Sac and Fox and Iowa Indian reservation (part of)	402	
Total for Sac and Fox and Iowa Indian reservation, in Brown and Doniphan counties.	449	
BUTLER COUNTY	23,368	24,055
Augusta city [4]	1,197	1,343
Augusta township [4]	601	[5] 636
Benton township	801	849
Bloomington township	527	565
Bruno township	677	765
Chelsea township	623	558
Clay township	297	370
Clifford township	538	590
Douglass city [6]	755	737
Douglass township [6]	572	[7] 584
Eldorado city	3,466	3,339
Ward 1	882	
Ward 2	1,134	
Ward 3	1,022	
Ward 4	428	
Eldorado township	672	648
Fairmount township	614	627
Fairview township	448	444
Glencoe township	711	756
Hickory township	496	552
Leon city [8]	527	456
Lincoln township	420	447
Little Walnut township [8]	485	[9] 594
Logan township	323	410
Milton township, including Brainerd and Whitewater cities.	960	984
Brainerd city	70	180
Whitewater city	267	184
Murdock township	557	622
Pleasant township	639	661
Plum Grove township	588	585
Prospect township	875	820
Richland township	712	752
Rock Creek township	441	480
Rosalia township	576	633
Spring township	733	760
Sycamore township	536	478
Towanda township	683	765
Union township	641	669
Walnut township	672	626
CHASE COUNTY	8,246	8,233
Bazaar township [10]	592	1,425
Cedar township	842	765
Cottonwood township	908	952
Diamond Creek township	1,213	1,154
Falls township, including Cottonwood Falls and Strong cities.	2,989	2,913
Cottonwood Falls city	842	770
Strong city	1,128	976
Matfield township [10]	784	
Toledo township [10]	968	1,024
CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY	11,804	12,297
Belleville township	1,371	1,566
Caneyville township	1,039	974

[1] Ellinwood city, formerly in Lakin township, made independent since 1890.
[2] Exclusive of population of Ellinwood city.
[3] Includes population of Fulton city, given as independent in 1890.
[4] Augusta city, formerly in Augusta township, made independent since 1890.
[5] Exclusive of population of Augusta city.
[6] Douglass city, formerly in Douglass township, made independent since 1890.
[7] Exclusive of population of Douglass city.
[8] Leon city, formerly in Little Walnut township, made independent since 1890.
[9] Exclusive of population of Leon city.
[10] Matfield township organized from parts of Bazaar and Toledo townships since 1890

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY—Continued.		
Cedarvale city [1]	932	640
Center township	592	716
Harrison township	793	834
Hendricks township	1,067	929
Jefferson township [1]	876	[2] 1,022
Lafayette township	550	678
Little Caney township	1,005	924
Salt Creek township	531	760
Sedan city [3]	1,067	970
Sedan township [3]	525	[4] 569
Summit township	791	891
Washington township	665	824
CHEROKEE COUNTY	42,694	27,770
Baxter Springs city [5]	1,641	1,248
Cherokee township [6]	2,295	1,963
Columbus city	2,310	2,160
Ward 1	727	
Ward 2	516	
Ward 3	448	
Ward 4	460	
Ward 5	159	
Crawford township	949	885
Empire city [7]	2,258	923
Ward 1	1,051	
Ward 2	610	
Ward 3	597	
Galena city	10,155	2,496
Ward 1	1,511	
Ward 2	2,498	
Ward 3	3,692	
Ward 4	2,454	
Garden township	2,797	1,267
Lola township	1,155	1,304
Lowell township [7]	1,543	[8] 1,671
Lyon township	1,106	1,076
Mineral township, including Scammon city	3,103	1,919
Scammon city	[9] 1,549	748
Neosho township	1,188	1,159
Pleasant View township	1,128	1,198
Ross township	2,764	1,204
Salamanca township	1,231	992
Shawnee township	1,083	1,000
Sheridan township	1,485	1,597
Spring Valley township [5]	1,526	[9] 1,570
Weir city [6]	2,977	2,138
Ward 1	797	
Ward 2	515	
Ward 3	895	
Ward 4	770	
CHEYENNE COUNTY	2,640	4,401
Alexander township	77	190
Beaver township	141	351
Benkelman township	208	386
Bird City township, including Bird city	120	273
Bird city	88	145
Calhoun township	189	284
Cherry Creek township	198	251
Cleveland Run township	160	258
Dent township	102	320
Eureka township	215	292
Evergreen township	74	178
Jaqua township	179	190
Jefferson township	75	140
Lawn Ridge township	92	238
Nuttycombe township	121	176
Orlando township	58	139
Porter township	212	328
Wano township	424	407
CLARK COUNTY	1,701	2,357
Appleton township	217	279
Brown township	67	165
Center township, including Ashland city	655	746
Ashland city	493	459
Cimarron township	44	77
Edwards township	38	72
Englewood township, including Englewood city	252	297
Englewood city	181	175
Lexington township	196	309
Liberty township	76	93
Sitka township	92	127
Vesta township	64	192
CLAY COUNTY	15,833	16,146
Athelstane township	646	613
Blaine township	640	748
Bloom township	755	837
Chapman township	700	558
Clay Center city	3,069	2,802
Ward 1	991	
Ward 2	1,023	
Ward 3	1,055	
Clay Center township	1,103	1,191
Exeter township	516	574
Five Creeks township	670	670
Garfield township	645	818
Gill township	535	487
Goshen township	647	691
Grant township	495	482
Hayes township	600	732
Highland township	863	896
Mulberry township, including parts of Clifton and Vining cities.	1,051	1,227
Clifton city (part of)	292	290
Total for Clifton city, in Mulberry township, Clay county, and Clifton township, Washington county.	609	622
Vining city (part of)	114	99
Total for Vining city, in Mulberry township, Clay county, and Clifton township, Washington county.	245	241
Oakland township	486	576
Republican township, including Wakefield city	893	817
Wakefield city	322	241
Sherman township, including Morganville city	961	851
Morganville city	350	233
Union township	558	576
CLOUD COUNTY	18,071	19,295
Arion township	604	691
Aurora township	770	825
Buffalo township	698	778
Center township	768	823
Colfax township	693	686
Concordia city	3,401	3,184
Ward 1	938	
Ward 2	548	
Ward 3	892	
Ward 4	1,023	
Elk township, including Clyde city	1,769	1,883
Clyde city	[10] 1,157	[10] 1,137
Grant township, including Jamestown city	967	1,016
Jamestown city	499	372
Lawrence township	792	823
Lincoln township	448	460
Lyon township	709	834
Meredith township	507	636
Nelson township	602	774
Oakland township	418	535
Shirley township	1,080	1,149
Sibley township	684	698
Solomon township, including Glasco city	1,406	1,392
Glasco city	509	461
Starr township, including Miltonvale city	909	1,226
Miltonvale city	396	591
Summit township	846	932
COFFEY COUNTY	16,643	15,856
Avon township	754	745
Burlington city	2,418	2,289
Ward 1	707	
Ward 2	912	
Ward 3	799	
Burlington township	780	680
California township	1,006	513
Hampden township	612	598
Key West township	946	896
Le Roy township, including Le Roy city	1,139	1,208
Le Roy city	772	893
Liberty township	1,223	1,284
Lincoln township, including Lebo city	1,274	1,167
Lebo city	605	538
Neosho township	704	758
Ottumwa township	1,062	1,014
Pleasant township	803	1,193
Pottawatomie township	915	791
Rock Creek township, including Waverly city	1,716	1,588
Waverly city	586	548
Spring Creek township	622	591
Star township	669	641
COMANCHE COUNTY	1,619	2,549
Avilla township	108	300
Coldwater city [10]	268	480
Coldwater township [10]	356	[11] 424
Irwin township	31	52
Logan township	127	154
Nescatunga township	96	158

[1] Cedarvale city, formerly in Jefferson township, made independent since 1890.
[2] Exclusive of population of Cedarvale city.
[3] Sedan city, formerly in Sedan township, made independent since 1890.
[4] Exclusive of population of Sedan city.
[5] Baxter Springs city, formerly in Spring Valley township, made independent since 1890.
[6] Part of Cherokee township annexed to Weir city since 1890.
[7] Empire city, formerly in Lowell township, made independent since 1890.
[8] Exclusive of population of Empire city.
[9] Exclusive of population of Baxter Springs city.
[10] Coldwater city, formerly in Coldwater township, made independent since 1890.
[11] Exclusive of population of Coldwater city.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
COMANCHE COUNTY—Continued.		
Powell township	173	193
Protection township	281	304
Rumsey township	36	132
Shimer township	69	201
Valley township	79	156
COWLEY COUNTY	30,156	34,478
Arkansas City	6,140	8,347
Ward 1	1,170	
Ward 2	1,843	
Ward 3	1,361	
Ward 4	1,766	
Beaver township	596	782
Bolton township	1,270	1,603
Cedar township	397	500
Creswell township	861	1,004
Dexter township, including Dexter city	1,266	1,314
Dexter city	380	371
Fairview township	565	669
Grant township	424	548
Harvey township	666	657
Liberty township	618	759
Maple township	559	693
Ninnescah township, including Udall city	873	1,045
Udall city	282	338
Omnia township	556	482
Otter township	443	589
Pleasant Valley township	918	1,025
Richland township	1,368	1,390
Rock Creek township	680	709
Sheridan township	544	756
Silver Creek township, including Burden city	1,131	1,226
Burden city	529	508
Silverdale township	760	772
Spring Creek township	475	578
Tisdale township	542	598
Vernon township	840	1,008
Walnut township	1,141	1,227
Windsor township	969	1,063
Winfield city	5,554	5,184
Ward 1	1,489	
Ward 2	1,310	
Ward 3	1,089	
Ward 4	591	
Ward 5	1,075	
CRAWFORD COUNTY	38,809	[1] 30,286
Baker township, including part of Frontenac city	6,906	[2] 3,856
Frontenac city (part of)	948	
Total for Frontenac city, in Baker and Washington townships.	1,805	600
Crawford township	1,650	1,560
Girard city	2,473	2,541
Ward 1	892	
Ward 2	920	
Ward 3	661	
Grant township	1,140	1,177
Lincoln township, including Arcadia city	2,781	2,496
Arcadia city	538	518
Osage township, including McCune city	2,202	2,159
McCune city	657	700
Pittsburg city	10,112	6,697
Ward 1	1,994	
Ward 2	2,375	
Ward 3	1,871	
Ward 4	3,872	
Sheridan township, including Cherokee and Midland cities.	3,405	3,239
Cherokee city	1,326	1,087
Midland city	164	
Sherman township	1,319	1,384
Walnut township, including Hepler and Walnut cities	1,996	2,044
Hepler city	215	269
Walnut city	603	539
Washington township, including part of Frontenac city	4,825	[2] 2,533
Frontenac city (part of)	857	
DECATUR COUNTY	9,234	8,414
Allison township	330	278
Altory township	321	301
Bassettville township	249	256
Beaver township	307	261
Center township	297	310
Cook township	231	182
Custer township	255	215
Dresden township	366	332
Finley township	342	265
Garfield township	262	270
Grant township	339	371
Harlan township	711	723
Jennings township	444	406

[1] Includes population (600) of Frontenac city, given independently in 1890.
[2] Exclusive of population of Frontenac city.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
DECATUR COUNTY—Continued.		
Liberty township	372	278
Lincoln township	653	594
Logan township	568	486
Lyon township	285	252
Oberlin city [3]	937	976
Oberlin township [3]	325	[4] 267
Olive township	446	309
Pleasant Valley township	305	272
Prairie Dog township	271	237
Sherman township	329	261
Summit township	289	312
DICKINSON COUNTY	21,816	22,273
Abilene city	3,507	3,547
Ward 1	907	
Ward 2	1,029	
Ward 3	705	
Ward 4	866	
Banner township	620	728
Buckeye township	610	650
Center township, including Enterprise city	1,581	1,536
Enterprise city	798	804
Cheever township	633	733
Flora township	645	684
Fragrant Hill township	601	669
Garfield township	457	506
Grant township	826	786
Hayes township	583	570
Holland township	433	461
Hope township, including Hope city	1,155	1,276
Hope city	557	632
Jefferson township	665	793
Liberty township	700	655
Lincoln township, including Solomon city	1,227	1,274
Solomon city	817	839
Logan township	508	553
Lyon township, including Herington city	2,212	1,892
Herington city	1,607	1,353
Newbern township	675	728
Noble township, including Chapman city	1,115	973
Chapman city	627	435
Rhinehart township	489	511
Ridge township	612	687
Sherman township	461	548
Union township	585	523
Wheatland township	351	401
Willowdale township	565	589
DONIPHAN COUNTY	15,079	13,535
Burr Oak township	883	762
Center township, including Troy city	2,737	2,175
Troy city	947	730
Iowa township, including Highland and White Cloud cities.	3,694	3,280
Highland city	780	493
White Cloud city	713	699
Marion township	681	548
Union township, including Denton city	957	888
Denton city	247	
Washington township, including Elwood and Wathena cities.	2,558	1,916
Elwood city	623	377
Wathena city	798	694
Wayne township, including Doniphan city	1,514	1,909
Doniphan city	196	347
Wolf River township, including Severance city	2,008	2,057
Severance city	424	377
Sac and Fox and Iowa Indian reservation (part of) [For total see Brown county.]	47	
DOUGLAS COUNTY	25,096	23,961
Clinton township	947	968
Eudora township, including Eudora city	2,070	2,105
Eudora city	640	618
Grant township	581	548
Kanwaka township	921	904
Lawrence city	10,862	9,997
Ward 1	2,585	
Ward 2	2,393	
Ward 3	2,583	
Ward 4	1,168	
Ward 5	1,266	
Ward 6	917	
Lecompton township, including Lecompton city	1,151	1,239
Lecompton city	408	450
Marion township	1,357	1,406
Palmyra township, including Baldwin city	3,071	2,772
Baldwin city	1,017	935
Wakarusa township	2,858	2,799
Willow Springs township	1,278	1,223

[3] Oberlin city, formerly in Oberlin township, made independent since 1890.
[4] Exclusive of population of Oberlin city.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
EDWARDS COUNTY	3,682	3,600
Belpre township	282	227
Brown township	582	577
Franklin township	397	419
Jackson township	196	195
Kinsley township, including Kinsley city	1,089	1,080
Kinsley city	780	771
Lincoln township	413	447
Logan township	178	145
Trenton township	268	234
Wayne township	327	276
ELK COUNTY	11,443	12,216
Elk Falls township	931	1,112
Greenfield township, including Grenola city	1,423	1,428
Grenola city	666	608
Howard township, including Howard city	2,102	2,026
Howard city	x,207	x,015
Liberty township	674	865
Longton township, including Longton city	1,116	1,225
Longton city	564	624
Oak Valley township	724	889
Painterhood township	610	682
Paw Paw township	873	934
Union Center township	1,398	1,627
Wild Cat township, including Moline city	1,592	1,428
Moline city	695	527
ELLIS COUNTY	8,626	7,942
Big Creek township,[1] including Hays city	1,483	1,728
Hays city	x,136	x,242
Buckeye township	315	311
Catharine township	591	456
Ellis city[2]	932	1,107
Ellis township[3]	363	[4]501
Freedom township	517	311
Hamilton township	518	327
Hartsook township	775	635
Lookout township[1]	416	364
Pleasant Hill township[5]	266	
Saline township	420	406
Smoky Hill township[1]	214	280
Victoria township	522	336
Walker township	560	615
Wheatland township	734	565
ELLSWORTH COUNTY	9,626	9,272
Black Wolf township[6]	363	
Carneiro township[7]	282	
Clear Creek township[7]	300	
Columbia township[6]	436	798
Ellsworth city[8]	1,549	1,620
Ellsworth township,[8] including Kanopolis city	666	[9]613
Kanopolis city	240	272
Empire township	744	901
Garfield township[7]	440	836
Green Garden township	527	507
Langley township	352	290
Lincoln township	315	306
Noble township	495	442
Palacky township	430	404
Sherman township	376	369
Thomas township	272	280
Valley township	624	578
Wilson township, including Wilson city	1,455	1,328
Wilson city	939	770
FINNEY COUNTY[10]	3,469	3,350
Garden city	1,590	1,490
Ward 1	136	
Ward 2	692	
Ward 3	762	
Garden township	585	603
Garfield township[10]	363	
Ivanhoe township	84	139
Pierceville township	108	248
Pleasant Valley township	103	135
Sherlock township	351	322
Terry township	285	413
FORD COUNTY	5,497	5,308
Bloom township	26	86
Bucklin township	188	236
Concord township	130	94
Dodge city[11]	1,942	1,763
Ward 1	231	
Ward 2	669	
Ward 3	644	
Ward 4	398	
Dodge township[11]	277	[12]204
Fairview township	174	291
Ford township, including Ford city	434	467
Ford city	82	148
Grandview township	725	393
Pleasant Valley township	141	191
Richland township	82	128
Royal township	97	182
Sodville township	83	106
Spearville township, including Spearville city	666	555
Spearville city	x57	
Wheatland township	350	407
Wilburn township	182	205
FRANKLIN COUNTY	21,354	20,279
Appanoose township	614	597
Centropolis township	1,118	1,036
Cutler township	1,003	914
Franklin township[13]	754	[14]786
Greenwood township	715	725
Harrison township	689	694
Hayes township	648	644
Homewood township	751	719
Lincoln township	710	600
Ohio township	909	912
Ottawa city	6,934	6,248
Ward 1	1,855	
Ward 2	2,200	
Ward 3	2,046	
Ward 4	833	
Ottawa township	1,169	1,076
Peoria township	856	934
Pomona city[15]	547	466
Pomona township[15]	419	[16]494
Pottawatomie township	949	1,052
Richmond township	871	837
Wellsville city[13]	447	392
Williamsburg township	1,251	1,158
GEARY COUNTY	10,744	10,423
Blakely township	315	320
Jackson township	270	302
Jefferson township	527	647
Junction city	4,695	4,502
Ward 1	1,085	
Ward 2	1,247	
Ward 3	1,325	
Ward 4	1,038	
Liberty township	766	750
Lyon township	538	579
Milford township	744	746
Smoky Hill township	2,458	2,143
Wingfield township	431	434
GOVE COUNTY	2,441	2,994
Baker township	370	405
Gove township, including Gove city	421	512
Gove city	x62	xx8
Grainfield township, including Grainfield city	252	275
Grainfield city	xx5	99
Grinnell township	559	564
Jerome township	175	320
Larabee township	240	395
Lewis township	110	212
Payne township	314	311
GRAHAM COUNTY	5,173	5,029
Allodium township	389	427
Bryant township	512	270
Gettysburg township	431	541
Graham township	435	380
Happy township[17]	234	275

[1] Part taken to form part of Pleasant Hill township since 1890.
[2] Formerly in Ellis township; made independent since 1890.
[3] Included Ellis city in 1890; part taken to form part of Pleasant Hill township since 1890.
[4] Exclusive of population of Ellis city.
[5] Organized from parts of Big Creek, Ellis, Lookout, and Smoky Hill townships since 1890.
[6] Black Wolf township organized from part of Columbia township since 1890.
[7] Carneiro and Clear Creek townships organized from parts of Garfield township since 1890.
[8] Ellsworth city, formerly in Ellsworth township, made independent since 1890.
[9] Exclusive of population of Ellsworth city.
[10] Garfield county (population 881 in 1890) annexed to Finney county and organized as Garfield township in 1893.
[11] Dodge city, formerly in Dodge township, made independent since 1890.
[12] Exclusive of population of Dodge city.
[13] Wellsville city, formerly in Franklin township, made independent since 1890.
[14] Exclusive of population of Wellsville city.
[15] Pomona city, formerly in Pomona township, made independent since 1890.
[16] Exclusive of population of Pomona city.
[17] Given as Happy Hollow in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
GRAHAM COUNTY—Continued.		
Hill City township, including Hill city	746	875
Hill city	468	545
Indiana township	422	484
Millbrook township	249	157
Morlan township	414	347
Nicodemus township	304	300
Pioneer township	383	362
Solomon township	346	328
Wild Horse township	308	283
GRANT COUNTY	422	[1] 1,308
Lincoln township, including Ulysses city	124	460
Ulysses city	40	198
Sherman township [2]	132	238
Sullivan township [3]	166	196
GRAY COUNTY	1,264	[4] 2,415
Cimarron township, including Cimarron city	422	445
Cimarron city	237	----
Foote township	122	251
Hess township [5]	281	334
Ingalls township [6]	134	549
Logan township	139	302
Montezuma township [6]	165	354
GREELEY COUNTY	493	1,264
Colony township	155	475
Harrison township	70	166
Tribune township, including Horace and Tribune cities	268	623
Horace city	90	150
Tribune city	62	90
GREENWOOD COUNTY	16,196	16,309
Bachelor township	742	688
Eureka city	2,091	2,259
Eureka township	707	668
Fall River township	961	1,081
Janesville township	1,609	1,353
Lane township	800	710
Madison township, including Madison city	1,800	1,565
Madison city	683	623
Otter Creek township	1,135	1,340
Pleasant Grove township	608	640
Quincy township	962	877
Salem township [7]	279	1,010
Salt Springs township, including Fall River city	1,340	1,507
Fall River city	371	454
Shell Rock township	632	649
South Salem township [7]	608	----
Spring Creek township	520	605
Twin Groves township, including Severy city	1,402	1,357
Severy city	489	389
HAMILTON COUNTY	1,426	[8] 2,027
Bear Creek township	113	142
Coolidge township, including Coolidge city	360	626
Coolidge city	288	472
Kendall township	134	248
Lamont township	28	([8])
Liberty township	9	57
Medway township	91	([8])
Richland township	33	130
Syracuse township, including Syracuse city	658	454
Syracuse city	460	324
HARPER COUNTY	10,310	13,266
Anthony city	1,179	1,806
Anthony township	736	840
Attica city [9]	311	558
Banner township	415	529
Berlin township	204	323
Blaine township	324	388
Chikaskia township	321	453
Eagle township	195	274
Empire township	246	271
Garden township	236	297
HARPER COUNTY—Continued.		
Grant township	402	461
Green township	244	328
Harper city	1,151	1,579
Harper township	472	632
Lake township	402	502
Lawn township	415	419
Odell township	530	688
Pilot Knob township	433	587
Ruella township [9]	222	[10] 274
Silver Creek township, including Freeport city	481	621
Freeport city	83	[13] 8
Spring township	576	407
Stohrville township, including Bluff city	815	1,084
Bluff city	200	194
HARVEY COUNTY	17,591	17,601
Alta township	636	616
Burrton city [11]	627	695
Burrton township [11]	509	[12] 388
Darlington township	539	612
Emma township	781	715
Garden township	636	719
Halstead city [13]	914	1,071
Halstead township [13]	681	[14] 746
Highland township	553	611
Lake township	516	476
Lakin township	654	621
Macon township	603	713
Newton city	6,208	5,605
Ward 1	1,757	
Ward 2	1,351	
Ward 3	1,490	
Ward 4	1,610	
Newton township	690	737
Pleasant township	699	729
Richland township	509	495
Sedgwick city [15]	622	652
Sedgwick township [15]	578	[16] 602
Walton township, including Walton city	686	798
Walton city	174	249
HASKELL COUNTY [17]	457	1,077
Dudley township	90	----
Haskell township, including Santa Fe city	175	----
Santa Fe city	128	166
Lockport township	192	----
HODGEMAN COUNTY	2,032	2,395
Benton township	71	67
Center township, including Jetmore city	512	624
Jetmore city	230	324
Hallet township	124	122
Marena township	465	450
North Roscoe township	127	227
Sawlog township	135	133
South Roscoe township	84	177
Sterling township	361	395
Valley township	153	200
JACKSON COUNTY	17,117	14,626
Adrian township	536	424
Cedar township	1,289	1,001
Douglas township	1,476	1,283
Franklin township	758	790
Garfield township	1,055	1,037
Grant township	1,329	1,231
Holton city	3,082	2,727
Ward 1	864	
Ward 2	1,077	
Ward 3	1,141	
Jefferson township, including Circleville city	1,114	1,130
Circleville city	223	215
Liberty township	771	714
Netawaka township, including Netawaka city	925	846
Netawaka city	330	267
Soldier township, including Soldier city	1,209	975
Soldier city	302	193
Straight Creek township	617	696
Washington township	841	641
Whiting township, including Whiting city	1,104	1,131
Whiting city	384	381
Pottawatomie Indian reservation	1,011	----

[1] Includes population (414) of Howard, Sheridan, and Thomas townships.
[2] Sheridan township annexed since 1890.
[3] Howard and Thomas townships annexed since 1890.
[4] Includes population (180) of Richland township.
[5] Richland township annexed since 1890.
[6] Part of Ingalls township taken to form Salem township since 1890, and Salem township subsequently annexed to Montezuma township.
[7] South Salem township organized from part of Salem township since 1890.
[8] Lamont and Medway townships (population 370) not separately returned in 1890.
[9] Attica city, formerly in Ruella township, made independent since 1890.
[10] Exclusive of population of Attica city.
[11] Burrton city, formerly in Burrton township, made independent since 1890.
[12] Exclusive of population of Burrton city.
[13] Halstead city, formerly in Halstead township, made independent since 1890.
[14] Exclusive of population of Halstead city.
[15] Sedgwick city, formerly in Sedgwick township, made independent since 1890.
[16] Exclusive of population of Sedgwick city.
[17] County redistricted since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
JEFFERSON COUNTY	17,533	16,620
Delaware township [1]	1,757	[2] 1,679
Fairview township	773	777
Jefferson township	1,862	1,569
Kaw township	862	785
Kentucky township [3]	1,047	[4] 1,560
McLouth city [5]	529	311
Meriden city [6]	433	
Norton township [7]	765	[8] 839
Nortonville city [7]	700	669
Osawkie township	1,089	1,078
Oskaloosa city [9]	978	773
Oskaloosa township [9]	1,290	[10] 1,246
Perry city [3]	464	
Rock Creek township [6]	1,299	[11] 1,613
Rural township	999	1,013
Sarcoxie township	656	617
Union township [5]	952	[12] 911
Valley Falls city [1]	1,078	1,180
JEWELL COUNTY	19,420	19,349
Allen township [13]	644	789
Athens township	564	601
Browns Creek township	569	594
Buffalo township, including Jewell city	1,482	1,393
Jewell city	736	702
Burr Oak township, including Burr Oak city	1,435	1,448
Burr Oak city	671	597
Calvin township	435	513
Center township, including Mankato city	1,508	1,359
Mankato city	890	800
Erving township	500	566
Ezbon township	870	797
Grant township	924	828
Harrison township	603	702
Highland township	674	620
Holmwood township	640	628
Ionia township	787	684
Jackson township	761	681
Limestone township	815	761
Montana township	650	772
Odessa township	519	583
Prairie township, [13] including Randall city	890	773
Randall city	268	239
Richland township	513	578
Sinclair township	635	644
Vicksburg township	650	716
Walnut township	849	787
Washington township	731	628
White Mound township	766	899
JOHNSON COUNTY	18,104	17,385
Aubry township	1,295	1,157
Gardner township, including Gardner city	1,378	1,286
Gardner city	475	515
Lexington township	2,029	1,871
McCamish township, including Edgerton city	1,160	1,249
Edgerton city	310	321
Mission township [14]	944	
Monticello township	1,430	1,437
Olathe city	3,451	3,294
Ward 1	1,164	
Ward 2	1,056	
Ward 3	1,231	
Olathe township	1,432	1,495
Oxford township [14]	1,577	1,911
Shawnee township [14]	2,208	2,495
Springhill township, including Springhill city	1,200	1,190
Springhill city	580	573
KEARNY COUNTY	1,107	[15] 1,571
Hartland township	116	301
Hibbard township [16]	70	158
Kendall township	108	186
Lakin city [17]	259	258
Lakin township [17]	364	[18] 362
Southside township	190	128
KINGMAN COUNTY	10,663	11,823
Allen township	261	324
Belmont township	325	349
KINGMAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Bennett township, including Norwich city	682	786
Norwich city	311	301
Canton township	304	259
Chikaskia township, including Spivey city	343	516
Spivey city	134	205
Dale township	363	328
Dresden township	377	372
Eagle township	346	359
Eureka township	316	330
Evan township	457	440
Galesburg township	534	578
Hoosier township	491	396
Kingman city	1,785	2,390
Ward 1	563	
Ward 2	457	
Ward 3	553	
Ward 4	212	
Kingman township	232	275
Liberty township	224	292
Ninnescah township	587	484
Peters township	207	235
Richland township	424	434
Rochester township	379	348
Rural township	387	455
Union township	277	345
Valley township	293	478
Vinita township	433	411
White township	686	639
KIOWA COUNTY	2,365	2,873
Brenham township	245	220
Butler township	122	103
Center township [19]	101	[20] 109
Garfield township	79	121
Glick township	196	224
Greensburg city [19]	343	515
Kiowa township	100	76
Lincoln township	143	186
Martin township	299	365
Reeder township	68	77
Union township	12	88
Ursula township	111	164
Valley township	87	133
Wellsford township	509	492
LABETTE COUNTY	27,387	27,586
Canada township	705	741
Chetopa city	2,019	2,265
Ward 1	687	
Ward 2	796	
Ward 3	536	
Elm Grove township, including Edna city	1,454	1,400
Edna city	374	321
Fairview township	824	826
Hackberry township	1,220	1,184
Howard township	827	828
Labette township	697	773
Liberty township	938	861
Montana township	697	838
Mound Valley township, including Mound Valley city	1,840	1,829
Mound Valley city	533	545
Mt. Pleasant township, including Altamont city	1,255	1,230
Altamont city	546	454
Neosho township	515	621
North township	803	850
Osage township	1,486	1,588
Oswego city	2,208	2,574
Ward 1	934	
Ward 2	598	
Ward 3	676	
Oswego township	493	660
Parsons city	7,682	6,736
Ward 1	2,443	
Ward 2	1,712	
Ward 3	1,775	
Ward 4	1,752	
Richland township	1,047	1,068
Walton township	677	714
LANE COUNTY	1,563	2,060
Alamota township	154	182
Blaine township	218	299
Cheyenne township	203	267

[1] Valley Falls city, formerly in Delaware township, made independent since 1890.
[2] Exclusive of population of Valley Falls city.
[3] Perry city, formerly in Kentucky township, made independent since 1890.
[4] Includes population of Perry city, not separately returned in 1890.
[5] McLouth city, formerly in Union township, made independent since 1890.
[6] Meriden city, formerly in Rock Creek township, made independent since 1890.
[7] Nortonville city, formerly in Norton township, made independent since 1890.
[8] Exclusive of population of Nortonville city.
[9] Oskaloosa city, formerly in Oskaloosa township, made independent since 1890.
[10] Exclusive of population of Oskaloosa city.
[11] Includes population of Meriden city, not separately returned in 1890.
[12] Exclusive of population of McLouth city.
[13] Part of Allen township annexed to Prairie township since 1890.
[14] Mission township organized from parts of Oxford and Shawnee townships since 1890.
[15] Includes population (178) of Kearny township.
[16] Kearny township annexed since 1890.
[17] Lakin city, formerly in Lakin township, made independent since 1890.
[18] Exclusive of population of Lakin city.
[19] Greensburg city, formerly in Center township, made independent since 1890.
[20] Exclusive of population of Greensburg city.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LANE COUNTY—Continued.		
Cleveland township	57	101
Dighton township, including Dighton city	419	518
Dighton city	194	304
Spring Creek township	143	125
Sutton township	78	109
White Rock township	168	291
Wilson township	123	168
LEAVENWORTH COUNTY	40,940	38,485
Alexandria township	1,177	1,108
Delaware township	5,589	4,847
Easton township	1,434	1,238
Fairmount township	1,204	1,184
High Prairie township	1,325	1,286
Kickapoo township	3,510	3,427
Leavenworth city	20,735	19,768
Ward 1	3,147	
Ward 2	2,889	
Ward 3	3,461	
Ward 4	2,719	
Ward 5	3,305	
Ward 6	5,214	
Reno township	1,036	1,008
Sherman township, including Linwood city	1,531	1,487
Linwood city	349	306
Stranger township	1,160	1,102
Tonganoxie city [1]	848	673
Tonganoxie township [1]	1,391	[2] 1,362
LINCOLN COUNTY	9,886	9,709
Battle Creek township	347	411
Beaver township, including part of Lincoln city	481	298
Lincoln city (part of)	132	
Total for Lincoln city, [3] in Beaver, Elkhorn, Indiana, and Marion townships.	1,262	1,100
Cedron township	511	538
Colorado township	629	661
Elkhorn township, including part of Lincoln city	1,509	1,658
Lincoln city (part of)	910	
Franklin township	479	507
Golden Belt township	288	378
Grant township	482	486
Hanover township	406	342
Highland township	309	316
Indiana township, including part of Lincoln city	618	543
Lincoln city (part of)	173	
Logan township	392	400
Madison township	305	314
Marion township, including part of Lincoln city	481	377
Lincoln city (part of)	47	
Orange township	502	504
Pleasant township, including Sylvan Grove city	721	455
Sylvan Grove city	319	
Salt Creek township	421	470
Scott township	460	488
Valley township	219	236
Vesper township	376	342
LINN COUNTY	16,689	17,215
Blue Mound township, including Blue Mound city	1,691	1,732
Blue Mound city	738	689
Centerville township	1,696	1,662
Liberty township, including Parker city	1,615	1,423
Parker city	306	
Lincoln township, including Lacygne city	2,171	2,258
Lacygne city	1,037	1,135
Mound City township, including Mound City	1,677	1,929
Mound City	809	888
Paris township	1,315	1,473
Potosi township, including Pleasanton city	2,705	2,889
Pleasanton city	1,097	1,139
Scott township	1,120	1,216
Sheridan township, including Prescott city	1,197	1,216
Prescott city	298	241
Stanton township	592	635
Valley township	910	832
LOGAN COUNTY	1,962	3,384
Augustine township	75	156
Elkader township	94	235
Lees township	43	74
Logansport township	66	199
McAllaster township	88	295
Monument township	295	429
Oakley township, including Oakley city	709	565
Oakley city	269	176
Paxton township	108	224
Russell Springs township	128	414
Western township	127	272
Winona township	234	521
LYON COUNTY	25,074	23,196
Agnes City township	1,619	1,406
Americus township, including Americus city	1,923	1,857
Americus city	332	393
Center township	1,589	1,428
Elmendaro township, including Hartford city	2,472	2,197
Hartford city	553	441
Emporia city	8,223	7,551
Ward 1	1,875	
Ward 2	1,977	
Ward 3	2,556	
Ward 4	1,815	
Emporia township	2,395	2,374
Fremont township	1,189	1,148
Ivy township	654	498
Jackson township	1,872	1,845
Pike township	1,103	1,002
Reading township, including Reading city	1,094	948
Reading city	304	
Waterloo township	941	942
MCPHERSON COUNTY	21,421	21,614
Battle Hill township	379	429
Bonaville township	281	329
Canton township, including Canton city	1,034	1,050
Canton city	493	420
Castle township, including Windom city	679	660
Windom city	146	165
Delmore township	487	504
Empire township, including Galva city	929	947
Galva city	300	255
Groveland township	573	571
Gypsum Creek township	557	591
Harper township	447	427
Hayes township	625	590
Jackson township	575	684
King City township	523	581
Little Valley township	667	496
Lone Tree township	850	1,089
McPherson city	2,996	3,172
Ward 1	1,127	
Ward 2	700	
Ward 3	653	
Ward 4	516	
McPherson township	708	699
Marquette township, including Marquette city	1,077	929
Marquette city	489	367
Meridian township	634	765
Mound township, including Mound Ridge city	1,266	1,150
Mound Ridge city	557	443
New Gottland township	591	669
Smoky Hill township, including Lindsborg city	1,952	1,686
Lindsborg city	1,279	968
South Sharps Creek township	460	459
Spring Valley township	781	763
Superior township, including Inman city	1,158	1,001
Inman city	352	
Turkey Creek township	766	794
Union township	626	579
MARION COUNTY	20,676	20,539
Blaine township	407	355
Catlin township	660	719
Center township	726	760
Clark township	545	482
Clear Creek township	1,045	1,031
Colfax township	544	408
Doyle township, including Florence city	1,463	1,549
Florence city	1,178	1,229
Durham Park township [4]	638	707
East Branch township	562	572
Fairplay township	485	528
Gale township	656	722
Grant township	610	675
Lehigh township	1,114	890
Liberty township	1,033	1,118
Logan township	511	563
Lost Springs township	761	558
Marion city	1,824	2,047
Ward 1	515	
Ward 2	605	
Ward 3	296	
Ward 4	408	
Menno township	795	799
Milton township	496	432
Moore township [4]	292	
Peabody township, including Peabody city	1,920	2,118
Peabody city	1,369	1,474
Risley township, including Hillsboro city	1,530	1,406
Hillsboro city	754	555
Summit township	401	488
West Branch township	883	766
Wilson township	775	851

[1] Tonganoxie city, formerly in Tonganoxie township, made independent since 1890.

[2] Exclusive of population of Tonganoxie city.

[3] Given in 1890 as in Elkhorn township only.

[4] Moore township organized from part of Durham Park township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MARSHALL COUNTY	24,355	23,912
Balderson township	710	773
Blue Rapids township, including Irving city	1,366	1,378
Irving city	366	375
Blue Rapids City township, including Blue Rapids city	1,601	1,477
Blue Rapids city	1,100	936
Center township	564	717
Clear Fork township	1,005	1,014
Cleveland township	513	360
Cottage Hill township	610	619
Elm Creek township	597	586
Franklin township	815	819
Guittard township, including Beattie city	1,207	1,210
Beattie city	633	648
Herkimer township	647	693
Logan township	773	840
Marysville city	2,006	1,913
Ward 1	549	
Ward 2	689	
Ward 3	332	
Ward 4	436	
Marysville township	651	656
Murray township, including Axtell city	1,730	1,615
Axtell city	651	643
Noble township, including Vermilion city	1,554	1,057
Vermilion city	362	
Oketo township, including Oketo city	988	1,104
Oketo city	347	334
Richland township, including part of Summerfield city	925	795
Summerfield city (part of)	192	
Total for Summerfield city,[1] in Richland and St. Bridget townships.	505	102
Rock township	654	712
St. Bridget township, including part of Summerfield city	980	889
Summerfield city (part of)	313	
Vermilion township, including Frankfort city	1,933	1,936
Frankfort city	1,167	1,053
Walnut township	628	720
Waterville township, including Waterville city	1,200	1,265
Waterville city	610	577
Wells township	698	764
MEADE COUNTY	1,581	[2] 2,542
Cimarron township	53	184
Crooked Creek township[3]	160	172
Fowler township	253	419
Logan township	134	205
Meade Center township, including Meade city	500	705
Meade city	326	457
Mertilla township[3]	70	72
Odee township	135	183
Sand Creek township	139	217
West Plains township	137	279
MIAMI COUNTY	21,641	19,614
Marysville township	1,535	1,597
Miami township	913	961
Middle Creek township	1,342	1,233
Mound township	745	736
Osage township, including Fontana city	1,171	1,193
Fontana city	237	256
Osawatomie city[4]	4,191	2,662
Ward 1	1,799	
Ward 2	592	
Ward 3	800	
Ward 4	1,000	
Osawatomie township[4]	930	[5] 856
Paola city	3,144	2,943
Ward 1	648	
Ward 2	958	
Ward 3	886	
Ward 4	652	
Paola township	785	762
Richland township	1,474	1,370
Stanton township	809	887
Sugar Creek township	935	777
Ten Mile township	1,062	933
Valley township	993	993
Wea township, including Louisburg city	1,642	1,706
Louisburg city	665	760
MITCHELL COUNTY	14,647	15,087
Asherville township	724	702
Beloit city	2,359	2,455
Ward 1	679	
Ward 2	800	
Ward 3	880	
Beloit township	1,234	1,004
Bloomfield township	557	571
Blue Hill township	383	422
Carr Creek township	390	426
Cawker township, including Cawker city	1,398	1,490
Cawker city	816	898
MITCHELL COUNTY—Continued.		
Center township	401	471
Custer township	423	443
Eureka township	336	393
Glen Elder township, including Glen Elder city	1,179	1,070
Glen Elder city	481	407
Hayes township	488	463
Logan township	677	677
Lulu township	687	798
Pittsburg township	571	565
Plum Creek township	500	560
Round Springs township	247	220
Salt Creek township	358	370
Solomon Rapids township	528	574
Turkey Creek township	647	675
Walnut Creek township	560	690
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	29,039	23,104
Caney township, including Caney city	2,235	1,967
Caney city	887	542
Cherokee township	870	735
Cherry township	1,089	940
Cherryvale city	3,472	2,104
Ward 1	622	
Ward 2	1,227	
Ward 3	1,111	
Ward 4	512	
Coffeyville city	4,953	2,282
Ward 1	1,291	
Ward 2	911	
Ward 3	1,719	
Ward 4	1,032	
Drum Creek township	867	855
Fawn Creek township	1,393	1,422
Independence city	4,851	3,127
Ward 1	609	
Ward 2	968	
Ward 3	1,150	
Ward 4	1,293	
Ward 5	831	
Independence township	1,697	1,859
Liberty township, including Liberty city	1,111	1,211
Liberty city	314	344
Louisburg township, including Elk city	1,993	2,206
Elk city	709	796
Parker township	1,175	857
Rutland township	1,203	1,251
Sycamore township	1,391	1,481
West Cherry township	789	807
MORRIS COUNTY	11,967	11,381
Clarks Creek township	475	467
Council Grove city	2,265	2,211
Ward 1	951	
Ward 2	849	
Ward 3	465	
Council Grove township	445	487
Diamond Valley township	698	523
Dunlap city[6]	400	408
Elm Creek township	1,049	1,060
Four Mile township	351	314
Garfield township	595	637
Grandview township	596	573
Highland township	429	407
Neosho township	727	698
Ohio township	879	734
Parker township, including Parkerville city	863	860
Parkerville city	146	202
Rolling Prairie township, including White city	1,152	999
White city	532	391
Valley township[6]	519	[7] 519
Warren township	524	484
MORTON COUNTY[8]	304	724
Cimarron township	79	
Richfield township, including Richfield city	127	
Richfield city	61	164
Taloga township	98	
NEMAHA COUNTY	20,376	19,249
Adams township	689	609
Berwick township	821	826
Capioma township	811	797
Clear Creek township	900	805
Gilman township, including Oneida city	951	981
Oneida city	279	311
Granada township	693	714
Harrison township, including Goffs city	1,213	970
Goffs city	365	

[1] Given in 1890 as in Richland township only.
[2] Includes population (106) of Eden township.
[3] Eden township annexed to Crooked Creek and Mertilla townships since 1890.
[4] Osawatomie city, formerly in Osawatomie township, made independent since 1890.
[5] Exclusive of population of Osawatomie city.
[6] Dunlap city, formerly in Valley township, made independent since 1890.
[7] Exclusive of population of Dunlap city.
[8] County redistricted since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
NEMAHA COUNTY—Continued.		
Home township, including Centralia city	1,610	1,384
Centralia city	655	534
Illinois township, including Corning city	1,095	929
Corning city	425	291
Marion township	875	867
Mitchell township	816	713
Nemaha township	658	659
Neuchatel township	652	631
Red Vermilion township	605	627
Reilly township	708	612
Richmond township	922	914
Rock Creek township, including Sabetha city	2,380	2,078
Sabetha city	1,646	1,368
Seneca city	1,846	2,082
Ward 1	450	
Ward 2	649	
Ward 3	747	
Washington township	1,002	1,000
Wetmore township, including Wetmore city	1,139	1,101
Wetmore city	434	522
NEOSHO COUNTY	19,254	18,561
Big Creek township	987	1,070
Canville township	1,086	1,108
Centerville township	1,068	1,118
Chanute city	4,208	2,826
Ward 1	675	
Ward 2	927	
Ward 3	908	
Ward 4	1,698	
Chetopa township, including Thayer city	1,579	1,499
Thayer city	542	544
Erie township, including Erie city	2,221	2,296
Erie city	1,111	1,176
Grant township	1,271	1,351
Ladore township	975	1,045
Lincoln township	920	1,018
Mission township, including St. Paul city	1,944	2,152
St. Paul city [1]	1,047	1,097
Shiloh township	975	1,002
Tioga township	1,026	994
Walnut Grove township	994	1,087
NESS COUNTY	4,585	4,944
Bazine township	571	563
Center township, including Ness city	687	999
Ness city	505	869
Eden township	235	252
Forrester township	229	187
Franklin township	455	513
Highpoint township	361	399
Johnson township	143	247
Nevada township	686	600
Ohio township	490	410
Waring township	728	774
NORTON COUNTY	11,825	10,617
Aldine township	408	324
Almelo township	262	254
Almena city [2]	491	366
Almena township [2]	820	[3] 729
Belle Plaine township	267	266
Center township [4]	667	[5] 688
Crystal township	390	411
Emmett township	526	504
Garfield township	384	350
Grant township	729	522
Harrison township	490	636
Highland township	309	269
Lenora city [6]	247	231
Lenora township [6]	278	[7] 229
Leota township	888	822
Lincoln township	227	264
Modell township	322	350
Noble township	260	220
Norton city [4]	1,202	1,074
Orange township	278	229
Rock Branch township	415	447
Rockwell township	397	368
Sand Creek township	332	316
Solomon township	380	399
West Union township	366	354
OSAGE COUNTY	23,659	25,062
Agency township, including Quenemo city	1,337	1,388
Quenemo city	682	643
Arvonia township	722	770
Barclay township	877	721
Burlingame township, including Burlingame city	2,988	2,942
Burlingame city	1,436	1,472
OSAGE COUNTY—Continued.		
Dragoon township	816	734
Elk township	1,871	1,292
Fairfax township	878	932
Grant township	968	935
Junction township	1,188	1,185
Lincoln township	726	714
Melvern township, including Melvern city	1,506	1,543
Melvern city	469	461
Olivet township	932	867
Osage city	2,792	3,469
Ward 1	961	
Ward 2	600	
Ward 3	720	
Ward 4	511	
Ridgeway township, including Carbondale city	1,447	1,720
Carbondale city	625	847
Scranton township, including Scranton city	2,218	2,451
Scranton city	1,099	1,572
Superior township	1,103	1,544
Valley Brook township, including Lyndon city	1,790	1,855
Lyndon city	1,004	935
OSBORNE COUNTY	11,844	12,083
Bethany township	625	619
Bloom township	559	604
Corinth township	463	462
Covert township	307	369
Delhi township	629	567
Grant township	362	439
Hancock township	304	341
Hawkeye township	415	518
Independence township	276	340
Jackson township	531	449
Kill Creek township	307	325
Lawrence township	346	411
Liberty township	278	159
Mt. Ayr township	380	437
Natoma township	800	141
Osborne city	1,075	1,174
Penn township	559	552
Ross township, including Downs city	1,526	1,569
Downs city	938	938
Round Mound township	323	264
Sumner township, including Alton city	758	853
Alton city	287	338
Tilden township	484	512
Valley township	383	338
Victor township	331	317
Winfield township	323	323
OTTAWA COUNTY	11,182	12,581
Bennington township, including Bennington city	799	800
Bennington city	389	390
Blaine township	396	487
Buckeye township	372	419
Center township	289	394
Chapman township	422	506
Concord township	435	498
Culver township	667	635
Durham township	184	256
Fountain township	620	653
Garfield township	483	518
Grant township	275	405
Henry township	270	382
Lincoln township	468	555
Logan township	522	663
Minneapolis city	1,727	1,756
Morton township	672	697
Ottawa township	275	390
Richland township	339	417
Sheridan township, including Delphos city	1,122	1,146
Delphos city	648	561
Sherman township	411	544
Stanton township	434	510
PAWNEE COUNTY	5,084	5,204
Ash Valley township	163	180
Browns Grove township	300	265
Conkling township	76	67
Garfield township	483	389
Grant township	202	177
Keysville township	177	155
Larned city	1,583	1,861
Ward 1	468	
Ward 2	455	
Ward 3	390	
Ward 4	270	
Larned township	474	495
Logan township	196	172
Pawnee township	264	319
Pleasant Ridge township	208	179
Pleasant Valley township	440	439
River township	305	279
Walnut township	213	227

[1] Formerly Osage Mission.
[2] Almena city, formerly in Almena township, made independent since 1890.
[3] Exclusive of population of Almena city.
[4] Norton city, formerly in Center township, made independent since 1890.
[5] Exclusive of population of Norton city.
[6] Lenora city, formerly in Lenora township, made independent since 1890.
[7] Exclusive of population of Lenora city.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
PHILLIPS COUNTY	14,442	13,661
Arcade township	531	547
Beaver township	556	414
Belmont township	458	410
Bow Creek township	389	372
Crystal township	528	516
Dayton township	513	426
Deer Creek township	493	499
Freedom township	491	385
Glenwood township	422	328
Granite township	691	592
Greenwood township	426	471
Kirwin township, including Kirwin city	1,007	1,180
Kirwin city	586	689
Logan township, including Logan city	763	701
Logan city	449	390
Long Island township	1,007	877
Mound township	462	539
Phillipsburg township, including Phillipsburg city	1,502	1,633
Phillipsburg city	1,008	992
Plainview township	265	173
Plum township	819	705
Prairie View township	627	656
Rushville township	335	327
Solomon township	609	679
Sumner township	498	415
Towanda township	281	208
Valley township	341	280
Walnut township	428	328
POTTAWATOMIE COUNTY	18,470	17,722
Belvue township	863	784
Blue township	687	730
Blue Valley township	814	882
Center township	458	427
Clear Creek township	581	844
Emmet township	381	344
Grant township, including Havensville city	989	750
Havensville city	437	----
Green township	662	635
Lincoln township	400	433
Lone Tree township	749	530
Louisville township, including Louisville city	973	980
Louisville city	336	382
Mill Creek township, including Onaga city	1,221	1,078
Onaga city	598	423
Pottawatomie township	915	955
Rock Creek township, including Westmoreland city	1,098	938
Westmoreland city	620	478
St. Clere township	347	339
St. George township	561	544
St. Marys township, including St. Marys city	2,155	2,168
St. Marys city	1,390	1,174
Shannon township	670	520
Sherman township	504	540
Spring Creek township	366	427
Union township	596	628
Vienna township	369	346
Wamego township, including Wamego city	2,111	1,905
Wamego city	1,618	1,473
PRATT COUNTY	7,085	8,118
Banner township	256	281
Carmi township	395	379
Center township [1]	260	[2] 310
Elm township	298	315
Gove township	192	277
Grant township	386	345
Haynesville township	723	773
Iuka township	734	815
Logan township	246	278
McClelland township	199	318
McPherson township	369	421
Naron township	543	540
Paxon township	343	404
Pratt city [1]	1,213	1,418
Richland township	313	307
Saratoga township	107	234
Springvale township	199	194
Valley township	309	509
RAWLINS COUNTY	5,241	6,756
Achilles township	306	217
Arbor township	135	171
Atwood township, including Atwood city	695	657
Atwood city	486	450
Beaver township	216	246
Burntwood township	300	648
Celia township	282	527
Clinton township	347	359
Driftwood township [3]	391	585
Elk township [3]	206	----
Grant township	115	181
Herndon township	542	644
Jefferson township	156	211
Laing township	248	280
Logan township	138	327
Ludell township [3]	314	506
Mikesell township	108	121
Mirage township	163	264
Richland township [3]	302	383
Rotate township	120	230
Union township	157	199
RENO COUNTY	29,027	27,079
Albion township	726	540
Arlington city [4]	312	----
Arlington township [4]	331	[5] 745
Bell township	450	481
Castleton township	523	448
Center township	690	592
Clay township	647	558
Enterprise township	517	464
Grant township [6]	584	[7] 579
Grove township [8]	451	1,022
Haven township	1,369	1,248
Hayes township	621	595
Huntsville township	554	482
Hutchinson city	9,379	8,682
Ward 1	1,861	
Ward 2	1,647	
Ward 3	1,224	
Ward 4	1,350	
Ward 5	1,935	
Ward 6	1,362	
Langdon township	568	456
Lincoln township	951	861
Little River township	985	659
Loda township	516	541
Medford township	488	555
Medora township	394	306
Miami township [8]	694	----
Nickerson city [6]	1,038	1,662
Ninnescah township	333	348
Plevna township	506	314
Reno township [9]	604	[10] 504
Roscoe township	338	344
Salt Creek township	734	750
South Hutchinson city [9]	225	321
Sumner township	471	401
Sylvia city [11]	220	205
Sylvia township [11]	383	[12] 328
Troy township	282	249
Valley township	937	843
Walnut township	703	580
Westminster township	508	416
REPUBLIC COUNTY	18,248	19,002
Albion township, including Narka city	965	858
Narka city	258	----
Beaver township	612	640
Belleville city	1,833	1,868
Ward 1	763	
Ward 2	749	
Ward 3	321	
Belleville township	658	721
Big Bend township, including Republic city	1,013	1,094
Republic city	241	228
Cortland township, including Cortland city	990	961
Cortland city	286	267
Elk Creek township	757	784
Fairview township	894	858
Farmington township	753	843
Freedom township	667	734
Grant township	800	903
Jefferson township	649	725
Liberty township	747	755
Lincoln township	709	756
Norway township	726	696
Richland township, including Cuba city	1,322	1,321
Cuba city	445	415
Rose Creek township	738	818
Scandia township, including Scandia city	1,297	1,394
Scandia city	598	653
Union township	740	836
Washington township	776	763
White Rock township	602	654

[1] Pratt city, formerly in Center township, made independent since 1890.
[2] Exclusive of population of Pratt city.
[3] Elk township organized from parts of Driftwood, Ludell, and Richland townships since 1890.
[4] Arlington city, formerly in Arlington township, made independent since 1890.
[5] Includes population of Arlington city, not separately returned in 1890.
[6] Nickerson city, formerly in Grant township, made independent since 1890.
[7] Exclusive of population of Nickerson city.
[8] Miami township organized from part of Grove township since 1890.
[9] South Hutchinson city, formerly in Reno township, made independent since 1890.
[10] Exclusive of population of South Hutchinson city.
[11] Sylvia city, formerly in Sylvia township, made independent since 1890.
[12] Exclusive of population of Sylvia city.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
RICE COUNTY	14,745	14,451
Atlanta township	508	679
Center township	507	588
Eureka township	602	542
Farmer township	636	721
Galt township	453	431
Harrison township	419	(1)
Lincoln township	688	847
Lyons city	1,736	1,754
Ward 1	493	
Ward 2	356	
Ward 3	394	
Ward 4	493	
Mitchell township	502	552
Pioneer township	463	565
Raymond township	798	904
Rockville township	454	343
Sterling township, including Sterling city	2,671	2,522
Sterling city	2,002	1,641
Ward 1	314	
Ward 2	650	
Ward 3	496	
Ward 4	542	
Union township, including Little River city	1,454	1,196
Little River city	457	349
Valley township	605	512
Victoria township, including Geneseo city	1,042	1,072
Geneseo city	466	399
Washington township	691	656
Wilson township	516	487
RILEY COUNTY	13,828	13,188
Ashland township	264	281
Bala township, including Leonardville city	1,200	1,326
Leonardville city	335	410
Center township	491	496
Fancy Creek township	496	549
Grant township	478	529
Jackson township, including Randolph city	918	861
Randolph city	372	305
Madison township	1,145	1,027
Manhattan city	3,438	3,004
Ward 1	845	
Ward 2	920	
Ward 3	903	
Ward 4	770	
Manhattan township	1,190	995
Mayday township	515	570
Ogden township, including Ogden city	1,050	978
Ogden city	232	173
Sherman township	595	588
Swede Creek township	780	797
Wild Cat township	631	595
Zeandale township	642	587
ROOKS COUNTY	7,960	8,018
Alcona township	146	120
Ash Rock township	436	401
Belmont township	348	330
Bow Creek township	275	198
Corning township	261	300
Farmington township	258	246
Greenfield township	163	235
Hobart township	180	203
Iowa township	213	327
Lanark township	283	271
Logan township	386	425
Lowell township	489	531
Medicine township	219	236
Northampton township	309	309
Paradise township	502	490
Plainville city [2]	378	347
Plainville township [2]	549	[3] 626
Richland township	197	193
Rush township	212	206
Stockton city [4]	1,030	880
Stockton township [4]	270	[5] 260
Sugar Loaf township	232	172
Twin Mound township	294	367
Walton township	330	345
RUSH COUNTY	6,134	5,204
Alexander township	186	212
Banner township	340	243
Belle Prairie township	213	201
Big Timber township	492	428
Brookdale township	260	310
Center township	310	350
Fairview township	316	269
RUSH COUNTY—Continued.		
Garfield township	385	312
Hampton township [6]	292	[7] 309
Illinois township	411	256
La Crosse city [8]	536	513
La Crosse township [8]	261	[9] 214
Lone Star township	552	384
McCracken city [6]	312	281
Pioneer township	603	489
Pleasantdale township	446	292
Union township	219	141
RUSSELL COUNTY	8,489	7,333
Big Creek township	593	480
Center township	1,133	1,170
Fairfield township	260	228
Fairview township, including Lucas city	2,024	1,563
Lucas city	277	
Lincoln township	1,088	709
Paradise township	580	687
Plymouth township	1,134	1,096
Russell township, including Russell city	1,332	1,159
Russell city	1,143	961
Winterset township	345	291
SALINE COUNTY	17,076	17,442
Cambria township	744	725
Dayton township	495	486
Elm Creek township	555	564
Eureka township, including Gypsum city	1,004	974
Gypsum city	552	530
Falun township	603	595
Glendale township	288	315
Greeley township	617	597
Gypsum township	498	505
Liberty township	403	472
Ohio township	553	469
Pleasant Valley township	395	471
Salina city	6,074	6,149
Ward 1	1,030	
Ward 2	1,547	
Ward 3	1,938	
Ward 4	1,559	
Smoky Hill township	704	621
Smoky View township, including Assaria city	1,094	1,187
Assaria city	214	180
Smolan township	718	678
Solomon township	488	536
Spring Creek township, including Brookville city	729	817
Brookville city	292	345
Summit township	183	178
Walnut township	498	663
Washington township	433	440
SCOTT COUNTY	1,098	1,262
Beaver township	156	215
Isabel township	81	98
Keystone township	199	206
Lake township	77	122
Michigan township	59	148
Scott township, including Scott city	362	325
Scott city	212	229
Valley township	164	148
SEDGWICK COUNTY	44,037	43,626
Afton township	470	442
Attica township, including Goddard city	804	815
Goddard city	225	210
Delano township	665	729
Eagle township	638	642
Erie township	279	318
Garden Plain township	830	751
Grand River township	433	375
Grant township, including part of Valley Center city	727	737
Valley Center city (part of)	31	
Total for Valley Center city,[10] in Grant and Valley Center townships.	343	167
Greeley township, including Mt. Hope city	958	850
Mt. Hope city	327	241
Gypsum township	866	786
Illinois township	451	484
Kechi township	881	932
Lincoln township	648	646
Minneha township	567	571
Morton township, including Cheney city	838	695
Cheney city	429	304

[1] Not separately returned in 1890.
[2] Plainville city, formerly in Plainville township, made independent since 1890.
[3] Exclusive of population of Plainville city.
[4] Stockton city, formerly in Stockton township, made independent since 1890.
[5] Exclusive of population of Stockton city.
[6] McCracken city, formerly in Hampton township, made independent since 1890.
[7] Exclusive of population of McCracken city.
[8] La Crosse city, formerly in La Crosse township, made independent since 1890.
[9] Exclusive of population of La Crosse city.
[10] Given in 1890 as in Valley Center township only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SEDGWICK COUNTY—Continued.		
Ninnescah township, including Clearwater city	808	856
Clearwater city	368	408
Ohio township	492	555
Park township	818	824
Payne township	709	708
Rockford township, including part of Mulvane city	1,154	1,137
Mulvane city (part of)	239	232
Total for Mulvane city, in Rockford township, Sedgwick county, and Gore township, Sumner county.	667	724
Salem township	733	745
Sherman township	850	790
Union township, including Colwich city	832	931
Colwich city	225	212
Valley Center township, including part of Valley Center city.	996	1,006
Valley Center city (part of)	312	
Viola township	510	537
Waco township	1,080	1,028
Wichita city	24,671	23,853
Ward 1	4,296	
Ward 2	4,427	
Ward 3	4,873	
Ward 4	5,691	
Ward 5	2,764	
Ward 6	2,620	
Wichita township	379	883
SEWARD COUNTY[1]	822	1,503
Fargo township	143	
Liberal city	426	
Liberal township	146	
Seward township	107	
SHAWNEE COUNTY	53,727	49,172
Auburn township	1,022	948
Dover township	1,098	1,094
Menoken township	956	862
Mission township	1,186	1,215
Monmouth township	1,386	1,279
Rossville township, including Rossville city	1,636	1,456
Rossville city	555	420
Silver Lake township, including Silver Lake city	1,049	882
Silver Lake city	259	256
Soldier township	3,141	2,762
Tecumseh township	1,190	1,085
Topeka city[2]	33,608	31,007
Ward 1	6,628	
Ward 2	8,650	
Ward 3	7,571	
Ward 4	6,119	
Ward 5	3,649	
Ward 6	991	
Topeka township[2]	6,572	5,774
Williamsport township	883	808
SHERIDAN COUNTY	3,819	3,733
Adell township[3]	302	468
Bloomfield township	136	196
Bow Creek township	286	265
Kenneth township, including Hoxie city	369	379
Hoxie city	250	245
Logan township	284	251
Parnell township	321	202
Prairie Dog township	200	184
Saline township	340	413
Sheridan township[3]	479	460
Solomon township	422	388
Spring Brook township	235	300
Union township[3]	225	
Valley township	220	227
SHERMAN COUNTY	3,341	5,261
Goodland city[4]	1,059	1,027
Grant township	334	493
Iowa township	59	228
Itasca township[4]	160	[5] 219
Lincoln township[6]	193	
Llanos township	215	328
Logan township	168	325
McPherson township[6]	101	537
SHERMAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Shermanville township	58	267
Smoky township	301	515
State Line township	201	377
Union township	131	242
Voltaire township	204	419
Washington township	157	284
SMITH COUNTY	16,384	15,613
Banner township	503	483
Beaver township	502	429
Blaine township	740	668
Cedar township	945	807
Center township[7]	534	[8] 496
Cora township	596	605
Crystal Plains township	550	574
Dor township	336	403
Garfield township	401	369
Gaylord city[9]	302	314
German township	518	491
Harlan township	509	666
Harvey township	753	721
Houston township[9]	447	[10] 470
Lane township	701	628
Lebanon city[11]	590	301
Lincoln township	463	501
Logan township	609	597
Martin township	669	663
Oak township[11]	862	[12] 795
Pawnee township	476	526
Pleasant township	535	621
Smith Center city[7]	1,142	767
Swan township	520	539
Valley township	503	483
Washington township	474	536
Webster township	522	545
White Rock township	682	615
STAFFORD COUNTY	9,829	8,520
Albano township	336	269
Byron township	392	312
Clear Creek township	250	309
Cleveland township	245	142
Cooper township	635	630
Douglas township	219	167
Fairview township	477	433
Farmington township, including Macksville city	506	462
Macksville city	248	[13] 56
Hayes township	408	342
Lincoln township	339	349
Ohio township	433	435
Putnam township	274	267
Richland township	307	312
Rose Valley township	444	343
St. John township, including St. John city	1,241	1,128
St. John city	869	865
Seward township	828	556
Stafford township, including Stafford city	1,518	1,075
Stafford city	[14] 1,068	640
Union township	496	499
York township	481	490
STANTON COUNTY[15]	327	1,031
Mitchell township	165	
Roanoke township	107	
Stanton township, including Johnson city	55	
Johnson city	[16] 5	[16] 43
STEVENS COUNTY	620	[17] 1,418
Center township,[18] including Hugoton city	226	271
Hugoton city	54	[13] 36
Harmony township[19]	246	158
Voorhees township[20]	148	98
SUMNER COUNTY	25,681	30,271
Avon township	369	454
Belle Plaine township, including Belle Plaine city	1,300	1,474
Belle Plaine city	[21] 551	659

[1] County redistricted since 1890.
[2] Part of Topeka township annexed to Topeka city since 1890.
[3] Union township organized from parts of Adell and Sheridan townships since 1890.
[4] Goodland city, formerly in Itasca township, made independent since 1890.
[5] Exclusive of population of Goodland city.
[6] Lincoln township organized from part of McPherson township since 1890.
[7] Smith Center city, formerly in Center township, made independent since 1890.
[8] Exclusive of population of Smith Center city.
[9] Gaylord city, formerly in Houston township, made independent since 1890.
[10] Exclusive of population of Gaylord city.
[11] Lebanon city, formerly in Oak township, made independent since 1890.
[12] Exclusive of population of Lebanon city.
[13] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[14] Includes population (896) of Cleveland, Dermot, Lafayette, Lincoln, Moscow, Niagara, and Woodsdale townships.
[15] Cleveland and Lincoln townships annexed since 1890.
[16] Dermot, Moscow, and Woodsdale townships annexed since 1890.
[17] Lafayette and Niagara townships annexed since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SUMNER COUNTY—Continued.		
Bluff township	524	696
Caldwell city	1,574	1,642
Ward 1	624	
Ward 2	479	
Ward 3	471	
Caldwell township	656	840
Chikaskia township	328	464
Conway township, including part of Conway Springs city	1,267	1,174
Conway Springs city (part of)	653	
Total for Conway Springs city,[1] in Conway and Springdale townships.	714	681
Creek township	348	494
Dixon township, including Argonia city	752	940
Argonia city	399	376
Downs township	540	762
Eden township	468	487
Falls township	754	1,031
Gore township, including part of Mulvane city	982	1,142
Mulvane city (part of)	428	492
[For total see Rockford township, Sedgwick county.]		
Greene township	887	567
Guelph township	785	1,031
Harmon township	507	671
Illinois township	419	606
Jackson township	509	709
London township	712	785
Morris township	306	463
Osborn township	509	628
Oxford township, including Oxford city	1,135	1,448
Oxford city	567	665
Palestine township	521	632
Ryan township	597	748
Seventysix township	498	602
South Haven township, including Hunnewell and South Haven cities.	1,430	1,627
Hunnewell city	233	168
South Haven city	411	465
Springdale township, including part of Conway Springs city.	510	531
Conway Springs city (part of)	61	
Sumner township	502	545
Valverde township	505	674
Walton township, including Geuda city	1,016	1,325
Geuda city	228	355
Wellington city	4,245	4,391
Ward 1	625	
Ward 2	905	
Ward 3	986	
Ward 4	1,108	
Ward 5	621	
Wellington township	676	678
THOMAS COUNTY	4,112	5,538
Barrett township	208	486
Hale township	312	570
Kingery township	208	470
Lacey township	204	185
Morgan township, including Colby city	976	1,009
Colby city	641	526
Randall township	847	1,040
Rovohl township	359	454
Smith township	285	272
Summers township	296	552
Wendell township	427	500
TREGO COUNTY	2,722	2,535
Collyer township	581	480
Franklin township	182	176
Glencoe township	146	136
Ogallah township	575	487
Riverside township	241	209
Wakeeney township, including Wakeeney city	808	851
Wakeeney city	394	439
Wilcox township	239	246
WABAUNSEE COUNTY	12,813	11,720
Alma township, including Alma city	1,529	1,702
Alma city	966	1,125
Farmer township	353	385
Garfield township	762	716
Kaw township	793	701
Maple Hill township	1,123	882
Mill Creek township	638	642
Mission Creek township	1,255	1,080
Newbury township	1,507	1,296
Plumb township	1,163	906
Rock Creek township	740	757
Wabaunsee township	1,188	1,025
Washington township	386	400
Wilmington township, including Eskridge city	1,376	1,228
Eskridge city	622	548
WALLACE COUNTY	1,178	[2] 2,468
Harrison township	130	209
Morton township	117	218
North township[3]	38	
Sharon Springs city[4]	180	178
Sharon Springs township[5]	208	[6] 612
Stockholm township[7]	90	
Wallace township	239	652
Weskan township	176	350
WASHINGTON COUNTY	21,963	22,894
Barnes township, including Barnes city	1,002	916
Barnes city	383	
Brantford township	737	836
Charleston township	637	652
Clifton township, including parts of Clifton and Vining cities.	1,082	1,201
Clifton city (part of)	317	332
[For total see Mulberry township, Clay county.]		
Vining city (part of)	131	142
[For total see Mulberry township, Clay county.]		
Coleman township	646	708
Farmington township	756	699
Franklin township	831	861
Grant township	782	816
Greenleaf city[8]	854	916
Greenleaf township[8]	646	[9] 644
Haddam township, including Haddam city	1,095	1,138
Haddam city	355	419
Hanover city[10]	987	903
Hanover township[10]	751	[11] 854
Highland township	488	548
Independence township	659	805
Kimeo township	627	658
Lincoln township	638	604
Linn township	938	982
Little Blue township	705	765
Logan township	601	688
Lowe township	626	549
Mill Creek township	794	796
Sheridan township	644	763
Sherman township	888	953
Strawberry township	782	786
Union township	636	553
Washington city[12]	1,575	1,613
Washington township[12]	656	[13] 737
WICHITA COUNTY	1,197	[14] 1,827
Edwards township[15]	528	542
Leoti township,[16] including Coronado and Leoti cities	464	419
Coronado city	10	
Leoti city	151	341
Whitewoman township[17]	205	192
WILSON COUNTY	15,621	15,286
Cedar township, including Altoona city	998	1,006
Altoona city	299	265
Center township, including Fredonia city	2,415	2,430
Fredonia city	1,650	1,515
Chetopa township	753	817
Clifton township,[18] including Buffalo city	1,080	1,009
Buffalo city	299	
Colfax township	924	1,008
Duck Creek township	569	559
Fall River township	1,174	1,203
Guilford township	728	677
Neodesha township, including Neodesha city	2,667	2,365
Neodesha city	1,772	1,528

[1] Given in 1890 as in Conway township only.
[2] Includes population (249) of Vega township; parts annexed to North and Sharon Springs townships and part taken to form Stockholm township since 1890.
[3] Organized from part of Sharon Springs township since 1890; part of Vega township subsequently annexed.
[4] Formerly in Sharon Springs township; made independent since 1890.
[5] Included Sharon Springs city in 1890; part taken to form North township and part of Vega township annexed since 1890.
[6] Exclusive of population of Sharon Springs city.
[7] Organized from part of Vega township since 1890.
[8] Greenleaf city, formerly in Greenleaf township, made independent since 1890.
[9] Exclusive of population of Greenleaf city.
[10] Hanover city, formerly in Hanover township, made independent since 1890.
[11] Exclusive of population of Hanover city.
[12] Washington city, formerly in Washington township, made independent since 1890.
[13] Exclusive of population of Washington city.
[14] Includes population (674) of Beaver, Coronado, Sinn (given as Linn in 1890), Sumner, and Yates townships.
[15] Beaver township annexed since 1890.
[16] Coronado township and part of Sinn township annexed since 1890.
[17] Sumner and Yates townships and part of Sinn township annexed since 1890.
[18] Part taken to form part of Webster township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WILSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Newark township	790	786
Pleasant Valley township	880	945
Prairie township	430	461
Talleyrand township	750	678
Verdigris township [1]	839	1,342
Webster township [2]	674	———
WOODSON COUNTY	10,022	9,021
Belmont township	669	634
Center township, including Yates Center city	2,218	1,855
Yates Center city	1,634	1,305
Eminence township	605	411
Everett township	823	736
Liberty township	859	898
Neosho Falls township, including Neosho Falls city	1,532	1,408
Neosho Falls city	763	606
North township	502	470
Owl Creek township	710	738
Perry township	581	530
Toronto township, including Toronto city	1,573	1,341
Toronto city	695	552
WYANDOTTE COUNTY	73,227	54,407
Argentine city	5,878	4,732
Ward 1	1,140	
Ward 2	2,050	
Ward 3	1,232	
Ward 4	1,456	
Bonner Springs city [3]	609	———
Delaware township [3]	1,788	[4] 1,765
Kansas City township, coextensive with Kansas City	51,418	38,316
Kansas City:		
Ward 1	5,606	
Ward 2	8,713	
Ward 3	9,839	
Ward 4	6,553	
Ward 5	8,923	
Ward 6	11,784	
Prairie township	1,187	1,042
Quindaro township	2,810	1,997
Rosedale city	3,270	2,276
Ward 1	685	
Ward 2	610	
Ward 3	958	
Ward 4	1,022	
Shawnee township	2,924	2,068
Wyandotte township	3,343	2,211

[1] Part taken to form part of Webster township since 1890.
[2] Organized from parts of Clifton and Verdigris townships since 1890.
[3] Bonner Springs city, formerly in Delaware township, made independent since 1890.
[4] Includes population of Bonner Springs city, not separately returned in 1890.

KENTUCKY.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ADAIR COUNTY [1]	14,888	13,721
Magisterial district 1. Casey Creek	1,931	———
Magisterial district 2. White Oak	2,527	———
Magisterial district 3. Glenville	2,120	———
Magisterial district 4. Gradyville	2,240	———
Magisterial district 5. Keltner	1,688	———
Magisterial district 6. Cane Valley	1,624	———
Magisterial district 7. Columbia, including Columbia town.	2,758	———
Columbia town	654	———
ALLEN COUNTY	14,657	13,692
Magisterial district 1. Scottsville, including Scottsville town.	5,117	4,622
Scottsville town	824	575
Magisterial district 2. Butlersville	1,649	1,692
Magisterial district 3. Halifax	1,815	1,297
Magisterial district 4. Gainsville and Spillman	1,746	1,698
Magisterial district 5. Puncheon	1,240	1,113
Magisterial district 6. New Roe and Mayhew	2,858	2,540
Magisterial district 7. Massey	732	735
ANDERSON COUNTY	10,051	[2] 10,610
Magisterial district 1. Lawrenceburg, including Lawrenceburg city and Tyrone town.	3,749	3,701
Lawrenceburg city	1,253	1,382
Tyrone town	350	477
Magisterial district 2. Alton	1,414	1,269
Magisterial district 3. Palmer	1,216	1,172
Magisterial district 4. Cheshire [3]	1,732	2,165
Magisterial district 5. Goodnight [3]	1,940	1,408
BALLARD COUNTY	10,761	8,390
Magisterial district 1. Bandana, including Bandana village.	2,656	1,973
Bandana village	205	148
Magisterial district 2. Hinkleville	2,326	2,047
Magisterial district 3. Wickliffe, including Wickliffe town.	4,059	3,231
Wickliffe town	995	959
Magisterial district 4. Blandville, including Blandville town.	1,720	1,139
Blandville town	277	372
BARREN COUNTY [4]	23,197	21,190
Magisterial district 1, including Glasgow city	6,045	———
Glasgow city	2,919	2,051
Magisterial district 2	3,930	———
Magisterial district 3	3,820	———
Magisterial district 4, including Hiseville town	3,532	———
Hiseville town	178	194
Magisterial district 5	2,985	———
Magisterial district 6, including Cave City and Glasgow Junction towns.	2,885	———
BARREN COUNTY—Continued.		
Magisterial district 6—Continued.		
Cave City town	538	362
Glasgow Junction town	224	217
BATH COUNTY [4]	14,784	12,813
Magisterial district 1. Sharpsburg, including Sharpsburg town.	2,309	———
Sharpsburg town	482	516
Magisterial district 2. Bethel	2,366	———
Magisterial district 3. Wyoming	1,965	———
Magisterial district 4. White Sulphur	3,027	———
Magisterial district 5. Owingsville, including Owingsville city.	5,067	———
Owingsville city	958	763
BELL COUNTY [4]	15,701	10,312
Magisterial district 1. Pineville, including Pineville town.	3,235	———
Pineville town	2,072	———
Magisterial district 2. Straight Creek	2,270	———
Magisterial district 3. Toms Creek	2,219	———
Magisterial district 4. Yellow Hill	1,889	———
Magisterial district 5. South America	1,926	———
Magisterial district 6. Middlesboro, coextensive with Middlesboro town.	4,162	———
Middlesboro town	4,162	3,271
BOONE COUNTY [5]	11,170	12,246
Magisterial district 1. Burlington	2,214	———
Magisterial district 2. Petersburg, including Petersburg town.	1,821	———
Petersburg town	503	525
Magisterial district 3. Big Bone	1,559	———
Magisterial district 4. Union	1,400	———
Magisterial district 5. Walton, including Walton town	2,052	———
Walton town	538	484
Magisterial district 6. Florence, including Florence town	2,124	———
Florence town	258	———
BOURBON COUNTY	18,069	16,976
Magisterial district 1. Paris, coextensive with Paris city	4,603	7,118
Paris city	4,603	4,218
Ward 1	1,490	
Ward 2	1,491	
Ward 3	1,622	
Magisterial district 2. Millersburg, including Millersburg town.	2,433	2,113
Millersburg town	862	850
Magisterial district 3. Flat Rock	1,927	1,411
Magisterial district 4. North Middletown, including North Middletown town.	2,075	1,644
North Middletown town	434	496
Magisterial district 5. Clintonville	1,422	1,005
Magisterial district 6. Hutchinson	1,295	1,066

[1] Not returned by magisterial districts in 1890.
[2] Includes population (895) of magisterial district 6.
[3] Magisterial district 6 annexed to magisterial districts 4 and 5 since 1890.
[4] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[5] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made, as precincts were erroneously given as magisterial districts in report of that census.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BOURBON COUNTY—Continued.		
Magisterial district 7. Centerville	1,969	1,179
Magisterial district 8. Ruddells Mills	2,345	1,445
BOYD COUNTY [1]	18,834	14,033
Magisterial district 1. Catlettsburg, including Catlettsburg city.	4,088	.....
Catlettsburg city	3,081	1,374
Ward 1	869	
Ward 2	1,077	
Ward 3	491	
Ward 4	644	
Magisterial district 2. East Fork	2,520	.....
Magisterial district 3. Cannonsburg	2,522	.....
Magisterial district 4. Lower Ashland, including wards 1 and 2 of Ashland city.	4,312	.....
Ashland city (part of)	2,858	.....
Total for Ashland city, in magisterial districts 4 and 5	6,800	4,195
Ward 1	1,175	
Ward 2	1,683	
Ward 3	1,950	
Ward 4	1,992	
Magisterial district 5. Ashland, including wards 3 and 4 of Ashland city.	5,392	.....
Ashland city (part of)	3,942	.....
BOYLE COUNTY	13,817	[2] 12,948
Magisterial district 1, including part of Perryville town	2,038	3,191
Perryville town (part of)	268	199
Total for Perryville town, in magisterial districts 1 and 2	431	436
Magisterial district 2, including part of Perryville town	2,151	1,043
Perryville town (part of)	163	237
Magisterial district 3 [3]	1,159	1,348
Magisterial district 4 [3]	2,006	2,019
Magisterial district 5, including Junction City town	2,178	1,581
Junction City town	817	648
Magisterial district 6, [3] coextensive with Danville city	4,285	.....
Danville city	4,285	3,766
BRACKEN COUNTY	12,137	12,369
Magisterial district 1. Brookville, including Brookville town.	2,584	2,586
Brookville town	565	330
Magisterial district 2. Foster, including Foster town and part of Lenoxburg town.	890	1,105
Foster town	148	.....
Lenoxburg town (part of)	59	.....
Total for Lenoxburg town, in magisterial district 2, Bracken county, and magisterial district 3, Pendleton county.	81	.....
Magisterial district 3. Augusta, including Augusta city	3,351	3,092
Augusta city	1,718	1,447
Magisterial district 4. Germantown, including part of Germantown village.	1,274	1,247
Germantown village (part of)	249	.....
Total for Germantown village, [4] in magisterial district 4, Bracken county, and magisterial district 4, Mason county.	407	229
Magisterial district 5. Milford	1,144	1,413
Magisterial district 6. Johnsville	774	835
Magisterial district 7. Berlin	1,327	1,329
Magisterial district 8. Chatham	793	762
BREATHITT COUNTY [5]	14,322	8,705
Magisterial district 1. Jackson, including Jackson town	3,546	.....
Jackson town	941	.....
Magisterial district 2. Frozen	1,402	.....
Magisterial district 3. Crawford	2,063	.....
Magisterial district 4. Crockettsville	2,042	.....
Magisterial district 5. Georges Branch	1,794	.....
Magisterial district 6. Lewis Fork	1,296	.....
Magisterial district 7. Spring Fork	871	.....
Magisterial district 8. Elliottsville	1,308	.....
BRECKINRIDGE COUNTY	20,534	18,976
Magisterial district 1. Hardinsburg, including Hardinsburg town.	4,217	3,607
Hardinsburg town	689	681
Magisterial district 2. Cloverport, including Cloverport city.	3,719	3,757
Cloverport city	1,656	1,527
Magisterial district 3. Union Star, including Stephensport town.	2,998	3,077
Stephensport town	241	262
Magisterial district 4. Bewleyville, including Irvington town.	2,869	2,680
Irvington town	385	.....
Magisterial district 5. Hudsonville	3,232	2,995
Magisterial district 6. Rough Creek	3,499	2,860

[1] Not returned by magisterial districts in 1890.
[2] Includes population (3,766) of Danville city, given independently in 1890.
[3] Magisterial district 6 organized from parts of magisterial districts 3 and 4 since 1890.
[4] Given in 1890 as in magisterial district 4, Bracken county, only.
[5] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BULLITT COUNTY	9,602	8,291
Magisterial district 1. Shepherdsville, including Shepherdsville town.	3,102	3,621
Shepherdsville town	277	251
Magisterial district 2. Mt. Washington, [6] including Mt. Washington town.	2,182	1,419
Mt. Washington town	1,093	327
Magisterial district 3. Leaches [7]	1,500	1,289
Magisterial district 4. Pine Tavern, [8] including Lebanon Junction town.	2,818	1,962
Lebanon Junction town	599	.....
BUTLER COUNTY	15,896	13,956
Magisterial district 1, including Morgantown and Woodbury towns.	3,885	2,957
Morgantown town	587	250
Woodbury town	167	194
Magisterial district 2	2,223	2,260
Magisterial district 3, including Huntsville and Rochester towns.	3,739	3,407
Huntsville town	120	90
Rochester town	431	510
Magisterial district 4	2,547	2,164
Magisterial district 5	3,502	3,168
CALDWELL COUNTY [5]	14,510	13,186
Magisterial district 1. Princeton, including Princeton town.	5,992	.....
Princeton town	2,556	1,857
Magisterial district 2. Donaldson	2,686	.....
Magisterial district 3. Bucksnort	1,745	.....
Magisterial district 4. Harmony	1,988	.....
Magisterial district 5. Fredonia, including Fredonia village.	2,099	.....
Fredonia village	196	249
CALLOWAY COUNTY	17,633	14,675
Magisterial district 1. Murray, [9] including Murray city	4,292	4,694
Murray city	1,822	518
Magisterial district 2. New Concord	2,367	2,331
Magisterial district 3. Liberty	1,934	1,789
Magisterial district 4. Brinkley	2,041	2,071
Magisterial district 5. Swann	2,385	1,908
Magisterial district 6. Wadesboro, including Dexter town.	2,360	1,882
Dexter town	221	.....
Magisterial district 7. Hazel [9]	2,254	.....
CAMPBELL COUNTY [5]	54,223	44,208
Magisterial district 1. Newport, exclusive of Newport city.	937	.....
Magisterial district 3. Outlying, including Bellevue and Dayton cities.	13,460	.....
Bellevue city	6,332	3,163
Ward 1	1,053	
Ward 2	1,405	
Ward 3	2,173	
Ward 4	1,701	
Dayton city	6,104	4,264
Ward 1	989	
Ward 2	1,729	
Ward 3	1,800	
Ward 4	1,586	
Magisterial district 4. Cold Spring	3,790	.....
Magisterial district 5. Alexandria, including Alexandria town.	3,592	.....
Alexandria town	359	.....
Magisterial district 6. Gubser, including California town.	2,082	.....
California town	292	316
Magisterial district 7. Grants Lick	2,111	.....
Newport city, comprising magisterial district 2 and part of magisterial district 1.	28,301	24,918
Ward 1	4,391	
Ward 2	4,530	
Ward 3	4,523	
Ward 4	5,239	
Ward 5	3,994	
Ward 6	5,624	
CARLISLE COUNTY	10,195	7,612
Magisterial district 1. Bardwell, including Bardwell town.	3,462	2,348
Bardwell town	1,512	578
Magisterial district 2. Cunningham	2,065	1,294
Magisterial district 3. Milburn, including Milburn town	2,514	2,072
Milburn town	272	297
Magisterial district 4. Arlington, including Arlington and Burkley towns.	2,154	1,898
Arlington town	584	574
Burkley town	184	.....

[6] Given as magisterial district 3 in 1890.
[7] Given as magisterial district 4 in 1890.
[8] Given as magisterial district 2 in 1890.
[9] Magisterial district 7 organized from part of magisterial district 1 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CARROLL COUNTY[1]	9,825	9,266
Magisterial district 1. Locust and Prestonville, including Prestonville town.	2,168	.....
Prestonville town	228	.....
Magisterial district 2. English	1,061	.....
Magisterial district 3. Worthville, including Worthville town.	717	.....
Worthville town	223	203
Magisterial district 4. Eagle and Sanders, including Sanders town.	1,094	.....
Sanders town	218	277
Magisterial district 5. Ghent, including Ghent town	1,388	.....
Ghent town	569	525
Magisterial district 6. Carrollton, including Carrollton city.	3,402	.....
Carrollton city	2,205	1,720
CARTER COUNTY[2]	20,228	17,204
Magisterial district 1. Grayson, including Grayson town.	3,244	.....
Grayson town	606	433
Magisterial district 2. Buffalo	1,514	.....
Magisterial district 3. Olive Hill, including Olive Hill town.	2,345	.....
Olive Hill town	291	186
Magisterial district 4. Upper Tygart	2,550	.....
Magisterial district 5. Pleasant Valley	1,572	.....
Magisterial district 6. Deer Creek, including Willard town.	4,333	.....
Willard town	578	431
Magisterial district 7. Star Furnace	3,353	.....
Magisterial district 8. Iron Hill	1,317	.....
CASEY COUNTY[1]	15,144	11,848
Magisterial district 1. Liberty, including Liberty town	3,140	.....
Liberty town	450	136
Magisterial district 2. Jenkins	2,068	.....
Magisterial district 3. Tates	1,716	.....
Magisterial district 4. Caseys Creek	1,719	.....
Magisterial district 5. Big South Fork	2,002	.....
Magisterial district 6. Dunnville, including Dunnville town.	1,517	.....
Dunnville town	139	136
Magisterial district 7. Little South Fork	1,108	.....
Magisterial district 8. Middleburg, including Middleburg and Yosemite towns.	1,874	.....
Middleburg town	182	145
Yosemite town	207	307
CHRISTIAN COUNTY[1]	37,962	34,118
Magisterial district 1. North Hopkinsville, exclusive of part of Hopkinsville city.	1,445	.....
Magisterial district 2. South Hopkinsville, exclusive of part of Hopkinsville city.	1,612	.....
Magisterial district 3. Pembroke, including parts of Fairview and Pembroke towns.	4,033	.....
Fairview town (part of)	26	.....
Total for Fairview town, in magisterial district 3, Christian county, and magisterial district 3, Todd county.	61	183
Pembroke town (part of)	368	.....
Total for Pembroke town, in magisterial districts 3 and 4.	654	466
Magisterial district 4. Longview, including part of Pembroke town.	5,973	.....
Pembroke town (part of)	286	.....
Magisterial district 5. Lafayette, including Lafayette town.	3,811	.....
Lafayette town	199	215
Magisterial district 6. Herndon, including Gracey town	3,679	.....
Gracey town	142	.....
Magisterial district 7. Bainbridge, including part of Crofton town.	5,209	.....
Crofton town (part of)	126	.....
Total for Crofton town, in magisterial districts 7 and 8	278	428
Magisterial district 8. Crofton, including part of Crofton town.	4,920	.....
Crofton town (part of)	152	.....
Hopkinsville city, in magisterial districts 1 and 2	7,280	5,833
Ward 1	494	
Ward 2	457	
Ward 3	1,023	
Ward 4	612	
Ward 5	2,983	
Ward 6	1,003	
Ward 7	708	
CLARK COUNTY[1]	16,694	15,434
Magisterial district 1, including Ford town	2,883	.....
Ford town	731	381
Magisterial district 2	1,253	.....
Magisterial district 3	1,292	.....
Magisterial district 4	2,382	.....
CLARK COUNTY—Continued.		
Magisterial district 5	2,920	.....
Magisterial district 6, comprising wards 3 and 4 and part of ward 2 of Winchester city.	3,804	.....
Total for Winchester city, coextensive with magisterial districts 6 and 7.	5,964	4,519
Ward 1	439	
Ward 2	1,143	
Ward 3	530	
Ward 4	2,655	
Ward 5	1,197	
Magisterial district 7, comprising wards 1 and 5 and part of ward 2 of Winchester city.	2,160	.....
CLAY COUNTY[1]	15,364	12,447
Magisterial district 1. Manchester, including Manchester town.	3,823	.....
Manchester town	398	.....
Magisterial district 2. Cornett and Pigeon Roost	2,693	.....
Magisterial district 3. Allen	1,383	.....
Magisterial district 4. Big Creek and Upper Red Bird	1,336	.....
Magisterial district 5. Otter Creek	1,769	.....
Magisterial district 6. Sextons Creek	1,942	.....
Magisterial district 7. Laurel Creek and Bull Skin	2,418	.....
CLINTON COUNTY[3]	7,871	[4]7,047
Magisterial district 1. Albany, including Albany town	1,899	2,073
Albany town	234	.....
Magisterial district 2. Piney Woods	1,584	1,132
Magisterial district 3. Neathery[5]	1,544	1,123
Magisterial district 4. Illwill[5]	1,644	975
Magisterial district 5. Hays	1,200	1,153
CRITTENDEN COUNTY	15,191	13,119
Magisterial district 1. Marion,[6] including part of Marion city.	1,979	3,977
Marion city (part of)	468	.....
Total for Marion city, in magisterial districts 1 and 2	1,064	840
Magisterial district 2. Marion,[6] including part of Marion city.	2,968	.....
Marion city (part of)	596	.....
Magisterial district 3. Dycusburg,[7] including Dycusburg village.	2,024	1,493
Dycusburg village	219	.....
Magisterial district 4. Union[8]	1,109	1,072
Magisterial district 5. Hurricane[9]	2,681	2,466
Magisterial district 6. Fords Ferry[10]	1,107	1,063
Magisterial district 7. Bell Mines[11]	1,551	1,517
Magisterial district 8. Piney[12]	1,772	1,531
CUMBERLAND COUNTY[1]	8,962	8,452
Magisterial district 1. Burksville	1,509	.....
Magisterial district 2. Crocus	1,180	.....
Magisterial district 3. Whetstone	1,135	.....
Magisterial district 4. Carvers	1,277	.....
Magisterial district 5. Kettle	1,186	.....
Magisterial district 6. Cary	712	.....
Magisterial district 7. Leslie	902	.....
Magisterial district 8. Marrowbone	1,061	.....
DAVIESS COUNTY[1]	38,667	33,120
Magisterial district 1, comprising wards 1, 2, 3, and 4 of Owensboro city.	11,528	.....
Total for Owensboro city, in magisterial districts 1, 2, and 8.	13,189	9,837
Ward 1	2,000	
Ward 2	3,858	
Ward 3	2,793	
Ward 4	2,877	
Not located by wards	1,661	
Magisterial district 2. Lower Town, including part of Owensboro city, not located by wards.	4,195	.....
Owensboro city (part of)	704	.....
Magisterial district 3. Sorgho	3,116	.....
Magisterial district 4. West Louisville, including Curdsville and West Louisville towns.	2,927	.....
Curdsville town	227	341
West Louisville town	210	.....
Magisterial district 5. Vanover	5,060	.....
Magisterial district 6. Whitesville, including Whitesville town.	2,920	.....
Whitesville town	449	398
Magisterial district 7. Knottsville, including Knottsville town.	4,228	.....
Knottsville town	209	215
Magisterial district 8. Upper Town, including part of Owensboro city, not located by wards.	4,693	.....
Owensboro city (part of)	957	.....

[1] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[2] Not returned by magisterial districts in 1890.
[3] Magisterial districts returned as precincts in 1890.
[4] Includes population (591) of magisterial district 6.
[5] Magisterial district 6 annexed to magisterial districts 3 and 4 since 1890.
[6] Magisterial district 2 organized from part of magisterial district 1 since 1890.
[7] Formerly magisterial district 2.
[8] Formerly magisterial district 3.
[9] Formerly magisterial district 4.
[10] Formerly magisterial district 5.
[11] Formerly magisterial district 6.
[12] Formerly magisterial district 7.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
EDMONSON COUNTY[1]	10,080	8,005
Magisterial district 1. Brownsville, including Brownsville town.	1,854	.....
Brownsville town	234	113
Magisterial district 2. Durbin	1,486	.....
Magisterial district 3. Sulphur Springs, including part of Rocky Hill town.	2,187	.....
Rocky Hill town (part of)	54	.....
Total for Rocky Hill town, in magisterial districts 3 and 4.	120	.....
Magisterial district 4. Parker, including part of Rocky Hill town.	1,492	.....
Rocky Hill town (part of)	66	.....
Magisterial district 5. Fork	1,417	.....
Magisterial district 6. Bee Spring	1,644	.....
ELLIOTT COUNTY[1]	10,387	9,214
Magisterial district 1, including Martinsburg village	3,091	.....
Martinsburg village	148	151
Magisterial district 2	3,315	.....
Magisterial district 3, including Newfoundland village	1,876	.....
Newfoundland village	42	56
Magisterial district 4	2,105	.....
ESTILL COUNTY[2]	11,669	10,886
Magisterial district 1. Irvine, including Irvine town	2,156	.....
Irvine town	260	.....
Magisterial district 2. Miller Creek	2,090	.....
Magisterial district 3. Forks	1,512	.....
Magisterial district 4. Riddell	2,068	.....
Magisterial district 5. Red Lick	1,794	.....
Magisterial district 6. Station Camp	2,049	.....
FAYETTE COUNTY[1]	42,071	35,698
Magisterial districts 1, 2, 3, and 4, coextensive with Lexington city.	26,369	.....
Lexington city	26,369	21,567
Ward 1 — 5,377		
Ward 2 — 7,033		
Ward 3 — 9,432		
Ward 4 — 4,527		
Magisterial district 5, including Athens town	3,883	.....
Athens town	186	173
Magisterial district 6	3,173	.....
Magisterial district 7	4,454	.....
Magisterial district 8	4,192	.....
FLEMING COUNTY[3]	17,074	16,078
Magisterial district 1, including Sherburne and Tilton towns.	2,580	.....
Sherburne town	251	194
Tilton town	103	96
Magisterial district 2, including Poplar Plains town	3,201	.....
Poplar Plains town	236	229
Magisterial district 3, including Mt. Carmel town	1,907	.....
Mt. Carmel town	144	175
Magisterial district 4, including Flemingsburg town	3,262	.....
Flemingsburg town	1,268	1,172
Magisterial district 5, including Grange and Hillsboro towns.	3,332	.....
Grange town	143	131
Hillsboro town	227	212
Magisterial district 6, including Elizaville and Nepton towns.	2,792	.....
Elizaville town	199	164
Nepton town	293	212
FLOYD COUNTY[1]	15,552	11,256
Magisterial district 1, including Prestonsburg town	1,538	.....
Prestonsburg town	409	305
Magisterial district 2	1,636	.....
Magisterial district 3	1,460	.....
Magisterial district 4	2,684	.....
Magisterial district 5	1,872	.....
Magisterial district 6	2,493	.....
Magisterial district 7	2,325	.....
Magisterial district 8	1,545	.....
FRANKLIN COUNTY[1]	20,852	21,267
Magisterial district 1, Frankfort, coextensive with Frankfort city.	9,487	.....
Frankfort city	9,487	7,892
Ward 1 — 2,750		
Ward 2 — 3,838		
Ward 3 — 2,899		
Magisterial district 2. Forks of Elkhorn	2,786	.....
Magisterial district 3. Peaks Mill	3,202	.....
Magisterial district 4. Bald Knob	3,242	.....
Magisterial district 5. Bridgeport	2,185	.....
FULTON COUNTY[1]	11,546	10,005
Magisterial district 1. Fulton, including Fulton town	3,585	.....
Fulton town	2,860	1,818
Magisterial district 2. Lodgetown and Cayce	2,685	.....
Magisterial district 3. Hickman, including Hickman town.	4,156	.....
Hickman town	1,589	1,652
Magisterial district 4. Sassafras Ridge and Madrid Bend.	1,120	.....
GALLATIN COUNTY	5,168	4,611
Magisterial district 1. Hoggins	535	571
Magisterial district 2. Warsaw, including Warsaw town	1,990	1,750
Warsaw town	785	676
Magisterial district 3. Napoleon	1,324	1,372
Magisterial district 4. Sparta	555	206
Magisterial district 5. Glencoe, including Glencoe town	759	712
Glencoe town	226	.....
GARRARD COUNTY[1]	12,042	11,138
Magisterial district 1. Lancaster, including Lancaster city	4,000	.....
Lancaster city	1,640	.....
Magisterial district 2. Bryantsville, including Bryantsville town.	2,905	.....
Bryantsville town	92	266
Magisterial district 3. Buckeye	2,358	.....
Magisterial district 4. Brandy Springs	2,779	.....
GRANT COUNTY[1]	13,289	12,671
Magisterial district 1, including Williamstown town	4,974	.....
Williamstown town	613	573
Magisterial district 2, including Corinth town and part of Jonesville town.	4,796	.....
Corinth town	331	.....
Jonesville town (part of)	121	.....
Total for Jonesville town, in magisterial district 2, Grant county, and magisterial district 1, Owen county.	168	.....
Magisterial district 3, including Crittenden town	3,469	.....
Crittenden town	199	440
GRAVES COUNTY[1]	33,204	28,534
Magisterial district 1, including Water Valley village	3,503	.....
Water Valley village	254	115
Magisterial district 2, including Lynnville village	3,172	.....
Lynnville village	56	.....
Magisterial district 3, including Dublin, Pryorsburg, and Wingo villages.	4,014	.....
Dublin village	99	.....
Pryorsburg village	250	227
Wingo village	418	451
Magisterial district 4, including Farmington town	3,664	.....
Farmington town	118	89
Magisterial district 5, including wards 2 and 3 of Mayfield city.	6,713	.....
Mayfield city (part of)	2,752	.....
Total for Mayfield city, in magisterial districts 5 and 6	4,081	2,909
Ward 1 — 1,329		
Ward 2 — 1,135		
Ward 3 — 1,617		
Magisterial district 6, including Hickory Grove village and ward 1 of Mayfield city.	5,533	.....
Hickory Grove village	250	145
Mayfield city (part of)	1,329	.....
Magisterial district 7	3,527	.....
Magisterial district 8	3,078	.....
GRAYSON COUNTY	19,878	[4]18,688
Magisterial district 1. Leitchfield, including Leitchfield town.	5,424	6,113
Leitchfield town	914	821
Magisterial district 2. Caneyville,[5] including Caneyville town.	5,759	3,013
Caneyville town	294	273
Magisterial district 3. Short Creek	3,153	3,161
Magisterial district 4. Big Clifty	2,508	1,768
Magisterial district 5. Rock Creek[6]	3,034	2,420
GREEN COUNTY[1]	12,255	11,463
Magisterial district 1. Greensburg, including Greensburg town.	2,620	.....
Greensburg town	564	552
Magisterial district 2. Brush Creek	3,553	.....
Magisterial district 3. Gresham	2,505	.....
Magisterial district 4. Donansburg	3,577	.....

[1] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

[2] Part annexed to Powell county since 1890. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

[3] Not returned by magisterial districts in 1890.

[4] Includes population (2,223) of magisterial districts 6 and 7.

[5] Magisterial district 6 (population 1,069 in 1890) annexed since 1890.

[6] Magisterial district 7 (population 1,154 in 1890) annexed since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
GREENUP COUNTY[1]	15,432	11,911
Magisterial district 1. Greenup, including Greenup town.	2,070	.....
Greenup town	711	669
Magisterial district 2. Springville, including Springville town.	3,303	.....
Springville town	520	377
Magisterial district 3. Kenton Furnace	2,952	.....
Magisterial district 4. Alcorn	2,513	.....
Magisterial district 5. Hunnewell	1,773	.....
Magisterial district 6. Russell, including Russell town	2,821	.....
Russell town	743	323
HANCOCK COUNTY[1]	8,914	9,214
Magisterial district 1. Hawesville, including Hawesville city.	2,645	.....
Hawesville city	1,041	1,013
Magisterial district 2. Lewisport, including Lewisport town.	2,572	.....
Lewisport town	328	435
Magisterial district 3. Patesville, including Patesville town.	2,403	.....
Patesville town	253	162
Magisterial district 4. Pellville, including Pellville town.	1,294	.....
Pellville town	145	119
HARDIN COUNTY[1]	22,937	21,304
Magisterial district 1, including part of Elizabethtown city.	3,884	.....
Elizabethtown city (part of)	827	.....
Total for Elizabethtown city, in magisterial districts 1, 4, and 6.	1,861	2,260
Magisterial district 2, including Sonora and Upton towns.	2,791	.....
Sonora town	256	228
Upton town	125	.....
Magisterial district 3, including Eastview town	4,458	.....
Eastview town	127	.....
Magisterial district 4, including part of Elizabethtown city.	4,520	.....
Elizabethtown city (part of)	602	.....
Magisterial district 5, including Vine Grove and West Point towns.	3,675	.....
Vine Grove town	427	397
West Point town	489	.....
Magisterial district 6, including part of Elizabethtown city.	3,609	.....
Elizabethtown city (part of)	432	.....
HARLAN COUNTY[1]	9,838	6,197
Magisterial district 1. Mt. Pleasant, including Mt. Pleasant town.	2,557	.....
Mt. Pleasant town[2]	557	361
Magisterial district 2. Yocums Creek	1,723	.....
Magisterial district 3. Upper Poor Fork	1,027	.....
Magisterial district 4. Lower Poor Fork	669	.....
Magisterial district 5. Upper Martins Fork	1,134	.....
Magisterial district 6. Lower Martins Fork	1,135	.....
Magisterial district 7. Wallins Creek	889	.....
Magisterial district 8. Foresters Creek	704	.....
HARRISON COUNTY[1]	18,570	16,914
Magisterial district 1. Cynthiana, comprising wards 1 and 2 of Cynthiana city.	1,725	.....
Total for Cynthiana city, coextensive with magisterial districts 1 and 2.	3,257	3,016
Ward 1	1,024	
Ward 2	701	
Ward 3	588	
Ward 4	944	
Magisterial district 2. Cynthiana, comprising wards 3 and 4 of Cynthiana city.	1,532	.....
Magisterial district 3. Sylvandell	3,136	.....
Magisterial district 4. Leesburg	2,872	.....
Magisterial district 5. Tricum	2,121	.....
Magisterial district 6. Kinman	2,597	.....
Magisterial district 7. Berry, including Berry town	2,366	.....
Berry town	250	.....
Magisterial district 8. Richland	2,221	.....
HART COUNTY[1]	18,390	16,439
Magisterial district 1. Munfordville, including Munfordville and Rowletts towns.	3,448	.....
Munfordville town	440	.....
Rowletts town	198	.....
Magisterial district 2. Horse Cave, including Horse Cave town.	3,536	.....
Horse Cave town	867	598
HART COUNTY—Continued.		
Magisterial district 3. Hardyville, including Canmer and Hardyville towns.	3,515	.....
Canmer town	246	.....
Hardyville town	166	.....
Magisterial district 4. Hammonville	3,018	.....
Magisterial district 5. Priceville, including Bonnieville town.	4,873	.....
Bonnieville town	270	.....
HENDERSON COUNTY[1]	32,907	29,536
Magisterial district 1. Point	1,680	.....
Magisterial district 2. Spottsville, including Spottsville town.	3,781	.....
Spottsville town	541	513
Magisterial district 3. Hebbardsville	3,100	.....
Magisterial district 4. Upper Henderson, including wards 1 and 4 of Henderson city.	5,016	.....
Henderson city (part of)	4,261	.....
Total for Henderson city, in magisterial districts 4 and 5	10,272	8,835
Ward 1	2,010	
Ward 2	1,530	
Ward 3	4,481	
Ward 4	2,251	
Magisterial district 5. Lower Henderson, including wards 2 and 3 of Henderson city.	8,391	.....
Henderson city (part of)	6,011	.....
Magisterial district 6. Robard, including Robard town	2,706	.....
Robard town	399	682
Magisterial district 7. Corydon, including Cairo and Corydon towns.	4,689	.....
Cairo town	155	209
Corydon town	782	777
Magisterial district 8. Walnut Bottom	3,594	.....
HENRY COUNTY[1]	14,620	14,164
Bethlehem and Pleasureville magisterial district, including Bethlehem, Defoe, North Pleasureville, and Pleasureville towns.	2,649	.....
Bethlehem town	66	.....
Defoe town	122	.....
North Pleasureville town	228	194
Pleasureville town	272	202
Campbellsburg and Turners Station magisterial district, including Campbellsburg and Turners Station towns.	1,993	.....
Campbellsburg town	191	342
Turners Station town	176	195
Eminence and Smithfield magisterial district, including Eminence city.	2,720	.....
Eminence city	1,018	1,002
Lockport, Harpers Ferry, and Gest magisterial district, including Gest and Lockport towns.	2,220	.....
Gest town	126	.....
Lockport town	166	152
New Castle and Sulphur magisterial district, including New Castle town.	2,451	.....
New Castle town	462	485
Port Royal and Franklinton magisterial district, including Port Royal town.	2,587	.....
Port Royal town	174	.....
HICKMAN COUNTY	11,745	11,637
Magisterial district 1. Columbus, including Columbus city.	2,671	2,307
Columbus city	1,235	873
Magisterial district 2. Clinton, including Clinton city	2,686	3,602
Clinton city	1,462	1,347
Magisterial district 3. Buggs	2,219	1,758
Magisterial district 4. McAlister	1,214	1,378
Magisterial district 5. Moscow	2,100	1,913
Magisterial district 6. Spring Hill	855	664
HOPKINS COUNTY[1]	30,995	23,505
Magisterial district 1. Curtail, including Mortons Gap, St. Charles, and White Plains towns.	5,026	.....
Mortons Gap town	885	548
St. Charles town	753	449
White Plains town	200	59
Magisterial district 2. Earlington, including Barnsley town and Earlington city.	5,025	.....
Barnsley town	380	.....
Earlington city	3,012	1,748
Magisterial district 3. Court House, including part of Madisonville city.	4,023	.....
Madisonville city (part of)	1,788	.....
Total for Madisonville city, in magisterial districts 3 and 7	3,628	2,212
Magisterial district 4. Hanson, including Hanson town	3,926	.....
Hanson town	549	376
Magisterial district 5. Nebo, including Nebo town	4,068	.....
Nebo town	237	183

[1] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

[2] Formerly Harlan.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HOPKINS COUNTY—Continued.		
Magisterial district 6. Charleston, including Dawson Springs town.	4,110	.....
Dawson Springs town	935	525
Magisterial district 7. Kitchen, including part of Madisonville city.	4,822	.....
Madisonville city (part of)	1,840	.....
JACKSON COUNTY[1]	10,561	8,261
Magisterial district 1. McKee, including McKee town	1,909	.....
McKee town	106	.....
Magisterial district 2. Sturgeon	1,887	.....
Magisterial district 3. Pond Creek	2,289	.....
Magisterial district 4. Horse Lick	1,868	.....
Magisterial district 5. Kavanaugh	2,608	.....
JEFFERSON COUNTY[2]	232,549	188,598
Magisterial district 1, including Anchorage and Crescent Hill towns.	7,272	.....
Anchorage town	421	.....
Crescent Hill town	442	.....
Magisterial district 2	5,940	.....
Magisterial district 3, including part of Highland Park town.	5,816	.....
Highland Park town (part of)	804	.....
Total for Highland Park town, in magisterial districts 3 and 4.	993	.....
Magisterial district 4, including part of Highland Park town.	8,790	.....
Highland Park town (part of)	189	.....
Magisterial districts 5, 6, 7, and 8, coextensive with Louisville city.	204,781	.....
Louisville city[3]	204,731	161,129
Ward 1	17,640	
Ward 2	16,155	
Ward 3	20,105	
Ward 4	12,308	
Ward 5	15,791	
Ward 6	11,160	
Ward 7	11,675	
Ward 8	10,510	
Ward 9	11,125	
Ward 10	15,128	
Ward 11	30,505	
Ward 12	32,629	
JESSAMINE COUNTY	11,925	[4]11,248
Magisterial district 1. Nicholasville, coextensive with Nicholasville city.	2,393	2,435
Nicholasville city	2,393	2,157
Ward 1	510	
Ward 2	566	
Ward 3	447	
Ward 4	870	
Magisterial district 2. Lee[5]	2,896	2,291
Magisterial district 3. Keene	2,255	2,403
Magisterial district 4. Marble Creek	1,554	1,650
Magisterial district 5. Plaquemine[5]	2,827	1,987
JOHNSON COUNTY[1]	13,730	11,027
Magisterial district 1, including Paintsville village	1,651	.....
Paintsville village	541	506
Magisterial district 2	3,158	.....
Magisterial district 3	2,720	.....
Magisterial district 4, including Flat Gap village	3,205	.....
Flat Gap village	106	93
Magisterial district 5	2,996	.....
KENTON COUNTY[6]	63,591	54,161
Magisterial districts 1 and 2, coextensive with Covington city.	42,938	.....
Covington city	42,938	37,371
Ward 1	7,045	
Ward 2	6,680	
Ward 3	5,778	
Ward 4	7,732	
Ward 5	5,729	
Ward 6	9,974	
Magisterial district 3. Ludlow, including Bromley, Ludlow, and West Covington towns.	7,051	.....
Bromley town	543	.....
Ludlow town	3,334	2,469
Ward 1	687	
Ward 2	841	
Ward 3	930	
Ward 4	876	
West Covington town	1,606	1,757

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
KENTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Magisterial district 4. Milldale, including Central Covington and Latonia towns.	5,984	.....
Central Covington town	2,155	981
Latonia town	1,882	.....
Magisterial district 5. Erlanger, including Elsmere and Erlanger towns.	2,085	.....
Elsmere town	519	.....
Erlanger town	453	.....
Magisterial district 6. Independence, including Independence town.	2,984	.....
Independence town	193	.....
Magisterial district 7. Stephenson	2,549	.....
KNOTT COUNTY[1]	8,704	5,438
Magisterial district 1. Hindman, including Hindman town.	2,151	.....
Hindman town	331	.....
Magisterial district 2. Carr	2,266	.....
Magisterial district 3. Beaver	2,409	.....
Magisterial district 4. Quicksand	1,878	.....
KNOX COUNTY[1]	17,372	13,762
Magisterial district 1. Barbourville, including Barbourville town.	4,317	.....
Barbourville town	1,010	1,162
Magisterial district 2	3,719	.....
Magisterial district 3	2,587	.....
Magisterial district 4, including part of Corbin town	3,797	.....
Corbin town (part of)	511	.....
Total for Corbin town, in magisterial district 4, Knox county, and magisterial district 3, Whitley county.	1,544	.....
Magisterial district 5	2,952	.....
LARUE COUNTY[6]	10,764	9,433
Magisterial district 1. Hodgensville, including Hodgensville town.	2,861	.....
Hodgensville town	825	542
Magisterial district 2. Buffalo, including Buffalo town	3,131	.....
Buffalo town	347	214
Magisterial district 3. Athertonville	2,318	.....
Magisterial district 4. Magnolia	2,454	.....
LAUREL COUNTY[6]	17,592	13,747
Magisterial district 1, including part of London town	3,488	.....
London town (part of)	885	.....
Total for London town, in magisterial districts 1 and 2	1,147	.....
Magisterial district 2, including part of London town	3,469	.....
London town (part of)	262	.....
Magisterial district 3	3,195	.....
Magisterial district 4	2,285	.....
Magisterial district 5	2,757	.....
Magisterial district 6	2,403	.....
LAWRENCE COUNTY[6]	19,612	17,702
Magisterial district 1. Louisa, including Louisa town	3,052	.....
Louisa town	1,099	834
Magisterial district 2. Bear Creek, including Fallsburg town.	2,504	.....
Fallsburg town	159	.....
Magisterial district 3. East Fork	1,979	.....
Magisterial district 4. Blaine, including Blaine town	3,317	.....
Blaine town	134	.....
Magisterial district 5. Little Blaine	3,247	.....
Magisterial district 6. Peach Orchard	2,657	.....
Magisterial district 7. Lyon	986	.....
Magisterial district 8. Webb	1,870	.....
LEE COUNTY[1]	7,988	6,205
Magisterial district 1. Beattyville, including Beattyville and St. Helens towns.	1,746	.....
Beattyville town	696	.....
St. Helens town	170	.....
Magisterial district 2. New Virginia	1,168	.....
Magisterial district 3. Thomas	1,106	.....
Magisterial district 4. Bear Creek	1,652	.....
Magisterial district 5. Proctor, including Proctor town	1,313	.....
Proctor town	217	277
Magisterial district 6. Sturgeon	1,003	.....
LESLIE COUNTY[6]	6,753	3,964
Magisterial district 1. Hyden, including Hyden town	1,894	.....
Hyden town	269	80
Magisterial district 2. Marrowbone	1,827	.....
Magisterial district 3. Cutshin	1,400	.....
Magisterial district 4. Wooton	1,632	.....

[1] Not returned by magisterial districts in 1890.

[2] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

[3] East and South Louisville and Parkland towns and part of Crescent Hill town annexed since 1890.

[4] Includes population (532) of magisterial district 6.

[5] Magisterial district 6 annexed to magisterial districts 2 and 5 since 1890.

[6] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LETCHER COUNTY[1]	9,172	6,920
Magisterial district 1. Whitesburg, including Whitesburg town.	2,124	.....
Whitesburg town	194	.....
Magisterial district 2. Millstone	1,869	.....
Magisterial district 3. Rockhouse	1,802	.....
Magisterial district 4. Cumberland	1,014	.....
Magisterial district 5. River	1,419	.....
Magisterial district 6. Line Fork	944	.....
LEWIS COUNTY[2]	17,868	14,803
Magisterial district 1, including Concord town	2,449	.....
Concord town	200	188
Magisterial district 2, including Vanceburg town	4,264	.....
Vanceburg town	1,161	1,110
Magisterial district 3, including Quincy town	2,965	.....
Quincy town	364	279
Magisterial district 4	2,054	.....
Magisterial district 5	2,287	.....
Magisterial district 6	1,852	.....
Magisterial district 7	1,997	.....
LINCOLN COUNTY[1]	17,059	15,962
Magisterial district 1. Stanford, including Rowland town and Stanford city.	5,453	.....
Rowland town	390	512
Stanford city	1,651	1,385
Magisterial district 2. Crab Orchard, including Crab Orchard town.	3,481	.....
Crab Orchard town	385	453
Magisterial district 3. Waynesburg	3,702	.....
Magisterial district 4. Hustonville, including Hustonville town.	4,423	.....
Hustonville town	425	435
LIVINGSTON COUNTY	11,354	9,474
Magisterial district 1. Smithland, including Smithland town.	1,995	1,547
Smithland town	579	541
Magisterial district 2. Driskill	2,310	1,616
Magisterial district 3. Salem, including Salem town	1,744	1,453
Salem town	208	.....
Magisterial district 4. Dyer Hill	1,966	1,739
Magisterial district 5. Carrsville, including Carrsville town.	2,038	2,231
Carrsville town	278	240
Magisterial district 6. Panhandle	449	254
Magisterial district 7. Lola	852	634
LOGAN COUNTY[1]	25,994	23,812
Magisterial district 1. Russellville, including Russellville city.	6,303	.....
Russellville city	2,591	2,253
Magisterial district 2. Adairville, including Adairville town.	5,191	.....
Adairville town	720	.....
Magisterial district 3. Olmstead, including Gordonsville town.	4,799	.....
Gordonsville town	117	.....
Magisterial district 4. Lewisburg, including Lewisburg town.	5,650	.....
Lewisburg town	239	224
Magisterial district 5. Auburn, including Auburn town	4,051	.....
Auburn town	697	613
LYON COUNTY	9,319	7,628
Magisterial district 1. Eddyville, including Eddyville city and Lamasco town.	3,822	4,741
Eddyville city	1,210	680
Lamasco town[3]	134	186
Magisterial district 2. Kuttawa, including Kuttawa town.	3,736	1,343
Kuttawa town[4]	858	587
Magisterial district 3. Brandon	1,761	1,544
MCCRACKEN COUNTY[1]	28,733	21,051
Magisterial districts 1, 2, 3, and 4, coextensive with Paducah city.	19,446	.....
Paducah city	19,446	12,797
Ward 1	4,772	
Ward 2	2,601	
Ward 3	1,849	
Ward 4	2,121	
Ward 5	2,966	
Ward 6	5,137	
Magisterial district 5. Clarks River	1,287	.....
Magisterial district 6. Florence Station	1,976	.....
MCCRACKEN COUNTY—Continued.		
Magisterial district 7. Massac	2,467	.....
Magisterial district 8. Woodville	3,557	.....
MCLEAN COUNTY	12,448	9,887
Magisterial district 1. Rumsey, including Rumsey town	1,735	1,197
Rumsey town	283	207
Magisterial district 2. Sacramento, including Sacramento village.	1,728	1,278
Sacramento village	434	297
Magisterial district 3. Livermore, including Livermore town.	2,324	1,722
Livermore town	869	622
Magisterial district 4. Vienna, including part of Calhoun town.	1,969	1,812
Calhoun town (part of)	459	437
Total for Calhoun town, in magisterial districts 4 and 7	631	637
Magisterial district 5. Beech Grove[5]	1,202	1,883
Magisterial district 6. Island	996	688
Magisterial district 7. Calhoun, including part of Calhoun town.	1,410	1,312
Calhoun town (part of)	172	200
Magisterial district 8. Boston[6]	1,084	.....
MADISON COUNTY	25,607	[6]24,348
Magisterial district 1. Richmond, coextensive with Richmond city.	4,653	6,870
Richmond city	4,653	5,073
Magisterial district 2. Foxtown	2,178	2,092
Magisterial district 3. Union	2,265	1,795
Magisterial district 4. Elliston	2,537	2,477
Magisterial district 5. Yates	3,371	2,629
Magisterial district 6. Glades, including Berea town	4,148	2,815
Berea town	762	.....
Magisterial district 7. Kirksville[7]	2,972	2,837
Magisterial district 8. Million[8]	3,483	859
MAGOFFIN COUNTY[2]	12,006	9,196
Magisterial district 1. Salyersville, including Salyersville town.	3,454	.....
Salyersville town	265	339
Magisterial district 2. Bloomington	2,547	.....
Magisterial district 3. Johnson Fork	3,065	.....
Magisterial district 4. Meadows	2,940	.....
MARION COUNTY	16,290	[9]15,648
Magisterial district 1. Haysville	1,705	1,391
Magisterial district 2. Bradfordsville, including Bradfordsville town.	1,750	1,787
Bradfordsville town	301	179
Magisterial district 3. North Lebanon,[10] including part of Lebanon city.	2,976	.....
Lebanon city (part of)	1,400	.....
Total for Lebanon city, in magisterial districts 3 and 4	3,043	2,816
Magisterial district 4. South Lebanon,[10] including part of Lebanon city.	3,354	.....
Lebanon city (part of)	1,643	.....
Magisterial district 5. New Market	1,362	1,807
Magisterial district 6. Raywick, including Raywick town	1,678	1,657
Raywick town	140	.....
Magisterial district 7. St. Mary	1,300	1,111
Magisterial district 8. Chicago[11]	2,165	903
MARSHALL COUNTY[1]	13,692	11,287
Magisterial district 1. Olive and Ross	2,151	.....
Magisterial district 2. Birmingham and Briensburg, including Birmingham, Briensburg, and Gilbertsville[12] villages.	3,812	.....
Birmingham village	291	273
Briensburg village	107	87
Magisterial district 3. Calvert and Sharp, including Calvert village.	2,611	.....
Calvert village	127	142
Magisterial district 4. Benton and Oak Level, including Benton village.	2,560	.....
Benton village	664	344
Magisterial district 5. Darnall and Smith, including Hardin town.	2,558	.....
Hardin town	240	.....
MARTIN COUNTY[2]	5,780	4,209
Magisterial district 1	1,728	.....
Magisterial district 2, including Eden town	1,722	.....
Eden town (Inez P. O.)	412	309
Magisterial district 3	1,720	.....
Precinct 7. Stafford Fork[13]	610	.....

[1] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[2] Not returned by magisterial districts in 1890.
[3] Given in magisterial district 2 in 1890.
[4] Given in magisterial district 1 in 1890.
[5] Magisterial district 8 organized from part of magisterial district 5 since 1890.
[6] Includes population (1,974) of magisterial district 9.
[7] Part of magisterial district 8 annexed since 1890.
[8] Part annexed to magisterial district 7 and magisterial district 9 annexed since 1890.
[9] Includes population (6,992) of Lebanon and Loretto magisterial districts.
[10] Magisterial districts 3 and 4 organized from Lebanon magisterial district since 1890.
[11] Loretto magisterial district (population 1,541 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[12] Not separately returned.
[13] Not assigned to any magisterial district.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MASON COUNTY[1]	20,446	20,778
Magisterial district 1, comprising wards 1, 2, and 3 of Maysville city.	2,939	.....
Total for Maysville city, coextensive with magisterial districts 1 and 2.	6,423	5,358
Ward 1	955	
Ward 2	1,152	
Ward 3	832	
Ward 4	1,260	
Ward 5	1,138	
Ward 6	1,086	
Magisterial district 2, comprising wards 4, 5, and 6 of Maysville city	3,484	.....
Magisterial district 3, including Dover and Minerva towns.	2,476	.....
Dover town	879	515
Minerva town	105	.....
Magisterial district 4, including part of Germantown village.	2,377	.....
Germantown village (part of)	158	.....
[For total see magisterial district 4, Bracken county.]		
Magisterial district 5, including Washington town	1,966	.....
Washington town	575	529
Magisterial district 6, including Mays Lick and Sardis towns.	2,783	.....
Mays Lick town	237	352
Sardis town	257	255
Magisterial district 7	1,940	.....
Magisterial district 8	2,581	.....
MEADE COUNTY[1]	10,583	9,484
Magisterial district 1	2,391	.....
Magisterial district 2, including Brandenburg town	2,743	.....
Brandenburg town	228	495
Magisterial district 3	1,928	.....
Magisterial district 4	1,919	.....
Magisterial district 5	1,552	.....
MENIFEE COUNTY[2]	6,818	4,666
Magisterial district 1, including Frenchburg town	2,180	.....
Frenchburg town	210	222
Magisterial district 2	1,046	.....
Magisterial district 3	1,134	.....
Magisterial district 4	1,468	.....
Magisterial district 5	990	.....
MERCER COUNTY[1]	14,426	15,034
Magisterial district 1	2,806	.....
Magisterial district 2	2,217	.....
Magisterial district 3	2,357	.....
Magisterial district 4	2,163	.....
Magisterial district 5, including Burgin town	2,507	.....
Burgin town	703	303
Magisterial district 6, coextensive with Harrodsburg city.	2,876	.....
Harrodsburg city	2,876	3,230
METCALFE COUNTY[1]	9,988	9,871
Magisterial district 1. Edmonton	3,474	.....
Magisterial district 2. Lafayette or Sulphur Well	3,507	.....
Magisterial district 3. Summer Shade	3,007	.....
MONROE COUNTY	13,053	[3]10,989
Magisterial district 1. Gum	1,770	1,578
Magisterial district 2. Turner	1,599	1,448
Magisterial district 3. Brush	1,815	1,230
Magisterial district 4. Turkey Neck[4]	1,902	.....
Magisterial district 5. East Tompkinsville,[5] including part of Tompkinsville town.	1,903	.....
Tompkinsville town (part of)	120	.....
Total for Tompkinsville town, in magisterial districts 5 and 6.	366	.....
Magisterial district 6. West Tompkinsville,[5] including part of Tompkinsville town.	1,919	2,949
Tompkinsville town (part of)	246	.....
Magisterial district 7. Union	1,106	919
Magisterial district 8. Gamaliel	1,539	1,258
MONTGOMERY COUNTY[2]	12,884	12,367
Magisterial district 1, coextensive with Mt. Sterling city	3,561	.....
Mt. Sterling city	3,561	3,629
Ward 1	880	
Ward 2	1,031	
Ward 3	1,150	
Ward 4	500	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.		
Magisterial district 2	1,511	.....
Magisterial district 3	2,389	.....
Magisterial district 4, including Jeffersonville town	2,280	.....
Jeffersonville town	84	.....
Magisterial district 5	1,551	.....
Magisterial district 6	1,542	.....
MORGAN COUNTY[2]	12,792	11,249
Magisterial district 1. West Liberty, including West Liberty town.	1,849	.....
West Liberty town	205	234
Magisterial district 2. Ezel, including Ezel and Maytown towns.	2,396	.....
Ezel town	149	124
Maytown town	106	162
Magisterial district 3. Grassy	2,013	.....
Magisterial district 4. Caney, including Walnut Grove town.	1,852	.....
Walnut Grove town	99	42
Magisterial district 5. Paint	2,769	.....
Magisterial district 6. Pleasant Run	1,928	.....
MUHLENBERG COUNTY	20,741	[6]17,955
Magisterial district 1. South Carrollton, including Bremen and South Carrollton towns.	2,882	2,361
Bremen town	180	.....
South Carrollton town	452	325
Magisterial district 2. Central City,[7] including Central City town.	3,849	2,977
Central City town	1,348	1,144
Magisterial district 3. Paradise,[8] including Drakesboro, Paradise, and Skilesville towns.	2,629	2,058
Drakesboro town	228	.....
Paradise town	107	.....
Skilesville town	87	.....
Magisterial district 4. Rosewood,[9] including Dunmor, Penrod, and Rosewood towns.	2,610	.....
Dunmor town	77	82
Penrod town	80	72
Rosewood town	82	.....
Magisterial district 5. Court House,[10] exclusive of part of Greenville city.	2,540	2,190
Magisterial district 6. Boggess,[11] exclusive of part of Greenville city.	3,856	2,752
Magisterial district 7. Summers[12]	1,424	1,843
Greenville city, in magisterial districts 5 and 6	1,051	968
NELSON COUNTY[13]	16,587	16,417
Magisterial district 1, including New Haven and New Hope towns.	3,444	.....
New Haven town	350	389
New Hope town	256	322
Magisterial district 2, including part of Bardstown city.	3,432	.....
Bardstown city (part of)	562	.....
Total for Bardstown city, in magisterial districts 2 and 3	1,711	1,524
Magisterial district 3, including part of Bardstown city.	3,647	.....
Bardstown city (part of)	1,149	.....
Magisterial district 4, including Bloomfield town	3,688	.....
Bloomfield town	385	.....
Magisterial district 5, including Fairfield town	2,376	.....
Fairfield town	206	.....
NICHOLAS COUNTY[1]	11,952	10,764
Magisterial district 1	3,388	.....
Magisterial district 2	1,548	.....
Magisterial district 3	2,947	.....
Magisterial district 4, including Carlisle town	4,069	.....
Carlisle town	1,377	1,081
OHIO COUNTY[1]	27,287	22,946
Magisterial district 1. Hartford, including Hartford town.	5,764	.....
Hartford town	785	740
Magisterial district 2. Cromwell, including Cromwell, McHenry, Render, and Rockport towns.	8,780	.....
Cromwell town	225	185
McHenry town	550	463
Render town	426	.....
Rockport town	525	435
Magisterial district 3. Rosine, including Beaver Dam, Centertown, and Rosine towns.	4,815	.....
Beaver Dam town	552	274
Centertown town	201	79
Rosine town	224	160
Magisterial district 4. Fordsville, including Deanfield and Fordsville towns.	5,852	.....
Deanfield town	365	.....
Fordsville town	586	281
Magisterial district 5. Buford	2,576	.....

[1] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[2] Not returned by magisterial districts in 1890.
[3] Includes population (1,607) of magisterial district 4 and former magisterial district 5, not separately returned in 1890.
[4] Former magisterial district 5 annexed since 1890.
[5] Magisterial district 5 organized from part of magisterial district 6 since 1890.
[6] Includes population (2,806) of former magisterial districts 5 and 8.
[7] Given as magisterial district 7 in 1890.
[8] Given as magisterial district 4 in 1890.
[9] Organized from former magisterial districts 5 and 8 since 1890.
[10] Given as magisterial district 3 in 1890.
[11] Given as magisterial district 2 in 1890.
[12] Given as magisterial district 6 in 1890.
[13] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made, as precincts were erroneously given as magisterial districts in report of that census.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
OLDHAM COUNTY[1]	7,078	6,754
Magisterial district 1. Goshen	977	.....
Magisterial district 2. Belrose	1,075	.....
Magisterial district 3. La Grange, including La Grange town.	1,606	.....
La Grange town	646	670
Magisterial district 4. Ballardsville	906	.....
Magisterial district 5. Beard, including Pewee Valley town.	1,515	.....
Pewee Valley town	464	435
Magisterial district 6. Brownsboro	999	.....
OWEN COUNTY[1]	17,553	17,676
Magisterial district 1, including New Liberty town and part of Jonesville town.	4,120	.....
Jonesville town (part of)	47	.....
[For total see magisterial district 2, Grant county.]		
New Liberty town	260	.....
Magisterial district 2, including Owenton town	5,281	.....
Owenton town	1,014	847
Magisterial district 3, including New Columbus town	3,734	.....
New Columbus town	129	146
Magisterial district 4, including Gratz and Monterey towns.	4,418	.....
Gratz town	246	205
Monterey town	370	312
OWSLEY COUNTY	6,874	5,975
Magisterial district 1. Booneville, including Booneville town.	1,776	1,794
Booneville town	251	.....
Magisterial district 2. Sturgeon	1,359	1,184
Magisterial district 3. Island Creek	1,480	1,013
Magisterial district 4. Cow Creek	908	686
Magisterial district 5. Buffalo	647	643
Magisterial district 6. Buck Creek	704	655
PENDLETON COUNTY	14,947	16,346
Magisterial district 1. Falmouth, including Falmouth city.	4,058	4,558
Falmouth city	1,134	1,146
Magisterial district 2. McKenneysburg	1,355	1,492
Magisterial district 3. Bonar, including part of Lenoxburg town.	1,205	1,377
Lenoxburg town (part of)	22	.....
[For total see magisterial district 2, Bracken county.]		
Magisterial district 4. Sandsuck	1,265	1,414
Magisterial district 5. Grassy Creek	2,119	2,211
Magisterial district 6. Short Creek	808	964
Magisterial district 7. Callensville	2,028	1,994
Magisterial district 8. Butler, including Boston and Butler towns.	2,114	2,336
Boston town	168	114
Butler town	506	560
PERRY COUNTY	8,276	[2]6,331
Magisterial district 1. Bolling	887	1,051
Magisterial district 2. Campbell	967	765
Magisterial district 3. Leatherwood	809	([2])
Magisterial district 4. Troublesome[3]	929	([2])
Magisterial district 5. Hazard	1,976	2,066
Magisterial district 6. Mason Creek	1,277	([2])
Magisterial district 7. Forked Mouth[3]	791	.....
Magisterial district 8. Lost Creek[4]	640	458
PIKE COUNTY[5]	22,686	17,378
Magisterial district 1, including Pikeville town	3,408	.....
Pikeville town	508	456
Magisterial district 2	2,946	.....
Magisterial district 3	3,648	.....
Magisterial district 4	1,873	.....
Magisterial district 5	2,615	.....
Magisterial district 6	3,017	.....
Magisterial district 7	3,891	.....
Magisterial district 8	1,288	.....
POWELL COUNTY[6]	6,443	4,698
Magisterial district 1, including Clay City town	1,836	.....
Clay City town	585	1,065
Magisterial district 2, including Stanton town	1,932	.....
Stanton town	192	.....
Magisterial district 3	2,675	.....
PULASKI COUNTY[1]	31,293	25,731
Magisterial district 1, coextensive with Somerset city	3,384	.....
Somerset city	3,384	2,625
Ward 1	579	
Ward 2	413	
Ward 3	754	
Ward 4	740	
Ward 5	549	
Ward 6	349	
Magisterial district 2	5,042	.....
Magisterial district 3	5,445	.....
Magisterial district 4	5,158	.....
Magisterial district 5	2,445	.....
Magisterial district 6	3,544	.....
Magisterial district 7	2,908	.....
Magisterial district 8	3,372	.....
ROBERTSON COUNTY[5]	4,900	4,684
Magisterial district 1. Mt. Olivet, including part of Mt. Olivet town.	1,071	.....
Mt. Olivet town (part of)	221	.....
Total for Mt. Olivet town, in magisterial districts 1 and 2	352	327
Magisterial district 2. Mt. Olivet, including part of Mt. Olivet town.	1,100	.....
Mt. Olivet town (part of)	131	.....
Magisterial district 3. Kentontown	997	.....
Magisterial district 4. Mitchells Mills	1,078	.....
Magisterial district 5. Pinhook	654	.....
ROCKCASTLE COUNTY[1]	12,416	9,841
Magisterial district 1, including Mt. Vernon town	3,220	.....
Mt. Vernon town	422	.....
Magisterial district 2	2,444	.....
Magisterial district 3, including Livingston town	3,643	.....
Livingston town	605	.....
Magisterial district 4, including Brodhead town	3,109	.....
Brodhead town	337	277
ROWAN COUNTY[6]	8,277	6,129
Magisterial district 1. Morehead, including Morehead town.	2,256	.....
Morehead town	1,100	491
Magisterial district 2. Farmers, including Farmers village.	2,486	.....
Farmers village	341	367
Magisterial district 3. Hogtown	1,735	.....
Magisterial district 4. Pine Grove	1,800	.....
RUSSELL COUNTY[6]	9,695	8,136
Magisterial district 1	3,725	.....
Magisterial district 2	2,655	.....
Magisterial district 3	3,315	.....
SCOTT COUNTY[1]	18,076	16,546
Magisterial district 1, coextensive with Georgetown town	3,823	.....
Magisterial district 2	3,565	.....
Magisterial district 3, including Sadieville village	3,434	.....
Sadieville village	532	170
Magisterial district 4, including Stamping Ground village	4,155	.....
Stamping Ground village	373	311
Magisterial district 5	3,099	.....
SHELBY COUNTY	18,340	[7]16,521
Christiansburg magisterial district, including Bagdad town and Cropper village.	3,389	3,328
Bagdad town	190	.....
Cropper village	162	.....
Clay Village magisterial district	1,827	2,012
Harrisonville magisterial district, including Waddy town.	2,574	2,478
Waddy town	168	.....
Shelbyville magisterial district,[8] coextensive with Shelbyville city.	3,016	.....
Shelbyville city	3,016	2,679
Ward 1	489	
Ward 2	298	
Ward 3	213	
Ward 4	306	
Ward 5	605	
Ward 6	1,105	
Shelbyville North magisterial district[8]	3,163	.....
Shelbyville South magisterial district[8]	1,671	.....
Simpsonville magisterial district, including Simpsonville village.	2,700	1,429
Simpsonville village	203	290

[1] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

[2] Magisterial districts 3, 4, and 6 (population 1,991) not separately returned in 1890.

[3] Magisterial district 7 organized from part of magisterial district 4 since 1890.

[4] Given as magisterial district 7 in 1890.

[5] Not returned by magisterial districts in 1890.

[6] Part of Estill county annexed since 1890. Not returned by magisterial districts in 1890.

[7] Includes population (7,274) of Shelbyville magisterial districts 1 and 2.

[8] Shelbyville, Shelbyville North, and Shelbyville South magisterial districts returned together as Shelbyville magisterial districts 1 and 2 in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SIMPSON COUNTY[1]	11,624	10,878
Magisterial district 1. East	2,926	.....
Magisterial district 2. South Franklin, exclusive of part of Franklin city.	1,917	.....
Magisterial district 3. North Franklin, exclusive of part of Franklin city.	1,540	.....
Magisterial district 4. West	3,075	.....
Franklin city, in magisterial districts 2 and 3	2,166	2,324
SPENCER COUNTY[1]	7,406	6,760
Magisterial district 1. Taylorsville, including Taylorsville town.	1,354	.....
Taylorsville town	615	619
Magisterial district 2. Mt. Eden, including Mt. Eden town.	1,363	.....
Mt. Eden town	111	193
Magisterial district 3. Waterford	1,242	.....
Magisterial district 4. Camp Branch	1,326	.....
Magisterial district 5. Elk Creek	1,065	.....
Magisterial district 6. Little Mount	1,056	.....
TAYLOR COUNTY	11,075	9,353
Magisterial district 1. Oak Hill	1,079	947
Magisterial district 2. Saloma, including Saloma town	1,932	1,923
Saloma town	64	.....
Magisterial district 3. Campbellsville,[2] including Campbellsville city.	3,227	3,288
Campbellsville city	1,341	1,018
Magisterial district 4. Ireland, including Elkhorn town	2,214	1,716
Elkhorn town	87	100
Magisterial district 5. Mannsville,[2] including Mannsville town.	1,707	1,529
Mannsville town	104	83
Magisterial district 6. Spurlington[2]	916	.....
TODD COUNTY	17,371	[3]16,814
Magisterial district 1. Kirkmansville, including Kirkmansville town.	2,199	1,800
Kirkmansville town	126	103
Magisterial district 2. Sharon and Clifty[4]	2,143	1,146
Magisterial district 3. Fairview and Bell Chapel, including part of Fairview town.	1,784	1,812
Fairview town (part of)	35	141
[For total see magisterial district 3, Christian county.]		
Magisterial district 4. Elkton, including Elkton city	4,290	4,250
Elkton city	1,123	1,158
Magisterial district 5. Trenton, including Trenton town	2,992	3,056
Trenton town	600	455
Magisterial district 6. Allensville and Hadensville,[5] including Allensville town and Guthrie city.	3,963	1,449
Allensville town	430	426
Guthrie city	807	449
TRIGG COUNTY[1]	14,073	13,902
Magisterial district 1	2,218	.....
Magisterial district 2	2,028	.....
Magisterial district 3, including Cadiz city	4,215	.....
Cadiz city	881	890
Magisterial district 4, including Cerulean Springs town	2,712	.....
Cerulean Springs town	190	.....
Magisterial district 5	2,900	.....
TRIMBLE COUNTY[1]	7,272	7,140
Magisterial district 1. Milton, including Milton village	2,746	.....
Milton village	324	458
Magisterial district 2. Bedford, including Bedford town	2,127	.....
Bedford town	307	250
Magisterial district 3. Palmyra	1,275	.....
Magisterial district 4. Burrows	1,124	.....
UNION COUNTY[1]	21,326	18,229
Magisterial district 1. Morganfield, including Morganfield city.	5,024	.....
Morganfield city	2,046	1,094
Magisterial district 2. Uniontown, including Uniontown city.	3,510	.....
Uniontown city	1,532	1,037
Magisterial district 3. Raleigh	2,691	.....
Magisterial district 4. Caseyville, including Caseyville town.	2,181	.....
Caseyville town	217	301
Magisterial district 5. Sturgis, including Sturgis town	4,342	.....
Sturgis town	1,258	327
Magisterial district 6. Waverly	3,578	.....

[1] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

[2] Magisterial district 6 organized from parts of magisterial districts 3 and 5 since 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WARREN COUNTY[1]	29,970	30,158
Magisterial district 1. Greencastle	2,794	.....
Magisterial district 2. Elk Springs, including Smiths Grove town.	3,497	.....
Smiths Grove town	411	.....
Magisterial district 3. Bristow	3,138	.....
Magisterial district 4. Bowling Green, including part of Bowling Green city.	5,421	.....
Bowling Green city (part of)	3,772	.....
Total for Bowling Green city, in magisterial districts 4 and 5.	8,226	7,803
Magisterial district 5. Bowling Green, including part of Bowling Green city.	5,948	.....
Bowling Green city (part of)	4,454	.....
Magisterial district 6. Hickory Flat, including Richpond and Woodburn towns.	2,709	.....
Richpond town	88	119
Woodburn town	226	.....
Magisterial district 7. Goshen	2,634	.....
Magisterial district 8. Stallard Springs	3,829	.....
WASHINGTON COUNTY[1]	14,182	13,622
Magisterial district 1	2,475	.....
Magisterial district 2	2,327	.....
Magisterial district 3, including Mackville town	2,328	.....
Mackville town	171	.....
Magisterial district 4, including part of Springfield town.	2,563	.....
Springfield town (part of)	538	.....
Total for Springfield town, in magisterial districts 4, 5, and 6.	1,016	642
Magisterial district 5, including part of Springfield town.	2,370	.....
Springfield town (part of)	175	.....
Magisterial district 6, including part of Springfield town.	2,119	.....
Springfield town (part of)	303	.....
WAYNE COUNTY[6]	14,892	12,852
Magisterial district 1, including Monticello town	3,362	.....
Monticello town	546	413
Magisterial district 2	2,399	.....
Magisterial district 3	4,121	.....
Magisterial district 4	5,010	.....
WEBSTER COUNTY[1]	20,097	17,196
Magisterial district 1. Dixon, including Dixon and Lisman towns.	4,086	.....
Dixon town	569	546
Lisman town	526	.....
Magisterial district 2. Sebree, including Poole and Sebree towns.	4,956	.....
Poole town	198	.....
Sebree town	1,477	959
Magisterial district 3. Slaughtersville, including Slaughtersville and Vanderburg towns.	4,285	.....
Slaughtersville town	583	493
Vanderburg town	111	.....
Magisterial district 4. Providence, including Providence town.	2,928	.....
Providence town	1,286	522
Magisterial district 5. Clay, including Blackford and Clay towns.	3,847	.....
Blackford town	243	.....
Clay town	450	323
WHITLEY COUNTY[6]	25,015	17,590
Magisterial district 1	4,482	.....
Magisterial district 2	3,778	.....
Magisterial district 3, including part of Corbin town	4,104	.....
Corbin town (part of)	1,033	.....
[For total see magisterial district 4, Knox county.]		
Magisterial district 4	3,554	.....
Magisterial district 5, including Jellico town	4,376	.....
Jellico town	322	.....
Magisterial district 6, including Williamsburg city	4,771	.....
Williamsburg city	1,495	1,376
WOLFE COUNTY[6]	8,764	7,180
Magisterial district 1. Lee City, including Lee City town	1,505	.....
Lee City town	171	.....
Magisterial district 2. Hazel Green, including Hazel Green town.	1,163	.....
Hazel Green town	225	218
Magisterial district 3. Campton, including Campton town	1,356	.....
Campton town	276	317

[3] Includes population (3,301) of magisterial districts 7 and 8.

[4] Magisterial district 7 (population 1,114 in 1890) annexed since 1890.

[5] Magisterial district 8 (population 2,187 in 1890) annexed since 1890.

[6] Not returned by magisterial districts in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WOLFE COUNTY—Continued.		
Magisterial district 4. Torrent	1,414	.....
Magisterial district 5. Holly	836	.....
Magisterial district 6. Stillwater	1,109	.....
Magisterial district 7. Clifty	732	.....
Magisterial district 8. Antioch	649	.....
WOODFORD COUNTY	13,134	12,380
Magisterial district 1. Midway, including Midway city	2,684	2,660
Midway city	1,045	1,185
Magisterial district 2. Millville	1,122	1,096
WOODFORD COUNTY—Continued.		
Magisterial district 3. Court House,[1] including ward 2 of Versailles city.	3,024	6,147
Versailles city (part of)	1,132	.....
Total for Versailles city, in magisterial districts 3 and 4	2,337	.....
Ward 1	1,205	
Ward 2	1,132	
Magisterial district 4. Market House,[1] including ward 1 of Versailles city.	3,016	.....
Versailles city (part of)	1,205	.....
Magisterial district 5. Mortonsville[2]	1,766	1,119
Magisterial district 6. Clover Bottom[3]	1,522	1,358

[1] Magisterial district 4 organized from part of magisterial district 3 since 1890.

[2] Given as magisterial district 4 in 1890.

[3] Given as magisterial district 5 in 1890.

LOUISIANA.

[The word "ward," except as applied to wards of cities, means police jury ward.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ACADIA PARISH	23,483	13,231
Ward 1,[1] including Rayne town	3,782	4,502
Rayne town	1,007	569
Ward 2	2,617	2,118
Ward 3, including Church Point town	5,051	3,347
Church Point town	278	.....
Ward 4	3,536	1,751
Ward 5	2,558	1,513
Ward 6,[1] including Crowley town	5,939	.....
Crowley town	4,214	420
ASCENSION PARISH	24,142	19,545
Ward 1	5,214	4,222
Ward 2	1,585	1,527
Ward 3, coextensive with Donaldsonville town	4,105	3,121
Ward 4	2,363	2,182
Ward 5	3,157	2,713
Ward 6	1,531	1,272
Ward 7	2,900	2,021
Ward 8	3,287	2,487
ASSUMPTION PARISH[2]	21,620	19,629
Ward 1	2,376	.....
Ward 2	1,725	.....
Ward 3	1,468	.....
Ward 4	1,487	.....
Ward 5	4,091	.....
Ward 6, including Napoleonville town	4,073	.....
Napoleonville town	945	723
Ward 7	2,722	.....
Ward 8	3,678	.....
AVOYELLES PARISH	29,701	[3] 25,112
Ward 1	1,843	([4])
Ward 2, including Marksville town	4,181	([4])
Marksville town	837	540
Ward 3, including Mansura town	2,182	([5])
Mansura town	408	144
Ward 4	1,830	([5])
Ward 5	996	([4])
Ward 6	2,768	2,634
Ward 7	3,293	2,983
Ward 8	4,720	4,832
Ward 9, including Cottonport and Evergreen towns	4,621	3,628
Cottonport town	505	.....
Evergreen town	322	.....
Ward 10, including Bunkie town	3,267	3,011
Bunkie town	873	299
BIENVILLE PARISH	17,588	14,108
Ward 1, including Arcadia town	4,109	3,722
Arcadia town	924	862
Ward 2, including Gibsland town	3,151	2,514
Gibsland town	558	.....
Ward 3, including Bienville town	1,867	858
Bienville town	263	.....
Ward 4	3,313	3,085
Ward 5	2,406	1,798
Ward 6	2,742	2,131
BOSSIER PARISH	24,153	20,330
Ward 1	4,789	3,260
Ward 2, including Benton town	6,715	6,492
Benton town	463	.....
Ward 3, including Plain Dealing town	3,328	2,294
Plain Dealing town	258	.....
Ward 4	1,874	1,679
Ward 5	2,241	2,138
Ward 6, including Haughton village	5,206	4,467
Haughton village	194	305
CADDO PARISH	44,499	31,555
Ward 1	6,992	3,977
Ward 2	2,370	840
Ward 3	3,459	3,022
Ward 4, including Shreveport city	18,380	12,611
Shreveport city	16,013	11,979
Ward 1	1,326	
Ward 2	2,349	
Ward 3	1,710	
Ward 4	901	
Ward 5	2,500	
Ward 6	1,033	
Ward 7	3,540	
Ward 8	2,654	
Ward 5	3,807	2,941
Ward 6	3,093	3,316
Ward 7	1,994	1,448
Ward 8	4,404	3,400
CALCASIEU PARISH	30,428	20,176
Ward 1. Hickory Flat, including Oberlin town	4,815	2,996
Oberlin town	213	.....
Ward 2. Mermenton,[6] including Welsh town	1,937	3,170
Welsh town	320	200
Ward 3. Lake Charles,[7] including Lake Charles town	8,285	5,771
Lake Charles town	6,680	3,442
Ward 1	1,434	
Ward 2	2,443	
Ward 3	1,790	
Ward 4	1,013	
Ward 4. Vincent settlements	2,602	1,406
Ward 5. Lower Sabine	1,104	1,545
Ward 6. Upper Sabine	2,644	1,226
Ward 7. Sugartown	2,791	2,417
Ward 8. Barnes Creek	1,248	1,645
Ward 9[7]	1,541	.....
Ward 10,[6] including Jennings town	3,411	.....
Jennings town	1,539	412
CALDWELL PARISH	6,917	5,814
Ward 1	1,013	1,136
Ward 2	574	649
Ward 3	620	384
Ward 4, including Columbia town	1,559	1,123
Columbia town	382	352
Ward 5	898	755
Ward 6	304	237
Ward 7	500	506
Ward 8	182	126
Ward 9	573	476
Ward 10	694	422

[1] Ward 6 organized from part of ward 1 since 1890.

[2] Not returned by police jury wards in 1890.

[3] Includes population (8,024) of wards 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5.

[4] Wards 1, 2, and 5 (population 4,665) not separately returned in 1890.

[5] Wards 3 and 4 (population 3,359) not separately returned in 1890.

[6] Ward 10 organized from part of ward 2 since 1890.

[7] Ward 9 organized from part of ward 3 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CAMERON PARISH	3,952	2,828
Ward 1. Cow Island	608	335
Ward 2. Grand Chenier	852	705
Ward 3. Cameron	1,323	941
Ward 4. Big Lake	654	480
Ward 5. Johnsons Bayou	515	367
CATAHOULA PARISH[1]	16,351	12,002
Ward 1	905	.....
Ward 2	2,018	.....
Ward 3	1,166	.....
Ward 4	2,447	.....
Ward 5	1,206	.....
Ward 6	1,981	.....
Ward 7, including Harrisonburg village	1,396	.....
Harrisonburg village	303	359
Ward 8	3,363	.....
Ward 9	1,869	.....
CLAIBORNE PARISH	23,029	23,312
Ward 1[2]	2,314	3,072
Ward 2	2,576	2,683
Ward 3	3,981	3,375
Ward 4	1,943	1,984
Ward 5	2,241	2,536
Ward 6	2,426	2,243
Ward 7, including Homer city	4,415	4,568
Homer city	1,157	1,132
Ward 8	2,277	2,851
Ward 9,[2] including part of Junction City	856	.....
Junction City (part of)	116	.....
Total for Junction City, in ward 9, Claiborne parish and ward 3, Union parish.	389	.....
[The joint population of Junction City in ward 9, Claiborne parish, and ward 3, Union parish, Louisiana, and Junction City, in Henderson township, Union county, Arkansas, is 1,640.]		
CONCORDIA PARISH	13,559	14,871
Ward 1	1,238	1,386
Ward 2	941	1,087
Ward 3	449	993
Ward 4	1,226	1,053
Ward 5, including Vidalia town	2,087	2,420
Vidalia town	1,022	821
Ward 6	1,300	2,031
Ward 7	1,712	1,813
Ward 8	1,937	1,584
Ward 9	1,464	1,454
Ward 10	1,205	1,050
DE SOTO PARISH	25,063	19,860
Ward 1	3,148	2,759
Ward 2	3,342	2,538
Ward 3	3,284	3,038
Ward 4, including Mansfield village	4,484	3,665
Mansfield village	847	908
Ward 5	2,347	1,632
Ward 6, including Grand Cane village	3,362	3,207
Grand Cane village	385	351
Ward 7	3,093	2,120
Ward 8, including Logansport town	2,003	901
Logansport town	688	281
EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH	31,153	25,922
Ward 1, comprising part of Baton Rouge city	5,781	5,951
Total for Baton Rouge city, coextensive with wards 1 and 2	11,269	10,478
Ward 2, comprising part of Baton Rouge city	5,488	4,527
Ward 3	3,982	2,313
Ward 4, including Zachary town	5,408	4,886
Zachary town	465	.....
Ward 5	1,960	1,380
Ward 6	1,883	1,403
Ward 7	1,573	855
Ward 8	2,452	2,125
Ward 9	1,254	1,295
Ward 10	1,372	1,187
EAST CARROLL PARISH	11,373	12,362
Ward 1	2,088	2,176
Ward 2	3,211	3,049
Ward 3, including Lake Providence town	3,154	3,485
Lake Providence town	1,256	642
Ward 4	1,476	2,017
Ward 5	1,444	1,635

[1] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; parish partially redistricted since 1890.
[2] Ward 9 organized from part of ward 1 since 1890.
[3] Wards 2 and 3 (population 2,942) not separatelyreturned in 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
EAST FELICIANA PARISH	20,443	17,903
Ward 1, including Slaughter town	3,561	3,717
Slaughter town	259	.....
Ward 2	1,758	1,569
Ward 3, including Jackson town	4,843	3,529
Jackson town	2,012	1,276
Ward 4, including Wilson town	2,875	2,104
Wilson town	470	281
Ward 5, including Clinton town	2,557	2,480
Clinton town	960	974
Ward 6	1,574	1,429
Ward 7	1,802	1,615
Ward 8	1,473	1,460
FRANKLIN PARISH	8,890	6,900
Ward 1	915	729
Ward 2	1,360	980
Ward 3	1,103	923
Ward 4	976	993
Ward 5	967	893
Ward 6	567	345
Ward 7	1,635	1,046
Ward 8	555	352
Ward 9	812	639
GRANT PARISH	12,902	[3]8,270
Ward 1, including Colfax town	2,706	2,325
Colfax town	190	161
Ward 2, including Pollock town	3,851	([3])
Pollock town	637	.....
Ward 3	1,353	([3])
Ward 4	947	619
Ward 5	1,066	169
Ward 6	1,213	718
Ward 7, including Montgomery town	1,766	1,497
Montgomery town	158	144
IBERIA PARISH	29,015	[4]20,997
Ward 1. Patoutville	2,148	1,298
Ward 2. Isle Piquante	2,110	1,588
Ward 3. Belle Place	1,700	1,368
Ward 4. Fausse Pointe	3,527	2,300
Ward 5. Coteau	1,938	2,287
Ward 6, including New Iberia town	9,011	5,829
New Iberia town	6,815	3,447
Ward 7. Petite Anse[5]	3,235	2,171
Ward 8,[6] including Jeanerette town	5,346	3,822
Jeanerette town	1,905	1,309
IBERVILLE PARISH	27,006	21,848
Ward 1, including White Castle town	8,167	6,025
White Castle town	1,850	603
Ward 2	3,811	3,304
Ward 3, coextensive with Plaquemine town	3,590	3,222
Ward 4	2,519	2,321
Ward 5	1,390	1,263
Ward 6	2,528	2,335
Ward 7	1,829	973
Ward 8	1,581	1,119
Ward 9	1,641	1,286
JACKSON PARISH	9,119	7,453
Ward 1	1,363	872
Ward 2	2,521	2,229
Ward 3	1,650	1,274
Ward 4	1,800	1,522
Ward 5	1,785	1,556
JEFFERSON PARISH	15,321	13,221
Ward 1	2,250	2,235
Ward 2	1,692	1,241
Ward 3	2,277	2,091
Ward 4	1,763	1,009
Ward 5	1,300	1,040
Ward 6	1,760	2,438
Ward 7	1,292	1,106
Ward 8	856	497
Ward 9	888	611
Kenner city	1,253	953

[4] Includes population (339) of former ward 8, Avery Island.
[5] Former ward 8, Avery Island, annexed since 1890.
[6] Formerly ward 9.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LAFAYETTE PARISH	22,825	15,966
Ward 1	2,466	2,436
Ward 2[1]	2,865	2,267
Ward 3,[2] including Lafayette town	6,211	5,582
Lafayette town	3,314	2,106
Ward 4,[3] including Youngsville town	2,558	2,534
Youngsville town	200	----
Ward 5,[3] including Broussard town	2,089	2,334
Broussard town	299	----
Ward 6,[2] including Carencro town	3,575	813
Carencro town	445	289
Ward 7[3]	1,517	----
Ward 8[1]	1,544	----
LAFOURCHE PARISH	28,882	22,095
Ward 1	2,815	2,494
Ward 2, including Thibodaux town	4,984	4,002
Thibodaux town	3,253	2,078
Ward 3	2,211	1,855
Ward 4, including Lockport village	2,188	1,820
Lockport village	401	----
Ward 5	4,888	3,686
Ward 6	1,832	1,333
Ward 7	4,602	3,139
Ward 8	1,017	792
Ward 9	1,631	1,531
Ward 10	2,714	1,443
LINCOLN PARISH	15,898	14,753
Ward 1, including Ruston town	4,855	4,043
Ruston town	1,324	767
Ward 2	1,672	1,558
Ward 3	2,638	2,431
Ward 4	2,463	2,472
Ward 5	2,185	2,520
Ward 6	1,545	[4]1,729
Ward 7	540	
LIVINGSTON PARISH	8,100	5,769
Ward 1	1,204	821
Ward 2	1,326	922
Ward 3	1,036	670
Ward 4	732	421
Ward 5	898	526
Ward 6	720	494
Ward 7	795	611
Ward 8	509	488
Ward 9	313	225
Ward 10	567	591
MADISON PARISH	12,322	14,135
Ward 1	1,397	1,561
Ward 2	2,490	2,716
Ward 3	1,602	2,718
Ward 4	3,212	2,938
Ward 5	1,307	1,471
Ward 6	858	1,043
Ward 7	1,456	1,688
MOREHOUSE PARISH	16,634	16,786
Ward 1	1,181	1,577
Ward 2	949	1,041
Ward 3	394	325
Ward 4, including Bastrop town	1,911	1,884
Bastrop town	787	----
Ward 5, including Oak Ridge town	2,846	3,732
Oak Ridge town	348	296
Ward 6, including Mer Rouge town	3,408	3,085
Mer Rouge town	465	----
Ward 7	1,194	831
Ward 8	2,219	2,013
Ward 9	378	301
Ward 10	2,154	1,997
NATCHITOCHES PARISH	33,216	25,836
Ward 1, including Natchitoches town	6,376	4,647
Natchitoches town	2,388	1,820
Ward 2	2,487	2,220
Ward 3	1,929	1,724
Ward 4	4,716	3,927
Ward 5, including Marthaville town	3,523	1,703
Marthaville town	228	382
Ward 6, including Robeline town	1,708	1,776
Robeline town	464	676
NATCHITOCHES PARISH—Continued.		
Ward 7, including Provencal town	1,998	2,316
Provencal town	246	482
Ward 8	593	635
Ward 9	6,242	4,778
Ward 10	3,644	2,110
ORLEANS PARISH	287,104	242,039
New Orleans city, coextensive with Orleans parish	287,104	242,039
Ward 1	14,754	
Ward 2	16,756	
Ward 3	31,663	
Ward 4	14,558	
Ward 5	23,261	
Ward 6	15,216	
Ward 7	27,315	
Ward 8	12,064	
Ward 9	21,748	
Ward 10	22,324	
Ward 11	24,022	
Ward 12	16,879	
Ward 13	12,452	
Ward 14	9,935	
Ward 15	14,775	
Ward 16	4,898	
Ward 17	4,484	
OUACHITA PARISH	20,947	17,985
Ward 1[5]	2,328	2,780
Ward 2	1,464	1,276
Ward 3,[5] including wards 3, 4, 5, and 6 of Monroe city	5,202	6,241
Monroe city (part of)	3,658	----
Total for Monroe city, in wards 3 and 10	5,428	3,256
Ward 1	702	
Ward 2	1,068	
Ward 3	1,255	
Ward 4	1,161	
Ward 5	654	
Ward 6	588	
Ward 4	1,394	1,887
Ward 5, including West Monroe town	2,455	1,855
West Monroe town	775	447
Ward 6	1,472	1,287
Ward 7	1,456	1,230
Ward 8	728	805
Ward 9	923	724
Ward 10,[5] including wards 1 and 2 of Monroe city	3,525	----
Monroe city (part of)	1,770	----
PLAQUEMINES PARISH	13,039	12,541
Ward 1	970	1,126
Ward 2	1,440	1,670
Ward 3	2,007	1,898
Ward 4	1,572	1,639
Ward 5	597	364
Ward 6	932	1,098
Ward 7	1,167	886
Ward 8	1,995	616
Ward 9	807	1,725
Ward 10	1,552	1,519
POINTE COUPEE PARISH	25,777	19,613
Ward 1	2,062	1,138
Ward 2	3,399	2,624
Ward 3	3,499	3,107
Ward 4	2,085	1,412
Ward 5	2,407	2,317
Ward 6	893	709
Ward 7	1,508	1,269
Ward 8	4,467	3,472
Ward 9, including New Roads town	2,370	1,884
New Roads town	770	----
Ward 10	3,087	1,681
RAPIDES PARISH	39,578	27,642
Ward 1, Alexandria, including Alexandria town	8,238	4,950
Alexandria town	5,648	2,861
Ward 1	2,108	
Ward 2	680	
Ward 3	1,000	
Ward 4	1,100	
Ward 5	760	
Ward 2, Lamourie	5,042	4,031
Ward 3, Cheneyville	6,565	4,272
Ward 4, Spring Hill	3,176	1,734
Ward 5, Hineston	1,445	1,265
Ward 6, Calcasieu	937	824

[1] Ward 8 organized from part of ward 2 since 1890.
[2] Part of ward 3 annexed to ward 6 since 1890.
[3] Ward 7 organized from parts of wards 4 and 5 since 1890.
[4] Ward 7 returned as part of ward 6 in 1890.
[5] Ward 10 organized from parts of wards 1 and 3 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
RAPIDES PARISH—Continued.		
Ward 7. Cotile, including Boyce town	5,563	3,048
Boyce town	832	301
Ward 8. Rapides	3,773	3,824
Ward 9. Pineville, including Pineville town	3,241	2,195
Pineville town	617	540
Ward 10. Rigolette	1,598	1,499
RED RIVER PARISH	11,548	11,318
Ward 1, including Coushatta town	2,300	1,811
Coushatta town	600	619
Ward 2	1,390	1,507
Ward 3	1,494	1,481
Ward 4[1]	2,655	3,116
Ward 5[1]	1,416	3,403
Ward 6[1]	2,293	----------
RICHLAND PARISH	11,116	10,230
Ward 1	2,172	2,235
Ward 2	2,119	2,099
Ward 3	1,796	1,617
Ward 4	1,662	1,924
Ward 5	1,592	948
Ward 6	1,007	849
Ward 7	768	558
SABINE PARISH	15,421	9,390
Ward 1. Middle Creek	1,868	1,017
Ward 2. Toro	1,010	974
Ward 3. Negreet	1,717	1,366
Ward 4. Many, including Many town	3,525	2,650
Many town	354	133
Ward 5. Bayou Scie	1,439	888
Ward 6. San Patrice[2]	1,488	935
Ward 7. Bayou San Miguel,[3] including Pleasant Hill town.	1,690	1,209
Pleasant Hill town	300	----------
Ward 8. Little Bayou Scie,[3] including Zwolle town	999	351
Zwolle town	276	----------
Ward 9[3]	680	----------
Ward 10[2]	1,005	----------
ST. BERNARD PARISH	5,031	4,326
Ward 1	1,017	823
Ward 2	1,373	796
Ward 3	956	1,011
Ward 4	667	569
Ward 5	450	449
Ward 6	200	388
Ward 7	368	290
ST. CHARLES PARISH	9,072	7,737
Ward 1	2,762	2,506
Ward 2	2,760	2,199
Ward 3	1,233	896
Ward 4	1,229	1,271
Ward 5	1,088	865
ST. HELENA PARISH	8,479	8,062
Ward 1	1,642	1,722
Ward 2, including Greensburg town	1,937	2,130
Greensburg town	315	280
Ward 3	1,616	1,676
Ward 4	1,098	1,142
Ward 5	1,071	727
Ward 6	1,115	665
ST. JAMES PARISH	20,197	15,715
Ward 1	4,387	2,076
Ward 2	1,881	1,771
Ward 3	2,133	1,879
Ward 4	1,546	1,603
Ward 5	2,171	1,993
Ward 6	3,207	2,618
Ward 7	3,455	2,567
Ward 8	1,417	1,208
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISH	12,330	11,359
Ward 1	1,900	2,055
Ward 2	1,565	1,425
Ward 3	1,782	1,675
Ward 4	3,282	2,267
Ward 5	2,450	2,648
Ward 6	1,351	1,289
ST. LANDRY PARISH[4]	52,906	40,250
Ward 1, including Opelousas town	9,151	----------
Opelousas town	2,951	1,572
Ward 2, including Grand Coteau town	5,306	----------
Grand Coteau town	521	333
Ward 3, including Arnaudville town	4,761	----------
Arnaudville town	327	----------
Ward 4, including Melville town	6,979	----------
Melville town	517	361
Ward 5, including Washington town	8,976	----------
Washington town	1,197	1,064
Ward 6	3,324	----------
Ward 7, including Ville Platte town	8,244	----------
Ville Platte town	163	----------
Ward 8, including Eunice town	6,165	----------
Eunice town	316	----------
ST. MARTIN PARISH	18,940	14,884
Ward 1, including St. Martinsville village	5,668	5,052
St. Martinsville village	1,926	1,814
Ward 2	1,192	239
Ward 3	3,024	2,975
Ward 4, including Breaux Bridge village	4,771	4,031
Breaux Bridge village	654	654
Ward 5	4,285	2,587
ST. MARY PARISH	34,145	22,416
Ward 1[5]	4,064	2,571
Ward 2[5]	3,457	2,855
Ward 3, including Franklin town	9,543	6,019
Franklin town	2,692	2,127
Ward 4	4,034	2,643
Ward 5	4,810	3,399
Ward 6, including Berwick city and Morgan City	6,689	4,929
Berwick city	713	769
Morgan City	2,332	2,291
Ward 7[5]	1,548	----------
ST. TAMMANY PARISH	13,385	10,160
Ward 1, including Madisonville town	1,543	1,132
Madisonville town	779	574
Ward 2	1,512	949
Ward 3, including Covington town	3,060	2,383
Covington town	1,205	976
Ward 4, including Mandeville town	1,733	1,597
Mandeville town	1,029	1,012
Ward 5	700	577
Ward 6	665	879
Ward 7	611	670
Ward 8	1,494	1,053
Ward 9, including Slidell town	2,017	920
Slidell town	1,129	364
TANGIPAHOA PARISH	17,625	12,655
Ward 1, including Kentwood and Tangipahoa towns	2,642	1,639
Kentwood town	1,313	----------
Tangipahoa town	297	----------
Ward 2	1,583	1,347
Ward 3, including Amite and Roseland[6] towns	3,177	2,898
Amite town	1,547	1,510
Ward 4	1,764	1,806
Ward 5	1,515	1,262
Ward 6	1,993	927
Ward 7, including Hammond and Ponchatoula towns	4,506	2,430
Hammond town	1,511	692
Ponchatoula town	711	459
Ward 8	445	346
TENSAS PARISH	19,070	16,647
Ward 1	3,596	3,268
Ward 2	2,760	2,284
Ward 3, including St. Joseph town	4,869	4,745
St. Joseph town	717	473
Ward 4	1,072	822
Ward 5	1,285	1,345
Ward 6, including Waterproof town	3,243	3,040
Waterproof town	298	----------
Ward 7	2,245	1,143

[1] Ward 6 organized from parts of wards 4 and 5 since 1890.
[2] Ward 10 organized from part of ward 6 since 1890.
[3] Ward 9 organized from parts of wards 7 and 8 since 1890.
[4] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; parish redistricted since 1890.
[5] Ward 7 organized from parts of wards 1 and 2 since 1890.
[6] Not separately returned.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
TERREBONNE PARISH	24,464	20,167
Ward 1	2,751	2,738
Ward 2	3,168	2,580
Ward 3,[1] including Houma town	4,559	2,602
Houma town	3,212	1,280
Ward 4[1]	3,584	3,113
Ward 5	1,128	710
Ward 6	2,329	2,012
Ward 7	1,855	1,758
Ward 8	2,314	1,719
Ward 9	1,570	1,582
Ward 10	1,206	1,403
UNION PARISH	18,520	17,304
Ward 1, including Farmerville town	2,643	2,767
Farmerville town	458	472
Ward 2	3,880	3,371
Ward 3, including part of Junction City	3,958	2,821
Junction City (part of)	273	----------
[For total see ward 9, Claiborne parish.]		
Ward 4	3,065	3,131
Ward 5	3,296	3,406
Ward 6	1,678	1,808
VERMILION PARISH	20,705	14,234
Ward 1, Lake Peigneur, including Erath town	2,785	1,889
Erath town	215	----------
Ward 2, Prairie Gregg	2,299	1,893
Ward 3, including Abbeville town	4,382	2,737
Abbeville town	1,536	637
Ward 4, Broussard Cove	2,025	1,231
Ward 5, Queue Tortue	2,309	1,392
Ward 6, Spring Hill[2]	3,080	3,274
Ward 7, Moutons Cove	2,123	1,818
Ward 8,[2] including Gueydan town	1,702	----------
Gueydan town	376	----------
VERNON PARISH	10,327	5,903
Ward 1, including Leesville town	2,027	737
Leesville town	1,148	----------
Ward 2	1,881	1,059
Ward 3	1,158	1,299
Ward 4	2,944	714
Ward 5	1,145	934
Ward 6	1,172	1,160
WASHINGTON PARISH	9,628	6,700
Ward 1	1,375	1,413
Ward 2	2,222	1,296
Ward 3, including Franklinton town	2,329	1,642
Franklinton town	236	97
Ward 4	1,702	1,081
Ward 5	2,000	1,268
WEBSTER PARISH	15,125	12,466
Ward 1	2,801	2,439
Ward 2	2,406	1,615
Ward 3	2,430	2,205
Ward 4, including Minden town	5,422	4,379
Minden town	1,561	1,298
Ward 5	2,066	1,828
WEST BATON ROUGE PARISH	10,285	8,368
Ward 1	1,252	958
Ward 2	1,591	1,443
Ward 3	1,894	1,159
Ward 4	1,422	1,685
Ward 5	1,860	2,104
Ward 6	1,298	[3]1,014
Ward 7	968	
WEST CARROLL PARISH	3,685	3,748
Ward 1	961	835
Ward 2	886	1,056
Ward 3	571	721
Ward 4	783	538
Ward 5	484	598
WEST FELICIANA PARISH	15,994	15,062
Ward 1, including Bayou Sara and St. Francisville towns	2,182	2,160
Bayou Sara town	755	608
St. Francisville town	1,059	950
Ward 2	1,864	1,559
Ward 3	1,861	2,056
Ward 4	1,308	952
Ward 5	1,693	1,575
Ward 6	295	476
Ward 7	2,924	2,862
Ward 8	704	925
Ward 9	1,538	1,163
Ward 10	1,625	1,334
WINN PARISH	9,648	7,082
Ward 1	1,386	498
Ward 2	1,182	869
Ward 3	1,499	1,222
Ward 4	840	870
Ward 5	1,319	1,126
Ward 6	863	696
Ward 7	1,231	1,041
Ward 8	1,328	760

[1] Part of ward 4 annexed to ward 3 since 1890.
[2] Ward 8 organized from part of ward 6 since 1890.
[3] Not separately returned in 1890.

MAINE.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ANDROSCOGGIN COUNTY	54,242	48,968
Auburn city	12,951	11,250
Ward 1	2,283	
Ward 2	2,455	
Ward 3	2,136	
Ward 4	2,009	
Ward 5	4,068	
Durham town	1,230	1,111
East Livermore town	2,129	1,506
Greene town[1]	826	885
Leeds town	1,065	999
Lewiston city[1]	23,761	21,701
Ward 1	3,434	
Ward 2	2,377	
Ward 3	2,219	
Ward 4	3,226	
Ward 5	4,550	
Ward 6	4,951	
Ward 7	3,004	
Lisbon town	3,603	3,120
Livermore town	1,125	1,151
Mechanic Falls town[2]	1,687	----------
Minot town[2]	808	1,355
ANDROSCOGGIN COUNTY—Continued.		
Poland town[2]	1,648	2,472
Turner town	1,842	2,016
Wales town	436	451
Webster town[1]	1,131	951
AROOSTOOK COUNTY	60,744	49,589
Allagash plantation	190	200
Amity town	404	420
Ashland town	1,080	568
Bancroft town	318	264
Benedicta town	350	317
Blaine town	954	784
Bridgewater town	1,179	946
Caribou town	4,758	4,087
Cary plantation	400	390
Castle Hill plantation	567	537
Caswell plantation	368	212
Chapman plantation	285	231
Connor plantation	453	526
Crystal plantation	370	297

[1] Parts of Greene town and Lewiston city annexed to Webster town since 1890.
[2] Mechanic Falls town organized from parts of Minot and Poland towns since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MAINE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
AROOSTOOK COUNTY—Continued.		
Cyr plantation	502	429
Dyer Brook town [1]	280	221
Eagle Lake plantation	406	313
Easton town	1,215	978
Fort Fairfield town, including Fort Fairfield village	4,181	3,526
Fort Fairfield village	1,469	----------
Fort Kent town	2,528	1,826
Frenchville town [2]	1,316	2,560
Garfield plantation	111	86
Glenwood plantation	178	183
Grand Isle town	1,104	964
Hamlin plantation	574	484
Hammond plantation	116	109
Haynesville town	316	280
Hersey town	199	151
Hodgdon town	1,130	1,113
Houlton town	4,686	4,015
Island Falls town	1,063	223
Limestone town	1,131	933
Linneus town	831	965
Littleton town	956	924
Ludlow town	394	375
Macwahoc plantation	153	216
Madawaska town	1,698	1,451
Mapleton town	853	832
Mars Hill town	1,183	837
Masardis town	438	250
Merrill plantation	298	244
Molunkus township [3]	74	77
Monticello town	1,332	1,132
Moro plantation	217	199
Nashville plantation	32	34
New Canada plantation	419	301
New Limerick town	600	567
New Sweden town [1]	867	707
Oakfield town [1]	860	720
Orient town	208	244
Oxbow plantation	153	94
Perham town [1]	580	438
Portage Lake plantation	241	140
Presque Isle town, including Presque Isle village	3,804	3,046
Presque Isle village	1,256	1,262
Reed plantation	399	208
St. Agatha town [2]	1,396	----------
St. Francis plantation	568	461
St. John plantation	371	226
Sheridan township [3]	433	221
Sherman town	980	909
Silver Ridge plantation	168	195
Smyrna town	411	303
Stockholm plantation [4]	191	66
Van Buren town	1,878	1,168
Wade plantation	271	158
Wallagrass plantation	784	595
Washburn town	1,225	1,097
Westfield plantation	259	166
Westmanland plantation [5]	100	52
Weston town	367	404
Winterville plantation	124	72
Woodland town	1,096	885
Township A, range 2	11	12
Township C, range 2	26	7
Township D, range 2	(6)	----------
Township E, range 2	44	20
Township 1, range 4 (North Yarmouth Academy grant)	(6)	11
Township 1, range 5	3	62
Township 2, range 4	(6)	----------
Township 3, range 2	8	12
Township 3, range 3	(6)	----------
Township 3, range 4	(6)	----------
Township 4, range 3	(6)	----------
Township 7, range 3	34	----------
Township 7, range 4	(6)	----------
Township 7, range 5	21	17
Township 8, range 3	(6)	----------
Township 8, range 4	111	----------
Township 8, range 5	(6)	23
Township 9, range 3	(6)	----------
Township 9, range 4	23	----------
Township 9, range 5	26	8
Township 9, range 7	(6)	----------
Township 9, range 8	(6)	----------
Township 10, range 3	(6)	----------
Township 10, range 4	(6)	----------
Township 10, range 6	(6)	----------
Township 10, range 7	(6)	----------
Township 10, range 8	(6)	----------
Township 11, range 4	(6)	----------
Township 11, range 7	(6)	----------
Township 11, range 8	(6)	----------
Township 11, range 9	(6)	----------
Township 11, range 10	(6)	----------
Township 11, range 11	(6)	----------
Township 11, range 12	(6)	----------
Township 11, range 13	(6)	----------
Township 11, range 14	(6)	----------
Township 11, range 15	(6)	----------
Township 11, range 16	(6)	----------
Township 11, range 17	(6)	----------
Township 12, range 7	(6)	----------
Township 12, range 8	(6)	----------
Township 12, range 9	(6)	----------
Township 12, range 10	(6)	----------
Township 12, range 11	(6)	----------
Township 12, range 12	(6)	----------
Township 12, range 13	3	7
Township 12, range 14	(6)	----------
Township 12, range 15	(6)	----------
Township 12, range 16	(6)	----------
Township 12, range 17	(6)	----------
Township 13, range 5	(6)	----------
Township 13, range 7	(6)	----------
Township 13, range 8	(6)	----------
Township 13, range 9	(6)	----------
Township 13, range 10	(6)	----------
Township 13, range 11	(6)	----------
Township 13, range 12	(6)	----------
Township 13, range 13	(6)	----------
Township 13, range 14	(6)	----------
Township 13, range 15	31	28
Township 13, range 16	(6)	----------
Township 14, range 5	(6)	----------
Township 14, range 6	21	19
Township 14, range 7	(6)	----------
Township 14, range 8	(6)	----------
Township 14, range 9	(6)	----------
Township 14, range 10	(6)	----------
Township 14, range 11	(6)	----------
Township 14, range 12	(6)	----------
Township 14, range 13	(6)	----------
Township 14, range 14	(6)	1
Township 14, range 15	(6)	----------
Township 14, range 16	27	23
Township 15, range 5	(6)	----------
Township 15, range 6	38	10
Township 15, range 8	(6)	----------
Township 15, range 9	(6)	----------
Township 15, range 10	(6)	----------
Township 15, range 11	28	43
Township 15, range 12	(6)	----------
Township 15, range 13	(6)	----------
Township 15, range 14	(6)	----------
Township 15, range 15	(6)	----------
Township 16, range 4	(6)	9
Township 16, range 5	(6)	----------
Township 16, range 6	(6)	----------
Township 16, range 8	(6)	----------
Township 16, range 9	(6)	----------
Township 16, range 12	39	35
Township 16, range 13	(6)	----------
Township 16, range 14	(6)	----------
Township 17, range 3	(6)	----------
Township 17, range 4	101	----------
Township 17, range 5	144	46
Township 17, range 12	(6)	----------
Township 17, range 13	(6)	----------
Township 17, range 14	(6)	----------
Township 18, range 10	78	49
Township 18, range 11	(6)	----------
Township 18, range 12	(6)	----------
Township 18, range 13	(6)	----------
Township 19, range 11	(6)	----------
Township 19, range 12	(6)	----------
Township 20, range 11	(6)	----------
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	100,689	[7] 90,949
Baldwin town	821	932
Bridgton town, including Bridgton village	2,868	2,605
Bridgton village	1,552	----------
Brunswick town, including Brunswick village	6,806	6,012
Brunswick village	5,210	----------
Cape Elizabeth town [8]	887	5,459
Casco town	783	844
Cumberland town	1,404	1,487
Falmouth town	1,511	1,580
Freeport town, including Freeport village	2,339	2,482
Freeport village	759	----------
Gorham town	2,540	2,888
Gray town	1,388	1,517
Harpswell town	1,750	1,766
Harrison town	969	1,071
Naples town	813	846
New Gloucester town	1,162	1,234
North Yarmouth town	642	709
Otisfield town	728	838
Portland city [9]	50,145	36,425
Ward 1	7,022	
Ward 2	5,784	
Ward 3	5,688	
Ward 4	5,298	
Ward 5	4,832	
Ward 6	5,197	
Ward 7	8,120	
Ward 8	4,052	
Ward 9	4,157	

[1] Formerly a plantation; incorporated as a town since 1890.
[2] St. Agatha town organized from part of Frenchville town since 1890.
[3] Formerly a plantation; organization given up since 1890.
[4] Given as township 16, range 3, in 1890.
[5] Given as township 15, range 4, in 1890.
[6] No returns.
[7] Includes population (5,353) of Deering town, annexed to Portland city since 1890.
[8] Part taken to form South Portland town (subsequently incorporated as a city) since 1890.
[9] Deering town annexed since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MAINE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.		
Pownal town	592	712
Raymond town	823	927
Scarboro town	1,865	1,794
Sebago town	576	681
South Portland city [1]	6,287	
Ward 1	748	
Ward 2	1,169	
Ward 3	935	
Ward 4	789	
Ward 5	562	
Ward 6	883	
Ward 7	1,201	
Standish town	1,504	1,841
Westbrook city [2]	7,283	6,632
Ward 1	1,353	
Ward 2	1,741	
Ward 3	1,467	
Ward 4	1,936	
Ward 5	786	
Windham town	1,929	2,216
Yarmouth town	2,274	2,098
FRANKLIN COUNTY	18,444	17,053
Avon town	448	439
Carthage town	334	390
Chesterville town	709	770
Coplin plantation	70	71
Dallas plantation	172	184
Eustis town	436	321
Farmington town, including Farmington village	3,288	3,207
Farmington village	1,251	1,243
Freeman town	397	464
Greenvale plantation	57	52
Industry town	553	545
Jay town	2,758	1,541
Jerusalem township [3]	35	18
Kingfield town	693	601
Lang plantation	87	51
Lowell plantation [4]	90	49
Madrid town	326	441
Mt. Abraham township	4	3
New Sharon town	946	1,084
New Vineyard town	584	660
Perkins plantation	63	94
Phillips town, including Phillips village	1,399	1,394
Phillips village	674	629
Rangeley plantation	98	58
Rangeley town, including Rangeley village	961	616
Rangeley village	563	
Redington township	113	28
Salem town	195	218
Sandy River township [3]	21	45
Strong town	637	627
Temple town	394	470
Washington township [3]	20	29
Weld town	738	885
Wilton town	1,647	1,622
Township D	(5)	
Township E [3]	(5)	29
Township 1, range 5	(5)	
Township 1, range 6	(5)	
Township 1, range 7	(5)	
Township 1, range 9 (adjoining Lowell)	(5)	
Township 2, range 4 (west of Eustis)	(5)	
Township 2, range 5	3	
Township 2, range 6 (chain of ponds)	5	7
Township 2, range 7	(5)	
Township 2, range 8	73	
Township 3, range 3	(5)	
Township 3, range 4	(5)	
Township 3, range 5	(5)	
Township 3, range 6	(5)	
Township 4, range 2 (Crocker)	35	9
Township 4, range 3 (south half)	33	25
Township 6 (Berlin) [3]	22	26
HANCOCK COUNTY	37,241	37,312
Amherst town	364	375
Aurora town	152	175
Bluehill town	1,828	1,980
Brooklin town	936	1,046
Brooksville town	1,171	1,310
Bucksport town	2,339	2,921
Castine town	925	987
Cranberry Isles town	374	330
Dedham town	327	366
Deer Isle town [6]	2,047	3,422
Eastbrook town	248	246
Eden town	4,379	1,946
Ellsworth city	4,297	4,804
Ward 1	1,279	
Ward 2	1,037	
Ward 3	567	
Ward 4	400	
Ward 5	1,014	
HANCOCK COUNTY—Continued.		
Franklin town	1,201	1,264
Gouldsboro town [7]	1,259	1,709
Hancock town	900	1,190
Isle au Haut town	182	206
Lamoine town	594	726
Long Island plantation	174	132
Mariaville town	218	271
Mt. Desert town	1,600	1,355
Orland town	1,251	1,390
Otis town	152	239
Penobscot town	1,156	1,313
Plantation 7 [4]	28	50
Plantation 8	17	31
Plantation 21 [4]	58	63
Plantation 33	82	112
Sedgwick town	902	1,012
Sorrento town [8]	117	
Stonington town [6]	1,648	
Sullivan town [8]	1,034	1,379
Surry town	900	986
Swan Island town [9]	758	632
Tremont town	2,010	2,036
Trenton town	459	528
Verona town	234	323
Waltham town	192	242
Winter Harbor town [7]	571	
Township 3	(5)	
Township 4	(5)	
Township 9	(5)	
Township 10	19	28
Township 21	(5)	
Township 22	3	
Township 25	(5)	
Township 28	10	26
Township 32	12	25
Township 35	(5)	
Township 39	75	136
Township 40	(5)	
Township 41	(5)	
Butter Island [10]	8	
Eagle Island [10]	30	
KENNEBEC COUNTY	59,117	57,012
Albion town	878	1,042
Augusta city	11,688	10,527
Ward 1	1,594	
Ward 2	1,132	
Ward 3	1,148	
Ward 4	3,335	
Ward 5	1,515	
Ward 6	1,109	
Ward 7	1,212	
Ward 8	638	
Belgrade town	1,058	1,090
Benton town	1,097	1,136
Chelsea town	3,092	2,356
China town	1,380	1,423
Clinton town, including Clinton village	1,398	1,518
Clinton village	448	
Farmingdale town	848	821
Fayette town	560	649
Gardiner city	5,501	5,491
Ward 1	875	
Ward 2	764	
Ward 3	666	
Ward 4	1,007	
Ward 5	1,115	
Ward 6	1,074	
Hallowell city	2,714	3,181
Ward 1	800	
Ward 2	612	
Ward 3	468	
Ward 4	531	
Ward 5	303	
Litchfield town	1,057	1,126
Manchester town	518	612
Monmouth town, including Monmouth village	1,236	1,362
Monmouth village	312	
Mt. Vernon town	906	940
Oakland town	1,913	2,044
Pittston town	1,177	1,281
Randolph town	1,077	1,281
Readfield town	994	1,176
Rome town	420	500
Sidney town	1,068	1,334
Unity plantation	50	62
Vassalboro town	2,062	2,052
Vienna town	406	495
Waterville city	9,477	7,107
Ward 1	1,215	
Ward 2	1,121	
Ward 3	1,184	
Ward 4	1,448	
Ward 5	1,172	
Ward 6	1,561	
Ward 7	1,776	
Wayne town	707	775
West Gardiner town	693	858

[1] Organized from part of Cape Elizabeth town and incorporated as a city since 1890.
[2] Formerly Westbrook town; incorporated as a city since 1890.
[3] Given as a plantation in 1890.
[4] Given as a township in 1890.
[5] No returns.
[6] Stonington town organized from part of Deer Isle town since 1890.
[7] Winter Harbor town organized from part of Gouldsboro town since 1890.
[8] Sorrento town organized from part of Sullivan town since 1890.
[9] Formerly a plantation: incorporated as a town in 1897.
[10] Not within the limits of any organized town or plantation.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MAINE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
KENNEBEC COUNTY—Continued.		
Windsor town	782	853
Winslow town	2,277	1,814
Winthrop town	2,088	2,111
KNOX COUNTY	30,406	31,473
Appleton town	975	1,080
Camden town [1]	2,825	4,621
Criehaven plantation [2]	47	----
Cushing town	604	688
Friendship town	814	877
Hope town	599	641
Hurricane Isle town	257	266
Matinicus Isle plantation [2]	184	196
Muscle Ridge plantation	72	24
North Haven town	551	552
Rockland city	8,150	8,174
Ward 1	1,033	
Ward 2	855	
Ward 3	1,487	
Ward 4	1,070	
Ward 5	1,637	
Ward 6	1,300	
Ward 7	768	
Rockport town [1]	2,314	----
St. George town	2,206	2,491
South Thomaston town	1,426	1,534
Thomaston town	2,688	3,009
Union town	1,248	1,436
Vinalhaven town	2,358	2,617
Warren town	2,069	2,037
Washington town	1,019	1,230
LINCOLN COUNTY	19,669	21,996
Alna town	444	512
Boothbay town	1,766	1,718
Boothbay Harbor town	1,926	1,699
Bremen town	657	842
Bristol town	2,572	2,821
Damariscotta town	876	1,012
Dresden town	882	1,043
Edgecomb town	607	749
Jefferson town	1,155	1,391
Monhegan plantation	94	90
Newcastle town	1,075	1,282
Nobleboro town	810	947
Somerville town	374	453
Southport town	527	583
Waldoboro town	3,145	3,505
Westport town	330	451
Whitefield town	1,156	1,215
Wiscasset town	1,273	1,733
OXFORD COUNTY	32,238	[3] 30,586
Albany town	538	645
Andover town	727	740
Batchelders grant	173	26
Bethel town, including Bethel village	1,835	2,209
Bethel village	722	783
Brownfield town [4]	1,019	1,134
Buckfield town, including Buckfield village	1,139	1,200
Buckfield village	379	----
Byron town	204	180
C surplus	[4]	----
Canton town	946	1,303
Denmark town	634	755
Dixfield town	1,052	988
Fryeburg town, including Fryeburg village	1,376	1,418
Fryeburg village	550	495
Fryeburg Academy grant	15	34
Gilead town	340	336
Grafton town	81	98
Greenwood town	741	727
Hanover town	214	212
Hartford town	660	689
Hebron town	494	600
Hiram town	1,015	1,063
Lincoln plantation	73	59
Lovell town	693	853
Lynchtown township (township 5, range 4)	8	3
Magalloway plantation (township 5, range 1)	77	79
Mason town	67	80
Mexico town	816	355
Milton plantation	202	211
Newry town	286	343
North Andover surplus	22	[5]
Norway town, including Norway village	2,902	2,665
Norway village	2,034	1,737
Oxford town, including Oxford village	1,331	1,455
Oxford village	497	----
Paris town, including Paris Hill and South Paris villages	3,225	3,156
Paris Hill village	251	----
South Paris village	1,457	1,164

[1] Rockport town organized from part of Camden town since 1890.

[2] Criehaven plantation organized from part of Matinicus Isle plantation since 1890.

[3] Includes population (134) of Franklin plantation and North and West Andover surpluses.

[4] No returns.

[5] North and West Andover surpluses (population 22) not separately returned in 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
OXFORD COUNTY—Continued.		
Parkertown township (township 5, range 3)	[4]	----
Peru town [6]	773	692
Porter town	886	1,015
Richardsontown township (township 4, range 1)	21	[4]
Riley plantation	13	43
Roxbury town	238	222
Rumford town, [6] including Rumford Falls village	3,770	898
Rumford Falls village	2,595	----
Stoneham town	284	322
Stow town	270	291
Sumner town	802	901
Sweden town	282	338
Upton town	242	232
Waterford town	917	1,001
West Andover surplus	[4]	[5]
Woodstock town	816	859
Township C	7	22
Township 4, range 2	12	----
Township 4, range 3	[4]	----
Township 4, range 4	[4]	----
Township 4, range 5	[4]	----
Township 5, range 5	[4]	----
Township 5, range 6	[4]	----
PENOBSCOT COUNTY	76,246	[7] 72,865
Alton town	314	348
Argyle town	320	263
Bangor city	21,850	19,103
Ward 1	2,702	
Ward 2	3,411	
Ward 3	4,134	
Ward 4	2,511	
Ward 5	2,770	
Ward 6	2,543	
Ward 7	3,779	
Bradford town	954	1,215
Bradley town	682	823
Brewer city	4,835	4,193
Ward 1	889	
Ward 2	685	
Ward 3	874	
Ward 4	900	
Ward 5	1,487	
Burlington town	394	460
Carmel town	932	1,066
Carroll town	487	546
Charleston town	842	971
Chester town	363	368
Clifton town	236	284
Corinna town	1,170	1,207
Corinth town	1,042	1,154
Dexter town	2,941	2,732
Dixmont town	843	919
Drew plantation	120	110
Eddington town	663	729
Edinburg town	65	54
Enfield town	1,062	769
Etna town	527	646
Exeter town	879	939
Garland town	857	973
Glenburn town	461	583
Grand Falls plantation	52	68
Greenbush town	586	659
Greenfield town	160	231
Hampden town	2,182	2,484
Hermon town	1,183	1,282
Holden town	602	609
Hopkins Academy grant	[4]	----
Howland town	519	171
Hudson town	430	510
Indian township 3 [8]	1,144	----
Indian township 4 [8]	[4]	----
Kenduskeag town	423	536
Kingman town	936	671
Lagrange town	574	721
Lakeville plantation	129	144
Lee town	801	929
Levant town	789	880
Lincoln town, including Lincoln village	1,731	1,756
Lincoln village	868	----
Lowell town	300	439
Mattamiscontis town	28	47
Mattawamkeag town	527	633
Maxfield town	115	134
Medway town	297	653
Milford town	838	835
Mt. Chase town	299	284
Newburg town	734	867
Newport town	1,533	1,188
Old Town city [9]	5,763	5,312
Ward 1	764	
Ward 2	2,060	
Ward 3	1,394	
Ward 4	911	
Ward 5	634	

[6] Franklin plantation (population 112 in 1890) annexed to Peru and Rumford towns since 1890.

[7] Includes population (254) of Indian township, Stacyville plantation, and township 3, range 7.

[8] Indian township 3 and Indian township 4 organized from Indian township since 1890.

[9] Formerly Old Town town; incorporated as a city since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MAINE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
PENOBSCOT COUNTY—Continued.		
Orono town	3,257	2,790
Orrington town	1,266	1,406
Passadumkeag town	409	343
Patten town	1,172	936
Plymouth town	658	689
Prentiss town	502	401
Seboeis plantation	96	98
Springfield town	532	677
Stacyville plantation	347	(1)
Stetson town	503	618
Summit plantation [2]	37	104
Veazie town	555	650
Webster plantation	124	135
Winn town	688	936
Woodville town [3]	160	242
Township A (west of Hopkins Academy grant)	50	----------
Township A, range 7	16	50
Township 1, range 6	(4)	----------
Township 1, range 7	(4)	----------
Township 1, range 8	(4)	----------
Township 2, range 6	49	20
Township 2, range 7	(4)	----------
Township 2, range 8	(4)	----------
Township 2, range 8, N. W. P.	7	----------
Township 2, range 9, N. W. P.	5	----------
Township 3, range 1	7	----------
Township 3, range 7	(4)	(1)
Township 3, range 8	(4)	----------
Township 3, range 9, N. W. P.	(4)	----------
Township 4, range 7	(4)	4
Township 4, range 8	(4)	----------
Township 5, range 7	1	1
Township 5, range 8	(4)	----------
Township 6, range 6	(4)	----------
Township 6, range 7	17	4
Township 6, range 8	5	----------
Township 7, range 6	(4)	----------
Township 7, range 7	(4)	----------
Township 7, range 8	(4)	----------
Township 8, range 6	(4)	----------
Township 8, range 7	(4)	9
Township 8, range 8	(4)	----------
Indian Island	269	----------
PISCATAQUIS COUNTY	16,949	[5]16,134
Abbot town	716	622
Atkinson town	495	605
Barnard plantation	98	100
Blanchard town	248	213
Bowdoin College grant (East) [6]	42	----------
Bowdoin College grant (West) [6]	(4)	----------
Bowerbank plantation	66	87
Brownville town	1,570	1,074
Chesuncook township (township 5, range 13)	65	66
Days Academy grant	37	34
Dover town	1,889	1,942
Elliottsville plantation	86	53
Foxcroft town	1,629	1,726
Frenchtown township (township 1, range 13)	20	----------
Gore A 2	10	11
Gore X	(4)	----------
Greenville town	1,117	781
Guilford town	1,544	1,023
Katahdin Iron Works township (township 6, range 9)	114	76
Kingsbury plantation	106	205
Lake View plantation [7]	173	----------
Lily Bay township (township A, range 14)	5	11
Medford town	282	306
Middlesex Canal grant	(4)	----------
Milo town	1,150	1,029
Monson town	1,116	1,237
Mt. Kineo township	43	66
Northeast Carry township (township 3, range 15)	24	19
Orneville town	325	492
Parkman town	718	818
Sangerville town	1,294	1,236
Sebec town	593	725
Shirley town	248	291
Squaw Mountain township	131	77
Wellington town	413	584
Williamsburg town	117	162
Willimantic town	419	446
Township A, range 10	(4)	----------
Township A, range 11	(4)	----------
Township A, range 13	(4)	----------
Township B, range 10	(4)	----------
Township B, range 11	(4)	----------
Township 1, range 9	(4)	----------
Township 1, range 10	(4)	----------
Township 1, range 11	(4)	----------
Township 1, range 12	(4)	----------
Township 1, range 14 [8]	(4)	7
Township 2, range 9	(4)	----------
Township 2, range 10	2	----------
Township 2, range 11	(4)	----------
Township 2, range 12	3	----------
Township 2, range 13	(4)	----------
Township 3, range 5	(4)	----------
Township 3, range 9	(4)	----------
Township 3, range 10	1	----------
Township 3, range 11	(4)	----------
Township 3, range 12	(4)	----------
Township 3, range 13	(4)	6
Township 3, range 14	(4)	----------
Township 4, range 9	11	----------
Township 4, range 9, N. W. P.	(4)	----------
Township 4, range 10	1	----------
Township 4, range 11	(4)	----------
Township 4, range 12	(4)	----------
Township 4, range 13	(4)	----------
Township 4, range 14	(4)	----------
Township 4, range 15	(4)	----------
Township 5, range 9	11	----------
Township 5, range 9, N. W. P.	(4)	8
Township 5, range 10	(4)	----------
Township 5, range 11	(4)	----------
Township 5, range 12	(4)	----------
Township 5, range 14	(4)	----------
Township 5, range 15	(4)	----------
Township 6, range 9	2	----------
Township 6, range 10	(4)	----------
Township 6, range 11	(4)	----------
Township 6, range 12	(4)	----------
Township 6, range 13	5	----------
Township 6, range 14	(4)	----------
Township 6, range 15	(4)	----------
Township 7, range 9	(4)	----------
Township 7, range 9, N. W. P.	(4)	----------
Township 7, range 10	(4)	----------
Township 7, range 11	(4)	----------
Township 7, range 12	(4)	----------
Township 7, range 13	(4)	----------
Township 7, range 14	(4)	----------
Township 7, range 15	(4)	----------
Township 8, range 9	(4)	----------
Township 8, range 10	(4)	----------
Township 8, range 11	(4)	----------
Township 8, range 12	(4)	----------
Township 8, range 13	(4)	----------
Township 8, range 14	(4)	----------
Township 8, range 15	(4)	----------
Township 9, range 9	(4)	----------
Township 9, range 10	(4)	----------
Township 9, range 11	(4)	----------
Township 9, range 12	(4)	----------
Township 9, range 13	(4)	----------
Township 9, range 14	(4)	----------
Township 9, range 15	(4)	----------
Township 10, range 9	(4)	----------
Township 10, range 10	(4)	----------
Township 10, range 11	(4)	----------
Township 10, range 12	(4)	----------
Township 10, range 13	(4)	----------
Township 10, range 14	(4)	----------
Township 10, range 15	(4)	----------
Deer Island and adjoining islands	9	----------
Moose Island	1	----------
SAGADAHOC COUNTY	20,330	19,452
Arrowsic town	180	177
Bath city	10,477	8,723
Ward 1	1,742	
Ward 2	2,072	
Ward 3	1,254	
Ward 4	1,523	
Ward 5	1,344	
Ward 6	1,219	
Ward 7	1,323	
Bowdoin town	937	940
Bowdoinham town	1,305	1,508
Georgetown town	799	849
Perkins town	61	69
Phippsburg town	1,254	1,396
Richmond town	2,049	3,082
Topsham town	2,097	1,894
West Bath town	291	307
Woolwich town	880	1,007
SOMERSET COUNTY	33,849	32,627
Anson town	1,530	1,444
Athens town	896	1,072
Bigelow plantation	57	62
Bingham town	841	757
Brighton plantation [9]	368	434
Cambridge town	364	425
Canaan town	977	1,130

[1] Stacyville plantation and township 3, range 7 (population 250) not separately returned in 1890.
[2] Formerly plantation 1.
[3] Formerly a plantation; incorporated as a town since 1890.
[4] No returns.
[5] Includes population (1) of East College township.
[6] Bowdoin College grants (East and West) organized from East College township since 1890.
[7] Organized from township 4, range 8, N. W. P., since 1890.
[8] Given as Roach River township in 1890.
[9] Formerly a town; reorganized as a plantation since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MAINE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SOMERSET COUNTY—Continued.		
Carritunk plantation	218	192
Carrying Place plantation	22	31
Concord town	291	345
Cornville town	689	785
Dead River plantation	91	104
Dennistown plantation	96	66
Detroit town	527	590
Embden town	567	579
Fairfield town, including Fairfield village	3,878	3,510
Fairfield village	2,238	2,130
Flagstaff plantation	115	87
Forks plantation	157	195
Harmony town	571	704
Hartland town	1,115	974
Highland plantation	67	76
Jackman plantation	352	217
Lexington plantation	231	199
Madison town, including Madison village	2,764	1,815
Madison village	1,850	----------
Mayfield plantation	89	74
Mercer town	493	584
Middlesex Canal grant	(1)	----------
Million Acre gore	8	----------
Moose River plantation	239	170
Moscow town	378	422
New Portland town	913	1,034
Norridgewock town	1,495	1,656
Palmyra town	915	1,004
Pierce Pond township	(1)	----------
Pittsfield town, including Pittsfield village	2,891	2,503
Pittsfield village	2,208	1,597
Pittston township	(1)	----------
Pleasant Ridge plantation	114	108
Plymouth township	4	----------
Revolutionary Soldiers grant	(1)	----------
Ripley town	449	478
St. Albans town	1,037	1,206
Sandbar tract	8	----------
Sandwich Academy grant	(1)	----------
Seboomook township	(1)	----------
Skowhegan town, including Skowhegan village	5,180	5,068
Skowhegan village	4,266	----------
Smithfield town	449	479
Solon town	996	977
Starks town	636	766
Taunton and Rainham Academy grant [2]	15	7
West Forks plantation	160	146
Township W (Northwest Carry)	6	----------
Township 1 (west of Squaw Mountain)	(1)	----------
Township 1, range 1 (north of Taunton and Rainham Academy grant).	87	30
Township 1, range 2 (Tomhegan)	7	----------
Township 1, range 5 (Moxie gore)	17	----------
Township 1, range 6, W. K. R	(1)	----------
Township 1, range 7, W. K. R. (Sapling)	21	----------
Township 2, range 1 (West Sandwich Academy grant)	(1)	----------
Township 2, range 2 (Brassua)	(1)	----------
Township 2, range 4	(1)	----------
Township 2, range 4, E. K. R. (East Moxie) [3]	(1)	11
Township 2, range 5, E. K. R	(1)	----------
Township 2, range 5, W. K. R	(1)	----------
Township 2, range 6, W. K. R. (Parlin Pond)	12	----------
Township 2, range 7, W. K. R. (Misery)	8	----------
Township 3, range 1 (Long Pond) [2]	92	58
Township 3, range 2 (Thorndike)	(1)	----------
Township 3, range 3 (East Bald Mountain)	(1)	----------
Township 3, range 4, W. K. R	2	----------
Township 3, range 4 (Hammond)	(1)	----------
Township 3, range 5, W. K. R	(1)	----------
Township 3, range 5 (north of Hammond)	(1)	----------
Township 3, range 6, W. K. R	(1)	----------
Township 3, range 7, W. K. R	(1)	----------
Township 4, range 3 (Bald Mountain)	(1)	----------
Township 4, range 4 (north of Bald Mountain and Sandy Bay).	(1)	----------
Township 4, range 5 (N. W. Hammond)	(1)	----------
Township 4, range 5, W. K. R	(1)	----------
Township 4, range 6, W. K. R. (Hobbstown)	(1)	----------
Township 4, range 7, W. K. R	(1)	----------
Township 4, range 16	(1)	----------
Township 4, range 17	(1)	----------
Township 4, range 18	(1)	----------
Township 5, range 1 (Attean)	5	----------
Township 5, range 3 (Sandy Bay) [2]	9	31
Township 5, range 6, W. K. R	(1)	----------
Township 5, range 7, W. K. R	(1)	----------
Township 5, range 16	(1)	----------
Township 5, range 17	(1)	----------
Township 5, range 18	(1)	----------
Township 5, range 19	(1)	----------
Township 5, range 20	(1)	----------
Township 6, range 1 (Holeb) [2]	30	27
Township 6, range 2 (Forsythe)	(1)	----------
Township 6, range 7, W. K. R	(1)	----------
Township 6, range 16	(1)	----------
Township 6, range 17	(1)	----------
Township 6, range 18	(1)	----------
Township 6, range 19	(1)	----------
Township 7, range 16	(1)	----------
Township 7, range 17	(1)	----------
Township 7, range 18	(1)	----------
Township 7, range 19	(1)	----------
Township 8, range 16	(1)	----------
Township 8, range 17	(1)	----------
Township 8, range 18	(1)	----------
Township 8, range 19	(1)	----------
Township 9, range 16	(1)	----------
Township 9, range 17	(1)	----------
Township 9, range 18	(1)	----------
Township 10, range 16	(1)	----------
Township 10, range 17	(1)	----------
WALDO COUNTY	24,185	27,759
Belfast city	4,615	5,294
Ward 1	1,500	
Ward 2	1,077	
Ward 3	963	
Ward 4	419	
Ward 5	656	
Belmont town	352	475
Brooks town	669	730
Burnham town	766	846
Frankfort town	1,211	1,099
Freedom town	479	510
Islesboro town	923	1,006
Jackson town	439	522
Knox town	558	657
Liberty town	737	835
Lincolnville town	1,223	1,361
Monroe town	958	1,079
Montville town	982	1,049
Morrill town	420	460
Northport town	545	691
Palermo town	757	887
Prospect town	648	697
Searsmont town	949	1,144
Searsport town	1,349	1,693
Stockton Springs town	872	1,149
Swanville town	502	689
Thorndike town	497	589
Troy town	766	868
Unity town	877	922
Waldo town	468	581
Winterport town	1,623	1,926
WASHINGTON COUNTY	45,232	44,482
Addison town	1,059	1,022
Alexander town	333	337
Baileyville town	215	226
Baring town	231	273
Beddington town	86	184
Brookton town	285	429
Calais city	7,655	7,290
Ward 1	931	
Ward 2	1,614	
Ward 3	929	
Ward 4	806	
Ward 5	1,043	
Ward 6	1,007	
Ward 7	1,325	
Centerville town	91	114
Charlotte town	315	381
Cherryfield town	1,859	1,787
Codyville plantation	68	72
Columbia town	516	587
Columbia Falls town	569	698
Cooper town	207	264
Crawford town	112	140
Cutler town	565	662
Danforth town	1,092	1,063
Deblois town	73	76
Dennysville town	482	452
Dyer township	30	----------
East Machias town	1,521	1,637
Eastport city [4]	5,311	4,908
Ward 1	1,492	
Ward 2	1,248	
Ward 3	1,469	
Ward 4	1,102	
Edmunds town	492	395
Forest City town	151	[5] 324
Grand Lake Stream (Hinkley) plantation	221	404
Harrington town	1,165	1,150
Indiantown township	87	88
Jonesboro town [6]	606	624
Jonesport town	2,124	1,917
Kossuth plantation [7]	46	68
Lambert Lake plantation	113	[8] 174
Lubec town	3,005	2,069
Machias town	2,082	2,035
Machiasport town	1,218	1,137
Marion town	95	90

[1] No returns.
[2] Given as a plantation in 1890.
[3] Given as Moxies plantation in 1890.
[4] Formerly Eastport town; incorporated as a city since 1890.
[5] Includes 37 persons returned as in township 10, range 3.
[6] Part taken to form Roque Bluffs town since 1890.
[7] Formerly a town; reorganized as a plantation in 1895.
[8] Includes 22 persons given as in township 1, range 3.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MAINE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Marshfield town	227	299
Meddybemps town	154	156
Millbridge town	1,921	1,963
Northfield town	126	143
Pembroke town	1,652	1,514
Perry town	1,215	945
Plantation 14	77	112
Plantation 18 (East Division)	15	30
Plantation 21	86	81
Princeton town	1,094	1,027
Robbinston town	844	787
Roque Bluffs town [1]	168	----------
Steuben town	901	982
Talmage town	93	112
Topsfield town	282	375
Trescott town	463	485
Vanceboro town	550	870
Waite town	135	159
Wesley town	198	227
Whiting town	399	393
Whitneyville town	424	413
Township 1, range 1	[2]	5
Township 5 (west of township 6)	6	----------
Township 6 (west of Grand Lake)	2	----------
Township 6, range 1	[2]	----------
Township 8, range 3	[2]	----------
Township 8, range 4	[2]	----------
Township 10	46	----------
Township 11, range 3	7	----------
Township 18 (east of Deblois)	[2]	----------
Township 19 (west of Cooper)	9	5
Township 19 (west of Northfield)	[2]	----------
Township 24 (east of Beddington)	[2]	----------
Township 25 (N. W. of Northfield)	[2]	----------
Township 27 (west of plantation 21)	8	----------
Township 29 (Devereaux)	2	5
Township 30 (east of Devereaux)	[2]	----------
Township 31	18	17
Township 36 (N. E. of Devereaux)	[2]	----------
Township 37	[2]	----------
Township 42	[2]	----------
Township 43	[2]	----------
YORK COUNTY	64,885	62,829
Acton town	778	878
Alfred town	937	1,030
Berwick town	2,280	2,291
Biddeford city	16,145	14,443
Ward 1	795	
Ward 2	2,603	
Ward 3	2,713	
Ward 4	2,521	
Ward 5	2,300	
Ward 6	2,625	
Ward 7	2,588	
Buxton town	1,838	2,036
Cornish town	984	1,118
Dayton town	473	500
Eliot town	1,458	1,463
Hollis town	1,274	1,278
Kennebunk town	3,228	3,172
Kennebunkport town	2,123	2,196
Kittery town	2,872	2,864
Lebanon town	1,335	1,263
Limerick town	874	966
Limington town	1,001	1,092
Lyman town	687	854
Newfield town	676	796
North Berwick town	1,748	1,803
Old Orchard town	964	877
Parsonsfield town	1,131	1,398
Saco city	6,122	6,075
Ward 1	1,269	
Ward 2	772	
Ward 3	743	
Ward 4	1,032	
Ward 5	719	
Ward 6	831	
Ward 7	756	
Sanford town	6,078	4,201
Shapleigh town	847	968
South Berwick town	3,188	3,434
Waterboro town	1,169	1,357
Wells town	2,007	2,029
York town	2,668	2,444

[1] Organized from part of Jonesboro town since 1890.

[2] No returns.

MARYLAND.

[District means election district.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ALLEGANY COUNTY	53,694	41,571
District 1. Orleans	954	910
District 2. Oldtown	828	871
District 3. Flintstone	1,108	1,524
District 4. Cumberland Canal, including ward 6 and part of ward 5 of Cumberland city.	6,566	2,343
Cumberland city (part of)	5,068	2,343
Total for Cumberland city, in districts 4, 5, 6, 14, 22, and 23	17,128	12,729
Ward 1	2,545	
Ward 2	2,939	
Ward 3	2,585	
Ward 4	2,296	
Ward 5	2,144	
Ward 6	4,619	
District 5. Wills Creek, including ward 3 and part of ward 2 of Cumberland city.	4,661	3,625
Cumberland city (part of)	4,204	3,430
District 6. Cumberland River, including ward 1 of Cumberland city.	3,037	2,204
Cumberland city (part of)	2,545	2,204
District 7. Rawlings	897	762
District 8. Westernport, including Westernport village	3,258	2,401
Westernport village	1,998	1,526
District 9. Barton [1]	1,640	2,242
District 10. Lonaconing, [1] including part of Lonaconing village.	2,757	2,763
Lonaconing village (part of)	1,248	----------
Total for Lonaconing village, in districts 10 and 15	2,181	----------
District 11. Frostburg, [2] including part of Frostburg town	1,312	3,565
Frostburg town (part of)	674	2,582
Total for Frostburg town, in districts 11, 12, and 26	5,274	3,804
District 12. East Frostburg, including part of Frostburg town.	2,090	1,572
Frostburg town (part of)	1,620	1,222
District 13. Mt. Savage	2,645	1,978
District 14. Cumberland Point, comprising parts of wards 2 and 4 of Cumberland city.	2,083	2,146
District 15. East Lonaconing, including part of Lonaconing village.	3,277	3,056
Lonaconing village (part of)	933	----------
District 16. North Branch	515	553
District 17. Vale Summit	819	822
District 18. Ocean	2,699	1,379
District 19. Borden Shaft	1,146	1,062
District 20. Ellerslie	1,122	796
District 21. Gross	438	152
District 22. Union Street, including part of ward 5 of Cumberland city.	2,049	1,567
Cumberland city (part of)	1,695	1,234
ALLEGANY COUNTY—Continued.		
District 23. Decatur Street, including part of ward 4 of Cumberland city.	1,818	1,800
Cumberland city (part of)	1,533	1,372
District 24. Eckhart	1,658	1,478
District 25. Pekin [1]	791	----------
District 26. Frostburg, [2] including part of Frostburg town	3,526	----------
Frostburg town (part of)	2,980	----------
ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY	39,620	34,094
District 1	4,138	4,567
District 2, including Arundel-on-the-Bay town [3]	4,309	3,638
District 3	5,126	4,594
District 4	4,729	4,624
District 5	9,017	5,165
District 6, coextensive with Annapolis city	8,525	7,604
Annapolis city:		
Ward 1	3,573	
Ward 2	2,355	
Ward 3	2,597	
District 8	3,776	3,902
BALTIMORE CITY	508,957	434,439
Ward 1	21,176	
Ward 2	20,700	
Ward 3	20,447	
Ward 4	22,071	
Ward 5	20,751	
Ward 6	20,767	
Ward 7	21,237	
Ward 8	21,096	
Ward 9	24,117	
Ward 10	21,985	
Ward 11	19,201	
Ward 12	23,584	
Ward 13	21,362	
Ward 14	21,307	
Ward 15	21,007	
Ward 16	22,987	
Ward 17	20,425	
Ward 18	23,080	
Ward 19	20,203	
Ward 20	22,618	
Ward 21	20,560	
Ward 22	19,281	
Ward 23	19,584	
Ward 24	19,411	

[1] District 25 organized from parts of districts 9 and 10 since 1890.

[2] District 26 organized from part of district 11 since 1890.

[3] Not separately returned.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MARYLAND—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BALTIMORE COUNTY	90,755	72,909
District 1, including part of Ellicott City	9,408	7,217
Ellicott City (part of)	165	155
Total for Ellicott City, in district 1, Baltimore county, and district 2, Howard county.	1,331	1,488
District 2	4,370	4,561
District 3	7,656	5,473
District 4	4,974	4,479
District 5	2,412	2,381
District 6	2,121	2,285
District 7	3,313	3,312
District 8	6,106	5,957
District 9	10,776	7,977
District 10	2,746	2,888
District 11	5,017	4,977
District 12[1]	14,925	17,279
District 13	5,406	4,173
District 14[1]	4,404	----
District 15[1]	7,121	----
CALVERT COUNTY	10,223	9,860
District 1. Solomons Island	4,265	3,978
District 2	2,958	2,903
District 3	3,000	2,979
CAROLINE COUNTY	16,248	13,903
District 1. Henderson	1,937	1,639
District 2. Greensboro,[2] including Bridgetown and Greensboro towns.	2,374	3,151
Bridgetown town	50	----
Greensboro town	641	902
District 3. Denton,[3] including Denton town	2,519	2,801
Denton town	900	641
District 4. Preston,[3] including Preston town	2,126	2,085
Preston town	192	----
District 5. Federalsburg,[3] including Federalsburg village	1,739	2,191
Federalsburg village	539	543
District 6. Hillsboro,[2] including Hillsboro town	1,796	2,036
Hillsboro town	196	174
District 7. Ridgely,[2] including Ridgely town	1,928	----
Ridgely town	713	215
District 8. American Corner[3]	1,829	----
CARROLL COUNTY	33,860	32,376
District 1. Taneytown, including Taneytown village	2,678	2,578
Taneytown village	665	566
District 2. Uniontown	2,409	2,384
District 3. Myers	2,112	2,164
District 4. Woolerys	2,864	2,750
District 5. Freedom	4,407	3,514
District 6. Manchester, including Manchester village	3,440	3,464
Manchester village	609	273
District 7. Westminster, including Westminster town	6,408	5,977
Westminster town	3,199	2,903
District 8. Hampstead, including Hampstead village	2,213	2,202
Hampstead village	480	521
District 9. Franklin	1,311	1,369
District 10. Middleburg	1,188	1,231
District 11. New Windsor, including New Windsor town	2,027	2,047
New Windsor town	430	414
District 12. Union Bridge, including Union Bridge town	1,400	1,485
Union Bridge town	663	743
District 13. Mt. Airy, including Mt. Airy village	1,403	1,211
Mt. Airy village	332	----
CECIL COUNTY	24,662	25,851
District 1. Cecilton, including Cecilton town	2,662	2,985
Cecilton town	447	485
District 2. Chesapeake, including Chesapeake town	2,251	2,426
Chesapeake town	1,172	1,155
District 3. Elkton, including Elkton town	4,917	4,817
Elkton town	2,542	2,318
District 4. Fair Hill	1,931	2,011
District 5. Northeast, including Charlestown and Northeast towns.	3,511	3,998
Charlestown town	244	228
Northeast town	969	1,249
District 6. Rising Sun, including Rising Sun village	2,617	2,661
Rising Sun village	382	384
District 7. Port Deposit, including Perryville and Port Deposit towns.	4,298	4,313
Perryville town	770	344
Port Deposit town	1,575	1,908
District 8. Oakwood (Mt. Pleasant)	1,214	1,249
District 9. Calvert (Brick Meeting House)	1,261	1,391
CHARLES COUNTY	17,662	15,191
District 1. Port Tobacco, including La Plata village[4]	2,226	2,028
District 2. Hill Top	1,705	1,480
District 3. Nanjemoy	1,961	1,780
District 4. Allens Fresh	2,445	2,110
District 5. Harris Lot	2,187	1,837
District 6. Middletown	1,757	1,364
District 7. Pamunkey	1,479	1,167
District 8. Bryantown	2,686	2,275
District 9. Patuxent	1,216	1,150
DORCHESTER COUNTY	27,962	24,843
District 1. Fork	1,850	1,787
District 2. East New Market,[5] including East New Market town and Secretary village.	2,398	2,579
East New Market town	1,267	----
Secretary village	410	----
District 3. Vienna	1,522	1,617
District 4. Parsons Creek[6]	946	1,914
District 5. Lakes	1,740	1,493
District 6. Hooper Island	1,298	1,125
District 7. Cambridge, including Cambridge town	7,346	5,823
Cambridge town	5,747	4,192
Ward 1	1,417	
Ward 2	1,400	
Ward 3	641	
Ward 4	1,616	
Ward 5	673	
District 8. Neck	1,350	1,267
District 9. Church Creek	1,159	1,131
District 10. Straits	2,120	1,724
District 11. Drawbridge	1,082	1,095
District 12. Williamsburg[6]	699	1,110
District 13. Bucktown	1,024	1,000
District 14. Linkwood	1,219	1,178
District 15. Hurlock,[5] including Hurlock village	1,379	----
Hurlock village	280	----
District 16. Madison[6]	830	----
FREDERICK COUNTY	51,920	49,512
District 1. Buckeystown[7]	2,589	2,651
District 2. Frederick,[8] including Frederick city	10,754	10,498
Frederick city	9,296	8,193
District 3. Middletown,[9] including Middletown town	1,992	2,619
Middletown town	665	667
District 4. Creagerstown	1,107	1,105
District 5. Emmitsburg, including Emmitsburg town	3,600	3,626
Emmitsburg town	849	844
District 6. Catoctin	1,364	1,392
District 7. Urbana	2,354	2,408
District 8. Liberty	1,354	1,535
District 9. New Market, including New Market town	2,925	2,854
New Market town	360	423
District 10. Hauvers	1,428	1,415
District 11. Woodsboro	2,475	2,492
District 12. Petersville,[9] including Brunswick town	3,712	2,943
Brunswick town	2,471	----
District 13. Mt. Pleasant, including Walkersville town	1,702	1,756
Walkersville town	359	255
District 14. Jefferson[7]	1,465	1,536
District 15. Mechanicstown, including Thurmont town	2,586	2,724
Thurmont town	868	----
District 16. Jackson	1,362	1,390
District 17. Johnsville	1,610	1,729
District 18. Woodville	1,424	1,252
District 19. Linganore	1,152	1,221
District 20. Lewistown	1,192	1,256
District 21. Tuscarora	1,133	1,110
District 22. Burkittsville,[9] including Burkittsville town	1,311	----
Burkittsville town	229	273
District 23. Ballenger[10]	720	----
District 24. Braddock[11]	609	----
GARRETT COUNTY	17,701	14,213
District 1. Swanton[12]	1,263	1,002
District 2. Friendsville and Selbysport[13]	2,203	1,529
District 3. Grantsville,[13] including Grantsville town	1,929	2,034
Grantsville town	175	----
District 4. Bloomington,[13] including Bloomington town	1,055	1,062
Bloomington town	395	295
District 5. Accident	1,257	1,432
District 6. Sang Run	1,099	871
District 7. East Oakland,[14] including Loch Lynn Heights and Mountain Lake Park towns and part of Oakland town.	1,555	2,525
Loch Lynn Heights town	215	----
Mountain Lake Park town	260	----
Oakland town (part of)	441	----
Total for Oakland town, in districts 7 and 14	1,170	1,046
District 8. Ryans Glade	1,766	1,457
District 9. Johnsons	828	576

[1] Districts 14 and 15 organized from parts of district 12 since 1890.
[2] District 7 organized from parts of districts 2 and 6 since 1890.
[3] District 8 organized from parts of districts 3, 4, and 5 since 1890.
[4] Not separately returned.
[5] District 15 organized from parts of districts 2 and 12 since 1890.
[6] District 16 organized from part of district 4 since 1890.
[7] Part taken to form part of district 23 since 1890.
[8] Parts taken to form district 24 and part of district 23 since 1890.
[9] District 22 organized from parts of districts 3 and 12 since 1890.
[10] Organized from parts of districts 1, 2, and 14 since 1890.
[11] Organized from part of district 2 since 1890.
[12] Parts taken to form parts of districts 12 and 13 since 1890.
[13] Part taken to form part of district 12 since 1890.
[14] Part taken to form district 14 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MARYLAND—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
GARRETT COUNTY—Continued.		
District 10. Deer Park,[1] including Deer Park town	1,155	1,199
Deer Park town	293	179
District 11. The Elbow	617	526
District 12. Bittinger[2]	768	----------
District 13. Kitsmillersville[3]	295	----------
District 14. West Oakland,[4] including part of Oakland town.	1,911	----------
Oakland town (part of)	729	----------
HARFORD COUNTY	28,269	28,993
District 1. Abingdon, including Abingdon village[5]	2,702	2,785
District 2. Halls Crossroads, including Aberdeen village	5,631	5,729
Aberdeen village	600	448
District 3. Belair, including Belair town	6,349	6,890
Belair town	961	1,416
District 4. Marshall	4,566	4,712
District 5. Dublin, including Darlington village	5,598	5,633
Darlington village	260	239
District 6. Havre de Grace, coextensive with Havre de Grace city.	3,423	3,244
HOWARD COUNTY	16,715	16,269
District 1. Elk Ridge	2,498	2,162
District 2, including part of Ellicott City	3,745	3,922
Ellicott City (part of)	1,166	1,333
[For total see district 1, Baltimore county.]		
District 3	2,233	2,052
District 4	3,082	3,002
District 5	2,300	2,201
District 6	2,857	2,930
KENT COUNTY	18,786	17,471
District 1. Masseys, including Galena and Millington towns.	3,635	3,660
Galena town	251	266
Millington town	406	485
District 2. Kennedyville	3,066	3,008
District 3. Worton or Betterton[6]	2,253	2,551
District 4. Chestertown,[7] including Chestertown town	3,242	4,227
Chestertown town	3,008	2,632
District 5. Edesville[8]	3,444	4,025
District 6. Fairlee[9]	1,685	----------
District 7. Pomona[10]	1,461	----------
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	30,451	27,185
District 1. Laytonsville, including Laytonsville town	1,981	1,950
Laytonsville town	148	----------
District 2. Clarksburg, including Hyattstown town	2,013	1,812
Hyattstown town	81	----------
District 3. Poolesville, including Poolesville town	2,343	2,416
Poolesville town	236	----------
District 4. Rockville, including Garrett Park and Rockville towns.	3,488	3,045
Garrett Park town	175	----------
Rockville town	1,110	1,568
District 5. Colesville	2,192	2,280
District 6. Darnestown	1,675	1,684
District 7. Bethesda	2,027	1,143
District 8. Olney, including Brookeville town	3,321	3,216
Brookeville town	158	----------
District 9. Gaithersburg, including Gaithersburg town	2,383	2,260
Gaithersburg town	547	----------
District 10. Potomac	1,630	1,422
District 11. Barnesville	1,685	1,876
District 12. Damascus, including Damascus town	1,770	1,522
Damascus town	148	----------
District 13. Wheaton, including Kensington and Takoma towns.	3,943	2,559
Kensington town	477	----------
Takoma town	756	164
PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY	29,898	26,080
District 1. Vansville	2,118	1,812
District 2. Bladensburg, including Bladensburg and Hyattsville towns.	3,981	2,655
Bladensburg town	463	503
Hyattsville town	1,222	1,509
District 3. Marlboro,[11] including Upper Marlboro town	1,919	3,574
Upper Marlboro town	449	439
District 4. Nottingham	1,787	1,712
District 5. Piscataway, including Piscataway village	2,054	1,650
Piscataway village	95	----------
District 6. Spalding[11]	1,995	1,677
District 7. Queen Anne	2,245	2,152
District 8. Aquasco	1,274	1,218
PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY—Continued.		
District 9. Surratts	1,103	992
District 10. Laurel, including Laurel town	2,633	2,523
Laurel town	2,079	1,984
District 11. Brandywine	1,669	1,616
District 12. Oxon	1,425	1,265
District 13. Kent	1,828	1,553
District 14. Bowie, including Bowie town	1,844	1,681
Bowie town	443	----------
District 15. Melwood[11]	2,073	----------
QUEEN ANNE COUNTY	18,364	18,461
District 1. Dixon, including Sudlersville village	2,759	2,903
Sudlersville village	221	125
District 2. Church Hill, including Church Hill village	2,295	2,452
Church Hill village	368	596
District 3. Centerville, including Centerville town	3,956	4,125
Centerville town	1,231	1,309
District 4. Kent Island	2,525	2,230
District 5. Queenstown, including Queenstown town	3,308	2,767
Queenstown town	374	----------
District 6. Ruthsburg	1,784	2,001
District 7. Crumpton, including Crumpton village	1,737	1,983
Crumpton village	207	317
ST. MARY COUNTY	17,182	15,819
District 1. St. Inigoes	2,086	1,664
District 2. Valley Lee	1,561	1,522
District 3. Leonardtown, including Leonardtown town	2,944	2,737
Leonardtown town	463	521
District 4. Chaptico	1,931	1,875
District 5. Mechanicsville	2,073	1,990
District 6. Hillville	2,097	1,970
District 7. Milestown	2,377	1,920
District 8. Centerville	1,717	1,808
District 9. St. George Island	396	333
SOMERSET COUNTY	25,923	24,155
District 1. Princess Anne,[12] including Princess Anne town	3,471	4,414
Princess Anne town	854	865
District 2. St. Peters	1,484	1,363
District 3. Brinkleys[12]	2,575	3,341
District 4. Dublin	1,581	1,526
District 5. Mt. Vernon	1,470	1,368
District 6. Fairmount[12]	2,347	2,781
District 7. Crisfield,[13] including Crisfield town	3,400	3,980
Crisfield town	3,165	1,565
District 8. Lawsons	2,384	1,850
District 9. Tangier	2,294	2,052
District 10. Smith Island	651	534
District 11. Dames Quarter	1,063	946
District 12. Asbury[13]	1,564	----------
District 13. Westover[12]	1,639	----------
TALBOT COUNTY	20,342	19,736
District 1. Easton, including Easton town	6,394	5,809
Easton town	3,074	2,939
District 2. St. Michaels, including St. Michaels town	4,142	4,125
St. Michaels town	1,043	1,329
District 3. Trappe, including Oxford and Trappe towns	4,541	4,962
Oxford town	1,243	1,135
Trappe town	279	251
District 4. Chapel	3,113	3,030
District 5. Bay Hundred	2,152	1,810
WASHINGTON COUNTY	45,133	39,782
District 1. Sharpsburg, including Sharpsburg town	1,963	2,114
Sharpsburg town	1,030	1,163
District 2. Williamsport, including Williamsport town	2,656	2,219
Williamsport town	1,472	1,277
District 3. Hagerstown,[14] exclusive of part of Hagerstown city.	533	546
District 4. Clear Spring, including Clear Spring town	1,820	1,883
Clear Spring town	474	----------
District 5. Hancock, including Hancock town	2,202	2,079
Hancock town	824	815
District 6. Boonsboro, including Boonsboro town	1,988	1,883
Boonsboro town	700	766
District 7. Cavetown, including Smithsburg town	1,754	1,757
Smithsburg town	462	487
District 8. Rohrersville	1,414	1,288
District 9. Leitersburg	1,271	1,368
District 10. Funkstown, including Funkstown town	1,245	1,281
Funkstown town	559	----------
District 11. Sandy Hook	1,586	1,602
District 12. Tilghmanton	1,354	1,392

[1] Part taken to form part of district 13 since 1890.
[2] Organized from parts of districts 1, 2, 3, and 4 since 1890.
[3] Organized from parts of districts 1 and 10 since 1890.
[4] Organized from part of district 7 since 1890.
[5] Not separately returned.
[6] Part taken to form part of district 6 since 1890.
[7] Part taken to form part of district 7 since 1890.
[8] Parts taken to form parts of districts 6 and 7 since 1890.
[9] Organized from parts of districts 3 and 5 since 1890.
[10] Organized from parts of districts 4 and 5 since 1890.
[11] District 15 organized from parts of districts 3 and 6 since 1890.
[12] District 13 organized from parts of districts 1, 3, and 6 since 1890.
[13] District 12 organized from part of district 7 since 1890.
[14] Parts taken to form parts of districts 24 and 25 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MARYLAND—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.		
District 13. Conococheague	1,402	1,312
District 14. Ringgold	1,190	998
District 15. Indian Spring	1,585	1,588
District 16. Beaver Creek	1,090	1,157
District 17. Antietam, exclusive of part of Hagerstown city.	386	79
District 18. Chewsville	889	917
District 19. Keedysville, including Keedysville town	1,103	1,127
Keedysville town	426	420
District 20. Downsville	960	1,026
District 21. West Hagerstown,[1] exclusive of part of Hagerstown city.	497	[2] 1,019
District 22. East Hagerstown, exclusive of part of Hagerstown city.	537	
District 23. Wilsons	964	1,034
District 24,[3] exclusive of part of Hagerstown city	536	----
District 25,[3] exclusive of part of Hagerstown city	617	----
Hagerstown city, in districts 3, 17, 21, 22, 24, and 25	13,591	10,118
Ward 1 — 923		
Ward 2 — 2,447		
Ward 3 — 2,792		
Ward 4 — 3,281		
Ward 5 — 4,148		
WICOMICO COUNTY	22,852	[4] 19,980
District 1. Barren Creek	1,638	1,576
District 2. Quantico	1,823	1,538
District 3. Tyaskin	4,211	3,576
District 4. Pittsburg	2,395	2,462
District 5. Parsons,[5] including part of Salisbury town	3,411	[6] 1,556
Salisbury town (part of)	1,867	----
Total for Salisbury town, in districts 5, 8, and 9	4,277	2,905
WICOMICO COUNTY—Continued.		
District 6. Dennis	855	960
District 7. Trappe	1,930	1,803
District 8. Nutters, including part of Salisbury town	1,424	[6] 1,051
Salisbury town (part of)	409	----
District 9. Salisbury,[5] including part of Salisbury town	2,887	[6] 1,683
Salisbury town (part of)	2,001	----
District 10. Sharptown, including Sharptown town	1,125	820
Sharptown town	529	427
District 11. Delmar,[5] including Delmar town	1,153	----
Delmar town	659	----
WORCESTER COUNTY	20,865	19,747
District 1. Coston, including Pocomoke City town	3,993	3,473
Pocomoke City town	2,124	1,866
District 2. Snow Hill, including Snow Hill town	3,584	3,597
Snow Hill town	1,596	1,483
District 3. East Berlin, including Ocean City town and part of Berlin town.	3,556	2,898
Berlin town (part of)	777	566
Total for Berlin town, in districts 3 and 9	1,246	974
Ocean City town	365	85
District 4. Newark	1,165	1,093
District 5. St. Martin, including Bishopville village	1,420	1,466
Bishopville village	243	275
District 6. Colbournes	876	866
District 7. Atkinsons	1,226	1,369
District 8. Stockton, including Girdletree town	2,390	2,849
Girdletree town	336	----
District 9. West Berlin, including part of Berlin town	2,205	2,136
Berlin town (part of)	469	408

[1] Parts taken to form parts of districts 24 and 25 since 1890.
[2] Not separately returned in 1890.
[3] Organized from parts of districts 3 and 21 since 1890.
[4] Includes population (2,905) of Salisbury town, given independently in 1890.
[5] District 11 organized from parts of districts 5 and 9 since 1890.
[6] Exclusive of population of Salisbury town.

MASSACHUSETTS.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BARNSTABLE COUNTY	27,826	29,172
Barnstable town	4,364	4,023
Bourne town	1,657	1,442
Brewster town	829	1,003
Chatham town	1,749	1,954
Dennis town	2,333	2,899
Eastham town	502	602
Falmouth town	3,500	2,567
Harwich town	2,334	2,734
Mashpee town	303	298
Orleans town	1,123	1,219
Provincetown town	4,247	4,642
Sandwich town	1,448	1,819
Truro town	767	919
Wellfleet town	988	1,291
Yarmouth town	1,682	1,760
BERKSHIRE COUNTY	95,667	81,108
Adams town	11,134	9,213
Alford town	272	297
Becket town	994	946
Cheshire town	1,221	1,308
Clarksburg town	943	884
Dalton town	3,014	2,885
Egremont town	758	845
Florida town	390	436
Great Barrington town	5,854	4,612
Hancock town	451	506
Hinsdale town	1,485	1,739
Lanesboro town	780	1,018
Lee town	3,596	3,785
Lenox town	2,942	2,889
Monterey town	455	495
Mt. Washington town	122	148
New Ashford town	107	125
New Marlboro town	1,282	1,305
North Adams city[1]	21,200	16,074
Ward 1 — 3,242		
Ward 2 — 3,232		
Ward 3 — 2,765		
Ward 4 — 4,369		
Ward 5 — 3,190		
Ward 6 — 2,995		
Ward 7 — 4,407		
Otis town	476	583
Peru town	233	305
Pittsfield city[2]	21,766	17,281
Ward 1 — 3,360		
Ward 2 — 4,046		
Ward 3 — 2,615		
Ward 4 — 2,807		
BERKSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.		
Pittsfield city—Continued.		
Ward 5 — 2,733		
Ward 6 — 3,808		
Ward 7 — 2,397		
Richmond town	679	796
Sandisfield town	661	807
Savoy town	506	569
Sheffield town	1,804	1,954
Stockbridge town	2,081	2,132
Tyringham town	386	412
Washington town	377	434
West Stockbridge town	1,158	1,492
Williamstown town[3]	5,013	4,221
Windsor town	507	612
BRISTOL COUNTY	252,029	186,465
Acushnet town	1,221	1,027
Attleboro town	11,335	7,577
Berkley town	949	894
Dartmouth town	3,669	3,122
Dighton town	1,802	1,889
Easton town	4,837	4,493
Fairhaven town	3,567	2,919
Fall River city	104,863	74,398
Ward 1 — 16,175		
Ward 2 — 10,154		
Ward 3 — 13,446		
Ward 4 — 11,422		
Ward 5 — 10,718		
Ward 6 — 16,059		
Ward 7 — 6,212		
Ward 8 — 8,115		
Ward 9 — 12,562		
Freetown town	1,394	1,417
Mansfield town	4,006	3,432
New Bedford city	62,442	40,733
Ward 1 — 16,765		
Ward 2 — 8,285		
Ward 3 — 5,826		
Ward 4 — 6,682		
Ward 5 — 9,139		
Ward 6 — 15,795		
North Attleboro town	7,253	6,727
Norton town	1,826	1,785
Raynham town	1,540	1,340
Rehoboth town	1,840	1,786
Seekonk town	1,673	1,317
Somerset town	2,241	2,106
Swansea town	1,645	1,456
Taunton city	31,036	25,448
Ward 1 — 3,116		

[1] Formerly North Adams town; incorporated as a city and part of Williamstown town annexed since 1890.
[2] Formerly Pittsfield town; incorporated as a city in 1890.
[3] Part annexed to North Adams city since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BRISTOL COUNTY—Continued.		
Taunton city—Continued.		
Ward 2	3,104	
Ward 3	3,143	
Ward 4	3,953	
Ward 5	4,403	
Ward 6	3,384	
Ward 7	3,375	
Ward 8	6,558	
Westport town	2,890	2,599
DUKES COUNTY	4,561	4,369
Chilmark town	324	358
Cottage City town	1,100	1,080
Edgartown town	1,209	1,156
Gay Head town	173	139
Gosnold town	164	135
Tisbury town[1]	1,149	1,506
West Tisbury town[1]	442	
ESSEX COUNTY	357,030	[2]299,995
Amesbury town	9,473	9,798
Andover town	6,813	6,142
Beverly city[3]	13,884	10,821
Ward 1	3,005	
Ward 2	2,534	
Ward 3	2,594	
Ward 4	2,748	
Ward 5	1,403	
Ward 6	1,600	
Boxford town	704	865
Danvers town	8,542	7,454
Essex town	1,663	1,713
Georgetown town	1,900	2,117
Gloucester city	26,121	24,651
Ward 1	2,952	
Ward 2	4,814	
Ward 3	4,342	
Ward 4	2,554	
Ward 5	4,274	
Ward 6	3,260	
Ward 7	2,309	
Ward 8	1,616	
Groveland town	2,376	2,191
Hamilton town	1,614	961
Haverhill city[4]	37,175	27,412
Ward 1	2,730	
Ward 2	2,536	
Ward 3	3,298	
Ward 4	4,179	
Ward 5	12,064	
Ward 6	7,245	
Ward 7	5,123	
Ipswich town	4,658	4,439
Lawrence city	62,559	44,654
Ward 1	9,804	
Ward 2	8,537	
Ward 3	10,159	
Ward 4	11,722	
Ward 5	11,821	
Ward 6	10,516	
Lynn city	68,513	55,727
Ward 1	1,828	
Ward 2	4,310	
Ward 3	15,343	
Ward 4	12,808	
Ward 5	13,879	
Ward 6	17,219	
Ward 7	3,126	
Lynnfield town	888	787
Manchester town	2,522	1,789
Marblehead town	7,582	8,202
Merrimac town	2,131	2,633
Methuen town	7,512	4,814
Middleton town	839	924
Nahant town	1,152	880
Newbury town	1,601	1,427
Newburyport city	14,478	13,947
Ward 1	2,352	
Ward 2	2,076	
Ward 3	2,777	
Ward 4	2,283	
Ward 5	2,288	
Ward 6	2,702	
North Andover town	4,243	3,742
Peabody town	11,523	10,158
Rockport town	4,592	4,087
Rowley town	1,391	1,248
Salem city	35,956	30,801
Ward 1	4,899	
Ward 2	5,705	
Ward 3	4,489	
Ward 4	5,153	
Ward 5	11,144	
Ward 6	4,566	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.		
Salisbury town	1,558	1,316
Saugus town	5,084	3,673
Swampscott town	4,548	3,198
Topsfield town	1,080	1,022
Wenham town	847	886
West Newbury town	1,558	1,796
FRANKLIN COUNTY	41,209	38,610
Ashfield town	955	1,025
Bernardston town	792	770
Buckland town	1,446	1,570
Charlemont town	1,094	972
Coleraine town	1,749	1,671
Conway town	1,458	1,451
Deerfield town[5]	1,969	2,910
Erving town	973	972
Gill town	1,015	960
Greenfield town[5]	7,927	5,252
Hawley town	429	515
Heath town	441	503
Leverett town	744	702
Leyden town	379	407
Monroe town	305	282
Montague town	6,150	6,296
New Salem town	807	856
Northfield town	1,966	1,869
Orange town	5,520	4,568
Rowe town	549	541
Shelburne town	1,508	1,553
Shutesbury town	382	453
Sunderland town	771	663
Warwick town	619	565
Wendell town	492	505
Whately town	769	779
HAMPDEN COUNTY	175,603	135,713
Agawam town	2,536	2,352
Blandford town	886	871
Brimfield town	941	1,096
Chester town	1,450	1,295
Chicopee city[6]	19,167	14,050
Ward 1	2,900	
Ward 2	1,973	
Ward 3	3,053	
Ward 4	2,830	
Ward 5	3,059	
Ward 6	2,312	
Ward 7	3,040	
East Longmeadow town[7]	1,187	
Granville town	1,050	1,061
Hampden town	782	881
Holland town	169	201
Holyoke city	45,712	35,637
Ward 1	6,930	
Ward 2	9,528	
Ward 3	6,313	
Ward 4	7,106	
Ward 5	4,296	
Ward 6	6,214	
Ward 7	5,325	
Longmeadow town[7]	811	2,183
Ludlow town	3,536	1,939
Monson town	3,402	3,650
Montgomery town	273	266
Palmer town	7,801	6,520
Russell town	793	879
Southwick town	1,040	914
Springfield city	62,059	44,179
Ward 1	10,148	
Ward 2	8,739	
Ward 3	5,579	
Ward 4	6,813	
Ward 5	6,462	
Ward 6	7,103	
Ward 7	7,054	
Ward 8	10,161	
Tolland town	275	393
Wales town	773	700
Westfield town	12,310	9,805
West Springfield town	7,105	5,077
Wilbraham town	1,595	1,814
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY	58,820	51,859
Amherst town	5,028	4,512
Belchertown town	2,292	2,120
Chesterfield town	611	608
Cummington town	748	787
Easthampton town	5,603	4,395
Enfield town	1,036	952
Goshen town	316	297

[1] West Tisbury town organized from part of Tisbury town since 1890.
[2] Includes population (3,720) of Bradford town.
[3] Formerly Beverly town; incorporated as a city since 1890.
[4] Bradford town annexed since 1890.
[5] Part of Deerfield town annexed to Greenfield town since 1890.
[6] Formerly Chicopee town; incorporated as a city in 1890.
[7] East Longmeadow town organized from part of Longmeadow town since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.		
Granby town	761	765
Greenwich town	491	526
Hadley town	1,789	1,669
Hatfield town	1,500	1,246
Huntington town	1,475	1,385
Middlefield town	410	455
Northampton city	18,643	14,990
Ward 1	2,590	
Ward 2	3,840	
Ward 3	3,218	
Ward 4	2,862	
Ward 5	2,372	
Ward 6	1,874	
Ward 7	1,887	
Pelham town	462	486
Plainfield town	404	435
Prescott town	380	376
Southampton town	1,012	1,017
South Hadley town	4,526	4,261
Ware town	8,263	7,329
Westhampton town	469	477
Williamsburg town	1,926	2,057
Worthington town	675	714
MIDDLESEX COUNTY	565,696	431,167
Acton town	2,120	1,897
Arlington town	8,603	5,629
Ashby town	876	825
Ashland town	1,525	2,532
Ayer town	2,446	2,148
Bedford town	1,208	1,092
Belmont town [1]	3,929	2,098
Billerica town	2,775	2,380
Boxboro town	316	325
Burlington town	593	617
Cambridge city [1]	91,886	70,028
Ward 1	17,088	
Ward 2	26,728	
Ward 3	13,551	
Ward 4	21,079	
Ward 5	13,440	
Carlisle town	480	481
Chelmsford town	3,984	2,695
Concord town	5,652	4,427
Dracut town	3,253	1,996
Dunstable town	427	416
Everett city [2]	24,336	11,068
Ward 1	3,568	
Ward 2	4,020	
Ward 3	5,519	
Ward 4	3,204	
Ward 5	3,515	
Ward 6	4,510	
Framingham town	11,302	9,239
Groton town	2,052	2,057
Holliston town	2,598	2,619
Hopkinton town	2,623	4,088
Hudson town	5,454	4,670
Lexington town	3,831	3,197
Lincoln town	1,127	987
Littleton town	1,179	1,025
Lowell city	94,969	77,696
Ward 1	8,248	
Ward 2	10,821	
Ward 3	10,052	
Ward 4	9,315	
Ward 5	8,973	
Ward 6	10,706	
Ward 7	18,490	
Ward 8	9,655	
Ward 9	8,709	
Malden city	33,664	23,031
Ward 1	4,578	
Ward 2	5,565	
Ward 3	4,349	
Ward 4	4,705	
Ward 5	4,654	
Ward 6	5,285	
Ward 7	4,528	
Marlboro city	13,609	13,805
Ward 1	1,271	
Ward 2	1,927	
Ward 3	2,746	
Ward 4	3,217	
Ward 5	1,687	
Ward 6	1,543	
Ward 7	1,218	
Maynard town	3,142	2,700
Medford city [3]	18,244	11,079
Ward 1	4,022	
Ward 2	2,380	
Ward 3	2,061	
Ward 4	2,362	
Ward 5	4,843	
Ward 6	2,576	
Melrose city [4]	12,962	8,519
Ward 1	1,577	
Ward 2	2,044	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MIDDLESEX COUNTY—Continued.		
Melrose city—Continued.		
Ward 3	1,954	
Ward 4	1,460	
Ward 5	1,774	
Ward 6	2,168	
Ward 7	1,985	
Natick town	9,488	9,118
Newton city	33,587	24,379
Ward 1	4,509	
Ward 2	5,719	
Ward 3	5,493	
Ward 4	3,912	
Ward 5	5,663	
Ward 6	5,151	
Ward 7	3,140	
North Reading town	1,035	874
Pepperell town	3,701	3,127
Reading town	4,969	4,088
Sherborn town	1,483	1,381
Shirley town	1,680	1,191
Somerville city	61,643	40,152
Ward 1	10,047	
Ward 2	12,066	
Ward 3	7,088	
Ward 4	6,818	
Ward 5	9,022	
Ward 6	8,934	
Ward 7	7,668	
Stoneham town [5]	6,197	6,155
Stow town	1,002	903
Sudbury town	1,150	1,197
Tewksbury town	3,683	2,515
Townsend town	1,804	1,750
Tyngsboro town	773	662
Wakefield town	9,290	6,982
Waltham city	23,481	18,707
Ward 1	3,189	
Ward 2	3,217	
Ward 3	4,267	
Ward 4	3,341	
Ward 5	3,084	
Ward 6	3,255	
Ward 7	3,178	
Watertown town	9,706	7,073
Wayland town	2,303	2,060
Westford town	2,624	2,250
Weston town	1,534	1,664
Wilmington town	1,596	1,213
Winchester town	7,248	4,861
Woburn city [5]	14,254	13,499
Ward 1	2,627	
Ward 2	2,809	
Ward 3	2,337	
Ward 4	2,604	
Ward 5	1,192	
Ward 6	1,678	
Ward 7	1,007	
NANTUCKET COUNTY	3,006	3,268
Nantucket town	3,006	3,268
NORFOLK COUNTY	151,539	118,950
Avon town	1,741	1,384
Bellingham town	1,682	1,334
Braintree town	5,981	4,848
Brookline town	19,935	12,103
Canton town	4,584	4,538
Cohasset town	2,759	2,448
Dedham town [6]	7,457	7,123
Dover town	656	727
Foxboro town	3,266	2,933
Franklin town	5,017	4,331
Holbrook town	2,229	2,474
Hyde Park town	13,244	10,193
Medfield town	2,926	1,493
Medway town	2,761	2,985
Millis town	1,053	786
Milton town	6,578	4,278
Needham town	4,016	3,035
Norfolk town	980	913
Norwood town	5,480	3,733
Quincy city	23,899	16,723
Ward 1	4,258	
Ward 2	2,844	
Ward 3	5,073	
Ward 4	5,297	
Ward 5	3,617	
Ward 6	2,810	
Randolph town	3,993	3,946
Sharon town	2,060	1,634
Stoughton town	5,442	4,852
Walpole town	3,572	2,604
Wellesley town	5,072	3,600
Westwood town [6]	1,112	
Weymouth town	11,324	10,866
Wrentham town	2,720	2,566

[1] Part of Belmont town annexed to Cambridge city and part of Cambridge city annexed to Belmont town since 1890.
[2] Formerly Everett town; incorporated as a city since 1890.
[3] Formerly Medford town; incorporated as a city since 1890.
[4] Formerly Melrose town; incorporated as a city since 1890.
[5] Part of Woburn city annexed to Stoneham town since 1890.
[6] Westwood town organized from part of Dedham town since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
PLYMOUTH COUNTY	113,985	92,700
Abington town	4,489	4,260
Bridgewater town	5,806	4,249
Brockton city[1]	40,063	27,294
Ward 1	4,824	
Ward 2	5,063	
Ward 3	6,173	
Ward 4	5,366	
Ward 5	6,027	
Ward 6	6,912	
Ward 7	5,698	
Carver town	1,104	994
Duxbury town	2,075	1,908
East Bridgewater town	3,025	2,911
Halifax town	522	562
Hanover town	2,152	2,093
Hanson town	1,455	1,267
Hingham town	5,059	4,564
Hull town	1,703	989
Kingston town	1,955	1,659
Lakeville town	958	935
Marion town	902	871
Marshfield town	1,810	1,713
Mattapoisett town	1,061	1,148
Middleboro town	6,885	6,065
Norwell town	1,560	1,635
Pembroke town	1,240	1,320
Plymouth town	9,592	7,314
Plympton town	488	597
Rochester town	986	1,012
Rockland town	5,327	5,213
Scituate town	2,470	2,318
Wareham town	3,432	3,451
West Bridgewater town[1]	1,711	1,917
Whitman town	6,155	4,441
SUFFOLK COUNTY	611,417	484,780
Boston city	560,892	448,477
Ward 1	22,832	
Ward 2	22,924	
Ward 3	14,564	
Ward 4	13,248	
Ward 5	12,840	
Ward 6	30,546	
Ward 7	14,782	
Ward 8	28,817	
Ward 9	24,583	
Ward 10	22,142	
Ward 11	19,275	
Ward 12	23,641	
Ward 13	22,335	
Ward 14	21,453	
Ward 15	19,700	
Ward 16	20,017	
Ward 17	25,038	
Ward 18	22,401	
Ward 19	27,178	
Ward 20	32,556	
Ward 21	23,868	
Ward 22	25,610	
Ward 23	23,637	
Ward 24	27,126	
Ward 25	19,279	
Chelsea city	34,072	27,909
Ward 1	7,598	
Ward 2	8,018	
Ward 3	7,787	
Ward 4	5,723	
Ward 5	4,946	
Revere town	10,395	5,668
Winthrop town	6,058	2,726
WORCESTER COUNTY	346,958	280,787
Ashburnham town	1,882	2,074
Athol town	7,061	6,319
Auburn town	1,621	1,532
Barre town	2,059	2,239
Berlin town	1,003	884
Blackstone town	5,721	6,138
Bolton town	770	827
Boylston town	1,364	770
Brookfield town	3,062	3,352
Charlton town	1,860	1,847
Clinton town	13,667	10,424
Dana town	790	700
Douglas town	2,113	1,908
Dudley town	3,553	2,944
Fitchburg city	31,531	22,037
Ward 1	4,845	
Ward 2	8,519	
Ward 3	4,972	
Ward 4	3,664	
Ward 5	3,791	
Ward 6	5,740	
Gardner town	10,813	8,424
Grafton town	4,869	5,002
Hardwick town	3,203	2,922
Harvard town	1,139	1,095
Holden town	2,464	2,623
Hopedale town	2,087	1,176
Hubbardston town	1,227	1,346
Lancaster town	2,478	2,201
Leicester town	3,416	3,120
Leominster town	12,392	7,269
Lunenburg town	1,332	1,146
Mendon town	911	919
Milford town	11,376	8,780
Millbury town	4,460	4,428
New Braintree town	500	573
Northboro town	2,164	1,952
Northbridge town	7,036	4,603
North Brookfield town	4,587	3,871
Oakham town	588	738
Oxford town	2,677	2,616
Paxton town	459	445
Petersham town	853	1,050
Phillipston town[2]	441	502
Princeton town	975	982
Royalston town	958	1,030
Rutland town	1,394	980
Shrewsbury town	1,626	1,449
Southboro town	1,921	2,114
Southbridge town	10,025	7,655
Spencer town	7,627	8,747
Sterling town	1,420	1,244
Sturbridge town	2,058	2,074
Sutton town	3,328	3,180
Templeton town[2]	3,489	2,999
Upton town	1,937	1,878
Uxbridge town	3,599	3,408
Warren town	4,417	4,681
Webster town	8,804	7,031
Westboro town	5,400	5,195
West Boylston town	2,314	3,019
West Brookfield town	1,448	1,592
Westminster town	1,327	1,688
Winchendon town	5,001	4,390
Worcester city	118,421	84,655
Ward 1	12,889	
Ward 2	16,502	
Ward 3	16,369	
Ward 4	16,852	
Ward 5	18,624	
Ward 6	14,329	
Ward 7	12,852	
Ward 8	10,004	

[1] Part of West Bridgewater town annexed to Brockton city since 1890.

[2] Part of Phillipston town annexed to Templeton town since 1890.

MICHIGAN.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ALCONA COUNTY	5,691	5,409
Alcona township	1,039	597
Caledonia township	386	190
Curtis township	487	364
Greenbush township	245	264
Gustin township[1]	602	697
Harrisville township,[2] including Harrisville village	1,255	1,923
Harrisville village	493	987
Hawes township[3]	291	
Haynes township[4]	791	973
Mikado township	410	318
Millen township[5]	117	
Mitchell township	68	83
ALGER COUNTY	5,868	1,238
Autrain township[6]	484	284
Burt township[7]	1,927	177
Limestone township[8]	275	
Mathias township[9]	314	
Munising township,[7] including Munising village	2,277	288
Munising village	2,014	
Onota township[10]	226	161
Rock River township[11]	365	328
ALLEGAN COUNTY	38,812	38,961
Allegan township, including Allegan village	3,807	3,983
Allegan village	2,667	2,669

[1] Part taken to form part of Millen township and part of Harrisville township annexed since 1890.

[2] Part annexed to Gustin township and parts taken to form parts of Millen and Hawes townships since 1890.

[3] Organized from parts of Harrisville and Haynes townships since 1890.

[4] Part taken to form part of Hawes township since 1890.

[5] Organized from parts of Gustin and Harrisville townships since 1890.

[6] Part taken to form part of Mathias township since 1890.

[7] Part of Munising township annexed to Burt township since 1890.

[8] Organized from parts of Onota and Rock River townships since 1890.

[9] Organized from parts of Autrain and Rock River townships since 1890.

[10] Part taken to form part of Limestone township since 1890.

[11] Parts taken to form parts of Limestone and Mathias townships since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ALLEGAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Casco township	2,041	1,819
Cheshire township	1,325	1,457
Clyde township, including part of Fennville village	968	850
Fennville village (part of)	267	207
Total for Fennville village, in Clyde and Manlius townships.	454	360
Dorr township	1,730	1,670
Fillmore township	2,019	2,151
Ganges township	1,751	1,477
Gun Plain township, including Plainwell village	2,263	2,525
Plainwell village	1,318	1,414
Heath township	898	930
Hopkins township	1,753	1,821
Laketown township	989	905
Lee township	951	900
Leighton township	1,187	1,162
Manlius township, including part of Fennville village	1,153	1,140
Fennville village (part of)	187	153
Martin township	1,140	1,313
Monterey township	1,361	1,514
Otsego township, including Otsego village	3,246	2,936
Otsego village	2,073	1,626
Overisel township	1,752	1,768
Salem township	1,595	1,584
Saugatuck township, including Douglas and Saugatuck villages.	2,128	2,283
Douglas village	444	404
Saugatuck village	797	799
Trowbridge township	1,255	1,311
Valley township[1]	493	536
Watson township	1,117	1,193
Wayland township, including Wayland village	1,895	1,763
Wayland village	619	523
ALPENA COUNTY	18,254	15,581
Alpena city	11,802	11,283
Ward 1	1,686	
Ward 2	1,921	
Ward 3	3,408	
Ward 4	1,123	
Ward 5	1,803	
Ward 6	1,861	
Alpena township	1,173	1,115
Green township	670	436
Long Rapids township	1,248	817
Maple Ridge township	783	598
Ossineke township	587	132
Sanborn township	542	204
Wilson township	1,454	996
ANTRIM COUNTY	16,568	10,413
Banks township	1,810	802
Central Lake township, including Central Lake village	1,935	510
Central Lake village	1,307	----------
Chestonia township	481	587
Custer township	526	411
Echo township	598	473
Elk Rapids township	2,042	1,486
Forest Home township, including part of Bellaire village	1,181	548
Bellaire village (part of)	560	----------
Total for Bellaire village, in Forest Home and Kearney townships.	1,157	----------
Helena township	926	537
Jordan township	482	440
Kearney township, including part of Bellaire village	1,143	437
Bellaire village (part of)	597	----------
Mancelona township, including Mancelona village	2,729	2,323
Mancelona village	1,226	1,205
Milton township	928	868
Star township	598	380
Torch Lake township	488	350
Warner township	701	311
ARENAC COUNTY	9,821	5,683
Adams township	378	222
Arenac township	1,250	662
Au Gres township	622	531
Clayton township	774	646
Deep River township	816	711
Lincoln township, including Standish village	1,606	1,007
Standish village	829	611
Mason township	977	399
Moffatt township	246	240
Standish township	1,286	883
Turner township	1,274	48
Whitney township	642	334
BARAGA COUNTY	4,320	3,036
Arvon township	299	209
Baraga township,[2] including Baraga village	2,097	1,090
Baraga village	1,185	----------
Covington township[2]	298	----------
L'Anse township, including L'Anse village	1,360	1,468
L'Anse village	620	655
Spurr township	266	269

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BARRY COUNTY	22,514	23,783
Assyria township	1,050	1,074
Baltimore township	1,212	1,266
Barry township	1,113	1,221
Carlton township	1,300	1,357
Castleton township, including part of Nashville village	2,342	2,391
Nashville village (part of)	1,087	960
Total for Nashville village, in Castleton and Maple Grove townships.	1,164	1,029
Hastings city	3,172	2,972
Ward 1	646	
Ward 2	791	
Ward 3	637	
Ward 4	1,098	
Hastings township	1,025	1,187
Hope township	1,128	1,214
Irving township	1,346	1,379
Johnstown township	962	1,068
Maple Grove township, including part of Nashville village	1,198	1,375
Nashville village (part of)	77	69
Orangeville township	775	968
Prairieville township	915	1,040
Rutland township	899	1,030
Thornapple township, including Middleville village	1,849	1,684
Middleville village	829	678
Woodland township, including Woodland village	1,552	1,728
Woodland village	319	----------
Yankee Springs township	676	829
BAY COUNTY	62,378	56,412
Bangor township	1,195	745
Bay City	27,628	27,839
Ward 1	3,218	
Ward 2	1,304	
Ward 3	1,265	
Ward 4	3,529	
Ward 5	2,533	
Ward 6	1,943	
Ward 7	1,318	
Ward 8	6,492	
Ward 9	1,458	
Ward 10	1,983	
Ward 11	2,640	
Beaver township	1,539	879
Frankenlust township	1,395	1,206
Fraser township	1,656	950
Garfield township	555	147
Gibson township	761	335
Hampton township, including Essexville village	3,319	2,890
Essexville village	1,639	1,545
Kawkawlin township	1,864	1,249
Merritt township	1,562	1,077
Monitor township	2,150	1,702
Mt. Forest township[3]	350	----------
Pinconning township,[3] including Pinconning village	2,104	1,956
Pinconning village	729	885
Portsmouth township	1,363	1,156
West Bay City	13,119	12,981
Ward 1	2,025	
Ward 2	3,396	
Ward 3	1,475	
Ward 4	2,477	
Ward 5	2,008	
Ward 6	1,738	
Williams township	1,818	1,300
BENZIE COUNTY	9,685	5,287
Almira township, including Lake Ann village	790	278
Lake Ann village	241	----------
Benzonia township, including Benzonia village	1,122	506
Benzonia village	484	----------
Blaine township	498	346
Colfax township, including part of Thompsonville village	962	404
Thompsonville village (part of)	233	----------
Total for Thompsonville village, in Colfax and Weldon townships.	893	----------
Crystal Lake township, including Frankfort village	1,903	1,472
Frankfort village	1,465	1,175
Gilmore township, including South Frankfort village	886	755
South Frankfort village	639	----------
Homestead township	1,009	330
Inland township	485	419
Joyfield township	328	262
Lake township	126	170
Platte township	477	198
Weldon township, including part of Thompsonville village.	1,099	97
Thompsonville village (part of)	660	----------
BERRIEN COUNTY	49,165	41,285
Bainbridge township	1,803	1,519
Benton township[4]	3,234	[5] 2,377
Benton Harbor city[6]	6,562	3,692
Ward 1	1,017	

[1] Formerly Pine Plains.
[2] Covington township organized from part of Baraga township since 1890.
[3] Mt. Forest township organized from part of Pinconning township since 1890.
[4] Included part of Benton Harbor village in 1890.
[5] Exclusive of population of Benton Harbor village.
[6] Formerly in Benton and St. Joseph townships; incorporated as a city since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BERRIEN COUNTY—Continued.		
Benton Harbor city—Continued.		
Ward 2	2,206	
Ward 3	1,700	
Ward 4	1,689	
Berrien township, including part of Eau Claire village	1,490	1,584
Eau Claire village (part of)	175	
Total for Eau Claire village, in Berrien and Pipestone townships.	281	
Bertrand township	932	1,093
Buchanan township, including Buchanan village	2,575	2,849
Buchanan village	1,708	1,994
Chickaming township	920	964
Galien township, including Galien village	1,239	1,238
Galien village	440	492
Hagar township	1,105	953
Lake township	2,694	1,518
Lincoln township, including Stevensville village	1,877	2,112
Stevensville village	250	
New Buffalo township, including New Buffalo village	1,240	1,192
New Buffalo village	629	553
Niles city	4,287	4,197
Ward 1	1,500	
Ward 2	778	
Ward 3	1,083	
Ward 4	926	
Niles township	1,131	1,364
Oronoko township, including Berrien Springs village	1,951	1,815
Berrien Springs village	808	745
Pipestone township, including part of Eau Claire village	1,386	1,446
Eau Claire village (part of)	106	
Royalton township	1,147	1,164
St. Joseph city[1]	5,155	3,733
Ward 1	1,125	
Ward 2	1,343	
Ward 3	1,448	
Ward 4	1,239	
St. Joseph township[2]	1,070	[3]574
Sodus township	1,165	953
Three Oaks township, including Three Oaks village	1,844	1,754
Three Oaks village	994	885
Watervliet township, including Coloma and Watervliet villages.	3,009	2,016
Coloma village	687	
Watervliet village	717	
Weesaw township	1,349	1,178
BRANCH COUNTY	27,811	26,791
Algansee township	1,265	1,383
Batavia township	1,133	1,210
Bethel township	1,328	1,391
Bronson township, including Bronson village	2,323	1,991
Bronson village	1,176	875
Butler township	1,169	1,303
California township	922	861
Coldwater city	6,216	5,247
Ward 1	1,692	
Ward 2	1,722	
Ward 3	1,513	
Ward 4	1,289	
Coldwater township	1,361	1,453
Gilead township	813	808
Girard township	1,235	1,274
Kinderhook township	623	639
Mattison township	1,067	1,169
Noble township	604	629
Ovid township	969	1,036
Quincy township, including Quincy village	2,781	2,586
Quincy village	1,563	1,250
Sherwood township, including Sherwood village	1,256	1,405
Sherwood village	366	447
Union township, including Union City village	2,746	2,406
Union City village	1,514	1,156
CALHOUN COUNTY	49,315	43,501
Albion city	4,519	3,763
Ward 1	1,256	
Ward 2	1,437	
Ward 3	742	
Ward 4	1,084	
Albion township	760	799
Athens township, including Athens village	1,527	1,469
Athens village	583	441
Battle Creek city	18,563	13,197
Ward 1	2,817	
Ward 2	3,288	
Ward 3	4,501	
Ward 4	3,724	
Ward 5	4,233	
Battle Creek township	1,008	952
Bedford township	1,217	1,127
Burlington township, including Burlington village	1,387	1,325
Burlington village	334	304
Clarence township	979	1,129
Clarendon township	1,082	1,167
CALHOUN COUNTY—Continued.		
Convis township	876	853
Eckford township	975	1,098
Emmett township	918	911
Fredonia township	825	954
Homer township, including Homer village	1,948	2,032
Homer village	1,097	1,063
Lee township	1,053	1,117
Le Roy township	1,084	1,165
Marengo township	1,023	1,110
Marshall city	4,370	3,968
Ward 1	849	
Ward 2	1,088	
Ward 3	1,419	
Ward 4	1,064	
Marshall township	774	878
Newton township	873	847
Pennfield township	1,040	1,047
Sheridan township	980	1,060
Tekonsha township, including Tekonsha village	1,534	1,538
Tekonsha village	573	570
CASS COUNTY	20,876	20,953
Calvin township	1,271	1,478
Dowagiac city	4,151	2,806
Ward 1	1,539	
Ward 2	1,208	
Ward 3	1,404	
Howard township	755	829
Jefferson township	790	894
La Grange township, including Cassopolis village	2,256	2,238
Cassopolis village	1,330	1,369
Marcellus township, including Marcellus village	1,883	1,849
Marcellus village	1,025	830
Mason township	668	775
Milton township	483	484
Newberg township	1,313	1,426
Ontwa township	848	929
Penn township, including Vandalia village	1,351	1,530
Vandalia village	407	423
Pokagon township	1,039	1,214
Porter township	1,310	1,575
Silver Creek township	951	859
Volinia township	1,033	1,239
Wayne township	824	828
CHARLEVOIX COUNTY[4]	13,956	[5]9,686
Bay township	503	469
Boyne Valley township, including Boyne Falls village	1,258	509
Boyne Falls village	431	
Chandler township	278	144
Charlevoix township, including Charlevoix village	2,257	1,518
Charlevoix village	2,979	1,496
Evangeline township, including Boyne village	1,254	719
Boyne village	912	450
Eveline township	847	923
Hayes township	780	692
Hudson township	255	118
Marion township	681	441
Melrose township	620	436
Norwood township	652	484
Peaine township[6]	372	
St. James township[7]	420	
South Arm township, including East Jordan village	2,339	2,103
East Jordan village	1,205	731
Wilson township	945	576
CHEBOYGAN COUNTY	15,516	11,986
Beaugrand township	506	332
Benton township	1,063	770
Burt township	404	376
Cheboygan city	6,489	6,235
Ward 1	350	
Ward 2	2,186	
Ward 3	1,399	
Ward 4	1,696	
Ward 5	858	
Ellis township	326	159
Forest township	622	161
Grant township	542	459
Hebron township	379	207
Inverness township	1,589	1,153
Mackinaw township, including part of Mackinaw City village.	606	475
Mackinaw City village (part of)	466	
Total for Mackinaw City village,[8] in Mackinaw township, Cheboygan county, and Carp Lake township, Emmet county.	564	333
Mentor township[9]	463	391
Munro township	418	254

[1] Formerly in St. Joseph township; incorporated as a city since 1890.
[2] Included St. Joseph village and part of Benton Harbor village in 1890.
[3] Exclusive of population of Benton Harbor and St. Joseph villages.
[4] Bear Lake, Resort, and Springvale townships annexed to Emmet county since 1890; part of Manitou county annexed in 1896.
[5] Includes population (554) of Bear Lake, Resort, and Springvale townships.
[6] Organized from territory taken from Manitou county since 1890; part subsequently taken to form St. James township.
[7] Organized from part of Peaine township since 1890.
[8] Given in 1890 as in Mackinaw township, Cheboygan county, only.
[9] Part taken to form Wilmot township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CHEBOYGAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Nunda township	967	581
Tuscarora township	711	380
Waverly township	115	53
Wilmot township [1]	316	
CHIPPEWA COUNTY	21,338	12,019
Bruce township [2]	1,071	1,318
Dafter township [3]	738	
Detour township, [4] including Detour village	1,043	964
Detour village	380	
Drummond township	499	496
Kinross township [5]	144	
Pickford township [6]	1,425	993
Raber township [4]	644	
Rudyard township [7]	678	
Sault Ste. Marie city	10,538	5,760
Ward 1	3,160	
Ward 2	3,499	
Ward 3	2,786	
Ward 4	1,093	
Sault Ste. Marie township	878	669
Sugar Island township	540	563
Superior township	2,274	893
Trout Lake township	367	112
Whitefish township	499	251
CLARE COUNTY	8,360	7,558
Arthur township	500	168
Clare city [8]	1,326	1,174
Franklin township	73	545
Frost township	194	134
Garfield township [9]	294	
Grant township [8]	848	[10] 794
Greenwood township	484	259
Hamilton township	199	508
Harrison city [11]	647	752
Hatton township	380	535
Hayes township [11]	170	[12] 192
Redding township [13]	585	
Sheridan township	809	693
Summerfield township	282	147
Surrey township, [9] including Farwell village	1,292	1,292
Farwell village	535	584
Winterfield township [13]	277	365
CLINTON COUNTY	25,136	26,509
Bath township	1,065	1,224
Bengal township	1,015	1,154
Bingham township, including St. Johns village	4,452	4,252
St. Johns village	3,388	3,127
Dallas township, including Fowler village	1,647	1,668
Fowler village	426	346
De Witt township	1,236	1,391
Duplain township, including Elsie village	1,831	1,773
Elsie village	576	396
Eagle township, including Eagle village	1,158	1,246
Eagle village	142	141
Essex township, including Maple Rapids village	1,482	1,511
Maple Rapids village	579	533
Greenbush township	1,400	1,453
Lebanon township, including part of Hubbardston village	1,098	1,235
Hubbardston village (part of)	60	(14)
Total for Hubbardston village, in Lebanon township, Clinton county, and North Plains township, Ionia county.	450	
Olive township	1,122	1,245
Ovid township, including Ovid village	2,555	2,835
Ovid village	1,293	1,423
Riley township	1,155	1,277
Victor township	999	1,041
Watertown township	1,334	1,505
Westphalia township, including Westphalia village	1,557	1,699
Westphalia village	374	350
CRAWFORD COUNTY	2,943	[15] 2,962
Beaver Creek township [16]	316	170
Frederic township	228	260
Grayling township [17]	1,716	1,558
Maple Forest township [18]	484	316
South Branch township [19]	199	106
DELTA COUNTY	23,881	15,330
Baldwin township	862	385
Bark River township	1,075	706
Bay de Noc township	469	478
Escanaba city [20]	9,549	6,808
Ward 1	1,177	
Ward 2	1,112	
Ward 3	1,873	
Ward 4	1,690	
Ward 5	1,595	
Ward 6	1,683	
Ward 7	419	
Escanaba township [21]	792	724
Fairbanks township	298	740
Ford River township	1,386	837
Garden township, including Garden village	1,234	1,267
Garden village	465	458
Gladstone city	3,380	1,387
Ward 1	909	
Ward 2	1,413	
Ward 3	723	
Ward 4	335	
Maple Ridge township	658	241
Masonville township	2,203	924
Nahma township	967	697
Sac Bay township	185	186
Wells township [22]	828	
DICKINSON COUNTY [23]	17,890	
Breen township	532	
Breitung township	1,074	
Felch township	400	
Iron Mountain city	9,242	8,599
Ward 1	2,000	
Ward 2	1,891	
Ward 3	1,450	
Ward 4	1,905	
Ward 5	1,996	
Norway city	4,170	
Ward 1	1,679	
Ward 2	1,417	
Ward 3	1,074	
Norway township	1,230	
Sagola township	527	
Waucedah township	715	
EATON COUNTY	31,668	32,094
Bellevue township, including Bellevue village	2,344	2,084
Bellevue village	1,074	914
Benton township, including Potterville village	1,517	1,537
Potterville village	495	505
Brookfield township	1,243	1,344
Carmel township	1,021	1,089
Charlotte city	4,092	3,867
Ward 1	706	
Ward 2	992	
Ward 3	1,155	
Ward 4	1,239	
Chester township	1,243	1,420
Delta township	1,383	1,482
Eaton township	959	1,084
Eaton Rapids city	2,103	1,970
Ward 1	750	
Ward 2	626	
Ward 3	727	
Eaton Rapids township	1,172	1,256
Grand Ledge city [24]	2,161	1,606
Ward 1	1,220	
Ward 2	941	
Hamlin township	1,086	1,224
Kalamo township	1,428	1,591
Oneida township [24]	1,187	[25] 1,324
Roxand township	1,598	1,781
Sunfield township, including Sunfield village	1,979	1,891
Sunfield village	452	
Vermontville township, including Vermontville village	1,755	1,881
Vermontville village	684	730
Walton township, including Olivet village	1,900	1,995
Olivet village	800	790
Windsor township	1,497	1,718
EMMET COUNTY [26]	15,981	8,756
Bear Creek township [27]	1,387	[28] 1,168
Bliss township	704	202

[1] Organized from part of Mentor township since 1890.
[2] Part taken to form Dafter township since 1890.
[3] Organized from part of Bruce township since 1890; part subsequently taken to form part of Kinross township.
[4] Raber township organized from part of Detour township since 1890.
[5] Organized from parts of Dafter, Pickford, and Rudyard townships since 1890.
[6] Parts taken to form Rudyard township and part of Kinross township since 1890.
[7] Organized from part of Pickford township since 1890; part subsequently taken to form part of Kinross township.
[8] Clare village, formerly in Grant township, incorporated as a city since 1890.
[9] Garfield township organized from part of Surrey township since 1890.
[10] Exclusive of population of Clare village.
[11] Harrison village, formerly in Hayes township, incorporated as a city since 1890.
[12] Exclusive of population of Harrison village.
[13] Redding township organized from part of Winterfield township since 1890.
[14] Not separately returned in 1890.
[15] Includes population (552) of Ball, Blaine, Center Plains, and Grove townships.
[16] Center Plains township (population 202 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[17] Parts of Blaine and Grove townships annexed since 1890.
[18] Part of Blaine township annexed since 1890.
[19] Ball township (population 95 in 1890) and part of Grove township annexed since 1890.
[20] Part of Escanaba township annexed since 1890.
[21] Part taken to form Wells township and part annexed to Escanaba city since 1890.
[22] Organized from part of Escanaba township since 1890.
[23] Organized from parts of Iron, Marquette, and Menominee counties in 1891.
[24] Grand Ledge village, formerly in Oneida township, incorporated as a city since 1890.
[25] Exclusive of population of Grand Ledge village.
[26] Part of Charlevoix county annexed since 1890.
[27] Included Petoskey village in 1890. Part taken to form part of Resort township since 1890.
[28] Exclusive of population of Petoskey village.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
EMMET COUNTY—Continued.		
Carp Lake township, including part of Mackinaw City village.	561	236
Mackinaw City village (part of) [For total see Mackinaw township, Cheboygan county.]	98	
Center township	636	219
Cross Village township	544	484
Egleston township	354	140
Friendship township [1]	369	305
Littlefield township [2]	877	343
Little Traverse township,[1] including Harbor Springs village.	2,152	1,488
Harbor Springs village	1,643	1,052
Maple River township	516	603
Petoskey city [3]	5,285	2,872
Ward 1	2,087	
Ward 2	2,182	
Ward 3	1,066	
Pleasant View township	341	278
Readmond township	479	433
Resort township [4]	752	
Springvale township [2]	630	
West Traverse township [1]	344	
GENESEE COUNTY	41,804	39,430
Argentine township	927	1,069
Atlas township	1,199	1,256
Burton township	1,145	1,233
Clayton township	1,227	1,337
Davison township, including Davison village	1,768	1,617
Davison village	751	456
Fenton township, including Fenton and Linden villages	3,843	3,667
Fenton village	2,408	2,182
Linden village	543	552
Flint city	13,103	9,803
Ward 1	4,384	
Ward 2	4,091	
Ward 3	2,909	
Ward 4	1,719	
Flint township	1,172	1,330
Flushing township, including Flushing village	2,132	2,444
Flushing village	900	965
Forest township, including Otisville village	1,600	1,696
Otisville village	291	277
Gaines township, including Gaines village	1,619	1,785
Gaines village	240	304
Genesee township, including part of Mt. Morris village	1,556	1,588
Mt. Morris village (part of)	251	210
Total for Mt. Morris village, in Genesee and Mt. Morris townships.	416	351
Grand Blanc township	1,370	1,430
Montrose township, including Montrose village	1,859	1,654
Montrose village	348	
Mt. Morris township, including part of Mt. Morris village	1,158	1,223
Mt. Morris village (part of)	165	141
Mundy township	1,368	1,390
Richfield township	1,338	1,471
Thetford township	1,297	1,372
Vienna township, including Clio village	2,123	2,115
Clio village	640	577
GLADWIN COUNTY	6,564	4,208
Beaverton township [5]	756	
Bentley township [6]	534	
Billings township [7]	333	253
Bourret township [8]	156	
Buckeye township [9]	254	[10] 385
Butman township [11]	359	260
Clement township [8]	101	124
Gladwin city [12]	775	903
Gladwin township [8]	732	683
Grout township [13]	713	[12] 857
Sage township	568	547
Sherman township [11]	213	
Tobacco township	1,070	196
GOGEBIC COUNTY	16,738	13,166
Bessemer city [14]	3,911	2,566
Ward 1	900	
Ward 2	833	
Ward 3	918	
Ward 4	363	
Ward 5	897	
Bessemer township [14]	817	680
GOGEBIC COUNTY—Continued.		
Ironwood city [15]	9,705	7,745
Ward 1	1,588	
Ward 2	800	
Ward 3	909	
Ward 4	1,279	
Ward 5	1,101	
Ward 6	1,558	
Ward 7	971	
Ward 8	1,499	
Ironwood township [15]	459	562
Marenisco township	111	225
Wakefield township, including Wakefield village	1,438	782
Wakefield village	1,191	
Watersmeet township	297	606
GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY	20,479	13,355
Acme township [16]	692	
Blair township	797	676
East Bay township [16]	553	1,018
Fife Lake township, including Fife Lake village	1,019	810
Fife Lake village	456	394
Garfield township	986	843
Grant township	699	498
Green Lake township	787	371
Long Lake township	663	492
Mayfield township	878	560
Paradise township, including Kingsley village	1,693	1,357
Kingsley village	419	
Peninsula township	1,134	957
Traverse City [17]	9,407	4,833
Ward 1	1,924	
Ward 2	1,977	
Ward 3	2,926	
Ward 4	919	
Ward 5	1,661	
Union township	208	148
Whitewater township	963	792
GRATIOT COUNTY	29,889	28,668
Arcada township, including Alma village	3,489	2,943
Alma village	2,047	1,655
Bethany township [18]	1,691	[19] 1,497
Elba township, including Ashley village	1,895	1,756
Ashley village	617	711
Emerson township	1,461	1,441
Fulton township, including Perrinton village	1,797	1,914
Perrinton village	330	349
Hamilton township	904	752
Ithaca township, including Ithaca village	2,179	1,768
Ithaca village	2,020	1,627
Lafayette township	1,497	1,336
Newark township	1,251	1,338
New Haven township	1,329	1,394
North Shade township	1,331	1,421
North Star township	1,583	1,645
Pine River township [18]	1,253	[19] 1,346
St. Louis city [18]	1,989	2,246
Ward 1	429	
Ward 2	443	
Ward 3	537	
Ward 4	580	
Seville township	1,403	1,322
Sumner township	1,544	1,371
Washington township	1,404	1,538
Wheeler township	1,889	1,640
HILLSDALE COUNTY	29,865	30,660
Adams township, including North Adams village	1,522	1,773
North Adams village	422	504
Allen township	1,328	1,429
Amboy township	1,137	1,236
Cambria township	1,355	1,498
Camden township, including Camden village	1,926	1,911
Camden village	376	
Fayette township, including Jonesville village	1,941	1,883
Jonesville village	1,367	1,288
Hillsdale city	4,151	3,915
Ward 1	1,057	
Ward 2	1,134	
Ward 3	1,013	
Ward 4	947	

[1] West Traverse township organized from parts of Friendship and Little Traverse townships since 1890.
[2] Springvale township organized from part of Littlefield township and part of territory taken from Charlevoix county since 1890.
[3] Formerly in Bear Creek township; incorporated as a city since 1890.
[4] Organized from part of Bear Creek township and part of territory taken from Charlevoix county since 1890.
[5] Organized from part of Grout township since 1890.
[6] Organized from parts of Billings and Buckeye townships since 1890.
[7] Part taken to form part of Bentley township since 1890.
[8] Bourret township organized from parts of Clement and Gladwin townships since 1890.
[9] Included part of Gladwin village in 1890. Part taken to form part of Bentley township since 1890.
[10] Exclusive of population of Gladwin village.
[11] Sherman township organized from part of Butman township since 1890.
[12] Formerly in Buckeye and Grout townships; incorporated as a city since 1890.
[13] Included part of Gladwin village in 1890. Part taken to form Beaverton township since 1890.
[14] Part of Bessemer township annexed to Bessemer city since 1890.
[15] Part of Ironwood township annexed to Ironwood city since 1890.
[16] Acme township organized from part of East Bay township since 1890.
[17] Formerly Traverse township; incorporated as a city since 1890.
[18] St. Louis village, formerly in Bethany and Pine River townships, incorporated as a city since 1890.
[19] Exclusive of population of St. Louis village.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HILLSDALE COUNTY—Continued.		
Hillsdale township	447	455
Jefferson township	1,601	1,771
Litchfield township, including Litchfield village	1,617	1,714
Litchfield village	645	601
Moscow township	1,090	1,127
Pittsford township	1,537	1,560
Ransom township	1,215	1,403
Reading township, including Reading village	2,163	1,989
Reading village	1,096	
Scipio township	957	960
Somerset township	1,216	1,237
Wheatland township	1,195	1,260
Woodbridge township	1,318	1,343
Wright township	2,149	2,246
HOUGHTON COUNTY	66,063	35,389
Adams township [1]	3,253	1,475
Calumet township, including Laurium and Red Jacket villages.	25,991	12,529
Laurium village [2]	5,643	1,159
Red Jacket village	4,668	3,073
Chassell township	1,088	680
Duncan township	1,316	476
Elm River township [1]	532	
Franklin township	5,418	2,687
Hancock township, including Hancock village	5,995	2,735
Hancock village	4,050	1,772
Laird township [1]	658	159
Osceola township	7,615	3,630
Portage township, [1] including Houghton village	5,019	3,531
Houghton village	3,359	2,062
Quincy township	1,667	1,258
Schoolcraft township, including Lake Linden village	4,197	3,325
Lake Linden village	2,597	1,862
Torch Lake township	3,314	2,904
HURON COUNTY	34,162	[3] 28,545
Bingham township, including Ubly village	1,404	1,348
Ubly village	432	
Bloomfield township	884	692
Brookfield township	981	867
Caseville township, including Caseville village	1,421	1,193
Caseville village	507	508
Chandler township	1,214	1,047
Colfax township, including part of Bad Axe village	1,425	1,116
Bad Axe village (part of)	339	233
Total for Bad Axe village, in Colfax and Verona townships	1,241	842
Dwight township	1,585	1,424
Fairhaven township	887	769
Gore township	244	315
Grant township	1,145	1,133
Hume township	808	781
Huron township	1,100	923
Lake township	448	333
Lincoln township	834	532
Meade township	1,231	922
Oliver township, including Elkton village	1,764	692
Elkton village	471	
Paris township	1,614	1,680
Port Austin township, including Port Austin village	1,449	1,469
Port Austin village	507	571
Rubicon township, including Port Hope village	1,075	1,199
Port Hope village	319	393
Sand Beach township, including Harbor Beach village	2,431	2,288
Harbor Beach village [4]	1,142	1,046
Sebewaing township, including Sebewaing village	2,500	1,810
Sebewaing village	1,243	719
Sheridan township	1,011	885
Sherman township [5]	1,719	1,318
Sigel township	1,058	907
Verona township, including part of Bad Axe village	1,821	1,288
Bad Axe village (part of)	902	609
Winsor township	2,109	1,279
INGHAM COUNTY	39,818	37,666
Alaiedon township	1,172	1,287
Aurelius township	1,387	1,489
Bunker Hill township	920	1,012
Delhi township	1,467	1,504
Ingham township, including Dansville village	1,155	1,232
Dansville village	374	366
Lansing city	16,485	13,102
Ward 1	1,520	
Ward 2	2,359	
Ward 3	2,570	
Ward 4	3,359	
Ward 5	4,213	
Ward 6	1,964	
Lansing township	1,353	1,422
Leroy township, including Webberville village	1,441	1,572
Webberville village	346	404
Leslie township, including Leslie village	2,220	2,337
Leslie village	1,114	1,058
Locke township	1,248	1,265
Mason city	1,828	1,875
Ward 1	1,003	
Ward 2	825	
Meridian township	1,625	1,720
Onondaga township	1,264	1,392
Stockbridge township, including Stockbridge village	1,389	1,276
Stockbridge village	677	497
Vevay township	923	1,181
Wheatfield township	882	929
White Oak township	1,026	1,070
Williamston township, including Williamston village	2,033	2,051
Williamston village	1,113	1,139
IONIA COUNTY	34,329	32,801
Belding city [6]	3,282	1,730
Ward 1	1,023	
Ward 2	1,123	
Ward 3	1,136	
Berlin township	1,167	1,573
Boston township, including Saranac village	1,865	1,940
Saranac village	768	790
Campbell township	1,692	1,688
Danby township	1,181	1,284
Easton township	2,175	1,868
Ionia city	5,209	4,482
Ward 1	1,211	
Ward 2	1,065	
Ward 3	1,302	
Ward 4	1,681	
Ionia township, including part of Lyons village	1,584	1,482
Lyons village (part of)	18	
Total for Lyons village, [7] in Ionia and Lyons townships	656	612
Keene township	1,004	1,024
Lyons township, including Muir and Pewamo villages and part of Lyons village.	2,370	2,437
Lyons village (part of)	638	
Muir village	566	490
Pewamo village	446	384
North Plains township, including part of Hubbardston village.	1,410	1,477
Hubbardston village (part of)	390	360
[For total see Lebanon township, Clinton county.]		
Odessa township, including Lake Odessa village	2,403	2,251
Lake Odessa village	1,037	635
Orange township	1,108	1,311
Orleans township	1,231	1,397
Otisco township [8]	1,174	[9] 1,450
Portland township, including Portland village	2,857	2,620
Portland village	1,874	1,678
Ronald township	1,284	1,371
Sebewa township	1,388	1,416
IOSCO COUNTY	10,246	[9] 15,224
Alabaster township	464	372
Au Sable city	1,116	4,328
Au Sable township	752	170
Baldwin township [10]	349	[11] 285
Burleigh township	743	443
East Tawas city [10]	1,736	2,200
Ward 1	486	
Ward 2	699	
Ward 3	551	
Grant township	287	149
Oscoda township, [12] including Oscoda village	1,349	3,848
Oscoda village	1,109	3,593
Plainfield township	330	200
Reno township	364	358
Sherman township	280	168
Tawas City [13]	1,228	1,544
Tawas township [13]	980	[14] 805
Wilber township	268	299
IRON COUNTY [15]	8,990	[16] 4,432
Atkinson township [17]	366	
Bates township [18]	402	594

[1] Elm River township organized from parts of Adams, Laird, and Portage townships since 1890.
[2] Formerly Calumet.
[3] Includes population (335) of White Rock township.
[4] Formerly Sand Beach.
[5] White Rock township annexed since 1890.
[6] Belding village, formerly in Otisco township, incorporated as a city since 1890.
[7] Given in 1890 as in Lyons township only.
[8] Exclusive of population of Belding village.
[9] Includes population (55) of Thompson township, annexed to Oscoda township since 1890.
[10] East Tawas village, formerly in Baldwin township, incorporated as a city since 1890.
[11] Exclusive of population of East Tawas village.
[12] Thompson township annexed since 1890.
[13] Tawas village, formerly in Tawas township, incorporated as a city since 1890.
[14] Exclusive of population of Tawas village.
[15] Felch township taken to form part of Dickinson county and parts of Marquette and Menominee counties annexed in 1891.
[16] Includes population (414) of Felch township.
[17] Organized from parts of Bates and Iron River townships since 1890.
[18] Part taken to form part of Atkinson township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
IRON COUNTY—Continued.		
Crystal Falls city [1]	3,231	----
Crystal Falls township [2]	797	[3] 1,176
Hematite township [4]	694	----
Iron River township, [5] including Iron River village	1,777	1,426
Iron River village	1,482	1,117
Mansfield township [6]	350	----
Mastodon township	172	111
Stambaugh township, [7] including Stambaugh village	1,201	711
Stambaugh village	695	----
ISABELLA COUNTY	22,784	18,784
Broomfield township	723	495
Chippewa township	1,192	719
Coe township, including Shepherd village	2,082	1,801
Shepherd village	635	469
Coldwater township	907	1,084
Deerfield township	1,213	988
Denver township	912	681
Fremont township	1,271	1,176
Gilmore township	787	571
Isabella township	1,673	1,523
Lincoln township	1,238	1,248
Mt. Pleasant city	3,662	2,701
Ward 1	1,280	
Ward 2	1,290	
Ward 3	1,092	
Nottawa township	1,447	843
Rolland township	1,023	1,061
Sherman township	878	533
Union township	1,247	1,270
Vernon township	1,363	1,314
Wise township	1,166	826
JACKSON COUNTY	48,222	45,031
Blackman township	1,695	1,713
Columbia township, including Brooklyn village	1,579	1,574
Brooklyn village	494	596
Concord township, including Concord village	1,330	1,415
Concord village	534	580
Grass Lake township, including Grass Lake village	1,623	1,643
Grass Lake village	648	617
Hanover township, including Hanover village	1,431	1,575
Hanover village	378	363
Henrietta township	1,091	1,145
Jackson city	25,180	20,798
Ward 1	1,813	
Ward 2	3,023	
Ward 3	2,110	
Ward 4	3,977	
Ward 5	3,186	
Ward 6	4,057	
Ward 7	3,930	
Ward 8	3,084	
Leoni township	1,438	1,381
Liberty township	872	974
Napoleon township	948	999
Norvell township	800	824
Parma township, including part of Parma village	1,072	1,175
Parma village (part of)	178	221
Total for Parma village, in Parma and Sandstone townships.	420	490
Pulaski township	961	1,046
Rives township	1,183	1,305
Sandstone township, including part of Parma village	1,368	1,511
Parma village (part of)	242	269
Spring Arbor township	1,092	1,182
Springport township, including Springport village	1,422	1,474
Springport village	559	407
Summit township	1,047	967
Tompkins township	1,076	1,159
Waterloo township	1,074	1,171
KALAMAZOO COUNTY	44,310	39,273
Alamo township	1,213	1,185
Brady township, including part of Vicksburg village	1,258	1,410
Vicksburg village (part of)	290	291
Total for Vicksburg village, in Brady and Schoolcraft townships.	972	921
Charleston township, including parts of Augusta and Galesburg villages.	907	984
Augusta village (part of)	19	17
Total for Augusta village, in Charleston and Ross townships.	541	498
Galesburg village (part of)	129	108
Total for Galesburg village, in Charleston and Comstock townships.	689	702
Climax township, including Climax village	1,368	1,476
Climax village	398	369
Comstock township, including part of Galesburg village	1,694	1,779
Galesburg village (part of)	560	594
Cooper township	942	1,099
KALAMAZOO COUNTY—Continued.		
Kalamazoo city	24,404	17,853
Ward 1	4,920	
Ward 2	6,328	
Ward 3	5,055	
Ward 4	4,933	
Ward 5	3,168	
Kalamazoo township	1,904	2,293
Oshtemo township	1,069	1,206
Pavilion township	986	1,014
Portage township	895	941
Prairie Ronde township	830	998
Richland township, including Richland village	1,023	1,135
Richland village	312	293
Ross township, including part of Augusta village	1,412	1,347
Augusta village (part of)	522	481
Schoolcraft township, including Schoolcraft village and part of Vicksburg village.	2,188	2,124
Schoolcraft village	859	836
Vicksburg village (part of)	682	630
Texas township	887	893
Wakeshma township	1,430	1,586
KALKASKA COUNTY	7,133	5,160
Boardman township, including Boardman village	857	740
Boardman village	298	----
Clearwater township	882	542
Cold Springs township	270	137
Excelsior township	438	339
Garfield township	262	181
Glade township	78	183
Kalkaska township, including Kalkaska village	1,727	1,542
Kalkaska village	1,304	1,161
Oliver township	152	131
Orange township	591	883
Rapid River township	657	549
Springfield township	602	285
Wilson township	409	148
Township 25, north, range 6, west	133	----
Township 26, north, range 5, west	14	----
Township 27, north, range 5, west	28	----
Township 28, north, range 5, west	38	----
KENT COUNTY	129,714	109,922
Ada township	1,308	1,296
Algoma township, including part of Rockford village	1,982	2,077
Rockford village (part of)	645	644
Total for Rockford village, in Algoma and Plainfield townships.	711	----
Alpine township	1,471	1,382
Bowne township	1,340	1,214
Byron township	1,944	1,745
Caledonia township, including Caledonia village	1,593	1,785
Caledonia village	427	438
Cannon township	1,055	1,115
Cascade township	1,200	1,147
Courtland township	1,311	1,280
Gaines township	1,342	1,351
Grand Rapids city [8]	87,565	60,278
Ward 1	6,941	
Ward 2	4,538	
Ward 3	8,346	
Ward 4	8,684	
Ward 5	9,348	
Ward 6	11,285	
Ward 7	7,912	
Ward 8	3,957	
Ward 9	5,467	
Ward 10	8,128	
Ward 11	7,084	
Ward 12	5,875	
Grand Rapids township, including East Grand Rapids village.	2,748	8,325
East Grand Rapids village	466	----
Grattan township	1,102	1,109
Lowell township, including Lowell village	3,097	3,145
Lowell village	1,736	1,829
Nelson township, including Sand Lake village and part of Cedar Springs village.	2,132	2,147
Cedar Springs village (part of)	487	508
Total for Cedar Springs village, in Nelson and Solon townships.	950	1,035
Sand Lake village	326	386
Oakfield township	924	1,048
Paris township [9]	2,058	3,171
Plainfield township, including part of Rockford village	1,771	1,571
Rockford village (part of)	66	[10]
Solon township, including part of Cedar Springs village	1,631	1,769
Cedar Springs village (part of)	463	527
Sparta township, including Sparta village and part of Lisbon village.	2,898	2,629
Lisbon village (part of)	132	----
Total for Lisbon village, [11] in Sparta township, Kent county, and Chester township, Ottawa county.	187	136
Sparta village	1,126	904

[1] Formerly in Crystal Falls township; incorporated as a city and part of Crystal Falls township annexed since 1890.
[2] Included Crystal Falls village in 1890. Part taken to form part of Mansfield township and part annexed to Crystal Falls city since 1890.
[3] Includes population of Crystal Falls village, not separately returned in 1890.
[4] Organized from part of territory taken from Marquette county since 1890.
[5] Part taken to form part of Atkinson township and part annexed to Stambaugh township since 1890.
[6] Organized from part of Crystal Falls township and part of territory taken from Marquette county since 1890.
[7] Part of Iron River township annexed since 1890.
[8] Parts of Paris and Wyoming townships annexed since 1890.
[9] Part annexed to Grand Rapids city since 1890.
[10] Not separately returned in 1890.
[11] Given in 1890 as in Sparta township, Kent county, only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
KENT COUNTY—Continued.		
Spencer township	1,185	1,260
Tyrone township, including part of Casnovia village	1,513	1,501
Casnovia village (part of)	100	106
Total for Casnovia village, in Tyrone township, Kent county, and Casnovia township, Muskegon county.	277	275
Vergennes township	982	1,094
Walker township	2,166	3,239
Wyoming township,[1] including Grandville village	3,396	3,234
Grandville village	457	----
KEWEENAW COUNTY[2]	3,217	[3] 2,894
Allouez township[4]	1,610	[5] 1,103
Eagle Harbor township[6]	[7] 1,346	{576
Houghton township[8]		{189
Grant township[9]	157	100
Sherman township	104	868
LAKE COUNTY	4,957	[10] 6,505
Chase township	1,075	1,169
Cherry Valley township[11]	211	301
Dover township	396	308
Eden township	21	120
Elk township	245	569
Ellsworth township,[12] including part of Luther village	1,080	1,949
Luther village (part of)	367	----
Total for Luther village, in Ellsworth and Newkirk townships.	837	1,084
Lake township	177	59
Newkirk township,[12] including part of Luther village	811	----
Luther village (part of)	470	----
Pinora township	373	890
Pleasant Plains township, including Baldwin village	416	657
Baldwin village	343	429
Webber township[13]	152	162
LAPEER COUNTY	27,641	29,213
Almont township, including Almont village	1,886	1,854
Almont village	718	717
Arcadia township	1,179	1,193
Attica township	1,301	1,527
Burlington township, including Clifford village	1,292	1,518
Clifford village	339	306
Burnside township	1,781	2,055
Deerfield township	1,106	1,072
Dryden township, including Dryden village	1,226	1,378
Dryden village	328	322
Elba township	984	1,089
Goodland township	1,093	1,126
Hadley township	1,201	1,316
Imlay township, including Imlay City village	2,373	2,620
Imlay City village	1,122	1,251
Lapeer city	3,297	2,753
Ward 1	641	
Ward 2	1,008	
Ward 3	718	
Ward 4	930	
Lapeer township	870	957
Marathon township, including Columbiaville and Otter Lake villages.	1,686	1,846
Columbiaville village	457	578
Otter Lake village	212	243
Mayfield township	1,148	1,204
Metamora township, including Metamora village	1,170	1,306
Metamora village	313	314
North Branch township, including North Branch village	1,779	1,886
North Branch village	654	705
Oregon township	1,067	1,295
Rich township	1,252	1,218
LEELANAW COUNTY[14]	10,556	7,944
Bingham township	811	719
Centerville township	1,285	927
Cleveland township	506	552
Elmwood township	824	784
Empire township, including Empire village	1,155	596
Empire village	609	----
Glen Arbor township[15]	593	353
Kasson township	685	558
Leelanaw township[16]	1,620	1,397
Leland township[17]	946	708
Solon township	888	367
Suttons Bay township,[18] including Suttons Bay village	1,243	1,033
Suttons Bay village	398	----
LENAWEE COUNTY	48,406	48,448
Adrian city	9,654	8,756
Ward 1	1,886	
Ward 2	2,186	
Ward 3	1,953	
Ward 4	1,760	
Ward 5	1,919	
Adrian township	1,708	1,860
Blissfield township, including Blissfield village	2,139	2,137
Blissfield village	1,268	1,132
Cambridge township	1,125	1,104
Clinton township, including Clinton village	1,483	1,490
Clinton village	1,038	960
Deerfield township, including Deerfield village	1,528	1,548
Deerfield village	440	421
Dover township, including part of Clayton village	1,307	1,361
Clayton village (part of)	205	197
Total for Clayton village, in Dover and Hudson townships.	370	----
Fairfield township	2,209	2,263
Franklin township	1,197	1,405
Hudson city[19]	2,403	2,178
Ward 1	494	
Ward 2	1,006	
Ward 3	903	
Hudson township,[19] including part of Clayton village	1,229	[20] 1,301
Clayton village (part of)	165	[21]
Macon township	1,117	1,195
Madison township	1,348	1,406
Medina township	1,447	1,687
Ogden township	2,069	2,136
Palmyra township	1,663	1,765
Raisin township	1,343	1,444
Ridgeway township, including Britton village	1,507	1,399
Britton village	345	----
Riga township	2,189	2,301
Rollin township, including part of Addison village	1,519	1,589
Addison village (part of)	160	142
Total for Addison village, in Rollin and Woodstock townships.	470	425
Rome township	1,204	1,256
Seneca township, including Morenci village	2,688	2,679
Morenci village	1,334	1,248
Tecumseh township, including Tecumseh village	2,948	2,784
Tecumseh village	2,400	2,310
Woodstock township, including part of Addison village	1,432	1,434
Addison village (part of)	310	283
LIVINGSTON COUNTY	19,664	20,858
Brighton township, including Brighton village	1,505	1,676
Brighton village	781	741
Cohoctah township	1,340	1,286
Conway township	1,206	1,298
Deerfield township	898	1,072
Genoa township	843	916
Green Oak township	770	817
Hamburg township	876	918
Handy township, including Fowlerville village	1,969	2,103
Fowlerville village	946	----
Hartland township	969	1,049
Howell township, including part of Howell village	3,365	3,388
Howell village (part of)	2,428	----
Total for Howell village,[22] in Howell and Marion townships.	2,518	2,387
Iosco township	908	947
Marion township, including part of Howell village	1,108	1,146
Howell village (part of)	90	----
Oceola township	865	914
Putnam township, including Pinckney village	1,201	1,242
Pinckney village	500	449
Tyrone township	911	1,076
Unadilla township	930	1,010
LUCE COUNTY	2,988	2,455
Columbus township[23]	204	----
Lakefield township	297	159
McMillan township,[23] including Newberry village	1,857	1,949
Newberry village	1,015	1,115
Pentland township	625	347
MACKINAC COUNTY	7,703	7,880
Bois Blanc township	226	[21]
Brevort township	377	313
Cedar township[24]	389	586
Garfield township, including Naubinway village	601	1,090
Naubinway village	87	578
Hendricks township	727	282

[1] Part annexed to Grand Rapids city since 1890.
[2] Isle Royal county (population 135 in 1890) annexed in 1897.
[3] Includes population (58) of Copper Harbor township, annexed to Eagle Harbor and Grant townships since 1890.
[4] Clifton township annexed since 1890.
[5] Includes population of Clifton township, not separately returned in 1890.
[6] Part of Isle Royal county and part of Copper Harbor township annexed since 1890.
[7] Not separately returned.
[8] Part of Isle Royal county annexed since 1890.
[9] Part of Copper Harbor township annexed since 1890.
[10] Includes population (326) of Center, Glencoe, and Yates townships.
[11] Yates township (population 121 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[12] Newkirk township organized from Glencoe township and part of Ellsworth township since 1890.
[13] Center township (population 111 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[14] Part of Manitou county annexed in 1896.
[15] South Manitou Island, formerly part of Manitou county, annexed since 1890.
[16] North and South Fox Islands, formerly part of Manitou county, annexed since 1890.
[17] North Manitou Island, formerly part of Manitou county, annexed since 1890.
[18] Given as Sutton in 1890.
[19] Hudson village, formerly in Hudson township, incorporated as a city since 1890.
[20] Exclusive of population of Hudson village.
[21] Not separately returned in 1890.
[22] Given in 1890 as in Howell township only.
[23] Columbus township organized from part of McMillan township since 1890.
[24] Part taken to form Sherwood township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MACKINAC COUNTY—Continued.		
Holmes township, coextensive with Mackinac Island city	665	1,030
Mackinac Island city	665	750
Marquette township	445	310
Moran township	329	452
Newton township	1,046	762
Portage township	173	171
St. Ignace city	2,271	2,704
Ward 1	273	
Ward 2	693	
Ward 3	675	
Ward 4	630	
St. Ignace township	185	130
Sherwood township [1]	269	----
MACOMB COUNTY	33,244	31,813
Armada township, including Armada village	1,933	1,770
Armada village	863	638
Bruce township, including part of Romeo village	1,789	2,021
Romeo village (part of)	849	938
Total for Romeo village, in Bruce and Washington townships.	1,580	1,687
Chesterfield township, including part of New Baltimore village.	2,093	2,121
New Baltimore village (part of)	895	----
Total for New Baltimore village,[2] in Chesterfield township, Macomb county, and Ira township, St. Clair county.	922	865
Clinton township, including part of Fraser village	1,825	1,819
Fraser village (part of)	41	----
Total for Fraser village, in Clinton and Erin townships	252	----
Erin township, including part of Fraser village	2,440	2,449
Fraser village (part of)	211	----
Harrison township	721	695
Lenox township, including New Haven village and part of Richmond village.	2,351	2,385
New Haven village	489	606
Richmond village (part of)	390	291
Total for Richmond village, in Lenox and Richmond townships.	1,133	1,074
Macomb township	1,677	1,721
Mt. Clemens city	6,576	4,748
Ward 1	1,918	
Ward 2	2,464	
Ward 3	2,191	
Ray township	1,363	1,404
Richmond township, including parts of Memphis and Richmond villages.	2,275	2,486
Memphis village (part of)	350	371
Total for Memphis village, in Richmond township, Macomb county, and Riley township, St. Clair county.	586	588
Richmond village (part of)	743	783
Shelby township, including part of Utica village	1,726	1,653
Utica village (part of)	360	384
Total for Utica village, in Shelby and Sterling townships	562	563
Sterling township, including part of Utica village	1,915	2,038
Utica village (part of)	202	179
Warren township, including Warren village	2,567	2,423
Warren village	350	----
Washington township, including part of Romeo village	1,993	2,080
Romeo village (part of)	731	749
MANISTEE COUNTY	27,856	24,230
Arcadia township	881	671
Bear Lake township, including Bear Lake village	1,428	1,287
Bear Lake village	448	432
Brown township	799	726
Cleon township, including Copemish village	1,237	810
Copemish village	429	----
Filer township	2,283	2,101
Manistee city	14,260	12,812
Ward 1	1,720	
Ward 2	2,021	
Ward 3	1,746	
Ward 4	1,806	
Ward 5	1,871	
Ward 6	2,150	
Ward 7	2,946	
Manistee township	3,128	2,631
Maple Grove township	508	361
Marilla township	404	341
Onekama township, including Onekama village	920	1,082
Onekama village	274	----
Pleasanton township	659	593
Springdale township	558	105
Stronach township	791	710
MARQUETTE COUNTY [3]	41,239	39,521
Champion township	1,707	2,622
Chocolay township [4]	662	1,285
MARQUETTE COUNTY—Continued.		
Ely township [5]	303	694
Forsyth township	595	270
Humboldt township [5]	341	608
Ishpeming city [6]	13,255	11,197
Ward 1	1,034	
Ward 2	1,475	
Ward 3	1,715	
Ward 4	2,044	
Ward 5	1,326	
Ward 6	1,475	
Ward 7	1,036	
Ward 8	1,109	
Ward 9	1,132	
Ward 10	909	
Ishpeming township [6]	360	904
Marquette city [7]	10,058	9,093
Ward 1	1,856	
Ward 2	1,255	
Ward 3	1,280	
Ward 4	977	
Ward 5	1,565	
Ward 6	1,149	
Ward 7	1,396	
Ward 8	580	
Marquette township [7]	200	268
Michigamme township	1,143	1,435
Negaunee city [8]	6,935	6,078
Ward 1	1,548	
Ward 2	1,461	
Ward 3	791	
Ward 4	1,808	
Ward 5	1,327	
Negaunee township [8]	94	333
Republic township [9]	2,293	2,594
Richmond township, including Palmer village	892	1,132
Palmer village	799	1,021
Sands township [4]	192	----
Skandia township [4]	338	----
Tilden township [5]	1,448	908
Turin township	141	100
West Branch township [4]	282	----
MASON COUNTY	18,885	[10] 16,385
Amber township,[11] including part of Scottville village	1,329	1,036
Scottville village (part of)	267	----
Total for Scottville village,[12] in Amber and Custer townships.	554	147
Branch township	614	319
Custer township, including Custer village and part of Scottville village.	1,541	1,287
Custer village	269	----
Scottville village (part of)	287	----
Eden township	782	579
Freesoil township	1,112	878
Grant township	569	301
Hamlin township [11]	293	85
Ludington city	7,166	7,517
Ward 1	857	
Ward 2	1,281	
Ward 3	1,362	
Ward 4	1,634	
Ward 5	1,800	
Ward 6	232	
Pere Marquette township [11]	965	944
Riverton township	1,488	1,203
Sheridan township	461	349
Sherman township	1,026	550
Summit township	486	508
Victory township	1,053	658
MECOSTA COUNTY	20,693	19,697
Aetna township, including part of Morley village	946	1,122
Morley village (part of)	243	343
Total for Morley village, in Aetna and Deerfield townships	334	485
Austin township	713	695
Big Rapids city	4,686	5,303
Ward 1	830	
Ward 2	639	
Ward 3	1,389	
Ward 4	826	
Ward 5	1,002	
Big Rapids township	683	655
Chippewa township	870	969
Colfax township	911	1,000
Deerfield township, including part of Morley village	1,114	1,260
Morley village (part of)	91	142
Fork township	1,435	570
Grant township	636	493
Green township	1,414	1,311
Hinton township	1,310	1,152

[1] Organized from part of Cedar township since 1890.
[2] Given in 1890 as in Chesterfield township, Macomb county, only.
[3] Parts of Ely, Humboldt, and Tilden townships taken to form part of Dickinson county and part of Republic township annexed to Iron county in 1891.
[4] Sands, Skandia, and West Branch townships organized from parts of Chocolay township since 1890.
[5] Part taken to form part of Dickinson county in 1891.
[6] Part of Ishpeming township annexed to Ishpeming city since 1890.
[7] Part of Marquette township annexed to Marquette city since 1890.
[8] Part of Negaunee township annexed to Negaunee city since 1890.
[9] Part annexed to Iron county since 1890.
[10] Includes population (171) of Lincoln township.
[11] Lincoln township annexed to Amber, Hamlin, and Pere Marquette townships since 1890.
[12] Given in 1890 as in Custer township only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MECOSTA COUNTY—Continued.		
Martiny township[1]	745	633
Mecosta township	926	851
Millbrook township	1,210	971
Morton township, including Mecosta village	966	967
Mecosta village	416	472
Sheridan township	864	430
Wheatland township	1,274	1,315
MENOMINEE COUNTY[2]	27,046	[3] 33,639
Cedarville township	813	536
Holmes township	612	376
Ingallston township	769	491
Mellen township[4]	1,022	
Menominee city	12,818	10,630
Ward 1	1,881	
Ward 2	1,974	
Ward 3	1,681	
Ward 4	2,184	
Ward 5	1,586	
Ward 6	2,006	
Ward 7	1,506	
Menominee township[4]	1,290	1,566
Meyer township	1,387	1,252
Nadeau township	2,003	1,525
Spalding township	3,326	1,915
Stephenson township, including Stephenson village	3,006	2,279
Stephenson village	395	456
MIDLAND COUNTY	14,439	10,657
Edenville township	763	460
Geneva township	584	458
Greendale township	247	151
Homer township	657	552
Hope township[5]	752	655
Ingersoll township	1,301	1,130
Jasper township	1,019	701
Jerome township	533	509
Larkin township	702	377
Lee township	538	264
Lincoln township	343	252
Midland city	2,363	2,277
Ward 1	586	
Ward 2	818	
Ward 3	568	
Ward 4	391	
Midland township	1,057	1,020
Mills township[5]	241	
Mt. Haley township	683	444
Porter township	779	504
Warren township, including Coleman village	1,874	908
Coleman village	1,014	540
MISSAUKEE COUNTY	9,308	5,048
Aetna township[6]	384	169
Bloomfield township	284	159
Butterfield township[6]	221	
Caldwell township	708	405
Clam Union township	987	678
Forest township	285	193
Lake township, including part of Lake City village	1,099	636
Lake City village (part of)	10	
Total for Lake City village,[7] in Lake and Reeder townships	816	663
Norwich township	789	441
Pioneer township	263	154
Reeder township, including part of Lake City village	1,439	832
Lake City village (part of)	806	
Richland township, including part of McBain village	1,166	534
McBain village (part of)	114	
Total for McBain village, in Richland and Riverside townships.	709	
Riverside township, including part of McBain village	1,368	617
McBain village (part of)	595	
West Branch township	315	280
MONROE COUNTY	32,754	32,337
Ash township	1,913	1,997
Bedford township	2,179	1,857
Berlin township	1,820	1,906
Dundee township, including Dundee village	3,061	3,539
Dundee village	1,118	1,166
Erie township	1,426	1,463
Exeter township, including Maybee village[8]	1,696	1,716
Frenchtown township	1,938	2,023
Ida township	1,809	1,410
La Salle township	1,320	1,315
London township	1,271	1,315

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MONROE COUNTY—Continued.		
Milan township, including part of Milan village	2,111	2,079
Milan village (part of)	435	347
Total for Milan village, in Milan township, Monroe county, and York township, Washtenaw county.	1,141	927
Monroe city	5,043	5,258
Ward 1	1,742	
Ward 2	928	
Ward 3	1,616	
Ward 4	757	
Monroe township	1,137	890
Raisinville township	1,811	1,880
Summerfield township, including Petersburg village	2,169	1,858
Petersburg village	468	408
Whiteford township	2,050	1,901
MONTCALM COUNTY	32,754	32,637
Belvidere township	1,201	1,027
Bloomer township, including Carson City village	2,254	2,182
Carson City village	906	921
Bushnell township	1,216	1,326
Cato township, including Lakeview village	2,087	2,016
Lakeview village	935	1,024
Crystal township	1,445	1,344
Day township, including McBride village	1,438	1,737
McBride village	289	333
Douglass township	1,104	968
Eureka township	816	933
Evergreen township, including part of Sheridan village	1,367	1,308
Sheridan village (part of)	300	
Total for Sheridan village, in Evergreen, Fairplain, and Sidney townships.	437	
Fairplain township, including part of Sheridan village	1,183	1,181
Sheridan village (part of)	17	
Ferris township	1,163	1,314
Greenville city	3,381	3,056
Ward 1	943	
Ward 2	1,260	
Ward 3	1,178	
Home township, including Edmore village	1,653	1,498
Edmore village	642	735
Maple Valley township	1,842	1,808
Montcalm township	1,310	1,510
Pierson township, including Pierson village	1,250	1,410
Pierson village	215	215
Pine township	1,186	1,072
Reynolds township, including Howard City village	2,015	1,804
Howard City village	1,398	1,237
Richland township	1,136	1,140
Sidney township, including part of Sheridan village	1,378	1,514
Sheridan village (part of)	120	
Stanton city	1,231	1,352
Winfield township	1,095	1,137
MONTMORENCY COUNTY	3,234	[9] 1,487
Albert township[10]	827	142
Briley township[10]	417	338
Hillman township, including Hillman village	819	535
Hillman village	253	
Montmorency township	445	177
Rust township	371	203
Vienna township[11]	355	
MUSKEGON COUNTY	37,036	40,013
Blue Lake township	149	138
Casnovia township, including part of Casnovia village	1,940	1,734
Casnovia village (part of)	177	169
[For total see Tyrone township, Kent county.]		
Cedar Creek township	367	337
Dalton township	815	638
Egelston township	319	289
Fruitland township	844	580
Fruitport township,[12] including Fruitport village	927	1,446
Fruitport village	311	
Holton township	846	906
Laketon township[13]	419	[14] 614
Montague township, including Montague village	1,384	1,967
Montague village	998	1,623
Moorland township	868	738
Muskegon city	20,818	22,702
Ward 1	2,216	
Ward 2	3,045	
Ward 3	2,153	
Ward 4	1,858	
Ward 5	3,256	
Ward 6	3,187	
Ward 7	3,131	
Ward 8	1,972	

[1] Given as Martinez in 1890.
[2] Breen and Norway townships, Iron Mountain city, and part of Breitung township taken to form part of Dickinson county in 1891; remainder of Breitung township annexed to Iron county in same year.
[3] Includes population (13,069) of Breen, Breitung, and Norway townships, and Iron Mountain city.
[4] Mellen township organized from part of Menominee township since 1890.
[5] Mills township organized from part of Hope township since 1890.
[6] Butterfield township organized from part of Aetna township since 1890.
[7] Given in 1890 as in Reeder township only.
[8] Not separately returned.
[9] Includes population (92) of Wheatfield township.
[10] Part taken to form part of Vienna township since 1890.
[11] Organized from parts of Albert and Briley townships since 1890; Wheatfield township subsequently annexed.
[12] Part taken to form Sullivan township since 1890.
[13] Included North Muskegon village in 1890.
[14] Exclusive of population of North Muskegon village.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MUSKEGON COUNTY—Continued.		
Muskegon township, including part of Muskegon Heights village.	1,316	1,498
Muskegon Heights village (part of)	476	
Total for Muskegon Heights village, in Muskegon and Norton townships.	1,012	
North Muskegon city [1]	513	1,590
Norton township, including part of Muskegon Heights village.	1,416	723
Muskegon Heights village (part of)	536	
Ravenna township	1,492	1,466
Sullivan township [2]	447	
Whitehall township, including Whitehall village	1,582	2,014
Whitehall village	1,481	1,903
White River township	574	633
NEWAYGO COUNTY	17,673	20,476
Ashland township, including Grant village	1,523	1,489
Grant village	214	
Barton township	743	773
Beaver township	503	409
Big Prairie township	394	445
Bridgeton township	585	584
Brooks township, including part of Newaygo village	1,009	1,016
Newaygo village (part of)	722	730
Total for Newaygo village, in Brooks and Garfield townships.	1,172	1,330
Croton township, including Croton village	509	706
Croton village	59	125
Dayton township, including part of Fremont village	1,930	1,958
Fremont village (part of)	721	680
Total for Fremont village, in Dayton and Sheridan townships.	1,331	1,097
Denver township, including part of Hesperia village	1,193	1,055
Hesperia village (part of)	243	227
Total for Hesperia village, in Denver township, Newaygo county, and Newfield township, Oceana county.	474	506
Ensley township	1,164	1,177
Everett township	390	576
Garfield township, including part of Newaygo village	1,387	1,686
Newaygo village (part of)	450	600
Goodwell township	350	339
Grant township	612	455
Home township	310	1,016
Lincoln township	411	695
Monroe township	439	1,066
Norwich township	402	910
Sheridan township, including part of Fremont village	1,861	1,546
Fremont village (part of)	610	417
Sherman township	734	625
Troy township	224	643
Wilcox township, including White Cloud village	1,000	1,307
White Cloud village	595	743
OAKLAND COUNTY	44,792	41,245
Addison township, including Leonard village	1,116	1,139
Leonard village	335	276
Avon township, including Rochester village	2,584	1,946
Rochester village	1,535	900
Bloomfield township, including Birmingham village	2,296	2,044
Birmingham village	1,170	899
Brandon township	1,179	1,260
Commerce township	1,124	1,113
Farmington township, including Farmington village	1,753	1,639
Farmington village	530	320
Groveland township	828	917
Highland township	1,142	1,393
Holly township, including Holly village	2,266	2,120
Holly village	1,419	1,266
Independence township, including Clarkston village	1,191	1,297
Clarkston village	360	387
Lyon township, including South Lyon village	1,569	1,660
South Lyon village	657	707
Milford township, including Milford village	1,866	1,962
Milford village	1,108	1,138
Novi township	1,245	1,306
Oakland township	870	896
Orion township, including Orion village	1,507	1,297
Orion village	756	522
Oxford township, including Oxford village	1,990	2,080
Oxford village	1,172	1,128
Pontiac city	9,769	6,200
Ward 1	1,277	
Ward 2	1,966	
Ward 3	1,955	
Ward 4	3,376	
Ward 5	1,195	
Pontiac township	1,016	947
Rose township	862	958
Royal Oak township, including Royal Oak village	2,012	1,844
Royal Oak village	468	
OAKLAND COUNTY—Continued.		
Southfield township	1,378	1,444
Springfield township	906	1,064
Troy township	1,527	1,470
Waterford township	1,079	1,163
West Bloomfield township	999	1,229
White Lake township	718	857
OCEANA COUNTY	16,644	15,698
Benona township	1,173	1,154
Claybanks township	712	798
Colfax township	314	308
Crystal township	665	750
Elbridge township	1,414	1,180
Ferry township	972	855
Golden township	958	955
Grant township	840	716
Greenwood township	482	450
Hart township, including Hart village	2,396	1,841
Hart village	1,134	757
Leavitt township	1,052	827
Newfield township, including part of Hesperia village	874	810
Hesperia village (part of) [For total see Denver township, Newaygo county.]	231	279
Otto township	171	157
Pentwater township, including Pentwater village	1,138	1,605
Pentwater village	1,061	1,510
Shelby township, including Shelby village	2,568	2,470
Shelby village	1,081	994
Weare township	915	822
OGEMAW COUNTY	7,765	[3] 5,583
Churchill township	594	318
Cumming township	673	197
Edwards township	591	217
Foster township [4]	115	167
Goodar township	331	97
Hill township	358	47
Horton township	287	224
Klacking township	383	291
Logan township	236	59
Mills township	761	66
Richland township	111	382
Rose township [5]	1,000	211
West Branch township, [6] including West Branch village	2,325	1,776
West Branch village	1,412	1,302
ONTONAGON COUNTY	6,197	3,756
Bohemia township	268	92
Carp Lake township [7]	69	18
Greenland township	1,390	272
Haight township [8]	289	
Interior township [8]	274	559
McMillan township [8]	868	597
Matchwood township [7]	156	
Ontonagon township, [7] including Ontonagon village	1,618	1,564
Ontonagon village	1,267	
Rockland township	1,265	654
OSCEOLA COUNTY	17,859	14,630
Burdell township, including Tustin village	1,359	734
Tustin village	303	
Cedar township	314	336
Evart township, including part of Evart village	1,194	1,215
Evart village (part of)	425	432
Total for Evart village, in Evart and Osceola townships	1,360	1,269
Hartwick township	540	417
Hersey township, [9] including Hersey village	1,157	908
Hersey village	327	328
Highland township	792	326
Le Roy township, including Le Roy village	1,312	1,087
Le Roy village	375	452
Lincoln township	1,250	1,084
Marion township, including Marion village	1,253	1,042
Marion village	741	
Middle Branch township	518	219
Orient township	758	707
Osceola township, including part of Evart village	1,697	1,550
Evart village (part of)	935	837
Richmond township, [9] including Reed City village	3,401	3,064
Reed City village	2,051	1,770
Rose Lake township	659	627
Sherman township	1,002	810
Sylvan township	653	504

[1] Formerly in Laketon township; incorporated as a city since 1890.
[2] Organized from part of Fruitport township since 1890.
[3] Includes population (1,531) of Beaver Lake, Damon, and Ogemaw townships.
[4] Beaver Lake township (population 284 in 1890) and part of Damon township annexed since 1890.
[5] Part of Damon township annexed since 1890.
[6] Ogemaw township (population 272 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[7] Matchwood township organized from parts of Carp Lake and Ontonagon townships since 1890.
[8] Haight township organized from parts of Interior and McMillan townships since 1890.
[9] Part of Richmond township annexed to Hersey township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
OSCODA COUNTY	1,468	[1] 1,904
Big Creek township [2]	349	187
Comins township	681	272
Elmer township [3]	319	122
Mentor township [4]	119	607
OTSEGO COUNTY	6,175	4,272
Bagley township, including part of Gaylord village	1,325	689
Gaylord village (part of)	766	253
Total for Gaylord village, in Bagley and Livingston townships.	1,561	661
Charlton township	176	149
Chester township	325	177
Corwith township	1,090	699
Dover township	354	158
Elmira township	658	561
Hayes township	254	165
Livingston township, including part of Gaylord village	1,506	1,033
Gaylord village (part of)	795	408
Otsego Lake township	487	641
OTTAWA COUNTY	39,667	35,358
Allendale township	1,429	1,345
Blendon township	1,680	1,291
Chester township, including part of Lisbon village	1,562	1,554
Lisbon village (part of)	55	
[For total see Sparta township, Kent county.]		
Crockery township	1,318	1,247
Georgetown township	1,378	1,845
Grand Haven city	4,743	5,023
Ward 1 — 964		
Ward 2 — 765		
Ward 3 — 2,177		
Ward 4 — 837		
Grand Haven township	823	857
Holland city [5]	7,790	3,945
Ward 1 — 2,126		
Ward 2 — 910		
Ward 3 — 1,800		
Ward 4 — 1,931		
Ward 5 — 1,023		
Holland township, [6] including part of Zeeland village	3,441	3,086
Zeeland village (part of)	173	
Total for Zeeland village, [6] in Holland and Zeeland townships.	1,326	785
Jamestown township	2,015	2,078
Olive township	2,073	1,968
Polkton township, including Coopersville village	2,298	2,584
Coopersville village	660	790
Robinson township	729	510
Spring Lake township, including Spring Lake village	1,765	2,256
Spring Lake village	656	1,268
Tallmadge township	1,405	1,324
Wright township	1,609	1,611
Zeeland township, including part of Zeeland village	3,109	2,834
Zeeland village (part of)	1,153	
PRESQUE ISLE COUNTY	8,821	4,687
Allis township, including Onaway village	1,758	223
Onaway village	1,204	
Bearinger township [7]	198	
Belknap township	1,108	744
Bismarck township	273	113
Case township	1,291	246
Krakow township	493	385
Metz township	571	267
Moltke township	511	465
Posen township	1,681	1,259
Presque Isle township	137	219
Rogers township, [7] including Rogers village	800	766
Rogers village	544	431
ROSCOMMON COUNTY	1,787	2,033
Denton township	84	75
Gerrish township	129	66
Higgins township, including Roscommon village	584	586
Roscommon village	465	511
Markey township	76	28
Nester township	269	159
Richfield township	147	76
Roscommon township	396	176
St. Helen township	102	867
SAGINAW COUNTY	81,222	82,278
Albee township	913	613
Birch Run township	1,480	1,553
Blumfield township	1,458	1,420
Brady township, including Oakley village	1,504	1,469
Oakley village	231	299
Brant township	1,286	1,190
Bridgeport township	1,873	1,813
Buena Vista township	3,585	2,998
Carrollton township	1,952	2,075
Chapin township	855	681
Chesaning township, including Chesaning village	2,540	2,361
Chesaning village	1,244	1,056
Frankenmuth township	2,063	1,815
Fremont township	1,141	812
James township	610	655
Jonesfield township, including Merrill village	1,316	1,105
Merrill village	459	412
Kochville township	872	863
Lakefield township	710	543
Maple Grove township	1,610	1,703
Marion township	810	582
Richland township	1,630	1,221
Saginaw city	42,345	46,322
Ward 1 — 3,177		
Ward 2 — 3,517		
Ward 3 — 1,545		
Ward 4 — 3,089		
Ward 5 — 4,363		
Ward 6 — 2,198		
Ward 7 — 4,858		
Ward 8 — 1,913		
Ward 9 — 1,639		
Ward 10 — 3,405		
Ward 11 — 3,373		
Ward 12 — 2,587		
Ward 13 — 1,805		
Ward 14 — 2,273		
Ward 15 — 2,603		
Saginaw township	1,244	1,340
St. Charles township, including St. Charles village	2,925	1,807
St. Charles village	1,317	
Spaulding township	585	516
Swan Creek township	588	493
Taymouth township	1,723	1,579
Thomastown township	1,185	1,200
Tittabawassee township	1,576	1,581
Zilwaukee township	893	1,963
ST. CLAIR COUNTY	55,228	[8] 52,105
Berlin township	1,267	1,237
Brockway township, including Yale village	2,325	2,237
Yale village	1,125	937
Burtchville township	532	572
Casco township	1,722	1,811
China township	1,318	1,380
Clay township, including Algonac village	2,462	1,681
Algonac village	1,216	
Clyde township	948	1,014
Columbus township	1,054	1,158
Cottrellville township	1,130	1,054
East China township	257	294
Emmet township, including Emmet village	1,155	1,251
Emmet village	265	
Fort Gratiot township	774	774
Grant township	923	1,142
Greenwood township	1,226	1,457
Ira township, including part of New Baltimore village	1,304	1,495
New Baltimore village (part of)	27	
[For total see Chesterfield township, Macomb county.]		
Kenockee township	1,264	1,202
Kimball township	1,437	1,356
Lynn township	859	857
Marine City	3,829	3,268
Ward 1 — 1,443		
Ward 2 — 1,100		
Ward 3 — 1,286		
Mussey township, including Capac village	1,617	1,683
Capac village	547	
Port Huron city [9]	19,158	13,543
Ward 1 — 1,712		
Ward 2 — 1,304		
Ward 3 — 1,478		
Ward 4 — 2,787		
Ward 5 — 2,359		
Ward 6 — 2,381		
Ward 7 — 1,528		
Ward 8 — 3,056		
Ward 9 — 1,520		
Ward 10 — 1,033		
Port Huron township [9]	1,666	1,407
Riley township, including part of Memphis village	1,462	1,605
Memphis village (part of)	236	217
[For total see Richmond township, Macomb county.]		
St. Clair city	2,543	2,353
Ward 1 — 990		
Ward 2 — 784		
Ward 3 — 769		
St. Clair township	1,554	1,807
Wales township	1,432	1,635

[1] Includes population (716) of Atherton, Greenwood, Harmon, Long Lake, and Mt. Pindus townships.
[2] Atherton, Harmon, and Mt. Pindus townships (population 367 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[3] Greenwood township (population 131 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[4] Long Lake township (population 218 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[5] Part of Holland township annexed to Holland city since 1890.
[6] Given in 1890 as in Zeeland township only.
[7] Bearinger township organized from part of Rogers township since 1890.
[8] Includes population (2,832) of Fort Gratiot city.
[9] Fort Gratiot city and part of Port Huron township annexed to Port Huron city since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ST. JOSEPH COUNTY	23,889	25,356
Burr Oak township, including Burr Oak village	1,698	1,738
Burr Oak village	744	687
Colon township	1,842	1,515
Constantine township, including Constantine village	1,919	2,141
Constantine village	1,226	1,346
Fabius township	838	1,035
Fawn River township	526	602
Florence township	665	791
Flowerfield township	1,048	1,184
Leonidas township	1,269	1,432
Lockport township [1]	731	[2] 741
Mendon township, including Mendon village	1,776	1,893
Mendon village	777	808
Mottville township	493	545
Nottawa township, including Centerville village	1,577	1,910
Centerville village	645	775
Park township	891	1,095
Sherman township	765	1,048
Sturgis city [3]	2,465	2,489
Ward 1 — 921		
Ward 2 — 564		
Ward 3 — 980		
Sturgis township [3]	488	[4] 500
Three Rivers city [1]	3,550	3,131
Ward 1 — 1,364		
Ward 2 — 1,258		
Ward 3 — 552		
Ward 4 — 376		
White Pigeon township, including White Pigeon village	1,348	1,546
White Pigeon village	705	961
SANILAC COUNTY	35,055	32,589
Argyle township	1,107	767
Austin township	1,010	1,015
Bridgehampton township, including part of Carsonville village.	1,327	1,479
Carsonville village (part of)	100	(5)
Total for Carsonville village, in Bridgehampton and Washington townships.	400	
Buel township	985	853
Custer township, including part of Sanilac Center village	1,202	721
Sanilac Center village (part of)	151	101
Total for Sanilac Center village, in Custer and Watertown townships.	578	403
Delaware township, including Forestville village	2,042	2,178
Forestville village	282	
Elk township	1,539	1,427
Elmer township	1,002	816
Evergreen township	1,063	835
Flynn township	1,049	889
Forester township	909	933
Fremont township	1,062	1,095
Greenleaf township	893	806
Lamotte township	1,036	649
Lexington township, including Croswell and Lexington villages.	2,653	2,602
Croswell village	606	504
Lexington village	619	712
Maple Valley township, including Brown City village	1,746	1,592
Brown City village	603	437
Marion township, including Deckerville village	1,838	1,857
Deckerville village	398	
Marlette township, including Marlette village	2,569	2,370
Marlette village	996	
Minden township, including Minden City village	1,068	1,114
Minden City village	408	394
Moore township	1,019	883
Sanilac township, including Port Sanilac village	1,582	1,389
Port Sanilac village	314	
Speaker township	1,331	1,430
Washington township, including part of Carsonville village.	1,566	1,447
Carsonville village (part of)	300	172
Watertown township, including part of Sanilac Center village.	1,533	1,224
Sanilac Center village (part of)	427	302
Wheatland township	742	454
Worth township	1,182	1,284
SCHOOLCRAFT COUNTY	7,889	5,818
Doyle township [6]	750	
Germfask township	319	118
Harrison township	517	422
Hiawatha township, including part of Manistique village	2,061	1,382
Manistique village (part of)	1,777	1,233
Total for Manistique village, in Hiawatha and Manistique townships.	4,126	2,940
Inwood township [7]	673	
Manistique township, [6] including part of Manistique village.	2,651	2,161
Manistique village (part of)	2,349	1,707
Seney township	254	774
Thompson township [7]	664	931

[1] Three Rivers village, formerly in Lockport township, incorporated as a city since 1890.
[2] Exclusive of population of Three Rivers village.
[3] Sturgis village, formerly in Sturgis township, incorporated as a city since 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SHIAWASSEE COUNTY	33,866	30,952
Antrim township	904	992
Bennington township	1,287	1,298
Burns township, including Byron village	1,463	1,467
Byron village	432	423
Caledonia township	1,383	1,387
Corunna city	1,510	1,382
Ward 1 — 687		
Ward 2 — 548		
Ward 3 — 275		
Fairfield township	985	977
Hazelton township	1,747	1,801
Middlebury township	848	965
New Haven township	1,599	1,752
Owosso city	8,696	6,564
Ward 1 — 1,488		
Ward 2 — 2,033		
Ward 3 — 1,461		
Ward 4 — 1,964		
Ward 5 — 1,755		
Owosso township	1,175	1,191
Perry township, including Morrice and Perry villages	1,967	1,900
Morrice village	476	422
Perry village	641	440
Rush township	1,288	1,362
Sciota township, including Laingsburg village	1,430	1,448
Laingsburg village	690	654
Shiawassee township, including Bancroft village	1,610	1,892
Bancroft village	528	642
Venice township	1,341	1,414
Vernon township, including Durand and Vernon villages	3,878	2,291
Durand village	2,134	255
Vernon village	536	585
Woodhull township	805	869
TUSCOLA COUNTY	35,890	32,508
Akron township	2,060	1,693
Almer township	1,299	1,315
Arbela township	1,228	1,258
Columbia township, including Unionville village	1,772	1,527
Unionville village	427	424
Dayton township	1,309	1,279
Denmark township, including Reese village	1,972	1,820
Reese village	416	
Elkland township, including Cass City village	2,133	1,869
Cass City village	1,113	823
Ellington township	867	822
Elmwood township, including Gagetown village	1,598	1,422
Gagetown village	329	237
Fairgrove township	1,900	1,968
Fremont township, including Mayville village	2,066	1,921
Mayville village	825	728
Gilford township	1,199	1,069
Indian Fields township, including Caro village	2,878	2,469
Caro village	2,006	1,701
Juniata township	1,159	1,157
Kingston township, including part of Kingston village	1,385	1,110
Kingston village (part of)	213	
Total for Kingston village, in Kingston and Koylton townships.	286	
Koylton township, including part of Kingston village	1,047	1,069
Kingston village (part of)	73	
Millington township, including Millington village	1,772	1,616
Millington village	638	454
Novesta township	1,073	741
Tuscola township	1,328	1,324
Vassar township, including Vassar village	2,884	2,500
Vassar village	1,832	1,682
Watertown township	1,217	1,308
Wells township	1,035	779
Wisner township	709	472
VAN BUREN COUNTY	33,274	30,541
Almena township	1,016	983
Antwerp township, including Lawton village	2,164	1,922
Lawton village	942	788
Arlington township, including part of Bangor village	1,440	1,649
Bangor village (part of)	60	
Total for Bangor village, [8] in Arlington and Bangor townships.	1,021	904
Bangor township, including part of Bangor village	2,482	2,384
Bangor village (part of)	961	
Bloomingdale township, including Bloomingdale village and part of Gobleville village.	1,753	1,952
Bloomingdale village	379	380
Gobleville village (part of)	245	
Total for Gobleville village, in Bloomingdale and Pine Grove townships	505	
Columbia township, including Breedsville village	1,591	1,551
Breedsville village	236	212
Covert township	1,728	1,381
Decatur township, including Decatur village	2,098	1,789
Decatur village	1,356	1,109

[4] Exclusive of population of Sturgis village.
[5] Not separately returned in 1890.
[6] Doyle township organized from part of Manistique township since 1890.
[7] Inwood township organized from part of Thompson township since 1890.
[8] Given in 1890 as in Bangor township only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
VAN BUREN COUNTY—Continued.		
Geneva township	1,559	1,428
Hamilton township	855	966
Hartford township, including Hartford village	2,408	2,430
Hartford village	1,077	1,044
Keeler township	995	1,114
Lawrence township, including Lawrence village	1,683	1,779
Lawrence village	598	564
Paw Paw township, including Paw Paw village	2,457	2,450
Paw Paw village	1,465	1,391
Pine Grove township, including part of Gobleville village	1,524	1,734
Gobleville village (part of)	260	
Porter township	1,028	1,091
South Haven township, including South Haven village	5,368	2,924
South Haven village	4,009	1,924
Waverly township	1,130	1,114
WASHTENAW COUNTY	47,761	42,210
Ann Arbor city	14,509	9,431
Ward 1	2,974	
Ward 2	2,338	
Ward 3	2,132	
Ward 4	1,756	
Ward 5	768	
Ward 6	2,606	
Ward 7	1,940	
Ann Arbor township	1,086	1,383
Augusta township	1,739	1,769
Bridgewater township	1,011	1,084
Dexter township	696	702
Freedom township	1,013	1,134
Lima township, including part of Chelsea village	961	991
Chelsea village (part of)	72	26
Total for Chelsea village, in Lima and Sylvan townships	1,635	1,356
Lodi township	1,121	1,264
Lyndon township	605	617
Manchester township, including Manchester village	2,146	2,178
Manchester village	1,209	1,191
Northfield township	1,266	1,210
Pittsfield township	1,050	1,158
Salem township	1,158	1,182
Saline township, including Saline village	1,668	1,659
Saline village [1]	584	706
Scio township, including Dexter village	1,893	1,946
Dexter village	900	879
Sharon township	984	1,014
Superior township	1,039	1,096
Sylvan township, including part of Chelsea village	2,496	2,258
Chelsea village (part of)	1,563	1,330
Webster township	747	863
York township, including part of Milan village	1,952	1,906
Milan village (part of)	706	570
[For total see Milan township, Monroe county.]		
Ypsilanti city	7,378	6,129
Ward 1	1,633	
Ward 2	1,268	
Ward 3	2,135	
Ward 4	845	
Ward 5	1,497	
Ypsilanti township	1,233	1,236
WAYNE COUNTY	348,793	257,114
Brownstown township	2,031	2,321
Canton township	1,218	1,184
Dearborn township, including Dearborn village	2,752	2,346
Dearborn village	844	
Detroit city [2]	285,704	205,876
Ward 1	15,849	
Ward 2	12,583	
Ward 3	16,927	
Ward 4	15,995	
Ward 5	19,191	
Ward 6	17,619	
Ward 7	17,663	
Ward 8	17,101	
Ward 9	28,281	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WAYNE COUNTY—Continued.		
Detroit city—Continued.		
Ward 10	21,180	
Ward 11	18,898	
Ward 12	17,950	
Ward 13	15,177	
Ward 14	13,658	
Ward 15	9,313	
Ward 16	18,605	
Ward 17	9,714	
Ecorse township, including Glennwood and River Rouge villages.	6,675	3,567
Glennwood village	999	
River Rouge village	1,748	
Gratiot township [3]	1,333	
Greenfield township, [2] including part of Highland Park village.	2,360	2,465
Highland Park village (part of)	245	
Total for Highland Park village, in Greenfield and Hamtramck townships.	427	
Grossepoint township, [3] including Grossepoint and Grossepoint Farms villages.	2,933	3,145
Grossepoint village	343	298
Grossepoint Farms village	817	
Hamtramck township, [2] including part of Highland Park village.	3,078	4,025
Highland Park village (part of)	182	
Huron township	1,978	1,960
Livonia township	1,460	1,460
Monguagon township, including Trenton village	2,387	1,855
Trenton village	1,167	789
Nankin township, including Wayne village	3,812	3,288
Wayne village	1,361	1,226
Northville township, [4] including Northville village	2,371	
Northville village	1,755	1,573
Plymouth township, [4] including Plymouth village	2,098	3,950
Plymouth village	1,474	1,172
Redford township	1,990	1,866
Romulus township	1,816	1,748
Springwells township, including Delray village	13,034	7,790
Delray village	4,573	
Sumpter township	1,496	1,523
Taylor township	1,296	1,216
Van Buren township	1,789	1,712
Wyandotte city	5,183	3,817
Ward 1	1,807	
Ward 2	1,161	
Ward 3	2,215	
WEXFORD COUNTY	16,845	11,278
Antioch township, including part of Sherman village	657	470
Sherman village (part of)	146	125
Total for Sherman village, in Antioch, Hanover, Springville, and Wexford townships.	427	
Boon township, including part of Harrietta village	955	764
Harrietta village (part of)	357	
Total for Harrietta village, [5] in Boon and Slagle townships	419	335
Cadillac city	5,997	4,461
Ward 1	1,794	
Ward 2	1,751	
Ward 3	1,481	
Ward 4	971	
Cedar Creek township, including Manton village	1,937	1,603
Manton village	895	661
Cherry Grove township	417	216
Clam Lake township	1,009	881
Colfax township	678	463
Greenwood township	375	197
Hanover township, including part of Sherman village	477	209
Sherman village (part of)	166	96
Harring township	322	319
Henderson township	208	138
Liberty township	423	274
Selma township	446	242
Slagle township, [6] including part of Harrietta village	460	
Harrietta village (part of)	62	
South Branch township	310	176
Springville township, [6] including part of Sherman village	1,244	306
Sherman village (part of)	66	(7)
Wexford township, including part of Sherman village	930	559
Sherman village (part of)	49	38

[1] Given in 1890 as in Lodi, Saline, and York townships.
[2] Parts of Greenfield and Hamtramck townships annexed to Detroit city since 1890.
[3] Gratiot township organized from part of Grossepoint township since 1890.
[4] Northville township organized from part of Plymouth township since 1890.
[5] Given in 1890 as in Boon township only.
[6] Slagle township organized from part of Springville township since 1890.
[7] Not separately returned in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINNESOTA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
AITKIN COUNTY[1]	6,743	2,462
Aitkin township	650	
Aitkin village	1,719	737
Ball Bluff township	135	
Beaver township	123	
Farm Island township	404	
Fleming township	85	
Glen township	160	
Hazelton township	206	
Hill Lake township	15	
Kimberly township	208	
Lakeside township	184	
McGregor township	161	
Malmo township	151	
Morrison township	242	
Nordland township	513	
Rice River township	99	
Spencer township	315	
Waukenabo township	37	
Township 43, range 22	38	
Township 43, range 23	23	
Township 43, range 24	99	
Township 44, range 22	3	
Township 44, range 23	24	
Township 44, range 24	107	
Township 45, range 22	70	
Township 45, range 23	15	
Township 45, range 24	19	
Township 46, range 24	38	
Township 47, range 22	65	
Township 47, range 23	43	
Township 47, range 24	73	
Township 48, range 22	54	
Township 48, range 24	53	
Township 48, range 27	15	
Township 49, range 22	11	
Township 49, range 23	115	
Township 49, range 24	33	
Township 49, range 25	184	
Township 49, range 27	27	
Township 50, range 22	8	
Township 50, range 23	14	
Township 50, range 24	50	
Township 50, range 26	17	
Township 50, range 27	13	
Township 51, range 23	4	
Township 51, range 24	31	
Township 51, range 25	3	
Township 51, range 26	46	
Township 51, range 27	16	
Township 52, range 25	11	
Township 52, range 27	12	
ANOKA COUNTY	11,313	9,884
Anoka city	3,769	4,252
Ward 1	1,192	
Ward 2	1,190	
Ward 3	1,387	
Anoka township	382	360
Bethel township	617	419
Blaine township	374	205
Burns township	920	650
Centerville township	1,175	1,134
Columbia Heights village[2]	123	
Columbus township	484	262
Fridley township[2]	443	476
Grow township	721	485
Ham Lake township	505	384
Linwood township	333	242
Oak Grove township	494	293
Ramsey township	490	308
St. Francis township	483	324
BECKER COUNTY	14,375	[3]9,401
Atlanta township	510	345
Audubon township	684	574
Audubon village	349	159
Burlington township[4]	368	603
Carsonville township[5]	202	432
Cormorant township	554	504
Cuba township	524	470
Detroit village	2,000	1,510
Erie township	297	263
Evergreen township	337	146
Frazee village[4]	1,000	
Grand Park township[6]	104	97
BECKER COUNTY—Continued.		
Green Valley township[7]	223	123
Hamden township	532	437
Height of Land township	300	218
Holmesville township	304	141
Lake Eunice township	713	479
Lake Park township[8]	670	[9]564
Lake Park village[8]	570	349
Lakeview township	477	318
Osage township[5]	408	
Richwood township	616	513
Runeberg township	404	276
Shell Lake township[10]	238	
Silver Leaf township	397	142
Spruce Grove township	416	157
Toad Lake township[11]	260	57
Two Inlets township[12]	207	
Walworth township	500	300
Wolf Lake township[7]	151	
BELTRAMI COUNTY[13]	11,030	312
Bear Creek township	237	
Bemidji township	295	
Bemidji village	2,183	
Black Duck township	121	
Buzzell township	172	
Copley township, including Bagley village	509	
Bagley village	248	
Dudley township	138	
Eckles township	245	
Eddy township	419	
Frohn township	207	
Grant Valley township	232	
Hagali township	72	
Holst township	341	
Itasca township	150	
Jones township	97	
Lammers township, including Solway village	268	
Solway village	[14]77	
Langor township	150	
Leon township	273	
Liberty township	165	
Maple Ridge township	33	
Moose Creek township	211	
Nebish township	119	
Northern township	114	
Pine Lake township	393	
Popple township	462	
Port Hope township	111	
Shevlin township, including Shevlin village	332	
Shevlin village	[14]72	
Sinclair township	128	
Summit township	14	
Turtle Lake township	177	
Turtle River township	100	
Winsor township	344	
Township 143, range 36	18	
Township 147, range 30[14]	45	
Township 147, range 31[14]	6	
Township 148, range 30	4	
Township 149, range 30	54	
Township 149, range 35	42	
Township 150, range 30	52	
Township 150, range 32	23	
Township 150, range 34[14]	4	
Township 150, range 35[14]	25	
Township 150, range 37[14]	117	
Township 151, range 30	2	
Township 151, range 31	21	
Township 151, range 32[14]	17	
Township 151, range 38[14]	59	
Township 152, range 31	12	
Township 152, range 32[14]	9	
Township 153, range 30	6	
Township 153, range 32[14]	3	
Township 154, range 30	8	
Township 155, range 30	8	
Township 160, range 30	59	
Township 161, range 31	36	
Township 161, range 32	21	
Township 162, range 32	4	
Township 162, range 33	6	
Township 163, range 33	21	
Township 163, range 34	5	
Township 164, range 34	6	
Garden Island	12	
Chippewa Indian reservation (part of)	63	
Total for Chippewa Indian reservation, in Beltrami, Cass, and Itasca counties.	[15]1,282	
Red Lake Indian reservation	1,450	

[1] Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.
[2] Columbia Heights village organized from part of Fridley township since 1890.
[3] Includes population (224) of township 141, range 36, and part of White Earth Indian reservation.
[4] Frazee village organized from part of Burlington township since 1890.
[5] Osage township organized from part of Carsonville township since 1890.
[6] Returned as township 140, range 39, in 1890.
[7] Wolf Lake township organized from part of Green Valley township since 1890.
[8] Lake Park village, formerly in Lake Park township, made independent since 1890.
[9] Exclusive of population of Lake Park village.
[10] Formed from unorganized territory since 1890.
[11] Returned as township 139, range 38, in 1890.
[12] Organized from townships 141 and 142, range 36, since 1890.
[13] Not returned by townships in 1890.
[14] Exclusive of Indian reservation.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BENTON COUNTY	9,912	6,284
Alberta township	784	566
Gilmanton township, including Foley village	1,282	643
Foley village	172	
Glendorado township	644	297
Graham township [1]	474	
Granite Ledge township	279	134
Langola township [1]	507	785
Mayhew Lake township	877	336
Maywood township, including Ronneby village	825	284
Ronneby village	156	
Minden township	537	370
Rice village [1]	232	
St. Cloud city (wards 5 and 6)	913	793
Total for St. Cloud city, in Benton, Sherburne, and Stearns counties.	8,663	7,686
Ward 1	1,836	
Ward 2	1,440	
Ward 3	1,454	
Ward 4	2,610	
Ward 5	282	
Ward 6	631	
Ward 7	410	
St. George township	750	528
Sauk Rapids township	191	216
Sauk Rapids village	1,391	1,185
Watab township	226	147
BIGSTONE COUNTY	8,731	5,722
Akron township	695	315
Almond township [2]	512	450
Artichoke township	524	370
Beardsley village [3]	449	
Bigstone township	374	265
Browns Valley township [3]	320	486
Clinton village [2]	346	
Graceville township	341	341
Graceville village	856	508
Malta township	355	279
Moonshine township	330	198
Odessa township [4]	452	334
Odessa village [4]	204	
Ortonville city (part of)	1,191	768
Total for Ortonville city, in Bigstone and Lac qui Parle counties.	1,247	
Ortonville township	176	113
Otrey township	379	290
Prior township	795	652
Tokua township	432	323
BLUE EARTH COUNTY	32,263	29,210
Amboy village	432	215
Beauford township	706	725
Butternut Valley township	661	659
Cambria township	303	256
Ceresco township	588	560
Danville township	681	738
Decoria township	994	1,011
Garden City township	918	774
Good Thunder village [5]	505	
Jamestown township [6]	458	861
Judson township	695	676
Lake Crystal village	1,215	824
Le Ray township	1,437	1,576
Lime township	650	610
Lincoln township	586	458
Lyra township [5]	794	1,159
McPherson township	1,114	1,242
Madison Lake village [6]	300	
Mankato city	10,599	8,838
Ward 1	2,084	
Ward 2	2,053	
Ward 3	1,572	
Ward 4	1,787	
Ward 5	2,106	
Ward 6	997	
Mankato township	1,367	1,364
Mapleton township	543	610
Mapleton village	1,008	607
Medo township	773	765
Pleasant Mound township	736	688
Rapidan township	1,075	1,060
Shelby township	819	728
South Bend township	620	547
Sterling township	663	730
Vernon township [7]	712	729
Vernon Center village [7]	311	

[1] Graham township and Rice village organized from parts of Langola township since 1890.
[2] Clinton village organized from part of Almond township since 1890.
[3] Beardsley village organized from part of Browns Valley township since 1890.
[4] Odessa village organized from part of Odessa township since 1890.
[5] Good Thunder village organized from part of Lyra township since 1890.
[6] Madison Lake village organized from part of Jamestown township since 1890.
[7] Vernon Center village organized from part of Vernon township since 1890.
[8] Includes population (417) of Barnum village, given as independent in 1890.
[9] Organized from part of Mahtowa township since 1890.
[10] Organized from parts of Mahtowa and Moose Lake townships since 1890.
[11] Organized from part of Moose Lake township since 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BROWN COUNTY	19,787	15,817
Albin township	629	600
Bashaw township	715	410
Burnstown township	591	517
Cottonwood township	694	697
Eden township	771	878
Home township	983	1,056
Lake Hanska township	942	742
Leavenworth township	578	431
Linden township	753	762
Milford township	713	751
Mulligan township	507	393
New Ulm city	5,403	3,741
Ward 1	1,874	
Ward 2	1,590	
Ward 3	1,939	
North Star township	524	366
Prairieville township	773	730
Sigel township	655	680
Sleepy Eye village	2,046	1,513
Springfield village	1,511	716
Stark township	604	623
Stately township	395	211
CARLTON COUNTY	10,017	[8]5,272
Atkinson township [9]	239	
Barnum township, [10] including Barnum village	884	
Barnum village	391	417
Carlton village	449	612
Kalevala township [11]	333	
Knife Falls township, including Cloquet village	3,832	[12]2,580
Cloquet village	3,072	2,530
Mahtowa township [13]	320	194
Moose Lake township, [14] including Moose Lake village	921	[15]643
Moose Lake village	354	169
Red Clover township [11]	391	
Split Rock township [11]	385	
Thomson township [16]	498	586
Thomson village [16]	207	
Twin Lakes township	1,191	240
Fond du Lac Indian reservation	367	
CARVER COUNTY	17,544	16,532
Benton township	1,191	1,175
Benton village	52	39
Camden township	1,533	1,421
Carver township, coextensive with Carver village	583	625
Chanhassen township [17]	1,219	1,202
Chanhassen village [17]	175	
Chaska city [18]	2,165	2,210
Ward 1	749	
Ward 2	679	
Ward 3	737	
Chaska township	169	366
Cologne village	238	193
Dahlgren township	1,117	1,146
Hancock township	550	550
Hollywood township	1,243	1,042
Laketown township	1,109	1,007
Norwood village	500	385
San Francisco township	610	667
Waconia township	1,191	1,206
Waconia village	728	441
Watertown township	1,161	1,102
Watertown village	490	362
Young America township, including Hamburg village	1,202	1,106
Hamburg village	136	
Young America village	318	287
CASS COUNTY [19]	7,777	1,247
Becker township	246	
Bungo township	102	
Byron township	328	
Cass Lake village	546	
Home Brook township	231	
Lothrop village	38	
Meadow Brook township	206	
Poplar township	248	
Walker village	500	
Township 133, range 29 (part of)	171	
Township 133, range 30 (part of)	258	
Township 133, range 31 (part of)	219	
Township 134, range 30	128	
Township 134, range 31	322	
Township 136, range 29 (part of)	100	

[12] Includes population of Cloquet village, given as independent in 1890.
[13] Parts taken to form Atkinson township and part of Barnum township since 1890.
[14] Parts taken to form Kalevala, Red Clover, and Split Rock townships, and part of Barnum township since 1890.
[15] Includes population of Moose Lake village, given as independent in 1890.
[16] Thomson village organized from part of Thomson township since 1890.
[17] Chanhassen village organized from part of Chanhassen township since 1890.
[18] Incorporated as a city since 1890.
[19] Parts annexed to Crow Wing and Hubbard counties since 1890. Not returned by townships in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CASS COUNTY—Continued.		
Township 136, range 30	183	
Township 136, range 31	98	
Township 137, range 29 (part of)	235	
Township 137, range 30	153	
Township 137, range 32	82	
Township 138, range 29 (part of)	55	
Township 138, range 30	95	
Township 138, range 31	11	
Township 138, range 32	126	
Township 139, range 25	12	
Township 139, range 26	5	
Township 139, range 27	1	
Township 139, range 29	72	
Township 139, range 30	35	
Township 139, range 31	44	
Township 140, range 25	13	
Township 140, range 27	2	
Township 140, range 28	14	
Township 140, range 29	18	
Township 140, range 30	134	
Township 140, range 31	34	
Township 141, range 25	2	
Township 141, range 26	4	
Township 141, range 27 [1]	5	
Township 141, range 30 [1]	12	
Township 141, range 31 [1]	6	
Township 142, range 25	37	
Township 142, range 26	7	
Township 142, range 27 [1]	5	
Township 142, range 31 [1]	66	
Township 143, range 25 (part of)	35	
Township 143, range 26	15	
Township 143, range 27 [1]	14	
Township 143, range 28 [1]	27	
Township 144, range 25 (part of)	17	
Township 144, range 26 [1]	18	
Township 144, range 28 [1]	61	
Chippewa Indian reservation (part of) [For total see Beltrami county.]	1,139	
Leech Lake Indian reservation	1,001	
White Oak Point Indian reservation	241	
CHIPPEWA COUNTY	12,499	8,555
Big Bend township	622	622
Clara City village [2]	465	
Crate township	510	268
Grace township	364	165
Granite Falls city (part of) [3]	266	(4)
Total for Granite Falls city, in Chippewa and Yellow Medicine counties.	1,214	
Granite Falls township [3]	536	759
Havelock township	500	226
Kragero township [5]	697	880
Leenthrop township	613	509
Lone Tree township	504	185
Louriston township	500	271
Mandt township	646	450
Milan village [5]	396	
Montevideo village	2,146	1,437
Ward 1	1,129	
Ward 2	1,017	
Rheiderland township [2]	492	248
Rosewood township	631	631
Sparta township	820	821
Stoneham township, including Maynard village	765	362
Maynard village	245	
Tunsburg township [6]	559	631
Watson village [6]	167	
Woods township	300	90
CHISAGO COUNTY	13,248	10,359
Amador township	595	453
Chisago Lake township [7]	1,728	1,561
Fish Lake township	1,104	957
Franconia township	941	[8] 1,068
Harris village	710	504
Lent township	453	245
Lindstrom village [7]	385	
Nessel township	1,288	1,065
North Branch village	1,211	685
Rush City village	987	707
Rushseba township	773	529
Shafer township	896	812
Sunrise township	890	626
Taylors Falls village	535	567
Wyoming township	752	580
CLAY COUNTY	17,942	11,517
Alliance township	401	183
Barnesville city	1,326	1,069
Barnesville township	275	141
Cromwell township	376	161
Eglon township	659	652
Elkton township	269	141
Elmwood township	520	363
Felton township [9]	355	232
Flowing township [9]	200	
Georgetown township	600	448
Glyndon township	243	104
Glyndon village	250	275
Goose Prairie township	474	270
Hagen township	376	213
Hawley township	373	258
Hawley village	536	270
Highland Grove township	724	523
Holy Cross township	426	156
Humboldt township	303	268
Keene township	359	199
Kragness township	432	249
Kurtz township [10]	268	
Moland township	388	356
Moorhead city	3,730	2,088
Ward 1	769	
Ward 2	989	
Ward 3	949	
Ward 4	1,023	
Moorhead township [10]	226	294
Morken township	327	232
Oakport township	276	176
Parke township	676	403
Riverton township [11]	238	296
Skree township	449	300
Spring Prairie township [11]	283	
Tansem township	616	614
Ulen township [12]	447	430
Ulen village [12]	317	
Viding township	224	148
COOK COUNTY [13]	810	98
Grand Marais township	308	
Hoyland township	72	
Maple Hill township	126	
Tofte township	179	
Township 63, north, range 6, east (Sheep Island)	4	
Township 64, north, range 6, east (Francis Island)	10	
Township 64, north, range 7, east	3	
Grand Portage (Pigeon River) Indian reservation	108	
COTTONWOOD COUNTY	12,069	7,412
Amboy township	489	222
Amo township	385	173
Ann township	500	338
Carson township	623	556
Dale township	455	213
Delton township	360	298
Germantown township	512	374
Great Bend township	435	274
Highwater township	627	511
Lakeside township, including Bingham Lake village	703	395
Bingham Lake village	321	
Midway township [14]	607	
Mountain Lake township [14]	561	884
Mountain Lake village	959	323
Rose Hill township	535	407
Selma township	427	310
Southbrook township	350	263
Springfield township	361	272
Storden township	548	356
Westbrook township	688	409
Windom village	1,944	835
CROW WING COUNTY [15]	14,250	8,852
Brainerd city	7,524	5,703
Ward 1	1,125	
Ward 2	1,824	
Ward 3	2,017	
Ward 4	1,267	
Ward 5	1,291	
Crow Wing township	291	
Daggett Brook township	477	
Deerwood township	493	
Garrison township	301	
Long Lake township	524	
Maple Grove township	268	

[1] Exclusive of Indian reservation.
[2] Clara City village organized from part of Rheiderland township since 1890.
[3] Granite Falls city, formerly in Granite Falls township, made independent since 1890.
[4] Not separately returned in 1890.
[5] Milan village organized from part of Kragero township since 1890.
[6] Watson village organized from part of Tunsburg township since 1890.
[7] Lindstrom village organized from part of Chisago Lake township since 1890.
[8] Includes population (252) of Franconia village, not incorporated, but given as independent in 1890.
[9] Flowing township organized from part of Felton township since 1890.
[10] Kurtz township organized from part of Moorhead township since 1890.
[11] Spring Prairie township organized from part of Riverton township since 1890.
[12] Ulen village organized from part of Ulen township since 1890.
[13] Not returned by townships in 1890.
[14] Midway township organized from part of Mountain Lake township since 1890.
[15] Part of Cass county annexed since 1890. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CROW WING COUNTY—Continued.		
Oak Lawn township	344	
St. Mathias township	439	
Township 43, range 32 (fractional)	293	
Township 44, range 32 (fractional)	59	
Township 45, range 28	255	
Township 45, range 29	329	
Township 46, range 29	200	
Township 46, range 30	10	
Township 47, range 28	240	
Township 47, range 29	58	
Township 47, range 30	7	
Township 133, range 28	26	
Township 133, range 29 (part of)	78	
Township 134, range 28	256	
Township 134, range 29 (part of)	123	
Township 135, range 27	86	
Township 135, range 28	181	
Township 135, range 29 (part of)	110	
Township 136, range 25	100	
Township 136, range 26	88	
Township 136, range 27	108	
Township 136, range 28	88	
Township 136, range 29 (part of)	192	
Township 137, range 25	40	
Township 137, range 26	66	
Township 137, range 27	148	
Township 137, range 28	150	
Township 137, range 29 (part of)	164	
Township 138, range 25	8	
Township 138, range 26	70	
Township 138, range 27	32	
Township 138, range 28	3	
Township 138, range 29 (part of)	21	
DAKOTA COUNTY	21,733	20,240
Burnsville township	358	309
Castle Rock township	681	704
Douglas township	601	666
Egan township	898	743
Empire township	467	482
Eureka township	839	761
Farmington village	733	657
Greenvale township	746	705
Hampton township[1]	604	725
Hampton village[1]	196	
Hastings city	3,811	3,705
Ward 1	759	
Ward 2	867	
Ward 3	1,716	
Ward 4	469	
Invergrove township	1,402	1,211
Lakeville township	805	701
Lakeville village	373	258
Lebanon township	286	242
Marshan township	494	499
Mendota township	813	741
Mendota village	282	248
New Trier village	126	129
Nininger township	309	276
Randolph township	292	218
Ravenna township	259	264
Rosemount township	625	589
Rosemount village	182	198
Sciota township	247	239
South St. Paul city	2,322	2,242
Ward 1	789	
Ward 2	1,174	
Ward 3	359	
Vermillion township, including Vermillion village	830	780
Vermillion village	100	
Waterford township	322	352
West St. Paul city	1,830	1,596
Ward 1	442	
Ward 2	1,149	
Ward 3	239	
DODGE COUNTY	13,340	10,864
Ashland township	671	552
Canisteo township	860	832
Claremont township	666	[2]704
Claremont village	317	
Concord township[3]	939	1,024
Dodge Center village	942	633
Ellington township	654	585
Hayfield township[4]	665	642
Hayfield village[4]	439	
Kasson village	1,112	992
Mantorville township	599	749
Mantorville village	602	460
Milton township	1,095	995
Ripley township	456	323
Vernon township	939	805
Wasioja township	1,053	897
West Concord village[3]	635	
Westfield township	696	581
DOUGLAS COUNTY	17,964	14,606
Alexandria township	672	470
Alexandria village	2,681	2,118
Belle River township	892	711
Brandon township	675	570
Brandon village	272	225
Carlos township	597	435
Evansville township	589	580
Evansville village	433	452
Holmes City township	761	746
Hudson township	561	509
Ida township	910	746
Kensington village[5]	207	
La Grand township	859	545
Lake Mary township	709	506
Leaf Valley township	672	614
Lund township	687	627
Millerville township	690	673
Miltona township	399	228
Moe township	763	672
Orange township	456	343
Osakis township	703	479
Osakis village (part of)	815	472
Total for Osakis village, in Douglas and Todd counties	917	
Solem township[5]	622	714
Spruce Hill township	673	530
Urness township	616	641
FARIBAULT COUNTY	22,055	[6]16,708
Barber township	576	598
Blue Earth City[7]	2,900	1,569
Blue Earth City township	643	662
Brush Creek township	746	719
Clark township, including Wells village	2,711	[8]1,613
Wells village	2,017	1,208
Delavan township, including Delavan village	934	[9]939
Delavan village	321	252
Dunbar township	657	512
Elmore township, including Elmore village	1,588	[10]1,177
Elmore village	924	488
Emerald township	794	791
Foster township	747	521
Joe Daviess township	551	452
Kiester township	896	372
Lura township, including Easton village	802	[11]667
Easton village	318	180
Minnesota Lake township, including Minnesota Lake village.	1,077	[12]1,038
Minnesota Lake village	518	340
Pilot Grove township	544	386
Prescott township	624	613
Rome township	780	641
Seely township, including Bricelyn village	890	577
Bricelyn village	166	
Verona township, including part of Winnebago City village.	764	[13]710
Winnebago City village (part of)	90	
Total for Winnebago City village, in Verona and Winnebago City townships.	1,816	1,108
Walnut Lake township	581	557
Winnebago City township, including part of Winnebago City village.	2,250	[12]486
Winnebago City village (part of)	1,726	
FILLMORE COUNTY	28,238	25,966
Amherst township	787	815
Arendahl township	821	814
Beaver township	651	665
Bloomfield township	984	849
Bristol township	865	969
Canton township	1,115	1,069
Canton village	312	281
Carimona township	708	727
Carrolton township	734	726
Chatfield township	673	647
Chatfield village (part of)	1,033	963
Total for Chatfield village, in Fillmore and Olmsted counties.	1,426	1,335
Fillmore township	874	875
Forestville township	785	755
Fountain township	675	659

[1] Hampton village organized from part of Hampton township since 1890.
[2] Not separately returned in 1890.
[3] West Concord village organized from part of Concord township since 1890.
[4] Hayfield village organized from part of Hayfield township since 1890.
[5] Kensington village organized from part of Solem township since 1890.
[6] Includes population (1,108) of Winnebago City village, given as independent in 1890.
[7] Incorporated as a city since 1890.
[8] Includes population of Wells village, given as independent in 1890.
[9] Includes population of Delavan village, given as independent in 1890.
[10] Includes population of Elmore village, given as independent in 1890.
[11] Includes population of Easton village, given as independent in 1890.
[12] Includes population of Minnesota Lake village, given as independent in 1890.
[13] Exclusive of population of Winnebago City village.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
FILLMORE COUNTY—Continued.		
Fountain village	294	248
Harmony township	726	[1] 1,051
Harmony village	517	
Holt township	777	823
Jordan township	818	616
Lanesboro village	1,102	898
Mabel village	494	273
Newburg township	814	882
Norway township	988	982
Pilot Mound township	796	781
Preble township	728	780
Preston township	708	[1] 1,580
Preston village	1,278	
Rushford city	1,062	968
Rushford township	1,064	929
Spring Valley township	900	813
Spring Valley village	1,770	1,361
Sumner township	821	824
Whalan village	134	98
Wykoff village	495	335
York township	930	890
FREEBORN COUNTY	21,838	17,962
Albert Lea city	4,500	3,305
Ward 1	1,504	
Ward 2	1,777	
Ward 3	1,219	
Albert Lea township	1,138	917
Alden township	612	594
Alden village	636	276
Bancroft township	1,024	879
Bath township	894	899
Carlston township	641	593
Freeborn township	842	[2] 604
Freeman township	768	740
Geneva township [3]	505	485
Geneva village [3]	218	
Hartland township [4]	654	768
Hartland village [4]	317	
Hayward township	835	735
London township	783	664
Manchester township	780	850
Mansfield township	666	653
Moscow township	745	639
Newry township	723	648
Nunda township, including Emmons village	904	772
Emmons village	179	
Oakland township	722	639
Pickerel Lake township	798	613
Riceland township	747	727
Shell Rock township, including Glenville village	1,331	962
Glenville village	351	
GOODHUE COUNTY	31,137	28,806
Belle Creek township	928	937
Belvidere township	883	930
Burnside township	610	529
Cannon Falls township	822	835
Cannon Falls village	1,239	1,078
Central Point township	147	107
Cherry Grove township	855	901
Featherstone township	846	874
Florence township	824	900
Goodhue township [5]	1,046	1,110
Goodhue village [5]	211	
Hay Creek township	868	868
Holden township	910	1,005
Kenyon township	838	796
Kenyon village	1,202	666
Leon township	1,089	1,083
Minneola township	1,019	916
Pine Island township	691	739
Pine Island village	832	548
Red Wing city	7,525	6,294
Ward 1	1,503	
Ward 2	1,893	
Ward 3	2,070	
Ward 4	2,059	
Roscoe township	1,012	1,056
Stanton township	517	542
Vasa township	1,088	1,208
Wacouta township	126	106
Wanamingo township	1,157	1,215
Warsaw township	981	999
Welch township	796	867
Zumbrota township	926	830
Zumbrota village	1,119	867
GRANT COUNTY	8,935	6,875
Ashby village	279	231
Barrett village [6]	237	
Delaware township	307	224
Elbow Lake township	473	440
Elbow Lake village	625	267
Elk Lake township	476	416
Erdahl township	595	500
Gorton township	318	203
Herman village	550	322
Hoffman village [7]	270	
Land township [7]	617	714
Lawrence township	273	120
Lien township [6]	538	630
Logan township	214	126
Macsville township	253	241
North Ottawa township	321	237
Pelican Lake township	506	471
Pomme de Terre township	529	426
Roseville township	439	372
Sanford township	506	384
Stony Brook township	609	551
HENNEPIN COUNTY	228,340	[8] 185,294
Bloomington township	1,095	959
Brooklyn township	1,232	1,254
Champlin township	653	620
Corcoran township	1,338	1,212
Crystal Lake township [9]	750	48
Dayton township	1,138	1,075
Eden Prairie township	827	769
Edina village	749	531
Excelsior township	681	468
Excelsior village	717	619
Golden Valley village	680	509
Greenwood township	780	704
Hanover village (part of) [10]	89	
Total for Hanover village, in Hennepin and Wright counties.	259	
Hassan township [10]	846	740
Independence township	1,368	1,035
Maple Grove township	1,237	1,197
Medina township	990	840
Minneapolis city	202,718	164,738
Ward 1	13,747	
Ward 2	11,860	
Ward 3	27,332	
Ward 4	25,400	
Ward 5	23,302	
Ward 6	14,457	
Ward 7	12,957	
Ward 8	19,141	
Ward 9	17,283	
Ward 10	9,827	
Ward 11	15,962	
Ward 12	6,655	
Ward 13	4,345	
Minnetonka township [11]	1,083	1,441
Minnetonka Beach village [12]	101	
Minnetrista township	1,283	995
Orono township [12]	1,086	872
Osseo village	346	353
Plymouth township	1,164	1,053
Richfield township	1,537	1,324
Robbinsdale village [13]	520	
St. Anthony township	93	92
St. Louis Park village	1,325	499
Wayzata village	276	273
West Minneapolis village [11]	1,648	
HOUSTON COUNTY	15,400	14,653
Black Hammer township	783	770
Brownsville township, including Brownsville village	977	[14] 843
Brownsville village	453	447
Caledonia township	867	920
Caledonia village	1,175	927
Crooked Creek township	582	621
Hokah township, including Hokah village	938	[15] 939
Hokah village	536	582
Houston township	694	643
Houston village	542	536
Jefferson township	395	357
La Crescent township	842	793
Mayville township	610	624
Money Creek township	716	700
Mound Prairie township	776	716
Sheldon township	728	726

[1] Not separately returned in 1890.
[2] Includes population (89) of Freeborn village, not incorporated, but given as independent in 1890.
[3] Geneva village organized from part of Geneva township since 1890.
[4] Hartland village organized from part of Hartland township since 1890.
[5] Goodhue village organized from part of Goodhue township since 1890.
[6] Barrett village organized from part of Lien township since 1890.
[7] Hoffman village organized from part of Land township since 1890.
[8] Includes population (1,074) of Crystal village; part annexed to Crystal Lake township and part taken to form Robbinsdale village since 1890.
[9] Part of Crystal village annexed since 1890.
[10] Hanover village organized from part of Hassan township since 1890.
[11] West Minneapolis village organized from part of Minnetonka township since 1890.
[12] Minnetonka Beach village organized from part of Orono township since 1890.
[13] Organized from part of Crystal village since 1890.
[14] Includes population of Brownsville village, given as independent in 1890.
[15] Includes population of Hokah village, given as independent in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HOUSTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Spring Grove township	983	905
Spring Grove village	491	394
Union township	523	440
Wilmington township	1,092	1,087
Winnebago township	856	842
Yucatan township	830	870
HUBBARD COUNTY [1]	6,578	1,412
Akeley township	1,118	----
Arago township	286	----
Badoura township	229	----
Crow Wing Lake township	187	----
Farden township	144	----
Farris village	135	----
Fern township	189	----
Heart Lake township	73	----
Henrietta township	307	----
Hubbard township	549	----
Lake Emma township	167	----
Mantrap township	69	----
Nary village	94	----
Nevis township	221	----
Park Rapids village	1,313	----
Rock township	156	----
Straight River township	373	----
Todd township	376	----
White Oak township	264	----
Township 142, range 32	16	----
Township 143, range 32	59	----
Township 143, range 33	3	----
Township 143, range 34	32	----
Township 144, range 33	72	----
Township 144, range 34	84	----
Township 145, range 33	62	----
ISANTI COUNTY	11,675	7,607
Athens township	601	421
Bradford township	658	468
Cambridge township	1,295	926
Cambridge village	737	258
Dalbo township	604	266
Isanti township	1,161	798
Maple Ridge township	1,015	554
North Branch township	1,139	885
Oxford township	372	235
Spencer Brook township	500	386
Springvale township	747	570
Stanchfield township	1,175	759
Stanford township	729	531
Wyanett township	942	550
ITASCA COUNTY [2]	4,573	743
Bass Brook (or Cohasset) township	241	----
Deer River township, [3] including Deer River village	354	----
Deer River village	251	----
Grand Rapids township, including La Prairie village	207	----
La Prairie village	88	----
Grand Rapids village	1,428	----
Iron Range (or Diamond Mine) township	34	----
Koochiching township	133	----
Rainy Lake city	7	----
Ray township	59	----
Reedy township	13	----
Swan River township	61	----
Trout Lake township	93	----
Township 53, range 23 (part of)	32	----
Township 53, range 24	18	----
Township 53, range 25	1	----
Township 54, range 22	6	----
Township 54, range 23	42	----
Township 54, range 24	68	----
Township 54, range 25	17	----
Township 54, range 26	28	----
Township 55, range 22	58	----
Township 55, range 27	26	----
Township 56, range 22	16	----
Township 56, range 23	52	----
Township 56, range 25	62	----
Township 56, range 26	56	----
Township 56, range 27 (part of)	34	----
Township 57, range 22	10	----
Township 57, range 23	47	----
Township 57, range 24	51	----
Township 57, range 25	30	----
Township 57, range 26	46	----
Township 58, range 22	47	----
Township 58, range 23	9	----
Township 58, range 24	31	----
ITASCA COUNTY—Continued.		
Township 58, range 25	3	----
Township 58, range 26	57	----
Township 58, range 27	29	----
Township 59, range 22	22	----
Township 59, range 23	85	----
Township 59, range 24	58	----
Township 59, range 25	7	----
Township 59, range 26	15	----
Township 59, range 27	2	----
Township 60, range 24	19	----
Township 60, range 25	7	----
Township 60, range 26	10	----
Township 60, range 27	6	----
Township 143, range 25 (part of)	3	----
Township 147, range 25 [3]	37	----
Township 148, range 25	4	----
Township 148, range 29	27	----
Township 149, range 27	9	----
Township 149, range 28	8	----
Township 149, range 29	11	----
Township 150, range 25	8	----
Township 150, range 26	3	----
Township 150, range 28	7	----
Township 150, range 29	3	----
Township 151, range 29	32	----
Township 155, range 25	7	----
Township 156, range 25	5	----
Boise Fort Indian reservation (part of)	71	----
Total for Boise Fort Indian reservation, in Itasca and St. Louis counties.	530	----
Chippewa Indian reservation (part of) [For total see Beltrami county.]	80	----
Winnibigoshish and Cass Lake Indian reservations	521	----
JACKSON COUNTY	14,793	8,924
Alba township	411	233
Belmont township	714	623
Christiana township	560	588
Delafield township [4]	453	477
Des Moines township	688	441
Enterprise township	520	328
Ewington township	478	202
Heron Lake township	589	491
Heron Lake village	928	496
Hunter township	572	359
Jackson village	1,756	720
Kimball township	597	465
La Crosse township	517	454
Lakefield village	862	275
Middleton township	570	374
Minneota township	506	225
Petersburg township	773	481
Rost township	491	319
Round Lake township	513	316
Sioux Valley township	593	327
Weimar township	419	311
West Heron Lake township	375	144
Wilder village [4]	174	----
Wisconsin township, including Alpha village	734	270
Alpha village	209	----
KANABEC COUNTY [5]	4,614	1,579
Arthur township	478	----
Brunswick township	766	----
Comfort township	630	----
Grass Lake township	771	----
Hillman township	124	----
Kanabec township	155	----
Knife Lake township	486	----
Krochel township	141	----
Mora village	785	----
Peace township	63	----
Southfork township	160	----
Whited township	105	----
KANDIYOHI COUNTY	18,416	13,997
Arctander township	741	709
Atwater village	588	429
Burbank township	504	523
Colfax township	485	443
Dovre township	600	585
East Lake Lillian township [6]	485	----
Edwards township, including Raymond village	624	132
Raymond village	282	----
Fahlun township	420	473
Gennessee township	629	618
Green Lake township	870	710
Harrison township	586	655
Holland township	607	136
Irving township	717	540
Kandiyohi township	764	807

[1] Part of Cass county annexed since 1890. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

[2] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

[3] Exclusive of Indian reservation.

[4] Wilder village organized from part of Delafield township since 1890.

[5] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

[6] Organized from part of Lake Lillian township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
KANDIYOHI COUNTY—Continued.		
Lake Andrew township	523	509
Lake Elizabeth township	535	478
Lake Lillian township [1]	513	677
Mamre township	651	608
New London township, including New London village	855	[2] 519
New London village	363	211
Norway Lake township	708	667
Roseland township	465	188
Roseville township	548	463
St. Johns township	525	312
Whitefield township	542	509
Willmar township, including Willmar village	3,981	[3] 2,317
Willmar village	3,409	1,825
Ward 1	788	
Ward 2	1,062	
Ward 3	1,559	
KITTSON COUNTY [4]	7,889	[5] 5,387
Clow township	174	130
Davis township	309	171
Deerwood township	293	146
Granville township	340	148
Hallock township, including Hallock village	1,058	496
Hallock village	805	302
Hampden township	349	242
Hazelton township	256	208
Hill township [6]	96	
Jupiter township	384	242
Norway township [7]	236	101
Pelan township [8]	96	(9)
Percy township [10]	159	55
Poppleton township [11]	276	83
Red River township	391	259
Richardville township [12]	269	55
St. Joseph township [13]	117	
St. Vincent township, including St. Vincent village	719	507
St. Vincent village	256	
Skane township	247	177
Spring Brook township	334	269
Svea township	185	77
Tegner township, including Kennedy village	404	241
Kennedy village	158	
Teien township	503	321
Thompson township	500	362
Township 159, range 45	114	(9)
Township 161, range 45	2	(9)
Township 162, range 45	12	(9)
Township 162, range 46	39	
Township 163, range 45	8	(9)
Township 163, range 46	10	
Township 164, range 45 (fractional)	9	(9)
LAC QUI PARLE COUNTY	14,289	10,382
Agassiz township	508	552
Arena township	499	317
Augusta township, including Marietta village	492	246
Marietta village	144	
Baxter township	712	676
Bellingham village	380	166
Boyd village [14]	335	
Camp Release township	458	475
Cerrogordo township	634	727
Dawson village	962	418
Freeland township	427	263
Garfield township	409	149
Hamlin township	458	292
Hantho township	457	514
Lac qui Parle township	471	497
Lake Shore township	858	718
Madison township	593	486
Madison village	1,336	625
Manfred township	239	138
Maxwell township	438	251
Mchurin township	280	169
Ortonville city (part of) [16]	56	(16)
[For total see Bigstone county.]		
Perry township	503	445
Providence township	550	400
Riverside township	517	434
Ten Mile Lake township [14]	536	551
Walter township, including Nassau village	589	288
Nassau village	134	
Yellow Bank township [15]	592	585
LAKE COUNTY	4,654	1,299
Beaver Bay township [17]	399	75
Fall Lake township [17]	150	
Two Harbors township [17]	827	[16] 1,224
Two Harbors village	3,278	
LESUEUR COUNTY	20,234	19,057
Cleveland township	1,027	[18] 991
Cordova township	1,151	1,046
Derrynane township	1,102	970
Elysian township, including Elysian village	1,362	[19] 1,352
Elysian village	459	348
Heidelberg village [20]	114	
Kasota township	1,020	1,038
Kasota village	764	655
Kilkenny township, including Kilkenny village	1,146	995
Kilkenny village	245	
Lanesburg township [20]	1,189	1,374
Lesueur borough	1,937	1,763
Ward 1	1,001	
Ward 2	936	
Lesueur Center village	478	169
Lexington township	1,397	1,337
Montgomery township	1,054	993
Montgomery village	979	1,086
New Prague city (part of)	523	399
Total for New Prague city, [21] in Lesueur and Scott counties	1,228	955
Ottawa township, including Ottawa village	461	451
Ottawa village	246	
Sharon township	1,073	1,142
Tyrone township	1,030	1,008
Washington township	295	347
Waterville city [21]	1,260	937
Waterville township	872	1,004
LINCOLN COUNTY	8,966	5,691
Alta Vista township	423	287
Ash Lake township	461	273
Diamond Lake township	413	221
Drammen township	422	258
Hansonville township	415	403
Hendricks township	757	436
Hope township	677	382
Lake Benton township	397	236
Lake Benton village	890	513
Lake Stay township	416	229
Limestone township	603	444
Marble township	509	386
Marshfield township	493	259
Royal township	643	550
Shaokatan township	396	298
Tyler village	515	137
Verdi township	531	379
LYON COUNTY	14,591	9,501
Amiret township	407	294
Balaton village [22]	209	
Clifton township	365	245
Coon Creek township	672	258
Cottonwood village [23]	549	
Custer township	467	321
Eidsvold township	581	418
Fairview township	406	266
Grandview township, including Ghent village	546	443
Ghent village	119	
Island Lake township	384	300
Lake Marshall township	377	233
Lucas township [23]	461	466
Lynd township	488	380
Lyons township, including Russell village [24]	469	344
Marshall village	2,088	1,203
Minneota village	777	325
Monroe township	387	252
Nordland township	458	357
Rock Lake township [22]	404	395
Shelburne township	469	275
Sodus township	376	280
Stanley township	360	198
Tracy city	1,911	1,400
Ward 1	800	
Ward 2	1,111	
Vallers township	479	397
Westerheim township	501	456

[1] Part taken to form East Lake Lillian township since 1890.
[2] Includes population of New London village, given as independent in 1890.
[3] Includes population of Willmar village, given as independent in 1890.
[4] Part taken to form Roseau county in 1895.
[5] Includes population (1,102) of township 162, range 50, township 163, range 47, and the townships lying to the east of the west line of range 45.
[6] Organized from township 162, range 50, and township 162, range 51 (fractional) since 1890.
[7] Returned as township 160, range 46, in 1890.
[8] Organized from township 160, range 45, since 1890.
[9] The townships lying to the east of the west line of range 45 (population 1,001) not separately returned in 1890.
[10] Returned as township 161, range 46, in 1890.
[11] Returned as township 162, range 47, in 1890.
[12] Returned as township 163, range 48, in 1890.
[13] Organized from township 163, range 47, and township 164, range 47 (fractional) since 1890.
[14] Boyd village organized from part of Ten Mile Lake township since 1890.
[15] Ortonville city, formerly in Yellow Bank township, now independent.
[16] Not separately returned in 1890.
[17] Fall Lake township organized from parts of Beaver Bay and Two Harbors townships since 1890.
[18] Includes population (132) of Cleveland village, not incorporated, but given as independent in 1890.
[19] Includes population of Elysian village, given as independent in 1890.
[20] Heidelberg village organized from part of Lanesburg township since 1890.
[21] Incorporated as a city since 1890.
[22] Balaton village organized from part of Rock Lake township since 1890.
[23] Cottonwood village organized from part of Lucas township since 1890.
[24] Not separately returned.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
McLEOD COUNTY	19,595	17,026
Acoma township	732	716
Bergen township	1,182	1,215
Brownton village	454	384
Collins township	665	507
Glencoe township	837	817
Glencoe village	1,780	1,649
Hale township [1]	1,426	1,729
Helen township	1,056	1,045
Hutchinson township	2,069	1,869
Hutchinson village	2,495	1,414
Lester Prairie village	418	189
Lynn township	823	728
Penn township	649	592
Plato village	232	130
Rich Valley township	1,121	1,172
Round Grove township	713	589
Silver Lake village [1]	321	----
Stewart village	407	166
Sumter township	749	597
Winsted township	1,185	1,251
Winsted village	281	267
MARSHALL COUNTY	15,698	9,130
Alma township	294	299
Argyle village	829	806
Augsburg township	319	313
Big Woods township	492	484
Bloomer township	359	259
Boxville township	116	86
Cedar township [2]	219	83
Comstock township	256	214
Donelly township [3]	66	33
Eagle Point township [4]	207	143
East Valley township [5]	186	56
Excel township	486	336
Foldal township	264	290
Fork township [6]	312	----
Grand Plain township [7]	164	----
Holt township	510	277
Lincoln township [8]	324	114
McCrea township	409	191
Marsh Grove township	369	258
Middle River township	367	385
Nelson Park township	292	242
New Folden township	540	356
New Solum township	597	546
Oak Park township	709	453
Parker township	280	161
Rollis township [9]	278	----
Simnott township	343	183
Spruce Valley township	299	212
Tamarac township, including Stephen village	799	[10] 605
Stephen village	573	265
Thief Lake township [11]	319	----
Vega township	612	454
Viking township	334	182
Wanger township	463	349
Warren city	1,276	648
Warrenton township	285	248
West Valley township	270	137
Wright township	338	208
Township 155, range 39	50	----
Township 155, range 40	116	----
Township 155, range 42	80	----
Township 156, range 39	165	----
Township 156, range 40	82	----
Township 156, range 41	1	----
Township 157, range 39	44	----
Township 157, range 44	200	15
Township 158, range 40	44	----
Township 158, range 42	79	4
Township 158, range 44	255	----
MARTIN COUNTY	16,936	9,403
Cedar township	575	275
Center Creek township [12]	519	497
East Chain township	719	394
Elm Creek township	489	306
Fairmont township	534	437
Fairmont village	3,040	1,205
Ward 1	1,796	
Ward 2	1,244	
Fox Lake township	595	351
Fraser township	603	470
Galena township	572	248

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MARTIN COUNTY—Continued.		
Granada village [12]	309	----
Jay township	574	400
Lake Belt township	737	388
Lake Fremont township	676	343
Manyaska township	621	460
Nashville township	617	624
Pleasant Prairie township	589	334
Rolling Green township	562	438
Rutland township	609	414
Sherburne village	891	316
Silver Lake township	684	469
Tenhassen township	603	386
Waverly township	536	248
Welcome village	549	140
Westford township, including Truman village	733	260
Truman village	261	----
MEEKER COUNTY	17,753	15,456
Acton township	673	657
Cedar Mills township	744	695
Collinwood township	1,503	1,393
Cosmos township	499	311
Danielson township	690	705
Darwin township	550	504
Dassel township	1,181	1,164
Dassel village	568	552
Eden Valley village (part of)	386	327
Total for Eden Valley village, in Meeker and Stearns counties.	604	----
Ellsworth township	744	630
Forest City township	817	640
Forest Prairie township [13]	994	814
Greenleaf township	705	719
Grove City village	316	349
Harvey township	674	634
Kingston township	1,624	1,165
Litchfield township	566	501
Litchfield village	2,280	1,899
Ward 1	743	
Ward 2	981	
Ward 3	556	
Manannah township	758	562
Swede Grove township	579	635
Union Grove township	652	600
Watkins village [13]	250	----
MILLELACS COUNTY [14]	8,066	2,845
Bogus Brook township	543	----
Borgholm township	696	----
Foreston village	263	287
Greenbush township	871	----
Isle Harbor township	175	----
Milaca township	360	----
Milaca village	1,204	404
Milo township	904	----
Princeton township	1,078	----
Princeton village	1,319	816
Robbins township	232	----
South Harbor township	201	----
Township 39, range 26	36	----
Township 39, range 27	55	----
Township 41, range 25	5	----
Township 41, range 26	75	----
Township 43, range 25	49	----
MORRISON COUNTY	22,891	13,325
Agram township	300	221
Belle Prairie township	765	605
Bellevue township	541	302
Buckman township	1,023	679
Buh township [15]	699	----
Clough township [16]	244	----
Culdrum township [17]	868	675
Cushing township [16]	253	----
Elmdale township	1,425	932
Green Prairie township [18]	299	834
Little Falls city [19]	5,774	2,354
Ward 1	2,033	
Ward 2	2,419	
Ward 3	1,322	
Little Falls township [20]	427	217
Morrill township	345	132
Motley township [21]	226	365

[1] Silver Lake village organized from part of Hale township since 1890.
[2] Returned as township 157, range 42, in 1890.
[3] Returned as township 158, range 49, in 1890.
[4] Returned as township 158, range 50, in 1890.
[5] Returned as township 156, range 42, in 1890.
[6] Organized from township 157, range 50, since 1890.
[7] Organized from township 155, range 41, since 1890.
[8] Returned as township 158, range 45, in 1890.
[9] Organized from township 157, range 40, since 1890.
[10] Includes population of Stephen village, given as independent in 1890.
[11] Organized from townships 157 and 158, range 41, since 1890.
[12] Granada village organized from part of Center Creek township since 1890.
[13] Watkins village organized from part of Forest Prairie township since 1890.
[14] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
[15] Organized from part of Pierz township since 1890.
[16] Organized from part of Green Prairie township since 1890.
[17] Part taken to form Swanville township since 1890.
[18] Parts taken to form Clough, Cushing, and Randall townships since 1890.
[19] Incorporated as a city since 1890.
[20] Part taken to form Mt. Morris township since 1890.
[21] Parts taken to form Rails Prairie and Scandia Valley townships since 1890

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MORRISON COUNTY—Continued.		
Motley village	404	525
Mt. Morris township [1]	13	
Parker township	516	252
Pierz township [2]	1,049	1,387
Pierz village [3]	358	
Pike Creek township	1,361	809
Platte township [4]	206	
Pulaski township [4]	91	
Rails Prairie township [5]	285	
Randall township [6]	709	
Ripley township [4]	716	614
Royalton village	664	582
Scandia Valley township [5]	260	
Swan River township	1,229	983
Swanville township [7]	686	
Swanville village [8]	244	
Two Rivers township	911	857
MOWER COUNTY	22,335	18,019
Adams township	751	842
Adams village	573	216
Austin city	5,474	3,901
Ward 1	1,888	
Ward 2	1,914	
Ward 3	1,722	
Austin township	766	770
Bennington township	517	495
Brownsdale village	261	282
Clayton township	447	324
Dexter township	601	348
Dexter village	278	150
Frankford township	589	539
Grand Meadow township	608	566
Grand Meadow village	477	373
Lansing township	878	710
Leroy township	725	602
Leroy village	772	523
Lodi township [9]	546	529
Lyle township	748	683
Lyle village	488	306
Marshall township	740	608
Nevada township	809	857
Pleasant Valley township	500	528
Racine township	967	781
Red Rock township	624	525
Rose Creek village [10]	204	
Sargeant township	630	473
Taopi village [9]	115	
Udolpho township	615	623
Waltham township [11]	745	717
Waltham village [11]	150	
Windom township [10]	707	748
MURRAY COUNTY	11,911	6,692
Avoca village	338	170
Belfast township	486	329
Bondin township	507	318
Cameron township	311	115
Chanarambie township	597	232
Des Moines River township	452	316
Dovray township	464	318
Ellsboro township	459	234
Fenton township	380	222
Fulda village	886	348
Holly township	466	258
Iona township [12]	404	341
Iona village [12]	358	
Lake Sarah township	522	314
Leeds township	367	300
Lime Lake township	582	411
Lowville township	382	172
Mason township	433	252
Moulton township	551	144
Murray township	706	544
Shetek township	451	346
Skandia township	434	302
Slayton township	492	326
Slayton village	883	380
NICOLLET COUNTY	14,774	13,382
Belgrade township [13]	997	1,232
Bernadotte township	710	680
Brighton township	329	285
NICOLLET COUNTY—Continued.		
Courtland township [14]	734	927
Courtland village [14]	174	
Granby township	474	490
Lafayette township	1,110	1,018
Lake Prairie township	1,071	1,110
New Sweden township	693	724
Nicollet township	688	766
Nicollet village	330	263
North Mankato village [13]	939	
Oshawa township	557	579
Ridgely township	343	363
St. Peter city	4,302	3,671
Ward 1	1,649	
Ward 2	2,653	
Traverse township	565	583
West Newton township	758	691
NOBLES COUNTY	14,932	7,958
Adrian village	1,258	671
Bigelow township	719	408
Bloom township	519	175
Brewster village [15]	284	
Dewald township	654	320
Dundee village [16]	217	
Elk township	484	248
Ellsworth village	454	258
Graham Lake township [16]	485	361
Grand Prairie township	464	475
Hersey township [15]	386	282
Indian Lake township [17]	373	320
Kinbrae village [16]	137	
Larkin township	496	185
Leota township	552	185
Lismore township	479	328
Little Rock township	532	438
Lorain township	378	234
Olney township	486	257
Ransom township	428	249
Round Lake village [17]	226	
Seward township	558	324
Summit Lake township	497	148
Westside township	438	310
Willmont township	699	329
Worthington township	393	289
Worthington village	2,386	1,164
Ward 1	1,245	
Ward 2	1,141	
NORMAN COUNTY	15,045	10,618
Ada village	1,253	622
Anthony township	451	329
Bear Park township	773	581
Flom township	772	653
Fossum township	495	388
Good Hope township [18]	99	4
Green Meadow township	319	213
Halstad township [19]	758	799
Halstad village [19]	442	
Hegne township	387	408
Hendrum township	1,177	884
Home Lake township	561	398
Lake Ida township	444	371
Lee township	837	544
Lockhart township	237	182
McDonaldsville township	419	322
Mary township	485	435
Pleasant View township	408	321
Rockwell township	327	197
Shely township	1,071	774
Spring Creek township	198	128
Strand township	601	443
Sundahl township	523	437
Twin Valley village [20]	356	
Waukon township	694	493
Wild Rice township [20]	492	507
Winchester township	466	285
OLMSTED COUNTY	23,119	19,806
Byron village	347	291
Cascade township	723	687
Chatfield village (part of)	388	372
[For total see Fillmore county.]		
Dover township	873	935

[1] Organized from part of Little Falls township since 1890.
[2] Parts taken to form Buh township and Pierz village since 1890.
[3] Organized from part of Pierz township since 1890.
[4] Platte and Pulaski townships organized from parts of Ripley township since 1890.
[5] Organized from part of Motley township since 1890.
[6] Organized from part of Green Prairie township since 1890.
[7] Organized from part of Culdrum township since 1890; part subsequently taken to form Swanville village.
[8] Organized from part of Swanville township since 1890.
[9] Taopi village organized from part of Lodi township since 1890.
[10] Rose Creek village organized from part of Windom township since 1890.
[11] Waltham village organized from part of Waltham township since 1890.
[12] Iona village organized from part of Iona township since 1890.
[13] North Mankato village organized from part of Belgrade township since 1890.
[14] Courtland village organized from part of Courtland township since 1890.
[15] Brewster village organized from part of Hersey township since 1890.
[16] Dundee and Kinbrae villages organized from parts of Graham Lake township since 1890.
[17] Round Lake village organized from part of Indian Lake township since 1890.
[18] Returned as township 146, range 47, in 1890.
[19] Halstad village organized from part of Halstad township since 1890.
[20] Twin Valley village organized from part of Wild Rice township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
OLMSTED COUNTY—Continued.		
Elmira township	594	557
Eyota township	682	610
Eyota village	424	377
Farmington township	760	748
Haverhill township	602	618
High Forest township [1]	891	834
High Forest village	139	163
Kalmar township	856	763
Marion township	718	751
New Haven township	934	716
Orion township	670	639
Oronoco township	943	789
Pleasant Grove township	955	864
Quincy township	676	687
Rochester city	6,843	5,321
Ward 1	1,816	
Ward 2	3,346	
Ward 3	1,681	
Rochester township	614	612
Rock Dell township	891	877
Salem township	852	765
Stewartville village [1]	830	
Viola township	904	830
OTTERTAIL COUNTY	45,375	34,282
Aastad township	528	486
Amor township	427	361
Aurdal township	845	787
Battle Lake village [2]	420	
Blowers township	441	216
Bluffton township	686	333
Buse township	437	333
Butler township	259	179
Candor township	375	300
Carlisle township	417	288
Clitherall township [2]	645	831
Clitherall village [3]	167	
Compton township	779	694
Corliss township	558	294
Dane Prairie township	600	525
Dead Lake township [4]	391	
Deer Creek township [5]	510	474
Deer Creek village [5]	275	
Dora township	550	433
Dunn township	319	252
Eagle Lake township	721	692
Eastern township	548	385
Edna township	451	411
Effington township	711	655
Elizabeth township	718	744
Elizabeth village	186	135
Elmo township	568	403
Erhard Grove township	759	686
Everts township [2]	369	366
Fergus Falls city	6,072	3,772
Ward 1	1,172	
Ward 2	1,164	
Ward 3	2,892	
Ward 4	844	
Fergus Falls township	635	479
Folden township	545	435
Friberg township	736	574
Girard township	263	193
Gorman township	533	562
Henning township	632	466
Henning village	545	254
Hobart township	531	449
Homestead township	426	174
Inman township	564	292
Leaf Lake township	713	640
Leaf Mountain township	716	623
Lida township	428	321
Maine township	701	510
Maplewood township	739	436
Newton township	726	353
New York Mills village	353	260
Nidaros township [3]	717	684
Norwegian Grove township	676	744
Oak Valley township	515	357
Orwell township	334	191
Oscar township	713	712
Ottertail township	283	226
Otto township	557	456
Paddock township	495	317
Parkers Prairie township	677	643
Pelican township	669	629
Pelican Rapids village	1,033	624
Perham township [4]	676	637
Perham village	1,182	761
Pine Lake township	351	233
Rush Lake township	419	311
St. Olaf township	711	681
Scambler township	470	445
Star Lake township	339	150
Sverdrup township	1,019	680
Tordenskjold township	791	624
Trondhjem township	699	794
Tumuli township	614	615
Western township	375	273
Woodside township	542	329
PINE COUNTY	11,546	[6] 4,052
Birch Creek township [7]	258	
Brook Park township [8]	286	
Cheugwatana township	307	93
Dell Grove township [9]	425	
Finlayson township [9]	467	
Hinckley township, [9] including Hinckley village	924	[10] 912
Hinckley village	459	618
Kerrick township [7]	635	
Kettle River township, [7] including Rutledge and Willow River villages.	1,442	377
Rutledge village	363	
Willow River village	466	
Mission Creek township	350	85
Pine City township [8]	533	255
Pine City village	993	535
Pine Lake township [9]	323	
Pokegama township [8]	590	
Rock Creek township	1,030	464
Royalton township	786	342
Sandstone township, [9] including Sandstone village	1,385	
Sandstone village	1,189	527
Sturgeon Lake township [7]	437	
Windemere township	375	472
PIPESTONE COUNTY	9,264	5,132
Aetna township [11]	321	147
Altona township	432	282
Burke township [12]	357	337
Eden township	600	476
Edgerton village	450	178
Elmer township [13]	374	314
Fountain Prairie township	411	232
Grange township [14]	316	308
Gray township	363	228
Holland village [14]	255	
Jasper village (part of)	447	372
Total for Jasper village, in Pipestone and Rock counties	559	
Osborne township	445	267
Pipestone village	2,536	1,232
Rock township	312	150
Ruthton village [11]	323	
Sweet township	415	241
Trosky village [13]	215	
Troy township	481	368
Woodstock village [12]	211	
POLK COUNTY [15]	35,429	[16] 30,192
Andover township	335	304
Angus township	239	171
Badger township	488	433
Belgium township	93	83
Brandsvold township	744	580
Brislet township	132	116
Bygland township	714	433
Chester township [17]	408	130
Climax village [18]	259	
Columbia township	715	451
Crookston city	5,359	3,457
Ward 1	975	
Ward 2	1,308	
Ward 3	550	
Ward 4	2,007	
Ward 5	519	
Crookston township	401	251

[1] Stewartville village organized from part of High Forest township since 1890.

[2] Battle Lake village organized from parts of Clitherall and Everts townships since 1890.

[3] Clitherall village organized from part of Nidaros township since 1890.

[4] Dead Lake township organized from part of Perham township since 1890.

[5] Deer Creek village organized from part of Deer Creek township since 1890.

[6] Includes population (517) of Sandstone village, given as independent in 1890.

[7] Birch Creek, Kerrick, and Sturgeon Lake townships organized from parts of Kettle River township since 1890.

[8] Brook Park and Pokegama townships organized from parts of Pine City township since 1890.

[9] Dell Grove, Finlayson, Pine Lake, and Sandstone townships organized from parts of Hinckley township since 1890.

[10] Includes population of Hinckley village, given as independent in 1890.

[11] Ruthton village organized from part of Aetna township since 1890.

[12] Woodstock village organized from part of Burke township since 1890.

[13] Trosky village organized from part of Elmer township since 1890.

[14] Holland village organized from part of Grange township since 1890.

[15] Part taken to form Red Lake county in 1897.

[16] Includes population (6,363) of Black River, Bray, Emardville, Gervais, Lake Pleasant, Lambert, Louisville, Norden, North, Numedal, Polk Center, Poplar River, Red Lake Falls, River Falls, Rocksbury, Sanders, Terrebonne, and Wyandotte townships, township 151, range 41, part of township 152, range 41, and Red Lake Falls, St. Hilaire, and Thief River Falls villages, taken to form Red Lake county in 1897.

[17] Returned as township 150, range 40, in 1890.

[18] Organized from part of Vineland township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
POLK COUNTY—Continued.		
East Grand Forks city	2,077	795
Ward 1	222	
Ward 2	223	
Ward 3	461	
Ward 4	1,171	
Eden township	629	210
Erskine village [1]	156	
Esther township [2]	337	
Euclid township	359	262
Fairfax township	370	295
Fanny township	169	158
Farley township	167	176
Fertile village	587	273
Fisher township, including Fisher village	895	[3] 866
Fisher village	420	481
Fosston village	864	207
Garden township	778	638
Garfield township	630	615
Gentilly township	473	514
Godfrey township	544	516
Grand Forks township [4]	308	330
Grove Park township	508	305
Hammond township	262	100
Hegland township [5]	146	14
Higdem township [2]	359	541
Hill River township	538	446
Hubbard township	781	580
Huntsville township	703	629
Johnson township [6]	263	
Kertsonville township	272	250
Keystone township	314	248
King township [7]	659	747
Knute township [1]	692	565
Lessor township	623	515
Liberty township	307	275
Lowell township	558	498
McIntosh village [7]	569	
Nesbit township	341	248
Northland township	477	287
Onstad township	248	178
Parnell township	138	140
Queen township	573	373
Reis township	406	203
Rhinehart township [4]	160	
Roome township	508	391
Rosebud township	674	620
Russia township	315	166
Sandsville township	263	127
Scandia township [8]	196	59
Sletten township	689	533
Sullivan township	334	238
Tabor township	538	388
Tilden township	266	219
Tynsid township	226	280
Vineland township [9]	555	471
Winger township	758	599
Woodside township	518	351
Township 150, range 39	252	
Township 153, range 46	150	36
POPE COUNTY	12,577	10,032
Bangor township [10]	389	280
Barsness township	497	369
Ben Wade township [11]	718	790
Blue Mounds township	647	565
Chippewa Falls township	509	449
Cyrus village [12]	197	
Gilchrist township	473	378
Glenwood township	485	410
Glenwood village	1,116	627
Grove Lake township	392	403
Hoff township	513	417
Lake Johanna township	410	358
Langhei township	581	512
Leven township	443	371
Lowry village [11]	260	
Minnewaska township	278	210
New Prairie township [12]	461	543
Nora township	652	611
Reno township	503	468
Rolling Fork township	510	399
Sedan village [10]	153	
Starbuck village	469	224
Villard village	249	203
Walden township	531	435
Westport township	543	457
White Bear Lake township	598	553
RAMSEY COUNTY	170,554	139,796
Mounds View township [13]	1,003	[14] 692
New Brighton village [13]	350	355
New Canada township	1,644	1,276
North St. Paul village	1,110	1,099
Rose township	1,076	825
St. Paul city	163,065	133,156
Ward 1	20,245	
Ward 2	14,860	
Ward 3	9,138	
Ward 4	15,235	
Ward 5	17,338	
Ward 6	17,287	
Ward 7	15,382	
Ward 8	28,995	
Ward 9	14,745	
Ward 10	5,360	
Ward 11	4,480	
White Bear township	1,018	1,037
White Bear Lake village	1,288	1,356
RED LAKE COUNTY [15]	12,195	
Black River township	346	262
Bray township	159	114
Emardville township	361	84
Equality township [16]	455	
Garnes township [17]	367	37
Gervais township	333	277
Lake Pleasant township	380	345
Lambert township	494	401
Louisville township	490	467
Norden township	441	309
North township	148	95
Numedal township	150	90
Polk Center township	371	307
Poplar River township	395	378
Red Lake Falls city	1,885	774
Red Lake Falls township	391	306
River Falls township	329	259
Rocksbury township	599	425
St. Hilaire village	840	193
Sanders township	367	383
Terrebonne township	579	419
Thief River Falls city	1,819	191
Wyandotte township	311	204
Township 152, range 41 [18]	87	43
Township 153, range 42 [18]	98	
REDWOOD COUNTY	17,261	9,386
Brookville township	621	582
Charlestown township, including Sanborn village	876	546
Sanborn village	351	
Delhi township	516	391
Gales township	441	272
Granite Rock township	539	140
Honner township	262	167
Johnsonville township	499	249
Kintire township, including Belview village	691	253
Belview village	254	
Lamberton township	612	350
Lamberton village	624	202
Morgan township	489	196
Morgan village	592	301
New Avon township	547	284
North Hero township	583	255
Paxton township	598	423
Redwood Falls city [19]	1,661	1,238
Ward 1	877	
Ward 2	784	
Redwood Falls township	337	189
Sheridan township	699	317
Sherman township	358	249
Springdale township	431	299
Sundown township	661	453
Swedes Forest township	349	370
Three Lakes township	512	274
Underwood township	407	238
Vail township, including Wabasso village	675	213
Wabasso village	178	
Vesta township [20]	531	199
Vesta village [20]	214	
Walnut Grove village	447	127
Waterbury township	514	175
Westline township	372	141
Willow Lake township	603	293
RENVILLE COUNTY	23,693	17,099
Bandon township	788	827
Beaver Falls township, including Beaver Falls village	565	614
Beaver Falls village	189	
Birch Cooley township	702	653

[1] Erskine village organized from part of Knute township since 1890.
[2] Esther township organized from part of Higdem township since 1890.
[3] Includes population of Fisher village, given as independent in 1890.
[4] Rhinehart township organized from part of Grand Forks township since 1890.
[5] Returned as township 154, range 46, in 1890.
[6] Organized from township 151, range 39, since 1890.
[7] McIntosh village organized from part of King township since 1890.
[8] Returned as township 147, range 47, in 1890.
[9] Part taken to form Climax village since 1890.
[10] Sedan village organized from part of Bangor township since 1890.
[11] Lowry village organized from part of Ben Wade township since 1890.
[12] Cyrus village organized from part of New Prairie township since 1890.
[13] New Brighton village, formerly in Mounds View township, made independent since 1890.
[14] Exclusive of population of New Brighton village.
[15] Organized from part of Polk county in 1897.
[16] Organized from township 151, range 40, and part of township 152, range 40, since 1890.
[17] Returned as township 151, range 41, in 1890.
[18] Exclusive of Indian reservation.
[19] Incorporated as a city since 1890.
[20] Vesta village organized from part of Vesta township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
RENVILLE COUNTY—Continued.		
Bird Island township, including Bird Island and Olivia villages.	2,247	[1] 982
Bird Island village	846	441
Olivia village	970	263
Boon Lake township	658	578
Brookfield township	603	227
Cairo township, including Fairfax village	1,362	[2] 1,010
Fairfax village	642	351
Camp township	643	622
Crooks township	634	256
Emmett township	632	625
Ericson township	693	558
Flora township	654	784
Franklin village	439	284
Hawk Creek township	602	687
Hector township, including Hector village	1,233	[3] 723
Hector village	654	354
Henryville township	651	644
Kingman township	470	132
Martinsburg township	586	360
Melville township	582	364
Morton village	789	458
Norfolk township	504	426
Osceola township	554	153
Palmyra township	714	552
Preston Lake township, including Buffalo Lake village	928	457
Buffalo Lake village	389	----
Renville village	1,075	413
Sacred Heart township, including Sacred Heart village	1,558	[4] 1,425
Sacred Heart village	538	327
Troy township	723	426
Wang township	770	876
Wellington township	662	586
Winfield township	677	452
RICE COUNTY	26,080	23,968
Bridgewater township	986	1,058
Cannon City township	1,066	1,057
Dundas village	493	554
Erin township	1,040	910
Faribault city	7,868	6,520
Ward 1	2,189	
Ward 2	1,878	
Ward 3	1,557	
Ward 4	2,244	
Forest township	919	822
Morristown township [5]	1,026	[6] 1,040
Morristown village [5]	589	517
Nerstrand village [7]	256	----
Northfield city [8]	3,210	2,659
Ward 1	900	
Ward 2	1,116	
Ward 3	1,194	
Northfield township [8]	764	[9] 826
Richland township	789	743
Shieldsville township	925	875
Walcott township	1,127	1,028
Warsaw township	854	867
Webster township	1,071	1,010
Wells township	921	979
Wesely village [10]	249	182
Wheatland township [11]	1,082	1,448
Wheatland village [11]	135	----
Wheeling township [7]	710	873
ROCK COUNTY	9,668	6,817
Battle Plain township	464	248
Beaver Creek township	736	633
Beaver Creek village	186	232
Clinton township	624	473
Denver township, including Hardwick village	700	290
Hardwick village	259	----
Jasper village (part of)	112	([12])
[For total see Pipestone county.]		
Kanaranzi township	512	343
Luverne township	454	394
Luverne village	2,223	1,466
Magnolia township, including Magnolia village	539	407
Magnolia village	176	----
Martin township	1,168	1,010
Mound township	449	325
Rose Dell township	543	307
Springwater township	580	415
Vienna township	378	274

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ROSEAU COUNTY [13]	6,994	----
Barto township	502	----
Dewey township	260	----
Dieter township	390	----
Grimstad township	98	----
Hereim township	103	----
Jadis township, including Roseau village	855	----
Roseau village	301	----
Lind township	201	----
Malung township	366	----
Micknock township	130	----
Moose township	386	----
Moranville township	77	----
Nerison township	126	----
Pohlitz township	243	----
Polonia township	248	----
Ross township	406	----
Skagen township, including Badger village	514	----
Badger village	164	----
Soler township	258	----
Spruce township	261	----
Stafford township	342	----
Stokes township	348	----
Warroad township	238	----
Township 159, range 40	47	----
Township 159, range 43	74	----
Township 160, range 42	137	----
Township 161, range 37	15	----
Township 161, range 38	16	----
Township 162, range 35	147	----
Township 162, range 37	30	----
Township 162, range 38	12	----
Township 162, range 44	7	----
Township 163, range 39	33	----
Township 164, range 39 (fractional)	22	----
Township 164, range 41 (fractional)	102	----
ST. LOUIS COUNTY [14]	82,932	44,862
Alborn township	62	----
Allen township	179	----
Biwabik township, including Biwabik, McKinley, and Merritt villages.	2,135	----
Biwabik village	1,299	----
McKinley village	262	----
Merritt village	74	----
Breitung township	2,084	----
Canosia township	221	----
Clinton township, including Iron Junction village	224	----
Iron Junction village	118	----
Culver township	185	----
Duluth city [15]	52,969	33,115
Ward 1	5,989	
Ward 2	6,637	
Ward 3	4,944	
Ward 4	5,296	
Ward 5	8,144	
Ward 6	6,533	
Ward 7	8,794	
Ward 8	6,632	
Duluth township	194	----
Ely city	3,717	901
Ward 1	1,557	
Ward 2	870	
Ward 3	1,290	
Fayal township	1,016	----
Floodwood township, including Floodwood village	310	----
Floodwood village	224	----
Gnesen township	248	----
Grand Lake township	104	----
Great Scott township	99	----
Hermann township	625	----
Industrial township	158	----
Kelsey township	291	----
McDavitt township	156	----
Mesaba township, including Mesaba village	97	----
Mesaba village	62	----
Midway township	324	----
Missabe Mountain township, including Eveleth and Sparta villages.	4,998	----
Eveleth village	2,752	----
Sparta village	950	----
Morse township	493	----
Mountain Iron village	470	----
New Independence township	77	----
Nichols township	460	----
Proctorknott village	784	----
Rice Lake township	231	----
Solway township	115	----

[1] Includes population of Bird Island and Olivia villages, given as independent in 1890.
[2] Includes population of Fairfax village, given as independent in 1890.
[3] Includes population of Hector village, given as independent in 1890.
[4] Includes population of Sacred Heart village, given as independent in 1890.
[5] Morristown village, formerly in Morristown township, made independent since 1890.
[6] Exclusive of population of Morristown village.
[7] Nerstrand village organized from part of Wheeling township since 1890.
[8] Northfield city, formerly in Northfield township, made independent since 1890.
[9] Exclusive of population of Northfield city.
[10] Given as Veseli in 1890.
[11] Wheatland village organized from part of Wheatland township since 1890.
[12] Not separately returned in 1890.
[13] Organized from part of Kittson county in 1895.
[14] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
[15] Oneota township and Fond du Lac, Lakeside, and West Duluth villages annexed since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ST. LOUIS COUNTY—Continued.		
Stuntz township, including Hibbing village	3,564	
Hibbing village	2,481	
Tower city	1,366	1,110
Virginia city	2,962	
Ward 1	321	
Ward 2	1,329	
Ward 3	501	
Ward 4	811	
Township 50, range 19 [1]	6	
Township 50, range 20	34	
Township 50, range 21	7	
Township 51, range 19 [1]	13	
Township 51, range 21	75	
Township 52, range 13	48	
Township 52, range 19	6	
Township 52, range 20	73	
Township 52, range 21	4	
Township 53, range 13	2	
Township 53, range 17	29	
Township 53, range 20	3	
Township 53, range 21	86	
Township 54, range 14	89	
Township 54, range 21	12	
Township 55, range 12	53	
Township 56, range 12	23	
Township 56, range 14	2	
Township 56, range 17	3	
Township 56, range 21	12	
Township 57, range 14	27	
Township 58, range 14	37	
Township 58, range 15	4	
Township 59, range 12	2	
Township 59, range 15	3	
Township 59, range 19	9	
Township 60, range 15	49	
Township 60, range 17	16	
Township 60, range 18	9	
Township 61, range 15	82	
Township 61, range 16	14	
Township 61, range 17	1	
Township 61, range 20	2	
Township 61, range 21	1	
Township 62, range 16 [1]	22	
Township 62, range 17	37	
Township 62, range 18	62	
Township 63, range 16	58	
Township 63, range 17	40	
Township 63, range 18	10	
Township 64, range 16	2	
Township 64, range 17	1	
Township 64, range 18	2	
Township 64, range 19	5	
Township 64, range 20	6	
Township 64, range 21 [1]	5	
Township 65, range 16	8	
Township 65, range 17	2	
Township 65, range 18	3	
Township 65, range 19	6	
Township 65, range 20	5	
Township 66, range 16	5	
Township 66, range 17	3	
Township 66, range 18	4	
Township 66, range 19	3	
Township 66, range 21	5	
Township 67, range 17	10	
Township 67, range 18	1	
Township 67, range 19	3	
Township 67, range 20	2	
Township 67, range 21	1	
Township 68, range 20	9	
Township 68, range 21	2	
Township 69, range 17 (fractional)	5	
Township 69, range 18 (fractional)	7	
Township 70, range 18 (fractional)	3	
Township 70, range 19 (fractional)	7	
Township 70, range 20 (fractional)	3	
Boise Fort Indian reservation (part of)	459	
[For total see Itasca county.]		
Vermilion Lake Indian reservation	422	
SCOTT COUNTY	15,147	13,831
Belle Plaine township, including Belle Plaine borough	2,268	[2] 1,794
Belle Plaine borough	1,121	814
Blakely township	808	857
Cedar Lake township	952	879
Credit River township	455	347
Eagle Creek township	718	716
Glendale township, including Hamilton village	407	327
Hamilton village	179	
Helena township	1,192	1,245
Jackson township	214	209
Jordan city [3]	1,270	1,233
Louisville township	356	422
New Market township, including New Market village	1,276	1,009
New Market village	137	
SCOTT COUNTY—Continued.		
New Prague city (part of)	705	556
[For total see Lesueur county.]		
St. Lawrence township	293	334
Sand Creek township	1,015	1,045
Shakopee city	2,047	1,757
Ward 1	665	
Ward 2	700	
Ward 3	682	
Spring Lake township, including Prior Lake village	1,171	1,101
Prior Lake village	148	
SHERBURNE COUNTY	7,231	5,908
Baldwin township	416	285
Becker township	898	758
Big Lake township [4]	581	574
Big Lake village [4]	177	
Bluehill township	413	280
Clear Lake township, including Clear Lake village	637	562
Clear Lake village	222	
Elk River township	515	389
Elk River village	831	679
Haven township	596	379
Livonia township	501	388
Orrock township	505	469
Palmer township	330	204
St. Cloud city (ward 7)	410	495
[For total see Benton county.]		
Santiago township	521	446
SIBLEY COUNTY	16,862	15,199
Alfsborg township	858	631
Arlington township	976	925
Arlington village	712	417
Bismarck township	669	639
Cornish township	762	700
Dryden township	622	656
Faxon township	469	498
Gaylord village	608	387
Gibbon village	545	282
Grafton township	702	562
Green Isle township	930	892
Green Isle village	275	219
Henderson city	904	909
Henderson township	805	719
Jessenland township	890	871
Kelso township	665	1,033
Moltke township	669	553
New Auburn township, including New Auburn village	1,043	980
New Auburn village	274	
Severance township	697	650
Sibley township	684	731
Transit township	731	684
Washington Lake township	833	823
Winthrop village	813	438
STEARNS COUNTY	44,464	34,844
Albany township [5]	1,037	1,092
Albany village [5]	517	
Ashley township	606	494
Avon township, including Avon village	860	644
Avon village	262	
Belgrade village	450	306
Brockway township	1,107	923
Brooten village [6]	259	
Cold Spring village [7]	486	
Collegeville township	655	506
Crow Lake township	549	438
Crow River township	580	417
Eden Lake township	897	641
Eden Valley village (part of)	218	[8]
[For total see Meeker county.]		
Fairhaven township	737	606
Farming township	899	623
Freeport village [9]	313	
Getty township	680	619
Grove township [10]	669	738
Holding township [11]	1,356	1,021
Holding village [11]	191	
Kimball Prairie village [12]	327	
Krain township	1,125	734
Lake George township	661	457
Lake Henry township	633	548
Le Sauk township	349	305
Luxemburg township	1,033	860
Lynden township	431	396
Maine Prairie township [12]	1,185	1,186
Meire Grove village [10]	165	
Melrose city [3]	1,768	780
Ward 1	968	
Ward 2	800	

[1] Exclusive of Indian reservation.
[2] Includes population of Belle Plaine borough, given as independent in 1890.
[3] Incorporated as a city since 1890.
[4] Big Lake village organized from part of Big Lake township since 1890.
[5] Albany village organized from part of Albany township since 1890.
[6] Organized from part of North Fork township since 1890.
[7] Organized from part of Wakefield township since 1890.
[8] Not separately returned in 1890.
[9] Organized from part of Oak township since 1890.
[10] Meire Grove village organized from part of Grove township since 1890.
[11] Holding village organized from part of Holding township since 1890.
[12] Kimball Prairie village organized from part of Maine Prairie township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
STEARNS COUNTY—Continued.		
Melrose township	821	485
Millwood township	740	519
Munson township [1]	768	973
New Munich village [2]	136	----
New Paynesville village [3]	485	----
North Fork township [4]	640	683
Oak township [5]	700	931
Paynesville township [3]	450	597
Paynesville village	373	352
Raymond township	536	478
Richmond village [1]	600	----
Rockville township	584	569
St. Augusta township	819	791
St. Cloud city (wards 1, 2, 3, and 4)	7,340	6,398
[For total see Benton county.]		
St. Cloud township [6]	727	774
St. Joseph township	588	562
St. Joseph village	549	503
St. Martin township [7]	623	692
St. Martin village [7]	170	----
St. Wendel township	636	531
Sauk Center city	2,220	1,695
Ward 1	787	
Ward 2	1,433	
Sauk Center township	667	517
Spring Hill township	878	771
Waite Park village [6]	317	----
Wakefield township [8]	609	938
Zion township	695	751
STEELE COUNTY	16,524	13,232
Aurora township	965	754
Berlin township	811	739
Blooming Prairie township	800	686
Blooming Prairie village	855	308
Clinton Falls township	517	503
Deerfield township	767	793
Havana township	808	791
Lemond township	791	672
Medford township	667	554
Meriden township	880	834
Merton township	769	657
Owatonna city	5,561	3,849
Ward 1	1,240	
Ward 2	2,099	
Ward 3	1,337	
Ward 4	885	
Owatonna township	626	556
Somerset township	903	878
Summit township	799	658
STEVENS COUNTY	8,721	5,251
Baker township [9]	469	98
Chokio village [9]	309	----
Darnen township	423	322
Donnelly township, including Donnelly village	514	296
Donnelly village	164	----
Eldorado township	255	139
Everglade township	336	158
Framnas township	474	362
Hancock village	415	218
Hodges township	273	165
Horton township	290	181
Moore township	259	220
Morris township	315	237
Morris village	1,934	1,266
Pepperton township	382	147
Rendsville township	444	304
Scott township	356	289
Stevens township	424	240
Swan Lake township	435	412
Synnes township	414	197
SWIFT COUNTY	13,503	10,161
Appleton township	274	199
Appleton village	1,184	994
Benson township	400	474
Benson village	1,525	877
Camp Lake township	584	609
Cashel township	446	273
Clontarf township	312	342
De Graff village [10]	165	----
Dublin township	338	154
SWIFT COUNTY—Continued.		
Edison township	461	380
Fairfield township	484	450
Hayes township	631	576
Hegbert township	494	368
Kerkhoven township	665	638
Kerkhoven village	411	299
Kildare township [10]	450	420
Marysland township, including Danvers village	562	248
Danvers village	112	----
Moyer township	610	388
Murdock village	275	130
Pillsbury township	434	314
Shible township	470	343
Six Mile Grove township	364	291
Swenoda township	515	270
Tara township	340	267
Torning township	491	458
Westbank township	618	404
TODD COUNTY	22,214	[11] 12,930
Bartlett township	586	([11])
Bertha township, including Bertha village	1,093	456
Bertha village	277	----
Birchdale township	446	385
Browerville village	466	86
Bruce township [12]	448	----
Burleene township	426	117
Burnhamsville township [12]	1,015	779
Clarissa village [13]	283	----
Eagle Bend village [14]	547	306
Eagle Valley township [13]	335	696
Fawn Lake township	254	128
Germania township	485	256
Gordon township	820	725
Grey Eagle township, including Grey Eagle village	756	408
Grey Eagle village	313	----
Hartford township	1,025	1,051
Hewitt village [15]	311	----
Iona township	918	456
Kandota township	426	298
Leslie township	651	510
Little Sauk township	783	594
Long Prairie township	796	[16] 1,206
Long Prairie village	1,385	
Moran township	526	273
Osakis village (part of)	102	([16])
[For total see Douglas county.]		
Reynolds township	892	443
Round Prairie township	742	503
Staples township [17]	483	842
Staples village [17]	1,504	----
Stowe Prairie township [15]	608	([11])
Turtle Creek township [18]	269	----
Villard township	384	225
Ward township [18]	813	634
West Union township	592	537
Wykeham township [14]	594	[19] 346
TRAVERSE COUNTY	7,578	4,516
Arthur township	397	321
Browns Valley village	721	498
Clifton township	290	179
Croke township [20]	207	223
Dollymount township	265	162
Dumont village [20]	236	----
Folsom township	219	175
Lake Valley township	746	379
Leonardsville township	392	241
Monson township	664	364
Parnell township	340	318
Redpath township	284	180
Tara township	335	264
Taylor township	431	263
Tintah township [21]	141	158
Tintah village [21]	220	----
Walls township	382	287
Wheaton village	1,132	383
Windsor township	171	121
WABASHA COUNTY	18,924	[22] 16,972
Chester township [23]	875	973
Elgin township [24]	735	885
Elgin village [24]	344	----

[1] Richmond village organized from part of Munson township since 1890.
[2] Organized from part of Oak township since 1890.
[3] New Paynesville village organized from part of Paynesville township since 1890.
[4] Part taken to form Brooten village since 1890.
[5] Parts taken to form Freeport and New Munich villages since 1890.
[6] Waite Park village organized from part of St. Cloud township since 1890.
[7] St. Martin village organized from part of St. Martin township since 1890.
[8] Part taken to form Cold Spring village since 1890.
[9] Chokio village organized from part of Baker township since 1890.
[10] De Graff village organized from part of Kildare township since 1890.
[11] Bartlett and Stowe Prairie townships (population 670) not separately returned in 1890.
[12] Bruce township organized from part of Burnhamsville township since 1890.
[13] Clarissa village organized from part of Eagle Valley township since 1890.
[14] Eagle Bend village, formerly in Wykeham township, made independent since 1890.
[15] Hewitt village organized from part of Stowe Prairie township since 1890.
[16] Not separately returned in 1890.
[17] Staples village organized from part of Staples township since 1890.
[18] Turtle Creek township organized from part of Ward township since 1890.
[19] Exclusive of population of Eagle Bend village.
[20] Dumont village organized from part of Croke township since 1890.
[21] Tintah village organized from part of Tintah township since 1890.
[22] Includes population (736) of Greenfield township and Kellogg village, not separately returned in 1890.
[23] Part taken to form part of Zumbro Falls village since 1890.
[24] Elgin village organized from part of Elgin township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINNESOTA.—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WABASHA COUNTY—Continued.		
Gillford township [1]	771	825
Glasgow township	514	566
Greenfield township	676	([2])
Hammond village [3]	238	
Highland township	714	738
Hyde Park township [4]	413	472
Kellogg village	228	([2])
Lake City	2,744	2,128
Ward 1	1,595	
Ward 2	1,149	
Lake township	348	393
Mazeppa township	588	[5] 797
Mazeppa village	556	
Millville village [6]	149	
Minneiska township	241	254
Minneiska village	372	325
Mt. Pleasant township	631	662
Oakwood township [6]	658	764
Pepin township	666	[7] 815
Plainview township	737	[5] 1,392
Plainview village	1,088	
Wabasha city	2,528	2,487
Ward 1	816	
Ward 2	1,046	
Ward 3	666	
Watopa township	493	467
West Albany township	761	621
Zumbro township [8]	733	672
Zumbro Falls village [9]	173	
WADENA COUNTY	7,921	4,053
Aldrich township	465	321
Blueberry township [10]	264	99
Bullard township	130	95
Huntersville township [11]	69	
Leaf River township	486	321
Lyons township [12]	269	
Meadow township [13]	199	
Menahga village [10]	413	
North Germany township [14]	352	
Orton township [15]	87	
Red Eye township [16]	401	92
Rockwood township [16]	455	183
Sebeka village [16]	223	
Shell River township [13]	267	183
Thomastown township	629	387
Verndale village	672	635
Wadena township	606	457
Wadena village	1,520	895
Wing River township [14]	414	335
WASECA COUNTY	14,760	13,313
Alton township	941	1,042
Blooming Grove township	887	847
Byron township	576	418
Freedom township	873	910
Iosco township	822	942
Janesville township	884	950
Janesville village	1,254	921
New Richland township	869	764
New Richland village	750	423
Otisco township	902	934
St. Mary township	681	699
Vivian township	678	618
Waseca city	3,103	2,482
Ward 1	1,009	
Ward 2	1,066	
Ward 3	1,028	
Wilton township	773	743
Woodville township	767	620
WASHINGTON COUNTY	27,808	[17] 25,992
Afton township	1,130	1,097
Baytown township	831	797
Cottage Grove township	830	717
Denmark township	710	725
Forest Lake township [18]	618	536
Forest Lake village [18]	241	
Grant township	822	687
Lakeland township	683	880
Marine village	562	679
May township [19]	721	
Newport township	773	[5] 1,691
Newport village	307	
New Scandia township [19]	1,164	
Oakdale township	1,072	964
Oneka township	1,088	717
South Stillwater village	1,422	1,804
Stillwater city	12,818	11,260
Ward 1	3,752	
Ward 2	3,378	
Ward 3	5,188	
Stillwater township	1,321	1,085
Woodbury township	1,200	1,166
WATONWAN COUNTY	11,496	7,746
Adrian township	559	443
Antrim township	591	573
Butterfield township [20]	489	366
Butterfield village [20]	332	
Fieldon township	547	487
Long Lake township	650	538
Madelia township	651	541
Madelia village	1,272	852
Nelson township	806	733
Odin township	594	543
Riverdale township	716	509
Rosendale township	516	369
St. James city [21]	2,607	939
St. James township	614	473
South Branch township	552	380
WILKIN COUNTY	8,080	4,346
Akron township	402	330
Andrea township	255	107
Atherton township	332	210
Bradford township	286	109
Brandrup township	527	225
Breckenridge township [22]	256	300
Breckenridge village	1,282	655
Campbell township [23]	433	407
Campbell village [23]	239	
Champion township	260	208
Connelly township [22]	157	
Deerhorn township	341	147
Foxhome township [22]	265	
McCauleyville township [24]	275	270
Manston township	190	241
Meadows township	149	
Mitchell township	194	152
Nordick township [24]	212	
Prairieview township	425	283
Riverside township [22]	225	
Roberts township	249	204
Rothsay village	296	174
Tanberg township	380	324
Wolverton township	450	
WINONA COUNTY	35,686	33,797
Dresbach township [25]	323	525
Dresbach village [25]	285	
Elba township [26]	495	645
Elba village [26]	198	
Fremont township	747	798
Hart township	773	818
Hillsdale township	541	549
Homer township	1,009	867
Lewiston village	371	324
Minnesota City village [27]	242	
Mt. Vernon township	526	545
New Hartford township	888	803
Norton township	776	776
Pleasant Hill township	845	791
Richmond township	290	252
Rollingstone township [27]	527	923
Rollingstone village [27]	202	
St. Charles city	1,304	1,178
St. Charles township	608	661
Saratoga township	644	724

[1] Part taken to form part of Zumbro Falls village since 1890.
[2] Greenfield township and Kellogg village not separately returned in 1890.
[3] Organized from parts of Hyde Park and Zumbro townships since 1890.
[4] Parts taken to form parts of Hammond and Zumbro Falls villages since 1890.
[5] Not separately returned in 1890.
[6] Millville village organized from part of Oakwood township since 1890.
[7] Includes population (446) of Reads village, which was independent in 1890; charter subsequently revoked.
[8] Part taken to form part of Hammond village since 1890.
[9] Organized from parts of Chester, Gillford, and Hyde Park townships since 1890.
[10] Menahga village organized from part of Blueberry township since 1890.
[11] Organized from township 138, range 33, since 1890.
[12] Organized from township 136, range 33, since 1890.
[13] Meadow township organized from part of Shell River township since 1890.
[14] North Germany township organized from part of Wing River township since 1890.
[15] Organized from township 137, range 33, since 1890.
[16] Sebeka village organized from parts of Red Eye and Rockwood townships since 1890.
[17] Includes population (1,687) of Marine township.
[18] Forest Lake village organized from part of Forest Lake township since 1890.
[19] May and New Scandia townships organized from Marine township since 1890.
[20] Butterfield village organized from part of Butterfield township since 1890.
[21] Incorporated as a city since 1890.
[22] Connelly, Foxhome, and Riverside townships organized from parts of Breckenridge township since 1890.
[23] Campbell village organized from part of Campbell township since 1890.
[24] Nordick township organized from part of McCauleyville township since 1890.
[25] Dresbach village organized from part of Dresbach township since 1890.
[26] Elba village organized from part of Elba township since 1890.
[27] Minnesota City and Rollingstone villages organized from parts of Rollingstone township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WINONA COUNTY—Continued.		
Utica township [1]	828	968
Utica village [1]	204	—
Warren township	808	887
Whitewater township	670	706
Wilson township	945	1,013
Winona city	19,714	18,208
Ward 1	7,804	
Ward 2	2,842	
Ward 3	3,855	
Ward 4	6,713	
Winona township	282	275
Wiscoy township	641	611
WRIGHT COUNTY	29,157	24,164
Albion township	1,419	1,373
Annandale village	481	211
Buffalo township	880	719
Buffalo village	1,040	606
Chatham township	563	498
Clearwater township, including Clearwater village	757	[2] 699
Clearwater village	271	248
Cokato township	1,421	1,551
Cokato village	684	368
Corinna township	870	564
Delano village	967	889
Frankfort township, [3] including St. Michaels village	1,349	1,148
St. Michaels village	305	—
Franklin township	1,531	1,169
French Lake township	1,294	1,189
Hanover village (part of) [3]	170	—
[For total see Hennepin county.]		
Howard Lake village	737	610
Maple Lake township [4]	944	899
Maple Lake village [4]	470	—
Marysville township	1,332	1,242
Middleville township	1,412	1,300
Monticello township	990	[5] 890
Monticello village	818	503
Montrose village	305	214
Otsego township	1,105	819
Rockford township, including Rockford village	1,484	1,175
Rockford village	340	—
WRIGHT COUNTY—Continued.		
Silver Creek township	973	657
Southside township	900	706
Stockholm township	1,475	1,412
Victor township	1,160	1,159
Waverly village	542	370
Woodland township	1,134	1,229
YELLOW MEDICINE COUNTY	14,602	9,854
Burton township	479	242
Canby village	1,100	470
Echo township [6]	525	347
Echo village [6]	334	—
Florida township	286	189
Fortier township	356	190
Friendship township, including Clarkfield village	969	[7] 526
Clarkfield village	437	178
Granite Falls city (part of)	948	800
[For total see Chippewa county.]		
Hammer township	543	315
Hanley Falls village [8]	278	—
Hazel Run township	477	163
Lisbon township	677	682
Minnesota Falls township	493	368
Norman township	411	378
Normania township	538	529
Omro township	633	407
Oshkosh township	552	349
Otis township	39	36
Porter village [9]	196	—
Posen township	553	351
Sannes township [8]	589	301
Sioux Agency township	619	392
Stony Run township	666	679
Swede Prairie township	509	304
Tyro township	536	290
Wergeland township [9]	416	403
Wood Lake township [10]	566	643
Wood Lake village [10]	264	—
WHITE EARTH INDIAN RESERVATION [11]	3,486	—

[1] Utica village organized from part of Utica township since 1890.
[2] Includes population of Clearwater village, given as independent in 1890.
[3] Hanover village organized from part of Frankfort township since 1890.
[4] Maple Lake village organized from part of Maple Lake township since 1890.
[5] Includes population (161) of Moritzius village, not incorporated, but given as independent in 1890.
[6] Echo village organized from part of Echo township since 1890.
[7] Includes population of Clarkfield village, given as independent in 1890.
[8] Hanley Falls village organized from part of Sannes township since 1890.
[9] Porter village organized from part of Wergeland township since 1890.
[10] Wood Lake village organized from part of Wood Lake township since 1890.
[11] Can not be located by counties.

MISSISSIPPI.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ADAMS COUNTY [1]	30,111	26,031
Beat 1, including wards 3 and 4 of Natchez city	9,738	—
Natchez city (part of)	3,602	—
Total for Natchez city, in beats 1 and 4	12,210	10,101
Ward 1	2,570	
Ward 2	6,038	
Ward 3	1,702	
Ward 4	1,900	
Beat 2	3,225	—
Beat 3	1,898	—
Beat 4, including wards 1 and 2 of Natchez city	12,364	—
Natchez city (part of)	8,608	—
Beat 5	2,886	—
ALCORN COUNTY	14,987	18,115
Beat 1, including wards 1, 2, and 5, and parts of wards 3 and 4 of Corinth city.	4,432	3,811
Corinth city (part of)	2,650	—
Total for Corinth city, [2] in beats 1 and 4	3,661	2,111
Ward 1	301	
Ward 2	1,207	
Ward 3	958	
Ward 4	465	
Ward 5	730	
Beat 2	2,540	2,634
Beat 3, including Rienzi town	2,135	2,136
Rienzi town	230	—
Beat 4, including Kossuth town and parts of wards 3 and 4 of Corinth city.	3,698	2,384
Corinth city (part of)	1,011	—
Kossuth town	162	165
Beat 5	2,187	2,150
AMITE COUNTY	20,708	18,198
Beat 1, including Liberty town	4,999	4,161
Liberty town	392	—
Beat 2	4,479	3,488
Beat 3, including Gloster town	4,660	4,779
Gloster town	1,661	1,142
Beat 4	3,583	3,183
Beat 5	2,987	2,592
ATTALA COUNTY	26,248	22,213
Beat 1. Kosciusko, including Kosciusko town	6,342	4,968
Kosciusko town	2,078	1,394
Beat 2. Liberty Chapel, including McCool town	4,081	3,752
McCool town	317	246
Beat 3. Zilpha	4,304	3,766
Beat 4. Newport, including Sallis town	6,168	5,172
Sallis town	195	156
Beat 5. Center	5,353	4,555
BENTON COUNTY	10,510	10,585
Beat 1 [3]	2,088	2,121
Beat 2, including Lamar town and Michigan City village	3,156	3,095
Lamar town	70	—
Michigan City village	70	129
Beat 3, [3] including Ashland town	2,478	2,227
Ashland town	162	138
Beat 4	1,213	1,175
Beat 5, including Hickory Flat town	1,630	1,967
Hickory Flat town	204	293

[1] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[2] In 1890 in beat 1 only.
[3] Part of beat 3 annexed to beat 1 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BOLIVAR COUNTY	35,427	29,980
Beat 1, including Duncan town	7,749	4,729
Duncan town	172	
Beat 2, including Gunnison town	8,469	6,817
Gunnison town	477	
Beat 3, including Cleveland, Mound Bayou, and Rosedale towns.	9,173	7,359
Cleveland town	479	
Mound Bayou town	287	
Rosedale town	622	376
Beat 4, including Boyle town	3,645	4,159
Boyle town	538	
Beat 5, including Shaw town	6,391	6,916
Shaw town	422	201
CALHOUN COUNTY	16,512	14,688
Beat 1, including Pittsboro town	3,393	3,070
Pittsboro town	254	
Beat 2, including Sarepta town	3,244	2,517
Sarepta town	172	
Beat 3, including Banner town	3,274	2,939
Banner town	114	
Beat 4, including Slate Springs town	3,571	3,409
Slate Springs town	189	
Beat 5	3,030	2,753
CARROLL COUNTY	22,116	18,773
Beat 1	2,579	2,132
Beat 2	2,932	2,411
Beat 3, including Black Hawk town	4,391	4,026
Black Hawk town	127	
Beat 4, including Carrollton and North Carrollton towns	6,225	5,365
Carrollton town	540	488
North Carrollton town	189	
Beat 5, including Vaiden town	5,989	4,889
Vaiden town	474	533
CHICKASAW COUNTY	19,892	19,891
Beat 1, including Houston town	3,584	3,108
Houston town	677	893
Beat 2, including Houlka town	2,982	3,382
Houlka town	104	99
Beat 3, including Okolona town	6,150	4,694
Okolona town	2,177	2,099
Beat 4, including Buena Vista town	3,933	4,325
Buena Vista town	225	
Beat 5	3,243	4,382
CHOCTAW COUNTY	13,036	10,847
Beat 1, including Chester town	3,271	2,290
Chester town	132	
Beat 2	2,527	2,490
Beat 3, including French Camp town	2,665	2,214
French Camp town	259	267
Beat 4, including Weir town	1,587	1,338
Weir town	91	
Beat 5, including Ackerman town	2,986	2,515
Ackerman town	706	
CLAIBORNE COUNTY	20,787	14,516
Beat 1, including Port Gibson town	6,552	4,954
Port Gibson town	2,113	1,524
Beat 2	2,847	2,366
Beat 3	3,208	2,360
Beat 4, including Hermanville town	4,846	2,616
Hermanville town	230	
Beat 5, including Martin town	3,324	2,220
Martin town	151	76
CLARKE COUNTY	17,741	15,826
Beat 1. Quitman, including Quitman town	3,234	2,492
Quitman town	498	395
Beat 2. Shubuta, including Pachuta and Shubuta towns	4,447	4,115
Pachuta town	131	
Shubuta town	451	589
Beat 3. Enterprise, including Enterprise town	5,208	4,690
Enterprise town	739	
Beat 4. Energy	1,793	1,750
Beat 5. Maxville	3,059	2,779
CLAY COUNTY	19,563	18,607
Beat 1	2,456	3,006
Beat 2, including West Point town	6,596	5,913
West Point town	3,193	2,762
Beat 3	3,625	3,786
Beat 4, including Cedar Bluff town	3,578	2,979
Cedar Bluff town	193	
Beat 5, including Pheba village	3,308	2,923
Pheba village	300	
COAHOMA COUNTY	26,298	18,342
Beat 1, including Lula town	2,502	2,480
Lula town	174	
Beat 2, including Friar Point town	4,931	4,456
Friar Point town	750	674
Beat 3, including Coahoma and Jonestown towns	4,843	3,908
Coahoma town	171	
Jonestown town	317	286
Beat 4, including Clarksdale and Lyon towns	9,854	4,743
Clarksdale town	1,773	781
Lyon town	166	
Beat 5	4,168	2,755
COPIAH COUNTY	34,395	30,233
Beat 1, including Gallman and Hazlehurst towns	7,730	6,237
Gallman town	189	
Hazlehurst town	1,579	
Beat 2, including Beauregard and Wesson towns	6,907	6,530
Beauregard town	338	
Wesson town	3,279	3,168
Beat 3	4,579	4,659
Beat 4	6,595	5,426
Beat 5, including Crystal Springs village	8,584	7,381
Crystal Springs village	1,093	997
COVINGTON COUNTY	13,076	8,299
Beat 1. Williamsburg	3,782	1,830
Beat 2. Watts	1,699	1,155
Beat 3. Holliday Creek	2,097	1,508
Beat 4. Mt. Carmel	3,203	2,239
Beat 5. Oakohay	2,295	1,567
DE SOTO COUNTY	24,751	24,183
Beat 1, including Olive Branch village	6,438	5,960
Olive Branch village	198	199
Beat 2, including Pleasant Hill town	4,394	4,247
Pleasant Hill town	230	
Beat 3	5,339	4,819
Beat 4, including Eudora town	3,303	3,433
Eudora town	91	106
Beat 5, including Hernando city and Love and Nesbitt towns.	5,277	5,674
Hernando city	563	602
Love town	131	
Nesbitt town	192	152
FRANKLIN COUNTY	13,678	10,424
Beat 1, including Knoxville and Roxie towns	4,303	3,314
Knoxville town	200	91
Roxie town	214	
Beat 2, including Hamburg town	2,416	1,626
Hamburg town	222	
Beat 3	2,643	1,790
Beat 4	2,169	1,847
Beat 5	2,147	1,847
GREENE COUNTY	6,795	3,906
Beat 1. Leakesville	1,358	584
Beat 2. State Line, including part of State Line town	1,397	940
State Line town (part of)	210	
Total for State Line town,[1] in beat 2, Greene county, and beat 1, Wayne county.	379	
Beat 3. Washington	1,415	957
Beat 4. Vernal	1,676	845
Beat 5. Salem	949	580
GRENADA COUNTY	14,112	14,974
Beat 1, including Grenada town	5,735	5,653
Grenada town	2,568	2,416
Beat 2	2,738	3,405
Beat 3	1,469	1,916
Beat 4, including Hardy Station town	1,859	2,058
Hardy Station town	145	
Beat 5	2,311	1,942
HANCOCK COUNTY	11,886	8,318
Beat 1. Pearlington	2,393	1,598
Beat 2. Gainesville	1,755	1,413
Beat 3. Yamacraw	1,808	1,069
Beat 4. Jordan River	1,440	1,143

[1] Given in 1890 as in beat 1, Wayne county, only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HANCOCK COUNTY—Continued.		
Beat 5. Bay St. Louis, including Bay St. Louis city and Waveland town.	4,490	3,095
Bay St. Louis city	2,872	1,974
Ward 1	942	
Ward 2	737	
Ward 3	912	
Ward 4	266	
Not located in wards	15	
Waveland town	520	328
HARRISON COUNTY	21,002	[1] 12,481
Beat 1. Biloxi, including Biloxi city	6,186	3,839
Biloxi city	5,467	3,234
Ward 1	1,668	
Ward 2	1,196	
Ward 3	1,363	
Ward 4	1,240	
Beat 2. Mississippi City, including Gulfport and Handsboro towns.	4,848	2,695
Gulfport town	1,060	
Handsboro town	840	1,021
Beat 3. Pass Christian, including Pass Christian town	3,622	3,654
Pass Christian town	2,028	1,705
Beat 4	4,646	1,817
Beat 5	1,700	927
HINDS COUNTY	52,577	39,279
Beat 1, including Clinton town	8,340	6,711
Clinton town	354	
Beat 2, including Bolton and Edwards towns	9,926	8,624
Bolton town	600	
Edwards town	586	
Beat 3, including Utica town	9,205	6,327
Utica town	540	370
Beat 4, including Learned and Raymond towns	9,663	5,458
Learned town	138	119
Raymond town	483	
Beat 5, including Jackson city and Terry town	15,443	12,164
Jackson city	7,816	5,920
Ward 1	1,553	
Ward 2	2,276	
Ward 3	1,838	
Ward 4	2,149	
Terry town	481	
HOLMES COUNTY	36,828	30,970
Beat 1, including Lexington town	7,948	6,127
Lexington town	1,516	1,075
Beat 2, including Durant and West Station towns	6,789	5,813
Durant town	1,766	1,259
West Station town	196	
Beat 3, including Ebenezer, Goodman, and Pickens towns	6,462	3,679
Ebenezer town	170	127
Goodman town	442	354
Pickens town	504	
Beat 4, including Thornton town	6,639	6,881
Thornton town	46	
Beat 5, including Howard and Tchula towns	8,990	8,470
Howard town	114	
Tchula town	398	
ISSAQUENA COUNTY	10,400	12,318
Beat 1	1,713	2,253
Beat 2	1,675	1,402
Beat 3	1,435	1,958
Beat 4, including Mayersville town	2,091	2,534
Mayersville town	250	
Beat 5	3,486	4,171
ITAWAMBA COUNTY	13,544	11,708
Beat 1	3,091	2,843
Beat 2	3,216	2,578
Beat 3	2,485	2,113
Beat 4	2,109	1,916
Beat 5, including Fulton village	2,698	2,258
Fulton village	171	172
JACKSON COUNTY	16,513	[2] 11,251
Beat 1. Northeast	2,558	1,156
Beat 2. Central	1,057	755
Beat 3. Southeast,[3] including East Side village and Pascagoula and Scranton towns.	7,679	5,228
East Side village	321	
Pascagoula town	708	
Scranton town	2,025	1,353
Beat 4. Southwest, including Ocean Springs town	4,246	3,466
Ocean Springs town	1,255	1,148
Beat 5. Northwest	973	638
JASPER COUNTY	15,394	14,785
Beat 1. Center	2,916	3,048
Beat 2. Northeast	2,781	2,660
Beat 3. Northwest	1,575	1,633
Beat 4. Southwest	3,384	2,940
Beat 5. Southeast, including Heidelberg town	4,758	4,504
Heidelberg town	228	216
JEFFERSON COUNTY	21,292	18,947
Beat 1	3,062	2,976
Beat 2	4,664	4,129
Beat 3, including Fayette and Harriston towns	6,248	5,064
Fayette town	604	
Harriston town	285	
Beat 4	3,055	2,825
Beat 5, including Rodney town	4,260	3,953
Rodney town	448	702
JONES COUNTY	17,846	8,333
Beat 1. Ellisville, including Ellisville town	3,613	1,778
Ellisville town	1,899	961
Beat 2. Laurel, including Laurel town	6,936	2,563
Laurel town	3,193	
Beat 3. Erata, including Sandersville town	2,789	1,460
Sandersville town	357	
Beat 4. Southeast	1,052	597
Beat 5. Southwest, including Albertson and Estabutchie towns.	3,456	1,940
Albertson town	200	
Estabutchie town	400	
KEMPER COUNTY	20,492	17,961
Beat 1. Scooba, including Scooba town	5,105	4,663
Scooba town	286	
Beat 2. Oak Grove	3,892	3,516
Beat 3. Moscow	4,698	3,412
Beat 4. Kellis Store	3,686	2,972
Beat 5. Dekalb	3,111	3,398
LAFAYETTE COUNTY	22,110	20,553
Beat 1, including Oxford city	6,122	4,953
Oxford city	1,825	1,546
Beat 2	2,429	2,321
Beat 3, including Abbeville town	5,217	4,996
Abbeville town	255	
Beat 4, including Taylor town	3,753	4,018
Taylor town	101	
Beat 5, including Lafayette Springs, Paris, and Tula towns	4,589	4,265
Lafayette Springs town	124	
Paris town	105	
Tula town	119	
LAUDERDALE COUNTY	38,150	29,661
Beat 1. Meridian, including Meridian city	21,422	16,925
Meridian city	14,050	10,624
Ward 1	3,568	
Ward 2	3,732	
Ward 3	2,887	
Ward 4	2,451	
Ward 5	1,412	
Beat 2. Lauderdale, including Lauderdale town	4,448	3,571
Lauderdale town	288	322
Beat 3. Daleville	4,100	3,341
Beat 4. Tunnel Hill	3,345	2,610
Beat 5. Hurricane Creek	4,835	3,214
LAWRENCE COUNTY	15,103	12,318
Beat 1	2,868	2,193
Beat 2	1,220	1,076
Beat 3	2,495	2,020
Beat 4	5,424	4,480
Beat 5	3,096	2,549
LEAKE COUNTY	17,360	14,803
Beat 1. Edinburg	3,939	3,465
Beat 2. Carthage, including Carthage town	4,894	3,390
Carthage town	416	322
Beat 3. Thomastown	2,544	2,276
Beat 4. Good Hope	2,210	1,980
Beat 5. Walnut Grove, including Walnut Grove town	4,273	3,692
Walnut Grove town	207	166
LEE COUNTY	21,956	20,040
Beat 1, including Guntown town and part of Baldwyn town.	4,111	3,641
Baldwyn town (part of)	268	
Total for Baldwyn town, in beat 1, Lee county, and beat 3, Prentiss county.	560	
Guntown town	325	

[1] Includes population (49) of Cat Island, Deer Island, and Ship Island, now located within the beats to which they belong.

[2] Includes population (8) of Horn Island.

[3] Horn Island annexed since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LEE COUNTY—Continued.		
Beat 2, including Saltillo town	3,380	3,015
Saltillo town	209	
Beat 3, including Tupelo town	5,622	5,095
Tupelo town	2,118	1,477
Beat 4, including Plantersville and Verona towns	4,389	4,053
Plantersville town	187	
Verona town	456	465
Beat 5, including Shannon town and part of Nettleton town.	4,454	4,236
Nettleton town (part of)	264	
Total for Nettleton town, in beat 5, Lee county, and beat 5, Monroe county.	570	
Shannon town	434	329
LEFLORE COUNTY	23,334	16,869
Beat 1	5,000	3,241
Beat 2	4,497	3,537
Beat 3, including Greenwood city	6,239	3,954
Greenwood city	3,026	1,055
Beat 4, including Ittabena town	4,461	2,875
Ittabena town	476	
Beat 5, including Sidon town	3,637	3,262
Sidon town	148	119
LINCOLN COUNTY[1]	21,552	17,912
Beat 1, including Brookhaven town	6,493	
Brookhaven town	2,678	2,142
Ward 1	500	
Ward 2	735	
Ward 3	852	
Ward 4	591	
Beat 2	2,330	
Beat 3, including part of Bogue Chitto town	3,567	
Bogue Chitto town (part of)	32	
Total for Bogue Chitto town, in beats 3 and 4	582	300
Beat 4, including Norfield town and part of Bogue Chitto town.	4,471	
Bogue Chitto town (part of)	550	
Norfield town	347	
Beat 5	4,691	
LOWNDES COUNTY	29,095	27,017
Beat 1	4,626	
Beat 2, including Columbus city	7,847	
Columbus city[2]	6,484	
Ward 1	850	
Ward 2	800	
Ward 3	1,267	[3]14,708
Ward 4	1,699	
Ward 5	800	
Ward 6	1,068	
Beat 3	4,087	
Beat 4, including Crawford town	5,781	5,580
Crawford town	389	225
Beat 5, including Artesia and Mayhew towns	6,754	6,764
Artesia town	343	313
Mayhew town	139	106
MADISON COUNTY	32,493	27,321
Beat 1, including Canton city	10,208	8,647
Canton city	3,404	2,131
Beat 2. Vernon, including Flora town	5,077	3,615
Flora town	304	228
Beat 3. Livingston, including Madison Station town	6,749	5,779
Madison Station town	323	
Beat 4. Sharon, including Sharon town	4,269	4,018
Sharon town	173	
Beat 5. Camden	6,190	5,262
MARION COUNTY	13,501	9,532
Beat 1, including Columbia town	3,655	2,058
Columbia town	597	
Beat 2	2,696	2,061
Beat 3	1,832	1,471
Beat 4	2,311	1,825
Beat 5, including Purvis town	3,007	2,117
Purvis town	564	287
MARSHALL COUNTY	27,674	26,043
Beat 1, including Holly Springs city and Red Banks town	8,521	7,859
Holly Springs city	2,815	2,246
Ward 1	830	
Ward 2	710	
Ward 3	528	
Ward 4	747	
Red Banks town	79	
Beat 2, including Mt. Pleasant town	4,198	4,135
Mt. Pleasant town	139	110
Beat 3, including Byhalia town	5,904	5,526
Byhalia town	760	474
MARSHALL COUNTY—Continued.		
Beat 4, including Chulahoma and Wall Hill towns	5,265	4,797
Chulahoma town	57	
Wall Hill town	65	
Beat 5, including Potts Camp and Waterford towns	3,786	3,726
Potts Camp town	306	
Waterford town	128	
MONROE COUNTY	31,216	30,730
Beat 1, including Amory and Smithville towns	5,024	4,253
Amory town	1,211	739
Smithville town	150	
Beat 2	3,278	3,285
Beat 3, including Gattman town	3,930	4,874
Gattman town	111	
Beat 4, including Aberdeen city	12,154	12,576
Aberdeen city	3,434	3,449
Ward 1	304	
Ward 2	323	
Ward 3	872	
Ward 4	500	
Ward 5	697	
Ward 6	738	
Beat 5, including part of Nettleton town	6,830	6,242
Nettleton town (part of)	306	
[For total see beat 5, Lee county.]		
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	16,586	14,459
Beat 1. Winona, including Winona town	6,290	5,482
Winona town	2,455	1,648
Beat 2. Duck Hill, including Duck Hill town	2,957	2,661
Duck Hill town	242	332
Beat 3. Lodi, including Lodi town	2,571	2,128
Lodi town	29	
Beat 4. Mayfield, including Kilmichael and Stewart towns.	2,583	2,098
Kilmichael town	227	
Stewart town	165	
Beat 5. Poplar Creek	2,135	2,090
NESHOBA COUNTY	12,726	11,146
Beat 1. Philadelphia	2,873	2,390
Beat 2. North Bend	1,625	1,427
Beat 3. Mogulusha	2,699	2,345
Beat 4. Dixon and Waldo	3,732	3,408
Beat 5. Riley	1,797	1,576
NEWTON COUNTY	19,708	16,625
Beat 1	3,530	3,157
Beat 2	3,025	2,758
Beat 3, including Conehatta town	3,439	3,362
Conehatta town	149	
Beat 4, including Newton town	4,997	4,107
Newton town	537	
Beat 5, including Hickory town	4,717	3,241
Hickory town	626	
NOXUBEE COUNTY	30,846	27,338
Beat 1	7,854	7,684
Beat 2	4,455	4,533
Beat 3, including Macon town	6,225	5,509
Macon town	2,057	1,565
Beat 4, including Shuqualak town	6,070	4,809
Shuqualak town	600	601
Beat 5, including Brooksville town	6,242	4,803
Brooksville town	612	424
OKTIBBEHA COUNTY	20,183	17,694
Beat 1, including Starkville town	5,942	5,429
Starkville town	1,986	1,725
Beat 2	3,046	3,174
Beat 3, including Maben town	3,621	2,685
Maben town	282	
Beat 4	3,165	2,385
Beat 5	4,409	4,021
PANOLA COUNTY	29,027	26,977
Beat 1, including Como town	7,309	6,508
Como town	475	478
Beat 2	5,323	4,484
Beat 3, including Courtland, Pope, and Tocowa towns	3,823	4,328
Courtland town	282	
Pope town	172	
Tocowa town	114	
Beat 4	5,357	4,752
Beat 5, including Batesville and Sardis towns	6,715	6,905
Batesville town	556	705
Sardis town	1,002	1,044

[1] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made: county redistricted since 1890.

[2] Population 4,559 in 1890.

[3] Beats 1, 2, and 3 not separately returned in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
PEARL RIVER COUNTY	6,697	2,957
Beat 1, including Orvisburg and Poplarville towns	1,653	568
Orvisburg town	435	
Poplarville town	990	232
Beat 2, including Lumberton town	2,450	853
Lumberton town	1,509	
Beat 3	437	705
Beat 4	933	263
Beat 5	1,224	568
PERRY COUNTY	14,682	6,494
Beat 1	2,215	1,204
Beat 2, including Hattiesburg town	6,385	2,375
Hattiesburg town	4,175	1,172
Ward 1	800	
Ward 2	508	
Ward 3	1,207	
Ward 4	1,660	
Beat 3	1,194	690
Beat 4	1,460	1,124
Beat 5	3,428	1,101
PIKE COUNTY	27,545	21,208
Beat 1	4,244	3,807
Beat 2	3,950	3,605
Beat 3	3,006	2,458
Beat 4, including McComb and Summit towns	10,247	7,210
McComb town	4,477	2,383
Summit town	1,420	1,587
Beat 5, including Magnolia and Osyka towns	6,098	4,128
Magnolia town	1,038	676
Osyka town	784	742
PONTOTOC COUNTY	18,274	14,940
Beat 1, including Sherman town	2,450	1,983
Sherman town	300	79
Beat 2	3,304	2,416
Beat 3, including Randolph and Toccopola towns	4,323	3,086
Randolph town	162	
Toccopola town	249	190
Beat 4, including Chesterville and Pontotoc towns	4,402	3,812
Chesterville town	112	
Pontotoc town	1,010	535
Beat 5, including Troy town	3,795	3,693
Troy town	144	175
PRENTISS COUNTY	15,783	13,679
Beat 1, including Booneville town	3,568	2,710
Booneville town	1,050	748
Beat 2	2,939	2,823
Beat 3, including part of Baldwyn town	3,716	3,303
Baldwyn town (part of)	292	
[For total see beat 1, Lee county.]		
Beat 4	2,756	2,401
Beat 5	2,809	2,442
QUITMAN COUNTY	5,435	3,286
Beat 1	1,133	445
Beat 2, including Belen town	2,237	1,225
Belen town	177	184
Beat 3	899	700
Beat 4	912	413
Beat 5	254	473
RANKIN COUNTY	20,955	17,922
Beat 1. Steen Creek	4,945	4,335
Beat 2. Brandon, including Brandon town	4,914	4,025
Brandon town	775	835
Beat 3. Fannin	3,293	2,831
Beat 4. Pelahatchie, including Pelahatchie town	3,147	2,873
Pelahatchie town	326	139
Beat 5. Cato	4,656	3,858
SCOTT COUNTY	14,316	11,740
Beat 1, including Forest and Harperville villages	3,536	3,230
Forest village	761	547
Harperville village	130	138
Beat 2	2,221	1,998
Beat 3, including Morton village	3,456	2,338
Morton village	200	
Beat 4	2,748	2,354
Beat 5	2,355	1,820
SHARKEY COUNTY	12,178	8,382
Beat 1	1,373	851
Beat 2	1,607	1,241
Beat 3	2,480	[1] 3,200
Beat 4	3,176	
Beat 5	3,542	3,090

[1] Not separately returned in 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SIMPSON COUNTY	12,800	10,138
Beat 1	3,056	2,042
Beat 2	1,823	1,602
Beat 3	3,350	3,246
Beat 4	1,716	1,255
Beat 5	2,355	1,993
SMITH COUNTY	13,055	10,635
Beat 1	4,131	3,576
Beat 2	1,990	1,441
Beat 3	2,213	1,970
Beat 4	2,584	1,863
Beat 5	2,137	1,785
SUNFLOWER COUNTY [2]	16,084	9,384
Beat 1	1,700	
Beat 2, including Baird and Moorhead towns	4,208	
Baird town	300	
Moorhead town	437	
Beat 3, including Indianola town	3,342	
Indianola town	630	249
Beat 4	4,130	
Beat 5, including Drew and Ruleville villages	2,704	
Drew village	195	
Ruleville village	226	
TALLAHATCHIE COUNTY	19,600	14,361
Beat 1, including Harrison town	2,349	2,497
Harrison town	180	
Beat 2, including Charleston town	3,281	3,070
Charleston town	480	412
Beat 3, including Cascilla town	4,892	3,729
Cascilla town	166	
Beat 4	5,044	3,113
Beat 5, including Tutwiler and Webb towns	4,034	1,952
Tutwiler town	142	
Webb town	128	
TATE COUNTY	20,618	19,253
Beat 1	4,004	3,719
Beat 2, including Arkabutla town	3,394	3,073
Arkabutla town	265	148
Beat 3, including Coldwater town	4,035	4,081
Coldwater town	557	518
Beat 4, including Senatobia town	4,689	4,161
Senatobia town	1,156	1,077
Beat 5	4,496	4,219
TIPPAH COUNTY	12,983	12,951
Beat 1	2,567	2,835
Beat 2, including Ripley town	3,969	3,928
Ripley town	653	574
Beat 3, including Blue Mountain town	2,815	2,762
Blue Mountain town	466	
Beat 4	1,803	1,653
Beat 5	1,829	1,778
TISHOMINGO COUNTY	10,124	9,302
Beat 1, including Iuka town	2,996	2,946
Iuka town	882	1,029
Beat 2, including Burnsville town	2,172	1,848
Burnsville town	222	318
Beat 3	1,177	1,189
Beat 4	1,810	1,732
Beat 5	1,969	1,587
TUNICA COUNTY	16,479	12,158
Beat 1	3,354	2,867
Beat 2, including Tunica town	4,435	2,702
Tunica town	485	198
Beat 3, including Austin town	3,141	2,576
Austin town	142	
Beat 4	3,284	2,577
Beat 5	2,265	1,436
UNION COUNTY	16,522	15,606
Beat 1	2,536	2,482
Beat 2, including Myrtle village	2,929	2,972
Myrtle village	165	
Beat 3, including New Albany town	5,202	4,431
New Albany town	1,033	548
Beat 4, including Blue Springs and Poplar Springs towns	3,991	4,064
Blue Springs town	198	
Poplar Springs town	89	
Beat 5	1,864	1,657

[2] Not returned by beats in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WARREN COUNTY	40,912	33,164
Beat 1, coextensive with Vicksburg city	14,834	13,373
Vicksburg city:		
Ward 1	1,546	
Ward 2	4,203	
Ward 3	4,189	
Ward 4	4,896	
Beat 2, including Fostoria (or Speeds Addition) village	10,208	8,286
Fostoria (or Speeds Addition) village	1,422	
Beat 3	5,557	4,311
Beat 4	5,391	3,508
Beat 5	4,922	3,686
WASHINGTON COUNTY	49,216	40,414
Beat 1	6,915	4,403
Beat 2	7,920	8,121
Beat 3, including Greenville town	12,966	8,902
Greenville town	7,642	6,658
Beat 4, including Leland town	12,766	14,520
Leland town	762	485
Beat 5, including Belzoni and Hollandale towns	8,649	4,468
Belzoni town	263	
Hollandale town	325	
WAYNE COUNTY	12,539	9,817
Beat 1, including part of State Line town	2,846	1,644
State Line town (part of) [For total see beat 2, Greene county.]	169	
Beat 2, including Waynesboro town	2,611	1,981
Waynesboro town	436	458
Beat 3	2,675	2,690
Beat 4	2,718	2,512
Beat 5	1,689	990
WEBSTER COUNTY	13,619	12,060
Beat 1, including Eupora and Walthall towns	3,678	2,955
Eupora town	724	432
Walthall town	170	122
Beat 2	2,552	2,554
Beat 3, including Tom Nolen town	2,662	2,430
Tom Nolen town	87	
Beat 4, including Mathiston town	2,413	1,956
Mathiston town	170	
Beat 5, including Cumberland town	2,314	2,165
Cumberland town	89	
WILKINSON COUNTY	21,453	17,592
Beat 1, including Woodville town	5,938	6,013
Woodville town	1,043	950
Beat 2	5,378	3,789
Beat 3, including Centerville town	5,931	4,649
Centerville town	590	
Beat 4	1,515	1,488
Beat 5	2,691	1,658
WINSTON COUNTY	14,124	12,089
Beat 1. Louisville, including Louisville town	3,489	3,488
Louisville town	505	484
Beat 2. Southeast	3,398	2,643
Beat 3. Webster	3,172	2,540
Beat 4. Northeast	1,014	974
Beat 5. Plattsburg	3,051	2,499
YALOBUSHA COUNTY [1]	19,742	16,629
Beat 1, including Coffeeville town	3,861	
Coffeeville town	467	465
Beat 2, including ward 2 and part of ward 4 of Water Valley city.	3,979	
Water Valley city (part of)	1,555	
Total for Water Valley city, in beats 2 and 3	3,813	2,832
Ward 1	800	
Ward 2	1,115	
Ward 3	958	
Ward 4	940	
Beat 3, including wards 1 and 3 and part of ward 4 of Water Valley city.	3,908	
Water Valley city (part of)	2,258	
Beat 4, including Oakland, Scoby, and Tillatoba towns	5,084	
Oakland town	209	327
Scoby town	146	
Tillatoba town	115	
Beat 5	2,910	
YAZOO COUNTY	43,948	36,394
Beat 1, including Bentonia and Satartia towns	9,255	7,333
Bentonia town	167	
Satartia town	146	
Beat 2	6,381	5,603
Beat 3, including Yazoo City	14,370	11,297
Yazoo City	4,944	3,286
Ward 1	2,356	
Ward 2	2,588	
Beat 4	6,689	6,213
Beat 5	7,258	5,948

[1] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

MISSOURI.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ADAIR COUNTY	21,728	17,417
Benton township, including Kirksville city	7,826	5,455
Kirksville city	5,966	3,510
Ward 1	1,325	
Ward 2	1,005	
Ward 3	1,476	
Ward 4	2,160	
Clay township	2,207	2,019
Liberty township	1,285	1,208
Morrow township	1,985	1,472
Nineveh township	2,226	1,409
Pettis township	1,307	1,200
Polk township	884	850
Salt River township, including Brashear town	1,624	1,544
Brashear town	401	316
Walnut township	1,112	918
Wilson township, including Gibbs town	1,272	1,342
Gibbs town	168	
ANDREW COUNTY	17,332	16,000
Benton township, including Bolckow and Rosendale villages.	2,336	2,235
Bolckow village	378	405
Rosendale village	448	288
Clay township	1,033	1,114
Empire township	1,167	1,128
Jackson township, including Fillmore village	1,425	1,347
Fillmore village	225	261
Jefferson township	1,448	1,274
Lincoln township, including Amazonia village	1,748	1,588
Amazonia village	407	282
Monroe township	1,173	1,153
Nodaway township, including Savannah city	3,396	2,670
Savannah city	1,886	1,288
Platte township	1,712	1,595
Rochester township	1,894	1,896
ATCHISON COUNTY	16,501	15,533
Benton township	694	693
Buchanan township	792	778
Clark township, including Fairfax village	2,495	2,278
Fairfax village	666	329
Clay township, including Rockport town	2,277	2,176
Rockport town	1,080	934
Colfax township	690	692
Dale township	1,461	1,540
Lincoln township, including Westboro village	2,093	1,945
Westboro village	303	216
Nishnabotna township, including Watson town	854	898
Watson town	233	238
Polk township	1,629	1,680
Tarkio township, including Tarkio city	2,845	2,061
Tarkio city	1,901	1,156
Ward 1	975	
Ward 2	926	
Templeton township, including Phelps City town	671	792
Phelps City town	167	203
AUDRAIN COUNTY	21,160	22,074
Cuivre township, including Farber village and Vandalia city.	3,820	3,919
Farber village	247	272
Vandalia city	1,168	979
Linn township, including Rush Hill village	1,230	1,349
Rush Hill village	181	210
Loutre township, including Benton City village and Martinsburg town.	1,639	1,682
Benton City village	116	109
Martinsburg town	345	276
Prairie township, including Laddonia city	2,052	2,112
Laddonia city	619	520
Saling township	1,440	1,741

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
AUDRAIN COUNTY—Continued.		
Salt River township, including Mexico city	8,188	8,358
Mexico city	5,099	4,789
Ward 1	987	
Ward 2	1,105	
Ward 3	1,494	
Ward 4	1,513	
Wilson township	2,791	2,963
BARRY COUNTY	25,582	[1] 22,943
Ash township	880	552
Butterfield township [2]	535	
Capps Creek township [3]	1,501	3,701
Crane Creek township	733	626
Exeter township, [4] including Exeter town	1,056	1,069
Exeter town	438	244
Flat Creek township, [5] including Cassville city	2,291	2,762
Cassville city	702	626
Jenkins township [6]	872	
King Prairie township [3]	947	1,144
Liberty township [4]	1,392	1,239
McDonald township [7]	1,370	1,244
Mineral township [8]	1,146	
Monett township, [8] including Monett city	3,547	
Monett city	3,115	1,699
Ward 1	820	
Ward 2	1,186	
Ward 3	1,109	
Mountain township [9]	530	1,551
Ozark township	836	792
Pleasant Ridge township	824	705
Roaring River township	1,166	1,097
Shellknob township	626	[1]
Shoal Creek township, [4] including Purdy village	2,063	2,357
Purdy village	434	325
Sugar Creek township	1,042	1,053
Washburn township, including Washburn town	1,075	1,414
Washburn town	169	
White River township	1,150	[1]
BARTON COUNTY	18,253	18,504
Barton City township	855	938
Central township	1,110	1,208
Doylesport township	719	933
Golden City township, including Golden City	1,608	1,615
Golden City	875	773
Lamar township, including Lamar city	4,066	4,412
Lamar city	2,737	2,860
Ward 1	761	
Ward 2	636	
Ward 3	640	
Ward 4	700	
Leroy township	784	677
Milford township	912	995
Nashville township	980	965
Newport township	759	806
North Fork township	772	880
Ozark township, including Liberal city	2,282	1,540
Liberal city	532	546
Richland township	1,480	1,588
Southwest township, including Minden Mines village	1,185	1,169
Minden Mines village	335	219
Union township	791	778
BATES COUNTY	30,141	32,223
Charlotte township	905	972
Deepwater township	946	1,014
Deer Creek township, including Adrian city	1,376	1,228
Adrian city	629	613
East Boone township	780	771
Elkhart township	704	688
Grand River township, including Altona village	560	583
Altona village	24	
Homer township, including Amoret town	972	1,016
Amoret town	215	
Howard township, including Hume and Sprague villages	1,385	1,479
Hume village	540	486
Sprague village	156	267
Hudson township	1,148	1,209
Lone Oak township	854	841
Mingo township	608	623
Mound township	725	614
Mt. Pleasant township, including Butler city	3,951	3,831
Butler city	3,158	2,812
Ward 1	642	
Ward 2	917	
Ward 3	750	
Ward 4	849	

[1] Shellknob and White River townships (population 1,637) not separately returned in 1890.
[2] Organized from parts of Exeter, Flat Creek, Liberty, and Shoal Creek townships since 1890.
[3] Monett township organized from parts of Capps Creek and King Prairie townships since 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BATES COUNTY—Continued.		
New Home township	1,182	2,863
Osage township, including Rich Hill city	5,497	5,314
Rich Hill city	4,053	4,008
Ward 1	2,032	
Ward 2	2,021	
Pleasant Gap township	1,101	1,246
Prairie township, including Papinsville village	589	710
Papinsville village	142	
Rockville township, including Rockville town	1,002	1,013
Rockville town	580	554
Shawnee township	794	735
Spruce township, including Johnstown village	1,086	1,002
Johnstown village	75	
Summit township	694	849
Walnut township, including Foster and Worland villages	1,468	2,020
Foster village	347	513
Worland village	113	
West Boone township, including Merwin town	849	780
Merwin town	250	
West Point township, including Amsterdam town	985	822
Amsterdam town	142	
BENTON COUNTY	16,556	14,978
Alexander township	1,824	1,780
Cole township	1,325	1,394
Fristoe township	1,972	1,624
Lindsey township, including Warsaw town	2,336	2,097
Warsaw town	743	700
Tom township	1,264	1,115
Union township	2,081	1,940
White township, including Lincoln village	2,631	2,543
Lincoln village	357	
Williams township, including Cole Camp village	3,133	2,580
Cole Camp village	648	
BOLLINGER COUNTY	14,650	13,121
Crooked Creek township	1,473	1,455
Fillmore township	1,222	767
German township	1,455	1,484
Liberty township	2,274	2,666
Lorance township, including Lutesville and Marble Hill villages.	3,355	3,175
Lutesville village	525	235
Marble Hill village	295	257
Union township	1,096	967
Wayne township	2,278	1,145
Whitewater township	1,502	1,462
BOONE COUNTY	28,642	26,043
Bourbon township, including Sturgeon town	2,914	2,856
Sturgeon town	708	713
Cedar township, including Ashland village	6,128	5,704
Ashland village	401	373
Centralia township, including Centralia city	2,376	2,122
Centralia city	1,722	1,275
Ward 1	823	
Ward 2	899	
Columbia township, including Columbia city	9,142	7,298
Columbia city	5,651	4,000
Ward 1	2,023	
Ward 2	1,778	
Ward 3	1,172	
Ward 4	678	
Missouri township, including Rocheport village	3,171	3,023
Rocheport village	593	631
Perche township	2,444	2,446
Rocky Fork township, including Hallsville village	2,467	2,594
Hallsville village	157	92
BUCHANAN COUNTY	121,838	70,100
Agency township, including Agency village	907	879
Agency village	380	
Bloomington township, including Dekalb village	1,498	1,357
Dekalb village	362	
Center township	1,377	1,195
Crawford township	1,323	1,359
Jackson township	604	656
Lake township	209	212
Marion township, including Easton village	1,742	1,791
Easton village	227	
Platte township	1,006	968
Rush township, including Rushville village	1,468	1,653
Rushville village	412	
Tremont township	1,104	1,287

[4] Part taken to form part of Butterfield township since 1890.
[5] Parts taken to form parts of Butterfield and Mineral townships since 1890.
[6] Organized from parts of McDonald and Mountain townships since 1890.
[7] Part taken to form part of Jenkins township since 1890.
[8] Organized from parts of Flat Creek and Mountain townships since 1890.
[9] Parts taken to form parts of Jenkins and Mineral townships since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BUCHANAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Washington township, [1] including St. Joseph city	109,375	57,762
St. Joseph city [1]	102,979	52,324
Ward 1	12,435	
Ward 2	6,703	
Ward 3	14,543	
Ward 4	9,845	
Ward 5	18,374	
Ward 6	11,206	
Ward 7	14,051	
Ward 8	6,069	
Ward 9	9,753	
Wayne township	1,225	1,031
BUTLER COUNTY	16,769	[2] 10,164
Ash Hill township	2,057	784
Beaver Dam township [3]	1,884	400
Black River township	997	725
Cane Creek township	495	360
Epps township	610	498
Gillis Bluff township	380	353
Neely township, including Neelysville town	1,207	821
Neelysville town	114	
Poplar Bluff township, [4] including Poplar Bluff city	8,466	4,796
Poplar Bluff city [4]	4,321	2,187
Ward 1	1,078	
Ward 2	1,184	
Ward 3	1,209	
Ward 4	850	
St. Francois township	673	334
CALDWELL COUNTY	16,656	15,152
Breckenridge township, including Breckenridge city	1,768	1,618
Breckenridge city	1,012	763
Davis township, including Braymer city	1,934	1,340
Braymer city	767	399
Fairview township	850	930
Gomer township	1,002	912
Grant township, including Polo city	1,340	1,253
Polo city	539	415
Hamilton township, including Hamilton city	2,622	2,527
Hamilton city	1,804	1,641
Kidder township, including Kidder village	1,371	1,288
Kidder village	357	322
Kingston township, including Kingston city	1,647	1,386
Kingston city	655	465
Lincoln township, including Cowgill village	1,113	1,124
Cowgill village	357	
Mirabile township	1,170	1,019
New York township	1,028	963
Rockford township	811	792
CALLAWAY COUNTY	25,984	25,131
Auxvasse township	1,984	1,903
Bourbon township	1,038	1,078
Caldwell township	680	745
Calwood township	1,020	1,065
Cedar township	1,221	1,043
Cleveland township	776	805
Cote sans Dessein township	1,539	1,513
Fulton township, including Fulton city	7,239	6,577
Fulton city	4,883	4,314
Guthrie township	724	698
Jackson township, including Auxvasse village	1,638	1,830
Auxvasse village	337	348
Liberty township	872	921
McCredie township	539	693
Nine Mile Prairie township	1,260	1,395
Round Prairie township	879	820
St. Aubert township, including Mokane village	1,660	1,227
Mokane village	331	
Shamrock township	1,066	1,278
Summit township, including Cedar City village	1,854	1,540
Cedar City village	287	
CAMDEN COUNTY	13,113	10,040
Adair township	2,317	1,680
Auglaize township	2,353	1,934
Jackson township	1,104	1,124
Jasper township	714	785
Osage township, including Linn Creek village	2,909	1,930
Linn Creek village	340	
Russell township	2,432	1,617
Warren township	1,284	970
CAPE GIRARDEAU COUNTY	24,315	22,060
Apple Creek township, including Appleton and Oak Ridge villages.	2,755	2,758
Appleton village	99	96
Oak Ridge village	252	111
CAPE GIRARDEAU COUNTY—Continued.		
Byrd township, including Jackson city	3,693	3,295
Jackson city	1,658	941
Ward 1	799	
Ward 2	859	
Cape Girardeau township, including Cape Girardeau city	6,551	6,014
Cape Girardeau city	4,815	4,297
Ward 1	1,211	
Ward 2	1,314	
Ward 3	1,381	
Ward 4	909	
Hubble township, including Allenville, Gordonville, and Whitewater villages.	2,829	2,103
Allenville village	148	173
Gordonville village	125	95
Whitewater village	122	
Kinder township, including Burfordville village	1,110	1,094
Burfordville village	99	
Liberty township	718	715
Randol township	1,841	1,761
Shawnee township, including Pocahontas village	2,738	2,502
Pocahontas village	100	
Welch township	986	666
Whitewater township	1,094	1,152
CARROLL COUNTY	26,455	25,742
Carrollton township, including Carrollton city	4,933	4,984
Carrollton city	3,854	3,878
Ward 1	1,335	
Ward 2	900	
Ward 3	883	
Ward 4	736	
Cherry Valley township	366	457
Combs township	1,103	1,189
Dewitt township, including Dewitt town	1,414	1,355
Dewitt town	550	633
Egypt township, including Norborne village	2,018	1,792
Norborne village	1,189	1,005
Eugene township, including Wakenda town	1,842	1,834
Wakenda town	329	206
Fairfield township	853	890
Hill township	897	685
Hurricane township, including Hale village	1,981	1,894
Hale village	665	530
Leslie township	1,010	1,025
Miami township	511	433
Moss Creek township	682	620
Prairie township	743	744
Ridge township, including Bosworth city	1,179	1,222
Bosworth city	401	
Rockford township	437	412
Smith township	382	191
Stokes Mound township, including Tina village	1,260	1,304
Tina village	368	
Sugartree township	787	527
Trotter township	1,084	1,161
Van Horn township, including Bogard village	1,224	1,257
Bogard village	276	300
Wakenda township	877	885
Washington township	922	881
CARTER COUNTY	6,706	4,659
Carter township	902	652
Jackson township	732	636
Johnson township	2,953	1,806
Kelly township	866	330
Pike township	1,253	1,235
CASS COUNTY	23,636	23,301
Austin township, including Archie village	1,436	1,395
Archie village	285	278
Big Creek township	881	911
Camp Branch township, including East Lynne village and part of Garden City village.	1,728	1,713
East Lynne village	353	
Garden City village (part of)	58	
Total for Garden City village, [5] in Camp Branch and Index townships.	574	227
Coldwater township, including Drexel village	1,098	788
Drexel village	453	
Dayton township	813	891
Dolan township, including Freeman village	1,055	1,141
Freeman village	260	279
Everett township	910	934
Grand River township, including Harrisonville city	3,373	3,169
Harrisonville city	1,844	1,645
Ward 1	925	
Ward 2	919	
Index township, including Gunn City village and part of Garden City village.	1,486	1,211
Garden City village (part of)	516	
Gunn City village	147	198
Mt. Pleasant township, including Belton city	1,602	1,595
Belton city	1,005	988
Peculiar township	874	917

[1] Part of Washington township annexed to St. Joseph city since 1890.
[2] Includes population (1,093) of Harviell township.
[3] Harviell township annexed since 1890.
[4] Part of Poplar Bluff township annexed to Poplar Bluff city since 1890.
[5] Given in 1890 as in Index township only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CASS COUNTY—Continued.		
Pleasant Hill township, including Pleasant Hill town	2,505	2,780
Pleasant Hill town	2,002	2,217
Polk township	1,333	1,267
Raymore township, including Raymore town	968	969
Raymore town	271	
Sherman township, including Creighton village	1,155	1,199
Creighton village	360	308
Union township	902	806
West Dolan township, including Westline town	598	714
Westline town	131	178
West Peculiar township, including Peculiar village	919	901
Peculiar village	104	
CEDAR COUNTY	16,923	15,620
Benton township, including Jerico city	2,416	2,592
Jerico city	443	486
Box township, including Eldorado Springs city	4,307	3,493
Eldorado Springs city	2,137	1,543
Ward 1	1,079	
Ward 2	1,058	
Cedar township	1,357	1,230
Jefferson township	1,636	1,580
Linn township, including Stockton city	3,391	3,375
Stockton city	555	508
Madison township	2,197	1,912
Washington township	1,619	1,438
CHARITON COUNTY	26,826	26,254
Bee Branch township	1,358	1,290
Bowling Green township, including Dalton village	1,188	1,413
Dalton village	223	332
Brunswick township, including Brunswick city	3,645	3,959
Brunswick city	1,403	1,748
Chariton township	1,303	1,122
Clark township	1,147	1,225
Cockrell township	961	1,011
Cunningham township, including Cunningham town and Sumner village.	1,555	1,341
Cunningham town	160	196
Sumner village	477	286
Keytesville township, including Keytesville city	3,753	3,894
Keytesville city	1,127	819
Mendon township, including Mendon village	905	785
Mendon village	252	137
Missouri township	861	887
Musselfork township	1,154	1,156
Salisbury township, including Salisbury city	4,359	4,310
Salisbury city	1,847	1,672
Salt Creek township	958	992
Triplett township, including Triplett village	1,526	1,256
Triplett village	342	323
Wayland township	1,068	1,068
Yellow Creek township	1,085	1,065
CHRISTIAN COUNTY	16,939	[1]14,017
Benton township	1,113	480
Finley township, including Ozark city	3,059	2,670
Ozark city	830	490
Galloway township	2,053	1,370
Lincoln township	1,429	1,353
Linden township	951	775
Linn township	593	635
Logan township	516	411
North Marion township	641	(1)
Polk township, including Billings city	2,643	2,236
Billings city	702	464
Porter township	1,477	1,057
South Marion township	729	(1)
Sparta township, including Sparta village	1,735	1,793
Sparta village	300	
CLARK COUNTY	15,383	15,126
Clay township	1,211	1,178
Des Moines township	1,059	947
Folker township	983	959
Grant township	609	664
Jackson township	1,216	1,287
Jefferson township	745	870
Lincoln township, including Kahoka city	2,928	2,645
Kahoka city	1,818	1,425
Madison township	806	921
Sweet Home township, including Revere town	932	1,088
Revere town	161	
Union township	1,278	1,274
Vernon township	865	682
Washington township	1,294	1,390
Wyaconda township, including Luray and Wyaconda villages.	1,462	1,221
Luray village	194	246
Wyaconda village	507	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CLAY COUNTY	18,903	19,856
Fishing River township, including Excelsior Springs city and Missouri City town.	4,586	4,873
Excelsior Springs city	1,881	2,034
Ward 1	932	
Ward 2	949	
Missouri City town	398	422
Gallatin township, including Birmingham city and Randolph town.	3,195	3,790
Birmingham city	217	401
Randolph town	92	
Kearney township, including Kearney city and part of Holt town.	2,632	2,533
Holt town (part of)	310	
Total for Holt town,[2] in Kearney township, Clay county, and Jackson township, Clinton county.	339	259
Kearney city	621	588
Liberty township, including Liberty city	4,770	4,872
Liberty city	2,407	2,558
Ward 1	527	
Ward 2	693	
Ward 3	476	
Ward 4	711	
Platte township, including Smithville town	2,620	2,643
Smithville town	427	372
Washington township	1,100	1,145
CLINTON COUNTY	17,863	17,138
Atchison township, including Gower town	1,450	1,440
Gower town	392	328
Clinton township	750	785
Concord township, including Plattsburg city	3,173	3,214
Plattsburg city	1,878	1,634
Ward 1	600	
Ward 2	627	
Ward 3	651	
Hardin township	1,513	1,296
Jackson township, including part of Holt town	930	986
Holt town (part of)	29	
[For total see Kearney township, Clay county.]		
Lafayette township	1,371	1,483
Lathrop township, including Lathrop city and Turney town.	2,604	2,566
Lathrop city	1,118	1,082
Turney town	186	163
Platte township, including part of Osborn village	1,364	1,328
Osborn village (part of)	113	100
Total for Osborn village, in Platte township, Clinton county, and Colfax township, Dekalb county.	386	373
Shoal township, including Cameron city	4,208	4,040
Cameron city	2,979	2,917
Ward 1	581	
Ward 2	774	
Ward 3	1,074	
Ward 4	550	
COLE COUNTY	20,578	17,281
Clark township	1,880	1,740
Jefferson township, including Jefferson City	11,858	9,284
Jefferson City	9,664	6,742
Ward 1	4,705	
Ward 2	1,434	
Ward 3	1,800	
Ward 4	1,725	
Liberty township	1,338	1,077
Marion township, including Center Town[3]	1,937	1,859
Moreau township, including Russellville village	2,157	2,029
Russellville village	295	
Osage township	1,408	1,342
COOPER COUNTY	22,532	[4]22,707
Blackwater township, including Blackwater village	1,182	884
Blackwater village	285	
Boonville township, including Boonville city	5,801	5,714
Boonville city	4,377	4,141
Ward 1	765	
Ward 2	1,016	
Ward 3	974	
Ward 4	1,622	
Clark Fork township	1,423	1,420
Clear Creek township	1,408	1,388
Kelly township, including Bunceton city	2,127	[4]1,932
Bunceton city	856	493
Lamine township	1,000	1,146
Lebanon township	1,259	1,252
North Moniteau township[5]	762	
Otterville township, including Otterville town	1,088	1,326
Otterville town	384	439
Palestine township	1,534	1,744
Pilot Grove township, including Pilot Grove city	1,712	1,788
Pilot Grove city	631	560
Prairie Home township, including Prairie Home village	1,000	1,051
Prairie Home village	196	
Saline township	1,533	1,489
South Moniteau township[6]	753	

[1] North and South Marion townships (population 1,237) not separately returned in 1890.

[2] Given in 1890 as in Kearney township, Clay county, only.

[3] Not separately returned.

[4] Includes population (1,573) of Moniteau township.

[5] North and South Moniteau townships organized from Moniteau township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CRAWFORD COUNTY	12,959	11,961
Benton township, including Cuba city	1,547	1,222
Cuba city	552	497
Boone township	1,536	1,271
Courtois township	1,439	1,598
Knobview township	700	580
Liberty township	1,446	1,240
Meramec township, including Steelville city	1,889	2,175
Steelville city	686	591
Oak Hill township	1,432	1,330
Osage township	1,522	1,046
Union township	1,448	1,499
DADE COUNTY	18,125	17,526
Cedar township [1]	1,257	1,508
Center township, [1] including Greenfield city	2,668	2,383
Greenfield city	1,406	998
Ernest township [1]	576	
Grant township	786	858
Lockwood township, including Lockwood city	1,361	1,274
Lockwood city	749	633
Marion township [1]	518	576
Morgan township, including Dadeville city	2,257	1,812
Dadeville city	466	
North township [1]	1,052	1,413
Polk township	1,609	1,572
Rock Prairie township, including Everton city	1,987	1,884
Everton city	630	
Sac township	1,515	1,626
Smith township	592	582
South township	926	931
Washington township, including South Greenfield village	991	1,108
South Greenfield village	297	430
DALLAS COUNTY	13,903	12,647
Benton township, including Buffalo city	3,158	3,208
Buffalo city	757	861
Grant township	1,351	1,347
Jackson township [2]	1,559	2,212
Jasper township [3]	1,321	1,474
Lincoln township [4]	1,059	1,309
Miller township [4]	1,199	1,006
Sheridan township [2]	881	
Sherman township [4]	739	
Washington township [3]	1,434	2,091
Wilson township [3]	1,252	
DAVIESS COUNTY	21,325	20,456
Benton township, including Pattonsburg town	2,386	2,198
Pattonsburg town [5]	1,065	532
Colfax township, including Winston city	1,314	1,330
Winston city	457	470
Grand River township, including Jameson town	1,469	1,668
Jameson town	335	429
Harrison township	657	681
Jackson township, including Jackson village and Lockspring town.	1,601	1,558
Jackson village	172	
Lockspring town	246	212
Jamesport township, including Jamesport city	1,422	1,446
Jamesport city	728	790
Jefferson township	1,137	1,213
Liberty township, including Altamont village	1,274	1,007
Altamont village	288	
Lincoln township, including Bancroft village	809	831
Bancroft village	50	101
Marion township	1,506	1,550
Monroe township	1,023	1,012
Salem township, including Coffeyburg town	1,408	1,133
Coffeyburg town	390	
Sheridan township	1,075	1,026
Union township, including Gallatin city	3,227	2,878
Gallatin city	1,780	1,489
Washington township	987	925
DEKALB COUNTY	14,418	14,539
Adams township, including Weatherby village	1,438	1,475
Weatherby village	228	134
Camden township, including Maysville city	2,282	2,043
Maysville city	925	717
Colfax township, including part of Osborn village	1,265	1,316
Osborn village (part of)	273	273
[For total see Platte township, Clinton county.]		
DEKALB COUNTY—Continued.		
Dallas township	1,120	1,149
Grand River township	1,207	1,204
Grant township	1,377	1,585
Polk township, including Union Star city	1,779	1,731
Union Star city	439	272
Sherman township	1,631	1,755
Washington township, including Clarksdale village and Stewartsville city.	2,319	2,251
Clarksdale village	334	145
Stewartsville city	616	557
DENT COUNTY	12,986	12,149
Current township	667	682
Franklin township	1,915	1,806
Linn township	365	331
Meramec township	561	415
Norman township	794	1,083
Osage township	573	438
Short Bend township	1,334	1,296
Sinking township	456	402
Spring Creek township, including Salem city	3,004	2,823
Salem city	1,481	1,375
Texas township	1,166	1,002
Watkins township	2,151	1,871
DOUGLAS COUNTY	16,802	14,111
Benton township	1,665	1,215
Boone township	951	949
Brush Creek township [6]	995	
Buchanan township	1,132	784
Campbell township	759	806
Cass township	1,163	1,346
Clay township	1,290	778
Clinton township [7]	753	1,668
Finley township	1,487	1,278
Jackson township	1,320	741
Lincoln township	898	711
Richland township [6]	783	1,366
Spring Creek township	1,127	895
Walls township	782	930
Washington township	699	644
Wood township [7]	998	
DUNKLIN COUNTY	21,706	15,085
Buffalo township, including Cardwell village	1,559	852
Cardwell village	502	
Clay township, including Hornersville village	2,795	2,130
Hornersville village	240	
Cotton Hill township, including Malden and Spoonerville villages.	3,052	2,906
Malden village	1,462	943
Spoonerville village	140	
Freeborn township	1,698	1,860
Holcomb Island township, including Holcomb village	2,073	1,446
Holcomb village	189	
Independence township, including Kennett city	3,909	2,695
Kennett city	1,509	302
Ward 1	749	
Ward 2	760	
Salem township, including Hollywood and Senath villages.	2,891	1,473
Hollywood village	34	
Senath village	241	
Union township, including Campbell village	3,729	2,223
Campbell village	737	
FRANKLIN COUNTY	30,581	28,056
Boeuf township	2,934	2,967
Boles township, including Pacific city	4,227	4,070
Pacific city	1,213	1,184
Boone township	3,211	2,734
Calvey township	1,234	1,410
Central township, including Moselle and St. Clair villages	3,158	2,493
Moselle village	141	
St. Clair village	189	208
Lyon township	2,824	3,012
Meramec township, including Sullivan village	2,220	1,643
Sullivan village	714	
New Haven township, coextensive with New Haven city	883	767
Prairie township	1,851	1,483
St. Johns township	1,770	1,773
Union township, including Union city	3,254	2,979
Union city	744	610
Washington township, coextensive with Washington city	3,015	2,725

[1] Ernest township organized from parts of Cedar, Center, Marion, and North townships since 1890.

[2] Sheridan township organized from part of Jackson township since 1890.

[3] Wilson township organized from parts of Jasper and Washington townships since 1890.

[4] Sherman township organized from parts of Lincoln and Miller townships since 1890.

[5] Formerly Elm Flat.

[6] Brush Creek township organized from part of Richland township since 1890.

[7] Wood township organized from part of Clinton township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
GASCONADE COUNTY	12,298	11,706
Boeuf township	1,368	1,310
Boulware township	1,110	1,148
Bourbois township	1,548	1,331
Brush Creek township	912	811
Canaan township	1,511	1,446
Richland township, including Morrison town	1,489	1,330
Morrison town	276	
Roark township, including Hermann town	3,211	3,142
Hermann town	1,575	1,410
Third Creek township	1,149	1,188
GENTRY COUNTY	20,554	19,018
Athens township, including Albany city	3,935	3,384
Albany city	2,025	1,334
Ward 1	464	
Ward 2	560	
Ward 3	552	
Ward 4	449	
Bogle township, including Gentry town	1,365	1,227
Gentry town	147	
Cooper township, including Darlington village and Stanberry city.	5,089	4,292
Darlington village	369	242
Stanberry city	2,654	2,035
Ward 1	325	
Ward 2	539	
Ward 3	900	
Ward 4	900	
Howard township	1,471	1,670
Huggins township	1,244	1,229
Jackson township, including King City	2,575	2,169
King City	905	622
Miller township, including McFall city	3,509	3,721
McFall city	544	528
Wilson township	1,366	1,326
GREENE COUNTY	52,713	48,616
Boone township, including Ash Grove city	2,815	2,923
Ash Grove city	1,039	1,350
Brookline township	991	900
Campbell township,[1] including wards 1, 2, 3, and 4 of Springfield city.	11,868	27,112
Springfield city (part of)	9,196	
Total for Springfield city, in Campbell and North Campbell townships.	23,267	21,850
Ward 1	2,095	
Ward 2	3,116	
Ward 3	1,989	
Ward 4	1,996	
Ward 5	4,089	
Ward 6	3,691	
Ward 7	3,134	
Ward 8	3,157	
Cass township	1,474	2,269
Center township[2]	2,684	2,355
Clay township	1,288	1,239
Franklin township	1,632	1,686
Jackson township	2,274	2,078
Murray township	881	(3)
North Campbell township,[1] including wards 5, 6, 7, and 8 of Springfield city.	17,495	
Springfield city (part of)	14,071	
Pond Creek township	900	855
Republic township, including Republic village	1,696	1,327
Republic village	856	381
Robberson township	1,656	1,475
Taylor township	1,183	886
Walnut Grove township	1,582	1,360
Washington township	1,170	1,022
Wilson township	1,224	1,129
GRUNDY COUNTY	17,832	17,876
Franklin township, including Spickardsville town	1,675	1,562
Spickardsville town	584	481
Harrison township	507	534
Jackson township	654	619
Jefferson township	1,080	1,089
Liberty township, including Galt city	1,521	1,551
Galt city	582	653
Lincoln township	1,249	1,185
Madison township	966	1,170
Marion township	1,143	1,179
Myers township	695	686
Taylor township	446	440
Trenton township, including Trenton city	6,388	6,242
Trenton city	5,396	5,039
Ward 1	784	
Ward 2	1,442	
Ward 3	1,445	
Ward 4	1,725	
GRUNDY COUNTY—Continued.		
Washington township	499	462
Wilson township, including Laredo village	1,009	1,157
Laredo village	286	
HARRISON COUNTY	24,398	21,033
Adams township, including Blue Ridge village	856	756
Blue Ridge village	123	
Bethany township, including Bethany city	3,101	2,483
Bethany city	2,093	1,105
Ward 1	1,089	
Ward 2	1,004	
Butler township	1,014	1,130
Clay township	1,124	1,115
Colfax township, including Blythedale village	1,275	1,147
Blythedale village	315	
Cypress township	833	818
Dallas township, including Martinsville village	956	945
Martinsville village	108	
Fox Creek township	830	752
Grant township, including part of Ridgeway city	1,323	1,107
Ridgeway city (part of)	576	
Total for Ridgeway city,[4] in Grant and Marion townships	648	351
Hamilton township	1,050	869
Jefferson township	1,041	898
Lincoln township	1,138	813
Madison township, including Cainesville city	1,643	1,437
Cainesville city	743	418
Marion township, including Eagleville village and part of Ridgeway city.	1,287	1,142
Eagleville village	292	305
Ridgeway city (part of)	72	
Sherman township	673	785
Sugar Creek township, including Gilman and Melbourne villages.	1,797	807
Gilman village	447	
Melbourne village	129	
Trail Creek township, including Mt. Moriah village	1,306	995
Mt. Moriah village	412	
Union township	1,120	1,070
Washington township	790	816
White Oak township, including Newhampton village	1,241	1,148
Newhampton village	261	184
HENRY COUNTY	28,054	28,285
Bear Creek township	807	773
Bethlehem township	1,181	1,317
Big Creek township	920	1,023
Bogard township, including Blairstown and Urich villages.	1,755	1,475
Blairstown village	291	
Urich village	445	312
Clinton township, including Clinton city	6,059	5,701
Clinton city	5,061	4,737
Ward 1	1,700	
Ward 2	734	
Ward 3	1,260	
Ward 4	1,367	
Davis township	917	1,122
Deepwater township, including Montrose village	1,480	1,580
Montrose village	623	644
Deer Creek township	1,099	1,336
Fairview township, including Deepwater city	2,256	2,285
Deepwater city	1,201	1,102
Fields Creek township	681	767
Honey Creek township	566	497
Leesville township	1,435	1,317
Osage township, including Brownington village	1,340	1,161
Brownington village	497	329
Shawnee township	985	1,038
Springfield township	846	922
Tebo township, including Calhoun city	1,806	2,160
Calhoun city	561	668
Walker township	840	848
White Oak township	580	580
Windsor township, including Windsor city	2,501	2,383
Windsor city	1,502	1,427
HICKORY COUNTY	9,985	9,453
Center township	1,201	1,187
Cross Timbers township	1,442	1,536
Green township	1,495	1,375
Montgomery township	1,050	1,040
Stark township	1,197	1,128
Tyler township	1,067	822
Weaubleau township, including Weaubleau town	1,155	1,078
Weaubleau town	274	
Wheatland township	1,378	1,327

[1] North Campbell township organized from part of Campbell township since 1890.

[2] Given as East and West Center townships in 1890.

[3] Not separately returned in 1890.

[4] Given in 1890 as in Grant township only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HOLT COUNTY	17,083	15,469
Benton township, including Mound City	2,980	2,337
Mound City	1,681	1,193
Ward 1	494	
Ward 2	409	
Ward 3	778	
Bigelow township,[1] including Bigelow town	827	1,450
Bigelow town	195	
Clay township, including Maitland city	1,810	1,561
Maitland city	805	484
Forbes township	1,213	1,006
Forest township,[2] including Forest City	1,482	
Forest City	632	428
Hickory township	954	905
Lewis township,[3] including Oregon city	2,188	3,733
Oregon city	1,032	948
Liberty township	1,094	1,196
Lincoln township, including Corning town	742	618
Corning town	240	176
Minton township[4]	893	
Nodaway township	788	702
Union township, including Craig city	2,082	1,961
Craig city	775	503
HOWARD COUNTY	18,337	17,371
Bonne Femme township	1,294	1,058
Boons Lick township	1,538	1,532
Burton township	848	1,064
Chariton township, including Glasgow city	3,388	3,654
Glasgow city	1,672	1,781
Middle ward	536	
North ward	599	
South ward	537	
Franklin township, including New Franklin town	2,803	1,741
New Franklin town[5]	1,156	132
North Moniteau township	860	1,067
Prairie township, including Armstrong village and Roanoke town.	1,969	2,107
Armstrong village	461	248
Roanoke town	147	207
Richmond township, including Fayette city	4,339	4,021
Fayette city	2,717	2,247
Ward 1	1,849	
Ward 2	868	
South Moniteau township	1,298	1,127
HOWELL COUNTY	21,834	18,618
Benton township	2,108	1,865
Chapel township	841	664
Dry Creek township[6]	1,213	1,482
Goldsberry township	1,302	1,120
Howell township, including West Plains city	6,162	3,906
West Plains city	2,902	2,091
Ward 1	969	
Ward 2	1,000	
Ward 3	933	
Hutton Valley township	1,124	1,176
Myatt township	1,007	882
Siloam Springs township,[6] including Siloam Springs city	592	
Siloam Springs city	98	
Sisson township	1,648	1,466
South Fork township	1,051	1,141
Spring Creek township[6]	1,827	2,129
Willow Springs township, including Burnham village and Willow Springs city.	2,956	2,787
Burnham village	72	
Willow Springs city	1,078	1,535
IRON COUNTY	8,716	9,119
Arcadia township, including Arcadia village, Ironton city, and Pilot Knob town.	2,870	2,980
Arcadia village	205	408
Ironton city	797	965
Pilot Knob town	455	757
Dent township	714	628
Iron township, including Graniteville village	1,724	1,985
Graniteville village	846	721
Kaolin township	573	508
Liberty township	830	853
Union township, including Annapolis and Des Arc towns.	2,005	2,165
Annapolis town	195	690
Des Arc town	180	413
JACKSON COUNTY	195,193	160,510
Blue township, including Independence city	11,731	10,583
Independence city	6,974	6,380
Ward 1	1,805	
Ward 2	1,600	
Ward 3	1,494	
Ward 4	2,075	
Brooking township	1,574	1,416
Fort Osage township, including Buckner village	2,769	2,441
Buckner village	234	164
Kaw township,[7] including Kansas City	164,745	132,716
Kansas City[8]	163,752	132,716
Ward 1	4,780	
Ward 2	4,613	
Ward 3	11,670	
Ward 4	12,771	
Ward 5	10,808	
Ward 6	11,981	
Ward 7	16,704	
Ward 8	20,120	
Ward 9	27,289	
Ward 10	19,545	
Ward 11	9,351	
Ward 12	4,700	
Ward 13	3,950	
Ward 14	5,470	
Prairie township, including Greenwood village and Lees Summit city.	4,294	4,185
Greenwood village	230	296
Lees Summit city	1,453	1,369
Sniabar township, including Blue Springs and Oak Grove towns.	4,293	4,283
Blue Springs town	468	506
Oak Grove town	408	
Van Buren township	2,082	2,020
Washington township	1,829	1,558
Westport township[9]	1,926	1,358
JASPER COUNTY	84,018	[10]50,500
Duval township	1,092	970
Galena township,[11] including Joplin city	32,976	[12]4,360
Joplin city	26,023	9,943
Ward 1	3,634	
Ward 2	4,729	
Ward 3	5,722	
Ward 4	5,942	
Ward 5	6,006	
Jackson township	1,678	1,315
Jasper township	1,175	955
Joplin township,[11] including Carterville city and Webb City.	18,499	9,731
Carterville city	4,445	2,884
Ward 1	1,660	
Ward 2	1,647	
Ward 3	1,138	
Webb City	9,201	5,043
Ward 1	2,084	
Ward 2	2,068	
Ward 3	1,723	
Ward 4	2,174	
Ward 5	1,152	
Lincoln township	721	821
McDonald township	1,203	1,205
Madison township	1,184	1,248
Marion township, including Carthage city	11,056	9,323
Carthage city	9,416	7,981
Ward 1	1,510	
Ward 2	1,900	
Ward 3	2,077	
Ward 4	2,161	
Ward 5	1,768	
Mineral township, including Neck City and Oronogo city.	4,646	2,145
Neck City	374	
Oronogo city	2,073	
Ward 1	1,070	
Ward 2	1,003	
Preston township, including Jasper city	1,597	1,365
Jasper city	627	400
Sarcoxie township, including Sarcoxie city	3,335	2,532
Sarcoxie city	1,126	1,172
Sheridan township	851	955
Twin Groves township, including Carl Junction city	2,628	2,323
Carl Junction city	1,177	699
Union township	1,377	1,309
JEFFERSON COUNTY	25,712	22,484
Big River township	1,899	1,892
Central township, including Hillsboro town	2,194	1,732
Hillsboro town	254	264
Joachim township, including Festus city	5,094	5,208
Festus city	1,256	1,335
Meramec township	2,788	2,914
Plattin township	1,753	1,804

[1] Part taken to form part of Minton township since 1890.
[2] Organized from part of Lewis township since 1890; part subsequently taken to form part of Minton township.
[3] Part taken to form Forest township since 1890.
[4] Organized from parts of Bigelow and Forest townships since 1890.
[5] Given as Franklin in 1890.
[6] Siloam Springs township organized from parts of Dry Creek and Spring Creek townships since 1890.
[7] Given as coextensive with Kansas City in 1890. Part of Westport township annexed since 1890.
[8] Given as coextensive with Kaw township in 1890.
[9] Part annexed to Kaw township since 1890.
[10] Includes population (9,943) of Joplin city, given independently in 1890.
[11] Part of Joplin township annexed to Galena township since 1890.
[12] Exclusive of population of Joplin city.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
JEFFERSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Rock township, including Kimmswick town	3,628	3,266
Kimmswick town	212	182
Valle township, including De Soto city	8,356	5,668
De Soto city	5,611	3,960
Ward 1	1,576	
Ward 2	1,435	
Ward 3	1,350	
Ward 4	1,250	
JOHNSON COUNTY	27,843	28,132
Centerview township	1,540	1,622
Chilhowee township	1,846	1,641
Columbus township	1,093	1,195
Grover township	1,060	1,026
Hazel Hill township	1,154	1,240
Jackson township	1,913	2,100
Jefferson township	1,242	1,270
Kingsville township, including Kingsville village	1,258	1,090
Kingsville village	323	317
Madison township, including Holden city	3,049	3,348
Holden city	2,126	2,520
Montserrat township,[1] including Montserrat town	1,183	
Montserrat town	184	
Post Oak township	1,980	1,775
Rose Hill township	1,385	1,380
Simpson township	1,127	1,055
Warrensburg township, including Warrensburg city	6,251	6,096
Warrensburg city	4,724	4,706
Ward 1	1,428	
Ward 2	1,080	
Ward 3	1,387	
Ward 4	829	
Washington township,[1] including Knobnoster city	1,762	3,294
Knobnoster city	673	851
KNOX COUNTY	13,479	13,501
Bee Ridge township	784	623
Benton township	788	791
Bourbon township	773	823
Center township, coextensive with Edina city	1,605	1,456
Edina city:		
Ward 1	462	
Ward 2	500	
Ward 3	643	
Colony township	857	914
Fabius township, including Newark village	1,108	1,104
Newark village	265	303
Greensburg township, including Baring village	1,375	1,388
Baring village	241	266
Jeddo township	502	571
Liberty township	775	795
Lyon township, including Hurdland village	1,345	1,414
Hurdland village	322	248
Myrtle township, including Knox City village	1,199	1,138
Knox City village	365	288
Salt River township, including Novelty village	1,401	1,392
Novelty village	267	
Shelton township	1,017	1,082
LACLEDE COUNTY	16,523	14,701
Auglaize township	1,047	1,143
Eldridge township[2]	918	
Franklin township	1,617	1,322
Gasconade township	1,680	1,252
Hooker township[2]	652	1,209
Lebanon township, including Lebanon city	3,711	3,930
Lebanon city	2,125	2,218
Mayfield township	490	432
Osage township	1,231	1,026
Smith township	751	725
Spring Hollow township	856	799
Union township, including Conway village	2,101	1,759
Conway village	272	217
Washington township	1,489	1,104
LAFAYETTE COUNTY	31,679	30,184
Clay township, including Napoleon and Wellington villages.	3,290	3,192
Napoleon village	132	106
Wellington village	520	446
Davis township, including wards 1 and 2, and part of ward 3 of Higginsville city.	4,883	4,985
Higginsville city (part of)	2,306	2,315
Total for Higginsville city, in Davis and Dover townships	2,791	2,342
Ward 1	1,078	
Ward 2	728	
Ward 3	985	

[1] Montserrat township organized from part of Washington township since 1890.

[2] Eldridge township organized from part of Hooker township since 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LAFAYETTE COUNTY—Continued.		
Dover township, including Corder and Dover villages and part of ward 3 of Higginsville city.	3,878	3,051
Corder village	538	1,145
Dover village	242	
Higginsville city (part of)	485	27
Freedom township, including Concordia city	3,260	2,991
Concordia city	889	715
Lexington township, including Lexington city	7,561	7,968
Lexington city	4,190	4,537
Ward 1	879	
Ward 2	997	
Ward 3	1,383	
Ward 4	931	
Middleton township, including Alma village and Waverly town.	2,236	2,251
Alma village	248	179
Waverly town	722	826
Sniabar township, including Odessa city	2,996	2,698
Odessa city	1,445	1,272
Washington township, including Mayview village	3,625	3,048
Mayview village	423	
LAWRENCE COUNTY	31,662	26,228
Aurora township, including Aurora city	7,721	5,075
Aurora city	6,191	3,482
Ward 1	1,711	
Ward 2	2,196	
Ward 3	2,284	
Buck Prairie township, including Marionville city	2,504	2,329
Marionville city	1,290	1,159
Freistatt township[3]	839	
Greene township[4]	1,004	1,178
Lincoln township, including Miller village	1,315	991
Miller village	148	
Mt. Pleasant township[3]	1,409	1,354
Mt. Vernon township,[3] including Mt. Vernon city	3,770	3,355
Mt. Vernon city	1,206	782
Ozark township	2,029	1,842
Pierce township, including Pierce City	3,789	3,718
Pierce City	2,151	2,511
Ward 1	682	
Ward 2	460	
Ward 3	575	
Ward 4	434	
Red Oak township[5]	1,032	925
Spring River township[3]	1,838	1,868
Turnback township	1,713	1,662
Vineyard township,[3] including Stotts City village	2,699	1,981
Stotts City village	902	
LEWIS COUNTY	16,724	15,935
Canton township, including Canton town	3,596	3,607
Canton town	2,365	2,241
Ward 1	525	
Ward 2	377	
Ward 3	414	
Ward 4	533	
Ward 5	516	
Dickerson township, including Monticello town	1,540	1,449
Monticello town	287	259
Highland township	1,790	1,712
La Belle township, including La Belle and Lewistown towns.	2,636	2,201
La Belle town	966	702
Lewistown town	358	200
Lyon township	1,224	1,297
Reddish township, including Williamstown town	1,656	1,682
Williamstown town	221	179
Salem township	1,129	1,173
Union township, including La Grange city	3,153	2,864
La Grange city	1,507	1,250
Ward 1	600	
Ward 2	399	
Ward 3	508	
LINCOLN COUNTY	18,352	18,346
Bedford township, including Troy city	2,901	2,740
Troy city	1,153	971
Burr Oak township	1,220	1,310
Clark township	2,084	2,078
Hurricane township, including Elsberry village	3,206	2,798
Elsberry village	816	390
Millwood township	881	986
Monroe township, including Winfield village	2,764	2,579
Winfield village	440	
Nineveh township	848	1,009
Prairie township	828	972
Snow Hill township	871	880
Union township, including Silex village	1,826	1,855
Silex village	210	151
Waverly township	923	1,139

[3] Freistatt township organized from parts of Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Vernon, Spring River, and Vineyard townships since 1890.

[4] Formerly East Greene.

[5] Formerly West Greene.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LINN COUNTY	25,503	24,121
Baker township	1,166	1,108
Benton township, including Purdin village and part of Browning town.	1,497	1,288
Browning town (part of)	567	410
Total for Browning town, in Benton township, Linn county, and Duncan township, Sullivan county.	726	527
Purdin village	229	
Brookfield township, including Brookfield city	6,366	5,458
Brookfield city	5,484	4,547
Ward 1	1,310	
Ward 2	1,430	
Ward 3	1,512	
Ward 4	1,232	
Bucklin township, including Bucklin city	1,663	1,700
Bucklin city	642	711
Clay township, including Eversonville village	1,251	1,340
Eversonville village	51	
Enterprise township	421	518
Grantsville township	825	937
Jackson township	1,325	1,649
Jefferson township, including Laclede city	1,942	1,842
Laclede city	770	688
Locust Creek township, including Linneus city	1,917	1,922
Linneus city	878	823
Marceline township, including Marceline city	3,271	2,638
Marceline city	2,638	1,977
Ward 1	831	
Ward 2	1,099	
Ward 3	708	
North Salem township	1,134	978
Parson Creek township, including Meadville city	1,838	1,690
Meadville city	760	672
Yellow Creek township, including St. Catharine village	887	1,058
St. Catharine village	112	
LIVINGSTON COUNTY	22,302	20,668
Blue Mound township	1,264	1,036
Chillicothe township, including Chillicothe city	8,531	7,024
Chillicothe city	6,905	5,717
Ward 1	1,536	
Ward 2	1,873	
Ward 3	1,854	
Ward 4	1,642	
Cream Ridge township, including Chula village	1,318	1,034
Chula village	282	
Fairview township	1,368	1,471
Grand River township	1,201	1,189
Green township	792	1,048
Jackson township	1,879	1,904
Medicine township	641	606
Monroe township	1,008	992
Mooresville township	1,114	1,099
Rich Hill township	993	1,067
Sampsell township	1,134	1,171
Wheeling township, including Wheeling village	1,059	1,027
Wheeling village	381	
McDONALD COUNTY	13,574	11,283
Anderson township [1]	1,200	
Buffalo township	805	915
Center township [2]	712	754
Cyclone township [3]	408	
Elk Horn township	1,252	1,204
Elk River township	1,075	611
Erie township, [4] including Indian Springs town	1,048	1,189
Indian Springs town	55	131
McMillen township, [4] including Tiff City village	1,253	1,353
Tiff City village	164	
Mountain township	531	438
Pineville township [5]	1,699	1,686
Prairie township, including Southwest city	1,593	1,423
Southwest city	691	707
Richwood township	1,049	882
White Rock township	949	828
MACON COUNTY	33,018	30,575
Bevier township, including Bevier city	4,471	2,917
Bevier city	1,808	876
Callao township, including Callao village	1,227	1,161
Callao village	498	371
Chariton township, including College Mound village	2,013	2,004
College Mound village	230	
Drake township	929	666
Eagle township	799	830
Easley township	851	873
Hudson township, including Macon city	5,156	4,464
Macon city	4,068	3,371
Ward 1	1,136	
Ward 2	837	
Ward 3	1,298	
Ward 4	797	
MACON COUNTY—Continued.		
Independence township	858	964
Jackson township	875	858
Johnston township	416	478
La Plata township, including La Plata city	1,993	1,918
La Plata city	1,345	1,169
Liberty township	960	1,140
Lingo township, including New Cambria town	1,914	1,727
New Cambria town	352	410
Lyda township	1,260	988
Middle Fork township	976	994
Morrow township	608	688
Narrows township	1,216	1,170
Richland township	794	854
Round Grove township	768	900
Russell township	887	959
Tenmile township	908	1,023
Valley township	871	856
Walnut Creek township, including Elmer village	931	1,116
Elmer village	236	
White township, including Ethel village	1,342	1,032
Ethel village	397	
MADISON COUNTY	9,975	9,268
Castor township	874	1,083
German township	1,555	1,509
Liberty township	734	[6] 1,562
Polk township	878	
St. Francois township	519	626
St. Michael township, including Fredericktown city	3,968	3,438
Fredericktown city	2,577	917
Twelvemile township	1,447	1,050
MARIES COUNTY	9,616	[7] 8,600
Boone township	1,304	1,156
Dry Creek township	906	910
Jackson township	2,025	1,992
Johnson township	1,664	1,725
Miller township	1,108	1,090
North Jefferson township [8]	1,170	
South Jefferson township [8]	757	
Spring Creek township	682	320
MARION COUNTY	26,331	26,233
Fabius township	1,825	1,777
Liberty township, including Palmyra city	3,338	3,377
Palmyra city	2,323	2,515
Ward 1	982	
Ward 2	507	
Ward 3	834	
Mason township, including Hannibal city	13,851	13,720
Hannibal city	12,780	12,857
Ward 1	2,289	
Ward 2	1,854	
Ward 3	1,668	
Ward 4	2,556	
Ward 5	2,444	
Ward 6	1,969	
Miller township	1,206	1,257
Round Grove township	1,628	1,516
South River township	641	657
Union township, including Philadelphia village	1,477	1,581
Philadelphia village	211	230
Warren township	2,365	2,348
MERCER COUNTY	14,706	14,581
Harrison township	1,308	1,438
Lindley township	1,640	1,558
Madison township	1,257	1,368
Marion township, including Mercer town	1,884	1,689
Mercer town	340	
Medicine township	1,234	1,257
Morgan township, including Princeton city	3,282	3,064
Princeton city	1,575	1,410
Ward 1	800	
Ward 2	775	
Ravanna township, including Ravanna town	1,561	1,464
Ravanna town	295	348
Somerset township	967	948
Washington township	1,573	1,800
MILLER COUNTY	15,187	14,162
Equality township, including Tuscumbia village	1,456	1,427
Tuscumbia village	225	238

[1] Organized from parts of Erie, McMillen, and Pineville townships since 1890.
[2] Part taken to form part of Cyclone township since 1890.
[3] Organized from parts of Center and Pineville townships since 1890.
[4] Part taken to form part of Anderson township since 1890.
[5] Parts taken to form parts of Anderson and Cyclone townships since 1890.
[6] Not separately returned in 1890.
[7] Includes population (1,407) of Jefferson township.
[8] North and South Jefferson townships organized from Jefferson township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MILLER COUNTY—Continued.		
Franklin township, including Aurora Springs town	1,879	2,160
Aurora Springs town	900	421
Glaze township	2,634	2,109
Jim Henry township	1,115	1,223
Osage township	1,238	956
Richwoods township, including Iberia village	3,472	3,155
Iberia village	264	
Saline township, including Eldon and Olean villages	3,398	3,132
Eldon village	379	
Olean village	254	
MISSISSIPPI COUNTY	11,837	10,134
James Bayou township	597	619
Long Prairie township, including Bertrand village	1,028	1,132
Bertrand village	266	221
Mississippi township	1,018	785
Ohio township	1,726	1,377
St. James township, including Anniston, Hibbard, and Whiting villages.	2,709	1,625
Anniston village	155	
Hibbard village	388	298
Whiting village	244	
Tywappity township, including Charleston city	4,061	3,813
Charleston city	1,893	1,381
Wolf Island township	695	783
MONITEAU COUNTY	15,931	15,630
Burris Fork township	1,178	1,305
Harrison township	1,030	919
Linn township, including Jamestown town	2,606	2,603
Jamestown town	344	313
Moreau township, including Clarksburg city	1,269	1,243
Clarksburg city	509	
Pilot Grove township	2,026	2,003
Walker township, including California city	5,217	5,070
California city	2,181	1,772
Willow Fork township, including Tipton city	2,575	2,392
Tipton city	1,337	1,253
MONROE COUNTY	19,716	20,790
Clay township	1,393	1,523
Indian Creek township	598	595
Jackson township, including Paris city	4,838	5,177
Paris city	1,397	1,487
Jefferson township, including Stoutsville village	2,249	2,510
Stoutsville village	196	253
Marion township, including Holliday village and Madison city.	2,634	2,851
Holliday village	585	254
Madison city	538	486
Monroe township, including Monroe City	2,420	2,306
Monroe City	1,929	1,830
Ward 1	629	
Ward 2	500	
Ward 3	800	
South Fork township	1,315	1,495
Union township	1,807	1,958
Washington township	1,325	1,223
Woodlawn township	1,107	1,092
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	16,571	16,850
Bear Creek township, including Jonesburg village	2,697	2,643
Jonesburg village	407	437
Danville township, including Danville village, Mineola town, and New Florence city.	2,541	2,682
Danville village	174	380
Mineola town	128	
New Florence city	424	465
Loutre township,[1] including Rineland town	3,065	2,685
Rineland town	153	
Montgomery township, including Montgomery City	3,306	3,607
Montgomery City	2,026	2,199
Ward 1	923	
Ward 2	1,103	
Prairie township, including Middletown city	2,464	2,644
Middletown city	375	389
Upper Loutre township, including Wellsville city	2,478	2,589
Wellsville city	1,160	1,138
MORGAN COUNTY	12,175	12,311
Buffalo township	1,201	1,156
Haw Creek township	2,267	2,287
Mill Creek township, including Syracuse town	1,832	1,918
Syracuse town	175	187
MORGAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Moreau township, including Versailles city	3,874	3,816
Versailles city	1,240	1,211
Osage township	1,268	1,359
Richland township	1,733	1,775
NEW MADRID COUNTY	11,280	9,817
Big Prairie township	753	591
Como township[2]	500	
East township	572	400
La Font township[3]	600	
Lesieur township,[3] including Point Pleasant village	1,645	1,688
Point Pleasant village	153	137
New Madrid township,[2] including New Madrid city	4,089	4,569
New Madrid city	1,489	1,193
Portage township,[3] including Portageville village	951	446
Portageville village	427	
St. John township	453	447
West township, including Morehouse village	1,717	1,176
Morehouse village	900	
NEWTON COUNTY	27,001	22,108
Benton township	2,170	1,798
Buffalo township	1,308	1,207
Dayton township	1,584	1,403
Franklin township	1,926	1,382
Granby township, including Granby city	3,732	2,616
Granby city	2,315	1,400
Ward 1	846	
Ward 2	1,469	
Marion township	2,145	1,794
Neosho township, including Neosho city	5,287	4,288
Neosho city	2,725	2,198
Ward 1	1,002	
Ward 2	1,160	
Ward 3	563	
Newtonia township, including Newtonia town	1,834	1,588
Newtonia town	355	
Seneca township, including Seneca city	1,525	1,667
Seneca city	1,043	1,101
Shoal Creek township	2,836	1,721
Van Buren township, including Wentworth village	2,654	2,249
Wentworth village	238	
NODAWAY COUNTY	32,933	30,914
Atchison township, including Clearmont village	1,696	1,601
Clearmont village	348	246
Grant township, including Barnard village	1,677	1,642
Barnard village	362	427
Green township, including Quitman village	2,032	1,998
Quitman village	356	332
Hopkins township, including Hopkins city	1,886	1,827
Hopkins city	907	846
Hughes township, including Graham village	1,883	1,910
Graham village	384	353
Independence township, including Parnell village	2,122	1,818
Parnell village	432	267
Jackson township, including Ravenwood village	2,142	1,901
Ravenwood village	285	
Jefferson township, including Clyde village	1,652	1,539
Clyde village	250	
Lincoln township	2,236	2,219
Monroe township, including Skidmore village	1,610	1,334
Skidmore village	561	
Nodaway township, including Burlington Junction city	1,849	1,768
Burlington Junction city	759	707
Polk township, including Maryville city	7,740	7,102
Maryville city	4,577	4,037
Ward 1	880	
Ward 2	1,021	
Ward 3	1,043	
Ward 4	1,633	
Union township	1,645	1,559
Washington township, including Guilford village	1,334	1,144
Guilford village	235	
White Cloud township	1,434	1,552
OREGON COUNTY	13,906[4]	[4]10,467
Big Apple township,[5] including Koshkonong village	890	
Koshkonong village	213	
Black Pond township[6]	202	
Cedar Bluff township	727	495
Falling Spring township	448	180
Franks township[7]	188	
Goebel township[8]	259	
Highland township[5]	760	450

[1] Formerly Lower Loutre.
[2] Como township organized from part of New Madrid township since 1890.
[3] La Font township organized from parts of Lesieur and Portage townships since 1890.
[4] Includes population (3,184) of Lynn township, taken to form Thayer township and part of Big Apple township since 1890.
[5] Big Apple township organized from parts of Highland and Lynn townships since 1890.
[6] Organized from part of Moore township since 1890.
[7] Organized from part of Woodside township since 1890.
[8] Organized from parts of Johnson, King, and Piney townships since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
OREGON COUNTY—Continued.		
Jobe township	1,071	915
Johnson township [1]	950	494
King township [1]	571	412
Moore township [2]	650	740
Oak Grove township	1,854	1,798
Piney township,[1] including Alton village	1,468	1,064
Alton village	468	----
Thayer township,[3] including Thayer village	3,184	----
Thayer village	1,276	1,143
Woodside township [4]	684	735
OSAGE COUNTY	14,096	13,080
Benton township, including Chamois city	3,415	3,542
Chamois city	726	769
Crawford township, including Linn village	3,822	3,337
Linn village	491	----
Jackson township	1,067	1,056
Jefferson township	1,932	1,662
Linn township	1,928	1,785
Washington township	1,932	1,698
OZARK COUNTY	12,145	9,795
Barron Fork township [5]	944	----
Bayou township	2,035	1,759
Big Creek township [6]	1,032	----
Bridges township,[5] including Gainesville village	1,862	1,695
Gainesville village	222	175
Jackson township [5]	609	992
Jasper township [6]	872	1,666
Marion township	2,462	1,866
Richland township	2,329	1,817
PEMISCOT COUNTY	12,115	5,975
Braggadocio township	413	394
Butler township	682	659
Coutre township	1,189	600
Gayoso township,[7] including Gayoso village	818	1,185
Gayoso village	118	137
Godair township	647	290
Hayti township,[8] including Hayti village	1,005	----
Hayti village	419	----
Little Prairie township,[9] including Caruthersville city	4,405	1,409
Caruthersville city	2,315	230
Ward 1	749	
Ward 2	602	
Ward 3	664	
Ward 4	300	
Little River township [10]	157	198
Organ township [11]	148	----
Pascola township [12]	390	----
Pemiscot township, including Cottonwood Point village	1,054	652
Cottonwood Point village	147	----
Virginia township	1,207	588
PERRY COUNTY	15,124	13,237
Bois Brule township, including Claryville village	1,985	1,768
Claryville village	122	----
Brazeau township, including Altenburg and Wittenberg towns.	2,151	1,835
Altenburg town	222	183
Wittenberg town	114	133
Central township, including Perryville city	2,981	2,289
Perryville city	1,275	875
Cinque Hommes township	1,656	1,573
St. Marys township	1,557	1,568
Salem township	1,445	1,246
Saline township, including Brewerville and Lithium villages.	1,733	1,479
Brewerville village	78	----
Lithium village	93	----
Union township, including Longtown village	1,626	1,479
Longtown village	108	----
PETTIS COUNTY	32,438	31,151
Blackwater township	1,191	1,170
Bowling Green township	1,025	1,090
Cedar township	1,033	1,075
Dresden township	931	960
Elk Fork township	795	901
Flat Creek township	1,025	1,093
Green Ridge township, including Green Ridge village	1,347	1,315
Green Ridge village	389	----
Heaths Creek township	1,506	1,426
Houstonia township, including Houstonia village	894	784
Houstonia village	307	278

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
PETTIS COUNTY—Continued.		
Hughesville township	729	857
Lake Creek township	583	525
Lamonte township, including Lamonte village	1,386	1,433
Lamonte village	637	638
Longwood township	997	1,032
Prairie township	666	696
Sedalia township, including Sedalia city	16,020	14,618
Sedalia city	15,231	14,068
Ward 1	3,904	
Ward 2	2,588	
Ward 3	4,779	
Ward 4	3,960	
Smithton township, including Smithton village	1,373	1,347
Smithton village	420	369
Washington township	937	829
PHELPS COUNTY	14,194	12,636
Arlington township, including Newburg village	1,450	1,470
Newburg village	481	568
Cold Spring township	1,162	1,137
Dawson township	732	621
Dillon township	1,874	1,747
Liberty township	535	475
Meramec township	1,165	988
Miller township	1,035	955
Rolla township, including Rolla city	2,590	2,513
Rolla city	1,600	1,592
St. James township, including St. James city	1,487	898
St. James city	575	467
Spring Creek township	2,164	1,832
PIKE COUNTY	25,744	26,321
Ashley township	1,206	1,289
Buffalo township, including Louisiana city	7,969	7,889
Louisiana city	5,131	5,090
Ward 1	999	
Ward 2	1,173	
Ward 3	1,599	
Ward 4	1,360	
Calumet township, including Clarksville city	3,800	4,096
Clarksville city	843	1,186
Cuivre township, including Bowling Green city and Cyrene village.	4,381	4,009
Bowling Green city	1,902	1,564
Cyrene village	85	----
Hartford township	1,658	1,882
Indian township	1,117	1,305
Peno township, including Frankford city	1,990	2,204
Frankford city	700	662
Prairieville township, including Eolia village	1,010	1,125
Eolia village	158	----
Salt River township, including Ashburn village	881	625
Ashburn village	312	----
Spencer township, including Curryville and Spencerburg towns.	1,732	1,897
Curryville town	271	302
Spencerburg town	86	----
PLATTE COUNTY	16,193	16,248
Carroll township, including Platte City	2,384	2,379
Platte City	744	706
Fair township, including Tracy village	1,216	1,263
Tracy village	209	----
Green township, including Camden Point, Dearborn, and New Market towns.	2,774	2,418
Camden Point town	170	177
Dearborn town	567	239
New Market town	182	----
Lee township	740	814
Marshall township	1,690	1,623
May township	859	967
Pettis township, including Parkville village	2,383	2,456
Parkville village	931	769
Preston township, including Edgerton city	1,743	1,695
Edgerton city	534	482
Waldron township	627	693
Weston township, including Weston city	1,777	1,940
Weston city	1,019	1,134
POLK COUNTY	23,255	20,339
Benton township	2,498	2,377
Campbell township	805	611
Greene township	2,226	1,976
Jackson township [13]	1,764	1,929
Jefferson township	1,181	998
Johnson township, including Humansville city	1,868	1,553
Humansville city	1,055	791
Looney township	2,508	2,385

[1] Part taken to form part of Goebel township since 1890.
[2] Part taken to form Black Pond township since 1890.
[3] Organized from part of Lynn township since 1890.
[4] Part taken to form Franks township since 1890.
[5] Barron Fork township organized from parts of Bridges and Jackson townships since 1890.
[6] Big Creek township organized from part of Jasper township since 1890.
[7] Parts taken to form Organ township and part of Hayti township since 1890.
[8] Organized from parts of Gayoso, Little Prairie, and Little River townships since 1890; part subsequently taken to form part of Pascola township.
[9] Part taken to form part of Hayti township since 1890.
[10] Parts taken to form parts of Hayti and Pascola townships since 1890.
[11] Organized from part of Gayoso township since 1890.
[12] Organized from parts of Hayti and Little River townships since 1890.
[13] Part taken to form part of Union township in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
POLK COUNTY—Continued.		
Madison township,[1] including Fair Play city	1,672	2,351
Fair Play city	407	
Marion township, including Bolivar city	5,202	4,333
Bolivar city	1,869	1,485
Mooney township	2,045	1,826
Union township,[2] including Aldrich village	1,486	
Aldrich village	189	
PULASKI COUNTY	10,394	9,387
Cullen township	1,986	1,668
Liberty township, including Richland city	2,704	2,477
Richland city	736	553
Piney township	929	713
Roubidoux township	842	829
Tavern township	1,796	1,665
Union township, including Dixon village	2,137	2,035
Dixon village	500	404
PUTNAM COUNTY	16,688	15,365
Elm township	2,901	2,755
Grant township	716	644
Jackson township	939	1,035
Liberty township	1,581	1,540
Lincoln township	2,248	1,917
Medicine township, including Lucerne village	895	949
Lucerne village	292	
Richland township	1,041	993
Sherman township	874	892
Union township, including Unionville city	3,057	2,102
Unionville city	2,050	1,118
Wilson township	775	865
York township	1,661	1,673
RALLS COUNTY	12,287	12,294
Center township, including Center village	1,407	1,226
Center village	300	155
Clay township	1,566	1,698
Jasper township	1,807	2,004
Saline township	1,704	1,728
Salt River township, including Perry city	2,075	1,849
Perry city	624	316
Saverton township	1,460	1,422
Spencer township, including New London city	2,268	2,367
New London city	881	683
RANDOLPH COUNTY	24,442	24,893
Cairo township, including Cairo town	1,183	1,334
Cairo town	173	
Chariton township	1,565	1,764
Clifton township	788	787
Jackson township, including Jacksonville town	786	765
Jacksonville town	195	166
Moniteau township, including Higbee city	1,949	1,609
Higbee city	1,151	1,093
Prairie township, including Clark and Renick towns	2,826	3,065
Clark town	223	194
Renick town	196	437
Salt River township	890	993
Salt Spring township, including Huntsville city	3,378	3,616
Huntsville city	1,805	1,836
Silver Creek township	1,252	970
Sugar Creek township, including Moberly city	9,185	9,269
Moberly city	8,012	8,215
Ward 1	1,761	
Ward 2	1,579	
Ward 3	1,983	
Ward 4	2,689	
Union township	640	721
RAY COUNTY	24,805	24,215
Camden township, including Camden city	2,344	2,480
Camden city	392	650
Crooked River township, including Hardin city	2,837	2,549
Hardin city	669	656
Fishing River township	2,354	2,139
Grape Grove township	2,890	2,929
Knoxville township	2,242	2,268
Orrick township, including Orrick town	1,688	1,682
Orrick town	391	370
Polk township, including Lawson city	2,077	2,159
Lawson city	635	520
Richmond township, including Henrietta town and Richmond city.	8,373	8,009
Henrietta town	385	315
Richmond city	3,478	2,895
Ward 1	1,623	
Ward 2	805	
Ward 3	1,050	

[1] Part taken to form part of Union township in 1890.
[2] Organized from parts of Jackson and Madison townships in 1890.
[3] Includes population (608) of Briar Creek and Fourchee townships.
[4] Pine township organized from part of Kelley township since 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
REYNOLDS COUNTY	8,161	6,803
Black River township	730	686
Carroll township	1,463	1,326
Jackson township	776	590
Lesterville township	1,231	1,032
Logan township	2,343	1,781
Webb township	1,618	1,388
RIPLEY COUNTY	13,186	[3] 8,512
Current River township	781	405
Doniphan township, including Doniphan city	3,052	1,557
Doniphan city	1,508	609
Ward 1	742	
Ward 2	766	
Gatewood township	1,297	1,074
Harris township	910	588
Johnson township	370	326
Jordan township	1,014	449
Kelley township[4]	587	796
Pine township[4]	771	
Sherley township[5]	798	
Thomas township, including Naylor village	716	322
Naylor village	202	
Union township	1,364	1,027
Varner township	492	353
Washington township	1,084	1,012
ST. CHARLES COUNTY	24,474	22,977
Callaway township	1,779	1,665
Cuivre township, including Wentzville town	3,286	3,262
Wentzville town	519	457
Dardenne township	4,104	4,214
Femme Osage township, including Augusta town	2,281	2,229
Augusta town	238	291
Portage des Sioux township,[6] including Portage des Sioux village.	2,483	2,309
Portage des Sioux village [6]	242	
St. Charles township, including St. Charles city	10,541	9,298
St. Charles city	7,982	6,161
Ward 1	2,000	
Ward 2	1,772	
Ward 3	2,042	
Ward 4	2,168	
ST. CLAIR COUNTY	17,907	16,747
Appleton township, including Appleton City	1,998	2,020
Appleton City	1,133	1,081
Butler township, including Lowry City village	1,866	1,650
Lowry City village	467	368
Center township[7]	541	
Chalk Level township[7]	635	1,062
Collins township, including Collins village	1,119	932
Collins village	260	
Dallas township	891	814
Doyal township	1,045	988
Jackson township	889	917
Monegaw Springs township	1,074	1,174
Osage township	701	694
Osceola township, including Osceola city	2,158	2,065
Osceola city	1,037	995
Polk township	677	688
Roscoe township, including Roscoe village	1,521	1,397
Roscoe village	181	159
Speedwell township	1,248	1,120
Taber township	798	725
Washington township	746	551
STE. GENEVIEVE COUNTY	10,359	9,883
Beauvais township, including St. Marys city	1,983	1,760
St. Marys city	576	446
Jackson township	1,227	1,186
Ste. Genevieve township, including Ste. Genevieve city	4,254	3,992
Ste. Genevieve city	1,707	1,586
Ward 1	408	
Ward 2	665	
Ward 3	634	
Saline township	1,318	1,399
Union township	1,627	1,546
ST. FRANCOIS COUNTY	24,051	17,347
Big River township	886	954
Iron township, including Bismarck city	1,329	2,403
Bismarck city	708	837
Liberty township, including Knob Lick village	1,932	1,898
Knob Lick village	209	
Marion township	1,032	1,129

[5] Organized from Briar Creek and Fourchee townships since 1890.
[6] Given as Portage in 1890.
[7] Center township organized from part of Chalk Level township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ST. FRANCOIS COUNTY—Continued.		
Pendleton township	2,497	2,184
Perry township	4,988	4,989
Randolph township	4,015	837
St. Francois township, including Farmington city	7,822	2,953
Farmington city	1,778	1,394
Ward 1	462	
Ward 2	578	
Ward 3	383	
Ward 4	355	
ST. LOUIS CITY	575,238	451,770
Ward 1	25,139	
Ward 2	21,030	
Ward 3	22,958	
Ward 4	12,212	
Ward 5	12,349	
Ward 6	19,140	
Ward 7	22,626	
Ward 8	21,012	
Ward 9	21,026	
Ward 10	25,978	
Ward 11	22,105	
Ward 12	25,220	
Ward 13	19,811	
Ward 14	15,098	
Ward 15	17,544	
Ward 16	21,408	
Ward 17	18,958	
Ward 18	18,799	
Ward 19	20,245	
Ward 20	18,803	
Ward 21	18,173	
Ward 22	16,974	
Ward 23	17,985	
Ward 24	27,317	
Ward 25	21,311	
Ward 26	23,425	
Ward 27	20,599	
Ward 28	27,998	
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	50,040	[1] 36,307
Bonhomme township, including Fenton town and part of Kirkwood town.	8,914	[2] 5,952
Fenton town	160	
Kirkwood town (part of)	2,408	
Total for Kirkwood town,[3] in Bonhomme, Carondelet, and Central townships.	2,825	1,777
Carondelet township, including parts of Kirkwood town and Webster Groves city.	9,246	[2] 6,780
Kirkwood town (part of)	215	
Webster Groves city (part of)	235	
Total for Webster Groves city,[4] in Carondelet and Central townships.	1,895	1,783
Central township, including parts of Kirkwood town and Webster Groves city.	18,055	9,541
Kirkwood town (part of)	202	
Webster Groves city (part of)	1,660	
Meramec township	4,108	3,858
St. Ferdinand township, including Bridgeton town and Ferguson and Florissant cities.	9,717	8,399
Bridgeton town	178	237
Ferguson city	1,015	
Florissant city	732	
SALINE COUNTY	33,703	[5] 33,762
Arrow Rock township, including Arrow Rock village and Nelson city.	2,632	2,603
Arrow Rock village	358	350
Nelson city	468	383
Blackwater township	1,338	1,330
Cambridge township,[6] including Gilliam village and Slater city.	5,354	4,223
Gilliam village	347	321
Slater city	2,502	2,400
Ward 1	700	
Ward 2	900	
Ward 3	902	
Clay township	2,196	2,072
Elmwood township, including Blackburn village	2,527	2,450
Blackburn village	458	372
Grand Pass township, including Malta Bend village	2,370	2,349
Malta Bend village	431	449
Liberty township	1,899	1,835
Marshall township, including Marshall city	8,376	7,876
Marshall city	5,086	4,297
Ward 1	1,884	
Ward 2	1,876	
Ward 3	1,326	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SALINE COUNTY—Continued.		
Miami township, including Miami city	3,416	3,653
Miami city	581	647
Salt Fork township	1,010	1,025
Salt Pond township, including Sweet Springs city	2,585	2,843
Sweet Springs city	1,080	1,137
SCHUYLER COUNTY	10,840	11,249
Chariton township	850	806
Fabius township, including Downing city	1,995	1,978
Downing city	501	406
Glenwood township, including Glenwood village	1,074	1,221
Glenwood village	434	451
Independence township	1,455	1,694
Liberty township, including Lancaster city	1,943	2,009
Lancaster city	980	811
Prairie township, including Queen City	2,435	2,377
Queen City	770	377
Salt River township, including Green Top village	1,088	1,164
Green Top village	284	238
SCOTLAND COUNTY	13,232	12,674
Harrison township, including Gorin and South Gorin towns.	1,293	1,220
Gorin town	87	386
South Gorin town	319	
Jefferson township,[7] including Memphis city	3,995	4,276
Memphis city	2,195	1,780
Johnson township	758	755
Miller township	1,016	1,126
Mt. Pleasant township[8]	879	1,276
Sand Hill township,[8] including Rutledge town	1,091	1,286
Rutledge town	292	
Thomson township, including Arbela town	1,268	1,221
Arbela town	169	122
Tobin township[8]	722	
Union township	1,345	1,514
Vest township[7]	865	
SCOTT COUNTY	13,092	11,228
Commerce township, including Commerce village	1,593	1,577
Commerce village	588	
Kelso township	1,804	1,118
Moreland township, including Benton and New Hamburg villages.	1,884	1,808
Benton village	234	202
New Hamburg village	110	
Morley township, including Morley village	1,552	1,223
Morley village	437	395
Richland township, including Sikeston city	2,511	2,216
Sikeston city	1,077	636
Sandy Woods township, including Blodgett village	1,311	1,112
Blodgett village	209	
Sylvania township, including Oran village	1,661	1,308
Oran village	497	271
Tywappity township, including Diehlstadt village	826	866
Diehlstadt village	156	
SHANNON COUNTY	11,247	8,898
Bartlett township[9]	367	
Birch Tree township[9]	1,759	1,688
Blair Creek township	284	207
Bowlan township[10]	365	264
Buckeye township[10]	573	
Casto township	548	362
Delaware township	470	325
Eminence township[10]	1,121	920
Jackson township	607	520
Jasper township	385	297
Montier township	1,286	836
Moore township	339	309
Newton township	626	412
Pike Creek township	349	418
Spring Valley township	647	424
Winona township, including Winona city	1,521	1,916
Winona city	495	602
SHELBY COUNTY	16,167	15,642
Bethel township, including Bethel village	1,471	1,468
Bethel village	225	
Black Creek township, including Shelbyville city	2,232	2,004
Shelbyville city	777	486
Clay township,[11] including Clarence city	2,313	2,451
Clarence city	1,184	1,078
Jackson township,[12] including Hunnewell city	1,835	1,929
Hunnewell city	473	427

[1] Includes population (1,777) of Kirkwood town, given independently in 1890.
[2] Exclusive of population of Kirkwood town.
[3] Given in 1890 as in Bonhomme and Carondelet townships only.
[4] Given in 1890 as in Central township only.
[5] Includes population (1,503) of Jefferson township.
[6] Jefferson township annexed since 1890.
[7] Vest township organized from part of Jefferson township since 1890.
[8] Tobin township organized from parts of Mt. Pleasant and Sand Hill townships since 1890.
[9] Bartlett township organized from part of Birch Tree township since 1890.
[10] Buckeye township organized from parts of Bowlan and Eminence townships since 1890.
[11] Part taken to form part of Lentner township since 1890.
[12] Part taken to form part of North River township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SHELBY COUNTY—Continued.		
Jefferson township[1]	1,412	1,634
Lentner township[2]	658	
North River township[3]	409	
Salt River township,[1] including Shelbina city	3,060	3,336
Shelbina city	1,733	1,691
Ward 1	920	
Ward 2	813	
Taylor township	1,377	1,369
Tiger Fork township[4]	1,400	1,451
STODDARD COUNTY	24,669	17,327
Castor township, including Bloomfield city	5,117	3,670
Bloomfield city	1,475	
Duck Creek township, including Puxico village	3,172	2,383
Puxico village	413	212
Elk township	1,119	729
Liberty township, including Bernie and Dudley villages and Dexter city.	6,426	4,336
Bernie village	333	
Dexter city	1,862	792
Dudley village	229	
New Lisbon township	2,984	2,054
Pike township, including Advance town and Bell City village.	3,728	2,572
Advance town	221	
Bell City village	100	
Richland township, including Essex village	2,128	1,583
Essex village	163	
STONE COUNTY	9,892	7,090
Cass township[5]	924	970
Flat Creek township	997	645
Grant township[5]	1,307	1,361
James township	510	350
Pierce township	1,310	864
Pine township	590	354
Ponce de Leon township	460	301
Ruth township	560	241
Union township[5]	758	
Washington township	1,169	834
Williams township	1,307	1,170
SULLIVAN COUNTY	20,282	19,000
Bowman township, including Humphreys village	1,854	1,768
Humphreys village	393	327
Buchanan township	1,461	1,199
Clay township, including Harris and Newtown villages	1,606	1,812
Harris village	336	
Newtown village	291	393
Duncan township, including part of Browning town	1,711	1,693
Browning town (part of)	159	127
[For total see Benton township, Linn county.]		
Jackson township	2,410	2,251
Liberty township	1,333	1,297
Morris township, including Winigan village	1,137	1,106
Winigan village	134	
Penn township, including Greencastle town and Green City.	2,213	1,836
Greencastle town	390	267
Green City	477	328
Pleasant Hill township	1,146	1,212
Polk township, including Milan town	3,618	2,943
Milan town	1,757	1,234
Taylor township	635	671
Union township	1,158	1,182
TANEY COUNTY	10,127	7,973
Beaver township	1,854	1,457
Big Creek township	1,310	1,254
Cedar Creek township	1,046	580
Jasper township	1,242	872
Newton township	847	707
Oliver township	925	867
Scott township	349	381
Swan township, including Forsyth village	2,554	1,875
Forsyth village	204	
TEXAS COUNTY	22,192	19,406
Boone township	680	525
Burdine township, including Cabool village	2,239	1,946
Cabool village	471	359
Carroll township,[6] including Summersville town	1,072	1,248
Summersville town	187	
Cass township	1,910	1,606
Clinton township	1,590	1,309
Current township	696	441
Date township[6]	665	
TEXAS COUNTY—Continued.		
Jackson township	1,061	868
Lynch township	1,402	1,186
Morris township	1,536	1,671
Ozark township	755	755
Pierce township	951	800
Piney township, including Houston city	2,633	2,601
Houston city	514	355
Roubidoux township	982	968
Sherrill township, including Licking town	2,582	2,124
Licking town	193	
Upton township	1,488	1,358
VERNON COUNTY	31,619	31,505
Bacon township, including Fair Haven and Schell City towns and Harwood village.	1,819	2,127
Fair Haven town	88	
Harwood village	240	240
Schell City town	668	847
Badger township	930	983
Blue Mound township	818	963
Center township, including Nevada city	8,625	8,427
Nevada city	7,461	7,262
Ward 1	1,923	
Ward 2	1,284	
Ward 3	914	
Ward 4	1,536	
Ward 5	1,804	
Clear Creek township	943	932
Coal township, including Clayton village	711	852
Clayton village	76	102
Deerfield township, including Deerfield village	1,156	1,331
Deerfield village	222	239
Dover township	1,131	1,127
Drywood township, including Milo[7] and Sheldon towns	1,435	1,665
Sheldon town	474	396
Harrison township	1,169	1,093
Henry township, including Stotesbury town	1,372	1,317
Stotesbury town	154	
Lake township	780	815
Metz township, including Metz village	1,259	1,410
Metz village	159	
Montevallo township, including Montevallo village	1,018	1,076
Montevallo village	157	
Moundville township, including Bronaugh and Moundville villages.	1,621	1,472
Bronaugh village	190	148
Moundville village	287	219
Osage township	2,146	1,312
Richland township, including Richards village	809	780
Richards village	198	
Virgil township, including Virgil City town	844	958
Virgil City town	42	
Walker township, including Walker village	1,222	1,362
Walker village	479	594
Washington township	1,861	1,503
WARREN COUNTY	9,919	9,913
Bridgeport township	1,016	983
Camp Branch township	975	1,003
Charrette township	2,626	2,480
Elkhorn township, including Warrenton city	2,530	2,561
Warrenton city	770	664
Hickory Grove township, including Wright City village	1,792	1,897
Wright City village	336	383
Pinckney township	980	989
WASHINGTON COUNTY	14,263	13,153
Belgrade township	1,012	1,053
Belview township, including Caledonia town	885	858
Caledonia town	166	
Breton township, including Potosi town	2,479	2,494
Potosi town	638	599
Concord township	1,189	1,270
Harmony township	1,349	974
Johnson township	1,216	968
Kingston township	1,230	1,128
Liberty township	1,030	1,050
Richwood township	1,342	1,260
Union township	1,765	1,491
Walton township	766	612
WAYNE COUNTY	15,309	11,927
Benton township, including Piedmont city	1,831	1,707
Piedmont city	858	829
Black River township	1,204	1,075
Cedar Creek township	1,197	1,111
Cowan township	1,420	966
Jefferson township	547	345

[1] Part taken to form part of Lentner township since 1890.
[2] Organized from parts of Clay, Jefferson, and Salt River townships since 1890.
[3] Organized from parts of Jackson and Tiger Fork townships since 1890.
[4] Part taken to form part of North River township since 1890.
[5] Union township organized from parts of Cass and Grant townships since 1890.
[6] Date township organized from part of Carroll township since 1890.
[7] Not separately returned.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WAYNE COUNTY—Continued.		
Logan township	1,479	1,413
Lost Creek township	717	476
Mill Spring township	2,100	1,482
St. Francois township, including Greenville city	3,537	2,071
Greenville city	1,051	----------
Williams township, including Williamsville city	1,277	1,281
Williamsville city	215	435
WEBSTER COUNTY	16,640	[1] 15,177
East Benton township [2]	960	----------
East Dallas township	935	869
Finley township, including Seymour city	2,050	1,806
Seymour city	527	388
Grant township	1,155	1,114
Hazelwood township	1,187	1,271
High Prairie township	989	1,026
Jackson township	1,349	1,168
Niangua township	471	367
Ozark township, including Marshfield city	2,747	2,536
Marshfield city	964	980
Union township	1,558	1,450
Washington township	972	842
West Benton township [2]	1,190	----------
West Dallas township	1,077	963
WORTH COUNTY	9,832	8,738
Allen township	1,799	1,889
Fletchall township, including Grant City	2,442	1,923
Grant City	1,406	1,186
Greene township	1,014	971
Middlefork township	989	798
Smith township	1,513	1,383
Union township, including Sheridan village	2,075	1,774
Sheridan village	347	----------
WRIGHT COUNTY	17,519	14,484
Boone township	1,137	1,043
Brush Creek township	778	682
Clark township	1,232	812
Elk Creek township	838	746
Gasconade township	1,762	1,754
Hart township, including Hartville city	1,605	1,430
Hartville city	445	----------
Montgomery township	1,461	1,200
Mountain Grove township, including Mountain Grove city	2,640	2,016
Mountain Grove city	1,004	830
Pleasant Valley township, including Mansfield city	2,088	1,548
Mansfield city	494	----------
Union township	1,300	1,158
Van Buren township	1,107	884
Wood township	1,521	1,266

[1] Includes population (1,765) of Benton township.

[2] East and West Benton townships organized from Benton township since 1890.

MONTANA.

[The words "district" and "precinct," where used, mean election district and election precinct, respectively.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BEAVERHEAD COUNTY [1]	5,615	4,655
Argenta township	106	----------
Bannock township	418	----------
Barretts township	297	----------
Birch Creek township	180	----------
Bishop township	118	----------
Blacktail township	106	----------
Bowen township (or Big Hole 15)	141	----------
Dell township	143	----------
Dewey township	115	----------
Dillon township, including Dillon city	1,721	----------
Dillon city	1,530	1,012
Ward 1 — 584		
Ward 2 — 650		
Ward 3 — 296		
Fox township	323	----------
Glendale township	260	----------
Hecla township	185	----------
Horse Prairie township	230	----------
Lima township	631	----------
Pioneer township	22	----------
Polaris township	122	----------
Red Rock township	131	----------
Wisdom township (or Big Hole 16)	366	----------
BROADWATER COUNTY [2]	2,641	----------
Blackwells township	33	----------
Canton township	277	----------
Diamond City township	132	----------
Hassel (or St Louis) township	130	----------
Jefferson River township	29	----------
Lombard township	28	----------
Radersburg township	365	----------
Toston township	187	----------
Townsend township, including Townsend town	895	----------
Townsend town	446	245
Winston (or Placer) township	565	----------
CARBON COUNTY [3]	7,533	----------
Bowler township	96	----------
Clarks Fork township	1,629	----------
Joliet township	1,326	----------
Red Lodge township, including Red Lodge town	3,015	----------
Red Lodge town	2,152	624
Ward 1 — 852		
Ward 2 — 800		
Ward 3 — 500		
Red Lodge Creek township	527	----------
Reno township	197	----------
Stillwater township	743	----------
CASCADE COUNTY [4]	25,777	8,755
Barker township	220	----------
Belt township	2,858	----------
Cascade township	705	----------
Chestnut township	308	----------
Geyser township	284	----------
CASCADE COUNTY—Continued.		
Great Falls township, including wards 1, 2, and 3, and part of ward 4 of Great Falls city.	13,391	----------
Great Falls city (part of)	13,053	----------
Total for Great Falls city, in Great Falls and Watson townships.	14,930	3,979
Ward 1 — 2,899		
Ward 2 — 1,800		
Ward 3 — 2,904		
Ward 4 — 7,327		
Kibbey township	660	----------
Neihart township, including Neihart town	955	----------
Neihart town	833	----------
Sand Coulee township	2,900	----------
Sun River township	687	----------
Truly township	531	----------
Watson township, including part of ward 4 of Great Falls city.	2,228	----------
Great Falls city (part of)	1,877	----------
CHOTEAU COUNTY [5]	10,966	4,741
Big Sandy township	757	----------
Chinook township	1,586	----------
Fort Benton township, including Fort Benton town	2,861	----------
Fort Benton town	1,024	624
Harlem township	631	----------
Havre township, including Havre town	2,382	----------
Havre town	1,033	----------
Highwood township	574	----------
Landusky township	146	----------
Sweet Grass township	717	----------
Fort Belknap Indian reservation	1,312	----------
CUSTER COUNTY [6]	7,891	5,308
Miles City	1,938	956
Ward 1 — 975		
Ward 2 — 963		
Northern Cheyenne Indian reservation	1,454	----------
DAWSON COUNTY [7]	2,443	2,056
Glendive township	1,435	----------
Mingusville township	328	----------
Newton township	450	----------
Pearmond township	230	----------
DEERLODGE COUNTY [8]	17,393	15,155
Anaconda township, including Anaconda city	12,375	----------
Anaconda city	9,453	3,975
Ward 1 — 1,438		
Ward 2 — 1,256		
Ward 3 — 803		
Ward 4 — 1,417		
Ward 5 — 2,163		
Ward 6 — 2,376		

[1] Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.

[2] Organized from parts of Jefferson and Meagher counties in 1897.

[3] Organized from parts of Park and Yellowstone counties in 1895.

[4] Part of Meagher county annexed since 1890. Not returned by townships in 1890.

[5] Part taken to form Teton county in 1893. Not returned by townships in 1890.

[6] Not returned by townships or precincts.

[7] Part taken to form Valley county in 1893. Not returned by townships in 1890.

[8] Part taken to form Granite county in 1893 and parts annexed to Flathead and Lewis and Clarke counties since 1890. Not returned by townships in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MONTANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
DEERLODGE COUNTY—Continued.		
Cottonwood township, including Deerlodge town	2,289	
Deerlodge town	1,324	1,463
Gold Creek township	800	
Lincoln township	1,000	
Ophir township	929	
FERGUS COUNTY [1]	6,937	3,514
Cottonwood district	764	
Deerfield district	550	
Edge, Maiden, and Grass Range district	1,163	
Flat Willow district	270	
Halbert and Highfield district	320	
Lavina district	328	
Lewistown district, including Lewistown village	1,826	
Lewistown village	1,096	
Philbrook and Ubet district	731	
Utica, Denton, and Stanford district	990	
FLATHEAD COUNTY [2]	9,375	
Columbian township	1,192	
Flathead township	683	
Jocko township	1,555	
Kalispel township, including Kalispel city	4,486	
Kalispel city	2,526	
Libby township	931	
Tobacco Plains township	253	
Troy township	212	
Flathead Indian reservation (part of)	13	
Total for Flathead Indian reservation, in Flathead and Missoula counties.	2,142	
GALLATIN COUNTY [3]	9,553	6,246
Baker precinct	219	
Belgrade precinct	597	
Bozeman city, in East, South, and West Bozeman precincts.	3,419	2,143
Ward 1	1,042	
Ward 2	873	
Ward 3	920	
Ward 4	584	
Bridger precinct	244	
Chestnut precinct	506	
Connell precinct	204	
East Bozeman precinct, exclusive of part of Bozeman city	49	
Flathead precinct	394	
Gallatin precinct	283	
Hillsdale precinct	250	
Madison precinct	123	
Manhattan precinct	369	
Middle Creek precinct	209	
Monforten precinct	300	
Reese Creek precinct	194	
Salesville precinct	431	
South Bozeman precinct, exclusive of part of Bozeman city.	202	
Spanish Creek precinct	89	
Springhill precinct	238	
Threeforks precinct	68	
West Bozeman precinct, exclusive of part of Bozeman city	678	
West Gallatin precinct	316	
Willow Creek precinct	221	
GRANITE COUNTY [4]	4,328	
Bearmouth precinct	147	
Bimetallic precinct	125	
Combination precinct	61	
Drummond precinct	285	
Garnet precinct	302	
Granite precinct	1,079	
Head of Gold Creek precinct	32	
New Chicago precinct	288	
North Philipsburg precinct, [5] including part of Philipsburg city.	796	
Philipsburg city (part of)	550	
Total for Philipsburg city, in North and South Philipsburg precincts.	995	1,058
Princeton precinct	74	
Quigley precinct	54	
Red Lion precinct	20	
Royal precinct	7	
Rumsey precinct	6	
South Philipsburg precinct, [5] including part of Philipsburg city.	861	
Philipsburg city (part of)	445	
Stone Station precinct	148	
Sunrise precinct	43	

[1] Not returned by districts in 1890.
[2] Organized from part of Missoula county in 1893; part of Deerlodge county subsequently annexed.
[3] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[4] Organized from part of Deerlodge county in 1893.
[5] Upper Flint Creek valley and Rock Creek country, from Hogback to Moose Lake, included in North and South Philipsburg precincts.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
JEFFERSON COUNTY [6]	5,330	6,026
Township 3	930	
Township 4	651	
Township 5	685	
Township 6	327	
Township 7	882	
Township 8	178	
Township 9	108	
Township 11	66	
Township 12	1,503	
LEWIS AND CLARKE COUNTY [7]	19,171	19,145
Belmont township	2,747	
Helena city, in township 10, north, ranges 3 and 4, west	10,770	13,334
Ward 1	1,393	
Ward 2	950	
Ward 3	1,078	
Ward 4	1,260	
Ward 5	1,620	
Ward 6	1,510	
Ward 7	2,959	
Township 8, north, range 5, west (fractional)	41	
Township 8, north, range 6, west (fractional)	(8)	
Township 9, north, range 3, west (part of)	5	
Township 9, north, range 4, west (part of)	108	
Township 9, north, range 5, west	84	
Township 9, north, range 6, west (fractional)	39	
Township 10, north, range 1, west	107	
Township 10, north, range 2, west	298	
Township 10, north, range 3, west, exclusive of part of Helena city.	1,614	
Township 10, north, range 4, west, exclusive of part of Helena city.	537	
Township 10, north, range 5, west (fractional)	322	
Township 10, north, range 6, west (fractional)	(8)	
Township 11, north, range 1, east	45	
Township 11, north, range 1, west	130	
Township 11, north, range 2, west	103	
Township 11, north, range 3, west	150	
Township 12, north, range 1, west	34	
Township 12, north, range 2, west (fractional)	23	
Township 12, north, range 3, west	6	
Township 12, north, range 4, west	32	
Township 13, north, range 2, west	7	
Township 13, north, range 3, west	14	
Township 13, north, range 4, west	60	
Township 13, north, range 5, west	40	
Township 13, north, range 6, west	16	
Township 13, north, range 7, west (fractional)	10	
Township 13, north, range 9, west	9	
Township 14, north, range 2, west	38	
Township 14, north, range 3, west (part of)	13	
Township 14, north, range 4, west	68	
Township 14, north, range 6, west	25	
Township 14, north, range 7, west	48	
Township 14, north, range 8, west	19	
Township 14, north, range 9, west	86	
Township 15, north, range 2, west	11	
Township 15, north, range 3, west (part of)	161	
Township 15, north, range 4, west	137	
Township 15, north, range 5, west	14	
Township 15, north, range 6, west	55	
Township 15, north, range 7, west	18	
Township 15, north, range 8, west	6	
Township 16, north, range 3, west	27	
Township 16, north, range 4, west	66	
Township 16, north, range 5, west	27	
Township 16, north, range 9, west	18	
Township 17, north, range 3, west (part of)	49	
Township 17, north, range 4, west	14	
Township 17, north, range 5, west	27	
Township 17, north, range 6, west	74	
Township 18, north, range 4, west	10	
Township 18, north, range 5, west	46	
Township 18, north, range 6, west	88	
Township 18, north, range 7, west	70	
Township 19, north, range 4, west	15	
Township 19, north, range 5, west	30	
Township 19, north, range 6, west	49	
Township 19, north, range 7, west	75	
Township 19, north, range 8, west (fractional)	27	
Township 20, north, range 4, west (part of)	28	
Township 20, north, range 5, west (part of)	39	
Township 20, north, range 6, west	186	
Township 20, north, range 7, west	30	
Township 20, north, range 8, west	45	
Township 21, north, range 6, west (part of)	(8)	
Township 21, north, range 7, west (part of)	23	
Unsurveyed territory north of 4th Standard Parallel Line	68	
MADISON COUNTY [9]	7,695	4,692
Sheridan town	581	207
Virginia City	568	675

[6] Part taken to form part of Broadwater county in 1897. Not returned by townships in 1890.
[7] Parts of Deerlodge and Meagher counties annexed since 1890. Not returned by townships in 1890.
[8] No returns.
[9] Not returned by townships or precincts.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

MONTANA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MEAGHER COUNTY [1]	2,526	4,749
Belt township	313	
Bercail precinct	32	
Big Elk precinct	161	
Brewer township, including White Sulphur Springs town	935	
White Sulphur Springs town	446	640
Castle Mountain township	332	
Martinsdale precinct	45	
Musselshell township	573	
Oka precinct	28	
Winnecook precinct	107	
MISSOULA COUNTY [2]	13,964	[3] 14,427
Cedar township	1,508	1,546
Frenchtown township	1,249	516
Hellgate township, including Missoula city	7,751	5,433
Missoula city	4,366	3,426
Ward 1	997	
Ward 2	1,111	
Ward 3	499	
Ward 4	1,720	
Not located in wards	39	
Jocko township	667	932
Smead township [4]	146	
Thompson township [4]	514	1,143
Flathead Indian reservation (part of) [For total see Flathead county.]	2,129	
PARK COUNTY [5]	7,341	6,881
Precinct 1, comprising ward 1 of Livingston city	1,034	
Total for Livingston city, coextensive with precincts 1, 2, and 3.	2,778	2,850
Ward 1	1,034	
Ward 2	720	
Ward 3	1,024	
Precinct 2, comprising ward 2 of Livingston city	720	
Precinct 3, comprising ward 3 of Livingston city	1,024	
Precinct 4. Cokedale	73	
Precinct 5. Fridley	207	
Precinct 6. Tom Miner Basin	100	
Precinct 7. Horr	359	
Precinct 8. Aldridge	643	
Precinct 9. Cinnabar	94	
Precinct 10. Gardiner	153	
Precinct 11. Cooke	49	
Precinct 12. Jardine	378	
Precinct 13. Chico	200	
Precinct 14. South Cascade	111	
Precinct 15. Richland	124	
Precinct 16. Trail Creek	284	
Precinct 17. Lower Mission	171	
Precinct 18. Upper Mission	94	
Precinct 19. West Boulder	77	
Precinct 20. Contact	77	
Precinct 21. Hunters Hot Springs	292	
Precinct 22. Shields River	463	
Precinct 23. Cottonwood	133	
Precinct 24. Myersburg	130	
Precinct 25. Murphy	64	
Precinct 26. Muir	59	
Precinct 27. Lat	43	
Precinct 28. North Cascade	185	
RAVALLI COUNTY [6]	7,822	
Hamilton town	1,257	
Stevensville town	346	
Victor town	136	
SILVERBOW COUNTY [7]	47,635	23,744
Township 1. Walkerville, including Walkerville city	2,905	
Walkerville city	2,621	1,743
Ward 1	736	
Ward 2	782	
Ward 3	1,103	
Township 2. Meaderville	1,835	
Township 3. Red Mountain	524	
Township 4. German	587	
Township 5. Silverbow, including wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6, and parts of wards 7 and 8 of Butte city.	36,195	
Butte city (part of)	28,033	
Total for Butte city, in townships 5 and 6	30,470	10,723
Ward 1	2,190	
Ward 2	4,258	
Ward 3	4,211	
Ward 4	2,146	
Ward 5	3,927	
Ward 6	2,974	
Ward 7	4,899	
Ward 8	5,865	
Township 6. South Butte, including parts of wards 7 and 8 of Butte city.	5,589	
Butte city (part of)	2,437	
SWEET GRASS COUNTY [8]	3,086	
Big Timber township	1,629	
Melville township	732	
Stillwater township	725	
TETON COUNTY [9]	5,080	
Choteau township	1,489	
Dupuyer township	724	
Marias township	500	
St. Mary township	111	
Blackfeet Indian reservation	2,256	
VALLEY COUNTY [10]	4,355	
Culbertson township	262	
Glasgow township	1,078	
Malta township	650	
Saco township	313	
Springdale township	106	
Fort Peck Indian reservation	1,946	
YELLOWSTONE COUNTY [5]	6,212	2,065
Canyon Creek precinct	374	
Columbus precinct	430	
Fairview precinct	99	
Junction precinct	147	
Laurel precinct	368	
Musselshell precinct	238	
North Billings precinct, including wards 1 and 2 of Billings city.	1,877	
Billings city (part of)	1,601	
Total for Billings city, in North and South Billings precincts	3,221	836
Ward 1	851	
Ward 2	750	
Ward 3	768	
Ward 4	852	
Park City precinct	433	
Roundup precinct	57	
South Billings precinct, including wards 3 and 4 of Billings city.	2,059	
Billings city (part of)	1,620	
Thomas Ranch precinct	50	
Upper Musselshell precinct	85	
CROW INDIAN RESERVATION [11]	2,660	

[1] Parts taken to form part of Sweet Grass county in 1895 and part of Broadwater county in 1897; parts annexed to Cascade and to Lewis and Clarke counties since 1890. Not returned by townships or precincts in 1890.

[2] Corvallis and Flathead townships taken to form Flathead county and Skalkaho and Stevens townships taken to form Ravalli county in 1893.

[3] Includes population (4,857) of Corvallis, Flathead, Skalkaho, and Stevens townships.

[4] Smead township organized from part of Thompson township since 1890.

[5] Parts taken to form parts of Carbon and Sweet Grass counties since 1890. Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.

[6] Organized from part of Missoula county in 1893. Not returned by townships or precincts.

[7] Not returned by townships in 1890.

[8] Organized from parts of Meagher, Park, and Yellowstone counties in 1895.

[9] Organized from part of Choteau county in 1893.

[10] Organized from part of Dawson county in 1893.

[11] Not a part of any county.

NEBRASKA.

[Precinct means election precinct.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ADAMS COUNTY	18,840	24,303
Ayr township, including part of Ayr village	715	792
Ayr village (part of)	70	107
Total for Ayr village, in Ayr and Zero townships	141	173
Blaine township	554	622
Cottonwood township, including Holstein village	552	548
Holstein village	267	118
Denver township	1,360	756
ADAMS COUNTY—Continued.		
Hanover township	593	655
Hastings city	7,188	13,584
Ward 1	2,552	
Ward 2	1,793	
Ward 3	1,262	
Ward 4	1,581	
Highland township	600	603

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ADAMS COUNTY—Continued.		
Juniata township, including Juniata village	1,233	1,231
Juniata village	543	528
Kenesaw township, including Kenesaw village	913	668
Kenesaw village	504	----
Little Blue township	503	517
Logan township	501	324
Roseland township, including Roseland village	847	782
Roseland village	227	----
Silver Lake township	550	518
Verona township	773	789
Wanda township	621	602
West Blue township	628	600
Zero township, including part of Ayr village	709	712
Ayr village (part of)	71	66
ANTELOPE COUNTY	11,344	10,399
Bazile township	397	402
Blaine township	321	322
Burnett township, including part of Tilden village	555	471
Tilden village (part of)	150	----
Total for Tilden village,[1] in Burnett township, Antelope county, and Jefferson precinct, Madison county.	533	----
Cedar township	631	528
Clearwater township, including Clearwater village	562	519
Clearwater village	198	215
Crawford township	521	540
Custer township	281	272
Eden township	243	294
Elgin township	377	421
Ellsworth township	416	262
Elm township	341	265
Frenchtown township	415	410
Garfield township	399	342
Grant township	520	420
Lincoln township	275	235
Logan township, including Elgin village	946	512
Elgin village	451	----
Neligh city[2]	1,185	1,209
Neligh township[2]	388	[3]376
Oakdale township, including Oakdale village	951	883
Oakdale village	585	630
Ord township	244	289
Royal township	314	255
Sherman township	296	267
Stanton township	285	273
Verdigris township	344	375
Willow township	287	257
BANNER COUNTY	1,114	[4]2,435
Banner precinct	87	285
Flowerfield precinct	111	118
Gabe Rock precinct[5]	237	167
Lone Pine precinct	189	160
Long Springs precinct[6]	234	388
Pumpkin Creek precinct	87	313
Wright precinct[7]	219	318
BLAINE COUNTY	603	[8]1,146
Brewster precinct	120	374
Dunn precinct	69	117
Dunning precinct	216	220
Edith precinct[9]	42	77
Hawley precinct	89	149
Purdum precinct	67	153
BOONE COUNTY	11,689	8,683
Ashland precinct	416	291
Beaver precinct, including St. Edwards village	1,179	798
St. Edwards village	625	293
Bonanza precinct	455	364
Boone precinct[10]	538	479
Cedar precinct, including Cedar Rapids village	1,927	1,470
Cedar Rapids village	559	484
Dublin precinct	497	388
Manchester precinct,[10] including Albion city	1,882	1,485
Albion city	1,369	926
Midland precinct[10]	537	491
Oakland precinct, including Petersburg village	1,501	1,177
Petersburg village	478	----
Plum Creek precinct	529	399
Roselma precinct	482	334
Shell Creek precinct	1,160	962
Weitzel precinct[10]	586	----

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BOXBUTTE COUNTY	5,572	5,494
Alliance precinct,[11] coextensive with Alliance city	2,535	----
Alliance city	2,535	829
Ward 1	1,373	
Ward 2	1,162	
Boxbutte precinct	384	741
Boyd precinct[12]	165	----
Dorsey precinct, including Hemingford village	498	706
Hemingford village	133	----
Lake precinct[11]	774	1,566
Lawn precinct	254	588
Liberty precinct	130	249
Nonpareil precinct	280	407
Running Water precinct	145	423
Snake Creek precinct	111	246
Wright precinct	346	568
BOYD COUNTY[12]	7,332	695
Basin precinct, including Naper village	1,036	----
Naper village	94	----
Bristow precinct	741	----
Bush precinct	800	----
Butte precinct, including Butte village	1,322	----
Butte village	350	----
Gross precinct, including Gross village	772	----
Gross village	325	----
Lynch precinct, including Lynch village	960	----
Lynch village	231	----
McCully precinct	561	----
Spencer precinct, including Spencer village	550	----
Spencer village	135	----
Turtle precinct	91	----
Ware precinct	499	----
BROWN COUNTY	3,470	[13]4,359
Ainsworth precinct, including Ainsworth village	1,268	1,499
Ainsworth village	605	733
Buffalo precinct	222	369
Chester precinct[14]	134	42
Fairfield precinct	142	99
Garfield precinct	52	275
Johnstown precinct	636	787
Lakeland precinct	226	159
Pine precinct, including Long Pine village	609	760
Long Pine village	486	562
Pine Glen precinct	181	229
BUFFALO COUNTY	20,254	22,162
Armada township, including Miller village	504	561
Miller village	194	----
Beaver township	380	385
Cedar township	460	461
Center township	692	630
Cherry Creek township	344	374
Divide township	526	523
Elm Creek township, including Elm Creek village	725	789
Elm Creek village	301	357
Gardner township	577	648
Garfield township, including Ravenna village	1,174	958
Ravenna village	808	628
Gibbon township, including Gibbon village	1,159	1,185
Gibbon village	660	646
Grant township, including Amherst village	632	588
Amherst village	183	----
Harrison township	278	309
Kearney township, coextensive with Kearney city	5,634	8,074
Kearney city:		
Ward 1	1,386	
Ward 2	1,473	
Ward 3	1,169	
Ward 4	1,606	
Logan township	305	311
Loup township, including Pleasanton village	569	571
Pleasanton village	103	----
Odessa township	559	535
Platte township	289	204
Riverdale township	995	825
Rusco township	380	367
Sartoria township	347	421
Schneider township	565	603
Scott township	363	351
Sharon township	548	533
Shelton township, including Shelton village	1,321	1,159
Shelton village	861	706
Thornton township	522	426
Valley township	411	376

[1] Formerly Burnett.
[2] Neligh city, formerly in Neligh township, made independent since 1890.
[3] Exclusive of population of Neligh city.
[4] Includes population (686) of Freeport, Hull, and Loraine precincts.
[5] Hull precinct (population 278 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[6] Loraine precinct (population 66 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[7] Freeport precinct (population 342 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[8] Includes population (56) of Rankin precinct.
[9] Rankin precinct annexed since 1890.
[10] Weitzel precinct organized from parts of Boone, Manchester, and Midland precincts since 1890.
[11] Alliance and Boyd precincts organized from parts of Lake precinct since 1890.
[12] Although this county was unorganized territory until March 20, 1891, its population was returned in 1890.
[13] Includes population (140) of Burley and Calamus precincts.
[14] Burley and Calamus precincts annexed since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BURT COUNTY[1]	13,040	11,069
Arizona precinct	933	----
Bell Creek precinct	786	----
Craig precinct, including Craig village	1,595	----
Craig village	462	290
Decatur precinct, including Decatur village	1,978	----
Decatur village	800	593
Everett precinct, including Lyons village	1,385	----
Lyons village	847	532
Kerl precinct	488	----
Logan precinct	873	----
Oakland precinct, including Oakland city	1,523	----
Oakland city	1,008	807
Riverside precinct	367	----
Silver Creek precinct	639	----
Summit precinct	886	----
Tekamah precinct, coextensive with Tekamah city	1,597	----
Tekamah city	1,597	1,244
BUTLER COUNTY	15,703	15,454
Alexis township	550	581
Bone Creek township	797	781
Center township	680	696
David City township, coextensive with David City	1,845	2,028
David City:		
Ward 1	634	
Ward 2	591	
Ward 3	620	
Franklin township	858	826
Linwood township	889	943
Oak Creek township, including Brainard village	1,095	951
Brainard village	384	306
Olive township	607	575
Platte township, including Linwood village	607	580
Linwood village	317	309
Plum Creek township	536	470
Read township	891	804
Reading township, including Rising City village	1,186	1,314
Rising City village	499	610
Richardson township	637	305
Savannah township, including Bellwood village	860	933
Bellwood village	410	413
Skull Creek township, including Bruno village	1,010	872
Bruno village	191	----
Summit township	550	635
Ulysses township, including Ulysses village	1,123	1,233
Ulysses village	563	621
Union township	982	927
CASS COUNTY	21,330	24,080
Avoca precinct,[2] including Avoca village	796	892
Avoca village	255	166
Center precinct	795	823
Eight Mile Grove precinct	800	958
Elmwood precinct	975	949
Greenwood precinct	834	772
Liberty precinct,[2] including Union village	1,082	1,502
Union village	282	----
Louisville precinct, including Louisville village	1,146	1,043
Louisville village	738	653
Mt. Pleasant precinct	684	686
Nehawka precinct[2]	814	----
Plattsmouth city	4,964	8,392
Ward 1	763	
Ward 2	1,279	
Ward 3	1,329	
Ward 4	943	
Ward 5	650	
Plattsmouth precinct	1,159	1,069
Rock Bluffs precinct	1,317	1,168
Salt Creek precinct, including Greenwood village	1,004	1,034
Greenwood village	516	495
Southbend precinct, including Southbend village	620	598
Southbend village	141	132
Stove Creek precinct, including Elmwood village	1,299	1,120
Elmwood village	544	303
Tipton precinct, including Eagle village	1,088	901
Eagle village	297	----
Weeping Water city[3]	1,156	1,350
Weeping Water precinct[3]	797	[4]823
CEDAR COUNTY	12,467	7,028
Precinct 1	457	490
Precinct 2, including St. Helena village	724	690
St Helena village	151	189
Precinct 3	298	41
Precinct 4	288	282
Precinct 5	468	[5]710
Precinct 6[6]	309	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CEDAR COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 7	618	308
Precinct 8	487	384
Precinct 9[7]	496	328
Precinct 10, including Coleridge village	937	612
Coleridge village	471	315
Precinct 11	421	315
Precinct 12, including Hartington city	1,315	884
Hartington city	971	----
Precinct 13	423	518
Precinct 14, including Belden village	641	174
Belden village	197	----
Precinct 15, including Randolph village	1,436	582
Randolph village	850	374
Precinct 16	390	208
Precinct 17[8]	526	300
Precinct 18, including Laurel village	1,050	257
Laurel village	514	----
Precinct 19[8]	400	----
Precinct 20[7]	433	----
Precinct 21[6]	350	----
CHASE COUNTY	2,559	4,807
Bussell precinct	256	417
Canby precinct	157	359
Champion precinct	259	587
Chase precinct	121	171
Enterprise precinct	97	325
Fisher precinct, including Wauneta village	343	391
Wauneta village	181	----
Imperial precinct,[9] including Imperial town	468	722
Imperial town	258	159
Jamestown precinct	57	213
Lamar precinct	121	328
Lincoln precinct	95	131
Logan precinct	72	191
Macedonia precinct	196	448
Pearl precinct[9]	85	----
Pioneer precinct	104	259
Valley precinct	128	315
CHERRY COUNTY[10]	6,541	6,428
Barley precinct	197	----
Boiling Springs precinct	291	----
Buffalo Lake precinct	182	----
Cleveland precinct	199	----
Dewey Lake precinct	159	----
Eli precinct	208	----
Enlow precinct	133	----
Georgia precinct	115	----
German precinct	125	----
Gillespie precinct	97	----
Irwin precinct	167	----
Kennedy precinct	242	----
Kewanee precinct	150	----
Lavaca precinct	249	----
Loup precinct	241	----
Merriman precinct	437	----
Minnechaduza precinct	275	----
Mother Lake precinct	103	----
Nenzel precinct	152	----
Pleasant Hill precinct	217	----
Schlagle precinct	164	----
Sharps Ranch precinct	105	----
Sparks precinct	250	----
Steen precinct	180	----
Table precinct	178	----
Valentine precinct, including Valentine village	1,151	----
Valentine village	811	----
Wood Lake precinct	574	----
CHEYENNE COUNTY	5,570	[11]5,693
Bayard precinct	579	261
Bronson precinct	151	242
Camp Clarke precinct[12]	545	217
Colton precinct	307	366
Courthouse Rock precinct	200	326
Davison precinct	118	240
Eagle precinct	79	208
Gilchrist precinct	197	153
Haynes precinct	52	108
King precinct[12]	111	----
Lodgepole precinct	526	670
Potter precinct[13]	201	430
Redington precinct	300	551
Sidney precinct,[14] including Sidney town	1,741	1,365
Sidney town	1,001	----
Trognits precinct[13]	99	----
Union Valley precinct	274	245
Weir and Lisco precinct[15]	90	112

[1] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[2] Nehawka precinct organized from parts of Avoca and Liberty precincts since 1890.
[3] Weeping Water city, formerly in Weeping Water precinct, made independent since 1890.
[4] Exclusive of population of Weeping Water city.
[5] Not separately returned in 1890.
[6] Precinct 21 organized from part of precinct 6 since 1890.
[7] Precinct 20 organized from part of precinct 9 since 1890.
[8] Precinct 19 organized from part of precinct 17 since 1890.
[9] Pearl precinct organized from part of Imperial precinct since 1890.
[10] Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.
[11] Includes population (199) of Garman precinct, annexed to Sidney precinct since 1890.
[12] King precinct organized from part of Camp Clarke precinct since 1890.
[13] Trognits precinct organized from part of Potter precinct since 1890.
[14] Garman precinct annexed since 1890.
[15] Lisco and Weir precincts consolidated since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CLAY COUNTY	15,735	16,310
Edgar precinct, including Edgar city	1,572	1,678
Edgar city	1,040	1,105
Eldorado precinct	688	740
Fairfield precinct, including part of Fairfield city	1,926	1,903
Fairfield city (part of)	1,162	----
Total for Fairfield city,[1] in Fairfield and Lone Tree precincts.	1,203	----
Glenville precinct, including Glenville village	810	772
Glenville village	246	----
Harvard precinct, including Harvard city	1,502	1,736
Harvard city	849	1,076
Inland precinct	726	690
Leicester precinct	701	698
Lewis precinct	735	818
Logan precinct	722	707
Lone Tree precinct, including parts of Clay Center village and Fairfield city.	1,156	1,075
Clay Center village (part of)	480	343
Total for Clay Center village,[2] in Lone Tree, Lynn, and Marshall precincts.	590	390
Fairfield city (part of)	41	----
Lynn precinct, including part of Clay Center village	808	787
Clay Center village (part of)	95	47
Marshall precinct, including part of Clay Center village.	495	596
Clay Center village (part of)	15	----
School Creek precinct, including part of Sutton city	708	841
Sutton city (part of)	67	83
Total for Sutton city, in School Creek and Sutton precincts.	1,365	1,541
Sheridan precinct	528	515
Spring Ranch precinct	641	652
Sutton precinct, including part of Sutton city	2,017	2,102
Sutton city (part of)	1,298	1,458
COLFAX COUNTY	11,211	10,453
Adams precinct, including Clarkson village	1,114	823
Clarkson village	344	147
Colfax precinct[3]	488	903
Grant precinct	587	631
Lincoln precinct, including Howell village	1,455	1,152
Howell village	515	197
Maple Creek precinct	706	761
Midland precinct	753	808
Richland precinct	529	520
Rogers precinct,[3] including Rogers village	399	----
Rogers village	124	----
Schuyler precinct, including Schuyler city	2,656	2,624
Schuyler city	2,157	2,160
Ward 1	827	
Ward 2	698	
Ward 3	632	
Shell Creek precinct	604	619
Stanton precinct, including Leigh village	1,178	897
Leigh village	439	249
Wilson precinct	742	715
CUMING COUNTY	14,584	12,265
Bancroft township, including Bancroft village	1,371	817
Bancroft village	733	344
Beemer township, including Beemer village	1,021	794
Beemer village	455	350
Bismarck township	574	415
Blaine township	650	548
Cleveland township	734	804
Cuming township	729	747
Elkhorn township	697	665
Garfield township	690	681
Grant township	569	537
Lincoln township	695	398
Logan township	658	526
Monterey township	741	663
Neligh township	788	697
St. Charles township	516	523
Sherman township	766	598
West Point city	1,890	1,842
Wisner township, including Wisner village	1,495	1,010
Wisner village	963	610
CUSTER COUNTY	19,758	21,677
Algernon township, including Mason City village	1,226	1,328
Mason City village	241	----
Ansley township, including Ansley village	987	750
Ansley village	468	----
Arnold township	645	866
Berwyn township	752	930
Broken Bow township, including Broken Bow city	2,433	2,619
Broken Bow city	1,375	1,647
Cliff township	566	656
CUSTER COUNTY—Continued.		
Custer township	879	927
Delight township, including Callaway town	869	752
Callaway town	406	234
Douglas Grove township	815	766
Elim township	531	573
Elk Creek township	884	932
Garfield township	456	519
Grant township[4]	440	830
Hayes township	159	238
Kilfoil township, including Merna village	874	1,251
Merna village	141	----
Lillian township	620	726
Loup township	865	947
Myrtle township	603	741
Sargent township, including Sargent village	1,370	1,365
Sargent village	250	----
Triumph township	393	362
Victoria township, including Anselmo village	780	1,103
Anselmo village	145	----
Wayne township[4]	469	----
Westerville township	714	919
West Union township	699	780
Wood River township	829	847
DAKOTA COUNTY	6,286	5,386
Covington precinct, including South Sioux City	1,292	1,028
South Sioux City	889	603
Dakota precinct, including Dakota City village	1,048	1,077
Dakota City village	521	----
Emerson precinct, including part of Emerson village	664	434
Emerson village (part of)	153	----
Total for Emerson village, in Emerson precinct, Dakota county, and Emerson township, Dixon county.	617	----
Hubbard precinct, including Hubbard village	545	385
Hubbard village	90	----
Omadi precinct, including Homer village	1,157	1,028
Homer village	341	251
Pigeon Creek precinct	358	359
St. Johns precinct, including Jackson village	794	676
Jackson village	339	308
Summit precinct	428	399
DAWES COUNTY	6,215	[6]9,722
Antelope precinct[6]	163	748
Bordeaux precinct	159	359
Chadron precinct, including Chadron city	1,977	2,309
Chadron city	1,665	1,867
Ward 1	725	
Ward 2	318	
Ward 3	622	
Craig precinct	114	321
Crawford precinct,[7] including Crawford village	1,574	1,853
Crawford village	731	571
Dry Creek precinct	161	493
Evergreen precinct	371	594
Highland precinct[6]	205	----
Hunter precinct	145	218
Leonard precinct	217	362
Old '49 precinct	213	480
Orange precinct	122	306
Table precinct	205	353
Trunk Butte precinct[8]	231	----
Whitney precinct[8]	222	852
Willow Creek precinct	136	154
DAWSON COUNTY	12,214	10,129
Antelope precinct	389	301
Blaine precinct	426	365
Buffalo precinct	191	210
Coyote precinct	659	579
Cozad precinct,[9] including Cozad town	876	1,095
Cozad town	739	542
Fairview precinct	270	222
German precinct[10]	472	----
Gillan precinct[9]	573	----
Gothenburg precinct,[10] including Gothenburg village	948	1,053
Gothenburg village	819	535
Grant precinct[11]	554	----
Hillside precinct	264	262
Holmes precinct	238	182
Kennebec precinct, including Eddyville village	400	380
Eddyville village	101	----
Keystone precinct, including Farnam village	467	207
Farnam village	218	----
Lexington precinct,[11] including Lexington city	1,974	2,176
Lexington city	1,343	1,392
Lincoln precinct	317	([12])
Logan precinct	378	367
Overton precinct, including Overton village	713	675
Overton village	255	----

[1] Given in 1890 as in Fairfield precinct only.
[2] Given in 1890 as in Lone Tree and Lynn precincts only.
[3] Rogers precinct organized from part of Colfax precinct since 1890.
[4] Wayne township organized from part of Grant township since 1890.
[5] Includes population (320) of Antrim and Lone Tree precincts; Antrim annexed to Crawford precinct and Lone Tree taken to form part of Trunk Butte precinct.
[6] Highland precinct organized from part of Antelope precinct (given as Antelope Springs in 1890) since 1890.
[7] Antrim precinct (population 116 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[8] Trunk Butte precinct organized from Lone Tree precinct (population 204 in 1890) and part of Whitney precinct since 1890.
[9] Gillan precinct organized from part of Cozad precinct since 1890.
[10] German precinct organized from part of Gothenburg precinct since 1890.
[11] Grant precinct organized from part of Lexington precinct since 1890.
[12] Not separately returned in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
DAWSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Platte precinct	271	223
Ringgold precinct	479	428
Willow Island precinct	504	471
Wood River precinct, including Sumner village	851	943
Sumner village	210	----
DEUEL COUNTY	2,630	[1] 2,893
Alkali precinct	198	96
Big Springs precinct	326	244
Blue Creek precinct	288	269
Chappell precinct	317	521
Green precinct	145	(1)
Lisco precinct	108	51
Lost Creek precinct	487	279
Park precinct	158	309
Pioneer precinct	105	98
Rush Creek precinct	89	(1)
Sughrue precinct	172	331
Swan precinct	237	265
DIXON COUNTY	10,535	8,084
Clark township	383	237
Concord township, including Dixon village	776	433
Dixon village	157	----
Daily township	481	340
Emerson township, including part of Emerson village	899	571
Emerson village (part of)	464	234
[For total see Emerson precinct, Dakota county.]		
Galena township	567	545
Hooker township	739	663
Ionia township	394	321
Logan township	615	576
Newcastle township, including Newcastle village	644	306
Newcastle village	331	----
Otter Creek township	449	349
Ponca township	740	663
Ponca City township, coextensive with Ponca city	1,043	1,009
Silver Creek township	586	480
Springbank township, including Allen village	915	649
Allen village	236	----
Wakefield township, including Wakefield village	1,304	942
Wakefield village	755	----
DODGE COUNTY	22,298	19,260
Cotterell township	1,194	701
Cuming township, including Scribner village	1,514	1,379
Scribner village	827	664
Elkhorn township	518	412
Everett township	612	680
Fremont city	7,241	6,747
Ward 1	2,294	
Ward 2	1,406	
Ward 3	1,827	
Ward 4	1,714	
Hooper township, including Hooper village	1,439	1,239
Hooper village	840	670
Logan township	621	673
Maple township	1,409	778
Nickerson township	717	633
North Bend city	1,010	897
Pebble township, including Snyder village	973	871
Snyder village	229	----
Platte township	1,358	741
Pleasant Valley township	734	815
Ridgeley township	847	807
Union township	723	660
Webster township, including Dodge village	1,393	1,227
Dodge village	554	338
DOUGLAS COUNTY	140,590	158,008
Chicago precinct, including Elkhorn village	1,103	1,075
Elkhorn village	299	325
Clontarf precinct	140	(2)
Douglas precinct	859	477
East Omaha precinct	334	(2)
Elkhorn precinct	726	610
Florence precinct, including Florence village	1,148	1,357
Florence village	688	----
Jefferson precinct, including Bennington town	963	801
Bennington town	229	----
McArdle precinct	758	693
Millard precinct, including Millard village	841	798
Millard village	323	328
Omaha city	102,555	140,452
Ward 1	10,124	
Ward 2	14,839	
Ward 3	11,682	
Ward 4	10,717	
Ward 5	8,997	
Ward 6	16,984	
Ward 7	9,492	
Ward 8	11,065	
Ward 9	8,655	
South Omaha city	26,001	8,062
Ward 1	10,572	
Ward 2	8,238	
Ward 3	5,275	
Ward 4	1,916	
Union precinct	933	841
Valley precinct,[3] including Valley town	1,342	943
Valley town	534	378
Waterloo precinct, including Waterloo village	1,086	850
Waterloo village	345	272
West Omaha precinct, including Benson and Dundee villages.	1,801	1,049
Benson village	510	----
Dundee village	400	----
DUNDY COUNTY	2,434	4,012
Allston precinct[4]	87	215
Benkelman precinct, including Benkelman village	491	749
Benkelman village	296	357
Blaine precinct[5]	80	----
Calvert precinct	162	285
Haigler precinct[6]	328	424
Harrison precinct[7]	61	232
Hoover precinct	59	141
Indian Creek precinct	125	185
Lutz precinct[7]	188	448
Max precinct	255	357
Muddy precinct	62	174
Ough precinct	123	289
Parks precinct[6]	128	216
Precinct 3-36[8]	137	152
Thayer precinct[9]	27	----
Union precinct	126	195
FILLMORE COUNTY	15,087	16,022
Belle Prairie township, including Strang village	872	955
Strang village	234	269
Bennett township	607	628
Bryant township, including Shickley village	1,071	1,073
Shickley village	372	307
Chelsea township	681	786
Exeter township, including Exeter village	1,319	1,466
Exeter village	673	754
Fairmont township, including Fairmont city	1,510	1,729
Fairmont city	784	1,029
Franklin township, including Ohiowa village	1,012	1,111
Ohiowa village	319	369
Geneva township, including ward 3, and parts of wards 1 and 2 of Geneva city.	2,155	2,217
Geneva city (part of)	1,459	----
Total for Geneva city,[10] in Geneva and Madison townships.	1,534	1,580
Ward 1	644	
Ward 2	499	
Ward 3	391	
Glengary township, including Milligan village	940	887
Milligan village	283	184
Grafton township, including Grafton village	907	1,008
Grafton village	287	----
Hamilton township	692	623
Liberty township	716	789
Madison township, including parts of wards 1 and 2 of Geneva city.	795	749
Geneva city (part of)	75	----
Momence township	644	717
Stanton township	614	623
West Blue township	552	661
FRANKLIN COUNTY	9,455	7,693
Antelope township, including Upland village	676	493
Upland village	281	----
Ash Grove township	373	354
Bloomington township, including Bloomington village and part of Franklin village.	1,424	1,217
Bloomington village	488	464
Franklin village (part of)	568	419
Total for Franklin village, in Bloomington and Marion townships.	756	556
Buffalo township	368	223
Farmers township	429	414
Franklin township	303	212
Grant township, including part of Riverton village	543	495
Riverton village (part of)	148	205
Total for Riverton village, in Grant and Washington townships.	327	389
Lincoln township	528	498
Logan township	418	342
Macon township	481	398
Marion township, including part of Franklin village	574	465
Franklin village (part of)	188	137

[1] Green and Rush Creek precincts (population 430) not separately returned in 1890.
[2] Not separately returned in 1890.
[3] Given as Platte Valley in 1890.
[4] Parts taken to form parts of Blaine and Thayer precincts since 1890.
[5] Organized from parts of Allston, Haigler, and Parks precincts since 1890.
[6] Part taken to form part of Blaine precinct since 1890.
[7] Part taken to form part of Thayer precinct since 1890.
[8] Given as precinct B 36 in 1890.
[9] Organized from parts of Allston, Harrison, and Lutz precincts since 1890.
[10] Given in 1890 as in Geneva township only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
FRANKLIN COUNTY—Continued.		
North Franklin township, including Campbell village	916	699
Campbell village	368	.....
Oak Grove township	478	388
Salem township, including Hildreth village	786	596
Hildreth village	249	141
Turkey Creek township	602	403
Washington township, including part of Riverton village	606	496
Riverton village (part of)	179	184
FRONTIER COUNTY	8,781	8,497
Allen precinct[1]	230	.....
Clearwater precinct[2]	296	.....
Curtis precinct, including Curtis village	766	706
Curtis village	435	378
Earl precinct[3]	370	487
Fairview precinct, including Eustis village	570	430
Eustis village	232	145
Garfield precinct[4]	296	.....
Grant precinct[4]	377	647
Harrison precinct[5]	304	.....
Howell precinct[6]	331	.....
Knowles precinct[6]	330	605
Laird precinct, including Maywood village	600	508
Maywood village	200	.....
Laws precinct[7]	211	336
Lincoln precinct[1]	223	253
Logan precinct[2]	367	384
Lower Medicine precinct	315	350
Moorefield precinct	457	443
Muddy precinct	357	690
North Star precinct	259	282
Osborn precinct[8]	240	665
Plum Creek precinct	238	170
Russell precinct[6]	274	539
Sheridan precinct	261	233
Sherman precinct[9]	249	.....
Stockville precinct,[9] including Stockville village	555	774
Stockville village	269	227
Weaver precinct[7]	126	.....
Zimmer precinct[8]	179	.....
FURNAS COUNTY	12,873	9,840
Arapahoe precinct, including Arapahoe town	1,301	1,109
Arapahoe town	701	734
Beaver precinct, including Beaver town	1,382	1,110
Beaver town	911	763
Burtons Bend precinct	692	234
Edison precinct	477	306
Eureka precinct	415	345
Lincoln precinct	488	411
Logan precinct[10]	313	.....
Lynden precinct	520	648
Maple Creek precinct	520	436
Medicine Creek precinct,[10] including Cambridge village	1,331	994
Cambridge village	840	510
New Era precinct	474	310
Oxford precinct,[11] including part of Oxford village	974	713
Oxford village (part of)	576	.....
Total for Oxford village,[12] in Oxford precinct, Furnas county, and Emerson township, Harlan county.	787	428
Richmond precinct	480	585
Rockton precinct	457	435
Sherman precinct	361	237
Spring Green precinct	392	378
Union precinct	414	366
Vincent precinct	417	351
Weaver precinct	336	290
Wilsonville precinct,[10] including Wilsonville town	679	637
Wilsonville town	296	.....
GAGE COUNTY	30,051	36,344
Adams township, including Adams village	1,026	829
Adams village	417	.....
Barneston township, including Barneston village	991	939
Barneston village	250	.....
Beatrice township, coextensive with Beatrice city	7,875	13,836
Beatrice city:		
Ward 1	1,281	
Ward 2	1,541	
Ward 3	1,507	
Ward 4	2,497	
Ward 5	348	
Ward 6	701	
Blakely township	666	774
Blue Springs township, including Blue Springs village	1,128	1,321
Blue Springs village	786	963
Clatonia township	747	798
Elm township	579	620
Filley township, including Filley village	855	911
Filley village	248	301
Glenwood township, including part of Odell village	905	1,033
Odell village (part of)	111	.....
Total for Odell village,[13] in Glenwood and Paddock townships.	359	.....
Grant township	660	693
Hanover township	637	641
Highland township, including Cortland village	1,143	1,322
Cortland village	390	509
Holt township	693	704
Hooker township	538	474
Island Grove township	733	758
Liberty township, including Liberty village	1,208	1,195
Liberty village	459	469
Lincoln township	588	518
Logan township	673	670
Midland township	920	889
Nemaha township	632	615
Paddock township, including part of Odell village	971	1,103
Odell village (part of)	248	.....
Riverside township	571	628
Rockford township	1,003	947
Sherman township	715	580
Sicily township	676	787
Wymore township, including Wymore city	2,918	2,759
Wymore city	2,626	2,420
Ward 1	1,502	
Ward 2	1,124	
GARFIELD COUNTY	2,127	1,659
Calamus precinct	175	113
Dry Cedar precinct	242	191
Erina precinct[14]	94	113
Highland precinct[14]	245	80
Midvale precinct	363	268
Rockford precinct, including Burwell town	739	647
Burwell town	460	378
Willow Springs precinct	269	247
GOSPER COUNTY	5,301	4,816
Brace precinct	352	469
East Muddy precinct	495	448
Elk Creek precinct	451	426
Elwood precinct, including Elwood village	1,204	895
Elwood village	377	373
Harrison precinct	569	429
Highland precinct	329	312
Lincoln precinct	375	379
Robb precinct	348	321
Turkey Creek precinct	340	343
Union precinct	407	344
West Muddy precinct	431	450
GRANT COUNTY	763	[15]458
Collins precinct	119	[16]
Hyannis precinct[17]	444	221
Whitman precinct	200	[16]
GREELEY COUNTY	5,691	4,869
Brayton precinct	354	375
Cedar precinct[18]	226	170
Center precinct, including Greeley Center town	931	843
Greeley Center town	552	492
Clear Creek precinct	71	49
Fish Creek precinct	315	287
Freeman Valley precinct	230	[19]461
Leo Valley precinct	382	
Logan precinct	394	265
Mt. Pleasant precinct	167	160
O'Connor precinct	438	437
Parnell precinct	174	163
Scotia precinct, including Scotia town	682	809
Scotia town	267	418
Spalding precinct, including Spalding village	571	356
Spalding village	148	.....
Spring Creek precinct	431	222
Wallace Creek precinct	325	272

[1] Allen precinct organized from part of Lincoln precinct (given as North Lincoln in 1890) since 1890.
[2] Clearwater precinct organized from part of Logan precinct since 1890.
[3] Formerly West Muddy.
[4] Garfield precinct organized from part of Grant precinct since 1890.
[5] Harrison precinct organized from part of Knowles precinct since 1890.
[6] Howell precinct organized from part of Russell precinct since 1890.
[7] Weaver precinct organized from part of Laws precinct since 1890.
[8] Zimmer precinct organized from part of Osborn precinct since 1890.
[9] Sherman precinct organized from part of Stockville precinct since 1890.
[10] Logan precinct organized from parts of Medicine Creek and Wilsonville precincts since 1890.
[11] Given as Dexter in 1890.
[12] Given in 1890 as in Dexter precinct, Furnas county, only.
[13] Given in 1890 as in Glenwood township only.
[14] Part of Erina precinct annexed to Highland precinct since 1890.
[15] Includes population (237) of Ashby, Collins, and Whitman precincts.
[16] Collins and Whitman precincts (population 211) not separately returned in 1890.
[17] Ashby precinct (population 26 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[18] Given as Cedar Valley in 1890.
[19] Not separately returned in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HALL COUNTY	17,206	16,513
Alda township	566	477
Cameron township	649	632
Center township	668	593
Doniphan township, including part of Doniphan village	1,171	1,283
Doniphan village (part of)	433	----------
Total for Doniphan village,[1] in Doniphan and South Platte townships.	473	437
Grand Island city	7,554	7,536
Ward 1	1,876	
Ward 2	2,475	
Ward 3	1,248	
Ward 4	1,955	
Harrison township	586	571
Jackson township	805	867
Lake township	440	424
Martin township	382	350
Mayfield township, including part of Cairo village	548	489
Cairo village (part of)	107	----------
Total for Cairo village, in Mayfield and South Loup townships.	224	----------
Prairie Creek township	409	377
South Loup township, including part of Cairo village	512	400
Cairo village (part of)	117	----------
South Platte township, including part of Doniphan village	598	623
Doniphan village (part of)	40	----------
Washington township	1,048	725
Wood River township, including Wood River village	1,270	1,166
Wood River village	589	481
HAMILTON COUNTY	13,330	14,096
Aurora precinct[2]	674	[3]2,584
Beaver precinct	784	935
Bluff precinct	619	595
Cedar Valley precinct	133	135
City precinct,[2] coextensive with Aurora city	1,921	----------
Aurora city	1,921	1,862
Ward 1	619	
Ward 2	718	
Ward 3	584	
Deep Well precinct	631	654
Farmers Valley precinct	664	759
Grant precinct	746	878
Hamilton precinct	673	710
Monroe precinct	801	856
Orville precinct, including Stockham village	755	832
Stockham village	169	211
Otis precinct	750	772
Phillips precinct, including Phillips village	590	537
Phillips village	186	----------
Scoville precinct	642	698
South Platte precinct, including Marquette village	929	1,029
Marquette village	210	261
Union precinct, including Huntington village	943	937
Huntington village[4] (Giltner P. O.)	282	195
Valley precinct, including Hampton village	1,075	1,185
Hampton village	367	430
HARLAN COUNTY	9,370	8,158
Albany township	376	354
Alma township, including Alma city	1,366	1,279
Alma city	923	905
Antelope township, including part of Ragan village	701	603
Ragan village (part of)	192	----------
Total for Ragan village, in Antelope and Scandinavia townships.	208	----------
Eldorado township[5]	462	393
Emerson township, including part of Oxford village	636	443
Oxford village (part of)	211	----------
[For total see Oxford precinct, Furnas county.]		
Fairfield township	368	309
Mullally township	383	356
Orleans township, including Orleans city	1,120	1,149
Orleans city	656	812
Prairie Dog township	411	393
Republican township, including Republican village	860	750
Republican village	386	428
Rubin township	379	335
Sappa township	649	417
Scandinavia township, including part of Ragan village	408	318
Ragan village (part of)	16	----------
Spring Grove township	396	352
Turkey Creek township	385	358
Washington township	470	349
HAYES COUNTY	2,708	3,953
Antelope precinct	113	226
Blackwood precinct	147	282
Carrico precinct	87	264
Concord precinct	124	[6]
Deerfield precinct	102	199
Estell precinct	138	201
Fairfield precinct	136	165
Frenchman precinct	92	178
Galena precinct	82	177
Germanville precinct	123	152
Government precinct	142	141
Harrison precinct	104	121
Hayes Center precinct	218	333
Highland precinct	150	248
High Ridge precinct	123	104
Hopewell precinct	173	279
Logan precinct	168	243
Swan Lake precinct	136	207
Thornburg precinct	226	281
Valley precinct	124	152
HITCHCOCK COUNTY	4,409	5,799
Beverly precinct	164	246
Blackwood precinct	266	289
Cornell precinct	217	287
Culbertson precinct, including Culbertson village	645	654
Culbertson village	422	460
Driftwood precinct	134	131
Eden precinct	182	224
Freedom precinct	155	291
Grant precinct	145	212
Logan precinct	133	243
Palisade precinct, including Palisade village	321	365
Palisade village	176	102
Pleasant Hill precinct	178	241
Pleasant View precinct[7]	143	----------
Ridnour precinct, including part of Trenton village	223	323
Trenton village (part of)	91	75
Total for Trenton village, in Ridnour and Trenton precincts.	329	267
Riverside precinct	232	228
Starkey precinct	123	232
Stratton precinct,[7] including Stratton village	334	583
Stratton village	225	326
Trenton precinct,[7] including part of Trenton village	469	601
Trenton village (part of)	238	192
Union precinct	126	211
Upper Driftwood precinct	119	221
Webster precinct	100	217
HOLT COUNTY	12,224	[8]13,672
Atkinson township, including Atkinson town	916	[9]
Atkinson town	595	701
Chambers township	482	414
Cleveland township[10]	227	330
Conley township	216	360
Deloit township	345	391
Dustin township[10]	152	228
Emmet township	218	269
Ewing township, including Ewing village	801	810
Ewing village	275	348
Fairview township[11]	155	381
Francis township	267	175
Grattan township	653	795
Green Valley township	309	294
Inman township	564	558
Iowa township	260	281
Lake township	258	238
McClure township	178	143
O'Neill city	1,107	1,226
Paddock township	479	526
Pleasant View township	192	184
Rock Falls township	218	370
Sand Creek township	211	406
Saratoga township	245	456
Scott township	241	312
Shamrock township[11]	127	----------
Sheridan township	349	[9]
Shields township	449	456
Steel Creek township	307	374
Stuart township, including Stuart village	1,194	1,015
Stuart village	382	245
Swan township	120	124
Verdigris township	616	425
Willowdale township	167	175
Wyoming township	211	185
HOOKER COUNTY	432	426
Abbey precinct	86	33
Mullen precinct	288	295
Valley precinct	58	98

[1] Given in 1890 as in Doniphan township only.
[2] City precinct organized from part of Aurora precinct since 1890.
[3] Includes population of Aurora city.
[4] Given as Bromfield in 1890.
[5] Formerly Lewisburg.
[6] Not separately returned in 1890.
[7] Pleasant View precinct organized from parts of Stratton and Trenton precincts since 1890.
[8] Includes population (1,771) of Atkinson, Sheridan, and Turtle Creek townships.
[9] Atkinson and Sheridan townships (population 1,521) not separately returned in 1890.
[10] Turtle Creek township (population 250 in 1890) annexed to Cleveland and Dustin townships since 1890.
[11] Shamrock township organized from part of Fairview township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HOWARD COUNTY	10,343	9,480
Cleveland precinct	320	243
Cotesfield precinct, including Elba village	790	760
Elba village	257	.....
Dannebrog precinct, including Dannebrog village	877	852
Dannebrog village	301	280
Dannevirke precinct	654	[1]934
Fairdale precinct	375	
Gage Valley precinct	506	412
Kelso precinct	1,063	1,088
Logan precinct	568	420
Loup Fork precinct, including Howard City village	788	743
Howard City village (Boelus P. O.)	183	150
St. Libory precinct	798	697
St. Paul precinct, including St. Paul city	2,207	2,140
St. Paul city	1,475	1,263
Spring Creek precinct	668	441
Warsaw precinct, including Farwell village	744	700
Farwell village	130	.....
JEFFERSON COUNTY	15,196	14,850
Antelope precinct	493	561
Buckley precinct, including Reynolds village	958	996
Reynolds village	260	271
Cub Creek precinct, including Jansen village	1,150	1,100
Jansen village	271	.....
Endicott precinct, including Endicott village	717	847
Endicott village	234	256
Eureka precinct, including Daykin village	861	806
Daykin village	189	.....
Fairbury precinct, including Fairbury city	3,715	3,368
Fairbury city	3,140	2,630
North ward	1,852	
South ward	1,288	
Gibson precinct	602	617
Jefferson precinct	719	572
Lincoln precinct	709	641
Meridian precinct	671	674
Newton precinct, including Steele village	975	1,058
Steele village	313	380
Pleasant precinct, including Diller village	993	891
Diller village	399	126
Plymouth precinct, including Plymouth village	797	719
Plymouth village	195	.....
Richland precinct	659	777
Rock Creek precinct	601	587
Washington precinct	581	636
JOHNSON COUNTY	11,197	[2]10,333
Helena precinct[3]	971	918
Lincoln precinct	649	637
Maple Grove precinct	659	637
Nemaha precinct, including Tecumseh city	2,606	2,297
Tecumseh city	2,005	1,654
Ward 1	696	
Ward 2	621	
Ward 3	688	
Spring Creek precinct, including Cook village	1,354	675
Cook village	278	.....
Sterling precinct, including Sterling village	1,848	1,720
Sterling village	782	.....
Todd Creek precinct, including Elk Creek village	1,265	1,216
Elk Creek village	347	216
Vesta precinct	887	797
Western precinct, including Crab Orchard village	958	827
Crab Orchard village	258	229
KEARNEY COUNTY	9,866	9,061
Blaine township	487	446
Cosmo township	738	702
Eaton township	688	659
Grant township	599	612
Hays township, including part of Minden city	1,284	1,177
Minden city (part of)	482	565
Total for Minden city, in Hays and Lincoln townships	1,238	1,380
Liberty township	500	500
Lincoln township, including part of Minden city	1,538	1,495
Minden city (part of)	756	815
Logan township	428	477
Lowell township	360	367
May township	640	547
Mirage township, including Axtell village	918	904
Axtell village	329	262
Newark township	268	261
Oneida township, including Wilcox village	871	256
Wilcox village	266	250
Sherman township	597	658
KEITH COUNTY	1,951	[4]2,556
Brule precinct	188	179
Chase precinct	38	83
East Ogalalla precinct,[5] including part of Ogalalla village.	343	.....
Ogalalla village (part of)	148	.....
Total for Ogalalla village, in East and West Ogalalla precincts.	355	494
Logan precinct	136	271
Lonergon precinct	144	87
Paxton precinct	469	608
Vail precinct	164	234
West Ogalalla precinct,[5] including part of Ogalalla village.	343	.....
Ogalalla village (part of)	207	.....
Whitetail precinct	131	130
KEYAPAHA COUNTY	3,076	3,920
Burton precinct	355	483
Custer precinct, including Springview village	403	517
Springview village	188	.....
Garfield precinct	274	535
Holt precinct	236	387
Keyapaha precinct[6]	476	280
McGuire precinct	364	366
Mills precinct[6]	279	.....
Norden precinct	195	562
Pine precinct	357	479
Simpson precinct	137	251
KIMBALL COUNTY	758	[7]959
Antelope precinct,[8] including Kimball village	378	426
Kimball village	254	193
Bushnell precinct	137	103
Dix precinct[9]	156	383
Union precinct[9]	87	.....
KNOX COUNTY[10]	14,343	8,582
Bohemia township	177	.....
Central township	431	.....
Cleveland township	486	.....
Columbia township	402	.....
Creighton township, including Creighton town	1,646	.....
Creighton town	909	822
Dolphin township	407	.....
Dowling township	433	.....
Eastern township	692	.....
Harrison township	261	.....
Herrick township	528	.....
Hill township	352	.....
Jefferson township	381	.....
Lincoln township, including Wausa village	930	.....
Wausa village	441	.....
Logan township	249	.....
Miller township	391	.....
Morton township, including Bloomfield village	1,042	.....
Bloomfield village	678	.....
Niobrara township, including Niobrara village	754	.....
Niobrara village	459	[6]33
Peoria township	486	.....
Raymond township	1,150	.....
Santee township	629	.....
Spade township	222	.....
Sparta township	265	.....
Valley township	400	.....
Verdigre township, including Verdigre town	647	.....
Verdigre town	200	207
Walnut Grove township	426	.....
Washington township	321	.....
Western township	235	.....
LANCASTER COUNTY	64,835	76,395
Buda precinct	982	859
Centerville precinct	882	788
Denton precinct	590	458
Elk precinct	674	691
Garfield precinct	448	611
Grant precinct, including College View village	1,494	893
College View village	865	.....
Highland precinct	704	827
Lancaster precinct, including Bethany, Havelock, and University Place villages.	3,953	1,397
Bethany village	330	.....
Havelock village	1,480	.....
University Place village	1,130	571

[1] Not separately returned in 1890.
[2] Includes population (609) of Center precinct.
[3] Center precinct annexed since 1890.
[4] Includes population (964) of Ogalalla precinct.
[5] East and West Ogalalla precincts organized from Ogalalla precinct since 1890.
[6] Mills precinct organized from part of Keyapaha precinct since 1890.
[7] Includes population (47) of South Divide precinct.
[8] South Divide precinct annexed since 1890.
[9] Union precinct organized from part of Dix precinct since 1890.
[10] Not returned by townships in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.		
Lincoln city	40,169	55,154
Ward 1	3,675	
Ward 2	4,902	
Ward 3	8,988	
Ward 4	7,777	
Ward 5	7,487	
Ward 6	4,018	
Ward 7	3,322	
Little Salt precinct	600	515
Middle Creek precinct	762	756
Mill precinct	650	596
Nemaha precinct, including Bennett village	1,291	1,352
Bennett village	495	474
North Bluff precinct	524	501
Oak precinct, including Raymond village	849	734
Raymond village	200	----
Olive Branch precinct	802	779
Panama precinct	971	814
Rock Creek precinct	877	961
Saltillo precinct, including Hickman and Roca villages	1,297	1,266
Hickman village	382	341
Roca village	177	191
South Pass precinct, including Firth village	1,257	1,249
Firth village	397	259
Stevens Creek precinct	625	560
Stockton precinct	616	677
Waverly precinct, including Waverly village	802	916
Waverly village	266	----
West Lincoln precinct, including West Lincoln village	584	723
West Lincoln village	220	443
West Oak precinct	640	565
Yankee Hill precinct	1,847	1,758
LINCOLN COUNTY	11,416	[1]10,441
Antelope precinct	261	196
Birdwood precinct[2]	145	125
Brady Island precinct	295	205
Buchanan precinct	221	294
Cottonwood precinct[3]	287	193
Cox precinct	144	145
Deer Creek precinct[4]	233	174
Dickens precinct	89	321
Fairview precinct[5]	100	224
Fox Creek precinct	275	202
Garfield precinct	151	207
Gaslin precinct[4]	173	191
Hall precinct[6]	292	373
Hinman precinct	328	137
Hooker precinct[5]	49	----
Jeffrey precinct[4]	119	----
Kem precinct[7]	117	([8])
Lemon precinct[9]	100	----
Maxwell precinct	254	141
Medicine precinct	405	458
Miller precinct	85	89
Myrtle precinct	109	186
Nichols precinct	389	218
North Platte precinct, coextensive with North Platte city	3,640	3,055
North Platte city:		
Ward 1	1,025	
Ward 2	1,533	
Ward 3	1,082	
Nowell precinct	105	224
Osgood precinct[10]	193	96
Peckham precinct	290	206
Plant precinct	100	173
Rosedale precinct[11]	127	----
Sellers precinct[12]	66	93
Somerset precinct	212	245
Sunshine precinct	69	242
Sutherland precinct[13]	406	48
Table precinct[14]	190	----
Vroman precinct	225	176
Walker precinct	305	174
Wallace precinct, including Wallace village	490	805
Wallace village	230	----
Well precinct	145	97
Whittier precinct	117	155
Willow precinct	115	243
LOGAN COUNTY	960	1,378
Burt precinct	52	118
Dorp precinct	270	300
Gandy precinct	388	635
Logan precinct	250	325
LOUP COUNTY	1,305	[15]1,662
Kent precinct	259	288
Little York precinct[16]	148	154
Newton precinct[16]	285	103
Sawyer precinct	143	278
Strohl precinct	194	359
Taylor precinct	326	392
MCPHERSON COUNTY[17]	517	401
Brooking precinct	92	----
Tryon precinct	297	----
Whitewater precinct	128	----
MADISON COUNTY[18]	16,976	13,669
Battle Creek precinct, including Battle Creek village	970	785
Battle Creek village	506	352
Deer Creek precinct	437	415
Emerick precinct	630	530
Fairview precinct	626	547
Green Garden precinct	558	535
Grove precinct	607	541
Highland precinct	620	466
Jefferson precinct,[19] including Meadow Grove village and part of Tilden village.	1,157	847
Meadow Grove village	237	----
Tilden village (part of)	383	----
[For total see Burnett township, Antelope county.]		
Kalamazoo precinct	573	571
Madison precinct, including part of Madison city	1,645	1,336
Madison city (part of)	1,202	----
Total for Madison city,[20] in Madison and Union precincts	1,479	930
Norfolk precinct, including Norfolk city	5,477	4,120
Norfolk city	3,883	3,038
Ward 1	694	
Ward 2	1,206	
Ward 3	1,400	
Ward 4	583	
Schoolcraft precinct	539	486
Shell Creek precinct, including Newman Grove village	1,432	931
Newman Grove village	696	330
Union precinct, including part of Madison city	773	655
Madison city (part of)	277	----
Valley precinct	491	447
Warnerville precinct	441	457
MERRICK COUNTY	9,255	8,768
Central township	158	185
Chapman township, including Chapman village	669	745
Chapman village	209	----
Clarksville township, including Clarks village	1,378	1,410
Clarks village	554	----
Lone Tree township, including Central City	2,688	2,327
Central City	1,571	1,368
Ward 1	555	
Ward 2	480	
Ward 3	536	
Loup township	940	785
Mead township	539	554
Midland township	585	503
Prairie Creek township	704	702
Prairie Island township	122	91
Silver Creek township, including Silver Creek village	745	729
Silver Creek village	291	----
Vieregg township	727	727
NANCE COUNTY	8,222	5,773
Beaver township	549	356
Cedar township	564	426
Cottonwood township	361	260
Council Creek township	386	350
Fullerton city[21]	1,464	----
Fullerton township[21]	335	[22]1,422
Genoa township, including Genoa village	1,587	1,090
Genoa village	913	793
Loup Ferry township	480	363
Newman township	663	365
Prairie Creek township	670	535
South Branch township	444	279
Timber Creek township	719	327

[1] Includes population (330) of Harrison, Kilmer, and Mylander precincts; Harrison and Kilmer precincts taken to form Table precinct, and Mylander precinct annexed to Cottonwood and Osgood precincts.
[2] Part taken to form part of Rosedale precinct since 1890.
[3] Given as Cottonwood Springs in 1890. Part of Mylander precinct annexed since 1890.
[4] Jeffrey precinct organized from parts of Deer Creek and Gaslin precincts since 1890.
[5] Hooker precinct organized from part of Fairview precinct since 1890.
[6] Parts taken to form Lemon precinct and part of Rosedale precinct since 1890.
[7] Formerly Morrow.
[8] Not separately returned in 1890.
[9] Organized from part of Hall precinct since 1890.
[10] Part of Mylander precinct annexed since 1890.
[11] Organized from parts of Birdwood and Hall precincts since 1890.
[12] Formerly Baker.
[13] Formerly O'Fallon.
[14] Organized from Harrison and Kilmer precincts since 1890.
[15] Includes population (88) of Jackson precinct.
[16] Jackson precinct annexed to Little York and Newton precincts since 1890.
[17] Arthur county (population 91 in 1890) annexed since 1890. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[18] Precincts returned as townships in 1890.
[19] Given as Burnett in 1890.
[20] Given in 1890 as in Madison precinct only.
[21] Fullerton village, formerly in Fullerton township, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1890.
[22] Includes population of Fullerton village, not separately returned in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
NEMAHA COUNTY	14,952	12,930
Aspinwall precinct	820	835
Bedford precinct	929	805
Benton precinct	1,105	1,120
Brownville precinct, including Brownville city	877	1,262
Brownville city	718	980
Douglas precinct, including Auburn city	3,408	2,170
Auburn city	2,664	1,537
Ward 1	1,035	
Ward 2	866	
Ward 3	763	
Glen Rock precinct, including Julian village	1,059	864
Julian village	206	----
Island precinct	211	129
Lafayette precinct, including Brock village	1,681	1,408
Brock village	543	348
London precinct	622	669
Nemaha precinct, including Nemaha village	996	968
Nemaha village	400	----
Peru precinct, including Peru village	1,610	1,228
Peru village	848	624
St. Deroin precinct	190	138
Washington precinct, including Johnson village	1,549	1,334
Johnson village	352	234
NUCKOLLS COUNTY	12,414	11,417
Alban precinct	460	260
Beaver precinct, including Superior city	2,116	2,151
Superior city	1,577	1,614
Ward 1	491	
Ward 2	398	
Ward 3	688	
Blaine precinct	628	623
Bostwick precinct	468	369
Elk precinct	811	758
Garfield precinct	430	412
Hammond precinct	507	457
Hardy precinct, including Hardy village	825	726
Hardy village	345	343
Highland precinct	450	372
Liberty precinct	524	616
Nelson precinct, including Nelson village	1,548	1,506
Nelson village	978	913
Nora precinct	634	654
St. Stephen precinct	630	396
Sherman precinct	604	674
Spring Creek precinct	780	652
Victor precinct, including Lawrence village	999	796
Lawrence village	406	----
OTOE COUNTY	22,288	25,403
Belmont precinct	655	680
Berlin precinct, including Berlin village	783	763
Berlin village	150	----
Delaware precinct, including Dunbar village	962	836
Dunbar village	208	----
Four Mile precinct	857	446
Hendricks precinct, including Douglas village	850	634
Douglas village	253	----
McWilliams precinct, including Talmage village	1,280	1,123
Talmage village	489	429
Nebraska City	7,380	11,941
Ward 1	1,966	
Ward 2	2,259	
Ward 3	1,437	
Ward 4	1,718	
North Branch precinct	728	774
Osage precinct	626	600
Otoe precinct	966	902
Palmyra precinct, including Palmyra village	1,679	1,687
Palmyra village	301	----
Rock Creek precinct	819	754
Russell precinct including Unadilla village	1,524	1,410
Unadilla village	243	195
South Branch precinct	799	678
Syracuse precinct, including Syracuse village	1,620	1,495
Syracuse village	861	728
Wyoming precinct	760	735
PAWNEE COUNTY	11,770	10,340
Clay precinct	752	715
Clear Creek precinct, including Steinauer village	786	614
Steinauer village	213	----
Miles precinct, including part of Burchard village	804	750
Burchard village (part of)	185	134
Total for Burchard village, in Miles and Plum Creek precincts.	297	201
Mission Creek precinct	682	627
Pawnee precinct, including Pawnee city	2,693	2,214
Pawnee city	1,969	1,550
Plum Creek precinct, including part of Burchard village	804	745
Burchard village (part of)	112	67
Sheridan precinct	694	701
South Fork precinct, including Dubois village	1,139	1,137
Dubois village	307	316
Steinauer precinct	538	445

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
PAWNEE COUNTY—Continued.		
Table Rock precinct, including Table Rock village	1,634	1,312
Table Rock village	852	673
Turkey Creek precinct	749	650
West Branch precinct	495	480
PERKINS COUNTY	1,702	[1]4,364
Eckery precinct	107	185
Grace precinct[2]	140	335
Highland precinct[3]	133	189
Liberty precinct[4], including Grant village	298	882
Grant village	162	315
Lisbon precinct[2]	80	387
Madrid precinct, including Madrid village	244	687
Madrid village	35	178
Marvin precinct	135	431
Sawyer precinct	63	210
Valley precinct[4]	111	----
Woodson precinct	146	399
Yankee precinct	250	514
PHELPS COUNTY	10,772	9,869
Anderson township	450	439
Center township	608	534
Cottonwood township	220	253
Divide township	602	623
Garfield township, including part of Bertrand village	843	772
Bertrand village (part of)	290	----
Total for Bertrand village,[5] in Garfield and Union townships.	344	265
Holdrege township, coextensive with Holdrege city	3,007	2,601
Holdrege city:		
Ward 1	1,389	
Ward 2	1,618	
Industry township	613	514
Laird township	792	695
Lake township	606	576
Prairie township	480	408
Rock Falls township	342	308
Sheridan township	437	423
Union township, including part of Bertrand village	420	485
Bertrand village (part of)	54	----
Westmark township	574	501
Westside township	329	317
Williamsburg township	449	420
PIERCE COUNTY	8,445	[6]4,864
Allen precinct[7]	500	----
Blaine precinct	269	185
Dry Creek precinct, including Plainview village	1,720	1,214
Plainview village	603	375
Eastern precinct[7]	595	([6])
Foster precinct	424	233
Logan precinct	385	196
Mills precinct	269	178
Pierce precinct, including Pierce village	1,072	752
Pierce village	770	563
Plum Grove precinct, including Osmond village	915	210
Osmond village	501	----
Slough precinct[7]	448	([6])
South Branch precinct	771	552
Thompson precinct	556	238
Willow Creek precinct	521	448
PLATTE COUNTY	17,747	15,437
Bismarck township	641	647
Burrows township	811	675
Butler township	511	582
Columbus township	989	728
Columbus City township, coextensive with Columbus city	3,522	3,134
Columbus city:		
Ward 1	1,479	
Ward 2	833	
Ward 3	1,210	
Creston township, including Creston village	929	706
Creston village	337	200
Grand Prairie township	748	649
Granville township, including part of Humphrey village	1,426	1,106
Humphrey village (part of)	737	516
Total for Humphrey village, in Granville and Humphrey townships.	869	691
Humphrey township, including part of Humphrey village.	785	769
Humphrey village (part of)	132	175
Joliet township	647	641
Lost Creek township, including Platte Center village and part of Monroe village.	1,256	1,132
Monroe village (part of)	45	----
Total for Monroe village, in Lost Creek and Monroe townships.	214	----
Platte Center village	392	302
Loup township	449	437
Monroe township, including part of Monroe village	966	780
Monroe village (part of)	169	----

[1] Includes population (145) of Harrison precinct, annexed to Highland precinct.
[2] Part of Grace precinct annexed to Lisbon precinct since 1890
[3] Harrison precinct annexed since 1890.
[4] Valley precinct organized from part of Liberty precinct since 1890.
[5] Given in 1890 as in Garfield township only.
[6] Eastern and Slough precincts (population 663) not separately returned in 1890.
[7] Allen precinct organized from parts of Eastern and Slough precincts since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
PLATTE COUNTY—Continued.		
St. Bernard township, including Lindsay village	1,139	720
Lindsay village	316	125
Shell Creek township	588	569
Sherman township	654	635
Walker township	1,024	888
Woodville township	667	639
POLK COUNTY	10,542	10,817
Canada precinct, including Shelby village	1,315	1,257
Shelby village	425	333
Clear Creek precinct	629	543
Hackberry precinct	1,101	1,115
Island precinct	250	330
Osceola precinct, including Osceola village	1,802	2,196
Osceola village	882	947
Platte precinct	1,073	1,091
Pleasant Home precinct	1,318	1,305
Stromsburg precinct, including Stromsburg city	2,304	2,407
Stromsburg city	1,154	----
Valley precinct	750	573
REDWILLOW COUNTY	9,604	8,837
Alliance precinct[1]	355	----
Beaver precinct, including Danbury village	602	492
Danbury village	219	----
Bondville precinct	397	325
Box Elder precinct[2]	293	482
Coleman precinct	225	201
Danbury precinct	295	278
Driftwood precinct	218	273
East Valley precinct, including part of Bartley village	543	534
Bartley village (part of)	247	----
Total for Bartley village,[3] in East Valley and Indianola precincts.	307	220
Fritsch precinct[4]	307	----
Gerver precinct	174	199
Grant precinct	126	178
Indianola precinct,[5] including parts of Bartley village and Indianola city.	867	1,303
Bartley village (part of)	60	----
Indianola city (part of)	509	----
Total for Indianola city,[6] in Indianola and Redwillow precincts.	626	579
Lebanon precinct	538	333
Missouri Ridge precinct	265	282
North Valley precinct[7]	362	426
Perry precinct	247	282
Redwillow precinct, including part of Indianola city	386	243
Indianola city (part of)	117	----
Tyrone precinct	297	226
Valley Grange precinct	263	197
Willow Grove precinct, including McCook city	2,844	2,588
McCook city	2,445	2,346
Ward 1	1,298	
Ward 2	1,147	
RICHARDSON COUNTY	19,614	17,574
Arago precinct	959	1,023
Barada precinct, including Barada village	1,955	1,670
Barada village	147	----
Falls City precinct, including Falls City	3,833	2,908
Falls City	3,022	2,102
Ward 1	983	
Ward 2	1,137	
Ward 3	902	
Franklin precinct	751	669
Grant precinct, including Dawson village	1,161	905
Dawson village	322	153
Humboldt precinct, including Humboldt city	1,970	1,928
Humboldt city	1,218	1,114
Jefferson precinct, including Preston village	754	702
Preston village	149	----
Liberty precinct, including Verdon village	1,146	1,030
Verdon village	340	253
Muddy precinct, including Shubert and Stella villages	1,516	1,299
Shubert village	303	----
Stella village	498	399
Nemaha precinct	695	699
Ohio precinct	826	826
Porter precinct	677	747
Rulo precinct, including Rulo village	1,419	1,201
Rulo village	877	786
Salem precinct, including Salem village	1,217	1,171
Salem village	533	504
Speiser precinct	735	796
ROCK COUNTY	2,809	[8]3,083
Bassett precinct,[9] including Bassett village	478	681
Bassett village	270	----
Blaine precinct	274	218
Brinkerhoff precinct	137	188
Center precinct[9]	155	----
Gracy precinct	63	108

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ROCK COUNTY—Continued.		
Harrison precinct	163	257
Kirkwood precinct	323	433
Lay precinct	169	107
Long Pine precinct	170	172
Newport precinct,[9] including Newport town	480	559
Newport town	208	----
Pewaukee precinct[10]	222	181
Thurman precinct[10]	175	103
SALINE COUNTY	18,252	20,097
Atlanta precinct	714	818
Big Blue precinct	713	790
Brush Creek precinct	660	837
Crete precinct, including Crete city	2,993	3,283
Crete city	2,199	2,310
Ward 1	885	
Ward 2	619	
Ward 3	695	
Dewitt precinct, including Dewitt village	1,415	1,485
Dewitt village	662	751
Dorchester precinct, including Dorchester village	1,193	1,339
Dorchester village	521	540
Friend precinct, including Friend village	1,819	2,125
Friend village	1,200	1,347
Lincoln precinct	684	839
Monroe precinct	685	783
North Fork precinct	730	829
Olive precinct, including Tobias village	1,154	1,193
Tobias village	672	539
Pleasant Hill precinct	797	970
South Fork precinct, including Western village	1,150	1,134
Western village	412	397
Swan Creek precinct, including Swanton village	956	1,003
Swanton village	266	184
Turkey Creek precinct	642	683
Wilber precinct, including Wilber village	1,947	1,986
Wilber village	1,054	1,226
SARPY COUNTY	9,080	6,875
Bellevue precinct, including Bellevue and Fort Crook villages.	2,570	1,348
Bellevue village	527	----
Fort Crook village	646	----
Fairview precinct	715	575
Forest City precinct, including Gretna village	1,420	1,003
Gretna village	466	255
La Platte precinct	511	466
Papillion precinct, including Papillion village	1,330	1,269
Papillion village	594	600
Plattford precinct	476	471
Richland precinct	1,060	998
Springfield precinct, including Springfield village	861	745
Springfield village	400	----
Hobo Island[11]	137	----
SAUNDERS COUNTY	22,085	21,577
Ashland precinct, including Ashland village	1,780	1,822
Ashland village	1,477	1,601
Bohemia precinct	616	597
Cedar precinct, including Cedar Bluffs village	1,342	1,195
Cedar Bluffs village	371	181
Center precinct, including Colon village	866	910
Colon village	193	----
Chapman precinct, including Weston village	1,159	1,146
Weston village	426	341
Chester precinct, including Prague village	952	801
Prague village	324	185
Clear Creek precinct	859	817
Douglas precinct[12]	572	1,208
Elk precinct	816	888
Greene precinct	729	753
Marble precinct	801	814
Marietta precinct, including Mead village	937	921
Mead village	330	324
Mariposa precinct, including Malmo village	1,003	918
Malmo village	259	----
Morse Bluffs precinct,[12] including Morse Bluffs village	543	----
Morse Bluffs village	177	----
Newman precinct	649	668
Oak Creek precinct, including Valparaiso village	1,292	1,016
Valparaiso village	614	515
Pohocco precinct	877	899
Richland precinct, including Ceresco village	1,156	1,111
Ceresco village	226	211
Rock Creek precinct	748	692
Stocking precinct, including Wahoo village	2,874	2,884
Wahoo village	2,100	2,006
Ward 1	700	
Ward 2	605	
Ward 3	795	
Union precinct, including Yutan village	845	779
Yutan village	263	168
Wahoo precinct	769	738

[1] Organized from parts of Indianola and North Valley precincts since 1890.
[2] Part taken to form part of Fritsch precinct since 1890.
[3] Given in 1890 as in East Valley precinct only.
[4] Organized from parts of Box Elder and Indianola precincts since 1890.
[5] Parts taken to form parts of Alliance and Fritsch precincts since 1890.
[6] Given in 1890 as in Indianola precinct only.
[7] Part taken to form part of Alliance precinct since 1890.
[8] Includes population (76) of Harlan precinct, annexed to Pewaukee and Thurman precincts.
[9] Center precinct organized from parts of Bassett and Newport precincts since 1890.
[10] Harlan precinct annexed to Pewaukee and Thurman precincts since 1890.
[11] Territory of Hobo Island in dispute between the states of Iowa and Nebraska.
[12] Morse Bluffs precinct organized from part of Douglas precinct since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SCOTTS BLUFF COUNTY	2,552	1,888
Castle Rock precinct	255	175
Ford precinct	200	117
Gering precinct, including Gering village	699	396
Gering village	433	.....
Highland precinct	144	169
Kiowa precinct	140	277
Mitchell precinct	337	97
Rose precinct	77	210
Roubedeau precinct	46	105
Tabor precinct	270	211
Winter Creek precinct	384	131
SEWARD COUNTY	15,690	16,140
Precinct A	543	458
Precinct B	771	787
Precinct C, including Staplehurst village	984	1,045
Staplehurst village	211	.....
Precinct D	633	740
Precinct E, including Utica village	1,145	1,201
Utica village	487	466
Precinct F, including Tamora village	823	868
Tamora village	139	184
Precinct G	772	784
Precinct H, including Germantown village	889	891
Germantown village	194	142
Precinct I	769	773
Precinct J	816	887
Precinct K	712	784
Precinct L	701	817
Precinct M, including Beaver Crossing and Cordova villages.	1,263	1,008
Beaver Crossing village	359	.....
Cordova village	149	.....
Precinct N	717	782
Precinct O, including Milford village	1,570	1,637
Milford village	542	555
Precinct P	612	570
Seward city	1,970	2,108
Ward 1	1,071	
Ward 2	899	
SHERIDAN COUNTY	6,033	8,687
Alcove precinct	151	268
Antelope precinct	87	137
Beaver precinct	98	184
Bingham precinct	47	64
Box Butte precinct[1]	84	451
Clinton precinct	133	250
Douglas precinct	151	252
Elkhorn precinct	177	270
Gordon precinct, including Gordon village	811	716
Gordon village	542	.....
Grant precinct	150	270
Hay Springs precinct, including Hay Springs village	581	685
Hay Springs village	345	378
Heywood precinct	62	103
Hunter precinct	71	236
Jessel precinct	88	198
Lakeside precinct	207	78
Larrabee precinct	75	96
Liberty precinct	180	308
Logan precinct	175	282
Milan precinct	152	262
Mill precinct	172	227
Minnetonka precinct	159	132
Mirage precinct	104	211
Niobrara precinct	95	248
Pine Creek precinct	130	86
Ranch precinct	101	162
Reno precinct[2]	122	.....
Running Water precinct	120	184
Rushville precinct, including Rushville village	662	782
Rushville village	483	484
Schill precinct[1]	80	.....
Sharp precinct[2]	74	132
Sheridan precinct	104	302
Spring Creek precinct	69	171
Spring Lake precinct	36	49
Valley precinct	102	239
White Clay precinct	113	132
Wolf Creek precinct	122	196
Wounded Knee precinct	188	324

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SHERMAN COUNTY	6,550	6,399
Ashton township, including Ashton town	685	545
Ashton town	251	.....
Bristol township	605	592
Clay township	349	270
Elm township	289	334
Harrison township, including Litchfield town	612	730
Litchfield town[3]	240	.....
Hazard township	425	364
Logan township	379	330
Loup township, including Loup city	1,169	990
Loup city	826	671
Oak Creek township	334	338
Rockville township, including Rockville town	810	747
Rockville town	158	.....
Scott township	397	486
Washington township	349	452
Webster township	197	221
SIOUX COUNTY	2,055	[4]2,452
Andrews precinct	134	88
Antelope precinct	73	62
Bowen precinct, including Harrison town	338	296
Harrison town	168	111
Cottonwood precinct[5]	248	393
Hat Creek precinct[6]	253	192
Montrose precinct	146	336
Running Water precinct[7]	160	55
Snake Creek precinct	98	26
Sugar Loaf precinct[8]	143	.....
Warbonnet precinct	147	174
Whistle Creek precinct[9]	96	123
White River precinct	219	313
STANTON COUNTY	6,959	4,619
Butterfly precinct[10]	435	.....
Dewey precinct[11]	462	.....
Dimick precinct[12]	337	.....
Elkhorn precinct[13]	421	.....
Haymow precinct[14]	609	.....
Humbug precinct,[15] including Pilger village	810	584
Pilger village	250	162
Kingsburg precinct[16]	528	573
Maple Creek precinct[17]	596	345
Ramshorn precinct[17]	361	.....
Spring Branch precinct[18]	511	458
Stanton precinct,[19] including Stanton city	1,547	2,210
Stanton city	1,052	857
Union Creek precinct[20]	342	449
THAYER COUNTY	14,325	12,738
Alexandria precinct, including Alexandria village	1,146	1,111
Alexandria village	332	.....
Belvidere precinct, including Belvidere and Bruning villages.	1,654	1,435
Belvidere village	458	359
Bruning village	255	.....
Byron precinct	819	574
Carleton precinct, including Carleton village	1,249	1,397
Carleton village	309	458
Chester precinct,[21] including Chester village	794	1,027
Chester village	439	407
Davenport precinct, including Davenport village	961	908
Davenport village	446	513
Friedensau precinct	409	326
Gilead precinct	1,185	996
Hebron precinct, including Hebron city	2,435	2,266
Hebron city	1,511	1,502
Ward 1	581	
Ward 2	515	
Ward 3	415	
Hubbell precinct,[21] including Hubbell village	998	955
Hubbell village	375	330
Kiowa precinct	523	474
Rose Creek precinct	570	500
Spring Creek precinct,[21] including Deshler village	1,088	769
Deshler village	258	.....
Stoddard precinct[21]	494	.....

[1] Schill precinct organized from part of Box Butte precinct since 1890.
[2] Reno precinct organized from part of Sharp precinct since 1890.
[3] Given as in Washington township in 1890.
[4] Includes population (394) of Bodarc, Five Points, and Sheep Creek precincts: Bodarc annexed to Hat Creek precinct; part of Five Points annexed to Hat Creek precinct and part taken to form part of Sugar Loaf precinct; and Sheep Creek annexed to Running Water precinct.
[5] Part taken to form part of Sugar Loaf precinct since 1890.
[6] Bodarc precinct (population 127 in 1890) and part of Five Points precinct annexed since 1890.
[7] Sheep Creek precinct (population 30 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[8] Organized from parts of Cottonwood and Five Points precincts since 1890.
[9] Given as Lower Running Water in 1890.
[10] Organized from part of Stanton precinct since 1890.
[11] Organized from parts of Spring Branch and Stanton precincts since 1890.
[12] Organized from part of Union Creek precinct since 1890.
[13] Organized from parts of Spring Branch and Union Creek precincts since 1890.
[14] Organized from part of Kingsburg precinct since 1890.
[15] Part annexed to Kingsburg precinct since 1890.
[16] Part taken to form Haymow precinct and part of Humbug precinct annexed since 1890.
[17] Ramshorn precinct organized from part of Maple Creek precinct since 1890.
[18] Parts taken to form parts of Dewey and Elkhorn precincts since 1890.
[19] Parts taken to form Butterfly precinct and part of Dewey precinct since 1890.
[20] Parts taken to form Dimick precinct and part of Elkhorn precinct since 1890.
[21] Stoddard precinct organized from parts of Chester, Hubbell, and Spring Creek precincts since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
THOMAS COUNTY	628	517
Natick precinct	84	125
Norway precinct	86	66
Seneca precinct	154	89
Thedford precinct	304	237
THURSTON COUNTY	6,517	3,176
Blackbird precinct	866	417
Bryan precinct[1]	330	----
Dawes precinct[2]	625	----
Flournoy precinct[3]	678	----
Omaha precinct[2]	480	498
Pender precinct,[1] including Pender town	1,240	624
Pender town	443	429
Perry precinct[3]	554	88
Thayer precinct	479	428
Winnebago precinct	1,265	1,121
VALLEY COUNTY	7,339	7,092
Arcadia township, including Arcadia village	737	796
Arcadia village	374	429
Davis Creek township	265	256
Elyria township	484	408
Enterprise township	330	354
Eureka township	385	413
Geranium township	476	519
Independent township	288	240
Liberty township	309	403
Michigan township	361	318
Noble township	254	162
North Loup township, including North Loup village	877	796
North Loup village	420	386
Ord township, including Ord city	1,787	1,603
Ord city	1,372	1,208
Springdale township	293	259
Vinton township	302	324
Yale township	241	236
WASHINGTON COUNTY	13,086	11,869
Arlington township, including Arlington village	1,378	1,167
Arlington village	579	412
Blair township	1,011	1,443
Blair City township, coextensive with Blair city	2,970	2,069
Blair city:		
Ward 1	738	
Ward 2	637	
Ward 3	861	
Ward 4	734	
Calhoun township,[4] including Calhoun village	1,494	1,187
Calhoun village	346	----
Cuming City township	638	665
De Soto township	370	277
Fontanelle township	759	803
Grant township	866	926
Herman township, including Herman village	996	827
Herman village	321	319
Lincoln township	850	856
Richland township, including Kennard town	1,179	1,000
Kennard town	275	----
Sheridan township	575	649
WAYNE COUNTY	9,862	6,169
Brenna precinct	527	383
Chapin precinct	568	336
Deer Creek precinct, including Carroll town	743	328
Carroll town	252	68
Garfield precinct	480	190
Hancock precinct[5]	545	388
Hoskins precinct,[6] including Hoskins town	763	500
Hoskins town	175	----
Hunter precinct	703	627
Leslie precinct	377	352
Logan precinct	388	415
WAYNE COUNTY—Continued.		
Plum Creek precinct	650	495
Sherman precinct	564	214
Strahan precinct	494	515
Wayne precinct, coextensive with Wayne town	2,119	1,178
Wilbur precinct	541	248
Winside precinct,[5] coextensive with Winside town	400	----
Winside town	400	130
WEBSTER COUNTY	11,619	11,210
Batin township	461	405
Beaver Creek township	553	525
Catherton township	418	358
Elm Creek township	474	479
Garfield township	462	559
Glenwood township	789	689
Guide Rock township, including Guide Rock village	997	887
Guide Rock village	476	336
Harmony township	654	610
Inavale township	500	378
Line township	322	463
Oak Creek township	717	609
Pleasant Hill township	637	586
Potsdam township, including Blue Hill village	1,378	1,402
Blue Hill village	823	796
Red Cloud township, including Red Cloud city	2,253	2,263
Red Cloud city	1,554	1,839
Ward 1	599	
Ward 2	955	
Stillwater township	629	676
Walnut Creek township	375	321
WHEELER COUNTY	1,362	[7]1,683
Bartlett precinct	169	206
Buffalo precinct	53	111
Caldwell precinct	107	173
Clear Creek precinct	141	132
Clearwater precinct	185	224
Ericson precinct[8]	150	73
Francis precinct	35	89
Fremont precinct	95	100
Keuka precinct	165	228
Mud Creek precinct	191	200
Valley precinct	71	97
YORK COUNTY	18,205	17,279
Arborville township	818	813
Baker township, exclusive of part of York city	655	733
Beaver township	740	848
Bradshaw township, including Bradshaw village	1,043	1,089
Bradshaw village	365	434
Brown township	773	886
Hays township, including part of McCool Junction village	658	857
McCool Junction village (part of)	50	27
Total for McCool Junction village, in Hays and McFadden townships.	276	204
Henderson township, including Henderson village	1,149	1,081
Henderson village	208	----
Leroy township, exclusive of part of York city	690	689
Lockridge township	721	704
McFadden township, including part of McCool Junction village.	869	913
McCool Junction village (part of)	226	177
Morton township, including Benedict village	877	916
Benedict village	292	----
New York township, exclusive of part of York city	677	681
Stewart township, including Gresham village	992	996
Gresham village	297	----
Thayer township	757	774
Waco township, including Waco village	952	1,045
Waco village	310	278
West Blue township	702	849
York city, in Baker, Leroy, and New York townships	5,132	3,405
Ward 1	1,327	
Ward 2	1,503	
Ward 3	984	
Ward 4	1,318	

[1] Bryan precinct organized from part of Pender precinct since 1890.
[2] Dawes precinct organized from part of Omaha precinct since 1890.
[3] Flournoy precinct organized from part of Perry precinct since 1890.
[4] Given as Fort Calhoun in 1890.
[5] Winside precinct organized from part of Hancock precinct since 1890.
[6] Formerly Spring Branch.
[7] Includes population (50) of Cedar precinct.
[8] Cedar precinct annexed since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEVADA.

[Precinct means election precinct.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CHURCHILL COUNTY [1]	880	703
Alpine precinct	108	
Cottonwood precinct	41	
Hot Springs precinct	65	
New River precinct	276	
St. Clair precinct	211	
Stillwater precinct	129	
DOUGLAS COUNTY [1]	1,534	1,551
Cave Rock precinct	67	
East Fork precinct	746	
Genoa precinct	323	
Hobart precinct	13	
Jacks Valley precinct	74	
Mottsville precinct	311	
ELKO COUNTY [1]	5,688	4,794
Bryan precinct	61	
Butte Valley precinct	27	
Carlin precinct	344	
Clover Valley precinct	195	
Columbia precinct	69	
Elko precinct	849	
Fort Halleck precinct	58	
Halleck Station precinct	100	
Huntington Valley precinct	134	
Island Mountain precinct	111	
Jack Creek precinct	74	
Lamoille Valley precinct	147	
Mardis precinct	41	
Mound Valley precinct	109	
Mountain City precinct	100	
North Fork precinct	122	
North Ruby precinct	137	
O'Neils precinct	47	
Pleasant Valley precinct	58	
Railroad precinct	34	
Ruby Valley precinct	169	
Salmon River precinct	85	
South Fork precinct	156	
Sprucemount precinct	69	
Starr Valley precinct	416	
Tecoma precinct	124	
Toano precinct	127	
Tuscarora precinct	669	
Weilands precinct	45	
Wells precinct	440	
White Rock precinct	132	
Duck Valley Indian reservation	439	
ESMERALDA COUNTY [1]	1,972	2,148
Aurora precinct	75	
Cambridge precinct	80	
Candelaria precinct	160	
Douglass precinct	69	
Fish Lake precinct	104	
Hawthorne precinct	436	
Lida Valley precinct	42	
Palmetto precinct	37	
Pine Grove precinct	84	
Silver Peak precinct	140	
Sodaville precinct	209	
Sweetwater precinct	116	
Tule Canyon precinct	28	
Walker River Indian reservation	392	
EUREKA COUNTY [1]	1,954	3,275
Antelope Valley precinct	65	
Beowawe precinct	99	
Diamond Mine precinct	120	
Eureka precinct	785	
Fish Creek Valley precinct	25	
Garrison Mine precinct	158	
Mineral Hill precinct	42	
Palisade precinct	181	
Pine Station precinct	26	
Ruby Hill precinct	263	
Spring Valley precinct	27	
Whites Ranch precinct	163	
HUMBOLDT COUNTY [1]	4,463	3,434
Adelaide precinct	19	
Bartlett Creek precinct	156	
Central precinct	6	
Dun Glen precinct	47	
Foltz precinct	71	
Golconda precinct	423	
Humboldt House precinct	112	
Kennedy precinct	96	
Kings River precinct	23	
Lovelock precinct	1,204	
McDermitt precinct	207	
Mill City precinct	62	
Norths Ranch precinct	42	
Paradise precinct	449	
Pueblo precinct	31	
HUMBOLDT COUNTY—Continued.		
Rebel Creek precinct	133	
Rye Patch precinct	105	
Sulphur Mine precinct	22	
Unionville precinct	71	
Willow Point precinct	74	
Winnemucca precinct	1,110	
LANDER COUNTY [1]	1,534	2,266
Austin precinct, No. 1	397	
Austin precinct, No. 2	305	
Battle Mountain precinct	365	
Bullion precinct	10	
Cortez precinct	117	
Dean precinct	16	
Galena precinct	74	
Hess precinct	159	
Lewis precinct	91	
LINCOLN COUNTY [1]	3,284	2,466
Bristol precinct	2	
Bunkerville precinct	251	
Camp Valley precinct	5	
Cave Valley precinct	8	
Clover Valley precinct	43	
Cottonwood precinct	4	
Crescent precinct	6	
Deer Lodge precinct	232	
Delamar precinct	904	
Dutch Flat precinct	19	
Eagle Valley precinct	56	
Eldorado Canyon precinct	23	
Good Springs precinct	13	
Indian Creek precinct	3	
Indian Springs precinct	9	
Lake Valley precinct	5	
Las Vegas precinct	30	
Meadow Valley Wash precinct	89	
Mesquite precinct	102	
Moapa precinct, including Moapa Indian reservation	160	
Moapa Indian reservation	137	
Overton precinct	136	
Pahranagat Valley precinct	157	
Panaca precinct	339	
Pioche precinct	242	
Rioville precinct	11	
Rose Valley precinct	10	
Round Valley precinct	14	
St. Joe precinct	57	
St. Thomas precinct	43	
Sandy precinct	31	
Searchlight precinct	211	
Spring Valley precinct	42	
Temple Bar precinct	3	
Wilsons Creek precinct	12	
Not located by precincts	12	
LYON COUNTY [1]	2,268	1,987
Churchill precinct	43	
Como Mining precinct	15	
Dayton precinct	458	
Mason Valley precinct	709	
Mound House precinct	45	
Plummer precinct	197	
Silver City precinct	307	
Smith Valley precinct	282	
Sutro precinct	109	
Wabuska precinct	103	
NYE COUNTY [1]	1,140	1,290
Belmont precinct	242	
Currant Creek precinct	52	
Downeyville precinct	3	
Duckwater precinct	107	
Ione precinct	149	
Pahrump precinct	107	
Smoky Valley precinct	132	
Tybo precinct	124	
Union Canyon precinct	158	
White River precinct	66	
ORMSBY COUNTY [2]	2,893	4,883
Carson township, including Carson City	2,649	
Carson City	2,100	3,950
Ward 1 — 965		
Ward 2 — 1,135		
Empire township	244	
STOREY COUNTY [2]	3,673	8,806
Gold Hill township	872	
Virginia City	2,695	8,511
Ward 1 — 711		
Ward 2 — 746		
Ward 3 — 828		
Ward 4 — 410		
Virginia township	106	

[1] Not returned by precincts in 1890.

[2] Not returned by townships in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEVADA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WASHOE COUNTY [1]	9,141	6,437
Browns precinct	456	
Franktown precinct	148	
Glendale precinct	570	
Pyramid precinct	74	
Reno precinct, including Reno town	5,076	
Reno town	4,500	3,563
Ward 1	787	
Ward 2	949	
Ward 3	743	
Ward 4	1,132	
Ward 5	889	
Salt Marsh precinct	279	
Verdi precinct	400	
Wadsworth precinct	1,309	
WASHOE COUNTY—Continued.		
Washoe precinct	124	
Pyramid Lake Indian reservation	705	
WHITE PINE COUNTY [1]	1,961	1,721
Aurum precinct	131	
Cherry Creek precinct	414	
Ely precinct	525	
Hamilton precinct	221	
Newark precinct	91	
Osceola precinct	176	
Snake Valley precinct	144	
White River precinct	259	

[1] Not returned by precincts in 1890.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BELKNAP COUNTY	19,526	20,321
Alton town	1,500	1,372
Barnstead town	1,072	1,264
Belmont town	1,294	1,142
Center Harbor town	422	479
Gilford town [1]	661	3,585
Gilmanton town	1,100	1,211
Laconia city [2]	8,042	6,143
Ward 1	414	
Ward 2	1,465	
Ward 3	1,073	
Ward 4	1,465	
Ward 5	1,488	
Ward 6	2,137	
Meredith town	1,713	1,642
New Hampton town	852	935
Sanbornton town	944	1,027
Tilton town	1,926	1,521
CARROLL COUNTY	16,895	18,124
Albany town	210	377
Bartlett town	1,013	1,247
Brookfield town	296	349
Chatham town	267	329
Conway town	3,154	2,331
Eaton town	365	514
Effingham town	600	720
Freedom town	594	630
Harts location	38	187
Jackson town	624	579
Madison town	529	554
Moultonboro town	901	1,034
Ossipee town	1,479	1,630
Sandwich town	1,077	1,303
Tamworth town	1,050	1,025
Tuftonboro town	663	767
Wakefield town	1,645	1,528
Wolfeboro town	2,390	3,020
CHESHIRE COUNTY	31,321	29,579
Alstead town	799	870
Chesterfield town	981	1,046
Dublin town	620	582
Fitzwilliam town	987	1,122
Gilsum town	590	643
Harrisville town	791	748
Hinsdale town	1,933	2,258
Jaffrey town	1,891	1,469
Keene city	9,165	7,446
Ward 1	2,488	
Ward 2	1,896	
Ward 3	1,926	
Ward 4	1,384	
Ward 5	1,471	
Marlboro town	1,524	1,695
Marlow town	488	584
Nelson town	295	332
Richmond town	459	476
Rindge town	855	996
Roxbury town	100	129
Stoddard town	367	400
Sullivan town	287	337
Surry town	250	270
Swanzey town	1,570	1,600
Troy town	1,527	999
Walpole town	2,693	2,163
Westmoreland town	875	830
Winchester town	2,274	2,584
COOS COUNTY	29,468	[3] 23,211
Atkinson and Gilmanton Academy grant	[4]	
Beans grant	[4]	
Beans purchase	[4]	
Berlin city [5]	8,886	3,729
Ward 1	3,076	
Ward 2	3,324	
Ward 3	2,486	
Cambridge town	17	31
Carroll town [6]	710	813
Chandlers purchase [7]	[4]	15
Clarksville town	307	325
Colebrook town	1,876	1,736
Columbia town	690	605
Crawfords purchase [7]	10	
Cutts grant	[4]	
Dalton town	592	596
Dartmouth College grant	13	
Dixs grant	[4]	
Dixville township	15	11
Dummer town	349	455
Errol town	305	178
Ervings location	[4]	
Gibbs purchase	[4]	
Gorham town	1,797	1,710
Greens grant	13	30
Hadleys grant	[4]	
Jefferson town	1,080	1,062
Kilkenny township	47	
Lancaster town	3,190	3,373
Low and Burbank grant	[4]	
Martins location	[4]	5
Milan town	1,135	1,029
Millsfield town	41	62
Northumberland town	1,977	1,356
Odell township	[4]	
Pinkhams grant	4	8
Pittsburg town	687	669
Randolph town	137	137
Sargents purchase	[4]	
Shelburne town	283	336
Stark town	738	703
Stewartstown town	1,150	1,002
Stratford town	968	1,128
Success township	220	
Thompson and Meserve purchase	18	
Wentworths location	61	25
Whitefield town	2,157	2,041
GRAFTON COUNTY	40,844	37,217
Alexandria town	630	679
Ashland town	1,289	1,198
Bath town	1,006	935
Benton town	209	244
Bethlehem town	1,261	1,267
Bridgewater town	244	332
Bristol town	1,600	1,524
Campton town	999	982
Canaan town	1,444	1,417
Dorchester town	308	379
Easton town	249	248
Ellsworth town	107	150
Enfield town	1,845	1,439
Franconia town	655	594
Grafton town	748	787
Groton town	346	464
Hanover town	1,884	1,817
Haverhill town	3,414	2,545
Hebron town	214	245
Holderness town	662	595
Landaff town	500	499
Lebanon town	4,965	3,763
Lincoln town	541	110
Lisbon town	2,221	2,060
Littleton town	4,066	3,365
Livermore town	191	155

[1] Part annexed to Laconia city since 1890.
[2] Incorporated as a city and part of Gilford town annexed since 1890.
[3] Includes population (41) of Crawford and Second College grants.
[4] No returns.
[5] Incorporated as a city since 1890.
[6] Crawford grant (population 28 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[7] Second College grant (population 13 in 1890) returned separately in 1890; in Chandlers and Crawfords purchases.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
GRAFTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Lyman town	426	543
Lyme town	1,080	1,154
Monroe town	545	478
Orange town	213	245
Orford town	890	916
Piermont town	637	709
Plymouth town	1,972	1,852
Rumney town	837	947
Thornton town	552	632
Warren town	799	875
Waterville town	50	39
Wentworth town	617	693
Woodstock town	628	341
HILLSBORO COUNTY	112,640	98,247
Amherst town	1,231	1,053
Antrim town	1,366	1,248
Bedford town	1,148	1,102
Bennington town	667	542
Brookline town	505	548
Deering town	486	531
Francestown town	693	837
Goffstown town	2,528	1,981
Greenfield town	605	607
Greenville town	1,608	1,255
Hancock town	642	637
Hillsboro town	2,254	2,120
Hollis town	910	1,000
Hudson town	1,261	1,092
Litchfield town	243	252
Lyndeboro town	686	657
Manchester city	56,987	44,126
Ward 1	3,625	
Ward 2	5,501	
Ward 3	7,320	
Ward 4	6,922	
Ward 5	9,094	
Ward 6	4,880	
Ward 7	1,757	
Ward 8	5,508	
Ward 9	7,986	
Ward 10	4,394	
Mason town	459	629
Merrimack town	1,234	951
Milford town	3,739	3,014
Mont Vernon town	453	479
Nashua city	23,898	19,311
Ward 1	2,384	
Ward 2	2,274	
Ward 3	3,476	
Ward 4	1,570	
Ward 5	1,651	
Ward 6	1,440	
Ward 7	3,477	
Ward 8	3,082	
Ward 9	4,544	
New Boston town	1,002	1,067
New Ipswich town	911	969
Pelham town	875	791
Peterboro town	2,527	2,507
Sharon town	122	137
Temple town	313	342
Weare town	1,553	1,550
Wilton town	1,696	1,850
Windsor town	38	62
MERRIMACK COUNTY	52,430	49,435
Allenstown town	1,496	1,475
Andover town	1,179	1,090
Boscawen town	1,455	1,487
Bow town	617	725
Bradford town	805	810
Canterbury town	821	964
Chichester town	598	661
Concord city	19,632	17,004
Ward 1	1,911	
Ward 2	753	
Ward 3	1,043	
Ward 4	3,644	
Ward 5	2,609	
Ward 6	3,390	
Ward 7	3,178	
Ward 8	1,212	
Ward 9	1,892	
Danbury town	654	683
Dunbarton town	551	524
Epsom town	771	815
Franklin city[1]	5,846	4,085
Ward 1	1,572	
Ward 2	2,365	
Ward 3	1,909	
Henniker town	1,507	1,385
Hill town	603	548
Hooksett town	1,665	1,893
Hopkinton town	1,652	1,817
Loudon town	960	1,000
Newbury town	424	487
New London town	768	799
Northfield town	1,227	1,115
Pembroke town	3,183	3,172
MERRIMACK COUNTY—Continued.		
Pittsfield town	2,129	2,605
Salisbury town	604	655
Sutton town	776	849
Warner town	1,358	1,388
Webster town	496	564
Wilmot town	653	840
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	51,118	49,650
Atkinson town	442	483
Auburn town	682	631
Brentwood town	957	967
Candia town	1,057	1,108
Chester town	861	958
Danville town	615	666
Deerfield town	1,162	1,220
Derry town	3,583	2,604
East Kingston town	496	461
Epping town	1,641	1,721
Exeter town	4,922	4,284
Fremont town	749	726
Greenland town	607	647
Hampstead town	823	860
Hampton town	1,209	1,330
Hampton Falls town	560	622
Kensington town	524	547
Kingston town	1,132	1,120
Londonderry town	1,408	1,220
Newcastle town	581	488
Newfields town[2]	647	855
Newington town	390	401
Newmarket town	2,892	2,742
Newton town	924	1,064
North Hampton town	812	804
Northwood town	1,304	1,478
Nottingham town	638	988
Plaistow town	1,027	1,085
Portsmouth city	10,687	9,827
Ward 1	2,644	
Ward 2	3,105	
Ward 3	1,843	
Ward 4	1,391	
Ward 5	1,654	
Raymond town	1,100	1,131
Rye town	1,142	978
Salem town	2,041	1,805
Sandown town	400	475
Seabrook town	1,497	1,672
South Hampton town	297	370
Stratham town	718	680
Windham town	641	632
STRAFFORD COUNTY	39,337	38,442
Barrington town	1,208	1,408
Dover city	13,207	12,790
Ward 1	2,387	
Ward 2	3,018	
Ward 3	2,384	
Ward 4	3,851	
Ward 5	1,567	
Durham town	996	871
Farmington town	2,265	3,064
Lee town	545	606
Madbury town	336	367
Middleton town	300	207
Milton town	1,625	1,640
New Durham town	625	579
Rochester city[1]	8,466	7,396
Ward 1	1,131	
Ward 2	1,222	
Ward 3	1,517	
Ward 4	1,894	
Ward 5	964	
Ward 6	1,738	
Rollinsford town	1,701	2,003
Somersworth city[1]	7,023	6,207
Ward 1	1,285	
Ward 2	1,167	
Ward 3	1,104	
Ward 4	2,133	
Ward 5	1,284	
Strafford town	1,040	1,304
SULLIVAN COUNTY	18,009	17,304
Acworth town	594	717
Charlestown town	1,473	1,466
Claremont town	6,498	5,565
Cornish town	962	954
Croydon town	372	512
Goshen town	345	384
Grantham town	374	424
Langdon town	339	305
Lempster town	391	519
Newport town	3,126	2,623
Plainfield town	1,114	1,173
Springfield town	439	540
Sunapee town	946	900
Unity town	572	653
Washington town	464	569

[1] Incorporated as a city since 1890.

[2] Formerly South Newmarket.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEW JERSEY.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ATLANTIC COUNTY	46,402	28,836
Absecon town [1]	530	501
Atlantic City	27,838	13,055
Ward 1	6,236	
Ward 2	5,830	
Ward 3	7,656	
Ward 4	8,116	
Brigantine city [2]	99	
Buena Vista township	1,646	1,299
Egg Harbor city	1,808	1,439
Egg Harbor township [3]	1,863	[4] 3,027
Galloway township [2]	2,469	2,208
Hamilton township	1,682	1,512
Hammonton town	3,481	3,333
Linwood borough [1]	495	536
Longport borough [5]	80	
Mullica township	880	697
Pleasantville borough [1]	2,182	
Somers Point borough [1]	308	191
South Atlantic City borough [1]	69	
Weymouth township	972	588
BERGEN COUNTY [6]	78,441	47,226
Allendale borough	694	
Bergen township	346	
Bergenfields borough	729	
Bogota borough	337	
Carlstadt borough	2,574	1,549
Cliffside Park borough	968	
Cresskill borough	486	527
Delford borough	746	
Dumont borough	643	
East Rutherford borough	2,640	1,438
Englewood city	6,253	
Ward 1	1,535	
Ward 2	1,463	
Ward 3	2,126	
Ward 4	1,129	
Englewood Cliffs borough	218	
Fairview borough	1,003	
Franklin township	2,139	
Garfield borough	3,504	1,028
Harrington township	3,224	
Hasbrouck Heights borough	1,255	
Hillsdale township	891	
Hohokus township	2,610	
Leonia borough	804	
Little Ferry borough	1,240	781
Lodi borough	1,917	998
Lodi township	448	
Maywood borough	536	
Midland township	1,298	
Midland Park borough	1,348	
Montvale borough	416	
New Barbadoes township, coextensive with Hackensack town.	9,443	6,004
Hackensack town:		
Ward 1	2,608	
Ward 2	2,324	
Ward 3	2,079	
Ward 4	1,870	
Ward 5	562	
North Arlington borough	290	
Old Tappan borough	269	
Orvil township	1,207	
Overpeck township	1,987	
Palisades township	860	
Palisades Park borough	644	
Park Ridge borough	870	
Ridgefield borough	584	
Ridgefield township	2,612	
Ridgewood township, coextensive with Glen Rock borough and Ridgewood village.	3,298	
Glen Rock borough	613	
Ridgewood village	2,685	1,047
Riverside borough	561	
Rutherford borough	4,411	2,293
Saddle River borough	415	
Saddle River township	1,954	
Teaneck township	768	
Tenafly borough	1,746	1,046
Undercliff borough	1,006	
BERGEN COUNTY—Continued.		
Union township	1,590	
Upper Saddle River borough	326	
Wallington borough	1,812	
Washington township	782	
Westwood borough	828	
Woodcliff borough	329	
Woodridge borough	582	575
BURLINGTON COUNTY [7]	58,241	[8] 58,528
Bass River township	800	853
Beverly city	1,950	1,957
Beverly township	1,804	1,451
Bordentown city	4,110	4,232
Ward 1	1,669	
Ward 2	1,569	
Ward 3	872	
Bordentown township [9]	488	858
Burlington city	7,392	7,264
Ward 1	1,687	
Ward 2	2,033	
Ward 3	1,853	
Ward 4	1,819	
Burlington township	1,061	958
Chester township	4,420	3,768
Chesterfield township	1,143	1,258
Cinnaminson township [10]	1,078	[11] 2,891
Delran township [12]	890	2,267
Easthampton township	584	654
Evesham township	1,429	1,501
Fieldsboro borough [9]	459	
Florence township	1,955	1,922
Lumberton township	1,624	1,799
Mansfield township	1,518	1,671
Medford township	1,969	1,864
Mt. Laurel township	1,644	1,699
New Hanover township	1,827	1,962
Northampton township	5,168	5,376
Palmyra township [13]	2,300	
Pemberton borough [14]	771	834
Pemberton township [14]	1,493	[15] 1,805
Riverside township [12]	2,581	
Riverton borough [16]	1,332	1,075
Shamong township	910	958
Southampton township	1,904	1,849
Springfield township	1,382	1,670
Washington township [17]	617	310
Westhampton township	567	688
Willingboro township	673	739
Woodland township	398	327
CAMDEN COUNTY	107,643	[18] 87,687
Camden city [19]	75,935	58,313
Ward 1	8,283	
Ward 2	7,158	
Ward 3	4,592	
Ward 4	4,950	
Ward 5	7,971	
Ward 6	7,373	
Ward 7	8,151	
Ward 8	7,760	
Ward 9	6,337	
Ward 10	4,886	
Ward 11	3,894	
Ward 12	4,580	
Center township	2,192	1,884
Chesilhurst borough [20]	283	
Collingswood borough [21]	1,683	539
Delaware township	1,679	1,457
Gloucester City	6,840	6,564
Ward 1	2,750	
Ward 2	4,090	
Gloucester township	4,018	3,091
Haddon township [21]	2,012	[22] 888
Haddonfield borough [21]	2,776	2,502
Merchantville borough	1,608	1,225
Pennsauken township [23]	3,145	
Voorhees township [24]	969	
Waterford township [25]	2,161	[26] 2,421
Winslow township [27]	2,392	[26] 2,408

[1] Included in Egg Harbor township in 1890; now independent.
[2] Brigantine city organized from part of Galloway township since 1890.
[3] Included Absecon town and Linwood, Pleasantville, Somers Point, and South Atlantic City boroughs in 1890; part taken to form Longport borough since 1890.
[4] Includes population of Pleasantville and South Atlantic City boroughs, not separately returned in 1890, but excludes population of Absecon town and Linwood and Somers Point boroughs.
[5] Organized from part of Egg Harbor township since 1890.
[6] Owing to numerous changes it is impracticable to make comparisons with population for 1890 for all minor civil divisions.
[7] Little Egg Harbor township annexed to Ocean county since 1890.
[8] Includes population (2,073) of Little Egg Harbor and Randolph townships; Little Egg Harbor annexed to Ocean county and Randolph to Washington township.
[9] Fieldsboro borough organized from part of Bordentown township since 1890.
[10] Included Riverton borough in 1890; part taken to form Palmyra township since 1890.
[11] Exclusive of population of Riverton borough.
[12] Riverside township organized from part of Delran township since 1890.
[13] Organized from part of Cinnaminson township since 1890.
[14] Pemberton borough, included in Pemberton township in 1890, now independent.
[15] Exclusive of population of Pemberton borough.
[16] Included in Cinnaminson township in 1890; now independent.
[17] Randolph township (population 302 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[18] Includes population (6,445) of Stockton township; part annexed to Camden city and part taken to form Pennsauken township.
[19] Part of Stockton township annexed since 1890.
[20] Included in Waterford and Winslow townships in 1890; now independent.
[21] Collingswood and Haddonfield boroughs, included in Haddon township in 1890, now independent.
[22] Exclusive of population of Collingswood and Haddonfield boroughs.
[23] Organized from part of Stockton township since 1890.
[24] Organized from part of Waterford township since 1890.
[25] Included part of Chesilhurst borough in 1890; part taken to form Voorhees township since 1890.
[26] Includes population of part of Chesilhurst borough, not separately returned in 1890.
[27] Included part of Chesilhurst borough in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CAPE MAY COUNTY	13,201	11,268
Anglesea borough	161	161
Avalon borough [1]	93	
Cape May city	2,257	2,136
Cape May Point borough	153	167
Dennis township	2,778	1,707
Holly Beach borough	569	217
Lower township	1,141	1,156
Middle township [1]	2,191	2,368
Ocean City [2]	1,307	452
Sea Isle City borough	340	766
South Cape May borough [3]	14	
Upper township	1,351	1,381
West Cape May borough [3]	696	757
Wildwood borough [1]	150	
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	51,198	45,438
Bridgeton city	13,913	11,424
Ward 1	2,557	
Ward 2	3,031	
Ward 3	3,434	
Ward 4	3,075	
Ward 5	1,816	
Commercial township	2,982	2,344
Deerfield township	3,066	2,614
Downe township	1,833	1,793
Fairfield township	1,911	1,688
Greenwich township	1,283	1,173
Hopewell township	1,807	1,743
Landis township [4]	4,721	[5] 3,855
Lawrence township	1,658	1,729
Maurice River township	2,182	2,279
Millville city	10,583	10,002
Ward 1	3,296	
Ward 2	1,984	
Ward 3	3,007	
Ward 4	2,346	
Stow Creek township	934	972
Vineland borough [4]	4,370	3,822
ESSEX COUNTY	359,053	256,098
Belleville township	5,907	3,487
Bloomfield town [6]	9,668	7,708
Caldwell borough [7]	1,367	
Caldwell township [7]	1,619	3,638
Clinton township [8]	1,325	[9] 3,684
East Orange city [10]	21,506	13,282
Ward 1	3,017	
Ward 2	4,847	
Ward 3	5,548	
Ward 4	3,413	
Ward 5	4,681	
Franklin township	3,682	2,007
Glen Ridge borough [11]	1,960	
Irvington town [8]	5,255	
Livingston township	1,412	1,197
Milburn township	2,887	2,437
Montclair town [12]	13,962	8,656
Ward 1	4,374	
Ward 2	3,488	
Ward 3	3,386	
Ward 4	2,719	
Newark city	246,070	181,830
Ward 1	13,805	
Ward 2	13,670	
Ward 3	21,370	
Ward 4	11,111	
Ward 5	15,103	
Ward 6	17,821	
Ward 7	14,531	
Ward 8	13,551	
Ward 9	12,086	
Ward 10	18,313	
Ward 11	18,632	
Ward 12	16,912	
Ward 13	21,194	
Ward 14	23,359	
Ward 15	14,612	
North Caldwell borough [7]	297	
ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.		
Orange city	24,141	18,844
Ward 1	6,240	
Ward 2	4,072	
Ward 3	5,081	
Ward 4	5,763	
Ward 5	2,985	
South Orange township [13]	1,630	[14] 1,078
South Orange village [13]	4,608	3,106
Vailsburg borough [13]	2,779	786
Verona township [7]	2,139	
West Orange town [15]	6,889	4,358
GLOUCESTER COUNTY	31,905	28,649
Clayton borough [16]	1,951	1,807
Clayton township [17]	38	[18] 492
Deptford township [19]	2,114	[20] 1,681
East Greenwich township	1,323	1,259
Elk township [21]	997	
Franklin township	2,252	2,021
Glassboro township [22]	2,677	2,642
Greenwich township	2,252	1,900
Harrison township [22]	1,569	1,545
Logan township	1,444	1,523
Mantua township	2,101	1,791
Monroe township	2,402	1,915
South Harrison township [22]	706	971
Washington township	1,252	1,155
Wenonah borough [19]	498	383
West Deptford township	1,951	1,588
Woodbury city	4,087	3,911
Ward 1	1,006	
Ward 2	1,812	
Ward 3	1,269	
Woolwich township	2,291	2,035
HUDSON COUNTY	386,048	[23] 275,126
Bayonne city	32,722	19,033
Ward 1	4,582	
Ward 2	13,156	
Ward 3	5,572	
Ward 4	3,593	
Ward 5	5,819	
East Newark borough [24]	2,500	
Guttenberg town	3,825	1,947
Harrison town	10,596	8,338
Ward 1	1,885	
Ward 2	1,175	
Ward 3	3,045	
Ward 4	4,491	
Hoboken city	59,364	43,648
Ward 1	10,955	
Ward 2	8,472	
Ward 3	14,218	
Ward 4	14,988	
Ward 5	10,736	
Jersey City	206,433	163,003
Ward 1	19,190	
Ward 2	19,185	
Ward 3	17,392	
Ward 4	13,133	
Ward 5	14,204	
Ward 6	15,540	
Ward 7	14,186	
Ward 8	19,112	
Ward 9	14,937	
Ward 10	15,505	
Ward 11	22,754	
Ward 12	21,295	
Kearney town [24]	10,896	
Ward 1	3,166	
Ward 2	2,946	
Ward 3	2,111	
Ward 4	2,673	
North Bergen township [25]	9,213	5,715
Secaucus borough [26]	1,626	
Union town [27]	15,187	10,643
Ward 1	4,922	
Ward 2	5,215	
Ward 3	5,050	
Weehawken township	5,325	1,943

[1] Avalon and Wildwood boroughs organized from parts of Middle township since 1890.
[2] Incorporated as a city since 1890.
[3] South Cape May borough organized from part of West Cape May borough since 1890.
[4] Vineland borough, included in Landis township in 1890, now independent.
[5] Exclusive of population of Vineland borough.
[6] Formerly Bloomfield township; incorporated as a town and part taken to form Glen Ridge borough since 1890.
[7] Caldwell and North Caldwell boroughs and Verona township organized from parts of Caldwell township since 1890.
[8] Irvington town, included in Clinton township in 1890, now independent.
[9] Includes population of Irvington town, not separately returned in 1890.
[10] Formerly East Orange township; incorporated as a city since 1890.
[11] Organized from part of Bloomfield township since 1890.
[12] Formerly Montclair township; incorporated as a town since 1890.
[13] South Orange village and Vailsburg borough, included in South Orange township in 1890, now independent.
[14] Exclusive of population of South Orange village and Vailsburg borough.
[15] Formerly West Orange township; incorporated as a town since 1890.
[16] Included in Clayton township in 1890; now independent.
[17] Included Clayton borough in 1890; part taken to form part of Elk township since 1890.
[18] Exclusive of population of Clayton borough.
[19] Wenonah borough, included in Deptford township in 1890, now independent.
[20] Exclusive of population of Wenonah borough.
[21] Organized from parts of Clayton, Glassboro, Harrison, and South Harrison townships since 1890.
[22] Part taken to form part of Elk township since 1890.
[23] Includes population (9,191) of Kearney and Union townships; Kearney taken to form East Newark borough and Kearney town; and Union annexed to Union town.
[24] Organized from part of Kearney township since 1890.
[25] Parts taken to form Secaucus borough and part of West New York town since 1890.
[26] Organized from part of North Bergen township since 1890.
[27] Part taken to form part of West New York town, and Union township (population 2,127 in 1890) annexed since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HUDSON COUNTY—Continued.		
West Hoboken town [1]	23,094	11,665
Ward 1	7,781	
Ward 2	7,940	
Ward 3	7,373	
West New York town [2]	5,267	----------
Ward 1	1,475	
Ward 2	1,554	
Ward 3	2,238	
HUNTERDON COUNTY	34,507	[3] 35,355
Alexandria township	1,045	1,250
Bethlehem township [4]	1,634	2,308
Clinton borough [5]	816	----------
Clinton township [6]	2,296	2,888
Delaware township [7]	1,953	3,037
East Amwell township	1,327	1,375
Franklin township [8]	1,258	1,287
Frenchtown borough	1,020	1,023
High Bridge borough [9]	1,377	----------
Holland township	1,652	1,704
Junction borough [10]	998	----------
Kingwood township	1,304	1,424
Lambertville city	4,637	4,142
Ward 1	1,322	
Ward 2	1,345	
Ward 3	1,970	
Lebanon township [11]	2,253	2,337
Raritan township, including Flemington village	4,037	3,798
Flemington village	2,145	1,977
Readington township	2,670	2,813
Stockton borough [7]	590	----------
Tewksbury township	1,883	2,034
Union township [8]	918	1,134
West Amwell township	839	866
MERCER COUNTY	95,365	79,978
East Windsor township [12]	894	[13] 881
Ewing township [14]	1,333	3,129
Hamilton township [14]	4,164	4,163
Hightstown borough [12]	1,749	1,875
Hopewell borough [15]	980	----------
Hopewell township [15]	3,360	[17] 3,750
Lawrence township	1,555	1,448
Pennington borough [18]	733	588
Princeton borough [19]	3,899	3,422
Princeton township [19]	955	[20] 809
Trenton city [14]	73,307	57,458
Ward 1	4,901	
Ward 2	3,895	
Ward 3	5,361	
Ward 4	8,146	
Ward 5	8,706	
Ward 6	3,091	
Ward 7	4,475	
Ward 8	3,688	
Ward 9	6,933	
Ward 10	6,358	
Ward 11	7,679	
Ward 12	2,544	
Ward 13	5,081	
Ward 14	2,449	
Washington township	1,157	1,126
West Windsor township	1,279	1,329

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MIDDLESEX COUNTY	79,762	61,754
Cranbury township	1,428	1,422
Dunellen borough [21]	1,239	1,060
East Brunswick township [22]	2,423	[23] 2,642
Helmetta borough [22]	447	----------
Jamesburg borough [24]	1,063	887
Madison township	1,671	1,520
Metuchen borough [25]	1,786	770
Milltown borough [26]	561	----------
Monroe township [24]	1,899	[27] 2,153
New Brunswick township, coextensive with New Brunswick city.	20,006	18,603
New Brunswick city:		
Ward 1	3,305	
Ward 2	3,346	
Ward 3	3,178	
Ward 4	3,276	
Ward 5	3,575	
Ward 6	3,326	
North Brunswick township [26]	847	[28] 1,238
Perth Amboy township, coextensive with Perth Amboy city.	17,699	9,512
Perth Amboy city:		
Ward 1	1,728	
Ward 2	1,953	
Ward 3	3,437	
Ward 4	3,183	
Ward 5	2,749	
Ward 6	4,649	
Piscataway township [21]	2,628	[29] 2,226
Raritan township [25]	2,801	[30] 3,018
Sayreville township	4,155	3,509
South Amboy township, coextensive with South Amboy borough.	6,349	4,330
South Brunswick township	2,337	2,403
South River borough [22]	2,792	1,796
Woodbridge township	7,631	4,665
MONMOUTH COUNTY	82,057	69,128
Allenhurst borough [31]	165	----------
Allentown borough [32]	695	----------
Asbury Park city [33]	4,148	----------
Atlantic township	1,410	1,505
Atlantic Highlands borough [34]	1,383	945
Belmar borough [35]	902	----------
Bradley Beach borough [36]	982	----------
Deal borough [31]	70	----------
Eatontown township	3,021	2,953
Englishtown borough [37]	410	444
Freehold town [38]	2,934	2,932
Freehold township [38]	2,234	[39] 2,165
Highlands borough [40]	1,228	----------
Holmdel township	1,190	1,479
Howell township	3,103	3,018
Keyport town [41]	3,413	3,411
Long Branch town [42]	8,872	7,231
Manalapan township [37]	1,435	[43] 1,558
Manasquan borough [44]	1,500	1,506
Marlboro township	1,747	1,913
Matawan borough [45]	1,511	1,491
Matawan township [45]	1,310	[46] 1,692
Middletown township [47]	5,479	[48] 5,650
Millstone township	1,509	1,782
Neptune township [49]	7,943	[50] 8,333
Neptune City borough [36]	1,009	----------
North Spring Lake borough [44]	361	277
Ocean township [51]	4,251	[52] 2,978

[1] Formerly West Hoboken township; incorporated as a town since 1890.
[2] Organized from parts of North Bergen township and Union town since 1890.
[3] Includes population (1,935) of High Bridge township; part taken to form High Bridge borough and parts annexed to Clinton and Lebanon townships.
[4] part taken to form part of Junction borough since 1890.
[5] Organized from parts of Clinton, Franklin, and Union townships since 1890.
[6] Part taken to form part of Clinton borough, and part of High Bridge township annexed since 1890.
[7] Stockton borough organized from part of Delaware township in 1898.
[8] Part taken to form part of Clinton borough since 1890.
[9] Organized from part of High Bridge township in 1898.
[10] Organized from parts of Bethlehem and Lebanon townships since 1890.
[11] Part taken to form part of Junction borough, and part of High Bridge township annexed since 1890.
[12] Hightstown borough, included in East Windsor township in 1890, now independent.
[13] Exclusive of population of Hightstown borough.
[14] Parts of Ewing and Hamilton townships annexed to Trenton city since 1890.
[15] Organized from part of Hopewell township since 1890.
[16] Included Pennington borough in 1890; part taken to form Hopewell borough since 1890.
[17] Exclusive of population of Pennington borough.
[18] Included in Hopewell township in 1890; now independent.
[19] Princeton borough, included in Princeton township in 1890, now independent.
[20] Exclusive of population of Princeton borough.
[21] Dunellen borough, included in Piscataway township in 1890, now independent.
[22] Helmetta and South River boroughs, included in East Brunswick township in 1890, now independent.
[23] Includes population of Helmetta borough, not separately returned in 1890, but excludes population of South River borough.
[24] Jamesburg borough, included in Monroe township in 1890, now independent.
[25] Metuchen borough, included in Raritan township in 1890, now independent.
[26] Milltown borough, included in North Brunswick township in 1890, now independent.
[27] Exclusive of population of Jamesburg borough.
[28] Includes population of Milltown borough, not separately returned in 1890.
[29] Exclusive of population of Dunellen borough.
[30] Exclusive of population of Metuchen borough.
[31] Organized from part of Ocean township since 1890.
[32] Included in Upper Freehold township in 1890; now independent.
[33] Included in Neptune township in 1890; incorporated as a city since 1890.
[34] Included in Middletown township in 1890; now independent.
[35] Organized from part of Wall township since 1890.
[36] Organized from part of Neptune township since 1890.
[37] Englishtown borough, included in Manalapan township in 1890, now independent.
[38] Freehold town, included in Freehold township in 1890, now independent.
[39] Exclusive of population of Freehold town.
[40] Organized from part of Middletown township since 1890.
[41] Included in Raritan township in 1890; now independent.
[42] Included in Ocean township in 1890; now independent.
[43] Exclusive of population of Englishtown borough.
[44] Included in Wall township in 1890; now independent.
[45] Matawan borough, included in Matawan township in 1890, now independent.
[46] Exclusive of population of Matawan borough.
[47] Included Atlantic Highlands borough in 1890; part taken to form Highlands borough since 1890.
[48] Exclusive of population of Atlantic Highlands borough.
[49] Included Asbury Park borough in 1890; parts taken to form Bradley Beach and Neptune City boroughs since 1890.
[50] Includes population of Asbury Park borough, not separately returned in 1890.
[51] Included Long Branch and Seabright towns in 1890; parts taken to form Allenhurst and Deal boroughs since 1890.
[52] Includes population of Seabright town, not separately returned in 1890, but excludes population of Long Branch town.

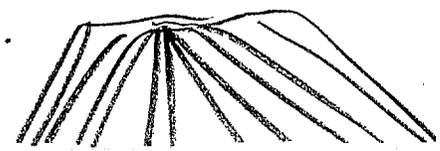


TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MONMOUTH COUNTY—Continued.		
Raritan township [1]	1,524	[2] 1,368
Red Bank town [3]	5,428	4,145
Seabright borough [4]	1,198	
Shrewsbury township [3]	3,842	[5] 4,222
Spring Lake borough [6]	526	
Upper Freehold township [7]	2,112	[8] 2,861
Wall township [9]	3,212	[10] 3,269
MORRIS COUNTY	65,156	54,101
Boonton township, [11] including Boonton town	4,710	3,307
Boonton town	3,901	
Chatham borough [12]	1,361	780
Chatham township [13]	620	[14] 1,432
Chester township	1,409	1,625
Dover town [15]	5,938	
Florham Park borough [16]	752	
Hanover township [11]	5,866	4,481
Jefferson township	1,341	1,611
Madison borough [17]	3,754	2,469
Mendham township	1,600	1,266
Montville township	1,908	1,333
Morris township [18]	2,571	[19] 1,999
Morristown town [18]	11,267	8,156
Ward 1	3,311	
Ward 2	2,924	
Ward 3	2,522	
Ward 4	2,510	
Mt. Arlington borough [20]	275	
Mt. Olive township [21]	1,221	1,848
Netcong borough [22]	941	
Passaic township	2,141	1,821
Pequanac township	3,250	2,862
Port Oram borough [23]	2,069	
Randolph township [24]	2,246	[25] 7,972
Rockaway borough [26]	1,483	
Rockaway township [27]	4,528	6,033
Roxbury township [28]	2,185	2,739
Washington township	2,220	2,367
OCEAN COUNTY [29]	19,747	15,974
Bayhead borough [30]	247	
Beach Haven borough [31]	239	
Berkeley township [32]	694	786
Brick township [33]	2,130	[34] 4,065
Dover township [35]	2,618	[36] 2,609
Eagleswood township [37]	563	791
Harvey Cedars borough [38]	39	
Island Heights borough [35]	316	271
Jackson township	1,595	1,717
Lacey township	718	711
Lakewood township [39]	3,094	
Lavallette city [35]	21	
Little Egg Harbor township [40]	1,856	
Long Beach township [41]	152	
Manchester township	1,033	1,057
Ocean township [42]	436	482
Plumsted township	1,204	1,327
Point Pleasant Beach borough [30]	746	
OCEAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Seaside Park borough [32]	73	
Stafford township [43]	1,009	1,095
Surf City borough [44]	9	
Union township [45]	955	1,063
PASSAIC COUNTY	155,202	105,046
Acquackanonk township	5,351	2,562
Hawthorne borough [46]	2,096	
Little Falls township	2,908	1,890
Manchester township [46]	3,989	2,576
Passaic city	27,777	13,028
Ward 1	12,663	
Ward 2	4,338	
Ward 3	3,444	
Ward 4	7,332	
Paterson city	105,171	78,347
Ward 1	10,950	
Ward 2	15,009	
Ward 3	23,780	
Ward 4	14,178	
Ward 5	12,898	
Ward 6	3,910	
Ward 7	6,693	
Ward 8	17,753	
Pompton township [47]	2,404	2,153
Pompton Lakes borough [47]	847	
Totowa borough [46]	562	
Wayne township	1,985	2,004
West Milford township	2,112	2,486
SALEM COUNTY	25,530	25,151
Alloway township [48]	1,528	1,675
Elmer borough [49]	1,140	842
Elsinboro township	445	524
Lower Alloways Creek township	1,242	1,308
Lower Penns Neck township	1,424	1,289
Mannington township	1,745	1,870
Oldmans township	1,382	1,432
Penngrove borough [50]	1,826	
Pilesgrove township [51]	1,744	[52] 1,796
Pittsgrove township [49]	2,092	[53] 1,914
Quinton township	1,280	1,307
Salem city	5,811	5,516
East ward	3,227	
West ward	2,584	
Upper Penns Neck township [50]	775	2,239
Upper Pittsgrove township	1,725	1,923
Woodstown borough [51]	1,371	1,516
SOMERSET COUNTY	32,948	28,811
Bedminster township	1,925	1,749
Bernards township	3,066	2,558
Boundbrook borough [54]	2,622	1,462
Branchburg township	1,012	1,152
Bridgewater township [55]	1,601	[56] 1,444

[1] Included Keyport town in 1890.
[2] Exclusive of population of Keyport town.
[3] Red Bank town, included in Shrewsbury township in 1890, now independent.
[4] Included in Ocean township in 1890; now independent.
[5] Exclusive of population of Red Bank town.
[6] Organized from part of Wall township since 1890.
[7] Included Allentown borough in 1890.
[8] Includes population of Allentown borough, not separately returned in 1890.
[9] Included Manasquan and North Spring Lake boroughs in 1890; parts taken to form Belmar and Spring Lake boroughs since 1890.
[10] Exclusive of population of Manasquan and North Spring Lake boroughs.
[11] Part of Hanover township annexed to Boonton township since 1890.
[12] Included in Chatham township in 1890; incorporated as a borough in 1897.
[13] Included Chatham and Madison boroughs in 1890; part taken to form Florham Park borough since 1890.
[14] Exclusive of population of Chatham and Madison boroughs.
[15] Included in Randolph township in 1890; now independent.
[16] Organized from part of Chatham township since 1890.
[17] Included in Chatham township in 1890; now independent.
[18] Morristown town, included in Morris township in 1890, now independent.
[19] Exclusive of population of Morristown town.
[20] Organized from part of Roxbury township in 1890.
[21] Part taken to form part of Netcong borough since 1890.
[22] Organized from parts of Mt. Olive and Roxbury townships since 1890.
[23] Organized from parts of Randolph and Rockaway townships since 1890.
[24] Included Dover town in 1890; part taken to form part of Port Oram borough since 1890.
[25] Includes population of Dover town, not separately returned in 1890.
[26] Organized from part of Rockaway township in 1894.
[27] Parts taken to form Rockaway borough in 1894 and part of Port Oram borough since 1890.
[28] Parts taken to form Mt. Arlington borough in 1890 and part of Netcong borough since 1890.
[29] Part of Burlington county annexed since 1890.
[30] Included in Brick township in 1890; now independent.
[31] Organized from part of Eagleswood township in 1890.
[32] Seaside Park borough organized from part of Berkeley township since 1890.
[33] Included Bayhead and Point Pleasant Beach boroughs in 1890; part taken to form Lakewood township since 1890.
[34] Includes population of Bayhead and Point Pleasant Beach boroughs, not separately returned in 1890.
[35] Island Heights borough and Lavallette city, included in Dover township in 1890, now independent.
[36] Includes population of Lavallette city, not separately returned in 1890, but excludes population of Island Heights borough.
[37] Parts taken to form Beach Haven borough in 1890 and part of Long Beach township since 1890.
[38] Organized from part of Union township since 1890.
[39] Organized from part of Brick township since 1890.
[40] Formerly in Burlington county; part taken to form part of Long Beach township since 1890.
[41] Organized from parts of Eagleswood, Little Egg Harbor, Ocean, Stafford, and Union townships since 1890.
[42] Part taken to form part of Long Beach township since 1890.
[43] Parts taken to form Surf City borough and part of Long Beach township since 1890.
[44] Organized from part of Stafford township since 1890.
[45] Parts taken to form Harvey Cedars borough and part of Long Beach township since 1890.
[46] Hawthorne and Totowa boroughs organized from parts of Manchester township since 1890.
[47] Pompton Lakes borough organized from part of Pompton township since 1890.
[48] Given as Upper Alloways Creek in 1890.
[49] Elmer borough, included in Pittsgrove township in 1890, now independent.
[50] Penngrove borough organized from part of Upper Penns Neck township since 1890.
[51] Woodstown borough, included in Pilesgrove township in 1890, now independent.
[52] Exclusive of population of Woodstown borough.
[53] Exclusive of population of Elmer borough.
[54] Included in Bridgewater township in 1890; now independent.
[55] Included Boundbrook borough and Raritan and Somerville towns in 1890.
[56] Exclusive of population of Boundbrook borough and Raritan and Somerville towns.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SOMERSET COUNTY—Continued.		
East Millstone town[1]	447	475
Franklin township[1]	2,398	[2]2,478
Hillsboro township[3]	2,439	2,825
Millstone borough[3]	200	
Montgomery township[4]	1,243	[5]1,655
North Plainfield borough[6]	5,009	
North Plainfield township[6]	654	[7]4,250
Raritan town[8]	3,244	2,556
Rocky Hill borough[4]	354	
Somerville town[8]	4,843	3,861
South Boundbrook town[1]	883	801
Warren township	1,008	1,045
SUSSEX COUNTY	24,134	22,259
Andover township	987	1,126
Branchville borough[9]	526	
Brooklyn borough[10]	75	
Byram township[10]	1,235	1,380
Deckertown borough[11]	1,306	993
Frankford township[9]	932	1,459
Green township	627	636
Hampton township	775	866
Hardyston township	3,425	2,542
Lafayette township	717	742
Montague township	710	797
Newton town	4,376	3,003
Sandyston township	939	1,084
Sparta township	2,070	1,724
Stillwater township	1,108	1,296
Vernon township	1,738	1,756
Walpack township	371	436
Wantage township[11]	2,217	[12]2,419
UNION COUNTY	99,353	72,467
Clark township	374	367
Cranford township	2,854	1,717
Elizabeth city	52,130	37,764
Ward 1	5,299	
Ward 2	4,015	
Ward 3	6,378	
Ward 4	3,931	
Ward 5	4,761	
Ward 6	3,611	
Ward 7	4,548	
Ward 8	6,178	
Ward 9	4,154	
Ward 10	2,699	
Ward 11	3,334	
Ward 12	3,222	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
UNION COUNTY—Continued.		
Fanwood borough[13]	399	
Fanwood township[13]	1,200	1,305
Linden borough[14]	402	936
Linden township[14]	619	[15]125
Mountainside borough[16]	367	
New Providence borough[17]	565	
New Providence township[17]	469	839
Plainfield city	15,369	11,267
Ward 1	3,209	
Ward 2	3,614	
Ward 3	3,030	
Ward 4	5,516	
Rahway city	7,935	7,105
Ward 1	1,739	
Ward 2	1,712	
Ward 3	1,953	
Ward 4	1,500	
Ward 5	1,031	
Roselle borough[14]	1,652	996
Springfield township	1,073	959
Summit city[18]	5,302	3,502
Union township	4,315	2,846
Westfield township[16]	4,328	2,739
WARREN COUNTY	37,781	36,553
Allamuchy township	588	759
Belvidere town	1,784	1,768
Blairstown township	1,576	1,662
Franklin township	1,280	1,288
Frelinghuysen township	797	879
Greenwich township	909	825
Hackettstown town	2,474	2,417
Hardwick township	400	503
Harmony township	1,080	1,152
Hope township	1,144	1,332
Independence township	805	904
Knowlton township	1,210	1,411
Lopatcong township	1,962	1,738
Mansfield township	1,324	1,362
Oxford township	3,095	4,002
Pahaquarry township	257	291
Phillipsburg town	10,052	8,644
Ward 1	2,222	
Ward 2	2,269	
Ward 3	1,767	
Ward 4	1,911	
Ward 5	1,883	
Pohatcong township	2,215	1,483
Washington borough[19]	3,580	2,834
Washington township[19]	1,249	[20]1,301

[1] East Millstone town and South Boundbrook town (formerly Bloomington borough), included in Franklin township in 1890, now independent.
[2] Exclusive of population of East Millstone and South Boundbrook towns.
[3] Millstone borough organized from part of Hillsboro township since 1890.
[4] Rocky Hill borough, included in Montgomery township in 1890, now independent.
[5] Includes population of Rocky Hill borough, not separately returned in 1890.
[6] North Plainfield borough, included in North Plainfield township in 1890, now independent.
[7] Includes population of North Plainfield borough, not separately returned in 1890.
[8] Included in Bridgewater township in 1890; now independent.
[9] Branchville borough organized from part of Frankford township since 1890.
[10] Brooklyn borough organized from part of Byram township since 1890.
[11] Deckertown borough, included in Wantage township in 1890, now independent.
[12] Exclusive of population of Deckertown borough.
[13] Fanwood borough organized from part of Fanwood township since 1890.
[14] Linden and Roselle boroughs, included in Linden township in 1890, now independent.
[15] Exclusive of population of Linden and Roselle boroughs.
[16] Mountainside borough organized from part of Westfield township since 1890.
[17] New Providence borough organized from part of New Providence township since 1890.
[18] Formerly Summit township; incorporated as a city since 1890.
[19] Washington borough, included in Washington township in 1890, now independent.
[20] Exclusive of population of Washington borough.

NEW MEXICO.

[Precinct means election precinct.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BERNALILLO COUNTY[1]	28,630	[2]20,913
Precinct 1. Bernalillo	766	924
Precinct 2. Corrales	613	569
Precinct 3. Alameda	400	554
Precinct 4. Ranchos de Albuquerque	450	538
Precinct 5. Los Barelas[3]	1,220	642
Precinct 6. Los Padillas	394	321
Precinct 7. San Antonio[4]	365	730
Precinct 8. Los Griegos[5]	1,586	341
Precinct 35. Los Duranes[7]	[6]	[6]
Precinct 9. Ranchos de Atrisco	544	403
Precinct 10. Chilili[8]	400	107
Precinct 11. Pajarito	388	381
Precinct 12. Albuquerque (new), comprising part of Albuquerque city (new).	2,683	1,831
Total for Albuquerque city (new), coextensive with precincts 12 and 26.	6,238	3,785

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BERNALILLO COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 13. Old Albuquerque[7]	1,191	1,733
Precinct 14. San Ignacio	212	223
Precinct 15. Casa Salazar	124	381
Precinct 16. Las Placitas	257	293
Precinct 17. Pena Blanca[9]	698	573
Precinct 18. Hot Springs[10]	397	272
Precinct 19. Algodones	272	365
Precinct 20. Nacimiento[11]	495	937
Precinct 21. La Ventana	492	464
Precinct 22. La Tijera[4]	287	
Precinct 23. San Pedro	340	113
Precinct 24. Wallace	150	124
Precinct 25. Guadalupe	245	250
Precinct 26. Albuquerque (new), comprising part of Albuquerque city (new).	3,555	1,954

[1] Part of Sante Fe county annexed since 1890.
[2] Includes population (1,972) of precincts 27 and 30 (not separately returned in 1890), former precinct 22, Los Candelaries (annexed to precinct 8), former precinct 29, Hot Springs (annexed to precinct 18), and Fort Wingate (separately returned in 1890).
[3] Part taken to form precinct 29 since 1890.
[4] Precinct 22 organized from part of precinct 7 since 1890.
[5] Former precinct 22, Los Candelarias (population 201 in 1890), annexed since 1890.
[6] Not separately returned.
[7] Precinct 35 organized from part of precinct 13 since 1890.
[8] Part taken to form precinct 34 since 1890.
[9] Part taken to form precinct 37 since 1890.
[10] Part taken to form precinct 31 since 1890; former precinct 29, Hot Springs (population 83 in 1890), annexed since 1890.
[11] Parts taken to form precincts 32 and 33 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEW MEXICO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BERNALILLO COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 27. Gallup,[1] comprising part of Gallup town	1,445	(2)
Total for Gallup town, coextensive with precincts 27 and 30.	2,946	
Precinct 28. Atrisco	531	439
Precinct 29. El Tajo[3]	85	
Precinct 30. Gallup, comprising part of Gallup town	1,501	(2)
Precinct 31. San Isidro[4]	150	
Precinct 32. La Jara[5]	308	
Precinct 33. Los Gonzalitos[5]	268	
Precinct 34. Chilili[6]	425	
Precinct 36. Mitchell[7]	161	
Precinct 37. Bland (or Eagle)[8]	615	
Precinct 38. Powers[9]	366	
Cochiti pueblo	295	268
Isleta pueblo	1,050	1,059
Jemez pueblo	455	428
Sandia pueblo	86	140
San Felipe pueblo	516	554
Santa Ana pueblo	228	253
Santo Domingo pueblo	772	671
Zia pueblo	116	106
Navajo Indian reservation (part of)	733	
Total for that part of Navajo Indian reservation in Bernalillo and San Juan counties, New Mexico.[10]	2,480	
CHAVES COUNTY[11]	4,773	
Precinct 1. Roswell, including Roswell town	3,057	
Roswell town	2,049	
Precinct 2. South Spring River	420	
Precinct 3. Cedar Canon	183	
Precinct 4. Hagerman	426	
Precinct 5. Lower Penasco	334	
Precinct 6. Portales	353	
COLFAX COUNTY[12]	10,150	[13] 7,974
Precinct 1. Elizabethtown	577	388
Precinct 2. Baldy	111	182
Precinct 3. Cimarron	363	335
Precinct 4. Rayado	135	123
Precinct 5. Elkins	60	363
Precinct 6. Raton,[14] including wards 1, 2, and 3 of Raton city.	2,450	1,481
Raton city (part of)	2,300	
Total for Raton city,[15] in precincts 6 and 20	3,540	1,255
Ward 1 — 650		
Ward 2 — 700		
Ward 3 — 950		
Ward 4 — 1,240		
Precinct 7. Trinchera	184	377
Precinct 8. Black Lakes	216	97
Precinct 9. Chico Springs	389	112
Precinct 10. Pena Flor	152	310
Precinct 11. Ponil Park	83	164
Precinct 12. Springer	558	600
Precinct 13. Cimilario	100	142
Precinct 14. Catskill[14]	688	
Precinct 15. Martinez	328	477
Precinct 16. Blossburg[16]	187	1,171
Precinct 17. Ponil	31	350
Precinct 18. Maxwell City[14]	271	151
Precinct 19. Colmor	232	198
Precinct 20. Raton, including ward 4 of Raton city	1,298	629
Raton city (part of)	1,240	
Precinct 21. Mesa	487	14
Precinct 22. Johnson Park	118	183
Precinct 23. Dorsey	217	87
Precinct 24. Gardiner[16]	965	
DONNA ANA COUNTY[17]	10,187	[18] 9,191
Precinct 1. Organ	259	101
Precinct 2. Donna Ana	748	872
Precinct 3. Las Cruces	1,685	1,083
Precinct 4. Mesilla	567	[19] 1,389
Precinct 5. Mesilla	707	
Precinct 6. Bosque Seco	559	255
Precinct 8. La Mesa	498	436
Precinct 11. Chamberino[20]	597	272
DONNA ANA COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 12. Santa Teresa[21]	431	
Precinct 13. San Augustin	96	92
Precinct 15. San Miguel	448	294
Precinct 16. Colorado[21]	741	923
Precinct 18. Anthony[20]	689	142
Precinct 19. Rincon[22]	276	284
Precinct 20. Las Cruces	1,221	1,257
Precinct 22. San Ysidro[22]	665	
EDDY COUNTY[11]	3,229	
Precinct 1, including Eddy town	2,221	
Eddy town	963	
Precinct 2	242	
Precinct 3	299	
Precinct 4	339	
Precinct 5	128	
GRANT COUNTY	12,883	9,657
Precinct 1. Central	1,008	851
Precinct 2. Pinos Altos	1,118	1,015
Precinct 3. Silver City, including Silver City	2,971	2,268
Silver City	2,735	2,102
Precinct 4. Lower Mimbres	486	530
Precinct 5. San Lorenzo	329	334
Precinct 6. Georgetown	88	668
Precinct 7. Upper Gila	375	351
Precinct 8. Lower Gila	306	190
Precinct 9. Steins Pass	195	238
Precinct 10. Hachita	93	129
Precinct 11. Deming	1,341	1,188
Precinct 12. Mimbres Mill	295	352
Precinct 13. Santa Rita	1,874	133
Precinct 14. Cooks	504	17
Precinct 15. Separ	81	170
Precinct 16. Gold Hill	79	124
Precinct 17. Mangas	96	17
Precinct 18. Black Hawk	31	31
Precinct 19. Carlisle	45	165
Precinct 20. Lordsburg	796	232
Precinct 21. Pine Cienega	100	195
Precinct 22. Oak Grove	172	17
Precinct 23. San Juan	314	432
Precinct 24. Red Rock[23]	186	
GUADALUPE COUNTY[24]	5,429	
Precinct 1. Anton Chico (upper)	319	
Precinct 2. Anton Chico (lower)	528	
Precinct 3. El Llano	246	
Precinct 4. Bado de Juan Paiz	515	
Precinct 5. Esteritos	164	
Precinct 6. La Junta	122	
Precinct 7. Las Colonias	417	
Precinct 8. Santa Rosa	247	
Precinct 9. Puerto de Luna (east)	432	
Precinct 10. Puerto de Luna (west)	665	
Precinct 11. Alamo Gordo (Salado)	644	
Precinct 12. Fort Sumner	200	
Precinct 13. Endee	288	
Precinct 14. Pajarito	359	
Precinct 15. La Pintada	288	
LINCOLN COUNTY[25]	4,953	7,081
Precinct 1. Lincoln	1,065	
Precinct 2. San Patricio	325	
Precinct 3. Agua Azul	345	
Precinct 4. Picacho	384	
Precinct 5. Reventon	183	
Precinct 6. Las Tablas	242	
Precinct 7. Jicarilla	122	
Precinct 8. White Oaks	804	
Precinct 9. Gray	670	
Precinct 10. Ruidoso	348	
Precinct 11. Nogal	165	
Precinct 12. Bonito	300	

[1] Part taken to form precinct 36 since 1890. Includes territory given as Fort Wingate (population 480) in 1890.
[2] Precincts 27 and 30 (population 1,208) not separately returned in 1890.
[3] Organized from part of precinct 5 since 1890.
[4] Organized from part of precinct 18 since 1890.
[5] Organized from part of precinct 20 since 1890.
[6] Organized from part of precinct 10 since 1890.
[7] Organized from part of precinct 27 since 1890.
[8] Organized from part of precinct 17 since 1890; part subsequently taken to form precinct 38.
[9] Organized from part of precinct 37 since 1890.
[10] For population of remainder of reservation, see figures for Arizona and Utah.
[11] Organized from part of Lincoln county in 1891.
[12] Former precinct 14, Clayton, taken to form part of Union county in 1893.
[13] Includes population (140) of former precinct 14, Clayton.
[14] Precinct 14 organized from parts of precincts 6 and 18 since 1890.
[15] Given in 1890 as in precinct 6 only.
[16] Precinct 24 organized from part of precinct 16 since 1890.
[17] Precincts 9, 10, 14, 17, and 23 taken to form part of Otero county in 1899.
[18] Includes population (1,791) of precincts 7, 9, 10, 14, 17, and 23.
[19] Not separately returned in 1890.
[20] Precinct 7 annexed to precincts 11 and 18 since 1890.
[21] Precinct 12 organized from part of precinct 16 since 1890.
[22] Precinct 22 organized from part of precinct 19 since 1890.
[23] Organized since 1890.
[24] Organized from parts of Lincoln and San Miguel counties in 1891.
[25] Parts taken to form Chaves and Eddy counties and part of Guadalupe county in 1891, and part of Otero county in 1899. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEW MEXICO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MORA COUNTY [1]	10,304	[2] 10,618
Precinct 1. Mora [3]	741	688
Precinct 2. Cleveland	615	530
Precinct 3. Guadalupita	292	309
Precinct 4. Cherry Valley	153	194
Precinct 5. La Cueva	570	488
Precinct 6. San Jose Cebolla	372	305
Precinct 7. Golondrinas	277	293
Precinct 8. Ocate	1,100	904
Precinct 9. Agua Negra	555	366
Precinct 10. Coyote Lucero	236	272
Precinct 11. Tiptonville	334	548
Precinct 12. Wagon Mound	395	449
Precinct 13. Loma Parda	158	237
Precinct 14. Armenta	330	317
Precinct 15. El Llano del Coyote	351	252
Precinct 16. El Rito de Agua Negra	699	621
Precinct 18. Ocate Naranjos [4]	363	411
Precinct 19. Abuelo Cebolla	424	344
Precinct 20. Carmen	328	240
Precinct 21. Mora Cordillera	207	242
Precinct 22. Turquillo	398	324
Precinct 23. El Oro Cebolla	174	323
Precinct 24. Watrous	244	365
Precinct 25. Ciruela	244	282
Precinct 26. Gascon [5]	194	198
OTERO COUNTY [6]	4,791	———
Precinct 1. Alamo Gordo	1,524	———
Precinct 2. La Luz	444	———
Precinct 3. Tularosa	752	———
Precinct 4. Three Rivers	143	———
Precinct 5. Mescalero	157	———
Precinct 6. Fresnal	317	———
Precinct 7. Weed	514	———
Precinct 8. Upper Penasco	286	———
Precinct 9. Jarilla	100	———
Mescalero Apache Indian reservation	554	———
RIO ARRIBA COUNTY	13,777	[7] 11,534
Precinct 1. Embudo [8]	789	585
Precinct 2. Rio Arriba [9]	694	1,286
Precinct 3. Rio de Chama	439	269
Precinct 4. Chimayo	622	489
Precinct 5. Las Truchas	466	520
Precinct 6. Quemado	244	310
Precinct 7. Espanola	665	873
Precinct 8. Chamita	404	457
Precinct 9. Ojo Caliente	261	215
Precinct 10. El Rito	644	648
Precinct 11. Abiquiu	551	617
Precinct 12. Cebolla [10]	325	———
Precinct 13. Petaca	341	244
Precinct 14. Vallecito	617	486
Precinct 15. Los Pinos	541	305
Precinct 16. Canjilon [10]	394	553
Precinct 17. Tierra Amarilla	844	624
Precinct 18. Los Ojos (Park View)	811	571
Precinct 19. Chama	300	295
Precinct 20. Coyote [11]	366	346
Precinct 21. Lumberton [12]	465	504
Precinct 22. Arboles	184	177
Precinct 23. Canones	292	388
Precinct 24. Gallina	257	217
Precinct 25. La Jolla [9]	616	———
Precinct 27. Good Hope [13]	174	———
Precinct 28. Monero [12]	177	———
San Juan pueblo	465	406
Jicarilla Apache Indian reservation	829	———
SAN JUAN COUNTY	4,828	1,890
Precinct 1. Pine River [14]	166	123
Precinct 2. Aztec [15]	458	439
Precinct 3. La Plata	221	212
Precinct 4. Fruitland	397	168
Precinct 5. Farmington [16]	548	336
Precinct 6. Bloomfield	246	144
Precinct 7. Largo [14]	316	468
Precinct 8. Flora Vista [17]	236	———
Precinct 9. Blanco [14]	318	———
Precinct 10. Cedar Hill [18]	175	———
Navajo Indian reservation (part of)	1,747	———
[For total of that part of Navajo Indian reservation in New Mexico, see Bernalillo county.]		
SAN MIGUEL COUNTY [19]	22,053	24,204
Precinct 1. San Miguel	450	———
Precinct 2. La Cuesta	489	———
Precinct 3. El Macho	256	———
Precinct 4. Tecolote	508	———
Precinct 5. South Las Vegas	602	———
Precinct 6. La Concepcion	88	———
Precinct 7. Los Alamos	237	———
Precinct 8. Pecos	536	———
Precinct 9. Upper Las Vegas	487	———
Precinct 10. Chaperito	373	———
Precinct 11. San Geronimo	536	———
Precinct 12. Rowe	391	———
Precinct 13. Upper Rociada	298	———
Precinct 14. Sapello	351	———
Precinct 15. Manuelitas	304	———
Precinct 16. La Union	199	———
Precinct 17. San Patricio	304	———
Precinct 18. San Lorenzo	109	———
Precinct 20. Joya Larga	202	———
Precinct 22. Sabinosa	354	———
Precinct 23. San Jose	606	———
Precinct 24. La Liendre	459	———
Precinct 25. Lower Rociada	100	———
Precinct 26. Las Vegas	1,210	———
Precinct 28. Cabra Springs	297	———
Precinct 29. East Las Vegas, including Las Vegas city	3,574	———
Las Vegas city	3,552	2,385
Precinct 30. El Canon de Manuelitas	241	———
Precinct 31. Puertocito	498	———
Precinct 32. El Pueblo	300	———
Precinct 33. Los Vigiles	309	———
Precinct 34. Las Mulas	248	———
Precinct 35. Las Gallinas	394	———
Precinct 36. Pena Blanca	372	———
Precinct 37. El Cerrito	136	———
Precinct 38. Los Torres	279	———
Precinct 39. Tecolotito	227	———
Precinct 40. Bernal	216	———
Precinct 41. Liberty	70	———
Precinct 43. Los Fuertes	157	———
Precinct 44. Ojitos Frios	301	———
Precinct 45. El Aguilar	340	———
Precinct 47. Las Vegas Hot Springs	244	———
Precinct 51. Las Dispensas	336	———
Precinct 52. Los Alamitos	89	———
Precinct 54. Las Colonias	335	———
Precinct 55. Trementina	653	———
Precinct 56. Agua Sarca	228	———
Precinct 57. Canon Largo	509	———
Precinct 58. Romeroville	131	———
Precinct 61. El Emplazado	276	———
Precinct 62. La Manga	255	———
Precinct 63. San Pablo	325	———
Precinct 64. Central Las Vegas	955	———
Precinct 65. Guadalupe	309	———
SANTA FE COUNTY [20]	14,658	13,562
Precinct 1. Pojoaque	798	———
Precinct 2. Tesuque	348	———
Precinct 3. Upper Santa Fe (south side of river), exclusive of part of Santa Fe city.	581	———
Precinct 4. Lower Santa Fe (south side of river), exclusive of part of Santa Fe city.	212	———
Precinct 5. Agua Fria	483	———
Precinct 6. Cienega	400	———
Precinct 7. Cerrillos, including Cerrillos town	673	———
Cerrillos town	491	446
Precinct 8. Galisteo	726	———
Precinct 9. San Ildefonso	390	———
Precinct 10. Dolores	136	———
Precinct 11. Golden	323	———
Precinct 12. Canoncito	505	———
Precinct 13. Glorieta	250	———
Precinct 14. Chimayo	319	———
Precinct 15. Santa Cruz	674	———
Precinct 16. Espanola	550	———
Precinct 17. Lower Santa Fe (north side of river), exclusive of part of Santa Fe city.	22	———
Precinct 18. Upper Santa Fe (north side of river), exclusive of part of Santa Fe city.	259	———
Precinct 19. Madrid	422	———
Precinct 20. San Pedro	451	———
Nambe pueblo	81	———
Pojoaque pueblo	12	———
San Ildefonso pueblo	137	———
Santa Clara pueblo	223	———
Tesuque pueblo	80	———

[1] Precincts 17 and 28 and former precinct 18, Tramperos, taken to form part of Union county in 1893.
[2] Includes population (1,121) of precincts 17 and 28, and former precincts 18, Tramperos, and 26, Alto Chupaderos.
[3] Former precinct 26, Alto Chupaderos (population 231 in 1890), annexed since 1890.
[4] Given as precinct 27, Ocate Naraujos, in 1890.
[5] Given as precinct 29, Gascon, in 1890.
[6] Organized from parts of Donna Ana, Lincoln, and Socorro counties in 1899.
[7] Includes population (149) of former precinct 25, Ojo Sarco.
[8] Former precinct 25, Ojo Sarco, annexed since 1890.
[9] Precinct 25 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1890.
[10] Precinct 12 organized from part of precinct 16 since 1890.
[11] Given as precinct 12, Collote, in 1890.
[12] Precinct 28 organized from part of precinct 21 since 1890.
[13] Organized since 1890.
[14] Precinct 9 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 7 since 1890.
[15] Parts taken to form precinct 10 and part of precinct 8 since 1890.
[16] Part taken to form part of precinct 8 since 1890.
[17] Organized from parts of precincts 2 and 5 since 1890.
[18] Organized from part of precinct 2 since 1890.
[19] Parts taken to form part of Guadalupe county in 1891 and part of Union county in 1893. Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.
[20] Part annexed to Bernalillo county since 1890. Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEW MEXICO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SANTA FE COUNTY—Continued.		
Santa Fe city, in precincts 3, 4, 17, and 18	5,603	6,185
Ward 1	1,480	
Ward 2	1,857	
Ward 3	1,374	
Ward 4	892	
SIERRA COUNTY	3,158	[1] 3,630
Precinct 1. Lake Valley	215	368
Precinct 2. Hillsboro	557	621
Precinct 3. Kingston [2]	284	816
Precinct 4. Las Palomas	225	242
Precinct 5. Cuchillo	200	177
Precinct 7. Monticello	391	426
Precinct 8. San Jose	172	250
Precinct 9. Hermosa	66	206
Precinct 10. Fairview [3]	232	167
Precinct 12. Engle	142	92
Precinct 13. Tierra Blanca	105	81
Precinct 15. Derry [4]	350	----------
Precinct 16. Faulkner [4]	219	----------
SOCORRO COUNTY [5]	12,195	[6] 9,595
Precinct 1. Socorro, [7] comprising part of Socorro city	1,301	1,601
Total for Socorro city, coextensive with precincts 1 and 24	1,512	2,295
Precinct 2. Lemitar	428	390
Precinct 3. Polvadera	417	381
Precinct 4. Sabinal	317	379
Precinct 5. La Joya	342	280
Precinct 7. San Antonio	642	460
Precinct 8. Contadero	142	([8])
Precinct 9. Paraje	282	261
Precinct 10. Alma	128	368
Precinct 11. Kelly	616	351
Precinct 12. Magdalena	300	273
Precinct 13. New San Marcial	599	500
Precinct 14. Old San Marcial [9]	419	111
Precinct 15. Valverde [10]	300	370
Precinct 16. San Juan	473	106
Precinct 17. San Francisco [11]	48	105
Precinct 21. Luis Lopez	299	238
Precinct 22. Tularosa	165	166
Precinct 23. Canta Recio	193	79
Precinct 24. New Socorro, comprising part of Socorro city	211	296
Precinct 25. San Pedro [12]	276	168
Precinct 26. Gila	199	([8])
Precinct 28. San Acacio	460	319
Precinct 30. Escondida	297	284
Precinct 31. Santa Rita	536	300
Precinct 32. Mangas	400	193
Precinct 34. Frisco	98	152
Precinct 35. Mogollon	599	([8])
Precinct 36. Ranchos de la Joya	211	264
Precinct 37. Luna Valley	278	122
Precinct 38. Cherryville	67	36
Precinct 39. Las Neutrias	159	124
Precinct 40. Bosquecito	128	71
Precinct 43. La Mesa [10]	267	----------
Precinct 44. Middletown [11]	452	----------
Precinct 45. Rosedale [9]	146	----------
TAOS COUNTY	10,889	9,868
Precinct 1. Taos	1,225	978
Precinct 2. Cordovas [13]	607	838
Precinct 3. Ranchos	1,407	1,165
Precinct 4. Placita	685	729
Precinct 5. Arroyo Seco [14]	772	803
TAOS COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 6. Arroyo Hondo [15]	485	611
Precinct 7. Cuesta	584	583
Precinct 8. El Llano	907	677
Precinct 9. Chamisal	704	737
Precinct 10. Penasco	887	641
Precinct 11. El Cerro [16]	392	490
Precinct 12. Lower Costilla	631	415
Precinct 13. Ojo Caliente	59	82
Precinct 14. Upper Costilla	383	322
Precinct 15. Tres Piedras	87	288
Precinct 19. Cieneguilla [13]	119	----------
Precinct 23. Amizette [15]	22	----------
Precinct 24. Latir [16]	153	----------
Precinct 25. La Belle [14]	49	----------
Precinct 26. Midnight [14]	6	----------
Precinct 27. Red River [14]	208	----------
Picuris pueblo [4]	98	----------
Taos pueblo	419	509
UNION COUNTY [17]	4,528	----------
Precinct 1. Clayton	750	----------
Precinct 2. Cimarron	810	----------
Precinct 3. Folsom	297	----------
Precinct 4. Gladstone	194	----------
Precinct 5. Romero	226	----------
Precinct 6. Miera	450	----------
Precinct 7. Clapham	337	----------
Precinct 8. La Ceja	326	----------
Precinct 9. Baca	239	----------
Precinct 10. Albert	179	----------
Precinct 11. Mosquero	163	----------
Precinct 12. Gallegos	155	----------
Precinct 13. Alamosa	108	----------
Precinct 14. Canadian	99	----------
Precinct 15. Garcia	195	----------
VALENCIA COUNTY	13,895	[18] 13,876
Precinct 1. Los Lunas [19]	458	345
Precinct 2. Belen	673	685
Precinct 3. Jarales	848	676
Precinct 5. Cubero	342	418
Precinct 6. Cebolleta	565	445
Precinct 7. Juan Tafoya	175	106
Precinct 8. San Mateo	322	363
Precinct 9. Los Lentes	330	339
Precinct 10. Peralta	561	672
Precinct 11. Valencia	455	494
Precinct 12. Lower Tome [20]	593	1,130
Precinct 13. Casa Colorada	219	214
Precinct 14. Tajique	318	350
Precinct 15. Manzano	649	658
Precinct 16. Cienega	182	331
Precinct 17. San Rafael	698	449
Precinct 18. Torreon	472	363
Precinct 19. El Rito	111	216
Precinct 20. San Jose	172	192
Precinct 21. Punta de Agua	100	290
Precinct 22. El Cerro	291	230
Precinct 23. Coolidge	60	123
Precinct 24. Jaraloso	219	([8])
Precinct 25. Wingate	488	370
Precinct 26. El Pino	171	213
Precinct 27. Los Chavez	537	459
Precinct 28. El Bosque	350	290
Precinct 29. Upper Tome [20]	392	----------
Acamo pueblo	492	566
Laguna pueblo	1,077	1,140
Zuni Indian reservation	1,525	----------

[1] Includes population (184) of precincts 6, 11, and 14.
[2] Precinct 14 (population 33 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[3] Precincts 6 and 11 (population 151 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[4] Organized since 1890.
[5] Part taken to form part of Otero county in 1899.
[6] Includes population (847) of precinct 33 (annexed to precinct 1), precinct 41 (annexed to precinct 25), and precinct 42 (taken to form part of precinct 44).
[7] Precinct 33 (population 398 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[8] Not separately returned in 1890.
[9] Precinct 45 organized from part of precinct 14 since 1890.
[10] Precinct 43 organized from part of precinct 15 since 1890.
[11] Precinct 44 organized from precinct 42 (population 82 in 1890) and part of precinct 17 since 1890.
[12] Precinct 41 (population 367 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[13] Precinct 19 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1890.
[14] Precincts 25, 26, and 27 organized from parts of precinct 5 since 1890.
[15] Precinct 23 organized from part of precinct 6 since 1890.
[16] Precinct 24 organized from part of precinct 11 since 1890.
[17] Organized from parts of Colfax, Mora, and San Miguel counties in 1893.
[18] Includes population (1,749) of Nutria, Ojo Caliente, Pescado, and Zuni pueblos (separately returned in 1890), and of precinct 4.
[19] Precinct 4 (population 136 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[20] Precinct 29 organized from part of precinct 12 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ALBANY COUNTY	165,571	[1] 164,555
Albany city	94,151	94,923
Ward 1	6,356	
Ward 2	5,540	
Ward 3	5,370	
Ward 4	4,741	
Ward 5	5,155	
Ward 6	4,456	
Ward 7	4,966	
Ward 8	4,949	
Ward 9	4,054	
Ward 10	4,530	
Ward 11	4,597	
Ward 12	5,960	
Ward 13	4,464	
Ward 14	4,928	
Ward 15	4,141	
Ward 16	6,007	
Ward 17	4,221	
Ward 18	3,639	
Ward 19	6,077	
Berne town	1,947	2,273
Bethlehem town	4,226	4,187
Coeyman town	3,952	3,669
Cohoes city	23,910	22,509
Ward 1	4,868	
Ward 2	3,859	
Ward 3	4,302	
Ward 4	4,979	
Ward 5	2,919	
Ward 6	2,983	
Colonie town [2]	7,035	
Green Island town,[2] coextensive with Green Island village	4,770	
Green Island village	4,770	4,463
Guilderland town, including Altamont village	3,530	3,606
Altamont village	689	
Knox town	1,244	1,411
New Scotland town, including Voorheesville village	3,058	3,207
Voorheesville village	554	
Rensselaerville town	1,795	2,112
Watervliet city [3]	14,321	12,967
Ward 1	1,830	
Ward 2	1,350	
Ward 3	1,254	
Ward 4	1,806	
Ward 5	1,618	
Ward 6	1,387	
Ward 7	1,738	
Ward 8	1,597	
Ward 9	1,741	
Westerlo town	1,632	1,949
ALLEGANY COUNTY	41,501	43,240
Alfred town, including Alfred village	1,615	1,699
Alfred village	756	786
Allen town	655	717
Alma town	1,182	1,509
Almond town	1,436	1,419
Amity town, including Belmont village	2,216	1,996
Belmont village	1,190	950
Andover town, including Andover village	1,869	1,766
Andover village	954	
Angelica town, including Angelica village	1,639	1,749
Angelica village	978	953
Belfast town	1,574	1,500
Birdsall town	634	888
Bolivar town, including Bolivar village	2,035	2,238
Bolivar village	1,208	
Burns town, including Canaseraga village	1,424	1,506
Canaseraga village	685	659
Caneadea town	1,310	1,639
Centerville town	833	911
Clarksville town	836	891
Cuba town, including Cuba village	2,369	2,328
Cuba village	1,502	1,386
Friendship town, including Friendship village	2,136	2,216
Friendship village	1,214	1,369
Genesee town	1,052	1,076
Granger town	800	954
Grove town	812	956
Hume town	1,749	1,913
Independence town	1,280	1,249
New Hudson town	926	978
Rushford town	1,300	1,355
Scio town	1,281	1,391
Ward town	547	567
Wellsville town, including Wellsville village	4,981	4,765
Wellsville village	3,556	3,435
West Almond town	601	649
Willing town	1,246	1,206
Wirt town, including Richburg village	1,163	1,219
Richburg village	343	374
BROOME COUNTY	69,149	62,973
Barker town	1,072	1,100
Binghamton city	39,647	35,005
Ward 1	5,701	
Ward 2	2,526	
Ward 3	4,674	
Ward 4	1,643	
Ward 5	3,571	
Ward 6	2,765	
Ward 7	3,846	
Ward 8	1,852	
Ward 9	1,292	
Ward 10	2,582	
Ward 11	4,117	
Ward 12	3,362	
Ward 13	1,766	
Binghamton town [4]	847	1,519
Chenango town	1,372	1,448
Colesville town	2,773	3,126
Conklin town	946	1,033
Dickinson town,[4] including Port Dickinson village	728	
Port Dickinson village	379	345
Fenton town	1,171	1,280
Kirkwood town	918	1,119
Lisle town, including Lisle village	1,710	1,962
Lisle village	392	421
Maine town	1,534	1,692
Nanticoke town	666	723
Sanford town, including part of Deposit village	3,514	3,265
Deposit village (part of)	1,298	964
Total for Deposit village, in Sanford town, Broome county, and Deposit town, Delaware county.	2,051	1,530
Triangle town, including Whitney Point village	1,727	1,879
Whitney Point village	807	242
Union town, including Lestershire and Union villages	5,707	2,711
Lestershire village	3,111	
Union village	982	821
Vestal town	1,850	2,076
Windsor town, including Windsor village	2,967	3,035
Windsor village	739	524
CATTARAUGUS COUNTY	65,643	60,866
Allegany town	3,692	3,611
Ashford town	1,645	1,710
Carrollton town, including Limestone village and part of Allegany Indian reservation.	2,035	1,884
Allegany Indian reservation (part of)	650	
Total for Allegany Indian reservation, in Carrollton, Cold Spring, Elko, Great Valley, Red House, Salamanca, and South Valley towns.	1,833	
Limestone village	732	
Cold Spring town, including part of Allegany Indian reservation.	1,080	901
Allegany Indian reservation (part of)	240	
Conewango town, including part of East Randolph village.	1,224	1,273
East Randolph village (part of)	198	
Total for East Randolph village, in Conewango and Randolph towns.	644	
Dayton town	1,691	1,735
East Otto town	1,138	1,288
Elko town,[5] including part of Allegany Indian reservation.	571	
Allegany Indian reservation (part of)	207	
Ellicottville town, including Ellicottville village	2,038	1,931
Ellicottville village	886	852
Farmersville town	1,043	1,082
Franklinville town, including Franklinville village	2,514	2,224
Franklinville village	1,360	1,021
Freedom town	1,209	1,251
Great Valley town, including part of Allegany Indian reservation.	1,697	1,705
Allegany Indian reservation (part of)	200	
Hinsdale town	1,218	1,312
Humphrey town	794	866
Ischua town	832	853
Leon town	1,003	1,194
Little Valley town, including Little Valley village	1,616	1,326
Little Valley village	1,085	698
Lyndon town	690	677
Machias town	1,557	1,536
Mansfield town	968	1,022
Napoli town	967	962
New Albion town, including Cattaraugus village	2,372	1,858
Cattaraugus village	1,382	878
Olean city [6]	9,462	7,358
Ward 1	1,469	
Ward 2	808	
Ward 3	1,150	
Ward 4	3,039	
Ward 5	1,507	
Ward 6	1,489	
Olean town,[6] including North Olean village	4,854	[7] 4,149
North Olean village	1,549	
Otto town	1,105	1,042
Perrysburg town, including part of Cattaraugus Indian reservation.	1,216	1,123
Cattaraugus Indian reservation (part of)	149	
Total for Cattaraugus Indian reservation, in Perrysburg town, Cattaraugus county, Hanover town, Chautauqua county, and Brant and Collins towns, Erie county.	1,343	

[1] Includes population (11,742) of that part of Watervliet town outside of West Troy village, taken to form Colonie and Green Island towns.
[2] Organized from part of Watervliet town since 1890.
[3] Formerly West Troy village, in Watervliet town; incorporated as a city since 1890.
[4] Dickinson town organized from part of Binghamton town since 1890.
[5] Organized from part of South Valley town since 1890.
[6] Olean village, formerly in Olean town, incorporated as a city since 1890.
[7] Exclusive of population of Olean village.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CATTARAUGUS COUNTY—Continued.		
Persia town, including part of Gowanda village	1,940	1,506
Gowanda village (part of)	1,475	
Total for Gowanda village, in Persia town, Cattaraugus county, and Collins town, Erie county.	2,143	
Portville town, including Portville village	2,319	2,339
Portville village	748	
Randolph town, including Randolph village and part of East Randolph village.	2,605	2,448
East Randolph village (part of)	446	
Randolph village	1,209	1,201
Red House town, including part of Allegany Indian reservation.	973	1,156
Allegany Indian reservation (part of)	263	
Salamanca town, including Salamanca and West Salamanca villages, and part of Allegany Indian reservation.	5,174	4,572
Allegany Indian reservation (part of)	100	
Salamanca village	4,251	3,692
West Salamanca village	483	495
South Valley town,[1] including part of Allegany Indian reservation.	713	1,249
Allegany Indian reservation (part of)	173	
Yorkshire town	1,738	1,723
CAYUGA COUNTY	66,234	65,302
Auburn city	30,345	25,858
Ward 1	3,910	
Ward 2	3,689	
Ward 3	1,992	
Ward 4	3,671	
Ward 5	1,894	
Ward 6	3,310	
Ward 7	2,560	
Ward 8	3,384	
Ward 9	2,856	
Ward 10	3,079	
Aurelius town, including Cayuga village	1,563	1,793
Cayuga village	390	511
Brutus town, including Weedsport village	2,582	2,871
Weedsport village	1,525	1,580
Cato town, including Meridian village	1,624	1,996
Meridian village	335	
Conquest town	1,360	1,549
Fleming town	1,076	1,055
Genoa town	2,075	2,320
Ira town, including Cato village	1,668	1,878
Cato village	350	
Ledyard town	1,909	2,185
Locke town	1,079	1,001
Mentz town, including Port Byron village	1,914	1,952
Port Byron village	1,013	1,105
Montezuma town	991	1,047
Moravia town, including Moravia village	2,378	2,498
Moravia village	1,442	1,486
Niles town	1,402	1,579
Owasco town	1,331	1,162
Scipio town	1,657	1,886
Sempronius town	896	981
Sennett town	1,440	1,498
Springport town, including Union Springs village	1,770	1,991
Union Springs village	994	1,066
Sterling town, including Fairhaven village	2,516	2,959
Fairhaven village	620	738
Summer Hill town	779	864
Throop town	1,038	1,056
Venice town	1,448	1,672
Victory town	1,398	1,706
CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY	88,314	75,202
Arkwright town	918	886
Busti town, including Lakewood village	2,192	2,089
Lakewood village	574	
Carroll town	1,684	1,787
Charlotte town, including part of Sinclairville village	1,406	1,441
Sinclairville village (part of)	489	
Total for Sinclairville village,[2] in Charlotte and Gerry towns.	577	510
Chautauqua town, including Mayville village	3,590	3,259
Mayville village	943	1,164
Cherry Creek town, including Cherry Creek village	1,745	1,481
Cherry Creek village	701	676
Clymer town	1,229	1,363
Dunkirk city[3]	11,616	9,416
Ward 1	4,085	
Ward 2	2,409	
Ward 3	2,852	
Ward 4	2,320	
Dunkirk town[3]	454	
Ellery town	1,628	1,789
Ellicott town, including Celeron and Falconer villages	3,118	1,746
Celeron village	506	
Falconer village	1,136	574
Ellington town	1,330	1,430
French Creek town	1,014	1,033
Gerry town, including part of Sinclairville village	1,198	1,088
Sinclairville village (part of)	88	
CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY—Continued.		
Hanover town, including Forestville and Silver Creek villages and part of Cattaraugus Indian reservation.	4,778	4,616
Cattaraugus Indian reservation (part of)	31	
[For total see Perrysburg town, Cattaraugus county.]		
Forestville village	623	788
Silver Creek village	1,944	1,678
Harmony town, including Panama village	2,988	3,174
Panama village	359	379
Jamestown city	22,892	16,038
Ward 1	3,617	
Ward 2	3,571	
Ward 3	3,604	
Ward 4	4,361	
Ward 5	3,793	
Ward 6	3,946	
Kiantone town	491	496
Mina town	1,088	1,125
Poland town	1,613	1,608
Pomfret town, including Fredonia village	6,313	5,479
Fredonia village	4,127	3,399
Portland town, including Brocton village	2,690	2,423
Brocton village	900	812
Ripley town	2,256	2,020
Sheridan town	1,633	1,511
Sherman town, including Sherman village	1,560	1,581
Sherman village	760	785
Stockton town	1,852	1,730
Villenova town	1,206	1,242
Westfield town, including Westfield village	3,882	3,401
Westfield village	2,430	1,983
CHEMUNG COUNTY	54,063	48,265
Ashland town, including Wellsburg village	954	983
Wellsburg village	536	
Baldwin town	664	733
Big Flats town	1,705	1,687
Catlin town	1,109	1,180
Chemung town	1,500	1,610
Elmira city	35,672	30,893
Ward 1	2,494	
Ward 2	4,110	
Ward 3	3,477	
Ward 4	4,111	
Ward 5	3,067	
Ward 6	2,724	
Ward 7	4,174	
Ward 8	2,343	
Ward 9	2,350	
Ward 10	2,799	
Ward 11	1,496	
Ward 12	2,527	
Elmira town, including part of Elmira Heights village	1,260	890
Elmira Heights village (part of)	318	
Total for Elmira Heights village, in Elmira and Horseheads towns.	1,763	
Erin town	996	1,289
Horseheads town, including Horseheads village and part of Elmira Heights village.	4,944	3,482
Elmira Heights village (part of)	1,445	
Horseheads village	1,901	1,716
Southport town	2,201	2,044
Van Etten town, including Van Etten village	1,406	1,658
Van Etten village	474	567
Veteran town	1,652	1,816
CHENANGO COUNTY	36,568	37,776
Afton town, including Afton village	1,920	2,083
Afton village	722	683
Bainbridge town, including Bainbridge village	1,991	2,117
Bainbridge village	1,092	1,049
Columbus town	997	1,109
Coventry town	987	1,166
German town	423	542
Greene town, including Greene village	3,152	3,164
Greene village	1,236	1,067
Guilford town	2,208	2,236
Lincklaen town	646	726
McDonough town	907	1,025
New Berlin town, including New Berlin village	2,525	2,427
New Berlin village	1,156	979
North Norwich town	801	858
Norwich town, including Norwich village	7,004	6,524
Norwich village	5,766	5,212
Otselic town	1,234	1,284
Oxford town, including Oxford village	3,545	3,138
Oxford village	1,931	1,477
Pharsalia town	780	915
Pitcher town	751	988
Plymouth town	1,026	1,156
Preston town	662	762
Sherburne town, including Sherburne village and part of Earlville village.	2,614	2,847
Earlville village (part of)	223	187
Total for Earlville village, in Sherburne town, Chenango county, and Hamilton town, Madison county.	711	536
Sherburne village	899	960

[1] Part taken to form Elko town since 1890.
[2] Given in 1830 as in Charlotte town only.
[3] Dunkirk town returned with Dunkirk city in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CHENANGO COUNTY—Continued.		
Smithville town	1,105	1,318
Smyrna town, including Smyrna village	1,290	1,396
Smyrna village	300	
CLINTON COUNTY	47,430	46,437
Altona town	2,485	2,368
Ausable town, including part of Keeseville village	2,195	2,532
Keeseville village (part of)	1,118	1,125
Total for Keeseville village, in Ausable town, Clinton county, and Chesterfield town, Essex county.	2,110	2,103
Beekmantown town	2,067	2,159
Black Brook town	1,933	2,256
Champlain town, including Champlain and Rouse Point villages.	4,748	5,207
Champlain village	1,311	1,275
Rouse Point village	1,675	1,856
Chazy town	2,796	2,867
Clinton town	1,574	1,750
Dannemora town	3,720	3,977
Ellenburg town	3,248	3,046
Mooers town, including Mooers village	3,572	3,467
Mooers village	527	
Peru town	2,372	2,356
Plattsburg town, including Plattsburg village	11,612	9,500
Plattsburg village	8,434	7,010
Saranac town	3,463	3,496
Schuyler Falls town	1,665	1,456
COLUMBIA COUNTY	43,211	46,172
Ancram town	1,238	1,332
Austerlitz town	974	1,142
Canaan town	1,807	1,561
Chatham town, including part of Chatham village	3,537	4,019
Chatham village (part of)	1,065	1,082
Total for Chatham village, in Chatham and Ghent towns	2,018	1,912
Claverack town, including Philmont village	4,416	4,518
Philmont village	1,964	1,818
Clermont town	812	798
Copake town	1,277	1,515
Gallatin town	823	1,016
Germantown town	1,686	1,683
Ghent town, including part of Chatham village	2,698	2,903
Chatham village (part of)	953	830
Greenport town	1,191	1,247
Hillsdale town	1,390	1,554
Hudson city	9,528	9,970
Ward 1	1,556	
Ward 2	2,234	
Ward 3	2,387	
Ward 4	1,526	
Ward 5	1,825	
Kinderhook town, including Kinderhook and Valatie villages.	3,333	3,709
Kinderhook village	913	963
Valatie village	1,300	1,437
Livingston town	1,707	2,080
New Lebanon town	1,556	1,765
Stockport town	2,719	2,345
Stuyvesant town	2,125	1,953
Taghkanick town	894	1,062
CORTLAND COUNTY	27,576	28,657
Cincinnatus town	912	956
Cortland city [1]	9,014	8,590
Ward 1	1,660	
Ward 2	1,424	
Ward 3	1,661	
Ward 4	1,225	
Ward 5	1,646	
Ward 6	1,398	
Cortlandville town, [1] including McGrawville village and part of Homer village.	2,907	[2] 2,861
Homer village (part of)	39	[3]
Total for Homer village, in Cortlandville and Homer towns	2,381	
McGrawville village	750	733
Cuyler town	991	1,095
Freetown town	610	677
Harford town	753	861
Homer town, including part of Homer village	3,864	4,206
Homer village (part of)	2,342	2,566
Lapeer town	538	585
Marathon town, including Marathon village	1,664	1,806
Marathon village	1,092	1,198
Preble town	857	885
Scott town	852	987
Solon town	622	687
Taylor town	762	815
Truxton town	1,217	1,328
Virgil town	1,326	1,518
Willett town	687	800
DELAWARE COUNTY	46,413	45,496
Andes town, including Andes village	1,927	2,264
Andes village	365	426
Bovina town	932	1,007
Colchester town	3,156	2,973
Davenport town	1,620	1,789
Delhi town, including Delhi village	3,243	2,908
Delhi village	2,078	1,564
Deposit town, including part of Deposit village	1,747	1,664
Deposit village (part of)	753	566
[For total see Sanford town, Broome county.]		
Franklin town, including Franklin village	2,529	2,897
Franklin village	473	581
Hamden town	1,378	1,507
Hancock town, including Hancock village	5,308	4,745
Hancock village	1,283	1,279
Harpersfield town, including part of Stamford village	1,221	1,386
Stamford village (part of)	248	267
Total for Stamford village, in Harpersfield and Stamford towns.	901	819
Kortright town	1,475	1,588
Masonville town	1,245	1,397
Meredith town	1,508	1,555
Middletown town, including Margaretville village	3,619	3,313
Margaretville village	640	626
Roxbury town, including Roxbury village	2,134	2,272
Roxbury village	418	
Sidney town, including Sidney village	4,028	3,122
Sidney village	2,331	1,358
Stamford town, including Hobart village and part of Stamford village.	1,997	1,940
Hobart village	550	561
Stamford village (part of)	653	552
Tompkins town	2,482	2,626
Walton town, including Walton village	4,869	4,543
Walton village	2,811	2,299
DUTCHESS COUNTY	81,670	77,879
Amenia town	2,374	2,362
Beekman town	1,071	1,113
Clinton town	1,370	1,426
Dover town	1,959	1,863
East Fishkill town	1,970	2,175
Fishkill town, including Fishkill, Fishkill Landing, and Matteawan villages.	13,016	11,840
Fishkill village	589	745
Fishkill Landing village [4]	3,673	3,627
Matteawan village	5,807	4,278
Hyde Park town	2,806	2,821
Lagrange town	1,304	1,468
Milan town	950	1,026
Northeast town, including Millerton village	2,047	2,026
Millerton village	802	638
Pawling town, including Pawling village	1,921	1,949
Pawling village	781	630
Pine Plains town	1,268	1,308
Pleasant Valley town	1,488	1,531
Poughkeepsie city	24,029	22,206
Ward 1	4,262	
Ward 2	4,147	
Ward 3	3,145	
Ward 4	3,788	
Ward 5	3,024	
Ward 6	2,916	
Ward 7	2,747	
Poughkeepsie town, including part of Wappingers Falls village.	6,820	4,782
Wappingers Falls village (part of)	877	976
Total for Wappingers Falls village, in Poughkeepsie and Wappinger towns.	3,504	3,718
Red Hook town, including Red Hook and Tivoli villages	3,895	4,388
Red Hook village	857	935
Tivoli village	1,153	1,350
Rhinebeck town, including Rhinebeck village	3,472	3,367
Rhinebeck village	1,494	1,649
Stanford town	1,624	1,859
Unionvale town	945	1,033
Wappinger town, including part of Wappingers Falls village.	4,319	4,575
Wappingers Falls village (part of)	2,627	2,742
Washington town, including Millbrook village	3,032	2,766
Millbrook village	1,027	693
ERIE COUNTY	433,686	322,981
Alden town, including Alden village	2,396	2,304
Alden village	607	533
Amherst town, including Williamsville village	4,223	4,014
Williamsville village	905	
Aurora town, including East Aurora village	4,015	3,266
East Aurora village	2,366	1,582
Boston town	1,398	1,278
Brant town, including Farnham village and part of Cattaraugus Indian reservation.	2,005	1,396
Cattaraugus Indian reservation (part of)	285	
[For total see Perrysburg town, Cattaraugus county.]		
Farnham village	262	

[1] Cortland village, formerly in Cortlandville town, incorporated as a city since 1890.

[2] Exclusive of population of Cortland village.

[3] Not separately returned in 1890.

[4] Given as Fishkill-on-Hudson in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ERIE COUNTY—Continued.		
Buffalo city	352,387	255,664
Ward 1	6,488	
Ward 2	9,201	
Ward 3	9,853	
Ward 4	10,028	
Ward 5	16,611	
Ward 6	7,371	
Ward 7	8,536	
Ward 8	9,582	
Ward 9	16,177	
Ward 10	8,009	
Ward 11	29,414	
Ward 12	7,765	
Ward 13	9,888	
Ward 14	29,326	
Ward 15	9,257	
Ward 16	8,337	
Ward 17	18,190	
Ward 18	29,071	
Ward 19	11,708	
Ward 20	8,897	
Ward 21	13,604	
Ward 22	15,587	
Ward 23	12,858	
Ward 24	25,694	
Ward 25	20,985	
Cheektowaga town, including Sloan village and part of Depew village.	5,156	2,974
Depew village (part of)	659	----------
Total for Depew village, in Cheektowaga and Lancaster towns	3,379	----------
Sloan village	873	----------
Clarence town	2,948	3,195
Colden town	1,260	1,378
Collins town, including parts of Cattaraugus Indian reservation and Gowanda village.	3,753	2,362
Cattaraugus Indian reservation (part of)	878	----------
Gowanda village (part of)	668	----------
[For total see Persia town, Cattaraugus county.]		
Concord town, including Springville village	4,086	3,881
Springville village	1,992	1,883
East Hamburg town	2,350	2,304
Eden town	2,368	2,288
Elma town	2,202	2,163
Evans town, including Angola village	2,795	2,692
Angola village	712	650
Grand Island town	1,086	1,048
Hamburg town, including Blasdell and Hamburg villages.	4,673	3,802
Blasdell village	415	----------
Hamburg village	1,683	1,331
Holland town	1,434	1,595
Lancaster town, including Lancaster village and part of Depew village.	8,757	3,962
Depew village (part of)	2,720	----------
Lancaster village	3,750	1,692
Marilla town	1,441	1,599
Newstead town, including Akron village and part of Tonawanda Indian reservation.	3,884	3,721
Akron village	1,585	1,492
Tonawanda Indian reservation (part of)	142	----------
Total for Tonawanda Indian reservation, in Newstead town, Erie county, and Alabama town, Genesee county.	488	----------
North Collins town	2,362	2,016
Sardinia town	1,548	1,728
Tonawanda town, including Kenmore and Tonawanda villages.	8,626	7,666
Kenmore village	318	----------
Tonawanda village	7,421	7,145
Wales town	1,220	1,200
West Seneca town	5,363	3,485
ESSEX COUNTY	30,707	33,052
Chesterfield town, including part of Keeseville village	2,362	2,548
Keeseville village (part of)	992	978
[For total see Ausable town, Clinton county.]		
Crown Point town	2,112	3,135
Elizabethtown town, including Elizabethtown village	1,131	1,399
Elizabethtown village	401	573
Essex town	1,333	1,437
Jay town	1,744	1,933
Keene town	1,394	1,258
Lewis town	1,123	1,323
Minerva town	1,052	979
Moriah town, including Port Henry village	4,447	6,787
Port Henry village	1,751	2,436
Newcomb town	507	288
North Elba town, including part of Saranac Lake village	1,986	1,117
Saranac Lake village (part of)	316	----------
Total for Saranac Lake village,[1] in North Elba and St Armand towns, Essex county, and Harrietstown town, Franklin county.	2,594	768
North Hudson town	544	656
St. Armand town, including part of Saranac Lake village	769	688
Saranac Lake village (part of)	30	----------
Schroon town	1,272	1,474
Ticonderoga town, including Ticonderoga village	5,048	3,980
Ticonderoga village	1,911	2,267
Westport town	1,727	1,864
Willsboro town	1,522	1,568
Wilmington town	634	678
FRANKLIN COUNTY	42,853	38,110
Altamont town [2]	3,045	----------
Bangor town	2,221	2,445
Bellmont town	2,414	2,268
Bombay town, including St. Regis Indian reservation	2,742	1,496
St. Regis Indian reservation	1,253	----------
Brandon town	938	892
Brighton town	706	480
Burke town	1,936	2,072
Chateaugay town, including Chateaugay village	2,728	2,965
Chateaugay village	973	1,172
Constable town	1,266	1,439
Dickinson town	1,691	1,664
Duane town	312	421
Fort Covington town, including Fort Covington village	2,043	2,207
Fort Covington village	822	870
Franklin town	1,501	1,345
Harrietstown town, including part of Saranac Lake village	3,390	1,582
Saranac Lake village (part of)	2,248	----------
[For total see North Elba town, Essex county.]		
Malone town, including Malone village	10,009	8,991
Malone village	5,935	4,986
Moira town	2,484	2,512
Santa Clara town	580	1,690
Waverly town,[2] including St. Regis Falls village	1,615	2,270
St. Regis Falls village	879	1,210
Westville town	1,237	1,876
FULTON COUNTY	42,842	37,650
Bleecker town	603	816
Broadalbin town	1,946	2,021
Caroga town	470	624
Ephratah town	1,566	1,864
Gloversville city	18,349	13,864
Ward 1	3,663	
Ward 2	2,538	
Ward 3	3,012	
Ward 4	3,417	
Ward 5	2,629	
Ward 6	3,090	
Johnstown city [3]	10,130	7,768
Ward 1	2,344	
Ward 2	2,582	
Ward 3	3,133	
Ward 4	2,071	
Johnstown town [3]	2,661	[4] 3,191
Mayfield town, including Mayfield village	2,136	2,181
Mayfield village	589	----------
Northampton town, including Northville village	2,226	1,992
Northville village	1,046	792
Oppenheim town, including part of Dolgeville village	1,258	1,563
Dolgeville village (part of)	108	----------
Total for Dolgeville village, in Oppenheim town, Fulton county, and Manheim town, Herkimer county.	1,915	----------
Perth town	667	769
Stratford town	830	997
GENESEE COUNTY	34,561	33,265
Alabama town, including part of Tonawanda Indian reservation.	1,957	1,654
Tonawanda Indian reservation (part of)	346	----------
[For total see Newstead town, Erie county.]		
Alexander town, including Alexander village	1,503	1,587
Alexander village	230	----------
Batavia town, including Batavia village	11,480	9,341
Batavia village	9,180	7,221
Bergen town, including Bergen village	1,699	1,830
Bergen village	624	623
Bethany town	1,330	1,517
Byron town	1,512	1,578
Darien town	1,887	1,964
Elba town, including Elba village	1,526	1,746
Elba village	395	428
Leroy town, including Leroy village	4,823	4,722
Leroy village	3,144	2,743
Oakfield town, including Oakfield village	1,589	1,441
Oakfield village	714	578
Pavilion town	1,542	1,581
Pembroke town, including Corfu village	2,425	2,679
Corfu village	401	398
Stafford town	1,338	1,625
GREENE COUNTY	31,478	31,598
Ashland town	692	787
Athens town, including Athens village	2,891	2,876
Athens village	2,171	2,024

[1] Given in 1890 as in Harrietstown town, Franklin county, only.
[2] Altamont town organized from part of Waverly town since 1890.
[3] Johnstown village, formerly in Johnstown town, incorporated as a city since 1890.
[4] Exclusive of population of Johnstown village.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
GREENE COUNTY—Continued.		
Cairo town	2,176	2,191
Catskill town, including Catskill village	8,566	8,263
Catskill village	5,484	4,920
Coxsackie town, including Coxsackie village	4,102	3,773
Coxsackie village	2,735	1,611
Durham town	1,636	1,925
Greenville town	1,651	1,951
Halcott town	350	357
Hunter town, including Hunter and Tannersville villages	2,788	2,436
Hunter village	431	699
Tannersville village	593	----------
Jewett town	1,028	976
Lexington town	1,153	1,229
New Baltimore town	2,283	2,455
Prattsville town	775	876
Windham town	1,387	1,503
HAMILTON COUNTY	4,947	4,762
Arietta town	247	357
Benson town	299	322
Hope town	463	560
Indian Lake town	1,219	1,047
Lake Pleasant town	469	416
Long Lake town	1,023	580
Morehouse town	319	182
Wells town	908	1,298
HERKIMER COUNTY	51,049	45,608
Columbia town	1,268	1,380
Danube town	1,043	1,116
Fairfield town, including part of Middleville village	1,390	1,553
Middleville village (part of)	361	----------
Total for Middleville village, in Fairfield and Newport towns.	667	----------
Frankfort town, including Frankfort village	4,472	3,988
Frankfort village	2,664	2,291
German Flats town, including Ilion and Mohawk villages.	8,663	7,255
Ilion village	5,138	4,057
Mohawk village	2,028	1,806
Herkimer town, including Herkimer village	6,748	4,666
Herkimer village	5,555	----------
Litchfield town	931	1,055
Little Falls city[1]	10,381	8,788
Ward 1	3,217	
Ward 2	2,500	
Ward 3	2,426	
Ward 4	2,238	
Little Falls town[1]	718	[2]460
Manheim town,[1] including part of Dolgeville village	2,648	[2]2,078
Dolgeville village (part of)	1,807	----------
[For total see Oppenheim town, Fulton county.]		
Newport town, including Newport village and parts of Middleville and Poland villages.	1,613	1,835
Middleville village (part of)	306	----------
Newport village	610	659
Poland village (part of)	100	----------
Total for Poland village, in Newport and Russia towns	370	----------
Norway town	680	818
Ohio town	660	832
Russia town, including part of Poland village	2,025	2,145
Poland village (part of)	270	----------
Salisbury town	1,426	1,800
Schuyler town	1,365	1,259
Stark town	1,030	1,248
Warren town	1,240	1,339
Webb town[3]	920	----------
Wilmurt town[3]	353	378
Winfield town, including West Winfield village	1,475	1,625
West Winfield village	771	741
JEFFERSON COUNTY	76,748	68,806
Adams town, including Adams village	3,081	3,181
Adams village	1,292	1,360
Alexandria town, including Alexandria Bay village	3,894	3,601
Alexandria Bay village	1,511	1,123
Antwerp town, including Antwerp village	3,008	3,095
Antwerp village	929	912
Brownville town, including Brownville, Dexter, and Glen Park villages.	3,698	3,110
Brownville village	767	666
Dexter village	945	737
Glen Park village	494	----------
Cape Vincent town, including Cape Vincent village	2,882	3,014
Cape Vincent village	1,310	1,324
Champion town, including West Carthage village	2,525	2,191
West Carthage village	1,135	932
Clayton town, including Clayton village	4,313	4,411
Clayton village	1,913	1,748
Ellisburg town, including Belleville, Ellisburg, and Mannsville villages.	3,888	4,145
Belleville village	384	452
Ellisburg village	292	336
Mannsville village	352	389
JEFFERSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Henderson town, including Henderson village	1,615	1,688
Henderson village	374	358
Hounsfield town, including Sacketts Harbor village	2,772	2,651
Sacketts Harbor village	1,266	787
Le Ray town, including part of Black River village	2,576	2,565
Black River village (part of)	498	----------
Total for Black River village, in Le Ray and Rutland towns.	949	----------
Lorraine town	1,019	1,174
Lyme town, including Chaumont village	2,200	2,175
Chaumont village	738	623
Orleans town	2,367	2,196
Pamelia town	1,031	1,104
Philadelphia town, including Philadelphia village	1,750	1,662
Philadelphia village	873	783
Rodman town	1,212	1,287
Rutland town, including part of Black River village	1,885	1,798
Black River village (part of)	451	----------
Theresa town, including Theresa village	2,130	2,391
Theresa village	917	1,028
Watertown city	21,696	14,725
Ward 1	3,466	
Ward 2	4,574	
Ward 3	4,189	
Ward 4	3,380	
Ward 5	3,856	
Ward 6	2,231	
Watertown town	1,159	1,215
Wilna town, including Carthage village	5,172	4,522
Carthage village	2,895	2,278
Worth town	875	905
KINGS COUNTY	1,166,582	838,547
New York city (part of), comprising Brooklyn borough	1,166,582	----------
Brooklyn borough	1,166,582	806,343
Ward 1	20,327	
Ward 2	8,565	
Ward 3	17,949	
Ward 4	12,568	
Ward 5	18,862	
Ward 6	42,485	
Ward 7	40,471	
Ward 8	52,414	
Ward 9	42,876	
Ward 10	39,100	
Ward 11	22,608	
Ward 12	30,354	
Ward 13	24,029	
Ward 14	31,483	
Ward 15	30,269	
Ward 16	56,550	
Ward 17	57,309	
Ward 18	25,133	
Ward 19	37,645	
Ward 20	25,446	
Ward 21	58,957	
Ward 22	66,575	
Ward 23	61,813	
Ward 24	31,767	
Ward 25	48,328	
Ward 26	66,086	
Ward 27	43,961	
Ward 28	77,912	
Ward 29	27,188	
Ward 30	24,700	
Ward 31	14,609	
Ward 32	8,243	
[For total population of New York city see New York county.]		
LEWIS COUNTY	27,427	29,806
Croghan town	3,159	3,527
Denmark town, including Copenhagen village	2,193	2,275
Copenhagen village	587	777
Diana town, including Harrisville village	2,083	2,395
Harrisville village	639	617
Greig town	1,100	1,481
Harrisburg town	770	816
High Market town	593	723
Lewis town	917	999
Leyden town, including part of Port Leyden village	1,629	1,624
Port Leyden village (part of)	578	----------
Total for Port Leyden village,[4] in Leyden and Lyonsdale towns.	746	462
Lowville town, including Lowville village	3,746	3,684
Lowville village	2,352	2,511
Lyonsdale town, including parts of Lyons Falls and Port Leyden villages.	1,371	1,451
Lyons Falls village (part of)	3	----------
Total for Lyons Falls village, in Lyonsdale and West Turin towns.	470	----------
Port Leyden village (part of)	168	----------
Martinsburg town	1,845	1,982
Montague town	766	905
New Bremen town	1,775	1,974
Osceola town	629	587

[1] Little Falls village, formerly in Little Falls and Manheim towns, incorporated as a city since 1890.

[2] Exclusive of population of Little Falls village.

[3] Webb town organized from part of Wilmurt town since 1890.

[4] Given in 1890 as in Leyden town only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LEWIS COUNTY—Continued.		
Pinckney town	934	1,004
Turin town, including Turin village	1,157	1,277
Turin village	363	359
Watson town	981	1,299
West Turin town, including Constableville village and part of Lyons Falls village.	1,779	1,803
Constableville village	450	----------
Lyons Falls village (part of)	467	----------
LIVINGSTON COUNTY	37,059	37,801
Avon town, including Avon village	3,071	3,179
Avon village	1,601	1,653
Caledonia town, including Caledonia village	2,072	2,188
Caledonia village	1,073	----------
Conesus town	1,149	1,196
Geneseo town, including Geneseo village	3,613	3,534
Geneseo village	2,400	2,286
Groveland town	1,949	1,807
Leicester town	1,415	1,647
Lima town, including Lima village	2,279	2,438
Lima village	949	1,003
Livonia town, including Livonia Station village	2,788	2,859
Livonia Station village	865	738
Mt. Morris town, including Mt. Morris village	3,715	3,761
Mt. Morris village	2,410	2,286
North Dansville town, including Dansville village	3,961	4,099
Dansville village	3,633	3,758
Nunda town, including Nunda village	2,397	2,426
Nunda village	1,018	1,010
Ossian town	780	940
Portage town	1,029	1,130
Sparta town	1,189	1,136
Springwater town	2,016	2,085
West Sparta town	906	1,008
York town	2,730	2,868
MADISON COUNTY	40,545	42,892
Brookfield town, including Brookfield village	2,726	3,262
Brookfield village	485	561
Cazenovia town, including Cazenovia village	3,830	4,182
Cazenovia village	1,829	1,987
De Ruyter town, including De Ruyter village	1,410	1,500
De Ruyter village	623	667
Eaton town, including Morrisville village	2,705	3,121
Morrisville village	624	726
Fenner town	911	1,040
Georgetown town	998	1,172
Hamilton town, including Hamilton village and part of Earlville village.	3,744	3,923
Earlville village (part of)	488	349
[For total see Sherburne town, Chenango county.]		
Hamilton village	1,627	1,744
Lebanon town	1,243	1,277
Lenox town,[1] including Canastota village	4,679	12,815
Canastota village	3,030	2,774
Lincoln town[1]	1,052	----------
Madison town, including Madison village	2,024	2,316
Madison village	321	390
Nelson town	1,296	1,380
Oneida town,[1] including Oneida village	7,538	----------
Oneida village	6,364	6,083
Smithfield town	989	1,048
Stockbridge town	1,622	1,845
Sullivan town, including Chittenango village	3,778	4,046
Chittenango village	787	792
MONROE COUNTY	217,854	189,586
Brighton town,[2] including Brighton village	3,815	4,533
Brighton village	888	705
Chili town	2,099	2,109
Clarkson town	1,581	1,741
Gates town	3,468	2,910
Greece town, including Charlotte village	5,579	5,145
Charlotte village	1,400	930
Hamlin town	2,188	2,338
Henrietta town	2,062	2,135
Irondequoit town	2,863	2,415
Mendon town, including Honeoye Falls village	2,760	2,991
Honeoye Falls village	1,175	1,128
Ogden town, including Spencerport village	2,616	2,571
Spencerport village	715	695
Parma town, including Hilton village	2,814	2,912
Hilton village[3]	486	487
Penfield town	2,857	2,845
Perinton town, including Fairport village	4,703	4,450
Fairport village	2,489	2,552
Pittsford town, including Pittsford village	2,373	2,129
Pittsford village	1,000	852
Riga town, including Churchville village	1,864	2,081
Churchville village	505	493

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MONROE COUNTY—Continued.		
Rochester city[2]	162,608	133,896
Ward 1	2,158	
Ward 2	3,327	
Ward 3	6,628	
Ward 4	5,280	
Ward 5	7,827	
Ward 6	7,529	
Ward 7	6,833	
Ward 8	12,882	
Ward 9	5,596	
Ward 10	8,380	
Ward 11	10,718	
Ward 12	11,263	
Ward 13	4,926	
Ward 14	9,221	
Ward 15	6,759	
Ward 16	7,745	
Ward 17	16,640	
Ward 18	9,888	
Ward 19	11,431	
Ward 20	7,582	
Rush town	1,491	1,695
Sweden town, including Brockport village	4,743	5,201
Brockport village	3,398	3,742
Webster town	3,299	3,139
Wheatland town	2,071	2,400
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	47,488	45,699
Amsterdam city	20,929	17,336
Ward 1	3,108	
Ward 2	2,844	
Ward 3	2,889	
Ward 4	4,311	
Ward 5	1,981	
Ward 6	2,691	
Ward 7	3,155	
Amsterdam town, including Hagaman and Rockton villages.	3,202	2,948
Hagaman village	646	596
Rockton village	1,052	----------
Canajoharie town, including Canajoharie village	3,888	4,267
Canajoharie village	2,101	2,089
Charleston town	1,052	1,174
Florida town	1,988	2,296
Glen town, including Fultonville village	2,281	2,648
Fultonville village	977	1,122
Minden town, including Fort Plain village	4,541	5,198
Fort Plain village	2,444	2,864
Mohawk town, including Fonda village	2,711	2,839
Fonda village	1,145	1,190
Palatine town, including Nelliston and Palatine Bridge villages.	2,569	2,871
Nelliston village	634	721
Palatine Bridge village	360	----------
Root town	1,653	2,041
St. Johnsville town, including St. Johnsville village	2,674	2,081
St. Johnsville village	1,873	1,263
NASSAU COUNTY[4]	55,448	----------
Hempstead town, including East Rockaway, Freeport, Hempstead, Lawrence, and Rockville Center villages.	27,066	[5]25,756
East Rockaway village	739	----------
Freeport village	2,612	----------
Hempstead village	3,582	4,831
Lawrence village	558	626
Rockville Center village	1,884	----------
North Hempstead town	12,048	8,134
Oyster Bay town, including Sea Cliff village	16,384	13,870
Sea Cliff village	1,558	----------
NEW YORK COUNTY[6]	2,050,600	1,515,301
New York city (part of), comprising Bronx and Manhattan boroughs.	2,050,600	1,515,301
Bronx borough	200,507	----------
Assembly district 34 (part of)	53,027	
Assembly district 35	122,395	
Annexed district	25,085	
Manhattan borough	1,850,093	----------
Assembly district 1	25,959	
Assembly district 2	52,768	
Assembly district 3	47,295	
Assembly district 4	76,852	
Assembly district 5	37,951	
Assembly district 6	64,286	
Assembly district 7	41,979	
Assembly district 8	72,125	
Assembly district 9	42,361	
Assembly district 10	65,785	
Assembly district 11	41,247	
Assembly district 12	72,897	
Assembly district 13	37,572	
Assembly district 14	54,847	

[1] Lincoln and Oneida towns organized from parts of Lenox town since 1890.
[2] Part of Brighton town annexed to Rochester city since 1890.
[3] Formerly North Parma.
[4] Organized from part of Queens county in 1899.
[5] Includes population of that part of the town annexed to Queens borough, New York city, January 1, 1898.
[6] Part of Westchester county annexed since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
NEW YORK COUNTY—Continued.		
New York city—Continued.		
Manhattan borough—Continued.		
Assembly district 15	38,011	
Assembly district 16	73,834	
Assembly district 17	40,975	
Assembly district 18	45,197	
Assembly district 19	65,025	
Assembly district 20	42,596	
Assembly district 21	89,050	
Assembly district 22	48,796	
Assembly district 23	78,585	
Assembly district 24	51,209	
Assembly district 25	36,800	
Assembly district 26	56,882	
Assembly district 27	36,984	
Assembly district 28	46,123	
Assembly district 29	51,674	
Assembly district 30	58,728	
Assembly district 31	78,013	
Assembly district 32	80,379	
Assembly district 33	58,112	
Assembly district 34 (part of)	38,296	
Total for New York city,[1] coextensive with Kings, New York, Queens, and Richmond counties.	3,437,202	1,515,301
NIAGARA COUNTY	74,961	62,491
Cambria town	1,880	2,007
Hartland town, including part of Middleport village	2,723	2,843
Middleport village (part of)	141	
Total for Middleport village,[2] in Hartland and Royalton towns.	1,431	1,217
Lewiston town, including Lewiston village and Tuscarora Indian reservation.	3,221	2,577
Lewiston village	697	633
Tuscarora Indian reservation	337	
Lockport city	16,581	16,088
Ward 1	2,585	
Ward 2	2,098	
Ward 3	2,331	
Ward 4	2,778	
Ward 5	3,975	
Ward 6	2,814	
Lockport town	2,585	2,773
Newfane town	3,248	3,170
Niagara Falls city[3]	19,457	
Ward 1	5,584	
Ward 2	5,275	
Ward 3	5,430	
Ward 4	3,168	
Niagara town,[3] including La Salle village	1,066	10,979
La Salle village	661	
North Tonawanda city[4]	9,069	4,793
Ward 1	3,121	
Ward 2	2,931	
Ward 3	3,017	
Pendleton town	1,364	1,314
Porter town, including Youngstown village	2,235	2,210
Youngstown village	547	490
Royalton town, including part of Middleport village	4,797	4,632
Middleport village (part of)	1,290	
Somerset town	1,923	1,962
Wheatfield town[4]	1,926	[5] 4,015
Wilson town, including Wilson village	2,881	2,978
Wilson village	612	683
ONEIDA COUNTY	132,800	122,922
Annsville town	1,744	2,068
Augusta town, including Oriskany Falls village	2,029	1,984
Oriskany Falls village	811	625
Ava town	706	860
Boonville town, including Boonville village	3,332	3,509
Boonville village	1,745	1,613
Bridgewater town, including Bridgewater village	931	1,073
Bridgewater village	269	
Camden town, including Camden village	3,745	3,391
Camden village	2,370	1,902
Deerfield town	1,756	1,954
Florence town	1,207	1,489
Floyd town	785	920
Forestport town	1,562	1,519
Kirkland town, including Clinton village	4,545	4,852
Clinton village	1,340	1,269
Lee town	1,571	1,845
Marcy town	1,398	1,213
Marshall town, including part of Waterville village	1,804	2,145
Waterville village (part of)	238	290
Total for Waterville village, in Marshall and Sangerfield towns.	1,571	2,024
New Hartford town, including New Hartford village	5,230	5,005
New Hartford village	1,007	912
Paris town, including Clayville village	2,626	3,211
Clayville village	568	843
Remsen town, including Remsen village	1,208	1,099
Remsen village	389	358
ONEIDA COUNTY—Continued.		
Rome city	15,343	14,991
Ward 1	3,860	
Ward 2	2,469	
Ward 3	2,881	
Ward 4	2,738	
Ward 5	3,395	
Sangerfield town, including part of Waterville village	2,440	3,017
Waterville village (part of)	1,333	1,734
Steuben town	902	1,005
Trenton town, including Holland Patent, Prospect, and Trenton villages.	2,628	2,709
Holland Patent village	352	406
Prospect village	333	
Trenton village	298	284
Utica city	56,383	44,007
Ward 1	1,267	
Ward 2	4,748	
Ward 3	3,179	
Ward 4	2,890	
Ward 5	2,086	
Ward 6	2,455	
Ward 7	5,577	
Ward 8	8,316	
Ward 9	5,520	
Ward 10	2,598	
Ward 11	3,870	
Ward 12	4,185	
Ward 13	2,826	
Ward 14	3,648	
Ward 15	3,218	
Vernon town, including Oneida Castle and Vernon villages.	2,784	3,016
Oneida Castle village	291	317
Vernon village	380	377
Verona town, including New London village	3,875	4,535
New London village	177	
Vienna town	2,218	2,220
Western town	1,621	1,817
Westmoreland town	2,192	2,313
Whitestown town, including Whitesboro village	6,235	5,155
Whitesboro village	1,958	1,663
ONONDAGA COUNTY	168,735	146,247
Camillus town, including Camillus village	2,453	2,678
Camillus village	567	487
Cicero town	2,611	2,636
Clay town	2,578	2,630
De Witt town, including East Syracuse and Eastwood villages.	5,435	4,560
East Syracuse village	2,509	2,231
Eastwood village	341	
Elbridge town, including Elbridge and Jordan villages	3,327	3,560
Elbridge village	549	693
Jordan village	1,118	1,271
Fabius town, including Fabius village	1,686	1,717
Fabius village	387	312
Geddes town, including Solvay village	4,387	1,571
Solvay village	3,493	563
Lafayette town, including part of Onondaga Indian reservation.	1,892	1,874
Onondaga Indian reservation (part of)	214	
Total for Onondaga Indian reservation, in Lafayette and Onondaga towns.	530	
Lysander town, including part of Baldwinsville village	4,838	5,163
Baldwinsville village (part of)	1,812	1,833
Total for Baldwinsville village, in Lysander and Van Buren towns.	2,992	3,040
Manlius town, including Fayetteville and Manlius villages.	5,374	5,453
Fayetteville village	1,304	1,410
Manlius village	1,219	942
Marcellus town, including Marcellus village	2,581	2,739
Marcellus village	389	563
Onondaga town,[6] including part of Onondaga Indian reservation.	5,580	5,135
Onondaga Indian reservation (part of)	316	
Otisco town	1,202	1,326
Pompey town	2,546	2,859
Salina town, including Liverpool village	3,745	3,490
Liverpool village	1,133	1,284
Skaneateles town, including Skaneateles village	4,205	4,662
Skaneateles village	1,495	1,559
Spafford town	1,159	1,227
Syracuse city[6]	108,374	88,143
Ward 1	5,255	
Ward 2	6,190	
Ward 3	6,771	
Ward 4	5,254	
Ward 5	6,664	
Ward 6	4,904	
Ward 7	4,038	
Ward 8	4,701	
Ward 9	3,925	
Ward 10	6,963	
Ward 11	5,761	
Ward 12	6,999	
Ward 13	6,430	

[1] Kings and Richmond counties and parts of Queens and Westchester counties annexed since 1890.
[2] Given in 1890 as in Royalton town only.
[3] Niagara Falls city organized from part of Niagara town since 1890.
[4] North Tonawanda village, formerly in Wheatfield town, incorporated as a city since 1890.
[5] Exclusive of population of North Tonawanda village.
[6] Part of Onondaga town annexed to Syracuse city since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ONONDAGA COUNTY—Continued.		
Syracuse city—Continued.		
Ward 14	6,484	
Ward 15	5,569	
Ward 16	5,817	
Ward 17	4,668	
Ward 18	6,494	
Ward 19	5,487	
Tully town, including Tully village	1,465	1,380
Tully village	574	498
Van Buren town, including part of Baldwinsville village	3,297	3,444
Baldwinsville village (part of)	1,180	1,207
ONTARIO COUNTY	49,605	48,453
Bristol town	1,310	1,510
Canadice town	674	730
Canandaigua town, including Canandaigua village	8,284	8,229
Canandaigua village	6,151	5,868
Ward 1	1,506	
Ward 2	1,085	
Ward 3	1,611	
Ward 4	1,949	
East Bloomfield town	1,940	2,039
Farmington town	1,607	1,703
Geneva city[1]	10,433	7,557
Ward 1	1,572	
Ward 2	2,008	
Ward 3	2,375	
Ward 4	1,173	
Ward 5	1,720	
Ward 6	1,590	
Geneva town[1]	1,091	[2]1,320
Gorham town, including part of Rushville village	2,131	2,208
Rushville village (part of)	130	128
Total for Rushville village, in Gorham town, Ontario county, and Potter town, Yates county.	416	450
Hopewell town	1,550	1,655
Manchester town, including Manchester and Shortsville villages and part of Clifton Springs village.	4,733	4,439
Clifton Springs village (part of)	1,277	1,046
Total for Clifton Springs village, in Manchester and Phelps towns.	1,617	1,297
Manchester village	711	
Shortsville village	922	
Naples town, including Naples village	2,370	2,455
Naples village	1,048	1,266
Phelps town, including Phelps village and part of Clifton Springs village.	4,788	5,086
Clifton Springs village (part of)	340	251
Phelps village	1,306	1,336
Richmond town	1,381	1,511
Seneca town	2,654	2,690
South Bristol town	1,104	1,225
Victor town, including Victor village	2,249	2,620
Victor village	649	778
West Bloomfield town	1,306	1,481
ORANGE COUNTY	103,859	97,859
Blooming Grove town, including Washingtonville village	2,188	2,286
Washingtonville village	667	691
Chester town, including Chester village	2,186	2,112
Chester village	1,250	
Cornwall town, including Cornwall village	4,258	3,766
Cornwall village	1,966	
Crawford town	1,778	1,876
Deerpark town, including Port Jervis village	11,317	11,483
Port Jervis village	9,385	9,327
Goshen town, including Goshen village	4,564	5,021
Goshen village	2,826	2,907
Greenville town	800	862
Hamptonburg town	1,072	1,129
Highlands town	4,519	4,099
Middletown city	14,522	11,977
Ward 1	3,570	
Ward 2	5,567	
Ward 3	2,117	
Ward 4	3,268	
Minisink town, including Unionville village	1,505	1,269
Unionville village	454	316
Monroe town, including Monroe village	1,784	1,694
Monroe village	796	630
Montgomery town, including Montgomery and Walden villages.	5,939	5,061
Montgomery village	973	1,024
Walden village	3,147	2,132
Mt. Hope town	1,236	1,437
Newburg city	24,943	23,087
Ward 1	7,075	
Ward 2	3,752	
Ward 3	2,999	
Ward 4	3,645	
Ward 5	4,129	
Ward 6	3,343	
Newburg town	4,246	4,543
New Windsor town	2,892	2,621
Tuxedo town	2,277	1,678
Wallkill town	2,725	2,755

[1] Geneva village, formerly in Geneva town, incorporated as a city since 1890.
[2] Exclusive of population of Geneva village.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.		
Warwick town, including Warwick village	6,403	6,000
Warwick village	1,735	1,537
Wawayanda town	1,539	1,625
Woodbury town	1,666	1,528
ORLEANS COUNTY	30,164	30,803
Albion town, including part of Albion village	5,749	5,773
Albion village (part of)	4,351	4,469
Total for Albion village, in Albion and Gaines towns	4,477	4,586
Barre town	1,937	2,154
Carlton town	2,388	2,374
Clarendon town	1,518	1,731
Gaines town, including part of Albion village	1,889	2,070
Albion village (part of)	126	117
Kendall town	1,616	1,775
Murray town, including Holley village	3,656	3,465
Holley village	1,380	1,381
Ridgeway town, including part of Medina village	5,898	5,790
Medina village (part of)	3,145	2,888
Total for Medina village, in Ridgeway and Shelby towns.	4,726	4,492
Shelby town, including part of Medina village	3,679	3,702
Medina village (part of)	1,571	1,604
Yates town	1,884	1,969
OSWEGO COUNTY	70,881	71,888
Albion town, including Altmar village	1,724	2,172
Altmar village[3]	416	551
Amboy town	824	969
Boylston town	849	1,081
Constantia town, including Cleveland village	2,259	2,691
Cleveland village	689	839
Granby town, including Oswego Falls village	5,120	4,138
Oswego Falls village	2,925	1,821
Hannibal town, including Hannibal village	2,473	2,688
Hannibal village	410	452
Hastings town, including Central Square village	2,803	2,364
Central Square village	364	
Mexico town, including Mexico village	3,091	3,404
Mexico village	1,249	1,315
New Haven town	1,408	1,557
Orwell town	1,149	1,370
Oswego city	22,199	21,842
Ward 1	3,985	
Ward 2	1,916	
Ward 3	3,637	
Ward 4	2,709	
Ward 5	3,015	
Ward 6	2,490	
Ward 7	1,758	
Ward 8	2,689	
Oswego town	2,737	2,772
Palermo town	1,407	1,607
Parish town, including Parish village	1,580	1,770
Parish village	548	541
Redfield town	911	1,060
Richland town, including Pulaski village	3,535	3,771
Pulaski village	1,493	1,517
Sandy Creek town, including Lacona and Sandy Creek villages.	2,252	2,279
Lacona village	388	333
Sandy Creek village	692	723
Schroeppel town, including Phoenix village	3,012	3,026
Phoenix village	1,532	1,466
Scriba town	2,480	2,480
Volney town, including Fulton village	7,674	6,527
Fulton village	5,281	4,214
West Monroe town	936	1,100
Williamstown town	1,028	1,215
OTSEGO COUNTY	48,939	50,861
Burlington town	1,263	1,334
Butternuts town, including Gilbertsville village	1,698	1,813
Gilbertsville village	476	
Cherry Valley town, including Cherry Valley village	1,802	1,803
Cherry Valley village	772	685
Decatur town	559	597
Edmeston town	1,767	1,703
Exeter town	1,087	1,245
Hartwick town	1,800	1,894
Laurens town, including Laurens village	1,488	1,659
Laurens village	233	255
Maryland town, including Schenevus village	1,998	2,199
Schenevus village	613	665
Middlefield town, including part of Cooperstown village	2,100	2,200
Cooperstown village (part of)	42	
Total for Cooperstown village,[4] in Middlefield and Otsego towns.	2,368	2,657
Milford town, including Milford village	2,007	2,051
Milford village	532	
Morris town, including Morris village	1,689	1,920
Morris village	553	601
New Lisbon town	1,225	1,323
Oneonta town, including Oneonta village	8,910	8,018
Oneonta village	7,147	6,272

[3] Formerly Sand Bank.
[4] Given in 1890 as in Otsego town only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
OTSEGO COUNTY—Continued.		
Otego town, including Otego village	1,817	1,840
Otego village	658	
Otsego town, including part of Cooperstown village	4,497	4,917
Cooperstown village (part of)	2,326	
Pittsfield town	1,101	1,218
Plainfield town	897	1,025
Richfield town, including Richfield Springs village	2,526	2,699
Richfield Springs village	1,537	1,623
Roseboom town	1,031	1,190
Springfield town	1,762	1,726
Unadilla town, including Unadilla village	2,601	2,723
Unadilla village	1,172	1,157
Westford town	910	1,023
Worcester town	2,409	2,741
PUTNAM COUNTY	13,787	14,849
Carmel town	2,598	2,912
Kent town	1,026	1,147
Patterson town	1,644	1,402
Philipstown town, including Cold Spring and Nelsonville villages.	4,642	4,113
Cold Spring village	2,067	
Nelsonville village	624	
Putnam Valley town	1,034	1,193
Southeast town, including Brewster village	2,843	4,082
Brewster village	1,192	
QUEENS COUNTY[1]	152,999	128,059
New York city (part of), comprising Queens borough	152,999	
Queens borough:		
Ward 1	48,272	
Ward 2	40,903	
Ward 3	25,870	
Ward 4	30,761	
Ward 5	7,193	
[For total population of New York city see New York county.]		
RENSSELAER COUNTY	121,697	124,511
Berlin town	1,677	1,704
Brunswick town[2]	3,513	3,654
East Greenbush town	2,036	2,171
Grafton town	1,136	1,457
Hoosick town, including Hoosick Falls village	8,631	10,471
Hoosick Falls village	5,671	7,014
Lansingburg town,[2] including Lansingburg village	12,939	10,871
Lansingburg village	12,595	10,550
Ward 1	2,545	
Ward 2	2,949	
Ward 3	3,823	
Ward 4	3,278	
Nassau town, including Nassau village	2,073	2,273
Nassau village	418	356
North Greenbush town,[2] including Bath-on-Hudson village.	4,719	4,768
Bath-on-Hudson village	2,504	2,399
Petersburg town	1,449	1,461
Pittstown town	3,236	4,056
Poestenkill town	1,362	1,602
Rensselaer city[3]	7,466	7,301
Ward 1	1,407	
Ward 2	1,157	
Ward 3	1,289	
Ward 4	1,104	
Ward 5	920	
Ward 6	1,589	
Sandlake town	2,299	2,555
Schaghticoke town, including Schaghticoke village	2,631	3,059
Schaghticoke village	1,061	1,258
Schodack town, including Castleton village	4,334	4,388
Castleton village	1,214	1,127
Stephentown town	1,545	1,764
Troy city	[2]60,651	60,956
Ward 1	3,527	
Ward 2	4,730	
Ward 3	2,120	
Ward 4	4,586	
Ward 5	6,890	
Ward 6	3,938	
Ward 7	5,582	
Ward 8	3,665	
Ward 9	4,396	
Ward 10	6,613	
Ward 11	3,923	
Ward 12	4,829	
Ward 13	5,852	
RICHMOND COUNTY	67,021	51,693
New York city (part of), comprising Richmond borough	67,021	
Richmond borough:		
Ward 1	21,441	
Ward 2	13,200	
RICHMOND COUNTY—Continued.		
New York city—Continued.		
Richmond borough—Continued.		
Ward 3	13,701	
Ward 4	9,516	
Ward 5	9,163	
[For total population of New York city see New York county.]		
ROCKLAND COUNTY	38,298	35,162
Clarkstown town, including Upper Nyack village	6,305	5,216
Upper Nyack village	516	668
Haverstraw town, including Haverstraw and West Haverstraw villages.	9,874	9,079
Haverstraw village	5,935	5,070
West Haverstraw village	2,079	180
Orangetown town, including Nyack, Piermont, and South Nyack villages.	10,456	10,343
Nyack village	4,275	4,111
Piermont village	1,153	1,219
South Nyack village	1,601	1,496
Ramapo town, including Hillburn and Suffern villages	7,502	5,910
Hillburn village	824	
Suffern village	1,619	
Stony Point town	4,161	4,614
ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY	89,083	85,048
Brasher town	2,703	2,910
Canton town, including Canton village	6,887	6,096
Canton village	2,757	2,580
Clare town	330	281
Clifton town	1,382	342
Colton town	1,678	1,843
De Kalb town, including Richville village	2,723	2,810
Richville village	331	336
De Peyster town	936	947
Edwards town, including Edwards village	1,340	1,267
Edwards village	373	
Fine town	1,694	1,207
Fowler town	1,716	1,592
Gouverneur town, including Gouverneur village	5,915	5,851
Gouverneur village	3,689	3,458
Hammond town	1,764	1,774
Hermon town, including Hermon village	1,542	1,521
Hermon village	503	473
Hopkinton town	2,521	1,882
Lawrence town	1,963	2,037
Lisbon town	5,255	3,809
Louisville town	1,621	1,676
Macomb town	1,374	1,415
Madrid town	1,668	1,969
Massena town, including Massena village	3,904	2,740
Massena village	2,032	1,049
Morristown town, including Morristown village	1,798	1,966
Morristown village	466	472
Norfolk town, including part of Norwood village	1,911	2,024
Norwood village (part of)	58	
Total for Norwood village,[4] in Norfolk and Potsdam towns	1,714	1,463
Ogdensburg city	12,633	11,662
Ward 1	3,061	
Ward 2	3,644	
Ward 3	2,252	
Ward 4	3,676	
Oswegatchie town	2,368	2,346
Parishville town	2,086	2,272
Pierrepont town	1,885	1,954
Pitcairn town	902	1,103
Potsdam town, including Potsdam village and part of Norwood village.	9,054	8,939
Norwood village (part of)	1,656	
Potsdam village	3,843	3,961
Rossie town	1,136	1,493
Russell town	2,067	2,132
Stockholm town	2,826	2,999
Waddington town	2,001	2,209
SARATOGA COUNTY	61,089	57,663
Ballston town, including part of Ballston Spa village	2,034	2,059
Ballston Spa village (part of)	533	508
Total for Ballston Spa village, in Ballston and Milton towns.	3,923	3,527
Charlton town	1,109	1,175
Clifton Park town	2,140	2,228
Corinth town, including Corinth village	3,104	2,124
Corinth village	2,039	1,222
Day town	719	882
Edinburg town	1,032	1,203
Galway town, including Galway village	1,350	1,635
Galway village	177	177
Greenfield town	1,887	2,169
Hadley town	914	1,103
Halfmoon town, including part of Mechanicsville village	5,101	3,782
Mechanicsville village (part of)	3,195	1,890
Total for Mechanicsville village, in Halfmoon and Stillwater towns.	4,695	2,679
Malta town	1,322	1,285

[1] North Hempstead and Oyster Bay towns and part of Hempstead town taken to form Nassau county in 1899.

[2] Parts of the towns of Brunswick, Lansingburg, and North Greenbush were annexed to the city of Troy under the act of February 6, 1900, which became effective January 1, 1901; including this annexed territory the population of the city in June, 1900, was 75,057.

[3] Formerly Greenbush village (coextensive with Greenbush town); incorporated as a city since 1890.

[4] Given in 1890 as in Potsdam town only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SARATOGA COUNTY—Continued.		
Milton town, including part of Ballston Spa village	5,926	5,820
Ballston Spa village (part of)	3,390	3,019
Moreau town, including South Glens Falls village	2,999	2,698
South Glens Falls village	2,025	1,606
Northumberland town	1,227	1,410
Providence town	607	874
Saratoga town, including Schuylerville and Victory Mills villages.	3,999	3,855
Schuylerville village	1,601	1,387
Victory Mills village	795	822
Saratoga Springs town, including Saratoga Springs village.	13,534	13,171
Saratoga Springs village	12,409	11,975
Ward 1	2,379	
Ward 2	1,875	
Ward 3	1,951	
Ward 4	2,516	
Ward 5	1,910	
Ward 6	1,778	
Stillwater town, including Stillwater village and part of Mechanicsville village.	4,989	3,868
Mechanicsville village (part of)	1,500	789
Stillwater village	1,007	747
Waterford town, including Waterford village	6,137	5,236
Waterford village	3,146	
Wilton town	989	1,116
SCHENECTADY COUNTY	46,852	29,797
Duanesburg town	2,428	2,557
Glenville town	3,010	2,468
Niskayuna town	1,827	1,040
Princetown town	694	732
Rotterdam town	7,711	3,098
Schenectady city	31,682	19,902
Ward 1	2,231	
Ward 2	2,894	
Ward 3	6,386	
Ward 4	9,076	
Ward 5	11,645	
SCHOHARIE COUNTY	26,854	29,164
Blenheim town	768	951
Broome town	1,153	1,367
Carlisle town	1,225	1,349
Cobleskill town, including Cobleskill village	3,973	3,443
Cobleskill village	2,327	1,822
Conesville town	798	929
Esperance town, including Esperance village	1,096	1,282
Esperance village	290	274
Fulton town	1,998	2,316
Gilboa town	1,448	1,718
Jefferson town	1,409	1,469
Middleburg town, including Middleburg village	2,738	3,007
Middleburg village	1,135	1,139
Richmondville town, including Richmondville village	1,719	1,917
Richmondville village	651	663
Schoharie town, including Schoharie village	2,700	2,944
Schoharie village	1,006	1,028
Seward town	1,404	1,626
Sharon town, including Sharon Springs village	2,058	2,202
Sharon Springs village	567	622
Summit town	1,217	1,399
Wright town	1,155	1,295
SCHUYLER COUNTY	15,811	16,711
Catharine town	1,386	1,398
Cayuta town	459	560
Dix town, including part of Watkins village	3,894	3,700
Watkins village (part of)	2,635	2,321
Total for Watkins village, in Dix and Reading towns	2,943	2,604
Hector town, including Burdett village	4,137	4,443
Burdett village	409	
Montour town, including Montour Falls village	1,623	1,987
Montour Falls village[1]	1,193	1,751
Orange town	1,391	1,557
Reading town, including part of Watkins village	1,335	1,386
Watkins village (part of)	308	283
Tyrone town	1,586	1,680
SENECA COUNTY	28,114	28,227
Covert town	1,897	1,963
Fayette town, including ward 1 of Waterloo village	2,711	2,912
Waterloo village (part of)	655	644
Total for Waterloo village, in Fayette and Waterloo towns	4,256	4,350
Ward 1	655	
Ward 2	1,998	
Ward 3	1,603	
Junius town	1,053	1,134
Lodi town	1,686	1,694
Ovid town, including Ovid village	3,734	3,651
Ovid village	624	641
Romulus town	2,895	2,852

[1] Formerly Havana.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SENECA COUNTY—Continued.		
Seneca Falls town, including Seneca Falls village	7,305	6,961
Seneca Falls village	6,519	6,116
Ward 1	1,763	
Ward 2	1,769	
Ward 3	1,393	
Ward 4	1,594	
Tyre town	954	991
Varick town	1,270	1,388
Waterloo town, including wards 2 and 3 of Waterloo village.	4,659	4,681
Waterloo village (part of)	3,601	3,706
STEUBEN COUNTY	82,822	81,473
Addison town, including Addison village	2,637	2,908
Addison village	2,080	2,166
Avoca town, including Avoca village	2,125	2,242
Avoca village	1,006	953
Bath town, including Bath and Savona villages	8,437	7,881
Bath village	4,994	3,261
Savona village	611	569
Bradford town	771	765
Cameron town	1,353	1,564
Campbell town	1,467	1,533
Canisteo town, including Canisteo village	3,432	3,629
Canisteo village	2,077	2,071
Caton town	1,345	1,445
Cohocton town, including Cohocton village	3,197	3,444
Cohocton village	879	
Corning city	11,061	8,550
Ward 1	1,825	
Ward 2	2,170	
Ward 3	1,765	
Ward 4	2,595	
Ward 5	2,706	
Corning town	1,937	1,688
Dansville town	1,417	1,559
Erwin town, including Painted Post village	1,851	1,884
Painted Post village	775	688
Fremont town	1,033	1,047
Greenwood town	1,129	1,312
Hartsville town	787	757
Hornby town	959	1,011
Hornellsville city	11,918	10,996
Ward 1	2,438	
Ward 2	1,880	
Ward 3	1,809	
Ward 4	1,785	
Ward 5	2,017	
Ward 6	1,989	
Hornellsville town	1,833	1,939
Howard town	1,704	1,933
Jasper town	1,480	1,690
Lindley town	1,806	1,537
Prattsburg town, including Prattsburg village	2,197	2,170
Prattsburg village	713	607
Pulteney town	1,590	1,769
Rathbone town	1,059	1,269
Thurston town	1,017	1,113
Troupsburg town	2,015	2,174
Tuscarora town	1,301	1,488
Urbana town, including Hammondsport village	2,692	2,590
Hammondsport village	1,169	934
Wayland town, including Wayland village	2,984	2,884
Wayland village	1,307	679
Wayne town	838	889
West Union town	1,025	1,167
Wheeler town	1,188	1,285
Woodhull town, including Woodhull village	1,787	2,006
Woodhull village	343	
SUFFOLK COUNTY	77,582	62,491
Babylon town, including Amityville and Babylon villages	7,112	6,035
Amityville village	2,038	2,293
Babylon village	2,157	
Brookhaven town, including Patchogue village	14,592	12,772
Patchogue village	2,926	
Easthampton town, including part of Sag Harbor village	3,746	2,431
Sag Harbor village (part of)	1,022	714
Total for Sag Harbor village, in Easthampton and Southampton towns.	1,969	
Huntington town, including Northport village	9,483	8,277
Northport village	1,794	
Islip town	12,545	8,783
Riverhead town	4,503	4,010
Shelter Island town	1,066	921
Smithtown town	5,863	3,357
Southampton town, including Southampton village and part of Sag Harbor village.	10,371	8,200
Sag Harbor village (part of)	947	(2)
Southampton village	2,289	
Southold town, including Greenport village	8,301	7,705
Greenport village	2,366	
SULLIVAN COUNTY	32,306	31,031
Bethel town	2,248	2,158
Callicoon town	2,051	2,083

[2] Not separately returned in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SULLIVAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Cochecton town	1,117	1,174
Delaware town	1,541	1,734
Fallsburg town	2,974	3,041
Forestburg town	625	714
Fremont town	2,184	2,168
Highland town	964	979
Liberty town, including Liberty village	4,568	3,357
Liberty village	1,760	734
Lumberland town	809	875
Mamakating town, including Wurtsboro village	3,128	3,401
Wurtsboro village	450	490
Neversink town	2,039	2,018
Rockland town	3,426	2,868
Thompson town, including Monticello village	3,739	3,462
Monticello village	1,160	1,026
Tusten town	890	1,004
TIOGA COUNTY	27,951	29,935
Barton town, including Waverly village	6,381	6,120
Waverly village	4,465	4,123
Berkshire town	1,011	1,160
Candor town	3,330	3,674
Newark Valley town, including Newark Valley village	2,164	2,339
Newark Valley village	818	875
Nichols town	1,564	1,701
Owego town, including Owego village	8,378	9,008
Owego village	5,039	
Richford town	1,142	1,267
Spencer town, including Spencer village	1,868	2,211
Spencer village	707	810
Tioga town	2,113	2,455
TOMPKINS COUNTY	33,830	32,923
Caroline town	1,938	2,092
Danby town	1,449	1,707
Dryden town, including Dryden and Freeville villages	3,785	4,043
Dryden village	699	663
Freeville village	440	312
Enfield town	1,214	1,393
Groton town, including Groton village	3,564	3,572
Groton village	1,344	1,280
Ithaca city	13,136	11,079
Ward 1	2,200	
Ward 2	4,171	
Ward 3	4,275	
Ward 4	2,490	
Ithaca town	1,516	1,364
Lansing town	2,550	2,505
Newfield town, including Newfield village	1,902	2,214
Newfield village	378	
Ulysses town, including Trumansburg village	2,776	2,954
Trumansburg village	1,225	1,211
ULSTER COUNTY	88,422	87,062
Denning town	783	897
Esopus town	4,907	4,659
Gardiner town	1,509	1,703
Hardenburg town	722	784
Hurley town	1,903	2,135
Kingston city	24,535	21,261
Ward 1	2,017	
Ward 2	3,593	
Ward 3	2,518	
Ward 4	2,724	
Ward 5	2,416	
Ward 6	1,916	
Ward 7	2,513	
Ward 8	2,967	
Ward 9	3,871	
Kingston town	524	651
Lloyd town	2,608	2,516
Marbletown town	3,511	3,639
Marlboro town	3,978	3,598
Newpaltz town, including Newpaltz village	2,264	2,242
Newpaltz village	1,022	935
Olive town	2,465	2,649
Plattekill town	1,866	2,038
Rochester town	2,874	3,557
Rosendale town, including Rosendale village	6,278	6,063
Rosendale village	1,840	1,706
Saugerties town, including Saugerties village	9,754	10,436
Saugerties village	3,697	4,237
Shandaken town, including Pine Hill village	3,053	3,170
Pine Hill village	425	
Shawangunk town	2,406	2,456
Ulster town	3,582	3,222
Wawarsing town, including Ellenville village	7,225	7,758
Ellenville village	2,879	2,881
Woodstock town	1,675	1,628
WARREN COUNTY	29,943	27,866
Bolton town	1,363	1,387
Caldwell town	1,465	1,377

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WARREN COUNTY—Continued.		
Chester town	2,052	2,173
Hague town	1,042	682
Horicon town	1,136	1,582
Johnsburg town	2,374	2,894
Luzerne town	1,341	1,679
Queensbury town, including Glens Falls village	14,990	11,849
Glens Falls village	12,613	9,509
Stony Creek town	1,019	1,342
Thurman town	809	1,106
Warrensburg town	2,352	1,795
WASHINGTON COUNTY	45,624	45,690
Argyle town, including Argyle village	1,995	2,313
Argyle village	264	158
Cambridge town, including part of Cambridge village	1,878	2,162
Cambridge village (part of)	486	445
Total for Cambridge village, in Cambridge and White Creek towns.	1,578	1,598
Dresden town	545	636
Easton town	2,247	2,500
Fort Ann town, including Fort Ann village	2,263	2,696
Fort Ann village	431	
Fort Edward town, including Fort Edward village	5,216	4,424
Fort Edward village	3,521	
Granville town, including Granville village	5,217	4,716
Granville village	2,700	
Greenwich town, including Greenwich village	4,172	4,196
Greenwich village	1,869	1,663
Hampton town	689	791
Hartford town	1,290	1,470
Hebron town	1,679	2,044
Jackson town	1,059	1,278
Kingsbury town, including Sandy Hill village	6,100	4,677
Sandy Hill village	4,473	2,895
Putnam town	505	588
Salem town, including Salem village	2,978	3,127
Salem village	1,391	
White Creek town, including part of Cambridge village	2,496	2,690
Cambridge village (part of)	1,092	1,153
Whitehall town, including Whitehall village	5,295	5,402
Whitehall village	4,377	4,434
WAYNE COUNTY	48,660	49,729
Arcadia town, including Newark village	7,046	6,310
Newark village	4,578	3,698
Butler town, including part of Wolcott village	1,786	1,836
Wolcott village (part of)	139	
Total for Wolcott village,[1] in Butler and Wolcott towns	1,279	902
Galen town, including Clyde village	4,606	4,922
Clyde village	2,507	2,638
Huron town	1,667	1,793
Lyons town, including Lyons village	5,824	6,228
Lyons village	4,300	4,475
Macedon town, including Macedon village	2,488	2,564
Macedon village	592	533
Marion town	2,015	2,144
Ontario town	2,550	2,611
Palmyra town, including Palmyra village	3,758	4,188
Palmyra village	1,937	2,131
Rose town	2,055	2,107
Savannah town, including Savannah village	1,733	1,788
Savannah village	573	595
Sodus town	5,118	5,157
Walworth town	2,187	2,195
Williamson town	2,670	2,670
Wolcott town, including Red Creek village and part of Wolcott village.	3,207	3,216
Red Creek village	480	492
Wolcott village (part of)	1,140	
WESTCHESTER COUNTY[2]	184,257	[3]146,772
Bedford town, including part of Mt. Kisco village	3,497	3,291
Mt. Kisco village (part of)	725	632
Total for Mt. Kisco village, in Bedford and Newcastle towns.	1,346	1,095
Cortlandt town, including Croton-on-Hudson and Peekskill villages.	18,703	15,139
Croton-on-Hudson village	1,533	
Peekskill village	10,358	9,676
Eastchester town,[4] including Bronxville village	3,040	[5]4,612
Bronxville village	579	
Greenburg town, including Ardsley, Dobbs Ferry, Hastings-upon-Hudson, Irvington, and Tarrytown villages, and part of White Plains village.	15,564	11,613
Ardsley village	404	
Dobbs Ferry village	2,888	2,083
Hastings-upon-Hudson village	2,002	1,466
Irvington village	2,231	2,209
Tarrytown village	4,770	3,562
White Plains village (part of)	670	223
Total for White Plains village, in Greenburg and White Plains towns.	7,899	4,042
Harrison town	2,048	1,485
Lewisboro town	1,311	1,417

[1] Given in 1890 as in Wolcott town only.
[2] Westchester town and parts of Eastchester and Pelham towns annexed to New York county since 1890.
[3] Includes population (10,029) of Westchester town.
[4] Included Mt. Vernon village in 1890; part annexed to New York county since 1890.
[5] Exclusive of population of Mt. Vernon village.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WESTCHESTER COUNTY—Continued.		
Mamaroneck town, including Larchmont village and part of Mamaroneck village.[1]	3,849	2,385
Larchmont village	945	
Mt. Pleasant town, including North Tarrytown and Pleasantville villages.	8,698	5,844
North Tarrytown village	4,241	3,179
Pleasantville village	1,204	
Mt. Vernon city[2]	21,228	10,880
Ward 1	3,909	
Ward 2	4,085	
Ward 3	2,952	
Ward 4	6,379	
Ward 5	3,953	
Newcastle town, including part of Mt. Kisco village	2,401	2,110
Mt. Kisco village (part of)	621	463
New Rochelle city[3]	14,720	9,057
Ward 1	3,562	
Ward 2	4,651	
Ward 3	2,515	
Ward 4	3,992	
North Castle town	1,471	1,475
North Salem town	1,133	1,730
Ossining town, including Ossining village	10,895	10,058
Ossining village[4]	7,939	9,352
Pelham town,[5] including North Pelham, Pelham, and Pelham Manor[6] villages.	1,571	3,941
North Pelham village	684	
Pelham village	303	
Poundridge town	823	830
Rye town, including Port Chester village and part of Mamaroneck village.	12,861	9,477
Mamaroneck village (part of)	1,818	
Port Chester village	7,440	5,274
Scarsdale town	885	633
Somers town	1,338	1,897
White Plains town, including part of White Plains village	7,869	4,508
White Plains village (part of)	7,229	3,819
Yonkers city	47,931	32,033
Ward 1	6,008	
Ward 2	5,802	
Ward 3	4,678	
Ward 4	7,832	
Ward 5	11,542	
Ward 6	8,345	
Ward 7	3,724	
Yorktown town	2,421	2,378
WYOMING COUNTY	30,413	31,193
Arcade town, including Arcade village	1,877	1,840
Arcade village	887	
WYOMING COUNTY—Continued.		
Attica town, including Attica village	2,677	3,002
Attica village	1,785	1,994
Bennington town	1,904	2,029
Castile town, including Castile village and part of Perry village.	2,589	2,451
Castile village	1,088	1,146
Perry village (part of)	251	
Total for Perry village,[7] in Castile and Perry towns	2,763	1,528
Covington town	930	1,151
Eagle town	1,114	1,131
Gainesville town, including Silver Springs village	2,325	2,166
Silver Springs village	667	
Genesee Falls town	658	740
Java town	1,770	1,824
Middlebury town	1,406	1,781
Orangeville town	1,005	1,148
Perry town, including part of Perry village	3,862	2,928
Perry village (part of)	2,512	
Pike town, including Pike village	1,277	1,443
Pike village	458	483
Sheldon town	1,801	2,059
Warsaw town, including Warsaw village	4,341	4,468
Warsaw village	3,048	3,120
Wethersfield town	927	1,032
YATES COUNTY	20,318	21,001
Barrington town	1,249	1,393
Benton town, including parts of wards 1 and 2 of Penn Yan village.	2,179	2,291
Penn Yan village (part of)	209	222
Total for Penn Yan village, in Benton and Milo towns	4,650	4,254
Ward 1	712	
Ward 2	914	
Ward 3	709	
Ward 4	943	
Ward 5	879	
Ward 6	493	
Italy town	1,094	1,206
Jerusalem town	2,775	2,957
Middlesex town	1,282	1,387
Milo town, including wards 3, 4, 5, and 6, and parts of wards 1 and 2 of Penn Yan village.	6,318	6,028
Penn Yan village (part of)	4,441	4,032
Potter town, including part of Rushville village	1,520	1,630
Rushville village (part of)	286	322
[For total see Gorham town, Ontario county.]		
Starkey town, including Dundee village	2,836	2,862
Dundee village	1,291	1,200
Torrey town, including Dresden village	1,065	1,197
Dresden village	306	348

[1] Not separately returned; in Mamaroneck and Rye towns.
[2] Formerly in Eastchester town; incorporated as a city since 1890.
[3] Formerly New Rochelle town; incorporated as a city since 1890.
[4] Formerly Sing Sing.
[5] Part annexed to New York county since 1890.
[6] Not separately returned.
[7] Given in 1890 as in Perry town only.

NORTH CAROLINA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ALAMANCE COUNTY	25,665	18,271
Township 1. Patterson	1,446	928
Township 2. Coble	1,160	1,151
Township 3. Boon Station, including Elon College town	1,714	1,246
Elon College town	638	
Township 4. Morton	1,771	1,240
Township 5. Faucett	1,490	2,099
Township 6. Graham, including Graham town	5,280	1,884
Graham town	2,052	991
Township 7. Albright	749	807
Township 8. Newlin	1,809	1,128
Township 9. Thompson, including Swepsonville village	1,504	1,241
Swepsonville village	441	326
Township 10. Melville, including Mebane town	1,495	2,289
Mebane town	218	
Township 11. Pleasant Grove	1,488	1,716
Township 12. Burlington, including Burlington town	5,759	2,547
Burlington town	3,692	1,716
ALEXANDER COUNTY	10,960	9,430
Ellendale township	1,348	1,165
Gwaltney township	1,650	1,474
Little River township	1,080	865
Miller township	1,048	993
Sharpe township	1,271	994
Sugarloaf township	967	815
Taylorsville township, including Taylorsville town	2,011	1,730
Taylorsville town	413	
Wittenberg township	1,585	1,394
ALLEGHANY COUNTY	7,759	6,523
Cherry Lane township	1,003	588
Cranberry township[1]	614	936
ALLEGHANY COUNTY—Continued.		
Gap Civil township,[1] including Sparta town	1,567	1,729
Sparta town	501	95
Glade Creek township	1,337	890
Piney Creek township	1,289	1,165
Prathers Creek township	1,351	1,215
Whitead township[1]	598	
ANSON COUNTY	21,870	20,027
Ansonville township	2,171	2,074
Burnsville township	2,010	1,779
Gulledge township	2,757	2,541
Lanesboro township, including Peachland and Polkton towns.	1,967	2,087
Peachland town	156	58
Polkton town	276	247
Lilesville township, including Lilesville town	3,311	3,316
Lilesville town	213	222
Morven township, including McFarlan and Morven towns.	3,477	2,562
McFarlan town	112	
Morven town	447	
Wadesboro township, including South Wadesboro and Wadesboro towns.	4,637	3,959
South Wadesboro town	154	
Wadesboro town	1,546	1,198
White Store township	1,540	1,709
ASHE COUNTY	19,581	15,628
Chestnut Hill township[2]	806	1,162
Clifton township[3]	1,737	1,422
Creston township	773	558

[1] Whitead township organized from parts of Cranberry and Gap Civil townships since 1890.
[2] Part taken to form part of Walnut Hill township since 1890.
[3] Formerly Staggs Creek.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ASHE COUNTY—Continued.		
Grassy Creek township [1]	874	879
Helton township [1]	1,199	1,286
Horse Creek township	1,885	1,625
Jefferson township,[1] including Jefferson town	2,055	1,676
Jefferson town	230	413
Laurel township	1,140	905
North Fork township	1,821	1,414
Obids township	815	572
Oldfields township	1,350	989
Peak Creek township	1,600	1,033
Pine Swamp township	1,141	811
Piney Creek township [1]	1,196	1,296
Walnut Hill township [2]	1,189	----------
BEAUFORT COUNTY	26,404	21,072
Bath township, including Bath town	3,986	3,691
Bath town	400	----------
Chocowinity township	2,500	2,446
Long Acre township	2,658	2,233
Pantego township, including Belle Haven, Leachville,[3] and Pantego towns.	4,364	2,515
Belle Haven town	383	----------
Pantego town	253	151
Richland township, including Aurora and Edwards towns	4,773	3,751
Aurora town	314	251
Edwards town	99	62
Washington township, including Washington town	8,123	6,436
Washington town	4,842	3,545
BERTIE COUNTY	20,538	19,176
Colerain township, including Colerain and Powellsville towns.	3,208	2,823
Colerain town	207	----------
Powellsville town	44	----------
Indian Woods township	1,613	1,599
Merry Hill township	1,609	1,604
Mitchells township, including Aulander and Hexlena towns.	1,959	1,798
Aulander town	342	163
Hexlena town	13	----------
Roxobel township, including Kelford and Roxobel towns	2,100	1,986
Kelford town	167	----------
Roxobel town	227	----------
Snake Bite township	1,548	1,667
Whites township	1,410	1,318
Windsor township, including Windsor town	5,017	4,643
Windsor town	597	522
Woodville township, including Lewiston town	2,074	1,738
Lewiston town	163	373
BLADEN COUNTY	17,677	16,763
Abbottsburg township	948	875
Bethel township	1,080	945
Bladenboro township	1,572	1,279
Brown Marsh township	1,370	1,190
Carver Creek township	1,633	1,551
Colly township	893	961
Cypress Creek township	652	604
Elizabethtown township, including Elizabethtown town	2,175	2,213
Elizabethtown town	144	----------
French Creek township	1,378	1,494
Hollow township	1,200	1,148
Lake Creek township	746	770
Turnbull township	453	406
White Oak township	2,066	1,685
Whites Creek township	1,511	1,642
BRUNSWICK COUNTY	12,657	10,900
Lockwood Folly township, including Shallotte City town	1,968	1,456
Shallotte City town	149	----------
Northwest township	1,681	1,765
Shallotte township	2,223	1,702
Smithville township, including Southport city	2,562	2,295
Southport city	1,336	1,207
Town Creek township	2,841	2,563
Waccamaw township	1,382	1,119
BUNCOMBE COUNTY	44,288	35,266
Asheville township, including Asheville city, and Biltmore, Montford, Ramoth, and South Biltmore towns.	20,995	14,996
Asheville city	14,694	10,235
Ward 1	3,042	
Ward 2	2,618	
Ward 3	4,120	
Ward 4	4,914	
Biltmore town	71	----------
Montford town	196	----------
Ramoth town	351	----------
South Biltmore town	312	----------
Avery Creek township	708	730
BUNCOMBE COUNTY—Continued.		
Black Mountain township, including Black Mountain town.	1,464	988
Black Mountain town	200	----------
Fairview township	1,759	1,487
Flat Creek township	1,619	1,368
French Broad township	1,456	1,496
Ivy township	2,684	2,119
Leicester township, including Leicester town	3,569	3,274
Leicester town	126	----------
Limestone township, including Arden town	1,363	1,155
Arden town	137	229
Lower Hominy township, including Inanda town	1,304	1,233
Inanda town	150	----------
Reems Creek township, including Weaverville town	1,913	1,628
Weaverville town	329	216
Sandy Mush township	1,481	1,259
Swannanoa township	1,563	1,394
Upper Hominy township	2,415	2,139
BURKE COUNTY	17,699	[4] 14,939
Icard township, including Hildebran village	2,150	1,386
Hildebran village	109	----------
Linville township	1,051	951
Lovelady township	1,356	1,130
Lower Creek township	841	757
Lower Fork township	1,240	1,040
Morganton township, including Morganton town	5,426	4,318
Morganton town	1,938	1,557
Quaker Meadow township	1,080	1,023
Silver Creek township, including Glen Alpine town	1,946	1,979
Glen Alpine town	137	252
Smoky Creek township	333	297
Upper Creek township [5]	1,337	809
Upper Fork township	939	841
CABARRUS COUNTY	22,456	18,142
Township 1. Rocky River	1,775	1,604
Township 2. Poplar Tent	1,852	1,736
Township 3. Deweese	1,329	1,401
Township 4. Cooks Cross Roads	1,493	1,470
Township 5. Mt. Gilead	903	991
Township 6. Faggarts	801	748
Township 7. Reed Misenheimers	955	658
Township 8. Mt. Pleasant, including Mt. Pleasant village	1,588	1,332
Mt. Pleasant village	444	375
Township 9. Smiths	994	1,130
Township 10. Bethel Church	1,566	1,506
Township 11. Baptist Church	1,290	1,227
Township 12. Concord, coextensive with Concord city	7,910	4,339
Concord city:		
Ward 1	2,928	
Ward 2	2,299	
Ward 3	465	
Ward 4	2,218	
CALDWELL COUNTY	15,694	12,298
Globe township	1,112	870
Hudson township [6]	690	----------
Johns River township, including Collettsville town	1,207	1,039
Collettsville town	57	----------
Kings Creek township	1,166	961
Lenoir township, including part of Lenoir town	2,873	2,060
Lenoir town (part of)	821	416
Total for Lenoir town, in Lenoir and Lower Creek townships.	1,296	673
Little River township [6]	1,467	1,222
Lovelady township,[6] including Granite Falls village	1,941	1,602
Granite Falls village	277	207
Lower Creek township,[6] including part of Lenoir town	1,925	1,544
Lenoir town (part of)	475	257
North Catawba township [6]	725	823
Patterson township	1,512	1,183
Yadkin Valley township	1,076	994
CAMDEN COUNTY	5,474	5,667
Court House township	1,453	1,684
Shiloh township	1,961	1,773
South Mills township	2,060	2,210
CARTERET COUNTY	11,811	10,825
Township 1. White Oak	912	1,028
Township 2. Morehead, including Morehead City town	2,259	1,663
Morehead City town	1,379	1,064
Township 3. Newport, including Newport town	1,181	1,182
Newport town	328	218
Township 4. Beaufort, including Beaufort town	3,012	2,845
Beaufort town	2,195	2,007
Township 5. Straits	1,224	1,163
Township 6. Smyrna	1,081	972
Township 7. Hunting Quarter	1,520	1,287
Township 8. Portsmouth	150	204
Township 9. Merrimon	472	481

[1] Part taken to form part of Walnut Hill township since 1890.
[2] Organized from parts of Chestnut Hill, Grassy Creek, Helton, Jefferson, and Piney Creek townships since 1890.
[3] Not separately returned.
[4] Includes population (408) of Upper Creek township No. 2 (formerly Barriers).
[5] Upper Creek township No. 2 annexed since 1890.
[6] Hudson township organized from parts of Little River, Lovelady, Lower Creek, and North Catawba townships since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CASWELL COUNTY	15,028	16,028
Anderson township	1,387	1,457
Dan River township	1,848	2,033
Hightowers township	1,461	1,539
Leasburg township	1,252	1,364
Locust Hill township	1,790	1,872
Milton township, including Milton village	2,412	2,808
Milton village	490	705
Pelham township	1,847	1,546
Stony Creek township	1,481	1,501
Yanceyville township	1,550	1,908
CATAWBA COUNTY	22,133	18,689
Bandy township	1,440	1,177
Caldwell township	1,162	991
Catawba township, including Catawba town	2,446	2,385
Catawba town	169	196
Cline township, including Claremont town	2,813	2,588
Claremont town	160	
Hickory township, including Hickory and West Hickory towns.	5,659	4,531
Hickory town	2,535	2,023
West Hickory town	213	
Jacobs Fork township	1,576	1,522
Mountain Creek township	1,867	1,862
Newton township, including Conover, Maiden, and Newton towns.	5,170	3,633
Conover town	413	337
Maiden town	614	264
Newton town	1,583	1,038
CHATHAM COUNTY	23,912	25,413
Albright township	889	1,732
Baldwin township [1]	1,589	2,068
Bear Creek township	2,099	1,964
Cape Fear township	2,391	2,441
Center township, including Pittsboro town	2,154	2,242
Pittsboro town	424	
Gulf township	2,761	2,623
Hadley township	1,018	1,598
Hickory Mountain township	2,248	2,069
Matthews township, including Siler City town	2,222	1,848
Siler City town	440	254
New Hope township	1,771	2,114
Oakland township	1,974	1,954
Rock Rest township [1]	568	
Williams township	2,278	2,760
CHEROKEE COUNTY	11,860	9,976
Beaverdam township	1,755	1,355
Hothouse township	860	775
Murphy township, including Murphy town	3,727	2,889
Murphy town	604	803
Notla township	1,660	1,695
Shoal Creek township	1,853	1,739
Valley Town township	2,005	1,523
CHOWAN COUNTY	10,258	9,167
Edenton township, including Edenton town	5,289	4,227
Edenton town	3,046	2,205
Middle township	2,087	2,002
Upper township	1,556	1,469
Yeopim township	1,326	1,469
CLAY COUNTY	4,582	4,197
Brasstown township	783	716
Hayesville township, including Hayesville town	1,655	1,557
Hayesville town	142	
Hiwassee township	614	580
Shooting Creek township	838	779
Tusquitee township	642	565
CLEVELAND COUNTY	25,078	20,394
Township 1. River	624	581
Township 2. Boiling Springs	1,943	1,758
Township 3. Rippys	2,030	1,649
Township 4. Kings Mountain, including Grover village and part of Kings Mountain town.	3,570	2,327
Grover village	174	126
Kings Mountain town (part of)	1,281	
Total for Kings Mountain town, [2] in township 4, Cleveland county, and Crowder Mountain township, Gaston county.	2,062	429
Township 5. Warlick, including Waco village	2,060	2,017
Waco village	160	105
CLEVELAND COUNTY—Continued.		
Township 6. Shelby, including Shelby town	4,439	3,570
Shelby town	1,874	1,394
Township 7. Sandy Run, including Lattimore and Mooresboro villages.	2,378	2,063
Lattimore village	108	
Mooresboro village	144	197
Township 8. Polkville	2,169	1,700
Township 9. Double Shoals	3,467	2,717
Township 10. Knob Creek	1,156	1,074
Township 11	1,242	998
COLUMBUS COUNTY	21,274	17,856
Bogue township	1,707	1,399
Bug Hill township	1,491	1,264
Chadbourn township, including Chadbourn town	1,563	943
Chadbourn town	243	156
Fairbluff township, including Cerro Gordo and Fairbluff villages.	2,272	1,878
Cerro Gordo village	123	129
Fairbluff village	328	243
Lee township	1,822	1,422
Ransom township, including Cronly town	1,992	1,820
Cronly town	78	122
Tatoms township, including Boardman town	2,282	1,359
Boardman town	604	
Waccamaw township	1,036	963
Welch Creek township	1,235	1,301
Western Prong township	549	587
Whiteville township, including Whiteville town	2,750	2,549
Whiteville town	634	372
Williams township	2,575	2,371
CRAVEN COUNTY	24,160	20,533
Township 1, including Vanceboro town	3,300	1,910
Vanceboro town	291	
Township 2	1,272	970
Township 3	2,689	1,913
Township 5	1,477	1,424
Township 6	986	746
Township 7	2,021	2,259
Township 8, including Newbern city	10,724	9,343
Newbern city	9,090	7,843
Ward 1	540	
Ward 2	972	
Ward 3	1,009	
Ward 4	993	
Ward 5	3,554	
Ward 6	2,022	
Township 9	1,691	1,968
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	29,249	27,321
Beaverdam township	1,170	1,052
Black River township	1,903	1,487
Carvers Creek township	1,925	2,097
Cedar Creek township	3,081	3,156
Cross Creek township, including Fayetteville town	5,926	6,012
Fayetteville town	4,670	4,222
Ward 1	1,100	
Ward 2	1,405	
Ward 3	970	
Ward 4	1,195	
Flea Hill township	2,415	3,333
Grays Creek township	1,602	1,683
Little River township	628	541
Pearces Mill township [3]	1,491	
Quewhiffle township	1,907	1,448
Rockfish township, [3] including Cumberland town and Hope Mills village No. 1.	3,273	3,014
Cumberland town	343	242
Hope Mills village No. 1	881	455
Seventyfirst township	3,928	* 3,548
CURRITUCK COUNTY	6,529	6,747
Atlantic township	393	504
Crawford township	2,122	2,135
Fruitville township	770	708
Moyock township	1,312	1,490
Poplar Branch township	1,932	1,910
DARE COUNTY	4,757	3,768
Chicamacomico and Kennekeet township	842	793
Croatan and Stumpy Point township	544	376
East Lake township	500	397
Hatteras township	987	906
Nags Head township, including Manteo town	1,884	1,296
Manteo town	312	

[1] Rock Rest township organized from part of Baldwin township since 1890.
[2] Given in 1890 as in township 4, Cleveland county, only.
[3] Pearces Mill township organized from part of Rockfish township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
DAVIDSON COUNTY	23,403	21,702
Abbotts Creek township	1,294	1,112
Alleghany township	516	546
Arcadia township	876	872
Boone township	1,239	1,531
Conrad Hill township	1,538	1,369
Cotton Grove township	1,374	1,215
Emmons township	1,395	1,298
Hampton township [1]	225	241
Healing Springs township	886	743
Jackson Hill township	705	621
Lexington township, including Lexington town	4,635	3,584
Lexington town	1,234	1,440
Midway township	1,218	1,374
Reedy Creek township	897	893
Silver Hill township	991	1,008
Thomasville township, including Thomasville town	3,824	3,405
Thomasville town	751	590
Tyro township	1,307	1,402
Yadkin College township, including Yadkin College town	488	488
Yadkin College town	210	----------
DAVIE COUNTY	12,115	11,621
Calahaln township	1,262	1,329
Clarksville township	1,169	1,127
Farmington township	2,418	2,546
Fulton township	1,425	1,550
Jerusalem township	1,923	1,577
Mocksville township, including Mocksville town	2,218	2,016
Mocksville town	745	----------
Shady Grove township, including Advance town	1,700	1,476
Advance town	273	----------
DUPLIN COUNTY	22,405	18,690
Albertson township	775	671
Cypress Creek township	1,722	1,589
Faison township, including Faison village	3,153	2,344
Faison village	308	256
Glisson township	684	716
Island Creek township, [2] including Wallace town	2,779	2,278
Wallace town	218	----------
Kenansville township, including Kenansville town	2,311	2,350
Kenansville town	271	291
Limestone township	1,922	1,501
Magnolia township, [2] including Magnolia town	1,691	1,789
Magnolia town	454	460
Rockfish township [2]	1,451	1,567
Rose Hill township [2]	1,053	----------
Smith township	847	864
Warsaw township, including Warsaw town	2,526	1,939
Warsaw town	576	401
Wolfscrape township	1,491	1,132
DURHAM COUNTY	26,233	18,041
Cedar Fork township	612	632
Durham township, including Durham city and North Durham and Trinity Park towns.	19,055	10,420
Durham city	6,679	5,485
North Durham town	644	----------
Trinity Park town	68	----------
Lebanon township	1,216	1,183
Mangum township	2,306	2,419
Oak Grove township	1,392	1,619
Patterson township	1,652	1,768
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	26,591	24,113
Township 1. Tarboro, including Farrar, Princeville, and Tarboro towns.	5,142	4,335
Farrar town	554	----------
Princeville town	552	428
Tarboro town	2,499	1,924
Township 2. Lower Conetoe, including Conetoe village	2,405	2,561
Conetoe village	132	88
Township 3. Upper Conetoe	1,668	1,998
Township 4. Deep Creek	1,450	1,520
Township 5. Lower Fishing Creek	1,751	1,713
Township 6. Upper Fishing Creek, including part of Whitakers town.	2,268	2,305
Whitakers town (part of)	228	----------
Total for Whitakers town, in township 6, Edgecombe county, and North Whitakers township, Nash county.	388	----------
Township 7. Swift Creek, including part of Battleboro town.	2,140	2,178
Battleboro town (part of)	109	----------
Total for Battleboro town, in township 7, Edgecombe county, and South Whitakers township, Nash county.	229	----------
Township 8. Sparta	1,454	1,409
Township 9. Otter Creek	1,205	923
Township 10. Lower Town Creek, including St. Lewis town.	1,255	943
St. Lewis town	100	----------
EDGECOMBE COUNTY—Continued.		
Township 11. Walnut Creek	998	975
Township 12. Rocky Mount, including part of Rocky Mount town.	3,240	1,870
Rocky Mount town (part of)	1,681	327
Total for Rocky Mount town, in township 12, Edgecombe county, and Rocky Mount township, Nash county.	2,937	826
Township 13. Cokey	1,044	882
Township 14. Upper Town Creek	571	506
FORSYTH COUNTY	35,261	28,434
Abbotts Creek township	844	784
Belew Creek township	1,177	1,116
Bethania township	1,787	1,533
Broad Bay township	2,534	1,503
Clemmonsville township	913	800
Kernersville township, including Kernersville village	2,028	1,889
Kernersville village	652	900
Lewisville township	1,109	1,079
Middle Fork township	2,606	1,496
Old Richmond township	1,349	1,228
Oldtown township	1,872	1,473
Salem Chapel township	1,299	1,287
South Fork township	1,786	1,738
Vienna township	1,310	1,109
Winston township, including Salem and Winston cities	14,647	11,399
Salem city	3,642	2,711
Winston city	10,008	8,018
Ward 1	1,850	
Ward 2	6,248	
Ward 3	1,910	
FRANKLIN COUNTY	25,116	21,090
Cedar Rock township	2,150	1,816
Cypress township	1,204	958
Dunn township	1,955	1,444
Franklinton township, including Franklinton town	4,356	3,753
Franklinton town	761	583
Freeman township, including Youngsville town	2,686	2,277
Youngsville town	345	205
Gold Mine township	1,587	1,463
Harris township	2,152	1,801
Hayesville township	1,880	1,816
Louisburg township, including Louisburg town	4,794	3,711
Louisburg town	1,178	667
Sandy Creek township	2,352	2,051
GASTON COUNTY	27,903	17,764
Cherryville township, including Cherryville town	3,737	2,466
Cherryville town	1,008	----------
Crowder Mountain township, including Bessemer City town and part of Kings Mountain town.	3,516	1,098
Bessemer City town	1,100	----------
Kings Mountain town (part of)	781	----------
[For total see township 4, Cleveland county.]		
Dallas township, including Alexis, Dallas, and Hardin Factory towns.	2,885	2,413
Alexis town	92	----------
Dallas town	514	441
Hardin Factory town	205	----------
Gastonia township, including Gastonia and Spencer Mountain Mills towns.	7,708	4,117
Gastonia town	4,610	1,033
Spencer Mountain Mills town	243	----------
River Bend township, including Mountain Island, Mt. Holly, and Stanley towns.	4,383	3,437
Mountain Island town	450	376
Mt. Holly town	630	472
Stanley town	441	----------
South Point township, including Belmont, Lowell, and McAdenville towns.	5,674	4,233
Belmont town	145	----------
Lowell town	290	----------
McAdenville town	1,144	----------
GATES COUNTY	10,413	10,252
Gatesville township, including Gatesville town	1,466	1,518
Gatesville town	200	232
Hall township	1,020	856
Haslett township	1,221	1,207
Holly Grove township	1,762	1,802
Hunters Mill township	2,036	2,047
Mintonsville township	1,401	1,476
Reynoldson township	1,507	1,346
GRAHAM COUNTY	4,343	3,313
Robbinsville township	2,368	1,723
Stekoah township	1,216	972
Yellow Creek township	759	618

[1] Given as Clemmonsville in 1890. [2] Rose Hill township organized from parts of Island Creek, Magnolia, and Rockfish townships since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
GRANVILLE COUNTY	23,263	24,484
Brassfield township	3,242	3,289
Dutchville township	2,956	3,026
Fishing Creek township	2,490	2,640
Oak Hill township	2,459	2,172
Oxford township,[1] including Oxford town	4,071	5,798
Oxford town	2,959	2,907
Salem township[1]	1,168	
Sassafras Fork township	1,927	1,776
Tally Ho township	2,832	3,435
Walnut Grove township	2,123	2,353
GREENE COUNTY	12,088	10,039
Bull Head township	1,275	1,045
Carrs township	1,117	1,003
Hookerton township, including Hookerton town	1,702	1,412
Hookerton town	139	173
Jason township[2]	886	
Olds township	1,670	1,405
Ormondsville township	1,141	1,082
Shine township[2]	972	1,000
Snow Hill township,[2] including Snow Hill town	957	1,059
Snow Hill town	405	283
Speights Bridge township	1,598	1,404
Willow Green township	770	629
GUILFORD COUNTY	39,074	[3]28,052
Center Grove township	1,044	899
Clay township	1,145	1,031
Deep River township	1,103	1,008
Fentress township	1,055	984
Friendship township	1,630	1,351
Gilmer township, including wards 2, 3, and 6, and part of ward 5 of Greensboro city.	8,631	[4]2,760
Greensboro city (part of)	5,720	
Total for Greensboro city, in Gilmer and Morehead townships.	10,035	3,317
Ward 1	1,225	
Ward 2	2,262	
Ward 3	2,095	
Ward 4	1,447	
Ward 5	1,852	
Ward 6	1,154	
Greene township	1,190	1,219
High Point township, including High Point village	5,598	3,481
High Point village	4,163	
Jamestown township	1,578	1,382
Jefferson township	1,266	1,288
Madison township	959	901
Monroe township	1,024	936
Morehead township, including wards 1 and 4 and part of ward 5 of Greensboro city.	6,802	[4]2,331
Greensboro city (part of)	4,315	
Oak Ridge township, including Oak Ridge town	1,321	972
Oak Ridge town	161	
Rock Creek township, including Gibsonville town	1,546	1,217
Gibsonville town	521	
Summerfield township	1,149	975
Sumner township	1,144	1,143
Washington township	889	857
HALIFAX COUNTY	30,793	28,908
Brinkleyville township, including Ringwood village	3,563	3,480
Ringwood village	98	92
Butterwood township	1,340	1,315
Conocanary township, including Tillery town	1,616	1,580
Tillery town	258	
Enfield township, including Enfield town	4,791	3,650
Enfield town	361	568
Faucett township	1,986	2,120
Halifax township, including Halifax town	2,583	3,476
Halifax town	306	361
Littleton township, including South Gaston town and part of Littleton town.[5]	2,977	2,980
South Gaston town	44	
Palmyra township, including Hobgood and Palmyra towns.	2,488	2,301
Hobgood town	122	
Palmyra town	131	114
Roseneath township	1,079	1,302
Scotland Neck township, including Scotland Neck town	3,538	3,065
Scotland Neck town	1,348	778
Weldon township, including Roanoke Rapids and Weldon towns.	4,832	3,689
Roanoke Rapids town	1,009	
Weldon town	1,433	1,286
HARNETT COUNTY	15,988	13,700
Andersons Creek township	928	851
Averasboro township, including Dunn town	3,428	2,154
Dunn town	1,072	419
HARNETT COUNTY—Continued.		
Barbecue township	965	1,034
Black River township	978	722
Buckhorn township	1,023	1,028
Grove township	1,618	1,266
Hector Creek township	848	849
Johnsonville township	557	722
Lillington township, including Lillington town	887	812
Lillington town	65	
Neills Creek township	1,151	949
Stewarts Creek township	1,403	1,517
Upper Little River township	2,202	1,796
HAYWOOD COUNTY	16,222	13,346
Beaverdam township, including Canton town	2,291	1,842
Canton town	230	
Cattaloochee township	765	500
Clyde township, including Clyde town	1,196	1,044
Clyde town	244	90
Crabtree township	1,269	1,340
East Fork township	651	641
Fines Creek township[6]	1,740	1,798
Iron Duff township	499	498
Ivy Hill township	933	758
Jonathans Creek township[6]	1,008	1,071
Pigeon township	1,617	1,348
Waynesville township, including Waynesville town	3,908	2,506
Waynesville town	1,307	455
White Oak township[6]	345	
HENDERSON COUNTY	14,104	12,589
Blue Ridge township	1,364	1,323
Clear Creek township	812	663
Crab Creek township	1,138	1,020
Edneyville township	1,739	1,880
Green River township	1,309	1,271
Hendersonville township, including Hendersonville town	4,730	3,355
Hendersonville town	1,917	1,216
Hooper Creek township	1,172	1,130
Mills River township	1,840	1,947
HERTFORD COUNTY	14,294	13,851
Harrellsville township, including Harrellsville town	2,425	2,392
Harrellsville town	109	110
Mannys Neck township	1,861	1,628
Murfreesboro township, including Murfreesboro town	2,379	2,417
Murfreesboro town	657	674
St. Johns township, including Union town and part of Ahoskie town.	4,892	4,184
Ahoskie town (part of)	130	
Total for Ahoskie town, in St. Johns and Winton townships.	302	
Union town	176	102
Winton township, including Winton town and part of Ahoskie town.	3,237	3,280
Ahoskie town (part of)	172	
Winton town	688	419
HYDE COUNTY	9,278	8,903
Currituck township	2,317	2,274
Fairfield township	1,357	1,321
Lake Landing township	3,416	3,434
Ocracoke township	548	466
Swan Quarter township	1,640	1,408
IREDELL COUNTY	29,064	25,462
Barringer township	1,303	1,399
Bethany township	929	893
Chambersburg township	1,464	1,454
Coddle Creek township, including Mooresville town	3,230	2,576
Mooresville town	2,533	886
Concord township	1,565	1,338
Cool Spring township	1,032	789
Davidson township	2,386	2,302
Eagle Mills township	1,193	1,080
Fallstown township	1,702	1,530
New Hope township	1,220	1,099
Olin township	1,121	1,142
Sharpesburg township	1,285	1,316
Shiloh township	2,180	2,121
Statesville township, including Statesville city	5,802	4,146
Statesville city	3,141	2,318
Ward 1	525	
Ward 2	794	
Ward 3	1,372	
Ward 4	450	
Turnersburg township	1,358	1,005
Union Grove township	1,294	1,272

[1] Salem township organized from part of Oxford township since 1890.
[2] Jason township organized from parts of Shine and Snow Hill townships since 1890.
[3] Includes population (3,317) of Greensboro city, given independently in 1890.
[4] Exclusive of population of Greensboro city.
[5] Not separately returned; in Littleton township, Halifax county, and River township, Warren county.
[6] White Oak township organized from parts of Fines Creek and Jonathans Creek townships since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
JACKSON COUNTY	11,853	9,512
Barker Creek township	781	535
Canada township	609	605
Caney Fork township	895	731
Cashier Valley township	644	484
Cullowhee township	950	853
Dillsboro township, including Dillsboro town	780	584
Dillsboro town	279	
Greens Creek township [1]	392	
Hamburg township	855	842
Mountain township [2]	359	
Quallatown township	1,246	1,085
River township	503	476
Savannah township [1]	655	889
Scott Creek township	1,146	775
Sylva township, including Sylva town	1,076	797
Sylva town	281	
Webster township	1,012	856
JOHNSTON COUNTY	32,250	27,239
Banner township, [3] including Benson town	2,312	
Benson town	384	191
Bentonsville township	1,184	1,004
Beulah township, including Jerome and Kenly towns	2,580	1,998
Jerome town	61	
Kenly town	260	137
Boon Hill township, including Princeton town	2,959	2,650
Princeton town	281	248
Clayton township, including Clayton town	3,118	2,654
Clayton town	754	478
Cleveland township	1,202	1,160
Elevation township [3]	1,923	2,411
Ingrams township, [3] including Four Oaks town	2,414	2,053
Four Oaks town	171	62
Meadow township [3]	1,523	2,088
O'Neals township	2,648	2,276
Pleasant Grove township	1,502	1,393
Selma township, including Pine Level and Selma towns	2,706	2,322
Pine Level town	266	264
Selma town	816	527
Smithfield township, including Smithfield town	3,637	2,862
Smithfield town	764	550
Wilders township	1,582	1,464
Wilson Mills township	1,010	904
JONES COUNTY	8,226	7,403
Township 1. White Oak, including Maysville village	999	978
Maysville village	98	
Township 2. Polloksville, including Polloksville town	2,570	2,259
Polloksville town	198	143
Township 3. Trenton, including Trenton village	1,399	1,210
Trenton village	338	207
Township 4. Cypress Creek [4]	676	698
Township 5. Tuckahoe	816	754
Township 6. Chinquapin [5]	969	1,504
Township 7. Beaver Creek [6]	797	
LENOIR COUNTY	18,639	14,879
Contentnea Neck township	1,515	1,569
Falling Creek township	1,148	1,161
Kinston township, including Kinston town	5,551	2,985
Kinston town	4,106	1,726
Ward 1	1,246	
Ward 2	1,700	
Ward 3	1,160	
Lenoir Institute township	1,128	886
Mosely Hall township, including La Grange town	2,585	2,471
La Grange town	853	775
Neuse township	1,095	822
Pink Hill township	836	857
Sand Hill township	664	711
Southwest township	681	528
Trent township	1,257	1,130
Vance township	1,061	894
Woodington township	1,123	865
LINCOLN COUNTY	15,498	12,586
Catawba Springs township, including Denver village	3,591	3,058
Denver village	199	185
Howards Creek township	2,765	2,538
Ironton township	2,359	2,084
Lincolnton township, including Lincolnton town	4,427	2,950
Lincolnton town	828	957
North Brook township	2,356	1,956
MCDOWELL COUNTY	12,567	10,939
Brackett township	485	489
Broad River township	876	694
Crooked Creek township	799	879
Dysartsville township	1,205	1,105
Finley township	980	843
Higgins township	479	484
Marion township, including Marion town	3,725	2,919
Marion town	1,116	799
Montford Cove township	1,024	940
North Cove township	1,307	1,178
Old Fort township, including Old Fort town	1,737	1,408
Old Fort town	253	249
MACON COUNTY	12,104	10,102
Burningtown township	728	682
Cartoogechaye township	957	819
Cowee township	1,410	1,263
Ellijay township	958	812
Flatts township [7]	353	
Franklin township, including Franklin town	2,667	2,249
Franklin town	335	281
Highlands township, including Highlands town	893	788
Highlands town	249	233
Millshoal township	762	699
Nantahala township	1,512	1,124
Smiths Bridge township [7]	1,179	1,123
Sugar Fork township	685	543
MADISON COUNTY	20,644	17,805
Big Laurel township	835	541
Big Pine Creek township	934	801
Bull Creek township [8]	1,113	1,954
Grapevine township	1,424	1,118
Hot Springs township, including Hot Springs town	1,720	1,496
Hot Springs town	445	695
Little Pine Creek township	1,179	870
Marshall township, including Marshall town	4,071	3,841
Marshall town	337	203
Mars Hill township, [8] including Mars Hill town	916	
Mars Hill town	289	
Meadow Fork of Spring Creek township	928	812
Middle Fork of Ivy township	1,786	1,565
Sandy Mush township	748	788
Shelton Laurel township	1,522	1,283
Spring Creek township	1,552	1,177
Upper Laurel township	1,123	705
West Fork of Ivy township	793	854
MARTIN COUNTY	15,383	15,221
Beargrass township	873	764
Cross Roads township, including Everetts town	1,263	1,052
Everetts town	127	
Goose Nest township, including Conoho town	2,013	2,206
Conoho town	115	
Griffin township	798	847
Hamilton township, including Hamilton town	1,645	2,247
Hamilton town	493	781
Jamesville township, including Jamesville town	2,025	2,200
Jamesville town	235	346
Poplar Point township	805	880
Robersonville township, including Gold Point, Parmele, and Robersonville towns.	2,612	1,904
Gold Point town	124	
Parmele town	336	
Robersonville town	275	228
Williams township	875	842
Williamston township, including Williamston town	2,474	2,279
Williamston town	912	751
MECKLENBURG COUNTY	55,268	42,673
Township 1. Charlotte, including Charlotte city	26,312	15,304
Charlotte city	18,091	11,557
Ward 1	5,189	
Ward 2	4,807	
Ward 3	4,071	
Ward 4	4,024	
Township 2. Berryhill	2,085	1,756
Township 3. Steel Creek	2,362	2,152
Township 4. Sharon	1,736	2,160
Township 5. Providence	2,339	2,499
Township 6. Clear Creek, including Mint Hill town	1,781	1,786
Mint Hill town	192	
Township 7. Crab Orchard	3,216	2,970
Township 8. Mallard Creek	2,400	1,972
Township 9. Deweese, including Davidson College town	2,103	1,197
Davidson College town	904	481
Township 10. Lemley	1,475	1,741
Township 11. Long Creek	1,951	1,925
Township 12. Paw Creek	2,194	1,938
Township 13. Morning Star, including Matthews town	2,186	2,184
Matthews town	378	335

[1] Greens Creek township organized from part of Savannah township since 1890.
[2] Organized since 1890.
[3] Banner township organized from parts of Elevation, Ingrams, and Meadow townships since 1890.
[4] Part annexed to township 6 since 1890.
[5] Part taken to form township 7 and part of township 4 annexed since 1890.
[6] Organized from part of township 6 since 1890.
[7] Flatts township organized from part of Smiths Bridge township since 1890.
[8] Mars Hill township organized from part of Bull Creek township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.		
Township 14. Pineville, including Pineville town	1,385	1,340
Pineville town	585	
Township 15. Huntersville, including Huntersville town	1,748	1,749
Huntersville town	533	431
MITCHELL COUNTY	15,221	12,807
Bakersville township, including Bakersville town	2,219	2,642
Bakersville town	511	
Cranberry township, including Elk Park village	2,078	1,842
Elk Park village	498	313
Fork Mountain township[1]	497	
Grassy Creek township	1,437	1,196
Harrell township	1,417	1,388
Hollow Poplar township	1,208	921
Linville township, including Montezuma village	2,198	1,410
Montezuma village	219	
Little Rock Creek township[1]	542	402
Red Hill township	559	701
Roaring Creek township[2]	700	
Snow Creek township	1,060	1,069
Toe River township[2]	1,811	1,236
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	14,197	11,239
Cheek Creek township	762	824
Eldorado township	915	1,220
Hill township, including Star town	1,554	878
Star town	211	
Hollingsworth township	1,337	915
Little River township	710	653
Mt. Gilead township, including Mt. Gilead town	2,758	2,322
Mt. Gilead town	395	
Ophir township	656	586
Peedee township	792	838
Rocky Springs township	1,207	863
Troy township, including Troy town	2,478	1,389
Troy town	878	
Uwharrie township	1,028	751
MOORE COUNTY	23,622	20,479
Township 1. Carthage, including Carthage town	3,127	2,719
Carthage town	605	485
Township 2. Bensalem	2,127	1,884
Township 3. Sheffields	2,170	1,818
Township 4. Ritters	1,575	1,372
Township 5. Pocket	1,475	1,306
Township 6. Jonesboro, including Jonesboro town	1,676	1,433
Jonesboro town	640	541
Township 7. Greenwood, including Cameron town	2,252	2,153
Cameron town	218	236
Township 8. McNeills, including Manly village and part of Southern Pines town.	1,614	1,396
Manly village	176	192
Southern Pines town (part of)	287	
Total for Southern Pines town, in townships 8 and 9	517	
Township 9. Sand Hills, including Aberdeen and Keyser towns and part of Southern Pines town.	2,207	1,526
Aberdeen town	559	227
Keyser town	180	295
Southern Pines town (part of)	230	
Township 10. Mineral Springs	1,349	1,561
Township 11. Cape Fear	1,012	1,058
Township 12. Deep River	860	898
Township 13. Sanford, including Sanford town	2,178	1,355
Sanford town	1,044	367
NASH COUNTY	25,478	[3] 20,707
Baileys township	1,691	1,244
Castalia township, including Castalia town	1,191	1,202
Castalia town	163	159
Coopers township	2,077	1,648
Ferrells township	1,865	1,590
Griffins township	1,941	1,967
Jackson township	1,595	1,411
Mannings township, including Spring Hope town	3,104	2,522
Spring Hope town	666	248
Nashville township, including Nashville town	2,460	2,225
Nashville town	479	401
North Whitakers township,[4] including part of Whitakers town.	1,945	
Whitakers town (part of)	160	
[For total see township 6, Edgecombe county.]		
Rocky Mount township, including Rocky Mount Mills town and part of Rocky Mount town.	3,944	1,981
Rocky Mount town (part of)	1,256	489
[For total see township 12, Edgecombe county.]		
Rocky Mount Mills town	605	
South Whitakers township,[4] including part of Battleboro town.	1,590	
Battleboro town (part of)	120	
[For total see township 7, Edgecombe county.]		
Stony Creek township	2,075	1,745
NEW HANOVER COUNTY	25,785	24,026
Cape Fear township	1,212	1,166
Federal Point township	584	440
Harnett township, including Wrightsville Beach town	2,398	1,734
Wrightsville Beach town	22	
Masonboro township	670	630
Wilmington township, coextensive with Wilmington city	20,976	20,056
Wilmington city:		
Ward 1	7,948	
Ward 2	1,869	
Ward 3	2,571	
Ward 4	2,275	
Ward 5	6,313	
NORTHAMPTON COUNTY	21,150	21,242
Gaston township	3,023	2,987
Jackson township, including Jackson town	987	1,318
Jackson town	441	750
Kirby township, including Pendleton town	3,526	2,924
Pendleton town	86	
Occoneechee township, including Garysburg town	2,694	2,229
Garysburg town	269	
Rich Square township, including Rich Square and Woodland towns.	3,740	4,125
Rich Square town	232	643
Woodland town	242	247
Roanoke township, including Lasker town	2,114	2,576
Lasker town	121	
Seaboard township, including Seaboard town	2,229	2,467
Seaboard town	287	201
Wiccacanee township, including Margaretsville town	2,837	2,616
Margaretsville town	123	63
ONSLOW COUNTY	11,940	10,303
Jacksonville township, including Jacksonville village	2,492	1,865
Jacksonville village	309	170
Richlands township, including Richlands village	2,992	2,758
Richlands village	160	198
Stump Sound township	2,532	2,058
Swansboro township, including Swansboro town	2,089	1,866
Swansboro town	265	233
White Oak township	1,835	1,756
ORANGE COUNTY	14,690	14,948
Bingham township	1,983	1,965
Cedar Grove township	2,265	2,549
Chapel Hill township, including Chapel Hill town	4,399	4,070
Chapel Hill town	1,099	1,017
Hillsboro township, including Hillsboro town	4,122	4,160
Hillsboro town	707	662
Little River township	1,921	2,204
PAMLICO COUNTY	8,045	7,146
Township 1	1,465	1,415
Township 2, including Stonewall town	1,768	1,658
Stonewall town	168	196
Township 3, including Bayboro and Vandemere towns	1,967	1,863
Bayboro town	292	252
Vandemere town	169	90
Township 4	968	820
Township 5, including Oriental town	1,877	1,390
Oriental town	300	
PASQUOTANK COUNTY	13,660	10,748
Elizabeth City township, including Elizabeth City town	6,796	3,968
Elizabeth City town	6,348	3,251
Ward 1	1,005	
Ward 2	569	
Ward 3	1,087	
Ward 4	629	
Ward 5	432	
Ward 6	2,191	
Ward 7	435	
Mt. Hermon township	1,196	1,246
Newland township	1,495	1,467
Nixonton township	1,961	1,818
Providence township	700	675
Salem township	1,512	1,574
PENDER COUNTY	13,381	12,514
Burgaw township, including Burgaw village	1,730	1,164
Burgaw village	387	366
Caintuck township	805	814
Caswell township, including Point Caswell village	1,105	999
Point Caswell village	77	127
Columbia township	1,350	1,600
Grady township	797	613
Holly township	1,264	1,282

[1] Fork Mountain township organized from part of Little Rock Creek township since 1890.

[2] Roaring Creek township organized from part of Toe River township since 1890.

[3] Includes population (3,172) of Whitakers township.

[4] North and South Whitakers townships organized from Whitakers township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
PENDER COUNTY—Continued.		
Long Creek township, including Lillington village	1,083	1,080
Lillington village	87	80
Rocky Point township	1,734	1,586
Topsail township	1,687	1,612
Union township	1,826	1,814
PERQUIMANS COUNTY	10,091	9,293
Belvidere township	2,218	2,596
Bethel township	1,400	1,580
Hertford township, including Hertford town	2,575	1,499
Hertford town	1,382	733
New Hope township	1,924	1,928
Parkville township, including Winfall town	1,974	1,690
Winfall town	222	
PERSON COUNTY	16,685	15,151
Allensville township	2,115	1,711
Bushy Fork township	1,535	1,703
Cunningham township	1,281	1,390
Flat River township	1,674	1,257
Holloway township	1,778	1,734
Mt. Tirzah township	1,603	1,617
Olive Hill township	1,755	1,610
Roxboro township, including Roxboro town	3,648	2,626
Roxboro town	1,021	421
Woodsdale township	1,296	1,503
PITT COUNTY	30,889	25,519
Beaverdam township	1,312	1,068
Belvoir township	1,342	1,340
Bethel township, including Bethel town	2,279	2,068
Bethel town	457	377
Carolina township, including Keelsville town	1,604	1,324
Keelsville town	42	
Chicod township, including Grimesland town	3,721	3,089
Grimesland town	277	
Contentnea township, including Ayden and Winterville towns and part of Grifton town.	4,047	2,812
Ayden town	557	
Grifton town (part of)	200	107
Total for Grifton town, in Contentnea and Swift Creek townships.	229	121
Winterville town	243	
Falkland township, including Falkland town	2,139	1,759
Falkland town	139	61
Farmville township, including Farmville town and Marlboro village.	2,361	1,981
Farmville town	262	140
Marlboro village	111	92
Greenville township, including Greenville town	7,323	5,679
Greenville town	2,565	1,937
Pactolus township, including Pactolus town	1,679	1,768
Pactolus town	52	105
Swift Creek township, including Centerville village [1] and part of Grifton town.	3,082	2,631
Grifton town (part of)	29	14
POLK COUNTY	7,004	5,902
Columbus township, including Columbus town	1,246	1,035
Columbus town	334	
Cooper Gap township	1,057	969
Greens Creek township	1,582	1,432
Tryon township, including Saluda and Tryon towns	1,869	1,310
Saluda town	211	
Tryon town	324	
White Oak township	1,250	1,156
RANDOLPH COUNTY	28,232	25,195
Asheboro township, including Asheboro town	1,513	1,079
Asheboro town	992	510
Back Creek township	1,215	1,281
Brower township	1,109	1,076
Cedar Grove township	1,060	1,095
Columbia township, including Ramseur town	2,542	1,854
Ramseur town	769	
Concord township	1,379	1,332
Franklinsville township, including Cedar Falls town	2,560	1,978
Cedar Falls town	272	
Grant township	970	980
Liberty township, including Liberty town	1,564	1,410
Liberty town	304	366

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
RANDOLPH COUNTY—Continued.		
New Hope township	1,066	1,180
New Market township	1,382	1,347
Pleasant Grove township	1,541	1,537
Providence township	1,145	1,040
Randleman township, including Randleman and Worthville towns.	3,350	2,527
Randleman town	2,190	1,754
Worthville town	467	328
Richland township	1,148	953
Tabernacle township	1,591	1,711
Trinity township, including Archdale and Trinity towns	1,981	1,873
Archdale town	182	224
Trinity town	274	380
Union township	1,086	942
RICHMOND COUNTY [2]	15,855	[3] 23,948
Beaverdam township, including Hoffman village	1,372	1,062
Hoffman village	184	
Black Jack township	1,234	1,504
Marks Creek township, including Hamlet village	2,089	1,416
Hamlet village	639	
Mineral Springs township	1,317	1,266
Rockingham township, including Rockingham town	4,948	3,374
Rockingham town	1,507	
Steeles township	2,162	2,128
Wolf Pit township	2,733	2,298
ROBESON COUNTY	40,371	31,483
Alfordsville township	2,270	2,206
Back Swamp township [4]	1,968	1,730
Blue Springs township	2,441	1,784
Britts township	1,846	1,607
Burnt Swamp township [5]	1,877	1,915
Howellsville township [6]	1,594	1,410
Lumber Bridge township, including Lumber Bridge town	3,290	2,110
Lumber Bridge town	181	
Lumberton township, [7] including Lumberton town	2,567	2,420
Lumberton town	849	584
Maxton township, [8] including Maxton town	3,180	2,682
Maxton town	935	694
Raft Swamp township [9]	676	
Red Springs township, including Red Springs town	2,578	1,472
Red Springs town	858	
Saddletree township [10]	1,020	
St. Paul township, [6] including Rennert town	2,189	2,066
Rennert town	133	
Smiths township	2,247	2,129
Sterling Mills township	1,948	1,561
Thompson township, including Rowland town	4,889	3,750
Rowland town	357	72
White House township, including Union City town	2,695	1,729
Union City town	432	
Wishart township	1,096	912
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	33,163	25,363
Huntsville township	1,818	1,583
Leaksville township, including Leaksville village	5,422	2,965
Leaksville village	688	726
Madison township, including Madison and Mayodan villages.	3,515	1,952
Madison village	813	450
Mayodan village	904	
Mayo township [11]	1,917	2,460
New Bethel township	2,369	2,061
Price township [11]	857	
Reidsville township, [12] including Reidsville town	6,446	
Reidsville town	3,262	2,969
Ruffin township	4,040	3,988
Simpsonville township [12]	1,970	2,268
Wentworth township	2,795	2,622
Williamsburg township [12]	2,014	5,564
ROWAN COUNTY	31,066	24,123
Atwell township, including Enochville village	2,197	2,198
Enochville village	93	
China Grove township, including China Grove village	2,520	1,654
China Grove village	887	174
Cleveland township, [13] including Cleveland village	1,124	
Cleveland village	198	
Franklin township	1,686	1,729
Gold Hill township, including Gold Hill village	1,938	1,398
Gold Hill village	514	335

[1] Not separately returned.
[2] Laurel Hill, Stewartsville, and Williamsons townships taken to form Scotland county in 1900.
[3] Includes population (10,905) of Laurel Hill, Stewartsville, and Williamsons townships.
[4] Part taken to form part of Raft Swamp township since 1890.
[5] Formerly Philadelphus; part taken to form part of Raft Swamp township since 1890.
[6] Part taken to form part of Saddletree township since 1890.
[7] Parts taken to form parts of Raft Swamp and Saddletree townships since 1890.
[8] Formerly Shoeheel.
[9] Organized from parts of Back Swamp, Burnt Swamp, and Lumberton townships since 1890.
[10] Organized from parts of Howellsville, Lumberton, and St. Paul townships since 1890.
[11] Price township organized from part of Mayo township since 1890.
[12] Reidsville township organized from parts of Simpsonville and Williamsburg townships since 1890.
[13] Organized from parts of Mt. Ulla and Scotch Irish townships since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ROWAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Litaker township	1,638	1,452
Locke township	1,214	1,262
Morgan township	1,357	1,265
Mt. Ulla township[1]	1,109	1,389
Providence township	1,987	1,864
Salisbury township, including Salisbury city	11,261	6,411
Salisbury city	6,277	4,418
East ward	1,638	
North ward	1,460	
South ward	1,882	
West ward	1,297	
Scotch Irish township[1]	1,189	1,611
Steele township	883	951
Unity township	963	944
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	25,101	18,770
Camp Creek township	1,517	1,462
Chimney Rock township	1,556	1,439
Colfax township, including Ellenboro town	2,221	2,135
Ellenboro town	172	
Cool Spring township, including Bostic and Forest City towns.	2,629	1,980
Bostic town	97	
Forest City town	1,090	419
Duncan Creek township	786	812
Golden Valley township	1,120	1,094
Green Hill township	1,700	1,399
High Shoal township, including Caroleen and Henrietta towns.	5,505	2,094
Caroleen town	1,706	
Henrietta town	1,250	
Logan Store township	2,289	1,797
Morgan township	1,043	836
Rutherfordton township, including Rutherfordton town	2,350	1,904
Rutherfordton town	880	
Sulphur Springs township	1,702	1,287
Union township	688	581
SAMPSON COUNTY	26,380	25,096
Dismal township	1,477	1,337
Franklin township	1,864	1,880
Halls township[2]	859	1,338
Herrings township[2]	1,281	
Honeycutts township[2]	2,060	2,141
Lisbon township, including Ingold village	1,707	1,762
Ingold village	86	78
Little Coharie township, including Autryville and Roseboro towns.	2,044	1,904
Autryville town	61	
Roseboro town	63	
McDaniels township, including Parkersburg town	1,091	1,078
Parkersburg town	57	
Mingo township[2]	2,485	2,281
Newton Grove township, including Newton Grove village	1,211	1,242
Newton Grove village	75	63
North Clinton township, including part of Clinton town	2,270	2,029
Clinton town (part of)	614	503
Total for Clinton town, in North and South Clinton townships.	958	839
Piney Grove township	2,401	2,401
South Clinton township, including part of Clinton town	1,639	1,659
Clinton town (part of)	344	336
Taylors Bridge township	1,473	1,557
Turkey township	1,359	1,267
Westbrooks township[2]	1,159	1,220
SCOTLAND COUNTY[3]	12,553	
Laurel Hill township[4]	2,441	3,411
Spring Hill township[4]	1,818	
Stewartsville township, including Laurinburg town	4,884	4,824
Laurinburg town	1,334	1,357
Williamsons township	3,410	2,670
STANLY COUNTY	15,220	12,136
Albemarle township, including Albemarle town	4,274	2,233
Albemarle town	1,382	248
Almonds township	1,125	1,127
Big Lick township, including Big Lick town	1,815	1,688
Big Lick town	132	69
Center township, including Norwood town	2,315	1,668
Norwood town	663	159
Furr township	1,731	1,660
Harris township, including New London and Richfield towns.	1,609	1,413
New London town	299	
Richfield town	73	
Ridenhour township	1,131	999
Tyson township	1,220	1,348
STOKES COUNTY	19,866	17,199
Beaver Island township	1,836	1,534
Danbury township[5]	1,097	
Meadows township,[5] including Germanton village	2,374	3,274
Germanton village	129	
Peters Creek township	2,189	2,034
Quaker Gap township	3,797	3,001
Sauratown township, including Walnut Cove village	2,546	1,994
Walnut Cove village	336	320
Snow Creek township	2,469	2,313
Yadkin township	3,558	3,049
SURRY COUNTY	25,515	19,281
Bryant township	1,816	1,534
Dobson township, including Dobson town	2,794	1,963
Dobson town	327	
Eldora township	1,260	1,102
Elkin township,[6] including Elkin town	1,849	1,120
Elkin town	860	288
Franklin township	1,190	1,087
Long Hill township[7]	520	
Marsh township	1,013	902
Mt. Airy township, including Mt. Airy town	6,389	4,385
Mt. Airy town	2,680	1,768
Pilot township,[7] including Pilot Mountain town	1,568	2,322
Pilot Mountain town	710	
Rockford township	1,267	1,021
Shoals township[7]	1,131	
Siloam township	1,029	718
Stewarts Creek township	1,704	1,875
Westfield township	1,985	1,757
SWAIN COUNTY	8,401	6,577
Charleston township, including Bryson town	3,202	2,669
Bryson town	417	
Forneys Creek township	1,350	926
Nantahala township	2,199	1,615
Oconalufty township	1,650	1,367
TRANSYLVANIA COUNTY	6,620	5,881
Boyd township	792	804
Brevard township, including Brevard town	1,695	1,439
Brevard town	584	327
Catheys Creek township	835	697
Dunns Rock township	619	588
Eastatoe township	696	626
Gloucester township	556	527
Hogback township	619	452
Little River township	808	748
TYRRELL COUNTY	4,980	4,225
Alligator township	746	767
Columbia township, including Columbia town	1,958	1,474
Columbia town	382	209
Gum Neck township	1,158	960
Scuppernong township	926	874
South Fork township	192	150
UNION COUNTY	27,156	21,259
Buford township	3,169	2,551
Goose Creek township	2,929	2,468
Jackson township, including Waxhaw town	3,327	2,202
Waxhaw town	752	
Lanes Creek township[8]	1,700	2,558
Marshville township,[8] including Marshville town	3,028	
Marshville town	349	
Monroe township, including Monroe city	6,633	4,876
Monroe city	2,427	1,866
Ward 1	661	
Ward 2	476	
Ward 3	662	
Ward 4	628	
New Salem township[8]	1,996	2,547
Sandy Ridge township	2,947	2,500
Vance township	1,427	1,557
VANCE COUNTY	16,684	17,581
Dabney township	949	1,103
Henderson township, including Henderson town	6,022	6,052
Henderson town	3,746	4,191
Ward 1	1,345	
Ward 2	887	
Ward 3	450	
Ward 4	1,064	
Kittrell township, including Kittrell town	2,950	3,066
Kittrell town	168	317
Middleburg township, including Middleburg town	1,674	1,970
Middleburg town	169	

[1] Part taken to form part of Cleveland township since 1890.
[2] Herrings township organized from parts of Halls, Honeycutts, Mingo, and Westbrooks townships since 1890.
[3] Organized from part of Richmond county in 1900.
[4] Spring Hill township organized from part of Laurel Hill township since 1890.
[5] Danbury township organized from part of Meadows township since 1890.
[6] Formerly Hotel.
[7] Long Hill and Shoals townships organized from parts of Pilot township since 1890.
[8] Marshville township organized from parts of Lanes Creek and New Salem townships since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
VANCE COUNTY—Continued.		
Nutbush township	584	654
Sandy Creek township	1,600	1,799
Townsville township	1,443	1,267
Williamsboro township	1,462	1,670
WAKE COUNTY	54,626	49,207
Barton Creek township	2,000	1,543
Buckhorn township	1,088	1,022
Cary township, including Cary village	1,470	1,334
Cary village	333	423
Cedar Fork township, including Morrisville village	1,086	1,168
Morrisville village	100	149
Holly Springs township, including Holly Springs village	1,827	1,733
Holly Springs village	219	218
House Creek township	2,484	2,226
Little River township, including Wakefield village	2,627	2,137
Wakefield village	142	
Marks Creek township	2,223	1,924
Middle Creek township	1,872	1,513
Neuse River township	1,202	1,372
New Light township	1,981	1,979
Oak Grove township	998	1,100
Panther Branch township	1,671	1,607
Raleigh township, including Raleigh city	19,479	16,784
Raleigh city	13,643	12,678
Ward 1	3,149	
Ward 2	3,047	
Ward 3	4,409	
Ward 4	3,038	
St. Marys township	2,736	2,680
St. Matthews township	1,933	1,912
Swift Creek township	2,043	1,928
Wake Forest township, including Forestville and Wake Forest College towns and Rolesville village.	3,687	3,402
Forestville town	157	
Rolesville village	155	150
Wake Forest College town	823	853
White Oak township, including Apex village	2,224	1,843
Apex village	349	269
WARREN COUNTY	19,151	19,360
Fishing Creek township	1,551	1,499
Fork township	1,148	1,191
Hawtree township	1,845	1,656
Judkins township	1,738	1,716
Nutbush township	1,725	1,639
River township, including part of Littleton town	1,497	1,336
Littleton town (part of)[1]	375	206
Roanoke township	461	496
Sandy Creek township	1,456	1,414
Shocco township	1,168	1,354
Sixpound township, including Macon town	1,730	1,887
Macon town	157	
Smith Creek township	1,136	1,120
Warrenton township, including Warrenton town	3,696	4,052
Warrenton town	836	740
WASHINGTON COUNTY	10,608	10,200
Lees Mills township	3,510	2,858
Plymouth township, including Plymouth town	3,592	3,900
Plymouth town	1,011	1,212
Scuppernong township, including Creswell town	2,314	2,279
Creswell town	224	202
Skinnersville township	1,192	1,163
WATAUGA COUNTY	13,417	10,611
Bald Mountain township[2]	306	376
Beaverdam township	1,067	877
Beech Mountain township[3]	708	
Blowing Rock township, including Blowing Rock town	805	602
Blowing Rock town	331	
Blue Ridge township	825	629
Boone township, including Boone town	1,811	1,471
Boone town	155	144
Cove Creek township[2]	1,580	1,632
Elk township	465	424
Laurel Creek township[3]	1,169	1,095
Meat Camp township	987	720
North Fork township[2]	396	
Shawneehaw township[3]	867	791
Stony Fork township	986	766
Watauga township	1,495	1,228
WAYNE COUNTY	31,356	26,100
Brogdens township, including Mt. Olive town	4,134	3,725
Mt. Olive town	617	393
Fork township	2,283	1,603
Goldsboro township, including Goldsboro city	7,946	6,175
Goldsboro city	5,877	4,017
Ward 1	3,104	
Ward 2	2,773	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WAYNE COUNTY—Continued.		
Granthams township	2,204	1,852
Great Swamp township	1,436	1,096
Indian Springs township, including Whitehall town	2,001	1,688
Whitehall town	114	
Nahunta township, including Eureka and Fremont towns	3,479	3,243
Eureka town	123	
Fremont town	435	377
New Hope township	2,025	2,049
Pikeville township, including Pikeville town	2,551	2,022
Pikeville town	268	
Saulston township	1,610	1,149
Stony Creek township	1,687	1,498
WILKES COUNTY	26,872	22,675
Antioch township	866	818
Beaver Creek township[4]	496	994
Boomer township[4]	969	
Brushy Mountain township	902	740
Edwards township	2,684	2,245
Elk township	1,307	1,204
Jobs Cabin township	945	856
Lewis Fork township	1,164	1,122
Lovelace township	836	814
Moravian Falls township[4]	1,149	1,196
Mulberry township[5]	1,811	1,398
Newcastle township	1,241	1,125
North Wilkesboro township,[5] including North Wilkesboro town.	1,467	
North Wilkesboro town	918	
Reddies River township	1,799	1,625
Rock Creek township[5]	1,187	1,246
Somers township	1,106	1,037
Trap Hill township	1,724	1,949
Union township	1,535	1,115
Walnut Grove township	1,579	1,293
Wilkesboro township,[5] including Wilkesboro town	2,105	1,898
Wilkesboro town	635	336
WILSON COUNTY	23,596	18,644
Black Creek township, including Black Creek town	2,019	1,856
Black Creek town	196	191
Cross Roads township, including Lucama town	1,811	1,402
Lucama town	236	
Gardner township, including Bridgersville and Wilbanks towns.	1,682	1,617
Bridgersville town	42	
Wilbanks town	46	
Old Fields township	2,165	1,660
Saratoga township, including Saratoga town	1,826	1,483
Saratoga town	123	102
Springhill township	1,903	1,423
Stantonsburg township	927	904
Taylor township	942	863
Toisnot township, including Elm City and Town Creek towns.	2,873	2,533
Elm City town	560	
Town Creek town	35	
Wilson township, including Wilson town	7,448	4,903
Wilson town	3,525	2,126
YADKIN COUNTY	14,083	13,790
Boonville township, including Boonville town	1,583	1,391
Boonville town	183	
Buck Shoal township	1,581	1,495
Deep Creek township, including part of Yadkinville village.	1,688	1,491
Yadkinville village (part of)	36	
Total for Yadkinville village,[6] in Deep Creek and Liberty townships.	292	175
East Bend township, including East Bend village	2,029	1,854
East Bend village	444	
Fall Creek township	1,837	1,755
Forbush township	1,294	1,565
Knobs township	1,649	1,619
Liberty township, including part of Yadkinville village	1,999	2,078
Yadkinville village (part of)	256	
Little Yadkin township	423	542
YANCEY COUNTY	11,464	9,490
Brush Creek township	525	440
Burnsville township, including Burnsville town	1,152	969
Burnsville town	207	
Caney River township	1,462	1,210
Crabtree township	1,163	924
Egypt township	1,348	1,082
Green Mountain township	643	670
Jacks Creek township	1,182	1,026
Pensacola township	700	570
Price Creek township	1,315	1,063
Ramseytown township	1,125	927
South Toe township	849	609

[1] In Littleton township, Halifax county, and River township, Warren county.

[2] North Fork township organized from parts of Bald Mountain and Cove Creek townships since 1890.

[3] Beech Mountain township organized from parts of Laurel Creek and Shawneehaw townships since 1890.

[4] Boomer township organized from parts of Beaver Creek and Moravian Falls townships since 1890.

[5] North Wilkesboro township organized from parts of Mulberry, Rock Creek, and Wilkesboro townships since 1890.

[6] Given in 1890 as in Liberty township only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BARNES COUNTY	13,159	7,045
Alta township[1]	265	132
Baldwin township[2]	214	71
Binghamton township	509	135
Cuba township[3]	197	147
Dazey township	342	157
Edna township	268	108
Green township[4]	296	198
Greenland township[5]	173	40
Heman township[6]	179	98
Hobart township[7]	239	253
Lincoln township[8]	143	94
Minnie Lake township	194	130
Noltimier township[9]	226	115
Norman township	303	278
Oakville township	674	320
Oriska township	322	201
Pierce township[10]	205	126
Potter township[11]	198	[12]184
Raritan township	433	166
Sanborn village[11]	259	227
Skandia township[13]	256	154
Spring Creek township[14]	255	160
Spring Vale township[15]	245	133
Svea township[16]	128	98
Thordenskjold township	534	260
Uxbridge township	200	75
Valley City[17]	2,446	1,089
Ward 1	753	
Ward 2	745	
Ward 3	948	
Weimer township[18]	110	87
Wimbledon village[10]	226	.....
Township 138, range 58	319	214
Township 138, range 61	173	98
Township 139, range 58	187	146
Township 139, range 61	136	106
Township 140, range 58[17]	232	[19]195
Township 140, range 61	231	80
Township 141, range 58	264	212
Township 141, range 59	200	128
Township 141, range 60	155	78
Township 141, range 61	129	56
Township 142, range 57	212	82
Township 142, range 58	169	121
Township 142, range 59	157	85
Township 143, range 56	194	129
Township 143, range 58	167	67
Township 143, range 60	145	67
BENSON COUNTY[20]	8,320	2,460
Albert township	240	.....
Beaver township (school)	171	.....
Fairview township (school)	356	.....
Gallinger township (school)	150	.....
Grahams Island township (school)	58	.....
Harmony township (school)	82	.....
Hathaway township (school)	126	.....
Iowa township (school)	50	.....
Irvine township	234	.....
Isabel township (school)	155	.....
Knox township	421	.....
Lake Ibson township (school)	210	.....
Leeds township	344	.....
Leeds village	349	.....
Medell township (school)	226	.....
Minco township (school)	50	.....
Minnewaukan township (school), including Minnewaukan village.	814	.....
Minnewaukan village	432	.....
Normania township	314	.....
North Fork township (school)	235	.....
Oberon township	433	.....
Pleasant Lake township (school)	132	.....
Pleasant Valley township (school)	133	.....
Riggin township	315	.....
Twin Lake township (school)	198	.....
Viking township (school)	504	.....
West Antelope township (school)	415	.....
York township	305	.....
Township 151, range 65 (part of)	32	.....
Devils Lake Indian reservation	1,268	.....
BILLINGS COUNTY[21]	975	170

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BOTTINEAU COUNTY[22]	7,582	2,893
Amity township (school)	240	.....
Bottineau township (school), including Bottineau town	1,496	.....
Bottineau town	888	145
Daybreak township (school)	206	.....
Dewey township (school)	306	.....
Eidswold township (school)	324	.....
Fidelity township (school)	436	.....
Hilton township (school)	401	.....
Lincoln township (school)	253	.....
Loon Lake township (school)	248	.....
Mountain View township (school)	254	.....
Mouse River township (school)	378	.....
New Oak township (school)	260	.....
Oak Creek township (school)	138	.....
Peabody township (school)	377	.....
Pleasant Valley township (school)	43	.....
Willow township (school), including Willow City	672	.....
Willow City	476	.....
Willow Vale township (school)	393	.....
Township 160, range 79	40	.....
Township 160, range 80	65	.....
Township 160, range 81	14	.....
Township 161, range 78	166	.....
Township 161, range 79	62	.....
Township 161, range 80	111	.....
Township 161, range 81	50	.....
Township 161, range 82	75	.....
Township 162, range 79 (part of)	13	.....
Township 162, range 80	87	.....
Township 162, range 81	113	.....
Township 162, range 82	9	.....
Township 162, range 83	9	.....
Township 163, range 78	81	.....
Township 163, range 79 (part of)	59	.....
Township 163, range 81	87	.....
Township 164, range 78 (fractional)	9	.....
Township 164, range 79 (fractional)	13	.....
Township 164, range 81 (fractional)	30	.....
Township 164, range 82 (fractional)	14	.....
BURLEIGH COUNTY[20]	6,081	4,247
Apple Creek township	100	.....
Ballville township (school)	41	.....
Bismarck city	3,319	2,186
Ward 1	985	
Ward 2	1,081	
Ward 3	450	
Ward 4	803	
Boyd township	64	.....
Burnt Creek township (school)	88	.....
Croft township (school)	88	.....
Driscoll township (school)	39	.....
Ecklund township	349	.....
Fort Rice township (school)	88	.....
Francis township (school)	60	.....
Ghylin township (school)	98	.....
Gibbs township (school)	73	.....
Glenview township	125	.....
Grass Lake township (school)	140	.....
Hay Creek township (school)	103	.....
Lincoln township (school)	208	.....
Logan township (school)	82	.....
Long Lake township (school)	62	.....
McKenzie township (school)	87	.....
Manning township (school)	103	.....
Menoken township	128	.....
Morton township (school)	38	.....
Naughton township (school)	108	.....
Painted Woods township	154	.....
Riverview township (school)	30	.....
Telfer township	89	.....
White township (school)	61	.....
Township 138, range 75 (part of)	5	.....
Township 140, range 75	7	.....
Township 140, range 76	5	.....
Township 140, range 77	50	.....
Township 141, range 78	18	.....
Township 142, range 75	5	.....
Township 142, range 77	4	.....
Township 143, range 75	9	.....
Township 143, range 76	3	.....
Township 143, range 77	6	.....
Township 144, range 75	3	.....
Township 144, range 76	11	.....
Township 144, range 77	10	.....
Township 144, range 78	5	.....
Township 144, range 79	25	.....

[1] Given as township 140, range 57, in 1890.
[2] Given as township 143, range 57, in 1890.
[3] Given as township 139, range 57, in 1890.
[4] Given as township 139, range 59, in 1890.
[5] Given as township 137, range 61, in 1890.
[6] Given as township 139, range 60, in 1890.
[7] Given as township 140, range 59, in 1890.
[8] Given as township 137, range 60, in 1890.
[9] Given as township 141, range 57, in 1890.
[10] Wimbledon village organized from part of Pierce township since 1890.
[11] Sanborn village, formerly in Potter township (given as township 140, range 60, in 1890), now independent.
[12] Exclusive of population of Sanborn village.
[13] Given as township 138, range 59, in 1890.
[14] Given as township 137, range 59, in 1890.
[15] Given as township 139, range 56, in 1890.
[16] Given as township 138, range 60, in 1890.
[17] Valley village, formerly in township 140, range 58 (given as Valley township in 1890), incorporated as a city and made independent since 1890.
[18] Given as township 141, range 56, in 1890.
[19] Exclusive of population of Valley village.
[20] Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.
[21] Bowman and McKenzie counties (population 9 in 1890) and part of Alred county annexed in 1897. Not returned by townships.
[22] Part of Renville county annexed in 1897. Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CASS COUNTY	28,625	19,613
Addison township	359	272
Amenia township	381	280
Arthur township	269	129
Ayr township	281	120
Barnes township	381	270
Bell township[1]	271	188
Berlin township	320	263
Buffalo township[2]	180	[3]137
Buffalo village[2]	213	177
Casselton city[4]	1,207	840
Casselton township[4]	227	[5]162
Clifton township	270	99
Cornell township	138	82
Davenport township[6]	426	[7]437
Davenport village[6]	245	----
Dows township	163	79
Durbin township	213	195
Eldred township	248	182
Empire township	249	202
Erie township	261	174
Everest township	234	316
Fargo city	9,589	5,664
Ward 1	975	
Ward 2	992	
Ward 3	906	
Ward 4	2,680	
Ward 5	1,900	
Ward 6	2,136	
Fargo township	236	102
Gardner township	435	291
Gill township	206	224
Harmony township	161	144
Harwood township	482	359
Highland township	261	299
Hill township	217	210
Howes township	190	157
Hunter township, including Hunter village	638	356
Hunter village	407	194
Kinyon township	475	310
Lake township	188	89
Leonard township	354	223
Maple River township	370	338
Mapleton township[8]	226	[9]191
Mapleton village[8]	322	119
Noble township	300	227
Norman township	869	734
Page township	503	205
Pleasant township	657	638
Pontiac township	313	211
Raymond township	275	283
Reed township	391	337
Rich township	184	130
Rochester township	194	84
Rush River township	259	223
Stanley township	876	704
Tower township, including Tower City village	621	458
Tower City village	468	309
Walburg township	461	355
Warren township	467	296
Watson township	229	168
Webster township	293	250
Wheatland township	518	386
Wiser township	300	225
Township 139, range 48 (fractional)	29	24
CAVALIER COUNTY[10]	12,580	6,471
Alma township	526	----
Berlin township	214	----
Billings township	318	----
Cypress township	582	----
Dresden township	179	----
Easby township	292	----
East Alma township	459	----
Fremont township	572	----
Gordon township	187	----
Grey township	178	----
Harvey township	463	----
Henderson township	221	----
Hope township	703	----
Langdon city	1,188	291
Langdon township	478	----
Linden township	711	----
Loam township	698	----
Milton village	384	202
Montrose township	762	----
Moscow township	346	----
Mt. Carmel township	389	----
Olga township	977	----
Osnabrock township	304	----
Perry township	317	----
South Dresden township	297	----
Trier township	138	----
Weber township	214	----
Township 159, range 62	98	----
Township 159, range 64	113	----
Township 161, range 63	79	----
Township 161, range 64	111	----
Township 162, range 64	132	----
DICKEY COUNTY	6,061	5,573
Ada township	282	288
Albion township	127	144
Bear Creek township	150	195
Elden township	144	132
Ellendale city	750	761
Ellendale township[11]	128	166
Elm township	55	171
Hudson township	150	194
James River Valley township	308	338
Kent township	93	107
Kentner township	128	113
Keystone township	283	218
Lovell township[12]	261	481
Merricourt township	422	139
Norway township	303	291
Oakes city	668	379
Port Emma township	115	131
Porter township	254	229
Riverdale township[12]	90	----
Spring Valley township	452	297
Valley township	79	74
Van Meter township	120	149
Whitestone township	436	243
Wright township	140	96
Yorktown township	173	237
EDDY COUNTY[13]	3,330	1,377
Anderson township (school)	212	----
Columbia township (school)	84	----
Greb township (school)	170	----
Greenfield township (school)	241	----
Guler township (school)	191	----
Munster township (school)	186	----
New Rockford township (school)	788	----
Plainview township (school)	140	----
Rocky Mountain township (school)	196	----
Sheyenne township (school)	374	----
Smith township (school)	127	----
Superior township (school)	238	----
Tiffany township (school)	203	----
Washington township (school)	180	----
EMMONS COUNTY[10]	4,349	1,971
Bakker township (school)	421	----
Buchanan township (school)	80	----
Burr Oak township (school)	156	----
Cherry Grove township (school)	214	----
Dakem township (school)	254	----
Exeter township (school)	259	----
Gayton township (school)	136	----
Glanavon township (school)	173	----
Logan township (school)	134	----
Odessa township (school)	213	----
Selz township (school)	655	----
Strasburg township (school)	400	----
Union township (school)	434	----
Williamsport township (school)	244	----
Winchester township (school)	313	----
Winona township (school)	313	----
FOSTER COUNTY	3,770	1,210
Birtsell township (school)	205	132
Bucephalia township (school)	229	44
Campbell township (school)[14]	142	----
Carrington township (school)	1,088	209
Eastman or Pleasantview township	203	[15]89
Estabrook township (school)	168	86
Glenfield township (school)	206	72
Haven township (school)[14]	150	----
Lake George township (school)[14]	167	----
Larrabee township (school)	165	69
Melby township (school)[14]	197	----
Melville township (school)	238	228
Nordmore township (school)	157	58
Pleasant Valley township (school)	119	102
Rose Hill township (school)	190	53
Wyard township (school)	146	68

[1] Given as Elm River in 1890.
[2] Buffalo village, formerly in Buffalo township, now independent.
[3] Exclusive of population of Buffalo village.
[4] Casselton city, formerly in Casselton township, now independent.
[5] Exclusive of population of Casselton city.
[6] Davenport village, formerly in Davenport township, now independent.
[7] Includes population of Davenport village, not separately returned in 1890.
[8] Mapleton village, formerly in Mapleton township, now independent.
[9] Exclusive of population of Mapleton village.
[10] Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.
[11] Given as township 129, range 63, in 1890.
[12] Riverdale township organized from part of Lovell township since 1890.
[13] Not returned by school townships in 1890.
[14] Organized since 1890.
[15] Includes population (66) of what was given as Jones township in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
GRAND FORKS COUNTY	24,459	18,357
Agnes township	385	284
Allendale township	381	372
Americus township [1]	462	554
Arvilla township	294	259
Avon township	322	330
Bentru township	320	345
Blooming township	456	442
Brenna township	360	310
Chester township	395	384
Elkmount township	263	209
Elm Grove township	256	265
Fairfield township	198	189
Falconer township	126	118
Ferry township	628	471
Gilby township	631	463
Grace township	284	221
Grand Forks city [2]	7,652	4,979
Ward 1	1,110	
Ward 2	1,986	
Ward 3	817	
Ward 4	1,214	
Ward 5	1,397	
Ward 6	1,128	
Grand Forks township [2]	372	[3]266
Harvey township	87	85
Hegton township	176	191
Inkster township	553	411
Johnstown township	343	316
Lakeville township	360	308
Larimore city [4]	1,235	553
Larimore township [4]	127	[5]110
Levant township	251	187
Lind township	447	337
Logan township	243	102
Loretta township	415	209
Mekinock township	471	382
Michigan township	279	369
Moraine township	161	64
Niagara township	392	236
Northwood city [6]	697	268
Northwood township [6]	557	[7]560
Oakville township	252	247
Oakwood township	261	157
Pleasant View township	288	270
Reynolds city (part of) [1]	178	----------
Total for Reynolds city, in Grand Forks and Traill counties.	389	----------
Rye township	204	106
Strabane township	498	428
Turtle River township	313	249
Union township	471	382
Walle township	813	750
Washington township	435	459
Wheatfield township	172	210
GRIGGS COUNTY	4,744	2,817
Ball Hill township	244	183
Bartley township	214	101
Broadview township [8]	194	92
Clearfield township [9]	137	71
Cooperstown township [10]	226	[11]120
Cooperstown village [10]	648	368
Dover township [12]	223	115
Greenfield township [13]	388	173
Helena township	160	88
Lenora township [14]	181	158
Mabel township [15]	220	81
Pilot Mound township	196	182
Romness township	266	185
Sverdrup township	331	274
Tyrol township	228	182
Washburn township [16]	250	134
Willow township	136	98
Township 146, range 61	78	64
Township 147, range 60	204	63
Township 147, range 61	127	60
Township 148, range 61	93	30
KIDDER COUNTY	1,754	[17]1,211
Allen township	95	66
Buckeye township	32	32

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
KIDDER COUNTY—Continued.		
Chestina township (school) [18]	17	1
Crystal Springs township (school) [19]	120	28
Fisher township (school)	72	----------
Lakeside township (school) [20]	21	3
Liberty township (school)	43	33
Manning township	53	54
Norway township (school) [21]	28	15
Pleasant Hill township	68	68
Quimby township (school) [22]	33	28
Rexine township (school) [23]	164	----------
Sibley township	235	170
Steele city [24]	185	133
Tappen township (school) [25]	149	63
Union township (school) [26]	22	64
Vernon township (school) [27]	34	66
Woodlawn township [24]	84	[28]130
Township 137, range 70	72	----------
Township 137, range 74	18	----------
Township 138, range 70	7	----------
Township 138, range 71	16	----------
Township 138, range 74	4	----------
Township 140, range 70	6	7
Township 140, range 74	1	9
Township 141, range 70	10	13
Township 141, range 73	21	9
Township 142, range 72	17	7
Township 143, range 70	38	----------
Township 143, range 71	18	3
Township 143, range 72	6	----------
Township 143, range 73	7	----------
Township 143, range 74	5	6
Township 144, range 72	29	----------
Township 144, range 73	14	----------
Township 144, range 74	10	----------
LAMOURE COUNTY	6,048	3,187
Banner township (school)	137	77
Black Loam township	301	148
Bluebard township (school) [29]	107	----------
Cottonwood township (school) [30]	95	[31]52
Edgeley village [32]	306	----------
Gladstone township	202	121
Glenmore township (school)	103	62
Golden Glen township [32]	158	247
Grand Rapids township (school)	167	177
Grandview township	154	108
Henrietta township	124	59
Kenison township (school)	86	107
Kulm village [33]	463	----------
Lakeview township (school)	91	82
Lamoure township (school)	136	173
Lamoure village [30]	457	309
Litchville township	286	210
Logan township (school)	84	20
Martin township (school) [29]	53	----------
Mikkelson township (school) [29]	49	----------
Nora township	129	86
Norway township (school) [33]	188	71
Ovid township (school)	88	54
Pomona View township (school)	136	47
Prairie township	338	208
Raney township (school) [29]	139	----------
Ray township (school)	106	56
Roscoe township	226	92
Russell township (school)	62	38
Saratoga township (school)	150	42
Sheridan township	257	87
Swede township (school)	201	111
Twin Lake township (school)	132	67
Verona township (school)	126	165
Wano township	120	64
Willowbank township	91	47
LOGAN COUNTY [34]	1,625	597
Township 2. Foster (school)	145	----------
Township 3. Manheim (school)	93	----------
Township 4. Johannesdale (school)	86	----------
Township 6. German (school)	245	----------
Township 7. Lehr (school)	118	----------
Township 8. Hillsburg (school)	151	----------
Township 11. Fin (school)	186	----------

[1] Reynolds city organized from part of Americus township since 1890.
[2] Grand Forks city, formerly in Grand Forks township, now independent.
[3] Exclusive of population of Grand Forks city.
[4] Larimore city, formerly in Larimore township, now independent.
[5] Exclusive of population of Larimore city.
[6] Northwood town, formerly in Northwood township, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1890.
[7] Exclusive of population of Northwood town.
[8] Given as township 144, range 58, in 1890.
[9] Given as Pleasant View in 1890.
[10] Cooperstown village, formerly in Cooperstown township, now independent.
[11] Exclusive of population of Cooperstown village.
[12] Given as Union in 1890.
[13] Given as Wheatland in 1890.
[14] Given as Pleasant in 1890.
[15] Given as township 145, range 61, in 1890.
[16] Given as township 146, range 58, in 1890.
[17] Includes population (203) of township 144, range 71, and that part of county not returned by townships in 1890.
[18] Given as township 141, range 74, in 1890.
[19] Given as township 139, range 70, in 1890.
[20] Given as township 142, range 70, in 1890.
[21] Given as township 142, range 74, in 1890.
[22] Given as township 141, range 72, in 1890.
[23] Organized from township 144, ranges 70 and 71, since 1890.
[24] Steele city, formerly in Woodlawn township, now independent.
[25] Given as township 139, range 71, in 1890.
[26] Given as township 142, range 71, in 1890.
[27] Given as township 140, range 72, in 1890.
[28] Exclusive of population of Steele city.
[29] Formed from unorganized territory since 1890.
[30] Lamoure village, formerly in Cottonwood township, now independent.
[31] Exclusive of population of Lamoure village.
[32] Edgeley village organized from part of Golden Glen township since 1890.
[33] Kulm village organized from part of Norway township since 1890.
[34] Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LOGAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Township 12, Nordby (school)	346	.....
Township 134, range 68 (part of)	6	.....
Township 135, range 68	25	.....
Township 135, range 71	17	.....
Township 135, range 73	18	.....
Township 136, range 67	43	.....
Township 136, range 68	79	.....
Township 136, range 69	36	.....
Township 136, range 71	13	.....
Township 136, range 72	8	.....
Township 136, range 73	10	.....
MCHENRY COUNTY[1]	5,253	1,584
Township 151, range 75	362	.....
Township 151, range 76	105	.....
Township 151, range 77	179	.....
Township 151, range 78	50	.....
Township 151, range 79	10	.....
Township 151, range 80	38	.....
Township 152, range 75	107	.....
Township 152, range 76	177	.....
Township 152, range 77	249	.....
Township 152, range 78	100	.....
Township 152, range 79	22	.....
Township 152, range 80	2	.....
Township 153, range 75	6	.....
Township 153, range 76	30	.....
Township 153, range 77	30	19
Township 153, range 78	66	27
Township 153, range 79	80	85
Township 153, range 80	199	98
Township 154, range 75	6	.....
Township 154, range 76	1	.....
Township 154, range 77	43	41
Township 154, range 78	178	116
Township 154, range 79	64	27
Township 154, range 80	69	.....
Township 155, range 75	122	.....
Township 155, range 76	20	.....
Township 155, range 77	129	140
Township 155, range 78	(2)	4
Township 155, range 79	186	7
Township 155, range 80	48	24
Township 156, range 75	241	107
Township 156, range 76, including Towner town	510	312
Towner town	331	211
Township 156, range 77	33	25
Township 156, range 78	37	1
Township 156, range 79	33	.....
Township 157, range 75	36	60
Township 157, range 76	101	97
Township 157, range 77	213	22
Township 157, range 78	11	.....
Township 157, range 79	100	.....
Township 158, range 75	149	80
Township 158, range 76	50	77
Township 158, range 77	38	.....
Township 158, range 78	72	.....
Township 158, range 79	43	.....
Township 158, range 80	15	.....
Township 159, range 76	269	111
Township 159, range 77	288	96
Township 159, range 78	216	8
Township 159, range 79	94	.....
Township 159, range 80	26	.....
MCINTOSH COUNTY[3]	4,818	3,248
Township 129, range 67	218	.....
Township 129, range 68	279	.....
Township 129, range 69	165	.....
Township 129, range 70	159	.....
Township 129, range 71	231	.....
Township 129, range 72	235	.....
Township 129, range 73	237	.....
Township 130, range 67	262	.....
Township 130, range 68	232	.....
Township 130, range 69	164	.....
Township 130, range 70	85	.....
Township 130, range 71	192	.....
Township 130, range 72	227	.....
Township 130, range 73	235	.....
Township 131, range 67	222	.....
Township 131, range 68	156	.....
Township 131, range 69	44	.....
Township 131, range 70	60	.....
Township 131, range 71	126	.....
Township 131, range 72	196	.....
Township 131, range 73	315	.....
Township 132, range 67	219	.....
Township 132, range 68	83	.....
Township 132, range 69	171	.....
Township 132, range 70	43	.....
Township 132, range 71	149	.....
Township 132, range 72	74	.....
Township 132, range 73	39	.....

[1] Part of Church county annexed since 1890.
[2] No returns.
[3] Not returned by townships and ranges in 1890.
[4] Garfield and Sheridan counties (population 38 in 1890) annexed in 1891, and parts of Church and Stevens counties annexed since 1890. Not returned by townships and ranges in 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MCLEAN COUNTY[4]	4,791	860
Township 143, range 80	240	.....
Township 143, range 81 (part of)	39	.....
Township 144, range 80	38	.....
Township 144, range 81	104	.....
Township 144, range 82 (part of)	155	.....
Township 144, range 83 (part of)	66	.....
Township 144, range 84 (part of)	3	.....
Township 145, range 74	62	.....
Township 145, range 75	7	.....
Township 145, range 76	7	.....
Township 145, range 79	20	.....
Township 145, range 80	4	.....
Township 145, range 81	116	.....
Township 145, range 82	4	.....
Township 145, range 83	50	.....
Township 145, range 84 (part of)	28	.....
Township 146, range 74	40	.....
Township 146, range 75	33	.....
Township 146, range 76	2	.....
Township 146, range 78	17	.....
Township 146, range 80	35	.....
Township 146, range 81	114	.....
Township 146, range 82	101	.....
Township 146, range 83	127	.....
Township 146, range 84 (part of)	87	.....
Township 147, range 74	67	.....
Township 147, range 75	19	.....
Township 147, range 77	2	.....
Township 147, range 78	9	.....
Township 147, range 79	7	.....
Township 147, range 80	21	.....
Township 147, range 81	60	.....
Township 147, range 82	20	.....
Township 147, range 83	34	.....
Township 147, range 84 (part of)	81	.....
Township 147, range 85 (part of)	7	.....
Township 147, range 86 (part of)	15	.....
Township 147, range 87 (part of)	40	.....
Township 148, range 74	125	.....
Township 148, range 75	121	.....
Township 148, range 76	197	.....
Township 148, range 77	14	.....
Township 148, range 80	9	.....
Township 148, range 81	10	.....
Township 148, range 82	12	.....
Township 148, range 83	3	.....
Township 148, range 84	5	.....
Township 148, range 85	19	.....
Township 148, range 86	1	.....
Township 149, range 74	407	.....
Township 149, range 75	143	.....
Township 149, range 76	66	.....
Township 149, range 77	14	.....
Township 149, range 78	5	.....
Township 149, range 80	54	.....
Township 149, range 81	7	.....
Township 149, range 82	11	.....
Township 149, range 83	7	.....
Township 149, range 84	2	.....
Township 149, range 85	4	.....
Township 150, range 74	281	.....
Township 150, range 75	162	.....
Township 150, range 76	124	.....
Township 150, range 77	78	.....
Township 150, range 78	11	.....
Township 150, range 79	15	.....
Township 150, range 82	2	.....
Township 150, range 84	1	.....
Township 150, range 85	2	.....
Fort Berthold Indian reservation (part of)	998	.....
Total for Fort Berthold Indian reservation, in McLean and Mercer counties.	1,038	.....
MERCER COUNTY[5]	1,778	428
Township 141, range 88	19	.....
Township 141, range 89	15	.....
Township 141, range 90	19	.....
Township 142, range 88	17	.....
Township 142, range 89	22	.....
Township 142, range 90	29	.....
Township 142, range 91	27	.....
Township 142, range 92	33	.....
Township 142, range 93	35	.....
Township 143, range 88	28	.....
Township 143, range 89	27	.....
Township 143, range 90	26	.....
Township 143, range 91	18	.....
Township 143, range 92	10	.....
Township 143, range 93	21	.....
Township 144, range 84 (part of)	49	.....
Township 144, range 85	29	.....
Township 144, range 86	43	.....
Township 144, range 87	7	.....
Township 144, range 88	17	.....
Township 144, range 89	19	.....
Township 144, range 90	22	.....
Township 144, range 91	21	.....
Township 144, range 92	14	.....

[5] Part of former Williams county annexed since 1890. Not returned by townships and ranges in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MERCER COUNTY—Continued.		
Township 144, range 98	8	.....
Township 145, range 84 (part of)	72	.....
Township 145, range 85	117	.....
Township 145, range 86	131	.....
Township 145, range 87	151	.....
Township 145, range 92	17	.....
Township 146, range 84 (part of)	50	.....
Township 146, range 85	192	.....
Township 146, range 86	141	.....
Township 146, range 87	122	.....
Township 146, range 88 (part of)	38	.....
Township 146, range 89	2	.....
Township 146, range 90	3	.....
Township 146, range 91	10	.....
Township 146, range 92	12	.....
Township 146, range 93	3	.....
Township 147, range 85 (part of)	48	.....
Township 147, range 86 (part of)	50	.....
Township 147, range 93	1	.....
Township 148, range 93	3	.....
Fort Berthold Indian reservation (part of) [For total see McLean county.]	40	.....
MORTON COUNTY[1]	8,069	4,728
Blue Grass township	411	.....
Custer township	116	.....
Glen Ullin township	632	.....
Mandan city	1,658	1,328
Ward 1	592	
Ward 2	670	
Ward 3	396	
New Salem village	229	.....
Sims township	231	.....
Township 130, range 89 (part of)	7	.....
Township 130, range 90 (part of)	9	.....
Township 131, range 85 (part of)	19	.....
Township 131, range 86 (part of)	26	.....
Township 131, range 87 (part of)	19	.....
Township 132, range 83 (part of)	8	.....
Township 132, range 84 (part of)	15	.....
Township 132, range 85 (part of)	2	.....
Township 132, range 86 (part of)	12	.....
Township 132, range 88	19	.....
Township 132, range 89	18	.....
Township 133, range 82 (part of)	30	.....
Township 133, range 84	6	.....
Township 133, range 85	1	.....
Township 133, range 86	17	.....
Township 133, range 87	6	.....
Township 133, range 90	15	.....
Township 134, range 79 (part of)	6	.....
Township 134, range 80 (part of)	10	.....
Township 134, range 81 (part of)	19	.....
Township 134, range 82	12	.....
Township 134, range 83	3	.....
Township 134, range 84	9	.....
Township 134, range 85	23	.....
Township 134, range 86	10	.....
Township 134, range 87	8	.....
Township 134, range 88	50	.....
Township 135, range 79	25	.....
Township 135, range 80	28	.....
Township 135, range 81	40	.....
Township 135, range 82	56	.....
Township 135, range 86	5	.....
Township 135, range 87	14	.....
Township 135, range 88	28	.....
Township 135, range 89	159	.....
Township 135, range 90	100	.....
Township 136, range 79 (part of)	41	.....
Township 136, range 80	47	.....
Township 136, range 81	147	.....
Township 136, range 82	93	.....
Township 136, range 83	19	.....
Township 136, range 85	20	.....
Township 136, range 86	60	.....
Township 136, range 87	35	.....
Township 136, range 88	20	.....
Township 136, range 89	6	.....
Township 136, range 90	36	.....
Township 137, range 79 (part of)	28	.....
Township 137, range 80 (part of)	32	.....
Township 137, range 81	164	.....
Township 137, range 82	32	.....
Township 137, range 83	77	.....
Township 137, range 85	71	.....
Township 137, range 86	9	.....
Township 137, range 87	74	.....
Township 137, range 88	135	.....
Township 137, range 89	59	.....
Township 137, range 90	104	.....
Township 138, range 81 (part of)	25	.....
Township 138, range 82	100	.....
Township 138, range 83	60	.....
Township 138, range 84	119	.....
Township 138, range 85	103	.....
Township 138, range 87	46	.....

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MORTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Township 138, range 90	205	.....
Township 139, range 81 (part of)	152	.....
Township 139, range 82	96	.....
Township 139, range 83	94	.....
Township 139, range 84	178	.....
Township 139, range 85	188	.....
Township 139, range 90	207	.....
Township 140, range 81 (part of)	24	.....
Township 140, range 82	128	.....
Township 140, range 83	127	.....
Township 140, range 84	122	.....
Township 140, range 85	205	.....
Township 140, range 88	89	.....
Township 140, range 89	115	.....
Township 140, range 90	276	.....
NELSON COUNTY	7,316	4,298
Adler township	226	77
Bergen township	188	217
Center township	239	157
Cleveland township	195	68
Dahlen township	250	246
Dayton township	164	126
Dodds township	148	121
Enterprise township	264	105
Field township	355	259
Forde township	203	140
Hamlin township	286	180
Illinois township	175	145
Lake township	96	82
Lakota township, including Lakota village	817	392
Lakota village	576	227
Lee township	297	275
Melrose township	209	149
Michigan township, including Michigan village	600	243
Michigan village	399	.....
Nash township	200	96
Norway township	295	237
Ora township	633	196
Osago township	278	154
Petersburg township	243	159
Rochester township	215	127
Rugh township	217	84
Sarnia township	183	119
Wamduska township	150	77
Williams township	138	62
Township 152, range 58 (part of)	62	.....
OLIVER COUNTY	990	464
Township 141, range 81 (part of)	47	35
Township 141, range 82	48	14
Township 141, range 83	73	21
Township 141, range 84	93	29
Township 141, range 85	62	46
Township 141, range 86	133	19
Township 141, range 87	17	.....
Township 142, range 81 (part of)	42	51
Township 142, range 82	51	35
Township 142, range 83	6	3
Township 142, range 84	26	11
Township 142, range 85	82	48
Township 142, range 86	37	2
Township 142, range 87	32	.....
Township 143, range 81 (part of)	14	15
Township 143, range 82	58	32
Township 143, range 83	38	8
Township 143, range 84	31	30
Township 143, range 85	1	.....
Township 143, range 86	36	.....
Township 143, range 87	8	.....
Township 144, range 82 (part of)	35	44
Township 144, range 83 (part of)	20	21
PEMBINA COUNTY	17,869	14,334
Akra township[2]	584	888
Avon township[2]	482	.....
Bathgate township, including Bathgate town	941	603
Bathgate town	641	377
Beaulieu township[3]	474	788
Canton town[4]	98	.....
Carlisle township	600	508
Cavalier township, including Cavalier town	1,593	902
Cavalier town	671	.....
Crystal city[5]	385	.....
Crystal township[5]	461	594
Drayton town[6]	688	318
Drayton township[6]	364	[7]349
Elora township	313	372
Gardar township	761	715
Hamilton township, including Hamilton town	692	700
Hamilton town	224	257
Joliette township	522	412
Liberty township[3]	288	.....
Lincoln township	420	293

[1] Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as a number of changes have been made.
[2] Avon township organized from part of Akra township since 1890.
[3] Liberty township organized from part of Beaulieu township since 1890.
[4] Organized from part of Lodema township since 1890.
[5] Crystal city organized from part of Crystal township since 1890.
[6] Drayton town, formerly in Drayton township, now independent.
[7] Exclusive of population of Drayton town.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
PEMBINA COUNTY—Continued.		
Lodema township[1]	342	386
Midland township	578	520
Neche township, including Neche town	1,205	761
Neche town	682	314
Park township	350	432
Pembina city[2]	929	670
Pembina township[2]	583	[3]598
St. Joseph township	1,160	1,131
St. Thomas town[4]	661	477
St. Thomas township[4]	814	[5]742
Thingvalla township	752	759
Walhalla township, including Walhalla city	829	516
Walhalla city	377	----
PIERCE COUNTY[6]	4,765	905
Rugby village	487	----
Township 151, range 72	406	----
Township 151, range 73	199	----
Township 151, range 74	165	----
Township 152, range 72	347	----
Township 152, range 73	55	----
Township 152, range 74	32	----
Township 153, range 72	42	----
Township 153, range 73	24	----
Township 153, range 74	2	----
Township 154, range 72	32	----
Township 154, range 73	109	----
Township 154, range 74	31	----
Township 155, range 72	142	----
Township 155, range 73	154	----
Township 155, range 74	200	----
Township 156, range 72	189	----
Township 156, range 73	157	----
Township 156, range 74	280	----
Township 157, range 69	209	----
Township 157, range 70	110	----
Township 157, range 71	49	----
Township 157, range 72	245	----
Township 157, range 73	193	----
Township 157, range 74	137	----
Township 158, range 69	161	----
Township 158, range 70	50	----
Township 158, range 71	132	----
Township 158, range 72	36	----
Township 158, range 73	147	----
Township 158, range 74	243	----
RAMSEY COUNTY	9,198	4,418
Bartlett township	266	208
Bergen township	187	116
Cato township (school)[7]	62	41
Churchs Ferry village[8]	264	----
Cleveland township	151	94
Coulee township[8]	300	326
De Groat township	195	166
Devils Lake city[9]	1,729	846
Ward 1	733	
Ward 2	283	
Ward 3	713	
Dry Lake township	221	181
Freshwater township	211	146
Grand Harbor township	515	227
Hope township (school)	157	42
Irvine township (school)[10]	107	67
Lake township[9]	552	[11]237
Lillehoff township[12]	258	46
Minnewaukan township	512	399
Morris township	167	138
Newbre township (school)[13]	108	54
Noonan township[14]	206	138
Norway township	225	188
Odessa township	219	160
Ontario township	233	147
Stevens township	457	232
Webster township	235	143
RAMSEY COUNTY—Continued.		
Township 156, range 60	150	----
Township 156, range 61	72	27
Township 157, range 60	231	----
Township 157, range 61	225	10
Township 157, range 62	100	4
Township 157, range 63	168	29
Township 158, range 60	174	----
Township 158, range 61	142	----
Township 158, range 62	74	----
Township 158, range 63	145	----
Township 158, range 64	180	6
RANSOM COUNTY	6,919	5,393
Bear Creek township	336	276
Casey township	311	328
Coburn township	107	155
Enderlin city[15]	636	----
Fort Ransom township	402	402
Liberty township[15]	278	310
Lisbon city[16]	1,046	935
Moore township[17]	287	181
Owego township	213	126
Preston township[18]	304	214
Rosemead township[19]	175	26
Sheldon village[20]	318	253
Shenford township	388	385
Springer township	271	245
Sydna township[21]	142	91
Township 133, range 55	185	200
Township 133, range 56	117	156
Township 133, range 57	114	93
Township 133, range 58	71	82
Township 134, range 53	88	16
Township 134, range 54 (part of)	77	----
Township 134, range 55	180	112
Township 134, range 56[16]	163	[22]146
Township 134, range 57	138	174
Township 134, range 58	190	136
Township 135, range 56	167	128
Township 136, range 54[20]	215	[23]223
RICHLAND COUNTY	17,387	[24]10,751
Abercrombie township	1,002	787
Antelope township[25]	168	----
Barrie township	374	309
Belford township	346	565
Brandenburg township	552	422
Brightwood township[26]	324	366
Center township[27]	383	576
Colfax township	653	335
Danton township[28]	317	205
De Villo township[29]	283	265
Dexter township[30]	288	276
Dwight township[31]	623	714
Eagle township	791	659
Elma township[32]	247	334
Fairmount township[33]	439	[34]328
Fairmount village[33]	284	91
Freeman township (school)	171	([24])
Garborg township[35]	293	----
Garfield township[27]	287	----
Grafton township[25]	228	121
Grant township[36]	373	----
Greenfield township[32]	387	----
Hankinson village[37]	713	----
Helendale township	229	102
Homestead township[35]	187	----
Ibsen township[31]	268	----
La Mars township[29]	231	----
Liberty township[30]	327	----
Lidgerwood village[38]	585	----
Mooreton township[27]	344	----
Moran township[39]	312	----
Park township[40]	615	771

[1] Part taken to form Canton town since 1890.
[2] Pembina city, formerly in Pembina township, now independent.
[3] Exclusive of population of Pembina city.
[4] St. Thomas town, formerly in St. Thomas township, now independent.
[5] Exclusive of population of St. Thomas town.
[6] Part of Church county annexed since 1890. Not returned by townships and ranges in 1890.
[7] Given as township 156, range 62, in 1890.
[8] Churchs Ferry village organized from part of Coulee township since 1890.
[9] Devils Lake city, formerly in Lake township, now independent.
[10] Given as Irdin in 1890.
[11] Exclusive of population of Devils Lake city.
[12] Given as township 155, range 60, in 1890.
[13] Given as township 155, range 61, in 1890.
[14] Given as township 155, range 62, in 1890.
[15] Enderlin city organized from part of Liberty township (given as Maple River in 1890) since 1890.
[16] Lisbon city, formerly in township 134, range 56, now independent.
[17] Given as township 136, range 56, in 1890.
[18] Given as township 136, range 57, in 1890.
[19] Given as township 133, range 53, in 1890.
[20] Sheldon village, formerly in township 136, range 54 (given as Sheldon township in 1890), now independent.
[21] Given as township 133, range 54, in 1890.
[22] Exclusive of population of Lisbon city.
[23] Exclusive of population of Sheldon village.
[24] Freeman and West End townships (population 203) not separately returned in 1890.
[25] Antelope township organized from part of Grafton township since 1890.
[26] Parts taken to form Hankinson village and Waldo township since 1890.
[27] Garfield and Mooreton townships organized from parts of Center township since 1890.
[28] Part taken to form Wyndmere township since 1890.
[29] La Mars township organized from part of De Villo township since 1890.
[30] Liberty township organized from part of Dexter township since 1890.
[31] Ibsen township organized from part of Dwight township since 1890.
[32] Greenfield township organized from part of Elma township since 1890.
[33] Fairmount village, formerly in Fairmount township, now independent.
[34] Exclusive of population of Fairmount village.
[35] Organized from part of West End Mellem township since 1890.
[36] Organized from part of Park township since 1890; part subsequently taken to form Lidgerwood village.
[37] Organized from part of Brightwood township since 1890.
[38] Organized from part of Grant township since 1890.
[39] Organized from part of Park township since 1890.
[40] Parts taken to form Grant and Moran townships since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
RICHLAND COUNTY—Continued.		
Sheyenne township[1]	209	241
Summit township	612	511
Viking township[1]	169	.....
Wahpeton city	2,228	1,510
Ward 1	587	
Ward 2	786	
Ward 3	855	
Walcott township	1,003	1,060
Waldo township[2]	171	.....
West End Mellem township (school)[3]	127	(4)
Wyndmere township[5]	244	.....
ROLETTE COUNTY[6]	7,995	2,427
Brown township (school)	289	.....
Cleveland township	167	.....
Currie township	133	.....
Dewey township (school)	146	.....
Dunseith township (school)	750	.....
Ellsworth township (school)	147	.....
Fairview township	314	.....
Gilbert township	256	.....
Island Lake township (school)	102	.....
Leonard township (school)	105	.....
Maryville township (school)	270	.....
Mt. Pleasant township	292	.....
Northern township (school)	300	.....
Ox Creek township (school)	172	.....
Oxford township (school)	205	.....
Pleasant Valley township (school)	236	.....
Rolla village	400	255
Russell township (school)	163	.....
St. John township (school)	400	.....
Scotch Block township (school)	66	.....
South Valley township (school)	123	.....
Union township (school)	320	.....
Wolf Creek township (school)	179	.....
Township 163, range 71	67	.....
Turtle Mountain Indian reservation	2,393	.....
SARGENT COUNTY	6,039	5,076
Bowen township	203	159
Brampton township	162	205
Denver township	139	147
Dunbar township	218	185
Forman town[7]	257	178
Forman township[7]	106	[8]151
Hall township	408	311
Harlem township	140	305
Herman township[9]	285	216
Jackson township[10]	170	132
Kingston township	328	311
Lake township[11]	222	.....
Milnor town[12]	322	279
Milnor township[12]	195	[13]157
Ransom township	291	416
Rutland township	228	236
Sargent township	318	224
Shuman township[14]	338	343
Southwest township	74	151
Taylor township	167	142
Tewaukon township[11]	271	.....
Verner township	216	206
Vivian township	261	186
Weber township	402	222
Whitestone Hill township	204	125
Willey township	114	89
STARK COUNTY[15]	7,621	[16]2,304
Dickinson city[17]	2,076	897
Township 129, range 97	3	.....
Township 130, range 91	15	.....
Township 131, range 91	4	.....
Township 131, range 92	7	.....
Township 131, range 93	20	.....
Township 131, range 96	1	.....
Township 132, range 91	6	.....
Township 132, range 94	5	.....
Township 132, range 95	7	.....
Township 132, range 97	15	.....
Township 133, range 91	9	.....
Township 133, range 94	7	.....
Township 133, range 95	7	.....
Township 134, range 91	21	.....
Township 134, range 92	29	.....
Township 134, range 93	10	.....
Township 134, range 94	10	.....
Township 134, range 95	6	.....
Township 135, range 91	25	.....
Township 135, range 92	35	.....
Township 135, range 93	20	.....
Township 135, range 95	10	.....
Township 135, range 96	2	.....
Township 135, range 97	29	.....
Township 136, range 91	17	.....
Township 136, range 92	42	.....
Township 136, range 94	26	.....
Township 136, range 95	33	.....
Township 136, range 96	5	.....
Township 136, range 97	6	.....
Township 137, range 91	159	.....
Township 137, range 92	132	19
Township 137, range 93	46	.....
Township 137, range 94	148	.....
Township 137, range 95	58	.....
Township 137, range 96	69	.....
Township 137, range 97	48	.....
Township 137, range 99	41	.....
Township 138, range 91	284	77
Township 138, range 92	209	43
Township 138, range 93	82	4
Township 138, range 94	63	10
Township 138, range 95	109	15
Township 138, range 96	60	.....
Township 138, range 97	20	.....
Township 138, range 98	12	.....
Township 139, range 91	211	81
Township 139, range 92	385	142
Township 139, range 93	162	131
Township 139, range 94	187	156
Township 139, range 95	66	39
Township 139, range 96	81	.....
Township 139, range 97	63	.....
Township 139, range 98	36	.....
Township 139, range 99	48	.....
Township 140, range 91	128	58
Township 140, range 92	125	50
Township 140, range 93	205	91
Township 140, range 94	119	53
Township 140, range 95	58	54
Township 140, range 96	205	.....
Township 140, range 97	237	.....
Township 140, range 98	92	.....
Township 140, range 99	65	.....
Township 141, range 91	59	.....
Township 141, range 92	48	.....
Township 141, range 93	132	.....
Township 141, range 94	5	.....
Township 141, range 95	61	.....
Township 141, range 96	239	.....
Township 141, range 97	134	.....
Township 142, range 95	32	.....
Township 142, range 96	25	.....
Township 142, range 97	91	.....
Township 143, range 94	10	.....
Township 143, range 95	55	.....
Township 143, range 96	28	.....
Township 144, range 94	17	.....
Township 144, range 97	33	.....
Township 145, range 95	12	.....
Township 145, range 96	8	.....
Township 145, range 97	5	.....
Township 146, range 94	15	.....
Township 146, range 95	10	.....
Township 146, range 96	36	.....
Township 148, range 96	15	.....
Township 149, range 98	1	.....
Township 149, range 100	16	.....
Township 150, range 98	15	.....
Township 152, range 96	2	.....
Township 152, range 97	6	.....
Township 152, range 98	9	.....
Township 152, range 99	11	.....
Township 152, range 100	11	.....
Township 154, range 96	6	.....
Township 154, range 97	3	.....
STEELE COUNTY	5,888	3,777
Bergen township	255	175
Broadlawn township	285	177
Colgate township	170	125
Easton township[18]	176	91
Edendale township	245	150
Enger township	450	422
Golden Lake township	289	109
Greenview township	180	143

[1] Viking township organized from part of Sheyenne township since 1890.
[2] Organized from part of Brightwood township since 1890.
[3] Given as West End in 1890. Parts taken to form Garborg and Homestead townships since 1890.
[4] Freeman and West End townships not separately returned in 1890.
[5] Organized from part of Danton township since 1890.
[6] Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.
[7] Forman town, formerly in Forman township, now independent.
[8] Exclusive of population of Forman town.
[9] Given as Hamlin in 1890.
[10] Given as Union in 1890.
[11] Organized from Lake Traverse lands (not separately returned in 1890) since 1890.
[12] Milnor town, formerly in Milnor township, now independent.
[13] Exclusive of population of Milnor town.
[14] Given as Highland in 1890.
[15] Dunn, Hettinger, and Wallace counties (population 264 in 1890) annexed in 1897, and part of former Williams county annexed since 1890.
[16] Includes population (389) of that part of county not returned by townships and ranges in 1890.
[17] Incorporated as a city since 1890.
[18] Given as Pickert in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
STEELE COUNTY—Continued.		
Highland township	359	92
Hope township[1]	155	[2]96
Hope village[1]	606	238
Lincoln township	113	116
Melrose township	156	73
Newburg township	554	541
Norman township	334	125
Norway township	334	252
Primrose township	337	316
Riverside township	175	134
Sherbrooke township	250	152
Westfield township[3]	292	145
Willow Lake township	173	105
STUTSMAN COUNTY[4]	9,143	5,266
Albion township (school)	700	----
Arrowood township (school)	202	----
Beaver township (school)	147	----
Bloomenfeld township (school)	304	----
Buchanan township (school)	226	----
Chambers township (school)	338	----
Corinne township	216	----
Courtenay township	423	----
Denney township (school)	112	----
Eldridge township (school)	901	----
Guilford township (school)	250	----
Harmony township (school)	158	----
Homer township (school)	216	----
Jamestown city	2,853	2,296
Ward 1	739	
Ward 2	949	
Ward 3	640	
Ward 4	525	
Kensal township	153	----
Lees township (school)	225	----
Lowrey township (school)	277	----
Lyon township (school)	71	----
Montpelier township (school)	231	----
Mt. Pleasant township (school)	189	----
New Washington township (school)	206	----
Nogosek township	220	----
Spiritwood township (school)	175	----
Toledo township (school)	204	----
Ypsilanti township (school)	98	----
Township 141, range 68; Township 141, range 69; Township 142, range 68; Township 142, range 69	48	----
TOWNER COUNTY	6,491	[6]1,450
Cando town[7]	1,061	200
Coolin township	199	([8])
Greenfield township[9]	170	95
Monroe township[10]	138	5
Township 157, range 66	206	----
Township 157, range 67	170	8
Township 157, range 68	433	----
Township 158, range 65	191	73
Township 158, range 66[7]	211	[11]157
Township 158, range 67	151	10
Township 158, range 68	300	36
Townsnip 159, range 65	150	----
Township 159, range 66	150	81
Township 159, range 67	268	68
Township 159, range 68	200	127
Township 160, range 65	102	----
Township 160, range 66	237	4
Township 160, range 67	152	49
Township 161, range 65	175	----
Township 161, range 66	161	----
Township 161, range 67	180	3
Township 162, range 65	149	----
Township 162, range 66	197	----
Township 162, range 67	205	32
Township 162, range 68	296	22
Township 163, range 65	102	7
TOWNER COUNTY—Continued.		
Township 163, range 66	147	5
Township 163, range 67	150	50
Township 163, range 68	150	80
Township 164, range 65 (fractional)	29	5
Township 164, range 66 (fractional)	35	1
Township 164, range 67 (fractional)	15	19
Township 164, range 68 (fractional)	11	----
TRAILL COUNTY	13,107	10,217
Belmont township	506	488
Blanchard township[12]	393	576
Bloomfield township[12]	309	----
Bohnsack township	610	397
Buxton township[13]	1,110	1,021
Caledonia township	993	933
Eldorado township	413	429
Elm River township	258	258
Ervin township	430	359
Galesburg township	438	281
Garfield township[14]	512	579
Hatton village[14]	430	----
Hillsboro city[15]	1,172	715
Hillsboro township[15]	264	[16]195
Kelso township	288	243
Logan township	373	263
Mayville city[17]	1,106	657
Mayville township[17]	703	[18]634
Morgan township	384	288
Norman township	465	270
Norway township	470	452
Portland town[19]	524	367
Reynolds city (part of)[13] [For total see Grand Forks county.]	216	----
Roseville township[19]	740	[20]812
WALSH COUNTY	20,288	16,587
Acton township	526	540
Adams township	359	165
Ardoch town[21]	298	214
Ardoch township[21]	552	[22]473
Cleveland township	291	278
Conway village[23]	216	----
Dundee township	457	535
Eden township[23]	307	410
Edinburg village[24]	286	----
Farmington township	528	477
Fertile township	543	564
Forest River township[25]	379	[26]586
Forest River village[25]	252	----
Glenwood township[27]	553	619
Golden township	346	346
Grafton city[28]	2,378	1,594
Ward 1	757	
Ward 2	608	
Ward 3	1,013	
Grafton township[28]	609	[29]650
Harriston township[30]	403	[31]360
Hoople village[27]	174	----
Kensington township[32]	414	[33]495
Kinloss township	322	135
Lampton township[24]	359	519
Latona township	198	218
Martin township	430	373
Medford township	226	243
Minto village[30]	860	467
Norton township	312	236
Oakwood township	564	581
Ops township	326	363
Park River city[32]	1,088	534
Perth township	245	178
Pisek village[34]	132	----
Prairie Center township	567	586
Pulaski township	663	632
Rushford township[34]	430	396
St. Andrews township	500	418
Sauter township[35]	219	119
Silvesta township	340	271

[1] Hope village, formerly in Hope township, now independent.
[2] Exclusive of population of Hope village.
[3] Given as Clifton in 1890.
[4] Not returned by townships in 1890.
[5] Not separately returned.
[6] Includes population (313) of that part of county not returned by townships in 1890.
[7] Cando town, formerly in township 158, range 66, now independent.
[8] Not separately returned in 1890.
[9] Given as township 160, range 68, in 1890.
[10] Given as township 161, range 68, in 1890.
[11] Exclusive of population of Cando town.
[12] Bloomfield township organized from part of Blanchard township since 1890.
[13] Reynolds city organized from part of Buxton township since 1890.
[14] Hatton village organized from part of Garfield township since 1890.
[15] Hillsboro city, formerly in Hillsboro township, now independent.
[16] Exclusive of population of Hillsboro city.
[17] Mayville city, formerly in Mayville township, now independent.
[18] Exclusive of population of Mayville city.
[19] Portland town, formerly in Roseville township, now independent.
[20] Exclusive of population of Portland town.
[21] Ardoch town, formerly in Ardoch township, now independent.
[22] Exclusive of population of Ardoch town.
[23] Conway village organized from part of Eden township since 1890.
[24] Edinburg village organized from part of Lampton township since 1890.
[25] Forest River village, formerly in Forest River township, now independent.
[26] Includes population of Forest River village, not separately returned in 1890.
[27] Hoople village organized from part of Glenwood township since 1890.
[28] Grafton city, formerly in Grafton township, now independent.
[29] Exclusive of population of Grafton city.
[30] Minto village, formerly in Harriston township, now independent.
[31] Exclusive of population of Minto village.
[32] Park River city, formerly in Kensington township, now independent.
[33] Exclusive of population of Park River city.
[34] Pisek village organized from part of Rushford township since 1890.
[35] Given as township 155, range 59, in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WALSH COUNTY—Continued.		
Tiber township	455	415
Vernon township	347	230
Vesta township	401	428
Walsh Center township	425	356
Walshville township	507	443
Township 156, range 59	353	49
Township 157, range 59	148	91
WARD COUNTY[1]	7,961	1,681
Harrison township	258	.....
Minot city	1,277	575
Township 151, range 81	11	.....
Township 151, range 82	2	.....
Township 151, range 83	3	.....
Township 151, range 84	19	.....
Township 151, range 85	1	.....
Township 152, range 81	8	.....
Township 152, range 82	10	.....
Township 152, range 83	19	.....
Township 152, range 84	10	.....
Township 152, range 85	6	.....
Township 152, range 86	3	.....
Township 152, range 90 (part of)	2	.....
Township 152, range 91 (part of)	4	.....
Township 153, range 81	98	.....
Township 153, range 82	3	.....
Township 153, range 83	1	.....
Township 153, range 84	5	.....
Township 153, range 85	35	.....
Township 153, range 89	4	.....
Township 153, range 92	1	.....
Township 153, range 93 (part of)	14	.....
Township 153, range 94 (part of)	9	.....
Township 154, range 81	97	.....
Township 154, range 82	122	.....
Township 154, range 83	38	.....
Township 154, range 84	34	.....
Township 154, range 85	9	.....
Township 154, range 86	2	.....
Township 154, range 91	4	.....
Township 154, range 92	9	.....
Township 154, range 94 (part of)	18	.....
Township 155, range 81	39	.....
Township 155, range 82	85	.....
Township 155, range 84	224	.....
Township 155, range 85	82	.....
Township 155, range 87	20	.....
Township 155, range 89	2	.....
Township 155, range 91	36	.....
Township 155, range 94	10	.....
Township 156, range 81	10	.....
Township 156, range 82	78	.....
Township 156, range 83	121	.....
Township 156, range 84	156	.....
Township 156, range 85	49	.....
Township 156, range 86	57	.....
Township 156, range 87	5	.....
Township 156, range 88	29	.....
Township 156, range 94	24	.....
Township 157, range 81	4	.....
Township 157, range 82	9	.....
Township 157, range 83	34	.....
Township 157, range 84	76	.....
Township 157, range 85	52	.....
Township 157, range 86	66	.....
Township 157, range 89	4	.....
Township 157, range 93	1	.....
Township 157, range 94	43	.....
Township 158, range 81	2	.....
Township 158, range 82	5	.....
Township 158, range 83	11	.....
Township 158, range 84	70	.....
Township 158, range 86	13	.....
Township 158, range 87	82	.....
Township 158, range 88	53	.....
Township 158, range 94	10	.....
Township 159, range 84	13	.....
Township 159, range 85	48	.....
Township 159, range 86	35	.....
Township 159, range 87	90	.....
Township 159, range 88	118	.....
Township 159, range 89	109	.....
Township 159, range 90	1	.....
Township 159, range 93	5	.....
Township 159, range 94	2	.....

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WARD COUNTY—Continued.		
Township 160, range 85	39	.....
Township 160, range 86	90	.....
Township 160, range 87	203	.....
Township 160, range 88	485	.....
Township 160, range 89	287	.....
Township 160, range 90	92	.....
Township 161, range 85	16	.....
Township 161, range 86	81	.....
Township 161, range 87	185	.....
Township 161, range 88	249	.....
Township 161, range 89	450	.....
Township 161, range 90	195	.....
Township 161, range 91	24	.....
Township 161, range 92	5	.....
Township 162, range 86	22	.....
Township 162, range 87	62	.....
Township 162, range 88	106	.....
Township 162, range 89	227	.....
Township 162, range 90	258	.....
Township 162, range 91	94	.....
Township 162, range 92	24	.....
Township 163, range 87	82	.....
Township 163, range 88	30	.....
Township 163, range 89	92	.....
Township 163, range 90	173	.....
Township 163, range 91	70	.....
Township 163, range 92	50	.....
Township 163, range 93	17	.....
Township 164, range 89 (fractional)	4	.....
Township 164, range 90 (fractional)	8	.....
Township 164, range 91 (fractional)	16	.....
Township 164, range 92 (fractional)	104	.....
Township 164, range 93 (fractional)	2	.....
WELLS COUNTY[2]	8,310	1,212
Antelope township (school)	63	.....
Biledeau township (school)	54	.....
Bremen township (school)	222	.....
Buffalo township (school)	18	.....
Cathay township (school)	222	.....
Cottonwood township (school)	142	.....
Crystal Lake township (school)	92	.....
Eddy township (school)	263	.....
Eureka township (school)	13	.....
Fairview township (school)	214	.....
Fram township (school)	299	.....
Germantown township (school)	240	.....
Grant township (school)	206	.....
Haaland township (school)	348	.....
Hamburg township (school)	282	.....
Hawks Nest township (school)	105	.....
Heimdal township (school)	289	.....
Highland township (school)	233	.....
Hilsdale township (school)	200	.....
James River township (school)	308	.....
Johnson township (school)	136	.....
Lincoln township (school)	135	.....
Norway township (school)	233	.....
Ontario township (school)	148	.....
Oshkosh township (school)	671	.....
Pioneer township (school)	300	.....
Pony Gulch township (school)	250	.....
Rusland township (school)	398	.....
Speedwell township (school)	132	.....
Sykeston township (school)	219	.....
Valhalla township (school)	167	.....
Viking township (school)	244	.....
Washington township (school)	35	.....
Wells township	898	.....
Whitby township (school)	299	.....
Woodward township (school)	237	.....
WILLIAMS COUNTY[3]	1,580	.....
Williston town	768	.....
Supervisor's district No. 1	336	.....
Supervisor's district No. 2	138	.....
Supervisor's district No. 3	293	.....
STANDING ROCK INDIAN RESERVATION (PART OF)[4]	2,208	.....

[1] Mountraille county (population 122 in 1890) annexed in 1891, part of Renville county annexed in 1897, and part of Stevens county annexed since 1890. Not returned by townships and ranges in 1890.

[2] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

[3] Original Williams county (population 109 in 1890) annexed to Mercer and Stark counties, and present Williams county organized from Buford and Flannery counties (population 875 in 1890) and part of Alred county since 1890.

[4] Can not be located by counties. For population of remainder of reservation see figures for South Dakota.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OHIO.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ADAMS COUNTY	26,328	26,093
Bratton township	1,069	1,094
Franklin township	1,572	1,594
Green township	2,046	2,023
Jefferson township	3,946	3,947
Liberty township	1,199	1,245
Manchester township, including Manchester village	2,070	1,988
Manchester village	2,003	1,965
Meigs township, including Peebles village	3,118	2,645
Peebles village	763	358
Monroe township	1,291	1,430
Oliver township	976	1,051
Scott township	1,272	1,182
Sprigg township	2,208	2,625
Tiffin township, including West Union village	2,685	2,600
West Union village	1,033	825
Wayne township	1,204	1,181
Winchester township, including Winchester village	1,732	1,488
Winchester village	796	----------
ALLEN COUNTY	47,976	40,644
Amanda township	1,384	1,425
Auglaize township, including Harrod village	1,909	1,929
Harrod village	370	269
Bath township	1,517	1,448
German township, including Elida village	1,951	1,615
Elida village	440	399
Jackson township, including Lafayette village	1,931	1,818
Lafayette village	316	----------
Marion township, including wards 1 and 2 of Delphos city	4,573	4,723
Delphos city (part of)	2,289	2,331
Total for Delphos city, in Marion township, Allen county, and Washington township, Van Wert county	4,517	4,516
Ward 1	1,174	
Ward 2	1,115	
Ward 3	1,375	
Ward 4	853	
Monroe township, including West Cairo village	1,875	1,995
West Cairo village	338	325
Ottawa township, coextensive with Lima city	21,723	15,987
Lima city	21,723	15,981
Ward 1	3,051	
Ward 2	1,535	
Ward 3	3,019	
Ward 4	5,523	
Ward 5	2,499	
Ward 6	3,008	
Ward 7	3,088	
Perry township	1,467	1,537
Richland township, including Beaver Dam and Bluffton villages	4,099	3,434
Beaver Dam village	477	397
Bluffton village	1,783	1,290
Shawnee township	1,493	1,279
Spencer township, including Spencerville village	3,016	2,444
Spencerville village	1,874	1,266
Sugar Creek township	1,038	1,010
ASHLAND COUNTY	21,184	[1]22,223
Clear Creek township, including Savannah village	878	996
Savannah village	290	325
Green township, including Perryville village and part of Loudonville village	2,044	[2]1,970
Loudonville village (part of)	325	----------
Total for Loudonville village, in Green and Hanover townships	1,581	1,444
Perryville village	513	522
Hanover township, including part of Loudonville village	2,197	[2]1,092
Loudonville village (part of)	1,256	----------
Jackson township, including Polk village	1,155	1,276
Polk village	232	264
Lake township	684	852
Mifflin township, including Mifflin village	694	770
Mifflin village	185	----------
Milton township	869	1,043
Mohican township, including Jeromeville village	1,481	1,536
Jeromeville village	308	301
Montgomery township, including Ashland village	5,324	4,874
Ashland village	4,087	3,566
Ward 1	1,268	
Ward 2	1,260	
Ward 3	673	
Ward 4	886	
Orange township	1,201	1,294
Perry township	1,124	1,236
Ruggles township	630	660
Sullivan township	808	724
Troy township	583	610
Vermilion township, including Hayesville village	1,562	1,846
Hayesville village	332	430
ASHTABULA COUNTY	51,448	43,655
Andover township, including Andover village	1,584	1,519
Andover village	815	733
ASHTABULA COUNTY—Continued.		
Ashtabula township, including Ashtabula city	13,987	10,246
Ashtabula city	12,949	8,338
Ward 1	2,422	
Ward 2	1,228	
Ward 3	1,922	
Ward 4	2,087	
Ward 5	1,434	
Ward 6	1,646	
Ward 7	2,210	
Austinburg township	1,040	1,073
Cherry Valley township	643	677
Colebrook township	773	943
Conneaut township, including Conneaut village	9,525	4,811
Conneaut village	7,133	3,241
Denmark township	703	749
Dorset township	878	668
Geneva township, including Geneva village	3,596	3,371
Geneva village	2,342	2,194
Harpersfield township	893	944
Hartsgrove township	647	650
Jefferson township, including Jefferson village	2,131	2,184
Jefferson village	1,319	1,346
Kingsville township	1,412	1,712
Lenox township	742	724
Monroe township	1,302	1,492
Morgan township, including Rock Creek village	1,040	1,015
Rock Creek village	478	448
New Lyme township	837	952
Orwell township	981	936
Pierpont township	931	1,021
Plymouth township	723	766
Richmond township	848	912
Rome township	589	607
Saybrook township	1,733	1,513
Sheffield township	609	659
Trumbull township	855	855
Wayne township	685	755
Williamsfield township	900	930
Windsor township	911	971
ATHENS COUNTY	38,730	35,194
Alexander township	1,173	1,243
Ames township	1,256	1,281
Athens township, including Athens village	5,867	5,016
Athens village	3,066	2,620
Bern township	1,660	1,485
Canaan township	1,179	1,201
Carthage township	1,136	1,240
Dover township	1,488	1,880
Lee township, including Albany village	1,088	993
Albany village	548	471
Lodi township	1,357	1,390
Rome township	1,767	1,957
Trimble township, including Glouster, Jacksonville, and Trimble villages	7,827	4,966
Glouster village	2,155	----------
Jacksonville village	1,047	727
Trimble village	625	440
Troy township, including Coolville village	1,741	1,760
Coolville village	315	330
Waterloo township	2,508	1,961
York township, including Nelsonville village	9,183	8,821
Nelsonville village	5,421	4,558
AUGLAIZE COUNTY	31,192	28,100
Clay township	1,647	1,430
Duchouquet township, including Cridersville and Wapakoneta villages	6,132	5,925
Cridersville village	581	465
Wapakoneta village	3,915	3,616
Ward 1	892	
Ward 2	1,605	
Ward 3	1,418	
German township, including New Bremen village	2,211	2,185
New Bremen village	1,318	1,239
Goshen township	908	949
Jackson township, including Minster village	2,196	1,966
Minster village	1,465	1,126
Logan township	1,473	1,369
Moulton township	1,286	1,339
Noble township	1,360	1,283
Pusheta township	1,275	1,437
St. Marys township, including St. Marys village	6,729	4,388
St. Marys village	5,359	3,000
Ward 1	1,468	
Ward 2	1,613	
Ward 3	1,297	
Ward 4	981	
Salem township, including Kossuth village	1,112	1,136
Kossuth village	153	----------
Union township	1,666	1,661
Washington township, including New Knoxville village	1,629	1,581
New Knoxville village	436	514
Wayne township, including Waynesfield village	1,568	1,451
Waynesfield village	542	480

[1] Includes population (1,444) of Loudonville village, given independently in 1890.

[2] Exclusive of population of Loudonville village.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BELMONT COUNTY	60,875	57,418
Colerain township	2,987	2,251
Flushing township, including Flushing village	2,141	2,142
Flushing village	653	528
Goshen township, including Belmont village	2,471	2,261
Belmont village	422	384
Kirkwood township, including part of Fairview village	1,680	1,850
Fairview village (part of)	18	.....
Total for Fairview village,[1] in Kirkwood township, Belmont county, and Oxford township, Guernsey county.	291	322
Mead township	1,726	1,705
Pease township, including Bridgeport and Brookside villages and Martins Ferry city.	15,158	12,994
Bridgeport village	3,963	3,369
Ward 1	1,529	
Ward 2	1,526	
Ward 3	908	
Brookside village	249	.....
Martins Ferry city	7,760	6,250
Ward 1	1,254	
Ward 2	1,808	
Ward 3	1,632	
Ward 4	1,483	
Ward 5	1,583	
Pultney township, including Bellaire city and West Wheeling town.	13,833	12,857
Bellaire city	9,912	9,934
Ward 1	1,649	
Ward 2	2,170	
Ward 3	1,534	
Ward 4	2,461	
Ward 5	2,098	
West Wheeling town	444	574
Richland township, including St. Clairsville village	4,867	4,289
St. Clairsville village	1,210	1,191
Smith township	1,710	1,806
Somerset township	1,862	2,045
Union township, including Morristown village	1,482	1,591
Morristown village	350	371
Warren township, including Barnesville village	5,881	5,456
Barnesville village	3,721	3,207
Ward 1	1,006	
Ward 2	940	
Ward 3	845	
Ward 4	930	
Washington township	1,540	1,645
Wayne township	1,415	1,704
Wheeling township	1,222	1,359
York township	1,400	1,458
BROWN COUNTY	28,237	29,899
Byrd township	1,135	1,216
Clark township, including Hamersville village	1,638	1,679
Hamersville village	242	264
Eagle township	1,147	1,220
Franklin township	959	1,084
Green township, including Mt. Orab village	1,905	1,722
Mt. Orab village	561	336
Huntington township, including Aberdeen village	2,572	2,967
Aberdeen village	711	874
Jackson township	924	918
Jefferson township, including Russellville village	1,012	1,048
Russellville village	394	324
Lewis township, including Higginsport village	2,325	2,880
Higginsport village	650	764
Perry township, including Fayetteville village	2,413	2,560
Fayetteville village	323	.....
Pike township	1,073	1,145
Pleasant township, including Georgetown village	3,072	3,010
Georgetown village	1,529	1,473
Scott township	976	1,096
Sterling township	1,264	1,431
Union township, including Ripley village	4,509	4,715
Ripley village	2,248	2,483
Washington township	1,313	1,258
BUTLER COUNTY	56,870	48,597
Fairfield township[2]	4,018	[3]2,445
Hamilton city[2]	23,914	17,565
Ward 1	4,478	
Ward 2	5,790	
Ward 3	3,432	
Ward 4	5,892	
Ward 5	4,322	
Hanover township	1,152	1,160
Lemon township[4]	1,825	[5]2,371
Liberty township	1,024	1,167
Madison township, including Trenton village	2,166	2,181
Trenton village	387	.....
Middletown city[4]	9,215	7,681
Ward 1	1,758	
Ward 2	1,919	
Ward 3	1,850	
Ward 4	3,688	
Milford township, including Somerville village	1,476	1,649
Somerville village	300	330
BUTLER COUNTY—Continued.		
Morgan township	1,389	1,519
Oxford township, including Oxford village and part of College Corner village.	3,766	3,689
College Corner village (part of)	195	.....
Total for College Corner village, in Oxford township, Butler county, and Israel township, Preble county.	378	.....
Oxford village	2,009	1,922
Reily township	1,113	1,244
Ross township	1,388	1,450
St. Clair township	1,388	1,097
Union township	1,743	1,926
Wayne township, including Jacksonboro and Seven Mile villages.	1,343	1,458
Jacksonboro village	77	79
Seven Mile village	256	288
CARROLL COUNTY	16,811	17,566
Augusta township	985	1,021
Brown township, including Malvern village and part of Minerva village.	2,599	2,665
Malvern village	709	638
Minerva village (part of)	545	422
Total for Minerva village, in Brown township, Carroll county, and Paris township, Stark county.	1,200	1,139
Center township, including Carrollton village	1,704	1,605
Carrollton village	1,271	1,228
East township	606	640
Fox township	1,149	1,210
Harrison township	799	915
Lee township	849	926
Loudon township	909	929
Monroe township, including Dell Roy village and part of Sherrodsville village.	1,336	1,487
Dell Roy village	400	511
Sherrodsville village (part of)	95	.....
Total for Sherrodsville village,[6] in Monroe and Orange townships.	926	893
Orange township, including Leesville village and part of Sherrodsville village.	2,200	2,705
Leesville village	269	373
Sherrodsville village (part of)	831	.....
Perry township	825	960
Rose township, including part of Magnolia village	1,688	1,196
Magnolia village (part of)	264	.....
Total for Magnolia village, in Rose township, Carroll county, and Sandy township, Stark county.	431	.....
Union township	578	658
Washington township	634	664
CHAMPAIGN COUNTY	26,642	26,980
Adams township	1,406	1,461
Concord township	1,053	1,139
Goshen township, including Mechanicsburg village	2,728	2,446
Mechanicsburg village	1,617	1,459
Harrison township, including Springhills village	901	985
Springhills village	157	158
Jackson township, including part of St. Paris village	1,851	1,827
St. Paris village (part of)	91	.....
Total for St. Paris village,[7] in Jackson and Johnson townships.	1,222	1,145
Johnson township, including part of St. Paris village	2,465	2,572
St. Paris village (part of)	1,231	.....
Mad River township	1,782	2,026
Rush township, including North Lewisburg and Woodstock villages.	2,070	2,024
North Lewisburg village	846	866
Woodstock village	325	310
Salem township	1,788	1,875
Union township, including Mutual village	1,237	1,414
Mutual village	163	174
Urbana township, including Urbana city	8,016	7,872
Urbana city	6,808	6,510
Ward 1	956	
Ward 2	1,285	
Ward 3	1,284	
Ward 4	1,776	
Ward 5	1,507	
Wayne township	1,345	1,389
CLARK COUNTY	58,989	52,277
Bethel township, including Donnelsville and New Carlisle villages.	8,295	8,407
Donnelsville village	200	243
New Carlisle village	995	958
German township	1,995	2,058
Greene township, including part of Clifton village	1,425	1,532
Clifton village (part of)	58	40
Total for Clifton village, in Greene township, Clark county, and Miami township, Greene county.	262	270
Harmony township	1,830	1,819
Madison township, including South Charleston village	2,281	2,204
South Charleston village	1,096	1,041

[1] Given in 1890 as in Oxford township, Guernsey county, only.
[2] Hamilton city, formerly in Fairfield township, made independent since 1890.
[3] Exclusive of population of Hamilton city.
[4] Middletown city, formerly in Lemon township, made independent since 1890.
[5] Exclusive of population of Middletown city.
[6] Given in 1890 as in Orange township only.
[7] Given in 1890 as in Johnson township only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CLARK COUNTY—Continued.		
Mad River township, including Enon village	1,847	1,750
Enon village	295	331
Moorefield township	1,435	1,307
Pike township	1,583	1,758
Pleasant township, including Catawba village	1,437	1,597
Catawba village	231	272
Springfield city[1]	38,253	31,895
Ward 1	7,497	
Ward 2	5,285	
Ward 3	3,971	
Ward 4	7,278	
Ward 5	5,561	
Ward 6	8,661	
Springfield township[1]	3,608	[2]2,950
CLERMONT COUNTY	31,610	33,553
Batavia township, including Batavia village	3,417	3,502
Batavia village	1,029	953
Franklin township, including Felicity village	2,506	2,858
Felicity village	695	779
Goshen township	1,456	1,549
Jackson township	1,292	1,418
Miami township, including parts of Loveland and Milford villages.	4,261	4,109
Loveland village (part of)	813	732
Total for Loveland village, in Miami township, Clermont county; Symmes township, Hamilton county; and Hamilton township, Warren county.	1,260	1,153
Milford village (part of)	1,063	995
Total for Milford village, in Miami township, Clermont county, and Columbia township, Hamilton county.	1,149	----
Monroe township	1,643	1,837
Ohio township, including New Richmond village	2,935	3,301
New Richmond village	1,916	2,379
Pierce township	1,644	1,731
Stonelick township, including Boston village	1,569	1,713
Boston village	260	292
Tate township, including Bethel village	2,866	2,713
Bethel village	850	625
Union township	1,802	1,918
Washington township, including Moscow and Neville villages.	2,281	2,644
Moscow village	475	591
Neville village	265	340
Wayne township	1,537	1,907
Williamsburg township, including Williamsburg village	2,401	2,353
Williamsburg village	1,002	828
CLINTON COUNTY	24,202	24,240
Adams township	754	795
Chester township	1,233	1,246
Clark township, including Martinsville village	1,697	1,864
Martinsville village	338	336
Green township, including New Vienna village	2,395	2,666
New Vienna village	805	871
Jefferson township, including Midland village	1,378	1,438
Midland village	338	328
Liberty township, including Port William village	1,253	1,299
Port William village	200	196
Marion township, including Blanchester village	2,648	2,277
Blanchester village	1,788	1,196
Richland township, including Sabina village	2,770	2,488
Sabina village	1,481	1,080
Union township, including Wilmington city	5,423	5,280
Wilmington city	3,613	3,079
Vernon township, including Clarksville village	1,448	1,393
Clarksville village	465	339
Washington township	1,156	1,140
Wayne township	1,149	1,295
Wilson township	898	1,059
COLUMBIANA COUNTY	68,590	59,029
Butler township	1,523	1,547
Center township, including Lisbon village	5,058	3,953
Lisbon village[3]	3,330	2,278
Elk Run township	1,509	1,480
Fairfield township, including Columbiana village	3,194	2,889
Columbiana village	1,339	1,112
Franklin township	635	761
Hanover township, including Hanoverton village	1,854	2,082
Hanoverton village	399	366
Knox township	1,948	2,084
Liverpool township, including East Liverpool city	17,553	11,988
East Liverpool city	16,485	10,956
Ward 1	3,744	
Ward 2	3,936	
Ward 3	3,039	
Ward 4	3,919	
Ward 5	1,847	
Madison township	930	970
Middleton township, including Rogers village	2,084	2,150
Rogers village	287	----
Perry township, including Salem city	8,706	7,209
Salem city	7,582	5,780
Ward 1	2,295	
Ward 2	1,300	
Ward 3	1,651	
Ward 4	2,336	
St. Clair township	1,105	1,021
Salem township, including Leetonia village and part of Washingtonville village.	5,204	5,477
Leetonia village	2,744	2,826
Washingtonville village (part of)	823	922
Total for Washingtonville village, in Salem township, Columbiana county, and Green township, Mahoning county.	1,092	----
Unity township, including East Palestine village	5,047	3,860
East Palestine village	2,493	1,816
Washington township, including Salineville village	3,099	3,250
Salineville village	2,353	2,369
Wayne township	622	781
Wellsville township,[4] coextensive with Wellsville city	6,146	----
Wellsville city	6,146	5,247
Ward 1	1,261	
Ward 2	1,072	
Ward 3	1,219	
Ward 4	1,396	
Ward 5	1,198	
West township	1,757	1,859
Yellow Creek township[4]	616	5,768
COSHOCTON COUNTY	29,337	26,703
Adams township	968	1,138
Bedford township	736	898
Bethlehem township	730	766
Clark township	950	1,057
Crawford township	1,150	1,150
Franklin township	1,137	1,042
Jackson township	1,696	1,628
Jefferson township, including Warsaw village	1,264	1,261
Warsaw village	458	376
Keene township	799	783
Lafayette township	1,393	1,139
Linton township, including Plainfield village	1,470	1,833
Plainfield village	255	234
Millcreek township	539	626
Monroe township	909	1,031
Newcastle township	924	892
Oxford township	1,031	1,047
Perry township	823	873
Pike township	615	717
Tiverton township	876	909
Tuscarawas township, including Coshocton village	8,339	4,728
Coshocton village	6,473	3,672
Virginia township	1,207	1,343
Washington township	748	794
White Eyes township	1,033	1,048
CRAWFORD COUNTY	33,915	31,927
Auburn township, including Tiro village	1,174	1,244
Tiro village	293	----
Bucyrus township, including Bucyrus city	7,587	6,988
Bucyrus city	6,560	5,974
Ward 1	1,455	
Ward 2	2,677	
Ward 3	1,642	
Ward 4	786	
Chatfield township, including Chatfield village	1,304	1,201
Chatfield village	298	----
Cranberry township, including New Washington village	1,819	1,662
New Washington village	824	704
Dallas township	465	430
Galion city[5]	7,282	6,326
Ward 1	1,377	
Ward 2	2,020	
Ward 3	1,808	
Ward 4	2,077	
Holmes township	1,500	1,423
Jackson township, including Crestline village	3,670	3,248
Crestline village	3,282	2,911
Jefferson township, including Leesville Cross Roads village and part of North Robinson village.	913	1,009
Leesville Cross Roads village	178	203
North Robinson village (part of)	38	42
Total for North Robinson village, in Jefferson and Whetstone townships.	200	257
Liberty township	1,566	1,591
Lykens township	930	1,058
Polk township[5]	1,151	[6]874
Sandusky township	569	615
Texas township	516	539
Tod township	882	974
Vernon township	926	952
Whetstone township, including part of North Robinson village.	1,661	1,793
North Robinson village (part of)	162	215

[1] Springfield city, formerly in Springfield township, made independent since 1890.
[2] Exclusive of population of Springfield city.
[3] Formerly New Lisbon.
[4] Wellsville township organized from part of Yellow Creek township since 1890.
[5] Galion city, formerly in Polk township, made independent since 1890.
[6] Exclusive of population of Galion city.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CUYAHOGA COUNTY	439,120	309,970
Bedford township, including Bedford village	2,626	2,004
Bedford village	1,486	1,043
Brecksville township	1,053	1,025
Brooklyn township,[1] including South Brooklyn village.	3,811	10,319
South Brooklyn village	2,343	.....
Chagrin Falls township, including Chagrin Falls village.	2,000	1,564
Chagrin Falls village	1,586	1,243
Cleveland township, coextensive with Cleveland city	381,768	261,353
Cleveland city:[2]		
Ward 1	7,716	
Ward 2	2,838	
Ward 3	2,029	
Ward 4	5,096	
Ward 5	6,211	
Ward 6	5,824	
Ward 7	9,305	
Ward 8	6,815	
Ward 9	13,320	
Ward 10	4,501	
Ward 11	3,635	
Ward 12	5,075	
Ward 13	6,393	
Ward 14	4,583	
Ward 15	7,623	
Ward 16	7,728	
Ward 17	10,202	
Ward 18	19,823	
Ward 19	23,947	
Ward 20	10,477	
Ward 21	16,215	
Ward 22	11,694	
Ward 23	11,779	
Ward 24	16,633	
Ward 25	19,339	
Ward 26	8,123	
Ward 27	16,709	
Ward 28	4,018	
Ward 29	4,978	
Ward 30	4,210	
Ward 31	3,968	
Ward 32	5,545	
Ward 33	5,318	
Ward 34	6,076	
Ward 35	6,899	
Ward 36	9,000	
Ward 37	12,341	
Ward 38	10,664	
Ward 39	13,559	
Ward 40	12,796	
Ward 41	10,307	
Ward 42	8,456	
Collinwood township,[3] coextensive with Collinwood village.	3,639	.....
Dover township	2,233	1,978
East Cleveland township,[4] including East Cleveland village.	3,985	5,773
East Cleveland village	2,757	.....
Euclid township,[5] including Nottingham village	3,573	3,780
Nottingham village	939	.....
Glenville township,[6] coextensive with Glenville village	5,588	.....
Independence township,[7]	1,263	1,973
Mayfield township	849	790
Middleburg township, including Berea village	5,035	4,939
Berea village	2,510	2,533
Newburg township,[8] coextensive with Newburg hamlet	5,909	2,761
Newburg hamlet	5,909	.....
Olmsted township, including Olmsted Falls village	1,944	1,826
Olmsted Falls village	330	342
Orange township	801	806
Parma township	1,488	1,478
Rockport township,[9] coextensive with Lakewood and Rocky River hamlets.	4,674	3,205
Lakewood hamlet	3,355	.....
Rocky River hamlet	1,319	.....
Royalton township	1,128	1,116
Solon township	903	847
Strongsville township	1,178	1,023
Warrensville township	1,634	1,410
West Park township,[9] coextensive with Rockport hamlet.	2,038	.....
DARKE COUNTY	42,532	42,961
Adams township, including Gettysburg village and part of Bradford village.	2,692	2,660
Bradford village (part of)	492	477
Total for Bradford village, in Adams township, Darke county, and Newberry township, Miami county.	1,254	1,338
Gettysburg village	246	274
Allen township, including Rossville village	1,901	1,796
Rossville village	251	254
Brown township, including Ansonia village	1,939	2,036
Ansonia village	676	676
Butler township	1,659	1,679
Franklin township	1,635	1,731
German township, including Palestine village	1,586	1,794
Palestine village	210	.....
DARKE COUNTY—Continued.		
Greenville township, including Greenville city	8,441	8,497
Greenville city	5,501	5,473
Ward 1	1,266	
Ward 2	1,141	
Ward 3	1,724	
Ward 4	1,370	
Harrison township, including Hollansburg and New Madison villages.	2,077	1,996
Hollansburg village	275	.....
New Madison village	590	478
Jackson township, including Union City village	2,798	2,927
Union City village	1,282	1,293
[The joint population of Union City village, in Jackson township, Darke county, Ohio, and Union City, Wayne township, Randolph county, Indiana, is 3,998.]		
Mississinawa township	1,402	1,552
Monroe township, including Arnettsville village	1,509	1,339
Arnettsville village	157	.....
Neave township	1,033	1,086
Patterson township, including Osgood village.	1,699	1,712
Osgood village	224	242
Richland township	1,217	1,176
Twin township, including Arcanum and Ithaca villages.	2,786	2,826
Arcanum village	1,225	1,134
Ithaca village	113	135
Van Buren township	1,486	1,504
Wabash township	1,334	1,286
Washington township	1,343	1,485
Wayne township, including Versailles and Webster villages.	3,053	2,903
Versailles village	1,478	1,385
Webster village	204	.....
York township	942	1,026
DEFIANCE COUNTY	26,387	25,769
Adams township	1,336	1,399
Defiance township, including wards 1, 2, and 4, and part of ward 3 of Defiance city.	8,418	8,518
Defiance city (part of)	7,501	.....
Total for Defiance city,[10] in Defiance and Noble townships.	7,579	7,694
Ward 1	2,278	
Ward 2	2,021	
Ward 3	1,284	
Ward 4	1,996	
Delaware township, including Sherwood village	1,775	1,717
Sherwood village	455	.....
Farmer township	1,325	1,301
Hicksville township, including Hicksville village	3,773	3,314
Hicksville village	2,520	2,141
Highland township	1,511	1,445
Mark township	1,685	1,250
Milford township	1,164	1,387
Noble township, including part of ward 3 of Defiance city.	888	975
Defiance city (part of)	78	.....
Richland township	1,444	1,457
Tiffin township	1,514	1,607
Washington township, including Ney village	1,554	1,449
Ney village	289	.....
DELAWARE COUNTY	26,401	27,189
Berkshire township, including Sunbury village	1,602	1,725
Sunbury village	464	475
Berlin township	1,043	1,142
Brown township	1,056	1,017
Concord township	1,305	1,397
Delaware township, including Delaware city	8,940	9,372
Delaware city	7,940	8,224
Ward 1	1,733	
Ward 2	1,391	
Ward 3	1,150	
Ward 4	1,208	
Ward 5	1,205	
Ward 6	1,253	
Genoa township	922	924
Harlem township	1,005	969
Kingston township	629	573
Liberty township	1,379	1,406
Marlboro township	397	433
Orange township	976	973
Oxford township, including Ashley village	1,374	1,306
Ashley village	700	628
Porter township	738	774
Radnor township	1,133	1,152
Scioto township, including Ostrander village	1,595	1,655
Ostrander village	401	357
Thompson township	709	750
Trenton township	869	876
Troy township	729	745
ERIE COUNTY	37,650	35,462
Berlin township, including Berlin Heights village	1,926	1,941
Berlin Heights village	625	517

[1] Part annexed to Cleveland city since 1890.
[2] Parts of Brooklyn, East Cleveland, and Newburg townships annexed since 1890.
[3] Organized from parts of East Cleveland and Euclid townships since 1890.
[4] Part annexed to Cleveland city and parts taken to form Glenville township and part of Collinwood township since 1890.
[5] Part taken to form part of Collinwood township since 1890.
[6] Organized from part of East Cleveland township since 1890.
[7] Part annexed to Newburg township since 1890.
[8] Part annexed to Cleveland city and part of Independence township annexed since 1890.
[9] West Park township organized from part of Rockport township since 1890.
[10] Given in 1890 as in Defiance township only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ERIE COUNTY—Continued.		
Florence township	1,096	1,145
Groton township	786	888
Huron township, including Huron village	2,434	2,185
Huron village	1,708	1,380
Kelleys Island township, coextensive with Kelleys Island village.	1,174	1,156
Kelleys Island village	1,174	----------
Margaretta township	2,751	2,281
Milan township, including Milan village	1,869	1,936
Milan village	653	627
Oxford township	950	1,041
Perkins township	3,063	2,402
Portland township, coextensive with Sandusky city	19,664	18,471
Sandusky city:		
Ward 1	1,893	
Ward 2	1,512	
Ward 3	1,671	
Ward 4	2,225	
Ward 5	1,616	
Ward 6	1,678	
Ward 7	2,840	
Ward 8	2,208	
Ward 9	1,262	
Ward 10	2,759	
Vermilion township, including Vermilion village	1,937	2,016
Vermilion village	1,184	----------
FAIRFIELD COUNTY	34,259	33,939
Amanda township	1,807	1,907
Berne township, including Sugar Grove village	2,381	2,329
Sugar Grove village	350	275
Bloom township, including Lithopolis village	1,858	2,035
Lithopolis village	358	369
Clear Creek township	1,810	1,857
Greenfield township, including Carroll village	1,786	1,926
Carroll village	223	293
Hocking township	2,313	2,372
Lancaster township, coextensive with Lancaster city	8,991	7,555
Lancaster city:		
Ward 1	2,688	
Ward 2	1,864	
Ward 3	1,543	
Ward 4	925	
Ward 5	1,971	
Liberty township, including Baltimore village	2,812	3,055
Baltimore village	460	505
Madison township	1,127	1,265
Pleasant township, including part of Pleasantville village	2,032	2,113
Pleasantville village (part of)	367	382
Total for Pleasantville village, in Pleasant and Walnut townships.	501	521
Richland township, including Rushville and West Rushville villages.	1,374	1,456
Rushville village	257	291
West Rushville village	161	195
Rush Creek township, including Bremen village	1,775	1,635
Bremen village	466	244
Violet township, including Pickerington village	1,680	1,955
Pickerington village	263	290
Walnut township, including New Salem village and part of Pleasantville village.	2,513	2,459
New Salem village	180	189
Pleasantville village (part of)	134	139
FAYETTE COUNTY	21,725	22,309
Concord township	733	735
Green township	701	746
Jasper township, including Allentown and Milledgeville villages.	1,770	1,982
Allentown village	123	----------
Milledgeville village	201	----------
Jefferson township, including Jeffersonville village	3,029	3,092
Jeffersonville village	790	----------
Madison township	1,317	1,429
Marion township	932	1,009
Paint township, including Bloomingburg village	2,291	2,325
Bloomingburg village	636	638
Perry township	1,087	1,102
Union township, including Washington Court House city	8,368	8,283
Washington Court House city	5,751	5,742
Ward 1	1,836	
Ward 2	1,165	
Ward 3	1,167	
Ward 4	1,583	
Wayne township	1,547	1,606
FRANKLIN COUNTY	164,460	124,087
Blendon township, including Westerville village	2,360	2,322
Westerville village	1,462	1,329
Brown township	800	852
Clinton township	4,385	2,179
Franklin township	2,686	4,625
Hamilton township	1,474	1,507
Jackson township, including Grove City village	2,289	1,898
Grove City village	656	272
Jefferson township	964	1,076
Madison township, including Canal Winchester and Groveport villages.	3,217	3,357
Canal Winchester village	662	633
Groveport village	519	578

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
FRANKLIN COUNTY—Continued.		
Marion township	5,513	3,391
Mifflin township, including Gahanna village	2,293	1,873
Gahanna village	276	207
Montgomery township, coextensive with Columbus city	125,560	88,150
Columbus city:		
Ward 1	4,537	
Ward 2	5,670	
Ward 3	7,741	
Ward 4	10,548	
Ward 5	4,662	
Ward 6	5,422	
Ward 7	8,750	
Ward 8	4,868	
Ward 9	7,969	
Ward 10	7,514	
Ward 11	4,726	
Ward 12	2,830	
Ward 13	7,159	
Ward 14	9,530	
Ward 15	7,150	
Ward 16	6,442	
Ward 17	6,302	
Ward 18	6,194	
Ward 19	7,546	
Norwich township, including Hilliard village	1,481	1,443
Hilliard village	376	338
Perry township	1,676	1,490
Plain township, including New Albany village	1,163	1,163
New Albany village	224	223
Pleasant township, including Harrisburg village	2,115	2,232
Harrisburg village	247	211
Prairie township	1,582	1,775
Sharon township, including Worthington village	1,799	1,665
Worthington village	443	341
Truro township, including Reynoldsburg village	1,864	1,823
Reynoldsburg village	339	393
Washington township, including Dublin village	1,239	1,266
Dublin village	275	295
FULTON COUNTY	22,801	22,023
Amboy township, including Metamora village	1,423	1,450
Metamora village	263	----------
Chesterfield township	1,078	997
Clinton township, including Wauseon village	3,934	3,898
Wauseon village	2,148	2,060
Dover township	1,171	1,049
Franklin township	1,138	1,119
Fulton township, including part of Swanton village	1,693	1,580
Swanton village (part of)	465	310
Total for Swanton village, in Fulton and Swan Creek townships.	887	508
German township, including Archbold village	2,989	3,103
Archbold village	958	780
Gorham township, including Fayette village	2,218	2,144
Fayette village	886	890
Pike township	1,147	1,121
Royalton township	1,198	1,142
Swan Creek township, including part of Swanton village	2,303	1,791
Swanton village (part of)	422	198
York township, including Delta village	2,509	2,629
Delta village	1,230	1,132
GALLIA COUNTY	27,918	27,005
Addison township	1,338	1,330
Cheshire township	1,851	1,824
Clay township, including Chambersburg village	1,276	1,409
Chambersburg village	169	192
Gallipolis township, including Gallipolis city	6,945	5,359
Gallipolis city	5,432	4,498
Ward 1	1,278	
Ward 2	1,033	
Ward 3	1,433	
Ward 4	1,688	
Green township	1,257	1,306
Greenfield township	1,253	1,371
Guyan township, including Crown City village	2,141	2,355
Crown City village	284	235
Harrison township	1,285	1,257
Huntington township, including Vinton village	1,581	1,651
Vinton village	304	318
Morgan township	1,232	1,415
Ohio township	1,580	1,450
Perry township	1,177	1,184
Raccoon township, including Centerville village	1,471	1,594
Centerville village	198	215
Springfield township	1,844	1,735
Walnut township	1,687	1,765
GEAUGA COUNTY	14,744	13,489
Auburn township	729	735
Bainbridge township	758	654
Burton township, including Burton village	1,361	1,213
Burton village	727	633
Chardon township, including Chardon village	1,924	1,666
Chardon village	1,360	1,084
Chester township	716	620
Claridon township	764	785
Hampden township	603	606

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
GEAUGA COUNTY—Continued.		
Huntsburg township	809	793
Middlefield township	1,237	891
Montville township	758	691
Munson township	780	713
Newbury township	955	824
Parkman township	849	904
Russell township	695	632
Thompson township	909	921
Troy township	897	841
GREENE COUNTY	31,613	29,820
Bath township, including Fairfield and Osborn villages	2,515	2,307
Fairfield village	312	310
Osborn village	948	713
Beaver Creek township	2,070	2,198
Caesar Creek township	1,089	1,057
Cedarville township, including Cedarville village	2,467	2,361
Cedarville village	1,189	1,355
Jefferson township, including Bowersville village	1,528	1,529
Bowersville village	370	.....
Miami township, including Yellow Springs village and part of Clifton village.	2,508	2,493
Clifton village (part of)	204	230
[For total see Greene township, Clark county.]		
Yellow Springs village	1,371	1,375
New Jasper township	874	918
Ross township	1,141	1,230
Silver Creek township, including Jamestown village	2,314	2,317
Jamestown village	1,205	1,104
Spring Valley township, including Spring Valley village	1,460	1,501
Spring Valley village	522	538
Sugar Creek township, including Bellbrook village	1,368	1,297
Bellbrook village	352	350
Xenia township, including Xenia city	12,329	10,612
Xenia city	8,696	7,301
Ward 1	1,481	
Ward 2	1,312	
Ward 3	1,296	
Ward 4	1,526	
Ward 5	1,308	
Ward 6	805	
Ward 7	968	
GUERNSEY COUNTY	34,425	28,645
Adams township	717	740
Cambridge township, including Cambridge city	9,891	6,186
Cambridge city	8,241	4,361
Ward 1	2,054	
Ward 2	1,125	
Ward 3	1,616	
Ward 4	1,757	
Ward 5	1,689	
Center township	1,821	1,094
Jackson township, including Byesville village	3,165	2,198
Byesville village	1,267	789
Jefferson township	724	884
Knox township	845	1,008
Liberty township, including Kimbolton village	1,299	1,463
Kimbolton village	245	261
Londonderry township	1,141	1,244
Madison township	883	1,038
Millwood township, including Quaker City and Salesville villages.	2,243	2,131
Quaker City village	878	845
Salesville village	286	296
Monroe township	893	966
Oxford township, including part of Fairview village	1,334	1,501
Fairview village (part of)	273	.....
[For total see Kirkwood township, Belmont county.]		
Richland township, including Senecaville village	1,499	1,471
Senecaville village	623	461
Spencer township, including Cumberland village	1,353	1,421
Cumberland village	618	601
Valley township, including Pleasant City village	3,002	1,018
Pleasant City village	1,006	.....
Washington township	572	704
Westland township	711	819
Wheeling township	913	1,134
Wills township, including Washington village	1,419	1,627
Washington village	374	546
HAMILTON COUNTY	409,479	[1]374,573
Anderson township, including Mt. Washington village	4,534	4,035
Mt. Washington village	781	.....
Cincinnati city[2]	325,902	296,908
Ward 1	12,179	
Ward 2	16,995	
Ward 3	8,469	
Ward 4	13,067	
Ward 5	6,476	
Ward 6	6,362	
Ward 7	8,611	
Ward 8	3,763	
HAMILTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Cincinnati city—Continued.		
Ward 9	6,486	
Ward 10	10,090	
Ward 11	12,505	
Ward 12	14,688	
Ward 13	10,025	
Ward 14	9,131	
Ward 15	9,414	
Ward 16	9,679	
Ward 17	10,167	
Ward 18	6,956	
Ward 19	7,783	
Ward 20	9,086	
Ward 21	9,139	
Ward 22	11,731	
Ward 23	15,041	
Ward 24	12,557	
Ward 25	14,036	
Ward 26	14,094	
Ward 27	8,736	
Ward 28	11,962	
Ward 29	13,088	
Ward 30	14,369	
Ward 31	10,267	
Colerain township	3,410	3,348
Columbia township, including Hyde Park, Kennedy Heights, Madisonville, Oakley, Pleasant Ridge, and Terrace Park villages, and parts of Evanston, Milford, and Norwood villages.	12,885	8,422
Evanston village (part of)	72	.....
Total for Evanston village, in Columbia and Millcreek townships.	1,716	.....
Hyde Park village	1,691	.....
Kennedy Heights village	209	.....
Madisonville village	3,140	2,214
Milford village (part of)	86	[3]
[For total see Miami township, Clermont county.]		
Norwood village (part of)	3,518	.....
Total for Norwood village,[4] in Columbia and Millcreek townships.	6,480	.....
Oakley village	528	.....
Pleasant Ridge village	953	1,027
Terrace Park village	290	.....
Crosby township	888	949
Delhi township,[2] including Delhi and Home City villages and part of Fernbank village.	5,317	5,497
Delhi village	829	531
Fernbank village (part of)	141	126
Total for Fernbank village, in Delhi and Miami townships.	310	367
Home City village	868	797
Green township,[2] including part of Mt. Airy village	4,716	5,088
Mt. Airy village (part of)	184	.....
Total for Mt. Airy village, in Green and Millcreek townships.	400	.....
Harrison township, including Harrison village	2,092	2,391
Harrison village	1,456	1,690
[The joint population of Harrison village, in Harrison township, Hamilton county, Ohio, and West Harrison town, in Harrison township, Dearborn county, Indiana, is 1,760.]		
Miami township, including Addyston, Cleves, and North Bend villages and part of Fernbank village.	4,511	3,990
Addyston village	1,513	.....
Cleves village	1,328	1,227
Fernbank village (part of)	169	241
North Bend village	532	.....
Millcreek township,[2] including Bond Hill, Elmwood Place, St. Bernard, and Winton Place villages, and parts of Carthage, College Hill, Evanston, Mt. Airy, and Norwood villages.	21,744	20,169
Bond Hill village	1,081	.....
Carthage village (part of)	2,361	2,073
Total for Carthage village, in Millcreek and Springfield townships.	2,559	2,257
College Hill village (part of)	1,041	.....
Total for College Hill village,[5] in Millcreek and Springfield townships.	1,104	.....
Elmwood Place village	2,532	.....
Evanston village (part of)	1,644	.....
Mt. Airy village (part of)	216	.....
Norwood village (part of)	2,962	.....
St. Bernard village	3,384	1,779
Winton Place village	1,219	.....
Spencer township[2]	257	1,559
Springfield township, including Glendale, Hartwell, Mt. Healthy, and Wyoming villages, and parts of Arlington Heights hamlet, and Carthage, College Hill, and Lockland villages.	11,937	10,798
Arlington Heights hamlet (part of)	257	165
Total for Arlington Heights hamlet, in Springfield and Sycamore townships.	360	222
Carthage village (part of)	198	184
College Hill village (part of)	63	.....
Glendale village	1,545	1,444
Hartwell village	1,833	1,507
Lockland village (part of)	1,308	1,250
Total for Lockland village, in Springfield and Sycamore townships.	2,695	2,474
Mt. Healthy village	1,354	.....
Wyoming village	1,450	1,454

[1] Includes population (998) of Storrs township.
[2] Storrs township and parts of Delhi, Green, Millcreek, and Spencer townships annexed to Cincinnati city since 1890.
[3] Not separately returned in 1890.
[4] Given in 1890 as in Columbia township only.
[5] Given in 1890 as in Millcreek township only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HAMILTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Sycamore township, including Reading village and parts of Arlington Heights hamlet and Lockland village.	8,453	7,460
Arlington Heights hamlet (part of)	103	57
Lockland village (part of)	1,387	1,224
Reading village	3,076	----
Symmes township, including part of Loveland village	1,547	1,649
Loveland village (part of)	438	392
[For total see Miami township, Clermont county.]		
Whitewater township	1,291	1,317
HANCOCK COUNTY	41,993	42,563
Allen township, including Van Buren village	1,354	1,310
Van Buren village	367	268
Amanda township, including Vanlue village	1,210	1,250
Vanlue village	356	352
Biglick township	1,156	1,222
Blanchard township, including Benton Ridge village	1,292	1,276
Benton Ridge village	359	250
Cass township	677	759
Delaware township, including Mt. Blanchard village	1,512	1,580
Mt. Blanchard village	456	421
Eagle township	1,053	1,137
Findlay township, coextensive with Findlay city	17,613	18,553
Findlay city:		
Ward 1	2,851	
Ward 2	1,925	
Ward 3	2,633	
Ward 4	2,240	
Ward 5	1,912	
Ward 6	2,745	
Ward 7	1,899	
Ward 8	1,408	
Jackson township	1,034	1,168
Liberty township	1,486	1,287
Madison township, including Arlington village	1,747	1,433
Arlington village	738	----
Marion township	1,079	943
Orange township	1,470	1,448
Pleasant township, including McComb village	2,698	2,587
McComb village	1,195	1,030
Portage township	808	811
Union township, including Mt. Cory and Rawson villages.	1,951	2,110
Mt. Cory village	312	334
Rawson village	473	458
Van Buren township, including Jenera village	1,026	957
Jenera village	237	----
Washington township, including Arcadia village and ward 2 of Fostoria city.	2,827	2,732
Arcadia village	425	490
Fostoria city (part of)	1,340	1,185
Total for Fostoria city, in Washington township, Hancock county, and Jackson and Loudon townships, Seneca county.	7,730	7,070
Ward 1	1,302	
Ward 2	1,340	
Ward 3	1,600	
Ward 4	1,532	
Ward 5	1,956	
HARDIN COUNTY	31,187	[1]28,939
Blanchard township, including Dunkirk village	2,026	2,169
Dunkirk village	1,222	1,220
Buck township, including ward 5 of Kenton city	2,299	[2]1,215
Kenton city (part of)	1,229	----
Total for Kenton city, in Buck and Pleasant townships	6,852	5,557
Ward 1	1,382	
Ward 2	1,599	
Ward 3	1,650	
Ward 4	992	
Ward 5	1,229	
Cessna township	804	873
Dudley township	1,320	1,415
Goshen township	953	977
Hale township, including Mt. Victory village and part of Ridgeway village.	1,947	1,939
Mt. Victory village	734	689
Ridgeway village (part of)	334	256
Total for Ridgeway village, in Hale township, Hardin county, and Bokescreek township, Logan county.	447	321
Jackson township, including Forest and Patterson villages.	2,196	2,177
Forest village	1,155	1,126
Patterson village	219	247
Liberty township, including Ada village	3,986	3,503
Ada village	2,576	2,079
Ward 1	952	
Ward 2	926	
Ward 3	698	
Lynn township	1,127	1,105
McDonald township	1,947	1,809
Marion township, including Alger and McGuffey villages.	2,012	1,281
Alger village	462	----
McGuffey village	452	----
Pleasant township, including wards 1, 2, 3, and 4 of Kenton city.	7,041	[2]1,467
Kenton city (part of)	5,623	----

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HARDIN COUNTY—Continued.		
Roundhead township	1,331	1,167
Taylor Creek township	864	973
Washington township	1,334	1,312
HARRISON COUNTY	20,486	20,830
Archer township	700	737
Athens township, including New Athens village	1,081	1,195
New Athens village	435	420
Cadiz township, including Cadiz village	2,993	3,041
Cadiz village	1,755	1,716
Franklin township, including Deersville village	933	1,119
Deersville village	256	----
Freeport township, including Freeport village	1,379	1,422
Freeport village	690	672
German township	1,203	1,254
Green township, including Hopedale village	1,468	1,650
Hopedale village	365	424
Monroe township, including Bowerston village	1,481	1,882
Bowerston village	526	----
Moorefield township	1,222	1,150
North township, including Scio village	2,248	1,499
Scio village	1,214	616
Nottingham township	746	880
Rumley township, including Jewett village	1,586	1,368
Jewett village	743	----
Short Creek township, including Harrisville village	1,608	1,712
Harrisville village	250	252
Stock township	591	714
Washington township	1,247	1,207
HENRY COUNTY	27,282	25,080
Bartlow township, including Deshler village	3,058	2,270
Deshler village	1,628	1,114
Damascus township, including McClure village	2,158	1,782
McClure village	660	332
Flatrock township, including Florida village	1,635	1,677
Florida village	276	288
Freedom township	1,006	1,062
Harrison township, including part of Napoleon village	1,339	1,349
Napoleon village (part of)	107	----
Total for Napoleon village,[3] in Harrison, Liberty, and Napoleon townships.	3,639	2,764
Liberty township, including Liberty Center village and part of Napoleon village.	1,865	1,880
Liberty Center village	606	500
Napoleon village (part of)	6	----
Marion township, including Hamler village	2,142	2,123
Hamler village	574	556
Monroe township, including Malinta village	2,015	2,037
Malinta village	357	----
Napoleon township, including part of Napoleon village	4,914	4,199
Napoleon village (part of)	3,526	----
Pleasant township, including Holgate village	3,013	2,778
Holgate village	1,237	1,134
Richfield township	1,708	1,448
Ridgeville township	1,241	1,249
Washington township	1,188	1,281
HIGHLAND COUNTY	30,982	29,048
Brush Creek township, including Sinking Spring village	1,714	1,589
Sinking Spring village	238	----
Clay township	1,315	1,303
Concord township	1,097	1,164
Dodson township, including Lynchburg village	1,975	1,836
Lynchburg village	907	763
Fairfield township, including Leesburg and New Lexington villages.	2,342	2,342
Leesburg village	783	617
New Lexington village	265	210
Hamer township	918	938
Jackson township	912	953
Liberty township, including Hillsboro village	6,311	5,598
Hillsboro village	4,535	3,620
Madison township, including Greenfield village	5,167	3,675
Greenfield village	3,979	2,460
Marshall township	740	663
New Market township	990	1,029
Paint township	2,226	2,269
Penn township	1,154	1,266
Salem township	869	1,068
Union township	1,139	1,258
Washington township	885	892
White Oak township	1,228	1,205
HOCKING COUNTY	24,398	22,658
Benton township	1,214	1,358
Falls township, including Logan village	5,215	5,092
Logan village	3,480	3,119
Ward 1	967	
Ward 2	972	
Ward 3	705	
Ward 4	836	

[1] Includes population (5,557) of Kenton city, given independently in 1890.
[2] Exclusive of population of Kenton city.
[3] Given in 1890 as in Napoleon township only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HOCKING COUNTY—Continued.		
Good Hope township	1,227	1,121
Green township	1,411	1,789
Laurel township	1,081	1,039
Marion township	1,215	1,272
Perry township, including Laurelville village	1,981	1,882
Laurelville village	450	266
Salt Creek township	1,509	1,424
Starr township	1,529	1,602
Ward township, including Murray City village	7,140	5,090
Murray City village	1,118	.....
Washington township	876	989
HOLMES COUNTY	19,511	21,139
Berlin township	1,361	1,486
German township	1,549	1,594
Hardy township, including Millersburg village	3,181	3,275
Millersburg village	1,998	1,923
Killbuck township, including Killbuck town	1,283	1,417
Killbuck town	370	.....
Knox township, including part of Nashville town	866	989
Nashville town (part of)	52	.....
Total for Nashville town,[1] in Knox and Washington townships.	266	.....
Mechanic township	1,213	1,338
Monroe township	939	1,062
Paint township	1,179	1,264
Prairie township, including Holmesville village	1,241	1,424
Holmesville village	304	.....
Richland township, including Glenmont village	1,232	1,433
Glenmont village	209	.....
Ripley township	1,270	1,385
Salt Creek township	1,355	1,587
Walnut Creek township	1,609	1,541
Washington township, including part of Nashville town	1,233	1,394
Nashville town (part of)	214	.....
HURON COUNTY	32,330	31,949
Bronson township	824	926
Clarksfield township	1,051	1,143
Fairfield township	1,116	1,138
Fitchville township, including Clinton village	661	748
Clinton village	186	163
Greenfield township	706	797
Greenwich township, including Greenwich village	1,461	1,516
Greenwich village	849	881
Hartland township	798	867
Lyme township, including wards 3 and 4 of Bellevue village.	3,618	2,988
Bellevue village (part of)	2,807	2,033
Total for Bellevue village, in Lyme township, Huron county, and York township, Sandusky county.	4,101	3,052
Ward 1	399	
Ward 2	895	
Ward 3	1,034	
Ward 4	1,773	
New Haven township, including parts of Chicago Junction and Plymouth villages.	3,162	2,274
Chicago Junction village (part of)	1,953	1,139
Total for Chicago Junction village, in New Haven and Richmond townships.	2,348	1,299
Plymouth village (part of)	388	343
Total for Plymouth village, in New Haven township, Huron county, and Plymouth township, Richland county.	1,154	1,133
New London township, including New London village	1,833	1,731
New London village	1,180	1,096
Norwalk township, including Norwalk city	8,391	8,543
Norwalk city	7,074	7,195
Ward 1	1,500	
Ward 2	1,612	
Ward 3	1,479	
Ward 4	1,684	
Ward 5	799	
Norwich township	824	952
Peru township	897	1,018
Richmond township, including part of Chicago Junction village.	1,182	979
Chicago Junction village (part of)	395	160
Ridgefield township, including Monroeville village	2,045	2,135
Monroeville village	1,211	.....
Ripley township	778	838
Sherman township	771	985
Townsend township	977	1,232
Wakeman township	1,240	1,189
JACKSON COUNTY	34,248	28,408
Bloomfield township	1,006	1,122
Coal township, including Coalton village	5,892	4,584
Coalton village	1,625	1,459
Franklin township	1,041	1,091
Hamilton township	650	623

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
JACKSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Jackson township	1,769	1,847
Jefferson township, including part of Oak Hill village	2,088	1,798
Oak Hill village (part of)	427	357
Total for Oak Hill village, in Jefferson and Madison townships.	825	657
Liberty township	1,456	1,345
Lick township, including Jackson city	5,998	5,711
Jackson city	4,672	4,320
Ward 1	937	
Ward 2	1,346	
Ward 3	1,140	
Ward 4	1,249	
Madison township, including part of Oak Hill village	1,736	1,998
Oak Hill village (part of)	398	300
Milton township[2]	2,304	6,056
Scioto township	1,112	1,337
Washington township	1,151	901
Wellston township,[2] coextensive with Wellston city	8,045	.....
Wellston city	8,045	4,377
Ward 1	1,809	
Ward 2	2,328	
Ward 3	1,966	
Ward 4	1,942	
JEFFERSON COUNTY	44,357	[3] 39,415
Brush Creek township	501	539
Cross Creek township	1,627	1,682
Island Creek township, including part of Toronto village	2,806	[4] 1,909
Toronto village (part of)	1,285	.....
Total for Toronto village, in Island Creek and Knox townships.	3,526	2,536
Knox township, including Empire village and part of Toronto village.	4,389	[4] 2,193
Empire village	509	441
Toronto village (part of)	2,241	.....
Mt. Pleasant township, including Mt. Pleasant village	3,686	2,327
Mt. Pleasant village	626	644
Ross township	617	660
Salem township, including Richmond village	1,459	1,621
Richmond village	373	444
Saline township, including Irondale village	2,264	1,773
Irondale village	1,136	694
Smithfield township, including Smithfield village	1,937	1,881
Smithfield village	503	639
Springfield township	1,078	922
Steubenville city[5]	14,349	13,394
Ward 1	2,096	
Ward 2	3,881	
Ward 3	3,054	
Ward 4	2,108	
Ward 5	2,151	
Ward 6	1,059	
Steubenville township,[5] including Mingo Junction village	3,854	[6] 2,458
Mingo Junction village	2,954	1,856
Warren township, including Grover village	2,361	1,921
Grover village	308	.....
Wayne township	1,588	1,670
Wells township, including Brilliant village	1,841	1,929
Brilliant village	646	944
KNOX COUNTY	27,768	27,600
Berlin township	751	841
Brown township	1,042	1,062
Butler township	694	775
Clay township, including Martinsburg village	893	980
Martinsburg village	238	257
Clinton township, including Mt. Vernon city	7,851	7,121
Mt. Vernon city	6,633	6,027
Ward 1	1,296	
Ward 2	778	
Ward 3	1,286	
Ward 4	1,077	
Ward 5	1,085	
Ward 6	1,111	
College township, including Gambier village	988	955
Gambier village	751	660
Harrison township	588	622
Hilliar township, including Centerburg village	1,341	1,296
Centerburg village	706	588
Howard township	847	989
Jackson township	798	841
Jefferson township	1,018	1,011
Liberty township	998	1,044
Middlebury township	788	811
Milford township	762	792
Miller township	755	760
Monroe township	807	874
Morgan township	650	645
Morris township, including part of Fredericktown village	953	843
Fredericktown village (part of)	95	85
Total for Fredericktown village, in Morris and Wayne townships.	890	847
Pike township	1,163	1,172
Pleasant township	818	865

[1] Given in 1890 as in Knox township only.
[2] Wellston township organized from part of Milton township since 1890.
[3] Includes population (2,536) of Toronto village, given independently in 1890.
[4] Exclusive of population of Toronto village.
[5] Steubenville city, formerly in Steubenville township, made independent since 1890.
[6] Exclusive of population of Steubenville city.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
KNOX COUNTY—Continued.		
Union township, including Brink Haven, Buckeye City, and Danville villages.	1,756	1,874
Brink Haven village	250	
Buckeye City village	247	215
Danville village	298	292
Wayne township, including part of Fredericktown village.	1,512	1,437
Fredericktown village (part of)	795	762
LAKE COUNTY	21,680	18,235
Concord township	706	601
Kirtland township	1,134	909
Leroy township	678	632
Madison township, including Madison village	2,720	2,630
Madison village	768	738
Mentor township, including Mentor village	1,835	1,650
Mentor village	624	502
Painesville township, including Fairport, Painesville, and Richmond villages.	9,282	7,558
Fairport village	2,073	1,171
Painesville village	5,024	4,755
Richmond village	332	
Perry township	1,687	1,365
Willoughby township, including Willoughby village	3,638	2,890
Willoughby village	1,753	1,219
LAWRENCE COUNTY	39,534	39,556
Aid township	1,301	1,375
Decatur township	1,063	1,527
Elizabeth township	2,879	3,369
Fayette township, including part of South Point village.	2,168	2,243
South Point village (part of)	211	224
Total for South Point village, in Fayette and Perry townships.	281	
Hamilton township, including Hanging Rock village	1,324	1,389
Hanging Rock village	665	846
Lawrence township	1,958	1,957
Mason township	1,921	1,778
Perry township, including part of South Point village	1,891	2,039
South Point village (part of)	70	(1)
Rome township, including Athalia village	3,122	2,851
Athalia village	346	199
Symmes township	1,032	1,062
Union township, including Proctorville village	3,087	2,936
Proctorville village	523	480
Upper township, including Coalgrove village and Ironton city.	14,890	13,937
Coalgrove village[2]	1,191	506
Ironton city	11,868	10,939
Ward 1	1,654	
Ward 2	1,688	
Ward 3	1,488	
Ward 4	2,126	
Ward 5	2,089	
Ward 6	2,823	
Washington township	659	874
Windsor township	2,239	2,219
LICKING COUNTY	47,070	43,279
Bennington township	792	792
Bowling Green township	808	864
Burlington township	922	981
Eden township	620	674
Etna township	955	1,053
Fallsburg township	836	871
Franklin township	676	743
Granville township, including Granville village	2,399	2,326
Granville village	1,425	1,366
Hanover township, including Hanover village	1,297	1,172
Hanover village	314	288
Harrison township	1,158	1,224
Hartford township, including Hartford village	1,192	1,089
Hartford village	414	346
Hopewell township	848	891
Jersey township	1,081	1,206
Liberty township	720	702
Licking township	994	1,111
Lima township, including Pataskala village	1,765	1,761
Pataskala village	675	568
McKean township	824	866
Madison township	1,103	1,014
Mary Ann township	827	882
Monroe township, including Johnstown village	1,525	1,340
Johnstown village	638	424
Newark township, including Newark city	19,365	15,286
Newark city	18,157	14,270
Ward 1	2,403	
Ward 2	2,041	
Ward 3	2,777	
Ward 4	2,744	
Ward 5	2,371	
Ward 6	2,089	
Ward 7	1,762	
Ward 8	1,970	
Newton township, including St. Louisville village	1,161	1,208
St. Louisville village	285	264
LICKING COUNTY—Continued.		
Perry township	807	1,007
St. Albans township, including Alexandria village	1,186	1,058
Alexandria village	420	296
Union township, including Hebron village	1,749	1,764
Hebron village	455	415
Washington township, including Utica village	1,470	1,399
Utica village	826	763
LOGAN COUNTY	30,420	27,386
Bloomfield township	828	858
Bokescreek township, including parts of Ridgeway and West Mansfield villages.	1,915	1,620
Ridgeway village (part of)	113	65
[For total see Hale township, Hardin county.]		
West Mansfield village (part of)	841	
Total for West Mansfield village,[3] in Bokescreek and Perry townships.	875	431
Harrison township	866	1,049
Jefferson township, including Zanesfield village	1,399	1,459
Zanesfield village	278	318
Lake township, including Bellefontaine city	7,136	4,921
Bellefontaine city	6,649	4,245
Ward 1	1,619	
Ward 2	1,512	
Ward 3	2,167	
Ward 4	1,351	
Liberty township, including West Liberty village	1,814	1,563
West Liberty village	1,236	
McArthur township, including Huntsville village	1,348	1,509
Huntsville village	408	500
Miami township, including De Graff and Quincy villages.	2,449	2,290
De Graff village	1,150	1,076
Quincy village	642	488
Monroe township	1,067	1,261
Perry township, including part of West Mansfield village.	1,081	1,109
West Mansfield village (part of)	34	
Pleasant township	978	1,114
Richland township, including Bellecenter village	2,153	2,005
Bellecenter village	962	927
Rushcreek township, including Rushsylvania village	2,460	2,328
Rushsylvania village	552	497
Stokes township, including Lakeview village	2,024	1,552
Lakeview village	553	
Union township	774	688
Washington township	1,204	1,109
Zane township, including Middleburg village	924	951
Middleburg village	288	345
LORAIN COUNTY	54,857	40,295
Amherst township, including North Amherst village	3,749	3,464
North Amherst village	1,758	1,648
Avon township	2,024	1,769
Black River township, including Lorain city	16,365	5,319
Lorain city	16,028	4,863
Ward 1	1,365	
Ward 2	3,044	
Ward 3	1,814	
Ward 4	3,785	
Ward 5	6,020	
Brighton township	490	538
Brownhelm township	1,100	1,186
Camden township	873	958
Carlisle township	1,510	1,344
Columbia township	1,090	920
Eaton township, including part of Grafton village	1,255	1,139
Grafton village (part of)	297	
Total for Grafton village,[4] in Eaton and Grafton townships.	1,098	600
Elyria township, including Elyria city	9,701	6,419
Elyria city	8,791	5,611
Ward 1	1,483	
Ward 2	2,536	
Ward 3	2,433	
Ward 4	2,339	
Grafton township, including part of Grafton village	1,649	1,444
Grafton village (part of)	801	
Henrietta township	760	819
Huntington township	663	688
Lagrange township, including Lagrange village	1,476	1,583
Lagrange village	528	551
Penfield township	618	708
Pittsfield township	782	893
Ridgeville township	1,575	1,553
Rochester township, including Rochester village	569	665
Rochester village	167	218
Russia township, including Oberlin village	5,063	5,369
Oberlin village	4,082	4,376
Sheffield township	890	989
Wellington township, including Wellington village	2,655	2,633
Wellington village	2,094	2,069
LUCAS COUNTY	153,559	102,296
Adams township	2,090	2,906
Jerusalem township[5]	1,581	
Monclova township	1,031	1,022
Oregon township[5]	2,702	3,160
Providence township	1,270	1,265

[1] Not separately returned in 1890.
[2] Formerly Petersburg.
[3] Given in 1890 as in Bokescreek township only.
[4] Given in 1890 as in Grafton township only.
[5] Jerusalem township organized from part of Oregon township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LUCAS COUNTY—Continued.		
Richfield township	1,136	1,055
Spencer township	769	642
Springfield township	953	719
Swanton township	837	599
Sylvania township, including Sylvania village	1,887	1,476
Sylvania village	617	545
Toledo city	131,822	81,434
Ward 1	8,005	
Ward 2	12,203	
Ward 3	4,807	
Ward 4	6,448	
Ward 5	8,735	
Ward 6	9,200	
Ward 7	8,438	
Ward 8	13,260	
Ward 9	8,655	
Ward 10	10,233	
Ward 11	6,331	
Ward 12	8,198	
Ward 13	7,316	
Ward 14	8,802	
Ward 15	11,191	
Washington township	3,449	4,071
Waterville township, including Waterville and White House villages.	2,176	2,037
Waterville village	703	586
White House village	621	507
Waynesfield township, coextensive with Maumee village.	1,856	1,910
Maumee village	1,856	1,645
Ward 1	936	
Ward 2	540	
Ward 3	380	
MADISON COUNTY	20,590	20,057
Canaan township	881	842
Darby township, including part of Plain City village	1,558	1,504
Plain City village (part of)	1,008	1,009
Total for Plain City village, in Darby township, Madison county, and Jerome township, Union county.	1,432	1,245
Deer Creek township	882	894
Fairfield township	1,481	1,484
Jefferson township, including West Jefferson village	2,039	1,957
West Jefferson village	803	778
Monroe township	761	704
Oak Run township	560	544
Paint township	1,095	1,129
Pike township	660	602
Pleasant township, including Mt. Sterling village	2,144	1,910
Mt. Sterling village	986	752
Range township, including Midway village	1,647	1,787
Midway village	274	
Stokes township, including South Solon village	1,204	1,324
South Solon village	319	345
Summerford township	999	904
Union township, including London village	4,679	4,472
London village	3,511	3,313
Ward 1	988	
Ward 2	957	
Ward 3	788	
Ward 4	778	
MAHONING COUNTY	70,134	55,979
Austintown township	1,695	1,668
Beaver township	1,929	2,001
Berlin township	725	790
Boardman township, including part of Poland village	936	1,002
Poland village (part of)	63	41
Total for Poland village, in Boardman and Poland townships.	370	391
Canfield township, including Canfield village	1,528	1,565
Canfield village	672	675
Coitsville township	1,815	1,475
Ellsworth township	663	656
Goshen township	1,406	1,308
Green township, including part of Washingtonville village.	1,758	1,893
Washingtonville village (part of)	269	(1)
[For total see Salem township, Columbiana county.]		
Jackson township	903	966
Milton township	657	687
Poland township, including Lowellville village and part of Poland village.	3,413	2,592
Lowellville village	1,137	762
Poland village (part of)	307	350
Smith township, including Sebring village	2,523	1,913
Sebring village	387	
Springfield township	2,137	2,397
Youngstown township, including Youngstown city	48,046	35,066
Youngstown city	44,885	33,220
Ward 1	5,251	
Ward 2	4,368	
Ward 3	4,834	
Ward 4	5,041	
Ward 5	4,478	
Ward 6	6,844	
Ward 7	4,557	
Ward 8	2,753	
Ward 9	3,250	
Ward 10	3,509	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MARION COUNTY	28,678	24,727
Big Island township	1,342	1,471
Bowling Green township	978	1,093
Claridon township, including Caledonia village	1,752	1,717
Caledonia village	682	757
Grand township	499	514
Grand Prairie township	502	460
Green Camp township, including Green Camp village	1,131	1,147
Green Camp village	369	290
Marion township, including Marion city	13,222	9,158
Marion city	11,862	8,327
Ward 1	2,124	
Ward 2	1,519	
Ward 3	2,207	
Ward 4	1,609	
Ward 5	2,237	
Ward 6	2,166	
Montgomery township, including Larue and New Bloomington villages.	2,322	2,243
Larue village [2]	997	913
New Bloomington village	399	
Pleasant township	1,109	1,077
Prospect township, including Prospect village	1,833	1,765
Prospect village	983	830
Richland township	1,021	1,124
Salt Rock township	619	639
Scott township	549	575
Tully township	877	898
Waldo township, including Waldo village	922	846
Waldo village	278	151
MEDINA COUNTY	21,958	[3] 21,742
Brunswick township	950	865
Chatham township	904	987
Granger township	857	846
Guilford township, including Seville village	1,779	1,841
Seville village	602	599
Harrisville township, including Lodi village	1,833	1,518
Lodi village	846	568
Hinckley township	840	878
Homer township	764	732
Lafayette township	1,157	1,159
Litchfield township	760	807
Liverpool township	1,092	1,186
Medina township, including part of Medina village	2,308	[4] 686
Medina village (part of)	1,632	
Total for Medina village, in Medina and Montville townships.	2,232	2,073
Montville township, including part of Medina village	1,343	[4] 354
Medina village (part of)	600	
Sharon township	1,098	1,276
Spencer township	963	1,008
Wadsworth township, including Wadsworth village and part of Western Star village.	3,255	3,047
Wadsworth village	1,764	1,574
Western Star village (part of)	67	77
Total for Western Star village, in Wadsworth township, Medina county, and Norton township, Summit county.	148	165
Westfield township	1,077	1,090
York township	983	889
MEIGS COUNTY	28,620	29,813
Bedford township	1,523	1,473
Chester township	1,597	1,604
Columbia township	1,016	1,087
Lebanon township	1,798	2,042
Letart township	1,216	1,324
Olive township	2,086	2,051
Orange township	990	1,021
Rutland township	2,303	2,201
Salem township	1,506	1,551
Salisbury township, including Middleport village and Pomeroy city.	9,659	10,218
Middleport village	2,799	3,211
Ward 1	535	
Ward 2	650	
Ward 3	668	
Ward 4	601	
Ward 5	345	
Pomeroy city	4,639	4,726
Ward 1	712	
Ward 2	1,029	
Ward 3	2,360	
Ward 4	538	
Scipio township	1,382	1,491
Sutton township, including Racine village	3,544	3,750
Racine village	327	
MERCER COUNTY	28,021	27,220
Blackcreek township	1,488	1,557
Butler township, including Coldwater village	1,995	1,930
Coldwater village	627	490
Center township	1,493	1,589
Dublin township, including Rockford village	2,751	2,625
Rockford village [5]	1,207	993

[1] Not separately returned in 1890.
[2] Given as in Bowling Green and Montgomery townships in 1890; the part in Bowling Green township no longer within corporate limits.
[3] Includes population (2,073) of Medina village, given independently in 1890.
[4] Exclusive of population of Medina village.
[5] Formerly Shane Crossing.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MERCER COUNTY—Continued.		
Franklin township, including Montezuma village	1,320	1,240
Montezuma village	317	
Gibson township, including part of Fort Recovery village	1,568	1,658
Fort Recovery village (part of)	711	723
Total for Fort Recovery village, in Gibson and Recovery townships.	1,097	1,186
Granville township	2,329	2,013
Hopewell township	1,313	1,414
Jefferson township, including Celina village	4,282	3,962
Celina village	2,815	2,702
Ward 1	527	
Ward 2	665	
Ward 3	880	
Ward 4	743	
Liberty township	1,783	1,652
Marion township, including Chickasaw village	2,678	2,525
Chickasaw village	310	
Recovery township, including part of Fort Recovery village.	1,396	1,487
Fort Recovery village (part of)	386	463
Union township, including Mendon village	2,238	2,001
Mendon village	599	400
Washington township	1,487	1,617
MIAMI COUNTY	43,105	39,754
Bethel township	1,596	1,685
Brown township, including Fletcher village	1,631	1,664
Fletcher village	375	
Concord township, including Troy city	7,187	5,926
Troy city	5,881	4,494
Ward 1	1,442	
Ward 2	1,263	
Ward 3	1,376	
Ward 4	1,800	
Elizabeth township	1,124	1,178
Lost Creek township, including Casstown village	1,146	1,244
Casstown village	262	292
Monroe township, including Tippecanoe village	2,931	2,718
Tippecanoe village	1,703	1,465
Newberry township, including Covington village and part of Bradford village.	4,869	4,915
Bradford village (part of)	762	861
[For total see Adams township, Darke county.]		
Covington village	1,791	1,778
Newton township, including Pleasant Hill village	2,537	2,680
Pleasant Hill village	557	521
Spring Creek township[1]	1,422	2,184
Staunton township	1,184	1,255
Union township, including Laura, New Lebanon, and West Milton villages.	4,309	4,178
Laura village	378	
New Lebanon village	224	
West Milton village	904	796
Washington township,[1] including Piqua city	13,169	10,127
Piqua city	12,172	9,090
Ward 1	1,967	
Ward 2	2,461	
Ward 3	3,377	
Ward 4	2,126	
Ward 5	2,241	
MONROE COUNTY	27,031	25,175
Adams township	1,149	1,194
Benton township	1,026	921
Bethel township	1,087	1,030
Center township, including Woodsfield village	3,828	2,685
Woodsfield village	1,801	1,031
Franklin township	1,112	1,111
Green township	1,314	1,223
Jackson township	1,659	1,191
Lee township	1,338	1,347
Malaga township, including Miltonsburg village and part of Jerusalem village.	1,248	1,359
Jerusalem village (part of)	163	91
Total for Jerusalem village, in Malaga and Sunsbury townships.	245	112
Miltonsburg village	130	123
Ohio township	1,750	1,891
Perry township, including Antioch village	1,538	1,270
Antioch village	212	
Salem township, including Clarington village	2,000	1,975
Clarington village	905	762
Seneca township, including Calais village	1,296	1,329
Calais village	114	135
Summit township, including Lewisville village	865	861
Lewisville village	170	
Sunsbury township, including Beallsville village and part of Jerusalem village.	1,713	1,729
Beallsville village	554	512
Jerusalem village (part of)	82	21
Switzerland township	1,039	1,154
Washington township, including Graysville village	1,818	1,730
Graysville village	174	107
Wayne township	1,251	1,175
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	130,146	100,852
Butler township, including Vandalia village	1,960	1,957
Vandalia village	284	265
Clay township, including Brookville village	3,408	3,095
Brookville village	869	618
Dayton city[2]	85,333	61,220
Ward 1	5,495	
Ward 2	5,799	
Ward 3	10,018	
Ward 4	7,773	
Ward 5	8,279	
Ward 6	8,994	
Ward 7	10,982	
Ward 8	13,862	
Ward 9	7,444	
Ward 10	6,687	
German township, including Germantown village	3,360	2,989
Germantown village	1,702	1,437
Harrison township	3,837	2,565
Jackson township, including Farmersville village and part of New Lebanon village.	2,352	2,472
Farmersville village	440	472
New Lebanon village (part of)	96	117
Total for New Lebanon village, in Jackson and Perry townships.	145	149
Jefferson township	7,465	7,001
Madison township	2,337	2,173
Mad River township	2,310	1,987
Miami township, including Miamisburg city and West Carrollton village.	7,791	5,704
Miamisburg city	3,941	2,952
Ward 1	1,487	
Ward 2	1,325	
Ward 3	1,129	
West Carrollton village	987	360
Perry township, including part of New Lebanon village	2,250	2,153
New Lebanon village (part of)	49	32
Randolph township	2,075	2,096
Van Buren township	2,957	2,815
Washington township, including Centerville village	1,670	1,568
Centerville village	290	252
Wayne township	1,041	1,057
MORGAN COUNTY	17,905	19,143
Bloom township	869	920
Bristol township	1,085	1,213
Center township	953	1,105
Deerfield township	839	962
Homer township	1,426	1,728
Malta township, including Malta village	1,670	1,714
Malta village	845	865
Manchester township	585	621
Marion township, including Chester Hill village	1,913	1,807
Chester Hill village	480	
Meigsville township	1,078	1,129
Morgan township, including McConnelsville village	2,182	2,189
McConnelsville village	1,825	1,771
Penn township	1,007	1,110
Union township	1,272	1,379
Windsor township, including Stockport village	2,121	2,327
Stockport village	376	416
York township, including Deavertown village	905	939
Deavertown village	154	
MORROW COUNTY	17,879	18,120
Bennington township, including Marengo village	1,019	1,106
Marengo village	242	276
Canaan township	1,024	1,128
Cardington township, including Cardington village	2,185	2,147
Cardington village	1,354	1,428
Chester township, including Chesterville village	891	877
Chesterville village	230	268
Congress township	983	1,047
Franklin township	838	805
Gilead township, including Edison and Mt. Gilead villages.	2,993	2,775
Edison village	347	345
Mt. Gilead village	1,528	1,329
Harmony township	711	662
Lincoln township	1,060	995
North Bloomfield township	960	1,105
Perry township	935	943
Peru township	865	824
South Bloomfield township, including Sparta village	957	1,048
Sparta village	215	216
Troy township	641	650
Washington township	869	972
Westfield township	948	1,036
MUSKINGUM COUNTY	53,185	51,210
Adams township	568	714
Blue Rock township	1,013	1,070
Brush Creek township, including Cannelville village	1,354	1,413
Cannelville village	281	177
Cass township	977	963

[1] Part of Spring Creek township annexed to Washington township since 1890.

[2] The annexation of the parts of Harrison, Mad River, and Van Buren townships (included in the population for 1890), which the court of common pleas of Montgomery county decided as illegal, has been made valid since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MUSKINGUM COUNTY—Continued.		
Clay township, including part of Roseville village	1,168	1,021
Roseville village (part of)	883	----------
Total for Roseville village,[1] in Clay township, Muskingum county, and Harrison township, Perry county.	1,207	714
Falls township	1,680	1,591
Harrison township, including Taylorsville village	1,158	1,250
Taylorsville village	543	631
Highland township	674	795
Hopewell township	1,372	1,579
Jackson township, including Frazeysburg village	1,546	1,479
Frazeysburg village	730	610
Jefferson township, including Dresden village	1,678	1,288
Dresden village	1,600	1,247
Licking township	880	872
Madison township	900	979
Meigs township	1,291	1,446
Monroe township	813	878
Muskingum township	812	817
Newton township, including Uniontown village	2,128	2,131
Uniontown village	245	----------
Perry township	799	928
Rich Hill township	1,219	1,301
Salem township, including Adamsville village	789	872
Adamsville village	201	335
Salt Creek township	1,024	1,148
Springfield township	1,504	1,281
Union township, including New Concord and Norwich villages.	1,745	1,820
New Concord village	675	719
Norwich village	253	234
Washington township	986	1,088
Wayne township	1,624	1,582
Zanesville township, coextensive with Zanesville city	23,588	21,009
Zanesville city:		
Ward 1	1,036	
Ward 2	1,354	
Ward 3	2,346	
Ward 4	1,734	
Ward 5	2,926	
Ward 6	2,317	
Ward 7	3,595	
Ward 8	2,644	
Ward 9	3,336	
Ward 10	2,250	
NOBLE COUNTY	19,466	20,753
Beaver township, including Batesville village	1,459	1,685
Batesville village	312	327
Brookfield township	897	908
Buffalo township	1,088	813
Center township, including Sarahsville village	1,611	1,937
Sarahsville village	279	306
Elk township	1,357	1,467
Enoch township	1,202	1,321
Jackson township, including part of Dexter City village.	1,266	1,216
Dexter City village (part of)	114	88
Total for Dexter City village, in Jackson and Jefferson townships.	278	217
Jefferson township, including part of Dexter City village.	1,169	1,297
Dexter City village (part of)	164	129
Marion township, including Summerfield village	1,606	1,737
Summerfield village	511	582
Noble township	1,407	1,588
Olive township, including Caldwell village	2,581	2,604
Caldwell village	927	1,248
Seneca township	934	1,014
Sharon township	1,024	1,105
Stock township, including Carlisle village	1,285	1,353
Carlisle village	164	----------
Wayne township	635	708
OTTAWA COUNTY	22,213	21,974
Allen township	1,613	1,733
Bay township	508	548
Benton township, including Rocky Ridge village	2,755	3,493
Rocky Ridge village	414	483
Carroll township	1,734	1,793
Catawba Island township	606	550
Clay township, including Genoa village	1,975	2,151
Genoa village	824	839
Danbury township, including Marblehead village	2,684	2,146
Marblehead village	997	----------
Erie township	616	553
Harris township, including Elmore village	2,201	2,330
Elmore village	1,025	1,198
Portage township, including Port Clinton village	3,333	2,572
Port Clinton village	2,450	2,049
Put in Bay township, including Put in Bay village	1,040	1,051
Put in Bay village	317	282
Salem township, including Oak Harbor village	3,148	3,054
Oak Harbor village	1,631	1,681
PAULDING COUNTY	27,528	25,932
Auglaize township	1,143	1,027
Benton township, including part of Payne village	2,392	2,145
Payne village (part of)	319	307
Total for Payne village, in Benton and Harrison townships.	1,336	1,146
PAULDING COUNTY—Continued.		
Blue Creek township, including Haviland village and part of Scott village.	2,356	2,243
Haviland village	186	----------
Scott village (part of)	203	332
Total for Scott village, in Blue Creek township, Paulding county, and Union township, Van Wert county.	547	733
Brown township, including Melrose and Oakwood villages.	2,425	2,418
Melrose village	383	430
Oakwood village	342	378
Carryall township, including Antwerp village	2,518	2,638
Antwerp village	1,206	1,331
Crane township, including Cecil village	1,649	1,417
Cecil village	326	348
Emerald township	1,159	1,123
Harrison township, including part of Payne village	2,814	2,252
Payne village (part of)	1,017	839
Jackson township, including Broughton village	2,158	2,266
Broughton village	226	----------
Latty township, including Grover Hill village	2,556	2,010
Grover Hill village	655	----------
Paulding township, including Latty and Paulding villages.	4,227	4,492
Latty village	444	594
Paulding village	2,080	1,879
Washington township	2,131	1,901
PERRY COUNTY	31,841	31,151
Bearfield township	928	985
Clayton township	1,379	1,721
Coal township, including New Straitsville village	3,139	3,747
New Straitsville village	2,302	2,782
Harrison township, including Crooksville village and part of Roseville village.	2,817	1,771
Crooksville village	835	----------
Roseville village (part of)	324	----------
[For total see Clay township, Muskingum county.]		
Hopewell township	1,245	1,238
Jackson township, including Junction City village	1,671	1,718
Junction City village	443	394
Madison township	651	665
Monday Creek township	868	1,090
Monroe township, including Corning and Rendville villages.	5,455	4,506
Corning village	1,401	1,551
Rendville village	790	859
Pike township, including New Lexington village	3,147	3,083
New Lexington village	1,701	1,470
Pleasant township	860	1,098
Reading township, including Somerset village	2,967	3,156
Somerset village	1,124	1,127
Salt Lick township, including Hemlock and Shawnee villages.	4,914	4,682
Hemlock village	581	----------
Shawnee village	2,966	3,266
Thorn township, including Thorn village	1,806	1,696
Thorn village	374	405
PICKAWAY COUNTY	27,016	26,959
Circleville township, including Circleville village	7,443	7,104
Circleville village	6,991	6,556
Ward 1	1,205	
Ward 2	1,666	
Ward 3	1,625	
Ward 4	734	
Ward 5	1,761	
Darby township	1,601	1,459
Deer Creek township, including Williamsport village	1,673	1,535
Williamsport village	547	368
Harrison township, including Ashville and South Bloomfield villages.	1,826	1,618
Ashville village	654	430
South Bloomfield village	223	272
Jackson township	1,205	1,136
Madison township	794	828
Monroe township, including Five Points hamlet	1,586	1,714
Five Points hamlet	176	----------
Muhlenberg township, including Darbyville village	918	997
Darbyville village	250	257
Perry township, including New Holland village	1,865	1,698
New Holland village	692	538
Pickaway township	1,231	1,443
Salt Creek township, including Tarlton village	1,680	1,797
Tarlton village	388	448
Scioto township, including Commercial Point village	2,080	2,268
Commercial Point village	245	265
Walnut township	1,455	1,546
Washington township	1,050	1,140
Wayne township	659	676
PIKE COUNTY	18,172	17,482
Beaver township, including part of Beaver village	897	862
Beaver village (part of)	153	----------
Total for Beaver village, in Beaver and Marion townships.	262	----------

[1] Given in 1890 as in Clay township, Muskingum county, only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
PIKE COUNTY—Continued.		
Benton township	1,178	1,202
Camp Creek township	988	995
Jackson township	2,021	1,962
Marion township, including part of Beaver village	895	840
Beaver village (part of)	109	.....
Mifflin township	1,490	1,294
Newton township	1,349	1,386
Pebble township	1,288	1,268
Peepee township, including Waverly village	2,937	2,588
Waverly village	1,854	1,567
Perry township	745	715
Scioto township	1,124	1,078
Seal township, including Piketon village	1,419	1,559
Piketon village	625	1,022
Sunfish township	1,068	1,011
Union township	778	722
PORTAGE COUNTY	29,246	27,868
Atwater township	1,022	1,100
Aurora township	652	619
Brimfield township	999	1,033
Charlestown township	688	688
Deerfield township	1,101	914
Edinburg township	735	834
Franklin township, including Kent village	5,426	4,344
Kent village	4,541	3,501
Freedom township	670	734
Garrettsville township, coextensive with Garrettsville village.	1,145	1,046
Hiram township, including Hiram village	1,363	1,130
Hiram village	659	.....
Mantua township, including Mantua village	1,511	1,366
Mantua village	743	676
Nelson township	794	798
Palmyra township	1,224	1,392
Paris township	568	669
Randolph township	1,389	1,492
Ravenna township, including Ravenna village	4,993	4,421
Ravenna village	4,003	3,417
Rootstown township	1,127	1,261
Shalersville township	912	958
Streetsboro township	672	707
Suffield township	1,367	1,387
Windham township, including Windham village	888	975
Windham village	283	.....
PREBLE COUNTY	23,713	23,421
Dixon township	978	1,038
Gasper township	694	729
Gratis township, including West Elkton and Winchester villages.	1,941	2,011
West Elkton village	215	216
Winchester village	375	389
Harrison township, including Lewisburg village	2,778	2,620
Lewisburg village	560	486
Israel township, including part of College Corner village.	1,440	1,580
College Corner village (part of)	183	.....
[For total see Oxford township, Butler county.]		
Jackson township	1,255	1,213
Jefferson township, including New Paris village	1,916	2,069
New Paris village	790	842
Lanier township, including part of West Alexandria village.	1,919	1,824
West Alexandria village (part of)	290	248
Total for West Alexandria village, in Lanier and Twin townships.	740	575
Monroe township,[1] including Eldorado village	1,781	[2]2,067
Eldorado village	358	365
Somers township, including Camden village	1,823	1,869
Camden village	905	846
Twin township, including part of West Alexandria village.	1,929	1,835
West Alexandria village (part of)	450	327
Washington township, including Eaton village	4,875	4,566
Eaton village	3,155	2,934
Ward 1	877	
Ward 2	797	
Ward 3	781	
Ward 4	700	
West Manchester hamlet[1]	384	.....
PUTNAM COUNTY	32,525	30,188
Blanchard township, including Gilboa village	1,778	1,688
Gilboa village	346	264
Greensburg township	1,211	1,098
Jackson township	1,308	1,235
Jennings township, including Fort Jennings village	1,787	1,741
Fort Jennings village	322	286
Liberty township, including West Leipsic village	2,068	2,060
West Leipsic village	346	502

[1] West Manchester hamlet, formerly in Monroe township, made independent since 1890.

[2] Includes population of West Manchester hamlet, not separately returned in 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
PUTNAM COUNTY—Continued.		
Monroe township, including Continental village	2,775	2,697
Continental village[3]	1,104	895
Monterey township, including Ottoville village	1,711	1,507
Ottoville village	369	.....
Ottawa township, including Glandorf and Ottawa villages	4,207	3,381
Glandorf village	749	571
Ottawa village	2,322	1,717
Palmer township, including Miller City village	1,990	1,864
Miller City village	163	.....
Perry township, including Dupont village	1,736	1,710
Dupont village	370	531
Pleasant township, including Columbus Grove village	3,401	3,286
Columbus Grove village	1,935	1,677
Riley township, including Pandora village	1,831	1,566
Pandora village	409	.....
Sugar Creek township	1,416	1,429
Union township, including Kalida village	1,619	1,482
Kalida village	622	444
Van Buren township, including Belmore and Leipsic villages.	3,687	3,444
Belmore village	334	414
Leipsic village	1,726	1,353
RICHLAND COUNTY	44,289	38,072
Blooming Grove township	978	1,022
Butler township	765	814
Cass township, including Shiloh village	1,317	1,489
Shiloh village	597	644
Franklin township	761	837
Jackson township	841	822
Jefferson township, including Bellville village	2,332	2,312
Bellville village	1,939	941
Madison township, including Mansfield city	20,221	15,467
Mansfield city	17,640	13,473
Ward 1	2,053	
Ward 2	2,000	
Ward 3	1,735	
Ward 4	1,848	
Ward 5	2,034	
Ward 6	1,505	
Ward 7	1,218	
Ward 8	1,911	
Ward 9	2,121	
Ward 10	1,215	
Mifflin township	800	995
Monroe township, including Lucas village	1,530	1,779
Lucas village	306	347
Perry township	568	590
Plymouth township, including part of Plymouth village.	1,502	1,586
Plymouth village (part of)	766	790
[For total see New Haven township, Huron county.]		
Sandusky township	598	613
Sharon township, including Shelby village	5,551	2,963
Shelby village	4,685	1,977
Springfield township	1,373	1,366
Troy township, including Lexington village	1,152	1,211
Lexington village	448	432
Washington township	1,287	1,338
Weller township	938	922
Worthington township, including Butler village	1,825	1,941
Butler village[4]	567	266
ROSS COUNTY	40,940	39,454
Buckskin township, including South Salem village	1,896	2,069
South Salem village	264	263
Colerain township, including Adelphi village	1,862	1,868
Adelphi village	516	489
Concord township, including Frankfort village	2,357	2,907
Frankfort village	717	667
Deerfield township, including Clarksburg village	1,456	1,401
Clarksburg village	551	378
Franklin township	1,136	1,085
Green township, including Kingston village	2,011	2,197
Kingston village	735	751
Harrison township	1,162	1,087
Huntington township	2,269	2,242
Jefferson township	936	959
Liberty township	1,599	1,654
Paint township	1,068	1,074
Paxton township, including Bainbridge village	1,934	1,888
Bainbridge village	954	.....
Scioto township, including Chillicothe city	14,949	12,946
Chillicothe city	12,976	11,288
Ward 1	2,126	
Ward 2	1,746	
Ward 3	2,075	
Ward 4	2,359	
Ward 5	2,151	
Ward 6	2,519	
Springfield township	1,133	1,175
Twin township, including Bourneville village	2,255	2,397
Bourneville village	356	205
Union township	2,317	2,505

[3] Formerly Marice.

[4] Formerly Independence.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SANDUSKY COUNTY	34,311	30,617
Ballville township	1,778	1,760
Fremont township, coextensive with Fremont city	8,439	7,141
Fremont city:		
Ward 1	1,918	
Ward 2	2,282	
Ward 3	2,208	
Ward 4	2,031	
Green Creek township, including Clyde village and part of Greenspring village.	4,482	4,284
Clyde village	2,515	2,327
Greenspring village (part of)	376	483
Total for Greenspring village, in Green Creek township, Sandusky county, and Adams township, Seneca county.	816	910
Jackson township	1,600	1,509
Madison township, including Gibsonburg village	3,283	2,115
Gibsonburg village	1,791	585
Rice township	891	982
Riley township	1,499	1,543
Sandusky township	1,842	1,829
Scott township	1,720	1,416
Townsend township	1,567	1,557
Washington township, including Lindsey village	2,460	2,479
Lindsey village	674	458
Woodville township, including Woodville village	2,019	1,636
Woodville village	831	----
York township, including wards 1 and 2 of Bellevue village.	2,731	2,366
Bellevue village (part of)	1,294	1,019
[For total see Lyme township, Huron county.]		
SCIOTO COUNTY	40,981	35,377
Bloom township, including South Webster village	2,158	2,337
South Webster village	445	323
Brush Creek township,[1] including Otway village	1,667	2,948
Otway village	274	----
Clay township [2]	1,764	1,102
Green township	1,332	1,751
Harrison township	1,269	1,340
Jefferson township	915	1,008
Madison township	1,664	1,608
Morgan township	1,035	934
Nile township	1,862	2,018
Porter township	2,500	2,401
Rarden township,[1] including Rarden village	1,588	----
Rarden village	443	296
Rush township	1,082	939
Union township	1,104	1,282
Valley township	1,039	1,018
Vernon township	918	1,074
Washington township	1,269	1,223
Wayne township,[2] coextensive with Portsmouth city	17,870	12,394
Portsmouth city:		
Ward 1	1,719	
Ward 2	2,112	
Ward 3	1,412	
Ward 4	1,924	
Ward 5	2,727	
Ward 6	4,023	
Ward 7	3,953	
SENECA COUNTY	41,163	[3] 40,869
Adams township, including part of Greenspring village	1,500	1,562
Greenspring village (part of)	440	427
[For total see Green Creek township, Sandusky county.]		
Big Spring township, including New Riegel village	1,916	1,964
New Riegel village	298	393
Bloom township, including Bloomville village	2,087	2,006
Bloomville village	829	758
Clinton township, including wards 1, 4, and 5, and parts of wards 2 and 3 of Tiffin city.	11,949	[4] 1,571
Tiffin city (part of)	10,375	----
Total for Tiffin city, in Clinton and Hopewell townships.	10,989	10,801
Ward 1	1,772	
Ward 2	3,075	
Ward 3	2,346	
Ward 4	1,645	
Ward 5	2,151	
Eden township	1,393	1,343
Hopewell township, including parts of wards 2 and 3 of Tiffin city.	2,142	[4] 1,474
Tiffin city (part of)	674	----
Jackson township, including part of ward 4 of Fostoria city.	1,635	[5] 1,360
Fostoria city (part of)	182	----
[For total see Washington township, Hancock county.]		
Liberty township, including Bettsville village	1,951	2,012
Bettsville village	492	513
Loudon township, including wards 1, 3, and 5, and part of ward 4 of Fostoria city.	7,350	[5] 1,321
Fostoria city (part of)	6,208	----
Pleasant township	1,447	1,470
Reed township	1,367	1,472
SENECA COUNTY—Continued.		
Scipio township, including Republic village	1,621	1,582
Republic village	656	584
Seneca township	1,326	1,390
Thompson township	1,545	1,634
Venice township, including Attica village	1,984	2,022
Attica village	694	682
SHELBY COUNTY	24,625	24,707
Clinton township, including Sidney city	6,887	5,776
Sidney city	5,688	4,850
Ward 1	1,358	
Ward 2	1,509	
Ward 3	1,557	
Ward 4	1,264	
Cynthian township	1,402	1,605
Dinsmore township, including Botkins village and part of Anna village.	1,941	2,212
Anna village (part of)	229	249
Total for Anna village, in Dinsmore and Franklin townships.	451	527
Botkins village	420	----
Franklin township, including part of Anna village	1,062	1,232
Anna village (part of)	222	278
Green township	1,061	1,221
Jackson township, including Jackson Center village	2,085	1,794
Jackson Center village	644	----
Loramie township	1,528	1,628
McLean township, including Loramie village	1,615	1,658
Loramie village	444	457
Orange township	935	1,012
Perry township	1,060	1,134
Salem township, including Port Jefferson village	1,427	1,569
Port Jefferson village	355	397
Turtle Creek township	1,163	1,314
Van Buren township, including Kettlerville village	1,676	1,621
Kettlerville village	145	----
Washington township, including Lockington village	883	931
Lockington village	210	170
STARK COUNTY	94,747	84,170
Bethlehem township, including Navarre village	2,286	2,290
Navarre village	963	1,010
Canton township, including Canton city	34,008	28,477
Canton city	30,667	26,189
Ward 1	5,842	
Ward 2	5,121	
Ward 3	3,544	
Ward 4	3,736	
Ward 5	2,598	
Ward 6	4,186	
Ward 7	5,640	
Jackson township	2,090	2,112
Lake township	2,312	2,164
Lawrence township, including Canal Fulton village	4,144	4,146
Canal Fulton village	1,172	1,173
Lexington township, including Alliance city and Limaville village.	10,825	8,994
Alliance city	8,974	7,607
Ward 1	1,610	
Ward 2	1,432	
Ward 3	2,011	
Ward 4	1,451	
Ward 5	1,639	
Ward 6	831	
Limaville village	156	172
Marlboro township	1,829	1,608
Nimishillen township, including Louisville village	3,213	3,166
Louisville village	1,374	1,323
Osnaburg township, including Osnaburg village	2,166	2,287
Osnaburg village	558	----
Paris township, including part of Minerva village	2,382	2,649
Minerva village (part of)	655	717
[For total see Brown township, Carroll county.]		
Perry township, including Massillon city	15,149	12,289
Massillon city	11,944	10,092
Ward 1	3,237	
Ward 2	3,157	
Ward 3	3,742	
Ward 4	1,808	
Pike township	1,491	1,604
Plain township	3,624	3,082
Sandy township, including Waynesburg village and part of Magnolia village.	1,417	1,171
Magnolia village (part of)	167	----
[For total see Rose township, Carroll county.]		
Waynesburg village	613	510
Sugar Creek township, including Beach City and Wilmot village.	2,554	2,782
Beach City	364	----
Wilmot village	354	----
Tuscarawas township	4,139	3,340
Washington township	1,668	1,809

[1] Rarden township organized from part of Brush Creek township since 1890.
[2] Part of Clay township annexed to Wayne township since 1890.
[3] Includes population (16,686) of Tiffin city and wards 1, 3, 4, and 5 of Fostoria city, given independently in 1890.
[4] Exclusive of population of Tiffin city.
[5] Exclusive of population of Fostoria city.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SUMMIT COUNTY	71,715	54,089
Akron city,[1] comprising Middlebury township and parts of Coventry, Portage, Springfield, and Tallmadge townships.	42,728	27,601
Ward 1	4,934	
Ward 2	4,660	
Ward 3	6,379	
Ward 4	8,885	
Ward 5	8,517	
Ward 6	4,613	
Not in wards	4,740	
Bath township	1,067	990
Boston township, including Peninsula village	1,268	1,273
Peninsula village	579	562
Copley township, including Copley village	1,045	1,080
Copley village	243	241
Coventry township,[1] exclusive of part of Akron city	1,790	2,309
Cuyahoga Falls township, coextensive with Cuyahoga Falls village.	3,186	2,614
Franklin township	2,024	1,957
Green township	1,602	1,911
Hudson township, including Hudson village	1,640	1,797
Hudson village	983	1,143
Northampton township	814	896
Northfield township	1,050	940
Norton township, including Barberton village and part of Western Star village.	6,109	1,978
Barberton village	4,354	----
Western Star village (part of)	81	88
[For total see Wadsworth township, Medina county.]		
Portage township,[1] exclusive of part of Akron city	1,403	2,659
Richfield township	930	921
Springfield township,[1] exclusive of part of Akron city	1,921	1,966
Stow township	970	936
Tallmadge township,[1] exclusive of part of Akron city	1,363	1,445
Twinsburg township	805	821
TRUMBULL COUNTY	46,591	42,373
Bazetta township, including Cortland village	1,326	1,298
Cortland village	620	697
Bloomfield township	681	794
Braceville township	867	972
Bristol township	1,035	1,184
Brookfield township	1,781	1,713
Champion township	732	811
Farmington township, including West Farmington village	1,239	1,226
West Farmington village	516	----
Fowler township	764	904
Greene township	841	825
Gustavus township	844	903
Hartford township	1,195	1,170
Howland township	850	771
Hubbard township, including Hubbard village	2,671	3,520
Hubbard village	1,230	1,498
Johnston township	753	792
Kinsman township	1,248	1,331
Liberty township, including Girard village	4,225	3,631
Girard village	2,630	----
Lordstown township	722	720
Mecca township	789	860
Mesopotamia township	670	721
Newton township, including Newton Falls village	1,357	1,383
Newton Falls village	732	698
Southington township	749	848
Vernon township	824	933
Vienna township	942	1,298
Warren township, including Warren city	9,589	7,155
Warren city	8,529	5,973
Ward 1	1,587	
Ward 2	1,312	
Ward 3	2,025	
Ward 4	1,534	
Ward 5	2,071	
Weathersfield township, including Mineral Ridge village and Niles city.	9,897	6,610
Mineral Ridge village	831	851
Niles city	7,468	4,289
Ward 1	2,748	
Ward 2	3,649	
Ward 3	1,071	
TUSCARAWAS COUNTY	53,751	46,618
Auburn township	984	1,269
Bucks township	1,223	1,329
Clay township, including Gnadenhutten village	1,415	1,346
Gnadenhutten village	547	478
Dover township, including Canal Dover village	7,669	5,448
Canal Dover village[2]	5,422	3,470
Fairfield township	1,144	1,110
Franklin township, including Strasburg village	1,423	1,127
Strasburg village	461	----
Goshen township, including Barnhill and Midvale villages, and New Philadelphia city.	9,781	7,640
Barnhill village	811	969
Midvale village	491	----
New Philadelphia city	6,213	4,456
Ward 1	2,345	
Ward 2	1,471	
Ward 3	1,948	
Ward 4	449	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
TUSCARAWAS COUNTY—Continued.		
Jefferson township	928	1,210
Lawrence township, including Zoar village	1,574	1,715
Zoar village	290	----
Mill township, including Dennison village and Uhrichsville city.	9,894	7,932
Dennison village	3,763	2,925
Uhrichsville city	4,582	3,842
Oxford township, including New Comerstown village	3,510	2,319
New Comerstown village	2,659	1,251
Perry township	768	931
Rush township	1,094	1,032
Salem township, including Port Washington village	1,542	1,338
Port Washington village	424	487
Sandy township, including Mineral City village	2,547	2,144
Mineral City village	1,220	893
Sugar Creek township	1,747	1,640
Union township	825	707
Warren township	796	869
Warwick township, including Tuscarawas village	2,044	1,448
Tuscarawas village	412	391
Washington township	784	968
Wayne township	1,132	1,318
York township	1,027	1,278
UNION COUNTY	22,342	22,860
Allen township	957	1,148
Claibourne township, including Richwood village	3,041	2,903
Richwood village	1,640	1,415
Darby township, including Unionville Center village	1,239	1,176
Unionville Center village[3]	259	231
Dover township	893	1,000
Jackson township	1,136	1,388
Jerome township, including part of Plain City village	1,731	1,485
Plain City village (part of)	424	236
[For total see Darby township, Madison county.]		
Leesburg township, including Magnetic Springs village	1,364	1,586
Magnetic Springs village	194	257
Liberty township	1,447	1,431
Mill Creek township	688	800
Paris township, including Marysville village	4,266	4,052
Marysville village	3,048	2,810
Ward 1	807	
Ward 2	659	
Ward 3	834	
Ward 4	748	
Taylor township	1,156	1,309
Union township, including Milford Center village	1,801	1,799
Milford Center village	682	728
Washington township	1,186	1,285
York township	1,437	1,498
VAN WERT COUNTY	30,394	29,671
Harrison township	1,445	1,531
Hoaglin township	1,608	1,834
Jackson township	1,288	1,340
Jennings township, including part of Venedocia village.	1,412	1,374
Venedocia village (part of)	74	----
Total for Venedocia village, in Jennings and York townships.	199	----
Liberty township, including Ohio City	2,512	2,383
Ohio City[4]	862	666
Pleasant township, including Van Wert city	7,758	6,894
Van Wert city	6,422	5,512
Ward 1	1,600	
Ward 2	1,075	
Ward 3	1,849	
Ward 4	1,898	
Ridge township	1,565	1,627
Tully township, including Convoy village	2,426	2,199
Convoy village	690	500
Union township, including part of Scott village	2,072	2,316
Scott village (part of)	344	401
[For total see Blue Creek township, Paulding county.]		
Washington township, including Middlepoint village and wards 3 and 4 of Delphos city.	4,389	4,346
Delphos city (part of)	2,228	2,185
[For total see Marion township, Allen county.]		
Middlepoint village	604	432
Willshire township, including Willshire and Wren villages.	2,320	2,235
Willshire village	560	566
Wren village	242	----
York township, including Elgin village and part of Venedocia village.	1,649	1,542
Elgin village	208	----
Venedocia village (part of)	125	----
VINTON COUNTY	15,330	16,045
Brown township	746	923
Clinton township, including Hamden village	1,848	1,707
Hamden village	838	622
Eagle township	1,073	988
Elk township, including McArthur village	1,809	2,024
McArthur village	941	888
Harrison township	1,187	1,250
Jackson township	1,156	1,145
Knox township	953	1,059

[1] Parts of Coventry, Portage, Springfield, and Tallmadge townships annexed to Akron city since 1890.
[2] Given as Dover in 1890.
[3] Given as Unionville in 1890.
[4] Formerly Enterprise.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
VINTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Madison township, including Zaleski village	1,231	1,640
Zaleski village	577	862
Richland township	1,451	1,439
Swan township	979	1,001
Vinton township	1,336	1,202
Wilkesville township, including Wilkesville village	1,561	1,667
Wilkesville village	223	262
WARREN COUNTY	25,584	25,468
Clearcreek township, including Springboro village	2,420	2,327
Springboro village	433	413
Deerfield township, including Mason village	2,168	1,975
Mason village	629	564
Franklin township, including Franklin village	4,515	4,434
Franklin village	2,724	2,729
Hamilton township, including Maineville village and parts of Deerfield and Loveland villages.	2,026	1,996
Deerfield village (part of)	36	.....
Total for Deerfield village, in Hamilton and Union townships.	484	.....
Loveland village (part of)	9	29
[For total see Miami township, Clermont county.]		
Maineville village	288	256
Harlan township, including Butlerville village	1,775	1,854
Butlerville village	125	125
Massie township, including Harveysburg village	1,170	1,208
Harveysburg village	435	402
Salem township, including Morrow village	1,785	1,724
Morrow village	869	842
Turtlecreek township, including Lebanon village	5,208	5,537
Lebanon village	2,867	3,050
Union township, including part of Deerfield village	1,008	970
Deerfield village (part of)	448	.....
Washington township	1,062	1,079
Wayne township, including Corwin and Waynesville villages.	2,452	2,369
Corwin village	131	.....
Waynesville village	723	704
WASHINGTON COUNTY	48,245	42,380
Adams township, including Lowell village	1,495	1,724
Lowell village[1]	381	441
Aurelius township, including Macksburg village	1,254	1,394
Macksburg village	448	533
Barlow township	1,454	1,271
Belpre township	2,761	2,678
Decatur township	1,276	1,493
Dunham township	1,021	962
Fairfield township	758	725
Fearing township	939	1,027
Grandview township, including New Matamoras village	2,832	2,466
New Matamoras village	817	590
Independence township	1,632	1,611
Lawrence township	1,726	1,799
Liberty township	1,461	1,556
Ludlow township	1,237	1,218
Marietta township, including Marietta city	15,764	9,944
Marietta city	13,348	8,273
Ward 1	1,874	
Ward 2	2,025	
Ward 3	3,043	
Ward 4	3,678	
Ward 5	1,503	
Ward 6	1,225	
Muskingum township	1,204	1,192
Newport township	2,564	2,405
Palmer township	614	541
Salem township, including Lower Salem village	1,500	1,571
Lower Salem village	190	.....
Warren township	1,813	1,709
Waterford township, including Beverly village	2,269	2,370
Beverly village	712	795
Watertown township	1,348	1,363
Wesley township	1,328	1,361
WAYNE COUNTY	37,870	[2]39,005
Baughman township, including parts of Marshallville and Orrville villages.	2,497	[3]1,951
Marshallville village (part of)	295	301
Total for Marshallville village, in Baughman and Chippewa townships.	357	366
Orrville village (part of)	673	.....
Total for Orrville village, in Baughman and Green townships.	1,901	1,765
Canaan township, including Creston village and part of Burbank village.	2,401	2,331
Burbank village (part of)	257	285
Total for Burbank village, in Canaan and Congress townships.	325	331
Creston village	893	584
Chester township	1,648	1,837
Chippewa township, including Doylestown village and part of Marshallville village.	2,937	3,078
Doylestown village	1,057	1,131
Marshallville village (part of)	62	65
Clinton township, including Shreve village	2,028	2,123
Shreve village	1,043	1,012

[1] Formerly Buell Lowell.

[2] Includes population (1,765) of Orrville village, given independently in 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WAYNE COUNTY—Continued.		
Congress township, including Congress and West Salem villages and part of Burbank village.	2,407	2,603
Burbank village (part of)	68	46
Congress village	198	229
West Salem village	656	756
East Union township, including Applecreek village	1,805	2,007
Applecreek village	387	428
Franklin township	1,202	1,323
Green township, including Smithville village and part of Orrville village.	3,318	[3]2,150
Orrville village (part of)	1,228	.....
Smithville village	474	482
Milton township	1,978	1,846
Paint township, including Mt. Eaton village	1,276	1,333
Mt. Eaton village	232	278
Plain township	1,666	1,838
Salt Creek township, including Fredericksburg village	1,556	1,735
Fredericksburg village	511	600
Sugar Creek township, including Dalton village	2,274	2,228
Dalton village	666	610
Wayne township	1,717	1,756
Wooster township, including Wooster city	7,160	7,101
Wooster city	6,063	5,901
Ward 1	1,102	
Ward 2	2,227	
Ward 3	1,211	
Ward 4	839	
Ward 5	684	
WILLIAMS COUNTY	24,953	24,897
Brady township, including West Unity village	1,875	1,903
West Unity village	897	872
Bridgewater township	1,814	1,390
Center township	1,450	1,541
Florence township, including Blakeslee and Edon villages.	2,488	2,438
Blakeslee village	239	.....
Edon village	740	601
Jefferson township	1,213	1,398
Madison township, including Pioneer village	1,804	1,868
Pioneer village	603	596
Mill Creek township, including Alvordton village	1,393	1,317
Alvordton village	482	.....
Northwest township	1,434	1,486
Pulaski township, including Bryan village	4,549	4,553
Bryan village	3,131	3,068
Ward 1	907	
Ward 2	724	
Ward 3	725	
Ward 4	775	
St. Joseph township, including Edgerton village	2,133	2,124
Edgerton village	1,043	967
Springfield township, including Stryker village	2,841	2,802
Stryker village	1,206	1,017
Superior township, including Montpelier village	2,964	2,577
Montpelier village	1,869	1,293
WOOD COUNTY	51,555	44,392
Bloom township, including Bairdstown, Bloomdale, and Cygnet villages, and part of Jerry City village.	3,716	3,334
Bairdstown village	298	347
Bloomdale village	740	519
Cygnet village	896	670
Jerry City village (part of)	239	251
Total for Jerry City village, in Bloom and Portage townships.	555	530
Center township, including wards 1 and 2 of Bowling Green town.	3,894	3,370
Bowling Green town (part of)	2,498	1,878
Total for Bowling Green town, in Center and Plain townships.	5,067	3,467
Ward 1	1,343	
Ward 2	1,155	
Ward 3	1,385	
Ward 4	1,184	
Freedom township, including Pemberville village	2,265	1,945
Pemberville village	1,081	843
Grand Rapids township, including Grand Rapids village	987	1,021
Grand Rapids village	549	572
Henry township, including North Baltimore village	5,461	4,496
North Baltimore village	3,561	2,857
Jackson township, including Hoytsville village	1,879	1,587
Hoytsville village	431	395
Lake township, including Millbury village	1,987	2,131
Millbury village	284	546
Liberty township, including part of Portage village	3,048	2,018
Portage village (part of)	178	162
Total for Portage village, in Liberty and Portage townships.	546	438
Middleton township, including Haskins village	2,206	2,060
Haskins village	449	321
Milton township, including Custar and Milton Center villages.	2,172	2,287
Custar village	293	329
Milton Center village	325	334
Montgomery township, including Bradner, Freeport, and Rising Sun villages.	4,260	2,856
Bradner village	1,148	441
Freeport village	815	.....
Rising Sun village	660	485

[3] Exclusive of population of Orrville village.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WOOD COUNTY—Continued.		
Perry township, including West Millgrove village	1,526	1,449
West Millgrove village	236	207
Perrysburg township, including Perrysburg village	4,280	4,121
Perrysburg village	1,766	1,747
Plain township, including wards 3 and 4 of Bowling Green town.	3,689	2,673
Bowling Green town (part of)	2,569	1,589
Portage township, including parts of Jerry City and Portage villages.	2,977	2,328
Jerry City village (part of)	316	279
Portage village (part of)	368	276
Ross township	1,133	728
Troy township	1,940	1,803
Washington township, including Tontogany village	1,220	1,212
Tontogany village	352	283
Webster township	1,303	1,420
Weston township, including Weston village	1,612	1,558
Weston village	953	845
WYANDOT COUNTY	21,125	21,722
Antrim township, including part of Nevada village	1,720	1,704
Nevada village (part of)	639	589
Total for Nevada village, in Antrim and Eden townships.	889	802
WYANDOT COUNTY—Continued.		
Crane township[1]	1,262	[2]1,331
Crawford township, including Carey village	2,786	2,622
Carey village	1,816	1,605
Eden township, including part of Nevada village	1,426	1,605
Nevada village (part of)	250	213
Jackson township, including part of Kirby village	1,018	1,111
Kirby village (part of)	104	139
Total for Kirby village, in Jackson and Mifflin townships.	187	.....
Marseilles township, including Marseilles village	997	828
Marseilles village	251	213
Mifflin township, including part of Kirby village	1,150	1,333
Kirby village (part of)	83	[3]
Pitt township, including Little Sandusky village	1,173	1,228
Little Sandusky village	181	.....
Richland township, including Wharton village	1,475	1,590
Wharton village	439	.....
Ridge township	504	565
Salem township	1,190	1,291
Sycamore township, including Sycamore village	1,672	1,509
Sycamore village	853	722
Tymochtee township	1,397	1,433
Upper Sandusky village[1]	3,355	3,572
Ward 1	825	
Ward 2	923	
Ward 3	1,126	
Ward 4	481	

[1] Upper Sandusky village, formerly in Crane township, made independent since 1890.

[2] Exclusive of population of Upper Sandusky village.

[3] Not separately returned in 1890.

OKLAHOMA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BEAVER COUNTY	3,051	2,674
Beaver town	112	.....
Beaver township	161	.....
Benton township	149	.....
Blue Grass township	142	.....
Cleveland township	217	.....
Elmwood township	242	.....
Garland township	271	.....
Gate township	161	.....
Grand Valley township	100	.....
Hardesty township	361	.....
Harrison township	434	.....
Kokomo township	163	.....
Logan township	200	.....
Optima township	255	.....
Pleasant View township	83	.....
BLAINE COUNTY[1]	10,658	.....
Arapahoe township	757	.....
Canadian township	1,184	.....
Cantonment township	660	.....
Cedar Valley township	615	.....
Cimarron township	1,022	.....
Dixon township	909	.....
Flynn township	688	.....
Homestead township	691	.....
Lincoln township	601	.....
Logan township	687	.....
Seay township	631	.....
Watonga township	1,579	.....
Wells township	634	.....
CANADIAN COUNTY	15,981	7,158
Cement township	617	.....
Elreno city	3,383	285
Ward 1	716	
Ward 2	827	
Ward 3	691	
Ward 4	1,149	
Elreno township	1,163	.....
Frisco township	980	.....
Maple township	680	.....
Mathewson township	671	.....
Mustang township	984	.....
Oak township	365	.....
Prairie township	1,045	.....
Reno township	1,386	.....
Rock Island township	1,002	.....
Union township	1,030	.....
Valley township	985	.....
Yukon township	1,690	.....
CLEVELAND COUNTY	16,388	6,605
Canadian township	2,156	.....
Case township	1,391	.....
Lexington town	861	223
Lexington township	1,860	.....
CLEVELAND COUNTY—Continued.		
Liberty township	671	.....
Little River township	1,358	.....
Moore town	129	.....
Moore township	937	.....
Noble town	349	.....
Noble township	2,210	.....
Norman town	2,225	787
Norman township	2,241	.....
CUSTER COUNTY[1]	12,264	.....
Arapahoe town	258	.....
Arapahoe township	1,524	.....
Barnitz township	2,003	.....
Cedar township	1,468	.....
Deer Creek township	1,677	.....
Grant township	2,002	.....
Independence town	64	.....
Washita township	2,256	.....
Weatherford city	1,017	.....
DAY COUNTY[1]	2,173	.....
Election precinct 1. Square School House	500	.....
Election precinct 2. Rawdon	340	.....
Election precinct 3. Grand	492	.....
Election precinct 4. Dewey	841	.....
DEWEY COUNTY[1]	8,819	.....
Cleveland township	2,388	.....
Harrison township	2,397	.....
Little Robe township	1,060	.....
Sicle township	1,276	.....
Simpson township	1,698	.....
GARFIELD COUNTY[1]	22,076	.....
Allison township	782	.....
Banner township	600	.....
Blaine township	648	.....
Buffalo township	537	.....
Enid city	3,444	.....
Ward 1	400	
Ward 2	697	
Ward 3	366	
Ward 4	550	
Ward 5	861	
Ward 6	570	
Enid township	760	.....
Flynn township	570	.....
Garland township	559	.....
Grant township	570	.....
Hackberry township	631	.....
Hobart township	589	.....
Keowee township	527	.....
Kremlin township	559	.....
Lincoln township	510	.....

[1] Organized from Indian lands since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
GARFIELD COUNTY—Continued.		
Logan township	571	
McKinley township	529	
Marshall township	579	
Noble township	523	
North Enid city	205	
North Enid township	573	
Olive township	576	
Osborn township	591	
Otter township	569	
Patterson township	540	
Reed township	592	
Sheridan township	637	
Skeleton township	544	
Sumner township	578	
Union township	580	
Washington township	624	
Waukomis city	688	
Waukomis township	650	
Wood township	641	
GRANT COUNTY[1]	17,273	
Banner township	479	
Berry township	1,009	
Bluff township	945	
Coldwater township	1,011	
Dirigo township	1,263	
Fairview township	894	
Hickory township	818	
Jarvis township	817	
Jefferson town	300	
Lamont township	1,277	
Manchester town	158	
Manchester township	848	
Medford town	551	
Medford township	625	
Pond Creek city	822	
Prairie township	541	
Renfrow town	129	
Rock Island township	978	
Salt Fork township	1,173	
Valley township	578	
Wakita township	992	
Ware township	1,065	
GREER COUNTY[2]	17,922	5,338
Altus township	6,803	
Duke township	4,184	
Francis township	1,862	
Mangum township	5,073	
KAY COUNTY[1]	22,530	
Blackwell city	2,288	
Ward 1	447	
Ward 2	684	
Ward 3	517	
Ward 4	635	
Blackwell township	916	
Braman town	249	
Carlisle township	653	
Cross town	300	
Cross township	882	
Dale township	1,036	
Kildare township	836	
Longwood township	986	
Lowe township	1,178	
Newkirk city	1,754	
Ward 1	500	
Ward 2	565	
Ward 3	400	
Ward 4	289	
Newkirk township	1,216	
Owen township	1,006	
Ponca city	2,528	
Ward 1	882	
Ward 2	431	
Ward 3	814	
Ward 4	401	
Renfrow township	925	
Rock Falls township	957	
Round Grove township	808	
Tonkawa town	707	
Tonkawa township	831	
Vernon township	1,093	
Waltham township	786	
Weston township	650	
KINGFISHER COUNTY	18,501	8,332
Altona township	404	
Banner township	594	
Center township	519	
KINGFISHER COUNTY—Continued.		
Cimarron township	790	
Columbia township	734	
Cooper township	494	
Coronado township	536	
Downs township	502	
Excelsior township	668	
Forest township	457	
Grant township	590	
Harrison township	696	
Hennessey city	1,367	
Hennessey township	843	
Kingfisher city	2,301	1,134
Ward 1	524	
Ward 2	507	
Ward 3	659	
Ward 4	611	
Kingfisher township	521	
Lacy township	783	
Logan township	475	
Lynn township	481	
Omega township	508	
Otter township	634	
Park township	399	
Reserve township	395	
River township	676	
Sherman township	714	
Skeleton township	656	
Union township	764	
LINCOLN COUNTY[1]	27,007	
Chandler city	1,430	
Chandler township	946	
Cimarron township	1,293	
Creek township	1,909	
Fox township	1,943	
Iowa township	1,187	
Keokuk township	2,090	
Kickapoo township	1,545	
McKinley township	887	
North Choctaw township	961	
North Wichita township	924	
Osage township	1,525	
Otoe township	1,048	
Pawnee township	1,196	
Ponca township	512	
Seminole township	2,144	
South Choctaw township	906	
South Wichita township	804	
Stroud city	800	
Tohee township	880	
Union township	944	
Wellston city	383	
Wellston township	750	
LOGAN COUNTY	26,568	12,770
Antelope township	833	
Bear Creek township	735	
Bismark township	604	
Cedar township	577	
Cimarron township	1,690	
Crescent town	139	
Crescent township	856	
Guthrie city[3]	10,006	5,333
Ward 1	1,944	
Ward 2	2,008	
Ward 3	2,679	
Ward 4	1,458	
Ward 5 E	1,017	
Ward 5 W	900	
Guthrie township	821	
Iowa township	950	
Iron Mound township	633	
Langston town	251	
Lawrie township	703	
Marshall township	737	
Mulhall town	564	
Mulhall township	764	
Oak View township	609	
Orlando town	300	
Orlando township	737	
Rose Hill township	668	
Seward township	798	
Spring Creek township	639	
Springer township	637	
Spring Vale township	690	
Woodland township	622	
NOBLE COUNTY[1]	14,015	
Auburn township	754	
Autry township	921	
Billings town	406	
Black Bear township	646	
Bunch Creek township	622	
Glenrose township	612	

[1] Organized from Indian lands since 1890.

[2] Organized from unassigned lands; formerly claimed by Texas. Population included in Oklahoma territory in 1890 for census purposes.

[3] Given as Guthrie, East Guthrie, and West Guthrie towns in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
NOBLE COUNTY—Continued.		
Lowe township	1,122	
Noble township	767	
Oakdale township	694	
Perry city	3,351	
Ward 1	475	
Ward 2	727	
Ward 3	906	
Ward 4	1,243	
Red Rock township	695	
Watkins township	609	
White Rock township	599	
Otoe and Missouri Indian reservation	680	
Ponca Indian reservation	1,537	
OKLAHOMA COUNTY	25,915	11,742
Boone township	755	
Britton township	608	
Cass township	586	
Choctaw township	1,015	
Council Grove township	538	
Crutcho township	805	
Deep Fork township	706	
Deer Creek township	640	
Dewey township	635	
Edmond city	965	294
Edmond township	598	
Elk township	782	
Greeley township	866	
Hartzell township	669	
Lincoln township	679	
Luther township	1,031	
Mustang township	715	
Oklahoma City	10,037	4,151
Ward 1	1,731	
Ward 2	2,226	
Ward 3	2,517	
Ward 4	1,662	
Ward 5	1,901	
Oklahoma township	1,088	
Pottawatomie township	729	
Spring Creek township	568	
Springer township	900	
PAWNEE COUNTY[1]	12,366	
Burnham township	1,693	
Cleveland town	211	
Coal Creek township	1,551	
Jordan Valley township	2,217	
McElroy township	3,091	
Osage city	665	
Pawnee city	1,464	
Pawnee township	1,474	
PAYNE COUNTY	20,909	7,215
Cherokee township	813	
Cimarron township	1,082	
Clarkson township	677	
Clayton township	1,119	
Clear Creek township	578	
Cushing town	226	
Eagle township	1,089	
Eden township	740	
Elm Grove township	856	
Glencoe township	994	
Henry township	902	
Indian township	172	
Mound township	584	
Paradise township	1,134	
Pawnee township	1,007	
Perkins town	719	
Perkins township	882	
Ripley town	474	
Rock township	691	
Rose township	800	
Stillwater city	2,431	480
Ward 1	406	
Ward 2	1,078	
Ward 3	629	
Ward 4	318	
Stillwater township	1,090	
Union township	1,050	
Walnut township	799	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
POTTAWATOMIE COUNTY[1]	26,412	
Avoca township	2,321	
Bales township	2,453	
Brinton township	2,661	
Burnett town	98	
Burnett township	2,326	
Davis township	2,165	
Dent township	989	
Earlsboro township	1,851	
Eason township	2,278	
Forest township	1,967	
Keokuk Falls town	198	
McLoud town	498	
Moore township	1,952	
Shawnee city	3,462	
Ward 1	721	
Ward 2	1,091	
Ward 3	852	
Ward 4	798	
Tecumseh city	1,193	
ROGER MILLS COUNTY[1]	6,190	
Berlin town	60	
Berlin township	2,024	
Cheyenne township	1,179	
Elk township	2,927	
WASHITA COUNTY[1]	15,001	
Cloud Chief township	4,309	
Elk township	6,096	
Union township	4,596	
WOODS COUNTY[1]	34,975	
Alva city	1,499	
Alva township	952	
Belle township	1,036	
Bishop township	1,875	
Cimarron township	1,269	
Cleo township	1,200	
Crowell township	1,599	
Deep Creek township	1,392	
Dicks township	1,145	
Driftwood township	1,746	
Eagle Chief township	804	
Fairview township	1,176	
Fritzlen township	1,135	
Galena township	1,878	
Liberty township	780	
Lincoln township	1,609	
Quinlan township	767	
Round Grove township	973	
Saline township	1,217	
Spring township	1,058	
Stella township	3,962	
Stone township	976	
Sumner township	1,222	
Valley township	997	
Van township	1,384	
Waynoka township	1,274	
WOODWARD COUNTY[1]	7,469	
Judkins township	1,644	
Marum township	866	
O'Bryan township	652	
Webster township	4,307	
KAW INDIAN RESERVATION	768	
KIOWA, COMANCHE, AND APACHE INDIAN RESERVATION.	4,968	
OSAGE INDIAN RESERVATION	6,717	
WICHITA INDIAN RESERVATION	1,420	

[1] Organized from Indian lands since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OREGON.

[Precinct means election precinct.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BAKER COUNTY [1]	15,597	6,764
Alder precinct	283	
Baker City	6,663	2,604
Ward 1	1,729	
Ward 2	789	
Ward 3	2,280	
Ward 4	1,865	
Baker precinct No. 1	270	
Bourne precinct	592	
Bridgeport precinct	172	
Cleary precinct	279	
Connor Creek precinct	150	
Depot precinct	69	
Express precinct	417	
Haines precinct	323	
Huntington precinct, including Huntington town	1,014	
Huntington town	821	321
McEwen precinct	292	
North Powder precinct	162	
North Sumpter precinct, including part of Sumpter town [2]	678	
Parker precinct	538	
Pocahontas precinct	330	
Rock Creek precinct	447	
Rye Valley precinct	142	
South Baker precinct	506	
South Sumpter precinct, including part of Sumpter town	1,179	
Sumpter town (part of)	1,131	
Unity precinct	257	
Virtue precinct	317	
Weatherby precinct	145	
Willows precinct	185	
Wingville precinct	187	
BENTON COUNTY [3]	6,706	8,650
Precinct 1. Corvallis, including part of Corvallis city	467	
Corvallis city (part of)	267	
Total for Corvallis city, in precincts 1, 2, 3, and 4	1,819	1,527
Precinct 2. Corvallis, including part of Corvallis city	877	
Corvallis city (part of)	695	
Precinct 3. Corvallis, including part of Corvallis city	688	
Corvallis city (part of)	588	
Precinct 4. Corvallis, including part of Corvallis city	443	
Corvallis city (part of)	269	
Precinct 5. Fairmount	430	
Precinct 6. Soap Creek	272	
Precinct 7. Kings Valley	354	
Precinct 8. Summit	119	
Precinct 9. Blodgett	211	
Precinct 10. Wren	192	
Precinct 11. Philomath, including Philomath town	953	
Philomath town	343	
Precinct 12. Willamette	407	
Precinct 13. Alsea	355	
Precinct 14. Bellfountain	560	
Precinct 15. Monroe	428	
CLACKAMAS COUNTY	19,658	[4] 15,233
Abernathy precinct [5]	1,111	
Barlow precinct [6]	329	
Beaver Creek precinct	609	554
Borings precinct [7]	262	
Canby precinct, [6] including Canby city	757	787
Canby city	372	
Canemah precinct [8]	517	416
Canyon Creek precinct	100	150
Cascades precinct [9]	499	609
Cherryville precinct	126	103
Clackamas precinct [10]	723	608
Damascus precinct [11]	674	676
Eagle Creek precinct	392	421
Garfield precinct	247	245
George precinct	141	143
Hardings precinct	480	404
Highland precinct	487	402
Macksburg precinct [12]	477	(4)
Maple Lane precinct [13]	454	
Marquam precinct	824	(4)
CLACKAMAS COUNTY—Continued.		
Milk Creek precinct	432	275
Milwaukie precinct [10]	1,002	907
Molalla precinct [14]	633	582
Needy precinct [12]	642	(4)
New Era precinct	478	384
Oregon City precincts 1, 2, and 3, [15] coextensive with Oregon City.	3,494	3,167
Oregon City	3,494	3,062
Ward 1	1,222	
Ward 2	1,204	
Ward 3	1,068	
Oswego precinct [16]	698	920
Pleasant Hill precinct	588	464
Seivers precinct [17]	280	107
Soda Springs precinct	233	274
Springwater precinct	243	291
Tualatin precinct [16]	662	411
Union precinct	158	126
Viola precinct	206	224
West Oregon City precinct [16]	755	
CLATSOP COUNTY [1]	12,765	10,016
Astoria precinct, coextensive with Astoria city	8,381	
Astoria city	8,381	6,184
Chadwell precinct	246	
Clatsop precinct, including Clatsop town	264	
Clatsop town	176	
Clifton precinct	425	
Elsie precinct	77	
Jewel precinct	143	
John Day precinct	167	
Knappa precinct	400	
Melville precinct	100	
Mishawaka precinct	91	
New Astoria precinct, including New Astoria town [18]	368	
Olney precinct	217	
Push precinct	55	
Seaside precinct, including Seaside town	417	
Seaside town	191	
Svenson precinct	227	
Vesper precinct	159	
Walluski precinct	138	
Warrenton precinct, including Warrenton city [18]	495	
Westport precinct	192	
Youngs Bay precinct	208	
COLUMBIA COUNTY	6,287	5,191
Apiary precinct [19]	87	
Auburn precinct, including Vernonia town	490	528
Vernonia town	62	
Beaver Falls precinct	348	254
Clatskanie precinct, including Clatskanie town	888	624
Clatskanie town	311	212
Deer Island precinct [20]	205	862
Goble precinct [20]	398	
Marshland precinct	334	180
Nehalem precinct	381	472
Oak Point precinct	534	424
Rainier precinct, [19] including Rainier town	822	681
Rainier town	522	238
Scappoose precinct	547	354
Union precinct, [21] including St. Helens town	908	812
St. Helens town	258	220
Warren precinct [21]	295	
COOS COUNTY	10,324	[22] 8,874
Bandon precinct, [23] including Bandon town	814	488
Bandon town	645	219
Burton Prairie precinct	167	191
Coaledo precinct, including Beaver Hill town	209	76
Beaver Hill town	119	
Coos precinct	92	211
Coos River precinct	600	449
Coquille precinct, including Coquille town	1,227	814
Coquille town	728	494

[1] Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.
[2] Not separately returned; in North and South Sumpter precincts.
[3] Part taken to form part of Lincoln county in 1893. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[4] Macksburg (formerly Lower Molalla), Marquam, and Needy precincts (population 1,583) not separately returned in 1890.
[5] Organized from parts of Clackamas, Milwaukie, and Oregon City precincts since 1890.
[6] Barlow precinct organized from part of Canby precinct since 1890.
[7] Organized from parts of Cascades and Damascus precincts since 1890.
[8] Part annexed to Maple Lane precinct since 1890.
[9] Part taken to form part of Borings precinct and part annexed to Seivers precinct since 1890.
[10] Part taken to form part of Abernathy precinct since 1890.
[11] Part taken to form part of Borings precinct since 1890.
[12] Part of Needy precinct annexed to Macksburg (formerly Lower Molalla) precinct since 1890.
[13] Organized from parts of Oregon City precincts and part of Canemah precinct annexed since 1890.
[14] Given as Upper Molalla in 1890.
[15] Parts taken to form Maple Lane precinct and part of Abernathy precinct since 1890.
[16] West Oregon City precinct organized from parts of Oswego and Tualatin precincts since 1890.
[17] Part of Cascades precinct annexed since 1890.
[18] Not separately returned.
[19] Apiary precinct organized from part of Rainier precinct since 1890.
[20] Goble precinct organized from part of Deer Island precinct since 1890.
[21] Warren precinct organized from part of Union precinct since 1890.
[22] Includes population (1,636) of Marshfield precinct, taken to form North and South Marshfield precincts.
[23] Part taken to form Four Mile precinct since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OREGON—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
COOS COUNTY—Continued.		
Deer Park precinct [1]	18	
Dora precinct	180	149
Empire precinct, including Empire city	441	512
Empire city	185	252
Enchanted Prairie precinct	278	249
Four Mile precinct [2]	127	
Lake precinct	204	221
Missouri precinct	304	330
Myrtle Point precinct, including Myrtle Point town	1,209	968
Myrtle Point town	530	354
Newport precinct	403	391
North Coos River precinct	194	267
North Marshfield precinct, [3] including part of Marshfield town.	815	
Marshfield town (part of)	595	
Total for Marshfield town, in North and South Marshfield precincts.	1,391	1,461
Norway precinct	542	537
Parkersburg precinct	293	394
Prosper precinct [4]	210	145
Riverton precinct [5]	318	228
Rowland precinct [1]	133	150
South Marshfield precinct, [3] including part of Marshfield town.	1,074	
Marshfield town (part of)	796	
South Slough precinct	155	148
Sumner precinct	146	251
Ten Mile precinct	171	69
CROOK COUNTY [6]	3,964	[7] 3,244
Bear Creek precinct	94	139
Beaver precinct	129	110
Bend precinct [8]	21	68
Black Butte precinct	210	231
Camp Creek precinct	90	77
Cross Keys precinct [9]	94	89
Hardin precinct	111	109
Hay Creek precinct	173	70
Haystack precinct	353	199
Ireland precinct	81	41
Johnson Creek precinct [10]	188	
McKay precinct [10]	212	
Mill Creek precinct	113	80
Montgomery precinct [10]	135	
Mowry precinct	69	74
Newsom precinct [11]	177	151
Ochoco precinct [12]	134	113
Prineville precinct, [10] coextensive with Prineville city	656	835
Prineville city	656	460
Summit precinct [13]	53	60
Upper Trout precinct	214	98
Willow Creek precinct	131	142
Warm Springs Indian reservation (part of)	555	
Total for Warm Springs Indian reservation, in Crook and Wasco counties.	837	
CURRY COUNTY [14]	1,868	1,709
Big Bend precinct	84	
Chetco precinct	257	
Pickley precinct	65	
Floras Creek precinct	375	
Gold Beach precinct	118	
Jerrys Flat precinct	161	
Mountain precinct	37	
Mule Creek precinct	42	
Ophir precinct	100	
Pistol River precinct	69	
Port Orford precinct	274	
Quosaten precinct	48	
Sixes River precinct	111	
Wedderburn precinct	127	
DOUGLAS COUNTY	14,565	[15] 11,864
Calapooia precinct, [16] including Oakland city	971	1,537
Oakland city	368	339
Camas Valley precinct	360	254
Canyonville precinct [17]	601	600
Civil Bend precinct	476	352
Coles Valley precinct [18]	345	(15)
DOUGLAS COUNTY—Continued.		
Comstock precinct [19]	449	
Cow Creek precinct	248	93
Deer Creek precinct, [20] including part of Roseburg city	651	2,365
Roseburg city (part of)	312	
Total for Roseburg city, in Deer Creek, Roseburg, Umpqua, and West Roseburg precincts.	1,690	1,472
East Umpqua precinct	299	245
Elkton precinct [21]	443	512
Gardiner precinct [22] including Gardiner town	844	828
Gardiner town	286	229
Glendale precinct	414	449
Kellogg precinct [21]	215	
Lake precinct [22]	209	
Looking Glass precinct	393	349
Millwood precinct [18]	157	
Mt. Scott precinct	179	193
Myrtle Creek precinct, including Myrtle Creek town	829	652
Myrtle Creek town	189	
Oakland precinct [16]	533	
Pass Creek precinct, [19] including Drain town	895	1,440
Drain town	193	
Perdue precinct [17]	130	
Riddle precinct, including Riddle town	577	316
Riddle town	131	
Roseburg precinct, [20] including part of Roseburg city	1,030	
Roseburg city (part of)	663	
Scottsburg precinct	216	215
Ten Mile precinct	300	245
Umpqua precinct, [20] including part of Roseburg city	803	
Roseburg city (part of)	243	
West Roseburg precinct, [20] including part of Roseburg city	759	
Roseburg city (part of)	472	
Wilbur precinct	372	(15)
Yoncalla precinct	867	485
GILLIAM COUNTY [23]	3,201	[24] 3,600
Arlington precinct, [25] including Arlington town	488	594
Arlington town	388	356
Blalock precinct	229	222
Condon precinct, including Condon town	530	224
Condon town	230	
Ferry Canyon precinct	266	152
Idea precinct	98	92
Lone Rock precinct [26]	226	221
Matney precinct	123	126
Mayville precinct [26]	439	521
Rock Creek precinct	467	406
Trail Fork precinct [26]	171	252
Willow Creek precinct [25]	154	
GRANT COUNTY [27]	5,948	[28] 5,080
Austin precinct	66	28
Bear Valley precinct [29]	114	188
Canyon precinct, including Canyon City town	490	382
Canyon City town	345	304
Fox precinct	258	244
Granite precinct, including Granite town	836	249
Granite town	245	
Hamilton precinct	305	352
John Day precinct, including John Day town	382	331
John Day town	282	211
Long Creek precinct, including Long Creek town	524	533
Long Creek town	123	60
Marysville precinct	235	227
Middle precinct	305	200
North Fork precinct	323	179
Olive Creek precinct	177	52
Rosebud precinct	168	135
South Fork precinct	297	192
Susanville precinct	276	52
Union precinct, including Prairie City town	846	760
Prairie City town	213	222
Warm Springs precinct [30]	217	293
Willows precinct [30]	129	
HARNEY COUNTY [14]	2,598	2,559
Alvord precinct	55	
Burns precinct, including Burns city	719	
Burns city	547	264

[1] Deer Park precinct organized from part of Rowland precinct since 1890.
[2] Organized from part of Bandon precinct since 1890.
[3] North and South Marshfield precincts organized from Marshfield precinct since 1890.
[4] Formerly Randolph.
[5] Formerly Beaver Slough.
[6] Mitchell and Saltzman precincts taken to form part of Wheeler county in 1899.
[7] Includes population (558) of Mitchell and Saltzman precincts.
[8] Given as Farewell Bend in 1890.
[9] Formerly Lower Trout.
[10] Johnson Creek, McKay, and Montgomery precincts organized from parts of Prineville precinct since 1890.
[11] Formerly Crooked River.
[12] Formerly Howard.
[13] Given as Summit Prairie in 1890.
[14] Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.
[15] Coles Valley and Wilbur precincts (population 734) not separately returned in 1890.
[16] Oakland precinct organized from part of Calapooia precinct since 1890.
[17] Perdue precinct organized from part of Canyonville precinct since 1890.
[18] Millwood precinct organized from part of Coles Valley precinct since 1890.
[19] Comstock precinct organized from part of Pass Creek precinct since 1890.
[20] Roseburg, Umpqua, and West Roseburg precincts organized from parts of Deer Creek precinct since 1890.
[21] Kellogg precinct organized from part of Elkton precinct since 1890.
[22] Lake precinct organized from part of Gardiner precinct since 1890.
[23] Butte Creek, Crown Rock, and Rowe Creek precincts, and parts of Lone Rock, Mayville, and Trail Fork precincts taken to form part of Wheeler county in 1899.
[24] Includes population (790) of Butte Creek, Crown Rock, and Rowe Creek precincts.
[25] Willow Creek precinct organized from part of Arlington precinct since 1890.
[26] Part taken to form part of Wheeler county in 1899.
[27] Haystack, Mountain Creek, Rock Creek, Shoo Fly, and Waterman precincts taken to form part of Wheeler county in 1899.
[28] Includes population (683) of Haystack, Mountain Creek, Rock Creek, Shoo Fly, Silvies, and Waterman precincts.
[29] Silvies precinct (population 29 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[30] Willows precinct organized from part of Warm Springs precinct since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OREGON—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HARNEY COUNTY—Continued.		
Catalow precinct	51	
Crane Creek precinct	83	
Curry precinct	133	
Diamond precinct	55	
Drewsey precinct	192	
Happy Valley precinct	136	
Harney precinct, including Harney city	275	
Harney city	82	240
Island precinct	85	
Lake precinct	200	
Pine Creek precinct	92	
Poison Creek precinct	70	
Pueblo precinct	64	
Saddle Butte precinct	162	
Silvies precinct	87	
Warm Spring precinct	69	
Wild Horse precinct	120	
JACKSON COUNTY [1]	13,698	11,455
Applegate precinct	333	
Barron precinct	470	
Big Butte precinct	294	
Central Point precinct, including Central Point town	404	
Central Point town	322	534
Climax precinct	196	
Dunn precinct	571	
Eagle Point precinct	594	
East and West Ashland precincts, coextensive with Ashland city.	2,634	
Ashland city	2,634	1,784
East and West Medford precincts, coextensive with Medford town.	1,791	
Medford town	1,791	967
Flounce Rock precinct	126	
Foots Creek precinct	148	
Gold Hill precinct, including Gold Hill town	632	
Gold Hill town	385	
Jacksonville precinct, including Jacksonville town	717	
Jacksonville town	653	743
Lake Creek precinct	228	
Meadows precinct	99	
Mound precinct	261	
Phoenix precinct	463	
Pleasant Creek precinct	190	
Pooh Bah precinct	572	
Rock Point precinct	185	
Roxy precinct	208	
Sams Valley precinct	240	
Sterlingville precinct	130	
Table Rock precinct	250	
Talent precinct	694	
Trail precinct	210	
Uniontown precinct	406	
Watkins precinct	163	
Willow Springs precinct	300	
Woodville precinct	189	
JOSEPHINE COUNTY [2]	7,517	4,878
Althouse precinct	368	
Galice Creek precinct	113	
Kerby precinct	636	
Leland precinct	544	
Lucky Queen precinct	56	
Merlin precinct	592	
Mt. Reuben precinct	115	
Murphy precinct	336	
North Grants Pass precinct, including part of Grants Pass city.	1,344	
Grants Pass city (part of)	1,125	
Total for Grants Pass city, in North, South, and West Grants Pass precincts.	2,290	1,432
Oak Flat precinct	48	
Slate Creek precinct	527	
South Grants Pass precinct, including part of Grants Pass city.	822	
Grants Pass city (part of)	674	
Waldo precinct	299	
West Grants Pass precinct, including part of Grants Pass city.	808	
Grants Pass city (part of)	491	
Williams precinct	469	
Wolf Creek precinct	440	
KLAMATH COUNTY	3,970	2,444
Dairy precinct	221	231
Klamath Lake precinct	52	59

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
KLAMATH COUNTY—Continued.		
Langells Valley precinct [3]	195	
Linkville precinct, including Klamath Falls town	852	787
Klamath Falls town [4]	447	364
Lost River precinct [3]	187	363
Plevna precinct [5]	239	340
Poe Valley precinct	156	141
Snow precinct [5]	173	
Sprague River precinct	145	119
Tule Lake precinct	336	194
Wood River precinct	278	210
Klamath Indian reservation	1,136	
LAKE COUNTY	2,847	[6] 2,604
Cogswell Creek precinct [7]	319	
Crooked Creek precinct	150	175
Drews Valley precinct	109	183
Goose Lake precinct	233	392
North Lakeview precinct, [8] comprising part of Lakeview town.	527	
Total for Lakeview town, coextensive with North and South Lakeview precincts.	761	
North Warner precinct [9]	143	78
Paisley precinct [10]	326	363
Silver Lake precinct	229	264
South Lakeview precinct, [11] comprising part of Lakeview town.	234	
South Warner precinct [9]	218	116
Summer Lake precinct	129	106
Thomas Creek precinct [12]	280	
LANE COUNTY [2]	19,604	15,198
Bailey precinct	376	
Blanton precinct	272	
Blue River precinct	88	
Bohemia precinct	154	
Camp Creek precinct	445	
Chesher precinct	161	
Coyote precinct	346	
Creswell precinct	740	
East Cottage Grove precinct, including part of Cottage Grove city.	1,254	
Cottage Grove city (part of)	582	
Total for Cottage Grove city, in East and West Cottage Grove precincts.	974	
Elmira precinct	268	
Fairmount precinct	500	
Fall Creek precinct	267	
Five Rivers precinct	84	
Florence precinct, including Florence town	665	
Florence town	222	
Gate Creek precinct	232	
Glentena precinct	65	
Goshen precinct	246	
Hazel Dell precinct	95	
Heceta precinct	56	
Hermann precinct	112	
Irving precinct	664	
Jasper precinct	260	
Lake Creek precinct	144	
Lane precinct	175	
Long Tom precinct	307	
Lost Valley precinct	296	
McKenzie precinct	43	
Mabel precinct	106	
Mapleton precinct	293	
Middle Fork precinct	99	
Mohawk precinct	692	
Mound precinct	140	
North Eugene precinct, comprising part of Eugene city	1,672	
Total for Eugene city, coextensive with North and South Eugene precincts.	3,236	
North Junction precinct, including part of Junction City	545	
Junction City (part of)	310	
Total for Junction City, in North and South Junction precincts.	506	
Pleasant Hill precinct	320	
Richardson precinct	433	
Saginaw precinct	690	
Siuslaw precinct	294	
South Eugene precinct, comprising part of Eugene city	1,564	
South Junction precinct, including part of Junction City	630	
Junction City (part of)	196	
Spencer precinct	288	
Springfield precinct, including Springfield town	928	
Springfield town	353	371
Thurston precinct	291	
Wallace precinct	287	
Walton precinct	155	

[1] Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.

[2] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

[3] Langells Valley precinct organized from part of Lost River precinct since 1890.

[4] Formerly Linkville.

[5] Snow precinct organized from part of Plevna precinct since 1890.

[6] Includes population (927) of East Warner, Lakeview, and New Pine Creek precincts.

[7] Organized from New Pine Creek precinct (population 69 in 1890) and part of South Lakeview precinct since 1890.

[8] Organized from part of Lakeview precinct since 1890; part subsequently taken to form Thomas Creek precinct.

[9] East Warner precinct (population 83 in 1890) annexed to North and South Warner precincts since 1890.

[10] Formerly Chewaucan.

[11] Organized from part of Lakeview precinct since 1890; part subsequently taken to form part of Cogswell Creek precinct.

[12] Organized from part of North Lakeview precinct since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OREGON—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LANE COUNTY—Continued.		
West Cottage Grove precinct, including part of Cottage Grove city.	956	
Cottage Grove city (part of)	392	
Willamette precinct	523	
Zumalt precinct	383	
LINCOLN COUNTY[1]	3,575	
Alseya precinct	345	
Beaver precinct	125	
Big Elk precinct	161	
Elk City precinct	249	
Five Rivers precinct	153	
Little Elk precinct	199	
Morris precinct	229	
Nashville precinct	180	
Newport precinct, including Newport city	382	
Newport city	256	121
Siletz precinct	399	
Tidewater precinct	89	
Toledo precinct, including Toledo city	779	
Toledo city	302	
Yaquina precinct	285	
LINN COUNTY[2]	18,603	16,265
Center precinct	374	
Crawfordsville precinct	555	
Foster precinct	303	
Fox Valley precinct	318	
Halsey precinct, including Halsey city	785	
Halsey city	294	270
Jordan precinct	541	
Lacomb precinct	670	
North Brownsville precinct, including part of Brownsville city.	811	
Brownsville city (part of)	515	
Total for Brownsville city, in North and South Brownsville precincts.	698	580
North Harrisburg precinct, including part of Harrisburg city.	596	
Harrisburg city (part of)	241	
Total for Harrisburg city, in North and South Harrisburg precincts.	502	413
North Lebanon precinct, including part of Lebanon city	749	
Lebanon city (part of)	334	
Total for Lebanon city, in North and South Lebanon precincts.	922	829
North Scio precinct, including part of Scio city	434	
Scio city (part of)	225	
Total for Scio city, in North and South Scio precincts	346	253
Orleans precinct	519	
Price precinct	545	
Rock Creek precinct	287	
Santiam precinct	610	
Shedds precinct	726	
Shelburn precinct	667	
Sodaville precinct, including Sodaville town	453	
Sodaville town	178	66
South Brownsville precinct, including part of Brownsville city.	718	
Brownsville city (part of)	182	
South Harrisburg precinct, including part of Harrisburg city.	577	
Harrisburg city (part of)	261	
South Lebanon precinct, including part of Lebanon city	852	
Lebanon city (part of)	588	
South Scio precinct, including part of Scio city	611	
Scio city (part of)	121	
Sweet Home precinct	579	
Syracuse precinct	393	
Tallman precinct	355	
Tangent precinct, including Tangent town	571	
Tangent town	84	
Waterloo precinct, including Waterloo town	589	
Waterloo town	59	
West Albany precinct, including Albany city	3,415	
Albany city	3,149	3,079
Ward 1	850	
Ward 2	847	
Ward 3	1,452	
MALHEUR COUNTY	4,203	[3]2,601
Barren Valley precinct[4]	82	
Bully precinct[5]	483	210
Carlisle precinct	184	156
Castle Rock precinct	126	117
Crooked Creek precinct[6]	41	
MALHEUR COUNTY—Continued.		
Jordan Valley precinct	343	303
Junction precinct	65	83
Malheur precinct[7]	392	227
Nyssa precinct[8]	315	
Ontario precinct,[8] including Ontario town	840	280
Ontario town	445	
Owyhee precinct	197	79
Red Butte precinct[9]	45	
Snake River precinct	122	47
Star precinct[4]	130	65
Stone precinct	165	155
Summit precinct[6]	96	133
Three Forks precinct	124	89
Vale precinct, including Vale town	503	484
Vale town	127	131
MARION COUNTY[10]	27,713	22,934
Aumsville precinct	657	
Aurora precinct, including Aurora city	322	
Aurora city	122	
Breitenbush precinct	297	
Brooks precinct	652	
Butteville precinct	483	
Champoeg precinct	232	
East Salem precinct	1,929	
Elkhorn precinct	56	
Englewood precinct	1,488	
Fairfield precinct	222	
Gervais precinct, including Gervais town	796	
Gervais town	224	
Horeb precinct	371	
Howell Prairie precinct	646	
Hubbard precinct, including Hubbard city	512	
Hubbard city	213	117
Jefferson precinct, including Jefferson city	595	
Jefferson city	273	307
Macleay precinct	424	
Marion precinct	325	
Mehama precinct	363	
Monitor precinct	739	
Mt. Angel precinct, including Mt. Angel town	967	
Mt. Angel town	537	
North Salem precinct	1,550	
North Silverton precinct	644	
Prospect precinct	590	
St. Paul precinct	457	
Salem city, coextensive with precincts 1, 2, 3, and 4	4,258	
Ward 1	833	
Ward 2	1,388	
Ward 3	645	
Ward 4	1,392	
Scotts Mills precinct	514	
Sidney precinct	512	
Silver Falls precinct	115	
Silverton precinct, coextensive with Silverton city	656	
Silverton city	656	511
South Salem precinct	813	
South Silverton precinct	786	
Stayton precinct, including Stayton town	795	
Stayton town	324	381
Sublimity precinct	723	
Turner precinct	914	
Woodburn precinct, including Woodburn city	1,443	
Woodburn city	828	405
Yew Park precinct	867	
MORROW COUNTY	4,151	[11]4,205
Alpine precinct	62	186
Cecil precinct	131	160
Dairy or Hardman precinct	312	467
Dry Fork or Gooseberry precinct	157	129
Eight Mile precinct	269	445
Gentry precinct,[12] including part of Heppner town	340	
Heppner town (part of)	240	
Total for Heppner town, in Gentry, Heppner, and Mt. Vernon precincts.	1,146	675
Heppner precinct,[12] including part of Heppner town	920	1,387
Heppner town (part of)	594	
Ione precinct, including Ione town	587	339
Ione town	223	
Lena precinct	213	243
Lexington precinct	406	([13])
Matteson precinct	82	264
Mt. Vernon precinct,[12] including part of Heppner town	512	
Heppner town (part of)	312	
Pine City precinct	110	81
Wells Spring precinct[14]	50	([13])

[1] Organized from parts of Benton and Tillamook counties in 1893.
[2] Comparison with population for 1870 can not be made; county redistricted since 1870.
[3] Includes population (173) of Cleveland and Mormon Basin precincts.
[4] Barren Valley precinct organized from part of Star precinct since 1890.
[5] Cleveland precinct (population 112 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[6] Crooked Creek precinct organized from part of Summit precinct since 1890.
[7] Mormon Basin precinct (population 61 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[8] Nyssa precinct organized from part of Ontario precinct since 1890.
[9] Organized since 1890.
[10] Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.
[11] Includes population (504) of Castle Rock, Lexington, and Wells Spring precincts.
[12] Gentry and Mt. Vernon precincts organized from parts of Heppner precinct since 1890.
[13] Lexington and Wells Spring precincts (population 441) not separately returned in 1890.
[14] Castle Rock precinct (population 63 in 1890) annexed since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OREGON—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MULTNOMAH COUNTY[1]	103,167	74,884
Precinct 55. St. John	581	
Precinct 56. Columbia	337	
Precinct 57. Mt. Tabor	1,916	
Precinct 58. South Mt. Tabor	686	
Precinct 59. Woodstock	500	
Precinct 60. Lents	438	
Precinct 61. Kilgaver	211	
Precinct 62. Montavilla	1,269	
Precinct 63. Russellville	283	
Precinct 64. Rockwood	159	
Precinct 65. Fairview	369	
Precinct 66. Troutdale	529	
Precinct 67. Gresham	844	
Precinct 68. Powell Valley	778	
Precinct 69. Hurlburt	496	
Precinct 70. Brower	282	
Precinct 71. Bridal Veil	587	
Precinct 72. Warrendale	238	
Precinct 73. Reeders	79	
Precinct 74. Willamette Slough	103	
Precinct 75. Holbrook	362	
Precinct 76. Linnton	384	
Precinct 77. Sylvan	424	
Precinct 78. Mt. Zion	199	
Precinct 79. Bertha	451	
Precinct 80. West Portland	336	
Portland city, coextensive with precincts 1 to 54	90,426	46,385
Ward 1 — 4,342		
Ward 2 — 10,160		
Ward 3 — 10,297		
Ward 4 — 13,000		
Ward 5 — 9,863		
Ward 6 — 7,470		
Ward 7 — 2,855		
Ward 8 — 6,889		
Ward 9 — 12,240		
Ward 10 — 7,261		
Ward 11 — 6,099		
POLK COUNTY	9,923	[3]7,858
Bridgeport precinct[4]	372	610
Buena Vista precinct	360	399
Douglas precinct	379	308
East Dallas precinct,[5] including part of Dallas city	931	
Dallas city (part of)	594	
Total for Dallas city, in East, North, and South Dallas precincts.	1,271	848
Eola precinct	757	527
Falls City precinct,[6] including Falls City town	481	
Falls City town	269	
Jackson precinct	592	537
Luckiamute precinct[7]	666	664
McCoy precinct	354	370
Middle Independence precinct,[8] including part of Independence city.	367	
Independence city (part of)	364	
Total for Independence city, in Middle, North, and South Independence precincts.	909	
North Dallas precinct,[6] including part of Dallas city	627	
Dallas city (part of)	231	
North Independence precinct,[8] including part of Independence city.	387	
Independence city (part of)	232	
North Monmouth precinct,[9] including part of Monmouth town.	493	
Monmouth town (part of)	319	
Total for Monmouth town, in North and South Monmouth precincts.	606	
Rickreall precinct[10]	447	411
Rock Creek precinct[11]	98	
Salt Lake precinct	266	228
South Dallas precinct,[5] including part of Dallas city	541	
Dallas city (part of)	446	
South Independence precinct,[8] including part of Independence city.	553	
Independence city (part of)	313	
South Monmouth precinct,[9] including part of Monmouth town.	495	
Monmouth town (part of)	287	
Spring Valley precinct	391	382
Suver precinct	214	168
Grande Ronde Indian reservation (part of)	152	
Total for Grande Ronde Indian reservation, in Polk and Yamhill counties.	402	
SHERMAN COUNTY[12]	3,477	1,792
Biglow precinct	227	123
Grant precinct	359	300
Grass Valley precinct	696	186
Kent precinct[13]	259	
Monkland precinct	148	283
Moro precinct, including Moro town	641	243
Moro town	335	
Rutledge precinct[13]	193	
Wasco precinct, including Wasco town	951	657
Wasco town	322	
TILLAMOOK COUNTY[2]	4,471	[14]2,932
Barnegat precinct[15]	25	
Bay precinct, including Bay City town	337	218
Bay City town	203	
Beaver precinct[16]	220	174
Blaine precinct[16]	150	
Carnahan precinct	77	91
Dolph precinct	87	66
Fairview precinct[15]	435	
Foley precinct	88	90
Garibaldi precinct	228	183
Hebo precinct	262	159
Hoquarton precinct,[15] including part of Tillamook city	526	911
Tillamook city (part of)	362	
Total for Tillamook city, in Hoquarton and Tillamook precincts.	834	
Little Nestucca precinct[17]	299	224
Nehalem precinct,[18] including Nehalem town	325	136
Nehalem town	59	
Netarts precinct	109	153
Sand Lake precinct[19]	86	
South Prairie precinct	388	174
Tillamook precinct,[15] including part of Tillamook city	672	
Tillamook city (part of)	472	
Union precinct[19]	217	216
UMATILLA COUNTY[20]	18,049	13,381
Adams precinct, including Adams town	592	
Adams town	263	
Alba precinct	194	
Alta precinct	813	
Bingham Springs precinct	50	
Cottonwood precinct	246	
East Weston precinct, including part of Weston town	598	
Weston town (part of)	350	
Total for Weston town, in East Weston and Weston precincts.	626	568
Echo precinct	250	
Encampment precinct	465	
Fulton precinct	525	
Gilliland precinct	178	
Helix precinct	393	
Hogue precinct	102	
Juniper precinct	395	
McKay precinct	536	
Mountain precinct	164	
North Athena precinct, including part of Athena town	918	
Athena town (part of)	596	
Total for Athena town, in North and South Athena precincts.	703	495
North Milton precinct, including part of Milton town	1,564	
Milton town (part of)	262	
Total for Milton town, in North and South Milton precincts.	804	544
Pendleton town, coextensive with East, North, and South Pendleton precincts.	4,406	2,506
Ward 1 — 1,010		
Ward 2 — 701		
Ward 3 — 1,652		
Ward 4 — 1,043		
Ruddock precinct	77	
South Athena precinct, including part of Athena town	281	
Athena town (part of)	107	
South Milton precinct, including part of Milton town	1,095	
Milton town (part of)	542	
Ukiah precinct	410	
Umatilla precinct	191	
Union precinct	452	
Valley precinct	402	
Vansycle precinct	185	
Vinson precinct	143	
Weston precinct, including part of Weston town	680	
Weston town (part of)	276	

[1] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[2] Part taken to form part of Lincoln county in 1893.
[3] Includes population (3,259) of Dallas, Independence, and Monmouth precincts.
[4] Parts taken to form Falls City precinct and part of Rock Creek precinct since 1890.
[5] East, North, and South Dallas precincts organized from Dallas precinct since 1890.
[6] Organized from part of Bridgeport precinct since 1890.
[7] Part taken to form part of Rock Creek precinct since 1890.
[8] Middle, North, and South Independence precincts organized from Independence precinct since 1890.
[9] North and South Monmouth precincts organized from Monmouth precinct since 1890.
[10] Formerly Dixie.
[11] Organized from parts of Bridgeport and Luckiamute precincts since 1890.
[12] Part of Wasco county annexed since 1890.
[13] Organized from part of territory taken from Wasco county since 1890.
[14] Includes population (137) of Onion Peak precinct, annexed to Nehalem precinct.
[15] Barnegat, Fairview, and Tillamook precincts organized from parts of Hoquarton precinct since 1890.
[16] Blaine precinct organized from part of Beaver precinct since 1890.
[17] Given as Nestucca in 1890.
[18] Onion Peak precinct annexed since 1890.
[19] Sand Lake precinct organized from part of Union precinct since 1890.
[20] Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OREGON—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
UMATILLA COUNTY—Continued.		
Willow Springs precinct	200	
Yoakum precinct	167	
Umatilla Indian reservation	1,397	
UNION COUNTY [1]	16,070	12,044
Alicel precinct	561	
Antelope precinct	79	
Bed Rock precinct	144	
Big Creek precinct	267	
Camp Carson precinct	40	
Copper Butte precinct	103	
Cornucopia precinct	359	
Cove precinct	871	
Eagle Valley precinct	766	
East Eagle precinct	38	
Hilgard precinct	640	
Iron Dyke precinct	192	
Island precinct	743	
La Grande city, in La Grande precincts Nos. 1, 2, and 3	2,991	2,538
La Grande precinct No. 1, exclusive of part of La Grande city.	1,175	
La Grande precinct No. 2, exclusive of part of La Grande city.	(2)	
La Grande precinct No. 3, exclusive of part of La Grande city.	73	
North Elgin precinct, including part of Elgin city	946	
Elgin city (part of)	290	
Total for Elgin city, in North and South Elgin precincts	603	227
North Powder precinct	499	
Perry precinct	350	
Pine Valley precinct	936	
Sanger precinct	12	
South Elgin precinct, including part of Elgin city	1,137	
Elgin city (part of)	313	
Sparta precinct	171	
Starkey precinct	150	
Summerville precinct, including Summerville town	1,227	
Summerville town	184	280
Union precinct No. 1, including part of Union city	793	
Union city (part of)	337	
Total for Union city, in Union precincts Nos. 1 and 2	937	604
Union precinct No. 2, including part of Union city	807	
Union city (part of)	600	
WALLOWA COUNTY [3]	5,538	[4] 3,661
Divide precinct [5]	42	
Enterprise precinct, including Enterprise town	865	617
Enterprise town	396	242
Grouse precinct [6]	179	
Imnaha precinct	182	88
Joseph precinct, including Joseph town	572	668
Joseph town	237	249
Lostine precinct	636	530
Lost Prairie precinct	269	133
Paradise precinct	579	177
Park precinct [5]	117	
Pine Creek precinct	200	169
Prairie Creek precinct	359	280
Promise precinct [6]	181	
Trout Creek precinct [7]	297	233
Wallowa precinct, including Wallowa town	1,010	620
Wallowa town	243	
WASCO COUNTY [8]	13,199	9,183
Antelope precinct, including Antelope village	770	
Antelope village	249	
Bake Oven precinct	209	
Baldwin precinct	196	
Bigelow precinct, comprising parts of wards 1 and 2 of The Dalles city.	1,022	
Total for The Dalles city, in Bigelow, Trevitt, and East and West Dalles precincts.	3,542	3,029
Ward 1	912	
Ward 2	1,235	
Ward 3	1,395	
Boyd precinct	294	
Columbia precinct	382	
Des Chutes precinct	123	
Dufur precinct, including Dufur village	436	
Dufur village	336	
East Dalles precinct, including parts of wards 1 and 2 of The Dalles city.	1,277	
The Dalles city (part of)	730	1,595
East Hood River precinct, exclusive of part of Hood River town.	497	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WASCO COUNTY—Continued.		
Eight Mile precinct	220	
Falls precinct	551	
Hood River town, in East, South, and West Hood River precincts.	766	201
Kingsley precinct	411	
Mosier precinct	373	
Mountain precinct	149	
Nansene precinct	199	
Oak Grove precinct	251	
Ramsey precinct	210	
South Hood River precinct, exclusive of part of Hood River town.	580	
Trevitt precinct, comprising parts of wards 1 and 3 of The Dalles city.	944	
Tygh Valley precinct	507	
Viento precinct	265	
Wamic precinct	419	
West Dalles precinct, including parts of wards 1 and 3 of The Dalles city.	1,236	
The Dalles city (part of)	846	1,434
West Hood River precinct, exclusive of part of Hood River town.	630	
Warm Springs Indian reservation (part of) [For total see Crook county.]	282	
WASHINGTON COUNTY [9]	14,467	11,972
Beaverdam precinct	755	
Beaverton precinct, including Beaverton town	894	
Beaverton town	249	
Buxton precinct	388	
Columbia precinct	724	
Cornelius precinct, including Cornelius city	1,041	
Cornelius city	246	
Dairy precinct	882	
Dilley precinct	427	
East Butte precinct	530	
East Cedar Creek precinct, including Sherwood town	611	
Sherwood town	111	
Gales Creek precinct	579	
Mountain precinct	135	
North Forest Grove precinct, including part of Forest Grove city.	814	
Forest Grove city (part of)	371	
Total for Forest Grove city, in North and South Forest Grove precincts.	1,096	668
North Hillsboro precinct, including part of Hillsboro city.	698	
Hillsboro city (part of)	376	
Total for Hillsboro city, in North and South Hillsboro precincts.	980	
Reedville precinct	646	
South Forest Grove precinct, including part of Forest Grove city.	773	
Forest Grove city (part of)	725	
South Hillsboro precinct, including part of Hillsboro city	916	
Hillsboro city (part of)	604	
South Tualatin precinct	771	
Wapato precinct	699	
Washington precinct	868	
West Butte precinct	602	
West Cedar Creek precinct	714	
WHEELER COUNTY [10]	2,443	
Bridge Creek precinct	77	
Clarno precinct	120	
Fossil precinct, including Fossil town	831	
Fossil town	288	153
Lost Valley precinct	73	
Mitchell precinct, including Mitchell town	412	
Mitchell town	135	
Mountain precinct	93	
Rock Creek precinct	114	
Twickenham precinct	66	
Wagner precinct	207	
Waldron precinct	188	
Ward precinct	67	
Waterman precinct	67	
Winlock precinct	128	
YAMHILL COUNTY	13,420	[11] 10,692
Amity precinct, [12] including Amity town	667	743
Amity town	292	
Baker Creek precinct, [13] including part of McMinnville city	634	
McMinnville city (part of)	235	
Total for McMinnville city, in Baker Creek, Fairlawn, and North and South McMinnville precincts.	1,420	1,368

[1] Part annexed to Wallowa county since 1890. Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.
[2] No returns.
[3] Part of Union county annexed since 1890.
[4] Includes population (151) of Three Buck precinct.
[5] Divide and Park precincts organized from Three Buck precinct since 1890.
[6] Organized from part of territory taken from Union county since 1890.
[7] Formerly Swamp Creek.
[8] Part annexed to Sherman county since 1890. Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.
[9] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[10] Organized from parts of Crook, Gilliam, and Grant counties in 1899.
[11] Includes population (2,972) of Dayton precinct (taken to form East and West Dayton precincts), East Chehalem precinct (taken to form North and South Newberg precincts), and Sheridan precinct (taken to form North and South Sheridan precincts).
[12] Part taken to form part of Whiteson precinct since 1890.
[13] Organized from part of North McMinnville precinct since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

OREGON—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
YAMHILL COUNTY—Continued.		
Bellevue precinct[1]	418	370
Carlton precinct,[2] including Carlton city	561	509
Carlton city	145	----
Checowen precinct,[2] including part of North Yamhill city.	700	----
North Yamhill city (part of)	190	----
Total for North Yamhill city, in Checowen and North Yamhill precincts.	254	----
Dundee precinct, including Dundee town	405	222
Dundee town	124	----
East Dayton precinct,[3] including part of Dayton city	665	----
Dayton city (part of)	104	----
Total for Dayton city, in East and West Dayton precincts	293	304
Fairlawn precinct,[4] including part of McMinnville city	609	----
McMinnville city (part of)	76	----
Lafayette precinct, including Lafayette town	606	634
Lafayette town	359	365
North McMinnville precinct,[5] including part of McMinnville city.	661	1,099
McMinnville city (part of)	497	482
North Newberg precinct,[6] including part of Newberg city.	1,126	----
Newberg city (part of)	468	----
Total for Newberg city, in North and South Newberg precincts.	945	514
YAMHILL COUNTY—Continued.		
North Sheridan precinct,[7] including part of Sheridan city	715	----
Sheridan city (part of)	316	----
Total for Sheridan city, in North and South Sheridan precincts.	466	299
North Yamhill precinct,[2] including part of North Yamhill city.	741	1,392
North Yamhill city (part of)	64	----
South McMinnville precinct,[8] including part of McMinnville city.	903	1,296
McMinnville city (part of)	612	886
South Newberg precinct,[6] including part of Newberg city.	900	----
Newberg city (part of)	477	----
South Sheridan precinct,[7] including part of Sheridan city	277	----
Sheridan city (part of)	150	----
West Chehalem precinct	749	645
West Dayton precinct,[3] including part of Dayton city	629	----
Dayton city (part of)	189	----
Whiteson precinct[9]	340	----
Willamette precinct	472	377
Willamina precinct	392	433
Grande Ronde Indian reservation (part of)	250	----
[For total see Polk county.]		

[1] Part taken to form part of Whiteson precinct since 1890.
[2] Checowen precinct organized from parts of Carlton and North Yamhill precincts since 1890.
[3] East and West Dayton precincts organized from Dayton precinct since 1890.
[4] Organized from part of South McMinnville precinct since 1890.
[5] Part taken to form Baker Creek precinct since 1890.
[6] North and South Newberg precincts organized from East Chehalem precinct since 1890.
[7] North and South Sheridan precincts organized from Sheridan precinct since 1890.
[8] Parts taken to form Fairlawn precinct and part of Whiteson precinct since 1890.
[9] Organized from parts of Amity, Bellevue, and South McMinnville precincts since 1890.

PENNSYLVANIA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ADAMS COUNTY	34,496	33,486
Arendtsville borough[1]	393	----
Bendersville borough	342	370
Berwick borough	345	381
Berwick township	532	551
Butler township	1,450	1,377
Conewago township	1,181	888
Cumberland township	1,520	1,583
East Berlin borough	668	595
Fairfield borough[2]	395	----
Franklin township[1]	2,090	2,426
Freedom township	516	561
Germany township	1,027	954
Gettysburg borough	3,495	3,221
Ward 1	1,168	
Ward 2	1,044	
Ward 3	1,283	
Hamilton township	630	651
Hamiltonban township[3]	1,598	1,831
Highland township	491	483
Huntington township	1,543	1,552
Latimore township	1,150	1,244
Liberty township	836	761
Littlestown borough	1,118	991
McSherrystown borough	1,490	1,020
Menallen township	1,643	1,598
Mountjoy township	1,368	1,392
Mt. Pleasant township	2,006	2,039
New Oxford borough	663	585
Oxford township	918	905
Reading township	1,228	1,368
Straban township	1,425	1,641
Tyrone township	1,007	1,050
Union township	1,076	1,128
York Springs borough	352	340
ALLEGHENY COUNTY	775,058	[3]551,959
Aleppo township	616	510
Allegheny city[4]	129,896	105,287
Ward 1	7,019	
Ward 2	18,726	
ALLEGHENY COUNTY—Continued.		
Allegheny city—Continued.		
Ward 3	15,941	
Ward 4	11,172	
Ward 5	10,967	
Ward 6	13,784	
Ward 7	7,375	
Ward 8	3,379	
Ward 9	6,070	
Ward 10	9,652	
Ward 11	11,072	
Ward 12	6,906	
Ward 13	6,698	
Ward 14	1,135	
Aspinwall borough[5]	1,231	----
Avalon borough[6]	2,130	804
Baldwin township	8,212	4,860
Bellevue borough	3,416	1,418
Ben Avon borough[7]	859	----
Bethel township	829	663
Braddock borough[8]	15,654	8,561
Ward 1	6,078	
Ward 2	4,178	
Ward 3	2,770	
Ward 4	2,628	
Braddock township[9]	553	7,230
Carnegie borough[10]	7,330	----
Ward 1	3,748	
Ward 2	3,582	
Chartiers township[11]	2,998	7,808
Collier township	3,728	2,961
Coraopolis borough	2,555	962
Crafton borough[12]	1,927	----
Crescent township	622	785
Duquesne borough[13]	9,036	----
Ward 1	3,934	
Ward 2	2,030	
Ward 3	3,072	
East Deer township	1,955	1,683
East McKeesport borough[14]	873	----
East Pittsburg borough[15]	2,883	----
Edgewood borough	1,139	616
Elizabeth borough	1,866	1,804
Elizabeth township	5,886	5,149

[1] Arendtsville borough organized from part of Franklin township since 1890.
[2] Fairfield borough organized from part of Hamiltonban township since 1890.
[3] Includes population (8,723) of Beltzhoover, Chartiers, Mansfield, and Reynoldton boroughs; Beltzhoover annexed to Pitisburg city, Chartiers and Mansfield taken to form Carnegie borough, and Reynoldton annexed to McKeesport city.
[4] Part of Reserve township annexed since 1890.
[5] Organized from part of O'Hara township since 1890.
[6] Formerly West Bellevue.
[7] Organized from part of Kilbuck township since 1890.
[8] Part of Braddock township annexed since 1890.
[9] Part annexed to Braddock borough and parts taken to form North Braddock, Rankin, and Swissvale boroughs, and part of East Pittsburg borough since 1890.
[10] Organized from Chartiers and Mansfield boroughs since 1890.
[11] Parts taken to form Crafton, Elliott, Esplen, and Sheraden boroughs since 1890.
[12] Organized from part of Chartiers township since 1890.
[13] Organized from part of Mifflin township since 1890.
[14] Organized from part of North Versailles township since 1890.
[15] Organized from parts of Braddock and Wilkins townships since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ALLEGHENY COUNTY—Continued.		
Elliott borough [1]	3,345	
Emsworth borough [2]	958	
Esplen borough [1]	2,364	
Etna borough [3]	5,384	3,767
Fawn township	527	618
Findley township	1,598	1,711
Forward township	3,215	2,388
Franklin township	726	731
Glenfield borough	905	718
Greentree borough	678	685
Hampton township	1,513	1,324
Harmer township	772	621
Harrison township	6,320	4,685
Homestead borough	12,554	7,911
Ward 1	2,259	
Ward 2	3,332	
Ward 3	2,184	
Ward 4	2,312	
Ward 5	1,967	
Indiana township	1,058	1,057
Jefferson township	4,219	3,194
Kilbuck township [4]	1,205	2,143
Knoxville borough	3,511	1,723
Leet township	1,912	1,117
Lincoln township [5]	694	1,332
Lower St. Clair township [6]	4,431	4,302
McCandless township	1,034	985
McKeesport city [7]	34,227	20,741
Ward 1	2,942	
Ward 2	3,369	
Ward 3	4,980	
Ward 4	2,202	
Ward 5	3,488	
Ward 6	5,528	
Ward 7	3,882	
Ward 8	3,512	
Ward 9	921	
Ward 10	1,936	
Ward 11	1,467	
McKees Rocks borough [8]	6,352	1,687
Marshall township	799	950
Mifflin township [9]	12,366	11,144
Millvale borough [8]	6,736	3,809
Ward 1	2,516	
Ward 2	2,168	
Ward 3	2,052	
Montooth borough [10]	796	
Moon township	1,371	1,449
Mt. Oliver borough [6]	2,295	
Neville township	758	353
North Braddock borough [11]	6,535	
North Fayette township [12]	3,619	2,688
North Versailles township [13]	4,882	2,882
Oakdale borough [12]	1,147	
Oakmont borough	2,323	1,678
O'Hara township [14]	3,101	3,402
Ohio township	735	661
Osburn borough	362	221
Patton township [15]	2,370	2,173
Penn township	3,407	2,932
Pine township	658	746
Pitcairn borough [16]	2,601	
Pittsburg city [17]	321,616	238,617
Ward 1	2,772	
Ward 2	2,141	
Ward 3	1,369	
Ward 4	1,935	
Ward 5	4,176	
Ward 6	9,628	
Ward 7	7,654	
Ward 8	8,927	
Ward 9	3,802	
Ward 10	2,857	
Ward 11	11,883	
Ward 12	10,592	
Ward 13	21,152	
Ward 14	22,669	
Ward 15	5,485	
Ward 16	14,156	
Ward 17	14,094	
Ward 18	11,008	
Ward 19	17,847	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ALLEGHENY COUNTY—Continued.		
Pittsburg city—Continued.		
Ward 20	21,462	
Ward 21	21,328	
Ward 22	5,877	
Ward 23	13,952	
Ward 24	6,648	
Ward 25	7,812	
Ward 26	7,745	
Ward 27	14,295	
Ward 28	5,317	
Ward 29	4,348	
Ward 30	3,540	
Ward 31	6,443	
Ward 32	8,932	
Ward 33	660	
Ward 34	2,011	
Ward 35	5,246	
Ward 36	3,725	
Ward 37	4,808	
Ward 38	3,325	
Plum township	2,142	1,682
Port Vue borough [5]	1,808	
Rankin borough [11]	3,775	
Reserve township [18]	3,095	2,941
Richland township	946	815
Robinson township	2,341	1,242
Ross township	2,671	2,202
Scott township	3,975	2,651
Sewickley borough	3,568	2,776
Ward 1	2,112	
Ward 2	1,456	
Sewickley township	334	359
Shaler township [3]	3,494	4,969
Sharpsburg borough	6,842	4,898
Sheraden borough [1]	2,948	
Snowden township	881	766
South Fayette township [12]	5,548	2,484
South Versailles township	728	678
Springdale township	1,007	997
Spring Garden borough	1,015	720
Sterrett township [19]	555	1,182
Stowe township [8]	2,852	[20] 2,029
Swissvale borough [11]	1,716	
Tarentum borough	5,472	4,627
Ward 1	1,754	
Ward 2	1,775	
Ward 3	1,943	
Turtle Creek borough [21]	3,262	
Union township	1,285	1,417
Upper St. Clair township	2,698	1,548
Verona borough	1,904	1,477
Versailles borough [22]	870	
Versailles township [23]	1,468	2,262
West Deer township	1,225	1,301
West Elizabeth borough	747	719
West Liberty borough [10]	1,281	863
Wilkins township [24]	2,427	2,304
Wilkinsburg borough [25]	11,886	4,662
Ward 1	3,631	
Ward 2	4,339	
Ward 3	3,916	
Wilmerding borough	4,179	419
ARMSTRONG COUNTY	52,551	46,747
Apollo borough	2,924	2,156
Applewood borough [26]	122	
Atwood borough	153	185
Bethel township	839	788
Boggs township	865	847
Bradys Bend township	891	1,261
Burrell township	893	922
Cowanshannock township	2,697	2,170
Dayton borough	431	372
East Franklin township [25]	1,860	1,575
Elderton borough	293	243
Ford City borough [27]	2,870	1,255
Freeport borough	1,754	1,637
Gilpin township	1,875	1,156

[1] Organized from part of Chartiers township since 1890.
[2] Organized from part of Kilbuck township since 1890.
[3] Parts of Shaler township annexed to Etna and Millvale boroughs since 1890.
[4] Parts taken to form Ben Avon and Emsworth boroughs since 1890.
[5] Port Vue borough organized from part of Lincoln township since 1890.
[6] Mt. Oliver borough organized from part of Lower St. Clair township since 1890.
[7] Reynoldton borough and part of Versailles township annexed since 1890.
[8] McKees Rocks village, included in Stowe township in 1890, incorporated as a borough since 1890.
[9] Part taken to form Duquesne borough since 1890.
[10] Montooth borough organized from part of West Liberty borough since 1890.
[11] Organized from part of Braddock township since 1890.
[12] Oakdale borough organized from parts of North and South Fayette townships since 1890.
[13] Part taken to form East McKeesport borough since 1890.
[14] Part taken to form Aspinwall borough since 1890.
[15] Parts taken to form Pitcairn borough and part of Turtle Creek borough since 1890.
[16] Organized from part of Patton township since 1890.
[17] Beltzhoover borough and parts of Sterrett township and Wilkinsburg borough annexed since 1890.
[18] Part annexed to Allegheny city since 1890.
[19] Parts annexed to Pittsburg city and Wilkinsburg borough since 1890.
[20] Exclusive of population of McKees Rocks village.
[21] Organized from parts of Patton and Wilkins townships since 1890.
[22] Organized from part of Versailles township since 1890.
[23] Part taken to form Versailles borough and part annexed to McKeesport city since 1890.
[24] Parts taken to form parts of East Pittsburg and Turtle Creek boroughs since 1890.
[25] Part annexed to Pittsburg city and part of Sterrett township annexed since 1890.
[26] Applewood borough organized from part of East Franklin township since 1890.
[27] Formerly in Manor township; incorporated as a borough since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ARMSTRONG COUNTY—Continued.		
Hovey township	241	346
Kiskiminitas township	2,620	2,452
Kittanning borough	3,902	3,095
Ward 1	1,754	
Ward 2	2,148	
Kittanning township	1,396	1,393
Leechburg borough	2,459	1,921
Madison township	1,604	1,763
Mahoning township	1,457	1,256
Manor township[1]	2,583	[2]1,604
Manorville borough	453	392
North Buffalo township	1,089	1,108
Parkers Landing city	1,070	1,317
Parks township	572	704
Perry township	656	938
Pine township	369	522
Plumcreek township	1,495	1,788
Queenstown borough	69	123
Rayburn township[3]	1,882	----
Redbank township	2,289	1,892
South Bend township	875	1,016
South Bethlehem borough	183	111
South Buffalo township	1,365	1,684
Sugarcreek township	885	1,070
Valley township[3]	539	1,602
Washington township	1,207	1,232
Wayne township	1,461	1,503
West Franklin township	965	1,152
Worthington borough	398	246
BEAVER COUNTY	56,432	[4]50,077
Aliquippa borough[5]	620	----
Baden borough	427	390
Beaver borough	2,348	1,552
Beaver Falls borough	10,054	9,735
Ward 1	1,945	
Ward 2	1,635	
Ward 3	1,767	
Ward 4	956	
Ward 5	2,111	
Ward 6	1,640	
Big Beaver township	1,380	1,497
Borough township	612	409
Bridgewater borough	1,347	1,177
Brighton township	687	773
Chippewa township	527	571
College Hill borough[6]	890	----
Darlington borough	270	254
Darlington township	1,285	1,137
Daugherty township[7]	533	----
Eastvale borough[7]	256	----
Economy township	1,062	[9]1,029
Fallston borough	549	541
Frankfort Springs borough	128	180
Franklin township	810	734
Freedom borough[8]	1,783	704
Georgetown borough	271	274
Glasgow borough	172	218
Greene township	1,023	1,111
Hanover township	1,031	1,213
Harmony township	650	[9]513
Hookstown borough	259	297
Hopewell township[5]	1,346	1,447
Independence township	610	932
Industry township	664	618
Marion township	380	413
Monaca borough[10]	2,008	1,494
Moon township	1,095	1,092
New Brighton borough	6,820	5,616
Ward 1	1,603	
Ward 2	1,754	
Ward 3	1,564	
Ward 4	1,899	
New Galilee borough	327	320
New Sewickley township	1,592	1,922
North Sewickley township[7]	1,660	1,154
Ohio township	989	1,072
Patterson township[11]	433	529
Patterson Heights borough[11]	272	----
Pulaski township[7]	728	1,196
Raccoon township	814	1,012
Rochester borough	4,688	3,649
Ward 1	1,105	
Ward 2	1,230	
Ward 3	1,019	
Ward 4	1,334	
Rochester township	1,661	925
South Beaver township	930	926
White township[6]	491	1,040
BEDFORD COUNTY	39,468	38,644
Bedford borough	2,167	2,242
East ward	1,142	
West ward	1,025	
Bedford township	2,361	2,561
Bloomfield township	761	913
Broadtop township[12]	3,003	2,370
Coaldale borough	348	272
Colerain township	921	1,045
Cumberland Valley township	1,082	1,108
East Providence township	1,552	1,475
East St. Clair township	1,150	1,148
Everett borough	1,864	1,679
Harrison township	810	804
Hopewell borough[12]	482	----
Hopewell township	1,394	1,356
Hyndman borough	1,242	1,056
Juniata township	1,195	1,401
Kimmell township	826	741
King township	623	688
Liberty township	1,292	1,382
Lincoln township[13]	469	----
Londonderry township	1,441	1,611
Mann township	905	891
Manns Choice borough	312	363
Monroe township	1,330	1,909
Napier township	1,663	1,671
New Paris borough	205	196
Pleasantville borough	218	257
Rainsburg borough	219	247
St. Clairsville borough	102	134
Saxton borough	937	712
Schellsburg borough	312	281
Snakespring township	734	774
Southampton township	1,123	1,066
South Woodbury township	1,525	1,635
Union township[13]	484	910
West Providence township	1,958	1,710
West St. Clair township	861	944
Woodbury borough	226	260
Woodbury township	871	932
BERKS COUNTY	159,615	[14]137,327
Albany township	1,316	1,491
Alsace township	826	(14)
Amity township	1,372	1,552
Bechtelsville borough[15]	381	----
Bern township	1,929	1,935
Bernville borough	344	365
Bethel township	1,981	2,139
Birdsboro borough	2,264	2,261
East ward	1,468	
West ward	796	
Boyertown borough	1,709	1,436
Brecknock township	946	949
Caernarvon township	959	942
Center township	1,313	1,418
Centerport borough	141	133
Colebrookdale township	1,395	1,352
Cumru township	5,772	3,927
District township	651	715
Douglass township	1,028	1,143
Earl township	909	927
Exeter township	2,503	2,308
Fleetwood borough	978	878
Greenwich township	1,470	1,651
Hamburg borough	2,315	2,127
North ward	1,122	
South ward	1,193	
Heidelberg township	1,611	1,440
Hereford township	1,202	1,357
Jefferson township	800	969
Kutztown borough	1,328	1,595
Lenhartsville borough	144	152
Longswamp township	2,507	3,007
Lower Alsace township	1,157	(14)
Lower Heidelberg township	3,896	2,876
Maiden Creek township	1,639	1,775
Marion township	1,162	1,269
Maxatawny township	2,407	2,264
Muhlenberg township	2,069	2,069
North Heidelberg township	736	854
Oley township	2,115	2,098
Ontelaunee township	1,142	1,129
Penn township	1,164	1,282
Perry township	1,583	1,575
Pike township	806	882
Reading city	78,961	58,661
Ward 1	3,993	
Ward 2	6,656	

[1] Included Ford City village in 1890.
[2] Exclusive of population of Ford City village.
[3] Rayburn township organized from part of Valley township since 1890.
[4] Includes population (411) of St. Clair borough, annexed to Freedom borough.
[5] Aliquippa borough organized from part of Hopewell township since 1890.
[6] College Hill borough organized from part of White township since 1890.
[7] Daugherty township and Eastvale borough organized from parts of North Sewickley and Pulaski townships since 1890.
[8] St. Clair borough annexed since 1890.
[9] Includes population (413) of what was given as Economy borough in 1890.
[10] Formerly Phillipsburg.
[11] Patterson Heights borough organized from part of Patterson township since 1890.
[12] Hopewell borough organized from part of Broadtop township since 1890.
[13] Lincoln township organized from part of Union township since 1890.
[14] Alsace and Lower Alsace townships (population 1,691) not separately returned in 1890.
[15] Organized from part of Washington township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BERKS COUNTY—Continued.		
Reading city—Continued.		
Ward 3	4,717	
Ward 4	2,621	
Ward 5	3,422	
Ward 6	8,011	
Ward 7	3,861	
Ward 8	3,789	
Ward 9	5,454	
Ward 10	4,759	
Ward 11	5,460	
Ward 12	6,617	
Ward 13	6,811	
Ward 14	4,005	
Ward 15	3,874	
Ward 16	4,911	
Richmond township	1,727	1,916
Robeson township	2,475	2,483
Rockland township	1,240	1,423
Ruscombmanor township	1,212	1,313
Spring township	4,064	2,544
Tilden township	1,003	1,082
Topton borough	542	500
Tulpehocken township	1,764	1,972
Union township	1,230	1,317
Upper Bern township	904	989
Upper Tulpehocken township	1,006	1,194
Washington township [1]	1,737	2,173
Windsor township	694	686
Womelsdorf borough	1,136	1,141
BLAIR COUNTY	85,099	[2] 70,866
Allegheny township [3]	1,841	[4] 1,798
Altoona city	38,973	30,337
Ward 1	3,575	
Ward 2	5,285	
Ward 3	3,296	
Ward 4	3,716	
Ward 5	3,954	
Ward 6	6,625	
Ward 7	2,778	
Ward 8	7,278	
Ward 9	2,466	
Antis township	2,368	2,060
Bellwood borough	1,545	1,146
Blair township [5]	1,043	[4] 1,054
Catharine township	712	513
Duncansville borough [3]	1,512	1,277
Frankstown township	1,609	1,505
Freedom township	1,114	1,140
Gaysport borough	809	867
Greenfield township	1,427	1,319
Hollidaysburg borough	2,998	2,975
Ward 1	778	
Ward 2	766	
Ward 3	533	
Ward 4	921	
Huston township	1,145	1,391
Juniata borough [6]	1,709	
Juniata township	612	684
Logan township [6]	9,089	7,688
Martinsburg borough	590	588
Newry borough	350	335
North Woodbury township	1,477	1,651
Roaring Spring borough	1,344	920
Snyder township [6]	2,010	2,011
Taylor township	1,384	1,116
Tyrone borough [7]	5,847	4,705
Ward 1	764	
Ward 2	794	
Ward 3	998	
Ward 4	1,017	
Ward 5	933	
Ward 6	690	
Ward 7	651	
Tyrone township	1,119	1,239
Williamsburg borough [8]	935	888
Woodbury township [8]	1,537	[9] 1,224
BRADFORD COUNTY	59,403	59,233
Alba borough	154	163
Albany township	1,363	1,433
Armenia township	375	460
Asylum township	883	1,043
BRADFORD COUNTY—Continued.		
Athens borough	3,749	3,274
Ward 1	1,037	
Ward 2	1,015	
Ward 3	1,697	
Athens township [10]	1,556	4,748
Barclay township	452	1,436
Burlington borough	179	166
Burlington township	836	946
Canton borough	1,525	1,393
Canton township	1,867	1,835
Columbia township	1,222	1,245
Franklin township	587	626
Granville township	1,115	1,224
Herrick township	810	813
Leraysville borough	375	374
Leroy township	980	1,003
Litchfield township	959	946
Monroe borough	385	496
Monroe township	1,377	1,596
New Albany borough	425	287
North Towanda township	714	753
Orwell township	1,092	1,021
Overton township	655	775
Pike township	1,196	1,308
Ridgebury township	1,174	1,198
Rome borough	238	226
Rome township	868	919
Sayre borough [10]	5,243	
Ward 1	2,516	
Ward 2	1,446	
Ward 3	1,281	
Sheshequin township	1,154	1,272
Smithfield township	1,600	1,630
South Creek township	900	935
South Waverly borough	1,215	1,082
Springfield township	1,267	1,359
Standing Stone township	703	758
Sylvania borough	208	241
Terry township	1,302	1,295
Towanda borough	4,663	4,169
Ward 1	1,381	
Ward 2	1,778	
Ward 3	1,504	
Towanda township	1,006	1,091
Troy borough	1,450	1,307
Troy township	1,455	1,525
Tuscarora township	1,208	1,357
Ulster township	927	1,013
Warren township	1,061	1,124
Wells township	970	985
West Burlington township	698	892
Wilmot township	1,444	1,511
Windham township	860	1,020
Wyalusing borough	525	438
Wyalusing township	1,199	1,278
Wysox township	1,244	1,249
BUCKS COUNTY	71,190	70,615
Attleboro borough [11]	377	
Bedminster township	2,244	2,385
Bensalem township	3,046	2,499
Bridgeton township	731	846
Bristol borough	7,104	6,553
Ward 1	1,723	
Ward 2	2,492	
Ward 3	1,326	
Ward 4	1,563	
Bristol township [12]	1,397	1,591
Buckingham township	2,506	2,544
Doylestown borough	3,034	2,519
Ward 1	1,202	
Ward 2	838	
Ward 3	994	
Doylestown township	1,764	1,733
Durham township	1,624	1,783
East Rockhill township [13]	1,055	1,660
Falls township [12]	1,856	2,463
Haycock township	967	1,218
Hilltown township [14]	2,915	3,032
Hulmeville borough	454	418
Langhorne borough	801	727
Langhorne Manor borough [11]	222	
Lower Makefield township [15]	1,152	[16] 1,215
Middletown township [11]	1,383	2,209
Milford township	2,631	2,725
Morrisville borough	1,371	1,203
New Britain township	1,617	1,704

[1] Part taken to form Bechtelsville borough since 1890.
[2] Includes population (435) of East Tyrone borough, annexed to Tyrone borough.
[3] Duncansville village, formerly in Allegheny and Blair townships, incorporated as a borough since 1890.
[4] Exclusive of population of Duncansville village.
[5] Juniata borough organized from part of Logan township since 1890.
[6] Part annexed to Tyrone borough since 1890.
[7] East Tyrone borough and part of Snyder township annexed since 1890.
[8] Williamsburg village, formerly in Woodbury township, incorporated as a borough since 1890.
[9] Exclusive of population of Williamsburg village.
[10] Sayre borough organized from part of Athens township since 1890.
[11] Attleboro and Langhorne Manor boroughs organized from parts of Middletown township since 1890.
[12] Part taken to form part of Tullytown borough since 1890.
[13] Part annexed to Perkasie borough since 1890.
[14] Part taken to form Silverdale borough since 1890.
[15] Included Yardley village in 1890.
[16] Exclusive of population of Yardley village.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BUCKS COUNTY—Continued.		
New Hope borough	1,218	1,142
Newtown borough	1,463	1,213
Newtown township	715	759
Nockamixon township	1,204	1,420
Northampton township	1,522	2,049
Perkasie borough [1]	1,803	458
Plumstead township	2,119	2,336
Quakertown borough	3,014	2,169
Ward 1	812	
Ward 2	1,179	
Ward 3	1,023	
Richland township [2]	1,542	2,088
Richlandtown borough [2]	285	.....
Sellersville borough	1,247	794
Silverdale borough [3]	255	.....
Solebury township	2,082	2,371
Southampton township	1,411	1,637
Springfield township	2,242	2,351
Telford borough	181	125
Tinicum township	1,700	2,098
Tullytown borough [4]	528	.....
Upper Makefield township	1,143	1,286
Warminster township	973	969
Warrington township	883	820
Warwick township	681	709
West Rockhill township	1,309	1,193
Wrightstown township	755	838
Yardley borough [5]	714	813
BUTLER COUNTY	56,962	[6]55,339
Adams township [7]	1,610	1,817
Allegheny township	1,004	1,224
Brady township	721	729
Buffalo township	1,121	1,131
Butler borough	10,853	8,734
Ward 1	2,597	
Ward 2	2,548	
Ward 3	2,031	
Ward 4	1,781	
Ward 5	1,896	
Butler township	1,591	1,297
Center township	889	1,005
Cherry township	1,021	1,433
Clay township	1,134	1,076
Clearfield township	813	841
Clinton township	900	918
Concord township	1,086	1,138
Connoquenessing borough [8]	343	.....
Connoquenessing township [8]	960	1,593
Cranberry township	981	909
Donegal township	1,204	1,617
Evans City borough	1,203	637
Fairview borough	235	303
Fairview township	1,437	1,996
Forward township	1,515	1,724
Franklin township	924	990
Harmony borough	645	585
Harrisville borough	319	[6]
Jackson township	1,406	1,154
Jefferson township	1,422	1,600
Karns City borough	265	427
Lancaster township	834	946
Marion township	878	965
Mars borough [7]	777	.....
Mercer township	684	[6]
Middlesex township	1,541	1,078
Millerstown borough	950	1,162
Muddycreek township	799	785
Oakland township	940	1,198
Parker township	1,317	1,710
Penn township	1,712	1,814
Petrolia borough	350	546
Portersville borough	196	190
Prospect borough	361	343
Saxonburg borough	307	258
Slipperyrock borough [9]	993	448
Slipperyrock township	1,013	1,247
Summit township	1,260	1,287
Valencia borough [7]	149	.....
Venango township	1,342	1,147
Washington township	1,508	1,351
West Sunbury borough [10]	254	238
Winfield township	1,395	1,087
Worth township	837	939
Zelienople borough	963	639
CAMBRIA COUNTY	104,337	[11]66,375
Adams township	3,613	1,037
Allegheny township	1,342	1,257
Ashville borough	393	289
Barnesboro borough [12]	1,482	.....
Barr township	1,336	920
Blacklick township	1,622	624
Cambria township	1,160	1,069
Carroll township [13]	2,284	1,226
Carrolltown borough	790	684
Chest township	674	508
Chest Springs borough	202	255
Clearfield township [14]	1,135	1,205
Conemaugh township [15]	778	764
Cresson township [16]	1,572	.....
Croyle township [17]	2,185	1,874
Daisytown borough [18]	435	.....
Dale borough [19]	1,503	.....
Dean township	373	501
East Conemaugh borough	2,175	1,158
East Taylor township	698	845
Ebensburg borough	1,574	1,202
East ward	528	
West ward	1,046	
Elder township [14]	1,504	711
Ferndale borough [20]	224	.....
Franklin borough	961	662
Gallitzin borough	2,759	2,892
Gallitzin township	1,473	1,076
Hastings borough	1,621	1,070
Jackson township	2,006	987
Johnstown city [21]	35,936	21,805
Ward 1	2,253	
Ward 2	1,118	
Ward 3	595	
Ward 4	1,115	
Ward 5	2,086	
Ward 6	2,635	
Ward 7	2,627	
Ward 8	960	
Ward 9	2,429	
Ward 10	1,692	
Ward 11	1,127	
Ward 12	1,420	
Ward 13	1,254	
Ward 14	1,726	
Ward 15	2,288	
Ward 16	3,011	
Ward 17	2,774	
Ward 18	1,111	
Ward 19	1,255	
Ward 20	1,701	
Ward 21	809	
Lilly borough	1,276	915
Loretto borough	240	236
Lower Yoder township [22]	2,194	4,290
Munster township	429	400
Patton borough [23]	2,651	.....
Portage borough [24]	816	564
Portage township [24]	3,018	[25]1,246
Reade township	2,980	2,235
Richland township [26]	1,378	920
Rosedale borough [21]	386	.....
Roxbury borough [20]	808	.....
Scalp Level borough [26]	450	.....
South Fork borough	2,635	1,295
Ward 1	1,311	
Ward 2	1,324	
Spangler borough [28]	1,616	.....
Stonycreek township [29]	1,275	1,788
Summerhill borough [17]	591	.....

[1] Part of East Rockhill township annexed since 1890.
[2] Richlandtown borough organized from part of Richland township since 1890.
[3] Organized from part of Hilltown township since 1890.
[4] Organized from parts of Bristol and Falls townships since 1890.
[5] Formerly in Lower Makefield township; incorporated as a borough since 1890.
[6] Harrisville borough and Mercer township (population 1,083) not separately returned in 1890.
[7] Mars and Valencia boroughs organized from parts of Adams township since 1890.
[8] Connoquenessing borough organized from part of Connoquenessing township since 1890.
[9] Formerly Centerville.
[10] Given as Sunbury in 1890.
[11] Includes population (619) of Coopersdale borough, annexed to Johnstown city.
[12] Organized from part of Susquehanna township since 1890.
[13] Parts taken to form parts of Patton and Spangler boroughs since 1890.
[14] Part taken to form part of Patton borough since 1890.
[15] Part taken to form part of Daisytown borough since 1890.
[16] Organized from part of Washington township since 1890.
[17] Summerhill borough organized from part of Croyle township since 1890.
[18] Organized from parts of Conemaugh and Stonycreek townships since 1890.
[19] Organized from part of Stonycreek township since 1890.
[20] Organized from part of Upper Yoder township since 1890.
[21] Coopersdale borough and Morrellville borough, given as Morrellville village in Lower Yoder township in 1890 (population 2,827 in 1890), and part of Stonycreek township annexed since 1890.
[22] Part taken to form part of Westmont borough and part annexed to Johnstown city since 1890.
[23] Organized from parts of Carroll, Clearfield, and Elder townships since 1890.
[24] Portage village, formerly in Portage township, incorporated as a borough since 1890.
[25] Exclusive of population of Portage village.
[26] Scalp Level borough organized from part of Richland township since 1890.
[27] Organized from part of West Taylor township since 1890.
[28] Organized from parts of Carroll and Susquehanna townships since 1890.
[29] Parts taken to form Dale borough and part of Daisytown borough, and part annexed to Johnstown city, since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CAMBRIA COUNTY—Continued.		
Summerhill township	704	602
Susquehanna township[1]	1,898	1,160
Tunnelhill borough	674	780
Upper Yoder township[2]	943	1,325
Washington township[3]	1,336	1,662
Westmont borough[4]	499	----
West Taylor township[5]	1,206	1,277
White township	760	690
Wilmore borough	264	350
CAMERON COUNTY	7,048	7,238
Driftwood borough	509	628
Emporium borough	2,463	2,147
East ward	816	
Middle ward	793	
West ward	854	
Gibson township	822	948
Grove township	696	784
Lumber township	568	907
Portage township	246	226
Shippen township	1,744	1,598
CARBON COUNTY	44,510	38,624
Banks township[6]	4,113	4,461
Beaver Meadow borough[6]	1,378	----
East Mauch Chunk borough	3,458	2,772
Ward 1	1,507	
Ward 2	1,250	
Ward 3	701	
East Penn township	1,182	1,109
East Side borough[7]	210	----
Franklin township	2,342	2,040
Kidder township[7]	651	992
Lansford borough	4,888	4,004
East ward	1,685	
Middle ward	1,418	
West ward	1,785	
Lausanne township	242	136
Lehigh township	619	505
Lehighton borough	4,629	2,959
Ward 1	1,695	
Ward 2	1,102	
Ward 3	1,832	
Lower Towamensing township	2,507	1,726
Mahoning township	2,501	2,248
Mauch Chunk borough	4,029	4,101
Ward 1	1,393	
Ward 2	2,082	
Ward 3	554	
Mauch Chunk township	2,896	2,448
Packer township	684	665
Parryville borough	723	605
Penn Forest township	486	627
Summit Hill borough	2,986	2,816
Ward 1	645	
Ward 2	623	
Ward 3	1,283	
Ward 4	435	
Towamensing township	914	933
Weatherly borough	2,471	2,961
Ward 1	794	
Ward 2	491	
Ward 3	741	
Ward 4	445	
Weissport borough	601	456
CENTER COUNTY	42,894	43,269
Bellefonte borough	4,216	3,946
North ward	1,892	
South ward	1,596	
West ward	728	
Benner township	1,242	1,222
Boggs township	1,899	2,042
Burnside township	444	530
Center Hall borough	537	441
College township[8]	1,140	1,666
Curtin township	543	546
Ferguson township	1,512	1,748
Gregg township	2,098	1,688
Haines township	1,400	1,490
Halfmoon township	624	748
Harris township	826	869
Howard borough	563	554

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CENTER COUNTY—Continued.		
Howard township	819	940
Huston township	750	766
Liberty township	1,100	1,244
Marion township	536	611
Miles township	1,347	1,438
Milesburg borough	594	714
Millheim borough	612	700
Patton township	924	1,045
Penn township	880	978
Philipsburg borough	3,266	3,245
Ward 1	824	
Ward 2	1,331	
Ward 3	1,111	
Potter township	1,765	1,764
Rush township[9]	2,430	2,829
Snow Shoe township	2,786	2,397
South Philipsburg borough[9]	497	----
Spring township	2,921	3,190
State College borough[8]	851	----
Taylor township	564	577
Union township	846	820
Unionville borough	360	348
Walker township	1,270	1,338
Worth township	732	840
CHESTER COUNTY	95,695	89,377
Atglen borough	404	397
Avondale borough[10]	640	----
Birmingham township	464	458
Caln township	917	1,053
Charlestown township	737	790
Coatesville borough	5,721	3,680
Downingtown borough	2,133	1,920
East ward	1,088	
West ward	1,045	
East Bradford township	915	1,043
East Brandywine township	739	995
East Caln township	231	256
East Coventry township	1,148	1,219
East Fallowfield township	1,847	1,505
East Goshen township	653	684
East Marlboro township	1,280	1,327
East Nantmeal township	728	837
East Nottingham township	1,318	1,305
East Pikeland township	706	823
Easttown township	1,910	1,682
East Vincent township	1,238	1,285
East Whiteland township	1,273	1,157
Elk township	722	789
Franklin township	754	791
Highland township	833	910
Honeybrook borough[11]	609	514
Honeybrook township[11]	1,268	[12]1,362
Hopewell borough	182	213
Kennett township	1,144	1,185
Kennett Square borough	1,516	1,326
London Britain township	607	607
Londonderry township	648	671
London Grove township[13]	1,828	2,613
Lower Oxford township	1,366	1,384
Malvern borough	975	641
New Garden township	1,924	2,126
Newlin township	633	680
New London township	696	789
North Coventry township	1,664	1,605
Oxford borough	2,032	1,711
Parkesburg borough	1,788	1,514
Penn township	603	632
Pennsbury township	709	773
Phoenixville borough	9,196	8,514
Ward 1	1,780	
Ward 2	1,906	
Ward 3	1,626	
Ward 4	1,783	
Ward 5	1,319	
Ward 6	782	
Pocopson township	478	513
Sadsbury township	942	843
Schuylkill township	1,220	1,254
South Coventry township	421	493
Spring City borough	2,566	1,797
Ward 1	534	
Ward 2	433	
Ward 3	901	
Ward 4	698	
Thornbury township	232	251
Tredyffrin township	2,926	2,549
Upper Oxford township	1,063	[14]1,096
Upper Uwchlan township	716	824

[1] Parts taken to form Barnesboro borough and part of Spangler borough since 1890.
[2] Parts taken to form Ferndale and Roxbury boroughs and part of Westmont borough since 1890.
[3] Part taken to form Cresson township since 1890.
[4] Organized from parts of Lower and Upper Yoder townships since 1890.
[5] Part taken to form Rosedale borough since 1890.
[6] Beaver Meadow borough organized from part of Banks township since 1890.
[7] East Side borough organized from part of Kidder township since 1890.
[8] State College borough organized from part of College township since 1890.
[9] South Philipsburg borough organized from part of Rush township since 1890.
[10] Organized from part of London Grove township since 1890.
[11] Honeybrook village, formerly in Honeybrook township, incorporated as a borough in 1891.
[12] Exclusive of population of Honeybrook village.
[13] Parts taken to form Avondale and West Grove boroughs since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CHESTER COUNTY—Continued.		
Uwchlan township	596	689
Valley township	1,079	1,072
Wallace township	683	662
Warwick township	1,217	1,487
West Bradford township	1,408	1,281
West Brandywine township	766	723
West Caln township	1,201	1,146
West Chester borough	9,524	8,028
West Fallowfield township	1,059	1,039
West Goshen township	1,095	1,111
West Grove borough[1]	929	----------
West Marlboro township	1,157	1,041
West Nantmeal township	904	995
West Nottingham township	777	817
West Pikeland township	1,025	664
West Sadsbury township	820	774
Westtown township	694	895
West Vincent township	1,034	1,081
West Whiteland township	1,046	1,096
Willistown township	1,413	1,390
CLARION COUNTY	34,283	36,802
Ashland township	872	1,268
Beaver township	1,788	1,969
Brady township	200	237
Callensburg borough	248	241
Clarion borough	2,004	2,164
Clarion township	1,143	1,188
Curllsville borough	131	154
East Brady borough	1,233	1,228
Edenburg borough	704	751
Elk township	1,049	1,283
Farmington township	2,246	2,598
Highland township	657	624
Knox township	886	888
Licking township	958	914
Limestone township	1,381	1,457
Madison township	1,674	1,759
Millcreek township	829	842
Monroe township	932	1,047
New Bethlehem borough	1,269	1,026
Paint township	562	600
Perry township	1,886	1,706
Piney township	583	742
Porter township	1,553	1,861
Redbank township	1,961	2,035
Richland township	1,410	1,859
Rimersburg borough	487	360
St. Petersburg borough	482	655
Salem township	1,080	1,147
Shippenville borough	313	336
Sligo borough	505	495
Strattanville borough	262	331
Toby township	1,048	1,161
Washington township	1,493	1,505
West Millville borough	559	376
CLEARFIELD COUNTY	80,614	[2]69,565
Beccaria township[3]	2,924	3,021
Bell township	1,588	1,484
Bigler township	2,675	1,841
Bloom township	570	364
Boggs township	1,024	835
Bradford township	2,075	1,981
Brady township[4]	2,638	1,918
Brisbin borough	666	1,508
Burnside borough	647	292
Burnside township	1,695	1,614
Chest township[5]	1,022	1,314
Chester Hill borough	710	563
Clearfield borough[6]	5,081	2,248
Ward 1	2,228	
Ward 2	1,669	
Ward 3	1,184	
Coalport borough	938	855
Cooper township	4,629	2,276
Covington township	695	747
Curwensville borough	1,937	1,664
Ward 1	1,093	
Ward 2	844	
Decatur township	3,810	4,779
Dubois borough	9,375	6,149
Ward 1	3,454	
Ward 2	2,581	
Ward 3	1,557	
Ward 4	1,883	
Ferguson township	914	981
Girard township	570	587
Glen Hope borough	220	286
Goshen township	501	476
Graham township	626	696
Grampian borough[7]	600	219
Greenwood township	806	566
Gulich township[8]	1,071	1,300
Houtzdale borough	1,482	2,231
Huston township	1,974	2,443
Irvona borough[3]	723	----------
Jordan township	1,284	1,415
Karthaus township	1,066	1,368
Knox township	864	810
Lawrence township	3,370	2,773
Lumber City borough	224	266
Mahaffey borough	741	627
Morris township	4,460	3,297
Newburg borough	314	354
New Washington borough	213	178
Osceola borough[9]	2,080	1,730
Penn township	840	806
Pike township	1,575	1,445
Ramey borough[8]	866	----------
Sandy township	3,222	2,152
Troutville borough[4]	308	----------
Union township	944	639
Wallaceton borough	289	250
Westover borough[5]	654	----------
Woodward township	3,169	5,596
CLINTON COUNTY	29,197	28,685
Allison township[10]	332	[11]200
Bald Eagle township	679	818
Beech Creek borough	449	437
Beech Creek township	627	705
Castanea township	399	484
Chapman township	1,266	1,128
Colebrook township	495	495
Crawford township	420	440
Dunnstable township	394	449
East Keating township	225	229
Flemington borough[10]	864	912
Gallagher township	357	359
Greene township	1,281	1,218
Grugan township	293	229
Lamar township	1,508	1,393
Leidy township	663	677
Lock Haven city	7,210	7,358
Ward 1	2,090	
Ward 2	1,533	
Ward 3	1,571	
Ward 4	2,016	
Logan township	852	938
Loganton borough	432	385
Mill Hall borough	1,010	503
Noyes township	1,225	1,054
Pine Creek township	966	919
Porter township	870	1,038
Renovo borough	4,082	4,154
East ward	1,549	
Middle ward	1,114	
West ward	1,419	
South Renovo borough	425	135
Wayne township	681	712
West Keating township	255	253
Woodward township	937	1,063
COLUMBIA COUNTY	39,896	36,832
Beaver township	886	1,089
Benton borough[12]	635	----------
Benton township[12]	857	1,252
Berwick borough	3,916	2,701
Bloomsburg town[13]	6,170	4,635
Briar Creek township	1,883	1,292
Catawissa borough[14]	2,023	1,809
Catawissa township[14]	560	[15]539
Center township	1,189	1,195
Centralia borough	2,048	2,761
Cleveland township[16]	899	----------
Conyngham township	3,037	2,739
Fishing Creek township[17]	1,181	1,447
Franklin township	549	522

[1] Organized from part of London Grove township since 1890.
[2] Includes population (621) of West Clearfield borough, annexed to Clearfield borough.
[3] Irvona borough organized from part of Beccaria township since 1890.
[4] Troutville borough organized from part of Brady township since 1890.
[5] Westover borough organized from part of Chest township since 1890.
[6] West Clearfield borough annexed since 1890.
[7] Formerly Pennville.
[8] Ramey borough organized from part of Gulich township since 1890.
[9] Given as Osceola Mills in 1890.
[10] Flemington village, formerly in Allison township, incorporated as a borough since 1890.
[11] Exclusive of population of Flemington village.
[12] Benton borough organized from part of Benton township since 1890.
[13] Given as Bloom township, coextensive with Bloomsburg borough, in 1890.
[14] Catawissa village, formerly in Catawissa township, incorporated as a borough since 1890.
[15] Exclusive of population of Catawissa village.
[16] Organized from part of Locust township since 1890.
[17] Part taken to form Stillwater borough since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
COLUMBIA COUNTY—Continued.		
Greenwood township[1]	1,307	1,876
Hemlock township	927	946
Jackson township	700	738
Locust township[2]	1,200	1,973
Madison township	1,025	1,072
Main township	652	595
Mifflin township	1,043	1,022
Millville borough[1]	593	----
Montour township	618	638
Mt. Pleasant township	722	786
Orange township[3]	446	1,000
Orangeville borough[3]	439	----
Pine township	976	965
Roaring Creek township	681	580
Scott township	1,281	1,373
Stillwater borough[4]	177	----
Sugarloaf township	1,376	1,337
CRAWFORD COUNTY	63,643	[5]65,324
Athens township	1,106	1,244
Beaver township	1,018	1,131
Bloomfield township	1,244	1,367
Blooming Valley borough	177	206
Cambridge township	728	690
Cambridge Springs borough[6]	1,495	912
Centerville borough	260	274
Cochranton borough	640	655
Conneaut township	1,477	1,559
Conneaut Lake borough[7]	343	291
Conneautville borough	920	757
Cussewago township	1,264	1,468
East Fairfield township	544	572
East Fallowfield township	1,082	1,199
East Mead township[8]	831	----
Fairfield township	767	841
Geneva borough	215	293
Greenwood township	1,320	1,465
Hartstown borough	186	160
Hayfield township	1,434	1,628
Hydetown borough	337	247
Linesville borough	661	552
Meadville city	10,291	9,520
Ward 1	2,643	
Ward 2	2,659	
Ward 3	2,700	
Ward 4	2,289	
North Shenango township	711	804
Oil Creek township	1,307	1,489
Pine township	336	351
Randolph township	1,774	1,906
Riceville borough	207	245
Richmond township	1,196	1,384
Rockdale township	1,149	1,309
Rome township	1,324	1,353
Sadsbury township	758	845
Saegerstown borough	607	745
South Shenango township	835	909
Sparta township	1,143	1,209
Spartansburg borough	488	516
Spring township	1,391	1,575
Springboro borough	603	490
Steuben township	925	997
Summerhill township	950	1,040
Summit township	958	1,008
Titusville city	8,244	8,073
Ward 1	2,564	
Ward 2	3,238	
Ward 3	842	
Ward 4	1,600	
Townville borough	327	358
Troy township	1,436	1,493
Union township	444	514
Vallonia borough	533	548
Venango borough	233	278
Venango township	495	536
Vernon township	1,854	2,014
Wayne township	1,366	1,573
West Fallowfield township	361	364
West Mead township[8]	1,775	----
West Shenango township	277	328
Woodcock borough	109	140
Woodcock township	1,187	1,283
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	50,344	[9]47,271
Camp Hill borough	360	191
Carlisle borough	9,626	7,620
Ward 1	2,721	
Ward 2	1,450	
Ward 3	2,120	
Ward 4	3,335	
Cooke township	242	328
Dickinson township	1,559	1,731
East Pennsboro township	2,651	2,751
Frankford township	1,404	1,464
Hampden township	849	964
Hopewell township	892	1,027
Lower Allen township	1,592	1,018
Lower Mifflin township[10]	630	----
Mechanicsburg borough	3,841	3,691
Ward 1	860	
Ward 2	989	
Ward 3	646	
Ward 4	611	
Ward 5	785	
Middlesex township	1,363	1,766
Monroe township	1,691	1,744
Mt. Holly Springs borough	1,328	1,190
Newburg borough	340	376
New Cumberland borough	1,035	754
Newton township	1,614	1,713
Newville borough	1,655	1,562
North ward	872	
South ward	783	
North Middleton township	2,002	994
Penn township	1,446	1,415
Shippensburg borough	3,228	2,188
East ward	2,194	
West ward	1,034	
Shippensburg township	595	744
Shiremanstown borough	504	432
Silver Spring township	1,804	2,005
Southampton township	1,716	1,917
South Middleton township	2,639	2,641
Upper Allen township	1,089	1,394
Upper Mifflin township[10]	607	----
West Pennsboro township	2,042	2,263
DAUPHIN COUNTY	114,443	96,977
Berrysburg borough	398	426
Conewago township	880	872
Dauphin borough	566	740
Derry township	2,232	2,288
East Hanover township	1,310	1,428
Elizabethville borough[11]	838	676
Gratz borough	489	490
Halifax borough	618	515
Halifax township	1,155	1,208
Harrisburg city[12]	50,167	39,385
Ward 1	3,909	
Ward 2	4,269	
Ward 3	2,286	
Ward 4	3,641	
Ward 5	4,312	
Ward 6	11,756	
Ward 7	7,198	
Ward 8	4,435	
Ward 9	6,455	
Ward 10	1,906	
Hummelstown borough	1,729	1,486
Jackson township	983	1,137
Jefferson township	286	317
Londonderry township[13]	1,385	2,381
Lower Paxton township	1,421	1,517
Lower Swatara township	1,993	1,764
Lykens borough	2,762	2,450
East ward	920	
West ward	1,842	
Lykens township	1,255	1,242
Middle Paxton township	1,265	1,327
Middletown borough	5,608	5,080
Ward 1	1,954	
Ward 2	2,006	
Ward 3	1,648	
Mifflin township	534	546
Millersburg borough	1,675	1,527
Penbrook borough[14]	864	----
Reed township	275	267
Royalton borough[13]	1,106	----
Rush township	136	151
South Hanover township	922	1,062
Steelton borough	12,086	9,250
Ward 1	2,134	
Ward 2	1,958	
Ward 3	3,713	
Ward 4	1,385	
Ward 5	2,896	
Susquehanna township[15]	3,622	3,653

[1] Millville borough organized from part of Greenwood township since 1890.
[2] Part taken to form Cleveland township since 1890.
[3] Orangeville borough organized from part of Orange township since 1890.
[4] Organized from part of Fishing Creek township since 1890.
[5] Includes population (2,616) of Mead township.
[6] Formerly Cambridge.
[7] Formerly Evansburg.
[8] East and West Mead townships organized from Mead township since 1890.
[9] Includes population (1,388) of Mifflin township.
[10] Lower and Upper Mifflin townships organized from Mifflin township since 1890.
[11] Formerly in Washington township; incorporated as a borough since 1890.
[12] Part of Susquehanna township annexed since 1890.
[13] Royalton borough organized from part of Londonderry township since 1890.
[14] Organized from part of Susquehanna township since 1890.
[15] Part annexed to Harrisburg city and part taken to form Penbrook borough since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
DAUPHIN COUNTY—Continued.		
Swatara township	4,816	3,329
Uniontown borough	359	333
Upper Paxton township	1,444	1,494
Washington township [1]	970	[2]1,022
Wayne township	436	512
West Hanover township	1,010	1,013
Wiconisco township	2,674	2,280
Williams township	1,290	1,485
Williamstown borough	2,934	2,324
DELAWARE COUNTY	94,762	[3]74,688
Aldan borough [4]	296	.....
Aston township	2,641	2,454
Bethel township	580	595
Birmingham township	733	919
Chester city [5]	33,988	20,226
Ward 1	1,961	
Ward 2	3,357	
Ward 3	2,739	
Ward 4	2,206	
Ward 5	3,952	
Ward 6	3,513	
Ward 7	4,446	
Ward 8	3,137	
Ward 9	3,162	
Ward 10	2,426	
Ward 11	3,089	
Chester township	543	578
Clifton Heights borough	2,330	1,820
Collingdale borough [6]	603	.....
Colwyn borough [7]	1,226	.....
Concord township	1,471	1,276
Darby borough [6]	3,429	2,972
Darby township [8]	1,388	2,031
Eddystone borough	776	[9]
Edgemont township	552	567
Glenolden borough [10]	873	.....
Haverford township	2,414	1,733
Lansdowne borough [11]	2,630	875
Lower Chichester township [12]	1,425	2,292
Marcus Hook borough [12]	1,209	.....
Marple township	812	884
Media borough	3,075	2,736
Middletown township	3,241	3,287
Morton borough [13]	889	821
Nether Providence township	2,033	1,817
Newtown township	738	648
Norwood borough [14]	1,286	.....
Prospect Park borough [14]	1,050	.....
Radnor township	5,474	3,799
Ridley township [15]	1,973	[9]
Ridley Park borough	1,234	[9]
Rutledge borough	369	269
Sharon Hill borough [6]	1,058	.....
Springfield township [16]	889	[17]1,615
Swarthmore borough [18]	903	.....
Thornbury township	1,864	926
Tinicum township	472	188
Upland borough	2,131	2,275
Upper Chichester township	601	564
Upper Darby township [19]	3,821	[20]3,898
Upper Providence township	1,053	1,013
Yeadon borough [7]	689	.....
ELK COUNTY	32,903	22,239
Benezette township	1,365	1,025
Benzinger township	2,294	2,733
Fox township	3,221	2,951
Highland township	1,415	849
Horton township	2,855	2,204
Jay township	1,048	983
Johnsonburg borough [21]	3,894	1,280
Jones township	3,663	2,845
Millstone township	1,044	357
Ridgway borough	3,515	1,903
ELK COUNTY—Continued.		
Ridgway township [21]	2,161	[22]1,961
St. Marys borough	4,295	1,745
Spring Creek township	2,133	1,403
ERIE COUNTY	98,473	86,074
Albion borough	695	366
Amity township	935	912
Concord township	904	991
Conneaut township	1,329	1,386
Corry city	5,369	5,677
Ward 1	1,286	
Ward 2	877	
Ward 3	1,803	
Ward 4	1,453	
Edinboro borough	691	1,107
Elgin borough	138	169
Elk Creek township	1,362	1,325
Erie city	52,733	40,634
Ward 1	8,490	
Ward 2	12,178	
Ward 3	9,303	
Ward 4	8,256	
Ward 5	7,005	
Ward 6	7,501	
Fairview borough	327	305
Fairview township	1,241	1,295
Franklin township	888	963
Girard borough	954	626
Girard township	2,126	2,280
Greene township	1,406	1,511
Greenfield township	1,001	1,432
Harborcreek township	1,687	1,660
Leboeuf township	1,079	1,215
Lockport borough	225	240
McKean township	1,247	1,330
Middleboro borough	207	195
Mill Creek township	3,891	3,279
Mill Village borough	321	320
Northeast borough	2,068	1,538
Ward 1	1,076	
Ward 2	992	
Northeast township	1,962	2,124
Springfield borough [23]	324	.....
Springfield township [23]	1,451	1,642
Summit township	871	903
Union township	1,258	1,366
Union City borough	3,104	2,261
Venango township	1,318	1,351
Washington township	1,705	1,790
Waterford borough	767	838
Waterford township	1,457	1,537
Wattsburg borough	351	382
Wayne township	1,081	1,124
FAYETTE COUNTY	110,412	80,006
Bellevernon borough	1,901	1,147
Bridgeport borough	1,805	1,030
Brownsville borough	1,552	1,417
Brownsville township	291	252
Bullskin township	4,120	3,519
Connellsville borough	7,160	5,629
Ward 1	1,159	
Ward 2	1,982	
Ward 3	2,078	
Ward 4	1,941	
Connellsville township	3,653	2,165
Dawson borough	825	668
Dunbar borough	1,662	1,381
Dunbar township	13,733	10,503
Fairchance borough	1,219	1,092
Fayette City borough	1,595	981
Franklin township	2,817	1,668
George township [24]	4,295	3,478
German township	5,154	1,770
Henry Clay township [25]	1,208	1,311

[1] Included Elizabethville village in 1890.
[2] Exclusive of population of Elizabethville village.
[3] Includes population (11,605) of Eddystone and Ridley Park boroughs and Ridley township (not separately returned in 1890) and South Chester borough (annexed to Chester city since 1890).
[4] Organized from part of Upper Darby township since 1890.
[5] South Chester borough (population 7,076 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[6] Collingdale and Sharon Hill boroughs organized from parts of Darby borough since 1890.
[7] Organized from part of Darby township since 1890.
[8] Parts taken to form Colwyn and Yeadon boroughs and part of Glenolden borough since 1890.
[9] Eddystone and Ridley Park boroughs and Ridley township (population 4,529) not separately returned in 1890.
[10] Organized from parts of Darby and Ridley townships since 1890.
[11] Formerly in Upper Darby township; incorporated as a borough since 1890.
[12] Marcus Hook borough organized from part of Lower Chichester township since 1890.
[13] Formerly in Springfield township; incorporated as a borough since 1890.
[14] Organized from part of Ridley township since 1890.
[15] Parts taken to form Norwood and Prospect Park boroughs and part of Glenolden borough since 1890.
[16] Included Morton village in 1890. Part taken to form Swarthmore borough since 1890.
[17] Exclusive of population of Morton village.
[18] Organized from part of Springfield township since 1890.
[19] Included Lansdowne village in 1890. Part taken to form Aldan borough since 1890.
[20] Exclusive of population of Lansdowne village.
[21] Johnsonburg village, formerly in Ridgway township, incorporated as a borough since 1890.
[22] Exclusive of population of Johnsonburg village.
[23] Springfield borough organized from part of Springfield township since 1890.
[24] Part taken to form Smithfield borough since 1890.
[25] Part taken to form Markleysburg borough since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
FAYETTE COUNTY—Continued.		
Jefferson township	2,896	1,656
Lower Tyrone township	2,360	2,158
Luzerne township	1,155	1,849
Markleysburg borough[1]	210	----
Masontown borough	466	391
Menallen township	2,079	1,392
New Haven borough	1,532	1,221
Nicholson township	1,324	1,483
North Union township	9,617	5,099
Ohiopyle borough[2]	423	----
Perry township	4,449	1,623
Point Marion borough[3]	575	----
Redstone township	1,187	1,122
Saltlick township	1,415	1,339
Smithfield borough[4]	525	----
South Union township	4,317	3,740
Springfield township	2,077	1,704
Springhill township[3]	1,762	1,720
Stewart township[2]	1,258	1,594
Uniontown borough	7,344	6,359
Ward 1	1,023	
Ward 2	2,020	
Ward 3	2,135	
Ward 4	2,166	
Upper Tyrone township	6,124	4,718
Washington township	2,708	1,283
Wharton township	1,619	1,599
FOREST COUNTY	11,039	8,482
Barnett township	1,269	850
Green township	1,159	857
Harmony township	978	545
Hickory township	895	1,099
Howe township	1,670	1,276
Jenks township	2,423	1,752
Kingsley township	1,169	779
Tionesta borough	815	677
Tionesta township	661	647
FRANKLIN COUNTY	54,902	51,433
Antrim township	4,566	4,359
Chambersburg borough	8,864	7,863
Ward 1	2,116	
Ward 2	2,367	
Ward 3	2,810	
Ward 4	1,571	
Fannett township	2,253	2,330
Greencastle borough	1,463	1,525
Greene township	3,878	3,579
Guilford township	3,785	3,754
Hamilton township	1,851	1,680
Letterkenny township	2,199	2,293
Lurgan township	1,171	1,281
Metal township	1,482	1,627
Montgomery township, including Mercersburg borough	4,020	[5]3,957
Mercersburg borough	956	967
Peters township	2,942	3,088
Quincy township	3,033	2,972
St. Thomas township	2,133	2,180
Southampton township, including Orrstown borough	1,835	[6]1,836
Orrstown borough	245	262
Warren township	550	566
Washington township	3,481	2,732
Waynesboro borough	5,396	3,811
Ward 1	1,905	
Ward 2	1,301	
Ward 3	2,190	
FULTON COUNTY	9,924	10,137
Ayr township	1,310	1,331
Belfast township	946	895
Bethel township	844	1,012
Brush Creek township	611	682
Dublin township	899	941
Licking Creek township	996	951
McConnellsburg borough	576	594
Taylor township	995	1,062
Thompson township	812	796
Todd township	635	582
Union township	706	735
Wells township	594	556
GREENE COUNTY	28,281	28,935
Aleppo township	1,348	1,537
Carmichaels borough	456	445
Center township	1,775	1,767
Cumberland township	1,734	1,729
Dunkard township	1,310	1,366
Franklin township	2,160	2,034
Gilmore township	835	948
Greene township	572	569
Greensboro borough	399	427
Jackson township	1,099	1,226
Jefferson borough	311	327
Jefferson township	976	922
Monongahela township	742	814
Morgan township	978	1,036
Morris township	1,427	1,585
Mt. Morris borough[7]	345	----
Perry township[7]	1,068	1,610
Richhill township	2,766	2,900
Springhill township	1,821	1,901
Washington township	893	866
Wayne township	1,824	1,757
Waynesburg borough	2,544	2,101
North ward	1,002	
South ward	1,542	
Whiteley township	898	1,068
HUNTINGDON COUNTY	34,650	35,751
Alexandria borough	406	438
Barree township	521	601
Birmingham borough	240	225
Brady township	766	817
Broadtop borough	258	240
Carbon township	1,377	1,311
Cass township	544	590
Cassville borough	168	185
Clay township	820	904
Coalmont borough	182	219
Cromwell township	995	1,224
Dublin township	996	967
Dudley borough	290	281
Franklin township[8]	656	1,145
Henderson township	615	630
Hopewell township	570	611
Huntingdon borough	6,053	5,729
Ward 1	922	
Ward 2	1,456	
Ward 3	1,571	
Ward 4	2,104	
Jackson township	1,276	1,450
Juniata township	402	403
Lincoln township	548	552
Logan township	596	586
Mapleton borough	612	715
Marklesburg borough	260	279
Miller township	311	345
Morris township[8]	419	726
Mt. Union borough	1,086	810
Oneida township	391	401
Orbisonia borough	653	963
Penn township	922	934
Petersburg borough	781	555
Porter township	839	906
Rockhill borough	495	657
Saltillo borough	377	254
Shade Gap borough	138	209
Shirley township	1,221	1,522
Shirleysburg borough	230	325
Smithfield township	953	621
Springfield township	735	810
Spruce Creek township[8]	789	----
Tell township	990	1,108
Three Springs borough	196	192
Tod township	703	753
Union township	775	831
Walker township	576	611
Warriorsmark township	1,348	1,343
West township	571	773
INDIANA COUNTY	42,556	[9]42,175
Armagh borough	131	162
Armstrong township	1,069	1,205
Banks township[10]	1,708	1,485
Blacklick township	707	800
Blairsville borough	3,386	3,126
Ward 1	1,010	
Ward 2	1,057	
Ward 3	1,319	
Brush Valley township	987	1,180
Buffington township	653	652
Burrell township	1,435	1,414
Canoe township	1,290	1,276
Center township	1,500	1,387
Cherryhill township	1,648	1,957
Cherrytree borough	312	324

[1] Organized from part of Henry Clay township since 1890.
[2] Ohiopyle borough organized from part of Stewart township since 1890.
[3] Point Marion borough organized from part of Springhill township since 1890.
[4] Organized from part of George township since 1890.
[5] Includes population of Mercersburg borough, given as independent in 1890.
[6] Includes population of Orrstown borough, given as independent in 1890.
[7] Mt. Morris borough organized from part of Perry township since 1890.
[8] Spruce Creek township organized from parts of Franklin and Morris townships since 1890.
[9] Includes population (1,634) of West Indiana borough, annexed to Indiana borough.
[10] Part taken to form Glen Campbell borough since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
INDIANA COUNTY—Continued.		
Conemaugh township	1,653	1,558
East Mahoning township	895	1,090
East Wheatfield township	859	786
Glen Campbell borough [1]	1,628	----
Grant township	1,285	1,350
Green township	2,128	2,402
Homer City borough	570	505
Indiana borough [2]	4,142	1,963
Ward 1	964	
Ward 2	806	
Ward 3	1,633	
Ward 4	739	
Jacksonville borough	82	83
Marion Center borough	294	367
Mechanicsburg borough	161	198
Montgomery township	1,299	1,111
North Mahoning township	1,122	1,255
Pine township	911	1,005
Rayne township	1,619	1,897
Saltsburg borough	828	1,088
Shelocta borough	92	82
Smicksburg borough	287	229
South Mahoning township	1,266	1,331
Washington township	1,349	1,573
West Mahoning township	948	1,056
West Wheatfield township	1,873	1,771
White township	1,400	1,635
Young township	1,089	1,238
JEFFERSON COUNTY	59,113	44,005
Barnett township	460	360
Beaver township	876	993
Bell township	1,392	1,015
Big Run borough	879	731
Brockwayville borough	1,777	929
Brookville borough	2,472	2,478
Clayville borough	2,371	1,402
Clover township	604	642
Corsica borough	293	338
Eldred township	1,535	1,581
Gaskill township	713	682
Heath township	325	286
Henderson township	1,041	1,024
Knox township	1,255	1,360
McCalmont township	5,121	1,031
Oliver township	1,455	1,362
Perry township	1,545	1,228
Pinecreek township	1,162	1,347
Polk township	653	616
Porter township	592	647
Punxsutawney borough	4,375	2,792
Reynoldsville borough	3,435	2,789
Ringgold township	1,037	1,004
Rose township	1,805	1,830
Snyder township	2,117	2,011
Summerville borough	380	338
Union township	732	803
Warsaw township	1,563	1,567
Washington township	3,816	2,643
West Reynoldsville borough [3]	774	----
Winslow township [3]	6,435	3,493
Worthville borough	154	176
Young township	5,969	4,557
JUNIATA COUNTY	16,054	16,655
Beale township	895	932
Delaware township	1,133	1,144
Fayette township	1,634	1,755
Fermanagh township	850	968
Greenwood township	563	569
Lack township	1,208	1,221
Mifflintown borough	953	877
Milford township	1,204	1,276
Monroe township	1,078	1,092
Patterson borough	817	826
Port Royal borough	546	519
Spruce Hill township	782	935
Susquehanna township	601	697
Thompsontown borough	273	291
Turbett township	683	693
Tuscarora township	1,442	1,370
Walker township	1,392	1,490
LACKAWANNA COUNTY	193,831	142,088
Archbald borough	5,396	4,032
Ward 1	2,522	
Ward 2	1,607	
Ward 3	1,267	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LACKAWANNA COUNTY—Continued.		
Benton township	1,024	1,052
Blakely borough	3,915	2,452
Ward 1	1,325	
Ward 2	1,518	
Ward 3	1,072	
Carbondale city	13,536	10,833
Ward 1	2,774	
Ward 2	1,705	
Ward 3	3,145	
Ward 4	2,253	
Ward 5	1,842	
Ward 6	1,817	
Carbondale township	1,440	1,784
Clifton township	200	172
Covington township	794	884
Dalton borough [4]	681	----
Dickson borough [5]	4,948	3,110
Ward 1	1,463	
Ward 2	1,402	
Ward 3	2,083	
Dunmore borough	12,583	8,315
Ward 1	2,490	
Ward 2	2,781	
Ward 3	2,940	
Ward 4	444	
Ward 5	393	
Ward 6	3,535	
Elmhurst borough [6]	444	443
Fell township [7]	2,404	1,154
Glenburn borough	307	290
Gouldsboro borough	93	141
Greenfield township	681	673
Jefferson township	750	696
Jermyn borough	2,567	2,650
Ward 1	952	
Ward 2	886	
Ward 3	729	
Lackawanna township [8]	5,623	8,061
La Plume borough	274	253
Lehigh township	129	146
Madison township	1,242	1,257
Mayfield borough [9]	2,300	1,695
Moosic borough [10]	1,227	----
Newton township	1,281	1,059
North Abington township [4]	362	1,090
Old Forge borough [11]	5,630	----
Old Forge township [12]	45	4,422
Olyphant borough	6,180	4,083
Ward 1	1,082	
Ward 2	2,203	
Ward 3	1,270	
Ward 4	1,625	
Ransom township	894	650
Roaring Brook township	213	335
Scott township	1,255	1,213
Scranton city	102,026	75,215
Ward 1	7,686	
Ward 2	8,168	
Ward 3	3,023	
Ward 4	7,300	
Ward 5	7,659	
Ward 6	4,140	
Ward 7	2,563	
Ward 8	2,630	
Ward 9	4,921	
Ward 10	3,364	
Ward 11	5,420	
Ward 12	2,568	
Ward 13	5,520	
Ward 14	3,754	
Ward 15	4,979	
Ward 16	3,617	
Ward 17	4,982	
Ward 18	2,071	
Ward 19	3,253	
Ward 20	6,728	
Ward 21	2,730	
South Abington township	1,612	1,083
Spring Brook township	458	756
Taylor borough [13]	4,215	----
Ward 1	1,200	
Ward 2	659	
Ward 3	1,140	
Ward 4	613	
Ward 5	603	
Throop borough [5]	2,204	----
Vandling borough [7]	765	----
Waverly borough	489	292
West Abington township [4]	219	----
Winton borough	3,425	1,797
LANCASTER COUNTY	159,241	149,095
Adamstown borough	597	603
Akron borough [14]	653	606

[1] Organized from part of Banks township since 1890.
[2] West Indiana borough annexed since 1890.
[3] West Reynoldsville borough organized from part of Winslow township since 1890.
[4] Dalton borough and West Abington township organized from parts of North Abington township since 1890.
[5] Throop borough organized from part of Dickson borough since 1890.
[6] Formerly Dunning.
[7] Vandling borough organized from part of Fell township since 1890.
[8] Parts taken to form Moosic borough and part of Taylor borough since 1890.
[9] Given as Mayville in 1890.
[10] Organized from part of Lackawanna township since 1890.
[11] Organized from part of Old Forge township since 1890.
[12] Parts taken to form Old Forge borough and part of Taylor borough since 1890.
[13] Organized from parts of Lackawanna and Old Forge townships since 1890.
[14] Formerly in Ephrata township; incorporated as a borough in 1895.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.		
Bart township	1,154	1,292
Brecknock township	1,834	1,742
Caernarvon township	1,466	1,580
Christiana borough[1]	828	----
Clay township	1,631	1,558
Colerain township	1,559	1,588
Columbia borough	12,316	10,599
Ward 1	1,714	
Ward 2	1,170	
Ward 3	1,444	
Ward 4	1,645	
Ward 5	1,509	
Ward 6	1,326	
Ward 7	1,294	
Ward 8	1,009	
Ward 9	1,205	
Conestoga township	1,787	2,195
Conoy township	1,639	1,884
Drumore township	1,358	1,484
Earl township[2]	2,327	[3]2,618
East Cocalico township	2,921	2,674
East Donegal township	3,275	3,384
East Drumore township[4]	1,270	1,502
East Earl township	3,360	3,445
East Hempfield township	3,168	3,154
East Lampeter township	2,519	2,608
Eden township[4]	750	1,229
Elizabeth township	937	1,012
Elizabethtown borough	1,473	1,218
Ephrata borough[5]	2,451	----
Ephrata township[6]	2,390	[7]4,173
Fulton township	1,674	1,828
Lancaster city	41,459	32,011
Ward 1	1,920	
Ward 2	3,673	
Ward 3	2,433	
Ward 4	3,382	
Ward 5	3,917	
Ward 6	6,526	
Ward 7	6,610	
Ward 8	7,553	
Ward 9	5,445	
Lancaster township	1,782	1,177
Leacock township	2,122	2,196
Lititz borough	1,637	1,494
Little Britain township	1,454	1,590
Manheim borough	2,019	2,070
Ward 1	697	
Ward 2	899	
Ward 3	423	
Manheim township	3,111	2,883
Manor township	4,766	4,960
Marietta borough	2,469	2,402
Ward 1	719	
Ward 2	890	
Ward 3	860	
Martieville township	1,831	1,828
Mt. Joy borough	2,018	1,848
Mt. Joy township	2,252	2,258
New Holland borough[2]	902	1,060
Paradise township	2,320	2,608
Penn township	2,128	2,216
Pequea township	1,261	1,299
Providence township	1,680	1,856
Quarryville borough[4]	565	----
Rapho township	3,342	3,668
Sadsbury township[1]	1,023	1,861
Salisbury township	3,548	3,751
Strasburg borough	916	918
Strasburg township	1,748	1,872
Upper Leacock township	2,130	2,232
Warwick township	3,501	3,153
Washington borough	577	562
West Cocalico township	2,255	2,238
West Donegal township	1,341	1,295
West Earl township	2,275	2,267
West Hempfield township	3,602	3,704
West Lampeter township	1,870	1,847
LAWRENCE COUNTY	57,042	[8]37,517
Big Beaver township	1,488	1,647
Ellwood City borough[9]	2,243	----
Enon Valley borough[10]	395	----
Hickory township	855	923
Little Beaver township[10]	735	1,193
Mahoning township	2,617	2,079
Neshannock township	1,080	1,171
LAWRENCE COUNTY—Continued.		
Newcastle city[11]	28,339	11,600
Ward 1	3,828	
Ward 2	3,012	
Ward 3	4,518	
Ward 4	4,193	
Ward 5	7,706	
Ward 6	2,629	
Ward 7	2,453	
New Wilmington borough	791	684
North Beaver township	2,245	2,035
Perry township	847	764
Plaingrove township	655	728
Pulaski township	1,607	1,609
Scott township	845	907
Shenango township	2,806	2,004
Slipperyrock township	1,429	1,548
Taylor township[12]	571	1,374
Union township	2,055	1,445
Volant borough[13]	120	----
Wampum borough	816	766
Washington township[13]	480	584
Wayne township[9]	3,108	1,737
Wilmington township	915	1,008
LEBANON COUNTY	53,827	[14]48,131
Bethel township	2,105	2,274
Cold Spring township	29	18
Cornwall township[15]	1,539	2,487
East Hanover township	1,389	1,550
Heidelberg township	2,370	2,376
Jackson township	3,820	3,830
Jonestown borough	571	643
Lebanon city	17,628	14,664
Ward 1	3,125	
Ward 2	2,481	
Ward 3	1,550	
Ward 4	1,954	
Ward 5	4,812	
Ward 6	1,650	
Ward 7	2,056	
Millcreek township	2,811	2,465
North Annville township	2,578	2,008
North Cornwall township	1,585	1,458
North Lebanon township	4,960	3,723
North Londonderry township[16]	1,969	----
South Annville township	1,878	1,806
South Lebanon township	2,882	2,557
South Londonderry township[16]	1,147	----
Swatara township	1,041	1,143
Union township	1,599	1,699
West Cornwall township[15]	786	----
West Lebanon township	1,140	751
LEHIGH COUNTY	93,893	76,631
Allentown city	35,416	25,228
Ward 1	3,705	
Ward 2	3,047	
Ward 3	3,385	
Ward 4	2,493	
Ward 5	2,348	
Ward 6	3,658	
Ward 7	3,628	
Ward 8	4,137	
Ward 9	3,686	
Ward 10	3,343	
Ward 11	1,986	
Catasauqua borough	3,963	3,704
Ward 1	1,854	
Ward 2	2,109	
Coopersburg borough	556	454
Coplay borough	1,581	880
Emaus borough	1,468	883
Fountain Hill borough[17]	1,214	----
Hanover township	3,324	2,863
Heidelberg township	1,411	1,437
Lower Macungie township	2,920	3,657
Lower Milford township	1,283	1,424
Lowhill township	715	763
Lynn township	2,366	2,635
Macungie borough	692	644
North Whitehall township	3,280	2,847
Salisbury township[17]	4,583	4,100
Slatington borough	3,773	2,716
South Whitehall township	2,472	2,204

[1] Christiana borough organized from part of Sadsbury township since 1890.
[2] New Holland village, formerly in Earl township, incorporated as a borough in 1895.
[3] Exclusive of population of New Holland village.
[4] Quarryville borough organized from parts of East Drumore and Eden townships since 1890.
[5] Organized from part of Ephrata township since 1890.
[6] Included Akron village in 1890. Part taken to form Ephrata borough since 1890.
[7] Exclusive of population of Akron village.
[8] Includes population (1,761) of West Newcastle borough, annexed to Newcastle city.
[9] Ellwood City borough organized from part of Wayne township since 1890.
[10] Enon Valley borough organized from part of Little Beaver township since 1890.
[11] Mahoningtown borough (formerly part of Taylor township) and West Newcastle borough annexed since 1890.
[12] Part taken to form Mahoningtown borough since 1890; borough subsequently annexed to Newcastle city.
[13] Volant borough organized from part of Washington township since 1890.
[14] Includes population (2,679) of Londonderry township.
[15] West Cornwall township organized from part of Cornwall township since 1890.
[16] North and South Londonderry townships organized from Londonderry township since 1890.
[17] Fountain Hill borough organized from part of Salisbury township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LEHIGH COUNTY—Continued.		
Upper Macungie township	2,081	2,511
Upper Milford township	2,712	2,394
Upper Saucon township	2,271	2,832
Washington township	3,096	2,668
Weisenberg township	1,366	1,514
West Bethlehem borough	3,465	2,759
Ward 1	1,394	
Ward 2	1,380	
Ward 3	691	
Whitehall township	7,935	5,514
LUZERNE COUNTY	257,121	201,203
Ashley borough	4,046	3,192
Ward 1	1,623	
Ward 2	1,136	
Ward 3	1,287	
Avoca borough	3,487	3,081
Ward 1	1,073	
Ward 2	1,216	
Ward 3	1,198	
Bear Creek township	240	343
Black Creek township	2,352	2,178
Buck township	103	94
Butler township	1,661	1,984
Conyngham township	1,373	1,299
Courtdale borough[1]	420	
Dallas borough	543	415
Dallas township	1,006	885
Denison township	796	973
Dorrance borough	2,211	586
Dorrance township	830	742
Edwardsville borough	5,165	3,284
Ward 1	1,091	
Ward 2	946	
Ward 3	723	
Ward 4	1,810	
Ward 5	657	
Ward 6	438	
Exeter borough	1,948	790
Ward 1	299	
Ward 2	1,649	
Exeter township	504	452
Fairmount township	1,070	1,090
Fairview township	1,087	1,008
Forty Fort borough	1,557	1,031
Ward 1	610	
Ward 2	584	
Ward 3	363	
Foster township	4,497	7,390
Franklin township	501	521
Freeland borough	5,254	1,730
South ward	2,039	
Ward 1	826	
Ward 2	830	
Ward 3	560	
Ward 4	999	
Hanover township	4,655	2,579
Hazel township	15,143	12,494
Hazelton city[2]	14,230	11,872
Ward 1	1,377	
Ward 2	1,199	
Ward 3	1,909	
Ward 4	1,616	
Ward 5	973	
Ward 6	552	
Ward 7	927	
Ward 8	1,322	
Ward 9	1,869	
Ward 10	1,401	
Ward 11	1,085	
Hollenback township	654	724
Hughestown borough	1,548	1,454
Hunlock township	837	881
Huntington township	1,428	1,557
Jackson township	658	657
Jeddo borough	1,632	358
Jenkins township	2,792	2,320
Kingston borough	3,846	2,381
Ward 1	814	
Ward 2	996	
Ward 3	927	
Ward 4	1,109	
Kingston township[1]	2,061	3,809
Laflin borough	254	231
Lake township	1,397	1,144
Laurel Run borough	696	606
Lehman township	1,120	1,093
Luzerne borough	3,817	2,398
Ward 1	1,142	
Ward 2	972	
Ward 3	918	
Ward 4	785	
Marcy township	5,541	2,904
Miners Mills borough	2,224	2,075
Ward 1	1,124	
Ward 2	1,100	

[1] Courtdale and Swoyersville boroughs organized from parts of Kingston township since 1890.
[2] Incorporated as a city since 1890.
[3] Nescopeck town, formerly in Nescopeck township, incorporated as a borough since 1890.
[4] Exclusive of population of Nescopeck town.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LUZERNE COUNTY—Continued.		
Nanticoke borough	12,116	10,044
Ward 1	865	
Ward 2	906	
Ward 3	430	
Ward 4	964	
Ward 5	1,336	
Ward 6	945	
Ward 7	847	
Ward 8	768	
Ward 9	2,079	
Ward 10	1,027	
Ward 11	1,949	
Nescopeck borough[3]	1,100	698
Nescopeck township[3]	702	[4]758
New Columbus borough	202	214
Newport township	6,529	5,411
Parsons borough	2,529	2,412
Pittston city[5]	12,556	10,302
Ward 1	1,011	
Ward 2	626	
Ward 3	1,181	
Ward 4	1,166	
Ward 5	1,254	
Ward 6	1,761	
Ward 7	935	
Ward 8	506	
Ward 9	826	
Ward 10	1,640	
Ward 11	1,650	
Pittston township[6]	4,370	3,284
Plains township	6,872	6,576
Plymouth borough	13,649	9,344
Ward 1	1,853	
Ward 2	1,169	
Ward 3	1,132	
Ward 4	908	
Ward 5	951	
Ward 6	1,613	
Ward 7	888	
Ward 8	922	
Ward 9	1,145	
Ward 10	595	
Ward 11	913	
Ward 12	920	
Ward 13	640	
Plymouth township	9,655	8,363
Ross township	1,386	1,102
Salem township	1,317	1,303
Shickshinny borough	1,456	1,448
Slocum township	543	409
Sugarloaf township	1,500	1,854
Sugar Notch borough[7]	1,887	2,586
Swoyersville borough[1]	2,264	
Union township	919	874
Warrior Run borough[7]	965	
West Hazelton borough	2,516	981
Ward 1	952	
Ward 2	667	
Ward 3	897	
West Pittston borough	5,846	3,906
West Wyoming borough[8]	1,344	
White Haven borough	1,517	1,634
Ward 1	800	
Ward 2	717	
Wilkesbarre city	51,721	37,718
Ward 1	2,983	
Ward 2	3,685	
Ward 3	4,202	
Ward 4	1,604	
Ward 5	1,863	
Ward 6	2,991	
Ward 7	1,023	
Ward 8	2,016	
Ward 9	2,849	
Ward 10	2,323	
Ward 11	2,535	
Ward 12	2,864	
Ward 13	6,260	
Ward 14	6,620	
Ward 15	3,194	
Ward 16	4,709	
Wilkesbarre township	3,805	2,917
Wright township	329	152
Wyoming borough[8]	1,909	1,794
Ward 1	783	
Ward 2	688	
Ward 3	438	
Yates borough	433	414
LYCOMING COUNTY	75,663	70,579
Anthony township	484	562
Armstrong township	328	385
Bastress township	229	236
Brady township	464	475
Brown township	891	885
Cascade township	615	609

[5] Incorporated as a city and part of Pittston township annexed since 1890.
[6] Part annexed to Pittston city since 1890.
[7] Warrior Run borough organized from part of Sugar Notch borough since 1890.
[8] West Wyoming borough organized from part of Wyoming borough since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LYCOMING COUNTY—Continued.		
Clinton township	1,263	1,326
Cogan House township	1,142	1,126
Cummings township	474	422
Duboistown borough	650	697
Eldred township	633	655
Fairfield township	442	468
Franklin township	1,110	1,063
Gamble township	661	754
Hepburn township	797	769
Hughesville borough	1,528	1,358
Ward 1	778	
Ward 2	750	
Jackson township	531	619
Jersey Shore borough	3,070	1,853
Ward 1	1,240	
Ward 2	883	
Ward 3	947	
Jordan township	878	891
Lewis township	889	985
Limestone township	1,118	1,096
Loyalsock township	3,468	2,498
Lycoming township	578	643
McHenry township	1,036	608
McIntyre township	1,700	845
McNett township	502	619
Mifflin township	618	695
Mill Creek township	310	345
Montgomery borough	1,063	777
Montoursville borough	1,665	1,278
Ward 1	816	
Ward 2	849	
Moreland township	712	737
Muncy borough	1,934	1,295
Ward 1	574	
Ward 2	549	
Ward 3	811	
Muncy township	784	701
Muncy Creek township	1,381	1,740
Nippenose township	516	588
Old Lycoming township	575	589
Penn township	838	877
Piatt township	447	521
Picture Rocks borough	614	510
Pine township	965	901
Plunketts Creek township	565	777
Porter township	620	1,097
Salladasburg borough	261	374
Shrewsbury township	617	570
South Williamsport borough	3,328	2,900
Ward 1	988	
Ward 2	1,282	
Ward 3	1,058	
Susquehanna township	292	294
Upper Fairfield township	721	771
Washington township	951	937
Watson township	266	264
Williamsport city	28,757	27,132
Ward 1	1,762	
Ward 2	1,760	
Ward 3	2,799	
Ward 4	1,794	
Ward 5	3,676	
Ward 6	2,702	
Ward 7	1,909	
Ward 8	3,135	
Ward 9	2,014	
Ward 10	1,858	
Ward 11	1,406	
Ward 12	2,324	
Ward 13	1,618	
Wolf township	638	734
Woodward township	794	817
MCKEAN COUNTY	51,343	[1] 46,863
Annin township	914	1,188
Bradford city[2]	15,029	10,514
Ward 1	1,810	
Ward 2	3,089	
Ward 3	2,987	
Ward 4	2,907	
Ward 5	2,249	
Ward 6	1,987	
Bradford township	2,938	3,246
Ceres township	1,106	1,207
Corydon township	260	837
Eldred borough	963	1,050
Eldred township	1,493	1,588
Foster township	1,793	3,107
Hamilton township	1,596	1,734
Hamlin township[3]	3,484	1,722
Kane borough	5,296	2,944
Ward 1	986	
Ward 2	1,793	
Ward 3	1,118	
Ward 4	1,399	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MCKEAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Keating township	2,845	2,877
Lafayette township	1,690	1,913
Liberty township	1,694	2,174
Mt. Jewett borough[3]	1,553	
Norwich township	978	1,109
Otto township	1,643	2,429
Port Allegany borough	1,858	1,230
Sergeant township	1,057	948
Smethport borough	1,704	1,150
Wetmore township	1,454	1,959
MERCER COUNTY	57,387	[4] 55,744
Bethel borough	107	81
Clarksville borough	220	([4])
Coolspring township	938	859
Deer Creek township	476	519
Delaware township	1,323	1,480
East Lackawannock township	649	656
Fairview township	715	783
Findley township	1,123	1,393
Fredonia borough	437	429
French Creek township	772	903
Greene township	689	762
Greenville borough	4,814	3,674
Ward 1	1,416	
Ward 2	1,834	
Ward 3	1,564	
Grove City borough	1,599	1,160
Hempfield township	858	951
Hickory township	4,865	3,639
Jackson township	984	1,226
Jackson Center borough	276	232
Jamestown borough	834	822
Jefferson township	923	982
Lackawannock township	751	937
Lake township	681	885
Liberty township	537	607
Mercer borough	1,804	2,138
North ward	870	
South ward	934	
Mill Creek township	714	821
New Lebanon borough	185	263
New Vernon township	643	720
Otter Creek township	428	488
Perry township	976	1,125
Pine township	2,139	1,909
Pymatuning township	1,828	([4])
Salem township	499	540
Sandy Creek township	617	674
Sandy Lake borough	682	721
Sandy Lake township	1,012	1,118
Sharon borough	8,916	7,459
Ward 1	1,809	
Ward 2	1,244	
Ward 3	1,971	
Ward 4	1,661	
Ward 5	1,511	
Ward 6	720	
Sharpsville borough	2,970	2,330
Ward 1	915	
Ward 2	1,039	
Ward 3	1,016	
Sheakleyville borough	164	191
Shenango township	1,155	1,140
Springfield township	1,225	1,368
Stoneboro borough	1,061	1,394
Sugar Grove township	571	654
West Middlesex borough	930	966
West Salem township	1,838	2,043
Wheatland borough	656	575
Wilmington township	414	503
Wolf Creek township	510	542
Worth township	930	987
MIFFLIN COUNTY	23,160	19,996
Armagh township	2,435	2,097
Bratton township	979	1,144
Brown township	1,678	1,457
Decatur township	1,420	1,458
Derry township[5]	4,749	3,283
Granville township	1,734	1,472
Lewistown borough	4,451	3,273
East ward	2,087	
South ward	541	
West ward	1,823	
McVeytown borough	520	599
Menno township	1,007	1,021
Newton Hamilton borough	384	333
Oliver township	1,119	1,099
Union township	1,418	1,381
Wayne township	1,266	1,379

[1] Includes population (1,937) of Kendall borough.
[2] Kendall borough annexed since 1890.
[3] Mt. Jewett borough organized from part of Hamlin township since 1890.
[4] Clarksville borough and Pymatuning township (population 2,095) not separately returned in 1890.
[5] Given as North and South Derry in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MONROE COUNTY	21,161	20,111
Barrett township	845	947
Chestnuthill township	1,398	1,469
Coolbaugh township	1,062	1,206
Delaware Watergap borough	469	467
East Stroudsburg borough	2,648	1,819
Eldred township	951	907
Hamilton township	1,462	1,026
Jackson township	711	741
Middle Smithfield township	1,057	1,122
Paradise township	727	672
Pocono township	1,062	1,041
Polk township	1,027	1,125
Price township	202	181
Ross township	682	727
Smithfield township	1,108	1,099
Stroud township	1,322	1,565
Stroudsburg borough	3,450	2,419
Tobyhanna township	654	630
Tunkhannock township	329	348
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	138,995	[1]123,290
Abington township[2]	3,803	2,703
Ambler borough	1,884	1,073
Ward 1	700	
Ward 2	1,184	
Bridgeport borough	3,097	2,651
Ward 1	1,020	
Ward 2	962	
Ward 3	1,115	
Cheltenham township	6,154	4,746
Collegeville borough[3]	611	----
Conshohocken borough	5,762	5,470
Ward 1	1,176	
Ward 2	1,048	
Ward 3	1,404	
Ward 4	939	
Ward 5	1,195	
Douglass township	1,650	1,667
East Greenville borough	894	539
Franconia township[4]	2,036	2,258
Frederick township	1,690	1,850
Greenlane borough	272	237
Hatboro borough	823	781
Hatfield borough[5]	528	----
Hatfield township[6]	1,497	1,883
Horsham township	1,157	1,239
Jenkintown borough	2,091	1,609
Ward 1	951	
Ward 2	1,140	
Lansdale borough	2,754	1,858
East ward	1,564	
West ward	1,190	
Limerick township	2,250	2,224
Lower Gwynedd township[6]	1,195	----
Lower Merion township[7]	13,271	10,362
Lower Pottsgrove township[8]	665	----
Lower Providence township	1,625	1,374
Lower Salford township	1,763	1,755
Marlboro township	1,129	1,151
Montgomery township	724	836
Moreland township	2,462	1,889
Narberth borough[7]	847	----
New Hanover township	1,611	1,728
Norristown borough	22,265	19,791
Ward 1	2,239	
Ward 2	2,127	
Ward 3	1,679	
Ward 4	2,415	
Ward 5	2,394	
Ward 6	4,105	
Ward 7	2,210	
Ward 8	1,236	
Ward 9	1,540	
Ward 10	2,320	
Norriton township	1,177	1,236
North Wales borough	1,287	1,060
Pennsburg borough	1,032	627
Perkiomen township	1,082	1,024
Plymouth township	1,949	2,244
Pottstown borough	13,696	13,285
West ward	1,395	
Ward 2	1,421	
Ward 3	1,234	
Ward 4	1,054	
Ward 5	1,539	
Ward 6	1,265	
Ward 7	1,007	
Ward 8	1,507	
Ward 9	1,967	
Ward 10	1,807	
Rockledge borough[2]	512	----

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MONTGOMERY COUNTY—Continued.		
Royersford borough	2,607	1,815
Ward 1	439	
Ward 2	1,242	
Ward 3	442	
Ward 4	484	
Salford township[9]	789	----
Skippack township	1,248	1,360
Souderton borough	1,077	679
Springfield township	2,400	1,892
Towamensing township	1,095	1,140
Trappe borough[3]	324	----
Upper Dublin township	1,933	2,008
Upper Gwynedd township[6]	1,328	----
Upper Hanover township	1,997	1,977
Upper Merion township	3,480	3,405
Upper Pottsgrove township[8]	450	----
Upper Providence township[3]	2,574	3,529
Upper Salford township[9]	876	1,869
West Conshohocken borough	1,958	1,666
West Pottsgrove township[8]	891	----
West Telford borough[4]	534	----
Whitemarsh township	3,350	3,516
Whitepain township	1,442	1,565
Worcester township	1,397	1,517
MONTOUR COUNTY	15,526	15,645
Anthony township	905	962
Cooper township	339	334
Danville borough	8,042	7,998
Ward 1	2,125	
Ward 2	1,433	
Ward 3	2,551	
Ward 4	1,933	
Derry township	680	772
Liberty township	989	1,081
Limestone township	620	678
Mahoning township	2,319	2,171
Mayberry township	242	198
Valley township	881	890
Washingtonville borough	212	171
West Hemlock township	347	390
NORTHAMPTON COUNTY	99,687	[10]84,220
Allen township	6,541	3,474
Bangor borough	4,106	2,509
Ward 1	1,233	
Ward 2	833	
Ward 3	1,090	
Ward 4	950	
Bath borough	731	723
Bethlehem borough	7,293	6,762
Ward 1	1,594	
Ward 2	2,017	
Ward 3	1,740	
Ward 4	1,942	
Bethlehem township	3,090	2,397
Bushkill township	1,586	1,644
Chapman borough	319	392
East Allen township	1,137	1,104
East Bangor borough	983	804
Easton city[11]	25,238	14,481
Ward 1	1,595	
Ward 2	1,988	
Ward 3	2,620	
Ward 4	2,759	
Ward 5	1,769	
Ward 6	2,771	
Ward 7	1,902	
Ward 8	2,976	
Ward 9	907	
Ward 10	2,394	
Ward 11	2,128	
Ward 12	1,429	
Forks township	1,147	1,189
Freemansburg borough	596	615
Glendon borough	704	907
Hanover township	401	440
Hellertown borough	745	708
Lehigh township	3,769	3,570
Lower Mt. Bethel township	1,335	1,322
Lower Nazareth township	1,084	930
Lower Saucon township	4,141	3,913
Moore township	2,293	2,544
Nazareth borough	2,304	1,318
Palmer township[12]	2,051	2,396
Pen Argyl borough	2,784	2,108
Ward 1	996	
Ward 2	736	
Ward 3	1,052	
Plainfield township[13]	2,042	2,521

[1] Includes population (4,252) of Gwynedd township (taken to form Lower and Upper Gwynedd townships) and Lower, Upper, and West Pottsgrove townships (given as Pottsgrove township in 1890).

[2] Rockledge borough organized from part of Abington township since 1890.

[3] Collegeville and Trappe boroughs organized from parts of Upper Providence township since 1890.

[4] West Telford borough organized from part of Franconia township since 1890.

[5] Hatfield borough organized from part of Hatfield township since 1890.

[6] Lower and Upper Gwynedd townships organized from Gwynedd township (population 2,367) in 1890.

[7] Narberth borough organized from part of Lower Merion township since 1890.

[8] Lower, Upper, and West Pottsgrove townships given as Pottsgrove township (population 1,885) in 1890.

[9] Salford township organized from part of Upper Salford township since 1890.

[10] Includes population (5,616) of South Easton borough.

[11] South Easton borough annexed since 1890.

[12] Parts taken to form Tatamy and West Easton boroughs since 1890.

[13] Part taken to form Wind Gap borough since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
NORTHAMPTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Portland borough	490	676
South Bethlehem borough	13,241	10,302
Ward 1	2,578	
Ward 2	2,858	
Ward 3	2,765	
Ward 4	3,131	
Ward 5	1,909	
Tatamy borough[1]	260	----
Upper Mt. Bethel township	2,446	3,106
Upper Nazareth township	736	550
Washington township	2,614	2,523
West Easton borough[1]	1,000	----
Williams township	1,819	2,676
Wind Gap borough[2]	711	----
NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY	90,911	[3]74,698
Coal township	12,473	8,616
Delaware township	1,581	1,864
East Cameron township[4]	865	----
East Chillisquaque township[5]	492	----
Gearhart township[6]	479	----
Jackson township	1,277	1,046
Jordan township	886	914
Lewis township	1,030	1,151
Little Mahanoy township	284	327
Lower Augusta township	697	839
Lower Mahanoy township	1,653	1,750
McEwensville borough	208	262
Milton borough	6,175	5,317
Ward 1	868	
Ward 2	1,000	
Ward 3	1,681	
Ward 4	1,296	
Ward 5	1,330	
Mt. Carmel borough	13,179	8,254
Ward 1	2,421	
Ward 2	3,409	
Ward 3	3,544	
Ward 4	3,805	
Mt. Carmel township	4,321	3,192
Northumberland borough	2,748	2,744
Ward 1	922	
Ward 2	1,087	
Ward 3	739	
Point township	703	773
Ralpho township	1,104	1,001
Riverside borough	418	394
Rockefeller township	1,053	1,071
Rush township[6]	882	1,346
Shamokin borough	18,202	14,403
Ward 1	1,139	
Ward 2	2,571	
Ward 3	1,259	
Ward 4	2,714	
Ward 5	3,991	
Ward 6	2,174	
Ward 7	1,381	
Ward 8	794	
Ward 9	1,108	
Ward 10	1,071	
Shamokin township	1,406	1,443
Snydertown borough	276	242
Sunbury borough[7]	9,810	5,930
Ward 1	1,016	
Ward 2	1,434	
Ward 3	1,823	
Ward 4	1,017	
Ward 5	1,105	
Ward 6	630	
Ward 7	1,249	
Ward 8	966	
Ward 9	670	
Turbut township	757	792
Turbutville borough	390	441
Upper Augusta township[8]	803	2,749
Upper Mahanoy township	891	891
Washington township	775	788
Watsontown borough	1,898	2,157
Ward 1	866	
Ward 2	1,032	
West Cameron township[4]	373	----
West Chillisquaque township[5]	1,076	----
Zerbe township	1,746	1,356
PERRY COUNTY	26,263	26,276
Blain borough	326	249
Bloomfield borough	772	737
Buffalo township	576	691
Carroll township	1,213	1,283
Center township	1,046	1,046
Duncannon borough	1,661	1,074
Greenwood township	802	868
Howe township	338	383

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
PERRY COUNTY—Continued.		
Jackson township	981	955
Juniata township	878	938
Landisburg borough	300	318
Liverpool borough	653	821
Liverpool township	678	751
Madison township	1,568	1,584
Marysville borough	1,463	1,115
Miller township	586	356
Millerstown borough	555	594
New Buffalo borough	171	220
Newport borough	1,734	1,417
Oliver township	955	969
Penn township	1,386	1,965
Rye township	680	710
Saville township	1,496	1,542
Spring township	1,280	1,340
Toboyne township	852	851
Tuscarora township	747	762
Tyrone township	1,447	1,562
Watts township	407	396
Wheatfield township	712	779
PHILADELPHIA COUNTY	1,293,697	1,046,964
Philadelphia city, coextensive with Philadelphia county	1,293,697	1,046,964
Ward 1	37,919	
Ward 2	35,206	
Ward 3	24,693	
Ward 4	22,562	
Ward 5	16,868	
Ward 6	8,042	
Ward 7	28,137	
Ward 8	15,757	
Ward 9	6,953	
Ward 10	19,967	
Ward 11	11,843	
Ward 12	13,850	
Ward 13	17,427	
Ward 14	19,405	
Ward 15	50,379	
Ward 16	15,788	
Ward 17	17,908	
Ward 18	29,643	
Ward 19	55,246	
Ward 20	43,276	
Ward 21	32,168	
Ward 22	64,655	
Ward 23	26,109	
Ward 24	53,200	
Ward 25	51,758	
Ward 26	45,615	
Ward 27	32,204	
Ward 28	43,931	
Ward 29	60,096	
Ward 30	28,874	
Ward 31	33,139	
Ward 32	39,889	
Ward 33	65,372	
Ward 34	43,706	
Ward 35	8,614	
Ward 36	46,811	
Ward 37	22,445	
Ward 38	33,104	
Ward 39	40,377	
Ward 40	19,438	
Ward 41	11,328	
PIKE COUNTY	8,766	9,412
Blooming Grove township	446	351
Delaware township	721	799
Dingman township	481	491
Greene township	1,022	1,114
Lackawaxen township	1,259	1,547
Lehman township	658	742
Milford borough	884	793
Milford township	172	158
Palmyra township	638	810
Porter township	58	89
Shohola township	701	960
Westfall township	1,731	1,558
POTTER COUNTY	30,621	22,778
Abbott township	727	823
Allegany township	928	636
Austin borough	2,300	1,679
Bingham township	911	877
Clara township	414	290
Coudersport borough	3,217	1,530
Ward 1	1,614	
Ward 2	1,603	
Eulalia township	1,215	1,268
Galeton borough[9]	2,415	----
Genesee township	1,179	910

[1] Organized from part of Palmer township since 1890.
[2] Organized from part of Plainfield township since 1890.
[3] Includes population (2,641) of Cameron and Chillisquaque townships.
[4] East and West Cameron townships organized from Cameron township (population 1,034 in 1890) since 1890.
[5] East and West Chillisquaque townships organized from Chillisquaque township (population 1,607 in 1890) since 1890.
[6] Gearhart township organized from part of Rush township since 1890.
[7] East Sunbury borough (formerly a part of Upper Augusta township) annexed since 1890.
[8] Part taken to form East Sunbury borough in 1890; borough subsequently annexed to Sunbury borough.
[9] Organized from part of Pike township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
POTTER COUNTY—Continued.		
Harrison township	1,826	1,784
Hebron township	915	876
Hector township	1,134	1,180
Homer township	209	891
Keating township	784	382
Lewisville borough	619	459
Oswayo township	1,584	1,131
Pike township [1]	537	1,111
Pleasant Valley township	276	341
Portage township	1,088	314
Roulette township	1,127	1,135
Sharon township	1,443	1,164
Stewardson township	1,299	483
Summit township	528	176
Sweden township	612	756
Sylvania township	577	713
Ulysses township	891	801
West Branch township	1,022	675
Wharton township	844	393
SCHUYLKILL COUNTY	172,927	154,163
Ashland borough	6,438	7,346
Ward 1	1,300	
Ward 2	1,265	
Ward 3	1,328	
Ward 4	1,477	
Ward 5	1,068	
Auburn borough	845	880
Barry township	1,080	913
Blythe township	1,749	1,320
Branch township	1,250	951
Butler township [2]	3,693	[3] 4,493
Cass township	3,528	2,642
Cressona borough	1,738	1,481
North ward	889	
South ward	849	
Delano township [4]	1,278	1,362
East Brunswick township	1,296	1,462
East Norwegian township	586	586
East Union township	2,553	1,116
Eldred township	1,168	1,147
Foster township	636	494
Frackville borough	2,594	2,520
Frailey township	933	1,321
Gilberton borough	4,373	3,687
East ward	2,039	
Middle ward	840	
West ward	1,494	
Girardville borough	3,666	3,584
East ward	1,314	
Middle ward	1,600	
West ward	752	
Gordon borough [2]	1,165	1,194
Hegins township	2,177	1,896
Hubley township	932	968
Kline township [5]	2,692	3,068
Landingville borough	244	316
McAdoo borough [5]	2,122	----------
Mahanoy township	6,214	6,541
Mahanoy City borough	13,504	11,286
Ward 1	4,671	
Ward 2	1,877	
Ward 3	1,257	
Ward 4	1,497	
Ward 5	4,202	
Middleport borough	540	381
Minersville borough	4,815	3,504
Ward 1	1,563	
Ward 2	1,029	
Ward 3	1,139	
Ward 4	1,084	
Mt. Carbon borough	252	333
Newcastle township	1,300	1,317
New Philadelphia borough	1,326	562
New Ringgold borough	228	240
North Manheim township	2,163	2,391
North Union township	1,242	1,124
Norwegian township	770	819
Orwigsburg borough	1,518	1,290
Palo Alto borough	1,707	1,424
Pinegrove borough	1,084	1,108
Pinegrove township	2,584	2,601
Port Carbon borough	2,168	1,976
Port Clinton borough	478	606
Porter township [6]	2,890	[7] 1,638
Pottsville borough	15,710	14,117
Ward 1	2,040	
Ward 2	1,334	
Ward 3	2,877	
Ward 4	3,202	
Ward 5	3,805	
Ward 6	1,447	
Ward 7	1,005	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SCHUYLKILL COUNTY—Continued.		
Rahn township	2,938	2,648
Reilly township	1,266	1,715
Rush township	1,395	1,264
Ryan township	719	706
St. Clair borough	4,638	3,680
Middle ward	1,528	
North ward	1,232	
South ward	1,878	
Schuylkill township	715	530
Schuylkill Haven borough	3,654	3,088
East ward	1,433	
North ward	946	
South ward	978	
West ward	297	
Shenandoah borough	20,321	15,944
Ward 1	5,789	
Ward 2	1,431	
Ward 3	3,715	
Ward 4	4,534	
Ward 5	4,852	
South Manheim township	785	876
Tamaqua borough	7,267	6,054
East ward	1,429	
Middle ward	1,500	
North ward	2,328	
South ward	2,010	
Tower City borough [6]	2,167	2,053
Tremont borough	1,947	2,064
East ward	1,110	
West ward	837	
Tremont township	740	771
Union township	1,642	1,310
Upper Mahantango township	785	732
Walker township	542	569
Washington township	1,338	1,338
Wayne township	1,450	1,533
West Brunswick township	1,158	1,373
West Mahanoy township	4,864	4,743
West Penn township	2,292	2,256
Yorkville borough	1,125	916
SNYDER COUNTY	17,304	17,651
Adams township	707	636
Beaver township	832	858
Center township	1,030	1,060
Chapman township	1,087	1,219
Franklin township	1,286	1,144
Jackson township	719	730
Middleburg borough	513	420
Middlecreek township	734	750
Monroe township	1,215	1,279
Penn township	1,263	1,261
Perry township	1,150	1,287
Selinsgrove borough	1,326	1,315
Spring township	1,123	1,208
Union township	1,169	1,233
Washington township	1,412	1,500
West Beaver township	1,038	999
West Perry township	700	752
SOMERSET COUNTY	49,461	37,317
Addison township [8]	1,296	1,400
Allegheny township [9]	970	1,463
Benson borough [10]	249	----------
Berlin borough	1,080	912
Black township	843	738
Brothers Valley township	1,931	1,704
Casselman borough [11]	150	----------
Conemaugh township	1,585	1,529
Confluence borough	871	444
Elklick township	2,982	1,962
Fairhope township [12]	565	----------
Garrett borough [13]	488	----------
Greenville township	849	619
Hooversville borough [14]	465	----------
Jefferson township	862	866
Jenner township	1,637	1,699
Jennertown borough	96	95
Larimer township	784	735
Lincoln township [15]	884	----------
Lower Turkeyfoot township	870	933
Meyersdale borough	3,024	1,847
Middlecreek township	702	660
Milford township	835	859
New Baltimore borough	201	185
New Centerville borough	105	104
Northampton township [9]	765	784
Ogle township	625	151
Paint township [10]	6,835	1,451
Quemahoning township [14]	1,376	1,453

[1] Part taken to form Galeton borough since 1890.
[2] Gordon village, formerly in Butler township, incorporated as a borough since 1890.
[3] Exclusive of population of Gordon village.
[4] Given as Delano borough in 1890.
[5] McAdoo borough organized from part of Kline township since 1890.
[6] Tower City village, formerly in Porter township, incorporated as a borough since 1890.
[7] Exclusive of population of Tower City village.
[8] Part taken to form Somerfield borough since 1890.
[9] Part taken to form part of Fairhope township since 1890.
[10] Benson borough organized from part of Paint township since 1890.
[11] Organized from part of Upper Turkeyfoot township since 1890.
[12] Organized from parts of Allegheny, Northampton, and Southampton townships since 1890.
[13] Organized from part of Summit township since 1890.
[14] Hooversville borough organized from part of Quemahoning township since 1890.
[15] Organized from part of Somerset township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SOMERSET COUNTY—Continued.		
Rockwood borough	685	553
Salisbury borough	980	689
Shade township	1,289	1,299
Somerfield borough[1]	178	----
Somerset borough	1,834	1,713
Somerset township[2]	3,324	3,462
Southampton township[3]	464	749
Stonycreek township	1,824	1,790
Stoystown borough	306	291
Summit township[4]	2,865	2,366
Upper Turkeyfoot township[5]	1,256	1,224
Ursina borough	423	405
Wellersburg borough	158	183
SULLIVAN COUNTY	12,134	11,620
Cherry township	2,703	2,367
Colley township	1,926	1,662
Davidson township	1,714	1,652
Dushore borough	884	783
Eaglesmere borough[6]	312	----
Elkland township	975	1,058
Forks township	813	780
Forksville borough	152	191
Fox township	538	693
Hillsgrove township	686	805
Laporte borough	442	375
Laporte township	465	443
Shrewsbury township[6]	524	811
SUSQUEHANNA COUNTY	40,043	40,093
Apolacon township	396	513
Ararat township	650	648
Auburn township	1,669	1,805
Bridgewater township	1,305	1,220
Brooklyn township	984	1,000
Choconut township	366	376
Clifford township	1,134	1,125
Dimock township	847	919
Dundaff borough	159	157
Forest City borough	4,279	2,319
Ward 1	1,961	
Ward 2	2,318	
Forest Lake township	787	907
Franklin township	632	656
Friendsville borough	110	139
Gibson township	963	1,020
Great Bend borough	836	1,002
Great Bend township	1,000	1,135
Hallstead borough	1,404	1,167
Harford township	1,488	1,514
Harmony township	1,008	1,279
Herrick township	620	721
Hopbottom borough	326	299
Jackson township	849	945
Jessup township	596	641
Lanesboro borough	821	876
Lathrop township	735	776
Lenox township	1,304	1,493
Liberty township	785	899
Little Meadows borough	213	223
Middletown township	665	724
Montrose borough	1,827	1,735
Ward 1	635	
Ward 2	510	
Ward 3	682	
New Milford borough	715	763
New Milford township	1,206	1,244
Oakland borough	1,003	955
Oakland township	542	590
Rush township	1,105	1,164
Silver Lake township	673	866
Springville township	1,088	1,177
Susquehanna borough	3,813	3,872
Ward 1	2,013	
Ward 2	1,800	
Thomson borough	309	302
Thomson township	480	567
Uniondale borough	351	360
TIOGA COUNTY	49,086	52,313
Bloss township	3,231	2,550
Blossburg borough	2,423	2,568
Brookfield township	862	1,021
Charleston township	1,781	1,889
Chatham township	1,046	1,208
Clymer township	1,119	1,313

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
TIOGA COUNTY—Continued.		
Covington borough	450	496
Covington township	1,067	1,122
Deerfield township	964	883
Delmar township	2,919	3,081
Duncan township	1,467	2,449
Elk township	630	693
Elkland borough[7]	1,109	1,006
Farmington township	890	907
Gaines township	1,306	1,187
Hamilton township	2,209	2,375
Jackson township	1,591	1,704
Knoxville borough	862	679
Lawrence township	1,000	1,017
Lawrenceville borough	486	441
Liberty borough[8]	263	----
Liberty township[8]	1,254	1,755
Mansfield borough	1,847	1,762
Middlebury township	1,549	1,658
Morris township	1,811	1,849
Nelson borough	542	540
Nelson township[7]	66	----
Osceola borough	693	838
Richmond township	1,496	1,640
Roseville borough	215	211
Rutland township	838	860
Shippen township	706	732
Sullivan township	1,290	[9]1,405
Tioga borough	524	557
Tioga township	1,251	1,424
Union township	1,586	1,876
Ward township	494	[10]1,267
Wellsboro borough	2,954	2,961
Ward 1	1,614	
Ward 2	1,340	
Westfield borough	1,180	1,128
Westfield township	1,115	1,261
UNION COUNTY	17,592	17,820
Buffalo township	1,718	1,694
East Buffalo township	1,144	1,107
Gregg township	896	964
Hartleton borough	287	261
Hartley township	1,647	1,712
Kelly township	1,080	1,108
Lewis township	896	1,017
Lewisburg borough	3,457	3,248
North ward	1,346	
South ward	1,316	
West ward	795	
Limestone township	864	844
Mifflinburg borough	1,436	1,417
New Berlin borough	616	617
Union township	656	750
West Buffalo township	1,092	1,174
White Deer township	1,853	1,907
VENANGO COUNTY	49,648	[11]46,640
Allegheny township	405	536
Canal township	883	959
Cherrytree township	1,225	1,246
Clinton township	916	835
Clintonville borough	262	253
Cooperstown borough	243	290
Cornplanter township[12]	1,200	2,457
Cranberry township[13]	3,321	3,275
Emlenton borough	1,190	1,126
Franklin city	7,317	6,221
Ward 1	3,036	
Ward 2	2,822	
Ward 3	1,459	
Frenchcreek township	943	(11)
Irwin township	1,262	1,396
Jackson township	854	843
Mineral township	574	602
Oakland township	1,029	1,063
Oil City	13,264	10,932
Ward 1	2,039	
Ward 2	1,003	
Ward 3	1,196	
Ward 4	1,980	
Ward 5	1,371	
Ward 6	1,093	
Ward 7	1,458	
Ward 8	2,229	
Ward 9	895	
Oilcreek township	623	852

[1] Organized from part of Addison township since 1890.
[2] Part taken to form Lincoln township since 1890.
[3] Part taken to form part of Fairhope township since 1890.
[4] Part taken to form Garrett borough since 1890.
[5] Part taken to form Casselman borough since 1890.
[6] Eaglesmere borough organized from part of Shrewsbury township since 1890.
[7] Nelson township organized from part of Elkland borough since 1890.
[8] Liberty borough organized from part of Liberty township since 1890.
[9] Includes population of what was, in 1890, Mainsburg borough; the charter of said borough subsequently revoked.
[10] Includes population of what was, in 1890, Fallbrook borough; the charter of said borough subsequently revoked.
[11] Frenchcreek township and Polk borough (population 1,187) not separately returned in 1890.
[12] Part taken to form Rouseville borough since 1890.
[13] Part taken to form West End borough since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
VENANGO COUNTY—Continued.		
Pine Grove township	1,255	1,234
Pleasantville borough	671	928
Plum township	1,017	1,042
Polk borough	1,037	(1)
President township	289	366
Richland township	1,134	1,229
Rockland township	1,745	1,957
Rouseville borough [2]	516	----------
Sandycreek township	847	779
Scrubgrass township	1,047	1,072
Siverly borough	783	833
Sugarcreek township	2,835	2,349
Sunville borough	92	106
Utica borough	268	321
Victory township	272	351
West End borough [3]	329	----------
WARREN COUNTY	38,946	37,585
Bear Lake borough	275	313
Brokenstraw township	1,209	1,224
Cherry Grove township	440	383
Clarendon borough	1,092	1,297
Columbus borough	334	292
Columbus township	905	1,062
Conewango township	2,710	2,267
Corydon township	646	527
Deerfield township	711	681
Eldred township [4]	964	1,720
Elk township, including Cornplanter Indian reservation	814	880
Cornplanter Indian reservation	81	----------
Farmington township	982	983
Freehold township	1,187	1,330
Glade township [5]	1,712	2,885
Grand Valley borough [4]	388	----------
Kinzua township	1,236	941
Limestone township	362	447
Mead township	1,490	1,909
Pine Grove township	1,424	1,694
Pittsfield township	1,481	1,851
Pleasant township	749	540
Sheffield township	2,580	2,202
Southwest township	959	1,195
Spring Creek township	1,351	1,463
Sugar Grove borough [6]	511	----------
Sugar Grove township [6]	1,259	1,855
Tidioute borough	1,237	1,328
Triumph township	737	941
Warren borough [5]	8,043	4,332
Ward 1	1,253	
Ward 2	1,014	
Ward 3	1,110	
Ward 4	1,552	
Ward 5	1,493	
Ward 6	1,621	
Watson township	322	376
Youngsville borough	836	667
WASHINGTON COUNTY	92,181	[7] 71,155
Allen township [8]	1,677	2,544
Amwell township	1,848	1,903
Beallsville borough	388	360
Bentleyville borough	613	229
Blaine township [9]	687	----------
Buffalo township [9]	1,046	2,381
Burgettstown borough	961	929
California borough [10]	2,009	1,024
Canonsburg borough	2,714	2,113
East ward	1,297	
West ward	1,417	
Canton township [11]	2,177	1,330
Carroll township	2,626	1,919
Cecil township	3,771	2,285
Centerville borough [12]	746	----------
Charleroi borough [13]	5,980	----------
Chartiers township	2,141	1,941
Claysville borough	856	1,041
Coal Center borough	742	569
Cross Creek township	856	966
Deemston borough [12]	428	----------
Donegal township	1,424	1,568
East Bethlehem township [12]	790	1,757
East Finley township	1,185	1,291
East Pike Run township [10]	2,071	1,162
East Washington borough [14]	1,051	----------
Elco borough [8]	850	----------
Fallowfield township [13]	801	1,084
Finleyville borough [15]	447	----------
Hanover township	1,753	1,757
Hopewell township	662	788
Independence township	772	899
Jefferson township	776	825
Long Branch borough [8]	273	----------
McDonald borough	2,475	1,698
Monongahela city	5,173	4,096
Ward 1	1,565	
Ward 2	1,654	
Ward 3	1,954	
Morris township	1,000	1,076
Mt. Pleasant township	1,551	1,487
North Charleroi borough [13]	425	----------
North Franklin township [16]	880	----------
North Strabane township [17]	1,278	1,492
North Washington borough [14]	1,473	----------
Nottingham township	1,179	1,087
Peters township	1,596	1,225
Robinson township	2,087	1,820
Roscoe borough [8]	1,354	----------
Smith township	1,484	1,592
Somerset township	1,130	1,273
South Canonsburg borough [17]	610	----------
South Franklin township [16]	693	----------
South Strabane township [18]	1,333	3,079
South Washington borough [19]	1,230	----------
Speers borough [8]	369	----------
Stockdale borough [8]	731	----------
Twilight borough [8]	136	----------
Union township [15]	3,109	3,621
Washington borough [20]	7,670	7,068
Ward 1	1,654	
Ward 2	2,571	
Ward 3	1,905	
Ward 4	1,540	
West Alexander borough	462	444
West Bethlehem township	1,794	1,890
West Brownsville borough	742	735
West Finley township	1,352	1,525
West Middletown borough	241	235
West Pike Run township	860	898
West Washington borough [21]	2,693	----------
WAYNE COUNTY	30,171	31,010
Berlin township	1,100	1,005
Bethany borough	130	134
Buckingham township	1,082	1,087
Canaan township	485	496
Cherry Ridge township	677	673
Clinton township	954	863
Damascus township	2,408	2,442
Dreher township	622	712
Dyberry township	720	654
Hawley borough	1,925	1,968
Honesdale borough	2,864	2,816
Lake township	1,286	1,189
Lebanon township	548	541
Lehigh township	401	355
Manchester township	1,190	1,262
Mt. Pleasant township	1,488	1,640
Oregon township	410	452
Palmyra township	757	929
Paupack township	522	588
Preston township	1,464	1,317
Prompton borough	258	269
Salem township	1,281	1,416
Scott township	1,101	1,147
South Canaan township	1,039	1,067
Starrucca borough	404	431
Sterling township	672	710
Texas township	3,951	4,409
Waymart borough	432	438
WESTMORELAND COUNTY	160,175	[22] 112,819
Adamsburg borough	184	223
Allegheny township [23]	3,175	2,316

[1] Frenchereek township and Polk borough not separately returned in 1890.
[2] Organized from part of Cornplanter township since 1890.
[3] Organized from part of Cranberry township since 1890.
[4] Grand Valley borough organized from part of Eldred township since 1890.
[5] Part of Glade township annexed to Warren borough since 1890.
[6] Sugar Grove borough organized from part of Sugar Grove township since 1890.
[7] Includes population (1,654) of Franklin township, taken to form North and South Franklin townships and parts of South and West Washington boroughs.
[8] Elco, Long Branch, Roscoe, Speers, Stockdale, and Twilight boroughs organized from parts of Allen township since 1890.
[9] Blaine township organized from part of Buffalo township since 1890.
[10] Part of East Pike Run township annexed to California borough since 1890.
[11] Part annexed to Washington borough and part taken to form part of West Washington borough since 1890.
[12] Centerville and Deemston boroughs organized from parts of East Bethlehem township since 1890.
[13] Charleroi and North Charleroi boroughs organized from parts of Fallowfield township since 1890.
[14] Organized from part of South Strabane township since 1890.
[15] Finleyville borough organized from part of Union township since 1890.
[16] Organized from part of Franklin township since 1890.
[17] South Canonsburg borough organized from part of North Strabane township since 1890.
[18] Parts taken to form East and North Washington boroughs and part of South Washington borough since 1890.
[19] Organized from parts of Franklin and South Strabane townships since 1890.
[20] Part of Canton township annexed since 1890.
[21] Organized from parts of Canton and Franklin townships since 1890.
[22] Includes population (897) of Bunker Hill borough, annexed to Greensburg borough.
[23] Parts taken to form Hyde Park, Vandergrift, and Vandergrift Heights boroughs since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WESTMORELAND COUNTY—Continued.		
Arnold borough[1]	1,426	
Arona borough[2]	382	
Avonmore borough[3]	630	
Bell township[3]	790	1,168
Bolivar borough	486	410
Cokeville borough	674	664
Cook township	1,175	1,226
Derry borough	2,347	1,968
North ward	637	
South ward	1,710	
Derry township	9,495	7,163
Donegal borough	157	163
Donegal township	1,341	1,319
East Greensburg borough[2]	1,050	
East Huntingdon township	10,587	8,109
Fairfield township	1,805	1,757
Franklin township	2,719	1,754
Greensburg borough[4]	6,508	4,202
Ward 1	1,627	
Ward 2	960	
Ward 3	909	
Ward 4	1,580	
Ward 5	1,432	
Hempfield township[2]	9,256	9,948
Hyde Park borough[5]	312	
Irwin borough	2,452	2,428
Ward 1	548	
Ward 2	823	
Ward 3	1,081	
Jeannette borough	5,865	3,296
Ward 1	2,340	
Ward 2	1,439	
Ward 3	2,086	
Latrobe borough	4,614	3,589
Ward 1	1,238	
Ward 2	1,349	
Ward 3	2,027	
Ligonier borough	1,259	782
Ligonier township	2,934	2,790
Livermore borough	175	211
Lower Burrell township[1]	1,019	839
Loyalhanna township	767	930
Ludwick borough	901	891
Madison borough	464	201
Manor borough[6]	684	578
Monessen borough[7]	2,197	
Mt. Pleasant borough	4,745	3,652
Ward 1	1,258	
Ward 2	1,718	
Ward 3	1,769	
Mt. Pleasant township	10,228	7,788
New Alexandria borough	364	338
New Florence borough	800	683
New Kensington borough[1]	4,665	
New Salem borough[8]	381	311
North Bellevernon borough	810	435
North Huntingdon township[9]	7,438	7,125
North Irwin borough[9]	403	
Parnassus borough	1,791	516
Penn borough	763	931
Penn township[6]	5,321	[10]3,233
Rostraver township[7]	6,231	3,895
St. Clair township	1,122	836
Salem township	2,587	2,395
Scottdale borough	4,261	2,693
Sewickley township	4,548	3,997
Southeast Greensburg borough[2]	620	
South Greensburg borough[2]	700	
South Huntingdon township	4,758	3,674
Southwest Greensburg borough[2]	831	
Unity township	9,402	5,494
Upper Burrell township	555	606
Vandergrift borough[5]	2,076	
Vandergrift Heights borough[5]	1,910	
Washington township	1,797	1,624
West Newton borough	2,467	2,285
Youngstown borough	771	486
WYOMING COUNTY	17,152	15,891
Braintrim township	934	827
Clinton township	428	404
Eaton township	790	865
Exeter township	129	144
Factoryville borough	659	577

[1] Arnold and New Kensington boroughs organized from parts of Lower Burrell township since 1890.
[2] Arona, East Greensburg, Southeast Greensburg, South Greensburg, and Southwest Greensburg boroughs organized from parts of Hempfield township since 1890.
[3] Avonmore borough organized from part of Bell township since 1890.
[4] Bunker Hill borough annexed since 1890.
[5] Organized from part of Allegheny township since 1890.
[6] Manor village, formerly in Penn township, incorporated as a borough since 1890.
[7] Monessen borough organized from part of Rostraver township since 1890.
[8] Given as Salem in 1890.
[9] North Irwin borough organized from part of North Huntingdon township since 1890.
[10] Exclusive of population of Manor village.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WYOMING COUNTY—Continued.		
Falls township	1,090	1,043
Forkston township	920	761
Lemon township	577	604
Mehoopany township	794	831
Meshoppen borough	609	597
Meshoppen township	564	596
Monroe township[11]	993	1,345
Nicholson borough	893	734
Nicholson township	818	905
North Branch township	313	365
Northmoreland township	855	808
Noxen township[11]	1,197	
Overfield township	442	391
Tunkhannock borough	1,305	1,258
Tunkhannock township	1,450	1,336
Washington township	711	739
Windham township	681	771
YORK COUNTY	116,413	99,489
Carroll township	882	993
Chanceford township[12]	2,798	3,066
Codorus township	2,251	2,322
Conewago township	1,506	1,555
Cross Roads borough[13]	167	
Dallastown borough	1,181	779
Delta borough	684	565
Dillsburg borough	732	587
Dover borough	438	465
Dover township	2,313	2,349
East Hopewell township[13]	1,074	1,234
East Manchester township	1,359	1,413
East Prospect borough	292	261
Fairview township	2,078	2,042
Fawn township	1,554	1,647
Fawn Grove borough	202	199
Felton borough[12]	226	
Franklin township	895	962
Franklintown borough	250	282
Glen Rock borough	1,117	687
Goldsboro borough	385	345
Hanover borough	5,802	3,746
Ward 1	1,422	
Ward 2	2,408	
Ward 3	818	
Ward 4	654	
Heidelberg township	1,013	954
Hellam township	2,057	2,164
Hopewell township	1,876	1,540
Jackson township	1,596	1,603
Jefferson borough	374	374
Lewisberry borough	228	170
Loganville borough	343	296
Lower Chanceford township	2,345	2,512
Lower Windsor township	2,649	2,764
Manchester borough	507	513
Manchester township[14]	1,556	1,783
Manheim township	1,226	1,258
Monaghan township	847	923
Newberry township[15]	2,101	2,238
New Freedom borough	550	364
New Salem borough	241	231
North Codorus township[16]	2,637	2,639
North Hopewell township[12]	1,122	1,199
North York borough[14]	1,185	
Paradise township	1,214	1,269
Peach Bottom township	1,888	2,198
Penn township	1,875	1,501
Railroad borough	213	201
Red Lion borough	1,337	524
Seven Valley borough[16]	428	
Shrewsbury borough	554	562
Shrewsbury township	1,953	2,041
Springetsbury township[17]	1,783	
Springfield township[16]	1,641	1,912
Spring Garden township[18]	879	5,209
Spring Grove borough	1,005	576
Stewartstown borough	573	441
Warrington township[19]	1,660	1,830
Washington township	1,388	1,464
Wellsville borough[19]	296	
West Manchester township[20]	1,820	1,743
West Manheim township	1,418	1,269
Windsor township[12]	2,516	2,372
Winterstown borough	217	209

[11] Noxen township organized from part of Monroe township since 1890.
[12] Felton borough organized from parts of Chanceford, North Hopewell, and Windsor townships since 1890.
[13] Cross Roads borough organized from part of East Hopewell township since 1890.
[14] North York borough organized from part of Manchester township since 1890.
[15] Part taken to form York Haven borough since 1890.
[16] Seven Valley borough organized from parts of North Codorus and Springfield townships since 1890.
[17] Organized from part of Spring Garden township since 1890.
[18] Part taken to form Springetsbury township and part annexed to York city since 1890.
[19] Wellsville borough organized from part of Warrington township since 1890.
[20] Part annexed to York city since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
YORK COUNTY—Continued.		
Wrightsville borough	2,266	1,912
Yoe borough[1]	525	.....
York city[2]	33,708	20,793
Ward 1	2,388	
Ward 2	1,587	
Ward 3	998	
Ward 4	1,803	
Ward 5	1,615	
Ward 6	2,777	
Ward 7	2,735	
Ward 8	2,317	
Ward 9	5,461	
Ward 10	2,517	
Ward 11	3,869	
Ward 12	4,594	
Ward 13	1,047	
York township[1]	2,793	2,489
York Haven borough[3]	824	.....

[1] Yoe borough organized from part of York township since 1890.
[2] Incorporated as a city since 1890; parts of Spring Garden and West Manchester townships annexed since 1890.
[3] Organized from part of Newberry township since 1890.

RHODE ISLAND.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BRISTOL COUNTY	13,144	11,428
Barrington town	1,135	1,461
Bristol town	6,901	5,478
Warren town	5,108	4,489
KENT COUNTY	29,976	26,754
Coventry town	5,279	5,068
East Greenwich town	2,775	3,127
Warwick town	21,316	17,761
West Greenwich town	606	798
NEWPORT COUNTY	32,599	28,552
Jamestown town	1,498	707
Little Compton town	1,132	1,128
Middletown town	1,457	1,154
Newport city	22,034	19,457
Ward 1	3,883	
Ward 2	5,303	
Ward 3	4,243	
Ward 4	3,942	
Ward 5	4,713	
New Shoreham town	1,396	1,320
Portsmouth town	2,105	1,949
Tiverton town	2,977	2,837
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	328,683	255,123
Burrillville town	6,317	5,492
Central Falls city[1]	18,167	.....
Ward 1	3,437	
Ward 2	4,670	
Ward 3	2,952	
Ward 4	4,216	
Ward 5	2,892	
Cranston town[2]	13,343	8,099
Cumberland town	8,925	8,090
East Providence town	12,138	8,422
Foster town	1,151	1,252
Glocester town	1,462	2,095
Johnston town[2]	4,805	9,778
Lincoln town[1]	8,937	20,355
North Providence town	3,016	2,084
North Smithfield town	2,422	3,173
Pawtucket city	39,231	27,633
Ward 1	11,211	
Ward 2	5,276	
Ward 3	4,504	
Ward 4	9,952	
Ward 5	8,288	
Providence city[2]	175,597	132,146
Ward 1	15,408	
Ward 2	15,982	
Ward 3	20,413	
Ward 4	8,612	
Ward 5	14,760	
Ward 6	17,844	
Ward 7	16,335	
Ward 8	28,746	
Ward 9	17,255	
Ward 10	25,242	
Scituate town	3,361	3,174
Smithfield town	2,107	2,500
Woonsocket city	28,204	20,830
Ward 1	5,569	
Ward 2	6,466	
Ward 3	4,443	
Ward 4	7,193	
Ward 5	4,533	
WASHINGTON COUNTY	24,154	23,649
Charlestown town	975	915
Exeter town	841	964
Hopkinton town	2,602	2,864
Narragansett district[3]	1,523	1,408
North Kingstown town	4,194	4,193
Richmond town	1,506	1,669
South Kingstown town[3]	4,972	[4]4,823
Westerly town	7,541	6,813

[1] Central Falls city organized from part of Lincoln town since 1890.
[2] Parts of Cranston and Johnston towns annexed to Providence city since 1890.
[3] Narragansett district given as in South Kingstown town in 1890.
[4] Exclusive of population of Narragansett district.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ABBEVILLE COUNTY[1]	33,400	[2]46,854
Abbeville township, including Abbeville town	6,457	4,028
Abbeville town	3,766	1,696
Ward 1	895	
Ward 2	989	
Ward 3	1,248	
Ward 4	634	
Bordeaux township, including McCormick town	2,995	3,261
McCormick town	237	.....
Calhoun township, including Mt. Carmel and Willington towns.	3,751	3,481
Mt. Carmel town	318	.....
Willington town	361	.....
Cedar Springs township	1,882	1,613
Diamond Hill township	2,517	2,168
Donalds township, including Donalds town	2,163	1,783
Donalds town	229	216
Due West township, including Due West town	3,081	3,120
Due West town	631	644
Indian Hill township[3]	683	2,535
Long Cane township	2,544	2,265
Lowndesville township, including Lowndesville town	3,196	3,197
Lowndesville town	241	268
Magnolia township	2,796	2,518
Smithville township[3]	1,335	2,638

[1] Cokesbury, Greenwood, Ninety Six, and Whitehall townships, and parts of Indian Hill and Smithville townships taken to form part of Greenwood county in 1897.
[2] Includes population (14,247) of Cokesbury, Greenwood, Ninety Six, and Whitehall townships.
[3] Part taken to form part of Greenwood county in 1897.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
AIKEN COUNTY	39,032	31,822
Aiken township, including Aiken town	5,757	4,497
Aiken town	3,414	2,362
Chinquepin township	698	503
Giddy Swamp township, including Wagener town	798	722
Wagener town	192	----
Gregg township	7,665	4,816
Hammond township	3,271	3,276
Hopewell township, including Perry town	870	734
Perry town	76	69
McTier township	807	600
Millbrook township	2,845	2,788
Rocky Grove township, including Sallys town	1,363	1,371
Sallys town	241	252
Rocky Spring township	1,633	757
Schultz township	2,906	2,295
Shaws township	1,329	1,299
Silverton township, including Ellenton town	1,896	1,721
Ellenton town	252	138
Sleepy Hollow township	2,202	2,422
Tabernacle township	1,537	1,060
Wards township	1,202	934
Windsor township	2,253	2,027
ANDERSON COUNTY	55,728	43,696
Anderson township, coextensive with Anderson city	5,498	3,018
Anderson city:		
Ward 1	839	
Ward 2	699	
Ward 3	788	
Ward 4	905	
Ward 5	821	
Ward 6	1,446	
Belton township, including Belton town	3,388	2,508
Belton town	826	494
Broadway township	2,380	2,181
Brushy Creek township	3,379	3,180
Centerville township	2,895	2,327
Corner township [1]	2,040	1,692
Fork township	2,437	2,300
Garvin township	3,397	2,730
Hall township	1,877	1,793
Honea Path township, including Honea Path town	3,391	2,727
Honea Path town	617	365
Hopewell township	2,183	2,018
Martin township	2,417	2,098
Pendleton township, including Pendleton town	3,343	2,806
Pendleton town	568	476
Rock Mills township	1,800	1,609
Savannah township	2,264	1,828
Varennes township	3,133	2,357
Williamston township, including Williamston town	9,906	6,524
Williamston town	991	935
BAMBERG COUNTY [2]	17,296	----
Bamberg township, including Bamberg and Denmark towns.	6,945	3,881
Bamberg town	1,533	696
Denmark town	724	----
Buford Bridge township, including Govan and Olar towns.	3,176	1,375
Govan town	113	----
Olar town	196	----
Fish Pond township	1,616	1,558
Midway township, including Midway town	2,554	2,225
Midway town	138	----
Three Mile township, including Ehrhardt town	3,005	2,452
Ehrhardt town	215	----
BARNWELL COUNTY [3]	35,504	[4] 44,613
Allendale township, including Allendale and Fairfax towns and part of Seiglingville town.	3,911	3,144
Allendale town	1,030	----
Fairfax town	301	----
Seiglingville town (part of)	66	----
Total for Seiglingville town, in Allendale and Baldoc townships.	134	----
Baldoc township, including part of Seiglingville town	2,327	2,157
Seiglingville town (part of)	68	----
Barnwell township, including Barnwell town	3,478	2,994
Barnwell town	1,329	937
Bennett Springs township	2,877	2,284
Blackville township, including Blackville town	4,003	4,240
Blackville town	1,116	962
BARNWELL COUNTY—Continued.		
Bull Pond township	2,293	2,198
Four Mile township	1,797	1,917
Georges Creek township	1,899	2,378
Great Cypress township, including Kline town	3,102	2,695
Kline town	93	----
Red Oak township	1,797	1,858
Richland township	1,299	1,252
Rosemary township	1,047	1,052
Sycamore township, including Sycamore and Ulmers towns.	2,541	1,678
Sycamore town	79	----
Ulmers town	150	----
Williston township, including Elko and Williston towns.	3,633	3,280
Elko town	208	100
Williston town	617	503
BEAUFORT COUNTY	35,495	34,119
Beaufort township, including Beaufort and Port Royal towns.	10,343	8,942
Beaufort town	4,110	3,587
Ward 1	294	
Ward 2	498	
Ward 3	1,096	
Ward 4	1,098	
Ward 5	666	
Ward 6	458	
Port Royal town	601	524
Bluffton township	2,617	2,903
Coosawhatchie township	2,535	2,423
Hilton Head township	2,235	2,369
St. Helena township	8,819	7,747
Sheldon township	5,465	5,979
Yemassee township	3,481	3,756
BERKELEY COUNTY [5]	30,454	[6] 55,428
St. Dennis and St. Thomas township	2,737	2,905
St. James Goose Creek township, [7] including Holly Hill, Lincolnville, and Pecks towns.	9,907	12,603
Holly Hill town	256	814
Lincolnville town	400	388
Pecks town	87	69
St. James Santee township [8]	1,286	2,894
St. Johns Berkeley township, including Chicora, Eutawville, and Monks Corner towns.	12,028	9,381
Chicora town	50	----
Eutawville town	305	224
Monks Corner town	202	113
St. Stephens township, including St. Stephens town	4,496	4,200
St. Stephens town	256	230
CHARLESTON COUNTY [9]	88,006	59,903
Charleston city	55,807	54,955
Ward 1	3,292	
Ward 2	2,459	
Ward 3	3,226	
Ward 4	4,882	
Ward 5	4,971	
Ward 6	4,414	
Ward 7	4,181	
Ward 8	5,377	
Ward 9	3,949	
Ward 10	5,811	
Ward 11	8,524	
Ward 12	4,721	
Christ Church township, [10] including Mt. Pleasant town	6,644	----
Mt. Pleasant town	2,252	1,138
Edisto Island township [11]	3,586	----
James Island township	2,570	2,915
Johns Island township [11]	5,293	----
St. Andrews township, [10] including Maryville village	4,495	----
Maryville village	546	421
St. James Goose Creek township [10]	2,046	----
St. James Santee township [10]	2,341	----
St. Michael and St. Philip township [12]	1,437	1,059
Sullivans Island township, [13] including Moultrieville town	1,083	974
Moultrieville town	511	----
Wadmalaw township [11]	2,704	----
CHEROKEE COUNTY [14]	21,359	----
Cherokee township, including Blacksburg and Cherokee Falls towns.	4,800	----
Blacksburg town	1,285	1,245
Cherokee Falls town	636	----

[1] Given as Dark Corner in 1890.
[2] Organized from part of Barnwell county in 1897.
[3] Bamberg, Buford Bridge, Fish Pond, Midway, and Three Mile townships taken to form Bamberg county in 1897.
[4] Includes population (11,491) of Bamberg, Buford Bridge, Fish Pond, Midway, and Three Mile townships.
[5] Christ Church, St. Andrews, and St. Johns Colleton townships, and parts of St. James Goose Creek and St. James Santee townships annexed to Charleston county since 1890, and part of St. James Goose Creek township taken to form part of Dorchester county in 1897.
[6] Includes population (23,445) of Christ Church, St. Andrews, and St. Johns Colleton townships.
[7] Part taken to form part of Dorchester county in 1897 and part annexed to Charleston county since 1890.
[8] Part annexed to Charleston county since 1890.
[9] Part of Berkeley county annexed since 1890.
[10] Formerly in Berkeley county.
[11] Organized from part of territory taken from Berkeley county since 1890.
[12] Given as St. Philip in 1890.
[13] Given as McClellanville in 1890.
[14] Organized from parts of Spartanburg, Union, and York counties in 1897.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CHEROKEE COUNTY—Continued.		
Draytonville township	1,829	.....
Gowdeysville township	2,145	.....
Limestone township, including Gaffney city	8,112	.....
Gaffney city	3,937	1,631
Ward 1	1,272	
Ward 2	559	
Ward 3	666	
Ward 4	470	
Ward 5	642	
Ward 6	328	
Morgan township	2,375	.....
White Plains township	2,098	.....
CHESTER COUNTY	28,616	26,660
Baton Rouge township	3,250	3,538
Blackstock township, including part of Blackstock town	2,626	2,602
Blackstock town (part of)	141	108
Total for Blackstock town, in Blackstock township, Chester county, and township 2, Fairfield county.	181	138
Chester township, including Chester town	8,060	6,955
Chester town	4,075	2,703
Halsellville township	1,894	1,896
Hazelwood township	2,326	2,530
Landsford township, including Fort Lawn village	3,507	2,967
Fort Lawn village	126	.....
Lewisville township, including Richburg town	4,944	4,311
Richburg town	240	186
Rossville township	2,009	1,861
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY	20,401	18,468
Alligator township	1,801	1,436
Cheraw township, including Cheraw town	3,822	3,923
Cheraw town	1,151	976
Cole Hill township	1,384	1,188
Court House township, including Chesterfield town	3,553	2,879
Chesterfield town	308	.....
Jefferson township	2,466	2,340
Mt. Croghan township	2,655	2,425
Old Store township	2,577	2,363
Steerpen township	2,143	1,964
CLARENDON COUNTY	28,184	23,233
Brewington township, including Foreston town	692	755
Foreston town	224	282
Calvary township, including Clarendon town	2,554	2,038
Clarendon town	97	.....
Concord township, including part of Summerton town	1,515	1,206
Summerton town (part of)	140	.....
Total for Summerton town, in Concord and Friendship townships.	236	.....
Douglas township	1,099	754
Friendship township, including part of Summerton town.	3,132	2,601
Summerton town (part of)	96	.....
Fulton township	1,178	1,730
Harmony township	813	854
Manning township, including Manning town	2,892	2,134
Manning town	1,430	1,069
Midway township	1,052	820
Mt. Zion township	924	895
New Zion township	1,095	868
Plowden Mills township	1,639	1,187
St. James township	1,964	1,423
St. Mark township	743	749
St. Paul township	1,546	1,308
Sammy Swamp township	1,892	1,296
Sandy Grove township	717	518
Santee township	2,737	2,097
COLLETON COUNTY[1]	33,452	[2]40,293
Adams Run township	4,966	4,609
Bell township	3,007	2,509
Blake township	3,658	3,106
Broxton township	3,059	2,828
Collins township[3]	775	1,955
Fraser township, including Jacksonboro town	1,995	1,295
Jacksonboro town	44	58
COLLETON COUNTY—Continued.		
Glover township	1,721	1,650
Heyward township	2,448	2,098
Lowndes township	1,615	1,243
Sheridan township	2,039	1,778
Verdier township, including Walterboro town	5,481	4,516
Walterboro town	1,491	1,171
Warren township	2,688	2,154
DARLINGTON COUNTY[4]	32,388	[5]29,134
Antioch township	1,613	1,458
Cypress township	1,695	1,686
Darlington township, including Darlington town	5,119	4,112
Darlington town	3,028	2,389
Hartsville township, including Hartsville town	2,565	1,913
Hartsville town	704	342
High Hill township	2,133	2,051
Lamar township,[6] including Lamar town	2,969	2,698
Lamar town	220	.....
Leavenworth township, including Dovesville town	2,187	2,023
Dovesville town	147	.....
Lydia township	2,067	1,513
Mechanicsville township	1,855	1,559
Palmetto township	972	816
Philadelphia township	1,932	1,966
Society Hill township	2,689	2,694
Stokes Bridge township	2,569	2,121
Swift Creek township	2,023	1,933
DORCHESTER COUNTY[7]	16,294	.....
Burns township, including Ridgeville town	2,121	.....
Ridgeville town	250	212
Carn township, including Harleyville town	1,401	.....
Harleyville town	243	.....
Collins township	1,233	.....
Dorchester township, including Summerville town	4,868	.....
Summerville town	2,420	2,219
George township, including St. George town	2,798	.....
St. George town	576	629
Givhaus township	1,460	.....
Koger township, including Grover and Reevesville towns.	2,413	.....
Grover town	59	.....
Reevesville town	137	109
EDGEFIELD COUNTY[8]	25,478	[9]49,259
Blocker township[10]	961	1,252
Colliers township	1,853	2,062
Collins township	1,157	1,349
Elmwood township[11]	1,337	.....
Hibler township[12]	557	2,027
Johnston township,[13] including Johnston town	1,658	.....
Johnston town	865	827
Meriwether township[14]	2,864	3,074
Moss township	1,262	1,353
Pickens township,[15] including part of Edgefield town	3,010	3,944
Edgefield town (part of)	644	493
Total for Edgefield town, in Pickens and Wise townships.	1,775	1,168
Plumbranch township[16]	1,418	1,321
Shaw township, including Trenton town	1,902	1,888
Trenton town	266	302
Talbert township	1,434	1,401
Ward township[17]	1,109	2,876
Washington township, including Modoc and Parksville towns.	1,869	1,997
Modoc town	77	102
Parksville town	143	145
Wise township, including part of Edgefield town	3,087	3,026
Edgefield town (part of)	1,131	675
FAIRFIELD COUNTY	29,425	28,599
Township 1	2,711	2,225
Township 2, including part of Blackstock town	2,986	3,325
Blackstock town (part of)	40	30
[For total see Blackstock township, Chester county.]		
Township 3	2,276	2,503
Township 4	1,327	1,436
Township 5	1,917	1,712

[1] Burns, Carn, Dorchester, George, Givhaus, and Koger townships and part of Collins township taken to form part of Dorchester county in 1897.

[2] Includes population (10,552) of Burns, Carn, Dorchester, George, Givhaus, and Koger townships.

[3] Part taken to form part of Dorchester county in 1897.

[4] Back Swamp township annexed to Florence county since 1890.

[5] Includes population (596) of Back Swamp township.

[6] Formerly Lisbon.

[7] Organized from parts of Berkeley and Colleton counties in 1897.

[8] Coleman, Germanville, Huiet, and Norris townships and parts of Hibler, Mobley, Pine Grove, and Ward townships taken to form Saluda county in 1896; Cooper and Gray townships and part of Hibler township taken to form part of Greenwood county in 1897.

[9] Includes population (21,694) of Coleman, Cooper, Germanville, Gray, Gregg, Huiet, Mobley, Norris, and Pine Grove townships.

[10] Part taken to form part of Elmwood township since 1890.

[11] Organized from parts of Blocker, Pickens, and Pine Grove townships since 1890.

[12] Parts taken to form part of Saluda county in 1896 and part of Greenwood county in 1897.

[13] Organized from parts of Mobley, Pickens, and Ward townships since 1890.

[14] Gregg township (population 76 in 1890) annexed since 1890.

[15] Parts taken to form parts of Elmwood and Johnston townships since 1890.

[16] Formerly Ryan.

[17] Parts taken to form part of Saluda county in 1896 and part of Johnston township since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
FAIRFIELD COUNTY—Continued.		
Township 6	1,975	1,565
Township 7, including part of Ridgeway town	1,022	979
Ridgeway town (part of)	99	60
Total for Ridgeway town, in townships 7 and 8	334	249
Township 8, including part of Ridgeway town	2,860	2,608
Ridgeway town (part of)	235	189
Township 9	2,728	2,681
Township 10	1,189	1,359
Township 11	1,327	1,660
Township 12	1,714	1,762
Township 13	2,789	2,348
Township 14, including Winnsboro city	2,654	2,486
Winnsboro city	1,765	1,738
Ward 1	600	
Ward 2	408	
Ward 3	468	
Ward 4	289	
FLORENCE COUNTY[1]	28,474	25,027
Back Swamp township[1]	786	759
Cains township	2,699	2,656
Cartersville township	1,345	1,164
Ebenezer township	1,173	1,017
Effingham township	1,554	1,219
Florence township, including Florence city	7,336	6,224
Florence city	4,647	3,395
Ward 1	1,234	
Ward 2	1,455	
Ward 3	903	
Ward 4	1,055	
James Cross Roads township	669	584
Jeffreys township	2,354	2,365
Lynches township	1,036	1,013
McMillan township	2,494	2,187
Motts township	1,500	1,202
Pedee township	2,481	2,172
Tans Bay township	1,128	1,145
Timmonsville township, including Timmonsville town	1,919	1,370
Timmonsville town	861	516
GEORGETOWN COUNTY[2]	22,846	20,857
Township 1. Santee	2,858	2,737
Township 2. Gourdin[3]	1,575	1,377
Township 3. Georgetown, including Georgetown city	6,933	4,978
Georgetown city	4,138	2,895
Township 4. Black River	1,791	1,656
Township 5. Pedee	4,019	4,048
Township 6. Collins	2,217	1,963
Township 7. Waccamaw	3,453	3,598
GREENVILLE COUNTY	53,490	44,310
Austin township, including Simpsonville town	2,880	2,557
Simpsonville town	195	
Bates township, including Athens and Travellers Rest towns.	2,384	2,344
Athens town	107	
Travellers Rest town	106	
Butler township	2,858	2,841
Chick Springs township, including part of Greer town	3,136	2,595
Greer town (part of)	573	
Total for Greer town,[4] in Chick Springs township, Greenville county, and Beech Springs township, Spartanburg county.	648	320
Cleveland township	871	951
Dunklin township, including part of Princeton town	2,764	2,269
Princeton town (part of)	54	
Total for Princeton town,[5] in Dunklin township, Greenville county, and Sullivans township, Laurens county.	241	195
Fairview township, including Fountain Inn town	3,401	2,587
Fountain Inn town	497	212
Gantt township	2,214	1,879
Glassy Mountain township	1,467	1,515
Greenville township, including Greenville city	17,357	11,039
Greenville city	11,860	8,607
Ward 1	3,813	
Ward 2	1,435	
Ward 3	1,998	
Ward 4	1,681	
Ward 5	1,762	
Ward 6	1,171	
Grove township	3,998	3,514
Highland township	2,225	2,259
Oaklawn township	2,317	1,841
O'Neal township	2,488	2,616
Paris Mountain township	1,451	1,650
Saluda township	1,684	1,853
GREENWOOD COUNTY[6]	28,343	
Bradley township, including Bradley town	1,332	
Bradley town	289	
Brooks township	915	
Callison township	1,340	
Cokesbury township, including Cokesbury town	1,421	
Cokesbury town	394	355
Coronaca township, including Coronaca town	1,401	
Coronaca town	236	
Fellowship township	1,467	
Greenwood township, including Greenwood town	8,893	
Greenwood town	4,824	1,326
Hodges township, including Hodges town	1,322	
Hodges town	257	255
Kinards township	1,069	
Kirksey township	1,158	
Ninety Six township, including Ninety Six town	2,395	
Ninety Six town	414	445
Phoenix township	1,156	
Troy township, including Troy town	1,265	
Troy town	263	311
Verdery township, including Verdery town	1,177	
Verdery town	180	86
Walnut Grove township	1,356	
Yeldell township	676	
HAMPTON COUNTY	28,738	20,544
Coosawhatchie township	2,558	2,303
Goethe township	4,242	3,376
Lawton township	5,271	4,719
Peeples township, including Brunson, Hampton, and Varnville towns.	6,578	5,128
Brunson town	342	470
Hampton town	536	318
Varnville town	372	553
Pocotaligo township	1,993	1,917
Robert township	3,101	3,101
HORRY COUNTY	28,364	19,256
Bayboro township	2,045	1,762
Bucks township	2,883	2,105
Conway township, including Conway town	4,045	3,272
Conway town	705	677
Dog Bluff township	1,425	1,210
Dogwood Neck township	742	688
Floyds township	2,369	1,704
Galivants Ferry township	1,760	1,327
Green Sea township	1,674	1,300
Little River township	1,908	1,449
Simpson Creek township	3,008	2,746
Socastee township	1,555	1,693
KERSHAW COUNTY	24,696	22,361
Buffalo township, including Lucknow town and part of Kershaw town.	4,410	3,565
Kershaw town (part of)	117	
Total for Kershaw town,[7] in Buffalo township, Kershaw county, and Flat Creek township, Lancaster county.	627	
Lucknow town	122	
Dekalb township, including Camden town	9,862	8,619
Camden town	2,441	3,533
Flat Rock township, including Westville town	5,292	5,479
Westville town	123	
Wateree township	5,132	4,698
LANCASTER COUNTY	24,311	20,761
Buford township	2,088	2,388
Cane Creek township	3,201	2,706
Cedar Creek township	2,066	1,900
Flat Creek township, including part of Kershaw town	4,153	3,333
Kershaw town (part of)	520	165
[For total see Buffalo township, Kershaw county.]		
Gills Creek township, including Lancaster town	5,350	3,578
Lancaster town	1,477	1,094
Indian Land township	1,658	1,635
Pleasant Hill township, including Heath Springs town	4,345	3,649
Heath Springs town	266	
Waxhaw township	1,450	1,572
LAURENS COUNTY	37,382	31,610
Cross Hill township, including Cross Hill town	3,638	2,973
Cross Hill town	459	276
Dials township, including Gray Court town	4,857	3,917
Gray Court town	181	
Hunter township, including Clinton and Mountville towns.	5,649	4,777
Clinton town	1,869	1,021
Mountville town	120	
Jacks township	2,543	2,572
Laurens township, including Laurens town	8,549	6,291
Laurens town	4,029	2,245
Scuffletown township	2,495	2,377

[1] Part of Darlington county annexed since 1890.
[2] Township numbers not given in 1890.
[3] Formerly Sampit.
[4] Given in 1890 as in Chick Springs township, Greenville county, only.
[5] Given in 1890 as in Sullivans township, Laurens county, only.
[6] Organized from parts of Abbeville and Edgefield counties in 1897.
[7] Given in 1890 as in Flat Rock township, Kershaw county, and Flat Creek township, Lancaster county. The part in Kershaw county not separately returned in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LAURENS COUNTY—Continued.		
Sullivans township, including part of Princeton town	2,560	2,218
Princeton town (part of) [For total see Dunklin township, Greenville county.]	187	.....
Waterloo township, including Waterloo town	3,575	3,669
Waterloo town	189	291
Youngs township	3,516	2,816
LEXINGTON COUNTY	27,264	22,181
Black Creek township	965	908
Boiling Springs township	1,108	1,267
Broad River township, including Chapin, Peak, Spring Hill, and White Rock towns, and part of Little Mountain town.	2,650	2,668
Chapin town	187	.....
Little Mountain town (part of)	98	.....
Total for Little Mountain town, in Broad River township, Lexington county, and townships 9 and 10, Newberry county.	283	.....
Peak town	156	143
Spring Hill town	72	.....
White Rock town	71	.....
Bull Swamp township, including Swansea town	1,832	1,130
Swansea town	239	.....
Chinquepin township, including Batesburg town	1,991	1,407
Batesburg town	971	528
Congaree township, including Brookland town	3,259	1,469
Brookland town	1,089	.....
Fork township,[1] including Irmo town	2,930	2,492
Irmo town	193	.....
Gilbert Hollow township, including Leesville and Lewiedale towns.	2,749	2,182
Leesville town	538	229
Lewiedale town	173	115
Hollow Creek township	1,824	1,571
Lexington township, including Lexington town	3,374	2,468
Lexington town	806	342
Platt Springs township, including Gaston town	1,135	1,283
Gaston town	115	.....
Saluda township	1,860	1,726
Sandy Run township	1,587	1,610
MARION COUNTY	35,181	29,976
Bethea township	1,606	1,569
Brittons Neck township	1,436	1,406
Carmichael township	2,441	2,130
Harleesville township, including Little Rock town	3,614	3,991
Little Rock town	90	.....
Hillsboro township, including Nichols town	3,536	2,705
Nichols town	82	57
Kirbys township	1,985	1,812
Le Getts township	2,194	1,894
Manning township, including Dillon town	3,763	2,452
Dillon town	1,015	82
Marion township, including Marion town	4,472	4,050
Marion town	1,831	1,640
Moody township, including Latta town	2,164	1,720
Latta town	453	.....
Reeves township, including Mullins town	4,617	2,864
Mullins town	828	242
Rowell township	1,258	1,245
Wahee township	1,849	1,865
Woodbury township	246	273
MARLBORO COUNTY	27,639	23,500
Adamsville township, including Tatum town	3,623	3,270
Tatum town	200	.....
Bennettsville township, including Bennettsville town	4,807	3,844
Bennettsville town	1,929	978
Brightsville township	1,649	1,985
Brownsville township	2,317	2,229
Hebron township, including Dunbar village	3,227	3,001
Dunbar village	115	.....
Red Bluff township, including Clio and McColl towns	5,428	3,492
Clio town	508	.....
McColl town	1,311	.....
Red Hill township, including Blenheim village	3,682	2,935
Blenheim village	176	95
Smithville township	2,906	2,744
NEWBERRY COUNTY[2]	30,182	26,434
Township 1. Newberry, including Helena and Newberry towns.	6,830	4,865
Helena town	269	481
Newberry town	4,607	3,020
Ward 1	922	
Ward 2	816	
Ward 3	852	
Ward 4	939	
Ward 5	1,078	
Township 2. Caldwell	1,706	1,646
Township 3. Maybinton	1,281	1,181
Township 4. Cromer, including Whitmires town	2,260	2,223
Whitmires town	131	.....
Township 5. Reeder	2,188	2,109
Township 6. Floyd	2,904	2,651
Township 7. Moon	2,415	2,265
NEWBERRY COUNTY—Continued.		
Township 8. Mendenhall	2,156	2,125
Township 9. Stony Battery, including Prosperity town and part of Little Mountain town.	3,998	3,520
Little Mountain town (part of) [For total see Broad River township, Lexington county.]	74	.....
Prosperity town	592	565
Township 10. Cannon, including part of Little Mountain town.	2,110	1,656
Little Mountain town (part of)	111	.....
Township 11. Heller	2,334	2,198
OCONEE COUNTY	23,634	18,687
Center township	4,555	3,464
Chattooga township	753	711
Keowee township	2,473	2,179
Pulaski township	829	658
Seneca township, including Seneca town	5,888	4,493
Seneca town	920	.....
Tugaloo township, including Westminster town	3,884	3,260
Westminster town	857	532
Wagener township, including Walhalla and West Union towns.	4,553	3,214
Walhalla town	1,307	820
West Union town	289	235
Whitewater township	799	708
ORANGEBURG COUNTY	59,663	49,393
Amelia township, including Fort Motte and St. Matthews towns.	4,990	4,661
Fort Motte town	308	279
St. Matthews town	758	524
Branchville township, including Branchville town	2,422	2,035
Branchville town	1,101	732
Caw Caw township	3,711	3,503
Cow Castle township, including Bowman town	1,716	1,148
Bowman town	134	.....
Edisto township	1,443	1,217
Elizabeth township,[3] including North and Woodford towns.	3,694	1,691
North town	368	.....
Woodford town	205	.....
Goodbys township	2,264	1,696
Goodland township, including Springfield village	3,084	2,927
Springfield village	344	221
Hebron township, including Livingston town	1,350	961
Livingston town	79	.....
Liberty township	1,609	1,164
Lyons township, including Cameron town	3,413	3,026
Cameron town	320	.....
Middle township	2,601	1,589
New Hope township, including Rowesville town	1,574	1,441
Rowesville town	252	174
Orange township, including Orangeburg city	9,389	7,696
Orangeburg city	4,455	2,964
Pine Grove township	2,632	2,426
Poplar township, including Elloree town	2,127	2,137
Elloree town	413	311
Providence township	1,882	1,591
Rocky Grove township	791	771
Union township, including Cope town	2,238	1,647
Cope town	80	.....
Vances township, including Vances town	1,780	1,727
Vances town	81	.....
Willow township, including Norway town	3,377	2,595
Norway town	218	.....
Zion township	1,676	1,794
PICKENS COUNTY	19,375	16,389
Township 1. Easley, including Easley town	4,021	3,459
Easley town	903	421
Township 2. Liberty, including Liberty town	3,059	2,818
Liberty town	368	211
Township 3. Central, including Calhoun and Central towns.	3,676	2,695
Calhoun town	209	.....
Central town	349	396
Township 4. Hurricane	2,006	1,723
Township 5. Pickens, including Pickens town	2,480	2,321
Pickens town	449	283
Township 6. Dacusville	1,921	1,783
Township 7. Pumpkintown	968	973
Township 8. Eastatoe	1,244	1,117
RICHLAND COUNTY	45,589	36,821
Center township	4,721	4,798
Columbia township, including Columbia city and Eau Claire town.	26,373	18,437
Columbia city	21,108	15,353
Ward 1	3,996	
Ward 2	4,177	
Ward 3	4,467	
Ward 4	5,237	
Ward 5	3,231	
Eau Claire town	714	.....
Lower township	11,186	11,032
Upper township	3,309	2,554

[1] Given as Dutch Fork in 1890.

[2] Township numbers not given in 1890.

[3] Formerly Bull Swamp.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SALUDA COUNTY[1]	18,966	.....
Township 1, Germanville	2,817	.....
Township 2	2,772	.....
Township 3	2,674	.....
Township 4, including Saluda town	2,427	.....
Saluda town	289	.....
Township 5	2,392	.....
Township 6	2,751	.....
Township 7, including Ridge Spring and Wards towns	3,133	.....
Ridge Spring town	411	390
Wards town	135	.....
SPARTANBURG COUNTY[2]	65,560	[3]55,385
Beech Springs township, including Duncans and Wellford towns and parts of Greer and Inman towns.	8,319	6,417
Duncans town	149	.....
Greer town (part of)	75	.....
[For total see Chick Springs township, Greenville county.]		
Inman town (part of)	39	.....
Total for Inman town,[4] in Beech Springs and Campobello townships.	294	134
Wellford town	346	.....
Campobello township, including Campobello and Landrum towns and part of Inman town.	6,353	4,801
Campobello town	203	137
Inman town (part of)	255	.....
Landrum town	263	155
Cherokee township	3,625	3,652
Cross Anchor township	3,923	2,901
Fair Forest township	2,106	1,847
Glenn Springs township, including Glenn Springs town	2,782	2,696
Glenn Springs town	187	138
Pacolet township,[5] including Pacolet town and part of Cowpens town.	5,906	2,658
Cowpens town (part of)	260	.....
Total for Cowpens town, in Pacolet and Spartanburg townships.	692	349
Pacolet town	365	.....
Reidville township, including Reidville town	6,009	4,938
Reidville town	162	156
Spartanburg township,[5] including Spartanburg city and part of Cowpens town.	23,810	13,616
Cowpens town (part of)	432	.....
Spartanburg city	11,395	5,544
Ward 1	2,400	
Ward 2	845	
Ward 3	405	
Ward 4	2,959	
Ward 5	1,505	
Ward 6	3,281	
Woodruff township, including Woodruff town	2,727	2,409
Woodruff town	596	380
SUMTER COUNTY	51,237	43,605
Bishopville township, including Bishopville town	3,688	2,798
Bishopville town	715	422
Carters Crossing township	2,404	2,071
Concord township	2,522	2,321
Lynchburg township	3,553	3,441
Manchester township	785	653
Mayesville township, including Mayesville town	2,811	2,720
Mayesville town	761	706
Middleton township	2,338	2,251
Mt. Clio township	2,943	2,831
Privateer township	3,174	2,697
Providence township	2,809	2,333
Raften Creek township	2,813	2,715
Shiloh township	3,002	2,501
Spring Hill township	2,966	2,181
Statesburg township	3,752	3,120
Sumter township, including Sumter city	8,884	6,572
Sumter city	5,673	3,865
Ward 1	677	
Ward 2	1,645	
Ward 3	1,719	
Ward 4	1,632	
Swimming Pens township	2,793	2,400
UNION COUNTY[6]	25,501	[7]25,368
Bogansville township	2,126	2,198
Cross Keys township	1,775	1,443
Fishdam township, including Carlisle town	2,169	2,068
Carlisle town	358	.....
Goshen Hill township	1,468	1,615
Jonesville township, including Jonesville town	2,860	2,601
Jonesville town	508	286
Pinckney township, including Kelton town	4,295	3,087
Kelton town	76	.....
Santuc township	2,844	2,743
Union township, including Union town	7,964	4,389
Union town	5,400	1,609
WILLIAMSBURG COUNTY	31,685	27,777
Anderson township, including Trio town	1,589	1,107
Trio town	168	.....
Hope township, including Greelyville town	2,795	2,719
Greelyville town	252	.....
Indian township	2,113	1,919
Johnson township	2,745	2,485
Kings township, including Kingstree town	3,395	3,253
Kingstree town	760	539
Lake township, including part of Scranton town	2,055	1,595
Scranton town (part of)	55	.....
Total for Scranton town, in Lake and Lee townships	208	.....
Laws township	2,445	2,225
Lee township, including part of Scranton town	1,413	993
Scranton town (part of)	153	.....
Mingo township	2,282	1,886
Penn township	1,897	1,951
Ridge township, including Lake City town	3,049	2,299
Lake City town	375	.....
Sumter township	3,390	3,113
Suttons township	685	694
Turkey township	1,932	1,588
YORK COUNTY[8]	41,684	[9]38,831
Bethel township	3,315	3,017
Bethesda township	5,013	4,741
Broad River township, including Hickory Grove, Sharon, and Smyrna towns.	2,677	2,670
Hickory Grove town	289	134
Sharon town	150	.....
Smyrna town	48	.....
Bullocks Creek township	3,123	3,604
Catawba township, including Rock Hill city	9,999	6,678
Rock Hill city	5,485	2,744
Ward 1	1,071	
Ward 2	1,442	
Ward 3	1,968	
Ward 4	1,004	
Ebenezer township, including Ebenezer and Tirzah towns.	3,143	2,795
Ebenezer town	331	.....
Tirzah town	131	.....
Fort Mill township, including Fort Mill town	3,850	3,244
Fort Mill town	1,394	689
Kings Mountain township, including Clover town	4,098	3,451
Clover town	961	287
York township, including Yorkville town	6,400	5,267
Yorkville town	2,012	1,553
Ward 1	333	
Ward 2	147	
Ward 3	414	
Ward 4	257	
Ward 5	224	
Ward 6	637	
Catawba Indian reservation	66	.....

[1] Organized from part of Edgefield county in 1896.
[2] Limestone township and part of White Plains township taken to form part of Cherokee county in 1897.
[3] Includes population (9,450) of Limestone and White Plains townships.
[4] Given in 1890 as in Campobello township only.
[5] Part of White Plains township annexed since 1890.
[6] Draytonville and Gowdeysville townships taken to form part of Cherokee county in 1897.
[7] Includes population (5,219) of Draytonville and Gowdeysville townships.
[8] Cherokee township taken to form part of Cherokee county in 1897.
[9] Includes population (3,364) of Cherokee township.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

[The word "precinct," where used, means election precinct.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ARMSTRONG COUNTY[1]	8	34
AURORA COUNTY	4,011	5,045
Aurora township	154	117
Belford township	281	356
Bristol township	87	171
AURORA COUNTY—Continued.		
Center township	140	165
Cooper township	43	80
Crystal Lake township	172	227
Dudley township	214	211
Eureka township	154	178
Firesteel township	173	260

[1] Formerly Pyatt; not returned by townships.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
AURORA COUNTY—Continued.		
Gales township	152	271
Hopper township	241	268
Lake township	129	122
Palatine township	206	268
Patten township	76	124
Plankinton city[1]	465	604
Plankinton township[1]	292	[2] 288
Pleasant Lake township	112	117
Pleasant Valley township	86	156
Truro township	196	151
Washington township	193	287
White Lake city[3]	264	366
White Lake township[3]	181	[4] 258
BEADLE COUNTY	8,081	9,586
Allen township	116	137
Altoona township[5]	172	[6] 195
Banner township	153	181
Barrett township	136	170
Belle Prairie township	139	190
Bonilla township	180	190
Broadland township	106	151
Burr Oak township	132	153
Carlyle township	175	253
Cavour town[7]	98	----------
Cavour township[7]	157	[8] 310
Clifton township	137	197
Clyde township	106	162
Custer township	191	220
Dearborn township	123	291
Fairfield township	158	147
Foster township	198	290
Grant township	115	163
Hartland township	72	74
Hitchcock town[5]	135	----------
Huron city	2,793	3,038
Ward 1	550	
Ward 2	650	
Ward 3	779	
Ward 4	814	
Iowa township	109	141
Kellogg township	122	131
Lake Byron township	127	152
Liberty township	202	261
Logan township	208	227
Milford township	84	136
Nance township	114	177
Pearl Creek township	157	216
Pleasant View township	110	84
Richland township[7]	188	[8] 262
Sand Creek township	119	139
Theresa township	134	144
Valley township	142	162
Vernon township	137	113
Wessington township	218	298
Whiteside township	86	131
Wolsey town[9]	122	----------
Wolsey township[9]	110	[10] 300
BONHOMME COUNTY	10,379	[11] 9,057
Scotland city[12]	964	1,083
Springfield city[13]	525	302
Tyndall city[14]	1,167	509
Township 92, range 60	237	201
Township 92, range 61	144	(11)
Township 93, range 58	373	385
Township 93, range 59	257	236
Township 93, range 60[15]	365	[15] 274
Township 93, range 61	686	(11)
Township 93, range 62	43	(11)
Township 94, range 58	669	710
Township 94, range 59[16]	467	[16] 408
Township 94, range 60	566	337
Township 94, range 61	491	480
Township 95, range 58	476	495
Township 95, range 59	491	557
Township 95, range 60	485	435
Township 95, range 61	563	423

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BONHOMME COUNTY—Continued.		
Township 96, range 58[12]	313	[17] 322
Township 96, range 59	412	332
Township 96, range 60	378	468
Township 96, range 61	307	273
BROOKINGS COUNTY	12,561	10,132
Afton township[18]	359	[19] 324
Alton township	426	315
Argo township	399	339
Aurora township	569	523
Bangor township	265	213
Brookings city[20]	2,346	1,518
Brookings township[20]	298	[21] 372
Elkton township[22]	304	[23] 300
Elkton village[22]	578	331
Eureka township	377	285
Lake Hendricks township	434	348
Lake Sinai township	555	485
Laketon township	420	361
Medary township	348	398
Oak Lake township	424	313
Oakwood township	356	305
Oslo township	508	480
Parnell township	426	382
Preston township	291	280
Richland township	318	257
Sherman township	267	307
Sterling township	392	393
Trenton township	352	337
Volga township[24]	383	[25] 323
Volga village[24]	396	298
White village[18]	454	137
Winsor township	316	258
BROWN COUNTY	15,286	16,855
Aberdeen city[26]	4,087	3,182
Ward 1	829	
Ward 2	800	
Ward 3	871	
Ward 4	1,587	
Aberdeen township[26]	401	[27] 461
Allison township	83	101
Bath township	416	486
Brainard township	208	278
Cambria township	274	303
Carlisle township[28]	134	202
Claremont township, including Claremont village	406	557
Claremont village	120	121
Columbia township, including Columbia city	377	636
Columbia city	143	400
Detroit township	243	447
Franklin township[29]	163	----------
Frederick township[30]	147	[31] 292
Frederick village[32]	251	281
Garden Prairie township	513	571
Gem township	555	735
Greenfield township[33]	117	275
Groton city[34]	700	684
Groton township[34]	276	[35] 356
Hanson township	515	620
Hecla village[36]	160	----------
Henry township	351	356
Highland township[37]	226	----------
Lansing township	109	132
Liberty township	320	351
Lincoln township[38]	241	----------
Mercier township[28]	90	135
New Hope township[37]	147	470
Oneota township[29]	158	394
Ordway township[38]	242	581
Osceola township	124	141
Palmyra township	119	172
Portage township[30]	289	511
Ravina township[28]	121	----------
Richland township[30]	185	----------
Riverside township	527	580
Rondell township	496	566
Savo township	256	399

[1] Plankinton city, formerly in Plankinton township, made independent since 1890.
[2] Exclusive of population of Plankinton city.
[3] White Lake city, formerly in White Lake township, now independent.
[4] Exclusive of population of White Lake city.
[5] Hitchcock town, formerly in Altoona township, made independent since 1890.
[6] Includes population of Hitchcock town, not separately returned in 1890.
[7] Cavour town, formerly in Cavour and Richland townships, made independent since 1890.
[8] Includes population of part of Cavour town, not separately returned in 1890.
[9] Wolsey town, formerly in Wolsey township, made independent since 1890.
[10] Includes population of Wolsey town, not separately returned in 1890.
[11] Township 92, range 61, and township 93, ranges 61 and 62 (population 827), not separately returned in 1890.
[12] Scotland city, formerly in township 96, range 58, now independent.
[13] Springfield city, formerly in township 93, range 60, now independent.
[14] Tyndall city, formerly in township 94, range 59, now independent.
[15] Exclusive of population of Springfield city.
[16] Exclusive of population of Tyndall city.
[17] Exclusive of population of Scotland city.
[18] White village, formerly in Afton township, now independent.
[19] Exclusive of population of White village.
[20] Brookings city, formerly in Brookings township, now independent.
[21] Exclusive of population of Brookings city.
[22] Elkton village, formerly in Elkton township, now independent.
[23] Exclusive of population of Elkton village.
[24] Volga village, formerly in Volga township, now independent.
[25] Exclusive of population of Volga village.
[26] Aberdeen city, formerly in Aberdeen township, now independent.
[27] Exclusive of population of Aberdeen city.
[28] Ravina township organized from parts of Carlisle and Mercier townships since 1890.
[29] Franklin township organized from part of Oneota township since 1890.
[30] Included Frederick village in 1890. Part taken to form part of Richland township since 1890.
[31] Exclusive of population of Frederick village.
[32] Formerly in Frederick township; now independent.
[33] Part taken to form part of Richland township since 1890.
[34] Groton city, formerly in Groton township, now independent.
[35] Exclusive of population of Groton city.
[36] Hecla village, formerly in Portage township, made independent since 1890.
[37] Highland township organized from part of New Hope township since 1890.
[38] Lincoln township organized from part of Ordway township since 1890.
[39] Organized from parts of Frederick and Greenfield townships since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BROWN COUNTY—Continued.		
Shelby township	166	317
Warner township	754	964
Westport township	339	424
BRULE COUNTY	5,401	6,737
America township	329	407
Brule township	216	288
Chamberlain city[1]	374	939
Chamberlain township[1]	204	[2]165
Cleveland township	200	246
Eagle township	329	362
Grandview township	68	111
Highland township	148	190
Kimball city[3]	453	593
Kimball township[3]	134	[4]203
Lyon township	148	127
Ola township	233	378
Plainfield township	112	171
Pleasant Grove township	172	220
Plummer township	84	125
Pukwana township	281	374
Red Lake township	137	222
Richland township	260	395
Smith township	99	162
Torrey Lake township	194	175
Union township[5]	202	229
Waldro township	95	183
West Point township[6]	222	132
Wilbur township	117	153
Willow Lake township	90	187
BUFFALO COUNTY	1,790	993
Arlington township (school)	86	238
Eden township (school)	88	186
Eldorado township (school)	164	141
Elvira township (school)	243	194
Grant township (school)	86	234
Crow Creek Indian reservation	1,123	----
BUTTE COUNTY[7]	2,907	1,087
Belle Fourche township (school), including Belle Fourche village.	532	----
Belle Fourche village	451	----
Blaine township (school)	134	----
Camp Crook school district	118	----
Empire township (school)	52	----
Harding school district	256	----
Harding township (school)	135	----
Hay Creek township (school)	118	----
Hilen township (school)	166	----
Minnesela township (school)	133	----
Moreau township (school)	268	----
Wheatland township (school)	481	----
Territory of former counties of Choteau and Rinehart	194	----
Unorganized territory	320	----
CAMPBELL COUNTY	4,527	3,510
Auburn township (school)	229	112
Blessing township (school)	306	282
Center township (school)	443	217
Erve township (school)	257	181
Fairview township (school)	287	234
Franklin township (school)	214	170
Fremont township (school)	182	147
Grand Crossing township (school)	61	90
Grant township (school)[8]	103	66
Hillside township (school)	102	91
La Grace township (school)	183	318
Lake township (school)[9]	247	172
Logan township (school)	159	94
Odessa township (school)	295	302
Posthal township (school)[10]	242	252
Springvale township	123	95
Thompson township (school)	280	196
Valley township (school)	170	79
Vienna township (school)	182	188
Wallace township (school)[11]	223	32
Worms township (school)[12]	289	192
CHARLES MIX COUNTY[13]	8,498	4,178
Carroll township	163	----
Castalia township (school)	287	----
CHARLES MIX COUNTY—Continued.		
Choteau Creek township	633	----
Darlington township	217	----
Forbes township	129	----
Goose Lake township	633	----
Hamilton township	128	----
Howard township	277	----
Jackson township	709	----
Kennedy township	259	----
Lake George township	153	----
La Roche township	426	----
Lawrence township	228	----
Moore township	610	----
Plain Center township	456	----
Platte township	489	----
Ree township	207	----
Rhoda township	431	----
Rouse township	395	----
Signal township (school)	518	----
Wahehe township	722	----
White Swan township	428	----
CLARK COUNTY	6,942	6,728
Ash township	71	66
Berlin township	280	246
Blaine township	296	310
Clark town[14]	684	592
Collins township[15]	289	[16]188
Cottonwood township	454	352
Darlington township	157	160
Day township[14]	236	[17]214
Eden township	321	267
Elrod township	251	269
Fordham township	80	118
Foxton township	290	365
Garfield township	208	185
Hague township	167	213
Lake township	273	281
Lincoln township[14]	109	[17]161
Logan township	107	158
Maydell township	198	190
Merton township	273	267
Mt. Pleasant township	217	232
Pleasant township, including Vienna village	444	296
Vienna village	171	----
Raymond township	244	282
Richland township	148	161
Rosedale township	189	288
Spring Valley township	198	198
Thorp township	230	165
Warren township	140	126
Willow Lakes town[15]	210	240
Woodland township	178	138
CLAY COUNTY	9,316	7,509
Bethel township	517	420
Fairview township	655	585
Garfield township	699	630
Glenwood township	672	649
Meckling township	569	399
Norway township	457	387
Pleasant Valley township	647	574
Prairie Center township	618	610
Riverside township	504	472
Spirit Mound township	482	400
Star township,[18] including part of Irene village	621	530
Irene village (part of)	79	----
Total for Irene village, in Star township, Clay county, Daneville township, Turner county, and township 95, range 54, Yankton county.	229	----
Vermilion city[19]	2,183	1,496
Vermilion township[19]	472	[20]407
Wakonda village[18]	220	----
CODINGTON COUNTY	8,770	[21]7,037
Dexter township	562	314
Eden township	497	357
Elmira township	174	162
Fuller township	376	219
Germantown township	404	262
Graceland township	293	242
Henry township[22]	276	[23]259
Henry village[22]	191	194
Kampeska township	282	([21])
Kranzburg township	578	465
Lake township	155	123
Leola township	294	221

[1] Chamberlain city, formerly in Chamberlain township, now independent.
[2] Exclusive of population of Chamberlain city.
[3] Kimball city, formerly in Kimball township, now independent.
[4] Exclusive of population of Kimball city.
[5] Given as township 105, range 69, in 1890.
[6] Given as township 105, range 70, in 1890.
[7] Choteau, Ewing, Harding, Martin, Rinehart, and Wagner counties (population 198 in 1890) annexed in 1899. Not returned by school townships in 1890.
[8] Given as township 126, range 75, in 1890.
[9] Given as township 126, range 74, in 1890.
[10] Given as Hoffmingfeld in 1890.
[11] Given as township 126, range 77, in 1890.
[12] Given as township 127, range 75, in 1890.
[13] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[14] Clark town, formerly in Day and Lincoln townships, now independent.
[15] Willow Lakes town, formerly in Collins township, now independent.
[16] Exclusive of population of Willow Lakes town.
[17] Exclusive of population of Clark town.
[18] Wakonda village, formerly in Star township, made independent since 1890.
[19] Vermilion city, formerly in Vermilion township, now independent.
[20] Exclusive of population of Vermilion city.
[21] Kampeska and Richland townships (population 425) not separately returned in 1890.
[22] Henry village, formerly in Henry township, now independent.
[23] Exclusive of population of Henry village.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CODINGTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Pelican township	178	219
Phipps township	171	155
Rauville township	292	268
Richland township	188	(1)
Sheridan township	199	144
Watertown city	3,352	2,672
Ward 1	712	
Ward 2	848	
Ward 3	950	
Ward 4	842	
Waverly township	313	336
CUSTER COUNTY [2]	2,728	4,891
Custer township (school), including Custer city	714	.....
Custer city	599	790
School district No. 1	118	.....
School district No. 2	88	.....
School district No. 3		
School district No. 4		
School district No. 5	[3]	
School district No. 9	538	.....
School district No. 12		
School district No. 18		
School district No. 6	139	.....
School district No. 7	162	.....
School district No. 8	94	.....
School district No. 10, including Hermosa town	171	.....
Hermosa town	77	172
School district No. 11	23	.....
School district No. 13	23	.....
School district No. 14	40	.....
School district No. 15	14	.....
School district No. 16	23	.....
School district No. 17	127	.....
School district No. 19	169	.....
School district No. 20	95	.....
School district No. 21	84	.....
School district No. 22	101	.....
DAVISON COUNTY	7,483	5,449
Badger township	213	244
Baker township	260	339
Beulah township	190	160
Blendon township	300	318
Lisbon township	170	164
Mitchell city [4]	4,055	2,217
Ward 1	1,052	
Ward 2	997	
Ward 3	899	
Ward 4	1,107	
Mitchell township [4]	254	[5] 291
Mt. Vernon township [6]	288	[7] 304
Mt. Vernon village [6]	222	127
Perry township	215	197
Prosper township	307	225
Rome township	426	350
Tobin township	321	244
Union township	262	269
DAY COUNTY	12,254	9,168
Andover township [8]	418	[9] 434
Andover village [8]	225	232
Bristol township [10]	255	[11] 251
Bristol village [10]	282	199
Butler township	380	279
Central Point township	255	94
Egeland township	403	292
Farmington township	212	344
Grenville township [12]	547	1,025
Highland township	343	237
Homer township	325	244
Independence township	400	390
Kidder township	366	323
Kosciusko township [12]	384	.....
Liberty township	396	383
Lynn township	436	357
Morton township	325	344

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
DAY COUNTY—Continued.		
Nutley township [12]	502	.....
Oak Gulch township	139	103
Racine township [13]	332	.....
Raritan township	342	286
Rusk township	320	281
Scotland township	181	192
Troy township	268	211
Union township	467	308
Valley township	351	285
Waubay township [14]	363	458
Waubay village [15]	430	.....
Webster city [16]	1,506	618
Ward 1	405	
Ward 2	402	
Ward 3	699	
Webster township [17]	388	[18] 415
Wheatland township	362	353
York township	351	280
DEUEL COUNTY	6,656	4,574
Altamont township	274	255
Antelope Valley township	107	103
Blom township	405	312
Brandt township	321	256
Clear Lake town [19]	491	147
Clear Lake township [19]	274	[20] 175
Gary town [21]	345	277
Glenwood township	190	159
Goodwin township	415	332
Grange township	314	170
Havana township	485	379
Herrick township [21]	283	[22] 211
Hidewood township	262	172
Lowe township	162	151
Norden township	707	382
Portland township	213	127
Rome township	210	168
Scandinavia township	751	650
Toronto town	447	148
DOUGLAS COUNTY	5,012	[23] 4,600
Armour town [24]	912	482
Belmont township (school)	399	347
Berlin township	363	330
Chester township (school) [25]	250	.....
Clark township [26]	205	276
East Choteau township (school)	147	93
Garfield township	230	179
Grand View township	266	327
Holland township (school) [27]	421	488
Independence township [24]	292	[28] 319
Iowa township	378	457
Joubert township [29]	177	274
Lincoln township	356	328
Valley township	328	232
Walnut Grove township	288	297
EDMUNDS COUNTY	4,916	4,399
Belle township	93	135
Bowdle township [30]	276	426
Bowdle village [31]	622	.....
Bryant township [32]	69	[33] 101
Clear Lake township	143	163
Cleveland township	56	101
Cloyd Valley township	116	41
Cortlandt township	91	121
Cottonwood Lake township [34]	114	.....
Fountain township	128	158
Glen township	92	99
Glover township	103	117
Harmony township	99	184
Hillside township	13	62
Hosmer township [35]	304	229
Hudson township	158	96
Huntley township	92	69
Ipswich township [36]	42	[37] 76
Ipswich village [36]	397	539

[1] Kampeska and Richland townships not separately returned in 1890.
[2] Not returned by school districts in 1890.
[3] Not separately returned.
[4] Mitchell city, formerly in Mitchell township, now independent.
[5] Exclusive of population of Mitchell city.
[6] Mt. Vernon village, formerly in Mt. Vernon township, now independent.
[7] Exclusive of population of Mt. Vernon village.
[8] Andover village, formerly in Andover township, now independent.
[9] Exclusive of population of Andover village.
[10] Bristol village, formerly in Bristol township, now independent.
[11] Exclusive of population of Bristol village.
[12] Kosciusko and Nutley townships organized from parts of Grenville township since 1890.
[13] Organized from parts of Waubay and Webster townships since 1890.
[14] Included Waubay village in 1890. Part taken to form part of Racine township since 1890.
[15] Formerly in Waubay township; now independent.
[16] Formerly in Webster township; now independent.
[17] Included Webster village in 1890. Part taken to form part of Racine township since 1890.
[18] Exclusive of population of Webster village.
[19] Clear Lake town, formerly in Clear Lake township, now independent.
[20] Exclusive of population of Clear Lake town.
[21] Gary town, formerly in Herrick township, now independent.
[22] Exclusive of population of Gary town.
[23] Includes population (171) of the part of township 98, range 64, in this county, taken to form part of Chester township (school).
[24] Armour town, formerly in Independence township (township 98, range 63, and the part of township 97, range 63, in this county), now independent.
[25] Organized from the parts of township 98, ranges 64 and 65, in this county, since 1890.
[26] Given as township 99, range 66, in 1890.
[27] Given as township 100, range 65, in 1890.
[28] Exclusive of population of Armour town.
[29] Given as township 100, range 66, in 1890.
[30] Included Bowdle village in 1890. Parts taken to form Cottonwood Lake and Odessa townships since 1890.
[31] Formerly in Bowdle township; now independent.
[32] Included Roscoe village in 1890.
[33] Exclusive of population of Roscoe village.
[34] Organized from part of Bowdle township since 1890.
[35] Part taken to form Sangamon township since 1890.
[36] Ipswich village, formerly in Ipswich township, now independent.
[37] Exclusive of population of Ipswich village.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
EDMUNDS COUNTY—Continued.		
Kent township	157	164
Liberty township	109	180
Madison township	93	46
Modena township	272	227
Montpelier township	59	83
Odessa township[1]	172	.....
Pembrook township	100	108
Powell township	194	234
Richland township	138	194
Roscoe village[2]	92	114
Rosette township	72	61
Sangamon township[3]	246	.....
Union township	64	144
Vermont township	92	127
Township 124, range 69	27	.....
Township 124, range 70	26	.....
FALL RIVER COUNTY[4]	3,541	4,478
Beaver township	56	.....
Cheyenne River precinct	64	.....
Edgemont city	479	.....
Hot Springs city	1,319	1,423
Jackson precinct	89	.....
Odell township	52	.....
Red Canyon precinct	144	.....
Union township	83	.....
Township 7, south, range 1	26	.....
Township 7, south, range 8	68	.....
Township 8, south, range 1	49	.....
Township 8, south, range 2	177	.....
Township 8, south, range 6	49	.....
Township 8, south, range 7	49	.....
Township 8, south, range 8	14	.....
Township 9, south, range 1	1	.....
Township 9, south, range 2	7	.....
Township 9, south, range 3	50	.....
Township 9, south, range 4	50	.....
Township 9, south, range 5	33	.....
Township 9, south, range 6	71	.....
Township 9, south, range 7	106	.....
Township 9, south, range 8	15	.....
Township 10, south, range 2	1	.....
Township 10, south, range 3	14	.....
Township 10, south, range 4	58	.....
Township 10, south, range 5	17	.....
Township 10, south, range 6	20	.....
Township 10, south, range 7	118	.....
Township 10, south, range 8	25	.....
Township 11, south, range 3	30	.....
Township 11, south, range 4	45	.....
Township 11, south, range 6	7	.....
Township 11, south, range 8	9	.....
Township 12, south, range 1 (fractional)	1	.....
Township 12, south, range 2 (fractional)	32	.....
Township 12, south, range 4 (fractional)	84	.....
Township 12, south, range 8 (fractional)	29	.....
FAULK COUNTY[5]	3,547	4,062
Arcade township (school)	137	.....
Berea township (school)	382	.....
Bryant township (school)	102	.....
Ellisville township (school)	152	.....
Elroy township	33	.....
Emerson township (school)	200	.....
Enterprise township	117	.....
Fairview township	118	.....
Faulkton city	539	462
Faulkton township	127	.....
Freedom township	107	.....
Hope township (school)	182	.....
Irving township (school)	64	.....
Lafoon township	150	.....
Millard township (school)	83	.....
Oakland township (school)	119	.....
Orient township	142	.....
Pulaski township	126	.....
Saratoga township	27	.....
Sherman township	80	.....
Union township (school)	310	.....
Zell township	250	.....
GRANT COUNTY	9,103	6,814
Adams township[6]	528	527
Alban township[7]	671	[8]635

[1] Organized from part of Bowdle township since 1890.
[2] Formerly in Bryant township; now independent.
[3] Organized from part of Hosmer township since 1890.
[4] Not returned by townships or precincts in 1890.
[5] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
[6] Revillo village, formerly in Adams township, made independent since 1890.
[7] Milbank city, formerly in Alban township, now independent.
[8] Exclusive of population of Milbank city.
[9] Big Stone city, formerly in Big Stone township, now independent.
[10] Exclusive of population of Big Stone city.
[11] Organized from part of Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation since 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
GRANT COUNTY—Continued.		
Big Stone city[9]	590	471
Big Stone township[9]	346	[10]273
Blooming Valley township[11]	412	.....
Farmington township[11]	232	.....
Georgia township	304	283
Grant Center township	405	429
Kilborn township	343	371
Lura township[11]	357	.....
Madison township	319	266
Mazeppa township	383	289
Melrose township	591	503
Milbank city[7]	1,426	1,207
Osceola township	397	284
Revillo village[6]	187	.....
Stockholm township	250	161
Troy township	300	249
Twin Brooks township	447	311
Vernon township	615	555
GREGORY COUNTY[12]	2,211	295
HAMLIN COUNTY	5,945	4,625
Brantford township	559	511
Bryant village[13]	405	172
Castlewood town[14]	430	.....
Castlewood township[14]	171	356
Cleveland township	566	488
Dempster township	230	116
Dixon township	348	252
Estelline town[15]	357	210
Estelline township[15]	374	[16]336
Florence township[14]	160	132
Garfield township[13]	441	[17]417
Hamlin township	329	278
Hayti township	239	157
Norden township	579	557
Opdahl township	405	356
Oxford township	352	287
HAND COUNTY	4,525	6,546
Alden township	29	92
Alpha township	94	205
Bates township	149	140
Burdette township	148	212
Campbell township	19	92
Carlton township	96	116
Cedar township	49	71
Como township	82	78
Fairview township	117	105
Florence township	76	156
Gilbert township	134	194
Glendale township	104	112
Grand township	112	214
Greenleaf township	76	103
Harrison township	58	85
Highland township	57	109
Holden township	164	240
Howell township	84	92
Hulbert township	141	173
Linn township	73	108
Logan township	97	99
Midland township	132	118
Miller city[18]	544	536
Miller township[18]	78	[19]156
Mondamin township	87	177
Ohio township	60	94
Ontario township	72	142
Park township	105	181
Pearl township	55	123
Plato township	144	255
Pleasant Valley township	120	172
Ree Heights township	95	174
Riverside township	32	73
Rockdale township	99	92
Rose Hill township	115	164
St. Lawrence city[20]	115	320
St. Lawrence township[20]	105	[21]177
Spring township	177	217
Spring Hills township	106	107
Spring Lake township	59	113
Wheaton township	122	183
York township	144	176

[12] Todd county (population 188 in 1890) annexed in 1899. Not returned by townships.
[13] Bryant village, formerly in Garfield township, now independent.
[14] Castlewood town, formerly in Castlewood and Florence townships, now independent.
[15] Estelline town, formerly in Estelline township, now independent.
[16] Exclusive of population of Estelline town.
[17] Exclusive of population of Bryant village.
[18] Miller city, formerly in Miller township, now independent.
[19] Exclusive of population of Miller city.
[20] St. Lawrence city, formerly in St. Lawrence township, now independent.
[21] Exclusive of population of St. Lawrence city.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HANSON COUNTY	4,947	4,267
Alexandria city [1]	680	----
Beulah township	345	254
Edgerton township	437	371
Emery village [2]	247	----
Fairview township	308	279
Hanson township	301	268
Jasper township	365	316
Plano township	304	295
Pleasant township [2]	322	413
Rosedale township	206	248
Spring Lake township	407	368
Taylor township	477	448
Wayne township [1]	288	[3] 306
Worthen township	260	201
HUGHES COUNTY	3,684	[4] 5,044
Blunt township (school) [5]	72	[6] 160
Blunt village [5]	246	353
Bretton township	42	94
Buckeye township (school) [7]	43	[8] 31
Byron township	90	85
Canning township (school)	95	116
De Grey township (school) [9]	79	90
Dry Run township	76	161
Harrold township [10]	62	167
Harrold village [10]	57	----
Logan township (school)	27	47
Mentor township (school)	36	34
Peoria township	114	180
Pierre city [7]	2,306	3,235
Ward 1	611	
Ward 2	749	
Ward 3	528	
Ward 4	418	
Pleasant Valley township	15	34
Raber township (school) [11]	138	----
Rousseau township (school)	71	93
Valley township (school)	63	49
Webster township	52	78
HUTCHINSON COUNTY	11,897	[12] 10,469
Liberty township, including Parkston town	933	598
Parkston town	596	262
Starr township	435	357
Susquehanna township	363	329
Township 97, range 56	432	406
Township 97, range 57, including Menno town	1,011	773
Menno town	556	413
Township 97, range 58, including Olivet town	473	455
Olivet town	156	105
Township 97, range 59	423	[13]
Township 97, range 60, including Tripp town	754	[13]
Tripp town	366	226
Township 97, range 61	352	[14]
Township 98, range 56	454	426
Township 98, range 57	295	431
Township 98, range 58	384	467
Township 98, range 59	370	[13]
Township 98, range 60	404	[13]
Township 98, range 61	304	[14]
Township 99, range 56, including Freeman town	989	671
Freeman town	525	----
Township 99, range 57	516	567
Township 99, range 58	477	571
Township 99, range 59	597	384
Township 100, range 56	360	299
Township 100, range 57	316	304
Township 100, range 58	396	347
Township 100, range 59	471	358
Township 100, range 60	388	342
HYDE COUNTY	1,492	1,860
Banner township	64	68
Bramhall township	76	90
Chapelle township	53	106
HYDE COUNTY—Continued.		
Convent township (school) [15]	50	33
Dewey township (school) [16]	28	----
Douglas township	40	53
Eagle township	49	116
Eden township	63	89
Franklin township (school)	19	28
Highmore city [17]	376	435
Highmore township [17]	47	[18] 79
Holabird township	95	127
Illinois township	66	90
Lincoln township	12	60
Loomis township	50	70
Rock township (school) [19]	66	33
Spring Lake township	39	73
Union township	71	79
Valley township	55	37
Van Order township	85	67
Washington township	60	77
William Hamilton township	21	55
Township 110, range 73	7	----
JERAULD COUNTY	2,798	3,605
Alpena township [20]	236	[21] 422
Alpena village [20]	153	----
Anna township	116	200
Blaine township	287	376
Cherry township	104	151
Crow township	100	158
Crow Lake township	52	162
Dale township	133	135
Franklin township	241	405
Harmony township	138	184
Logan township	100	132
Marlar township	84	138
Media township	135	303
Pleasant township	148	281
Viola township	251	291
Wessington Springs township [22]	200	267
Wessington Springs village [22]	320	----
KINGSBURY COUNTY	9,866	8,562
Arlington town [23]	314	270
Badger township	752	706
Baker township [24]	807	[25] 657
Denver township, [23] including Hetland town	1,061	[26] 665
Hetland town	162	----
De Smet city [27]	749	541
De Smet township [27]	405	[28] 368
Erwin town [29]	131	----
Esmond township	388	547
Hartland township [29]	739	744
Iroquois town [30]	276	188
Iroquois township [30]	222	[31] 357
Lake Preston town [24]	706	337
Le Sueur township	305	428
Manchester township	348	380
Mathews township	540	512
Oldham town [32]	222	----
Spirit Lake township	475	496
Spring Lake township [32]	839	850
Whitewood township	587	526
LAKE COUNTY	9,137	7,508
Badus township [33]	451	486
Chester township	344	329
Clarno township	304	254
Concord township	350	331
Farmington township	389	376
Franklin township	392	263
Herman township	306	271
Lakeview township [34]	461	[35] 332
Leroy township	514	490
Madison city [34]	2,550	1,736
Ward 1	845	
Ward 2	782	
Ward 3	570	
Ward 4	353	

[1] Alexandria city, formerly in Wayne township, now independent.
[2] Emery village, formerly in Pleasant township, now independent.
[3] Includes population of Alexandria city, not separately returned in 1890.
[4] Includes population (37) of township 110, range 75, taken to form part of Raber township (school).
[5] Blunt village, formerly in Blunt township, now independent.
[6] Exclusive of population of Blunt village.
[7] Pierre city, formerly in Buckeye township, now independent.
[8] Exclusive of population of Pierre city.
[9] Given as townships 109 and 110, range 76, in 1890.
[10] Harrold village, formerly in Harrold township, made independent since 1890.
[11] Organized from township 110, ranges 74 and 75, and the part of township 109, range 75, in this county, since 1890.
[12] Includes population (2,384) of townships 97 and 98, ranges 59, 60, and 61.
[13] Townships 97 and 98, ranges 59 and 60 (population 1,828), not separately returned in 1890.
[14] Townships 97 and 98, range 61 (population 556), not separately returned in 1890.
[15] Given as township 109, range 71, in 1890.
[16] Organized from township 110, range 72, since 1890.
[17] Highmore city, formerly in Highmore township, now independent.
[18] Exclusive of population of Highmore city.
[19] Given as township 110, range 71, in 1890.
[20] Alpena village, formerly in Alpena township, now independent.
[21] Includes population of Alpena village, not separately returned in 1890.
[22] Wessington Springs village, formerly in Wessington Springs township, now independent.
[23] Arlington town, formerly in Denver township, now independent.
[24] Lake Preston town, formerly in Baker township, now independent.
[25] Exclusive of population of Lake Preston town.
[26] Exclusive of population of Arlington town.
[27] De Smet city, formerly in De Smet township, now independent.
[28] Exclusive of population of De Smet city.
[29] Erwin town, formerly in Hartland township, made independent since 1890.
[30] Iroquois town, formerly in Iroquois township, now independent.
[31] Exclusive of population of Iroquois town.
[32] Oldham town, formerly in Spring Lake township, made independent since 1890.
[33] Included Ramona town in 1890.
[34] Madison city, formerly in Lakeview township, now independent.
[35] Exclusive of population of Madison city.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LAKE COUNTY—Continued.		
Nunda township	475	403
Orland township	316	300
Ramona town[1]	172	----
Rutland township	482	416
Summit township	426	424
Wayne township	311	311
Wentworth town[2]	181	----
Wentworth township[2]	319	417
Winfred township	394	369
LAWRENCE COUNTY[3]	17,897	11,673
Ashbury school district	85	----
Beaver school district	39	----
Beaver Creek school district	89	----
Boulder school district	113	----
Boxelder school district	199	----
Carbonate school district	380	----
Centennial school district	73	----
Central City school district	448	----
Chicken Creek school district	53	----
Crow Creek school district	32	----
Crow Peak school district	65	----
Deadwood city	3,498	2,366
Ward 1	822	
Ward 2	845	
Ward 3	672	
Ward 4	1,159	
Dumont school district	83	----
Elk Creek school district	147	----
Englewood school district	135	----
Galena school district	251	----
Gayville school district	252	----
Head of Spearfish school district	350	----
Lead city	6,210	2,581
Ward 1	1,354	
Ward 2	2,291	
Ward 3	1,467	
Ward 4	1,098	
Lower Centennial school district	84	----
Lower False Bottom school district	80	----
Lower Whitewood school district	88	----
Nemo school district	187	----
Perry school district	179	----
Pluma school district	147	----
Portland school district	200	----
Rapid Creek school district	94	----
Reeds school district	182	----
St. Onge school district	132	----
Spearfish school district, including Spearfish city	1,431	----
Spearfish city	1,166	678
Spring Creek school district	51	----
Terraville school district	635	----
Terry school district	1,188	----
Two Bit school district	50	----
Upper False Bottom school district	90	----
Wells school district	72	----
Whitewood school district, including Whitewood town	370	----
Whitewood town	311	443
School district No. 18	39	----
School district No. 25	17	----
School district No. 47	56	----
School district No. 49	23	----
LINCOLN COUNTY	12,161	9,143
Beresford village (part of)[4]	188	----
Total for Beresford village, in Lincoln and Union counties.	1,046	----
Brooklyn township	560	434
Canton city[5]	1,943	1,101
Canton township[5]	586	[6]541
Dayton township	580	536
Delapre township	547	346
Delaware township	544	491
Eden township[7]	485	[8]496
Fairview township	388	286
Grant township	586	545
Highland township	602	565
Hudson village[7]	400	202
La Valley township	518	329
Lennox village[9]	591	363
Lincoln township	532	404
Lynn township[10]	547	412
Norway township	765	673
Perry township[9]	488	[11]422
Pleasant township[4]	677	619
Springdale township	421	378
Worthing village[10]	213	----

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LYMAN COUNTY[12]	2,632	233
Township 1, north, range 27	5	----
Township 1, north, range 29	4	----
Township 1, south, range 27	10	----
Township 1, south, range 28	8	----
Township 1, south, range 29	9	----
Township 1, south, range 30	4	----
Township 1, south, range 31 (fractional)	20	----
Township 2, north, range 26 (part of)	18	----
Township 2, north, range 27	14	----
Township 2, north, range 28	12	----
Township 2, south, range 26 (fractional)	12	----
Township 3, south, range 27 (fractional)	18	----
Township 3, south, range 28 (fractional)	29	----
Township 3, south, range 29 (fractional)	39	----
Township 3, south, range 30 (fractional)	35	----
Township 3, south, range 31	11	----
Township 101, range 71 (part of)	67	----
Township 101, range 72	145	----
Township 102, range 72 (part of)	18	----
Township 102, range 73 (part of)	14	----
Township 103, range 72 (part of)	100	----
Township 103, range 73 (part of)	27	----
Township 103, range 74 (part of)	64	----
Township 103, range 75 (part of)	60	----
Township 103, range 76 (part of)	64	----
Township 103, range 77 (part of)	47	----
Township 103, range 78 (part of)	46	----
Township 103, range 79 (part of)	30	----
Township 104, range 71 (part of)	36	----
Township 104, range 72	219	----
Township 104, range 73	42	----
Township 104, range 74	58	----
Township 104, range 75	33	----
Township 104, range 78	22	----
Township 105, range 71 (part of)	42	----
Township 105, range 72 (part of)	77	----
Township 105, range 73	33	----
Township 105, range 74	23	----
Township 105, range 75	93	----
Township 105, range 76	119	----
Township 105, range 77	89	----
Township 105, range 78	53	----
Township 105, range 79	34	----
Township 106, range 73	43	----
Township 106, range 74	45	----
Township 106, range 75	26	----
Township 106, range 76	45	----
Township 106, range 77	44	----
Township 106, range 78	2	----
Township 106, range 79	7	----
Lower Brule Indian reservation	517	----
McCOOK COUNTY	8,689	6,448
Benton township[13]	377	470
Bridgewater town[14]	691	410
Bridgewater township[14]	372	[15]361
Brookfield township	422	365
Canistota township	630	388
Emery township	400	312
Grant township	488	359
Greenland township	404	259
Jefferson township	306	252
Montrose town[16]	375	----
Montrose township[16]	398	[17]563
Pearl township	466	365
Ramsey township	302	240
Richland township	368	303
Salem city[18]	741	429
Salem township[18]	387	[19]362
Spencer city[13]	332	----
Spring Valley township	468	333
Sun Prairie township	400	366
Union township	362	311
McPHERSON COUNTY[20]	6,327	5,940
Arena township (school)	127	----
Bauer township (school)	245	----
Bergdorf township (school)	189	----
Blaine township (school)	236	----
Carl township (school)	111	----
Cleveland township (school)	297	----
Detmold township (school)	316	----
Dewey township (school)	21	----
Eureka city	961	552
Gluckstha township (school)	293	----
Harrison township (school)	202	----
Highland township (school)	114	----

[1] Formerly in Badus township; made independent since 1890.
[2] Wentworth town, formerly in Wentworth township, made independent since 1890.
[3] Not returned by school districts in 1890.
[4] Beresford village, formerly in Pleasant township, now independent.
[5] Canton city, formerly in Canton township, now independent.
[6] Exclusive of population of Canton city.
[7] Hudson village (formerly Eden), in Eden township, now independent.
[8] Exclusive of population of Hudson village.
[9] Lennox village, formerly in Perry township, now independent.
[10] Worthing village, formerly in Lynn township, made independent since 1890.
[11] Exclusive of population of Lennox village.
[12] Pratt and Presho counties (population 204 in 1890) annexed in 1899. Not returned by townships and ranges in 1890.
[13] Spencer city, formerly in Benton township, now independent.
[14] Bridgewater town, formerly in Bridgewater township, now independent.
[15] Exclusive of population of Bridgewater town.
[16] Montrose town, formerly in Montrose township, now independent.
[17] Includes population of Montrose town, not separately returned in 1890.
[18] Salem city, formerly in Salem township, now independent.
[19] Exclusive of population of Salem city.
[20] Not returned by school townships in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
McPHERSON COUNTY—Continued.		
Hillsview township (school)	358	.....
Hoffman township (school)	57	.....
Howard township (school)	56	.....
Jackson township (school)	217	.....
Kassel township (school)	169	.....
Koto township (school)	97	.....
Leola township (school)	164	.....
Lincoln township (school)	49	.....
Long Lake township (school)	192	.....
Moscow township (school)	250	.....
Odessa township (school)	230	.....
Petersburg township (school)	181	.....
Rosenthal township (school)	217	.....
Spring township (school)	70	.....
Spring Creek township (school)	275	.....
Stickel township (school)	201	.....
Wachter township (school)	55	.....
Wacker township (school)	105	.....
Washington township (school)	98	.....
Weber township (school)	77	.....
Willow township	97	.....
MARSHALL COUNTY	5,942	[1] 4,544
Britton village [2]	519	514
Buffalo township [3]	236	.....
Dayton township	75	162
Dumarce township [3]	410	.....
Eden township	279	106
Hickman township [4]	207	[5] 266
La Belle township [6]	420	.....
Langford village [4]	239	198
Lowell township	216	246
Miller township [2]	222	[7] 347
Newark township	217	272
Newport township	264	(1)
Nordland township	143	164
Pleasant Valley township	279	302
Red Iron Lake township [3]	229	.....
Sisseton township	355	322
Stena township	161	268
Veblen township [8]	515	.....
Victor township	215	257
Waverly township	148	212
Weston township	190	(1)
White township	332	293
Unorganized territory	43	.....
Fort Sisseton military reservation	28	.....
MEADE COUNTY [9]	4,907	4,640
Appleton precinct	108	.....
Bare Butte precinct	135	.....
Bend precinct	37	.....
Big Bottom precinct	99	.....
Black Hawk precinct	276	.....
Burtons precinct	96	.....
Davis precinct	161	.....
Delano precinct	130	.....
East and West Sturgis precincts, including Sturgis city	1,817	.....
Sturgis city	1,100	668
Elk Vale precinct	143	.....
Harlow precinct	137	.....
Lower Alkali precinct	151	.....
Lower Bare Butte precinct	98	.....
Lower Box Elder precinct	86	.....
Maxwell precinct	54	.....
Nine Mile precinct	114	.....
Osgood precinct	78	.....
Piedmont precinct	272	.....
Riverside precinct	78	.....
Runkel and Doyle precinct	57	.....
Scobey precinct	276	.....
Smithville precinct	51	.....
Spring Creek precinct	163	.....
Tilford precinct	129	.....
Upper Alkali precinct	84	.....
Viewfield precinct	82	.....

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MINER COUNTY	5,864	5,165
Adams township	313	297
Beaver township	233	213
Belleview township	381	308
Canova township [10]	316	395
Canova village [10]	169	.....
Carthage township [11]	240	[12] 263
Carthage village [11]	265	200
Clearwater township	371	299
Clinton township	244	263
Grafton township	294	258
Green Valley township	179	208
Henden township	439	348
Howard township [13]	374	[14] 778
Howard village [13]	588	.....
Miner township	237	240
Redstone township	206	245
Rock Creek township	296	292
Roswell township [15]	259	[16] 263
Roswell village [15]	50	.....
Vermilion township [17]	410	300
MINNEHAHA COUNTY	23,926	21,879
Benton township	444	408
Brandon township	569	507
Buffalo township	336	299
Burk township	546	452
Clear Lake township	339	286
Dell Rapids city [18]	1,255	993
Dell Rapids township [18]	455	[19] 495
East Sioux Falls city [20]	232	577
Edison township	571	434
Garretson city [21]	500	341
Grand Meadow township	411	336
Hartford township [22]	429	535
Hartford village [22]	423	.....
Highland township	362	321
Humboldt township	505	324
Logan township	431	407
Lyons township	601	514
Mapleton township	436	359
Palisades township [21]	412	[23] 366
Red Rock township	346	294
Sioux Falls city [24]	10,266	10,177
Ward 1	1,860	
Ward 2	1,545	
Ward 3	2,163	
Ward 4	1,169	
Ward 5	2,114	
Ward 6	1,415	
Sioux Falls township [24]	270	[25] 261
South Sioux Falls town [24]	114	.....
Split Rock township [20]	471	[26] 559
Sverdrup township	676	528
Taopi township	572	398
Valley Springs city [27]	388	308
Valley Springs township [27]	350	[28] 353
Wall Lake township	461	425
Wayne township	332	287
Wellington township	373	335
MOODY COUNTY	8,826	5,941
Alliance township	327	260
Blinsmon township	505	459
Clare township	394	331
Colman township [29]	373	429
Colman village [29]	213	.....
Egan township [30]	295	234
Egan village [30]	503	399
Enterprise township	504	370
Flandreau township [31]	741	[32] 214
Flandreau village [31]	1,244	569
Fremont township	400	388
Grovena township [30]	418	[33] 270
Jefferson township	376	260

[1] Newport and Weston townships (population 615) not separately returned in 1890.
[2] Britton village, formerly in Miller township, now independent.
[3] Formed from unorganized territory since 1890.
[4] Langford village, formerly in Hickman township, now independent.
[5] Exclusive of population of Langford village.
[6] Formed from unorganized territory since 1890; part subsequently taken to form Veblen township.
[7] Exclusive of population of Britton village.
[8] Organized from part of La Belle township since 1890.
[9] Delano and Scobey counties (population 72 in 1890) annexed in 1899. Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[10] Canova village, formerly in Canova township, now independent.
[11] Carthage village, formerly in Carthage township, now independent.
[12] Exclusive of population of Carthage village.
[13] Howard village, formerly in Howard township, now independent.
[14] Includes population of Howard village, not separately returned in 1890.
[15] Roswell village, formerly in Roswell township, now independent.
[16] Includes population of Roswell village, not separately returned in 1890.
[17] Formerly Carlson.
[18] Dell Rapids city, formerly in Dell Rapids township, now independent.
[19] Exclusive of population of Dell Rapids city.
[20] East Sioux Falls city, formerly in Split Rock township, now independent.
[21] Garretson city, formerly in Palisades township, now independent.
[22] Hartford village, formerly in Hartford township, now independent.
[23] Exclusive of population of Garretson city.
[24] Sioux Falls city and South Sioux Falls town, formerly in Sioux Falls township, now independent.
[25] Exclusive of population of Sioux Falls city.
[26] Exclusive of population of East Sioux Falls city.
[27] Valley Springs city, formerly in Valley Springs township, now independent.
[28] Exclusive of population of Valley Springs city.
[29] Colman village, formerly in Colman township, made independent since 1890.
[30] Egan village, formerly in Egan and Grovena townships, made independent since 1890.
[31] Flandreau village, formerly in Flandreau township, now independent.
[32] Exclusive of population of Flandreau village.
[33] Exclusive of population of Egan village.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MOODY COUNTY—Continued.		
Lone Rock township	271	272
Lynn township	455	328
Riverview township	434	390
Spring Creek township	371	347
Union township	206	195
Ward township	296	226
PENNINGTON COUNTY [1]	5,610	6,540
Cross Mine precinct	846	----------
Dennis precinct	78	----------
Forbes precinct	272	----------
Hill City precincts Nos. 1 and 2	602	----------
Limestone precinct	105	----------
Lookout precinct	50	----------
Mountain City precinct	28	----------
Oreville precinct	100	----------
Pactola precinct	94	----------
Queen Bee precinct	100	----------
Rapid City	1,342	2,128
Rochford precinct	162	----------
Sheridan precinct	57	----------
Silver City precinct	50	----------
Sitting Bull precinct	50	----------
Tigerville precinct	72	----------
Township 1, north, range 7	226	----------
Township 1, north, range 8	161	----------
Township 1, north, range 9	112	----------
Township 1, north, range 10	36	----------
Township 1, north, range 11	23	----------
Township 1, north, range 12	24	----------
Township 1, north, range 13	29	----------
Township 1, north, range 14 (part of)	32	----------
Township 1, south, range 7	49	----------
Township 1, south, range 8	50	----------
Township 1, south, range 9	12	----------
Township 1, south, range 10	80	----------
Township 1, south, range 11	31	----------
Township 1, south, range 12	38	----------
Township 1, south, range 13	9	----------
Township 2, north, range 7 (part of)	114	----------
Township 2, north, range 8 (part of)	62	----------
Township 2, north, range 10 (part of)	42	----------
Township 2, north, range 11 (part of)	44	----------
Township 2, north, range 12 (part of)	39	----------
Township 2, north, range 13 (part of)	13	----------
Township 2, north, range 14 (part of)	5	----------
Township 2, south, range 7 (part of)	44	----------
Township 2, south, range 8 (part of)	43	----------
Township 2, south, range 12 (part of)	21	----------
Township 1, north, range 15		
Township 1, north, range 16		
Township 1, north, range 17		
Township 1, south, range 14		
Township 1, south, range 16		
Township 1, south, range 17		
Township 2, north, range 15		
Township 2, north, range 16		
Township 2, north, range 17		
Township 2, south, range 13		
Township 2, south, range 14		
Township 2, south, range 16		
Township 2, south, range 17		
Township 3, north, range 14 (part of)		
Township 3, north, range 15		
Township 3, north, range 16		
Township 3, north, range 17		
Township 3, south, range 13	[2]	
Township 3, south, range 14		263 ----------
Township 3, south, range 16		
Township 3, south, range 17		
Township 4, north, range 15 (part of)		
Township 4, north, range 16		
Township 4, north, range 17		
Township 4, south, range 13 (fractional)		
Township 4, south, range 14 (fractional)		
Township 4, south, range 16 (fractional)		
Township 4, south, range 17 (fractional)		
Township 5, north, range 15 (part of)		
Township 5, north, range 16		
Township 5, north, range 17		
Township 6, north, range 15 (part of)		
Township 6, north, range 16 (part of)		
Township 6, north, range 17 (part of)		
Unsurveyed territory [3]		
POTTER COUNTY	2,988	2,910
Appomattox township (school)	75	128
Arena township (school)	162	134
Artichoke township (school)	109	125

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
POTTER COUNTY—Continued.		
Avon Springs township (school)	104	138
Canton township (school)	26	43
Carr township (school)	131	102
Cattron township (school)	52	30
Cunningham township (school)	100	122
Elida township (school)	91	121
Fairview township (school)	83	94
Fayette township (school)	82	120
Forest City township (school)	216	222
Gettysburg township	585	431
Hoven township (school)	164	130
Lincoln township (school)	78	78
Logan township (school)	207	165
Lowell township (school)	146	99
Lucas township (school)	161	187
Owatonna township (school)	111	144
Pleasant View township (school)	34	31
Riverside township (school)	21	38
Roy township (school)	173	177
Sanner township (school)	77	51
ROBERTS COUNTY [4]	12,216	1,997
Agency township	406	----------
Alto township	137	----------
Becker township	210	----------
Bossko township	297	----------
Bryant township	216	----------
Dry Wood Lake township	265	----------
Easter township	316	----------
Effington town	36	----------
Enterprise township	442	----------
Garfield township	445	----------
Geneseo township	301	----------
Goodwill township	390	----------
Grant township	377	----------
Harmon township	664	----------
Hart township	484	----------
Lake township	288	----------
Lawrence township	123	----------
Lee township	235	----------
Lien township	599	----------
Lockwood township	148	----------
Long Hollow township	269	----------
Minnesota township	562	----------
Norway township	521	----------
One Road township	167	----------
Ortley township	268	----------
Sisseton town	928	----------
Sisseton township	356	----------
Springdale township	360	----------
Spring Grove township	240	----------
Summit town	237	----------
Summit township	288	----------
Victor township	568	----------
White Rock town	170	----------
White Rock township	556	----------
Wilmot town	352	----------
SANBORN COUNTY	4,464	4,610
Afton township	210	269
Artesian village [5]	339	256
Benedict township	268	251
Butler township	275	221
Diana township [5]	233	[6] 199
Elliott township	255	276
Floyd township	209	238
Jackson township	103	136
Letcher township [7]	219	292
Letcher village [7]	130	----------
Logan township	197	215
Oneida township	176	209
Ravenna township	200	239
Silver Creek township	207	241
Twin Lake township	195	207
Union township	191	184
Warren township	185	229
Woonsocket city [8]	648	687
Woonsocket township [9]	224	[9] 261
SPINK COUNTY	9,487	[10] 10,581
Antelope township	170	165
Ashton city [11]	274	359
Athol township [12]	356	251
Belle Plaine township	170	197
Belmont township	153	217

[1] Ziebach county (population 510 in 1890) annexed in 1899. Not returned by townships and ranges or precincts in 1890.

[2] Not separately returned.

[3] Territory east of south fork of Cheyenne river and west of range 13, south of Black Hills base line, and unsurveyed part of range 15, south of Black Hills base line.

[4] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

[5] Artesian village, formerly in Diana township, now independent.

[6] Exclusive of population of Artesian village.

[7] Letcher village, formerly in Letcher township, now independent.

[8] Woonsocket city, formerly in Woonsocket township, now independent.

[9] Exclusive of population of Woonsocket city.

[10] Includes population (379) of township 118, range 63, exclusive of Ashton city, and township 118, range 64: part of township 118, range 63, annexed to Clifton township and part taken to form part of Jefferson township; part of township 118, range 64, annexed to Athol township and part taken to form part of Jefferson township.

[11] Formerly in township 118, range 63; now independent.

[12] Part of township 118, range 64, annexed since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SPINK COUNTY—Continued.		
Benton township	174	235
Beotia township	276	279
Buffalo township	125	159
Capitola township	90	163
Clifton township[1]	204	218
Conde township[2]	159	254
Conde village[2]	195	.....
Cornwall township	93	104
Crandon township	250	368
Doland village[3]	235	216
Exline township	148	108
Frankfort city[4]	198	186
Frankfort township[4]	209	[5]236
Garfield township	151	243
Great Bend township	116	139
Groveland township	91	131
Harmony township	174	250
Harrison township	136	166
Jefferson township[6]	284	.....
Lake township	148	207
La Prairie township[7]	304	121
Lincoln township[8]	163	160
Lodi township	198	276
Mellette township[9]	437	[10]1,009
Mellette village[9]	354	241
Northville township[11]	515	868
Northville village[11]	243	.....
Olean township	177	181
Prairie Center township	145	141
Redfield city[12]	1,015	796
Redfield township[12]	113	[13]150
Richfield township	58	138
Spring township[3]	93	[14]145
Sumner township	406	443
Tetonka township	277	140
Three Rivers township[15]	126	164
Tulare township	190	265
Union township	94	113
STANLEY COUNTY[16]	1,841	1,028
Bad River township	64	.....
Cavanaugh precinct	93	.....
Collamer township	59	.....
Fort Pierre City township (school), coextensive with Fort Pierre city.	395	.....
Fort Pierre city	395	360
Interior precinct	100	.....
Leslie precinct	194	.....
Midland precinct	148	.....
Philip precinct	173	.....
Stearns precinct	115	.....
SULLY COUNTY	1,715	[17]2,412
Blaine township (school)	48	60
Buffalo township (school)	40	61
Clifton township (school)	66	49
Cora township (school)	62	57
Elk township	41	111
Fairbanks township (school)	65	88
Fairview township (school)	10	80
Farmington township (school)	59	60
Garner township (school)	122	135
Goodwater township	69	69
Grandview township (school)	92	136
Harrison township (school)	74	66
Hartford township (school)	51	101
Iowa township	42	65
Lake township (school)	43	41
SULLY COUNTY—Continued.		
Lincoln township (school)	50	87
Little Bend township (school)[18]	20	.....
Llewellyn Park township (school)	67	67
Milford township	76	79
Morton township (school)	40	39
Norfolk township (school)	31	109
Okobojo township	86	106
Onida township	155	172
Pearl township	71	73
Pleasant township (school)	42	106
Rich Valley township (school)	81	99
Summit township (school)	49	120
Troy township (school)	53	39
Fort Sully military reservation	10	134
TURNER COUNTY[19]	13,175	10,256
Brotherfield township	456	.....
Centerville city	871	723
Centerville township	558	.....
Childstown township (school)	538	.....
Daneville township, including part of Irene village	769	.....
Irene village (part of)	132	.....
[For total see Star township, Clay county.]		
Davis village	151	.....
Dolton township	556	.....
Germantown township	670	.....
Home township	358	.....
Hurley township	449	.....
Hurley village	444	344
Marion township	420	.....
Marion village	338	.....
Middleton township	614	.....
Monroe township	585	.....
Norway township	528	.....
Parker city	893	728
Parker township	529	.....
Rosefield township	700	.....
Salem township (school)	587	.....
Spring Valley township	650	.....
Swan Lake township	618	.....
Turner township	671	.....
Viborg village	222	.....
UNION COUNTY	11,153	9,130
Alcester town[20]	381	.....
Alcester township[20]	680	110
Beresford village (part of)[21]	858	404
[For total see Lincoln county.]		
Big Sioux township	285	304
Big Springs township[22]	713	.....
Brule township	1,057	938
Civil Bend township	680	608
Elk Point township[23]	965	[24]1,863
Elk Point village[23]	1,081	.....
Jefferson township[25]	589	[26]461
Jefferson village[25]	364	229
Prairie township[27]	939	[28]870
Sioux Valley township[29]	799	1,120
Spink township	1,114	933
Virginia township[29]	648	1,290
WALWORTH COUNTY[30]	3,839	2,153
Adams township (school)	386	.....
Bangor township (school)	395	.....
Blue Blanket township (school)	150	.....

[1] Part of township 118, range 63, annexed since 1890.
[2] Conde village, formerly in Conde township (township 120, range 60), now independent.
[3] Doland village, formerly in Spring township (township 117, range 60), now independent.
[4] Frankfort city, formerly in Frankfort township, now independent.
[5] Exclusive of population of Frankfort city.
[6] Organized from parts of township 118, ranges 63 and 64, since 1890.
[7] Formerly Armadale.
[8] Given as township 115, range 62, in 1890.
[9] Mellette village, formerly in Mellette township, now independent.
[10] Exclusive of population of Mellette village.
[11] Northville village, formerly in Northville township, made independent since 1890.
[12] Redfield city, formerly in Redfield township (township 116, range 64), now independent.
[13] Exclusive of population of Redfield city.
[14] Exclusive of population of Doland village.
[15] Given as township 117, range 64, in 1890.
[16] Jackson, Nowlin, and Sterling counties (population 275 in 1890) annexed in 1899. Not returned by townships or precincts in 1890.
[17] Includes population (23) of the part of township 115, range 82, in this county.
[18] Organized from the parts of township 115, ranges 81 and 82, in this county, since 1890.
[19] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; not returned by civil or school townships in 1890.
[20] Alcester town, formerly in Alcester township, now independent.
[21] Formerly in Prairie township; now independent.
[22] Organized from parts of Prairie, Sioux Valley, and Virginia townships since 1890.
[23] Elk Point village, formerly in Elk Point township, now independent.
[24] Includes population of Elk Point village, not separately returned in 1890.
[25] Jefferson village, formerly in Jefferson township, now independent.
[26] Exclusive of population of Jefferson village.
[27] Included part of Beresford village in 1890. Part taken to form part of Big Springs township since 1890.
[28] Exclusive of population of Beresford village.
[29] Part taken to form part of Big Springs township since 1890.
[30] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; part of county returned by townships and ranges in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WALWORTH COUNTY—Continued.		
Brown township (school)	145	
Corson township (school)	280	
Flora township (school)	149	
Glenn township (school)	210	
Hiddenwood township (school)	233	
Highland township (school)	325	
Hilde township (school)	272	
Hoven township (school)	104	
Kennedy township (school)	118	
Le Beau township (school)	26	
Liberty township (school)	12	
River township (school)	60	
Scranton township (school)	7	
Spring Lake township (school)	254	
Spring Valley township (school)	112	
Surrey township (school)	127	
Swan Creek township (school)	67	
Swan Lake township (school)	231	
Vick township (school)	43	
Walworth township (school)	133	
YANKTON COUNTY	12,649	[1]10,444
Lesterville township[2]	444	594
Lesterville village[2]	244	
Yankton city[3]	4,125	3,670
Ward 1	885	
Ward 2	613	
Ward 3	1,105	
Ward 4	1,522	
YANKTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Township 92, range 54 (fractional)	43	
Township 93, range 54 (fractional)	689	552
Township 93, range 55 (fractional)[3]	309	[4]230
Township 93, range 56 (fractional)	780	176
Township 93, range 57 (fractional)	271	([1])
Township 94, range 54	784	438
Township 94, range 55	511	406
Township 94, range 56	442	628
Township 94, range 57	509	([1])
Township 95, range 54, including part of Irene village	637	473
Irene village (part of)	18	
[For total see Star township, Clay county.]		
Township 95, range 55	425	376
Township 95, range 56	397	359
Township 96, range 54	711	497
Township 96, range 55	466	357
Township 96, range 56	495	495
Township 96, range 57	367	394
CHEYENNE RIVER INDIAN RESERVATION[5]	2,357	
PINE RIDGE INDIAN RESERVATION[6]	6,827	
ROSEBUD INDIAN RESERVATION[7]	5,201	
STANDING ROCK INDIAN RESERVATION (part of)[8]	1,658	

[1] Townships 93 and 94, range 57 (population 799), not separately returned in 1890.

[2] Lesterville village, formerly in Lesterville township (township 95, range 57), now independent.

[3] Yankton city, formerly in township 93, range 55, now independent.

[4] Exclusive of population of Yankton city.

[5] Located in Armstrong, Dewey, Schnasse, and Stanley counties, but division by counties can not be made. No population returned for the parts of Dewey and Schnasse counties outside of Indian reservations.

[6] Located in Lugenbeel, Shannon, Stanley, Washabaugh, and Washington counties, but division by counties can not be made. No population returned for the parts of Lugenbeel and Washabaugh counties outside of Indian reservations.

[7] Located in Gregory, Lugenbeel, Lyman, Meyer, Stanley, Tripp, and Washabaugh counties, but division by counties can not be made. No population returned for the parts of Lugenbeel and Washabaugh counties outside of Indian reservations.

[8] Located in Boreman, Dewey, and Schnasse counties, but division by counties can not be made. No population returned for the parts of Dewey and Schnasse counties outside of Indian reservations. For population of remainder of reservation, see figures for North Dakota.

TENNESSEE.

[The numbers refer to civil districts.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ANDERSON COUNTY	17,634	15,128
No. 1	898	858
No. 2	1,074	918
No. 3	871	808
No. 4	1,333	1,165
No. 5	3,408	2,561
No. 6, including Clinton town	2,106	1,957
Clinton town	1,111	1,198
No. 7	1,244	1,421
No. 8	856	898
No. 9	810	897
No. 10	907	710
No. 11	575	544
No. 12	1,013	766
No. 13	2,589	1,625
BEDFORD COUNTY	23,845	24,739
No. 1	945	985
No. 2	1,197	1,372
No. 3, including Wartrace town	2,308	2,723
Wartrace town	642	686
No. 4, including Bellbuckle town	2,037	2,164
Bellbuckle town	665	775
No. 5	773	850
No. 6	893	926
No. 7, including Shelbyville town	3,755	2,906
Shelbyville town	2,236	1,823
No. 8	795	677
No. 9, including Longview town	663	723
Longview town	180	
No. 10	1,241	1,286
No. 11	1,411	1,708
No. 18	1,149	1,308
No. 19, including Richmond town	772	713
Richmond town	73	
No. 20	885	1,030
No. 21	662	752
No. 22	800	912
BEDFORD COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 23	952	1,057
No. 24	1,327	1,460
No. 25	1,280	1,187
BENTON COUNTY	11,888	11,230
No. 1	883	698
No. 2	1,215	1,086
No. 3	765	741
No. 4	618	588
No. 5, including Camden town	1,752	1,730
Camden town	399	330
No. 6	665	730
No. 7	717	589
No. 8	1,326	1,383
No. 9	1,308	1,178
No. 10	885	812
No. 11	428	298
No. 12	441	470
No. 13	405	440
No. 14	580	537
BLEDSOE COUNTY	6,626	6,134
No. 1	397	408
No. 2	357	341
No. 3	641	601
No. 4	410	427
No. 5	655	604
No. 6	1,330	988
No. 7	462	468
No. 8	547	506
No. 9	550	656
No. 10	440	434
No. 11	425	341
No. 12	412	360

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BLOUNT COUNTY	19,206	17,589
No. 1	1,280	1,164
No. 2	469	403
No. 3	229	308
No. 4	853	691
No. 5	971	1,008
No. 6	920	879
No. 7	822	818
No. 8	1,256	1,047
No. 9[1]	2,312	2,841
No. 10	1,325	1,315
No. 11	1,385	1,143
No. 12	972	824
No. 13	1,324	1,382
No. 14	1,200	1,271
No. 15	1,152	876
No. 16	709	584
No. 17	485	588
No. 18	505	452
No. 19[1]	1,087	----------
BRADLEY COUNTY	15,759	13,607
No. 1	640	643
No. 2	772	795
No. 3	1,000	761
No. 4	808	729
No. 5	850	722
No. 6,[2] including ward 1 and part of ward 2 of Cleveland town.	3,068	4,167
Cleveland town (part of)	2,517	----------
Total for Cleveland town, in Nos. 6 and 14	3,858	2,863
Ward 1	1,119	
Ward 2	1,626	
Ward 3	1,113	
No. 7	783	614
No. 8	1,341	1,147
No. 9	914	931
No. 10	1,187	1,094
No. 11	670	497
No. 12	687	728
No. 13	798	779
No. 14,[2] including ward 3 and part of ward 2 of Cleveland town.	2,341	----------
Cleveland town (part of)	1,341	----------
CAMPBELL COUNTY	17,317	13,486
No. 1	1,348	1,281
No. 2	1,358	1,309
No. 3	1,244	810
No. 4, including Jacksboro town	1,743	1,462
Jacksboro town	621	374
No. 5, including La Follette town	1,118	734
La Follette town	366	----------
No. 6	685	629
No. 7	619	591
No. 8	704	766
No. 9	1,089	949
No. 10[3]	1,953	2,627
No. 11	881	703
No. 12	356	331
No. 13	452	494
No. 14	550	350
No. 15	439	450
No. 16,[3] including Jellico town	2,778	----------
Jellico town	1,283	758
CANNON COUNTY	12,121	12,197
No. 1	800	834
No. 2	546	552
No. 3	572	597
No. 4	787	878
No. 5	988	800
No. 6, including Woodbury town	1,486	1,609
Woodbury town	468	576
No. 7	684	767
No. 8	835	665
No. 9	793	682
No. 10	1,254	1,138
No. 11	994	1,138
No. 12	704	710
No. 13	752	866
No. 14	521	485
No. 15	405	476
CARROLL COUNTY	24,250	[4]23,630
No. 1	1,296	1,355
No. 2	1,795	1,769
No. 3	612	568
No. 4, including part of McKenzie town	1,536	1,559
McKenzie town (part of)	768	1,054
Total for McKenzie town, in Nos. 4 and 22	1,265	1,166
No. 5	1,139	1,232
No. 6	892	791
No. 7	632	631
No. 8	460	463
No. 9	625	723
No. 10	556	573
No. 11,[5] including part of Huntingdon town	1,329	2,821
Huntingdon town (part of)	342	----------
Total for Huntingdon town, in Nos. 11 and 25	1,332	707
No. 12	536	504
No. 13	986	1,084
No. 14[6]	975	930
No. 15	768	741
No. 16	1,137	1,135
No. 17	636	764
No. 18	612	602
No. 19	745	592
No. 20	810	1,086
No. 21	924	961
No. 22, including part of McKenzie town	1,219	1,234
McKenzie town (part of)	498	112
No. 23	965	760
No. 24[7]	931	588
No. 25,[5] including part of Huntingdon town	2,134	----------
Huntingdon town (part of)	990	----------
CARTER COUNTY	16,688	13,389
No. 1	924	717
No. 2[8]	1,711	1,825
No. 3	1,538	1,212
No. 4[8]	966	906
No. 5[9]	790	1,216
No. 6	1,059	916
No. 7[10]	1,110	1,550
No. 8	734	630
No. 9[11]	962	1,123
No. 10	989	916
No. 11	701	607
No. 12	1,032	1,011
No. 13	991	760
No. 14[10]	447	----------
No. 15[10]	976	----------
No. 16[8]	840	----------
No. 17[9]	527	----------
No. 18[11]	391	----------
CHEATHAM COUNTY	10,112	8,845
No. 1	1,408	1,143
No. 2	1,352	1,004
No. 3	665	660
No. 4	769	957
No. 5	833	638
No. 6	458	315
No. 7	600	482
No. 8	310	262
No. 9	630	604
No. 10	444	447
No. 11	815	680
No. 12	352	347
No. 13	312	363
No. 14	700	609
No. 15	464	334
CHESTER COUNTY	9,896	9,069
No. 1[12]	741	1,076
No. 2	623	644
No. 3	552	576
No. 4	725	894
No. 5	818	823
No. 6	2,520	1,985
No. 7	378	321
No. 8	956	883
No. 9	485	492
No. 10	526	420
No. 11	428	449
No. 12	600	506
No. 13[12]	544	----------

[1] No. 19 organized from part of No. 9 since 1890.
[2] No. 14 organized from part of No. 6 since 1890.
[3] No. 16 organized from part of No. 10 since 1890.
[4] Includes population (164) of former No. 25, annexed to No. 14.
[5] No. 25 organized from part of No. 11 since 1890.
[6] Part annexed to No. 24 and former No. 25 annexed since 1890.
[7] Part of No. 14 annexed since 1890.
[8] No. 16 organized from parts of Nos. 2 and 4 since 1890.
[9] No. 17 organized from part of No. 5 since 1890.
[10] Nos. 14 and 15 organized from parts of No. 7 since 1890.
[11] No. 18 organized from part of No. 9 since 1890.
[12] No. 13 organized from part of No. 1 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CLAIBORNE COUNTY	20,696	15,103
No. 1[1]	640	627
No. 2	807	692
No. 3[1]	1,574	1,140
No. 4	2,252	1,225
No. 5	1,335	888
No. 6	1,224	1,324
No. 7	1,116	1,071
No. 8	1,817	1,623
No. 9	2,761	1,592
No. 10	893	704
No. 11	1,248	1,030
No. 12	1,443	1,216
No. 13	998	859
No. 14	1,252	1,162
No. 15[1]	1,336	.....
CLAY COUNTY	8,421	7,260
No. 1	260	349
No. 2	494	474
No. 3	800	607
No. 4	925	800
No. 5	1,166	761
No. 6	1,397	1,144
No. 7	944	863
No. 8	489	427
No. 9	600	331
No. 10	762	798
No. 11	288	375
No. 12	296	331
COCKE COUNTY	19,153	16,523
No. 1	2,161	1,721
No. 2	823	750
No. 3	1,185	1,257
No. 4	1,179	1,080
No. 5	841	728
No. 6, including Newport town	3,222	1,955
Newport town	1,630	658
No. 7	1,055	1,022
No. 8	740	731
No. 9	886	956
No. 10	1,008	900
No. 11	449	508
No. 12	1,798	1,450
No. 13	1,469	1,015
No. 14	300	394
No. 15	380	487
No. 16	754	652
No. 17	903	917
COFFEE COUNTY	15,574	13,827
No. 1	671	746
No. 2	777	613
No. 3	1,076	1,179
No. 4	623	654
No. 5	526	515
No. 6	2,473	1,567
No. 7	790	663
No. 8	355	341
No. 9	663	608
No. 10	1,060	863
No. 11	742	702
No. 12	1,004	895
No. 13, including Tullahoma town	3,061	2,767
Tullahoma town	2,684	2,439
No. 14	620	601
No. 15	619	588
No. 16	484	525
CROCKETT COUNTY	15,867	15,146
No. 1	1,169	1,294
No. 2	710	716
No. 3, including Gadsden town	1,273	1,350
Gadsden town	229	267
No. 4	647	716
No. 5, including Bells town	1,858	1,706
Bells town[2]	758	690
No. 6	1,274	1,235
No. 7	824	738
No. 8	931	886
No. 9	795	743
No. 10	1,950	1,662
No. 11	978	925
No. 12	971	957
No. 13	1,021	1,031
No. 14	886	725
No. 15	580	462
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	8,311	5,376
No. 1	495	352
No. 2	723	363
No. 3	1,076	881
No. 4	659	653
No. 5	1,727	896
CUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 6	541	442
No. 7	348	292
No. 8	473	388
No. 9	250	178
No. 10	975	459
No. 11	200	201
No. 12	844	271
DAVIDSON COUNTY	122,815	108,174
No. 1, coextensive with Nashville city	80,865	76,168
Nashville city:		
Ward 1	4,352	
Ward 2	5,500	
Ward 3	3,946	
Ward 4	4,189	
Ward 5	1,614	
Ward 6	3,681	
Ward 7	3,923	
Ward 8	4,133	
Ward 9	5,230	
Ward 10	2,608	
Ward 11	2,929	
Ward 12	2,663	
Ward 13	5,889	
Ward 14	5,612	
Ward 15	4,854	
Ward 16	4,241	
Ward 17	3,835	
Ward 18	3,351	
Ward 19	4,389	
Ward 20	3,926	
No. 2	1,833	1,845
No. 3	850	861
No. 4	1,440	1,433
No. 5	2,198	1,759
No. 6	947	1,009
No. 7	1,201	1,090
No. 8	1,262	1,431
No. 9	3,659	2,089
No. 10	3,252	1,649
No. 11	1,548	1,521
No. 12	1,359	1,013
No. 13	6,172	2,780
No. 14	1,653	1,517
No. 15	1,035	907
No. 16	759	592
No. 17	1,420	794
No. 18	2,180	1,454
No. 19	1,164	936
No. 20	1,957	1,951
No. 21	880	851
No. 22	939	915
No. 23	1,646	1,133
No. 24	1,905	1,446
No. 25	691	980
DECATUR COUNTY	10,439	8,995
No. 1	799	751
No. 2	841	796
No. 3	971	771
No. 4	1,475	1,463
No. 5	825	671
No. 6	1,105	[3]1,456
No. 7	580	
No. 8	610	331
No. 9	751	571
No. 10	979	585
No. 11	746	820
No. 12	857	780
DEKALB COUNTY	16,460	15,650
No. 1	1,134	1,156
No. 2	466	565
No. 3	922	869
No. 4	722	698
No. 5	720	600
No. 6	733	706
No. 7	843	806
No. 8	647	548
No. 9	2,833	2,113
No. 10	602	650
No. 11	343	405
No. 12	450	505
No. 13	422	413
No. 14	679	521
No. 15	922	846
No. 16	656	771
No. 17	370	514
No. 18	599	554
No. 19	350	311
No. 20	857	980
No. 21	729	623
No. 22	461	496
DICKSON COUNTY	18,635	13,645
No. 1	782	833
No. 2	951	947

[1] No. 15 organized from parts of Nos. 1 and 3 since 1890.
[2] Given as Bells Depot in 1890.
[3] Not separately returned in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
DICKSON COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 3	615	633
No. 4	1,255	1,135
No. 5, including Dickson town	3,491	2,171
Dickson town	1,363	938
No. 6	2,739	1,856
No. 7	957	705
No. 8	2,378	1,545
No. 9	1,549	758
No. 10	683	510
No. 11	1,197	988
No. 12	1,080	899
No. 13	584	399
No. 14	374	266
DYER COUNTY	23,776	19,878
No. 1	821	703
No. 2	1,369	1,150
No. 3	456	457
No. 4, including Dyersburg city	5,413	4,191
Dyersburg city	3,647	2,009
No. 5	1,918	1,819
No. 6, including Newbern town	3,346	3,075
Newbern town	1,433	1,236
No. 7	1,562	752
No. 8	1,116	1,163
No. 9	1,410	1,436
No. 10[1]	979	1,010
No. 11[2]	838	745
No. 12	911	856
No. 13	493	394
No. 14[1]	449	.....
No. 15	1,035	1,020
No. 16	878	518
No. 17	890	589
No. 18[2]	397	.....
FAYETTE COUNTY	29,701	28,878
No. 1, including Somerville town	2,365	1,873
Somerville town	777	892
No. 2	1,196	1,209
No. 3	1,376	1,468
No. 4	2,686	2,750
No. 5	2,091	1,959
No. 6, including Gallaway town	1,931	2,180
Gallaway town	77	81
No. 7	2,013	2,089
No. 8	2,474	2,443
No. 9	1,995	1,926
No. 10	2,395	2,401
No. 11	1,701	1,452
No. 12	2,017	2,004
No. 13, including La Grange town	2,471	2,306
La Grange town	355	500
No. 14	1,575	1,603
No. 15	1,415	1,266
FENTRESS COUNTY	6,106	5,226
No. 1	716	738
No. 2	415	361
No. 3	748	646
No. 4	450	350
No. 5	171	127
No. 6	417	310
No. 7	591	550
No. 8	569	511
No. 9	368	316
No. 10	494	303
No. 11	272	264
No. 12	346	369
No. 13	549	381
FRANKLIN COUNTY	20,392	18,929
No. 1, including Winchester town	4,138	3,514
Winchester town	1,338	1,313
No. 2	1,080	1,045
No. 3	1,406	1,108
No. 4	1,799	1,677
No. 5	955	899
No. 6	396	422
No. 7	421	423
No. 8[3]	559	901
No. 9	1,517	1,365
No. 10	1,647	1,901
No. 11	582	658
No. 12	1,187	937
No. 13	301	412
No. 14	600	605
No. 15	722	526
No. 16	554	386
No. 17	950	821
No. 18	1,308	1,384
No. 19[3]	320	.....

[1] No. 14 organized from part of No. 10 since 1890.
[2] No. 18 organized from part of No. 11 since 1890.
[3] No. 19 organized from part of No. 8 since 1890.
[4] Given as Dyer Station in 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
GIBSON COUNTY	39,408	35,859
No. 1	1,346	1,404
No. 2	1,800	1,228
No. 3, including Humboldt town	4,492	3,367
Humboldt town	2,866	1,837
No. 4	591	684
No. 5	1,317	1,193
No. 6	1,588	1,415
No. 7, including Trenton city	4,444	3,696
Trenton city	2,328	1,693
No. 8	2,606	2,162
No. 9, including Rutherford town	1,406	1,468
Rutherford town	677	536
No. 10	1,224	1,286
No. 11	1,265	1,266
No. 12	1,268	1,322
No. 13, including Milan city	3,893	3,672
Milan city	1,682	1,546
Ward 1	666	
Ward 2	359	
Ward 3	657	
No. 14	1,409	1,098
No. 15	796	919
No. 16	1,089	1,066
No. 17	906	854
No. 18	1,317	1,146
No. 19	1,233	1,138
No. 20	608	488
No. 21, including Dyer town	2,929	2,082
Dyer town[4]	1,204	606
No. 22	660	731
No. 23	673	858
No. 24	850	988
No. 25	258	333
GILES COUNTY	33,085	34,957
No. 1	1,300	1,445
No. 2	1,849	2,057
No. 3	1,720	1,999
No. 4	1,580	1,337
No. 5[5]	1,207	1,592
No. 6	1,500	1,635
No. 7,[5] including Pulaski town	4,960	3,869
Pulaski town	2,838	2,274
No. 8	1,045	1,756
No. 9	1,504	1,816
No. 10	852	1,016
No. 11	1,373	1,386
No. 12[5]	1,369	1,970
No. 13	959	1,140
No. 14	1,718	1,515
No. 15	2,424	2,734
No. 16	899	1,385
No. 17	815	919
No. 18	991	1,313
No. 19[5]	941	974
No. 20	1,598	1,627
No. 21	1,388	1,472
No. 22[5]	1,093	.....
GRAINGER COUNTY	15,512	13,196
No. 1	1,674	1,281
No. 2	1,420	1,182
No. 3	1,199	883
No. 4	957	972
No. 5	1,124	1,048
No. 6	880	777
No. 7	750	782
No. 8	944	909
No. 9	800	683
No. 10	1,243	1,256
No. 11	873	942
No. 12	2,074	1,524
No. 13	974	595
No. 14	600	362
GREENE COUNTY	30,596	26,614
No. 1	1,340	1,088
No. 2	1,052	768
No. 3	1,130	913
No. 4	1,619	1,406
No. 5	572	524
No. 6	1,379	1,170
No. 7	1,046	1,065
No. 8	743	687
No. 9	819	781
No. 10, including Greeneville town	3,168	2,271
Greeneville town[6]	1,817	1,779
Ward 1	1,000	
Ward 2	817	
No. 11	1,967	1,734
No. 12	1,200	1,013
No. 13	1,147	922
No. 14, including part of Rheatown town	889	821
Rheatown town (part of)	38	.....
Total for Rheatown town,[7] in Nos. 14 and 15	158	.....
No. 15, including part of Rheatown town	1,541	1,489
Rheatown town (part of)	120	.....

[5] No. 22 organized from parts of Nos. 5, 7, 12, and 19 since 1890.
[6] Given as in Nos. 10 and 12 in 1890.
[7] Given in 1890 as in No. 15 only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
GREENE COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 16	1,105	1,006
No. 17	1,922	1,764
No. 18	1,250	1,345
No. 19	1,225	1,044
No. 20	856	735
No. 21	803	835
No. 22	1,337	1,053
No. 23	1,066	769
No. 24	677	647
No. 25	743	764
GRUNDY COUNTY	7,802	6,345
No. 1	393	342
No. 2	146	160
No. 3	307	263
No. 4	533	424
No. 5	293	214
No. 6	178	116
No. 7	462	292
No. 8	438	359
No. 9	442	404
No. 10	476	316
No. 11[1]	2,037	3,088
No. 12	621	367
No. 13[1]	1,476	.....
HAMBLEN COUNTY	12,728	11,418
No. 1, including part of Morristown town	2,413	1,968
Morristown town (part of)	1,914	1,231
Total for Morristown town, in Nos. 1 and 6	2,973	1,999
No. 2	1,046	1,082
No. 3	747	623
No. 4	1,098	1,021
No. 5	852	745
No. 6, including part of Morristown town	1,738	1,256
Morristown town (part of)	1,059	768
No. 7	1,042	951
No. 8	773	721
No. 9	600	547
No. 10	732	751
No. 11	937	1,092
No. 12	750	661
HAMILTON COUNTY	61,695	53,482
No. 1	1,382	1,517
No. 2	1,508	1,043
No. 3	3,490	2,602
No. 4	614	[2]703
No. 5	5,359	3,511
No. 6	3,177	2,533
No. 7	724	451
No. 8	338	365
No. 9	1,752	1,038
No. 10	1,993	1,396
No. 11	1,721	1,489
No. 12	2,271	1,814
No. 13	850	770
No. 14, coextensive with Chattanooga city	30,154	29,100
Chattanooga city:		
Ward 1	5,172	
Ward 2	2,733	
Ward 3	2,812	
Ward 4	3,925	
Ward 5	3,928	
Ward 6	2,303	
Ward 7	5,718	
Ward 8	3,563	
No. 15	882	670
No. 16	530	358
No. 17[3]	2,291	2,898
No. 18	941	661
No. 19, including Lookout Mountain town	571	563
Lookout Mountain town[4]	452	.....
No. 20[3]	1,147	.....
HANCOCK COUNTY	11,147	10,342
No. 1[5]	559	695
No. 2[5]	852	749
No. 3	772	746
No. 4	768	755
No. 5	599	538
No. 6	1,223	1,182
No. 7[6]	973	826
No. 8[6]	504	634
No. 9[6]	693	516
No. 10[5]	931	866
No. 11	550	565
No. 12	667	739
No. 13[5]	522	469
No. 14	767	869
No. 15	260	193
No. 16[6]	239	.....
No. 17[5]	268	.....

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HARDEMAN COUNTY	22,976	21,029
No. 1, including Grand Junction town	2,096	1,951
Grand Junction town	393	.....
No. 2	1,383	1,308
No. 3	1,219	1,218
No. 4, including Whiteville town	2,610	2,375
Whiteville town	468	209
No. 5	1,010	1,005
No. 6, including Bolivar town	2,995	2,377
Bolivar town	1,035	1,100
No. 7	418	378
No. 8	608	454
No. 9	637	589
No. 10	940	954
No. 11, including Middleton town	1,305	962
Middleton town	287	191
No. 12	831	877
No. 13	1,155	1,090
No. 14	751	720
No. 15, including Toone town	1,397	1,472
Toone town	241	254
No. 16	611	578
No. 17	1,023	979
No. 18	643	595
No. 19	700	770
No. 20	644	377
HARDIN COUNTY[7]	19,246	17,698
No. 1	2,111	.....
No. 2	2,152	.....
No. 3	1,377	.....
No. 4	2,977	.....
No. 5	2,841	.....
No. 6	1,758	.....
No. 7	2,129	.....
No. 8	3,901	.....
HAWKINS COUNTY	24,267	22,246
No. 1	1,462	1,330
No. 2	532	466
No. 3	990	971
No. 4	857	642
No. 5	1,389	1,109
No. 6	1,529	1,429
No. 7	1,735	1,609
No. 8	1,583	1,686
No. 9	1,348	1,273
No. 10, including part of Rogersville town	2,024	1,750
Rogersville town (part of)	687	598
Total for Rogersville town, in Nos. 10 and 20	1,386	1,153
No. 11	1,399	1,290
No. 12	1,872	1,701
No. 13	220	217
No. 14	929	901
No. 15	1,388	1,231
No. 16	996	875
No. 17	918	920
No. 18	913	763
No. 19	548	771
No. 20, including part of Rogersville town	1,635	1,312
Rogersville town (part of)	699	555
HAYWOOD COUNTY	25,189	23,558
No. 1	1,403	1,218
No. 2	2,002	2,006
No. 3	2,306	2,215
No. 4	1,647	1,587
No. 5	2,127	1,877
No. 6	1,552	1,550
No. 7, including Brownsville city	4,866	4,410
Brownsville city	2,645	2,516
No. 8	2,409	2,380
No. 9	2,545	2,324
No. 10	1,931	1,767
No. 11	2,060	1,938
No. 12	341	286
HENDERSON COUNTY	18,117	16,336
No. 1	496	558
No. 2	1,165	1,237
No. 3	432	372
No. 4	783	759
No. 5	723	750
No. 6	750	747
No. 7	995	912
No. 8	745	830
No. 9	963	724
No. 10, including Lexington town	2,259	1,500
Lexington town	1,332	715
No. 11	837	719
No. 12	675	722
No. 13	1,998	1,613
No. 14	1,060	1,004
No. 15	650	662

[1] No. 13 organized from part of No. 11 since 1890.
[2] Includes population of Lookout Mountain town, given as in No. 4, and not separately returned in 1890.
[3] No. 20 organized from part of No. 17 since 1890.
[4] Given as in No. 4 in 1890.
[5] No. 17 organized from parts of Nos. 1, 2, 10, and 13 since 1890.
[6] No. 16 organized from parts of Nos. 7, 8, and 9 since 1890.
[7] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HENDERSON COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 16	736	706
No. 17	554	596
No. 18	743	675
No. 19	756	610
No. 20	797	640
HENRY COUNTY	24,208	21,070
No. 1, including Paris city	4,990	3,101
Paris city	2,018	1,917
No. 2	641	434
No. 3	1,339	1,221
No. 4	658	687
No. 5	1,291	1,207
No. 6	638	545
No. 7	891	949
No. 8	370	384
No. 9	1,184	1,422
No. 10	1,032	935
No. 11	1,391	1,388
No. 12	625	585
No. 13	1,088	742
No. 14	994	957
No. 15	629	632
No. 16	1,103	1,053
No. 17	500	537
No. 18	761	689
No. 19	839	601
No. 20	553	498
No. 21	676	670
No. 22	404	359
No. 23	415	294
No. 24	745	679
No. 25	451	506
HICKMAN COUNTY[1]	16,367	14,499
No. 1	2,708	1,972
No. 2	743	850
No. 3	617	594
No. 4	1,612	1,388
No. 5	1,556	1,560
No. 6	1,172	1,078
No. 7	1,903	1,581
No. 8	883	327
No. 9	1,149	851
No. 10[1]	958	858
No. 11	805	1,429
No. 12	471	381
No. 13	1,085	921
No. 14	401	459
No. 15	314	260
HOUSTON COUNTY	6,476	5,390
No. 1	763	875
No. 2	324	426
No. 3	682	449
No. 4, including Midway town	2,270	1,635
Midway town	78	.....
No. 5	479	490
No. 6	516	537
No. 7	810	443
No. 8	632	535
HUMPHREYS COUNTY	13,398	11,720
No. 1	717	635
No. 2	956	928
No. 3	1,585	1,424
No. 4	891	705
No. 5	994	763
No. 6, including Waverly town	1,620	1,418
Waverly town	786	.....
No. 7	455	495
No. 8	963	760
No. 9	725	526
No. 10	1,212	1,026
No. 11	567	470
No. 12	910	765
No. 13	836	803
No. 14	518	472
No. 15	499	530
JACKSON COUNTY	15,039	13,325
No. 1[2]	2,187	2,157
No. 2	926	878
No. 3	876	769
No. 4	872	817
No. 5	1,605	1,513
No. 6[2]	523	384
No. 7	586	558
No. 8[2]	738	730
No. 9	1,504	1,092
No. 10	638	677
No. 11	1,382	1,322
No. 12	961	795
No. 13[2]	899	822
No. 14	925	811
No. 15[2]	417	.....
JAMES COUNTY	5,407	4,903
No. 1	371	515
No. 2	318	356
No. 3	848	779
No. 4	615	550
No. 5[3]	617	1,358
No. 6	462	363
No. 7[4]	500	703
No. 8[4]	362	279
No. 9[4]	278	.....
No. 10[3]	1,036	.....
JEFFERSON COUNTY	18,590	16,478
No. 1	820	779
No. 2	1,274	1,142
No. 3[5]	1,092	928
No. 4	1,144	1,061
No. 5	1,081	873
No. 6	486	459
No. 7	1,168	1,039
No. 8	865	851
No. 9	2,458	2,010
No. 10	1,235	1,073
No. 11	418	380
No. 12	2,212	2,015
No. 13	597	602
No. 14	394	493
No. 15	739	630
No. 16[5]	702	875
No. 17	1,100	861
No. 18	411	407
No. 19[5]	394	.....
JOHNSON COUNTY	10,589	8,858
No. 1	1,217	1,092
No. 2	1,800	1,535
No. 3	1,125	1,063
No. 4	1,163	949
No. 5	1,095	785
No. 6	828	683
No. 7	1,059	890
No. 8	644	392
No. 9	923	898
No. 10	735	571
KNOX COUNTY	74,302	[6] 59,557
No. 2,[7] exclusive of part of Knoxville city	8,776	7,835
No. 3	1,582	1,318
No. 4	998	770
No. 5	1,006	868
No. 6	1,190	1,012
No. 7	1,310	1,097
No. 8	1,622	1,408
No. 9	1,050	992
No. 10	2,095	2,361
No. 11	2,232	2,055
No. 12	6,521	4,093
No. 13	1,157	993
No. 14	2,446	1,724
No. 15	1,379	1,187
No. 16	1,091	957
No. 17	1,315	938
No. 18	988	860
No. 19	1,403	1,247
No. 20	682	536
No. 21	929	965
No. 22	1,080	988
No. 23	863	704
Knoxville city,[7] comprising Nos. 1 and 24 and part of No. 2	32,637	22,535
Ward 1	2,665	
Ward 2	1,308	
Ward 3	1,661	
Ward 4	829	
Ward 5	2,360	
Ward 6	2,230	
Ward 7	5,954	
Ward 8	2,376	
Ward 9	6,055	
Ward 10	3,313	
Ward 11	3,886	

[1] Part annexed to Lewis county in 1897.
[2] No. 15 organized from parts of Nos. 1, 6, 8, and 13 since 1890.
[3] No. 10 organized from part of No. 5 since 1890.
[4] No. 9 organized from parts of Nos. 7 and 8 since 1890.
[5] No. 19 organized from parts of Nos. 3 and 16 since 1890.
[6] Includes population (2,114) of No. 24.
[7] North Knoxville town, in No. 2, and West Knoxville town, coextensive with No. 24, annexed to Knoxville city since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LAKE COUNTY	7,368	[1] 5,304
No. 1	696	(1)
No. 2	1,300	1,194
No. 3	822	691
No. 4	861	737
No. 5	1,530	766
No. 6	865	411
No. 7 [2]	1,062	(1)
No. 8 [2]	232	----------
LAUDERDALE COUNTY	21,971	18,756
No. 1	1,435	1,609
No. 2, including Ripley town	3,980	3,380
Ripley town	1,640	682
No. 3	2,181	1,974
No. 4	830	1,026
No. 5	1,143	1,115
No. 6 [3]	1,222	1,409
No. 7 [3]	1,818	1,890
No. 8 [3]	1,727	1,606
No. 9	525	311
No. 10	1,866	1,612
No. 11 [4]	975	1,335
No. 12, including Gates and Halls towns	2,125	1,394
Gates town	167	204
Halls town [6]	395	441
No. 13	317	95
No. 14 [3]	1,109	----------
No. 15 [4]	603	----------
No. 16 [6]	115	----------
LAWRENCE COUNTY	15,402	12,286
No. 1, including Iron City town	1,156	1,219
Iron City town	331	----------
No. 2	1,506	1,062
No. 3	1,170	1,022
No. 4	559	454
No. 5	1,443	889
No. 6	815	686
No. 7	510	527
No. 8, including Lawrenceburg town	1,834	1,213
Lawrenceburg town	823	618
No. 9	567	538
No. 10	1,236	1,020
No. 11	1,378	902
No. 12	300	218
No. 13	404	231
No. 14	747	528
No. 15	1,777	1,777
LEWIS COUNTY [7]	4,455	2,555
No. 1	201	157
No. 2	198	100
No. 3	1,143	306
No. 4	257	306
No. 5	250	342
No. 6	641	536
No. 7	369	301
No. 8	825	507
No. 9 [8]	257	----------
No. 10 [9]	314	----------
LINCOLN COUNTY	26,304	27,382
No. 1	815	974
No. 2	621	646
No. 3	729	824
No. 4	1,204	1,157
No. 5	1,678	1,864
No. 6	1,053	1,236
No. 7	1,081	1,125
No. 8, including Fayetteville town	4,015	3,814
Fayetteville town	2,708	2,410
No. 9	883	883
No. 10, including Petersburg town	1,521	1,427
Petersburg town	411	290
No. 11	553	626
No. 12	1,008	1,040
No. 13	948	1,053
No. 14	906	896
No. 15	843	974
No. 16	1,187	1,035
No. 17	1,159	1,298
No. 18	1,028	1,117
No. 19	1,213	1,172
No. 20	592	773
No. 21	705	861
No. 22	570	425
No. 23	669	760
No. 24	644	654
No. 25	679	753
LOUDON COUNTY	10,838	9,273
No. 1, including Loudon town	1,858	1,892
Loudon town	875	942
No. 2	421	375
No. 3	538	419
No. 4	900	821
No. 5	887	940
No. 6	958	958
No. 7	850	768
No. 8	797	738
No. 9	2,465	1,260
No. 10	671	722
No. 11	493	380
McMINN COUNTY	19,163	17,890
No. 1	1,000	882
No. 2	869	966
No. 3	813	746
No. 4	967	722
No. 5	705	549
No. 6	1,291	979
No. 7, [10] including wards 2 and 4 and parts of wards 3 and 5 of Athens town.	1,821	3,064
Athens town (part of)	1,130	----------
Total for Athens town, in Nos. 7 and 18	1,849	2,224
Ward 1	296	
Ward 2	414	
Ward 3	373	
Ward 4	414	
Ward 5	352	
No. 8	1,135	1,138
No. 9	1,108	1,077
No. 10	1,270	1,171
No. 11	807	852
No. 12	1,040	994
No. 13	1,046	854
No. 14	1,142	1,087
No. 15	1,158	1,075
No. 16	992	1,201
No. 17	623	533
No. 18, [10] including ward 1 and parts of wards 3 and 5 of Athens town.	1,376	----------
Athens town (part of)	719	----------
McNAIRY COUNTY	17,760	[11] 15,510
No. 1	624	629
No. 2	1,543	1,519
No. 3	138	174
No. 4	750	770
No. 5	784	(11)
No. 6, including Selmer town	2,575	1,141
Selmer town	588	----------
No. 7	727	1,048
No. 8	554	595
No. 9	1,467	(11)
No. 10	1,400	1,053
No. 11	572	560
No. 12	642	688
No. 13	692	594
No. 14	1,150	976
No. 15	1,391	1,367
No. 16	374	356
No. 17	924	764
No. 18	449	384
No. 19	1,004	958
MACON COUNTY	12,881	10,878
No. 1	2,120	1,679
No. 2	1,161	951
No. 3	811	828
No. 4	944	908
No. 5	796	754
No. 6	1,557	1,225
No. 7	1,223	912
No. 8	497	439
No. 9	1,109	976
No. 10	650	539
No. 11	1,226	925
No. 12	787	847
MADISON COUNTY	36,333	30,497
No. 1	902	954
No. 2	1,471	1,386
No. 3	954	1,134
No. 4	1,730	1,672
No. 5	1,192	1,090
No. 6 [12]	840	958
No. 7 [12]	1,003	1,204

[1] Nos. 1 and 7 (population 1,505) not separately returned in 1890.
[2] No. 8 organized from part of No. 7 since 1890.
[3] No. 14 organized from parts of Nos. 6, 7, and 8 since 1890.
[4] No. 15 organized from part of No. 11 since 1890.
[5] Formerly Hansford.
[6] Formerly an island in the Mississippi river that did not belong to any county in 1890.
[7] Parts of Hickman and Wayne counties annexed in 1897.
[8] Organized from territory taken from Hickman county since 1890.
[9] Organized from territory taken from Wayne county since 1890.
[10] No. 18 organized from part of No. 7 since 1890.
[11] Nos. 5 and 9 (population 1,934) not separately returned in 1890.
[12] Part taken to form part of No. 18 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MADISON COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 8[1]	1,807	1,505
No. 9	714	657
No. 10	1,729	1,138
No. 11	1,189	1,118
No. 12	1,519	1,868
No. 13	827	762
No. 14	767	836
No. 15,[1] including Jackson city	16,554	11,742
Jackson city	14,511	10,039
Ward 1	2,803	
Ward 2	3,475	
Ward 3	4,749	
Ward 4	3,544	
No. 16	1,245	1,175
No. 17	1,253	1,298
No. 18[2]	687	.....
MARION COUNTY[3]	17,281	15,411
No. 1	350	.....
No. 2	600	.....
No. 3	1,111	.....
No. 4	808	.....
No. 5	1,075	.....
No. 6	517	.....
No. 7	2,134	.....
No. 8	488	.....
No. 9	425	.....
No. 10	1,004	.....
No. 11	821	.....
No. 12	416	.....
No. 13	1,400	.....
No. 14	1,888	.....
No. 15	2,510	.....
No. 16, coextensive with South Pittsburg town	1,789	.....
South Pittsburg town	1,789	1,479
MARSHALL COUNTY	18,763	18,906
No. 1	688	807
No. 2	914	1,003
No. 3	950	939
No. 4	1,380	1,293
No. 5	1,113	1,175
No. 6	927	940
No. 7	671	819
No. 8	1,450	1,659
No. 9	770	845
No. 10	1,032	1,077
No. 11	679	687
No. 12	553	705
No. 13	959	944
No. 14	491	676
No. 15, including Lewisburg town	3,121	2,329
Lewisburg town	1,421	631
No. 16	838	793
No. 17	1,698	1,674
No. 18	529	541
MAURY COUNTY	42,703	38,112
No. 1	900	851
No. 2	793	743
No. 3	556	665
No. 4	934	902
No. 5	1,142	1,220
No. 6	2,229	2,402
No. 7	1,184	1,425
No. 8	900	1,187
No. 9, including Columbia town	9,363	8,859
Columbia town	6,052	5,370
Ward 1	1,446	
Ward 2	1,368	
Ward 3	1,299	
Ward 4	1,939	
No. 10	1,257	1,325
No. 11	1,744	1,445
No. 12, including part of Mt. Pleasant town	4,043	1,902
Mt. Pleasant town (part of)	869	331
Total for Mt. Pleasant town, in Nos. 12 and 13	2,007	466
No. 13, including part of Mt. Pleasant town	3,729	1,338
Mt. Pleasant town (part of)	1,138	135
No. 14	850	850
No. 15	571	584
No. 16	755	829
No. 17	1,244	1,413
No. 18	1,226	1,346
No. 19	2,038	1,250
No. 20	1,530	1,482
No. 21	1,240	1,371
No. 22	1,631	1,861
No. 23	1,055	1,144
No. 24	778	852
No. 25	1,011	866

[1] Part taken to form part of No. 18 since 1890.
[2] Organized from parts of Nos. 6, 7, 8, and 15 since 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MEIGS COUNTY	7,491	6,980
No. 1	1,366	1,187
No. 2	1,001	1,021
No. 3	992	994
No. 4	993	843
No. 5	565	523
No. 6	803	855
No. 7	959	847
No. 8	812	660
MONROE COUNTY	18,585	15,329
No. 1, including Sweetwater town	2,709	1,624
Sweetwater town	1,716	879
No. 2	616	582
No. 3	398	415
No. 4	519	442
No. 5	346	287
No. 6	283	445
No. 7	1,092	964
No. 8	1,319	1,196
No. 9	826	769
No. 10	1,199	819
No. 11	523	527
No. 12	980	929
No. 13	868	794
No. 14	1,398	1,054
No. 15	1,091	1,034
No. 16	1,106	1,038
No. 17	667	589
No. 18	888	763
No. 19	1,088	630
No. 20	724	478
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	36,017	29,697
No. 1	2,526	1,774
No. 2	1,174	1,072
No. 3	1,503	1,481
No. 4	2,090	1,406
No. 5	1,400	1,291
No. 6	1,320	1,474
No. 7	1,432	1,142
No. 8	967	858
No. 9	1,391	1,086
No. 10	832	488
No. 11	976	848
No. 12, including Clarksville city	10,518	8,697
Clarksville city	9,431	7,924
Ward 1	553	
Ward 2	307	
Ward 3	860	
Ward 4	234	
Ward 5	850	
Ward 6	1,325	
Ward 7	479	
Ward 8	606	
Ward 9	2,519	
Ward 10	1,698	
No. 13	832	601
No. 14	556	543
No. 15	1,231	759
No. 16	2,008	1,500
No. 17	1,337	1,232
No. 18	810	801
No. 19	1,295	1,054
No. 20	1,092	967
No. 21	727	623
MOORE COUNTY	5,706	5,975
No. 1, including Lynchburg town	1,066	1,075
Lynchburg town	417	500
No. 2	504	596
No. 3	425	399
No. 4	509	603
No. 5	297	275
No. 6	424	502
No. 7	319	322
No. 8	758	773
No. 9	550	675
No. 10	472	414
No. 11	382	341
MORGAN COUNTY	9,587	7,639
No. 1	971	973
No. 2	1,776	522
No. 3	811	619
No. 4	910	806
No. 5	1,141	1,075
No. 6	881	653
No. 7	721	728
No. 8	807	247
No. 9	341	270
No. 10	678	590
No. 11	740	777
No. 12	310	379

[3] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
OBION COUNTY	28,286	27,273
No. 1	1,225	1,304
No. 2	1,090	1,166
No. 3	1,519	1,574
No. 4	1,263	1,198
No. 5	1,724	1,325
No. 6, including Troy town	2,656	2,679
Troy town	426	394
No. 7	1,635	1,799
No. 8	1,318	1,528
No. 9	1,934	1,621
No. 10	627	649
No. 11	766	766
No. 12	952	1,044
No. 13, including Union City town	4,785	4,955
Union City town	3,407	3,441
No. 14	1,294	1,265
No. 15, including Obion town	1,348	916
Obion town	1,034	660
No. 16, including South Fulton town	4,150	3,484
South Fulton town[1]	455	623
OVERTON COUNTY	13,353	12,039
No. 1	867	766
No. 2	884	918
No. 3	1,890	1,724
No. 4	810	690
No. 5	856	685
No. 6	2,262	1,976
No. 7	1,089	989
No. 8	839	736
No. 9	1,067	837
No. 10	868	958
No. 11	1,926	1,760
PERRY COUNTY	8,800	7,785
No. 1	678	850
No. 2	827	462
No. 3	1,073	951
No. 4	1,235	974
No. 5	223	266
No. 6	1,251	1,275
No. 7	940	820
No. 8	1,010	858
No. 9	455	370
No. 10	529	428
No. 11	579	531
PICKETT COUNTY	5,366	4,736
No. 1	505	426
No. 2	467	526
No. 3	307	303
No. 4	456	594
No. 5	1,172	574
No. 6	735	677
No. 7	726	721
No. 8	433	469
No. 9	90	69
No. 10	475	377
POLK COUNTY	11,357	8,361
No. 1	1,018	992
No. 2	1,638	1,614
No. 3	1,162	1,064
No. 4	963	825
No. 5	202	296
No. 6	580	451
No. 7	883	952
No. 8	2,172	612
No. 9	600	568
No. 10	1,820	487
No. 11	319	500
PUTNAM COUNTY	16,890	13,683
No. 1[2]	2,728	2,003
No. 2	498	590
No. 3	875	1,119
No. 4	950	798
No. 5	606	465
No. 6	672	471
No. 7, including Double Springs town	709	592
Double Springs town	149	----------
No. 8	968	896
No. 9	265	245
No. 10	736	621
No. 11	931	1,022
No. 12	632	672
No. 13	865	948
No. 14	760	187
No. 15[2]	840	898
PUTNAM COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 16	746	694
No. 17	992	762
No. 18[3]	700	700
No. 19[2]	770	----------
No. 20[3]	647	----------
RHEA COUNTY	14,318	12,647
No. 1	706	634
No. 2	848	813
No. 3	1,143	1,000
No. 4	401	343
No. 5	902	659
No. 6	972	819
No. 7	613	575
No. 8,[4] exclusive of part of Dayton city	1,494	1,703
No. 9	155	130
No. 10, exclusive of part of Dayton city	1,114	915
No. 11	417	286
No. 12	381	382
No. 13	1,567	807
No. 14, including Spring City town	923	862
Spring City town	640	598
No. 15,[4] exclusive of part of Dayton city	678	----------
Dayton city, in Nos. 8, 10, and 15	2,004	2,719
ROANE COUNTY	22,738	[5]17,418
No. 1,[6] including Kingston town	1,642	1,838
Kingston town	548	----------
No. 2	664	661
No. 3[6]	633	936
No. 4	650	564
No. 5	1,291	654
No. 6	591	([5])
No. 7	1,330	824
No. 8	543	588
No. 9	1,067	1,220
No. 10	468	337
No. 11	637	([5])
No. 12, including part of Rockwood town	1,788	1,143
Rockwood town (part of)	720	----------
Total for Rockwood town,[7] in Nos. 12 and 13	2,899	2,305
No. 13, including part of Rockwood town	4,364	3,876
Rockwood town (part of)	2,179	----------
No. 14	677	587
No. 15	738	772
No. 16, including Harriman town	4,230	1,453
Harriman town	3,442	716
No. 17	730	611
No. 18[6]	680	----------
ROBERTSON COUNTY	25,029	20,078
No. 1	1,144	988
No. 2	1,736	1,526
No. 3	1,016	[8]1,619
No. 4	1,338	
No. 5	494	505
No. 6	1,487	1,123
No. 7	977	826
No. 8	1,696	1,044
No. 9, including Springfield town	3,587	2,963
Springfield town	1,732	1,372
No. 10	973	882
No. 11	1,305	1,096
No. 12	2,324	1,632
No. 13	1,145	1,105
No. 14	888	723
No. 15	1,853	1,537
No. 16	852	740
No. 17	1,059	933
No. 18	1,155	836
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	33,543	35,097
No. 1	655	681
No. 2	740	867
No. 3	1,671	1,562
No. 4	1,196	1,154
No. 5	860	1,145
No. 6	1,255	1,469
No. 7	1,610	1,797
No. 8	2,132	1,936
No. 9	1,309	1,623
No. 10	1,185	1,217
No. 11	1,642	1,629
No. 12	1,568	1,782
No. 13, including Murfreesboro city	5,581	5,327
Murfreesboro city	3,999	3,739
Ward 1	505	
Ward 2	666	
Ward 3	890	
Ward 4	542	
Ward 5	835	
Ward 6	561	

[1] Given as Fulton Station in 1890.
[2] No. 19 organized from parts of Nos. 1 and 15 since 1890.
[3] No. 20 organized from part of No. 18 since 1890.
[4] No. 15 organized from part of No. 8 since 1890.
[5] Nos. 6 and 11 (population 1,359) not separately returned in 1890.
[6] No. 18 organized from parts of Nos. 1 and 3 since 1890.
[7] Given in 1890 as in No. 13 only.
[8] Nos separately returned in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
RUTHERFORD COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 14	820	930
No. 15	900	1,027
No. 16	912	856
No. 17	888	879
No. 18	1,271	1,480
No. 19	869	850
No. 20	1,536	1,563
No. 21	1,171	1,090
No. 22	700	731
No. 23	1,327	1,379
No. 24	1,057	1,279
No. 25	738	844
SCOTT COUNTY	11,077	9,794
No. 1	376	369
No. 2[1]	1,128	1,894
No. 3[2]	2,300	2,065
No. 4	466	489
No. 5	435	258
No. 6	920	713
No. 7	713	548
No. 8[3]	1,875	1,698
No. 9[2]	546	575
No. 10	549	442
No. 11	200	208
No. 12	459	550
No. 13[4]	649	.....
No. 14[5]	461	.....
SEQUATCHIE COUNTY	3,326	3,027
No. 1	403	393
No. 2	462	248
No. 3	255	304
No. 4	828	849
No. 5	315	291
No. 6	623	553
No. 7	300	243
No. 8	140	146
SEVIER COUNTY	22,021	18,761
No. 1[6]	1,715	1,600
No. 2[6]	1,377	1,583
No. 3	1,385	1,324
No. 4	1,362	1,095
No. 5	2,592	1,955
No. 6	851	674
No. 7	1,273	1,232
No. 8	1,335	1,300
No. 9	1,216	1,114
No. 10	1,984	1,676
No. 11	1,716	1,325
No. 12	878	693
No. 13	967	905
No. 14	1,018	964
No. 15	763	769
No. 16	602	552
No. 17[6]	992	.....
SHELBY COUNTY[7]	153,557	112,740
No. 1	3,499	.....
No. 2	3,691	.....
No. 3	3,192	.....
No. 4	1,891	.....
No. 6, including Raleigh and Thomastown towns	3,656	.....
Raleigh town	279	139
Thomastown town	186	.....
No. 7, including Bartlett town	2,689	.....
Bartlett town	200	.....
No. 8	2,476	.....
No. 9	3,141	.....
No. 10, including Collierville town	3,518	.....
Collierville town	829	696
No. 11, including Germantown town	2,807	.....
Germantown town	270	268
No. 12	2,562	.....
No. 13	3,365	.....
No. 14, exclusive of part of Memphis city	2,555	.....
No. 15, exclusive of part of Memphis city	3,184	.....
No. 16	1,848	.....
No. 17	1,433	.....
No. 18, including Binghamton and Lenox towns	4,184	.....
Binghamton town	382	.....
Lenox town	327	.....
No. 19, exclusive of part of Memphis city	1,546	.....
Memphis city, comprising No. 5 and parts of Nos. 14, 15, and 19.	102,320	[8] 64,495
Ward 1	7,406	
Ward 2	6,072	
Ward 3	2,970	
Ward 4	2,418	
SHELBY COUNTY—Continued.		
Memphis city—Continued.		
Ward 5	8,985	
Ward 6	6,862	
Ward 7	5,769	
Ward 8	10,435	
Ward 9	6,711	
Ward 10	4,275	
Ward 11	5,229	
Ward 12	5,979	
Ward 13	5,610	
Ward 14	4,933	
Ward 15	935	
Ward 16	611	
Ward 17	1,546	
Ward 18	3,455	
Ward 19	5,883	
Ward 20	422	
Ward 21	1,435	
Ward 22	4,379	
SMITH COUNTY	19,026	18,404
No. 1	1,157	1,013
No. 2	1,428	1,284
No. 3	834	841
No. 4	770	746
No. 5	1,179	1,083
No. 6	892	800
No. 7	541	592
No. 8	919	822
No. 9	775	882
No. 10	641	589
No. 11	707	672
No. 12	995	1,004
No. 13	835	749
No. 14	1,126	908
No. 15	1,423	1,449
No. 16	642	662
No. 17	1,319	1,332
No. 18	629	751
No. 19	728	609
No. 20	361	418
No. 21	602	688
No. 22	523	510
STEWART COUNTY	15,224	12,193
No. 1	1,160	706
No. 2	1,571	1,201
No. 3	1,480	1,333
No. 4	1,611	1,329
No. 5	1,396	1,058
No. 6	2,449	1,408
No. 7, including Dover town	1,837	1,585
Dover town	400	.....
No. 8	1,114	920
No. 9	1,048	796
No. 10	835	714
No. 11	348	927
No. 12	375	266
SULLIVAN COUNTY	24,935	20,879
No. 1[9]	1,091	1,114
No. 2[10]	498	567
No. 3[10]	713	793
No. 4[10]	832	793
No. 5	1,415	1,329
No. 6	966	817
No. 7	966	822
No. 8	888	701
No. 9	950	823
No. 10	745	680
No. 11	972	1,049
No. 12	721	755
No. 13	884	830
No. 14	846	812
No. 15	1,118	1,069
No. 16, including Bluff City town	2,080	1,890
Bluff City town	548	662
No. 17, including Bristol town	6,056	3,868
Bristol town	5,271	3,324
[Bristol town, in civil district No. 17, Sullivan county, Tennessee, and Bristol city, Virginia, adjoin, and to all intents and purposes are one place. Their joint population is 9,850.]		
No. 18	978	953
No. 19	582	418
No. 20	770	796
No. 21[10]	411	.....
No. 22[9]	503	.....
SUMNER COUNTY	26,072	23,668
No. 1	1,266	[11] 1,761
No. 2	498	

[1] Parts taken to form parts of Nos. 13 and 14 since 1890.
[2] Part taken to form part of No. 14 since 1890.
[3] Part taken to form part of No. 13 since 1890.
[4] Organized from parts of Nos. 2 and 8 since 1890.
[5] Organized from parts of Nos. 2, 3, and 9 since 1890.
[6] No. 17 organized from parts of Nos. 1 and 2 since 1890.
[7] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
[8] Includes population (14,182) of territory annexed but not formally under the control of the city in 1890.
[9] No. 22 organized from part of No. 1 since 1890.
[10] No. 21 organized from parts of Nos. 2, 3, and 4 since 1890.
[11] Not separately returned in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SUMNER COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 3, including Gallatin town	3,398	3,042
Gallatin town	2,409	2,078
No. 4	835	865
No. 5	1,783	1,765
No. 6	760	740
No. 7	1,288	1,105
No. 8	1,120	1,049
No. 9	1,599	1,536
No. 10	1,906	1,567
No. 11	1,871	1,930
No. 12	2,707	2,217
No. 13	1,521	1,490
No. 14	1,968	1,587
No. 15	1,693	1,360
No. 16	1,859	1,654
TIPTON COUNTY	29,273	24,271
No. 1, including Covington town	6,947	4,470
Covington town	2,787	1,067
No. 2	798	878
No. 3	1,306	1,177
No. 4	1,606	1,422
No. 5	2,454	1,758
No. 6	2,175	1,933
No. 7	2,512	2,212
No. 8	2,633	2,139
No. 9, including part of Mason town	1,821	1,822
Mason town (part of)	285	149
Total for Mason town, in Nos. 9 and 10	448	252
No. 10, including part of Mason town	1,573	1,478
Mason town (part of)	163	103
No. 11	990	589
No. 12	1,270	1,271
No. 13	1,583	1,426
No. 14	480	764
No. 15	1,175	987
TROUSDALE COUNTY	6,004	5,850
No. 1	510	511
No. 2	955	828
No. 3	600	504
No. 4	475	580
No. 5	437	627
No. 6	708	584
No. 7	1,794	1,720
No. 8	69	78
No. 9	279	247
No. 10	177	171
UNICOI COUNTY	5,851	4,619
No. 1	346	176
No. 2	615	436
No. 3	386	585
No. 4[1]	281	614
No. 5,[2] including Cave Bluff town	798	833
Cave Bluff town	152	----------
No. 6	411	103
No. 7	342	172
No. 8	665	644
No. 9	350	281
No. 10	844	775
No. 11[1]	314	----------
No. 12[2]	499	----------
UNION COUNTY	12,894	[3]11,459
No. 1[4]	1,119	912
No. 2	917	944
No. 3[4]	1,195	817
No. 4	1,052	755
No. 5	574	553
No. 6	724	572
No. 7	659	([3])
No. 8	737	721
No. 9	816	670
No. 10	866	746
No. 11	742	577
No. 12	827	699
No. 13	414	296
No. 14	489	373
No. 15	705	720
No. 16	1,058	945
VAN BUREN COUNTY	3,126	2,863
No. 1	382	372
No. 2	225	198
VAN BUREN COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 3	391	347
No. 4	493	394
No. 5	212	189
No. 6	320	337
No. 7	665	572
No. 8	438	454
WARREN COUNTY	16,410	14,413
No. 1, including McMinnville town	4,456	3,572
McMinnville town	1,980	1,677
No. 2	584	578
No. 3	611	511
No. 4	498	540
No. 5	786	758
No. 6	651	641
No. 7	702	662
No. 8	1,287	1,118
No. 9	946	933
No. 10	1,083	882
No. 11	1,080	968
No. 12	726	599
No. 13	751	1,108
No. 14[5]	842	756
No. 15[5]	819	792
No. 16[5]	588	----------
WASHINGTON COUNTY	22,604	20,354
No. 1	1,019	987
No. 2	1,009	871
No. 3	796	735
No. 4	1,078	1,025
No. 5	918	779
No. 6	1,235	587
No. 7	697	718
No. 8	1,280	1,284
No. 9, including Johnson City town	5,474	4,962
Johnson City town	4,645	4,161
Ward 1	1,376	
Ward 2	1,420	
Ward 3	922	
Ward 4	937	
No. 10	1,019	869
No. 11	1,096	1,042
No. 12	887	913
No. 13	828	775
No. 14	1,250	1,327
No. 15, including Jonesboro town	2,025	1,656
Jonesboro town	854	937
No. 16	506	562
No. 17	776	658
No. 18	711	654
WAYNE COUNTY[6]	12,936	11,471
No. 1	1,160	847
No. 2, including Clifton town	1,577	1,358
Clifton town	639	529
No. 3	791	712
No. 4	1,424	1,209
No. 5	565	656
No. 6[6]	1,300	644
No. 7	1,227	1,130
No. 8	736	634
No. 9	533	577
No. 10	848	779
No. 11	903	1,107
No. 12	891	861
No. 13	553	580
No. 14	428	377
WEAKLEY COUNTY	32,546	[7]28,955
No. 1	1,455	1,130
No. 2,[8] including part of Martin city	2,043	2,640
Martin city (part of)	1,180	----------
Total for Martin city, in Nos. 2 and 21	1,730	----------
No. 3	1,441	1,379
No. 4[9]	580	908
No. 5[9]	1,348	1,874
No. 6[10]	894	1,183
No. 7[11]	2,901	3,621
No. 8[12]	1,855	2,765
No. 9[13]	2,960	2,800
No. 10[14]	1,225	1,454
No. 11[14]	1,329	1,916
No. 12	939	([7])
No. 13	1,383	1,123
No. 14	1,083	1,143
No. 15	847	([7])
No. 16	666	564

[1] No. 11 organized from part of No. 4 since 1890.
[2] No. 12 organized from part of No. 5 since 1890.
[3] Nos. 7 and 17 (population 1,159) not separately returned in 1890.
[4] No. 17 annexed to Nos. 1 and 3 since 1890.
[5] No. 16 organized from parts of Nos. 14 and 15 since 1890.
[6] Part annexed to Lewis county in 1897.
[7] Nos. 12 and 15 (population 1,617) not separately returned in 1890.
[8] Part taken to form No. 21 since 1890.
[9] Part taken to form part of No. 25 since 1890.
[10] Part taken to form part of No. 24 since 1890.
[11] Parts taken to form parts of Nos. 20, 24, and 25 since 1890.
[12] Part taken to form No. 19 since 1890.
[13] Part taken to form No. 22 since 1890.
[14] Part taken to form part of No. 23 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WEAKLEY COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 17	1,165	1,026
No. 18 [1]	967	1,812
No. 19 [2]	1,112	.....
No. 20 [3]	1,008	.....
No. 21, [4] including part of Martin city	1,174	.....
Martin city (part of)	550	.....
No. 22 [5]	872	.....
No. 23 [6]	894	.....
No. 24 [7]	1,273	.....
No. 25 [8]	1,132	.....
WHITE COUNTY	14,157	12,348
No. 1, [9] including Sparta town	2,435	2,340
Sparta town	895	712
No. 2	600	684
No. 3	1,200	1,226
No. 4, including Walling town	1,001	788
Walling town	78	.....
No. 5	1,280	1,198
No. 6	1,425	1,322
No. 7	772	723
No. 8	580	577
No. 9	684	694
No. 10	449	411
No. 11	992	1,012
No. 12 [9]	1,191	1,120
No. 13 [9]	469	253
No. 14, [9] including Bonair town	1,079	.....
Bonair town	991	.....
WILLIAMSON COUNTY	26,429	26,321
No. 1	2,038	1,701
No. 2	1,325	989
No. 3	1,242	1,272
No. 4	1,603	1,768
No. 5	1,180	1,409
No. 6	1,111	1,100
No. 7	699	669
No. 8	858	1,087
No. 9, including Franklin town	3,857	3,233
Franklin town	2,180	2,250
WILLIAMSON COUNTY—Continued.		
No. 10	955	1,110
No. 11	1,320	1,612
No. 12	724	778
No. 13	975	889
No. 14	1,128	1,119
No. 15	1,380	1,024
No. 16	686	911
No. 17	1,124	1,121
No. 18	1,100	1,241
No. 19	500	531
No. 20	980	755
No. 21	515	698
No. 22	605	635
No. 23	529	669
WILSON COUNTY	27,078	27,148
No. 1	1,796	1,787
No. 2	1,089	1,089
No. 3	916	976
No. 4	1,178	1,020
No. 5	1,203	1,309
No. 6	659	671
No. 7	572	703
No. 8	804	611
No. 9	653	553
No. 10, including Lebanon town	3,687	3,208
Lebanon town	1,956	1,883
No. 11	786	904
No. 12	813	1,012
No. 13	646	745
No. 14	617	626
No. 15	1,324	1,391
No. 16	1,784	1,300
No. 17	1,159	1,252
No. 18	828	804
No. 19	848	784
No. 20	1,037	1,039
No. 21	887	1,098
No. 22	983	1,153
No. 23	864	994
No. 24	1,150	1,213
No. 25	895	911

[1] Part taken to form part of No. 20 since 1890.
[2] Organized from part of No. 8 since 1890.
[3] Organized from parts of Nos. 7 and 18 since 1890.
[4] Organized from part of No. 2 since 1890.
[5] Organized from part of No. 9 since 1890.
[6] Organized from parts of Nos. 10 and 11 since 1890.
[7] Organized from parts of Nos. 6 and 7 since 1890.
[8] Organized from parts of Nos. 4, 5, and 7 since 1890.
[9] No. 14 organized from parts of Nos. 1, 12, and 13 since 1890.

TEXAS.

[Precinct, except as otherwise stated, means justice precinct.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ANDERSON COUNTY	28,015	20,923
Precinct 1, including Palestine city	12,043	9,021
Palestine city	8,297	5,838
Ward 1	1,691	
Ward 2	3,184	
Ward 3	1,700	
Ward 4	1,722	
Precinct 2	4,055	1,866
Precinct 3	2,543	2,029
Precinct 4	3,317	2,688
Precinct 5	4,320	3,792
Precinct 6	1,737	1,527
ANDREWS COUNTY [1]	87	24
ANGELINA COUNTY	13,481	6,306
Precinct 1, [2] including Lufkin town	5,169	1,245
Lufkin town	1,527	529
Precinct 2 [3]	1,917	1,306
Precinct 3	1,958	1,325
Precinct 4	1,852	996
Precinct 5	490	217
Precinct 6	585	255
Precinct 7	374	372
Precinct 8	1,136	590
ARANSAS COUNTY	1,716	1,824
Precinct 1, including Rockport town	1,279	1,175
Rockport town	1,153	1,069
Precinct 2	212	211
Precinct 3	106	190
Precinct 4	119	248
ARCHER COUNTY	2,508	2,101
Precinct 1	506	458
Precinct 2 [4]	353	183
Precinct 3	268	279
ARCHER COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 4	229	624
Precinct 5	430	311
Precinct 6 [5]	230	246
Precinct 7 [5]	333	.....
Precinct 8 [4]	159	.....
ARMSTRONG COUNTY [6]	1,205	944
Precinct 1	216	.....
Precinct 2	361	.....
Precinct 3	138	.....
Precinct 4	168	.....
Precinct 5	120	.....
Precinct 6	129	.....
Precinct 7	73	.....
ATASCOSA COUNTY	7,143	[7] 6,459
Precinct 1	1,604	1,411
Precinct 2	1,091	(7)
Precinct 3	1,295	913
Precinct 4	605	579
Precinct 5	585	606
Precinct 6	1,819	(7)
Precinct 7	644	(7)
AUSTIN COUNTY	20,676	17,859
Precinct 1	5,845	4,659
Precinct 2	1,873	1,397
Precinct 3, including San Felipe town	2,657	1,960
San Felipe town	241	177
Precinct 4	1,960	1,916
Precinct 5	3,287	3,085
Precinct 6	2,442	2,462
Precinct 7	1,408	1,609
Precinct 8	1,704	771
BAILEY COUNTY [1]	4	(8)

[1] Not returned by precincts.
[2] Formerly precinct 2.
[3] Formerly precinct 1.
[4] Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1890.
[5] Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 6 since 1890.
[6] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[7] Precincts 2, 6, and 7 (population 2,950) not separately returned in 1890.
[8] No returns.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BANDERA COUNTY[1]	5,332	3,795
Precinct 1	1,327	----------
Precinct 2	503	----------
Precinct 3	1,630	----------
Precinct 4	616	----------
Precinct 5	625	----------
Precinct 6	363	----------
Precinct 7	268	----------
BASTROP COUNTY	26,845	20,736
Precinct 1, including Bastrop town	4,740	4,548
Bastrop town	2,145	1,634
Precinct 2, including Smithville town	6,257	2,934
Smithville town	2,577	616
Precinct 3	3,286	2,480
Precinct 4	4,659	3,653
Precinct 5	2,143	2,154
Precinct 6	2,044	1,577
Precinct 7	2,113	1,764
Precinct 8	1,653	1,626
BAYLOR COUNTY	3,052	2,595
Precinct 1	1,387	1,407
Precinct 2	303	297
Precinct 3	434	204
Precinct 4	928	687
BEE COUNTY[2]	7,720	3,720
Precinct 1	4,238	----------
Precinct 2	973	----------
Precinct 3	347	----------
Precinct 4	253	----------
Precinct 5	879	----------
Precinct 6	686	----------
Precinct 7	344	----------
BELL COUNTY	45,535	33,377
Precinct 1, including Belton city	6,931	5,818
Belton city	3,700	3,000
Ward 1	1,034	
Ward 2	1,232	
Ward 3	1,434	
Precinct 2	3,218	2,920
Precinct 3, including Holland town and part of Bartlett town.	5,693	3,696
Bartlett town (part of)	368	----------
Total for Bartlett town,[3] in precinct 3, Bell county, and precinct 2, Williamson county.	957	206
Holland town	678	368
Precinct 4, including Rogers town	6,459	3,484
Rogers town	664	----------
Precinct 5, including Temple city	14,390	10,002
Temple city	7,065	4,047
Ward 1	2,155	
Ward 2	2,721	
Ward 3	2,189	
Precinct 6	2,520	2,383
Precinct 7, including Killeen town	4,415	3,329
Killeen town	780	285
Precinct 8	1,914	1,745
BEXAR COUNTY	69,422	49,266
Precinct 1, coextensive with San Antonio city	53,321	37,673
San Antonio city:		
Ward 1	5,401	
Ward 2	7,935	
Ward 3	6,813	
Ward 4	8,561	
Ward 5	6,260	
Ward 6	7,910	
Ward 7	7,789	
Ward 8	3,552	
Precinct 2	1,382	634
Precinct 3	1,768	1,140
Precinct 4	2,458	2,016
Precinct 5	3,197	2,490
Precinct 6	2,270	2,030
Precinct 7	3,490	2,016
Precinct 8	1,536	1,267
BLANCO COUNTY	4,703	[4]4,649
Precinct 1	1,459	1,316
Precinct 2	478	593
Precinct 3[5]	798	276
Precinct 4	1,730	1,578
Precinct 5	238	310
BORDEN COUNTY[6]	776	222
Precinct 1	271	----------
Precinct 2	96	----------
Precinct 3	191	----------
Precinct 4	218	----------
BOSQUE COUNTY	17,390	14,224
Precinct 1, including Meridian town	3,211	2,692
Meridian town	923	----------
Precinct 2	2,202	2,082
Precinct 3	2,246	1,894
Precinct 4, including Morgan village	2,570	2,082
Morgan village	766	426
Precinct 5	1,779	1,198
Precinct 6	1,105	841
Precinct 7, including Valley Mills village	1,906	1,385
Valley Mills village	519	300
Precinct 8	2,371	2,100
BOWIE COUNTY[7]	26,676	20,267
Commissioner's precinct 1, including Texarkana city	11,283	----------
Texarkana city	5,256	2,852
Ward 1	780	
Ward 2	398	
Ward 3	1,264	
Ward 4	830	
Ward 5	1,317	
Ward 6	667	
[The joint population of Texarkana city, in Garland township, Miller county, Arkansas, and Texarkana city, in precinct 1, Bowie county, Texas, is 10,170.]		
Commissioner's precinct 2	6,850	----------
Commissioner's precinct 3	5,318	----------
Commissioner's precinct 4	3,225	----------
BRAZORIA COUNTY	14,861	[8]11,506
Precinct 1[9]	1,754	646
Precinct 2	2,756	3,386
Precinct 3	1,794	2,205
Precinct 4	791	1,004
Precinct 5, including Alvin town	3,169	778
Alvin town	986	261
Precinct 6, including Quintana town	1,578	493
Quintana town	301	475
Precinct 7[10]	3,019	1,883
BRAZOS COUNTY	18,859	16,650
Precinct 1	2,744	2,717
Precinct 2	1,536	1,082
Precinct 3	2,394	1,981
Precinct 4, including Bryan city	6,308	5,672
Bryan city	3,589	2,979
Precinct 5	3,133	2,685
Precinct 6	1,087	732
Precinct 7	1,707	1,781
BREWSTER COUNTY[11]	2,356	710
Precinct 1	778	666
Precinct 2	561	44
Precinct 3[12]	799	----------
Precinct 4[13]	218	----------
BRISCOE COUNTY	1,253	([14])
Precinct 1	614	----------
Precinct 2	197	----------
Precinct 3	160	----------
Precinct 4	147	----------
Precinct 5	135	----------
BROWN COUNTY	16,019	11,421
Precinct 1, including Brownwood city	6,117	4,332
Brownwood city	3,965	2,176
Precinct 2[15]	2,424	2,029
Precinct 3	1,915	1,496
Precinct 4	951	920
Precinct 5	1,209	899
Precinct 6	1,149	743
Precinct 7	1,147	1,002
Precinct 8[15]	1,107	----------

[1] Returned by commissioners' precincts in 1890.
[2] Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.
[3] Given in 1890 as in precinct 2, Williamson county, only.
[4] Includes population (576) of precinct 6.
[5] Precinct 6 annexed since 1890.
[6] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[7] Not returned by commissioners' precincts in 1890.
[8] Includes population (1,116) of precinct 8.
[9] Formerly precinct 7.
[10] Formerly precinct 1; precinct 8 annexed since 1890.
[11] Buchel county (population 298 in 1890) and Foley county (population 25 in 1890) annexed in 1897.
[12] Formerly Buchel county.
[13] Formerly Foley county.
[14] No returns.
[15] Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BURLESON COUNTY	18,367	13,001
Precinct 1, including Caldwell town	4,300	3,225
Caldwell town	1,535	1,250
Precinct 2	4,709	3,380
Precinct 3	1,813	1,311
Precinct 4	2,824	1,459
Precinct 5	2,068	1,434
Precinct 6	1,426	1,402
Precinct 7	1,237	790
BURNET COUNTY	10,528	10,747
Precinct 1, including Burnet town	2,290	2,737
Burnet town	1,003	1,454
Precinct 2	1,587	1,942
Precinct 3	1,748	1,418
Precinct 4	1,629	1,546
Precinct 5	686	759
Precinct 6	592	731
Precinct 7	1,565	1,201
Precinct 8	431	413
CALDWELL COUNTY	21,765	15,769
Precinct 1, including Lockhart town	7,849	4,864
Lockhart town	2,306	1,233
Precinct 2, including Luling town	4,159	3,746
Luling town	1,349	1,792
Precinct 3	2,512	1,477
Precinct 4	1,772	1,562
Precinct 5	1,739	1,068
Precinct 6	1,694	1,353
Precinct 7	1,474	1,108
Precinct 8	566	591
CALHOUN COUNTY	2,395	815
Precinct 1	1,359	437
Precinct 2	527	157
Precinct 3	146	154
Precinct 4	363	67
CALLAHAN COUNTY	8,768	5,457
Precinct 1, including Baird town	1,637	908
Baird town	1,502	850
Precinct 2	391	362
Precinct 3	1,565	1,135
Precinct 4	718	519
Precinct 5	1,250	699
Precinct 6	1,481	686
Precinct 7	467	316
Precinct 8	1,259	832
CAMERON COUNTY[1]	16,095	14,424
Precinct 1	727	.....
Precinct 2, including Brownsville city	9,724	.....
Brownsville city	6,305	6,134
Ward 1	1,399	
Ward 2	1,876	
Ward 3	1,532	
Ward 4	1,498	
Precinct 3	1,329	.....
Precinct 4	1,323	.....
Precinct 5	1,724	.....
Precinct 6	686	.....
Precinct 7	582	.....
CAMP COUNTY	9,146	6,624
Precinct 1, including Pittsburg town	5,004	3,427
Pittsburg town	1,783	1,203
Precinct 2	1,650	1,326
Precinct 3	1,315	904
Precinct 4	1,177	967
CARSON COUNTY[2]	469	356
Precinct 1	240	.....
Precinct 2	58	.....
Precinct 3	64	.....
Precinct 4	29	.....
Precinct 5	78	.....
CASS COUNTY	22,841	22,554
Precinct 1	5,371	5,028
Precinct 2	2,139	1,685
Precinct 3	4,542	3,986
Precinct 4	3,379	3,076
Precinct 5	1,602	1,985
Precinct 6	1,546	1,546
Precinct 7, including Atlanta town	3,230	4,277
Atlanta town	1,301	1,764
Precinct 8	1,032	971
CASTRO COUNTY[3]	400	9
CHAMBERS COUNTY	3,046	2,241
Precinct 1	750	426
Precinct 2[4]	665	490
Precinct 3	500	502
Precinct 4	400	373
Precinct 5	525	366
Precinct 6	59	84
Precinct 7[4]	147	.....
CHEROKEE COUNTY	25,154	22,975
Precinct 1, including Rusk town	5,907	7,178
Rusk town	846	1,383
Precinct 2	3,063	2,670
Precinct 3, including Jacksonville city	6,053	4,468
Jacksonville city	1,568	970
Precinct 4	3,333	2,668
Precinct 5	2,538	2,111
Precinct 6	1,841	2,150
Precinct 7	777	672
Precinct 8	1,642	1,058
CHILDRESS COUNTY[5]	2,138	1,175
Precinct 1, including Childress town	893	.....
Childress town	692	.....
Precinct 2	411	.....
Precinct 3	296	.....
Precinct 4	151	.....
Precinct 5	387	.....
CLAY COUNTY	9,231	7,503
Precinct 1, including Henrietta town	2,104	2,496
Henrietta town	1,614	2,100
Precinct 2	1,026	407
Precinct 3	726	233
Precinct 4	580	646
Precinct 5	1,464	947
Precinct 6	1,553	995
Precinct 7	1,276	1,141
Precinct 8	502	638
COCHRAN COUNTY[3]	25	(6)
COKE COUNTY[7]	3,430	2,059
Precinct 1	834	.....
Precinct 2	582	.....
Precinct 3	397	.....
Precinct 4	616	.....
Precinct 5	483	.....
Precinct 6	518	.....
COLEMAN COUNTY[1]	10,077	6,112
Precinct 1, including Coleman town	2,852	.....
Coleman town	1,362	906
Precinct 2	1,107	.....
Precinct 4	1,172	.....
Precinct 5	924	.....
Precinct 6	1,524	.....
Precinct 7	2,054	.....
Precinct 8	444	.....
COLLIN COUNTY	50,087	36,736
Precinct 1, including McKinney city	15,614	9,683
McKinney city	4,342	2,489
Ward 1	1,464	
Ward 2	1,262	
Ward 3	816	
Ward 4	800	

[1] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[2] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[3] Not returned by precincts.
[4] Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1890.
[5] Returned by commissioners' precincts in 1890.
[6] No returns.
[7] Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
COLLIN COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 2, including Farmersville village	7,400	5,461
Farmersville village	1,856	1,093
Precinct 3	4,691	3,894
Precinct 4	4,185	3,523
Precinct 5, including Plano and Wylie towns	6,606	5,345
Plano town	1,304	842
Wylie town	773	239
Precinct 6	3,308	2,808
Precinct 7, including Nevada town	4,331	3,340
Nevada town	356	247
Precinct 8	4,052	2,682
COLLINGSWORTH COUNTY[1]	1,283	357
Precinct 1	571	.....
Precinct 2	243	.....
Precinct 3	191	.....
Precinct 4	228	.....
COLORADO COUNTY	22,208	19,512
Precinct 1, including Columbus city	3,799	3,865
Columbus city	1,824	2,199
Precinct 2	2,572	1,212
Precinct 3	1,623	1,563
Precinct 4, including Weimar town	4,675	4,284
Weimar town	1,337	1,443
Precinct 5	3,469	3,223
Precinct 6	1,139	1,213
Precinct 7	929	1,196
Precinct 8, including Eagle Lake town	3,997	2,956
Eagle Lake town	1,107	769
COMAL COUNTY	7,008	6,398
Precinct 1, including New Braunfels city	2,443	1,954
New Braunfels city	2,097	1,608
Ward 1	432	
Ward 2	298	
Ward 3	427	
Ward 4	644	
Ward 5	296	
Precinct 2	1,121	1,348
Precinct 3	1,046	1,327
Precinct 4	875	460
Precinct 5	1,523	1,309
COMANCHE COUNTY	23,009	15,608
Precinct 1, including Comanche town	5,534	3,881
Comanche town	2,070	1,226
Precinct 2	1,700	1,295
Precinct 3	2,331	1,770
Precinct 4	1,634	1,011
Precinct 5, including De Leon town	6,327	3,557
De Leon town	807	364
Precinct 6	3,637	2,681
Precinct 7	1,270	861
Precinct 8	576	652
CONCHO COUNTY	1,427	[2]1,065
Precinct 1	350	373
Precinct 2	200	[3]470
Precinct 3	450	
Precinct 4[4]	427	85
COOKE COUNTY	27,494	24,696
Precinct 1, including Gainesville city	11,346	9,435
Gainesville city	7,874	6,594
Ward 1	1,469	
Ward 2	1,583	
Ward 3	1,879	
Ward 4	1,587	
Ward 5	1,356	
Precinct 2	1,953	2,374
Precinct 3	3,126	3,135
Precinct 4	1,675	1,238
Precinct 5	2,815	2,878
Precinct 6	2,425	1,849
Precinct 7	2,739	2,859
Precinct 8	1,415	928
CORYELL COUNTY	21,308	16,873
Precinct 1, including Gatesville city	5,500	4,069
Gatesville city	1,865	1,375
CORYELL COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 2	1,507	1,236
Precinct 3	2,203	1,651
Precinct 4	3,190	2,144
Precinct 5	2,394	2,233
Precinct 6	1,667	1,242
Precinct 7	1,791	1,881
Precinct 8	3,056	2,417
COTTLE COUNTY[1]	1,002	240
Precinct 1	617	.....
Precinct 2	171	.....
Precinct 3	155	.....
Precinct 4	59	.....
CRANE COUNTY[5]	51	15
CROCKETT COUNTY[5]	1,591	194
CROSBY COUNTY[1]	788	346
Precinct 1	218	.....
Precinct 2	62	.....
Precinct 3	339	.....
Precinct 4	169	.....
DALLAM COUNTY[1]	146	112
Precinct 1	107	.....
Precinct 2	11	.....
Precinct 3	13	.....
Precinct 4	15	.....
DALLAS COUNTY	82,726	67,042
Precinct 1, including Dallas city	46,766	41,647
Dallas city	42,638	38,067
Ward 1	3,059	
Ward 2	3,525	
Ward 3	3,070	
Ward 4	4,441	
Ward 5	4,206	
Ward 6	3,984	
Ward 7	4,763	
Ward 8	2,629	
Ward 9	4,924	
Ward 10	2,747	
Ward 11	2,809	
Ward 12	2,481	
Precinct 2	3,374	3,238
Precinct 3, including Garland town	8,790	6,091
Garland town	819	478
Precinct 4, including Mesquite village	4,907	3,219
Mesquite village	406	135
Precinct 5, including Lancaster town	5,400	4,563
Lancaster town	1,045	741
Precinct 6	2,540	1,417
Precinct 7, including Oak Cliff town	8,149	5,211
Oak Cliff town	3,630	2,470
Precinct 8	2,800	1,656
DAWSON COUNTY[5]	37	29
DEAF SMITH COUNTY[1]	843	179
Precinct 1	463	.....
Precinct 2	199	.....
Precinct 3	31	.....
Precinct 4	150	.....
DELTA COUNTY	15,249	9,117
Precinct 1, including Cooper town	4,868	2,926
Cooper town	1,518	629
Precinct 2	2,220	1,262
Precinct 3	2,570	1,372
Precinct 4	2,224	1,636
Precinct 5	1,709	1,127
Precinct 6	1,658	794
DENTON COUNTY	28,318	21,289
Precinct 1, including Denton city	9,263	6,459
Denton city	4,187	2,558
Ward 1	811	
Ward 2	1,017	
Ward 3	1,063	
Ward 4	1,296	
Precinct 2	6,039	4,498

[1] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[2] Includes population (137) of precinct 5.
[3] Not separately returned in 1890.
[4] Precinct 5 annexed in 1890.
[5] Not returned by precincts.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
DENTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 3	2,664	2,500
Precinct 4	3,282	2,589
Precinct 5	1,434	1,553
Precinct 6	2,519	2,061
Precinct 7	1,202	1,047
Precinct 8	1,915	582
DEWITT COUNTY	21,311	14,307
Precinct 1, including Cuero town	6,545	4,829
Cuero town	3,422	2,442
Precinct 2	2,588	2,272
Precinct 3, including Yorktown town	4,658	2,439
Yorktown town	846	522
Precinct 4	915	812
Precinct 5	1,184	1,138
Precinct 6, including ward 1 of Yoakum town	3,419	1,395
Yoakum town (part of)	1,603	767
Total for Yoakum town, in precinct 6, Dewitt county, and precinct 7, Lavaca county.	3,499	1,745
Ward 1	1,603	
Ward 2	542	
Ward 3	1,354	
Precinct 7	1,133	662
Precinct 8	919	760
DICKENS COUNTY[1]	1,151	295
Precinct 1	365	.....
Precinct 2	441	.....
Precinct 3	274	.....
Precinct 4	71	.....
DIMMIT COUNTY	1,106	1,049
Precinct 1	762	578
Precinct 2	93	156
Precinct 3	171	209
Precinct 4	80	111
DONLEY COUNTY[1]	2,756	1,056
Precinct 1	199	.....
Precinct 2	1,912	.....
Precinct 3	377	.....
Precinct 4	268	.....
DUVAL COUNTY	8,488	7,598
Precinct 1	3,043	3,963
Precinct 2	1,902	
Precinct 3	874	
Precinct 4	657	[2]3,635
Precinct 5	1,343	
Precinct 6	664	
EASTLAND COUNTY	17,971	10,378
Precinct 1, including Eastland town	2,083	1,367
Eastland town	596	.....
Precinct 2	1,581	985
Precinct 3	386	325
Precinct 4	1,961	921
Precinct 5	3,947	1,806
Precinct 6, including Cisco town	3,685	1,920
Cisco town	1,514	1,063
Precinct 7	2,815	1,668
Precinct 8	1,513	1,381
ECTOR COUNTY[3]	381	224
EDWARDS COUNTY	3,108	1,970
Precinct 1	1,255	430
Precinct 2	750	611
Precinct 3	429	465
Precinct 4	471	301
Precinct 5	203	163
ELLIS COUNTY	50,059	31,774
Precinct 1, including Waxahachie town	11,806	8,519
Waxahachie town	4,215	3,076
Ward 1	1,020	
Ward 2	2,047	
Ward 3	1,148	
Precinct 2, including Ferris and Palmer towns	7,570	4,440
Ferris town	904	311
Palmer town	480	250
ELLIS COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 3, including Ennis city	14,041	8,172
Ennis city	4,919	2,171
Ward 1	657	
Ward 2	1,500	
Ward 3	1,564	
Ward 4	1,198	
Precinct 4, including Milford town	3,652	2,394
Milford town	653	353
Precinct 5	2,758	2,060
Precinct 6, including Midlothian village	3,975	2,158
Midlothian village	832	297
Precinct 7	2,589	1,775
Precinct 8, including Italy town	3,718	2,261
Italy town	1,061	370
EL PASO COUNTY	24,886	15,678
Precinct 1,[4] including El Paso city	16,607	11,031
El Paso city	15,906	10,338
Ward 1	2,688	
Ward 2	7,153	
Ward 3	3,977	
Ward 4	2,088	
Precinct 2	1,771	1,528
Precinct 3	933	801
Precinct 4	1,416	1,397
Precinct 5	627	
Precinct 6	323	[2]921
Precinct 7	488	
Precinct 8[4]	2,721	.....
ERATH COUNTY	29,966	21,594
Precinct 1, including Stephenville city	7,729	4,896
Stephenville city	1,902	909
Precinct 2, including Dublin city	5,092	4,328
Dublin city	2,370	2,025
Precinct 3	3,886	3,286
Precinct 4	2,917	2,506
Precinct 5	1,454	1,148
Precinct 6	1,734	1,245
Precinct 7	4,459	2,290
Precinct 8	3,195	1,895
FALLS COUNTY	23,342	20,706
Precinct 1, including Marlin town	6,869	4,947
Marlin town	3,092	2,058
Ward 1	950	
Ward 2	750	
Ward 3	1,392	
Precinct 2	2,662	2,459
Precinct 3	4,177	3,045
Precinct 4, including Lott town	5,495	1,904
Lott town	614	.....
Precinct 5	4,719	3,147
Precinct 6	2,230	1,414
Precinct 7	5,482	2,602
Precinct 8	1,758	1,188
FANNIN COUNTY	31,793	38,709
Precinct 1, including Bonham town	10,690	7,427
Bonham town	5,042	3,361
Ward 1	1,050	
Ward 2	1,672	
Ward 3	766	
Ward 4	890	
Ward 5	664	
Precinct 2,[5] including Savoy town	3,375	2,868
Savoy town	343	344
Precinct 3,[5] including Leonard and Trenton towns	9,184	7,461
Leonard town	750	392
Trenton town	420	.....
Precinct 4, including Ladonia town	6,820	5,001
Ladonia town	1,409	765
Precinct 5, including Honey Grove city	8,387	5,858
Honey Grove city	2,483	1,828
Ward 1	216	
Ward 2	963	
Ward 3	537	
Ward 4	767	
Precinct 6	3,461	2,368
Precinct 7, including Ravenna town	5,388	4,165
Ravenna town	290	237
Precinct 8, including Dodd town	4,488	3,561
Dodd town	369	333
FAYETTE COUNTY	36,542	31,481
Precinct 1, including La Grange city	6,765	5,738
La Grange city	2,392	1,626
Ward 1	555	
Ward 2	484	
Ward 3	432	
Ward 4	921	

[1] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[2] Not separately returned in 1890.
[3] Not returned by precincts.
[4] Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 1 since 1890.
[5] Part of precinct 3 annexed to precinct 2 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
FAYETTE COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 2	4,886	4,210
Precinct 3	4,858	4,561
Precinct 4	2,261	1,823
Precinct 5	4,734	3,302
Precinct 6, including Flatonia city	4,938	4,681
Flatonia city	1,210	1,304
Precinct 7	2,723	2,547
Precinct 8, including Schulenburg town	5,377	4,619
Schulenburg town	1,149	816
FISHER COUNTY	3,708	2,996
Precinct 1	1,004	667
Precinct 2	691	496
Precinct 3	879	818
Precinct 4	543	635
Precinct 5	591	380
FLOYD COUNTY	2,020	529
Precinct 1[1]	595	102
Precinct 2[2]	735	195
Precinct 3[3]	386	145
Precinct 4[4]	304	87
FOARD COUNTY[5]	1,568	----
Precinct 1	800	----
Precinct 2	224	----
Precinct 3	244	----
Precinct 4	300	----
FORT BEND COUNTY	16,538	10,586
Precinct 1	3,074	1,837
Precinct 2	2,652	914
Precinct 3	2,257	1,574
Precinct 4	2,375	1,904
Precinct 5	2,096	1,827
Precinct 6	2,096	1,583
Precinct 7	1,230	758
Precinct 8	758	189
FRANKLIN COUNTY	8,674	6,481
Precinct 1	2,681	1,872
Precinct 2	1,145	625
Precinct 3	1,767	1,343
Precinct 4	1,539	1,445
Precinct 5	1,592	1,196
FREESTONE COUNTY	18,910	15,987
Precinct 1	3,813	3,452
Precinct 2	2,637	2,312
Precinct 3	1,997	1,523
Precinct 4	904	931
Precinct 5	3,725	2,811
Precinct 6	3,812	2,858
Precinct 7	764	614
Precinct 8	1,758	1,486
FRIO COUNTY	4,200	3,112
Precinct 1	1,665	1,123
Precinct 2	761	658
Precinct 3	706	616
Precinct 4	731	413
Precinct 5	337	302
GAINES COUNTY[6]	55	68
GALVESTON COUNTY[7]	44,116	31,476
Precinct 1, coextensive with Galveston city	37,789	----
Galveston city	37,789	29,084
Ward 1	3,059	
Ward 2	2,136	
Ward 3	1,969	
Ward 4	1,784	
Ward 5	2,818	
Ward 6	4,596	
Ward 7	7,548	
Ward 8	2,782	
Ward 9	2,485	
Ward 10	2,736	
Ward 11	2,640	
Ward 12	3,236	
Precinct 2	1,576	----
Precinct 3	1,359	----
Precinct 4	747	----
GALVESTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 5	352	----
Precinct 6	1,347	----
Precinct 7	190	----
Precinct 8	756	----
GARZA COUNTY[6]	185	14
GILLESPIE COUNTY	8,229	7,056
Precinct 1	2,964	2,424
Precinct 2	668	555
Precinct 3	1,656	1,415
Precinct 4	1,606	1,545
Precinct 5	500	269
Precinct 6	835	848
GLASSCOCK COUNTY[8]	286	208
Precinct 1	69	----
Precinct 2	53	----
Precinct 3	111	----
Precinct 4	53	----
GOLIAD COUNTY	8,310	5,910
Precinct 1	3,018	2,323
Precinct 2	1,318	876
Precinct 3	1,826	1,193
Precinct 4	2,148	1,518
GONZALES COUNTY	28,882	18,016
Precinct 1, including Gonzales city	7,362	3,155
Gonzales city	4,297	1,641
Ward 1	1,696	
Ward 2	2,601	
Precinct 2	3,425	1,995
Precinct 3	5,082	3,534
Precinct 4	2,991	2,318
Precinct 5	3,383	2,375
Precinct 6	1,810	1,076
Precinct 7	2,750	1,790
Precinct 8	2,079	1,773
GRAY COUNTY[6]	480	203
GRAYSON COUNTY	63,661	53,211
Precinct 1, including Sherman city	15,443	11,764
Sherman city	10,243	7,335
Ward 1	1,680	
Ward 2	1,741	
Ward 3	1,920	
Ward 4	1,858	
Ward 5	3,044	
Precinct 2, including Denison city and part of Bells town	17,249	16,067
Bells town (part of)	74	165
Total for Bells town, in precincts 2 and 3	474	429
Denison city	11,807	10,958
Ward 1	2,592	
Ward 2	2,542	
Ward 3	3,675	
Ward 4	2,998	
Precinct 3, including Tom Bean and Whitewright towns, and part of Bells town	8,787	7,162
Bells town (part of)	400	264
Tom Bean town	299	----
Whitewright town	1,804	880
Precinct 4, including Howe and Van Alstyne towns	6,746	5,484
Howe town	531	284
Van Alstyne town	1,940	737
Precinct 5, including Collinsville town	4,832	2,774
Collinsville town	666	332
Precinct 6, including Whitesboro town	5,059	4,362
Whitesboro town	1,243	1,170
Precinct 7	2,627	3,106
Precinct 8, including Pottsboro town	2,918	2,492
Pottsboro town	400	286
GREGG COUNTY	12,343	9,402
Precinct 1, including Longview town	5,519	3,475
Longview town	3,591	2,034
Ward 1	1,116	
Ward 2	833	
Ward 3	577	
Ward 4	1,065	
Precinct 2	1,375	1,123
Precinct 3	870	383
Precinct 4	1,140	1,292
Precinct 5	1,222	1,052

[1] Formerly precinct 4.
[2] Formerly precinct 1.
[3] Formerly precinct 2.
[4] Formerly precinct 3.
[5] Organized from parts of Hardeman and Knox counties in 1891.
[6] Not returned by precincts.
[7] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[8] Not returned by precincts in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
GREGG COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 6	1,048	899
Precinct 7	1,169	1,178
GRIMES COUNTY	26,106	21,312
Precinct 1	5,804	5,186
Precinct 2	2,455	1,990
Precinct 3, including Navasota town	6,890	5,616
Navasota town	3,857	2,997
Ward 1	705	
Ward 2	759	
Ward 3	641	
Ward 4	1,752	
Precinct 4	2,788	2,034
Precinct 5	2,377	1,360
Precinct 6	2,216	2,074
Precinct 7	1,987	1,753
Precinct 8	1,589	1,299
GUADALUPE COUNTY	21,385	[1] 15,217
Precinct 1, including Seguin town	5,784	5,675
Seguin town	2,421	1,716
Ward 1	879	
Ward 2	1,542	
Precinct 2	3,298	2,120
Precinct 3	3,082	1,230
Precinct 4	1,178	(1)
Precinct 5	2,241	1,918
Precinct 6	2,255	1,352
Precinct 7	1,840	1,422
Precinct 8	1,757	(1)
HALE COUNTY [2]	1,680	721
Precinct 1	750	
Precinct 2	319	
Precinct 3	266	
Precinct 4	229	
Precinct 5	116	
HALL COUNTY	1,670	703
Precinct 1	900	349
Precinct 2	230	90
Precinct 3	458	171
Precinct 4	82	93
HAMILTON COUNTY	13,520	9,313
Precinct 1	2,625	1,765
Precinct 2	1,459	1,341
Precinct 3, including Hico town	3,509	1,984
Hico town	1,480	649
Precinct 4	1,313	890
Precinct 5	800	682
Precinct 6	979	812
Precinct 7	1,475	882
Precinct 8	1,360	957
HANSFORD COUNTY [3]	167	133
HARDEMAN COUNTY [4]	3,634	3,904
Precinct 1, including Quanah town	2,074	
Quanah town	1,651	1,477
Precinct 2	235	
Precinct 3	976	
Precinct 4	349	
HARDIN COUNTY	5,049	3,956
Precinct 1 [5]	968	1,372
Precinct 2	1,179	858
Precinct 3	1,016	1,287
Precinct 4	802	439
Precinct 5 [5]	1,084	
HARRIS COUNTY	63,786	37,249
Precinct 1, [6] including Houston city	46,232	27,557
Houston city [6]	44,633	27,557
Ward 1	3,475	
Ward 2	3,947	
Ward 3	13,611	
Ward 4	9,625	
Ward 5	9,577	
Ward 6	4,398	
HARRIS COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 2	3,621	1,928
Precinct 3, including Laporte town	3,109	1,350
Laporte town	537	
Precinct 4	1,631	835
Precinct 5	1,652	1,105
Precinct 6	1,586	1,557
Precinct 7	1,310	1,216
Precinct 8, including Houston Heights town	4,745	1,701
Houston Heights town	800	
HARRISON COUNTY	31,878	26,721
Precinct 1	3,183	3,095
Precinct 2	4,861	3,635
Precinct 3, including Marshall city	13,924	11,591
Marshall city	7,855	7,207
Ward 1	2,556	
Ward 2	3,023	
Ward 3	2,276	
Precinct 4	4,215	4,056
Precinct 5	1,697	1,416
Precinct 6	2,054	1,806
Precinct 7	1,944	1,122
HARTLEY COUNTY [2]	377	252
Precinct 1	100	
Precinct 2	155	
Precinct 3	77	
Precinct 4	45	
HASKELL COUNTY	2,637	1,665
Precinct 1	1,630	975
Precinct 2	382	274
Precinct 3	227	187
Precinct 4	398	229
HAYS COUNTY	14,142	11,352
Precinct 1, including San Marcos town	5,291	5,320
San Marcos town	2,292	2,335
Precinct 2 [7]	2,819	2,390
Precinct 3 [8]	795	888
Precinct 4	1,214	982
Precinct 5	1,458	1,509
Precinct 6	364	263
Precinct 7 [8]	548	
Precinct 8 [7]	1,653	
HEMPHILL COUNTY [2]	815	519
Precinct 1	519	
Not in precincts	296	
HENDERSON COUNTY	19,970	12,285
Precinct 1	6,653	4,044
Precinct 2	1,080	767
Precinct 3	1,651	913
Precinct 4	3,985	2,814
Precinct 5	1,564	1,117
Precinct 6	1,674	641
Precinct 7	1,155	1,092
Precinct 8	2,208	897
HIDALGO COUNTY	6,837	6,534
Precinct 1	1,828	1,325
Precinct 2	1,285	1,090
Precinct 3	492	654
Precinct 4	469	592
Precinct 5	923	1,083
Precinct 6 [9]	874	1,790
Precinct 7 [9]	526	
Precinct 8 [9]	440	
HILL COUNTY	41,355	27,583
Precinct 1, including Hillsboro city	11,739	7,200
Hillsboro city	5,346	2,541
Ward 1	1,200	
Ward 2	847	
Ward 3	1,997	
Ward 4	1,302	
Precinct 2, including Itasca village	6,388	4,776
Itasca village	1,277	548

[1] Precincts 4 and 8 (population 1,500) not separately returned in 1890.
[2] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[3] Not returned by precincts.
[4] Part taken to form part of Foard county in 1891. Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.
[5] Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 1 since 1890.
[6] Houston city given as coextensive with precinct 1 in 1890.
[7] Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1890.
[8] Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 3 since 1890.
[9] Precincts 7 and 8 organized from parts of precinct 6 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HILL COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 3	2,770	1,578
Precinct 4	4,392	3,863
Precinct 5, including Hubbard city	6,317	3,600
Hubbard city	1,608	894
Precinct 6	3,517	2,920
Precinct 7	1,630	1,070
Precinct 8, including Brandon village	4,602	2,581
Brandon village	457	----
HOCKLEY COUNTY[1]	44	([2])
HOOD COUNTY	9,146	[3]7,614
Precinct 1, including Granbury town	4,601	3,285
Granbury town	1,410	1,164
Precinct 2	904	837
Precinct 3	892	1,030
Precinct 4	969	([3])
Precinct 5	694	525
Precinct 6	659	687
Precinct 7	187	([3])
Precinct 8	240	212
HOPKINS COUNTY	27,950	20,572
Precinct 1, including Sulphur Springs town	8,957	6,910
Sulphur Springs town	3,635	3,038
Ward 1	774	
Ward 2	855	
Ward 3	1,258	
Ward 4	748	
Precinct 2	2,460	1,884
Precinct 3	2,802	1,514
Precinct 4	3,726	2,627
Precinct 5	2,344	1,611
Precinct 6	3,070	2,369
Precinct 7	1,787	1,391
Precinct 8	2,804	2,266
HOUSTON COUNTY	25,452	19,360
Precinct 1, including Crockett town	7,028	5,434
Crockett town	2,612	1,445
Precinct 2	2,010	1,445
Precinct 3	3,057	2,340
Precinct 4[4]	5,463	4,718
Precinct 5	4,071	3,002
Precinct 6[4]	1,565	1,544
Precinct 7	816	877
Precinct 8[4]	1,442	----
HOWARD COUNTY[1]	2,528	1,210
HUNT COUNTY	47,295	31,885
Precinct 1, including Greenville town	13,509	8,772
Greenville town	6,860	4,330
Ward 1	2,432	
Ward 2	2,152	
Ward 3	2,276	
Precinct 2, including Celeste town	6,600	4,867
Celeste town	671	250
Precinct 3	5,685	4,053
Precinct 4	3,271	2,754
Precinct 5, including Wolfe City town	5,346	3,629
Wolfe City town	1,549	867
Precinct 6, including Commerce town	6,806	4,217
Commerce town	1,800	810
Precinct 7, including Quinlan village	3,774	1,762
Quinlan village	362	----
Precinct 8, including Lone Oak town	2,304	1,831
Lone Oak town	496	443
HUTCHINSON COUNTY[1]	303	58
IRION COUNTY	848	870
Precinct 1	697	613
Precinct 2	21	95
Precinct 3	41	60
Precinct 4	89	102
JACK COUNTY	10,224	9,740
Precinct 1, including Jacksboro town	3,046	2,253
Jacksboro town	1,311	751
Precinct 2	1,745	1,672
Precinct 3	897	962
JACK COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 4	932	1,052
Precinct 5[5]	786	1,647
Precinct 6	779	900
Precinct 7	1,162	1,254
Precinct 8[5]	927	----
JACKSON COUNTY	6,094	3,281
Precinct 1	2,812	1,545
Precinct 2	598	165
Precinct 3	1,127	348
Precinct 4	1,003	743
Precinct 5	554	480
JASPER COUNTY	7,138	5,592
Precinct 1	863	819
Precinct 2	3,184	2,566
Precinct 3	2,361	1,573
Precinct 4	730	634
JEFF DAVIS COUNTY	1,150	1,394
Precinct 1	950	980
Precinct 2	88	266
Precinct 3	55	82
Precinct 4	62	66
JEFFERSON COUNTY	14,239	[6]5,857
Precinct 1,[7] including Beaumont city	11,944	4,871
Beaumont city	9,427	3,296
Precinct 2, Port Arthur, including Port Arthur town	1,395	159
Port Arthur town	900	----
Precinct 3, Sabine Pass, including Sabine Pass town	900	409
Sabine Pass town	363	----
JOHNSON COUNTY	33,819	22,313
Precinct 1, including Cleburne town	14,429	7,760
Cleburne town	7,493	3,278
Ward 1	1,879	
Ward 2	2,497	
Ward 3	1,332	
Ward 4	1,785	
Precinct 2	1,945	1,601
Precinct 3	2,068	1,521
Precinct 4, including Alvarado city	5,373	4,587
Alvarado city	1,342	1,543
Precinct 5, including Grandview village	4,521	2,938
Grandview village	713	257
Precinct 6	2,086	1,615
Precinct 7	2,120	1,456
Precinct 8	1,277	835
JONES COUNTY	7,053	3,797
Precinct 1[8]	2,059	1,926
Precinct 2	1,676	654
Precinct 3	1,430	544
Precinct 4	1,020	673
Precinct 5[8]	868	----
KARNES COUNTY	8,681	3,637
Precinct 1[9]	795	----
Precinct 2[10]	800	1,024
Precinct 3	1,245	820
Precinct 4[9]	1,476	557
Precinct 5	2,103	578
Precinct 6[11]	1,040	658
Precinct 7[9]	865	----
Precinct 8[10]	357	----
KAUFMAN COUNTY	33,376	21,598
Precinct 1, including Kaufman city	5,198	3,768
Kaufman city	2,378	1,282
Precinct 2	4,601	3,546
Precinct 3, including Terrell city	9,726	5,304
Terrell city	6,330	2,988
Ward 1	2,099	
Ward 2	2,432	
Ward 3	1,799	
Precinct 4	3,886	3,156
Precinct 5	2,809	1,666

[1] Not returned by precincts.
[2] No returns.
[3] Precincts 4 and 7 (population 1,038) not separately returned in 1890.
[4] Precinct 8 organized from parts of precincts 4 and 6 since 1890.
[5] Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 5 since 1890.
[6] Includes population (418) of precinct 4.
[7] Precinct 4 annexed since 1890.
[8] Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 1 since 1890.
[9] Precincts 1 and 7 organized from parts of precinct 4 since 1890.
[10] Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1890.
[11] Formerly precinct 1.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
KAUFMAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 6	1,916	1,907
Precinct 7	3,069	1,625
Precinct 8	2,171	626
KENDALL COUNTY	4,103	3,826
Precinct 1	1,371	1,455
Precinct 2	504	329
Precinct 3	806	785
Precinct 4[1]	843	1,032
Precinct 5	300	225
Precinct 6[1]	279	.....
KENT COUNTY[2]	899	324
Precinct 1	174	.....
Precinct 2	314	.....
Precinct 3	123	.....
Precinct 4	61	.....
Precinct 5	227	.....
KERR COUNTY	4,980	4,462
Precinct 1, including Kerrville town	1,832	1,503
Kerrville town	1,423	1,044
Precinct 2	895	815
Precinct 3[3]	293	567
Precinct 4	411	275
Precinct 5	567	590
Precinct 6	496	527
Precinct 7	289	185
Precinct 8[3]	247	.....
KIMBLE COUNTY	2,503	2,243
Precinct 1	774	651
Precinct 2	162	204
Precinct 3	317	365
Precinct 4	235	159
Precinct 5	193	75
Precinct 6	350	385
Precinct 7	300	268
Precinct 8	172	136
KING COUNTY[2]	490	173
Precinct 1	314	.....
Precinct 2	30	.....
Precinct 3	75	.....
Precinct 4	71	.....
KINNEY COUNTY[4]	2,447	3,781
Precinct 1	1,570	.....
Precinct 2	250	.....
Precinct 3	200	.....
Precinct 4	250	.....
Precinct 5[5]		.....
Precinct 6[5]	177	.....
KNOX COUNTY[6]	2,322	1,134
Precinct 1	346	.....
Precinct 2	318	.....
Precinct 3	291	.....
Precinct 4	417	.....
Precinct 5	301	.....
Precinct 6	649	.....
LAMAR COUNTY	48,627	37,302
Precinct 1, including Paris city	17,909	14,458
Paris city	9,358	8,254
Ward 1	2,237	
Ward 2	1,741	
Ward 3	2,191	
Ward 4	3,189	
Precinct 2	8,165	5,826
Precinct 3	4,542	3,229
Precinct 4, including Blossom town	4,839	3,923
Blossom town	874	695
Precinct 5	3,625	2,316
Precinct 6	2,901	2,804
Precinct 7	4,427	3,350
Precinct 8	2,219	1,401
LAMB COUNTY[7]	31	4
LAMPASAS COUNTY	8,625	7,584
Precinct 1, including Lampasas town	3,275	2,954
Lampasas town	2,107	2,408
Precinct 2	768	755
Precinct 3	1,484	1,172
Precinct 4	1,394	1,020
Precinct 5	745	687
Precinct 6	964	996
LASALLE COUNTY[2]	2,303	2,139
Precinct 1	1,216	.....
Precinct 2	57	.....
Precinct 3	540	.....
Precinct 4	28	.....
Precinct 5	264	.....
Precinct 6	198	.....
LAVACA COUNTY	28,121	21,887
Precinct 1, including Hallettsville town	7,000	5,624
Hallettsville town	1,457	1,011
Precinct 2	3,244	3,193
Precinct 3, including Shiner town	5,558	4,078
Shiner town	845	340
Precinct 4	3,148	2,599
Precinct 5	1,497	1,281
Precinct 6	2,978	2,109
Precinct 7, including wards 2 and 3 of Yoakum town	3,587	1,977
Yoakum town (part of)	1,896	978
[For total see precinct 6, Dewitt county.]		
Precinct 8	1,109	1,026
LEE COUNTY	14,595	11,952
Precinct 1[8]	3,443	4,375
Precinct 2	906	981
Precinct 3[8]	1,411	1,605
Precinct 4[8]	2,560	2,775
Precinct 5	1,869	1,391
Precinct 6	1,107	825
Precinct 7[9]	1,175	.....
Precinct 8[8]	2,124	.....
LEON COUNTY	18,072	13,841
Precinct 1	2,271	1,926
Precinct 2	3,001	2,341
Precinct 3	1,335	1,368
Precinct 4	3,119	2,122
Precinct 5	2,273	1,788
Precinct 6	2,418	1,407
Precinct 7	1,800	1,358
Precinct 8	1,855	1,536
LIBERTY COUNTY	8,102	4,230
Precinct 1, including Liberty town	2,442	1,198
Liberty town	865	.....
Precinct 2	644	422
Precinct 3	1,254	782
Precinct 4	1,658	498
Precinct 5	392	452
Precinct 6	770	327
Precinct 7	942	551
LIMESTONE COUNTY	32,573	21,678
Precinct 1, including Groesbeck city	6,183	3,844
Groesbeck city	1,462	663
Precinct 2	5,578	2,277
Precinct 3	2,793	1,886
Precinct 4, including Mexia and Tehuacana towns	6,776	5,472
Mexia town	2,393	1,674
Tehuacana town	382	.....
Precinct 5, including Kosse town	2,878	2,531
Kosse town	717	647
Precinct 6	1,323	1,316
Precinct 7	3,287	1,556
Precinct 8	3,755	2,846
LIPSCOMB COUNTY[2]	790	632
Precinct 1	206	.....
Precinct 2	102	.....
Precinct 3	174	.....
Precinct 4	308	.....

[1] Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 4 since 1890.
[2] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[3] Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 3 since 1890.
[4] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[5] Not separately returned.
[6] Part taken to form part of Foard county in 1891. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[7] Not returned by precincts.
[8] Precinct 8 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 3 since 1890.
[9] Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 4 since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LIVE OAK COUNTY	2,268	2,055
Precinct 1	848	789
Precinct 2[1]	141	252
Precinct 3	341	278
Precinct 4	336	422
Precinct 5	210	99
Precinct 6	147	220
Precinct 7[1]	245	----
LLANO COUNTY	7,301	6,772
Precinct 1	2,519	2,008
Precinct 2	936	997
Precinct 3	1,320	890
Precinct 4	624	992
Precinct 5	427	620
Precinct 6	450	446
Precinct 7	646	479
Precinct 8	379	340
LOVING COUNTY[2]	33	3
LUBBOCK COUNTY[2]	293	33
LYNN COUNTY[2]	17	24
MCCULLOCH COUNTY	3,960	[3] 3,217
Precinct 1[4]	1,222	745
Precinct 2	987	835
Precinct 4	655	[3]
Precinct 5	818	725
Precinct 6	278	379
MCLENNAN COUNTY	59,772	39,204
Precinct 1, including Waco city	31,924	20,406
Waco city	20,686	14,445
Ward 1	3,907	
Ward 2	4,500	
Ward 3	4,601	
Ward 4	5,024	
Ward 5	2,654	
Precinct 2	4,036	3,018
Precinct 3, including West town	5,388	2,930
West town	851	----
Precinct 4	3,984	2,939
Precinct 5, including McGregor town	4,330	2,927
McGregor town	1,435	774
Precinct 6	4,048	3,770
Precinct 7, including Crawford town	2,822	2,341
Crawford town	443	----
Precinct 8	3,240	873
MCMULLEN COUNTY	1,024	1,038
Precinct 1	652	691
Precinct 2	173	174
Precinct 3	49	79
Precinct 4	150	94
MADISON COUNTY	10,432	8,512
Precinct 1	4,026	3,047
Precinct 2	2,464	1,964
Precinct 3	1,799	1,560
Precinct 4	2,143	1,941
MARION COUNTY	10,754	10,862
Precinct 1	561	407
Precinct 2	1,371	1,747
Precinct 3, including Jefferson city	4,972	5,025
Jefferson city	2,850	3,072
Ward 1	485	
Ward 2	864	
Ward 3	802	
Ward 4	699	
Precinct 4	1,737	1,724
Precinct 5	1,077	1,129
Precinct 6	1,036	830
MARTIN COUNTY[2]	332	264

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MASON COUNTY	5,573	5,180
Precinct 1	1,071	1,601
Precinct 2	532	345
Precinct 3	190	237
Precinct 4	364	679
Precinct 5, including Mason town[5]	1,414	1,225
Precinct 6	321	404
Precinct 7	940	415
Precinct 8	741	274
MATAGORDA COUNTY	6,097	3,985
Precinct 1	765	655
Precinct 2	1,806	1,424
Precinct 3	1,648	774
Precinct 4	1,100	740
Precinct 5	778	392
MAVERICK COUNTY	4,066	3,698
Precinct 1	2,865	[6] 2,817
Precinct 2	642	
Precinct 3	477	[6] 881
Precinct 4	82	
MEDINA COUNTY	7,783	5,730
Precinct 1[7]	1,648	899
Precinct 2 [5]	2,190	[6] 1,522
Precinct 3[8]		
Precinct 4	866	745
Precinct 5	2,173	1,568
Precinct 6	277	912
Precinct 7	629	84
MENARD COUNTY	2,011	1,215
Precinct 1	751	418
Precinct 2	149	97
Precinct 3	221	391
Precinct 4[9]	583	309
Precinct 5[9]	307	----
MIDLAND COUNTY	1,741	1,033
Precinct 1	1,540	849
Precinct 2	83	68
Precinct 3	62	36
Precinct 4	56	80
MILAM COUNTY	39,666	24,773
Precinct 1, including Cameron city	5,642	2,987
Cameron city	3,341	1,608
Precinct 2	6,974	5,065
Precinct 3	4,295	3,209
Precinct 4, including Rockdale city	9,429	6,651
Rockdale city	2,515	1,505
Precinct 5	5,409	3,151
Precinct 6	1,894	854
Precinct 7	3,124	1,230
Precinct 8	2,899	1,626
MILLS COUNTY	7,851	5,493
Precinct 1, including Goldthwaite town	2,412	1,408
Goldthwaite town	1,282	----
Precinct 2	1,766	1,364
Precinct 3	2,044	1,444
Precinct 4	689	557
Precinct 5	940	720
MITCHELL COUNTY[10]	2,855	2,059
Precinct 1	2,019	----
Precinct 2	653	----
Precinct 3	114	----
Precinct 4	69	----
MONTAGUE COUNTY	24,800	18,863
Precinct 1, including Montague town	3,797	3,337
Montague town	579	795
Precinct 2, including St. Jo town	3,242	2,404
St. Jo town	825	710
Precinct 3	2,712	2,704

[1] Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1890.
[2] Not returned by precincts.
[3] Precincts 3 and 4 (population 533) not separately returned in 1890.
[4] Precinct 3 annexed since 1890.
[5] Not separately returned.
[6] Not separately returned in 1890.
[7] Formerly precinct 3.
[8] Formerly precinct 1.
[9] Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 4 since 1890.
[10] Not returned by precincts in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MONTAGUE COUNTY—Continued.		
Precinct 4, including Bowie town	6,524	3,645
Bowie town	2,600	1,486
Ward 1	990	
Ward 2	764	
Ward 3	846	
Precinct 5, including Belcher town	1,532	1,711
Belcher town	305	516
Precinct 6, including Spanish Fort town	1,846	2,479
Spanish Fort town [1]	247	.....
Precinct 7, including Nocona town	2,541	1,500
Nocona town [2]	961	381
Precinct 8	2,606	1,083
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	17,067	11,765
Precinct 1	4,064	3,547
Precinct 2	1,284	444
Precinct 3	1,014	889
Precinct 4	5,456	4,429
Precinct 5	925	742
Precinct 6	646	454
Precinct 7	3,354	946
Precinct 8	374	314
MOORE COUNTY [3]	209	15
Precinct 1	80	.....
Precinct 2	37	.....
Precinct 3	45	.....
Precinct 4	47	.....
MORRIS COUNTY	8,220	6,580
Precinct 1	1,951	1,668
Precinct 2	881	602
Precinct 3	2,001	1,589
Precinct 4	1,582	1,137
Precinct 5	901	680
Precinct 6	954	909
MOTLEY COUNTY [3]	1,257	139
Precinct 1	353	.....
Precinct 2	295	.....
Precinct 3	252	.....
Precinct 4	357	.....
NACOGDOCHES COUNTY	24,663	15,984
Precinct 1, including Nacogdoches city	9,929	5,117
Nacogdoches city	1,827	1,138
Precinct 2	1,130	1,057
Precinct 3	1,830	1,533
Precinct 4	2,440	2,081
Precinct 5	1,544	1,223
Precinct 6, including Garrison village	3,313	1,960
Garrison village	530	252
Precinct 7	2,018	1,406
Precinct 8	2,459	1,607
NAVARRO COUNTY	43,374	26,378
Precinct 1, including Corsicana city	16,921	10,687
Corsicana city	9,313	6,285
Ward 1	2,878	
Ward 2	1,615	
Ward 3	2,526	
Ward 4	2,294	
Precinct 2	4,527	3,019
Precinct 3, including Kerens village	5,694	3,249
Kerens village	735	.....
Precinct 4	2,776	2,069
Precinct 5, including Blooming Grove village and Frost town.	6,957	3,094
Blooming Grove village	585	175
Frost town	621	.....
Precinct 6	3,177	1,710
Precinct 7	2,097	1,613
Precinct 8	1,225	932
NEWTON COUNTY	7,282	4,650
Precinct 1 [4]	846	1,178
Precinct 2	2,148	1,718
Precinct 3	607	453
Precinct 4 [5]	663	933
Precinct 5 [6]	660	368
Precinct 6 [6]	723	.....
Precinct 7 [4]	735	.....
Precinct 8 [5]	900	.....

[1] Given as Burlington in 1890.
[2] Given as in precinct 5 in 1890.
[3] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[4] Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 1 since 1890.
[5] Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 4 since 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
NOLAN COUNTY [7]	2,611	1,573
Precinct 1, including Sweetwater town	771	.....
Sweetwater town	670	614
Precinct 2	463	.....
Precinct 3	720	.....
Precinct 4	361	.....
Precinct 5	296	.....
NUECES COUNTY	10,439	8,093
Precinct 1, [8] including Corpus Christi city	5,745	4,608
Corpus Christi city	4,703	4,387
Ward 1	680	
Ward 2	541	
Ward 3	783	
Ward 4	1,333	
Ward 5	1,366	
Precinct 2 [9]	578	1,199
Precinct 3	954	567
Precinct 4	650	739
Precinct 5	2,111	980
Precinct 6 [8]	281	.....
Precinct 7 [9]	120	.....
OCHILTREE COUNTY	267	198
Precinct 1	84	62
Precinct 2	47	41
Precinct 3	73	26
Precinct 4	63	69
OLDHAM COUNTY [10]	349	270
ORANGE COUNTY	5,905	4,770
Precinct 1, including Orange city	4,418	3,674
Orange city	3,835	3,173
Ward 1	1,022	
Ward 2	2,106	
Ward 3	707	
Precinct 2	780	580
Precinct 3	337	339
Precinct 4	370	227
PALO PINTO COUNTY	12,291	8,320
Precinct 1	1,174	853
Precinct 2	932	726
Precinct 3	2,344	1,907
Precinct 4	1,868	1,749
Precinct 5, including Mineral Wells town	3,687	1,746
Mineral Wells town	2,048	577
Precinct 6	352	280
Precinct 7	252	188
Precinct 8	1,682	871
PANOLA COUNTY	21,404	14,328
Precinct 1	5,643	2,878
Precinct 2	4,350	3,186
Precinct 3	2,373	2,246
Precinct 4	1,820	1,367
Precinct 5	1,398	1,130
Precinct 6	1,133	883
Precinct 7	2,293	786
Precinct 8	2,394	1,902
PARKER COUNTY	25,823	21,682
Precinct 1, including Weatherford city	8,769	7,188
Weatherford city	4,786	3,369
Ward 1	1,040	
Ward 2	1,381	
Ward 3	1,177	
Ward 4	1,188	
Precinct 2, including Springtown town	5,033	4,704
Springtown town	518	657
Precinct 3	2,281	1,701
Precinct 4	3,804	2,808
Precinct 5	2,773	2,174
Precinct 6	1,099	1,319
Precinct 7	1,505	1,249
Precinct 8	559	589
PARMER COUNTY [10]	34	7

[6] Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 5 since 1890.
[7] Returned by commissioners' precincts in 1890.
[8] Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 1 since 1890.
[9] Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1890.
[10] Not returned by precincts.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
PECOS COUNTY	2,360	1,326
Precinct 1	715	487
Precinct 2	649	85
Precinct 3	451	355
Precinct 4[1]	247	155
Precinct 5	150	244
Precinct 6[1]	148	----
POLK COUNTY	14,447	[2]10,332
Precinct 1	3,756	2,204
Precinct 2	1,068	982
Precinct 3	1,646	([2])
Precinct 4	1,593	1,067
Precinct 5	1,404	908
Precinct 6	2,254	([2])
Precinct 7	1,499	([2])
Precinct 8	1,227	1,290
POTTER COUNTY	1,820	849
Precinct 1, including Amarillo town	1,554	675
Amarillo town	1,442	482
Precinct 2	75	59
Precinct 3	120	65
Precinct 4	71	50
PRESIDIO COUNTY[3]	3,673	1,698
Precinct 1	930	----
Precinct 2	350	----
Precinct 3	250	----
Precinct 4	600	----
Precinct 5	1,037	----
Precinct 6	127	----
Precinct 7	313	----
Precinct 8	66	----
RAINS COUNTY	6,127	3,909
Precinct 1	2,739	1,830
Precinct 2	527	436
Precinct 3	739	394
Precinct 4	1,641	920
Precinct 5	481	329
RANDALL COUNTY	963	187
Precinct 1	594	57
Precinct 2	144	21
Precinct 3	125	62
Precinct 4	100	47
RED RIVER COUNTY	29,893	21,452
Precinct 1, including Clarksville city	8,460	5,602
Clarksville city	2,069	1,588
Ward 1	674	
Ward 2	440	
Ward 3	479	
Ward 4	476	
Precinct 2	2,267	1,590
Precinct 3	3,675	2,817
Precinct 4	4,114	3,268
Precinct 5	2,987	1,897
Precinct 6	1,818	1,508
Precinct 7	3,247	2,625
Precinct 8	3,325	2,145
REEVES COUNTY[3]	1,847	1,247
Precinct 1, including Pecos City town	855	----
Pecos City town	639	393
Precinct 2	311	----
Precinct 3	399	----
Precinct 4	282	----
REFUGIO COUNTY	1,641	1,239
Precinct 1	600	590
Precinct 2	175	181
Precinct 3	185	189
Precinct 4	393	188
Precinct 5	288	96
ROBERTS COUNTY	620	326
Precinct 1	478	107
Precinct 2	63	62
Precinct 3	41	87
Precinct 4	38	70
ROBERTSON COUNTY	31,480	26,506
Precinct 1, including Calvert town	8,178	7,752
Calvert town	3,322	2,632
Precinct 2, including Hearne town	5,838	4,644
Hearne town	2,129	----
Precinct 3	1,671	1,474
Precinct 4	1,641	1,364
Precinct 5[4]	4,174	4,845
Precinct 6	5,799	4,790
Precinct 7	2,832	1,637
Precinct 8[4]	1,847	----
ROCKWALL COUNTY	8,531	5,972
Precinct 1, including Rockwall city	3,014	2,178
Rockwall city	1,245	843
Precinct 2	1,606	1,045
Precinct 3	1,621	1,311
Precinct 4, including Royse City town	2,290	1,438
Royse City town	503	299
RUNNELS COUNTY	5,379	3,198
Precinct 1, including Ballinger town	2,237	1,412
Ballinger town	1,128	----
Precinct 2[5]	700	[6]731
Precinct 3	998	
Precinct 4[7]	484	1,050
Precinct 5[5]	682	----
Precinct 6[7]	278	----
RUSK COUNTY	26,099	18,559
Precinct 1	6,045	5,011
Precinct 2	2,506	1,827
Precinct 3	4,601	2,396
Precinct 4	4,570	3,316
Precinct 5	2,881	2,168
Precinct 6	1,273	1,006
Precinct 7	1,755	1,079
Precinct 8	2,468	1,756
SABINE COUNTY	6,394	4,969
Precinct 1	1,432	1,172
Precinct 2	641	378
Precinct 3	700	563
Precinct 4	1,144	781
Precinct 5	811	671
Precinct 6	350	361
Precinct 7	386	287
Precinct 8	930	756
SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY	8,434	6,688
Precinct 1, including San Augustine town	2,803	2,513
San Augustine town[8]	261	744
Precinct 2[9]	1,217	1,911
Precinct 3	1,702	1,120
Precinct 4	960	623
Precinct 5	652	521
Precinct 6[9]	1,100	----
SAN JACINTO COUNTY	10,277	7,360
Precinct 1	2,115	1,666
Precinct 2	1,936	882
Precinct 3	3,259	2,714
Precinct 4[10]	498	[6]2,098
Precinct 5	1,239	
Precinct 6[10]	1,230	----
SAN PATRICIO COUNTY[11]	2,372	1,312
Precinct 1	218	----
Precinct 2	227	----
Precinct 3, including San Patricio town[12]	393	----
Precinct 4	681	----
Precinct 5	396	----
Precinct 6	235	----
Precinct 7	222	----

[1] Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 4 since 1890.
[2] Precincts 3, 6, and 7 (population 3,881) not separately returned in 1890.
[3] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[4] Precinct 8 organized from part of precinct 5 since 1890.
[5] Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1890.
[6] Not separately returned in 1890.
[7] Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 4 since 1890.
[8] Given as in precincts 1 and 2 in 1890.
[9] Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1890.
[10] Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 4 since 1890.
[11] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[12] Not separately returned.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SAN SABA COUNTY[1]	7,569	6,641
Precinct 1	3,412	.....
Precinct 2	2,155	.....
Precinct 3	1,369	.....
Precinct 4	633	.....
SCHLEICHER COUNTY[2]	515	155
SCURRY COUNTY	4,158	1,415
Precinct 1	1,247	617
Precinct 2	525	265
Precinct 3	1,335	140
Precinct 4[3]	352	393
Precinct 5[3]	345	.....
Precinct 6[3]	354	.....
SHACKELFORD COUNTY	2,461	2,012
Precinct 1	1,514	1,173
Precinct 2	188	197
Precinct 3	628	550
Precinct 4	131	92
SHELBY COUNTY	20,452	14,365
Precinct 1	4,485	3,084
Precinct 2	3,521	2,509
Precinct 3	2,126	1,729
Precinct 4	1,855	1,331
Precinct 5	2,358	1,656
Precinct 6	1,289	986
Precinct 7	3,725	2,329
Precinct 8	1,098	741
SHERMAN COUNTY[4]	104	34
Precinct 1	60	.....
Precinct 2	9	.....
Precinct 3	12	.....
Precinct 4	23	.....
SMITH COUNTY	37,370	28,324
Precinct 1, including Tyler town	11,022	9,288
Tyler town	8,069	6,908
Ward 1	2,073	
Ward 2	1,588	
Ward 3	2,225	
Ward 4	2,183	
Precinct 2, including Troupe town	7,175	4,999
Troupe town	724	465
Precinct 3	2,984	1,648
Precinct 4	2,381	1,951
Precinct 5	3,452	2,953
Precinct 6	4,317	2,700
Precinct 7	3,151	2,052
Precinct 8	2,888	2,733
SOMERVELL COUNTY	3,498	3,419
Precinct 1	1,951	1,639
Precinct 2	628	805
Precinct 3	394	497
Precinct 4	525	478
STARR COUNTY	11,469	10,749
Precinct 1[5]	4,133	4,430
Precinct 2	2,528	2,784
Precinct 3	643	1,078
Precinct 4	735	996
Precinct 5	970	650
Precinct 6	1,043	811
Precinct 7[5]	1,417	.....
STEPHENS COUNTY	6,466	4,926
Precinct 1	1,369	1,017
Precinct 2	815	668
Precinct 3	389	434
Precinct 4	442	334
Precinct 5	1,372	1,130
Precinct 6	1,039	519
Precinct 7	630	474
Precinct 8	410	350
STERLING COUNTY[6]	1,127	.....
Precinct 1	460	.....
Precinct 2	158	.....
Precinct 3	282	.....
Precinct 4	227	.....
STONEWALL COUNTY	2,183	1,024
Precinct 1[7]	206	301
Precinct 2	388	217
Precinct 3	531	118
Precinct 4	788	388
Precinct 5[7]	270	.....
SUTTON COUNTY[4]	1,727	658
Precinct 1	995	.....
Precinct 2	229	.....
Precinct 3	283	.....
Precinct 4	220	.....
SWISHER COUNTY[4]	1,227	100
Precinct 1	265	.....
Precinct 2	144	.....
Precinct 3	248	.....
Precinct 4	130	.....
Precinct 5	202	.....
Precinct 6	238	.....
TARRANT COUNTY	52,376	41,142
Precinct 1, including Fort Worth city	32,188	25,922
Fort Worth city	26,688	23,076
Ward 1	3,481	
Ward 2	3,657	
Ward 3	3,861	
Ward 4	3,072	
Ward 5	3,113	
Ward 6	3,517	
Ward 7	2,308	
Ward 8	1,236	
Ward 9	2,443	
Precinct 2, including Arlington town	3,830	2,848
Arlington town	1,079	664
Precinct 3	4,486	3,610
Precinct 4	3,614	2,290
Precinct 5	1,517	1,162
Precinct 6	1,184	1,026
Precinct 7	1,639	1,802
Precinct 8, including Mansfield town	3,968	2,482
Mansfield town	694	418
TAYLOR COUNTY	10,499	6,957
Precinct 1, including Abilene city	5,175	4,114
Abilene city	3,411	3,194
Ward 1	1,065	
Ward 2	951	
Ward 3	631	
Ward 4	764	
Precinct 2	1,268	698
Precinct 3	490	348
Precinct 4	645	370
Precinct 5	2,428	1,237
Precinct 6	498	195
TERRY COUNTY[2]	48	21
THROCKMORTON COUNTY	1,750	902
Precinct 1	752	429
Precinct 2	221	163
Precinct 3	286	88
Precinct 4	491	222
TITUS COUNTY	12,292	8,190
Precinct 1	5,387	3,082
Precinct 2	1,750	1,328
Precinct 3	599	399
Precinct 4	1,873	1,544
Precinct 5	1,491	1,044
Precinct 6	1,192	793
TOM GREEN COUNTY[8]	6,804	5,152

[1] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[2] Not returned by precincts.
[3] Precincts 5 and 6 organized from parts of precinct 4 since 1890.
[4] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[5] Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 1 since 1890.
[6] Organized from part of Tom Green county in 1891.
[7] Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 1 since 1890.
[8] Part taken to form Sterling county in 1891. Not returned by precincts.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
TRAVIS COUNTY	47,386	36,822
Precinct 1	4,094	2,455
Precinct 2	4,874	5,354
Precinct 3, including wards 1 to 10 of Austin city	22,505	18,120
Austin city (part of)	20,816	----------
Total for Austin city,[1] in precincts 3, 5, and 6	22,258	14,575
Ward 1	1,262	
Ward 2	2,106	
Ward 3	1,094	
Ward 4	889	
Ward 5	1,459	
Ward 6	3,623	
Ward 7	4,595	
Ward 8	1,909	
Ward 9	1,122	
Ward 10	2,757	
Ward 11	1,442	
Precinct 4	3,735	1,448
Precinct 5, including part of ward 11 of Austin city	3,586	2,936
Austin city (part of)	1,070	----------
Precinct 6, including part of ward 11 of Austin city	7,151	4,582
Austin city (part of)	372	----------
Precinct 7	663	632
Precinct 8	778	795
TRINITY COUNTY	10,976	7,648
Precinct 1[2]	3,242	2,108
Precinct 2[3]	1,980	2,327
Precinct 3	1,545	1,159
Precinct 4[4]	2,198	2,054
Precinct 5[4]	532	----------
Precinct 6[2]	431	----------
Precinct 7[3]	1,048	----------
TYLER COUNTY	11,899	10,877
Precinct 1	1,937	1,391
Precinct 2	2,299	2,042
Precinct 3	1,565	1,161
Precinct 4	1,093	1,086
Precinct 5	1,976	1,521
Precinct 6	1,083	1,924
Precinct 7	986	827
Precinct 8	960	925
UPSHUR COUNTY	16,266	12,695
Precinct 1	4,831	3,411
Precinct 2	1,151	1,082
Precinct 3	3,183	1,776
Precinct 4	1,412	1,100
Precinct 5	1,450	1,361
Precinct 6	859	1,171
Precinct 7	2,253	1,917
Precinct 8	1,127	877
UPTON COUNTY[5]	48	52
UVALDE COUNTY	4,647	3,804
Precinct 1, including Uvalde town	2,238	1,923
Uvalde town	1,889	1,265
Precinct 2	986	[6]827
Precinct 3	509	
Precinct 4	288	292
Precinct 5	231	298
Precinct 6	395	464
VALVERDE COUNTY	5,263	[7]2,874
Precinct 1[8]	4,436	170
Precinct 3	375	174
Precinct 4	154	205
Precinct 5	243	148
Precinct 6	55	49
VAN ZANDT COUNTY	25,481	16,225
Precinct 1[9]	6,489	4,524
Precinct 2	2,579	1,849
Precinct 3,[9] including Wills Point town	4,811	4,019
Wills Point town	1,347	1,025
Precinct 4	3,605	1,512
Precinct 5	1,737	1,456
Precinct 6	1,983	1,811
Precinct 7	2,334	1,054
Precinct 8[9]	1,943	----------

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
VICTORIA COUNTY	13,678	8,737
Precinct 1, including Victoria city	8,709	5,216
Victoria city	4,010	3,046
Ward 1	1,583	
Ward 2	782	
Ward 3	747	
Ward 4	898	
Precinct 2[10]	1,298	2,090
Precinct 3	819	473
Precinct 4	1,695	958
Precinct 5[10]	1,157	----------
WALKER COUNTY	15,813	12,874
Precinct 1, including Huntsville town	5,893	4,880
Huntsville town	2,485	1,509
Precinct 2	1,671	1,872
Precinct 3	922	1,495
Precinct 4	2,086	1,744
Precinct 5	2,115	1,649
Precinct 6	2,221	1,304
Precinct 7	905	430
WALLER COUNTY	14,246	10,888
Precinct 1	4,620	3,659
Precinct 2	1,325	1,124
Precinct 3	1,816	1,334
Precinct 4	2,573	2,057
Precinct 5	2,270	2,010
Precinct 6	1,642	704
WARD COUNTY[11]	1,451	77
Precinct 1	1,054	----------
Precinct 2	222	----------
Precinct 3	175	----------
WASHINGTON COUNTY	32,931	29,161
Precinct 1	4,839	4,219
Precinct 2	4,149	4,130
Precinct 3, including Brenham city	11,055	10,141
Brenham city	5,968	5,209
Ward 1	2,510	
Ward 2	1,508	
Ward 3	1,950	
Precinct 4	3,403	1,992
Precinct 5	4,204	3,950
Precinct 6	2,246	2,093
Precinct 7	3,035	2,636
WEBB COUNTY[12]	21,851	14,842
Precinct 1, comprising wards 1 and 2 of Laredo city	8,833	----------
Total for Laredo city, in precincts 1 and 2	13,429	11,319
Ward 1	5,955	
Ward 2	2,878	
Ward 3	2,363	
Ward 4	2,233	
Precinct 2, including wards 3 and 4 of Laredo city	5,794	----------
Laredo city (part of)	4,596	----------
Precinct 3	1,697	----------
Precinct 4	2,233	----------
Precinct 5	2,148	----------
Precinct 6	1,146	----------
WHARTON COUNTY[13]	16,942	7,584
Precinct 1	5,769	----------
Precinct 2	2,987	----------
Precinct 3	1,292	----------
Precinct 4	1,116	----------
Precinct 5	3,454	----------
Precinct 6	883	----------
Precinct 7	891	----------
Precinct 8	550	----------
WHEELER COUNTY[11]	636	778
Precinct 1	220	----------
Precinct 2	138	----------
Precinct 3	162	----------
Precinct 4	116	----------

[1] Given in 1890 as in precinct 3 only.
[2] Precinct 6 organized from part of precinct 1 since 1890.
[3] Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1890.
[4] Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 4 since 1890.
[5] Not returned by precincts.
[6] Not separately returned in 1890.
[7] Includes population (2,128) of precinct 2 and Del Rio town. Del Rio town, in precincts 1 and 2 in 1890, not incorporated, but given independently.
[8] Precinct 2 (population 148 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[9] Precinct 8 organized from parts of precincts 1 and 3 since 1890.
[10] Precinct 5 organized from part of precinct 2 since 1890.
[11] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[12] Encinal county (population 2,744 in 1890) annexed in 1899. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[13] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WICHITA COUNTY [1]	5,806	4,831
Precinct 1, including Wichita Falls town	3,389	----
Wichita Falls town	2,480	1,987
Precinct 2	386	----
Precinct 3	158	----
Precinct 4	126	----
Precinct 5	298	----
Precinct 6	1,146	----
Precinct 7	308	----
WILBARGER COUNTY	5,759	7,092
Precinct 1, including Vernon town	2,780	3,603
Vernon town	1,993	2,857
Precinct 2	374	492
Precinct 3 [2]	384	1,157
Precinct 4	719	920
Precinct 5	531	535
Precinct 6	607	385
Precinct 7 [2]	364	----
WILLIAMSON COUNTY	38,072	25,909
Precinct 1, including Georgetown town	7,269	5,211
Georgetown town	2,790	2,447
Precinct 2, including Granger town and part of Bartlett town.	4,042	2,415
Bartlett town (part of)	589	----
[For total see precinct 3, Bell county.]		
Granger town	841	261
Precinct 3	3,146	2,756
Precinct 4	2,326	2,307
Precinct 5	2,226	1,497
Precinct 6, including Taylor town	11,975	6,226
Taylor town	4,211	2,584
Ward 1	844	
Ward 2	2,408	
Ward 3	959	
Precinct 7	1,635	1,146
Precinct 8	5,453	4,351
WILSON COUNTY	13,961	[3] 10,655
Precinct 1, including Floresville town	3,936	2,824
Floresville town	895	913
Precinct 2	1,104	([3])
Precinct 3	1,761	1,211
Precinct 4	1,850	1,582
Precinct 5	1,251	([3])
Precinct 6	1,540	1,294
Precinct 7	1,680	1,147
Precinct 8	839	653
WINKLER COUNTY [4]	60	18
WISE COUNTY	27,116	24,134
Precinct 1, including Decatur town	5,422	5,263
Decatur town	1,562	1,746
Precinct 2	3,982	4,350
Precinct 3	2,487	2,225
Precinct 4	3,242	3,200
Precinct 5	2,611	2,334
Precinct 6	2,800	2,152
Precinct 7, including Bridgeport town	4,170	2,489
Bridgeport town	900	498
Precinct 8	2,402	2,121
WOOD COUNTY	21,048	13,982
Precinct 1	3,486	2,190
Precinct 2, including Mineola town	4,856	3,433
Mineola town	1,725	1,333
Precinct 3	1,315	772
Precinct 4, including Winnsboro town	5,410	3,449
Winnsboro town	899	388
Precinct 5	1,531	1,246
Precinct 6	2,009	1,236
Precinct 7	1,306	817
Precinct 8	1,135	789
YOAKUM COUNTY [4]	26	4
YOUNG COUNTY	6,540	5,049
Precinct 1, including Graham city	2,359	1,940
Graham city	878	667
Precinct 2	1,000	992
Precinct 3	1,347	575
Precinct 4	1,180	907
Precinct 5	654	635
ZAPATA COUNTY	4,760	3,562
Precinct 1	1,784	[5] 2,227
Precinct 2	1,804	
Precinct 3	1,177	[5] 1,335
Precinct 4	495	
ZAVALLA COUNTY [6]	792	1,097
Precinct 1	385	----
Precinct 2	251	----
Precinct 3	106	----
Precinct 4	50	----

[1] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.
[2] Precinct 7 organized from part of precinct 3 since 1890.
[3] Precincts 2 and 5 (population 1,944) not separately returned in 1890.
[4] Not returned by precincts.
[5] Not separately returned in 1890.
[6] Not returned by precincts in 1890.

UTAH.

[Precinct means election precinct.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BEAVER COUNTY	3,613	3,340
Adamsville precinct	127	125
Beaver precinct, [1] including Beaver city	1,822	1,752
Beaver city	1,701	----
Grampion precinct	562	215
Greenville precinct	215	209
Minersville precinct, including Minersville town	525	463
Minersville town	437	----
Star precinct	279	576
Sulphurdale precinct [1]	88	----
BOXELDER COUNTY [2]	10,009	7,642
Bear River precinct, including Bear River city	390	----
Bear River city	362	----
Boxelder precinct, including wards 3 and 4 of Brigham city.	1,333	----
Brigham city (part of)	1,203	----
Total for Brigham city, in Boxelder and Brigham precincts	2,859	2,139
Ward 1	756	
Ward 2	900	
Ward 3	684	
Ward 4	519	
Brigham precinct, comprising wards 1 and 2 of Brigham city.	1,656	----
Calls Fort precinct	77	----
Clear Creek precinct	102	----
Collinston precinct	340	----
Deweyville precinct	204	----
Grouse Creek precinct	278	----
BOXELDER COUNTY—Continued.		
Honeyville precinct	282	----
Junction precinct	185	----
Kelton precinct	85	----
Lakeside precinct	129	----
Malad precinct, including Corinne city	463	----
Corinne city	323	----
Manila precinct	368	----
Mantua precinct	350	----
Park Valley precinct	279	----
Plymouth precinct	549	----
Portage precinct	66	----
Promontory precinct	148	----
Rawlins precinct	454	----
Salt Lake precinct	100	----
Snowville precinct	183	----
Sunset precinct	359	----
Terrace precinct	124	----
Three Mile precinct	260	----
Union precinct	152	----
West Portage precinct	513	----
Willard precinct, coextensive with Willard city	580	----
Willard city	580	492
CACHE COUNTY	18,139	15,509
Avon precinct [3]	166	----
Benson precinct	206	169
Clarkston precinct	475	440
College precinct [4]	261	----
Coveville precinct	258	248

[1] Sulphurdale precinct organized from part of Beaver precinct since 1890.
[2] Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.
[3] Organized from part of Paradise precinct since 1890.
[4] Organized from parts of Millville and Providence precincts since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

UTAH—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CACHE COUNTY—Continued.		
Greenville precinct[1]	5,610	4,620
Logan precinct,[1] including Logan city	5,451	4,565
Logan city		
Ward 1	1,230	
Ward 2	955	
Ward 3	1,121	
Ward 4	863	
Ward 5	1,282	
Hyde Park precinct[1]	619	491
Hyrum precinct, coextensive with Hyrum city	1,652	1,423
Hyrum city	1,652	
Lewiston precinct	995	754
Mendon precinct, including Mendon city	533	547
Mendon city	494	
Millville precinct[3]	569	679
Mt. Sterling precinct[4]	183	
Newton precinct, including Newton town	617	473
Newton town	429	
Paradise precinct[5]	695	637
Petersboro precinct	166	337
Providence precinct,[2] including Providence town	1,022	782
Providence town	877	
Richmond precinct, including Richmond city	1,243	1,232
Richmond city	1,111	
Smithfield precinct, coextensive with Smithfield city	1,494	1,386
Smithfield city	1,494	1,080
Trenton precinct	227	246
Wellsville precinct,[4] including Wellsville city	1,148	1,045
Wellsville city	908	
CARBON COUNTY[6]	5,004	
Castlegate precinct	1,109	
Clear Creek precinct	300	
Helper precinct	402	
Minnie Maud precinct	121	
Price precinct, including Price town	655	
Price town	539	209
Scofield precinct, including Scofield town	956	
Scofield town	642	
Spring Glen precinct	214	
Sunnyside precinct	240	
Wellington precinct	311	
Winter Quarters precinct	696	
DAVIS COUNTY[7]	7,996	6,751
Bountiful precinct, including Bountiful city	1,680	
Bountiful city	1,442	
Centerville precinct	640	
Clearfield precinct	229	
Clinton precinct	247	
Farmington precinct, including Farmington city	1,050	
Farmington city	968	
Kaysville precinct, comprising part of Kaysville city	1,183	
Kaysville city (part of)	1,183	
Total for Kaysville city, in Kaysville and Layton precincts	1,708	548
Layton precinct, including part of Kaysville city	953	
Kaysville city (part of)	525	
South precinct	799	
South Hooper precinct	227	
South Weber precinct	256	
Syracuse precinct	299	
West precinct	433	
EMERY COUNTY[8]	4,657	[9]5,076
Castle Dale precinct, including Castle Dale town	718	409
Castle Dale town	559	303
Cleveland precinct[10]	353	111
Desert Lake precinct[10]	127	
Emery precinct	572	240
Ferron precinct	660	399
Green River precinct[11]	222	375
Huntington precinct, including Huntington town	944	738
Huntington town	653	513
Lawrence precinct	160	107
Molen precinct	164	134
Orangeville precinct	623	353
Woodside precinct[12]	114	

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
GARFIELD COUNTY[13]	3,400	2,457
Boulder precinct[14]	104	
Cannonville precinct[15]	211	278
Coyote precinct	280	169
Escalante precinct[14]	723	667
Henrieville precinct[16]	181	
Hillsdale precinct	267	333
Orton precinct[17]	161	
Panguitch city[17]	883	
Panguitch precinct[17]	211	1,015
Tropic precinct[16]	379	
GRAND COUNTY[18]	1,149	541
Basin City precinct	100	
Cisco precinct	102	
Elgin precinct	60	
Moab precinct No. 1	276	
Moab precinct No. 8	347	
Richardson precinct	111	
Thompson precinct	83	
Westwater precinct	70	
IRON COUNTY	3,546	2,683
Cedar precinct,[19] including Cedar city	1,530	1,053
Cedar city	1,425	967
Enoch precinct[19]	58	
Kanarra precinct	225	282
Paragoonah precinct	358	268
Parowan precinct, coextensive with Parowan city	1,039	937
Parowan city	1,039	
Stateline precinct[19]	166	
Summit precinct	135	143
Not located by precincts	35	
JUAB COUNTY[7]	10,082	5,582
Diamond precinct	264	
Eureka precinct, including Eureka city	3,325	
Eureka city	3,085	1,733
Juab precinct	345	
Levan precinct	614	
Mammoth precinct	1,585	
Mona precinct	469	
Nephi precinct, including Nephi city	2,562	
Nephi city	2,208	2,034
Silver City precinct	918	
KANE COUNTY[20]	1,811	1,685
Glendale precinct	319	
Johnson precinct	90	
Kanab precinct, coextensive with Kanab town	710	
Kanab town	710	409
Mt. Carmel precinct	137	
Orderville precinct	418	
Pahreah precinct	31	
Upper Kanab precinct	106	
MILLARD COUNTY	5,678	[21]4,033
Abraham precinct[22]	154	
Black Rock precinct[23]	61	
Burbank precinct	153	(21)
Clear Lake precinct[24]	100	
Deseret precinct[25]	506	661
Detroit precinct[22]	14	
Fillmore City[26]	1,037	
Fillmore precinct[26]	67	[27]838
Hinckley precinct[22]	591	
Holden precinct[25]	472	363
Kanosh precinct[23]	665	536
Leamington precinct	239	169
Meadow precinct	343	344
Oak Creek precinct	249	186
Oasis precinct	248	199
Petersburg precinct[23]	84	
Scipio precinct, including Scipio town	606	567
Scipio town	578	
Smithville precinct	89	(21)

[1] Greenville precinct organized from parts of Hyde Park and Logan precincts since 1890.
[2] Not separately returned.
[3] Part taken to form part of College precinct since 1890.
[4] Mt. Sterling precinct organized from part of Wellsville precinct since 1890.
[5] Part taken to form Avon precinct since 1890.
[6] Organized from part of Emery county in 1894.
[7] Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.
[8] Brock, Castlegate, Price, Scofield, Springdale, Spring Glen, and Wellington precincts taken to form Carbon county in 1894.
[9] Includes population (2,210) of Brock, Castlegate, Price, Scofield, Springdale, Spring Glen, and Wellington precincts.
[10] Desert Lake precinct organized from part of Cleveland precinct since 1890.
[11] Formerly Blake. Part taken to form Woodside precinct since 1890.
[12] Organized from part of Green River precinct since 1890.
[13] Part of Kane county annexed since 1890.
[14] Boulder precinct organized from part of Escalante precinct since 1890.
[15] Parts taken to form Henrieville and Tropic precincts, and part of Kane county annexed, since 1890.
[16] Organized from part of Cannonville precinct since 1890.
[17] Orton precinct and Panguitch city organized from parts of Panguitch precinct since 1890.
[18] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[19] Enoch and Stateline precincts organized from parts of Cedar precinct since 1890.
[20] Part annexed to Garfield county since 1890. Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.
[21] Burbank and Smithville precincts (population 170) not separately returned in 1890.
[22] Organized from part of Deseret precinct since 1890.
[23] Black Rock and Petersburg precincts organized from parts of Kanosh precinct since 1890.
[24] Organized from parts of Deseret and Holden precincts since 1890.
[25] Parts taken to form Abraham, Detroit, and Hinckley precincts, and part of Clear Lake precinct since 1890.
[26] Fillmore City, formerly in Fillmore precinct, made independent since 1890.
[27] Includes population of Fillmore City, not separately returned in 1890.
[28] Part taken to form part of Clear Lake precinct since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

UTAH—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MORGAN COUNTY	2,045	1,780
Canyon Creek precinct	524	433
Croyden precinct	185	240
Milton precinct	279	208
Morgan precinct, including Morgan city	755	683
Morgan city	600	333
Peterson precinct	302	271
PIUTE COUNTY [1]	1,954	[2] 2,842
Bullion precinct	435	259
Circleville precinct	538	458
Dewey precinct [3]	104	----
Junction precinct [4]	249	125
Kingston precinct [4]	169	----
Koosharem precinct [5]	400	232
Wilmot precinct [3]	59	----
RICH COUNTY	1,946	1,527
Garden City precinct	212	249
Laketown precinct [6]	245	321
Meadowville precinct	100	145
Randolph precinct	821	472
Round Valley precinct [6]	81	----
Woodruff precinct	487	340
SALT LAKE COUNTY	77,725	[7] 58,457
Big Cottonwood precinct	1,045	789
Bingham precinct	1,872	1,101
Bluffdale precinct	322	194
Brighton precinct	230	224
Butler precinct	450	([8])
Crescent precinct [9]	420	----
Draper precinct	989	([8])
East Mill Creek precinct	442	287
Farmers precinct	2,200	634
Fort Herriman precinct	262	([10])
Granger precinct	617	489
Granite precinct	178	145
Hunter precinct	364	308
Little Cottonwood precinct	110	70
Mill Creek precinct	2,496	1,584
Mountain Dell precinct	325	78
Murray precinct [11]	3,302	([8])
North Jordan precinct	859	636
North Point precinct	65	157
Pleasant Green precinct	465	310
Riverton precinct [12]	628	----
Salt Lake precincts 1 to 5, coextensive with Salt Lake City.	58,531	44,843
Salt Lake City:		
Ward 1	12,572	
Ward 2	14,854	
Ward 3	10,333	
Ward 4	7,364	
Ward 5	8,408	
Sandy precinct, [9] including Sandy city	1,663	1,065
Sandy city	1,030	----
Silver precinct	45	27
South Jordan precinct [12]	575	([10])
Sugar precinct	1,780	1,054
Union precinct	757	602
West Jordan precinct	1,738	([10])
SAN JUAN COUNTY	1,023	[13] 365
Bluff precinct	315	190
Indian Creek precinct [14]	53	----
La Sal precinct [14]	97	----
McElmo precinct	186	16
Monticello precinct [14]	180	115
Verdure precinct [14]	32	----
Navajo Indian reservation (part of) [15]	160	----
SANPETE COUNTY [16]	16,313	[17] 13,146
Chester precinct	270	259
Ephraim precinct, including Ephraim city	2,203	1,917
Ephraim city	2,086	----
North ward	961	
South ward	1,125	
SANPETE COUNTY—Continued.		
Fairview precinct, including Fairview city	1,580	1,268
Fairview city	1,119	844
Fayette precinct	290	305
Fountain Green precinct, including Fountain Green town	909	796
Fountain Green town	755	677
Gunnison precinct, including Gunnison town	1,717	845
Gunnison town	829	----
Indianola precinct	119	148
Manti precinct, including Manti city	2,425	2,022
Manti city	2,408	1,950
North ward	1,246	
South ward	1,162	
Mayfield precinct	469	337
Milburn precinct	213	([17])
Moroni precinct, including Moroni city	1,451	1,251
Moroni city	1,224	958
Mt. Pleasant precinct, [18] including Mt. Pleasant city	2,816	2,254
Mt. Pleasant city [18]	2,372	2,254
Spring City precinct, [19] including Spring City	1,235	1,044
Spring City [19]	1,135	1,044
Sterling precinct	335	296
Wales precinct	331	283
SEVIER COUNTY	8,451	6,199
Annabella precinct	378	280
Aurora precinct [20]	385	306
Burrville precinct	244	226
Central precinct	291	196
Elsinore precinct, including Elsinore town	775	590
Elsinore town	625	----
Glenwood precinct, including Glenwood town	549	496
Glenwood town	422	----
Gooseberry precinct	62	112
Joseph precinct	626	436
Monroe precinct, [21] including Monroe town	1,379	880
Monroe town [21]	1,057	880
Redmond precinct, including Redmond town	482	332
Redmond town	451	----
Richfield precinct, [22] including Richfield city	1,998	1,581
Richfield city [22]	1,969	1,531
Salina precinct, including Salina town	1,007	628
Salina town	847	----
Vermilion precinct	275	[23] 186
SUMMIT COUNTY [24]	9,439	7,738
Castle Rock precinct	160	----
Coalville precinct, including Coalville city	1,252	----
Coalville city	808	1,166
Echo precinct	179	----
Henefer precinct	348	----
Hoytsville precinct	400	----
Kamas precinct	440	----
Marion precinct	187	----
Oakley precinct	335	----
Park City precinct, including Park City	4,825	----
Park City	3,759	2,850
Parleys Park precinct	399	----
Peoa precinct	324	----
Rockport precinct	147	----
Upton precinct	303	----
Wanship precinct	179	----
Woodland precinct	461	----
TOOELE COUNTY	7,361	3,700
Batesville precinct	183	117
Clover precinct	166	157
Deep Creek precinct	358	117
Grantsville precinct, including Grantsville city	1,267	979
Grantsville city	1,058	----
Lakeview precinct	220	140
Mercur precinct, [25] including Mercur city	2,507	----
Mercur city	2,351	----
Mill precinct [26]	192	206
Ophir precinct [25]	295	249
St. John precinct	194	152
Stockton precinct	443	326
Sunshine precinct [25]	84	----
Tooele precinct, including Tooele city	1,261	1,008
Tooele city	1,200	----
Vernon precinct	196	249

[1] Burgess, Fremont, Graves Valley, Kane, Loa, Pleasant Creek, Teasdale, and Thurber precincts taken to form Wayne county in 1892.

[2] Includes population (1,768) of Burgess, Fremont, Graves Valley, Greenwich, Kane, Loa, Pleasant Creek, Teasdale, and Thurber precincts.

[3] Formed from unorganized territory since 1890.

[4] Kingston precinct organized from part of Junction precinct since 1890.

[5] Greenwich precinct (population 181 in 1890) annexed since 1890.

[6] Round Valley precinct organized from part of Laketown precinct since 1890.

[7] Includes population (8,910) of Butler, Draper, Fort Herriman, South Cottonwood, South Jordan, and West Jordan precincts.

[8] Butler, Draper, and South Cottonwood precincts (population 2,957) not separately returned in 1890.

[9] Crescent precinct organized from part of Sandy precinct since 1890.

[10] Fort Herriman, South Jordan, and West Jordan precincts (population 953) not separately returned in 1890.

[11] Given as South Cottonwood in 1890.

[12] Riverton precinct organized from part of South Jordan precinct since 1890.

[13] Includes population (44) of what was given as Bueno precinct in 1890. The county clerk reports that Bueno precinct never had an existence.

[14] Indian Creek, La Sal, and Verdure precincts organized from parts of Monticello precinct since 1890.

[15] For population of remainder of reservation, see figures for Arizona and New Mexico.

[16] Thistle precinct annexed to Utah county since 1890.

[17] Milburn and Thistle precincts (population 176) not separately returned in 1890.

[18] Mt. Pleasant city given as coextensive with Mt. Pleasant precinct in 1890.

[19] Spring City given as coextensive with Spring City precinct in 1890.

[20] Formerly Willow Bend.

[21] Monroe town given as coextensive with Monroe precinct in 1890.

[22] Richfield city given as coextensive with Richfield precinct in 1890.

[23] Includes population (44) of Siguard school district, given as Siguard precinct, in 1890.

[24] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; information as to changes in minor civil divisions incomplete.

[25] Mercur and Sunshine precincts organized from parts of Ophir precinct since 1890.

[26] Formerly Lake Point.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

UTAH—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
UINTA COUNTY [1]	6,458	2,762
Ashley precinct	1,632	----
Mountain Dell precinct	300	----
Naples precinct	779	----
Precinct No. 6	138	----
Riverdale precinct	459	----
Vernal precinct, including Vernal town	1,683	----
Vernal town	664	----
Uinta Valley and Uncompahgre Indian reservations (part of).	1,467	----
Total for Uinta Valley and Uncompahgre Indian reservations, in Uinta and Wasatch counties.	1,637	----
UTAH COUNTY [2]	32,456	23,768
Alpine precinct, [3] coextensive with Alpine city	520	466
American Fork precinct, coextensive with American Fork city.	2,732	1,942
American Fork city	2,732	----
Ward 1	867	
Ward 2	1,049	
Ward 3	816	
Benjamin precinct	661	417
Cedar Fort precinct	218	176
Clinton precinct [4]	150	----
Colton precinct [5]	107	427
Fairfield precinct [6]	168	273
Goshen precinct, [7] coextensive with Goshen town	645	450
Goshen town	645	298
Highland precinct [8]	195	----
Lakeshore precinct	582	390
Lakeview precinct [8]	276	376
Lehi precinct, including Lehi City	3,033	1,907
Lehi City	2,719	----
Ward 1	900	
Ward 2	823	
Ward 3	996	
Manning precinct [6]	192	----
Mapleton precinct [9]	584	----
Mt. Nebo precinct [7]	153	----
Payson precinct, coextensive with Payson city	2,636	2,135
Payson city:		
Ward 1	1,339	
Ward 2	1,297	
Pleasant Grove precinct, coextensive with Pleasant Grove city.	2,460	1,926
Pleasant View precinct [10]	667	----
Provo precinct, [10] coextensive with Provo City	6,185	5,159
Provo City:		
Ward 1	1,336	
Ward 2	1,086	
Ward 3	1,650	
Ward 4	848	
Ward 5	1,265	
Provo Bench precinct	692	435
Salem precinct, coextensive with Salem town	894	527
Santaquin precinct, including Santaquin town	929	769
Santaquin town	889	----
Spanish Fork precinct, [11] including Spanish Fork city	3,327	2,686
Spanish Fork city	2,735	2,214
Ward 1	948	
Ward 2	479	
Ward 3	622	
Ward 4	686	
Spring Lake precinct	232	93
Springville precinct, [12] coextensive with Springville city	3,422	2,849
Springville city:		
Ward 1	979	
Ward 2	745	
Ward 3	773	
Ward 4	925	
Thistle precinct	187	365
Tucker precinct [4]	211	----
Vineyard precinct [8]	398	----
WASATCH COUNTY	4,736	3,595
Center precinct [13]	307	----
Charleston precinct, [14] including Charleston town	490	501
Charleston town	234	----
WASATCH COUNTY—Continued.		
Daniels precinct [16]	328	----
Elkhorn precinct [13]	110	----
Heber precinct, [16] including Heber city	1,725	1,929
Heber city	1,534	1,538
Midway precinct, including Midway town	939	769
Midway town	719	----
Wallsburg precinct	528	396
Woodland precinct [13]	189	----
Uinta Valley and Uncompahgre Indian reservations (part of).	170	----
[For total see Uinta county.]		
WASHINGTON COUNTY	4,612	[17] 4,009
Bloomington precinct	75	63
Enterprise precinct [18]	100	41
Grafton precinct	98	104
Gunlock precinct	100	92
Harmony precinct [19]	119	102
Hebron precinct	100	79
Leeds precinct [20]	248	223
Pine Valley precinct	251	253
Pinto precinct	100	108
Rockville precinct [21]	214	194
St. George precinct, coextensive with St. George city	1,600	1,377
St. George city	1,600	----
Santa Clara precinct	358	202
Springdale precinct	144	73
Toquerville precinct [22]	307	260
Virgin City precinct [23]	269	213
Washington precinct, coextensive with Washington city	529	315
Washington city	529	----
WAYNE COUNTY [24]	1,907	----
Aldrich precinct	61	----
Burgess precinct	134	----
Caineville precinct	131	----
Fremont precinct	249	----
Grover precinct	85	----
Hanksville precinct	46	----
Junction precinct	46	----
Loa precinct	443	----
Lyman precinct	192	----
Teardale precinct	259	----
Thurber precinct	261	----
WEBER COUNTY	25,239	[25] 22,723
Burch Creek precinct [26]	272	----
Eden precinct [27]	395	521
Farr West precinct [28]	304	----
Harrisville precinct [28]	319	715
Hooper precinct	886	778
Huntsville precinct	1,022	1,158
Kanesville precinct [29]	251	248
Liberty precinct [27]	274	----
Marriott precinct	250	223
North Ogden precinct	850	758
Ogden City precincts 1 to 5, [30] coextensive with Ogden city	16,313	(25)
Ogden city	16,313	14,889
Ward 1	3,589	
Ward 2	2,818	
Ward 3	2,499	
Ward 4	4,078	
Ward 5	3,329	
Plain City precinct [31]	829	829
Pleasant View precinct [28]	359	336
Riverdale precinct [26]	282	489
Roy precinct [29]	183	----
Slaterville precinct	400	336
Uinta precinct	302	228
Warren precinct [31]	276	----
West Weber precinct	822	722
Wilson precinct	650	493

[1] Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.
[2] Part of Sanpete county annexed since 1890.
[3] Highland precinct organized from part of Alpine precinct since 1890.
[4] Organized from part of Spanish Fork precinct since 1890.
[5] Given as Pleasant Valley Junction in 1890.
[6] Manning precinct organized from part of Fairfield precinct since 1890.
[7] Mt. Nebo precinct organized from part of Goshen precinct since 1890.
[8] Vineyard precinct organized from part of Lakeview precinct since 1890.
[9] Organized from parts of Spanish Fork and Springville precincts since 1890.
[10] Pleasant View precinct organized from part of Provo precinct since 1890.
[11] Parts taken to form Clinton and Tucker precincts and part of Mapleton precinct since 1890.
[12] Part taken to form part of Mapleton precinct since 1890.
[13] Organized from part of Heber precinct since 1890.
[14] Part taken to form part of Daniels precinct since 1890.
[16] Organized from parts of Charleston and Heber precincts since 1890.
[16] Parts taken to form Center, Elkhorn, and Woodland precincts, and part of Daniels precinct since 1890.
[17] Includes population (310) of Bellevue, Duncans Retreat, Shunesburg, and Silver Reef precincts.
[18] Formerly Hamblin.
[19] Given as New Harmony in 1890.
[20] Silver Reef precinct (population 177 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[21] Shunesburg precinct (population 51 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[22] Bellevue precinct (population 35 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[23] Duncans Retreat precinct (population 47 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[24] Organized from part of Piute county in 1892.
[25] Lynne precinct and Ogden precincts 1 to 4 (population 14,889) not separately returned in 1890.
[26] Burch Creek precinct organized from part of Riverdale precinct since 1890.
[27] Liberty precinct organized from part of Eden precinct since 1890.
[28] Farr West precinct organized from parts of Harrisville and Pleasant View precincts since 1890.
[29] Roy precinct organized from part of Kanesville precinct since 1890.
[30] Lynne precinct absorbed by Ogden city since 1890.
[31] Warren precinct organized from part of Plain City precinct since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

VERMONT.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ADDISON COUNTY	21,912	22,277
Addison town	851	900
Bridport town	956	1,018
Bristol town	2,061	1,828
Cornwall town	850	927
Ferrisburg town	1,619	1,501
Goshen town	286	311
Granville town	544	637
Hancock town	253	288
Leicester town	509	562
Lincoln town	1,152	1,255
Middlebury town, including Middlebury village	3,045	2,793
Middlebury village	1,897	1,762
Monkton town	912	847
New Haven town	1,107	1,224
Orwell town	1,150	1,265
Panton town	409	382
Ripton town	525	568
Salisbury town	692	740
Shoreham town	1,198	1,240
Starksboro town	902	1,070
Vergennes city	1,753	1,773
Waltham town	264	255
Weybridge town	518	543
Whiting town	361	355
BENNINGTON COUNTY	21,705	20,448
Arlington town	1,193	1,352
Bennington town, including Bennington, Bennington Center, and North Bennington villages.	8,033	6,391
Bennington village	5,656	3,971
Ward 1	775	
Ward 2	1,042	
Ward 3	1,064	
Ward 4	865	
Ward 5	315	
Ward 6	493	
Ward 7	1,102	
Bennington Center village	215	
North Bennington village	670	
Dorset town	1,477	1,696
Glastenbury town	48	181
Landgrove town	225	220
Manchester town	1,955	1,907
Peru town	373	445
Pownal town	1,976	1,919
Readsboro town, including Readsboro village	1,139	910
Readsboro village	658	
Rupert town	863	861
Sandgate town	482	587
Searsburg town	161	173
Shaftsbury town	1,857	1,652
Stamford town	677	645
Sunderland town	518	633
Winhall town	449	523
Woodford town	279	353
CALEDONIA COUNTY [1]	24,381	23,436
Barnet town	1,763	1,897
Burke town	1,184	1,198
Danville town	1,628	1,784
Groton town [1]	1,059	1,040
Hardwick town, including Hardwick village	2,466	1,547
Hardwick village	1,334	
Kirby town	350	355
Lyndon town, including Lyndon Center and Lyndonville villages.	2,956	2,619
Lyndon Center village	232	
Lyndonville village	1,274	606
Newark town	500	536
Peacham town	794	892
Ryegate town	995	1,126
St. Johnsbury town, including St. Johnsbury village	7,010	6,567
St. Johnsbury village [2]	5,666	3,857
Sheffield town	724	750
Stannard town	222	239
Sutton town	694	746
Walden town	764	810
Waterford town	705	734
Wheelock town	567	596
CHITTENDEN COUNTY	39,600	35,389
Bolton town	486	547
Buels gore	20	21
Burlington city	18,640	14,590
Ward 1	1,424	
Ward 2	5,183	
Ward 3	4,869	
Ward 4	2,695	
Ward 5	4,469	
Charlotte town	1,254	1,240
CHITTENDEN COUNTY—Continued.		
Colchester town, including Winooski village	5,352	5,143
Winooski village	3,783	3,659
East ward	800	
South ward	1,096	
West ward	1,887	
Essex town, including Essex Junction village	2,203	2,013
Essex Junction village	1,141	
Hinesburg town	1,216	1,205
Huntington town	728	723
Jericho town	1,378	1,461
Milton town	1,804	1,585
Richmond town	1,057	1,115
St. George town	90	106
Shelburne town	1,202	1,300
South Burlington town	971	845
Underhill town	1,140	1,301
Westford town	888	1,033
Williston town	1,176	1,161
ESSEX COUNTY	8,056	9,511
Averill township [3]	18	43
Averys gore	16	58
Bloomfield town	564	827
Brighton town	2,023	2,020
Brunswick town	106	160
Canaan town	934	829
Concord town	1,129	1,425
East Haven town	171	236
Ferdinand township [3]	41	73
Granby town	182	361
Guildhall town	455	511
Lemington town	204	227
Lewis township	8	
Lunenburg town	968	1,019
Maidstone town	206	198
Norton town	692	960
Victory town	321	564
Warners grant	[4]	
Warrens gore	18	
FRANKLIN COUNTY	30,198	[5] 29,755
Averys gore	[4]	[5]
Bakersfield town	1,158	1,162
Berkshire town	1,326	1,421
Enosburg town, including Enosburg Falls village	2,054	2,299
Enosburg Falls village	954	974
Fairfax town	1,338	1,523
Fairfield town	1,330	1,325
Fletcher town	750	793
Franklin town	1,145	1,300
Georgia town	1,280	1,282
Highgate town	1,980	1,853
Montgomery town	1,876	[5]
Richford town, including Richford village	2,421	2,196
Richford village	1,513	1,162
St. Albans city [6]	6,239	
Ward 1	793	
Ward 2	805	
Ward 3	1,309	
Ward 4	811	
Ward 5	1,084	
Ward 6	1,437	
St. Albans town [6]	1,715	7,771
Sheldon town	1,341	1,365
Swanton town, including Swanton village	3,745	3,231
Swanton village	1,168	1,878
GRAND ISLE COUNTY	4,462	3,843
Alburg town	1,474	1,390
Grand Isle town	851	793
Isle La Motte town	508	551
North Hero town	712	550
South Hero town	917	559
LAMOILLE COUNTY	12,289	12,331
Belvidere town	428	571
Cambridge town	1,606	1,689
Eden town	788	851
Elmore town	550	598
Hyde Park town, including Hyde Park village	1,472	1,633
Hyde Park village	422	
Johnson town, including Johnson village	1,391	1,462
Johnson village	587	
Morristown town, including Morrisville village	2,588	2,411
Morrisville village	1,262	
Stowe town, including Stowe village	1,926	1,886
Stowe village	500	
Waterville town	529	577
Wolcott town	1,066	1,158

[1] Part of Washington county annexed since 1890.
[2] Summerville village (population 909 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[3] Returned as a town in 1890.
[4] No returns.
[5] Averys gore and Montgomery town (population 1,734) not separately returned in 1890.
[6] St. Albans city organized from part of St. Albans town since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

VERMONT—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ORANGE COUNTY	19,313	19,575
Bradford town, including Bradford village	1,338	1,429
Bradford village	614	620
Braintree town	776	854
Brookfield town	996	996
Chelsea town	1,070	1,230
Corinth town	978	1,027
Fairlee town	438	398
Newbury town, including Wells River village	2,125	2,080
Wells River village	565	526
Orange town	598	589
Randolph town, including Randolph village	3,141	3,232
Randolph village [1]	1,540	1,573
Strafford town	1,000	932
Thetford town	1,249	1,287
Topsham town	1,117	1,137
Tunbridge town	885	1,011
Vershire town	641	754
Washington town	820	820
West Fairlee town	531	561
Williamstown town	1,610	1,188
ORLEANS COUNTY	22,024	22,101
Albany town	1,028	995
Barton town, including Barton and Barton Landing villages.	2,790	2,217
Barton village	1,050	778
Barton Landing village	677	482
Brownington town	748	799
Charleston town	1,025	1,058
Coventry town	728	879
Craftsbury town	1,251	1,271
Derby town, including Derby, Derby Line, and West Derby villages.	3,274	2,900
Derby village	297	
Derby Line village	309	
West Derby village	913	
Glover town	891	970
Greensboro town	874	918
Holland town	838	878
Irasburg town	939	999
Jay town	530	641
Lowell town	982	1,178
Morgan town	510	520
Newport town, including Newport village	3,113	3,047
Newport village	1,874	1,730
Troy town, including North Troy village	1,467	1,673
North Troy village	562	600
Westfield town	646	763
Westmore town	390	395
RUTLAND COUNTY	44,209	45,397
Benson town	844	880
Brandon town	2,759	3,310
Castleton town	2,089	2,396
Chittenden town	621	730
Clarendon town	915	928
Danby town	964	1,084
Fair Haven town, including Fair Haven village	2,999	2,791
Fair Haven village	2,479	
Hubbardton town	488	506
Ira town	350	421
Mendon town	392	570
Middletown Springs town	746	786
Mt. Holly town	999	1,214
Mt. Tabor town	494	436
Pawlet town	1,731	1,745
Pittsfield town	435	468
Pittsford town	1,866	1,775
Poultney town	3,108	3,031
Proctor town, including Proctor village	2,136	1,758
Proctor village	2,013	
Rutland city [2]	11,499	
Ward 1	871	
Ward 2	1,061	
Ward 3	787	
Ward 4	631	
Ward 5	1,408	
Ward 6	1,516	
Ward 7	1,406	
Ward 8	1,097	
Ward 9	822	
Ward 10	966	
Ward 11	934	
Rutland town [2]	1,109	11,760
Sherburne town	402	451
Shrewsbury town	935	974
Sudbury town	474	502
Tinmouth town	404	435
Wallingford town	1,575	1,733
Wells town	606	621
West Haven town	355	412
West Rutland town	2,914	3,680
WASHINGTON COUNTY [3]	36,607	[4] 29,606
Barre city [5]	8,448	4,146
Ward 1	1,175	
Ward 2	1,200	
Ward 3	1,854	
Ward 4	1,478	
Ward 5	1,447	
Ward 6	1,294	
Barre town [5]	3,346	[6] 2,666
Berlin town	1,021	1,514
Cabot town, including Cabot village	1,126	1,074
Cabot village	226	199
Calais town	1,101	1,082
Duxbury town	778	912
East Montpelier town	1,061	958
Fayston town	466	533
Marshfield town [7]	1,032	1,121
Middlesex town	883	889
Montpelier city [8]	6,266	4,160
Ward 1	1,231	
Ward 2	1,261	
Ward 3	1,047	
Ward 4	1,090	
Ward 5	852	
Ward 6	785	
Moretown town	902	952
Northfield town, including Northfield village	2,855	2,628
Northfield village	1,508	1,222
Plainfield town, including Plainfield village	716	745
Plainfield village	341	
Roxbury town	712	768
Waitsfield town	760	815
Warren town	826	866
Waterbury town, including Waterbury village	2,810	2,232
Waterbury village	1,597	955
Woodbury town	862	810
Worcester town	686	725
WINDHAM COUNTY	26,660	26,547
Athens town	180	205
Brattleboro town, including Brattleboro village	6,640	6,862
Brattleboro village	5,297	5,467
Brookline town	171	162
Dover town	503	524
Dummerston town	726	860
Grafton town	804	817
Guilford town	782	870
Halifax town	662	702
Jamaica town	800	1,074
Londonderry town	961	1,010
Marlboro town	448	495
Newfane town	905	952
Putney town	969	1,075
Rockingham town, including Bellows Falls village	5,809	4,579
Bellows Falls village	4,337	3,092
Somerset town	67	61
Stratton town	271	222
Townshend town	833	865
Vernon town	578	567
Wardsboro town	637	704
Westminster town	1,295	1,265
Whitingham town	1,042	1,191
Wilmington town, including Wilmington village	1,221	1,106
Wilmington village	410	
Windham town	356	379
WINDSOR COUNTY	32,225	31,706
Andover town	372	418
Baltimore town	55	64
Barnard town	840	918
Bethel town	1,611	1,448
Bridgewater town	972	1,124
Cavendish town	1,352	1,172
Chester town, including Chester village	1,775	1,787
Chester village	950	
Hartford town	3,817	3,740
Hartland town	1,340	1,393
Ludlow town, including Ludlow village	2,042	1,768
Ludlow village	1,454	1,081
Norwich town	1,303	1,304
Plymouth town	646	755
Pomfret town	777	865
Reading town	649	749
Rochester town	1,250	1,257
Royalton town	1,427	1,433
Sharon town	709	737
Springfield town, including Springfield village	3,432	2,851
Springfield village	2,040	1,512
Stockbridge town	822	894
Weathersfield town	1,089	1,174
Weston town	756	864
West Windsor town	513	570
Windsor town, including Windsor village	2,119	1,846
Windsor village	1,656	1,384
Woodstock town, including Woodstock village	2,557	2,545
Woodstock village	1,284	1,218

[1] Formerly West Randolph.
[2] Rutland city organized from part of Rutland town in 1893.
[3] Part of Harris gore annexed to Caledonia county since 1890.
[4] Includes population (15) of Harris gore; part annexed to Caledonia county and part to Marshfield town.
[5] Barre village, formerly in Barre town, incorporated as a city since 1890.
[6] Exclusive of population of Barre village.
[7] Part of Harris gore annexed since 1890.
[8] Formerly Montpelier town; incorporated as a city since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

VIRGINIA.

[District means magisterial district.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ACCOMAC COUNTY	32,570	27,277
Atlantic district	7,320	5,904
Lee district, including Onancock town	9,247	7,889
Onancock town	938	.....
Metompkin district	6,138	5,122
Pungoteague district, including Belle Haven town	7,127	6,217
Belle Haven town	331	.....
The Islands district	2,743	2,145
ALBEMARLE COUNTY[1]	28,473	[2]32,379
Charlottesville district	5,241	3,978
Ivy district	1,603	1,359
Rivanna district	5,749	6,536
Samuel Miller district	5,189	5,268
Scottsville district, including part of Scottsville town	6,645	6,033
Scottsville town (part of)	1,213	.....
Total for Scottsville town,[3] in Scottsville district, Albemarle county, and Cunningham district, Fluvanna county.	1,248	362
Whitehall district	4,046	3,624
ALEXANDRIA CITY[4]	14,528	14,339
Ward 1	2,405	
Ward 2	1,883	
Ward 3	6,219	
Ward 4	4,021	
ALEXANDRIA COUNTY[4]	6,430	[5]18,597
Arlington district	3,200	2,013
Jefferson district	1,913	1,303
Washington district, including part of Falls Church town	1,317	942
Falls Church town (part of)	118	.....
Total for Falls Church town,[6] in Washington district, Alexandria county, and Falls Church and Providence districts, Fairfax county.	1,007	792
ALLEGHANY COUNTY	16,330	9,283
Boiling Spring district	2,487	1,967
Clifton district, including Clifton Forge, Iron Gate, and West Clifton Forge towns.	8,084	4,835
Clifton Forge town	3,212	1,792
Iron Gate town	392	199
West Clifton Forge town	367	.....
Covington district, including Covington town	5,759	2,481
Covington town	2,950	704
AMELIA COUNTY	9,037	9,068
Giles district	3,551	3,801
Jackson district	2,602	2,411
Leigh district	2,884	2,856
AMHERST COUNTY	17,864	17,551
Court House district[7]	4,060	4,424
Elon district	4,868	4,499
Pedlar district	5,097	4,993
Temperance district	3,839	3,635
APPOMATTOX COUNTY	9,662	9,589
Clover Hill district	3,401	3,860
Southside district	2,726	3,148
Stonewall district	3,535	2,581
AUGUSTA COUNTY[8]	32,370	[9]37,005
Beverly Manor district[8]	6,190	[10]5,444
Middle River district, including Mt. Sidney and New Hope towns.	5,851	6,156
Mt. Sidney town	197	304
New Hope town	124	.....
North River district	4,093	4,153
Pastures district	3,789	3,554
Riverhead district	4,778	4,785
South River district, including Basic City and Waynesboro towns.	7,669	5,938
Basic City town	1,270	.....
Waynesboro town	856	646
BATH COUNTY	5,595	4,587
Cedar Creek district	1,761	867
Millboro district	1,487	1,542
Warm Springs district	1,109	1,058
Williamsville district	1,238	1,120
BEDFORD COUNTY	30,356	31,213
Bellevue district	1,237	1,432
Chamblissburg district	3,335	3,552
Charlemont district	2,775	2,720
Forest district	4,000	4,041
Liberty district,[11] including Bedford City town	7,051	7,908
Bedford City town	2,416	2,897
Lisbon district	3,336	3,885
Otter district	3,750	3,570
Staunton district	4,372	4,105
BLAND COUNTY	5,497	5,129
Mechanicsburg district, including Mechanicsburg town	1,628	1,495
Mechanicsburg town	113	.....
Rocky Gap district	1,556	1,429
Seddon district, including Seddon town	1,007	965
Seddon town (Bland P. O.)	249	.....
Sharon district	1,306	1,240
BOTETOURT COUNTY	17,161	14,854
Amsterdam district, including part of Fincastle town	5,871	5,477
Fincastle town (part of)	360	.....
Total for Fincastle town, in Amsterdam and Fincastle districts.	652	.....
Buchanan district, including Buchanan town	5,273	4,144
Buchanan town	716	802
Fincastle district, including part of Fincastle town	6,017	5,233
Fincastle town (part of)	292	.....
BRISTOL CITY[12]	4,579	2,902
[Bristol city, Virginia, and Bristol town, in civil district No. 17, Sullivan county, Tennessee, adjoin, and to all intents and purposes are one place. Their joint population is 9,850.]		
BRUNSWICK COUNTY	18,217	17,245
Meherrin district	4,460	4,333
Powellton district	2,768	2,898
Red Oak district	3,929	3,673
Sturgeon district	2,715	2,922
Totaro district, including Lawrenceville town	4,345	3,419
Lawrenceville town	760	305
BUCHANAN COUNTY	9,692	5,867
Garden district	3,890	2,299
Grundy district, including Grundy town	3,424	2,114
Grundy town	200	.....
Rock Lick district	2,378	1,454
BUCKINGHAM COUNTY	15,266	14,383
Curdsville district	2,460	2,359
Francisco district	1,675	1,831
James River district	3,078	3,098
Marshall district	3,485	2,409
Maysville district	1,951	2,022
Slate River district	2,617	2,664
BUENA VISTA CITY[13]	2,388	1,044
CAMPBELL COUNTY[14]	23,256	[15]41,087
Brookville district[14]	7,374	[16]5,226
Falling River district	3,348	3,662
Otter River district	3,798	3,832
Rustburg district	5,403	5,477
Seneca district	3,333	3,181

[1] Charlottesville city, formerly in Albemarle county, now independent.
[2] Includes population (5,591) of Charlottesville city.
[3] Given in 1890 as in Scottsville district, Albemarle county, only.
[4] Alexandria city, formerly in Alexandria county, now independent.
[5] Includes population (14,339) of Alexandria city.
[6] Given in 1890 as in Falls Church district, Fairfax county, only.
[7] Given as Amherst in 1890.
[8] Staunton city, formerly in Beverly Manor district, Augusta county, now independent
[9] Includes population (6,975) of Staunton city.
[10] Exclusive of population of Staunton city.
[11] Given as Central in 1890.
[12] Formerly in Goodson district, Washington county: now independent.
[13] Formerly in Natural Bridge and South River districts, Rockbridge county; now independent.
[14] Lynchburg city, formerly in Brookville district, Campbell county, now independent.
[15] Includes population (19,709) of Lynchburg city.
[16] Exclusive of population of Lynchburg city.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CAROLINE COUNTY	16,709	16,681
Bowling Green district, including Bowling Green town	6,131	6,083
Bowling Green town	458	511
Madison district	3,702	3,840
Port Royal district, including Port Royal town	3,576	3,091
Port Royal town	193	236
Reedy Church district	3,300	3,667
CARROLL COUNTY	19,303	15,497
Fancy Gap district	2,810	2,272
Laurel Fork district	5,061	3,932
Pine Creek district	3,454	3,120
Piper Gap district	3,654	2,973
Sulphur Springs district	4,324	3,200
CHARLES CITY COUNTY	5,040	5,066
Chickahominy district	1,272	1,250
Harrison district	2,042	2,036
Tyler district	1,726	1,780
CHARLOTTE COUNTY	15,343	15,077
Bacon district	3,497	3,704
Madison district,[1] including part of Smithville town	3,324	3,370
Smithville town (part of)	9	----
Total for Smithville town, in Madison and Roanoke districts.	96	----
Midway district[1]	1,377	----
Roanoke district,[1] including part of Smithville town	3,747	4,962
Smithville town (part of)	87	----
Walton district, including Keysville town	3,398	3,041
Keysville town	82	126
CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY[2]	6,449	5,591
Ward 1	1,556	
Ward 2	1,471	
Ward 3	1,193	
Ward 4	2,229	
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY[3]	18,804	[4] 26,211
Bermuda district	2,105	2,044
Clover Hill district	2,592	2,410
Dale district	1,826	1,670
Manchester district[3]	5,590	[5] 4,386
Matoaca district	4,355	4,162
Midlothian district	2,336	2,293
CLARKE COUNTY	7,927	8,071
Battletown district, including part of Berryville town	2,555	2,610
Berryville town (part of)	877	----
Total for Berryville town,[6] in Battletown and Long Marsh districts.	938	----
Chapel district	2,279	2,357
Greenway district	1,696	1,691
Long Marsh district, including part of Berryville town	1,397	1,413
Berryville town (part of)	61	----
CRAIG COUNTY	4,293	3,835
Alleghany district	1,261	1,301
Newcastle district, including Newcastle town	2,024	1,601
Newcastle town	299	214
Simmonsville district	1,008	933
CULPEPER COUNTY	14,123	13,233
Catalpa district, including Culpeper town	3,495	3,361
Culpeper town	1,618	1,620
Cedar Mountain district	2,562	2,183
Jefferson district	2,378	2,264
Salem district	2,601	2,570
Stevensburg district	3,087	2,855
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	8,996	9,482
Hamilton district	3,191	3,276
Madison district	2,961	3,196
Randolph district	2,844	3,010
DANVILLE CITY[7]	16,520	10,305
Ward 1	2,753	
Ward 2	3,021	
Ward 3	4,755	
Ward 4	5,991	
DICKENSON COUNTY	7,747	5,077
Clintwood district,[8] including Clintwood town	1,954	2,058
Clintwood town	255	----
Ervington district	1,950	1,093
Kenady district[8]	980	----
Sand Lick district	1,782	1,140
Willis district	1,081	786
DINWIDDIE COUNTY	15,374	13,515
Darvills district	3,336	2,961
Namozine district	4,843	4,350
Rowanta district	4,461	3,919
Sapony district	2,734	2,285
ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY	19,460	16,168
Chesapeake district, including Phoebus town	12,046	9,815
Phoebus town	2,094	----
Ward 1	397	
Ward 2	472	
Ward 3	386	
Ward 4	442	
Ward 5	397	
Hampton district, coextensive with Hampton town	2,764	2,518
Wythe district	4,650	3,840
ESSEX COUNTY	9,701	10,047
Central district, including Tappahannock town	3,176	3,226
Tappahannock town	554	452
Occupacia district	2,948	3,140
Rappahannock district	3,577	3,681
FAIRFAX COUNTY	18,580	16,655
Centerville district	2,167	2,127
Dranesville district, including Herndon and Wienle towns.	3,841	2,994
Herndon town	692	795
Wiehle town	51	----
Falls Church district, including part of Falls Church town	3,935	3,257
Falls Church town (part of)	825	----
[For total see Washington district, Alexandria county.]		
Lee district	1,681	1,669
Mt. Vernon district	3,033	2,673
Providence district, including Fairfax and Vienna towns and part of Falls Church town.	3,923	3,935
Fairfax town	373	----
Falls Church town (part of)	64	----
Vienna town	317	----
FAUQUIER COUNTY	23,374	22,590
Cedar Run district	3,190	2,683
Center district, including Warrenton town	5,442	5,106
Warrenton town	1,627	1,346
Lee district, including Remington town	4,298	4,212
Remington town	198	----
Marshall district	5,412	5,601
Scott district, including Upperville town	5,032	4,988
Upperville town	376	----
FLOYD COUNTY	15,388	14,405
Alum Ridge district	1,780	1,721
Burks Fork district	2,449	2,365
Court House district,[9] including Floyd town	2,958	2,735
Floyd town	402	----
Indian Valley district	2,479	2,012
Little River district	2,643	2,622
Locust Grove district	3,079	2,950
FLUVANNA COUNTY	9,050	9,508
Columbia district, including Columbia town	2,268	2,309
Columbia town	216	239

[1] Midway district organized from parts of Madison and Roanoke districts since 1890.
[2] Formerly in Albemarle county; now independent.
[3] Manchester city, formerly in Manchester district, Chesterfield county, now independent.
[4] Includes population (9,246) of Manchester city.
[5] Exclusive of population of Manchester city.
[6] Given in 1890 as in Battletown district only.
[7] Formerly in Tunstall district, Pittsylvania county; now independent. North Danville town (population 3,799 in 1890), in Pittsylvania county, annexed since 1890.
[8] Kenady district organized from part of Clintwood district since 1890.
[9] Formerly Jacksonville.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
FLUVANNA COUNTY—Continued.		
Cunningham district, including part of Scottsville town	2,223	2,378
Scottsville town (part of)	35	.....
[For total see Scottsville district, Albemarle county.]		
Fork Union district	2,677	3,033
Palmyra district	1,882	1,788
FRANKLIN COUNTY	25,958	24,985
Blackwater district	3,141	2,332
Bonbrook district	1,918	2,314
Brown Hill district	2,890	2,332
Gills Creek district	3,582	3,505
Little Creek district	1,730	1,752
Long Branch district	1,962	1,892
Maggodee district	1,187	1,246
Rocky Mount district, including Rocky Mount town	3,465	3,399
Rocky Mount town	612	628
Snow Creek district	2,691	2,459
Union Hall district	3,437	3,754
FREDERICK COUNTY[1]	13,239	[2]17,880
Back Creek district	2,179	2,149
Gainesboro district	2,538	2,379
Opequon district, including Middletown and Stephens City towns.	3,312	3,068
Middletown town	423	410
Stephens City town	490	443
Shawnee district	2,015	1,975
Stonewall district	3,195	3,113
FREDERICKSBURG CITY[3]	5,068	4,528
Lower ward	2,725	
Upper ward	2,343	
GILES COUNTY	10,793	9,090
Newport district	1,322	1,424
Pearisburg district, including Pearisburg town	4,043	2,969
Pearisburg town	464	341
Pembroke district	2,644	2,051
Walkers Creek district	2,784	2,646
GLOUCESTER COUNTY	12,832	11,653
Abingdon district	6,131	5,510
Petsworth district	2,851	2,373
Ware district	3,850	3,770
GOOCHLAND COUNTY	9,519	9,958
Byrd district	3,277	3,620
Dover district	3,047	2,907
Licking Hole district	3,195	3,431
GRAYSON COUNTY	16,853	14,394
Elk Creek district	6,121	5,486
Oldtown district	3,687	3,400
Wilson Creek district	7,045	5,508
GREENE COUNTY	6,214	5,622
McMullan district[4]	899	.....
Monroe district	1,920	1,714
Ruckersville district	1,882	1,794
Stanardsville district[4]	1,513	2,114
GREENESVILLE COUNTY	9,758	8,280
Belfield district, including part of Emporia town	3,708	3,416
Emporia town (part of)[5]	529	493
Total for Emporia town, in Belfield and Hicksford districts.	1,027	.....
Hicksford district, including part of Emporia town	3,819	2,789
Emporia town (part of)[6]	498	595
Zion district	2,231	2,025
HALIFAX COUNTY	37,197	34,424
Banister district, including Houston and South Boston towns.	6,678	6,604
Houston town	687	1,285
South Boston town	1,851	1,789
HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.		
Birch Creek district	4,859	4,904
Black Walnut district	4,016	4,476
Meadsville district	3,013	2,710
Mt. Carmel district	2,486	2,015
Redbank district, including Virgilina town	2,563	2,250
Virgilina town	200	.....
Roanoke district, including Clover town	7,879	6,791
Clover town[7]	400	422
Staunton district	5,703	4,674
HANOVER COUNTY	17,618	17,402
Ashland district, including Ashland town	5,788	5,241
Ashland town	1,147	948
Beaverdam district	5,702	5,744
Henry district	6,128	6,417
HENRICO COUNTY[8]	30,062	[9]103,394
Brookland district, including Barton Heights and Northside towns.	7,555	5,347
Barton Heights town	763	.....
Northside town	584	.....
Fairfield district	13,075	9,028
Tuckahoe district	6,196	4,875
Varina district	3,236	2,756
HENRY COUNTY	19,265	18,208
Horse Pasture district	5,274	4,924
Irisburg district	1,972	2,324
Leatherwood district	2,686	2,889
Martinsville district, including Martinsville town	4,697	3,768
Martinsville town	2,384	.....
Reed Creek district	1,947	1,874
Ridgeway district, including Ridgeway town	2,689	2,429
Ridgeway town	332	236
HIGHLAND COUNTY	5,647	5,352
Blue Grass district	1,765	1,762
Monterey district, including Monterey town	1,855	1,571
Monterey town	246	.....
Stonewall district, including McDowell town	2,027	2,019
McDowell town	136	.....
ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY	13,102	11,313
Hardy district	4,819	4,081
Newport district, including Smithfield town	4,409	3,792
Smithfield town	1,225	891
Windsor district	3,874	3,440
JAMES CITY COUNTY[10]	3,688	[11]5,643
Jamestown district	1,172	1,254
Powhatan district	1,526	1,536
Stonehouse district	990	1,022
KING AND QUEEN COUNTY	9,265	9,669
Buena Vista district	2,639	2,829
Newtown district	3,236	3,178
Stevensville district	3,390	3,662
KING GEORGE COUNTY	6,918	6,641
Potomac district	2,673	2,485
Rappahannock district	2,012	2,030
Shiloh district	2,233	2,126
KING WILLIAM COUNTY	8,380	9,605
Acquinton district	2,678	2,672
Mangohick district	2,360	2,411
West Point district, including West Point town	3,342	4,522
West Point town	1,307	2,018
LANCASTER COUNTY	8,949	7,191
Mantua district	2,013	1,761
Whitechapel district	2,889	2,626
Whitestone district	4,047	2,804

[1] Winchester city, formerly in Frederick county, now independent.
[2] Includes population (5,196) of Winchester city.
[3] Formerly in Spottsylvania county; now independent.
[4] McMullan district organized from part of Stanardsville district since 1890.
[5] Formerly Belfield.
[6] Formerly Hicksford.
[7] Formerly Clover Depot.
[8] Richmond city, formerly in Henrico county, now independent.
[9] Includes population (81,388) of Richmond city.
[10] Williamsburg city, formerly in James City county, now independent.
[11] Includes population (1,881) of Williamsburg city.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LEE COUNTY	19,856	18,216
Jonesville district	5,205	4,731
Rocky Station district, including Pennington Gap town	4,041	3,257
Pennington Gap town	399	----
Rose Hill district	4,150	3,762
White Shoals district	3,422	3,544
Yokum Station district	3,038	2,922
LOUDOUN COUNTY	21,948	23,274
Broad Run district	3,309	3,463
Jefferson district, including Hillsboro and Waterford towns and part of Round Hill town.	3,106	3,307
Hillsboro town	131	156
Round Hill town (part of) [1]	245	----
Waterford town	383	385
Leesburg district, including Leesburg town	4,299	4,246
Leesburg town	1,513	1,650
Lovettsville district, including Lovettsville town	3,104	3,210
Lovettsville town	97	----
Mercer district, including Middleburg town	4,010	4,570
Middleburg town	296	429
Mt. Gilead district, including Hamilton town and part of Round Hill town. [2]	4,120	4,478
Hamilton town	364	407
LOUISA COUNTY	16,517	16,997
Cuckoo district	4,753	4,294
Green Spring district	3,700	4,448
Jackson district	3,355	3,510
Louisa district, including Louisa town	4,709	4,745
Louisa town	261	----
LUNENBURG COUNTY	11,705	11,372
Browns Store district	2,515	2,523
Columbian Grove district	1,655	1,520
Lewiston district	1,787	1,700
Lochleven district	1,854	1,791
Pleasant Grove district	2,022	2,000
Rehoboth district	1,872	1,828
LYNCHBURG CITY [3]	18,891	19,709
Ward 1	8,102	
Ward 2	4,043	
Ward 3	6,746	
MADISON COUNTY	10,216	10,225
Locustdale district	3,624	3,826
Rapidan district	2,592	2,496
Robertson district	4,000	3,903
MANCHESTER CITY [4]	9,715	9,246
Ward 1	1,607	
Ward 2	1,566	
Ward 3	3,126	
Ward 4	3,416	
MATHEWS COUNTY	8,239	7,584
Chesapeake district	2,456	2,152
Piankatank district	2,671	2,493
Westville district	3,112	2,939
MECKLENBURG COUNTY	26,551	25,359
Bluestone district	2,390	2,303
Boydton district, including Boydton town	5,334	5,467
Boydton town	527	----
Buckhorn district	2,797	2,412
Chase City district, [5] including Chase City town	3,647	3,419
Chase City town	542	618
Clarksville district, including Clarksville town	4,526	4,517
Clarksville town	723	656
Flat Creek district	2,682	2,492
Palmer Springs district	2,341	2,114
South Hill district	2,834	2,635

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MIDDLESEX COUNTY	8,220	7,458
Jamaica district	1,512	1,948
Pine Top district	4,108	2,863
Saluda district	2,600	2,647
MONTGOMERY COUNTY [6]	15,852	[7] 17,742
Alleghany district	3,642	3,787
Auburn district [6]	2,949	[8] 2,911
Blacksburg district, including Blacksburg town	4,373	3,769
Blacksburg town	768	----
Christiansburg district, including Christiansburg town	4,888	5,215
Christiansburg town	659	----
NANSEMOND COUNTY	23,078	19,692
Chuckatuck district	4,605	3,700
Cypress district	5,493	4,209
Holy Neck district, including Holland and Suffolk towns.	9,826	8,759
Holland town	133	----
Suffolk town	3,827	3,354
Sleepy Hole district	3,154	3,024
NELSON COUNTY	16,075	15,336
Lovingston district	4,899	5,993
Massies Mill district	5,584	5,186
Rockfish district	5,592	4,157
NEW KENT COUNTY	4,865	5,511
Black Creek district	1,042	1,278
Cumberland district	1,661	1,708
St. Peters district	1,212	1,424
Ware Creek district	950	1,101
NEWPORT NEWS CITY [9]	19,635	4,449
Ward 1	710	
Ward 2	4,790	
Ward 3	3,528	
Ward 4	2,656	
Ward 5	2,036	
Ward 6	3,450	
Ward 7	2,465	
NORFOLK CITY [10]	46,624	34,871
Ward 1	8,623	
Ward 2	3,587	
Ward 3	9,634	
Ward 4	13,093	
Ward 5	6,940	
Ward 6	4,747	
NORFOLK COUNTY [11]	50,780	[12] 77,038
Butts Road district	1,821	2,163
Deep Creek district	3,454	2,589
Pleasant Grove district	2,974	3,084
Tanners Creek district	13,077	4,966
Washington district, including Berkley town	11,515	6,507
Berkley town	4,988	3,899
Western Branch district [13]	17,939	9,590
NORTHAMPTON COUNTY	13,770	10,313
Capeville district, including Cape Charles town	4,986	3,668
Cape Charles town	1,040	----
Eastville district, including Eastville town	4,618	3,812
Eastville town	313	----
Franktown district	4,166	2,833
NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY	9,846	7,885
Fairfield district	3,482	2,313
Heathsville district	2,155	1,990
Lottsburg district	2,309	2,073
Wicomico district	1,900	1,509

[1] In Jefferson and Mt. Gilead districts.
[2] Not separately returned.
[3] Formerly in Brookville district, Campbell county; now independent.
[4] Formerly in Manchester district, Chesterfield county; now independent.
[5] Formerly Christiansville.
[6] Radford town, formerly in Auburn district, Montgomery county, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1890.
[7] Includes population (2,060) of Radford town.
[8] Exclusive of population of Radford town.
[9] Formerly in Newport district, Warwick county; incorporated as a city and made independent since 1890.
[10] Formerly in Norfolk county; now independent.
[11] Norfolk and Portsmouth cities, formerly in Norfolk county, now independent. Part of Western Branch district annexed to Portsmouth city since 1890.
[12] Includes population (48,139) of Norfolk and Portsmouth cities.
[13] Part annexed to Portsmouth city since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
NOTTOWAY COUNTY	12,366	11,582
Bellefonte district, including Blackstone town	4,256	3,554
Blackstone town	585	580
Blendon district[1]	2,916	3,267
Haytokah district,[1] including Burkeville town	2,767	4,761
Burkeville town	510	404
Winningham district,[1] including Crewe town	2,427	.....
Crewe town	1,329	887
ORANGE COUNTY	12,571	12,814
Barbour district	2,268	2,020
Gordon district	2,188	1,878
Madison district, including Gordonsville and Orange towns.	3,860	4,129
Gordonsville town	603	962
Orange town	536	571
Taylor district	4,255	4,787
PAGE COUNTY	13,794	13,092
Luray district, including Luray town	3,674	3,737
Luray town	1,147	1,386
Marksville district	3,370	3,073
Shenandoah Iron Works district, including Shenandoah town.	4,102	3,875
Shenandoah town	1,220	751
Springfield district	2,648	2,407
PATRICK COUNTY	15,403	14,147
Dan River district, including part of Stuart town	5,585	4,559
Stuart town (part of)	155	78
Total for Stuart town, in Dan River and Mayo River districts.	371	332
Mayo River district, including part of Stuart town	4,830	5,025
Stuart town (part of)	216	254
Smith River district	4,988	4,563
PETERSBURG CITY	21,810	22,680
Ward 1	2,825	
Ward 2	2,524	
Ward 3	3,469	
Ward 4	3,710	
Ward 5	4,827	
Ward 6	4,455	
PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY[2]	46,894	[3]59,941
Banister district	4,146	4,245
Callands district	4,482	4,681
Chatham district, including Chatham town	8,113	7,394
Chatham town	918	757
Dan River district	7,720	8,357
Pigg River district	4,384	4,578
Staunton River district[4]	4,692	4,978
Tunstall district[2]	13,357	[5]15,403
PORTSMOUTH CITY[6]	17,427	13,268
Ward 1	2,181	
Ward 2	4,458	
Ward 3	3,973	
Ward 4	4,374	
Ward 5	2,441	
POWHATAN COUNTY	6,824	6,791
Huguenot district	2,212	2,102
Macon district	2,719	2,785
Spencer district	1,893	1,904
PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY	15,045	14,694
Buffalo district	4,211	4,002
Farmville district, including Farmville town	3,971	3,684
Farmville town	2,471	2,404
Hampden district	2,940	2,945
Leigh district	1,748	2,051
Lockett district	2,175	2,012
PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY	7,752	7,872
Blackwater district	1,734	1,633
Bland district	1,550	2,033
Brandon district	1,314	1,441
Rives district	1,507	1,517
Templeton district	1,647	1,248
PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY	11,192	9,510
Kempsville district	3,713	3,193
Pungo district	2,836	2,605
Seaboard district	4,643	3,712
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY	11,112	9,805
Brentsville district	1,549	1,419
Coles district	1,265	1,214
Dumfries district, including Dumfries town	1,457	1,091
Dumfries town	160	.....
Gainesville district	2,565	2,571
Manassas district, including Manassas town	3,006	2,287
Manassas town	817	530
Occoquan district, including Occoquan town	1,270	1,228
Occoquan town	297	297
PULASKI COUNTY	14,609	12,790
Dublin district[7]	3,558	7,253
Highwassie district	2,849	2,605
Newbern district,[7] including Newbern town	3,240	2,932
Newbern town	152	.....
Pulaski district,[7] including Pulaski town	4,962	.....
Pulaski town	2,813	2,112
RADFORD CITY[8]	3,844	2,060
Ward 1	1,951	
Ward 2	1,893	
RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY	8,843	8,678
Hampton district, including Washington town	1,884	1,860
Washington town	300	252
Hawthorne district	1,083	1,130
Jackson district	1,561	1,488
Piedmont district	1,617	1,569
Stonewall district	1,216	1,197
Wakefield district	1,482	1,434
RICHMOND CITY[9]	85,050	81,388
Clay ward	22,133	
Jackson ward	18,718	
Jefferson ward	8,817	
Madison ward	8,005	
Marshall ward	13,584	
Monroe ward	13,798	
RICHMOND COUNTY	7,088	7,146
Farnham district	1,800	1,616
Marshall district	2,035	2,088
Stonewall district	1,473	1,406
Washington district	2,280	2,036
ROANOKE CITY[10]	21,495	16,159
Ward 1	5,106	
Ward 2	2,609	
Ward 3	5,434	
Ward 4	3,358	
Ward 5	4,988	
ROANOKE COUNTY[10]	15,837	[11]30,101
Big Lick district,[10] including Vinton town	3,974	[12]3,208
Vinton town	1,438	1,057
Catawba district	863	807
Cave Spring district	3,994	3,222
Salem district, including Salem town	7,006	6,710
Salem town	3,412	3,279

[1] Winningham district organized from parts of Blendon and Haytokah districts since 1890.

[2] Danville city, formerly in Tunstall district, Pittsylvania county, now independent. Part of Tunstall district (North Danville town) annexed to Danville city since 1890.

[3] Includes population (10,305) of Danville city.

[4] Given as Staunton in 1890.

[5] Exclusive of population of Danville city.

[6] Formerly in Norfolk county; now independent. Part of Norfolk county annexed since 1890.

[7] Pulaski district organized from parts of Dublin and Newbern districts since 1890.

[8] Formerly Radford town, in Auburn district, Montgomery county; incorporated as a city and made independent since 1890.

[9] Formerly in Henrico county; now independent.

[10] Roanoke city, formerly in Big Lick district, Roanoke county, now independent. Part of Big Lick district annexed to Roanoke city since 1890.

[11] Includes population (16,159) of Roanoke city.

[12] Exclusive of population of Roanoke city.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY[1]	21,799	[2]23,062
Buffalo district	2,898	3,072
Kerrs Creek district	2,394	2,757
Lexington district, including Lexington town	4,292	4,418
Lexington town	3,203	3,059
Natural Bridge district,[1] including Glasgow town[3]	4,054	[4]4,539
South River district[1]	4,304	[4]3,977
Walkers Creek district, including Goshen town	3,857	3,255
Goshen town	253	.....
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	33,527	31,299
Ashby district, including Bridgewater, Dayton, and Mt. Crawford towns.	7,989	7,533
Bridgewater town	384	.....
Dayton town	425	.....
Mt. Crawford town	330	.....
Central district, including Harrisonburg town	7,571	6,569
Harrisonburg town	3,521	2,792
Linville district, including Singersglen town	4,058	4,210
Singersglen town	108	.....
Plains district, including Broadway and Timberville towns.	6,457	6,223
Broadway town	400	497
Timberville town	173	.....
Stonewall district, including Shendun town	7,452	6,764
Shendun town	381	.....
RUSSELL COUNTY	18,081	16,126
Castleswoods district[5]	3,381	3,209
Cleveland district[5]	1,594	.....
Copper Creek district	1,750	1,604
Elk Garden district	2,406	2,167
Lebanon district,[5] including Lebanon town	2,417	2,861
Lebanon town	325	310
Moccasin district	1,753	1,463
New Garden district,[5] including Honaker town	4,730	4,822
Honaker town	295	.....
SCOTT COUNTY	22,694	21,694
Dekalb district	3,409	2,927
Estillville district, including Gate City town	4,319	3,828
Gate City town	521	.....
Floyd district	1,533	1,949
Fulkerson district	2,858	2,685
Johnson district	2,778	2,762
Powell district	4,428	4,336
Taylor district, including Clinchport and Duffield towns.	3,369	3,257
Clinchport town	183	.....
Duffield town	98	.....
SHENANDOAH COUNTY	20,258	19,671
Ashby district, including Mt. Jackson town	3,817	3,734
Mt. Jackson town	472	.....
Davis district, including Strasburg town	3,359	2,940
Strasburg town	690	646
Johnston district, including part of Woodstock town	2,602	2,401
Woodstock town (part of)	391	348
Total for Woodstock town, in Johnston and Stonewall districts.	1,069	1,068
Lee district, including New Market town	3,331	3,406
New Market town	684	697
Madison district, including Edinburg town	3,347	3,332
Edinburg town	512	512
Stonewall district, including part of Woodstock town	3,797	3,858
Woodstock town (part of)	678	720
SMYTH COUNTY	17,121	13,360
Marion district, including Marion town	7,935	6,090
Marion town	2,045	1,651
Rich Valley district, including part of Saltville town	5,787	4,502
Saltville town (part of)	878	.....
Total for Saltville town, in Rich Valley district, Smyth county, and Saltville district, Washington county.	1,051	.....
St. Clair district	3,399	2,768
SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY	22,848	20,078
Berlin and Ivor district	4,205	3,858
Boykins district, including Boykins town	5,099	3,949
Boykins town	224	173
Drewryville district	2,851	2,498
Franklin district, including Franklin town	3,805	3,638
Franklin town	1,143	875
SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Jerusalem district, including Courtland town	3,381	3,142
Courtland town	288	.....
Newsoms district	3,507	2,993
SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY[6]	9,239	[7]14,233
Berkeley district	2,042	2,344
Chancellor district	2,014	2,033
Courtland district	2,229	2,439
Livingston district	2,954	2,889
STAFFORD COUNTY	8,097	7,362
Aquia district	2,800	2,356
Falmouth district	1,863	1,887
Hartwood district	1,917	1,726
Rock Hill district	1,517	1,393
STAUNTON CITY[8]	7,289	6,975
Ward 1	4,056	
Ward 2	3,233	
SURRY COUNTY	8,469	8,256
Blackwater district	2,582	2,050
Cobham district	3,208	3,195
Guilford district, including Claremont village	2,679	3,011
Claremont village	565	189
SUSSEX COUNTY	12,082	11,100
Henry district	2,157	2,073
Newville district	1,967	1,991
Stony Creek district	2,172	2,176
Sussex district	2,502	2,468
Wakefield district	1,768	[9]2,392
Waverly district, including Waverly town	1,516	
Waverly town	493	.....
TAZEWELL COUNTY	23,384	19,899
Clear Fork district, including Graham and Pocahontas towns.	9,696	8,313
Graham town	1,554	1,021
Pocahontas town	2,789	2,953
Ward 1	1,159	
Ward 2	1,177	
Ward 3	453	
Jeffersonville district, including North Tazewell and Tazewell towns.	6,995	5,813
North Tazewell town	320	.....
Tazewell town[10]	1,096	604
Maiden Spring district, including Richlands town	6,693	5,773
Richlands town	475	.....
WARREN COUNTY	8,837	8,280
Cedarville district	2,205	2,065
Fork district	1,256	1,218
Front Royal district, including Front Royal town	3,276	2,850
Front Royal town	1,005	868
South River district	2,100	2,147
WARWICK COUNTY[11]	4,888	[12]6,650
Denbigh district	632	588
Newport district[11]	3,581	[13]940
Stanley district	675	673
WASHINGTON COUNTY[14]	28,995	[15]29,020
Abingdon district, including Abingdon town	5,569	5,506
Abingdon town	1,306	1,674
Glade Spring district, including Glade Spring town	3,490	3,316
Glade Spring town	304	500
Goodson district[14]	4,846	[16]4,554
Holston district	3,593	2,485
Kinderhook district	4,438	3,934
North Fork district	3,349	3,214
Saltville district, including part of Saltville town	3,710	3,109
Saltville town (part of)	173	.....
[For total see Rich Valley district, Smyth county.]		

[1] Buena Vista city, formerly in Natural Bridge and South River districts, Rockbridge county, now independent.
[2] Includes population (1,044) of Buena Vista city.
[3] Not separately returned.
[4] Exclusive of population of Buena Vista city.
[5] Cleveland district organized from parts of Castleswoods, Lebanon, and New Garden districts since 1890.
[6] Fredericksburg city, formerly in Spottsylvania county, now independent.
[7] Includes population (4,528) of Fredericksburg city.
[8] Formerly in Beverly Manor district, Augusta county; now independent.
[9] Not separately returned in 1890.
[10] Formerly Jeffersonville.
[11] Newport News town, formerly in Newport district, Warwick county, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1890.
[12] Includes population (4,449) of Newport News town.
[13] Exclusive of population of Newport News town.
[14] Bristol city, formerly in Goodson district, Washington county, now independent.
[15] Includes population (2,902) of Bristol city.
[16] Exclusive of population of Bristol city.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WESTMORELAND COUNTY	9,243	8,399
Cople district	3,789	3,658
Montross district	2,129	2,032
Washington district, including Colonial Beach town	3,325	2,709
Colonial Beach town	453	
WILLIAMSBURG CITY[1]	2,044	1,831
WINCHESTER CITY[2]	5,161	5,196
Ward 1	1,492	
Ward 2	1,345	
Ward 3	1,370	
Ward 4	954	
WISE COUNTY	19,653	9,345
Gladeville district, including Gladeville, Norton, and Tacoma towns.	5,136	2,860
Gladeville town	511	186
Norton town	654	
Tacoma town	247	
WISE COUNTY—Continued.		
Lipps district, including Bond and Coeburn towns	5,032	2,326
Bond town	295	
Coeburn town	295	
Richmond district, including Big Stone Gap and East Stone Gap towns.	6,936	2,484
Big Stone Gap town	1,617	
East Stone Gap town	349	
Roberson district	2,549	1,675
WYTHE COUNTY	20,437	18,019
Black Lick district	4,003	3,466
Fort Chiswell district	3,819	2,847
Lead Mines district	4,957	4,114
Speedwell district	2,658	2,603
Wytheville district, including Wytheville town	5,000	4,989
Wytheville town	3,003	2,570
YORK COUNTY	7,482	7,596
Bruton district	1,784	1,768
Grafton district	1,588	1,810
Nelson district, including Yorktown town	1,377	1,550
Yorktown town	151	221
Poquoson district	2,733	2,468

[1] Formerly in James City county; now independent.

[2] Formerly in Frederick county; now independent.

WASHINGTON.

[Precinct means election precinct.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ADAMS COUNTY[1]	4,840	2,098
Cow Creek precinct	140	
Fletcher precinct	654	
German precinct	651	
Hatton precinct	684	
Lind precinct	762	
Low precinct	423	
McQueen precinct	169	
Ritzville precinct No. 1	596	
Ritzville precinct No. 2, coextensive with Ritzville town	761	
ASOTIN COUNTY	3,366	1,580
Anatone precinct[2]	286	167
Asotin precinct,[3] including Asotin town	774	635
Asotin town	470	200
Bly precinct[4]	64	
Concord precinct[3]	1,175	
Grande Ronde precinct[4]	173	276
Hansons Ferry precinct[2]	318	
Lake precinct	245	134
Pleasant precinct	87	132
Theon precinct	244	236
CHEHALIS COUNTY[1]	15,124	9,249
Aberdeen precinct, comprising part of Aberdeen town	2,173	
Total for Aberdeen town, in Aberdeen and East Aberdeen precincts.	3,747	1,638
Artic precinct	134	
Big Canyon precinct	3	
Block House precinct	84	
Connie precinct	122	
Copalis precinct	81	
Cosmopolis precinct, including Cosmopolis town	1,047	
Cosmopolis town	1,004	287
Deering precinct	40	
East Aberdeen precinct, including part of Aberdeen town.	1,696	
Aberdeen town (part of)	1,574	
Elias precinct	237	
Elma precinct, including Elma town	1,290	
Elma town	894	345
Grand Forks precinct	253	
Grays Harbor precinct	191	
Grove precinct	93	
Hoquiam precinct, including Hoquiam city	2,824	
Hoquiam city	2,608	1,302
Ward 1	1,523	
Ward 2	1,085	
Humptulips precinct	186	
Johns River precinct	134	
Montesano precinct, including Montesano town	1,594	
Montesano town	1,194	1,632
Neuskah precinct	83	
Oakville precinct	414	
Ocosta precinct, including Ocosta village	257	
Ocosta village	166	
CHEHALIS COUNTY—Continued.		
Porter precinct	226	
Queets precinct	31	
Queniult precinct	50	
Satsop precinct	479	
Summit precinct	485	
Vesta precinct	99	
Westport precinct	289	
Wilson precinct	72	
Wynooche precinct	314	
Queniult Indian reservation	193	
CHELAN COUNTY[5]	3,981	
Chelan precinct	451	
Chiwaukum precinct	546	
Colockum precinct	89	
Culver precinct	102	
Entiat precinct	199	
Lakeside precinct	436	
Mission precinct	418	
Peshastin precinct	93	
Stehekin precinct	85	
Wenatchee precinct, including Wenatchee town	1,157	
Wenatchee town	451	
Wenatchee Lake precinct	355	
CLALLAM COUNTY[1]	5,603	2,771
Beaver precinct	101	
Belleview precinct	115	
Blyn precinct	148	
Clallam precinct	41	
Colville precinct	76	
Dickey precinct	6	
Dungeness precinct	455	
East Clallam precinct	105	
Eden precinct	103	
Edgewood precinct	93	
Elwha precinct	41	
Fairholme precinct	22	
Forks precinct	90	
Gettysburg precinct	146	
Hoko Falls precinct	9	
La Push precinct	30	
Neah Bay precinct	18	
Norman precinct	6	
Ozette precinct	41	
Piedmont precinct	26	
Port Angeles city	2,321	
Ward 1	484	
Ward 2	305	
Ward 3	281	
Ward 4	400	
Ward 5	379	
Ward 6	522	
Port Crescent precinct	293	
Pysht precinct	22	
Quillayute precinct	60	
Rena precinct	190	

[1] Not returned by precincts in 1890.

[2] Hansons Ferry precinct organized from part of Anatone precinct since 1890.

[3] Concord precinct organized from part of Asotin precinct since 1890.

[4] Bly precinct organized from part of Grande Ronde precinct since 1890.

[5] Organized from parts of Kittitas and Okanogan counties in 1899.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CLALLAM COUNTY—Continued.		
Seguin precinct	323	
Shuwah precinct	42	
Soleduck precinct	10	
Weaver precinct	45	
Wineton precinct	6	
Makah Indian reservation	371	
Ozette Indian reservation	46	
Quillayute Indian reservation	202	
CLARKE COUNTY [1]	13,419	11,709
Alpine precinct	187	
Battle Ground precinct	350	
Cathlapoodle precinct	353	
Cedar Creek precinct	298	
Chelatchie precinct	581	
Columbia precinct	682	
Eaton precinct	337	
Fern Prairie precinct	322	
Fourth Plain precinct	507	
Fruit Valley precinct	772	
Harney precinct	880	
La Center precinct	709	
Lackamas precinct	914	
Lincoln precinct	680	
Manor precinct	399	
Pollock precinct	140	
Preston precinct	654	
Salmon Creek precinct	356	
Vancouver precinct, coextensive with Vancouver city	3,126	
Vancouver city	3,126	3,545
East ward — 1,206		
North ward — 1,065		
West ward — 855		
Washougal precinct	738	
Whipple Creek precinct	434	
COLUMBIA COUNTY [1]	7,128	6,709
Alto precinct	187	
Brooklyn precinct, comprising ward 2 of Dayton city	868	
Total for Dayton city, coextensive with Brooklyn and Dayton precincts.	2,216	1,880
Ward 1 — 1,348		
Ward 2 — 868		
Bundy precinct	360	
Covello precinct	427	
Dayton precinct, comprising ward 1 of Dayton city	1,348	
Harmony precinct	264	
Highland precinct	280	
Huntsville precinct	413	
Lost Springs precinct	130	
McKay precinct	185	
Marengo precinct	124	
Mountain precinct	261	
Pine Grove precinct	187	
Railroad precinct	650	
Smith Hollow precinct	159	
Star precinct	574	
Starbuck precinct	547	
Tukanon precinct	164	
COWLITZ COUNTY [1]	7,877	5,917
Arkansas precinct	471	
Castle Rock precinct, including Castle Rock town	1,071	
Castle Rock town	750	681
Cougar Flat precinct	32	
Green River precinct	60	
Kalama precinct, including Kalama town	945	
Kalama town	554	325
Kelso precinct, including Kelso town	990	
Kelso town	694	354
Kid Valley precinct	59	
Lancaster precinct	545	
Martins Bluff precinct	228	
Mineral precinct	90	
Monticello precinct	754	
Oak Point precinct	815	
Olequa precinct	300	
Ostrander precinct	317	
Owl Creek precinct	483	
St. Helens precinct	135	
Silver Lake precinct	182	
Toutle precinct	224	
Upper Coweman precinct	124	
Willamette precinct	52	
DOUGLAS COUNTY [1]	4,926	3,161
Beaver Creek precinct	206	
Chester precinct	196	
Columbia precinct	100	
Crab Creek precinct	99	
Douglas precinct	298	
Fairview precinct	251	
Foster Creek precinct	650	
Gibson precinct	59	
Grand Coulee precinct	480	
Havod precinct	200	
Midland precinct	214	
Moses Coulee precinct	116	
Moses Lake precinct	99	
Mountain precinct	230	
Orondo precinct	66	
Paradise Valley precinct	320	
Pierpoint precinct	167	
River precinct	42	
Silico precinct	258	
Waterville precinct, including Waterville town	875	
Waterville town	482	293
FERRY COUNTY [2]	4,562	
Curlew precinct	250	
Nelson precinct	241	
Republic precinct, including Republic city	3,318	
Republic city	2,050	
Colville Indian reservation (part of)	753	
Total for Colville Indian reservation, in Ferry and Okanogan counties.	1,477	
FRANKLIN COUNTY	486	696
Fish Hook precinct	40	106
Lake precinct [3]	66	
Pasco precinct, [3] including Pasco town	274	480
Pasco town	254	
Washtucna precinct [3]	106	110
GARFIELD COUNTY [1]	3,918	3,897
Columbia Center precinct	614	
East Pomeroy precinct, including part of Pomeroy city	785	
Pomeroy city (part of)	685	
Total for Pomeroy city, in East and West Pomeroy precincts.	953	651
Grand precinct	20	
Meadow precinct	276	
Pataha precinct, including Pataha City	553	
Pataha City	157	
Pleasant precinct	400	
River precinct	556	
Tucannon precinct	150	
West Pomeroy precinct, including part of Pomeroy city	564	
Pomeroy city (part of)	268	
ISLAND COUNTY [1]	1,870	1,787
Coupeville precinct	495	
Langley precinct	78	
Oak Harbor precinct	447	
San de Fuca precinct	97	
Skagit Head precinct	131	
Useless Bay precinct	167	
Utsaladdy precinct	460	
JEFFERSON COUNTY	5,712	[4] 8,368
Brinnon precinct	202	225
Central precinct	115	226
Chimacum precinct	184	172
Hadlock precinct [5]	477	304
Leland precinct	102	239
Ludlow precinct [6]	399	258
Norton precinct	72	(7)
Pacific precinct [8]	73	
Port Discovery precinct [9]	121	913
Port Townsend precinct, [9] coextensive with Port Townsend city.	3,443	5,677
Port Townsend city	3,443	4,558
Ward 1 — 607		
Ward 2 — 1,051		
Ward 3 — 702		
Ward 4 — 654		
Ward 5 — 429		
Queets precinct [8]	49	
Quilcene precinct [10]	324	274
Taraboo precinct [10]	37	
Woodman precinct [9]	79	
Hoh River Indian reservation	35	

[1] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[2] Organized from part of Stevens county in 1899.
[3] Lake precinct organized from parts of Pasco and Washtucna precincts since 1890.
[4] Includes population (80) of Irondale precinct and part of county not located by precincts.
[5] Irondale precinct (population 42 in 1890) annexed since 1890.
[6] Given as Port Ludlow in 1890.
[7] Returned with Brinnon and Quilcene precincts in 1890.
[8] Organized from unsurveyed territory opened for settlement since 1890.
[9] Woodman precinct organized from parts of Port Discovery and Port Townsend precincts since 1890.
[10] Taraboo precinct organized from part of Quilcene precinct since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
KING COUNTY [1]	110,053	68,989
Adelaide precinct	103	
Albin precinct	94	
Arthur precinct	240	
Auburn precinct, coextensive with Auburn city	489	
Auburn city [2]	489	740
Avondale precinct	195	
Ballard precinct, coextensive with Ballard city	4,568	
Ballard city	4,568	1,173
Ward 1	1,631	
Ward 2	1,906	
Ward 3	1,031	
Bellevue precinct	254	
Birch precinct	108	
Black Diamond precinct	1,726	
Black River precinct	63	
Boise precinct	163	
Buenna precinct	84	
Burton precinct	250	
Cedar Mountain precinct	119	
Chautauqua precinct	240	
Cherry Valley precinct	125	
Christopher precinct	269	
Columbia precinct, including Columbia town	659	
Columbia town	337	
Cumberland precinct	247	
Des Moines precinct	162	
Dunlap precinct	326	
Durham precinct	164	
Duwamish precinct	1,913	
Eagle Gorge precinct	48	
Enumclaw precinct	483	
Fall City precinct	377	
Franklin precinct	421	
Fulton precinct	1,156	
Gilman precinct, including Gilman town	1,060	
Gilman town (Issaquah P. O.)	700	
Green River precinct	129	
Hot Springs precinct	49	
Houghton precinct	217	
Juanita precinct	186	
Kent precinct, coextensive with Kent town	755	
Kent town	755	853
Kirkland precinct	392	
Krain precinct	254	
Lester precinct	308	
Martin Creek precinct	417	
Maury precinct	160	
Meeker precinct	445	
Mercer precinct	61	
Meridian precinct	142	
Monohan precinct	259	
New Castle precinct	684	
North Bend precinct	449	
Novelty precinct	184	
Oak Lake precinct	214	
Orillia precinct	243	
Osceola precinct	142	
Preston precinct	251	
Redmond precinct	271	
Renton precinct	1,176	
Richmond precinct	162	
Sammamish precinct	429	
Seattle precinct, coextensive with Seattle city	80,671	
Seattle city	80,671	42,837
Ward 1	18,182	
Ward 2	6,027	
Ward 3	6,236	
Ward 4	8,696	
Ward 5	11,807	
Ward 6	7,440	
Ward 7	8,417	
Ward 8	7,711	
Ward 9	6,155	
Sherwood precinct	165	
Snoqualmie precinct	429	
Sprague precinct	90	
Spring Brook precinct	212	
Squak precinct	99	
Star Lake precinct	65	
Stossel precinct	9	
Stuck precinct	158	
Suise Creek precinct	162	
Sunnydale precinct	317	
Tolt precinct	227	
Union precinct	133	
Valley precinct	454	
Vashon precinct	294	
Vincent precinct	71	
Wabash precinct	161	
Webster precinct	196	
Wellington precinct	618	
West Seattle precinct	570	
White River precinct	268	
Woodinville precinct	226	
Yesler precinct	232	
Muckleshoot Indian reservation	146	
KITSAP COUNTY	6,767	4,624
Charleston precinct, [3] including Port Orchard town	594	
Port Orchard town	197	
Colby precinct	446	234
Dogfish Bay precinct	736	254
Eagle Harbor precinct [4]	330	
Glenwood precinct [5]	278	314
Kingston precinct [6]	239	
Olalla precinct	215	160
Port Blakeley precinct [4]	1,288	967
Port Gamble precinct [6]	831	886
Port Madison precinct	343	452
Port Orchard precinct, [3] including Sidney village	594	579
Sidney village	254	226
Port Washington precinct [3]	504	571
Seabeck precinct	235	257
Port Madison Indian reservation	139	
KITTITAS COUNTY [7]	9,704	8,777
Clealum precinct	762	
East Kittitas precinct	688	
Easton precinct	255	
Ellensburg precinct, coextensive with Ellensburg city	1,737	
Ellensburg city	1,737	2,768
Ward 1	670	
Ward 2	1,067	
Liberty precinct	129	
Manastash precinct	522	
Martin precinct	40	
Mountain precinct	344	
North Kittitas precinct	366	
Roslyn precinct, coextensive with Roslyn town	2,786	
Roslyn town	2,786	1,484
Ward 1	1,459	
Ward 2	1,327	
South Ellensburg precinct	674	
South Kittitas precinct	464	
Swauk precinct	252	
West Kittitas precinct	685	
KLICKITAT COUNTY [8]	6,407	5,167
Bickleton precinct	482	
Camas Prairie precinct	869	
Canyon precinct	46	
Cedar Valley precinct	76	
Centerville precinct	621	
Cleveland precinct	350	
Columbus precinct	212	
Dot precinct	305	
Gaunt precinct	29	
Goldendale precinct, coextensive with Goldendale city	738	
Goldendale city	738	702
Hartland precinct	131	
Husum precinct	129	
Ida Valley precinct	70	
Lyle precinct	156	
Pine Forest precinct	387	
Pleasant Valley precinct	169	
Rockland precinct	161	
Sand Springs precinct	111	
Spring Creek precinct	377	
Timber Valley precinct	118	
Trout Lake precinct	152	
White Salmon precinct	457	
Precinct No. 4	553	
Precinct No. 6	258	
LEWIS COUNTY [8]	15,157	11,499
Agate precinct	132	
Ainslie precinct	138	
Alpha precinct	288	
Big Bottom precinct	71	
Boistfort precinct	424	
Centralia precinct, coextensive with Centralia city	1,600	
Centralia city	1,600	2,026
Ward 1	413	
Ward 2	570	
Ward 3	617	
Chehalis precinct, coextensive with Chehalis city	1,775	
Chehalis city	1,775	1,309
East ward	986	
West ward	789	
Cinebar precinct	148	
Claquato precinct	540	
Clark precinct	689	
Coal Creek precinct	135	
Cowlitz precinct	396	
Drews Prairie precinct	120	
Dryad precinct	507	
Eagleton precinct	103	
Eden Prairie precinct	240	

[1] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[2] Formerly Slaughter.
[3] Charleston precinct organized from parts of Port Orchard and Port Washington precincts since 1890.
[4] Eagle Harbor precinct organized from part of Port Blakeley precinct since 1890.
[5] Given as Big Bottom in 1890.
[6] Kingston precinct organized from part of Port Gamble precinct since 1890.
[7] Part taken to form part of Chelan county in 1899. Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[8] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LEWIS COUNTY—Continued.		
Ethel precinct	161	
Ferry precinct	107	
Forest precinct	247	
Granite precinct	82	
Hanaford precinct	200	
Harmony precinct	85	
Independence precinct	151	
Klickitat precinct	215	
Lincoln Creek precinct	317	
Little Falls precinct	342	
Logan precinct	68	
Mineral Creek precinct	103	
Morton precinct	138	
Napavine precinct	612	
Newaukum precinct	201	
Pe Ell precinct	1,070	
Prescott precinct	261	
Randle precinct	203	
Salkum precinct	172	
Salmon Creek precinct	393	
Saltzer precinct	131	
Skookumchuck precinct	407	
Sulphur Creek precinct	220	
Tilton precinct	75	
Toledo precinct, coextensive with Toledo town	285	
Toledo town	285	276
Union precinct	565	
Veness precinct	141	
Verndale precinct	135	
Windom precinct	159	
Winlock precinct, coextensive with Winlock town	655	
LINCOLN COUNTY [1]	11,969	9,312
Brents precinct	427	
Columbia precinct	231	
Condon precinct	289	
Crab Creek precinct	154	
Creston precinct	435	
Davenport precinct, including Davenport town	1,486	
Davenport town	1,000	396
Earl precinct	101	
Enos precinct	111	
Fairview precinct	277	
Grand Bluff precinct	470	
Grand Coulee precinct	295	
Harrington precinct	599	
Inkster precinct	348	
Lamona precinct	208	
Larene precinct	419	
Liberty precinct	319	
Meridian precinct	271	
Miles precinct	137	
Mondovi precinct	421	
North Sprague precinct, exclusive of part of Sprague city	464	
Reardan precinct	768	
Sassin precinct	511	
Sedalia precinct	193	
South Sprague precinct, exclusive of part of Sprague city	43	
Sprague city, in North and South Sprague precincts	695	1,689
Union precinct	259	
Welch Creek precinct	441	
Wilbur precinct, including Wilbur city	1,016	
Wilbur city	595	410
Wilson Creek precinct	456	
Yarwood precinct	130	
MASON COUNTY [1]	3,810	2,826
Allyn precinct	109	
Arcadia precinct	108	
Clifton precinct	86	
Cloquallum precinct	55	
Dayton precinct	358	
Dewatto precinct	150	
Hartstine precinct	90	
Hoodsport precinct	109	
Kamilche precinct	419	
Lilliwaup precinct	90	
Matlock precinct	339	
Pickering precinct	38	
Satsop precinct	100	
Shelton precinct No. 1, comprising part of Shelton town	435	
Total for Shelton town, in Shelton precincts Nos. 1 and 2	833	648
Shelton precinct No. 2, including part of Shelton town	955	
Shelton town (part of)	398	
Skokomish precinct	186	
Union City precinct	183	
OKANOGAN COUNTY [2]	4,689	1,467
Bruster precinct	259	
Columbia precinct	109	
Golden precinct	63	
Johnson Creek precinct	275	
Lower Methow precinct	240	
Myers Creek precinct	480	
OKANOGAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Okanogan precinct	174	
Salmon River precinct	272	
Silver Methow precinct	366	
Similkameen precinct	95	
Spring Coulee precinct	219	
Squaw Creek precinct	59	
Toats Coulee precinct	808	
Toroda Creek precinct	148	
Winthrop precinct	398	
Colville Indian reservation (part of)	724	
[For total see Ferry county.]		
PACIFIC COUNTY [1]	5,983	4,358
Alta Vista precinct	481	
Bay Center precinct	338	
Bruceport precinct	65	
Chinook precinct	740	
Elk Creek precinct	12	
Frances precinct	274	
Frankfort precinct	129	
Half Moon precinct	241	
Ilwaco precinct, including Ilwaco town	969	
Ilwaco town	584	517
Knappton precinct	156	
Long Beach precinct	278	
Nahcotta precinct	161	
Nasel precinct	197	
Nema precinct	79	
North Cove precinct	96	
North River precinct	49	
Oysterville precinct	156	
Pluvius precinct	35	
Riverside precinct	84	
Salmon Creek precinct	51	
Smith Creek precinct	44	
South Bend precinct, including South Bend city	777	
South Bend city	711	
Sunshine precinct	70	
Willapa precinct	506	
PIERCE COUNTY [3]	55,515	50,940
Alderton precinct	160	
Anderson Island precinct	95	
Artondale precinct	231	
Breckon precinct	115	
Buckley precinct, including Buckley town	1,297	
Buckley town	1,014	
Carbonado precinct	1,140	
Dieringer precinct	89	
Fairfax precinct	167	
Fern Hill precinct	526	
Fox Island precinct	98	
Gig Harbor precinct	304	
Hillhurst precinct	219	
Hunts Prairie precinct	292	
Junction precinct	97	
Kipowsin precinct	2	
Lake Bay precinct	200	
Lake City precinct	207	
Lake Tapps precinct	82	
Lakeview precinct	348	
Long Branch precinct	199	
McMillan precinct	168	
McNeils Island precinct	210	
Midland precinct	202	
Minter precinct	74	
Morse precinct	181	
Mountain View precinct	80	
Muck precinct	255	
Nisqually precinct	61	
Ohop precinct	135	
Orting precinct, including Orting town	1,065	
Orting town	728	623
Parkland precinct	293	
Purdy precinct	86	
Puyallup precinct, including Puyallup city	2,255	
Puyallup city	1,884	1,732
Ward 1	590	
Ward 2	959	
Ward 3	335	
Reservation precinct	835	
Rhodes Lake precinct	120	
Rosedale precinct	124	
Roy precinct	635	
Silver Lake precinct	214	
Smelter precinct	305	
South Orting precinct	45	
South Prairie precinct	688	
Spanaway precinct	505	
Steilacoom precinct, including Steilacoom town	1,084	
Steilacoom town	1,015	270
Sumner precinct, including Sumner town	826	
Sumner town	531	580
Tacoma precinct, coextensive with Tacoma city	37,714	
Tacoma city	37,714	36,006
Ward 1	4,106	
Ward 2	8,188	

[1] Not returned by precincts in 1890.

[2] Part taken to form part of Chelan county in 1899. Not returned by precincts in 1890.

[3] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
PIERCE COUNTY—Continued.		
Tacoma precinct—Continued.		
Tacoma city—Continued.		
Ward 3	10,900	
Ward 4	4,586	
Ward 5	5,019	
Ward 6	1,604	
Ward 7	2,413	
Ward 8	898	
Tanwax precinct	289	----------
Vaughn precinct	229	----------
Wilkeson precinct	969	----------
SAN JUAN COUNTY [1]	2,928	2,072
Blakely precinct	56	----------
Lopez precinct No. 1	267	----------
Lopez precinct No. 2	286	----------
Orcas precinct No. 1	343	----------
Orcas precinct No. 2	368	----------
Orcas precinct No. 3	122	----------
San Juan precinct No. 1	347	----------
San Juan precinct No. 2	615	----------
San Juan precinct No. 3	315	----------
Shaw precinct	81	----------
Stewart Island precinct	51	----------
Waldron precinct	77	----------
SKAGIT COUNTY [2]	14,272	8,747
Avon precinct	718	----------
Bayview precinct	427	----------
Belfast precinct	206	----------
Birdsview precinct	331	----------
Burlington precinct	525	----------
Cascade precinct	138	----------
Cavanaugh precinct	2	----------
Clear Lake precinct	500	----------
Cokedale precinct	131	----------
Cullum precinct	204	----------
Cypress precinct	30	----------
Ferry precinct	30	----------
Fidalgo precinct	99	----------
Fidalgo City precinct	152	----------
Fir precinct	699	----------
Fredonia precinct	176	----------
Guemes precinct	97	----------
Hamilton precinct, including Hamilton town	563	----------
Hamilton town	392	203
La Conner precinct, including La Conner town	1,082	----------
La Conner town	564	398
Lake precinct	191	----------
Lookout precinct	143	----------
Lyman precinct	353	----------
McMurray precinct	443	----------
Mansford precinct	20	----------
Mt. Baker precinct	213	----------
North Mt. Vernon precinct, including part of Mt. Vernon town.	570	----------
Mt. Vernon town (part of)	441	----------
Total for Mt. Vernon town, in North, South, and West Mt. Vernon precincts.	1,120	770
Perley precinct	8	----------
Point Williams precinct	83	----------
Prairie precinct	267	----------
Samish precinct	744	----------
Sauk precinct	251	----------
Sedro precinct, exclusive of part of Sedro Woolley town	310	----------
Sedro Woolley town, in Sedro and Woolley precincts	885	----------
Ship Harbor precinct, including Anacortes city	1,483	----------
Anacortes city	1,476	1,131
Sinclair precinct	21	----------
Skagit precinct	521	----------
South Mt. Vernon precinct, including part of Mt. Vernon town.	665	----------
Mt. Vernon town (part of)	526	----------
Tingley precinct	67	----------
West Mt. Vernon precinct, including part of Mt. Vernon town.	414	----------
Mt. Vernon town (part of)	153	----------
Woolley precinct, exclusive of part of Sedro Woolley town	235	----------
Swinomish Indian reservation	275	----------
SKAMANIA COUNTY [2]	1,688	774
Cape Horn precinct	258	----------
Cascades precinct	138	----------
Chenowith precinct	355	----------
Skye precinct	115	----------
Stevenson precinct	388	----------
Underwoods precinct	130	----------
Wind Mountain precinct	149	----------
Wind River precinct	205	----------
SNOHOMISH COUNTY [1]	23,950	8,514
Allen precinct	200	----------
Arlington precinct	1,200	----------
Basin precinct	24	----------

[1] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SNOHOMISH COUNTY—Continued.		
Bear Creek precinct	134	----------
Beecher Lake precinct	54	----------
Boulder precinct	12	----------
Bryant precinct	244	----------
Cedarhome precinct	409	----------
Edmonds precinct, coextensive with Edmonds city	474	----------
Everett precinct, coextensive with Everett city	7,888	----------
Everett city:		
Ward 1	1,222	
Ward 2	1,423	
Ward 3	1,100	
Ward 4	1,217	
Ward 5	848	
Ward 6	2,028	
Fernwood precinct	178	----------
Florence precinct	420	----------
Galena precinct	90	----------
Getchell precinct	330	----------
Granite Falls precinct	594	----------
Highland precinct	344	----------
Index precinct	364	----------
Lake precinct	110	----------
Lowell precinct	511	----------
Ludwig precinct	136	----------
McDonald precinct	23	----------
Marsh precinct	139	----------
Marysville precinct, coextensive with Marysville city	728	----------
Marysville city	728	262
Monroe precinct	682	----------
Monte Cristo precinct	210	----------
Mountain precinct	226	----------
Mountain Park precinct	50	----------
Mucklteo precinct	104	----------
Olney Creek precinct	(3)	----------
Pilchuck precinct	485	----------
Port Susan precinct	293	----------
Shorts precinct	394	----------
Shoultes precinct	328	----------
Silverton precinct	248	----------
Snohomish precinct, coextensive with Snohomish city	2,101	----------
Snohomish city	2,101	1,993
Ward 1	627	
Ward 2	764	
Ward 3	710	
South Snohomish precinct	185	----------
Stanwood precinct	767	----------
Stilaguamish precinct	648	----------
Sultan River precinct	504	----------
Trafton precinct	217	----------
Tualco precinct	285	----------
Tulalip precinct	383	----------
Wallace precinct	386	----------
Welangdon precinct	201	----------
Whaleback precinct	106	----------
White Horse precinct	52	----------
Woods precinct	81	----------
Tulalip Indian reservation	468	----------
SPOKANE COUNTY [2]	57,542	37,487
Abernethy precinct	378	----------
Beaver precinct	246	----------
Bell precinct	1,185	----------
Bridge precinct	441	----------
Buckeye precinct	259	----------
Chattaroy precinct	758	----------
Cheney precinct, including Cheney town	1,470	----------
Cheney town	781	647
Coulee precinct	346	----------
Deep Creek precinct	443	----------
Deer precinct	488	----------
Fairfield precinct	769	----------
Fancher precinct	629	----------
Five Mile precinct	190	----------
Graves precinct	165	----------
Indian Prairie precinct	439	----------
Latah precinct, including Latah town	688	----------
Latah town	253	232
Little Hangman precinct	87	----------
McCoy precinct	243	----------
Marshall precinct	603	----------
Mayer precinct	590	----------
Medical Lake precinct, coextensive with Medical Lake town.	516	----------
Medical Lake town	516	617
Mica precinct	290	----------
Moran precinct	728	----------
Mt. Carlton precinct	585	----------
Mt. Hope precinct	323	----------
Nosler precinct	727	----------
Peone precinct	500	----------
Pleasant Prairie precinct	609	----------
Richland precinct	540	----------
Rock Creek precinct	273	----------
Rockford precinct, including Rockford town	793	----------
Rockford town	433	644
Rock Lake precinct	229	----------
Saltese precinct	350	----------
Silver Lake precinct	290	----------
Spangle precinct, including Spangle town	955	----------
Spangle town	331	303

[2] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[3] No returns.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SPOKANE COUNTY—Continued.		
Spokane city	36,848	19,922
Ward 1	7,352	
Ward 2	12,614	
Ward 3	5,616	
Ward 4	6,519	
Ward 5	4,747	
Spring Valley precinct	383	----
Spurgeon precinct	147	----
Stevens precinct	356	----
Truitt precinct	434	----
Waverly precinct	918	----
Wells precinct	336	----
STEVENS COUNTY[1]	10,543	4,341
Bossburg precinct, including Bossburg village	471	----
Bossburg village	247	----
Boundary precinct	74	----
Calispell precinct	219	----
Chewelah precinct	614	----
Clayton precinct	189	----
Clugston precinct	295	----
Columbia precinct	297	----
Colville precinct, including Colville town	1,160	----
Colville town	594	539
Daisy precinct	295	----
Deep Creek precinct	65	----
Diamond Lake precinct	125	----
Fertile Valley precinct	117	----
Flat Creek precinct	52	----
Forest Center precinct	74	----
Harvey precinct	185	----
Ione precinct	9	----
Kettle Falls precinct, including Kettle Falls town	404	----
Kettle Falls town	297	----
Lake Creek precinct	131	----
Little Dalles precinct	63	----
Loon Lake precinct	280	----
McLaughlin precinct	227	----
Marcus precinct	219	----
Metaline precinct	12	----
Meyers Falls precinct	370	----
Mt. Corbin precinct	120	----
Newport precinct	453	----
Northport precinct, including Northport city	845	----
Northport city	787	----
Old Dominion precinct	11	----
Riverside precinct	217	----
Rock Cut precinct	39	----
Springdale precinct	267	----
Spring Valley precinct	809	----
Stensger precinct	395	----
Thetis precinct	356	----
Walkers Prairie precinct	94	----
White Lake precinct	330	----
Williams Valley precinct	71	----
Spokane Indian reservation	589	----
THURSTON COUNTY[2]	9,927	9,675
Black Lake precinct	141	----
Bucoda precinct	700	----
Chambers Prairie precinct	502	----
Gate City precinct	223	----
Grand Mound precinct	279	----
Gull Harbor precinct	143	----
Little Rock precinct	510	----
McLane precinct	250	----
Maxfield precinct	128	----
Meadow precinct	81	----
Mud Bay precinct	333	----
Olympia precinct, including Olympia city	4,082	----
Olympia city	3,863	4,698
Ward 1	851	
Ward 2	281	
Ward 3	716	
Ward 4	652	
Ward 5	963	
Ward 6	400	
Rainier precinct	292	----
Rochester precinct	189	----
South Bay precinct	202	----
South Union precinct	373	----
Tenino precinct	341	----
Tumwater precinct, including Tumwater town	637	----
Tumwater town	270	410
Yelm precinct	521	----
WAHKIAKUM COUNTY[2]	2,819	2,526
Brookfield precinct	477	----
Cathlamet precinct, Puget Island precinct[3]	669	----
Crooked Creek precinct	96	----
Deep River precinct	297	----
Eureka precinct	241	----
Grays River precinct	300	----
Seal River precinct	197	----
Skamokawa precinct	542	----

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WALLAWALLA COUNTY[2]	18,680	12,224
Baker precinct	737	----
Clyde precinct	521	----
Coppei precinct	283	----
Dixie precinct	544	----
Eureka precinct	313	----
Frenchtown precinct	246	----
Hadley precinct	229	----
Hill precinct	237	----
Lower Dry Creek precinct	146	----
Lower Touchet precinct	77	----
Mill Creek precinct	231	----
Prescott precinct	657	----
Ritz precinct	1,310	----
Russell Creek precinct	168	----
Small precinct	987	----
Waitsburg precinct, coextensive with Waitsburg city	1,011	----
Waitsburg city	1,011	817
Wallawalla city	10,049	4,709
Ward 1	3,357	
Ward 2	2,880	
Ward 3	1,413	
Ward 4	2,399	
Wallula precinct	487	----
Washington precinct	497	----
WHATCOM COUNTY[4]	24,116	18,591
Baker precinct	320	----
Birch Bay precinct	273	----
Blaine city	1,592	1,563
Ward 1	554	
Ward 2	554	
Ward 3	484	
Chuckanut precinct	51	----
Clearbrook precinct	266	----
Columbia Valley precinct	200	----
Crescent precinct	235	----
Custer precinct	309	----
Delta precinct	343	----
East Ferndale precinct	336	----
Excelsior precinct	236	----
Fairhaven city	4,228	4,076
Ward 1	500	
Ward 2	744	
Ward 3	501	
Ward 4	1,100	
Ward 5	1,110	
Ward 6	273	
Ferry precinct	157	----
Goshen precinct	240	----
Hannegan precinct	56	----
Harrison precinct	424	----
Kendall precinct	185	----
Lake precinct	268	----
Lake Valley precinct	16	----
Laurel precinct	464	----
Licking precinct	292	----
Lummi Island precinct	385	----
Lynden precinct, including Lynden town	871	----
Lynden town	365	560
Marietta precinct	294	----
Meridian precinct	199	----
New Whatcom city	6,834	4,827
Ward 1	1,089	
Ward 2	1,265	
Ward 3	1,132	
Ward 4	702	
Ward 5	1,380	
Ward 6	1,266	
Nooksak precinct	587	----
Park precinct	251	----
Point Roberts precinct	400	----
Roeder precinct	228	----
Rome precinct	200	----
Saxon precinct	307	----
Semiamoo precinct	252	----
Slate precinct	85	----
Sumas precinct, including Sumas city	757	----
Sumas city	319	----
Ten Mile precinct	382	----
Valley precinct	56	----
West Ferndale precinct	1,162	----
Woodland precinct	116	----
Lummi Indian reservation	359	----
WHITMAN COUNTY[2]	25,360	19,109
Almota precinct	278	----
Bethel precinct	450	----
Branham precinct	374	----
Clinton precinct	299	----
Coin precinct	425	----
Colton precinct	536	----
Colton City precinct, coextensive with Colton town	251	----
Cottonwood precinct	246	----
Diamond precinct	340	----
East and West Palouse precincts, coextensive with Palouse city.	929	----
Palouse city	929	1,119
Elberton precinct	396	----

[1] Part taken to form Ferry county in 1899. Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[2] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[3] Not separately returned.
[4] Comparison with population for 1890 can not be made; county redistricted since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WHITMAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Elberton City precinct, coextensive with Elberton town.	297	.....
Endicott precinct	774	.....
Ewartsville precinct	298	.....
Farmington precinct	673	.....
Farmington City precinct, coextensive with Farmington town.	434	.....
Farmington town	434	418
Garfield precinct	662	.....
Garfield City precinct, coextensive with Garfield town	697	.....
Garfield town	697	317
Guy precinct	699	.....
Harper precinct	558	.....
Hay precinct	137	.....
Hooper precinct	70	.....
Johnson precinct	504	.....
Lone Pine precinct	253	.....
Matlock precinct	326	.....
Mouth of Rock Creek precinct	158	.....
North Colfax precinct	476	.....
North Pullman City precinct, comprising part of Pullman city.	515	.....
Total for Pullman city, coextensive with North and South Pullman City precincts.	1,308	868
Oakesdale precinct	597	.....
Oakesdale City precinct, coextensive with Oakesdale town.	928	.....
Oakesdale town	928	528
Onecho precinct	304	.....
Palouse precinct	585	.....
Pampa precinct	224	.....
Penawawa precinct	160	.....
Pine City precinct	553	.....
Pullman precinct	547	.....
Rock Creek precinct	310	.....
Rosalia precinct	469	.....
Rosalia City precinct, coextensive with Rosalia town	379	.....
Rosalia town	379	248
Seats precinct	274	.....
South Colfax precinct	646	.....
South Pullman City precinct, comprising part of Pullman city.	793	.....
Steptoe precinct	264	.....
Sunset precinct	245	.....
Sutton precinct	357	.....
Tekoa precinct	343	.....
Tekoa City precinct, coextensive with Tekoa town	717	.....
Tekoa town	717	301
Texas precinct	66	.....
Thornton precinct	584	.....
Turnbow precinct	732	.....
Union precinct	267	.....
Uniontown precinct	496	.....
Uniontown City precinct, coextensive with Uniontown town.	404	.....
Uniontown town	404	279
Precinct 36, comprising ward 2 of Colfax city	772	.....
Total for Colfax city, coextensive with precincts 36, 46, and 53.	2,121	1,649
Ward 1	718	
Ward 2	772	
Ward 3	631	
Precinct 46, comprising ward 1 of Colfax city	718	.....
Precinct 53, comprising ward 3 of Colfax city	631	.....
YAKIMA COUNTY[1]	13,462	4,429
Alder Creek precinct	85	.....
Atanum precinct	352	.....
Bed Rock precinct	48	.....
Cowiche precinct	407	.....
Fairview precinct	564	.....
Fruitvale precinct	598	.....
Kennewick precinct	156	.....
Kiona precinct	297	.....
Lone Tree precinct, including Prosser town	451	.....
Prosser town	229	.....
Mabton precinct	184	.....
Moxee precinct	643	.....
Naches precinct	471	.....
Nile precinct	85	.....
Nob Hill precinct	830	.....
North Yakima City precinct, coextensive with North Yakima city.	3,154	.....
North Yakima city	3,154	1,535
Ward 1	1,260	
Ward 2	1,026	
Ward 3	868	
Parker precinct	278	.....
Selah precinct	318	.....
Sunnyside precinct	679	.....
Tampico precinct	284	.....
Wenas precinct	372	.....
Yakima City precinct, coextensive with Yakima City town	287	.....
Yakima City town	287	196
Zillah precinct	700	.....
Yakima Indian reservation	2,219	.....

[1] Not returned by precincts in 1890.

WEST VIRGINIA.

[District means magisterial district.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BARBOUR COUNTY	14,198	12,702
Barker district, including Belington and Junior towns	2,400	1,725
Belington town	430	.....
Junior town	335	.....
Cove district	1,894	1,986
Elk district	874	912
Glade district	1,535	1,517
Philippi district, including Philippi town	2,769	2,443
Philippi town	665	378
Pleasant district	1,951	1,620
Union district	1,280	1,171
Valley district	1,495	1,328
BERKELEY COUNTY	19,469	18,702
Arden district	2,089	1,820
Falling Waters district	1,244	1,188
Gerrardstown district	2,552	2,549
Hedgesville district, including Hedgesville town	2,812	2,904
Hedgesville town	342	448
Martinsburg district, coextensive with Martinsburg town.	7,564	7,226
Martinsburg town:		
Ward 1	1,262	
Ward 2	2,127	
Ward 3	1,438	
Ward 4	1,157	
Ward 5	1,580	
Mill Creek district	1,530	1,276
Opequon district	1,678	1,739
BOONE COUNTY	8,194	6,885
Crook district	1,503	1,189
Peytona district	1,295	1,131
Scott district	1,751	1,403
Sherman district	1,596	1,522
Washington district	2,049	1,640
BRAXTON COUNTY	18,904	18,928
Birch district	3,673	2,717
Holly district, including part of Sutton town	4,489	2,450
Sutton town (part of)	747	.....
Total for Sutton town,[1] in Holly and Otter districts	864	276
Kanawha district	2,557	2,468
Otter district, including part of Sutton town	4,974	3,662
Sutton town (part of)	117	.....
Salt Lick district	3,211	2,631
BROOKE COUNTY	7,219	6,660
Buffalo district, including Bethany village	2,003	2,347
Bethany village	245	.....
Cross Creek district	2,628	2,078
Wellsburg district, coextensive with Wellsburg city	2,588	2,235
Wellsburg city:		
Ward 1	868	
Ward 2	925	
Ward 3	795	
CABELL COUNTY	29,252	23,595
Barboursville district, including Barboursville town	2,118	1,838
Barboursville town	429	.....
Grant district, including Culloden and Milton towns	3,825	3,391
Culloden town	99	.....
Milton town	582	548
Guyandot district, including Central City and Guyandot towns and Huntington city.	17,322	13,545
Central City town	1,580	.....
Guyandot town	1,450	1,502
Huntington city	11,923	10,108
Ward 1	2,469	
Ward 2	4,480	
Ward 3	4,974	
McComas district	2,763	2,178
Union district	3,224	2,648

[1] Given in 1890 as in Holly district only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CALHOUN COUNTY	10,266	8,155
Center district, including Grantsville town	1,577	1,395
Grantsville town	225	----
Lee district	2,761	1,965
Sheridan district	1,401	1,275
Sherman district	1,919	1,592
Washington district	2,608	1,928
CLAY COUNTY	8,248	4,659
Buffalo district	1,034	906
Henry district, including Henry town	2,781	1,091
Henry town	339	----
Otter district	1,194	851
Pleasant district	1,750	986
Union district	1,489	825
DODDRIDGE COUNTY	13,689	12,183
Central district	1,294	1,383
Cove district[1]	843	----
Grant district	2,150	2,067
Greenbrier district	1,696	1,655
McClellan district	3,080	2,270
New Milton district	1,588	1,592
Southwest district[1]	943	1,492
West Union district, including West Union town	2,095	1,724
West Union town	623	312
FAYETTE COUNTY	31,987	20,542
Falls district	1,597	1,099
Fayetteville district, including Fayetteville, Hill Top, and Mt. Hope towns.	9,889	4,110
Fayetteville town	413	----
Hill Top town	263	----
Mt. Hope town	351	----
Kanawha district, including Montgomery and Powellton towns.	6,078	4,451
Montgomery town	1,594	----
Powellton town	503	491
Mountain Cove district,[2] including Ansted and Hawks Nest towns.	4,235	5,123
Ansted town	1,090	----
Hawks Nest town	109	----
Nuttall district[2]	3,180	----
Quinnimont district	3,360	2,659
Sewell Mountain district	3,648	3,100
GILMER COUNTY	11,762	9,746
Center district	3,193	2,476
De Kalb district	2,336	1,974
Glenville district, including Glenville town	3,591	2,794
Glenville town	398	329
Troy district, including Troy town	2,642	2,502
Troy town	148	----
GRANT COUNTY	7,275	6,802
Grant district	1,901	1,846
Milroy district	2,471	2,456
Union district, including Bayard town	2,903	2,500
Bayard town	540	----
GREENBRIER COUNTY	20,683	18,034
Anthony Creek district	859	838
Blue Sulphur district	2,752	2,305
Falling Spring district, including Frankford town	3,833	2,978
Frankford town	138	----
Fort Spring district, including Ronceverte town	2,638	2,257
Ronceverte town	968	481
Irish Corner district	1,711	1,499
Lewisburg district, including Lewisburg town	2,510	2,213
Lewisburg town	872	1,016
Meadow Bluff district	2,534	2,418
White Sulphur district	1,625	1,514
Williamsburg district	2,221	2,012
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY	11,806	11,419
Bloomery district	1,518	1,683
Capon district, including Watson town (Capon Springs)	1,556	1,552
Watson town (Capon Springs)	18	----
Gore district	2,369	2,279
Mill Creek district	840	918
Romney district, including Romney town	2,229	1,743
Romney town	580	451
Sherman district	2,031	1,911
Springfield district, including Springfield town	1,263	1,333
Springfield town	143	----

[1] Cove district organized from part of Southwest district since 1890.
[2] Nuttall district organized from part of Mountain Cove district since 1890.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
HANCOCK COUNTY	6,693	6,414
Butler district	1,080	1,220
Clay district, including New Cumberland town	2,943	3,240
New Cumberland town	2,198	2,305
Grant district	1,758	1,120
Poe district	912	884
HARDY COUNTY	8,449	7,567
Capon district, including Wardensville town	2,281	2,117
Wardensville town	152	106
Lost River district	2,583	2,071
Moorefield district, including Moorefield town	1,763	1,744
Moorefield town	460	495
South Fork district	1,822	1,635
HARRISON COUNTY	27,690	21,919
Clark district, including part of Clarksburg town	4,097	2,956
Clarksburg town (part of)	2,487	1,711
Total for Clarksburg town, in Clark and Coal districts	4,050	3,008
Clay district, including Shinnston town	3,162	2,025
Shinnston town	535	403
Coal district, including part of Clarksburg town	4,508	2,802
Clarksburg town (part of)	2,563	1,297
Eagle district	2,515	2,123
Elk district	1,321	1,470
Grant district	1,727	1,650
Sardis district	2,621	2,323
Simpson district, including Bridgeport town	1,704	1,777
Bridgeport town	464	455
Ten Mile district, including Salem town	3,754	2,373
Salem town	746	310
Union district, including West Milford town	2,281	2,420
West Milford town	187	210
JACKSON COUNTY	22,987	19,021
Grant district	3,757	3,765
Ravenswood district, including Ravenswood town	5,487	4,830
Ravenswood town	1,074	817
Ripley district, including Ripley town	6,641	4,961
Ripley town	579	417
Union district	2,718	2,442
Washington district	4,384	3,023
JEFFERSON COUNTY	15,935	15,553
Charles Town district, including Charles Town	4,965	4,524
Charles Town	2,392	2,287
Harpers Ferry district, including Bolivar and Harpers Ferry towns.	3,309	3,264
Bolivar town	781	804
Harpers Ferry town	896	958
Kabletown district	2,184	2,062
Middleway district, including Middleway town	2,371	2,352
Middleway town	466	----
Shepherdstown district, including Shepherdstown town	3,106	3,351
Shepherdstown town	1,184	1,515
KANAWHA COUNTY	54,696	42,756
Big Sandy district	2,915	1,960
Cabin Creek district, including Eastbank town	11,884	7,940
Eastbank town	468	----
Charleston district, including Charleston city	13,417	10,222
Charleston city	11,099	6,742
Ward 1	1,546	
Ward 2	1,123	
Ward 3	1,874	
Ward 4	2,195	
Ward 5	1,772	
Ward 6	2,048	
Ward 7	541	
Elk district	5,665	4,374
Jefferson district, including St. Albans town	3,545	3,270
St. Albans town	816	----
Loudon district	4,427	3,343
Malden district	3,364	3,707
Poca district	3,818	3,038
Union district	3,842	3,266
Washington district	1,849	1,636
LEWIS COUNTY	16,980	15,895
Collins Settlement district	3,200	3,015
Court House district, including parts of wards 1, 2, 3, and 4 of Weston town.	4,721	2,629
Weston town (part of)	1,931	----
Total for Weston town,[3] in Court House, Freemans Creek, and Hackers Creek districts.	2,560	2,143
Ward 1	1,554	
Ward 2	465	
Ward 3	342	
Ward 4	199	
Freemans Creek district, including parts of wards 1 and 2 of Weston town.	4,564	4,122
Weston town (part of)	253	----
Hackers Creek district, including parts of wards 2, 3, and 4 of Weston town.	2,951	4,533
Weston town (part of)	376	----
Skin Creek district	1,544	1,596

[3] Given in 1890 as in Hackers Creek district only.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LINCOLN COUNTY	15,434	11,246
Carroll district	3,282	2,702
Duvall district	2,279	1,523
Harts Creek district	1,488	1,455
Jefferson district	1,625	999
Laurel Hill district	1,704	943
Sheridan district	2,364	1,559
Union district	1,827	981
Washington district	1,365	1,084
LOGAN COUNTY [1]	6,955	[2]11,101
Chapmansville district [3]	2,531	2,000
Logan district, including Aracoma town	3,272	2,746
Aracoma town [4]	444	.....
Triadelphia district [3]	1,152	1,524
MCDOWELL COUNTY	18,747	7,300
Big Creek district	1,393	1,271
Browns Creek district, [5] including Keystone and Welch towns.	5,751	.....
Keystone town	1,088	.....
Welch town	442	.....
Elkhorn district [6]	5,467	4,195
North Fork district [7]	2,896	.....
Sandy River district	3,240	1,834
MARION COUNTY	32,430	20,721
Fairmont district, including wards 2, 3, 4, and 5 of Fairmont city.	7,034	3,228
Fairmont city (part of)	4,340	.....
Total for Fairmont city, in Fairmont and Union districts.	5,655	1,023
Ward 1	1,315	
Ward 2	1,203	
Ward 3	1,048	
Ward 4	944	
Ward 5	1,145	
Grant district, including part of Monongah town	4,864	2,085
Monongah town (part of)	1,124	.....
Total for Monongah town, in Grant and Lincoln districts.	1,786	.....
Lincoln district, including part of Monongah town	4,082	2,982
Monongah town (part of)	662	.....
Mannington district, including Mannington town	7,350	5,605
Mannington town	1,681	908
Paw Paw district, including Fairview [8] and Rivesville towns.	2,636	2,311
Rivesville town	164	165
Union district, including ward 1 of Fairmont city	3,337	2,819
Fairmont city (part of) [9]	1,315	.....
Winfield district	3,127	2,191
MARSHALL COUNTY	26,444	20,735
Cameron district, including Cameron town	2,350	2,047
Cameron town	964	.....
Clay district, including part of ward 1 of Moundsville city.	1,807	1,702
Moundsville city (part of)	801	675
Total for Moundsville city, in Clay and Washington districts.	5,362	2,688
Ward 1	1,121	
Ward 2	2,221	
Ward 3	2,020	
Franklin district	1,957	1,979
Liberty district	2,297	2,567
Meade district	1,580	1,546
Sand Hill district	1,300	1,272
Union district, including Benwood city and McMechen town.	7,688	4,872
Benwood city	4,511	2,934
McMechen town	1,465	427
Washington district, including wards 2 and 3 and part of ward 1 of Moundsville city.	5,986	3,136
Moundsville city (part of)	4,561	2,013
Webster district	1,479	1,614
MASON COUNTY	24,142	22,863
Arbuckle district	2,485	2,117
Clendenin district, including Henderson village	4,049	3,124
Henderson village	304	.....
Cologne district, including Leon village	1,760	1,635
Leon village	250	242
Cooper district	2,480	2,385
Graham district, including Hartford village	1,987	2,124
Hartford village	515	446
Hannan district	2,518	2,236
Lewis district, including Point Pleasant town	2,628	2,435
Point Pleasant town	1,934	1,853
MASON COUNTY—Continued.		
Robinson district	1,014	1,129
Union district	2,452	2,316
Waggener district, including Clifton, Mason, and West Columbia villages.	2,769	3,362
Clifton village	427	673
Mason village	904	1,029
West Columbia village	205	250
MERCER COUNTY	23,023	16,002
Beaver Pond district, including Bluefield city	8,221	4,550
Bluefield city	4,644	1,775
East River district	3,499	3,082
Jumping Branch district	1,214	999
Plymouth district	2,318	1,848
Rock district, including Bramwell town	7,771	5,523
Bramwell town	825	499
MINERAL COUNTY	12,883	12,085
Cabin Run district	827	815
Elk district, including Elk Garden town	2,597	3,294
Elk Garden town	581	723
Frankfort district	1,807	1,488
New Creek district, including Keyser town	4,088	3,337
Keyser town	2,536	2,265
Piedmont district, including Piedmont town	2,814	2,236
Piedmont town	2,115	.....
Welton district	800	915
MINGO COUNTY [10]	11,359	.....
Hardee district	1,302	2,490
Harvey district	2,696	.....
Lee district	2,301	831
Magnolia district	3,020	1,510
Stafford district	2,040	.....
MONONGALIA COUNTY	19,049	15,705
Battelle district	2,760	2,452
Cass district	1,444	1,495
Clay district, including Blacksville town	3,149	2,827
Blacksville town	180	.....
Clinton district	2,551	2,352
Grant district	2,152	2,118
Morgan district, including Greenmont, Morgantown, Seneca, and South Morgantown towns.	5,356	2,978
Greenmont town	349	.....
Morgantown town	1,895	1,011
Seneca town	723	.....
South Morgantown town	405	285
Union district	1,637	1,488
MONROE COUNTY	13,130	12,429
Red Sulphur district, including Peterstown town	3,148	2,845
Peterstown town	167	.....
Second Creek district	1,672	1,575
Springfield district	2,323	2,183
Sweet Springs district	2,065	1,755
Union district, including Union town	2,104	2,080
Union town	256	348
Wolf Creek district, including Alderson town	1,818	2,041
Alderson town	518	663
MORGAN COUNTY	7,294	6,744
Allen district	1,088	883
Bath district, including Berkeley Springs town	1,815	1,529
Berkeley Springs town	781	.....
Cacapon district, [11] including Paw Paw town	2,187	2,070
Paw Paw town	693	772
Rock Gap district	772	812
Sleepy Creek district	716	576
Timber Ridge district	716	874
NICHOLAS COUNTY	11,403	9,309
Beaver district	2,205	1,085
Grant district	1,116	1,247
Hamilton district	2,106	1,787
Jefferson district	1,235	991
Kentucky district	1,516	1,360
Summersville district, including Summersville town	1,452	1,274
Summersville town	223	.....
Wilderness district	1,773	1,565

[1] Hardee, Lee, and Magnolia districts, and parts of Chapmansville and Triadelphia districts taken to form Mingo county in 1895.
[2] Includes population (4,831) of Hardee, Lee, and Magnolia districts.
[3] Part taken to form part of Mingo county in 1895.
[4] Given as Logan in 1890.
[5] Organized from part of Elkhorn district since 1890; part subsequently taken to form part of North Fork district.
[6] Parts taken to form Browns Creek district and part of North Fork district since 1890.
[7] Organized from parts of Browns Creek and Elkhorn districts since 1890.
[8] Not separately returned.
[9] Formerly Palatine town.
[10] Organized from part of Logan county in 1895.
[11] Formerly Great Cacapon.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
OHIO COUNTY	48,024	41,557
Liberty district	1,385	1,572
Richland district	1,737	1,508
Ritchie district, exclusive of part of Wheeling city	707	(1)
Triadelphia district, including Elm Grove, Leatherwood, Pleasant Valley, and Triadelphia towns.	4,782	3,464
Elm Grove town	768	594
Leatherwood town	123	----
Pleasant Valley town	180	----
Triadelphia town	287	515
Washington district, including Fulton town,[2] but exclusive of part of Wheeling city.	585	491
Wheeling city, comprising Center, Clay, Madison, Union, and Webster districts, and parts of Ritchie and Washington districts.	38,878	34,522
Ward 1	5,061	
Ward 2	4,233	
Ward 3	2,873	
Ward 4	4,903	
Ward 5	2,888	
Ward 6	7,142	
Ward 7	5,135	
Ward 8	6,643	
PENDLETON COUNTY	9,167	8,711
Bethel district	1,121	979
Circleville district	1,491	1,370
Franklin district, including Franklin town	1,605	1,545
Franklin town	205	----
Mill Run district	1,651	1,568
Sugar Grove district	1,434	1,352
Union district	1,865	1,897
PLEASANTS COUNTY	9,345	7,539
Grant district	1,214	1,066
Jefferson district	1,415	1,544
Lafayette district	953	774
McKim district	1,281	1,064
Union district	1,901	1,795
Washington district, including St. Marys village	2,581	1,296
St. Marys village	825	520
POCAHONTAS COUNTY	8,572	6,814
Edray district, including Marlinton village	2,678	1,961
Marlinton village	171	----
Greenbank district	2,496	1,774
Huntersville district	1,177	1,107
Little Levels district,[3] including Hillsboro village	2,221	1,972
Hillsboro village	204	166
PRESTON COUNTY	22,727	20,355
Grant district, including Brandonville and Bruceton towns.	2,096	2,193
Brandonville town	68	82
Bruceton town	80	----
Kingwood district, including Kingwood and Tunnelton towns.	3,033	2,315
Kingwood town	700	----
Tunnelton town	479	----
Lyon district, including Newburg town	2,943	3,363
Newburg town	752	778
Pleasant district	1,788	1,891
Portland district, including Terra Alta town	4,145	3,264
Terra Alta town	616	443
Reno district, including Rowlesburg town	4,136	3,565
Rowlesburg town	652	560
Union district	2,806	2,135
Valley district	1,780	1,629
PUTNAM COUNTY	17,330	14,342
Buffalo district, including Buffalo village	2,766	2,090
Buffalo village	364	238
Curry district, including Hurricane village	3,409	2,823
Hurricane village	240	207
Pocatalico district	3,248	2,885
Scott district, including Winfield village	2,600	2,295
Winfield village	338	302
Teayes Valley district	2,125	1,690
Union district	3,182	2,559
RALEIGH COUNTY	12,436	9,597
Clear Fork district	1,227	1,063
Marsh Fork district	1,781	1,539
Richmond district	1,266	986
RALEIGH COUNTY—Continued.		
Shady Spring district	2,334	1,586
Slab Fork district	1,060	951
Town district, including Beckley village	3,357	2,305
Beckley village	342	158
Trap Hill district	1,411	1,167
RANDOLPH COUNTY	17,670	11,633
Beverly district, including Beverly town	1,684	1,358
Beverly town	464	343
Dry Fork district	3,224	1,805
Huttonsville district	1,638	1,172
Leadsville district, including Elkins and South Elkins towns.	4,495	1,913
Elkins town	2,016	737
South Elkins town	206	----
Middle Fork district	2,071	1,648
Mingo district	1,165	1,055
New Interest district	1,215	1,122
Roaring Creek district	1,437	872
Valley Bend district	741	688
RITCHIE COUNTY	18,901	16,621
Clay district, including Pennsboro town	4,427	4,295
Pennsboro town	738	570
Grant district, including Cairo town	6,070	4,994
Cairo town	653	----
Murphy district	4,299	3,495
Union district, including Harrisville town	4,105	3,837
Harrisville town	472	361
ROANE COUNTY	19,852	15,303
Curtis district	1,581	1,302
Geary district	2,955	2,059
Harper district	2,871	2,305
Reedy district, including Reedy town	2,430	1,758
Reedy town	300	----
Smithfield district	2,737	2,165
Spencer district, including Spencer town	4,956	3,530
Spencer town	737	431
Walton district	2,322	2,184
SUMMERS COUNTY	16,265	13,117
Forest Hill district	1,601	1,356
Greenbrier district, including Hinton city	4,940	3,608
Hinton city	3,763	2,570
Ward 1	803	
Ward 2	897	
Ward 3	723	
Ward 4	658	
Ward 5	682	
Green Sulphur district	2,747	2,135
Jumping Branch district	2,779	2,188
Pipestem district	1,779	1,655
Talcott district	2,419	2,175
TAYLOR COUNTY	14,978	12,147
Booths Creek district	1,589	1,663
Court House district, including ward 4 of Grafton city	3,448	2,483
Grafton city (part of)[4]	1,304	----
Total for Grafton city, in Court House and Grafton districts.	5,650	3,759
Ward 1	2,006	
Ward 2	1,497	
Ward 3	843	
Ward 4	1,304	
Fetterman district, including Fetterman town	2,585	2,495
Fetterman town	796	557
Flemington district	1,707	1,119
Grafton district, comprising wards 1, 2, and 3 of Grafton city.	4,346	3,159
Knottsville district	1,303	1,228
TUCKER COUNTY	13,433	6,459
Black Fork district, including Hendricks and Parsons towns.	2,307	1,218
Hendricks town	317	----
Parsons town	618	----
Clover district	1,174	1,085
Davis district,[5] including Davis town	2,712	----
Davis town	2,391	918
Dry Fork district[5]	1,414	930
Fairfax district,[5] including Thomas town	3,975	1,506
Thomas town	2,126	269
Licking district	681	563
St. George district, including St. George town	1,170	1,157
St. George town	152	316

[1] Returned with Wheeling city in 1890.
[2] Not separately returned.
[3] Given as Academy in 1890.
[4] Formerly West Grafton town.
[5] Davis district organized from parts of Dry Fork and Fairfax districts since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
TYLER COUNTY	18,252	11,962
Centerville district, including Centerville town	1,720	1,445
Centerville town	156	
Ellsworth district, including Middlebourne town	3,593	3,442
Middlebourne town	403	
Lincoln district, including Sistersville city	5,829	1,796
Sistersville city	2,979	469
McElroy district	3,607	2,363
Meade district	1,877	1,533
Union district, including Friendly town	1,626	1,383
Friendly town	253	
UPSHUR COUNTY	14,696	12,714
Banks district	3,201	2,577
Buckhannon district, including Buckhannon town	3,489	2,542
Buckhannon town	1,589	1,403
Meade district	2,316	2,124
Union district	2,115	1,941
Warren district	1,239	1,418
Washington district	2,336	2,112
WAYNE COUNTY	23,619	18,652
Butler district	4,888	4,453
Ceredo district, including Ceredo and Kenova villages	4,681	3,604
Ceredo village	1,279	923
Kenova village	863	
Grant district	1,972	1,589
Lincoln district	4,326	3,144
Stonewall district	3,060	2,015
Union district, including Fairview village	4,692	3,847
Fairview village	407	361
WEBSTER COUNTY	8,862	4,783
Fork Lick district, including Addison town	1,856	1,416
Addison town	297	
Glade district, including Cowen town	3,874	1,460
Cowen town	257	
Hackers Valley district	1,588	1,094
Holly district	1,544	813
WETZEL COUNTY	22,880	16,841
Center district	2,526	2,472
Church district, including Hundred town	2,291	2,240
Hundred town	261	
WETZEL COUNTY—Continued.		
Clay district, including Littleton town	1,723	1,366
Littleton town	509	
Grant district	5,901	3,184
Green district	3,750	2,461
Magnolia district, including Brooklyn and New Martinsville towns	3,702	2,602
Brooklyn town	632	285
New Martinsville town	1,089	692
Proctor district	2,987	2,516
WIRT COUNTY	10,284	9,411
Burning Springs district	1,873	1,767
Clay district	1,054	950
Elizabeth district, including Elizabeth town	2,238	2,198
Elizabeth town	657	710
Newark district	686	640
Reedy district	1,639	1,380
Spring Creek district	1,290	964
Tucker district	1,504	1,517
WOOD COUNTY	34,452	28,612
Clay district	2,147	1,858
Harris district	2,171	2,494
Lubeck district	2,904	2,491
Parkersburg district, including Parkersburg city	14,903	10,697
Parkersburg city	11,703	8,408
Ward 1	2,010	
Ward 2	2,410	
Ward 3	3,015	
Ward 4	2,660	
Ward 5	1,608	
Slate district	1,163	1,107
Steele district	2,295	2,563
Tygart district	1,994	1,684
Union district	2,396	1,875
Walker district	2,287	2,253
Williams district	2,192	1,590
WYOMING COUNTY	8,380	6,247
Baileysville district	945	628
Barkers Ridge district	1,196	867
Center district	1,794	1,404
Clear Fork district	1,158	762
Huff Creek district	744	483
Oceana district, including Oceana town	1,652	1,348
Oceana town	187	
Slab Fork district	891	760

WISCONSIN.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ADAMS COUNTY	9,141	6,889
Adams town	588	488
Big Flats town	550	322
Colburn town[1]	392	
Dell Prairie town	581	448
Easton town	487	376
Jackson town	589	504
Leola town[1]	384	240
Lincoln town	479	440
Monroe town	595	462
New Chester town	397	344
New Haven town	693	746
Preston town	377	209
Quincy town	432	393
Richfield town[1]	417	335
Rome town	654	238
Springville town	568	474
Strongs Prairie town	958	870
ASHLAND COUNTY[2]	20,176	[3]20,063
Ashland city	13,074	9,956
Ward 1	1,262	
Ward 2	1,681	
Ward 3	1,503	
Ward 4	928	
Ward 5	1,254	
Ward 6	1,435	
Ward 7	1,397	
Ward 8	1,559	
Ward 9	1,171	
Ward 10	884	
Ashland town[4]	709	1,507
Butternut town	1,680	1,210
Gordon town[5]	231	
Jacobs town[5]	1,270	1,277
La Pointe town[4]	292	
Morse town[5]	1,023	
Sanborn town[4]	1,270	
La Pointe Indian reservation	627	
BARRON COUNTY	23,677	15,416
Almena town[6]	713	
Barron city	1,493	829
Barron town	864	400
Cameron village[7]	394	
Cedar Lake town	707	531
Chetek city[8]	531	406

[1] Colburn town organized from parts of Leola and Richfield towns since 1890.
[2] Knight and Vaughn towns taken to form part of Iron county in 1893.
[3] Includes population (6,113) of Knight and Vaughn towns.
[4] La Pointe and Sanborn towns organized from parts of Ashland town since 1890.
[5] Gordon and Morse towns organized from parts of Jacobs town since 1890.
[6] Organized from part of Turtle Lake town since 1890.
[7] Organized from part of Stanley town since 1890.
[8] Formerly in Chetek town; incorporated as a city and made independent since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BARRON COUNTY—Continued.		
Chetek town[1]	692	[2]1,322
Clinton town	1,269	479
Cumberland city	1,328	1,219
Cumberland town	2,259	1,546
Dallas town	1,279	1,033
Dovre town[3]	941	----
Maple Grove town	1,512	976
Oak Grove town	1,088	608
Prairie Farm town	1,428	1,047
Rice Lake city	3,002	2,130
Ward 1	711	
Ward 2	611	
Ward 3	680	
Ward 4	1,000	
Rice Lake town[4]	685	----
Stanfold town[4]	659	589
Stanley town[5]	738	748
Sumner town	508	365
Turtle Lake town[6]	695	874
Turtle Lake village[7]	326	----
Vance Creek town	566	314
BAYFIELD COUNTY	14,392	7,390
Bayfield town[8]	570	527
Bayfield village	1,689	1,373
Drummond town[8]	790	696
Iron River town[9]	2,439	----
Mason town[10]	1,210	1,095
Pratt town[11]	482	----
Washburn town[8]	6,814	3,699
Red Cliff Indian reservation	398	----
BROWN COUNTY	46,359	[12]39,164
Allouez town	720	363
Ashwaubenon town	540	479
Bellevue town	864	838
Depere city	4,038	3,625
Ward 1	1,028	
Ward 2	987	
Ward 3	1,142	
Ward 4	881	
Depere town	893	969
Eaton town	1,154	1,102
Glenmore town	1,421	1,441
Green Bay city[13]	18,684	9,069
Ward 1	2,995	
Ward 2	2,062	
Ward 3	1,509	
Ward 4	2,758	
Ward 5	2,587	
Ward 6	2,658	
Ward 7	1,679	
Ward 8	2,436	
Green Bay town	920	1,008
Holland town	1,257	1,249
Howard town	1,509	1,261
Humboldt town	1,043	1,068
Lawrence town	1,048	949
Morrison town	1,493	1,449
New Denmark town	1,474	1,553
Pittsfield town	1,411	941
Preble town	1,957	1,160
Rockland town	838	800
Scott town	1,177	1,288
Suamico town	1,228	906
Wrightstown town[14]	1,575	[15]1,693
Wrightstown village[14]	420	476
Oneida Indian reservation (part of)	695	723
Total for Oneida Indian reservation, in Brown and Outagamie counties.	1,704	1,646
BUFFALO COUNTY	16,765	15,997
Alma city	1,291	1,428
Alma town	655	710
Belvidere town	749	750
Buffalo city	254	223
Buffalo town	694	647
BUFFALO COUNTY—Continued.		
Canton town	789	744
Cross town	621	671
Dover town	861	757
Fountain City	1,031	972
Gilmanton town	829	599
Glencoe town	787	692
Lincoln town	589	556
Maxville town	666	602
Milton town	366	389
Modena town	872	828
Mondovi city	1,208	503
Mondovi town	622	587
Montana town	767	840
Naples town	886	727
Nelson town	1,505	1,919
Waumandee town	813	853
BURNETT COUNTY	7,478	4,393
Grantsburg town	1,688	1,447
Grantsburg village	612	410
Marshland town[16]	708	678
Meenon town[16]	1,252	----
Rusk town	630	232
Trade Lake town	1,174	825
Wood Lake town	1,414	801
CALUMET COUNTY	17,078	16,639
Brillion town	1,563	1,510
Brillion village	855	582
Brothertown town	1,539	1,629
Charlestown town	1,343	1,362
Chilton city	1,460	1,424
Chilton town	1,350	1,349
Harrison town	2,022	1,987
Hilbert village[17]	497	----
New Holstein town	1,893	1,735
Rantoul town[17]	1,299	1,686
Stockbridge town	1,942	1,948
Woodville town	1,315	1,427
CHIPPEWA COUNTY	33,037	25,143
Anson town	697	533
Arthur town	924	622
Auburn town	1,678	1,584
Big Bend town	1,854	820
Bloomer town[18]	1,470	1,720
Bloomer village	811	631
Boyd village[19]	674	545
Cadott village[20]	840	889
Chippewa Falls city	8,094	8,670
Ward 1	1,065	
Ward 2	1,189	
Ward 3	1,068	
Ward 4	562	
Ward 5	994	
Ward 6	841	
Ward 7	619	
Ward 8	711	
Ward 9	620	
Ward 10	425	
Cleveland town[21]	577	395
Colburn town[22]	513	347
Dewey town[22]	683	----
Eagle Point town	1,398	1,282
Edson town[23]	1,986	[24]1,619
Flambeau town	763	289
Lafayette town	1,797	1,514
Lawrence town[22]	793	272
Sampson town[25]	626	----
Sigel town[20]	911	[26]698
Stanley city[27]	2,387	----
Ward 1	956	
Ward 2	707	
Ward 3	724	
Strickland town[28]	288	----
Tilden town	1,413	1,313
Wheaton town	1,860	1,400

[1] Included Chetek village in 1890; part taken to form Dovre town since 1890.
[2] Exclusive of population of Chetek village.
[3] Organized from part of Chetek town since 1890.
[4] Rice Lake town organized from part of Stanfold town since 1890.
[5] Part taken to form Cameron village since 1890.
[6] Parts taken to form Almena town and Turtle Lake village since 1890.
[7] Organized from part of Turtle Lake town since 1890.
[8] Part taken to form part of Iron River town since 1890.
[9] Organized from parts of Bayfield, Drummond, Mason, and Washburn towns since 1890.
[10] Parts taken to form Pratt town and part of Iron River town since 1890.
[11] Organized from part of Mason town since 1890.
[12] Includes population (4,754) of Fort Howard city.
[13] Fort Howard city annexed since 1890.
[14] Wrightstown village, formerly in Wrightstown town, now independent.
[15] Exclusive of population of Wrightstown village.
[16] Meenon town organized from part of Marshland town since 1890.
[17] Hilbert village organized from part of Rantoul town since 1890.
[18] Parts taken to form Strickland town and part of Sampson town since 1890.
[19] Formerly in Edson town; now independent.
[20] Cadott village, formerly in Sigel town, now independent.
[21] Part taken to form part of Sampson town since 1890.
[22] Dewey town organized from parts of Colburn and Lawrence towns since 1890.
[23] Included Boyd village in 1890; part taken to form Stanley city since 1890.
[24] Exclusive of population of Boyd village.
[25] Organized from parts of Bloomer and Cleveland towns since 1890.
[26] Exclusive of population of Cadott village.
[27] Organized from part of Edson town since 1890.
[28] Organized from part of Bloomer town since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CLARK COUNTY	25,848	17,708
Abbotsford village [1]	443	----
Beaver town	622	355
Colby city (part of) [2]	454	----
Total for Colby city, in Clark and Marathon counties	667	----
Colby town [3]	754	1,106
Eaton town [4]	602	707
Fremont town	762	411
Grant town	1,277	1,143
Green Grove town	354	242
Greenwood city [5]	708	----
Hewett town	292	151
Hixon town [6]	831	578
Hoard town	525	310
Levis town	746	329
Longwood town [6]	422	----
Loyal town [7]	995	979
Loyal village [7]	645	----
Lynn town	711	453
Mayville town [8]	1,581	1,450
Mead town [9]	103	----
Mentor town	1,009	684
Neillsville city	2,104	1,936
Ward 1	671	
Ward 2	642	
Ward 3	791	
Pine Valley town	1,130	886
Reseburg town [6]	615	----
Sherman town	615	470
Sherwood Forest town	231	155
Thorp town [10]	856	[11] 704
Thorp village [12]	838	723
Unity town	855	722
Warner town [13]	617	591
Washburn town	522	200
Weston town	1,000	863
Withee town [14]	1,004	[11] 724
Worden town [15]	645	----
York town	980	836
COLUMBIA COUNTY	31,121	28,350
Arlington town	794	828
Caledonia town	1,188	1,336
Cambria village [16]	561	524
Columbus city	2,349	1,977
Ward 1	875	
Ward 2	700	
Ward 3	774	
Columbus town	744	800
Courtland town [17]	820	[18] 815
Dekorra town [19]	908	[20] 860
Fort Winnebago town	665	646
Fountain Prairie town	1,409	1,315
Hampden town	887	861
Kilbourn City village [21]	1,134	961
Leeds town	1,214	1,171
Lewiston town	901	936
Lodi town [22]	750	[23] 639
Lodi village [22]	1,068	736
Lowville town	784	733
Marcellon town	882	845
Newport town [21]	585	[24] 487
Otsego town	1,226	1,127
Pacific town	289	255
Pardeeville village [25]	788	----
Portage city	5,459	5,143
Ward 1	658	
Ward 2	1,032	
Ward 3	900	
Ward 4	1,287	
Ward 5	1,582	
Poynette village [19]	633	517
Randolph town [26]	951	[18] 880
Randolph village [27] (part of)	190	79
Total for Randolph village, in Columbia and Dodge counties.	738	405
Rio village	479	339
COLUMBIA COUNTY—Continued.		
Scott town	811	824
Springvale town	751	703
West Point town	748	701
Wyocena town [25]	1,158	1,308
CRAWFORD COUNTY	17,286	15,987
Bridgeport town	357	410
Clayton town [28]	2,080	[29] 2,050
De Soto village (part of) [30]	87	79
Total for De Soto village, in Crawford and Vernon counties.	387	355
Eastman town	1,471	1,436
Freeman town [30]	1,533	[31] 1,417
Haney town	868	738
Lynxville village	322	243
Marietta town	1,262	1,300
Prairie du Chien city	3,232	3,131
Ward 1	626	
Ward 2	1,049	
Ward 3	1,211	
Ward 4	346	
Prairie du Chien town	595	602
Scott town	1,004	1,079
Seneca town	1,200	1,197
Soldiers Grove village [28]	680	----
Utica town	1,548	1,389
Wauzeka town [32]	576	916
Wauzeka village [32]	471	----
DANE COUNTY	69,435	59,578
Albion town	1,590	1,516
Belleville village [33]	385	319
Berry town	934	1,003
Black Earth town	796	742
Blooming Grove town	1,119	999
Blue Mounds town [34]	1,048	1,449
Bristol town	1,268	1,093
Burke town	1,230	1,129
Christiana town	2,401	2,379
Cottage Grove town	1,807	1,805
Cross Plains town	1,206	1,103
Dane town [35]	933	1,161
Dane village [35]	280	----
Deerfield town [36]	1,104	[37] 1,235
Deerfield village [36]	515	338
Dunkirk town	1,536	1,406
Dunn town	1,155	1,113
Fitchburg town	1,004	958
Madison city	19,164	13,426
Ward 1	1,855	
Ward 2	2,456	
Ward 3	1,588	
Ward 4	3,030	
Ward 5	3,401	
Ward 6	2,882	
Ward 7	1,819	
Ward 8	2,133	
Madison town	1,567	919
Mazomanie town [38]	493	[39] 448
Mazomanie village [38]	902	1,034
Medina town	1,484	1,393
Middleton town	1,550	1,433
Montrose town [33]	997	[40] 932
Mt. Horeb village [34]	864	----
Oregon town [41]	881	[42] 841
Oregon village [41]	697	595
Perry town	1,050	996
Pleasant Springs town	1,458	1,501
Primrose town	817	889
Roxbury town	966	1,073
Rutland town	1,297	1,222
Springdale town	1,050	1,120
Springfield town	1,108	1,111
Stoughton city	3,431	2,470
Ward 1	1,351	
Ward 2	2,080	

[1] Organized from parts of Colby and Mayville towns since 1890.
[2] Organized from part of Colby town since 1890.
[3] Parts taken to form Colby city and part of Abbotsford village since 1890.
[4] Part taken to form part of Greenwood city since 1890.
[5] Organized from parts of Eaton and Warner towns since 1890.
[6] Longwood and Reseburg towns organized from parts of Hixon town since 1890.
[7] Loyal village organized from part of Loyal town since 1890.
[8] Part taken to form part of Abbotsford village since 1890.
[9] Organized from part of Warner town since 1890.
[10] Included part of Thorp village in 1890. Part taken to form Worden town since 1890.
[11] Exclusive of population of Thorp village.
[12] Formerly in Thorp and Withee towns; now independent.
[13] Parts taken to form Mead town and part of Greenwood city since 1890.
[14] Included part of Thorp village in 1890.
[15] Organized from part of Thorp town since 1890.
[16] Formerly in Courtland and Randolph towns; now independent.
[17] Included part of Cambria village in 1890; part annexed to Randolph village since 1890.
[18] Exclusive of population of Cambria village.
[19] Poynette village, formerly in Dekorra town, now independent.
[20] Exclusive of population of Poynette village.
[21] Kilbourn City village, formerly in Newport town, now independent.
[22] Lodi village, formerly in Lodi town, now independent.
[23] Exclusive of population of Lodi village.
[24] Exclusive of population of Kilbourn City village.
[25] Pardeeville village organized from part of Wyocena town since 1890.
[26] Included part of Cambria village in 1890.
[27] Part of Courtland town annexed since 1890.
[28] Soldiers Grove village, formerly in Clayton town, now independent.
[29] Includes population of Soldiers Grove village, not separately returned in 1890.
[30] De Soto village, formerly in Freeman town, now independent.
[31] Exclusive of population of De Soto village.
[32] Wauzeka village organized from part of Wauzeka town since 1890.
[33] Belleville village, formerly in Montrose town, now independent.
[34] Mt. Horeb village organized from part of Blue Mounds town since 1890.
[35] Dane village organized from part of Dane town since 1890.
[36] Deerfield village, formerly in Deerfield town, now independent.
[37] Exclusive of population of Deerfield village.
[38] Mazomanie village, formerly in Mazomanie town, now independent.
[39] Exclusive of population of Mazomanie village.
[40] Exclusive of population of Belleville village.
[41] Oregon village, formerly in Oregon town, now independent.
[42] Exclusive of population of Oregon village.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
DANE COUNTY—Continued.		
Sun Prairie town	1,039	912
Sun Prairie village	938	704
Vermont town	826	892
Verona town	1,335	1,225
Vienna town	1,048	1,009
Waunakee village[1]	443	312
Westport town[1]	1,472	[2]1,581
Windsor town	1,809	[2]1,329
York town	943	963
DODGE COUNTY	46,631	44,984
Ashippun town	1,339	1,344
Beaverdam city	5,128	4,222
Ward 1	822	
Ward 2	1,405	
Ward 3	1,493	
Ward 4	1,408	
Beaverdam town	1,340	1,341
Burnett town	1,061	1,026
Calamus town	1,096	1,083
Chester town	707	736
Clyman town	1,236	1,293
Elba town	1,066	1,117
Emmet town	1,152	1,248
Fox Lake town[3]	741	[4]802
Fox Lake village[3]	890	814
Herman town	1,394	1,478
Horicon city[5]	1,376	1,354
Hubbard town	1,563	1,690
Hustisford town[6]	1,066	[7]1,126
Hustisford village[6]	540	513
Juneau city	891	701
Lebanon town	1,469	1,505
Leroy town	1,344	1,413
Lomira town[8]	1,560	1,816
Lomira village[8]	492	
Lowell town[9]	1,713	[10]1,859
Lowell village[9]	333	304
Mayville city[11]	1,815	1,165
Ward 1	486	
Ward 2	420	
Ward 3	909	
Oak Grove town	1,554	1,599
Portland town	1,129	1,163
Randolph village (part of)	548	326
[For total see Columbia county.]		
Reeseville village[9]	393	329
Rubicon town	1,449	1,520
Shields town	868	919
Theresa town[12]	1,433	1,761
Theresa village[12]	355	
Trenton town	1,429	1,472
Watertown city (wards 5 and 6)	2,170	2,249
Total for Watertown city, in Dodge and Jefferson counties	8,437	8,755
Ward 1	2,352	
Ward 2	1,430	
Ward 3	939	
Ward 4	538	
Ward 5	902	
Ward 6	1,268	
Ward 7	1,008	
Waupun city (south ward)	2,067	1,695
Total for Waupun city, in Dodge and Fond du Lac counties	3,185	2,757
North ward	1,118	
South ward	2,067	
Westford town	909	970
Williamstown town[11]	1,015	1,031
DOOR COUNTY	17,583	15,682
Bailey Harbor town	645	603
Brussels town	1,287	1,085
Claybanks town	557	609
Egg Harbor town	882	821
Forestville town	1,364	1,361
Gardner town	785	805
Gibraltar town	1,185	934
Jacksonport town	913	817
Liberty Grove town	1,550	1,536
Nasewaupee town	1,349	1,057
Sevastopol town	1,607	1,313
Sturgeon Bay city[13]	3,372	2,195
Ward 1	1,299	
Ward 2	651	
Ward 3	721	
Ward 4	701	
Sturgeon Bay town[13]	585	1,135
Union town	639	673
Washington town	863	738
DOUGLAS COUNTY	36,335	13,468
Brule town	1,125	386
Gordon town	408	184
Nebagamain town	2,271	554
Superior city[14]	31,091	11,983
Ward 1	2,724	
Ward 2	2,043	
Ward 3	1,543	
Ward 4	6,859	
Ward 5	5,107	
Ward 6	2,488	
Ward 7	4,621	
Ward 8	1,495	
Ward 9	3,150	
Ward 10	1,061	
Superior town[14]	1,445	361
DUNN COUNTY	25,043	22,664
Colfax town	1,083	672
Dunn town	1,410	1,258
Eau Galle town	1,347	1,218
Elk Mound town	812	695
Grant town	667	542
Hay River town	501	486
Lucas town	885	705
Menominee city	5,655	5,491
Ward 1	1,314	
Ward 2	1,148	
Ward 3	1,187	
Ward 4	2,006	
Menominee town	1,849	1,633
New Haven town	620	521
Otter Creek town	337	342
Peru town	375	342
Red Cedar town	1,484	1,127
Rock Creek town	646	843
Sand Creek town	609	620
Sheridan town	569	423
Sherman town	780	635
Springbrook town	1,287	1,267
Stanton town	1,110	1,113
Tainter town	479	442
Tiffany town	1,219	1,118
Weston town	867	690
Wilson town	452	481
EAU CLAIRE COUNTY	31,692	30,673
Altoona city	721	805
Augusta city	1,256	1,187
Bridge Creek town	1,280	1,122
Brunswick town	714	1,765
Clear Creek town	758	621
Drammen town	721	556
Eau Claire city	17,517	17,415
Ward 1	1,581	
Ward 2	1,595	
Ward 3	1,869	
Ward 4	988	
Ward 5	1,422	
Ward 6	1,938	
Ward 7	2,019	
Ward 8	2,103	
Ward 9	2,156	
Ward 10	1,846	
Fairchild town[15]	658	[16]570
Fairchild village[15]	947	645
Lincoln town	1,731	1,786
Ludington town	874	558
Otter Creek town	729	688
Pleasant Valley town	1,000	737
Seymour town	559	406
Union town	905	674
Washington town	1,322	1,138
FLORENCE COUNTY	3,197	2,604
Commonwealth town[17]	828	895
Florence town	1,824	1,709
Homestead town[17]	545	
FOND DU LAC COUNTY	47,589	44,088
Alto town	1,290	1,316
Ashford town	1,755	1,862

[1] Waunakee village, formerly in Westport town, now independent.
[2] Exclusive of population of Waunakee village.
[3] Fox Lake village, formerly in Fox Lake town, now independent.
[4] Exclusive of population of Fox Lake village.
[5] Incorporated as a city since 1890.
[6] Hustisford village, formerly in Hustisford town, now independent.
[7] Exclusive of population of Hustisford village.
[8] Lomira village organized from part of Lomira town since 1890.
[9] Lowell and Reeseville villages, formerly in Lowell town, now independent.
[10] Exclusive of population of Lowell and Reeseville villages.
[11] Part of Williamstown town annexed to Mayville city since 1890.
[12] Theresa village organized from part of Theresa town since 1890.
[13] Part of Sturgeon Bay town annexed to Sturgeon Bay city since 1890.
[14] Part of Superior town annexed to Superior city since 1890.
[15] Fairchild village, formerly in Fairchild town, now independent.
[16] Exclusive of population of Fairchild village.
[17] Homestead town organized from part of Commonwealth town since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
FOND DU LAC COUNTY—Continued.		
Auburn town	1,417	1,509
Brandon village[1]	663	660
Byron town	1,234	1,216
Calumet town	1,443	1,399
Eden town	1,393	1,333
Eldorado town	1,363	1,458
Empire town	865	873
Fond du Lac city	15,110	12,024
Ward 1	2,389	
Ward 2	2,404	
Ward 3	2,402	
Ward 4	2,691	
Ward 5	1,018	
Ward 6	1,106	
Ward 7	1,252	
Ward 8	1,858	
Fond du Lac town	1,280	1,126
Forest town	1,206	1,311
Friendship town	852	856
Lamartine town	1,223	1,232
Marshfield town	1,992	1,988
Metomen town[1]	1,194	[2]1,193
Oakfield town	1,471	1,324
Osceola town	1,077	1,272
Ripon city	3,818	3,558
Ward 1	934	
Ward 2	930	
Ward 3	916	
Ward 4	1,038	
Ripon town	1,067	1,185
Rosendale town	1,106	1,099
Springvale town	1,189	1,092
Taycheedah town	1,293	1,269
Waupun city (north ward)	1,118	1,062
[For total see Dodge county.]		
Waupun town	1,170	1,115
FOREST COUNTY[3]	1,396	[4]1,012
Cavour town[5]	690	.....
Crandon town[6]	706	870
GRANT COUNTY	38,881	36,651
Beetown town	1,207	1,257
Bloomington town[7]	630	[8]587
Bloomington village[7]	611	587
Boscobel town, including Boscobel city	1,775	1,692
Boscobel city	1,637	1,570
Ward 1	409	
Ward 2	402	
Ward 3	489	
Ward 4	337	
Cassville town[9]	643	[10]569
Cassville village[9]	979	886
Castle Rock town	693	681
Clifton town	1,055	1,074
Cuba City village[11]	686	.....
Ellenboro town	828	814
Fennimore town[12]	795	[13]807
Fennimore village[12]	1,035	616
Glen Haven town	819	883
Harrison town	992	1,020
Hazel Green town[14]	1,160	[15]1,123
Hazel Green village[14]	442	426
Hickory Grove town	686	798
Jamestown town	978	961
Lancaster town, including Lancaster city	4,062	3,289
Lancaster city	2,403	1,543
Liberty town	870	881
Lima town	1,051	1,040
Little Grant town	566	668
Marion town	566	573
Millville town	268	197
Montfort village[16]	627	467
Mt. Hope town	671	640
Mt. Ida town	793	779
Muscoda town[17]	454	[18]555
Muscoda village[17]	743	605
Paris town	792	778
Patch Grove town	660	690

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
GRANT COUNTY—Continued.		
Platteville town, including Platteville city	4,219	3,687
Platteville city	3,340	2,740
Potosi town[19]	1,568	[20]2,110
Potosi village[19]	434	.....
Smelser town[11]	923	1,295
Waterloo town	966	934
Watterstown town	474	488
Wingville town[16]	854	[21]913
Woodman town	438	495
Wyalusing town	918	786
GREEN COUNTY	22,719	22,732
Adams town	854	851
Albany town[22]	699	[23]682
Albany village[22]	797	698
Brodhead city[24]	1,584	1,461
Ward 1	736	
Ward 2	848	
Brooklyn town	1,188	1,205
Browntown village[25]	246	.....
Cadiz town[25]	1,240	1,507
Clarno town	1,226	1,319
Decatur town[24]	650	[26]685
Exeter town	917	915
Jefferson town	1,184	1,278
Jordan town	966	1,101
Monroe city	3,927	3,768
Ward 1	930	
Ward 2	896	
Ward 3	1,069	
Ward 4	1,032	
Monroe town	942	966
Monticello village[27]	559	407
Mt. Pleasant town[27]	761	[28]841
New Glarus town	1,245	1,180
Spring Grove town	1,021	1,135
Sylvester town	909	906
Washington town	768	818
York town	1,086	1,009
GREEN LAKE COUNTY	15,797	15,168
Berlin city (wards 1, 3, 4, and 5, and part of ward 2)	4,448	4,118
Total for Berlin city, in Green Lake and Waushara counties.	4,489	4,749
Ward 1	752	
Ward 2	1,167	
Ward 3	1,034	
Ward 4	658	
Ward 5	878	
Berlin town	801	767
Brooklyn town, including Dartford village	1,403	1,280
Dartford village	450	204
Green Lake town	1,288	1,343
Kingston town	770	816
Mackford town[29]	912	[30]1,039
Manchester town	1,001	1,024
Markesan village[29]	706	475
Marquette town	872	812
Princeton town[31]	1,123	[32]1,167
Princeton village[31]	1,202	986
St. Marie town	626	751
Seneca town	645	585
IOWA COUNTY	23,114	22,117
Arena town	1,363	1,479
Brigham town	1,435	1,341
Clyde town	628	610
Dodgeville city	1,865	1,722
Ward 1	604	
Ward 2	722	
Ward 3	539	
Dodgeville town	1,540	1,577
Eden town	997	956
Highland town[33]	1,642	[34]1,577
Highland village[33]	913	751
Linden town[35]	1,353	[36]1,399
Linden village[35]	543	462

[1] Brandon village, formerly in Metomen town, now independent.
[2] Exclusive of population of Brandon village.
[3] Gagen town and part of Pelican town annexed to Oneida county since 1890.
[4] Includes population (642) of Gagen and Pelican towns.
[5] Organized from parts of Crandon and Pelican towns since 1890.
[6] Part taken to form part of Cavour town since 1890.
[7] Bloomington village, formerly in Bloomington town, now independent.
[8] Exclusive of population of Bloomington village.
[9] Cassville village, formerly in Cassville town, now independent.
[10] Exclusive of population of Cassville village.
[11] Cuba City village organized from part of Smelser town since 1890.
[12] Fennimore village, formerly in Fennimore town, now independent.
[13] Exclusive of population of Fennimore village.
[14] Hazel Green village, formerly in Hazel Green town, now independent.
[15] Exclusive of population of Hazel Green village.
[16] Montfort village, formerly in Wingville town, now independent.
[17] Muscoda village, formerly in Muscoda town, now independent.
[18] Exclusive of population of Muscoda village.
[19] Potosi village, formerly in Potosi town, now independent.
[20] Includes population of Potosi village, not separately returned in 1890.
[21] Exclusive of population of Montfort village.
[22] Albany village, formerly in Albany town, now independent.
[23] Exclusive of population of Albany village.
[24] Brodhead village, formerly in Decatur town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1890.
[25] Browntown village organized from part of Cadiz town since 1890.
[26] Exclusive of population of Brodhead village.
[27] Monticello village, formerly in Mt. Pleasant town, now independent.
[28] Exclusive of population of Monticello village.
[29] Markesan village, formerly in Mackford town, now independent.
[30] Exclusive of population of Markesan village.
[31] Princeton village, formerly in Princeton town, now independent.
[32] Exclusive of population of Princeton village.
[33] Highland village formerly in Highland town, now independent.
[34] Exclusive of population of Highland village.
[35] Linden village, formerly in Linden town, now independent.
[36] Exclusive of population of Linden village.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
IOWA COUNTY—Continued.		
Mifflin town	1,564	1,465
Mineral Point city	2,991	2,694
Ward 1	734	
Ward 2	985	
Ward 3	553	
Ward 4	719	
Mineral Point town	1,131	1,271
Moscow town	1,142	1,145
Pulaski town, including Avoca village	1,368	1,239
Avoca village	406	278
Ridgeway town	1,126	990
Waldwick town	722	810
Wyoming town	791	629
IRON COUNTY[1]	6,616	
Knight town	1,363	
Montreal town	1,631	
Saxon town	688	
Vaughn town	2,934	
JACKSON COUNTY	17,466	15,797
Albion town[2]	1,723	1,717
Alma town	1,192	1,060
Bear Bluff town[3]	151	
Black River Falls city	1,938	2,261
Ward 1	421	
Ward 2	415	
Ward 3	388	
Ward 4	714	
Brockway town[2]	812	
City Point town[3]	323	329
Cleveland town	898	691
Curran town	706	706
Franklin town	715	626
Garden Valley town	785	703
Garfield town	775	502
Hixton town	899	696
Irving town	878	909
Knapp town	342	1,005
Manchester town	696	560
Melrose town	1,532	1,304
Merrillan village	739	639
Millston town	408	399
Northfield town	1,026	787
Springfield town	928	908
JEFFERSON COUNTY	34,789	33,530
Aztalan town	1,313	1,349
Cold Spring town	606	649
Concord town	1,236	1,331
Farmington town	1,853	1,847
Fort Atkinson city[4]	3,043	2,283
Ward 1	793	
Ward 2	708	
Ward 3	659	
Ward 4	883	
Hebron town	1,069	1,060
Ixonia town	1,374	1,491
Jefferson city[5]	2,584	2,287
Ward 1	727	
Ward 2	633	
Ward 3	680	
Ward 4	544	
Jefferson town[6]	1,729	[6]1,766
Koshkonong town[4]	1,475	[7]1,499
Lake Mills town[8]	1,331	[9]1,054
Lake Mills village[8]	1,387	1,053
Milford town	1,271	1,439
Oakland town	1,287	1,168
Palmyra town[10]	789	[11]790
Palmyra village[10]	716	567
Sullivan town	1,239	1,323
Sumner town	555	539
Waterloo town[12]	965	[13]976
Waterloo village[12]	1,137	862
Watertown city (wards 1, 2, 3, 4, and 7)	6,267	6,506
[For total see Dodge county.]		
Watertown town	1,563	1,691
JUNEAU COUNTY	20,629	17,121
Armenia town[14]	801	354
Camp Douglas village[15]	432	225

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
JUNEAU COUNTY—Continued.		
Clearfield town	531	274
Cutler town[16]	377	
Elroy city	1,685	1,413
Ward 1	744	
Ward 2	941	
Finley town[14]	201	
Fountain town	956	744
Germantown town	609	510
Kildare town	989	648
Kingston town[14]	296	211
Lemonweir town	1,174	1,075
Lindina town	1,086	957
Lisbon town	576	444
Lyndon town	572	495
Marion town	418	391
Mauston city	1,718	1,343
Ward 1	685	
Ward 2	1,033	
Necedah town,[16] including Necedah village	1,821	2,242
Necedah village	[17]209	[17]708
New Lisbon city	1,014	990
Orange town[15]	561	[17]469
Plymouth town	867	829
Seven Mile Creek town	812	697
Summit town	1,015	980
Wonewoc town	1,407	1,211
Wonewoc village	811	619
KENOSHA COUNTY	21,707	15,581
Brighton town	850	926
Bristol town	1,151	1,071
Kenosha city	11,606	6,532
Ward 1	1,229	
Ward 2	1,261	
Ward 3	2,225	
Ward 4	2,059	
Ward 5	1,263	
Ward 6	1,128	
Ward 7	1,102	
Ward 8	1,339	
Paris town	818	871
Pleasant Prairie town	1,776	1,646
Randall town	784	658
Salem town	1,846	1,493
Somers town	2,044	1,632
Wheatland town	832	752
KEWAUNEE COUNTY	17,212	16,153
Ahnapee town	1,196	1,384
Algoma city[18]	1,738	1,015
Ward 1	533	
Ward 2	1,033	
Ward 3	172	
Carlton town	1,462	1,571
Casco town	1,334	1,211
Franklin town	1,482	1,623
Kewaunee city	1,773	1,216
Lincoln town	1,250	1,181
Luxemburg town	1,693	1,600
Montpelier town	1,547	1,469
Pierce town	748	852
Red River town	1,367	1,411
West Kewaunee town	1,622	1,620
LA CROSSE COUNTY	42,997	38,801
Bangor town[19]	659	[20]639
Bangor village[19]	633	499
Barre town	548	670
Burns town	1,076	1,020
Campbell town[21]	1,078	955
Farmington town	1,880	1,810
Greenfield town	729	751
Hamilton town[22]	1,427	[23]1,400
Holland town	1,090	1,009
La Crosse city[21]	28,895	25,090
Ward 1	1,571	
Ward 2	1,325	
Ward 3	1,603	
Ward 4	1,456	
Ward 5	1,262	
Ward 6	1,247	
Ward 7	1,435	
Ward 8	2,813	
Ward 9	1,524	

[1] Organized from parts of Ashland and Oneida counties in 1893.
[2] Brockway town organized from part of Albion town since 1890.
[3] Bear Bluff town organized from part of City Point (formerly Sullivan) town since 1890.
[4] Fort Atkinson city, formerly in Koshkonong town, now independent.
[5] Jefferson city, formerly in Jefferson town, now independent.
[6] Exclusive of population of Jefferson city.
[7] Exclusive of population of Fort Atkinson city.
[8] Lake Mills village, formerly in Lake Mills town, now independent.
[9] Exclusive of population of Lake Mills village.
[10] Palmyra village, formerly in Palmyra town, now independent.
[11] Exclusive of population of Palmyra village.
[12] Waterloo village, formerly in Waterloo town, now independent.
[13] Exclusive of population of Waterloo village.
[14] Finley town organized from parts of Armenia and Kingston towns since 1890.
[15] Camp Douglas village, formerly in Orange town, now independent.
[16] Cutler town organized from part of Necedah town since 1890.
[17] Exclusive of population of Camp Douglas village.
[18] Formerly Ahnapee.
[19] Bangor village, formerly in Bangor town, now independent.
[20] Exclusive of population of Bangor village.
[21] Part of Campbell town annexed to La Crosse city since 1890.
[22] Included West Salem village in 1890.
[23] Exclusive of population of West Salem village.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
LA CROSSE COUNTY—Continued.		
La Crosse city—Continued.		
Ward 10	1,597	
Ward 11	1,363	
Ward 12	937	
Ward 13	1,114	
Ward 14	1,513	
Ward 15	1,446	
Ward 16	824	
Ward 17	1,829	
Ward 18	1,888	
Ward 19	1,192	
Ward 20	956	
Onalaska city	1,368	1,587
Onalaska town	1,041	1,030
Shelby town	1,084	1,003
Washington town	764	796
West Salem village [1]	725	542
LAFAYETTE COUNTY	20,959	20,265
Argyle town	1,419	1,268
Belmont town [2]	762	[3] 807
Belmont village [2]	509	378
Benton town [4]	848	[5] 831
Benton village [4]	546	414
Blanchard town [6]	489	650
Blanchardville village [6]	573	
Darlington town, including Darlington city	2,964	2,682
Darlington city	1,808	1,589
Ward 1	887	
Ward 2	921	
Elk Grove town	761	788
Fayette town	837	822
Gratiot town [7]	1,217	1,511
Gratiot village [7]	335	
Kendall town	685	754
Lamont town	567	516
Monticello town	313	305
New Diggings town	1,122	1,374
Seymour town	779	783
Shullsburg town, including Shullsburg city	2,036	2,270
Shullsburg city	1,250	1,393
Wayne town	1,200	1,170
White Oak Springs town	337	384
Willow Springs town	982	931
Wiota town	1,678	1,627
LANGLADE COUNTY	12,558	[3] 9,465
Ackley town	582	374
Antigo city	5,145	4,424
Ward 1	532	
Ward 2	757	
Ward 3	784	
Ward 4	1,107	
Ward 5	810	
Ward 6	1,155	
Antigo town	1,120	643
Elcho town	352	175
Elton town [9]	144	191
Evergreen town [9]	117	
Langlade town	178	153
Neva town [10]	788	502
Norwood town	793	663
Peck town [11]	248	
Polar town	760	444
Price town	571	283
Rolling town	1,040	685
Summit town [12]	361	270
Upham town [13]	198	
Vilas town [11]	161	316
LINCOLN COUNTY	16,269	12,008
Corning town	567	347
Harrison town	339	457
Merrill city	8,537	6,809
Ward 1	981	
Ward 2	679	
Ward 3	1,088	
Ward 4	1,817	
Ward 5	925	
Ward 6	1,538	
Ward 7	1,559	
LINCOLN COUNTY—Continued.		
Merrill town	797	539
Pine River town	1,278	736
Rock Falls town [14]	414	[15] 332
Russell town	556	402
Scott town	870	570
Tomahawk city [16]	2,291	1,816
Tomahawk town [17]	620	
MANITOWOC COUNTY	42,261	37,831
Cato town	1,743	1,793
Centerville town	1,443	1,374
Cooperstown town	1,500	1,629
Eaton town	1,317	1,332
Franklin town	1,781	1,836
Gibson town	1,498	1,651
Kiel village [18]	924	497
Kossuth town	1,799	1,973
Liberty town	1,383	1,277
Manitowoc city [19]	11,786	7,710
Ward 1	2,050	
Ward 2	1,438	
Ward 3	2,504	
Ward 4	1,936	
Ward 5	1,302	
Ward 6	686	
Ward 7	1,870	
Manitowoc town [19]	762	1,275
Manitowoc Rapids town	1,717	1,914
Maple Grove town [20]	1,214	1,585
Meeme town	1,482	1,434
Mishicott town	1,578	1,417
Newton town	1,770	1,726
Reedsville village [20]	428	
Rockland town [20]	1,248	1,267
Schleswig town [18]	1,385	[21] 1,556
Two Creeks town	632	607
Two Rivers city	3,784	2,870
Ward 1	724	
Ward 2	674	
Ward 3	800	
Ward 4	902	
Ward 5	684	
Two Rivers town	1,087	1,108
MARATHON COUNTY	43,256	30,369
Bergen town	552	177
Berlin town	1,078	1,083
Brighton town	599	686
Cassel town [22]	1,084	
Cleveland town	1,060	252
Colby city (part of) [23]	213	
[For total see Clark county.]		
Day town	821	816
Easton town [24]	987	240
Eau Pleine town	735	257
Edgar village [25]	478	
Elderon town	568	232
Emmet town	786	439
Frankfort town	568	331
Halsey town	1,231	654
Hamburg town	891	693
Harrison town [26]	211	926
Hewitt town [26]	287	
Holton town	1,022	760
Hull town [23]	796	893
Johnson town	587	313
Knowlton town	435	333
Kronenwetter town	434	264
McMillan town [27]	852	439
McMillan village [27]	200	
Maine town	1,119	1,178
Marathon town [22]	678	1,180
Marathon village	528	258
Mosinee town	371	199
Mosinee village	657	427
Norrie town [24]	770	353
Pike Lake town	1,022	542
Plover town [24]	302	
Rib Falls town	771	674
Rietbrock town	1,016	717
Spencer town	841	1,018
Stettin town	1,110	962
Texas town [26]	1,081	220

[1] Formerly in Hamilton town; now independent.
[2] Belmont village, formerly in Belmont town, now independent.
[3] Exclusive of population of Belmont village.
[4] Benton village, formerly in Benton town, now independent.
[5] Exclusive of population of Benton village.
[6] Blanchardville village organized from part of Blanchard town since 1890.
[7] Gratiot village organized from part of Gratiot town since 1890.
[8] Includes population (392) of Parrish town, annexed to Summit town.
[9] Evergreen town organized from part of Elton town since 1890.
[10] Part taken to form part of Upham town since 1890.
[11] Peck town organized from part of Vilas town since 1890.
[12] Part taken to form part of Upham town and Parrish town annexed since 1890.
[13] Organized from parts of Neva and Summit towns since 1890.
[14] Included Tomahawk city in 1890; part taken to form Tomahawk town since 1890.
[15] Exclusive of population of Tomahawk city.
[16] Formerly in Rock Falls town; now independent.
[17] Organized from part of Rock Falls town since 1890.
[18] Kiel village, formerly in Schleswig town, now independent.
[19] Part of Manitowoc town annexed to Manitowoc city since 1890.
[20] Reedsville village organized from parts of Maple Grove and Rockland towns since 1890.
[21] Exclusive of population of Kiel village.
[22] Cassel town organized from part of Marathon town since 1890.
[23] Colby city organized from part of Hull town since 1890.
[24] Plover town organized from parts of Easton and Norrie towns since 1890.
[25] Organized from part of Wein town since 1890.
[26] Hewitt town organized from parts of Harrison and Texas towns since 1890.
[27] McMillan village organized from part of McMillan town since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
MARATHON COUNTY—Continued.		
Wausau city	12,354	9,253
Ward 1	1,574	
Ward 2	1,252	
Ward 3	1,149	
Ward 4	1,045	
Ward 5	1,527	
Ward 6	1,362	
Ward 7	1,421	
Ward 8	1,515	
Ward 9	1,509	
Wausau town	1,109	1,380
Wein town[1]	965	444
Weston town	2,137	1,776
MARINETTE COUNTY	30,822	20,304
Amberg town[2]	1,375	----
Coleman town[2]	2,545	----
Crivitz town[2]	842	----
Dunbar town[2]	1,136	----
Grover town[2]	1,860	----
Marinette city	16,195	11,523
Ward 1	2,934	
Ward 2	3,399	
Ward 3	3,585	
Ward 4	3,576	
Ward 5	2,701	
Peshtigo town[2]	4,228	7,202
Porterfield town	956	460
Wausaukee town	1,685	1,119
MARQUETTE COUNTY	10,509	9,676
Buffalo town	839	805
Crystal Lake town	577	667
Douglas town	684	628
Harris town	556	576
Mecan town	628	724
Montello town	1,325	1,177
Moundville town	562	324
Neshkoro town	638	561
Newton town	647	711
Oxford town	659	567
Packwaukee town	852	711
Shields town	698	608
Springfield town	644	605
Westfield town	1,200	1,012
MILWAUKEE COUNTY	330,017	236,101
Cudahy village[3]	1,366	----
Franklin town	1,738	1,868
Granville town[4]	2,267	2,272
Greenfield town	5,814	3,190
Lake town[3]	5,302	4,899
Milwaukee city[5]	285,315	204,468
Ward 1	9,489	
Ward 2	9,909	
Ward 3	5,418	
Ward 4	10,679	
Ward 5	10,031	
Ward 6	13,671	
Ward 7	7,173	
Ward 8	17,328	
Ward 9	17,653	
Ward 10	17,024	
Ward 11	21,903	
Ward 12	13,216	
Ward 13	17,026	
Ward 14	20,651	
Ward 15	12,692	
Ward 16	9,654	
Ward 17	10,226	
Ward 18	13,907	
Ward 19	18,627	
Ward 20	16,863	
Ward 21	12,175	
Milwaukee town[6]	4,610	6,408
North Milwaukee village[7]	1,049	----
MILWAUKEE COUNTY—Continued.		
Oak Creek town[8]	1,950	2,087
South Milwaukee city[8]	3,392	----
Ward 1	788	
Ward 2	811	
Ward 3	1,071	
Ward 4	722	
Wauwatosa city[9]	2,842	----
Ward 1	841	
Ward 2	621	
Ward 3	643	
Ward 4	737	
Wauwatosa town[10]	13,860	10,914
Whitefish Bay village[11]	512	----
MONROE COUNTY	28,103	[12]23,211
Adrian town	631	615
Angelo town	710	477
Byron town[13]	825	458
Cashton village[14]	510	----
Clifton town	993	955
Glendale town[15]	1,051	[16]1,020
Grant town[17]	499	----
Greenfield town	712	592
Jefferson town[14]	1,223	1,315
Kendall village[15]	460	304
Lafayette town	438	([12])
La Grange town	1,141	730
Leon town	787	688
Lincoln town[17]	863	1,065
Little Falls town	1,222	993
New Lyme town	206	([12])
Norwalk village[18]	357	----
Oakdale town	682	680
Ontario village (part of)[19]	91	----
Total for Ontario village, in Monroe and Vernon counties.	389	----
Portland town	1,194	1,166
Ridgeville town[18]	924	1,292
Scott town[13]	258	----
Sheldon town[19]	821	813
Sparta city	3,555	2,795
Ward 1	975	
Ward 2	817	
Ward 3	970	
Ward 4	793	
Sparta town	1,263	996
Tomah city	2,840	2,199
Ward 1	871	
Ward 2	1,063	
Ward 3	906	
Tomah town	744	698
Wellington town	1,091	1,120
Wells town	717	642
Wilton town[20]	895	1,086
Wilton village[20]	400	----
OCONTO COUNTY	20,874	15,009
Armstrong town[21]	482	----
Brazeau town[22]	437	----
Chase town	1,474	913
Gillett town[23]	1,249	938
How town[24]	1,083	770
Lena town[25]	894	----
Little River town[25]	1,042	1,194
Little Suamico town	944	624
Maple Valley town[26]	870	1,336
Oconto city	5,646	5,219
East ward	1,492	
North ward	1,104	
South ward	2,080	
West ward	970	
Oconto town	1,042	1,068
Oconto Falls town	1,154	494
Pensaukee town	1,768	1,585
Spruce town[22]	1,029	----
Stiles town	897	868
Underhill town[27]	631	----
Menominee Indian reservation (part of)	232	----
Total for Menominee Indian reservation, in Oconto and Shawano counties.	1,487	----

[1] Part taken to form Edgar village since 1890.
[2] Amberg, Coleman, Crivitz, Dunbar, and Grover towns organized from parts of Peshtigo town since 1890.
[3] Cudahy village organized from part of Lake town since 1890.
[4] Part taken to form part of North Milwaukee village since 1890.
[5] Part of Milwaukee town annexed since 1890. An act by which part of Wauwatosa town was annexed took effect September 4, 1900; the population of this area is 3,608.
[6] Part annexed to Milwaukee city and part taken to form Whitefish Bay village since 1890.
[7] Organized from parts of Granville and Wauwatosa towns since 1890.
[8] South Milwaukee city organized from part of Oak Creek town since 1890.
[9] Organized from part of Wauwatosa town since 1890.
[10] Parts taken to form Wauwatosa city and part of North Milwaukee village since 1890. An act by which part of this town was annexed to Milwaukee city took effect September 4, 1900; the population of this area is 3,608.
[11] Organized from part of Milwaukee town since 1890.
[12] Lafayette and New Lyme towns (population 512) not separately returned in 1890.
[13] Scott town organized from part of Byron town since 1890.
[14] Cashton village organized from part of Jefferson town since 1890.
[15] Kendall village, formerly in Glendale town, now independent.
[16] Exclusive of population of Kendall village.
[17] Grant town organized from part of Lincoln town since 1890.
[18] Norwalk village organized from part of Ridgeville town since 1890.
[19] Ontario village organized from part of Sheldon town since 1890.
[20] Wilton village organized from part of Wilton town since 1890.
[21] Organized from parts of How and Maple Valley towns since 1890.
[22] Organized from part of Maple Valley town since 1890.
[23] Part taken to form part of Underhill town since 1890.
[24] Parts taken to form parts of Armstrong and Underhill towns since 1890.
[25] Lena town organized from part of Little River town since 1890.
[26] Parts taken to form Brazeau and Spruce towns and part of Armstrong town since 1890.
[27] Organized from parts of Gillett and How towns since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ONEIDA COUNTY[1]	8,875	5,010
Gagen town	554	.....
Hazelhurst town	1,052	.....
Newbold town	258	.....
Pelican town	568	.....
Rhinelander city	4,998	2,658
Ward 1	881	
Ward 2	786	
Ward 3	770	
Ward 4	733	
Ward 5	1,034	
Ward 6	794	
Schoepke town	299	.....
Sugar Camp town	485	.....
Woodboro town	661	.....
OUTAGAMIE COUNTY	46,247	38,690
Appleton city	15,085	11,869
Ward 1	2,846	
Ward 2	2,692	
Ward 3	3,130	
Ward 4	1,628	
Ward 5	2,588	
Ward 6	2,201	
Black Creek town	1,482	1,377
Bovina town	1,084	663
Buchanan town	2,096	1,397
Center town	1,458	1,488
Cicero town	1,103	952
Dale town	1,273	1,207
Deer Creek town	1,308	932
Ellington town	1,188	1,210
Freedom town	1,664	1,602
Grand Chute town	1,722	1,574
Greenville town	1,342	1,246
Hortonia town[2]	654	[3]867
Hortonville village[2]	913	440
Kaukauna city	5,115	4,667
Ward 1	1,155	
Ward 2	1,162	
Ward 3	1,281	
Ward 4	1,093	
Ward 5	424	
Kaukauna town[4]	1,479	[5]1,348
Liberty town	599	492
Little Chute village[4]	944	380
Maine town	616	478
Maple Creek town	800	815
New London city (ward 3)	540	368
Total for New London city, in Outagamie and Waupaca counties.	2,742	2,050
Ward 1	699	
Ward 2	556	
Ward 3	540	
Ward 4	647	
Ward 5	300	
Osborn town	656	685
Seymour city	1,026	733
Seymour town	1,141	977
Oneida Indian reservation (part of) [For total see Brown county.]	1,009	923
OZAUKEE COUNTY	16,363	14,943
Belgium town	1,547	1,690
Cedarburg city[6]	1,626	1,361
Cedarburg town[6]	1,450	[7]1,507
Fredonia town	1,652	1,666
Grafton town[8]	1,060	[9]1,010
Grafton village[8]	478	434
Mequon town	2,792	2,902
Port Washington city[10]	3,010	1,659
Port Washington town[10]	1,081	[11]1,067
Saukville town	1,667	1,647
PEPIN COUNTY	7,905	6,932
Albany town	650	459
Durand city	1,458	1,164
Durand town	267	258
Frankfort town	877	648
Lima town	743	765
Pepin town[12]	1,142	[13]1,122

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
PEPIN COUNTY—Continued.		
Pepin village[12]	407	369
Stockholm town	671	711
Waterville town	1,522	1,287
Waubeek town	168	164
PIERCE COUNTY	23,943	20,385
Clifton town	631	633
Diamond Bluff town	506	472
Ellsworth town	1,481	1,338
Ellsworth village	1,052	670
El Paso town	1,084	845
Gilman town	1,378	1,239
Hartland town	1,182	1,201
Isabelle town	447	330
Maiden Rock town	1,187	1,176
Maiden Rock village	304	343
Martell town	1,277	1,292
Oak Grove town	788	824
Prescott city	1,002	911
River Falls city (wards 2, 3, and 4)	1,850	1,602
Total for River Falls city, in Pierce and St. Croix counties.	2,008	1,783
Ward 1	158	
Ward 2	785	
Ward 3	464	
Ward 4	601	
River Falls town	1,254	1,078
Rock Elm town	1,270	1,047
Salem town	1,081	845
Spring Lake town[14]	1,200	998
Spring Valley village[14]	1,021	.....
Trenton town	965	951
Trimbelle town	1,505	1,594
Union town	1,478	1,001
POLK COUNTY	17,801	12,968
Alden town	1,440	1,261
Amery village[15]	905	451
Apple River town	512	365
Balsam Lake town	757	431
Beaver town	506	333
Black Brook town	899	708
Bone Lake town	166	62
Clam Falls town	340	203
Clayton town	836	618
Clear Lake town[16]	752	951
Clear Lake village[16]	527	.....
Eureka town	1,041	808
Farmington town	1,059	899
Garfield town	831	540
Georgetown town	211	85
Johnstown town	138	100
Laketown town	811	668
Lincoln town[15]	1,010	[17]621
Lorain town[18]	267	210
Luck town	526	393
McKinley town[18]	110	.....
Milltown town	671	459
Osceola town[19]	847	[20]683
Osceola village[19]	466	384
St. Croix Falls town[21]	534	[22]58
St. Croix Falls village[21]	622	745
Sterling town	735	667
West Sweden town	282	270
PORTAGE COUNTY	29,483	[23]24,798
Alban town	878	563
Almond town	1,080	1,035
Amherst town[24]	1,425	[25]1,324
Amherst village[24]	558	438
Belmont town	781	622
Buena Vista town	1,102	1,061
Carson town[26]	1,505	961
Dewey town[27]	754	.....
Eau Pleine town[28]	1,086	748
Grant town	557	417
Hull town[28]	1,469	1,477
Lanark town	825	797
Linwood town[26]	677	368
New Hope town	962	885
Pine Grove town	565	399

[1] Parts taken to form Vilas and part of Iron counties in 1893, and part of Forest county annexed since 1890. Comparison with population of minor civil divisions for 1890 is impracticable, as numerous changes have been made.
[2] Hortonville village, formerly in Hortonia town, now independent.
[3] Exclusive of population of Hortonville village.
[4] Little Chute village, formerly in Kaukauna town, now independent.
[5] Exclusive of population of Little Chute village.
[6] Cedarburg city, formerly in Cedarburg town, now independent.
[7] Exclusive of population of Cedarburg city.
[8] Grafton village, formerly in Grafton town, now independent.
[9] Exclusive of population of Grafton village.
[10] Port Washington city, formerly in Port Washington town, now independent.
[11] Exclusive of population of Port Washington city.
[12] Pepin village, formerly in Pepin town, now independent.
[13] Exclusive of population of Pepin village.
[14] Spring Valley village organized from part of Spring Lake town since 1890.
[15] Amery village, formerly in Lincoln town, now independent.
[16] Clear Lake village organized from part of Clear Lake town since 1890.
[17] Exclusive of population of Amery village.
[18] McKinley town organized from part of Lorain town since 1890.
[19] Osceola village, formerly in Osceola town, now independent.
[20] Exclusive of population of Osceola village.
[21] St. Croix Falls village, formerly in St. Croix Falls town, now independent.
[22] Exclusive of population of St. Croix Falls village.
[23] Includes population (895) of Stevens Point town, annexed to Carson, Eau Pleine, Hull, and Linwood towns.
[24] Amherst village, formerly in Amherst town, now independent.
[25] Exclusive of population of Amherst village.
[26] Part of Stevens Point town annexed since 1890.
[27] Organized from parts of Eau Pleine and Hull towns since 1890.
[28] Part taken to form part of Dewey town, and part of Stevens Point town annexed since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
PORTAGE COUNTY—Continued.		
Plover town	1,611	1,274
Sharon town	2,225	1,940
Stevens Point city	9,524	7,896
Ward 1	1,448	
Ward 2	1,699	
Ward 3	1,600	
Ward 4	2,313	
Ward 5	1,623	
Ward 6	841	
Stockton town	1,899	1,698
PRICE COUNTY	9,106	5,258
Brannan town[1]	523	516
Emery town	371	105
Fifield town	373	857
Georgetown town	249	157
Hackett town	219	191
Hill town[1]	242	----
Kennan town	520	96
Knox town[1]	411	----
Lake town	769	409
Ogema town	972	775
Phillips city[2]	1,820	----
Ward 1	740	
Ward 2	547	
Ward 3	533	
Prentice town[3]	519	[4]205
Prentice village[3]	939	365
Worcester town[2]	1,179	1,582
RACINE COUNTY	45,644	36,268
Burlington city[5]	2,526	2,043
Burlington town[5]	1,052	[6]1,097
Caledonia town	2,805	2,732
Dover town	853	924
Mt. Pleasant town	2,911	2,192
Norway town	913	841
Racine city	29,102	21,014
Ward 1	1,155	
Ward 2	2,662	
Ward 3	3,786	
Ward 4	3,809	
Ward 5	6,704	
Ward 6	6,691	
Ward 7	4,295	
Raymond town	1,601	1,784
Rochester town	750	699
Union Grove village[7]	520	432
Waterford town	1,564	1,551
Yorkville town[7]	1,047	[8]959
RICHLAND COUNTY	19,483	19,121
Akan town	916	982
Bloom town	1,261	1,361
Buena Vista town	1,104	797
Dayton town	1,006	1,119
Eagle town	1,003	1,153
Forest town[9]	883	1,151
Henrietta town	1,140	1,143
Ithaca town	916	1,193
Lone Rock village	512	342
Marshall town	912	909
Orion town	962	665
Richland town	894	847
Richland Center city	2,321	1,819
Ward 1	796	
Ward 2	820	
Ward 3	705	
Richwood town	1,299	1,343
Rockbridge town	991	1,148
Sylvan town	926	1,013
Viola village (part of)[9]	237	----
Total for Viola village, in Richland and Vernon counties	432	----
Westford town	1,163	1,124
Willow town	1,087	1,012
ROCK COUNTY	51,203	43,220
Avon town	773	806
Beloit city	10,436	6,315
Ward 1	1,700	
Ward 2	2,699	
Ward 3	1,737	
Ward 4	2,336	
Ward 5	1,964	
Beloit town	728	714
Bradford town	919	849
Center town	1,090	1,073
Clinton town	1,011	1,105
Clinton village	871	856
Edgerton city	2,192	1,595
Ward 1	803	
Ward 2	776	
Ward 3	613	
Evansville city[10]	1,864	1,523
Ward 1	584	
Ward 2	603	
Ward 3	677	
Fulton town	1,417	1,363
Harmony town	1,112	1,083
Janesville city	13,185	10,836
Ward 1	2,594	
Ward 2	2,030	
Ward 3	2,985	
Ward 4	3,715	
Ward 5	1,861	
Janesville town	1,132	926
Johnstown town	932	1,034
La Prairie town	943	882
Lima town	1,030	1,109
Magnolia town	1,051	1,098
Milton town	2,552	2,300
Newark town	966	1,039
Plymouth town	1,349	1,188
Porter town	1,225	1,235
Rock town	958	976
Spring Valley town	1,446	1,422
Turtle town	1,076	993
Union town	945	950
ST. CROIX COUNTY	26,830	23,139
Baldwin town	1,395	1,314
Baldwin village	631	482
Cady town	1,099	771
Cylon town	991	701
Eau Galle town	1,084	1,374
Emerald town	767	543
Erin Prairie town	820	844
Forest town	440	190
Glenwood city[11]	1,789	----
Ward 1	425	
Ward 2	485	
Ward 3	417	
Ward 4	462	
Glenwood town[11]	758	1,656
Hammond town	844	890
Hammond village	404	388
Hudson city	3,259	2,885
Ward 1	634	
Ward 2	1,251	
Ward 3	1,374	
Hudson town	849	593
Kinnickinnic town	679	614
New Richmond city	1,631	1,408
Ward 1	434	
Ward 2	673	
Ward 3	524	
Pleasant Valley town	426	529
Richmond town	720	826
River Falls city (ward 1)	158	181
[For total see Pierce county.]		
Rush River town	582	650
St. Joseph town	1,024	774
Somerset town	1,451	1,148
Springfield town	1,419	1,431
Stanton town	780	758
Star Prairie town	1,280	761
Troy town	735	692
Warren town	815	736
SAUK COUNTY	33,006	30,575
Ableman village[12]	430	332
Baraboo city	5,751	4,605
Ward 1	1,945	
Ward 2	2,271	
Ward 3	1,535	
Baraboo town	1,464	1,386
Bear Creek town	976	883
Dellona town	626	594
Delton town	916	829
Excelsior town[12]	954	[13]967
Fairfield town	697	672
Franklin town	1,114	1,044
Freedom town[14]	962	[15]943
Greenfield town	924	848
Honey Creek town	993	1,124
Ironton town	1,362	1,455
Lavalle town	1,063	1,034

[1] Hill and Knox towns organized from parts of Brannan town since 1890.
[2] Phillips city organized from part of Worcester town since 1890.
[3] Prentice village, formerly in Prentice town, now independent.
[4] Exclusive of population of Prentice village.
[5] Burlington village, formerly in Burlington town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1890.
[6] Exclusive of population of Burlington village.
[7] Union Grove village, formerly in Yorkville town, now independent.
[8] Exclusive of population of Union Grove village.
[9] Viola village organized from part of Forest town since 1890.
[10] Incorporated as a city since 1890.
[11] Glenwood city organized from part of Glenwood town since 1890.
[12] Ableman village, formerly in Excelsior town, now independent.
[13] Exclusive of population of Ableman village.
[14] Included North Freedom village in 1890.
[15] Exclusive of population of North Freedom village.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SAUK COUNTY—Continued.		
Lavalle village	386	333
Merrimac town[1]	615	847
Merrimac village[1]	350	----
North Freedom village[2]	485	316
Prairie du Sac town	541	618
Prairie du Sac village	656	562
Reedsburg city	2,225	1,737
Ward 1	1,027	
Ward 2	1,198	
Reedsburg town	1,204	1,112
Sauk City village	810	876
Spring Green town[3]	656	[4]583
Spring Green village[3]	621	625
Sumpter town	724	761
Troy town	950	911
Washington town	1,226	1,206
Westfield town	1,285	1,357
Winfield town	813	793
Woodland town	1,227	1,222
SAWYER COUNTY[5]	3,593	1,977
Hayward town	2,720	----
Lac Court d'Oreilles Indian reservation	873	----
SHAWANO COUNTY	27,475	19,236
Almon town	700	463
Angelica town	1,260	680
Aniwa town[6]	567	686
Aniwa village[6]	367	----
Belle Plaine town	997	1,028
Birnamwood town[7]	785	731
Birnamwood village[7]	475	----
Fairbanks town[8]	923	792
Germania town	308	131
Grant town	1,169	1,026
Green Valley town	1,037	784
Hartland town	1,442	1,379
Herman town	1,111	853
Hutchins town	1,469	620
Lessor town	1,111	749
Maple Grove town	1,814	1,400
Morris town	689	400
Navarino town	413	243
Pella town	930	816
Richmond town	1,105	1,128
Seneca town	515	350
Shawano city	1,863	1,505
Ward 1	800	
Ward 2	500	
Ward 3	563	
Tigerton village[8]	723	----
Washington town	1,322	1,242
Waukechon town	940	846
Wittenberg town[9]	1,011	[10]658
Wittenberg village[9]	798	726
Menominee Indian reservation (part of)	1,255	----
[For total see Oconto county.]		
Stockbridge Indian reservation	376	----
SHEBOYGAN COUNTY	50,345	42,489
Cedar Grove village[11]	327	----
Elkhart Lake village[12]	464	----
Greenbush town	1,689	1,690
Herman town	1,940	1,998
Holland town[11]	2,551	2,874
Lima town	1,949	1,921
Lyndon town	1,732	1,697
Mitchell town	974	1,012
Mosel town	885	863
Plymouth city	2,257	1,503
Plymouth town	1,398	1,356
Rhine town[12]	1,285	1,612
Russell town	437	439
Scott town	1,432	1,473
Sheboygan city	22,962	16,359
Ward 1	3,124	
Ward 2	2,170	
Ward 3	1,404	
Ward 4	3,328	
Ward 5	3,184	
Ward 6	1,877	
Ward 7	3,178	
Ward 8	4,697	
Sheboygan town	2,181	2,117
Sheboygan Falls town	1,690	1,677
Sheboygan Falls village	1,301	1,118
Sherman town	1,818	1,736
Wilson town	1,078	1,044
TAYLOR COUNTY	11,262	[13]6,781
Aurora town[14]	106	----
Browning town	586	230
Chelsea town	787	613
Cleveland town[15]	231	----
Deer Creek town	775	573
Greenwood town	394	233
Grover town[16]	333	296
Hammel town[17]	389	----
Holway town[18]	308	----
Little Black town	1,331	1,131
Medford city	1,758	1,193
Ward 1	710	
Ward 2	406	
Ward 3	642	
Medford town	1,394	1,094
Molitor town[15]	112	117
Rib Lake town	1,698	520
Westboro town	1,060	541
TREMPEALEAU COUNTY	23,114	18,920
Albion town	1,126	847
Arcadia town[19]	2,641	[20]2,488
Arcadia village[19]	1,273	659
Blair village[21]	438	----
Burnside town[22]	938	[23]825
Caledonia town	345	379
Chimney Rock town	963	682
Dodge town	495	448
Ettrick town	1,969	1,841
Gale town[24]	1,384	[25]1,279
Galesville village[24]	862	537
Hale town	1,773	1,566
Independence village[22]	630	382
Lincoln town[26]	786	[27]633
Osseo village[28]	472	----
Pigeon town	1,209	1,088
Preston town[21]	1,693	1,811
Sumner town[28]	767	854
Trempealeau town[29]	1,152	[30]1,584
Trempealeau village[29]	609	----
Unity town	989	763
Whitehall village[26]	600	304
VERNON COUNTY	28,351	25,111
Bergen town	1,184	1,011
Christiana town[31]	1,264	1,521
Clinton town	1,214	1,045
Coon town	1,324	1,188
De Soto village (part of)[32]	300	276
[For total see Crawford county.]		
Forest town	1,250	1,055
Franklin town	1,237	1,289
Genoa town	1,077	1,026
Greenwood town	1,027	1,120
Hamburg town	1,070	1,081
Harmony town	1,108	1,100
Hillsboro town[33]	1,182	[34]1,178
Hillsboro village[33]	785	461
Jefferson town	1,548	1,400
Kickapoo town[35]	874	1,185
La Farge village[36]	488	----
Liberty town[37]	589	663
Ontario village (part of)[38]	298	----
[For total see Monroe county.]		

[1] Merrimac village organized from part of Merrimac town since 1890.
[2] Formerly in Freedom town; now independent.
[3] Spring Green village, formerly in Spring Green town, now independent.
[4] Exclusive of population of Spring Green village.
[5] Not returned by towns in 1890.
[6] Aniwa village organized from part of Aniwa town since 1890.
[7] Birnamwood village organized from part of Birnamwood town since 1890.
[8] Tigerton village organized from part of Fairbanks town since 1890.
[9] Wittenberg village, formerly in Wittenberg town, now independent.
[10] Exclusive of population of Wittenberg village.
[11] Cedar Grove village organized from part of Holland town since 1890.
[12] Elkhart Lake village organized from part of Rhine town since 1890.
[13] Includes population (190) of Pine Creek town, taken to form Holway town and part of Aurora town.
[14] Organized from parts of Grover and Pine Creek towns since 1890.
[15] Cleveland town organized from part of Molitor town since 1890.
[16] Parts taken to form Hammel town and part of Aurora town since 1890
[17] Organized from part of Grover town since 1890.
[18] Organized from part of Pine Creek town since 1890.
[19] Arcadia village, formerly in Arcadia town, now independent.
[20] Exclusive of population of Arcadia village.
[21] Blair village organized from part of Preston town since 1890.
[22] Independence village, formerly in Burnside town, now independent.
[23] Exclusive of population of Independence village.
[24] Galesville village, formerly in Gale town, now independent.
[25] Exclusive of population of Galesville village.
[26] Whitehall village, formerly in Lincoln town, now independent.
[27] Exclusive of population of Whitehall village.
[28] Osseo village organized from part of Sumner town since 1890.
[29] Trempealeau village, formerly in Trempealeau town, now independent.
[30] Includes population of Trempealeau village, not separately returned in 1890.
[31] Part taken to form Westby village since 1890.
[32] Formerly in Wheatland town; now independent.
[33] Hillsboro village, formerly in Hillsboro town, now independent.
[34] Exclusive of population of Hillsboro village.
[35] Part taken to form Readstown village since 1890.
[36] Organized from part of Stark town since 1890.
[37] Part taken to form Viola village since 1890.
[38] Organized from part of Whitestown town since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
VERNON COUNTY—Continued.		
Readstown village[1]	408	----
Stark town[2]	907	1,033
Sterling town	1,187	1,152
Union town	849	819
Viola village (part of)[3]	195	----
[For total see Richland county.]		
Viroqua city	1,950	1,270
Ward 1	587	
Ward 2	557	
Ward 3	806	
Viroqua town	1,862	1,680
Webster town	1,123	1,092
Westby village[4]	524	----
Wheatland town[5]	668	[6]603
Whitestown town[7]	914	863
VILAS COUNTY[8]	4,929	----
Arbor Vitae town	1,618	----
Eagle River town	1,356	----
Minocqua town, including Lac du Flambeau Indian reservation.	1,955	----
Lac du Flambeau Indian reservation	661	----
WALWORTH COUNTY	29,259	27,860
Bloomfield town	1,314	1,197
Darien town	1,371	1,218
Delavan city[9]	2,244	2,038
Ward 1	719	
Ward 2	772	
Ward 3	753	
Delavan town[9]	993	[10]677
East Troy town	1,513	1,406
Elkhorn city[11]	1,731	1,447
Ward 1	499	
Ward 2	550	
Ward 3	682	
Geneva town	1,191	1,073
Lafayette town	924	933
La Grange town	882	844
Lake Geneva city	2,585	2,297
Ward 1	885	
Ward 2	663	
Ward 3	1,037	
Linn town	1,082	854
Lyons town	1,298	1,328
Richmond town	770	799
Sharon town[12]	1,127	[13]1,160
Sharon village[12]	945	878
Spring Prairie town	1,126	1,155
Sugar Creek town	931	1,004
Troy town	1,018	972
Walworth town	2,003	1,372
Whitewater city	3,405	4,359
Ward 1	997	
Ward 2	1,290	
Ward 3	1,118	
Whitewater town	806	849
WASHBURN COUNTY	5,521	2,926
Bashaw town[14]	904	394
Long Lake town	238	118
Minong town[14]	406	----
Shell Lake town	1,823	1,535
Spooner town[14]	1,575	734
Veazie town	575	145
WASHINGTON COUNTY	23,589	22,751
Addison town	1,810	1,863
Barton town	1,260	1,169
Erin town	1,200	1,301
Farmington town	1,461	1,501
Germantown town	1,937	2,026
WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued.		
Hartford city	1,632	1,296
Ward 1	819	
Ward 2	813	
Hartford town	1,354	1,339
Jackson town	1,760	1,680
Kewaskum town[15]	851	[16]1,015
Kewaskum village[15]	679	557
Polk town[17]	1,554	[18]1,639
Richfield town	1,617	1,584
Schleisingerville village[17]	549	432
Trenton town	1,572	1,760
Wayne town	1,391	1,471
West Bend city	2,119	1,296
Ward 1	970	
Ward 2	1,149	
West Bend town	843	822
WAUKESHA COUNTY	35,229	33,270
Brookfield town	2,174	1,960
Delafield town[19]	1,250	[20]1,303
Eagle town[21]	744	1,020
Eagle village[21]	324	----
Genesee town	1,481	1,327
Hartland village[19]	629	486
Lisbon town	1,510	1,443
Menominee town[22]	2,178	[23]2,058
Menominee Falls village[22]	687	422
Merton town[19]	1,530	[20]1,499
Mukwonago town	1,263	1,217
Muskego town	1,349	1,390
New Berlin town	1,579	1,519
Oconomowoc city	2,880	2,729
Ward 1	611	
Ward 2	1,209	
Ward 3	1,060	
Oconomowoc town	1,330	1,373
Ottawa town	883	880
Pewaukee town[24]	1,708	[25]2,077
Pewaukee village[24]	714	680
Summit town	1,275	1,130
Vernon town	1,307	1,277
Waukesha city[26]	7,419	6,321
Ward 1	1,405	
Ward 2	1,545	
Ward 3	882	
Ward 4	1,450	
Ward 5	874	
Ward 6	1,263	
Waukesha town[26]	1,015	[27]1,159
WAUPACA COUNTY	31,615	26,794
Bear Creek town	1,257	1,136
Caledonia town	904	943
Clintonville city	1,653	1,466
Dayton town	891	852
Dupont town[28]	1,013	[29]916
Embarrass village[30]	270	----
Farmington town	1,522	1,087
Fremont town[31]	425	[32]530
Fremont village[31]	268	275
Harrison town[33]	453	----
Helvetia town[34]	518	511
Iola town[33]	804	1,315
Iola village[33]	558	----
Larrabee town	1,398	1,436
Lebanon town	939	932
Lind town	1,096	1,016
Little Wolf town[35]	1,421	[36]1,137
Manawa village[35]	744	350
Marion village[28]	602	470
Matteson town[30]	867	860
Mukwa town	956	1,040
New London city (wards 1, 2, 4, and 5)	2,202	1,682
[For total see Outagamie county.]		
Royalton town	1,272	1,198
St. Lawrence town	1,178	1,004
Scandinavia town[37]	921	1,142

[1] Organized from part of Kickapoo town since 1890.
[2] Part taken to form La Farge village since 1890.
[3] Organized from part of Liberty town since 1890.
[4] Organized from part of Christiana town since 1890.
[5] Included part of De Soto village in 1890.
[6] Exclusive of population of De Soto village.
[7] Part taken to form Ontario village since 1890.
[8] Organized from part of Oneida county in 1893.
[9] Delavan village, formerly in Delavan town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1890.
[10] Exclusive of population of Delavan village.
[11] Incorporated as a city since 1890.
[12] Sharon village, formerly in Sharon town, now independent.
[13] Exclusive of population of Sharon village.
[14] Minong town organized from parts of Bashaw and Spooner towns since 1890.
[15] Kewaskum village, formerly in Kewaskum town, now independent.
[16] Exclusive of population of Kewaskum village.
[17] Schleisingerville village, formerly in Polk town, now independent.
[18] Exclusive of population of Schleisingerville village.
[19] Hartland village, formerly in Delafield and Merton towns, now independent.
[20] Exclusive of population of Hartland village.
[21] Eagle village organized from part of Eagle town since 1890.
[22] Menominee Falls village, formerly in Menominee town, now independent.
[23] Exclusive of population of Menominee Falls village.
[24] Pewaukee village, formerly in Pewaukee town, now independent.
[25] Exclusive of population of Pewaukee village.
[26] Waukesha village, formerly in Waukesha town, incorporated as a city and made independent since 1890.
[27] Exclusive of population of Waukesha village.
[28] Marion village, formerly in Dupont town, now independent.
[29] Exclusive of population of Marion village.
[30] Embarrass village organized from part of Matteson town since 1890.
[31] Fremont village, formerly in Fremont town, now independent.
[32] Exclusive of population of Fremont village.
[33] Harrison town and Iola village organized from parts of Iola town since 1890.
[34] Part taken to form Wyoming town since 1890.
[35] Manawa village, formerly in Little Wolf town, now independent.
[36] Exclusive of population of Manawa village.
[37] Part taken to form Scandinavia village since 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
WAUPACA COUNTY—Continued.		
Scandinavia village[1]	320	----
Union town	1,309	1,153
Waupaca city	2,912	2,127
Ward 1	785	
Ward 2	775	
Ward 3	742	
Ward 4	610	
Waupaca town	960	964
Weyauwega town[2]	579	[3]546
Weyauwega village[2]	911	706
Wyoming town[4]	497	----
WAUSHARA COUNTY	15,972	13,507
Aurora town	1,025	934
Berlin city (part of ward 2)	41	31
[For total see Green Lake county.]		
Bloomfield town	1,256	1,278
Coloma town	827	723
Dakota town	543	573
Deerfield town	656	453
Hancock town	1,163	660
Leon town	826	731
Marion town	654	623
Mt. Morris town	658	668
Oasis town	826	707
Plainfield town	921	799
Plainfield village	728	459
Poysippi town	1,046	912
Richford town	591	573
Rose town	823	577
Saxeville town	827	765
Springwater town	653	541
Warren town	848	796
Wautoma town	1,060	704
WINNEBAGO COUNTY	58,225	50,097
Algoma town	840	757
Black Wolf town	778	837
Clayton town	1,161	1,170
Menasha city	5,589	4,581
Ward 1	1,574	
Ward 2	1,392	
Ward 3	905	
Ward 4	1,718	
Menasha town	646	595
Neenah city	5,954	5,083
Ward 1	1,870	
Ward 2	1,451	
Ward 3	2,099	
Ward 4	534	
Neenah town	533	538
Nekimi town	990	1,028
Nepeuskun town	939	908
Omro town[5]	1,163	[6]1,038
Omro village[6]	1,358	1,282
WINNEBAGO COUNTY—Continued.		
Oshkosh city	28,284	22,836
Ward 1	1,503	
Ward 2	2,179	
Ward 3	1,648	
Ward 4	2,264	
Ward 5	2,749	
Ward 6	2,566	
Ward 7	1,613	
Ward 8	2,008	
Ward 9	2,164	
Ward 10	2,660	
Ward 11	1,666	
Ward 12	1,863	
Ward 13	3,401	
Oshkosh town	1,812	1,489
Poygan town	742	747
Rushford town	1,652	1,608
Utica town	967	981
Vinland town	1,018	936
Winchester town	1,041	1,030
Winneconne town	746	698
Winneconne village	1,042	1,086
Wolf River town	970	919
WOOD COUNTY	25,865	[7]18,127
Auburndale town[8]	959	[9]656
Auburndale village[8]	241	253
Grand Rapids city[10]	4,493	1,702
Ward 1	552	
Ward 2	709	
Ward 3	400	
Ward 4	625	
Ward 5	592	
Ward 6	631	
Ward 7	516	
Ward 8	468	
Grand Rapids town	825	627
Lincoln town	1,128	870
Marshfield city	5,240	3,450
Ward 1	1,013	
Ward 2	569	
Ward 3	1,134	
Ward 4	1,140	
Ward 5	926	
Ward 6	458	
Marshfield town	881	701
Milladore town	1,025	760
Nekoosa village[11]	745	----
Pittsville city	634	653
Port Edwards town[11]	1,161	582
Remington town	708	427
Richfield town	571	194
Rock town	823	597
Rudolph town	1,046	1,087
Saratoga town	416	326
Seneca town	976	875
Sherry town	618	487
Sigel town	1,483	1,232
Vesper town	774	322
Wood town	1,118	891

[1] Organized from part of Scandinavia town since 1890.
[2] Weyauwega village, formerly in Weyauwega town, now independent.
[3] Exclusive of population of Weyauwega village.
[4] Organized from part of Helvetia town since 1890.
[5] Omro village, formerly in Omro town, now independent.
[6] Exclusive of population of Omro village.
[7] Includes population (1,435) of Centralia city, annexed to Grand Rapids city.
[8] Auburndale village, formerly in Auburndale town, now independent.
[9] Exclusive of population of Auburndale village.
[10] Centralia city annexed since 1890.
[11] Nekoosa village organized from part of Port Edwards town since 1890.

WYOMING.

[The words "district" and "precinct" mean election district and election precinct, respectively.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ALBANY COUNTY[1]	13,084	8,865
District 1. Sherman	1,239	----
District 2. Tie Siding	412	----
District 3. Red Buttes	279	----
District 4. Laramie, coextensive with Laramie city	8,207	----
Laramie city	8,207	6,388
Ward 1	3,554	
Ward 2	3,125	
Ward 3	1,528	
District 5. Wyoming	122	----
District 6. Lookout	577	----
District 7. Rock Creek	395	----
District 8. Laramie Peak	60	----
District 9. Mountain Home	48	----
District 10. Little Medicine	66	----
District 11. North Laramie	197	----
District 12. Duck Creek	25	----
District 13. Sybille	155	----
District 14. Lodge Pole	58	----
District 15. Horse Creek	67	----
District 16. Sanders	273	----
District 17. West Laramie	187	----
District 18. Dale Creek	38	----
District 19. Sand Creek	61	----
District 20. Big Laramie	143	----
District 21. Woods Landing	122	----
ALBANY COUNTY—Continued.		
District 22. Keystone	12	----
District 23. Centennial	110	----
District 24. Sheep Mountain	41	----
District 25. Mandel	122	----
District 26. Seven Mile	68	----
BIGHORN COUNTY[2]	4,328	----
Alamo precinct	128	----
Anderson precinct	186	----
Basin precinct	146	----
Bonanza precinct	77	----
Burlington precinct	465	----
Clark precinct	171	----
Cody precinct	313	----
Embar precinct	136	----
Fenton precinct	187	----
Four Bear precinct	28	----
Horse Creek precinct	200	----
Hunt precinct	72	----
Hyattville precinct	198	----
Ishawood precinct	61	----
Kirwin precinct	48	----
Lovell precinct	452	----

[1] Not returned by districts in 1890.
[2] Organized from parts of Fremont and Johnson counties in 1897.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WYOMING—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
BIGHORN COUNTY—Continued.		
Marquette precinct	122	
Meeteetse precinct	320	
Odessa precinct	75	
Otto precinct	183	
Redbank precinct	216	
Sarver precinct	154	
Spring Creek precinct	90	
Sunshine precinct	134	
Tensleep precinct	166	
CARBON COUNTY[1]	9,589	6,857
District 1, including Rawlins city	2,880	
Rawlins city	2,317	2,235
District 2	128	
District 3	437	
District 4	96	
District 5	286	
District 6, coextensive with Carbon town	634	
Carbon town	634	1,140
District 7	1,050	
District 8	315	
District 9	171	
District 10	135	
District 11	924	
District 12	959	
District 13	248	
District 14	138	
District 15	635	
District 16	57	
District 17	38	
District 18	458	
CONVERSE COUNTY[2]	3,337	2,738
Precinct 1. Lusk, including Lusk town	380	
Lusk town	180	253
Precinct 2. Kirtley	155	
Precinct 3. Plum Creek	54	
Precinct 4. Hat Creek	231	
Precinct 5. Manville	231	
Precinct 6. Lost Spring	67	
Precinct 7. Orin	85	
Precinct 8. Douglas, including Douglas town	777	
Douglas town	734	491
Precinct 9. Foy	60	
Precinct 10. Lower La Bonte	144	
Precinct 11. Upper La Bonte	77	
Precinct 12. Upper La Prelle	227	
Precinct 13. Lower La Prelle	100	
Precinct 14. Inez	134	
Precinct 15. Theresa	37	
Precinct 16. Ross	26	
Precinct 17. Box Elder	98	
Precinct 18. Glenrock	454	
CROOK COUNTY[2]	3,137	2,338
Alva precinct	179	
Beulah precinct	199	
Farrall precinct	49	
Forest precinct	86	
Gillette precinct, including Gillette town	263	
Gillette town	151	
Hay Creek precinct	522	
Hulett precinct	261	
Inyankara precinct	117	
Jenkins precinct	136	
Keystone precinct	97	
Little Missouri precinct	55	
Moorcroft precinct	100	
Sundance precinct, including Sundance town	718	
Sundance town	294	515
Thorn precinct	140	
Welcome precinct	17	
Williams precinct	198	
FREMONT COUNTY[3]	5,357	2,463
Abbey precinct	46	
Atlantic precinct	97	
Beaver precinct	81	
Beebe precinct	101	
Borners Garden precinct	100	
Cora precinct	185	
Dallas precinct	199	
Dubois precinct	176	
Lander precincts 1 and 2, coextensive with Lander town	737	
Lander town	737	525
Leckie precinct	123	
Lewiston precinct	62	
Lost Cabin precinct	204	
Lyons precinct	100	
Miners Delight precinct	32	
Muskrat precinct	50	
Myersville precinct	42	
New Fork precinct	89	
North Fork precinct	250	
Pacific precinct	69	
Rongis precinct	75	
South Pass precinct	145	
Split Rock precinct	44	
Thermopolis precinct, including Thermopolis town	389	
Thermopolis town	299	
Shoshone Indian reservation	1,961	
JOHNSON COUNTY[3]	2,361	2,357
Precinct 1	173	
Precinct 2	236	
Precinct 3, comprising part of Buffalo town	361	
Total for Buffalo town, coextensive with precincts 3 and 4.	710	1,087
Precinct 4, comprising part of Buffalo town	349	
Precinct 5	132	
Precinct 6	116	
Precinct 7	116	
Precinct 8	88	
Precinct 9	90	
Precinct 10	197	
Precinct 11	100	
Precinct 12	150	
Precinct 13	77	
Precinct 14	70	
Precinct 15	38	
Precinct 16	68	
LARAMIE COUNTY[4]	20,181	16,777
Arcola precinct	36	
Ariosa precinct	143	
Badger precinct	87	
Bordeaux precinct	108	
Chugwater precinct	104	
Egbert precinct	125	
Fort Laramie precinct	801	
Glendo precinct	103	
Granite Canon precinct	160	
Grant precinct	100	
Hartville precinct	776	
Hecla precinct	41	
Hubert precinct	26	
Iron Mountain precinct	100	
Islay precinct	37	
La Grange precinct	130	
Lakeview precinct	37	
Little Bear precinct	83	
Little Horse Creek precinct	178	
Macfarlane precinct	70	
Patrick precinct	48	
Phillips precinct	97	
Pine Bluff precinct	198	
Rawhide precinct	57	
Salem precinct	85	
Torrington precinct	120	
Upper Horse Creek precinct	59	
Uva precinct	152	
Wheatland precinct	662	
District 1, including ward 3 of Cheyenne city	6,846	
Cheyenne city (part of)	5,689	
Total for Cheyenne city, in districts 1, 2, and 3	14,087	11,690
Ward 1 — 4,468		
Ward 2 — 3,930		
Ward 3 — 5,689		
District 2, comprising ward 2 of Cheyenne city	3,930	
District 3, including ward 1 of Cheyenne city	4,687	
Cheyenne city (part of)	4,468	
NATRONA COUNTY[2]	1,785	1,094
Bessemer precinct	72	
Casper precinct, including Casper city	935	
Casper city	883	544
Ervay precinct	71	
Freeland precinct	240	
Johnstown precinct	159	
Lone Bear precinct	33	
Muddy precinct	199	
Powder River precinct	76	
SHERIDAN COUNTY[2]	5,122	1,972
Arvada precinct	88	
Banner precinct	323	
Beckton precinct	348	
Big Horn precinct	411	
Big Red precinct	89	
Clearmont precinct	159	
Dayton precinct	388	

[1] Not returned by districts in 1890.
[2] Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[3] Part taken to form part of Bighorn county in 1897. Not returned by precincts in 1890.
[4] Not returned by precincts or districts in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

WYOMING—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SHERIDAN COUNTY—Continued.		
Higby precinct	307	----
Lower Prairie Dog precinct	68	----
Parkman precinct	257	----
Ranchester precinct	192	----
Sheridan precinct, including Sheridan city	2,300	----
Sheridan city	1,559	281
Slack precinct	197	----
SWEETWATER COUNTY [1]	8,455	4,941
District 1	436	----
District 2	300	----
District 3, including Green River town	1,891	----
Green River town	1,361	723
District 4, including Rock Springs city	5,040	----
Rock Springs city	4,363	3,406
District 5	788	----
UINTA COUNTY [1]	12,223	[2] 7,414
District 1, coextensive with Evanston city	2,110	----
Evanston city	2,110	1,995
District 2	327	----
District 3	787	----
District 4	2,552	----
District 5	562	----

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
UINTA COUNTY—Continued.		
District 6	145	----
District 7	849	----
District 8	478	----
District 9	327	----
District 10	155	----
District 11	229	----
District 12	113	----
District 13	734	----
District 14	893	----
District 15	1,967	----
WESTON COUNTY [1]	8,203	2,422
District 1. Beaver Creek	154	----
District 2. Clifton	166	----
District 3. Cambria	962	----
District 4. Boyd	427	----
District 5. Holwell	145	----
District 6. Merino	246	----
District 7. O. S	61	----
District 8. Belle Fourche	163	----
District 9. Newcastle, coextensive with Newcastle city	756	----
Newcastle city	756	1,715
District 10. Plum Creek	123	----
YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK	369	467

[1] Not returned by districts in 1890.

[2] Exclusive of population of Yellowstone National Park, returned with Uinta county in 1890.

ALASKA.

[No civil divisions exist. The population herein given is for certain unincorporated cities, villages, and settlements.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
NORTHERN DISTRICT	30,569	7,134
Anvik village	166	191
Cape Prince of Wales settlements	396	----
Cape Smythe settlement	314	246
Cheennik village (Dexter)	140	----
Circle City village	242	----
Eagle City village	383	----
Eaton village	76	----
Fort Yukon village	156	----
Golofnin City village	185	25
Ikogmute (Russian Mission)	166	140
Kangernak village	143	----
Kesuna village	208	----
Kinak village	269	----
Koserefsky village	135	131
Naparegarak village	197	----
Nome city	12,488	----
Nulato village	281	118
Oldborehki village	192	----
Peavey village	35	----
Point Hope village	623	301
Rampart village	211	----
St. James Mission	161	----
St. Michael village	857	101
Sifarnak village	148	----
Sillitmute village	242	----
Tanana village	186	203
Unalaklik village	241	175
SOUTHERN DISTRICT	33,023	24,918
Afognak settlement	307	409
Akiachak village	165	43
Apollo village	87	----
Auke village	261	324
Belkofski village	147	185
Carmel village	381	189
Chenega village	140	----
Douglas city	825	402
Dyea village	261	----

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
SOUTHERN DISTRICT—Continued.		
Eyak village	222	----
Haines village	85	----
Hooniah (or Kantukan) village	447	----
Howkan village	145	105
Igagik village	203	60
Juneau city	1,864	1,253
Kadiak settlement	341	495
Karluk settlement	470	1,123
Kasilof village	159	117
Kenai village	290	264
Ketchikan village	459	40
Killisnoo village	172	79
Klawak village	131	287
Knakanak village	145	53
Kogiung village	533	133
Kwiniak village	201	109
Loring village	168	200
Metlakatla village	465	823
Naknek village	431	----
Nuchek village	144	145
Nushagak village	324	268
Orca village	173	----
Sand Point village	16	----
Saxman village	142	----
Seldovia village	149	99
Shakan village	93	----
Shouing village	336	----
Sitka city	1,396	1,190
Skagway city	3,117	----
Sumdum village	137	42
Sunrise village	130	----
Tatiklek village	149	90
Treadwell village	522	----
Tyonek village	107	115
Uganik village	158	31
Ugashik village	348	154
Unalaska village	428	317
Unga village	175	159
Valdes village	315	----
Wood Island settlement	229	----
Wrangell village	868	316
Yakutat village	247	308

HAWAII.

[There is no county organization, but most of the islands are divided into districts. The figures given for 1890 are derived from the census taken as of December 23, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ISLAND OF HAWAII	46,843	26,754
Hamakua district	6,919	5,002
Hilo district	19,785	9,935
Kau district	3,854	2,577
North Kohala district	4,366	4,303
North Kona district	3,819	1,753
Puna district	5,128	884
South Kohala district	600	588
South Kona district	2,372	1,812

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ISLANDS OF KAUAI AND NIIHAU	20,734	11,859
Hanalei district	2,630	2,472
Kawaihau district	3,220	2,101
Koloa district	4,564	1,755
Lihue district	4,434	2,792
Waimea district	5,714	[1] 2,739
Island of Niihau	172	

[1] Not separately returned in 1890.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1890 AND 1900—Continued.

HAWAII—Continued.

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
ISLANDS OF LANAI AND MAUI	25,416	[1] 17,357
Hana district	5,276	3,270
Lahaina district	[2] 4,951	[2] 2,113
Island-of Lanai	[2]	[3]
Makawao district	7,236	5,266
Wailuku district	7,953	6,708
ISLAND OF MOLOKAI	2,504	[4] 2,826
ISLAND OF OAHU	58,504	31,194
Ewa district	9,689	2,155
Honolulu district, coextensive with Honolulu city	39,306	22,907
Koolauloa district	2,372	1,444
Koolaupoko district	2,844	2,499
Waialua district	3,285	1,286
Waianae district	1,008	903

[1] Exclusive of population of island of Lanai, returned with island of Molokai in 1890.
[2] Not separately returned.
[3] Not separately returned in 1890; included in population of island of Molokai.
[4] Includes population of island of Lanai.

INDIAN TERRITORY.[1]

[There is no county organization, but the territory is divided into nations and reservations. Under the provisions of an act of Congress approved June 28, 1898, a number of towns have been incorporated.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS.	1900	1890
CHEROKEE NATION	101,754	56,309
Adair town	268	
Afton town	606	
Bartlesville town	698	
Bluejacket town	303	
Catoosa town	241	
Chelsea town	566	
Claremore town	855	
Collinsville town	376	
Fairland town	499	
Fort Gibson town	617	
Gans town	136	
Grove town	314	
Hanson town	182	
Lenapah town	154	
Muldrow town	465	
Nowata town	498	
Oologah town	308	
Pryor Creek town	495	
Sallisaw town	965	
Stilwell town	779	
Tahlequah town	1,482	
Vian town	296	
Vinita town	2,339	
Webbers Falls town	211	
Welch town	334	
Westville town	296	
CHICKASAW NATION	139,260	57,329
Ardmore town	5,681	
Ward 1	1,448	
Ward 2	1,444	
Ward 3	903	
Ward 4	1,886	
Berwyn town	276	
Chickasha town	3,209	
Comanche town	547	
Connerville town	189	
Cornish town	307	
Cumberland town	343	
Davis town	1,346	
Dougherty town	437	
Duncan town	1,264	
Earl town	225	
Elmore town	192	
Emet town	342	
Hickory town	262	
Johnson town	204	
Kemp town	221	
Leon town	221	
Lone Grove town	215	
McGee town	209	
Mannsville town	198	
Marietta town	842	
Marlow town	1,016	
Oakland town	701	
Orr town	222	
Paoli town	234	
Pauls Valley town	1,467	
Pontotoc town	366	
Purcell town	2,277	
Ward 1	300	
Ward 2	570	
Ward 3	798	
Ward 4	609	
Purdy town	200	
Ravia town	128	
Rush Springs town	518	
Silo town	246	
Sulphur Springs town	1,198	
CHICKASAW NATION—Continued.		
Thackerville town	154	
Wynnewood town	1,907	
CHOCTAW NATION	99,781	43,808
Bokoshe town	153	
Caddo town	930	
Cameron town	316	
Canadian town	522	
Coalgate town	2,614	
Ward 1	589	
Ward 2	1,023	
Ward 3	1,002	
Cowlington town	272	
Durant town	2,969	
Hartshorne town	2,352	
Heavener town	234	
Howe town	626	
Lehigh town	1,500	
McAlester town	646	
Poteau town	1,182	
South McAlester town	3,479	
Ward 1	1,443	
Ward 2	906	
Ward 3	354	
Ward 4	776	
Spiro town	543	
Sterrett town	575	
Tamaha town	237	
Wister town	313	
CREEK NATION	40,674	17,912
Bristow town	626	
Checotah town	805	
Eufaula town	757	
Holdenville town	749	
Muscogee town	4,254	
Sapulpa town	891	
Tulsa town	1,390	
Wagoner town	2,372	
SEMINOLE NATION	3,786	2,739
MODOC INDIAN RESERVATION	140	84
OTTAWA INDIAN RESERVATION	2,205	137
Miami town	1,527	
PEORIA INDIAN RESERVATION	1,180	227
QUAPAW INDIAN RESERVATION	800	154
Peoria town	144	
SENECA INDIAN RESERVATION	970	255
SHAWNEE INDIAN RESERVATION	297	79
WYANDOTTE INDIAN RESERVATION	1,213	288
Wyandotte town	224	

[1] The total population of Indian Territory in 1890 (180,182) includes 861 persons not located by nations or reservations.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.

TABLE 6.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1900, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900.

TABLE 7.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1900, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900.

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890.

TABLE 6.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS

[The statements of population contained in this table are derived from the reports of the several censuses, so far as the population could be

	CITIES.	1900		1890		1880		1870		1860	
1	Akron, Ohio	87	42,728	109	27,601	112	16,512	116	10,006	123	3,477
2	Albany, N. Y	40	94,151	28	94,923	20	90,758	19	69,422	12	62,367
3	Allegheny, Pa	27	129,896	27	105,287	22	78,682	22	53,180	29	28,702
4	Allentown, Pa	114	35,416	121	25,228	103	18,063	89	13,884	94	8,025
5	Altoona, Pa	97	38,973	100	30,337	97	19,710	111	10,610	122	3,591
6	Atlanta, Ga	43	89,872	41	65,533	48	37,409	59	21,789	78	9,554
7	Atlantic City, N. J	149	27,838	155	13,055	150	5,477	148	1,043	137	687
8	Auburn, N. Y	135	30,345	119	25,858	83	21,924	77	17,225	70	10,986
9	Augusta, Ga	94	39,441	89	33,300	85	21,891	84	15,389	66	12,493
10	Baltimore, Md	6	508,957	6	434,439	6	332,313	5	267,354	3	212,418
11	Bay City, Mich	151	27,628	107	27,839	92	20,693	131	7,064	134	1,563
12	Bayonne, N. J	125	32,722	149	19,033	140	9,372	142	3,834		
13	Binghamton, N. Y	93	39,647	86	35,005	107	17,317	96	12,692	90	8,325
14	Birmingham, Ala	100	38,415	117	26,178	156	3,086				
15	Boston, Mass	5	560,892	5	448,477	4	362,839	6	250,526	4	177,840
16	Bridgeport, Conn	54	70,996	58	48,866	70	27,643	71	18,969	64	13,299
17	Brockton, Mass	92	40,063	112	27,294	123	13,608	125	8,007	102	6,584
18	Buffalo, N. Y	8	352,387	10	255,664	13	155,134	10	117,714	9	81,129
19	Butte, Mont	133	30,470	159	10,723	158	3,363	150	241		
20	Cambridge, Mass	41	91,886	40	70,028	30	52,669	32	39,634	32	26,060
21	Camden, N. J	52	75,935	48	58,313	43	41,659	64	20,045	55	14,358
22	Canton, Ohio	132	30,667	116	26,189	130	12,258	122	8,660	117	4,041
23	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	159	25,656	150	18,020	138	10,104	137	5,940	132	1,830
24	Charleston, S. C	68	55,807	52	54,955	35	49,984	25	48,956	21	40,522
25	Chattanooga, Tenn	136	30,154	103	29,100	128	12,892	135	6,093		
26	Chelsea, Mass	118	34,072	106	27,909	87	21,782	78	18,547	63	13,395
27	Chester, Pa	119	33,988	146	20,226	119	14,997	118	9,485	111	4,631
28	Chicago, Ill	2	1,698,575	2	1,099,850	3	503,185	4	298,977	8	109,260
29	Cincinnati, Ohio	10	325,902	8	296,908	7	255,139	7	216,239	6	161,044
30	Cleveland, Ohio	7	381,768	9	261,353	11	160,146	14	92,829	20	43,417
31	Columbus, Ohio	28	125,560	29	88,150	32	51,647	41	31,274	46	18,554
32	Council Bluffs, Iowa	158	25,802	140	21,474	104	18,063	115	10,020	129	2,011
33	Covington, Ky	86	42,938	81	37,371	64	29,720	51	24,505	51	16,471
34	Dallas, Tex	88	42,638	76	38,067	137	10,358				
35	Davenport, Iowa	115	35,254	114	26,872	86	21,831	65	20,038	69	11,267
36	Dayton, Ohio	45	85,333	44	61,220	46	38,678	43	30,473	42	20,081
37	Denver, Colo	25	133,859	25	106,713	49	35,629	141	4,759	110	4,749
38	Des Moines, Iowa	59	62,139	57	50,093	79	22,408	101	12,035	118	3,965
39	Detroit, Mich	13	285,704	14	205,876	17	116,340	17	79,577	18	45,619
40	Dubuque, Iowa	108	36,297	101	30,311	80	22,254	74	18,434	65	13,000
41	Duluth, Minn	72	52,969	91	33,115	152	[2]3,483	144	3,131	138	80
42	Easton, Pa	160	25,238	154	14,481	132	11,924	108	10,987	83	8,944
43	East St. Louis, Ill	137	29,655	153	15,169	141	9,185	140	5,644		
44	Elizabeth, N. J	74	52,130	78	37,764	68	28,229	61	20,832	67	11,567
45	Elmira, N. Y	113	35,672	98	30,893	94	20,541	83	15,863	86	8,682
46	Erie, Pa	73	52,733	72	40,634	69	27,737	67	19,646	79	9,419
47	Evansville, Ind	64	59,007	55	50,756	65	29,280	58	21,830	68	11,484
48	Fall River, Mass	33	104,863	39	74,398	36	48,961	48	26,766	58	14,026
49	Fitchburg, Mass	128	31,531	135	22,037	129	12,429	104	11,260	97	7,805
50	Fort Wayne, Ind	83	45,115	85	35,393	73	26,880	75	17,718		[1]
51	Fort Worth, Tex	152	26,688	130	23,076	148	6,663				
52	Galveston, Tex	103	37,789	104	29,084	81	22,248	90	13,818	98	7,307
53	Gloucester, Mass	154	26,121	125	24,651	98	19,329	85	15,389	71	10,904
54	Grand Rapids, Mich	44	87,565	46	60,278	57	32,016	78	16,507	93	8,085
55	Harrisburg, Pa	77	50,167	74	39,385	59	30,762	55	23,104	62	13,405
56	Hartford, Conn	49	79,850	53	53,230	42	42,015	33	37,180	28	29,152
57	Haverhill, Mass	105	37,175	111	27,412	102	18,472	91	13,092	75	9,995
58	Hoboken, N. J	63	59,364	67	43,648	58	30,999	62	20,297	76	9,662
59	Holyoke, Mass	82	45,712	84	35,637	84	21,915	110	10,733	107	4,997
60	Honolulu, Hawaii	95	39,306	132	22,907						
61	Houston, Tex	85	44,633	110	27,557	111	16,513	120	9,382	108	4,845
62	Indianapolis, Ind	21	169,164	26	105,436	23	75,056	26	48,244	45	18,611
63	Jackson, Mich	161	25,180	143	20,798	113	16,105	103	11,447	109	4,799
64	Jacksonville, Fla	143	28,429	151	17,201	145	7,650	132	6,912	128	2,118
65	Jersey City, N. J	17	206,433	18	163,003	16	120,722	16	82,546	27	29,226
66	Johnstown, Pa	112	35,936	138	21,805	143	8,380	136	6,028	116	4,185
67	Joliet, Ill	138	29,353	129	23,264	134	11,657	129	7,263	99	7,104
68	Joplin, Mo	155	26,023	160	9,943	147	7,038				
69	Kansas City, Kans	76	51,418	75	38,316	135	3,200				
70	Kansas City, Mo	22	163,752	23	132,716	29	55,785	37	32,260	112	4,418
71	Knoxville, Tenn	126	32,637	134	22,535	139	9,693	121	8,682		[1]
72	La Crosse, Wis	141	28,895	122	25,090	120	14,505	126	7,785	119	3,860
73	Lancaster, Pa	90	41,459	93	32,011	76	25,769	63	20,233	48	17,603
74	Lawrence, Mass	57	62,559	63	44,654	45	39,151	44	28,921	47	17,639
75	Lexington, Ky	153	26,369	139	21,567	110	16,656	87	14,801	80	9,321
76	Lincoln, Nebr	91	40,169	51	55,154	127	13,003	146	2,441		
77	Little Rock, Ark	101	38,307	118	25,874	125	13,138	99	12,380	121	3,727
78	Los Angeles, Cal	36	102,479	56	50,395	135	11,183	139	5,728	113	4,385
79	Louisville, Ky	18	204,731	19	161,129	15	123,758	13	100,753	11	68,033
80	Lowell, Mass	39	94,969	36	77,696	26	59,475	30	40,928	25	36,827
81	Lynn, Mass	55	68,513	50	55,727	47	38,274	47	28,233	44	19,083
82	McKeesport, Pa	116	34,227	145	20,741	144	8,212	145	2,523	127	2,166
83	Malden, Mass	121	33,664	131	23,031	131	12,017	128	7,367	104	5,365
84	Manchester, N. H	65	56,987	65	44,126	55	32,630	54	23,536	41	20,107
85	Memphis, Tenn	37	102,320	42	64,495	53	33,592	31	40,226	35	22,623

[1] Not separately returned. [2] Not separately returned in 1850; in 1852, according to a census taken by local authorities, it had a population of 10,217.

OR MORE IN 1900, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900.

determined therefrom. The first column under each census year shows the order of the cities named when arranged according to population.]

1850		1840		1830		1820		1810		1800		1790		
90	3,266													1
8	50,763	6	33,721	8	24,209	8	12,630		(1)	10	5,349	11	3,498	2
22	21,262	28	10,089	49	2,801									3
85	3,779	71	2,493											4
														5
100	2,572													6
														7
50	9,548	50	5,626	35	4,486									8
	(2)	44	6,403		(1)		(1)	32	2,476	29	2,215			9
2	169,054	2	102,313	2	80,620	3	62,738	3	46,555	3	26,514	5	13,503	10
														11
														12
														13
														14
3	136,881	4	93,383	4	61,392	4	43,298	4	33,787	4	24,937	3	18,320	15
61	7,560	62	3,294	50	2,800									16
83	3,939	66	2,616	56	1,953									17
12	42,261	16	18,213	21	8,668	42	2,095							18
														19
37	15,215	34	8,409	30	6,072	34	3,295	33	2,323	25	2,453	17	2,115	20
51	9,479	60	3,371											21
99	2,603		(1)	59	1,257									22
														23
11	42,985	7	29,261	6	30,289	6	24,780	5	24,711	5	18,824	4	16,359	24
														25
67	6,701	72	2,390	64	771	53	642	42	594	37	849	25	472	26
106	1,667		(1)	63	847	52	657							27
18	29,963	54	4,470											28
6	115,435	5	46,338	7	24,831	12	9,642							29
33	17,034	46	6,071	61	1,076									30
30	17,882	48	6,048	51	2,435									31
														32
52	9,408	77	2,026	65	743									33
														34
105	1,848													35
47	10,977	47	6,067	47	2,950	49	1,000							36
														37
116	502													38
23	21,019	31	9,102	53	2,222	48	1,422							39
93	3,108													40
														41
62	7,250	51	4,865	43	3,529	41	2,370	36	1,657	36	1,045			42
														43
72	5,583	56	4,184	44	3,455	33	3,515	26	2,977					44
57	8,166	52	4,791	48	2,892	39	2,945							45
71	5,858	59	3,412	57	1,465	54	635	44	394	42	81			46
92	3,235													47
44	11,524	43	6,738	40	4,158	47	1,594	40	1,296					48
75	5,120	67	2,604	54	2,169	45	1,736	37	1,566	34	1,390	22	1,151	49
80	4,282													50
														51
81	4,177													52
60	7,786	45	6,350	25	7,510	20	6,384	14	5,943	12	5,313	8	5,317	53
96	2,686													54
59	7,834	49	5,980	36	4,312	36	2,990	34	2,287	33	1,472			55
29	17,966	29	9,468	26	7,074	23	4,726	22	3,955	11	5,347			56
70	5,877	55	4,336	42	3,896	35	3,070	30	2,682	23	2,730	14	2,408	57
97	2,668													58
91	3,245													59
														60
101	2,396													61
58	8,091	65	2,692											62
102	2,368													63
114	1,045													64
65	6,856	64	3,072											65
112	1,269	83	949											66
98	2,659	69	2,558											67
														68
														69
														70
104	2,076													71
														72
42	12,369	32	8,417	23	7,704	18	6,633	17	5,405	17	4,292			73
56	8,282													74
	(1)	40	6,997	32	6,026	21	5,279	20	4,326	30	1,795	24	834	75
														76
103	2,167													77
110	1,610													78
10	43,194	10	21,210	17	10,341	27	4,012	39	1,357	39	359	27	200	79
17	33,383	12	20,796	28	6,474									80
39	14,257	30	9,367	29	6,138	25	4,515	21	4,087	22	2,837	15	2,291	81
111	1,392													82
88	3,520	70	2,514	55	2,010	46	1,731	38	1,384	35	1,059	23	1,033	83
41	13,932	63	3,235	62	877	50	761	41	615	38	557	26	362	84
54	8,841													85

[3] Includes Duluth village (population 2,645), set apart by act of legislature February 23, 1877, but which again became part of the city by the act of March 2, 1887.

TABLE 6.—POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS

	CITIES.	1900		1890		1880		1870		1860	
86	Milwaukee, Wis	14	285,315	15	204,468	18	115,587	18	71,440	19	45,246
87	Minneapolis, Minn	19	202,718	17	164,738	37	46,887	92	13,066	126	2,564
88	Mobile, Ala	99	38,469	96	31,076	67	29,132	38	32,034	26	29,258
89	Montgomery, Ala	134	30,346	136	21,883	109	16,713	112	10,588	85	8,843
90	Nashville, Tenn	47	80,865	37	76,168	39	43,350	50	25,865	50	16,988
91	Newark, N. J	16	246,070	16	181,830	14	136,508	12	105,059	10	71,941
92	New Bedford, Mass	58	62,442	71	40,733	74	26,845	60	21,320	37	22,300
93	New Britain, Conn	157	25,998	152	16,519	133	11,800	119	9,480	106	5,212
94	Newcastle, Pa	144	28,339	158	11,600	142	8,418	134	6,164	131	1,882
95	New Haven, Conn	31	108,027	34	81,298	25	62,882	24	50,840	22	39,267
96	New Orleans, La	12	287,104	11	242,039	9	216,090	8	191,418	5	168,675
97	Newport, Ky	145	28,301	124	24,918	95	20,433	86	15,087	73	10,046
98	Newton, Mass	123	33,587	127	24,379	108	16,995	94	12,825	89	8,382
99	New York, N. Y	1	3,437,202	1	1,515,301	1	1,206,299	1	942,292	1	813,669
100	Norfolk, Va	80	46,624	87	34,871	82	21,966	70	19,229	54	14,620
101	Oakland, Cal	56	66,960	59	48,682	50	34,555	113	10,500	135	1,543
102	Omaha, Nebr	35	102,555	20	140,452	62	30,518	81	16,083	130	1,883
103	Oshkosh, Wis	146	28,284	133	22,836	116	15,748	97	12,663	103	6,086
104	Passaic, N. J	150	27,777	156	13,028	149	6,532				
105	Paterson, N. J	32	105,171	35	78,347	33	51,031	36	33,579	43	19,586
106	Pawtucket, R. I	96	39,231	108	27,633	99	19,030	133	6,619	115	4,200
107	Peoria, Ill	67	56,100	70	41,024	66	29,259	57	22,849	57	14,045
108	Philadelphia, Pa	3	1,293,697	3	1,046,964	2	847,170	2	674,022	2	565,529
109	Pittsburg, Pa	11	321,616	12	238,617	12	156,389	15	86,076	16	49,221
110	Portland, Me	78	50,145	82	36,425	52	33,810	40	31,413	31	26,341
111	Portland, Oreg	42	90,426	60	46,385	106	17,577	123	8,293	124	2,874
112	Providence, R. I	20	175,597	24	132,146	19	104,857	20	68,904	15	50,666
113	Pueblo, Colo	148	28,157	126	24,558	154	3,217	149	666		
114	Quincy, Ill	109	36,252	95	31,494	72	27,268	53	24,052	61	13,718
115	Racine, Wis	140	29,102	141	21,014	115	16,031	117	9,880	96	7,822
116	Reading, Pa	50	78,961	47	58,661	40	43,278	35	33,930	34	23,162
117	Richmond, Va	46	85,050	33	81,388	24	63,600	23	51,038	24	37,910
118	Rochester, N. Y	24	162,608	21	133,896	21	89,366	21	62,386	17	48,204
119	Rockford, Ill	130	31,051	128	23,584	126	13,129	105	11,049	101	6,979
120	Sacramento, Cal	139	29,282	115	26,386	88	21,420	79	16,283	59	13,785
121	Saginaw, Mich	89	42,345	61	46,322	136	10,525	127	7,460	133	1,699
122	St. Joseph, Mo	34	102,979	54	52,324	56	32,431	68	19,565	84	8,932
123	St. Louis, Mo	4	575,238	4	451,770	5	350,518	3	310,864	7	160,773
124	St. Paul, Minn	23	163,065	22	133,156	44	41,473	66	20,030	72	10,401
125	Salem, Mass	111	35,956	99	30,801	71	27,563	52	24,117	39	22,252
126	Salt Lake City, Utah	70	53,531	62	44,843	90	20,768	93	12,854	91	8,236
127	San Antonio, Tex	71	53,321	80	37,673	93	20,550	100	12,256	92	8,235
128	San Francisco, Cal	9	342,782	7	298,997	8	233,959	9	149,473	14	56,802
129	Savannah, Ga	69	54,244	68	43,189	61	30,709	46	28,235	38	22,292
130	Schenectady, N. Y	127	31,682	148	19,902	122	13,655	106	11,026	77	9,579
131	Scranton, Pa	38	102,026	38	75,215	38	45,850	34	35,092	82	9,223
132	Seattle, Wash	48	80,671	69	42,837	151	3,533	147	1,107		
133	Sioux City, Iowa	124	33,111	77	37,806	146	7,366	143	3,401		
134	Somerville, Mass	61	61,643	73	40,152	77	24,933	88	14,685	95	8,025
135	South Bend, Ind	110	35,999	137	21,819	124	13,280	130	7,206	120	3,832
136	South Omaha, Nebr	156	26,001	161	8,062						
137	Spokane, Wash	106	36,848	147	19,922	158	350				
138	Springfield, Ill	117	34,159	123	24,963	96	19,743	76	17,364	81	9,320
139	Springfield, Mass	60	62,059	64	44,179	54	33,340	49	26,703	53	15,199
140	Springfield, Ohio	102	38,253	94	31,895	91	20,730	98	12,652	100	7,002
141	Superior, Wis	129	31,091	157	11,983						
142	Syracuse, N. Y	30	108,374	30	88,143	31	51,792	28	43,051	30	28,119
143	Tacoma, Wash	104	37,714	83	36,006	157	1,098	151	73		
144	Taunton, Mass	131	31,036	120	25,448	89	21,213	72	18,629	52	15,376
145	Terre Haute, Ind	107	36,673	102	30,217	75	26,042	80	16,103	88	8,594
146	Toledo, Ohio	26	131,822	32	81,434	34	50,137	39	31,584	60	13,768
147	Topeka, Kans	122	33,608	97	31,007	117	15,452	138	5,790	136	759
148	Trenton, N. J	53	73,307	49	57,458	63	29,910	56	22,874	49	17,228
149	Troy, N. Y	62	60,651	45	60,956	28	56,747	27	46,465	23	39,235
150	Utica, N. Y	66	56,383	66	44,007	51	33,914	45	28,804	36	22,529
151	Washington, D. C	15	278,718	13	230,392	10	177,624	11	109,199	13	61,122
152	Waterbury, Conn	81	45,859	105	28,646	105	17,806	109	10,826	74	10,004
153	Wheeling, W. Va	98	38,878	88	34,522	60	30,737	69	19,280	56	14,083
154	Wilkesbarre, Pa	75	51,721	79	37,718	78	23,339	114	10,174	114	4,253
155	Williamsport, Pa	142	28,757	113	27,132	100	18,934	82	16,030	105	5,664
156	Wilmington, Del	51	76,508	43	61,431	41	42,478	42	30,841	40	21,258
157	Woonsocket, R. I	147	28,204	142	20,830	114	16,050	102	11,527		
158	Worcester, Mass	29	118,421	31	84,655	27	58,291	29	41,105	33	24,960
159	Yonkers, N. Y	79	47,931	92	32,033	101	18,892	95	12,733		
160	York, Pa	120	33,708	144	20,793	121	13,940	107	11,003	87	8,605
161	Youngstown, Ohio	84	44,885	90	33,220	118	15,435	124	8,075	125	2,759

[1] Not separately returned.

OR MORE IN 1900, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

1850		1840		1830		1820		1810		1800		1790		
28	20,061	79	1,712											86
														87
25	20,515	23	12,672	45	3,194									88
55	8,728	75	2,179											89
49	10,165	41	6,929	34	5,566									90
15	38,894	17	17,290	16	10,953	19	6,507	12	8,008					91
34	16,443	24	12,087	24	7,592	28	3,947	16	5,651	16	4,361	12	3,313	92
94	3,029													93
109	1,614	81	611											94
26	20,345	21	12,960	18	10,180	17	7,147	15	5,772	18	4,049			95
5	116,375		(1)	5	46,082	5	27,176	6	17,242					96
69	5,895		(1)	66	715		(1)	43	413	41	106			97
73	5,258	61	3,351	52	2,376	44	1,850	35	1,709	32	1,491	21	1,360	98
1	515,547	1	312,710	1	202,589	1	123,706	1	96,373	1	60,515	1	33,131	99
38	14,326	27	10,920	19	9,814	14	8,478	10	9,193	8	6,926	13	2,959	100
														101
														102
														103
														104
46	11,334	38	7,596										5	105
														106
86	3,753	74	2,184	58	1,459									107
78	5,095	80	1,467											108
4	121,376	3	93,665	3	80,462	2	63,802	2	53,722	2	41,220	2	28,522	109
9	46,601	11	21,115	14	12,568	16	7,248	19	4,768	31	1,565			110
24	20,815	19	15,218	13	12,598	13	8,581	13	7,169	20	3,822	16	2,240	111
115	821													112
13	41,513	9	23,171	10	16,833	10	11,767	8	10,071	7	7,614	7	6,380	113
63	6,902	73	2,319											114
77	5,107													115
35	15,743	33	8,410	33	5,856	26	4,382	24	3,462	27	2,386			116
20	27,570	14	20,153	11	16,060	9	12,067	9	9,735	9	5,737	10	3,761	117
16	36,403	13	20,191	20	9,207	43	2,063							118
														119
66	6,820													120
														121
														122
														123
7	77,860	18	16,469											124
113	1,112													125
27	20,264	20	15,082	12	13,895	11	11,346	7	12,613	6	9,457	6	7,921	126
														127
89	3,488													128
	(2)													129
36	15,312	25	11,514		(1)	15	7,523	18	5,215	14	5,146			130
53	8,921	42	6,784	37	4,268	30	3,939		(1)	13	5,289			131
														132
														133
														134
87	3,540													135
107	1,652													136
														137
														138
79	4,533	68	2,579											139
43	11,766	26	10,985	27	6,784	31	3,914	29	2,767	28	2,312	20	1,574	140
76	5,108	76	2,062	60	1,080									141
21	22,271													142
														143
48	10,441	37	7,645	31	6,042	24	4,520	23	3,907	19	3,860	9	3,804	144
82	4,051													145
84	3,829	82	1,222											146
														147
68	6,461	57	4,035	41	3,925	29	3,942	25	3,002		(1)	19	1,946	148
19	28,785	15	19,334	15	11,556	22	5,264		(1)	15	4,926			149
31	17,565	22	12,782	22	8,323	37	2,972							150
14	40,001	8	23,364	9	18,826	7	13,247	11	8,208					151
74	5,137	58	3,668	46	3,071	40	2,882	27	2,874	21	3,256			152
45	11,435	36	7,885											153
95	2,723	78	1,718		(1)	51	755							154
108	1,615	81	1,353		(1)	55	624	45	844	40	131			155
40	13,979	35	8,367											156
														157
32	17,049	39	7,497	39	4,173	38	2,962	31	2,577	26	2,411	18	2,095	158
														159
64	6,863	53	4,779	38	4,216	32	3,545	28	2,847	24	2,503			160
														161

[2] The returns for 1850 for San Francisco were destroyed by fire; the state census for 1852 reports a population of 34,776.

TABLE 7.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 25,000

	CITIES.	1890 to 1900		1880 to 1890		1870 to 1880		1860 to 1870	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1	Akron, Ohio	15,127	54.8	11,089	67.2	6,506	65.0	6,529	187.8
2	Albany, N. Y.[1]	[2]772	[2]0.8	4,165	4.6	21,336	30.7	7,055	11.3
3	Allegheny, Pa	24,609	23.4	26,605	33.8	25,502	48.0	24,478	85.3
4	Allentown, Pa	10,188	40.4	7,165	39.7	4,179	30.1	5,859	73.0
5	Altoona, Pa	8,636	28.5	10,627	53.9	9,100	85.8	7,019	195.5
6	Atlanta, Ga	24,339	37.1	28,124	75.2	15,620	71.7	12,235	128.1
7	Atlantic City, N. J	14,783	113.2	7,578	138.4	4,434	425.1	356	51.8
8	Auburn, N. Y	4,487	17.4	3,934	17.9	4,699	27.3	6,239	56.8
9	Augusta, Ga.[3]	6,141	18.4	11,409	52.1	6,502	42.3	2,896	23.2
10	Baltimore, Md	74,518	17.2	102,126	30.7	64,959	24.3	54,936	25.9
11	Bay City, Mich	[2]211	[2]0.8	7,146	34.5	13,629	192.9	5,481	346.2
12	Bayonne, N. J	13,689	71.9	9,661	103.1	5,588	144.4		
13	Binghamton, N. Y	4,642	13.3	17,688	102.1	4,625	36.4	4,367	52.5
14	Birmingham, Ala	12,237	46.7	23,092	748.3				
15	Boston, Mass	112,415	25.1	85,638	23.6	112,313	44.8	72,686	40.9
16	Bridgeport, Conn	22,130	45.3	21,223	76.8	8,674	45.7	5,670	42.6
17	Brockton, Mass	12,769	46.8	13,686	100.6	5,601	70.0	1,423	21.6
18	Buffalo, N. Y	96,723	37.8	100,530	64.3	37,420	31.8	36,585	45.1
19	Butte, Mont	19,747	184.2	7,360	218.9	3,122	1,295.4		
20	Cambridge, Mass	21,858	31.2	17,359	33.0	13,035	32.9	13,574	52.1
21	Camden, N. J	17,622	30.2	16,654	40.0	21,614	107.8	5,687	39.6
22	Canton, Ohio	4,478	17.1	13,931	113.6	3,598	41.5	4,619	114.3
23	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	7,636	42.4	7,916	78.3	4,164	70.1	4,110	224.6
24	Charleston, S. C	852	1.6	4,971	9.9	1,028	2.1	8,434	20.8
25	Chattanooga, Tenn	1,054	3.6	16,208	125.7	6,799	111.6		
26	Chelsea, Mass	6,163	22.1	6,127	28.1	3,235	17.4	5,152	38.5
27	Chester, Pa.[4]	13,762	68.0	5,229	34.9	5,512	58.1	4,854	104.8
28	Chicago, Ill	598,725	54.4	596,665	118.6	204,208	68.3	189,717	173.6
29	Cincinnati, Ohio	28,994	9.8	41,769	16.4	38,900	18.0	55,195	34.3
30	Cleveland, Ohio	120,415	46.1	101,207	63.2	67,317	72.5	49,412	113.8
31	Columbus, Ohio	37,410	42.4	36,503	70.7	20,373	65.1	12,720	68.6
32	Council Bluffs, Iowa	4,328	20.2	3,411	18.9	8,013	80.3	8,009	398.3
33	Covington, Ky	5,567	14.9	7,651	25.7	5,215	21.3	8,034	48.8
34	Dallas, Tex	4,571	12.0	27,709	267.5				
35	Davenport, Iowa	8,382	31.2	5,041	23.1	1,793	8.9	8,771	77.8
36	Dayton, Ohio	24,113	39.4	22,542	58.3	8,205	26.9	10,392	51.8
37	Denver, Colo	27,146	25.4	71,084	199.5	30,870	648.7	10	0.2
38	Des Moines, Iowa	12,046	24.0	27,685	123.5	10,373	86.2	8,070	203.5
39	Detroit, Mich	79,828	38.8	89,536	77.0	36,768	46.2	33,958	74.4
40	Dubuque, Iowa	5,986	19.7	8,057	36.2	3,820	20.7	5,434	41.8
41	Duluth, Minn	19,854	60.0	29,632	850.8	352	11.2	3,051	3,813.8
42	Easton, Pa	10,757	74.3	2,557	21.4	937	8.5	2,043	22.8
43	East St. Louis, Ill	14,486	95.5	5,984	65.1	3,541	62.7		
44	Elizabeth, N. J	14,366	38.0	9,535	33.8	7,397	35.5	9,265	80.1
45	Elmira, N. Y	4,779	15.5	10,352	50.4	4,678	29.5	7,181	82.7
46	Erie, Pa	12,099	29.8	12,897	46.5	8,091	41.2	10,227	108.6
47	Evansville, Ind	8,251	16.3	21,476	73.3	7,450	34.1	10,346	90.1
48	Fall River, Mass	30,465	40.9	25,437	52.0	22,195	82.9	12,740	90.8
49	Fitchburg, Mass	9,494	43.1	9,608	77.3	1,169	10.4	3,455	44.3
50	Fort Wayne, Ind	9,722	27.5	8,513	31.7	9,162	51.7		
51	Fort Worth, Tex	3,612	15.7	16,413	246.3				
52	Galveston, Tex	8,705	29.9	6,836	30.7	8,430	61.0	6,511	89.1
53	Gloucester, Mass	1,470	6.0	5,322	27.5	3,940	25.6	4,485	41.1
54	Grand Rapids, Mich	27,287	45.3	28,262	88.3	15,509	94.0	8,422	104.2
55	Harrisburg, Pa	10,782	27.4	8,623	28.0	7,658	33.1	9,699	72.4
56	Hartford, Conn	26,620	50.0	11,215	26.7	4,835	13.0	8,028	27.5
57	Haverhill, Mass	9,763	35.6	8,940	48.4	5,380	41.1	3,097	31.0
58	Hoboken, N. J	15,716	36.0	12,649	40.8	10,702	52.7	10,635	110.1
59	Holyoke, Mass	10,075	28.3	13,722	62.6	11,182	104.2	5,736	114.8
60	Honolulu, Hawaii	16,399	71.6						
61	Houston, Tex	17,076	62.0	11,044	66.9	7,131	76.0	4,537	93.6
62	Indianapolis, Ind	63,728	60.4	30,380	40.5	26,812	55.6	29,633	159.2
63	Jackson, Mich	4,382	21.1	4,693	29.1	4,658	40.7	6,648	138.5
64	Jacksonville, Fla	11,228	65.3	9,551	124.8	738	10.7	4,794	226.3
65	Jersey City, N. J	43,480	26.6	42,281	35.0	38,176	46.2	53,320	182.4
66	Johnstown, Pa	14,131	64.8	13,425	160.2	2,352	39.0	1,843	44.0
67	Joliet, Ill	6,089	26.2	11,607	99.6	4,394	60.5	159	2.2
68	Joplin, Mo	16,080	161.7	2,905	41.3				
69	Kansas City, Kans	13,102	34.2	35,116	1,097.4				
70	Kansas City, Mo	31,086	23.4	76,931	137.9	23,525	72.9	27,842	630.2
71	Knoxville, Tenn	10,102	44.8	12,842	132.5	1,011	11.6		
72	La Crosse, Wis	3,805	15.2	10,585	73.0	6,720	86.3	3,925	101.7
73	Lancaster, Pa	9,448	29.5	6,242	24.2	5,536	27.4	2,680	14.9
74	Lawrence, Mass	17,905	40.1	5,503	14.1	10,230	35.4	11,282	64.0
75	Lexington, Ky.[5]	4,802	22.3	4,911	29.5	1,355	12.5	5,480	58.8
76	Lincoln, Nebr	[2]14,985	[2]27.2	42,151	324.2	10,562	432.7		
77	Little Rock, Ark	12,483	48.1	12,736	96.9	758	6.1	8,653	232.2
78	Los Angeles, Cal	52,084	103.4	89,212	350.6	5,455	95.2	1,343	30.6
79	Louisville, Ky	43,602	27.1	37,371	30.2	23,005	22.8	32,720	48.1
80	Lowell, Mass	17,273	22.2	18,221	30.6	18,547	45.3	4,101	11.1
81	Lynn, Mass	12,786	22.9	17,453	45.6	10,041	35.6	9,150	47.9
82	McKeesport, Pa	13,486	65.0	12,529	152.6	5,689	225.5	357	16.5
83	Malden, Mass	10,633	46.2	11,014	91.7	4,650	68.1	1,502	25.6
84	Manchester, N. H	12,861	29.1	11,496	35.2	9,094	38.6	3,429	17.1
85	Memphis, Tenn	37,825	58.6	30,903	92.0	[2]6,634	[2]16.5	17,603	77.8

[1] Not separately returned in 1810.

[2] Decrease.

[3] Not separately returned in 1850, 1830, and 1820.

INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1900, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900.

1850 to 1860		1840 to 1850		1830 to 1840		1820 to 1830		1810 to 1820		1800 to 1810		1790 to 1800		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
211	6.5													1
11,604	22.9	17,042	50.5	9,512	39.3	11,579	91.7					1,851	52.9	2
7,440	35.0	11,173	110.7	7,288	260.2									3
4,246	112.4	1,286	51.6											4
														5
6,982	271.5													6
														7
1,438	15.1	3,922	69.7	1,140	25.4									8
										261	11.8			9
43,364	25.7	66,741	65.2	21,693	26.9	17,882	28.5	16,183	34.8	20,041	75.6	13,011	96.4	10
														11
														12
														13
														14
40,959	29.9	43,498	46.6	31,991	52.1	18,094	41.8	9,511	28.1	8,850	35.5	6,617	36.1	15
5,739	75.9	4,266	129.5	494	17.6									16
2,645	67.1	1,323	50.6	663	33.9									17
38,563	92.0	24,048	132.0	9,545	110.1	6,573	313.7							18
														19
10,845	71.3	6,806	80.9	2,337	38.5	2,777	84.3	972	41.8	[2] 130	[2] 5.3	338	16.0	20
4,879	51.5	6,108	181.2											21
1,438	55.2													22
														23
[2] 2,463	[2] 5.7	13,724	46.9	[2] 1,028	[2] 3.4	5,509	22.2	69	0.3	5,887	31.3	2,465	15.1	24
														25
6,694	99.9	4,311	180.4	1,619	210.0	129	20.1	48	8.1	[2] 255	[2] 30.0	377	79.9	26
2,964	177.8					190	28.9							27
79,297	264.6	25,498	570.3											28
45,609	39.5	69,097	149.1	21,507	86.6	15,189	157.5							29
26,383	154.9	10,968	180.6	4,995	464.2									30
														31
672	3.8	11,834	195.7	3,613	148.4									32
														33
7,063	75.1	7,382	364.4	1,283	172.7									34
														35
9,419	509.7													
9,104	82.9	4,910	80.9	3,117	105.7	1,950	195.0							36
														37
3,463	689.8													38
24,600	117.0	11,917	130.9	6,880	309.6	800	56.3							39
9,892	318.3													40
														41
1,694	23.4	2,385	49.0	1,336	37.9	1,159	48.9	713	43.0	612	58.6			42
														43
5,984	107.2	1,399	33.4	729	21.1	[2] 60	[2] 1.7	538	18.1					44
516	6.3	3,375	70.4	1,899	65.7	[2] 53	[2] 1.8							45
														46
3,561	60.8	2,446	71.7	1,947	132.9	830	130.7	241	61.2	313	386.4			47
8,249	255.0													48
2,502	21.7	4,786	71.0	2,580	62.0	2,564	160.9	298	23.0					49
2,685	52.4	2,516	96.6	435	20.1	433	24.9	170	10.9	176	12.7	239	20.8	50
														51
														52
3,130	74.9													53
3,118	40.0	1,436	22.6	[2] 1,160	[2] 15.4	1,126	17.6	441	7.4	630	11.9	[2] 4	[2] 0.1	54
5,399	201.0													55
5,571	71.1	1,854	31.0	1,668	38.7	1,322	44.2	703	30.7	815	55.4			56
11,186	62.3	8,498	89.8	2,394	33.8	2,348	49.7	771	19.5	[2] 1,392	[2] 26.0			57
4,118	70.1	1,541	35.5	440	11.3	826	26.9	388	14.5	[2] 48	[2] 1.8	322	13.4	58
6,994	262.1													59
1,752	54.0													60
														61
2,449	102.2													62
10,520	130.0	5,399	200.6											63
2,436	103.1													64
1,073	102.7													65
22,370	326.3	3,784	123.2											
2,916	229.8	320	33.7											66
4,445	167.2	101	3.9											67
														68
														69
														70
														71
														72
5,234	42.3	3,952	47.0	713	9.8	1,071	16.1	1,228	22.7	1,113	25.9			73
9,857	113.0													74
				971	16.1	747	14.2	953	22.0	2,581	141.0	961	115.2	75
														76
1,560	72.0													77
2,775	172.4													78
24,839	57.5	21,984	103.6	10,869	105.1	6,329	157.8	2,655	195.7	998	278.0	159	79.5	79
8,444	10.3	12,587	60.5	14,822	221.2									80
4,826	33.9	4,890	52.2	3,229	52.6	1,623	35.9	428	10.5	1,250	44.1	546	23.8	81
774	55.6													82
2,345	66.6	1,006	40.0	504	25.1	279	16.1	347	25.1	325	30.7	26	2.5	83
6,175	44.3	10,697	330.7	2,358	268.9	116	15.2	146	23.7	58	10.4	195	53.9	84
13,782	155.9													85

[4] Not separately returned in 1840.

[5] Not separately returned in 1850.

TABLE 7.—INCREASE IN POPULATION OF CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS

	CITIES.	1890 to 1900		1880 to 1890		1870 to 1880		1860 to 1870	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
86	Milwaukee, Wis	80,847	39.5	88,881	76.9	44,147	61.8	26,194	57.9
87	Minneapolis, Minn	37,980	23.1	117,851	251.4	33,821	258.8	10,502	409.6
88	Mobile, Ala	7,393	23.8	1,944	6.7	[1] 2,902	[1] 9.1	2,776	9.5
89	Montgomery, Ala	8,463	38.7	5,170	30.9	6,125	57.8	1,745	19.7
90	Nashville, Tenn	4,697	6.2	32,818	75.7	17,485	67.6	8,877	52.3
91	Newark, N. J	64,240	35.3	45,322	33.2	31,449	29.9	33,118	46.0
92	New Bedford, Mass	21,709	53.3	13,888	51.7	5,525	25.9	[1] 980	[1] 4.4
93	New Britain, Conn	9,479	57.4	4,719	40.0	2,320	24.5	4,268	81.9
94	Newcastle, Pa	16,739	144.3	3,182	37.8	2,254	36.6	4,282	227.5
95	New Haven, Conn	26,729	32.9	18,416	29.3	12,042	23.7	11,573	29.5
96	New Orleans, La.[2]	45,065	18.6	25,949	12.0	24,672	12.9	22,743	13.5
97	Newport, Ky.[3]	3,383	13.6	4,485	21.9	5,346	35.4	5,041	50.2
98	Newton, Mass	9,208	37.8	7,384	43.4	4,170	32.5	4,443	53.0
99	New York, N. Y	1,921,901	126.8	309,002	25.6	264,007	28.0	128,623	15.8
100	Norfolk, Va	11,753	33.7	12,905	58.7	2,737	14.2	4,609	31.5
101	Oakland, Cal	18,278	37.5	14,127	40.9	24,055	229.1	8,957	580.5
102	Omaha, Nebr	[1] 37,897	[1] 27.0	109,934	360.2	14,435	89.8	14,200	754.1
103	Oshkosh, Wis	5,448	23.9	7,088	45.0	3,085	24.4	6,577	108.1
104	Passaic, N. J	14,749	113.2	6,496	99.4				
105	Paterson, N. J	26,824	34.2	27,316	53.5	17,452	52.0	13,993	71.4
106	Pawtucket, R. I	11,598	42.0	8,603	45.2	12,411	187.5	2,419	57.6
107	Peoria, Ill	15,076	36.7	11,765	40.2	6,410	28.1	8,804	62.7
108	Philadelphia, Pa	246,733	23.6	199,794	23.6	173,148	25.7	108,493	19.2
109	Pittsburg, Pa	82,999	34.8	82,228	52.6	70,313	81.7	36,855	74.9
110	Portland, Me	13,720	37.7	2,615	7.7	2,397	7.6	5,072	19.3
111	Portland, Oreg	44,041	94.9	28,808	163.9	9,284	111.9	5,419	188.6
112	Providence, R. I	43,451	32.9	27,289	26.0	35,953	52.2	18,238	36.0
113	Pueblo, Colo	3,599	14.7	21,341	663.4	2,551	383.0		
114	Quincy, Ill	4,758	15.1	4,226	15.5	3,216	13.4	10,334	75.3
115	Racine, Wis	8,088	38.5	4,983	31.1	6,151	62.3	2,058	26.3
116	Reading, Pa	20,300	34.6	15,383	35.5	9,348	27.6	10,768	46.5
117	Richmond, Va	3,662	4.5	17,788	28.0	12,562	24.6	13,128	34.6
118	Rochester, N. Y	28,712	21.4	44,530	49.8	26,980	43.2	14,182	29.4
119	Rockford, Ill	7,467	31.7	10,455	79.6	2,080	18.8	4,070	58.3
120	Sacramento, Cal	2,896	11.0	4,966	23.2	5,137	31.5	2,498	18.1
121	Saginaw, Mich	[1] 3,977	[1] 8.6	35,797	340.1	3,065	41.1	5,761	339.1
122	St. Joseph, Mo	50,655	96.8	19,893	61.3	12,866	65.8	10,633	119.0
123	St. Louis, Mo	123,468	27.3	101,252	28.9	39,654	12.8	150,091	93.4
124	St. Paul, Minn	29,909	22.5	91,683	221.1	21,443	107.1	9,629	92.6
125	Salem, Mass	5,155	16.7	3,238	11.7	3,446	14.3	1,865	8.4
126	Salt Lake City, Utah	8,688	19.4	24,075	115.9	7,914	61.6	4,618	56.1
127	San Antonio, Tex	15,648	41.5	17,123	83.3	8,294	67.7	4,021	48.8
128	San Francisco, Cal	43,785	14.6	65,038	27.8	84,486	56.5	92,671	163.1
129	Savannah, Ga.[4]	11,055	25.6	12,480	40.6	2,474	8.8	5,943	26.7
130	Schenectady, N. Y	11,780	59.2	6,247	45.7	2,629	23.8	1,447	15.1
131	Scranton, Pa	26,811	35.6	29,365	64.0	10,758	30.7	25,869	280.5
132	Seattle, Wash	37,834	88.3	39,304	1,112.5	2,426	219.2		
133	Sioux City, Iowa	[1] 4,695	[1] 12.4	30,440	413.3	3,965	116.6		
134	Somerville, Mass	21,491	53.5	15,219	61.0	10,248	69.8	6,660	83.0
135	South Bend, Ind	14,180	65.0	8,589	64.3	6,074	84.3	3,374	88.0
136	South Omaha, Nebr	17,939	222.5						
137	Spokane, Wash	16,926	85.0	19,572	5,592.0				
138	Springfield, Ill	9,196	36.8	5,220	26.4	2,379	13.7	8,044	86.3
139	Springfield, Mass	17,880	40.5	10,839	32.5	6,637	24.9	11,504	75.7
140	Springfield, Ohio	6,358	19.9	11,165	53.9	8,078	63.8	5,650	80.7
141	Superior, Wis	19,108	159.5						
142	Syracuse, N. Y	20,231	23.0	36,351	70.2	8,741	20.3	14,982	53.1
143	Tacoma, Wash	1,708	4.7	34,908	3,179.2	1,025	1,404.1		
144	Taunton, Mass	5,588	22.0	4,235	20.0	2,584	13.9	3,253	21.2
145	Terre Haute, Ind	6,456	21.4	4,175	16.0	9,939	61.7	7,509	87.4
146	Toledo, Ohio	50,388	61.9	31,297	62.4	18,553	58.7	17,816	129.4
147	Topeka, Kans	2,601	8.4	15,555	100.7	9,662	166.9	5,031	662.8
148	Trenton, N. J	15,849	27.6	27,548	92.1	7,036	30.8	5,646	32.8
149	Troy, N. Y	[1] 305	[1] 0.5	4,209	7.4	10,282	22.1	7,230	18.4
150	Utica, N. Y	12,376	28.1	10,093	29.8	5,110	17.7	6,275	27.9
151	Washington, D. C	48,326	21.0	52,768	29.7	68,425	62.7	48,077	78.7
152	Waterbury, Conn	17,213	60.1	10,840	60.9	6,980	64.5	822	8.2
153	Wheeling, W. Va	4,356	12.6	3,785	12.3	11,457	59.4	5,197	36.9
154	Wilkesbarre, Pa	14,003	37.1	14,379	61.6	13,165	129.4	5,921	139.2
155	Williamsport, Pa.[4]	1,625	6.0	8,198	43.3	2,904	18.1	10,366	183.0
156	Wilmington, Del	15,077	24.5	18,953	44.6	11,637	37.7	9,583	45.1
157	Woonsocket, R. I	7,374	35.4	4,780	29.8	4,523	39.2		
158	Worcester, Mass	33,766	39.9	26,364	45.2	17,186	41.8	16,145	64.7
159	Yonkers, N. Y	15,898	49.6	13,141	69.6	6,159	48.4		
160	York, Pa	12,915	62.1	6,853	49.2	2,937	26.7	2,398	27.9
161	Youngstown, Ohio	11,665	35.1	17,785	115.2	7,360	91.1	5,316	192.7

[1] Decrease. [2] Not separately returned in 1840. [3] Not separately returned in 1840 and 1820.

OR MORE IN 1900, AT EACH CENSUS: 1790 TO 1900—Continued.

1850 to 1860		1840 to 1850		1830 to 1840		1820 to 1830		1810 to 1820		1800 to 1810		1790 to 1800		
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	
25,185	125.5	18,349	1,071.8											86
														87
8,743	42.6	7,843	61.9	9,478	296.7									88
115	1.3	6,549	300.6											89
6,823	67.1	3,236	46.7	1,363	24.5									90
33,047	85.0	21,604	125.0	6,337	57.9	4,446	68.3	[1] 1,501	[1] 18.7					91
5,857	35.6	4,356	36.0	4,495	59.2	3,645	92.3	[1] 1,704	[1] 30.2	1,290	29.6	1,048	31.6	92
2,183	72.1													93
268	16.6	1,003	164.2											94
18,922	93.0	7,385	57.0	2,780	27.3	3,033	42.4	1,375	23.8	1,723	42.6			95
52,300	44.9					18,906	69.6	9,934	57.6					96
4,151	70.4									307	289.6			97
3,124	59.4	1,907	56.9	975	41.0	526	28.4	141	8.3	218	14.6	131	9.6	98
298,122	57.8	202,837	64.9	110,121	54.4	78,883	63.8	27,333	28.4	35,858	59.3	27,884	82.7	99
294	2.1	3,406	31.2	1,106	11.3	1,336	15.8	[1] 715	[1] 7.8	2,267	32.7	3,967	134.1	100
														101
														102
														103
														104
8,252	72.8	3,738	49.2											105
447	11.9	1,569	71.8	725	49.7									106
8,950	175.7	3,628	247.3											107
444,153	365.9	27,711	29.6	13,203	16.4	16,660	26.1	10,080	18.8	12,502	30.3	12,698	44.5	108
2,620	5.6	25,486	120.7	8,547	68.0	5,320	73.4	2,480	52.0	3,203	204.7			109
5,526	26.5	5,597	36.8	2,620	20.8	4,017	46.8	1,412	19.7	3,347	87.6	1,582	70.6	110
2,053	250.1													111
9,153	22.0	18,342	79.2	6,338	37.7	5,066	43.1	1,696	16.8	2,457	32.3	1,234	19.3	112
														113
6,816	98.8	4,583	197.6											114
2,715	53.2													115
7,419	47.1	7,333	87.2	2,554	43.6	1,524	35.2	870	25.1	1,076	45.1			116
10,340	37.5	7,417	36.8	4,093	25.5	3,993	33.1	2,332	24.0	3,998	69.7	1,976	52.5	117
11,801	32.4	16,212	80.3	10,984	119.3	7,144	346.3							118
														119
6,965	102.1													120
														121
														122
82,913	106.5	61,391	372.8											123
9,289	835.3													124
1,988	9.8	5,182	34.4	1,187	8.5	2,549	22.5	[1] 1,267	[1] 10.0	3,156	33.4	1,536	19.4	125
														126
4,747	136.1													127
														128
6,980	45.6	4,098	36.5					2,308	44.3	69	1.3			129
658	7.4	2,137	31.5	2,516	59.0	329	8.4							130
														131
														132
														133
4,485	126.7													134
2,180	132.0													135
														136
														137
4,787	105.6	1,954	75.8											138
3,433	29.2	781	7.1	4,201	61.9	2,870	73.3	1,147	41.5	455	19.7	738	46.9	139
1,894	37.1	3,046	147.7	982	90.9									140
														141
5,848	26.3													142
														143
4,935	47.3	2,796	36.6	1,603	26.5	1,522	33.7	613	15.7	47	1.2	56	1.5	144
4,543	112.1													145
9,939	259.6	2,607	213.3											146
														147
10,767	106.6	2,426	60.1	110	2.8	[1] 17	[1] 0.4	940	31.3					148
10,450	36.3	9,451	48.9	7,778	67.3	6,292	119.5							149
4,964	28.3	4,783	37.4	4,459	53.6	5,351	180.0							150
21,121	52.8	16,637	71.2	4,538	24.1	5,579	42.1	5,039	61.4					151
4,867	94.7	1,469	40.0	597	19.4	189	6.6	8	0.3	[1] 382	[1] 11.7			152
2,648	23.2	3,550	45.0											153
1,530	56.2	1,005	58.5											154
4,049	250.7	262	19.4					280	81.4	213	162.6			155
7,279	52.1	5,612	67.1											156
														157
7,911	46.4	9,552	127.4	3,324	79.7	1,211	40.9	385	14.9	166	6.9	316	15.1	158
														159
1,742	25.4	2,084	43.6	563	13.4	671	18.9	698	24.5	344	13.7			160
														161

[1] Not separately returned in 1830.

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890.

[This table gives the population of all incorporated places in the United States, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. There are no incorporated places in Alaska.]

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
Alabama.		
Abbeville town	889	465
Alabama City town	2,276	
Alexander city	1,061	679
Andalusia town	551	270
Anniston city	9,695	9,998
Ashford village	286	
Ashland town	422	635
Ashville town	362	
Athens town	1,010	940
Attalla town	1,692	1,254
Auburn village	1,447	1,440
Avondale town	3,060	1,642
Banks town	198	
Batesville town	137	
Berry Station town	245	
Bessemer town	6,358	4,544
Birmingham city	38,415	26,178
Boaz town	253	
Bolling town	175	
Brantley town	390	
Brewton town	1,382	1,115
Bridgeport town	1,247	
Brookside town	658	380
Brundidge town	537	
Calera town	770	753
Camden town	478	545
Camp Hill village	686	366
Carbon Hill town	830	568
Cardiff town	562	203
Carrollton town	278	
Castleberry town	167	
Center town	282	347
Centerville town	422	239
Cherokee town	261	
Childersburg town	372	777
Chulafinnee town	34	
Citronelle village	696	
Clanton town	611	623
Clayton village	998	997
Clio town	326	
Coal City town	509	
Collinsville town	524	367
Columbia town	1,132	960
Columbiana town	1,075	654
Cordova town	567	
Courtland town	488	579
Cuba town	384	265
Cullman city	1,255	1,017
Dadeville town	1,136	873
Dayton village	427	412
Decatur city	3,114	2,765
Deer Creek town	332	
Demopolis city	2,606	1,898
Dothan town	3,275	247
Dundee town	249	
Eden town	177	
Edwardsville town	448	446
Elba town	635	285
Elkmont town	174	
Ensley city	2,100	
Enterprise town	610	
Epes town	331	
Estaboga town	398	
Eufaula city	4,532	4,394
Eunola town	132	
Eutaw town	884	1,115
Evergreen town	1,277	1,783
Falkville town	343	
Faunsdale village	333	211
Fayette town	452	
Fitzpatrick town	447	357
Flint town	229	
Florence city	6,478	6,012
Fort Deposit town	1,078	518
Fort Payne city	1,087	2,698
Fruithurst town	374	
Fulton town	140	
Furman town	184	195
Gadsden town	4,282	2,901
Gainesville town	817	1,017
Gaylesville town	266	
Geneva town	1,032	687
Georgiana city	567	456
Girard city	3,840	
Goodwater town	728	589
Gordon village	356	
Graysville town	319	
Greensboro town	2,416	1,759
Greenville city	3,162	2,806
Guin town	249	
Guntersville town	618	471
Gurley town	831	570
Haleyville town	165	
Hamilton town	235	
Hardaway village	200	
Hartford town	382	
Hartsell town	670	596
Headland village	602	
Heflin town	460	383
Highland Park town	467	
Hillsboro town	256	
Hobson city	292	
Hollins town	238	422
Holly Pond town	144	
Hollywood town	168	
Horse Creek town	385	
Huntsville town	8,068	7,995
Hurtsboro town	407	433
Ironaton town	735	562
Irondale town	525	
Jackson village	1,039	
Jacksonville town	1,176	1,237
Jasper town	1,661	780
Jemison town	245	
Jenifer town	331	323
Joppa town	130	
Kennedy town	166	
Kinsey village	342	
Lafayette town	1,629	1,369
Lanett town	2,909	777
Langston town	270	
Leighton town	506	
Lineville town	211	234
Livingston town	851	850
Louisville town	416	288
Luverne village	731	451
McFall town	820	
Madison town	412	
Marion town	1,698	1,982
Midland City village	304	
Midway town	430	612
Millport town	357	244
Mobile city	38,469	31,076
Monroeville village	422	
Montgomery city	30,346	21,883
Mooresville town	150	143
Morris town	187	156
Moulton town	290	
Muscadine town	132	100
Newbern town	564	
New Decatur city	4,437	3,565
New Hope town	208	
Newton town	457	520
Northport town	424	413
Oakman town	503	421
Oneonta town	583	
Opelika city	4,245	3,708
Oxanna town	1,184	748
Oxford town	1,372	1,473
Ozark village	1,570	1,195
Paint Rock town	394	
Pell City town	98	
Phoenix city	4,163	3,700
Pickensville town	241	
Piedmont village	1,745	711
Pinckard town	711	
Pineapple town	623	520
Pollard village	267	389
Pratt City town	3,485	1,946
Prattville town	1,929	724
Ragland town	309	
Reform town	198	
Renfroe village	180	202
Repton town	170	
Riverside town	300	
Roanoke town	1,155	631
Rock Mills town	420	385
Russellville town	1,602	920
Rutledge village	346	314
Scottsboro town	1,014	959
Seale town	386	299
Seddon town	229	
Selma city	8,713	7,622
Sheffield city	3,333	2,731
Springville town	496	
Stevenson town	560	586
Sulligent town	303	
Sylacauga town	880	464
Talladega city	5,056	2,063
Thomasville village	686	291
Thompson town	145	
Town Creek town	280	201
Townly town	124	
Trinity town	191	
Troy city	4,097	3,449
Trussville town	742	462
Tuscaloosa city	5,094	4,215
Tuscumbia city	2,348	2,491
Tuskegee town	2,170	1,808
Union Springs town	2,634	2,049
Uniontown town	1,047	854
Vernon town	291	192
Vienna town	74	
Vincent town	765	
Walnut Grove town	251	
Warrior town	1,018	
Wetumka city	562	619
White Oak Springs village	475	
Wilsonville town	1,095	
Winfield town	316	
Woodlawn town	2,848	1,506
Wyeth City town	299	
York town	528	415
Arizona.		
Chloride town	465	
Flagstaff town	1,271	963
Globe town	1,495	803
Jerome town	2,861	250
Mesa town	722	
Nogales town	1,761	1,194
Phoenix city	5,544	3,152
Pima town	521	750
Prescott city	3,559	1,759
Solomonville city	629	287
Tempe town	885	
Thatcher town	644	320
Tombstone city	646	1,875
Tucson city	7,531	5,150
Winslow town	1,305	363
Yuma city	1,519	1,778
Arkansas.		
Alexander town	173	146
Alma town	440	486
Altus town	500	469
Antoine town	197	
Arkadelphia town	2,739	2,455
Arkansas City town	1,091	
Ashdown town	400	
Atkins town	745	660
Augusta town	1,040	519
Austin Station town	196	
Bald Knob town	707	
Baring Cross town	389	
Batesville city	2,327	2,150
Bearden town	841	
Beebe town	904	
Bee Branch town	122	
Belleville town	552	247
Benton town	1,025	647
Bentonville town	1,843	1,677
Berryville town	551	549
Black Rock town	1,400	761
Blythesville town	302	
Bonanza town	906	
Booneville town	988	496
Bradford town	223	
Brinkley town	1,648	1,510
Bryant town	113	

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
ARKANSAS—Continued.		
Buckner town	400	312
Cabot town	294	
Camden city	2,840	2,571
Cargile town	417	
Carlisle town	212	185
Center Point town	334	297
Chester town	174	222
Clarendon town	1,340	1,060
Clarksville city	1,086	937
Cleveland town	202	303
Clinton town	297	176
Coal Hill town	1,341	802
Collins town	212	
Conway town	2,003	1,207
Corning town	1,041	584
Cotton Plant town	458	429
Dalark town	174	208
Danville town	600	
Dardanelle town	1,602	1,456
De Queen town	1,200	
Dermott town	467	
Des Arc town	640	546
De Valls Bluff town	605	380
Dewitt town	318	246
Douglas town	117	
Dryden town	637	
Dyer town	343	
Eldorado town	1,069	455
Emmet town	277	
England town	368	
Eureka Springs city	3,572	3,706
Fayetteville city	4,061	2,942
Fordyce town	1,710	980
Forrest City	1,361	1,021
Fort Smith city	11,587	11,311
Frostville town	225	
Fulton town	504	337
Gentry City town	419	
Gravett town	447	
Green Forest town	469	
Greenway town	165	33
Greenwood town	491	587
Gurdon town	1,045	802
Hackett city	330	453
Hamburg town	1,260	655
Hardy town	347	
Harrisburg town	462	482
Harrison town	1,551	1,438
Hartford town	460	
Hazen town	429	458
Helena city	5,550	5,189
Holly Grove town	391	353
Hope town	1,644	1,937
Horatio town	625	
Hot Springs city	9,973	8,086
Hoxie town	125	102
Huntington town	1,298	913
Imboden town	411	157
Jacksonport town	265	421
Jamestown town	130	
Jonesboro city	4,508	2,065
Judsonia town	600	475
Junction City	1,251	
Kingsland town	364	464
Knobel town	410	
Kress city	264	
Lake City town	434	
Lamar town	474	
Little Rock city	38,307	25,874
Lockesburg town	550	451
London town	268	
Lonoke town	951	858
Luxora town	943	
McCrory town	225	299
McNeil town	260	294
Magazine town	897	183
Magnolia town	1,614	1,486
Malvern town	1,582	1,520
Mammoth Spring town	717	
Mansfield town	368	243
Marianna town	1,707	1,126
Marked Tree town	352	
Marshall town	260	278
Marvel town	391	
Maynard town	358	
Melbourne town	256	209
Mena town	3,423	
Mineral Springs town	278	
Monticello town	1,579	1,285
Morrillton city	1,707	1,644
Mountain Home town	363	242
Mountainview town	226	
Mt. Nebo town	27	
Mulberry town	361	321
Murfreesboro town	200	159
Nashville town	928	810
Nettleton town	613	
Newark town	315	
New Lewisville town	548	500
Newport town	2,866	1,571
Osceola town	953	458
Ozan town	118	91
Ozark town	848	862
Palestine town	196	163
Paragould city	3,324	1,666
Paris town	836	547
Perryville town	300	310
Piggott town	597	
Pike City town	703	
Pine Bluff city	11,496	9,952
Plummerville town	296	214
Pocahontas town	967	507
Portia town	400	571
Portland town	426	
Pottsville town	192	
Powhatan town	249	220
Prairie Grove town	551	412
Prescott town	2,005	1,287
Princeton town	168	
Quitman town	383	327
Rector town	520	525
Redfield town	333	400
Reyno town	138	
Rison town	453	
Rogers town	2,153	1,265
Russell town	200	
Russellville town	1,832	1,321
St. Francis town	420	356
St. Paul town	345	417
Sayre town	300	
Searcy town	1,995	1,203
Sedgwick town	309	
Sheridan town	210	184
Shiloh town	190	
Siloam Springs town	1,748	821
Springdale town	1,251	906
Stamps town	1,021	
Star City town	251	204
Stephens town	407	379
Stuttgart city	1,258	1,165
Sugarloaf town	552	322
Sulphur Rock town	213	387
Sulphur Springs town	315	
Swifton town	206	
Texarkana city	4,914	3,528
Tuckerman town	260	
Upland town	385	
Van Buren city	2,573	2,291
Waldo town	929	709
Waldron city	487	487
Walnut Ridge town	845	457
Warren town	954	492
Washington town	374	519
West Point town	111	
Wilmar town	844	
Wilmot village	378	
Wynne town	1,629	565
Yellville town	578	263
California.		
Alameda city	16,464	11,165
Anaheim town	1,456	1,278
Antioch town	674	635
Arcata town	952	962
Auburn city	2,050	1,595
Azusa city	863	
Bakersfield city	4,836	2,626
Belvedere town	434	
Benicia city	2,751	2,361
CALIFORNIA—Continued.		
Berkeley city	13,214	5,101
Calistoga town	690	
Chico city	2,640	2,894
Cloverdale town	750	763
Colton city	1,285	1,315
Colusa town	1,441	1,336
Corona city	1,434	
Coronado city	935	
Crescent City	699	907
Dixon town	783	1,082
Downieville town	500	
Elsinore city	279	
Emeryville city	1,016	228
Escondido city	755	541
Etna town	500	271
Eureka city	7,327	4,858
Ferndale town	846	763
Fort Bragg city	1,590	945
Fort Jones town	356	266
Fresno city	12,470	10,818
Gilroy city	1,820	1,694
Grass Valley city	4,719	
Hanford city	2,929	942
Hayward town	1,965	1,419
Healdsburg city	1,869	1,435
Hollister town	1,315	1,234
Hornitos town	205	276
Kelseyville town	994	282
Kern city	1,291	
Lakeport town	726	991
Lincoln city	1,061	961
Livermore town	1,493	1,391
Lompoc town	972	1,015
Long Beach city	2,252	564
Los Angeles city	102,479	50,395
Los Gatos city	1,915	1,652
Martinez town	1,380	1,600
Marysville city	8,497	3,991
Merced city	1,969	2,009
Modesto city	2,024	2,402
Monrovia city	1,205	907
Monterey city	1,748	1,662
Napa city	4,036	4,395
National City	1,086	1,353
Nevada City town	3,250	2,524
Oakland city	66,960	48,682
Oceanside city	330	
Ontario city	722	683
Orange city	1,216	866
Pacific Grove city	1,411	1,336
Palo Alto town	1,658	
Pasadena city	9,117	4,882
Paso Robles city	1,224	827
Petaluma city	3,871	3,692
Placerville city	1,748	1,690
Pleasanton town	1,100	
Pomona city	5,526	3,634
Potter Valley town	563	
Red Bluff city	2,750	2,608
Redding city	2,946	1,821
Redlands city	4,797	1,904
Redondo Beach city	855	603
Redwood city	1,653	1,572
Rio Vista town	682	648
Riverside city	7,973	4,683
Rocklin city	1,050	1,056
Sacramento city	29,282	26,386
St. Helena town	1,582	1,705
Salinas city	3,304	2,339
San Bernardino city	6,150	4,012
San Diego city	17,700	16,159
San Francisco city	342,782	298,997
San Jacinto city	583	661
San Jose city	21,500	18,060
San Juan town	449	463
San Leandro town	2,253	
San Luis Obispo city	3,021	2,995
San Mateo city	1,832	
San Pedro city	1,787	1,240
San Rafael city	3,879	3,290
Santa Ana city	4,933	3,628
Santa Barbara city	6,587	5,864
Santa Clara town	3,650	2,891
Santa Cruz city	5,659	5,596
Santa Monica city	3,057	1,580

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
CALIFORNIA—Continued.		
Santa Rosa city	6,673	5,220
Sausalito town	1,628	1,334
Selma town	1,083	1,150
Sonoma town	652	757
Sonora city	1,922	1,441
South Pasadena city	1,001	623
Stockton city	17,506	14,424
Suisun town	625	499
Tulare city	2,216	2,697
Ukiah city	1,850	1,627
Vacaville town	1,220	725
Vallejo city	7,965	6,343
Ventura city	2,470	2,320
Visalia city	3,085	2,885
Watsonville city	3,528	2,149
Wheatland town	492	630
Whittier city	1,590	585
Willits town	791	815
Willows town	893	1,176
Winters town	785	
Woodland city	2,886	3,069
Yreka town	1,254	1,100
Colorado.		
Aguilar city	698	
Akron town	351	559
Alamosa town	1,141	973
Alma town	297	367
Altman town	659	
Anaconda town	1,059	
Animas town	154	180
Antonito town	347	315
Argo town	443	
Aspen city	3,303	5,108
Basalt town	382	
Bed Rock town	85	
Bellvue town	99	
Berkeley town	707	
Berthoud village	305	228
Black Hawk town	1,200	1,067
Bonanza village	141	96
Boulder city	6,150	3,330
Breckenridge town	976	
Brighton town	866	306
Brush town	881	112
Buena Vista town	1,006	
Burlington town	133	146
Canyon City	3,775	2,825
Carbondale town	173	166
Castle Rock town	304	315
Central City town	3,114	2,480
Coal Creek town	698	
Colorado City town	2,914	1,788
Colorado Springs city	21,085	11,140
Como town	407	374
Conejos town	348	
Cortez town	125	332
Creede city	938	
Creede town (Amethyst P. O.)	235	
Crested Butte town	988	857
Cripple Creek town	10,147	
Dallas town	50	541
De Beque town	83	
Del Norte town	705	736
Delta town	819	470
Denver city	133,859	106,713
Dolores town	108	
Dubois town	23	
Durango city	3,317	2,726
Eagle town	124	
Eaton town	384	
Edith town	282	
Eldora town	395	
Elizabeth town	215	
Elyria town	1,384	
Empire town	276	134
Erie town	697	662
Eureka village	39	49
Evans town	400	306
Fairplay town	319	301
Fletcher town	202	
Florence city	3,728	
Florissant town	131	439
Fort Collins city	3,053	2,011
COLORADO—Continued.		
Fort Lupton town	214	113
Fort Morgan town	684	488
Freshwater town	77	
Fruita town	126	
Georgetown town	1,418	1,927
Gillett town	524	
Gilman town	222	442
Glenwood Springs town	1,350	920
Globeville town	2,192	
Golden City	2,152	2,383
Goldfield town	2,191	
Gothic town	20	
Granada town	204	163
Grand Junction city	3,503	2,030
Granite town	250	
Greeley city	3,023	2,395
Green Mountain Falls town	40	
Gunnison town	1,200	1,105
Gypsum town	76	
Holly town	364	
Holyoke town	451	649
Hooper town	177	
Hotchkiss town	261	
Idaho Springs town	2,502	1,338
Ironton town	71	
Irwin village	26	
Jamestown town	164	212
Julesburg town	371	202
Lafayette town	970	410
La Jara town	208	
La Junta town	2,513	1,439
Lake City town	700	607
Lamar town	987	566
Las Animas town	1,192	611
La Veta town	254	361
Lawrence town	299	
Leadville city	12,455	10,384
Littleton town	738	
Longmont town	2,201	1,543
Louisville town	966	596
Loveland village	1,091	698
Lyons town	547	574
Manassa town	739	642
Mancos town	383	
Manitou town	1,303	1,439
Marble town	101	
Meeker town	507	260
Montclair town	415	380
Monte Vista town	556	780
Montezuma town	40	
Montrose town	1,217	1,330
Monument town	156	177
Nevadaville town	823	933
Newcastle town	431	311
Ophir town	127	113
Ordway town	138	
Ouray city	2,196	2,534
Pagosa Springs town	367	
Palmer Lake town	166	
Pitkin village	203	371
Platteville town	263	213
Poncha Springs town	97	101
Portland town	69	116
Pueblo city	28,157	24,558
Red Cliff town	256	383
Red Mountain town	80	
Rico town	811	1,134
Ridgway town	245	
Rifle town	273	
Rockvale city	870	
Rocky Ford town	2,018	468
Rosita town	110	304
Saguache town	389	660
St. Elmo town	64	
Salida city	3,722	2,586
San Rafael town	700	
Saw Pit town	94	
Sheridan town	442	
Silver Cliff town	576	546
Silver Plume town	775	908
Silverton town	1,360	
South Canyon City	958	
Spencer town	52	
Springfield town	44	90
COLORADO—Continued.		
Sterling town	998	540
Sugar City town	689	
Telluride town	2,446	766
Tin Cup village	64	
Trinidad city	5,345	5,523
Valverde town	665	
Victor city (Hastings P. O.)	1,174	
Victor town (Teller county)	4,986	
Villa Grove town	103	
Walden town	141	64
Walsenburg town	1,033	923
Ward town	300	424
Westcliffe town	256	192
West Creek town	161	
White Pine village	69	143
Williamsburg town	337	
Windsor town	305	173
Woodland Park town	269	
Wray town	271	125
Yuma town	139	241
Connecticut.		
Ansonia city	12,681	
Bethel borough	2,561	2,335
Branford borough	2,473	
Bridgeport city	70,996	48,866
Bristol borough	6,268	
Colchester borough	858	
Danbury city	16,537	16,552
Danielson borough	2,823	
Derby city	7,930	
Fenwick borough	23	
Greenwich borough	2,420	
Guilford borough	1,512	
Hartford city	79,850	53,230
Jewett City borough	2,224	1,934
Litchfield borough	1,120	1,058
Meriden city	24,296	21,652
Middletown city	9,589	9,013
Naugatuck borough	10,541	
New Britain city	25,998	16,519
New Canaan borough	1,304	
New Haven city	108,027	81,298
New London city	17,548	13,757
Newtown borough	254	
Norwalk city	6,125	
Norwich city	17,251	16,156
Putnam city	6,667	
Rockville city	7,287	7,772
Shelton borough	2,837	1,952
Southington borough	3,411	
South Norwalk city	6,591	
Stafford Springs borough	2,460	2,353
Stamford city	15,997	
Stonington borough	2,278	
Torrington borough	8,360	4,283
Wallingford borough	6,787	4,280
Waterbury city	45,859	28,646
West Haven borough	5,247	
Willimantic city	8,937	8,648
Winsted borough	6,804	4,846
Delaware.		
Bridgeville town	613	576
Camden town	536	553
Cheswold town	201	129
Clayton town	819	540
Dagsboro town	190	
Delaware City	1,132	969
Delmar town	444	360
Dover town	3,329	3,061
Felton town	400	403
Frankford town	424	519
Frederica town	706	621
Georgetown town	1,658	1,353
Harrington town	1,242	
Kenton town	192	241
Laurel town	1,825	2,383
Leipsic town	305	355
Lewes town	2,259	
Little Creek town	259	285
Magnolia town	208	216
Middletown town	1,567	1,454

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
DELAWARE—Continued.		
Milford town	2,500	2,565
Millsboro town	391	324
Milton town	948	1,074
Newark town	1,213	1,191
Newcastle city	3,380	4,010
Newport town	657	711
Odessa town	575	640
Port Penn town	304	310
Rehoboth town	198	
St. Georges town	325	323
Seaford town	1,724	1,462
Smyrna town	2,168	2,455
Townsend town	399	387
Wilmington city	76,508	61,431
Wyoming town	450	497
District of Columbia.		
Washington	278,718	230,392
Florida.		
Anthony town	198	231
Apalachicola city	3,077	2,727
Apopka town	218	490
Arcadia town	799	
Aucilla village	173	216
Bartow town	1,983	1,386
Bellair town	113	
Belleview town	137	130
Brooksville town	641	512
Carrabelle town	923	482
Cedar Keys town	739	
Chipley town	652	354
Citra town	322	387
Clear Water Harbor town	343	
Cocoa town	382	312
Crescent City town	352	554
Dade City	509	321
Daytona town	1,690	771
De Land town	1,449	1,113
Deleon Springs town	183	235
Dunedin town	113	
Dunnellon town	700	582
Eatonville town	125	
Eau Gallie town	172	88
Eustis town	411	
Federal Point town	172	
Fernandina city	3,245	2,803
Fort Brook town	1,135	448
Fort Meade town	261	267
Fort White town	600	376
Gainesville city	3,633	2,790
Goldsboro town	71	
Green Cove Springs town	929	1,106
Hampton town	198	
Hawthorn town	296	
High Springs town	1,562	
Interlachen city	147	207
Jacksonville city	28,429	17,201
Jasper town	993	
Key West city	17,114	18,080
Kissimmee city	1,182	1,086
Lake Butler town	431	
Lake City town	4,013	2,020
Lake Helen village	203	
Lakeland town	1,180	552
Lake Maitland town	136	
Leesburg town	765	722
Live Oak town	1,659	687
Macclenny town	350	334
Madison town	849	781
Manatee town	254	239
Marianna town	900	926
Melbourne town	131	99
Miami city	1,681	
Micanopy town	645	494
Milton town	1,204	1,455
Monticello town	1,076	1,218
Myers town	943	576
New Augustine city	693	553
New Smyrna town	543	287
Ocala city	3,380	2,904
Orange City town	365	
Orange Park town	245	228
Orlando city	2,481	2,856
FLORIDA—Continued.		
Ormond village	595	239
Palatka city	3,301	3,039
Palatka Heights town	354	454
Palmetto town	569	224
Pensacola city	17,747	11,750
Plant City town	720	349
Port Tampa City town	1,367	
Punta Gorda town	860	262
Quincy town	847	681
St. Augustine city	4,272	4,742
St. Petersburg town	1,575	273
Sanford city	1,450	2,016
San Mateo town	267	
Sneads town	368	
Starke town	972	669
Tallahassee city	2,981	2,934
Tampa city	15,839	5,532
Tarpon Springs town	541	327
Tavares town	113	
Titusville town	756	746
Vernon town	141	
Welaka town	215	
West Palm Beach city	564	
West Tampa city	2,355	
White Springs town	690	543
Wildwood town	244	419
Williston town	184	
Winter Park town	366	270
Georgia.		
Abbeville town	1,152	657
Acree town	159	
Acworth town	937	815
Adairsville town	616	531
Adel town	721	527
Adrian town	833	
Aikenton town	136	
Ailey town	271	
Alapaha town	429	449
Albany city	4,606	4,008
Alpharetta town	310	256
Alto town	74	
Americus city	7,674	6,398
Andersonville village	245	
Arabi village	505	
Arlington village	755	417
Ashburn town	1,301	403
Athens city	10,245	8,639
Atlanta city	89,872	65,533
Auburn town	161	
Augusta city	39,441	33,300
Austell town	648	582
Bainbridge town	2,641	1,668
Baldwin town	130	
Ball Ground town	302	296
Barnesville town	3,036	1,839
Barnett town	331	73
Barrington town	34	
Bartow town	286	437
Battle Hill town	223	
Baxley town	488	337
Bellton town	257	211
Blackshear town	876	656
Blairsville town	141	114
Blakely town	804	441
Blue Ridge town	1,148	264
Bluffton town	312	298
Bolingbroke town	157	
Boston town	722	646
Bowdon town	307	354
Bowersville town	294	275
Bowman town	367	323
Braswell town	100	
Bremen town	291	312
Brewton town	292	
Bronwood town	359	406
Brunswick city	9,081	8,459
Buchanan town	359	324
Buckhead town	240	
Buena Vista town	1,161	788
Buford town	1,352	496
Butler town	707	712
Cairo town	690	521
Calhoun town	851	680
Camak town	115	
GEORGIA—Continued.		
Camilla town	1,051	866
Canton town	347	659
Carlton town	277	
Carnesville town	305	275
Carrollton town	1,998	1,451
Cartersville city	3,135	3,171
Cave Springs town	324	952
Cecil town	394	203
Cedartown town	2,823	1,625
Chauncey town	422	633
Chickamauga town	95	
Chipley town	459	
Chokee village	120	153
Clarkston town	362	271
Clarksville town	491	396
Claxton town	553	
Clayton town	199	
Cochran town	1,531	
Cohutta town	283	268
Coleman town	263	211
College Park town	517	
Colquitt town	320	
Columbus city	17,614	17,303
Comer town	336	
Concord village	231	360
Conyers town	1,605	1,349
Cordele town	3,473	1,578
Cornelia town	467	175
Covington city	2,062	1,823
Crawford town	308	
Crawfordville town	597	584
Culloden village	334	
Culverton town	233	
Cumming town	239	356
Cusseta village	301	241
Cuthbert town	2,641	2,328
Dahlonega town	1,255	896
Dallas town	644	455
Dalton city	4,315	3,046
Danielsville town	194	149
Darien city	1,739	1,491
Davisboro village	337	224
Dawson town	2,926	2,284
Dawsonville town	217	
Decatur town	1,418	1,013
Demorest town	560	208
Dennard town	16	
De Soto village	250	
Dexter town	199	
Doerun town	325	
Donalsonville town	519	
Douglas town	617	
Douglasville town	1,140	863
Dublin city	2,987	862
Duluth town	336	319
Eastman town	1,235	1,082
East Point town	1,315	738
East Rome town	671	514
Eatonton city	1,823	1,682
Edgewood town	1,285	
Elberton city	3,334	1,572
Elko town	171	
Ellaville town	474	
Ellijay town	581	437
Emerson town	111	
Etna town	128	
Fairburn town	761	695
Fairmount town	191	
Fayetteville town	430	380
Fitzgerald city	1,817	
Five Forks town	141	
Flintstone town	257	
Flovilla town	523	422
Flowery Branch town	420	350
Folkston town	167	
Forsyth city	1,172	920
Fort Gaines town	1,305	1,097
Fort Valley town	2,022	1,752
Franklin town	218	250
Frazier town	68	
Gainesville city	4,382	3,202
Geneva town	264	
Georgetown village	348	348
Gibson town	293	197
Glenville town	269	
Gordon town	509	

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
GEORGIA—Continued.		
Grantville town	769	654
Graysville town	183	306
Greensboro city	1,511	1,313
Greenville town	815	
Griffin city	6,857	4,503
Grovetown town	527	
Guyton town	500	541
Habira town	302	
Hamilton town	418	
Hampton town	468	422
Hapeville town	430	
Harlem town	527	647
Harmony Grove town	1,454	611
Harrison town	322	575
Harrisonville town	711	
Hartwell town	1,672	
Hawkinsville town	2,103	1,755
Hazlehurst town	793	290
Helena town	604	
Hephzibah town	541	
Hilton town	104	
Hiram town	105	
Hogansville town	893	518
Homer town	221	
Homerville town	434	
Hoschton town	290	207
Irwinton town	227	
Jackson town	1,487	922
Jakin town	267	
Jasper town	879	333
Jefferson town	726	540
Jenkinsburg town	255	
Jesup town	805	907
Jonesboro city	877	803
Kenesaw town	320	168
Kingston town	512	559
Kirkwood town	699	
Kite town	156	
Knoxville village	300	580
Lafayette town	491	377
La Grange city	4,274	3,090
Lake Park town	319	
Lavonia town	699	283
Lawrenceville town	853	566
Leary town	396	267
Leesburg town	413	442
Leslie village	213	
Lexington town	635	
Lincolnton town	221	220
Lithia Springs town	330	290
Lithonia town	1,208	1,182
Locust Grove town	254	255
Loganville town	431	338
Louisville town	1,009	836
Louvale town	53	
Lovett town	114	
Lula town	217	
Lumber City town	760	471
Lumpkin town	1,470	
Luthersville town	209	
Lyerly town	234	
Lyons town	534	
McDonough town	683	515
McIntosh town	262	315
McRae town	1,020	
Machen town	210	228
Macon city	23,272	22,746
Madison city	1,992	2,131
Marietta city	4,446	3,384
Marshallville village	879	1,086
Martin town	160	
Maysville town	453	327
Meansville town	155	
Meigs town	617	
Mesena town	124	
Metcalf town	259	156
Metter town	213	
Midville village	275	
Milledgeville city	4,219	3,322
Millen town	411	
Milner village	440	
Mineral Bluff town	158	76
Mitchell town	246	
Molina village	394	198
Monroe city	1,846	983
GEORGIA—Continued.		
Montezuma town	903	706
Monticello town	1,106	849
Moreland town	229	
Morgan town	240	180
Moultrie town	2,221	
Mt. Airy town	310	201
Mt. Vernon village	573	707
Mountville town	224	
Mystic town	97	
Nashville village	293	426
Nellieville town	476	
Nelson town	254	266
Newborn town	695	230
New England City	138	201
Newnan city	3,654	2,859
Newton town	329	
Norcross town	797	713
North Rome town	960	771
Norwood town	299	332
Oakland City town	823	
Ochlockonee town	244	202
Ocilla town	805	
Oconee town	27	
Oglethorpe town	545	486
Omaha town	152	
Oxford town	800	791
Palmetto town	620	552
Parrott town	267	
Patterson town	314	
Pavo town	262	
Pearson town	336	
Pelham town	945	385
Pendergrass town	232	
Penfield town	375	
Pepperton town	500	
Perry city	650	665
Pinehurst town	330	
Plains village	346	
Poulan town	474	
Powder Springs town	280	262
Powellville town	79	
Preston town	146	
Princeton town	244	
Quitman town	2,281	1,868
Raccoon Mills town	441	
Reidsville town	257	
Resaca town	128	197
Reynolds town	436	283
Rhine town	191	
Richland town	1,014	457
Riddleville village	178	
Ringgold town	437	465
Rising Fawn town	212	927
Roberta town	252	
Rochelle town	793	
Rockmart town	575	411
Rome city	7,291	6,957
Roopville village	109	123
Roswell town	1,329	1,138
Royston town	579	340
Ruckersville town	99	
Rutledge city	469	588
St. Charles town	66	
St. Marys town	529	575
Sandersville city	2,023	1,760
Sasser town	322	
Savannah city	54,244	43,189
Seney town	121	
Senoia town	782	863
Seville town	1,277	291
Shady Dale town	300	152
Sharon town	216	172
Sharpsburg town	137	177
Shellman town	584	462
Smithville town	597	
Smyrna town	238	416
Social Circle town	1,229	737
Sparks town	683	307
Sparta town	1,150	1,540
Spring Place town	213	194
Springvale town	166	
Statesboro town	1,197	425
Statham town	172	
Stellaville town	171	
Sterling town	97	
GEORGIA—Continued.		
Stillmore town	741	
Stone Mountain town	835	929
Sugar Valley town	231	164
Summerville town (Chattooga county)	486	560
Summerville town (Richmond county)	3,245	
Summit town	264	
Sumner town	333	
Suwanee town	247	166
Swainsboro town	895	395
Sycamore town	274	
Sylvania town	545	338
Sylvester town	552	
Talbotton town	1,131	1,140
Talking Rock town	102	141
Tallapoosa city	2,128	1,099
Tallulah Falls town	134	149
Taylorsville town	139	87
Temple town	397	240
Tennille town	1,121	953
The Rock town	180	
Thomaston town	1,714	1,181
Thomasville town	5,322	5,514
Thomson town	1,154	836
Tifton town	1,384	
Tilton town	194	182
Toccoa town	2,176	1,120
Toomsboro town	50	
Trenton town	349	378
Trion town	1,926	807
Tunnelhill town	302	360
Turin town	196	161
Tybee town	381	
Ty Ty town	175	353
Unadilla village	524	
Valdosta city	5,613	2,854
Vidalia town	503	
Vienna town	1,035	536
Villa Rica town	576	426
Waco town	345	357
Wadley town	630	522
Waleska town	170	
Waresboro town	269	
Warrenton town	1,113	974
Warthen town	148	
Washington village	3,300	2,631
Wassaw town	592	
Watkinsville town	351	314
Waycross town	5,919	3,364
Waynesboro village	2,030	1,711
West Buford town	211	
Weston town	273	215
West Point city	1,797	1,254
Whigham town	392	264
Whitehall town	660	
White Plains town	290	510
Whitesburg town	296	294
Willacoochee town	471	398
Winder town	1,145	202
Woodbury town	566	369
Woodstock town	276	
Wrightsville town	1,127	479
Yatesville town	283	
Young Harris town	342	
Zebulon town	361	315
Hawaii.		
Honolulu[1]	39,306	22,907
Idaho.		
Albion village	306	179
Bellevue city	356	892
Boise city	5,957	2,311
Bonners Ferry town	349	
Caldwell city	997	779
Cœur d'Alene town	508	491
Franklin village	435	
Genesee town	731	282
Grangeville town	1,132	540
Harrison town	702	
Idaho City	390	
Idaho Falls city	1,262	

[1] Honolulu city, so called, is co-extensive with Honolulu district, but is not in reality incorporated.

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
IDAHO—Continued.		
Juliaetta town	287	
Kendrick town	490	
Lewiston city	2,425	849
Malade village	1,050	
Montpelier city	1,444	1,174
Moscow town	2,484	
Mountain Home town	529	238
Nampa village	799	347
Paris city	906	893
Payette village	614	
Placerville town	230	
Pocatello city	4,046	
Post Falls town	287	
Rathdrum town	407	218
Rexburg town	1,081	
St. Anthony town	411	
Salmon city	398	
Soda Springs village	428	
Troy town	283	
Wallace city	2,265	878
Weiser city	1,364	901
Illinois.		
Abingdon city	2,022	1,321
Addieville village	190	117
Addison village	591	485
Adeline village	216	256
Albany village	629	611
Albion village	1,162	937
Aledo city	2,081	1,601
Alexis village	915	562
Algonquin village	550	
Alhambra village	368	
Alma village	418	
Alpha village	355	
Altamont town	1,335	1,044
Alton city	14,210	10,294
Altona town	633	654
Alto Pass village	518	389
Alvin village	363	
Amboy city	1,826	2,257
Andalusia village	326	281
Andover town	238	259
Anna city	2,618	2,295
Annawan village	428	387
Antioch village	522	303
Apple River village	576	572
Arcola city	1,995	1,733
Arenzville village	462	356
Argenta town	525	
Arlington village	400	436
Arlington Heights village	1,380	1,424
Arrowsmith village	317	
Arthur village	858	536
Ashkum village	429	300
Ashland town	1,201	1,045
Ashley city	953	1,035
Ashmore village	476	446
Ashton village	756	680
Assumption village	1,702	1,076
Astoria town	1,684	1,357
Athens city	1,535	944
Atkinson village	762	534
Atlanta city	1,270	1,178
Atwood village	698	530
Auburn village	1,281	874
Augusta village	1,149	1,077
Aurora city	24,147	19,688
Ava village	984	807
Averyville village	1,573	
Aviston village	357	331
Avon village	809	692
Baldwin village	381	298
Bardolph village	387	447
Barrington village	1,162	848
Barry city	1,643	1,354
Bartelso village	274	
Bartlett village	360	263
Basco village	318	327
Batavia city	3,871	3,543
Batchtown village	360	
Bath village	330	384
Baylis village	340	368
Beardstown city	4,827	4,226
Beecher village (Will county)	410	342
ILLINOIS—Continued.		
Beecher City village (Effingham county).	340	
Beechwood village	854	
Belknap village	372	358
Belle Prairie village	129	
Belle Rive town	370	
Belleville city	17,484	15,361
Bellflower village	356	
Bellmont village	624	487
Belvidere city	6,937	3,867
Bement village	1,484	1,129
Bensenville village	374	295
Benson village	367	338
Bentley city	138	144
Benton village	1,341	939
Berlin village	256	260
Bethalto village	477	879
Bethany village	873	688
Biggsville village	417	487
Bingham town	273	178
Birds village	335	
Bishop Hill village	345	330
Blandinsville village	995	877
Bloomingdale village	235	463
Bloomington city	23,286	20,484
Blue Island village	6,114	3,329
Blue Mound town	714	696
Bluffs village	539	421
Bolton village	479	464
Bone Gap village	496	
Bonfield village	165	150
Bourbonnais village	595	
Bowen village	528	376
Braceville village	1,689	2,150
Bradford village	773	604
Bradley village	1,518	
Braidwood city	3,279	4,641
Breese village	1,571	803
Bridgeport town	487	474
Brighton village	660	742
Brimfield town	677	719
Bristol village	427	
Broadwell village	202	231
Brocton village	613	292
Brooklyn village (Massac Co.)	865	216
Brooklyn village (St. Clair Co.)	1,019	
Brookville village	422	
Broughton village	327	
Browning town	455	
Browns village	421	
Brussels village	270	228
Bryant village	355	309
Buckley village	490	433
Buda village	873	990
Buffalo village	531	
Bunker Hill city	1,279	1,269
Bureau village	545	363
Bushnell city	2,490	2,314
Butler village	292	311
Byron village	1,015	698
Cabery village	335	342
Cable village	697	1,276
Cairo city	12,566	10,324
Cambridge village	1,345	940
Campbell Hill village	497	280
Camp Point village	1,250	1,150
Campus village	226	
Canton city	6,564	5,604
Cantrall village	396	
Capron village	502	436
Carbondale city	3,318	2,382
Carbon Hill village	1,252	
Carlinville city	3,502	3,293
Carlyle city	1,874	1,784
Carmi city	2,939	2,785
Carpentersville village	1,002	754
Carrier Mills village	427	
Carrollton city	2,355	2,258
Carterville city	1,749	969
Carthage town	2,104	1,654
Cary village	398	
Casey city	1,500	844
Caseyville village	449	475
Catlin village	697	275
Cedarville village	377	326
ILLINOIS—Continued.		
Central City (Grundy county)	290	673
Central City village (Marion county).	615	304
Centralia city	6,721	4,763
Cerro Gordo village	1,008	939
Chadwick village	505	
Champaign city	9,098	5,839
Chandlerville village	940	910
Channahon village	261	
Chapin village	514	
Charleston city	5,488	4,135
Chatham village	629	482
Chatsworth town	1,038	827
Chebanse town	555	616
Chenoa city	1,512	1,226
Cherry Valley village	349	
Chester city	2,832	2,708
Chesterfield village	377	374
Chicago city	1,698,575	1,099,850
Chicago Heights village	5,100	
Chillicothe city	1,699	1,632
Chrisman city	905	820
Cisco village	360	
Cisne village	400	
Cissna Park village	623	
Claremont town	226	212
Clarke City village	621	
Clay City village	907	
Clayton village	996	1,033
Clifton village	652	474
Clinton city	4,452	2,598
Coal City	2,607	1,672
Coal Valley village	259	207
Coatsburg village	321	308
Cobden village	1,034	994
Coffeen village	963	518
Colchester city	1,635	1,643
Colfax village	1,153	
Collinsville city	4,021	3,498
Columbia town	1,197	1,267
Columbus village	196	201
Compton village	428	284
Cordova village	414	443
Cornell village	521	437
Cortland village	261	313
Coulterville town	650	598
Cowden village	751	702
Crainville village	290	
Creal Springs city	940	539
Crescent City village	371	
Creston village	381	329
Crete village	760	642
Crossville village	523	
Crotty village	1,036	1,190
Crystal Lake village	950	781
Cuba city	1,198	1,114
Cullom village	456	200
Dahlgren village	452	301
Dakota village	269	283
Dallas City	970	747
Dalton City village	383	334
Dana village	310	221
Danforth village	407	
Danvers village	607	506
Danville city	16,354	11,491
Davis village	398	455
Dawson village	574	
Decatur city	20,754	16,841
Deer Creek village	298	125
Dekalb city	5,904	2,579
De Land village	411	
Delavan city	1,304	1,176
Depue village	488	455
De Soto village	560	376
Des Plaines village	1,666	986
Detroit town	149	161
Dewitt village	253	265
Diamond village	672	
Dieterich village	382	
Dixon city	7,917	5,161
Dolton village	1,229	1,110
Dongola village	681	733
Donnellson village	268	
Dover village	247	220
Downers Grove village	2,103	960

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
ILLINOIS—Continued.		
Dubois village	335	304
Duquoin city	4,353	4,052
Durand village	571	489
Dwight village	2,015	1,354
Earlville city	1,122	1,058
East Alton village	454	
East Carondelet village	222	404
East Dubuque city	1,146	1,069
East Dundee village	1,417	1,150
East Galesburg village	663	
Easton village	335	
East Peoria village	899	892
East St. Louis city	29,655	15,169
Eddyville village	162	212
Edgewood town	412	255
Edinburg village	1,071	806
Edison Park village	344	
Edwardsville city	4,157	3,561
Effingham city	3,774	3,260
Elburn village	606	584
Eldara town	249	241
Eldorado city	1,445	
Elgin city	22,433	17,823
Elizabeth town	659	495
Elizabethtown village	668	652
Elkhart village	553	414
Elkville village	465	145
Ellis Grove village	280	
Ellisville village	219	255
Elmhurst village	1,728	1,050
Elmwood town	1,582	1,548
El Paso city	1,441	1,353
Elsah village	220	271
Elvaston village	308	307
Elwood village	244	243
Emden village	330	
Emington village	206	129
Enfield town	971	870
Equality village	898	622
Erie village	768	535
Essex village	385	266
Eureka city	1,661	1,481
Evanston city	19,259	
Evansville town	668	407
Evergreen Park village	445	
Ewing village	419	290
Exeter town	233	244
Fairbury city	2,187	2,324
Fairfield city	2,338	1,881
Fairmount village	928	649
Fairview village	501	492
Fancher village	157	
Farina town	693	618
Farmer City	1,664	1,367
Farmersville village	315	
Farmington city	1,729	1,375
Fayetteville village	282	312
Ferris village	269	305
Fidelity town	222	
Fieldon town	259	292
Fillmore village	500	
Findlay village	479	
Fisher village	614	
Fithian village	309	
Flanagan village	509	384
Flat Rock village	315	151
Flora city	2,311	1,695
Forest City village (Mason Co.)	309	
Forrest town (Livingston Co.)	952	1,021
Forreston town	1,047	1,118
Fort Sheridan village	1,575	451
Fosterburg village	130	110
Frankfort village	250	431
Franklin village	687	578
Franklin Grove town	681	736
Franklin Park village	483	
Freeburg village	1,214	848
Freeport city	13,258	10,189
Fulton city	2,685	2,099
Galatia village	642	519
Galena city	5,005	5,635
Galesburg city	18,607	15,264
Galva town	2,682	2,409
Gardner village	1,036	1,094
Geneseo city	3,356	3,182
Geneva city	2,446	1,692
Genoa village	1,140	634
Georgetown village	988	662
Germantown village (Clinton county).	655	537
Germantown village (Vermilion county).	1,782	1,178
Gibson City	2,054	1,803
Gilberts village	222	
Gillespie village	873	948
Gilman city	1,441	1,112
Girard city	1,661	1,524
Gladstone village	433	
Glasford village	409	268
Glasgow village	235	187
Glencoe village	1,020	569
Glen Ellyn village	793	478
Godfrey village	29	228
Godley village	329	296
Golconda village	1,140	1,174
Golden village	516	466
Golden Gate village	345	
Good Hope village	430	368
Goreville village	406	
Grafton village	988	927
Grand Ridge village	392	328
Grand Tower city	881	624
Granite city	3,122	
Grant Park village	442	340
Granville village	320	148
Grape Creek village	610	778
Grayslake village	416	
Grayville city	1,948	1,999
Greenfield city	1,085	1,131
Greenup village	1,085	858
Greenview village	1,019	1,106
Greenville city	2,504	1,868
Gridley town	716	474
Griggsville city	1,404	1,400
Grossdale village	1,111	
Gross Point village	669	
Hamburg village	308	
Hamilton city	1,344	1,301
Hamletsburg village	280	
Hammond village	481	
Hampshire village	760	696
Hampton village	374	341
Hanover village	785	743
Hardin village	494	311
Harlem village	4,085	
Harrisburg city	2,202	1,723
Hartsburg village	269	269
Harvard city	2,602	1,967
Harvel village	357	246
Harvey city	5,395	
Havana city	3,268	2,525
Hebron village	611	
Hecker village	200	
Henderson town	170	163
Hennepin village	523	574
Henry city	1,637	1,512
Herrick village	421	
Herrin city	1,559	
Herscher village	384	224
Hettick village	259	
Heyworth village	683	566
Highland city	1,970	1,857
Highland Park city	2,806	2,163
Hillsboro city	1,937	
Himrod village	426	
Hinckley village	587	496
Hindsboro village	343	288
Hinsdale village	2,578	1,584
Hodgkins village	196	
Holloway village	207	
Homer village	1,080	917
Homewood village	352	
Hoopeston city	3,823	1,911
Hopedale village	600	471
Hoyleton village	352	361
Hudson town	378	273
Huey village	267	
Humboldt village	319	279
Hume village	598	433
Huntley village	606	550
Hutsonville village	743	582
Illiopolis village	744	689
Ina town	317	
Indianola village	381	472
Industry village	463	432
Ipava village	749	667
Iroquois village	427	393
Irving village	675	630
Irvington village	240	
Itasca village	256	
Iuka village	421	362
Ivesdale village	476	323
Jacksonville city	15,078	12,935
Jeffersonville village	286	256
Jerseyville city	3,517	3,207
Jewett village	322	335
Johnsonville village	268	
Johnstown city	787	
Joliet city	29,353	23,264
Jonesboro city	1,130	
Kampsville village	330	172
Kane village	588	551
Kangley village	1,004	934
Kankakee city	13,595	9,025
Kansas village	1,049	1,037
Kappa village	175	
Kaskaskia village	177	
Keithsburg city	1,566	1,481
Kempton village	409	201
Kenilworth village	336	
Kenney village	584	497
Kewanee city	8,382	4,569
Keyesport village	500	
Kinderhook village	370	
Kingston village (Dekalb Co.)	305	295
Kingston village (Peoria Co.)	509	
Kinmundy city	1,221	1,045
Kinsman village	174	129
Kirkland village	636	410
Kirkwood village	1,008	949
Knoxville city	1,857	1,728
Lacon city	1,601	1,649
Ladd village	1,324	
Lafayette village	283	250
Lagrange village	3,989	2,314
Lagrange Park village	730	
La Harpe city	1,591	1,113
Lake Bluff village	490	
Lake Forest city	2,215	1,208
Lake Zurich village	215	
La Moille village	576	516
Lanark city	1,306	1,295
Lansing village	330	
La Prairie village	182	194
La Rose village	146	
Lasalle city	10,446	9,855
Latham village	429	265
Lawrenceville city	1,300	865
Leaf River village	507	339
Lebanon city	1,812	1,636
Lee village	287	264
Leland village	634	554
Lemont village	2,449	
Lena town	1,252	1,270
Lenzburg village	343	266
L'Erable village	135	
Lerna village	396	
Leroy city	1,629	1,258
Lewistown city	2,504	2,166
Lexington city	1,415	1,187
Liberty town	499	
Libertyville village	864	550
Lima village	280	251
Lincoln city	8,962	6,725
Lisbon village	279	
Litchfield city	5,918	5,811
Little York village	334	
Loami village	481	383
Lockport village	2,659	2,449
Loda village	668	598
Lombard village	590	515
London Mills village	528	661
Long Point village	284	
Loraine village	349	327
Lostant village	480	378

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
ILLINOIS—Continued.		
Louisville village	646	637
Lovington village	815	767
Ludlow village	306	298
Lyndon village	430	461
Lynnville village	176	
Lyons village	951	782
McHenry village	1,013	979
McLean village	532	500
McLeansboro city	1,758	1,355
Macedonia village	315	
Mackinaw town	859	545
Macomb city	5,375	4,052
Macon village	705	819
Madison village	1,979	
Magnolia village	264	287
Mahomet village	515	473
Makanda village	528	344
Malden village	309	319
Malta village	507	461
Manchester town	430	408
Manhattan village	393	257
Manito village	561	444
Mansfield village	708	533
Manteno village	932	627
Maple Park village	391	382
Maquon village	475	501
Marengo city	2,005	1,445
Marine village	666	637
Marion city	2,510	1,338
Marissa village	1,086	876
Maroa city	1,213	1,164
Marseilles city	2,559	2,210
Marshall city	2,077	1,900
Martinsville village	1,000	779
Martinton village	319	125
Marysville village	764	186
Mascoutah city	2,171	2,032
Mason City (Mason county)	1,890	1,869
Mason town (Effingham county)	369	425
Mattison village	449	323
Mattoon city	9,622	6,833
Maywood village	4,532	
Mazon village	447	
Mechanicsburg village	476	426
Medora village	449	470
Melrose Park village	2,592	
Melvin village	550	491
Mendon village	627	640
Mendota city	3,736	3,542
Meredosia town	700	621
Metamora village	758	758
Metcalf village	429	244
Metropolis city	4,069	3,573
Milan town	719	692
Milford village	1,077	957
Mill Creek village	273	
Milledgeville village	633	446
Millersburg village	305	
Millington village	286	301
Mill Shoals town	669	221
Millstadt village	1,172	1,186
Milton village	420	415
Mineral village	339	188
Minier village	746	664
Minonk city	2,545	2,316
Minooka village	424	360
Modesto village	299	
Mokena village	281	364
Moline city	17,248	12,000
Momence city	2,026	1,635
Monee village	462	445
Monmouth city	7,460	5,936
Montgomery village	350	283
Monticello city	1,982	1,643
Montrose village	300	
Morgan Park village	2,329	1,027
Morris city	4,273	3,653
Morrison city	2,308	2,088
Morrisonville village	934	844
Morton village	894	657
Morton Grove village	564	
Mound City	2,705	
Mound Station town	178	219
Mt. Auburn village	235	222
Mt. Carmel city	4,311	3,376
ILLINOIS—Continued.		
Mt. Carroll city	1,965	1,836
Mt. Erie village	308	266
Mt. Greenwood village	190	
Mt. Morris village	1,048	895
Mt. Olive village	2,935	1,986
Mt. Pulaski city	1,643	1,357
Mt. Sterling town	1,950	1,655
Mt. Vernon city	5,216	3,233
Mt. Zion town	370	
Mcweaqua village	1,478	848
Mulberry Grove village	632	
Muncie village	324	
Murphysboro city	6,463	3,880
Murrayville village	467	422
Naperville city	2,629	2,216
Naples town	398	452
Nashville city	2,184	2,084
Nauvoo city	1,321	1,208
Nebo village	508	453
Neoga village	1,126	829
Neponset village	516	542
Newark village	410	390
New Athens village	856	624
New Baden village	510	
New Berlin village	533	494
New Boston city	703	445
New Burnside village	468	596
New Canton town	476	424
New Douglas village	469	555
New Grand Chain village	451	
New Grantsburg village	227	
New Haven village	429	336
New Holland village	358	
Newman city	1,166	990
New Memphis village	249	
New Minden village	226	217
New Salem town	290	307
Newton city	1,630	1,428
New Windsor town	473	477
Niantic town	654	639
Niles village	514	
Niles Center village	529	
Nilwood village	1,378	
Noble town	597	424
Nokomis city	1,371	1,305
Nora village	312	309
Normal town	3,795	3,459
Norris City village	868	223
North Alton village	904	763
North Chicago village	1,150	
North Chillicothe town	417	
North Peoria village	2,358	1,086
North Utica village	1,150	1,094
Nunda village	604	438
Oakford village	338	
Oakland city	1,198	995
Oakley town	99	
Oblong village	743	390
Oconee village	316	332
Odell village	1,000	800
Odin village	1,180	817
O'Fallon village	1,267	865
Ogden village	419	334
Ohio village	461	364
Okawville village	544	472
Old Marissa village	216	
Olmsted village	268	203
Olney city	4,260	3,881
Omaha village	569	428
Onarga village	1,270	994
Oneida city	785	699
Oquawka village	1,010	
Orangeville village	343	347
Oregon city	1,577	1,566
Orion village	584	624
Orland Park village	366	
Oswego village	618	641
Ottawa city	10,588	9,985
Otterville town	208	173
Owaneco village	255	
Palatine village	1,020	891
Palestine village	979	782
Palmer town	299	432
Palmyra village	813	505
Pana city	5,530	5,077
ILLINOIS—Continued.		
Panola village	148	132
Papineau village	188	141
Paris city	6,105	4,996
Parkersburg town	211	196
Park Ridge village	1,340	987
Patoka village	640	502
Pawnee village	595	
Pawpaw village	765	
Paxton city	3,036	2,187
Payson village	465	
Pearl village (Pike county)	722	928
Pearl City village (Stephenson county).	437	
Pecatonica village	1,045	1,059
Pekin city	8,420	6,347
Peoria city	56,100	41,024
Peoria Heights village	309	
Peotone village	1,003	717
Percy village	660	
Perry town	642	705
Peru city	6,863	5,550
Petersburg city	2,807	2,342
Phillipstown village	100	
Philo village	502	491
Pinckneyville city	2,357	1,298
Piper City village	577	460
Pittsfield city	2,293	2,295
Plainfield village	920	852
Plainville village	296	
Plano city	1,634	1,825
Pleasant Hill village	390	310
Pleasant Plains village	575	518
Plymouth village	854	710
Pocahontas village	482	372
Polo city	1,869	1,728
Pontiac city	4,266	2,784
Pontoosuc village	299	249
Poplar Grove village	323	232
Port Byron village	732	775
Prairie City village	818	812
Prairie du Rocher village	347	408
Princeton city	4,023	3,396
Princeville village	735	641
Prophetstown village	1,143	694
Pulaski village	424	
Quincy city	36,252	31,494
Raleigh village	333	
Ramsey village	747	598
Rankin village	754	314
Ransom village	339	338
Rantoul village	1,207	1,074
Rapids City village	212	288
Raymond village	906	841
Redbud city	1,169	1,176
Reddick village	261	
Redmon town	282	99
Renault village	217	
Reynolds village	329	
Richmond village	576	415
Richview village	444	465
Ridge Farm village	933	757
Ridgely village	1,169	1,007
Ridgway village	839	523
Ridott village	212	
Ripley town	298	304
Riverdale village	558	
River Forest village	1,539	
River Grove village	333	287
Riverside village	1,551	
Riverton village	1,511	1,127
Riverview village	406	
Roanoke village	966	831
Roberts village	446	325
Robinson city	1,683	1,387
Rochelle city	2,073	1,739
Rochester village	365	
Rockbridge village	588	336
Rock City village	174	148
Rock Falls city	2,176	1,900
Rockford city	31,051	23,584
Rock Island city	19,493	13,634
Rockton village	936	892
Rockwood village	169	
Rome town	229	186
Romeoville village	113	

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
ILLINOIS—Continued.		
Roodhouse city	2,351	2,360
Roseville village	1,014	788
Rosiclare village	278	274
Rossville village	1,435	879
Ruma village	151	----
Rushville city	2,292	2,031
Russellville town	253	284
Rutland village	393	509
Sadorus village	340	277
Sailor Springs village	479	----
St. Anne village	1,000	718
St. Augustine village	229	235
St. Charles city	2,675	1,690
St. David village	481	----
St. Elmo town	1,050	954
Ste. Marie village (Jasper county)	406	318
St. Francisville village	591	432
St. Jacob village	464	475
St. Joseph village	687	552
St. Libory village	220	----
St. Mary village (Iroquois county)	395	----
Salem city	1,642	1,493
Saline village	151	----
Sandoval village	1,258	834
Sandwich city	2,520	2,516
San Jose village	479	307
Sato village	162	----
Saunemin village	350	366
Savanna city	3,325	3,097
Saybrook village	379	351
Scales Mound village	418	----
Sciota village	238	238
Scottville village	364	363
Sears village	186	----
Seatonville village	909	536
Secor village	373	379
Shabbona village	587	502
Shannon village	673	591
Shawneetown city	1,698	----
Sheffield village	1,265	993
Shelbyville city	3,546	3,162
Sheldon village	1,103	910
Sheridan village	485	425
Sherrard village	826	----
Shipman village	396	410
Shumway village	258	----
Sibley village	444	404
Sidell village	776	----
Sidney village	564	581
Sigel village	293	258
Simpson village	187	----
Smithboro village	314	393
Smithfield village	420	----
Smithton village	405	411
Somonauk village	600	468
Sorento village	1,000	538
South Danville village	898	799
South Elgin village	515	505
South Holland village	766	1,005
South Wilmington village	711	----
Sparland town	459	471
Sparta city	2,941	1,979
Spillertown village	348	----
Spring Bay village	128	147
Springerton village	444	----
Springfield city	34,159	24,963
Spring Forest village	378	----
Spring Garden town	227	181
Spring Valley city	6,214	3,887
Stanford village	601	389
Staunton city	2,786	2,209
Steeleville village	562	401
Steger village	712	----
Sterling city	6,309	5,824
Stewardson town	677	617
Stockton village	946	379
Stonington village	438	270
Strasburg village	392	258
Strawn village	224	233
Streator city	14,079	11,414
Stronghurst village	762	----
Sublette village	306	----
Sullivan city	2,399	1,468
Summerfield village	360	557
Summit village	547	----
ILLINOIS—Continued.		
Sumner city	1,268	1,037
Swansea village	735	----
Swedona village	111	159
Sycamore city	3,653	2,987
Table Grove village	376	----
Tallula village	639	445
Tamaroa village	853	----
Tampico village	807	429
Taylorville city	4,248	2,829
Tennessee village	327	313
Teutopolis village	498	----
Thebes village	417	----
Thompsonville village	398	309
Thomson village	467	374
Tilton village	474	474
Time village	125	146
Tinley Park village	300	----
Tiskilwa village	965	801
Toledo town	818	676
Tolono village	845	902
Toluca city	2,629	----
Tonica village	497	473
Topeka village	160	141
Toulon town	1,057	945
Towanda village	467	402
Tower Hill village	615	543
Tremont town	768	508
Trenton city	1,706	1,384
Troy city	1,080	826
Troy Grove village	316	283
Tuscola city	2,569	1,897
Union village	322	----
Upper Alton city	2,373	1,803
Urbana city	5,728	3,511
Vandalia city	2,665	2,144
Varna village	403	398
Venedy village	177	193
Venice city	2,450	932
Vergennes village	416	275
Vermilion village	305	325
Vermont village	1,195	1,158
Versailles town	524	517
Victoria village	329	308
Vienna city	1,217	828
Viola village	552	421
Virden city	2,280	1,610
Virginia city	1,600	1,602
Waggoner village	268	----
Waldron village	295	308
Walnut village	791	605
Walshville village	180	167
Wapella village	442	371
Warren village	1,327	1,172
Warrensburg town	503	----
Warsaw town	2,335	2,721
Washburn village	703	598
Washington city	1,459	1,301
Wataga village	545	586
Waterloo city	2,114	1,860
Waterman village	358	351
Watseka city	2,505	2,017
Watson village	341	326
Wauconda village	397	368
Waukegan city	9,426	4,915
Waverly city	1,573	1,337
Wayne City village	522	----
Waynesville village	528	368
Weldon village	536	----
Wenona city	1,486	1,053
West Brooklyn village	279	----
West Chicago village	1,877	1,506
West Dundee village	1,348	873
Western Springs village	662	451
Westfield village	320	510
West Freeport village	724	----
West Hammond village	2,935	----
West Point village	277	----
West Salem town	700	476
Westville village	1,605	----
Wheaton city	2,345	1,622
Wheeler village	206	----
Wheeling town	331	811
Whitehall city	2,030	1,961
Williamsfield village	447	----
Williamsville village	573	444
ILLINOIS—Continued.		
Willisville village	398	----
Wilmette village	2,300	1,458
Wilmington city (Will Co.)	1,420	1,576
Wilmington village (Greene Co.)	213	----
Winchester city	1,711	1,542
Windsor city	866	888
Winnebago village	405	464
Winnetka village	1,883	1,079
Winslow village	405	332
Winstanley Park village	1,055	----
Witt village	428	----
Woodhull village	774	608
Woodland village	331	----
Woodlawn town	350	----
Woodson village	255	----
Woodstock city	2,502	1,683
Worden village	544	522
Wyanet village	902	670
Wyoming city	1,277	1,116
Xenia village	800	878
Yates City village	650	687
York village	353	294
Yorkville village	413	375
Indiana.		
Alamo town	241	272
Albany town	2,116	571
Albion town	1,324	1,229
Alexandria city	7,221	715
Alton town	238	277
Ambia town	438	293
Amboy town	402	402
Anderson city	20,178	10,741
Andrews town	746	1,390
Angola town	2,141	1,840
Arcadia town	1,413	670
Argos town	1,307	1,101
Ashley town	1,040	----
Atlanta town	1,000	----
Attica city	3,005	2,320
Auburn city	3,396	2,415
Aurora city	3,645	3,929
Avilla town	658	576
Bainbridge town	431	473
Batesville town	1,384	1,169
Battle Ground town	150	456
Bedford city	6,115	3,351
Bern town	1,037	544
Birdseye town	476	419
Bloomfield town	1,588	1,229
Bloomingdale town	505	431
Bloomington city	6,460	4,018
Bluffton city	4,479	3,589
Boonville town	2,849	1,881
Boston town	134	146
Boswell town	824	558
Bourbon town	1,187	1,064
Bowling Green town	432	467
Brazil city	7,786	5,905
Bremen town	1,671	1,076
Briant town	384	----
Bristol town	546	535
Broadripple town	487	----
Bronson town	177	----
Brook town	677	----
Brooksburg town	149	120
Brookston town	949	447
Brookville town	2,037	2,028
Brownsburg town	676	623
Brownstown town	1,685	1,422
Bunker Hill town	568	588
Burnettsville town	497	479
Butler town	2,063	2,521
Cadiz town	253	307
Cambridge City town	1,754	1,782
Campbellsburg town	672	418
Cannelburg town	280	276
Cannelton city	2,188	1,991
Carbon town	951	521
Carlisle town	699	503
Carmel town	498	471
Carthage town	1,028	482
Castleton town	199	----
Cayuga town	832	----

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
INDIANA—Continued.		
Center Point town	600	517
Centerville town	785	864
Chalmers town	462	
Charlestown town	915	888
Chesterton town	788	931
Chrisney town	513	
Churubusco town	884	869
Cicero town	1,603	631
Clarkshill town	539	
Clarksville town	2,370	1,692
Clay City town	1,503	1,004
Claypool town	399	
Claysburg town	116	
Clifford town	283	175
Clinton city	2,918	1,365
Cloverdale town	445	437
Cochran town	858	790
Colfax town	767	730
Columbia City	2,975	3,027
Columbus city	8,180	6,719
Connersville city	6,836	4,548
Converse town	1,415	921
Corydon town	1,610	880
Covington city	2,213	1,891
Crandall town	137	
Crawfordsville city	6,649	6,089
Crothersville town	765	599
Crown Point town	2,336	1,907
Culver town	505	
Cynthiana town	502	
Dale town	624	659
Dana town	893	495
Danville town	1,802	1,569
Darlington town	727	461
Decatur city	4,142	3,142
Delphi city	2,135	1,923
Dillsboro town	465	439
Dublin town	698	806
Dunkirk city	3,187	1,024
Dunreith town	205	168
Earl Park town	563	
East Chicago city	3,411	1,255
East Connersville town	556	458
East Germantown town	305	338
Eaton town	1,567	
Edinburg town	1,820	2,031
Elizabeth town	271	267
Elizabethtown town	407	430
Elkhart city	15,184	11,360
Ellettsville town	708	712
Elnora town	908	
Elwood city	12,950	2,284
English town	649	423
Etna Green town	420	411
Evansville city	59,007	50,756
Fairmount town	3,205	1,462
Farmersburg town	625	301
Farmland town	870	770
Flora town	1,209	689
Forest Hill town	152	124
Fort Branch village	849	748
Fortville town	1,006	685
Fort Wayne city	45,115	35,393
Fountain City town	455	492
Fowler town	1,429	1,285
Francesville town	596	403
Frankfort city	7,100	5,919
Franklin city	4,005	3,781
Frankton town	1,464	520
Fredericksburg town	281	211
Fremont town	709	672
French Lick town	260	
Garrett city	3,910	2,767
Gas City	3,622	145
Geneva town	1,076	748
Gentryville town	464	
Georgetown town	350	256
Goodland town	1,205	889
Goshen city	7,810	6,033
Gosport town	726	720
Grandview town	822	694
Greencastle city	3,661	4,390
Greendale town	473	435
Greenfield city	4,489	3,100
Greensboro town	284	318
Greensburg city	5,034	3,596
Greentown town	1,287	721
Greenville town	309	313
Greenwood town	1,503	862
Hagerstown town	862	873
Hamlet town	432	
Hammond city	12,376	5,428
Hanover town	377	459
Hardinsburg town	210	138
Hartford City	5,912	2,287
Hartsville town	439	474
Hazelton village	758	608
Hebron town	794	689
Hillsboro town	500	
Hobart town	1,390	1,010
Hope town	1,088	1,009
Howell town	1,421	
Hudson town	558	
Huntingburg city	2,527	3,167
Huntington city	9,491	7,328
Indianapolis city	169,164	105,436
Ingalls town	542	
Irvington town	1,799	650
Jamestown town	640	616
Jasper town	1,863	1,281
Jeffersonville city	10,774	10,666
Jonesboro town	1,838	687
Jonesville town	268	
Judson town	186	
Kendallville city	3,354	2,960
Kennard town	417	
Kentland town	1,006	918
Kewanna town	646	647
Keystone town	250	
Kirklin town	624	550
Knightstown town	1,942	1,867
Knightsville town	1,171	1,148
Knox town	1,466	790
Kokomo city	10,609	8,261
Laconia town	135	133
Ladoga town	1,176	857
Lafayette city	18,116	16,243
Lagrange town	1,703	1,784
Lagro town	456	549
Lanesville town	324	277
Lapel town	869	
Laporte city	7,113	7,126
Laurel town	600	
Lawrenceburg city	4,326	4,284
Leavenworth town	655	792
Lebanon city	4,465	3,682
Leesburg town	390	345
Lewisville town	404	420
Liberty town	1,449	1,314
Ligonier city	2,231	2,195
Linden town	572	
Linton city	3,071	958
Little York town	224	
Livonia town	200	194
Logansport city	16,204	13,328
Loogootee town	1,382	988
Lowell town	1,275	761
Lynn town	705	518
Macy town	314	316
Madison city	7,835	8,936
Marengo town	700	669
Marion city	17,337	8,769
Markle town	729	670
Martinsville city	4,038	2,680
Mauckport town	290	272
Mentone town	757	780
Merom town	478	412
Michigan City	14,850	10,776
Michigantown town	417	298
Middlebury town	572	542
Middletown town	1,801	851
Milan town	422	318
Milford town (Decatur county)	211	231
Milford town (Kosciusko Co.)	905	677
Millersburg town	481	394
Millhousen town	265	224
Milton town	682	742
Mishawaka city	5,560	3,371
Mitchell town	1,772	1,583
Modoc town	221	
Monon town	1,160	1,064
Monroe City town	688	589
Monroeville town	690	673
Monterey town	261	226
Montezuma town	1,172	658
Montgomery town	616	415
Monticello town	2,107	1,518
Montpelier city	3,405	808
Moorefield town	113	115
Mooreland town	309	
Moores Hill town	338	469
Mooresville town	974	891
Morocco town	920	397
Morristown town	565	561
Mt. Auburn town	163	144
Mt. Carmel town	153	142
Mt. Etna town	175	
Mt. Vernon city	5,132	4,705
Muncie city	20,942	11,345
Nappanee town	2,208	1,493
Nashville town	393	395
New Albany city	20,628	21,059
New Amsterdam town	200	172
Newburg town	1,371	1,046
New Carlisle town	597	607
New Castle town	3,406	2,697
New Harmony town	1,341	1,197
New Haven town	950	1,079
New Middletown town	167	212
New Palestine town	444	404
Newpoint town	451	
Newport town	610	551
New Richmond town	357	
New Ross town	284	270
Noblesville city	4,792	3,054
Normal City town	868	
North Judson town	944	572
North Liberty town	504	
North Manchester town	2,398	2,384
North Salem town	599	505
North Vernon city	2,823	2,012
Oakland City town	1,991	1,524
Odon town	923	764
Oldenburg town	957	690
Orestes town	778	
Orleans town	1,236	857
Osgood town	1,035	841
Ossian town	529	
Owensville town	1,019	759
Oxford town	949	808
Paoli town	1,186	707
Paragon town	413	
Parker City	909	
Patoka town	710	729
Patriot town	408	434
Pendleton town	1,512	996
Pennville town	773	697
Peru city	8,463	7,028
Petersburg town	1,751	1,494
Pierceton town	886	897
Pine Village	279	
Plymouth city	3,656	2,723
Poneto town	332	
Port Fulton town	1,101	1,104
Portland city	4,798	3,725
Poseyville town	628	571
Princeton city	6,041	3,076
Redkey town	2,206	922
Remington town	1,120	940
Rensselaer city	2,255	1,455
Reynolds town	393	348
Richmond city	18,226	16,608
Ridgeville town	1,098	922
Rising Sun city	1,548	1,689
Roachdale town	942	428
Roann town	631	582
Roanoke town	536	532
Rochester town	3,421	2,467
Rockport town	2,882	2,814
Rockville city	2,045	1,689
Rosedale town	865	873
Rossville town	598	594
Royal Center town	657	527
Rushville city	4,541	3,475
Russellville town	298	327

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
INDIANA—Continued.		
St. Joe town	483	
St. Leon town	369	368
St. Meinrad town	525	483
Salamonia town	168	150
Salem town	1,995	1,975
Saltilloville town	207	
Scottsburg town	1,274	618
Sellersburg town	761	508
Seymour city	6,445	5,337
Shelburn town	523	378
Shelbyville city	7,169	5,451
Sheridan town	1,795	1,134
Shirley town (Hancock county)	381	
Shirley City town (Allen county)	236	
Shoals town	683	738
Silver Grove town	598	
Silver Lake town	504	570
South Bend city	35,999	21,819
South Delphi town	247	168
South Peru town	495	253
Southport town	285	324
South Whitley town	1,113	720
Spencer city	2,026	1,868
Spiceland town	590	637
Spring Grove town	113	99
State Line city	174	201
Staunton town	693	549
Stinesville town	288	
Straughn town	186	200
Sullivan town	3,118	2,222
Sulphur Springs town	262	251
Summitville town	1,432	752
Sunman town	370	
Swayzee town	1,162	
Syracuse town	928	518
Tell City	2,680	2,094
Tennyson town	302	
Terre Haute city	36,673	30,217
Thorntown town	1,511	1,530
Tipton city	3,764	2,697
Troy town	599	554
Union City	2,716	2,681
Upland town	1,208	
Valparaiso city	6,280	5,090
Van Buren town	965	
Veedersburg town	1,638	930
Vera Cruz town	199	233
Vernon town	557	613
Versailles town	501	421
Vevay city	1,588	1,663
Vincennes city	10,249	8,853
Wabash city	8,618	5,105
Wakarusa town	917	
Walkerton town	1,037	885
Walton town	498	469
Warren town	1,523	1,120
Warsaw city	3,987	3,574
Washington city	8,551	6,064
Waterloo town	1,244	1,473
Waveland town	648	663
Waynetown town	757	576
West College Corner town	392	290
Westfield town	670	815
West Harrison town	304	320
West Lafayette town	2,302	1,242
West Lebanon town	688	644
West Madison town	482	457
Westport town	614	452
West Shoals town	330	
West Terre Haute town	651	
Westville town	468	522
Wheatfield town	366	
Whiteland town	334	212
Whitewater town	155	123
Whiting town	3,983	1,408
Williamsport city	1,245	1,027
Winamac town	1,684	1,215
Winchester city	3,705	3,014
Windfall city	957	561
Wingate town	457	
Winslow town	536	
Wolcott town	825	246
Wolcottville town	659	
Woodruff town	477	161
Worthington town	1,448	1,448
Zionsville town	765	825
Indian Territory.		
Adair town	268	
Afton town	606	
Ardmore town	5,681	
Bartlesville town	698	
Berwyn town	276	
Bluejacket town	303	
Bokoshe town	153	
Bristow town	626	
Caddo town	930	
Cameron town	316	
Canadian town	522	
Catoosa town	241	
Checotah town	805	
Chelsea town	566	
Chickasha town	3,209	
Claremore town	855	
Coalgate town	2,614	
Collinsville town	376	
Comanche town	547	
Connerville town	189	
Cornish town	307	
Cowlington town	272	
Cumberland town	343	
Davis town	1,346	
Dougherty town	437	
Duncan town	1,164	
Durant town	2,969	
Earl town	225	
Elmore town	192	
Emet town	342	
Eufaula town	757	
Fairland town	499	
Fort Gibson town	617	
Gans town	136	
Grove town	314	
Hanson town	182	
Hartshorne town	2,352	
Heavener town	234	
Hickory town	262	
Holdenville town	749	
Howe town	626	
Johnson town	204	
Kemp town	221	
Lehigh town	1,500	
Lenapah town	154	
Leon town	221	
Lone Grove town	215	
McAlester town	646	
McGee town	209	
Mannsville town	198	
Marietta town	842	
Marlow town	1,016	
Miami town	1,527	
Muldrow town	465	
Muscogee town	4,254	
Nowata town	498	
Oakland town	701	
Oologah town	308	
Orr town	222	
Paoli town	234	
Pauls Valley town	1,467	
Peoria town	144	
Pontotoc town	366	
Poteau town	1,182	
Pryor Creek town	495	
Purcell town	2,277	
Purdy town	200	
Ravia town	128	
Rush Springs town	518	
Sallisaw town	965	
Sapulpa town	891	
Silo town	246	
South McAlester town	3,479	
Spiro town	543	
Sterrett town	575	
Stilwell town	779	
Sulphur Springs town	1,198	
Tahlequah town	1,482	
Tamaha town	237	
Thackerville town	154	
Tulsa town	1,390	
Vian town	296	
Vinita town	2,339	
Wagoner town	2,372	
Webbers Falls town	211	
Welch town	334	
INDIAN TERRITORY—Continued.		
Westville town	296	
Wister town	313	
Wyandotte town	224	
Wynnewood town	1,907	
Iowa.		
Ackley town	1,445	1,286
Ackworth town	134	
Adair town	879	722
Adel town	1,213	995
Afton town	1,178	1,045
Agency town	408	442
Ainsworth town	404	
Akron town	1,029	494
Albia city	2,889	2,359
Albion village	440	384
Alden town	709	512
Algona city	2,911	2,068
Allerton town	950	807
Allison town	463	
Alta town	861	768
Alta Vista town	179	
Alton town	1,009	708
Altoona town	328	326
Alvord town	249	
Ames city	2,422	1,276
Anamosa city	2,891	2,078
Andrew town	273	307
Angus town	333	704
Anita town	968	695
Anthon town	437	
Aplington town	427	427
Arcadia town	405	463
Arion town	192	
Arlington town	863	593
Armstrong town	907	
Arnolds Park town	251	
Arthur town	162	
Ashton town	513	309
Athelstan town	255	
Atlantic city	5,046	4,351
Auburn town	293	174
Audubon town	1,866	1,310
Aurelia town	621	663
Aurora town	331	
Avoca town	1,627	
Ayrshire town	329	
Badger town	240	
Bagley town	355	
Baldwin town	254	227
Bancroft town	839	657
Barnes City town	274	
Barnum town	175	
Bassett town	149	
Batavia town	533	307
Battle Creek town	542	387
Baxter town (Jasper county)	427	
Baxter town (Mahaska county)	41	
Bayard town	494	348
Beacon town	953	570
Beaconsfield town	177	
Beaman town	266	262
Bedford city	1,977	1,643
Belle Plaine city	3,283	2,623
Bellevue city	1,607	1,394
Belmond city	1,234	803
Bennett town	238	
Benton town	192	
Bentonsport town	254	283
Bernard town	113	
Birmingham town	622	545
Blairstown town	592	583
Blanchard town	520	432
Blencoe town	279	
Blockton town	704	
Bloomfield city	2,105	1,913
Bode town	409	
Bonaparte town	898	762
Bondurant town	297	
Boone city	8,880	6,520
Boyden town	336	277
Braddyville town	236	175
Bradgate town	223	
Brayton town	141	124
Breda town	395	256
Brighton city	807	861

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
IOWA—Continued.		
Bristow town	317	257
Britt town	1,540	818
Brooklyn town	1,188	1,202
Buffalo town	372	379
Buffalo Center town	875	
Burlington city	23,201	22,565
Burt town	504	
Bussey town	550	
Calamus town	287	216
Callender town	399	
Calmar town	1,003	813
Calumet town	113	
Camanche town	713	753
Cambridge town	667	432
Cantril town	356	356
Carlisle town	553	
Carroll city	2,882	2,448
Carson town	632	391
Cascade town	1,266	955
Casey town	568	452
Castana town	355	
Cedar Falls city	5,319	3,459
Cedar Rapids city	25,656	18,020
Center Junction town	255	210
Center Point town	674	615
Centerville city	5,256	3,668
Central City town	623	467
Chariton city	3,989	3,122
Charles City	4,227	2,802
Charter Oak town	772	567
Chelsea town	419	318
Cherokee city	3,865	3,441
Chillicothe town	216	214
Churdan town	626	377
Cincinnati town	1,212	432
Clare town	374	
Clarence town	675	629
Clarinda city	3,276	3,262
Clarion city	1,475	744
Clarksville town	849	735
Clearfield town	698	452
Clear Lake town	1,706	1,130
Clermont town	513	488
Cleveland town	202	807
Clinton city	22,698	13,619
Clio town	218	
Coburg town	164	60
Coggon town	498	
Coin town	574	
Colesburg town	274	
Colfax town	2,053	957
College Springs town	693	491
Collins town	540	
Colo town	391	261
Columbus City town	388	459
Columbus Junction town	1,099	953
Conrad town	483	157
Conway town	348	379
Coon Rapids town	1,017	873
Coralville town	125	173
Corning town	2,145	1,682
Correctionville town	935	869
Corwith town	651	334
Corydon town	1,477	962
Council Bluffs city	25,802	21,474
Crawfordsville town	268	
Cresco city	2,806	2,018
Creston city	7,752	7,200
Cromwell town	208	
Crystal Lake town	246	
Cumberland town	591	
Cushing town	237	
Cylinder town	118	
Dakota town	362	358
Dallas Center town	625	445
Danbury town	480	423
Davenport city	35,254	26,872
Davis City town	617	594
Dayton town	753	669
Decatur City town	367	215
Decorah city	3,246	2,801
Dedham town	374	273
Deep River town	403	291
Defiance town	387	323
Delmar town	592	518
Delta town	691	409
Denison city	2,771	1,782
Denver town	102	
Des Moines city	62,139	50,093
De Soto town	345	328
Dewitt city	1,383	1,359
Dexter town	795	607
Diagonal town	383	
Donnellson town	270	
Doon town	545	
Dow City town	462	451
Dows town	818	
Drakesville town	238	303
Dubuque city	36,297	30,311
Dumont town	433	
Duncombe town	350	
Dunkerton town	217	
Dunlap town	1,355	1,088
Durant town	560	505
Dyersville town	1,323	1,272
Dysart town	902	775
Eaglegrove city	3,557	1,881
Earlham town	630	302
Earling town	340	
Earlville town	618	569
Early town	579	277
East Peru town	252	
Eddyville town	1,230	815
Edenville town	476	
Edgewood town	565	
Elberon town	344	
Eldon town	1,850	1,725
Eldora city	2,233	1,577
Eldridge town	207	
Elgin town	635	369
Elkader town	1,321	745
Elkport town	326	
Elliott town	516	317
Ellston town	242	
Ellsworth town	319	
Elma town	976	
Emerson town	502	404
Emmetsburg city	2,361	1,584
Epworth town	549	348
Essex town	710	564
Estherville city	3,237	1,475
Exira town	851	575
Fairbank town	644	448
Fairfield city	4,689	3,391
Farley town	513	582
Farmington town	1,332	1,002
Farnhamville town	348	137
Farragut town	514	406
Fayette town	1,315	1,062
Floyd town	358	
Fonda town	1,180	625
Fontanelle town	853	830
Forest City town	1,758	895
Fort Atkinson town	264	480
Fort Dodge city	12,162	4,871
Fort Madison city	9,278	7,901
Foster town	205	
Franklin town	210	333
Fredericksburg town	565	321
Frederika town	170	
Fremont town	542	
Galva town	456	
Garden Grove town	651	554
Garner town	1,288	679
Garrison town	482	367
Garwin town	470	
George town	394	
Germania town	384	
Gilman town	465	473
Gilmore City town	687	
Gladbrook town	842	556
Glenwood city	3,040	1,890
Glidden town	733	532
Goldfield city	628	343
Goodell town	254	
Gowrie town	681	526
Graettinger town	388	
Grafton town	156	
Grand Junction town	1,113	932
Grand Mound town	355	247
Grand River town	326	
Grant City town	249	
Granville town	351	
Gravity town	549	210
Gray town	180	
Greeley town	488	
Greene town	1,192	845
Greenfield town	1,300	1,048
Grimes town	186	
Grinnell city	3,860	3,332
Griswold town	900	752
Grundy Center town	1,322	1,161
Guthrie Center town	1,193	1,037
Guttenberg city	1,620	1,160
Hamburg city	2,079	1,634
Hamilton town	538	
Hampton city	2,727	2,067
Hancock town	276	167
Harcourt town	192	
Harlan city	2,422	1,765
Harper town	269	253
Harris town	217	
Hartley town	1,006	519
Hastings town	404	322
Havelock town	397	
Hawarden town	1,810	744
Hawkeye town	518	
Hazelton town	500	
Hedrick town	1,035	592
Henderson town	244	201
Hepburn town	118	75
Hillsdale town	244	193
Holland town	175	
Holstein town	870	539
Holy Cross town	115	
Hopeville town	145	
Hopkinton town	767	668
Hornick town	284	
Hospers town	415	
Hubbard town	676	452
Hudson town	359	
Hull town	626	566
Humboldt town	1,474	1,075
Humeston town	945	642
Ida Grove town	1,967	1,563
Imogene town	296	279
Independence city	3,656	3,163
Indianola city	3,261	2,254
Inwood town	477	
Ionia town	306	
Iowa City	7,987	7,016
Iowa Falls city	2,840	1,796
Ireton town	545	412
Irwin town	295	
Jackson Junction town	171	
Janesville town	311	
Jefferson city	2,601	1,875
Jesup town	690	573
Jewell town	947	414
Jolley town	266	
Kalona town	530	211
Kamrar town	223	
Kellerton town	458	277
Kellogg town	653	700
Kelly town	187	
Kensett town	459	
Kenwood Park town	283	136
Keokuk city	14,641	14,101
Keosauqua town	1,117	831
Keota town	996	777
Keystone town	405	
Kingsley town	720	649
Kinross town	132	
Kirkman town	203	
Kirkville town	402	714
Kiron town	89	
Klemme town	262	
Knowlton town	267	
Knoxville city	3,131	2,632
Lacona town	496	301
Ladora town	289	224
Lake City	2,703	1,160
Lake Mills town	1,293	604
Lake Park town	541	
Lakeview town	591	366

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
IOWA—Continued.		
Lamoni town	1,540	
Lamont town	636	
La Motte village	272	154
Lansing city	1,438	1,668
Laporte town	1,419	1,052
Larchwood town	450	
Larrabee town	125	
Laurens town	853	818
Lawler town	646	464
Le Claire town	997	906
Ledyard town	257	
Le Grand town	408	
Lehigh town	806	870
Leland town	215	
Le Mars city	4,146	4,086
Lenox town	1,014	706
Leon town	1,905	1,422
Lester town	225	
Letts town	387	325
Lewis town	613	579
Limesprings town	605	550
Linden town	314	
Lineville town	690	606
Lisbon town	956	1,079
Liscomb town	338	313
Little Rock town	399	
Little Sioux town	427	400
Livermore town	618	459
Logan town	1,377	827
Lohrville town	597	435
Lone Tree town	600	
Lorimor town	587	
Lowden town	544	405
Low Moor village	318	
Lucas town	1,132	1,320
Luverne town	534	
Luzerne town	169	
Lynnville town	347	261
McGregor city	1,498	1,160
McIntire town	427	
Macedonia town	295	
Macksburg town	235	186
Madrid town	1,021	565
Malcom town	404	372
Mallard town	292	
Malvern town	1,166	1,003
Manchester city	2,887	2,344
Manilla town	773	526
Manly town	359	
Manning town	1,169	1,283
Manson town	1,424	822
Mapleton town	1,099	782
Maquoketa city	3,777	3,077
Marathon town	659	
Marble Rock town	573	433
Marcus town	718	671
Marengo city	2,007	1,710
Marion city	4,102	3,094
Marne town	410	
Marshalltown city	11,544	8,914
Martelle town	158	
Martinsburg town	332	322
Marysville town	322	348
Mason City	6,746	4,007
Massena town	475	279
Matlock town	94	
Maurice town	280	
Maxwell town	810	453
Maynard town	495	371
Mechanicsville town	708	612
Mediapolis town	725	489
Melbourne city	366	
Melrose town	400	
Menlo town	428	389
Meriden town	432	241
Merrill town	389	
Meservey town	198	
Miles city	385	
Milford town	485	
Milo town	585	318
Milton town	849	643
Minburn town	317	
Minden town	328	287
Missouri Valley city	4,010	2,797
Mitchell town	245	309
Mitchellville town	768	704
Modale town	383	288
Mondamin town	384	257
Monmouth town	281	
Monona town	674	460
Monroe town	917	952
Montezuma town	1,210	1,062
Monticello city	2,104	1,988
Montour town	502	409
Montrose town	748	778
Moorhead town	200	
Moravia town	632	311
Morning Sun town	948	881
Morrison town	176	165
Moulton town	1,420	769
Mt. Ayr town	1,729	1,265
Mt. Pleasant city	4,109	3,997
Mt. Vernon town	1,629	1,259
Moville village	507	295
Murray town	949	666
Muscatine city	14,073	11,454
Mystic town	1,758	875
Nashua town	1,268	1,240
Neola town	921	917
Nevada city	2,472	1,662
New Albin town	543	411
Newell town	762	540
New Hampton town	2,339	1,314
New Hartford town	570	
New London town	1,003	580
New Market town	600	320
New Providence town	268	
New Sharon town	1,252	1,026
Newton city	3,632	2,564
New Vienna town	245	
Nichols town	398	237
Nora Springs town	1,209	846
North English town	683	
North McGregor town	616	509
Northwood town	1,271	859
Norwalk town	287	
Norway town	533	401
Oakland town	913	686
Ocheyedan town	599	
Odebolt town	1,432	1,122
Oelwein city	5,142	830
Ogden town	998	689
Olin town	692	519
Ollie town	238	
Onawa town	1,933	1,358
Onslow town	263	237
Orange City town	1,457	1,246
Orient town	359	130
Orleans town	92	
Osage city	2,734	1,913
Osceola city	2,505	2,120
Oskaloosa city	9,212	6,558
Ossian town	670	609
Oto town	396	247
Ottumwa city	18,197	14,001
Oxford town	664	515
Oxford Junction town	780	752
Pacific Junction town	732	744
Packwood town	284	
Panama town	221	379
Panora town	958	809
Parkersburg town	1,164	760
Parnell town	318	
Paton town	328	245
Patterson town	163	133
Paullina town	617	510
Pella city	2,623	2,408
Perry city	3,986	2,880
Persia town	361	
Peterson town	521	371
Pierson town	358	
Pilot Mound town	315	
Plainfield town	320	
Pleasanton town	164	
Pleasant Plain town	280	
Pleasantville town	738	510
Pocahontas town	625	
Polk town	438	446
Pomeroy town	910	481
Portsmouth town	316	250
Postville town	984	884
Prairie City town	808	684
Prescott town	446	
Preston city	593	489
Primghar town	814	519
Princeton town	456	398
Protivin town	136	
Pulaski town	302	
Quincy town	106	146
Radcliffe town	645	
Randalia town	117	
Randolph town	373	276
Rathbun town	270	
Redding town	311	214
Redfield town	509	397
Red Oak city	4,355	3,321
Reinbeck town	1,203	731
Remsen town	335	580
Renwick town	350	
Riceville town	804	
Richland town	534	581
Ridgeway town	371	
Rippey town	395	
Riverside town	698	608
Riverton village	687	560
Rock Falls town	124	122
Rockford town	1,080	1,010
Rock Rapids town	1,766	1,394
Rock Valley town	1,054	542
Rockwell town (Cerro Gordo county).	830	381
Rockwell City town (Calhoun county).	1,222	516
Rodman town	147	
Rodney town	173	
Roland town	557	
Rolfe town	994	529
Rome town	255	
Rose Hill town	253	200
Rudd town	381	
Russell town	636	443
Ruthven town	787	580
Sabula city	1,029	918
Sac City town	2,079	1,249
St. Ansgar town	698	609
St. Anthony town	174	
St. Charles town	412	387
St. Olaf town	124	
St. Paul town	65	
Salem town	548	551
Salix town	387	
Sanborn town	1,247	1,075
Schaller town	661	333
Schleswig town	233	
Scranton town	983	715
Searsboro town	263	153
Seymour town	1,703	1,058
Shannon City town	380	
Sheffield town	688	610
Shelby town	692	582
Sheldahl town	179	
Sheldon city	2,232	1,478
Shell Rock town	839	733
Shellsburg town	511	468
Shenandoah city	3,573	2,440
Sibley town	1,289	1,090
Sidney town	1,143	839
Sigourney city	1,952	1,523
Silver City town	438	324
Sioux City	33,111	37,806
Sioux Center town	810	
Sioux Rapids town	1,005	650
Slater town	426	
Sloan town	643	449
Smithland town	435	369
Solon town	397	353
South English town	319	
Spencer city	3,095	1,813
Spillville town	356	
Spirit Lake town	1,219	782
Springbrook town	107	
Springville town	599	518
Stacyville town	490	
Stanhope town	297	
Stanton town	404	399

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
IOWA—Continued.		
Stanwood town	415	302
State Center town	1,008	854
Steamboat Rock town	410	367
Storm Lake town	2,169	1,682
Story City town	1,197	536
Stratford town	458	
Strawberry Hill town	164	
Strawberry Point town	1,012	947
Struble town	172	
Stuart city	2,079	2,052
Sumner town	1,437	861
Superior town	187	
Sutherland town	722	490
Swaledale town	240	
Swan town	406	419
Swea City town	322	
Tabor town	934	503
Tama city	2,649	1,741
Templeton town	321	269
Terril town	217	
Thayer town	394	
Thompson town	450	
Thor town	274	
Thornburg town	267	
Thornton town	299	
Thurman town	409	395
Tingley town	488	295
Tipton city	2,513	1,599
Titonka town	224	
Toledo city	1,941	1,836
Traer town	1,458	1,014
Tripoli town	655	
Union town	589	514
Urbana town	323	
Ute town	407	
Vail town	578	538
Valley Junction town	1,700	
Vanhorn town	484	501
Van Meter town	407	467
Van Wert town	306	
Victor town	612	616
Villisca city	2,211	1,744
Vincent town	163	
Vinton city	3,499	2,865
Volga City town	444	
Wadena town	170	
Walcott town	362	
Walker town	505	
Wall Lake town	659	439
Walnut town	878	811
Wapello city	1,398	1,009
Washington city	4,255	3,235
Washta town	431	
Waterloo city	12,580	6,674
Waucoma town	540	406
Waukee town	292	240
Waukon town	2,153	1,610
Waverly city	3,177	2,346
Wayland town	394	
Webster City	4,613	2,829
Wellman town	654	
Wellsburg town	208	
Wesley village	780	440
West Bend town	588	325
West Branch town	647	474
West Burlington town	1,044	836
Westchester town	209	
West Decorah town	581	447
Westgate town	260	
West Liberty town	1,690	1,268
West McGregor town	100	74
West Mitchell town	207	232
West Point town	654	498
Westside town	396	448
West Union city	1,935	1,676
What Cheer city	2,746	3,246
Wheatland town	475	569
Whiting town	572	437
Whittemore town	522	578
Whitten town	217	195
Williams town	500	
Williamsburg town	1,100	635
Wilton town	1,233	1,212
Windsor town	143	
Winfield town	820	461
Winterset city	3,039	2,281
Winthrop town	618	370
Wiota town	218	168
Woodbine town	1,255	815
Woodburn town	467	336
Woodward town	550	328
Woolstock city	274	
Worthington town	288	
Wyoming town	794	704
Yorktown town	170	
Zearing town	388	242
Kansas.		
Abilene city	3,507	3,547
Alma city	966	1,125
Almena city	491	366
Altamont city	546	454
Alton city	287	338
Altoona city	299	265
Americus city	332	393
Anthony city	1,179	1,806
Arcadia city	538	518
Argentine city	5,878	4,732
Argonia city	309	376
Arkansas City	6,140	8,347
Arlington city	312	
Ashland city	493	459
Assaria city	214	180
Atchison city	15,722	13,963
Attica city	311	553
Atwood city	486	450
Augusta city	1,197	1,343
Axtell city	651	643
Baldwin city	1,017	935
Barnes city	383	
Baxter Springs city	1,641	1,248
Beattie city	633	648
Belle Plaine city	551	659
Belleville city	1,833	1,868
Beloit city	2,359	2,455
Bennington city	389	390
Bird city	88	145
Blue Mound city	738	689
Blue Rapids city	1,100	936
Bluff city	200	194
Bonner Springs city	609	
Brainerd city	70	180
Bronson city	361	352
Brookville city	292	345
Buffalo city	299	
Burden city	519	508
Burlingame city	1,436	1,472
Burlington city	2,418	2,239
Burr Oak city	671	597
Burrton city	627	695
Caldwell city	1,574	1,642
Caney city	887	542
Canton city	493	420
Carbondale city	625	847
Cawker city	816	898
Cedarvale city	932	640
Centralia city	655	534
Chanute city	4,208	2,826
Chapman city	627	435
Cheney city	429	304
Cherokee city	1,326	1,087
Cherryvale city	3,472	2,104
Chetopa city	2,019	2,265
Cimarron city	237	
Circleville city	223	215
Clay Center city	3,069	2,802
Clearwater city	368	408
Clifton city	609	622
Clyde city	1,157	1,137
Coffeyville city	4,953	2,282
Colby city	641	516
Coldwater city	263	480
Colony city	483	474
Columbus city	2,310	2,160
Colwich city	225	212
Concordia city	3,401	3,184
Conway Springs city	714	681
Coolidge city	288	472
Corning city	425	291
Coronado city	10	
Cortland city	286	267
Cottonwood Falls city	842	770
Council Grove city	2,265	2,211
Cuba city	445	415
Delphos city	648	561
Denton city	247	
Dexter city	380	371
Dighton city	194	304
Dodge city	1,942	1,763
Doniphan city	196	347
Douglass city	755	737
Downs city	938	938
Dunlap city	400	408
Edgerton city	310	321
Edna city	374	321
Effingham city	634	361
Eldorado city	3,466	3,339
Elk city	709	796
Ellinwood city	760	684
Ellis city	932	1,107
Ellsworth city	1,549	1,620
Elwood city	623	377
Empire city	2,258	923
Emporia city	8,223	7,551
Englewood city	181	175
Enterprise city	798	804
Erie city	1,111	1,176
Eskridge city	612	548
Eudora city	640	618
Eureka city	2,091	2,259
Everest city	502	478
Fairview city	395	
Fall River city	371	454
Florence city	1,178	1,229
Fontana city	237	256
Ford city	82	148
Fort Scott city	10,322	11,946
Frankfort city	1,167	1,053
Fredonia city	1,650	1,515
Freeport city	83	138
Frontenac city	1,805	600
Fulton city	424	506
Galena city	10,155	2,496
Galva city	300	255
Garden city	1,590	1,490
Gardner city	475	515
Garnett city	2,078	2,191
Gaylord city	302	314
Geneseo city	466	399
Geuda city	218	355
Girard city	2,473	2,541
Glasco city	509	461
Glen Elder city	481	407
Goddard city	225	210
Goffs city	365	
Goodland city	1,059	1,027
Gove city	162	118
Grainfield city	115	99
Great Bend city	2,470	2,450
Greeley city	394	514
Greenleaf city	854	916
Greensburg city	343	515
Grenola city	666	608
Gypsum city	552	530
Haddam city	355	419
Halstead city	914	1,071
Hamlin city	258	216
Hanover city	987	903
Harper city	1,151	1,579
Hartford city	558	441
Havensville city	437	
Hays city	1,136	1,242
Hazelton city	143	319
Hepler city	215	269
Herington city	1,607	1,353
Hiawatha city	2,829	2,486
Highland city	780	493
Hill city	468	545
Hillsboro city	754	555
Hoisington city	789	446
Holton city	3,082	2,727
Hope city	557	632
Horace city	90	150
Horton city	3,398	3,316
Howard city	1,207	1,015
Hoxie city	250	245

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
KANSAS—Continued.		
Hugoton city	54	136
Humboldt city	1,402	1,361
Hunnewell city	233	168
Huron city	200	
Hutchinson city	9,379	8,682
Independence city	4,851	3,127
Inman city	352	
Iola city	5,791	1,706
Irving city	366	375
Jamestown city	400	372
Jetmore city	230	324
Jewell city	736	702
Johnson city	15	143
Junction city	4,695	4,502
Kanopolis city	240	272
Kansas City	51,418	38,316
Kincaid city	364	284
Kingman city	1,785	2,390
Kinsley city	780	771
Kiowa city	765	893
Kirwin city	586	689
La Crosse city	536	513
Lacygne city	1,037	1,135
Laharpe city	610	
Lakin city	259	258
Lancaster city	292	
Larned city	1,583	1,861
Lawrence city	10,862	9,997
Leavenworth city	20,735	19,768
Lebanon city	590	301
Lebo city	605	538
Lecompton city	408	450
Lenora city	247	231
Leon city	527	456
Leonardville city	335	410
Leoti city	151	341
Le Roy city	772	893
Liberal city	426	
Liberty city	314	344
Lincoln city	1,262	1,100
Lindsborg city	1,279	968
Linwood city	349	306
Little River city	457	340
Logan city	449	390
Longton city	564	624
Louisburg city	665	760
Louisville city	336	382
Lucas city	277	
Lyndon city	1,004	935
Lyons city	1,736	1,754
McCracken city	312	281
McCune city	657	700
McLouth city	529	311
McPherson city	2,996	3,172
Macksville city	248	156
Madison city	688	623
Manhattan city	3,438	3,004
Mankato city	890	800
Marion city	1,824	2,047
Marquette city	489	367
Marysville city	2,006	1,913
Meade city	326	457
Medicine Lodge city	917	1,095
Melvern city	469	461
Meriden city	433	
Midland city	164	
Miltonvale city	396	591
Minneapolis city	1,727	1,756
Moline city	695	527
Moran city	464	463
Morganville city	350	233
Morrill city	400	308
Mound City	809	888
Mound Ridge city	557	443
Mound Valley city	533	545
Mt. Hope city	327	241
Mulvane city	667	724
Muscotah city	462	524
Narka city	258	
Neodesha city	1,772	1,528
Neosho Falls city	763	606
Ness city	505	869
Netawaka city	330	267
Newton city	6,208	5,605
Nickerson city	1,038	1,662
Norton city	1,202	1,074
Nortonville city	700	669
Norwich city	311	301
Oakley city	269	176
Oberlin city	937	976
Ogden city	232	173
Oketo city	347	334
Olathe city	3,451	3,294
Onaga city	598	423
Oneida city	279	311
Osage city	2,792	3,469
Osawatomie city	4,191	2,662
Osborne city	1,075	1,174
Oskaloosa city	978	773
Oswego city	2,208	2,574
Ottawa city	6,984	6,248
Oxford city	567	665
Paola city	3,144	2,943
Parker city	306	
Parkerville city	146	202
Parsons city	7,682	6,736
Pawnee Rock city	210	204
Peabody city	1,369	1,474
Perry city	464	
Phillipsburg city	1,008	992
Pittsburg city	10,112	6,697
Plainville city	378	347
Pleasanton city	1,097	1,139
Pomona city	547	466
Powhatan city	237	
Pratt city	1,213	1,418
Prescott city	298	241
Quenemo city	682	643
Randall city	268	239
Randolph city	372	305
Reading city	304	
Republic city	241	228
Richfield city	61	164
Robinson city	493	
Rosedale city	3,270	2,276
Rossville city	555	420
Russell city	1,143	961
Sabetha city	1,646	1,368
St. John city	869	865
St. Marys city	1,390	1,174
St. Paul city	1,047	1,097
Salina city	6,074	6,149
Santa Fe city	128	166
Scammon city	1,549	748
Scandia city	598	653
Scott city	212	229
Scranton city	1,099	1,572
Sedan city	1,067	970
Sedgwick city	622	652
Seneca city	1,846	2,032
Severance city	424	377
Severy city	489	389
Sharon city	116	
Sharon Springs city	180	178
Silver Lake city	259	256
Smith Center city	1,142	767
Soldier city	302	193
Solomon city	817	839
South Haven city	411	465
South Hutchinson city	225	321
Spearville city	157	
Spivey city	134	205
Springhill city	580	573
Stafford city	1,068	640
Sterling city	2,002	1,641
Stockton city	1,030	880
Strong city	1,128	976
Summerfield city	505	102
Sylvan Grove city	319	
Sylvia city	220	205
Syracuse city	460	324
Thayer city	542	544
Tonganoxie city	848	673
Topeka city	33,608	31,007
Toronto city	695	552
Tribune city	62	90
Troy city	947	730
Udall city	282	338
Ulysses city	40	198
Uniontown city	293	344
Valley Center city	343	167
Valley Falls city	1,078	1,180
Vermilion city	362	
Vining city	245	241
Wakeeney city	394	439
Wakefield city	322	241
Walnut city	603	539
Walton city	174	249
Wamego city	1,618	1,473
Washington city	1,575	1,613
Waterville city	610	577
Wathena city	798	694
Waverly city	586	548
Weir city	2,977	2,138
Wellington city	4,245	4,391
Wellsville city	447	392
Westmoreland city	620	478
Wetmore city	434	522
White city	532	391
White Cloud city	713	699
Whitewater city	267	184
Whiting city	384	381
Wichita city	24,671	23,853
Willis city	187	
Wilson city	939	770
Windom city	146	165
Winfield city	5,554	5,184
Yates Center city	1,634	1,305
Kentucky.		
Adairville town	720	
Albany town	234	
Alexandria town	359	
Allensville town	430	426
Anchorage town	421	
Arlington town	584	574
Ashland city	6,800	4,195
Athens town	186	173
Auburn town	697	613
Augusta city	1,718	1,447
Bagdad town	190	
Bandana village	205	148
Barbourville town	1,010	1,162
Bardstown city	1,711	1,524
Bardwell town	1,512	578
Barnsley town	380	
Beattyville town	696	
Beaver Dam town	552	274
Bedford town	307	250
Bellevue city	6,332	3,163
Benton village	664	344
Berea town	762	
Berry town	250	
Bethlehem town	66	
Birmingham village	291	273
Blackford town	243	
Blaine town	134	
Blandville town	277	372
Bloomfield town	385	
Bonnieville town	270	
Booneville town	251	
Boston town	168	114
Bowling Green city	8,226	7,803
Bradfordsville town	301	179
Brandenburg town	218	495
Bremen town	180	
Briensburg village	107	87
Brodhead town	337	277
Bromley town	543	
Brookville town	565	330
Brownsville town	234	113
Bryantsville town	92	266
Buffalo town	347	214
Burgin town	703	303
Burkley town	184	
Butler town	506	560
Cadiz city	881	890
Cairo town	155	209
Calhoun town	631	637
California town	292	316
Calvert village	127	142
Campbellsburg town	191	342
Campbellsville city	1,341	1,018
Campton town	276	317

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
KENTUCKY—Continued.		
Caneyville town	294	273
Canmer town	246	
Carlisle town	1,377	1,081
Carrollton city	2,205	1,720
Carrsville town	278	240
Caseyville town	217	301
Catlettsburg city	3,081	1,374
Cave City town	538	362
Centertown town	201	79
Central City town	1,348	1,144
Central Covington town	2,155	981
Cerulean Springs town	190	
Clay town (Webster county)	450	323
Clay City town (Powell county)	585	1,065
Clinton city	1,462	1,347
Cloverport city	1,656	1,527
Columbia town	654	
Columbus city	1,235	873
Concord town	200	188
Corbin town	1,544	
Corinth town	331	
Corydon town	782	777
Covington city	42,938	37,371
Crab Orchard town	385	453
Crescent Hill town	442	
Crittenden town	199	440
Crofton town	278	428
Cromwell town	225	185
Cropper village	162	
Curdsville town	227	341
Cynthiana city	3,257	3,016
Danville city	4,285	3,766
Dawson Springs town	935	525
Dayton city	6,104	4,264
Deanfield town	365	
Defoe town	122	
Dexter town	221	
Dixon town	569	546
Dover town	879	515
Drakesboro town	228	
Dublin village	99	
Dunmor town	77	82
Dunnville town	139	136
Dycusburg village	219	
Earlington city	3,012	1,748
Eastview town	127	
Eddyville city	1,210	680
Eden town (Inez P. O.)	412	309
Elizabethtown city	1,861	2,260
Elizaville town	199	164
Elkhorn town	87	100
Elkton city	1,123	1,158
Elsmere town	519	
Eminence city	1,018	1,002
Erlanger town	453	
Ezel town	149	124
Fairfield town	206	
Fairview town	61	183
Fallsburg town	159	
Falmouth city	1,134	1,146
Farmers village	341	367
Farmington town	118	89
Flat Gap village	106	93
Flemingsburg town	1,268	1,172
Florence town	258	
Ford town	731	381
Fordsville town	586	281
Foster town	148	
Frankfort city	9,487	7,892
Franklin city	2,166	2,324
Fredonia village	196	249
Frenchburg town	210	222
Fulton town	2,860	1,818
Georgetown town	3,823	
Germantown village	407	229
Gest town	126	
Ghent town	569	525
Glasgow city	2,019	2,051
Glasgow Junction town	224	217
Glencoe town	226	
Gordonsville town	117	
Gracey town	142	
Grange town	143	131
Gratz town	246	205
Grayson town	606	433
Greensburg town	564	552
Greenup town	711	669
Greenville city	1,051	968
Guthrie city	807	449
Hanson town	549	376
Hardin town	240	
Hardinsburg town	689	681
Hardyville town	166	
Harrodsburg city	2,876	3,230
Hartford town	785	740
Hawesville city	1,041	1,013
Hazel Green town	225	218
Henderson city	10,272	8,335
Hickman town	1,589	1,652
Hickory Grove village	250	145
Highland Park town	993	
Hillsboro town	227	212
Hindman town	331	
Hiseville town	178	194
Hodgensville town	825	542
Hopkinsville city	7,280	5,833
Horse Cave town	867	598
Huntsville town	120	90
Hustonville town	425	435
Hyden town	269	80
Independence town	193	
Irvine town	260	
Irvington town	385	
Jackson town	941	
Jeffersonville town	84	
Jellico town	322	
Jonesville town	168	
Junction City town	817	648
Kirkmansville town	126	103
Knottsville town	209	215
Kuttawa town	858	587
Lafayette town	199	215
La Grange town	646	670
Lamasco town	134	186
Lancaster city	1,640	
Latonia town	1,882	
Lawrenceburg city	1,253	1,382
Lebanon city	3,043	2,816
Lebanon Junction town	599	
Lee City town	171	
Leitchfield town	914	821
Lenoxburg town	81	
Lewisburg town	239	224
Lewisport town	328	435
Lexington city	26,369	21,567
Liberty town	450	136
Lisman town	526	
Livermore town	869	622
Livingston town	605	
Lockport town	166	152
London town	1,147	
Louisa town	1,099	834
Louisville city	204,731	161,129
Ludlow town	3,334	2,469
Lynnville village	56	
McHenry town	550	463
McKee town	106	
Mackville town	171	
Madisonville city	3,628	2,212
Manchester town	398	
Mannsville town	104	83
Marion city	1,064	840
Martinsburg village	148	151
Mayfield city	4,081	2,909
Mays Lick town	237	352
Maysville city	6,423	5,358
Maytown town	106	162
Middleburg town	182	145
Middlesboro town	4,162	3,271
Midway city	1,045	1,185
Milburn town	272	297
Millersburg town	862	850
Milton village	324	458
Minerva town	105	
Monterey town	370	312
Monticello town	546	413
Morehead town	1,100	491
Morganfield city	2,046	1,094
Morgantown town	587	250
Mortons Gap town	885	548
Mt. Carmel town	144	175
Mt. Eden town	111	193
Mt. Olivet town	352	327
Mt. Pleasant town	557	361
Mt. Sterling city	3,561	3,629
Mt. Vernon town	422	
Mt. Washington town	1,093	327
Munfordville town	440	
Murray city	1,822	518
Nebo town	237	183
Nepton town	293	212
New Castle town	462	485
New Columbus town	129	146
Newfoundland village	42	56
New Haven town	350	389
New Hope town	256	322
New Liberty town	260	
Newport city	28,301	24,918
Nicholasville city	2,393	2,157
North Middletown town	434	496
North Pleasureville town	228	194
Olive Hill town	291	186
Owensboro city	13,189	9,837
Owenton town	1,014	847
Owingsville city	958	763
Paducah city	19,446	12,797
Paintsville village	541	506
Paradise town	107	
Paris city	4,603	4,218
Patesville town	253	162
Pellville town	145	119
Pembroke town	654	466
Penrod town	80	72
Perryville town	431	436
Petersburg town	503	525
Pewee Valley town	464	435
Pikeville town	508	456
Pineville town	2,072	
Pleasureville town	272	202
Poole town	198	
Poplar Plains town	236	229
Port Royal town	174	
Prestonsburg town	409	305
Prestonville town	228	
Princeton town	2,556	1,857
Proctor town	217	277
Providence town	1,286	522
Pryorsburg village	250	227
Quincy town	364	279
Raywick town	140	
Render town	426	
Richmond city	4,653	5,078
Richpond town	88	119
Robard town	399	682
Rochester town	431	510
Rockport town	525	435
Rocky Hill town	120	
Rosewood town	82	
Rosine town	224	160
Rowland town	390	512
Rowletts town	198	
Rumsey town	283	207
Russell town	743	328
Russellville city	2,591	2,258
Sacramento village	434	297
Sadieville village	532	170
St. Charles town	753	449
St. Helens town	170	
Salem town	208	
Saloma town	64	
Salyersville town	265	339
Sanders town	218	277
Sardis town	257	255
Scottsville town	824	575
Sebree town	1,477	959
Sharpsburg town	482	516
Shelbyville city	3,016	2,679
Shepherdsville town	277	251
Sherburne town	251	194
Simpsonville village	203	290
Skilesville town	87	
Slaughtersville town	583	493
Smithland town	579	541
Smiths Grove town	411	
Somerset city	3,384	2,625

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
KENTUCKY—Continued.		
Sonora town	256	228
South Carrollton town	452	525
Spottsville town	541	513
Springfield town	1,016	642
Springville town	520	377
Stamping Ground village	373	311
Stanford city	1,651	1,385
Stanton town	192	----
Stephensport town	241	262
Sturgis town	1,258	327
Taylorsville town	615	619
Tilton town	103	96
Tompkinsville town	366	----
Trenton town	600	455
Turners Station town	176	195
Tyrone town	350	477
Uniontown city	1,532	1,037
Upton town	125	----
Vanceburg town	1,161	1,110
Vanderburg town	111	----
Versailles city	2,337	----
Vine Grove town	427	397
Waddy town	168	----
Walnut Grove town	99	42
Walton town	538	484
Warsaw town	785	676
Washington town	575	529
Water Valley village	254	115
West Covington town	1,606	1,757
West Liberty town	205	234
West Louisville town	210	----
West Point town	489	----
White Plains town	200	59
Whitesburg town	194	----
Whitesville town	449	398
Wickliffe town	995	959
Willard town	578	431
Williamsburg city	1,495	1,376
Williamstown town	613	573
Winchester city	5,964	4,519
Wingo village	418	451
Woodburn town	226	----
Woodbury town	167	194
Worthville town	223	203
Yosemite town	207	307
Louisiana.		
Abbeville town	1,536	637
Alexandria town	5,648	2,861
Amite town	1,547	1,510
Arcadia town	924	862
Arnaudville town	327	----
Bastrop town	787	----
Baton Rouge city	11,269	10,478
Bayou Sara town	755	608
Benton town	463	----
Berwick city	713	769
Bienville town	263	----
Boyce town	332	301
Breaux Bridge village	654	654
Broussard town	290	----
Bunkie town	873	299
Carencro town	445	289
Church Point town	278	----
Clinton town	960	974
Colfax town	190	161
Columbia town	382	352
Cottonport town	505	----
Coushatta town	600	619
Covington town	1,205	976
Crowley town	4,214	420
Donaldsonville town	4,105	3,121
Erath town	215	----
Eunice town	316	----
Evergreen town	322	----
Farmerville town	458	472
Franklin town	2,692	2,127
Franklinton town	236	97
Gibsland town	558	----
Grand Cane village	385	351
Grand Coteau town	521	333
Greensburg town	315	280
Gueydan town	376	----
Hammond town	1,511	692
LOUISIANA—Continued.		
Harrisonburg village	303	359
Haughton village	194	305
Homer city	1,157	1,132
Houma town	3,212	1,280
Jackson town	2,012	1,276
Jeanerette town	1,905	1,309
Jennings town	1,539	412
Junction City	389	----
Kenner city	1,258	953
Kentwood town	1,313	----
Lafayette town	3,314	2,106
Lake Charles town	6,680	3,442
Lake Providence town	1,256	642
Leesville town	1,148	----
Lockport village	401	----
Logansport town	688	281
Madisonville town	779	574
Mandeville town	1,029	1,012
Mansfield village	847	908
Mansura town	408	144
Many town	354	133
Marksville town	837	540
Marthaville town	228	382
Melville town	517	361
Mer Rouge town	465	----
Minden town	1,561	1,298
Monroe city	5,428	3,256
Montgomery town	158	144
Morgan City	2,332	2,291
Napoleonville town	945	723
Natchitoches town	2,388	1,820
New Iberia town	6,815	3,447
New Orleans city	287,104	242,039
New Roads town	770	----
Oak Ridge town	348	296
Oberlin town	213	----
Opelousas town	2,951	1,572
Pineville town	617	540
Plain Dealing town	258	----
Plaquemine town	3,590	3,222
Pleasant Hill town	300	----
Pollock town	637	----
Ponchatoula town	711	459
Provencal town	246	482
Rayne town	1,007	569
Robeline town	464	676
Ruston town	1,324	767
St. Francisville town	1,059	950
St. Joseph town	717	473
St. Martinsville village	1,926	1,814
Shreveport city	16,013	11,979
Slaughter town	259	----
Slidell town	1,129	364
Tangipahoa town	297	----
Thibodaux town	3,253	2,078
Vidalia town	1,022	821
Ville Platte town	163	----
Washington town	1,197	1,064
Waterproof town	298	----
Welsh town	320	200
West Monroe town	775	447
White Castle town	1,350	603
Wilson town	470	281
Youngsville town	200	----
Zachary town	465	----
Zwolle town	276	----
Maine.		
Auburn city	12,951	11,250
Augusta city	11,683	10,527
Bangor city	21,850	19,103
Bath city	10,477	8,723
Belfast city	4,615	5,294
Bethel village	722	783
Biddeford city	16,145	14,443
Brewer city	4,835	4,193
Bridgton village	1,552	----
Brunswick village	5,210	----
Buckfield village	379	----
Calais city	7,655	7,290
Clinton village	448	----
Eastport city	5,311	4,908
Ellsworth city	4,297	4,804
Fairfield village	2,238	2,130
MAINE—Continued.		
Farmington village	1,251	1,243
Fort Fairfield village	1,469	----
Freeport village	759	----
Fryeburg village	550	495
Gardiner city	5,501	5,491
Hallowell city	2,714	3,181
Lewiston city	23,761	21,701
Lincoln village	868	----
Madison village	1,850	----
Monmouth village	812	----
Norway village	2,034	1,737
Old Town city	5,763	5,312
Oxford village	497	----
Paris Hill village	251	----
Phillips village	674	629
Pittsfield village	2,208	1,597
Portland city	50,145	36,425
Presque Isle village	1,256	1,262
Rangeley village	563	----
Rockland city	8,150	8,174
Rumford Falls village	2,595	----
Saco city	6,122	6,075
Skowhegan village	4,266	----
South Paris village	1,457	1,164
South Portland city	6,287	----
Waterville city	9,477	7,107
Westbrook city	7,283	6,632
Maryland.		
Aberdeen village	600	448
Annapolis city	8,525	7,604
Baltimore city	508,957	434,439
Belair town	961	1,416
Berlin town	1,246	974
Bishopville village	243	275
Bladensburg town	463	503
Bloomington town	395	295
Boonsboro town	700	766
Bowie town	443	----
Bridgetown town	50	----
Brookeville town	158	----
Brunswick town	2,471	----
Burkittsville town	229	273
Cambridge town	5,747	4,192
Cecilton town	447	485
Centerville town	1,231	1,309
Charlestown town	244	228
Chesapeake town	1,172	1,155
Chestertown town	3,008	2,632
Church Hill village	368	596
Clear Spring town	474	----
Crisfield town	3,165	1,565
Crumpton village	207	317
Cumberland city	17,128	12,729
Damascus town	148	----
Darlington village	260	239
Deer Park town	293	179
Delmar town	659	----
Denton town	900	641
East New Market town	282	----
Easton town	3,074	2,939
Elkton town	2,542	2,318
Ellicott City	1,331	1,488
Emmitsburg town	849	844
Federalsburg village	539	543
Frederick city	9,296	8,193
Frostburg town	5,274	3,804
Funkstown town	559	----
Gaithersburg town	547	----
Galena town	251	266
Garrett Park town	175	----
Girdletree town	336	----
Grantsville town	175	----
Greensboro town	641	902
Hagerstown city	13,591	10,118
Hampstead village	480	521
Hancock town	824	815
Havre de Grace city	3,423	3,244
Hillsboro town	196	174
Hurlock village	280	----
Hyattstown town	81	----
Hyattsville town	1,222	1,509
Keedysville town	426	420
Kensington town	477	----

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
MARYLAND—Continued.		
Laurel town	2,079	1,984
Laytonsville town	148	
Leonardtown town	463	521
Loch Lynn Heights town	215	
Lonaconing village	2,181	
Manchester village	609	273
Middletown town	665	667
Millington town	406	485
Mountain Lake Park town	260	
Mt. Airy village	332	
New Market town	360	423
New Windsor town	430	414
Northeast town	969	1,249
Oakland town	1,170	1,046
Ocean City town	365	85
Oxford town	1,243	1,135
Perryville town	770	344
Piscataway village	95	
Pocomoke City town	2,124	1,866
Poolesville town	236	
Port Deposit town	1,575	1,908
Preston town	192	
Princess Anne town	854	865
Queenstown town	374	
Ridgely town	713	215
Rising Sun village	382	384
Rockville town	1,110	1,568
St. Michaels town	1,043	1,329
Salisbury town	4,277	2,905
Secretary village	410	
Sharpsburg town	1,030	1,163
Sharptown town	529	427
Smithsburg town	462	487
Snow Hill town	1,596	1,483
Sudlersville village	221	125
Takoma town	756	164
Taneytown village	665	566
Thurmont town	868	
Trappe town	279	251
Union Bridge town	663	743
Upper Marlboro town	449	439
Walkersville town	359	255
Westernport village	1,998	1,526
Westminster town	3,199	2,903
Williamsport town	1,472	1,277
Massachusetts.		
Beverly city	13,884	10,821
Boston city	560,892	448,477
Brockton city	40,063	27,294
Cambridge city	91,886	70,028
Chelsea city	34,072	27,909
Chicopee city	19,167	14,050
Everett city	24,336	11,068
Fall River city	104,863	74,398
Fitchburg city	31,531	22,037
Gloucester city	26,121	24,651
Haverhill city	37,175	27,412
Holyoke city	45,712	35,637
Lawrence city	62,559	44,654
Lowell city	94,969	77,696
Lynn city	68,513	55,727
Malden city	33,664	23,031
Marlboro city	13,609	13,805
Medford city	18,244	11,079
Melrose city	12,962	8,519
New Bedford city	62,442	40,733
Newburyport city	14,478	13,947
Newton city	33,587	24,379
North Adams city	24,200	16,074
Northampton city	18,643	14,990
Pittsfield city	21,766	17,281
Quincy city	23,899	16,723
Salem city	35,956	30,801
Somerville city	61,643	40,152
Springfield city	62,059	44,179
Taunton city	31,036	25,448
Waltham city	23,481	18,707
Woburn city	14,254	13,499
Worcester city	118,421	84,655
Michigan.		
Addison village	470	425
Adrian city	9,654	8,756
Albion city	4,519	3,763
Algonac village	1,216	
Allegan village	2,667	2,669
Alma village	2,047	1,655
Almont village	718	717
Alpena city	11,802	11,283
Ann Arbor city	14,509	9,431
Armada village	863	638
Ashley village	617	711
Athens village	583	441
Augusta village	541	498
Au Sable city	1,116	4,328
Bad Axe village	1,241	842
Baldwin village	343	429
Bancroft village	528	642
Bangor village	1,021	904
Baraga village	1,185	
Battle Creek city	18,563	13,197
Bay City	27,628	27,839
Bear Lake village	448	432
Belding city	3,282	1,730
Bellaire village	1,157	
Bellevue village	1,074	914
Benton Harbor city	6,562	3,692
Benzonia village	484	
Berrien Springs village	808	745
Bessemer city	3,911	2,566
Big Rapids city	4,686	5,303
Birmingham village	1,170	899
Blissfield village	1,268	1,132
Bloomingdale village	379	380
Boardman village	298	
Boyne village	912	450
Boyne Falls village	431	
Breedsville village	236	212
Brighton village	781	741
Britton village	345	
Bronson village	1,176	875
Brooklyn village	494	596
Brown City village	603	437
Buchanan village	1,708	1,994
Burlington village	334	304
Burr Oak village	744	687
Byron village	432	413
Cadillac city	5,997	4,461
Caledonia village	427	438
Camden village	376	
Capac village	547	
Caro village	2,006	1,701
Carson City village	906	921
Carsonville village	400	
Caseville village	507	508
Casnovia village	277	275
Cass City village	1,113	813
Cassopolis village	1,330	1,369
Cedar Springs village	950	1,035
Centerville village	645	775
Central Lake village	1,307	
Charlevoix village	2,079	1,496
Charlotte city	4,092	3,867
Cheboygan city	6,489	6,235
Chelsea village	1,635	1,356
Chesaning village	1,244	1,056
Clare city	1,326	1,174
Clarkston village	360	387
Clayton village	370	
Clifford village	339	306
Climax village	398	369
Clinton village	1,038	960
Clio village	640	577
Coldwater city	6,216	5,247
Coleman village	1,014	540
Coloma village	687	
Columbiaville village	457	578
Concord village	534	580
Constantine village	1,226	1,346
Coopersville village	660	790
Copemish village	429	
Corunna city	1,510	1,382
Croswell village	606	504
Croton village	59	125
Crystal Falls city	3,231	
Custer village	269	
Dansville village	374	366
Davison village	751	456
Dearborn village	844	
Decatur village	1,356	1,109
Deckerville village	398	
Deerfield village	440	421
Delray village	4,573	
Detour village	880	
Detroit city	285,704	205,876
Dexter village	900	879
Douglas village	444	404
Dowagiac city	4,151	2,806
Dryden village	328	322
Dundee village	1,118	1,166
Durand village	2,134	255
Eagle village	142	141
East Grand Rapids village	466	
East Jordan village	1,205	781
East Tawas city	1,736	2,200
Eaton Rapids city	2,103	1,970
Eau Claire village	281	
Edmore village	642	735
Elkton village	471	
Elsie village	576	396
Emmet village	265	
Empire village	609	
Escanaba city	9,549	6,808
Essexville village	1,639	1,545
Evart village	1,360	1,269
Farmington village	530	320
Farwell village	535	584
Fennville village	454	360
Fenton village	2,408	2,182
Fife Lake village	456	394
Flint city	13,103	9,803
Flushing village	900	965
Forestville village	282	
Fowler village	426	346
Fowlerville village	946	
Frankfort village	1,465	1,175
Fraser village	252	
Fremont village	1,331	1,097
Fruitport village	311	
Gagetown village	329	237
Gaines village	240	304
Galesburg village	689	702
Galien village	440	492
Garden village	465	458
Gaylord village	1,561	661
Gladstone city	3,380	1,337
Gladwin city	775	903
Glennwood village	999	
Gobleville village	505	
Grand Haven city	4,743	5,023
Grand Ledge city	2,161	1,606
Grand Rapids city	87,565	60,278
Grandville village	457	
Grant village	214	
Grass Lake village	648	617
Greenville city	3,381	3,056
Grossepoint village	343	298
Grossepoint Farms village	817	
Hancock village	4,050	1,772
Hanover village	378	363
Harbor Beach village	1,149	1,046
Harbor Springs village	1,643	1,052
Harrietta village	419	335
Harrison city	647	752
Harrisville village	403	987
Hart village	1,134	757
Hartford village	1,077	1,044
Hastings city	3,172	2,972
Hersey village	327	328
Hesperia village	474	506
Highland Park village	427	
Hillman village	253	
Hillsdale city	4,151	3,915
Holland city	7,790	3,945
Holly village	1,419	1,266
Homer village	1,097	1,063
Houghton village	3,359	2,062
Howard City village	1,398	1,137
Howell village	2,518	2,387
Hubbardston village	450	
Hudson city	2,403	2,178
Imlay City village	1,122	1,251
Ionia city	5,209	4,482

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
MICHIGAN—Continued.		
Iron Mountain city	9,242	8,599
Iron River village	1,482	1,117
Ironwood city	9,705	7,745
Ishpeming city	13,255	11,197
Ithaca village	2,020	1,627
Jackson city	25,180	20,798
Jonesville village	1,367	1,288
Kalamazoo city	24,404	17,853
Kalkaska village	1,304	1,161
Kingsley village	419	----------
Kingston village	286	----------
Laingsburg village	690	654
Lake Ann village	241	----------
Lake City village	816	663
Lake Linden village	2,597	1,862
Lake Odessa village	1,037	635
Lakeview village	935	1,024
L'Anse village	620	655
Lansing city	16,485	13,102
Lapeer city	3,297	2,753
Laurium village	5,643	1,159
Lawrence village	598	564
Lawton village	942	788
Leonard village	335	276
Le Roy village	375	452
Leslie village	1,114	1,058
Lexington village	619	712
Linden village	543	552
Lisbon village	187	136
Litchfield village	645	601
Lowell village	1,736	1,829
Ludington city	7,166	7,517
Luther village	837	1,084
Lyons village	656	612
McBain village	709	----------
McBride village	289	333
Mackinac Island city	665	750
Mackinaw City village	564	333
Mancelona village	1,226	1,205
Manchester village	1,209	1,191
Manistee city	14,260	12,812
Manistique village	4,126	2,940
Manton village	895	661
Maple Rapids village	579	533
Marcellus village	1,025	830
Marine City	3,829	3,268
Marion village	741	----------
Marlette village	996	----------
Marquette city	10,058	9,093
Marshall city	4,370	3,968
Mason city	1,828	1,875
Mayville village	825	728
Mecosta village	416	472
Memphis village	586	588
Mendon village	777	803
Menominee city	12,818	10,630
Merrill village	459	412
Metamora village	313	314
Middleville village	829	678
Midland city	2,863	2,277
Milan village	1,141	917
Milford village	1,108	1,138
Millington village	638	454
Minden City village	408	394
Monroe city	5,043	5,258
Montague village	998	1,623
Montrose village	348	----------
Morenci village	1,334	1,248
Morley village	334	485
Morrice village	476	422
Mt. Clemens city	6,576	4,748
Mt. Morris village	416	351
Mt. Pleasant city	3,662	2,701
Muir village	566	490
Munising village	2,014	----------
Muskegon city	20,818	22,702
Muskegon Heights village	1,012	----------
Nashville village	1,164	1,029
Naubinway village	87	578
Negaunee city	6,935	6,078
Newaygo village	1,172	1,330
New Baltimore village	922	865
Newberry village	1,015	1,115
New Buffalo village	629	553
New Haven village	489	606
Niles city	4,287	4,197
North Adams village	422	504
North Branch village	654	705
North Muskegon city	513	1,590
Northville village	1,755	1,573
Norway city	4,170	----------
Oakley village	231	299
Olivet village	800	790
Onaway village	1,204	----------
Onekama village	274	----------
Ontonagon village	1,267	----------
Orion village	756	522
Oscoda village	1,109	3,593
Otisville village	291	277
Otsego village	2,073	1,626
Otter Lake village	212	243
Ovid village	1,293	1,423
Owosso city	8,696	6,564
Oxford village	1,172	1,128
Palmer village	799	1,011
Parma village	420	490
Paw Paw village	1,465	1,391
Pentwater village	1,061	1,510
Perrinton village	330	349
Perry village	641	440
Petersburg village	468	408
Petoskey city	5,285	2,872
Pewamo village	446	384
Pierson village	215	215
Pinckney village	500	449
Pinconning village	729	885
Plainwell village	1,318	1,414
Plymouth village	1,474	1,172
Pontiac city	9,769	6,200
Port Austin village	507	571
Port Hope village	319	393
Port Huron city	19,158	13,543
Portland village	1,874	1,678
Port Sanilac village	314	----------
Potterville village	495	505
Quincy village	1,563	1,250
Reading village	1,096	----------
Red Jacket village	4,668	3,073
Reed City village	2,051	1,776
Reese village	416	----------
Richland village	312	293
Richmond village	1,133	1,074
River Rouge village	1,748	----------
Rochester village	1,585	900
Rockford village	711	----------
Rogers village	544	431
Romeo village	1,580	1,687
Roscommon village	465	511
Royal Oak village	468	----------
Saginaw city	42,345	46,322
St. Charles village	1,317	----------
St. Clair city	2,543	2,353
St. Ignace city	2,271	2,704
St. Johns village	3,388	3,127
St. Joseph city	5,155	3,733
St. Louis city	1,989	2,246
Saline village	584	706
Sand Lake village	326	386
Sanilac Center village	578	403
Saranac village	768	790
Saugatuck village	707	799
Sault Ste. Marie city	10,538	5,760
Schoolcraft village	859	836
Scottville village	554	147
Sebewaing village	1,243	719
Shelby village	1,081	994
Shepherd village	635	469
Sheridan village	437	----------
Sherman village	427	----------
Sherwood village	366	447
South Frankfort village	639	----------
South Haven village	4,009	1,924
South Lyon village	657	707
Sparta village	1,126	904
Spring Lake village	696	1,168
Springport village	559	407
Stambaugh village	695	----------
Standish village	829	611
Stanton city	1,234	1,352
Stephenson village	395	456
Stevensville village	250	----------
Stockbridge village	677	497
Sturgis city	2,465	2,489
Sunfield village	451	----------
Suttons Bay village	398	----------
Tawas City	1,228	1,544
Tecumseh village	2,400	2,310
Tekonsha village	573	570
Thompsonville village	393	----------
Three Oaks village	994	885
Three Rivers city	3,550	3,131
Traverse City	9,407	4,833
Trenton village	1,167	789
Tustin village	303	----------
Ubly village	432	----------
Union City village	1,514	1,156
Unionville village	427	414
Utica village	562	563
Vandalia village	407	423
Vassar village	1,882	1,682
Vermontville village	684	730
Vernon village	536	585
Vicksburg village	972	921
Wakefield village	1,191	----------
Warren village	350	----------
Watervliet village	717	----------
Wayland village	619	523
Wayne village	1,361	1,226
Webberville village	346	404
West Bay City	13,119	12,981
West Branch village	1,412	1,302
Westphalia village	374	350
White Cloud village	595	743
Whitehall village	1,481	1,903
White Pigeon village	705	961
Williamston village	1,113	1,139
Woodland village	319	----------
Wyandotte city	5,183	3,817
Yale village	1,125	937
Ypsilanti city	7,378	6,129
Zeeland village	1,826	785
Minnesota.		
Ada village	1,253	622
Adams village	573	216
Adrian village	1,258	671
Aitkin village	1,719	737
Albany village	517	----------
Albert Lea city	4,500	3,305
Alden village	636	276
Alexandria village	2,681	2,118
Alpha village	209	----------
Amboy village	432	215
Annandale village	481	211
Anoka city	3,769	4,252
Appleton village	1,184	994
Argyle village	829	306
Arlington village	712	417
Ashby village	279	231
Atwater village	588	429
Audubon village	349	159
Austin city	5,474	3,901
Avoca village	338	170
Avon village	162	----------
Badger village	164	----------
Bagley village	248	----------
Balaton village	209	----------
Barnesville city	1,326	1,069
Barnum village	391	417
Barrett village	237	----------
Battle Lake village	420	----------
Beardsley village	449	----------
Beaver Creek village	186	232
Beaver Falls village	189	----------
Belgrade village	450	306
Belle Plaine borough	1,121	814
Bellingham village	380	166
Belview village	254	----------
Bemidji village	2,183	----------
Benson village	1,525	877
Benton village	52	39
Bertha village	277	----------
Big Lake village	177	----------
Bingham Lake village	311	----------

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
MINNESOTA—Continued.		
Bird Island village	846	441
Biwabik village	1,299	
Blooming Prairie village	855	308
Blue Earth City	2,900	1,569
Boyd village	335	
Brainerd city	7,524	5,703
Brandon village	272	225
Breckenridge village	1,282	655
Brewster village	234	
Bricelyn village	166	
Brooten village	259	
Browerville village	466	86
Brownsdale village	261	282
Browns Valley village	721	498
Brownsville village	453	447
Brownton village	454	384
Buffalo village	1,040	606
Buffalo Lake village	389	
Butterfield village	332	
Byron village	347	291
Caledonia village	1,175	927
Cambridge village	737	258
Campbell village	239	
Canby village	1,100	470
Cannon Falls village	1,239	1,078
Canton village	312	281
Carlton village	449	612
Carver village	583	625
Cass Lake village	546	
Chanhassen village	175	
Chaska city	2,165	2,210
Chatfield village	1,426	1,335
Chokio village	309	
Clara City village	465	
Claremont village	317	
Clarissa village	233	
Clarkfield village	437	178
Clear Lake village	222	
Clearwater village	271	248
Climax village	259	
Clinton village	346	
Clitherall village	167	
Cloquet village	3,072	2,530
Cokato village	684	363
Cold Spring village	486	
Cologne village	238	193
Columbia Heights village	123	
Cottonwood village	549	
Courtland village	174	
Crookston city	5,359	3,457
Cyrus village	197	
Danvers village	112	
Dassel village	568	552
Dawson village	962	418
Deer Creek village	275	
Deer River village	251	
De Graff village	165	
Delano village	967	889
Delavan village	321	252
Detroit village	2,060	1,510
Dexter village	278	150
Dodge Center village	942	633
Donnelly village	164	
Dresbach village	285	
Duluth city	52,969	33,115
Dumont village	236	
Dundas village	493	554
Dundee village	217	
Eagle Bend village	547	306
East Grand Forks city	2,077	795
Easton village	318	180
Echo village	334	
Eden Valley village	604	
Edgerton village	450	178
Edina village	749	531
Elba village	198	
Elbow Lake village	625	267
Elgin village	344	
Elizabeth village	186	135
Elk River village	831	679
Ellsworth village	454	258
Elmore village	924	488
Ely city	3,717	901
Elysian village	459	348
Emmons village	179	
Erskine village	156	
Evansville village	483	452
Eveleth village	2,752	
Excelsior village	717	619
Eyota village	424	377
Fairfax village	642	351
Fairmont village	3,040	1,205
Faribault city	7,868	6,520
Farmington village	733	657
Farris village	135	
Fergus Falls city	6,072	3,772
Fertile village	587	273
Fisher village	410	481
Floodwood village	224	
Foley village	172	
Forest Lake village	241	
Foreston village	263	287
Fosston village	864	207
Fountain village	294	248
Franklin village	439	284
Frazee village	1,000	
Freeport village	313	
Fulda village	886	348
Gaylord village	608	387
Geneva village	218	
Ghent village	119	
Gibbon village	545	282
Glencoe village	1,780	1,649
Glenville village	351	
Glenwood village	1,116	627
Glyndon village	250	275
Golden Valley village	680	509
Goodhue village	241	
Good Thunder village	505	
Graceville village	856	508
Granada village	309	
Grand Meadow village	477	373
Grand Rapids village	1,428	
Granite Falls city	1,214	
Green Isle village	275	219
Grey Eagle village	313	
Grove City village	316	349
Hallock village	805	302
Halstad village	442	
Hamburg village	136	
Hamilton village	179	
Hammond village	238	
Hampton village	196	
Hancock village	415	218
Hanley Falls village	278	
Hanover village	259	
Hardwick village	259	
Harmony village	517	
Harris village	710	504
Hartland village	317	
Hastings city	3,811	3,705
Hawley village	536	270
Hayfield village	439	
Hector village	654	354
Heidelberg village	114	
Henderson city	904	909
Henning village	545	254
Herman village	550	322
Heron Lake village	928	496
Hewitt village	311	
Hibbing village	2,481	
High Forest village	139	163
Hinckley village	459	618
Hoffman village	270	
Hokah village	536	582
Holding village	191	
Holland village	255	
Houston village	542	536
Howard Lake village	737	610
Hutchinson village	2,495	1,414
Iona village	358	
Iron Junction village	118	
Jackson village	1,756	720
Janesville village	1,254	921
Jasper village	559	
Jordan city	1,270	1,233
Kasota village	764	655
Kasson village	1,112	992
Kellogg village	228	
Kennedy village	158	
Kensington village	207	
Kenyon village	1,202	666
Kerkhoven village	411	299
Kilkenny village	245	
Kimball Prairie village	327	
Kinbrae village	137	
Lake City	2,744	2,128
Lake Benton village	890	513
Lake Crystal village	1,215	824
Lakefield village	862	275
Lake Park village	570	349
Lakeville village	373	258
Lamberton village	624	202
Lanesboro village	1,102	898
La Prairie village	88	
Leroy village	772	523
Lester Prairie village	418	189
Lesueur borough	1,937	1,763
Lesueur Center village	478	169
Lewiston village	371	324
Lindstrom village	385	
Litchfield village	2,280	1,899
Little Falls city	5,774	2,354
Long Prairie village	1,385	
Lothrop village	38	
Lowry village	260	
Luverne village	2,223	1,466
Lyle village	488	306
McIntosh village	569	
McKinley village	262	
Mabel village	494	273
Madelia village	1,272	852
Madison village	1,336	625
Madison Lake village	300	
Magnolia village	176	
Mankato city	10,599	8,838
Mantorville village	602	460
Maple Lake village	470	
Mapleton village	1,008	607
Marietta village	144	
Marine village	562	679
Marshall village	2,088	1,203
Maynard village	245	
Mazeppa village	556	
Meire Grove village	165	
Melrose city	1,768	780
Menahga village	413	
Mendota village	282	248
Merritt village	74	
Mesaba village	62	
Milaca village	1,204	404
Milan village	396	
Millville village	149	
Minneapolis city	202,718	164,738
Minneiska village	372	325
Minneota village	777	325
Minnesota City village	242	
Minnesota Lake village	518	340
Minnetonka Beach village	101	
Montevideo village	2,146	1,437
Montgomery village	979	1,086
Monticello village	818	503
Montrose village	305	214
Moorhead city	3,730	2,088
Moose Lake village	354	169
Mora village	785	
Morgan village	592	301
Morris village	1,934	1,266
Morristown village	589	517
Morton village	789	453
Motley village	404	525
Mountain Iron village	470	
Mountain Lake village	959	323
Murdock village	275	130
Nary village	94	
Nassau village	134	
Nerstrand village	256	
New Auburn village	274	
New Brighton village	350	355
New London village	363	211
New Market village	137	
New Munich village	136	
New Paynesville village	485	
Newport village	307	
New Prague city	1,228	955

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
MINNESOTA—Continued.		
New Richland village	750	423
New Trier village	126	129
New Ulm city	5,403	3,741
New York Mills village	353	260
Nicollet village	330	263
North Branch village	1,211	685
Northfield city	3,210	2,659
North Mankato village	939	----
North St. Paul village	1,110	1,099
Norwood village	500	385
Odessa village	204	----
Olivia village	970	263
Ortonville city	1,247	----
Osakis village	917	----
Osseo village	846	353
Ottawa village	246	----
Owatonna city	5,561	3,849
Park Rapids village	1,313	----
Paynesville village	373	352
Pelican Rapids village	1,033	624
Perham village	1,182	761
Pierz village	358	----
Pine City village	993	535
Pine Island village	832	548
Pipestone village	2,586	1,282
Plainview village	1,038	----
Plato village	232	130
Porter village	196	----
Preston village	1,278	----
Princeton village	1,319	816
Prior Lake village	148	----
Proctorknott village	784	----
Rainy Lake city	7	----
Raymond village	282	----
Red Lake Falls city	1,885	774
Red Wing city	7,525	6,294
Redwood Falls city	1,661	1,238
Renville village	1,075	413
Rice village	232	----
Richmond village	600	----
Robbinsdale village	520	----
Rochester city	6,843	5,321
Rockford village	340	----
Rollingstone village	202	----
Ronneby village	156	----
Roseau village	301	----
Rose Creek village	204	----
Rosemount village	182	198
Rothsay village	296	174
Round Lake village	226	----
Royalton village	664	582
Rush City village	987	707
Rushford city	1,052	968
Ruthton village	323	----
Rutledge village	363	----
Sacred Heart village	538	327
St. Charles city	1,304	1,178
St. Cloud city	8,663	7,686
St. Hilaire village	340	193
St. James city	2,607	989
St. Joseph village	549	503
St. Louis Park village	1,325	499
St. Martin village	170	----
St. Michaels village	305	----
St. Paul city	163,065	133,156
St. Peter city	4,302	3,671
St. Vincent village	256	----
Sanborn village	351	----
Sandstone village	1,139	517
Sauk Center city	2,220	1,695
Sauk Rapids village	1,391	1,185
Sebeka village	223	----
Sedan village	153	----
Shakopee city	2,047	1,757
Sherburne village	891	316
Shevlin village	172	----
Silver Lake village	321	----
Slayton village	883	380
Sleepy Eye village	2,046	1,513
Solway village	177	----
South St. Paul city	2,322	2,242
South Stillwater village	1,422	1,304
Sparta village	950	----
Springfield village	1,511	716
Spring Grove village	491	394
MINNESOTA—Continued.		
Spring Valley village	1,770	1,881
Staples village	1,504	----
Starbuck village	469	224
Stephen village	513	265
Stewart village	407	166
Stewartville village	830	----
Stillwater city	12,318	11,260
Swanville village	244	----
Taopi village	115	----
Taylors Falls village	535	567
Thief River Falls city	1,819	191
Thomson village	207	----
Tintah village	220	----
Tower city	1,366	1,110
Tracy city	1,911	1,400
Trosky village	215	----
Truman village	261	----
Twin Valley village	356	----
Two Harbors village	3,278	----
Tyler village	515	137
Ulen village	317	----
Utica village	204	----
Vermilion village	100	----
Verndale village	672	635
Vernon Center village	311	----
Vesta village	214	----
Villard village	249	203
Virginia city	2,962	----
Wabasha city	2,528	2,487
Wabasso village	178	----
Waconia village	728	441
Wadena village	1,520	895
Waite Park village	317	----
Walker village	500	----
Walnut Grove village	447	127
Waltham village	150	----
Warren city	1,276	648
Waseca city	3,103	2,482
Watertown village	490	362
Waterville city	1,260	937
Watkins village	250	----
Watson village	167	----
Waverly village	542	370
Wayzata village	276	273
Welcome village	549	140
Wells village	2,017	1,208
Wesely village	249	182
West Concord village	635	----
West Minneapolis village	1,648	----
West St. Paul city	1,830	1,596
Whalan village	134	98
Wheatland village	135	----
Wheaton village	1,132	383
White Bear Lake village	1,288	1,356
Wilder village	174	----
Willmar village	3,409	1,825
Willow River village	466	----
Windom village	1,944	835
Winnebago City village	1,816	1,108
Winona city	19,714	18,208
Winsted village	281	267
Winthrop village	813	438
Wood Lake village	264	----
Woodstock village	211	----
Worthington village	2,386	1,164
Wykoff village	495	335
Young America village	318	287
Zumbro Falls village	178	----
Zumbrota village	1,119	867
Mississippi.		
Abbeville town	255	----
Aberdeen city	3,434	3,449
Ackerman town	706	----
Albertson town	200	----
Amory town	1,211	739
Arkabutla town	265	148
Artesia town	343	313
Ashland town	162	138
Austin town	142	----
Baird town	300	----
Baldwyn town	560	----
Banner town	114	----
Batesville town	556	705
Bay St. Louis city	2,872	1,974
MISSISSIPPI—Continued.		
Beauregard town	338	----
Belen town	177	184
Belzoni town	263	----
Bentonia town	167	----
Biloxi city	5,467	3,234
Black Hawk town	127	----
Blue Mountain town	466	----
Blue Springs town	198	----
Bogue Chitto town	582	300
Bolton town	600	----
Booneville town	1,050	748
Boyle town	538	----
Brandon town	775	835
Brookhaven town	2,678	2,142
Brooksville town	612	424
Buena Vista town	225	----
Burnsville town	222	318
Byhalia town	760	474
Canton city	3,404	2,131
Carrollton town	540	488
Carthage town	416	322
Cascilla town	166	----
Cedar Bluff town	193	----
Centerville town	590	----
Charleston town	480	412
Chester town	132	----
Chesterville town	112	----
Chulahoma town	57	----
Clarksdale town	1,773	781
Cleveland town	479	----
Clinton town	354	----
Coahoma town	171	----
Coffeeville town	467	455
Coldwater town	557	518
Columbia town	507	----
Columbus city	6,484	4,559
Como town	475	178
Conehatta town	149	----
Corinth city	3,661	2,111
Courtland town	282	----
Crawford town	389	225
Crystal Springs village	1,093	997
Cumberland town	89	----
Drew village	195	----
Duck Hill town	242	332
Duncan town	172	----
Durant town	1,766	1,259
East Side village	321	----
Ebenezer town	170	127
Edwards town	586	----
Ellisville town	1,899	961
Enterprise town	739	----
Estabutchie town	400	----
Eudora town	91	106
Eupora town	724	432
Fayette town	604	----
Flora town	304	228
Forest village	761	547
Fostoria (or Speeds Addition) village.	1,422	----
French Camp town	259	267
Friar Point town	750	674
Fulton village	171	172
Gallman town	189	----
Gattman town	111	----
Gloster town	1,661	1,142
Goodman town	442	354
Greenville town	7,642	6,658
Greenwood city	3,026	1,055
Grenada town	2,568	2,416
Gulfport town	1,060	----
Gunnison town	477	----
Guntown town	325	----
Hamburg town	222	----
Handsboro town	840	1,021
Hardy Station town	145	----
Harperville village	130	138
Harrison town	180	----
Harriston town	285	----
Hattiesburg town	4,175	1,172
Hazlehurst town	1,579	----
Heidelberg town	228	216
Hermanville town	230	----
Hernando city	563	602
Hickory town	626	----

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
MISSISSIPPI—Continued.		
Hickory Flat town	204	293
Hollandale town	325	
Holly Springs city	2,815	2,246
Houlka town	104	99
Houston town	677	893
Howard town	114	
Indianola town	630	249
Ittabena town	416	
Iuka town	882	1,019
Jackson city	7,816	5,920
Jonestown town	317	286
Kilmichael town	227	
Knoxville town	200	91
Kosciusko town	2,078	1,394
Kossuth town	162	165
Lafayette Springs town	124	
Lamar town	70	
Lauderdale town	288	322
Laurel town	3,193	
Learned town	138	119
Leland town	762	485
Lexington town	1,516	1,075
Liberty town	392	
Lodi town	29	
Louisville town	505	484
Love town	131	
Lula town	174	
Lumberton town	1,509	
Lyon town	166	
McComb town	4,477	2,383
McCool town	317	246
Maben town	282	
Macon town	2,057	1,565
Madison Station town	323	
Magnolia town	1,038	676
Martin town	151	76
Mathiston town	170	
Mayersville town	250	
Mayhew town	139	106
Meridian city	14,050	10,624
Michigan City village	70	129
Moorhead town	437	
Morton village	200	
Mound Bayou town	287	
Mt. Pleasant town	139	110
Myrtle village	165	
Natchez city	12,210	10,101
Nesbitt town	192	152
Nettleton town	570	
New Albany town	1,033	548
Newton town	537	
Norfield town	347	
North Carrollton town	189	
Oakland town	209	327
Ocean Springs town	1,255	1,148
Okolona town	2,177	2,099
Olive Branch village	198	199
Orvisburg town	435	
Osyka town	784	742
Oxford city	1,825	1,546
Pachuta town	131	
Paris town	105	
Pascagoula town	708	
Pass Christian town	2,028	1,705
Pelahatchie town	326	139
Pheba village	300	
Pickens town	504	
Pittsboro town	254	
Plantersville town	187	
Pleasant Hill town	230	
Pontotoc town	1,010	535
Pope town	172	
Poplar Springs town	89	
Poplarville town	990	232
Port Gibson town	2,113	1,524
Potts Camp town	306	
Purvis town	564	287
Quitman town	498	395
Randolph town	162	
Raymond town	483	
Red Banks town	79	
Rienzi town	230	
Ripley town	653	574
Rodney town	448	702
Rosedale town	622	376
Roxie town	214	
Ruleville village	226	
Sallis town	195	156
Saltillo town	209	
Sandersville town	357	
Sardis town	1,002	1,044
Sarepta town	172	
Satartia town	146	
Scoby town	146	
Scooba town	286	
Scranton town	2,025	1,353
Senatobia town	1,156	1,077
Shannon town	434	329
Sharon town	173	
Shaw town	422	201
Sherman town	300	79
Shubuta town	451	589
Shuqualak town	600	601
Sidon town	148	119
Slate Springs town	189	
Smithville town	150	
Starkville town	1,986	1,725
State Line town	379	
Stewart town	165	
Summit town	1,499	1,587
Taylor town	101	
Tchula town	398	
Terry town	481	
Thornton town	46	
Tillatoba town	115	
Toccopola town	249	190
Tocowa town	114	
Tom Nolen town	87	
Troy town	144	175
Tula town	119	
Tunica town	485	198
Tupelo town	2,118	1,477
Tutwiler town	142	
Utica town	540	370
Vaiden town	474	533
Verona town	456	465
Vicksburg city	14,834	13,373
Wall Hill town	65	
Walnut Grove town	207	166
Walthall town	170	122
Waterford town	128	
Water Valley city	3,813	2,332
Waveland town	520	328
Waynesboro town	436	458
Webb town	128	
Weir town	91	
Wesson town	3,279	3,168
West Point town	3,193	2,762
West Station town	196	
Winona town	2,455	1,648
Woodville town	1,043	950
Yazoo City	4,944	3,286
Missouri.		
Adrian city	629	613
Advance town	221	
Agency village	380	
Albany city	2,025	1,334
Aldrich village	189	
Allenville village	148	173
Alma village	248	179
Altamont village	288	
Altenburg town	222	183
Alton village	468	
Altona village	24	
Amazonia village	407	282
Amoret town	215	
Amsterdam town	142	
Annapolis town	195	690
Anniston village	155	
Appleton City (St. Clair county)	1,133	1,081
Appleton village (Cape Girardeau county).	99	96
Arbela town	169	122
Arcadia village	205	408
Archie village	285	278
Armstrong village	461	248
Arrow Rock village	358	350
Ashburn village	312	
MISSOURI—Continued.		
Ash Grove city	1,039	1,350
Ashland village	401	373
Augusta town	238	291
Aurora city	6,191	3,482
Aurora Springs town	900	421
Auxvasse village	337	348
Bancroft village	50	101
Baring village	241	266
Barnard village	362	427
Bell City village	100	
Belton city	1,005	988
Benton village (Scott county)	234	202
Benton City village (Audrain county).	116	109
Bernie village	333	
Bertrand village	266	221
Bethany city	2,093	1,105
Bethel village	225	
Bevier city	1,808	876
Bigelow town	195	
Billings city	702	464
Birmingham city	217	401
Bismarck city	708	837
Blackburn village	458	372
Blackwater village	285	
Blairstown village	291	
Blodgett village	209	
Bloomfield city	1,475	
Blue Ridge village	123	
Blue Springs town	468	506
Blythedale village	315	
Bogard village	276	300
Bolckow village	378	405
Bolivar city	1,869	1,485
Boonville city	4,377	4,141
Bosworth city	401	
Bowling Green city	1,902	1,564
Brashear town	401	316
Braymer city	767	399
Breckenridge city	1,012	763
Brewerville village	78	
Bridgeton town	178	237
Bronaugh village	190	148
Brookfield city	5,484	4,547
Browning town	726	527
Brownington village	407	329
Brunswick city	1,403	1,748
Bucklin city	642	711
Buckner village	234	164
Buffalo city	757	861
Bunceton city	856	493
Burfordville village	99	
Burlington Junction city	759	707
Burnham village	72	
Butler city	3,158	2,812
Cabool village	471	359
Cainesville city	743	418
Cairo town	173	
Caledonia town	166	
Calhoun city	561	698
California city	2,181	1,772
Callao village	498	371
Camden city	392	650
Camden Point town	170	177
Cameron city	2,979	2,917
Campbell village	737	
Canton town	2,365	2,241
Cape Girardeau city	4,815	4,297
Cardwell village	502	
Carl Junction city	1,177	699
Carrollton city	3,854	3,878
Carterville city	4,445	2,884
Carthage city	9,416	7,981
Caruthersville city	2,315	230
Cassville city	702	626
Cedar City village	287	
Center village	300	155
Centralia city	1,722	1,275
Chamois city	726	769
Charleston city	1,893	1,381
Chillicothe city	6,905	5,717
Chula village	282	
Clarence city	1,184	1,078
Clark town	223	194
Clarksburg city	509	

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
MISSOURI—Continued.		
Clarksdale village	334	145
Clarksville city	843	1,186
Claryville village	122	
Clayton village	76	102
Clearmont village	348	246
Clinton city	5,061	4,737
Clyde village	250	
Coffeyburg town	390	
Cole Camp village	648	
College Mound village	230	
Collins village	260	
Columbia city	5,651	4,000
Commerce village	588	
Concordia city	889	715
Conway village	272	217
Corder village	538	1,145
Corning town	240	176
Cottonwood Point village	147	
Cowgill village	357	
Craig city	775	503
Creighton village	360	308
Cuba city	552	497
Cunningham town	160	196
Curryville town	271	302
Cyrene village	85	
Dadeville city	466	
Dalton village	223	332
Danville village	174	380
Darlington village	369	242
Dearborn town	567	239
Deepwater city	1,201	1,102
Deerfield village	222	239
Dekalb village	362	
Des Arc town	180	413
De Soto city	5,611	3,960
Dewitt town	550	633
Dexter city	1,862	792
Diehlstadt village	156	
Dixon village	500	404
Doniphan city	1,508	609
Dover village	242	
Downing city	501	406
Drexel village	453	
Dudley village	229	
Eagleville village	292	305
East Lynne village	353	
Easton village	227	
Edgerton city	534	482
Edina city	1,605	1,456
Eldon village	379	
Eldorado Springs city	2,137	1,543
Elmer village	236	
Elsberry village	816	390
Eolia village	158	
Essex village	163	
Ethel village	397	
Eversonville village	51	
Everton city	630	
Excelsior Springs city	1,881	2,034
Exeter town	438	244
Fairfax village	666	329
Fair Haven town	88	
Fair Play city	407	
Farber village	247	272
Farmington city	1,778	1,394
Fayette city	2,717	2,247
Fenton town	160	
Ferguson city	1,015	
Festus city	1,256	1,335
Fillmore village	225	261
Florissant city	732	
Forest City	632	428
Forsyth village	204	
Foster village	347	513
Frankford city	700	662
Fredericktown city	1,577	917
Freeman village	260	279
Fulton city	4,883	4,314
Gainesville village	222	175
Gallatin city	1,780	1,489
Galt city	582	653
Garden City village	574	227
Gayoso village	118	137
Gentry town	147	
Gibbs town	168	
Gilliam village	347	321
Gilman village	447	
Glasgow city	1,672	1,781
Glenwood village	434	451
Golden City	875	773
Gordonville village	125	95
Gorin town	87	386
Gower town	392	328
Graham village	384	353
Granby city	2,315	1,400
Graniteville village	846	721
Grant City	1,406	1,186
Green City	477	318
Greencastle town	390	267
Greenfield city	1,406	998
Green Ridge village	389	
Green Top village	284	238
Greenville city	1,051	
Greenwood village	230	296
Guilford village	235	
Gunn City village	147	198
Hale village	665	530
Hallsville village	157	92
Hamilton city	1,804	1,641
Hannibal city	12,780	12,857
Hardin city	669	656
Harris village	336	
Harrisonville city	1,844	1,645
Hartville city	445	
Harwood village	240	240
Hayti village	419	
Henrietta town	385	315
Hermann town	1,575	1,410
Hibbard village	388	298
Higbee city	1,151	1,093
Higginsville city	2,791	2,342
Hillsboro town	254	264
Holcomb village	189	
Holden city	2,126	2,520
Holliday village	585	254
Hollywood village	34	
Holt town	339	259
Hopkins city	907	846
Hornersville village	240	
Houston city	514	355
Houstonia village	307	278
Humansville city	1,055	791
Hume village	540	486
Humphreys village	393	327
Hunnewell city	473	427
Huntsville city	1,805	1,836
Hurdland village	322	248
Iberia village	264	
Independence city	6,974	6,380
Indian Springs town	55	131
Ironton city	797	965
Jackson city (Cape Girardeau county).	1,658	941
Jackson village (Daviess Co.)	172	
Jacksonville town	195	166
Jameson town	335	429
Jamesport city	728	790
Jamestown town	344	313
Jasper city	627	400
Jefferson City	9,664	6,742
Jerico city	443	486
Johnstown village	75	
Jonesburg village	407	437
Joplin city	26,023	9,943
Kahoka city	1,818	1,425
Kansas City	163,752	132,716
Kearney city	621	588
Kennett city	1,509	302
Keytesville city	1,127	819
Kidder village	357	322
Kimmswick town	212	182
King City	905	622
Kingston city	655	465
Kingsville village	323	317
Kirksville city	5,966	3,510
Kirkwood town	2,825	1,777
Knob Lick village	209	
Knobnoster city	673	851
Knox City village	365	288
Koshkonong village	213	
La Belle town	966	702
Laclede city	770	688
Laddonia city	619	520
La Grange city	1,507	1,250
Lamar city	2,737	2,860
Lamonte village	637	638
Lancaster city	980	811
La Plata city	1,345	1,169
Laredo village	286	
Lathrop city	1,118	1,082
Lawson city	635	520
Lebanon city	2,125	2,218
Lees Summit city	1,453	1,369
Lewistown town	358	200
Lexington city	4,190	4,537
Liberal city	582	546
Liberty city	2,407	2,558
Licking town	193	
Lincoln village	357	
Linn village	491	
Linn Creek village	340	
Linneus city	878	813
Lithium village	93	
Lockspring town	246	212
Lockwood city	749	633
Longtown village	108	
Louisiana city	5,131	5,090
Lowry City village	467	368
Lucerne village	292	
Luray village	194	246
Lutesville village	525	235
McFall city	544	528
Macon city	4,068	3,371
Madison city	538	486
Maitland city	805	484
Malden village	1,462	943
Malta Bend village	431	449
Mansfield city	494	
Marble Hill village	295	257
Marceline city	2,638	1,977
Marionville city	1,290	1,159
Marshall city	5,086	4,297
Marshfield city	964	980
Martinsburg town	345	276
Martinsville village	108	
Maryville city	4,577	4,037
Maysville city	925	717
Mayview village	423	
Meadville city	760	672
Melbourne village	129	
Memphis city	2,195	1,780
Mendon village	252	137
Mercer town	340	
Merwin town	250	
Metz village	159	
Mexico city	5,099	4,789
Miami city	581	647
Middletown city	375	389
Milan town	1,757	1,234
Miller village	148	
Minden Mines village	335	219
Mineola town	128	
Missouri City town	398	422
Moberly city	8,012	8,215
Mokane village	331	
Monett city	3,115	1,699
Monroe City	1,929	1,830
Montevallo village	157	
Montgomery City	2,026	2,199
Monticello town	287	259
Montrose village	613	644
Montserrat town	184	
Morehouse village	900	
Morley village	437	395
Morrison town	276	
Moselle village	141	
Mound City	1,681	1,193
Moundville village	287	219
Mountain Grove city	1,004	830
Mt. Moriah village	412	
Mt. Vernon city	1,206	782
Napoleon village	132	106
Naylor village	202	
Neck City	374	
Neelysville town	114	
Nelson city	468	383

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
MISSOURI—Continued.		
Neosho city	2,725	2,198
Nevada city	7,461	7,262
Newark village	265	303
Newburg village	481	568
New Cambria town	352	410
New Florence city	424	465
New Franklin town	1,156	132
New Hamburg village	110	———
Newhampton village	261	184
New Haven city	883	767
New London city	881	683
New Madrid city	1,489	1,193
New Market town	182	———
Newtonia town	355	———
Newtown village	291	303
Norborne village	1,189	1,005
Novelty village	267	———
Oak Grove town	408	———
Oak Ridge village	252	111
Odessa city	1,445	1,272
Olean village	254	———
Oran village	497	271
Oregon city	1,032	948
Oronogo city	2,073	———
Orrick town	391	370
Osborn village	386	373
Osceola city	1,037	995
Otterville town	384	439
Ozark city	830	490
Pacific city	1,213	1,184
Palmyra city	2,323	2,515
Papinsville village	142	———
Paris city	1,397	1,487
Parkville village	931	769
Parnell village	432	267
Pattonsburg town	1,065	532
Peculiar village	104	———
Perry city	624	316
Perryville city	1,275	875
Phelps City town	167	203
Philadelphia village	211	230
Piedmont city	858	829
Pierce City	2,151	2,511
Pilot Grove city	631	560
Pilot Knob town	455	757
Platte City	744	706
Plattsburg city	1,878	1,634
Pleasant Hill town	2,002	2,217
Pocahontas village	100	———
Point Pleasant village	158	137
Polo city	539	415
Poplar Bluff city	4,321	2,187
Portage des Sioux village	242	———
Portageville village	427	———
Potosi town	638	599
Prairie Home village	196	———
Princeton city	1,575	1,410
Purdin village	229	———
Purdy village	434	325
Puxico village	413	212
Queen City	770	377
Quitman village	356	332
Randolph town	92	———
Ravanna town	295	348
Ravenwood village	285	———
Raymore town	271	———
Renick town	196	437
Republic village	856	381
Revere town	161	———
Richards village	198	———
Rich Hill city	4,053	4,008
Richland city	736	553
Richmond city	3,478	2,895
Ridgeway city	648	351
Rineland town	153	———
Roanoke town	147	207
Rocheport village	593	631
Rockport town	1,080	934
Rockville town	580	554
Rolla city	1,600	1,592
Roscoe village	181	159
Rosendale village	448	288
Rush Hill village	181	210
Rushville village	412	———
Russellville village	295	———
Rutledge town	292	———
St. Catharine village	112	———
St. Charles city	7,982	6,161
St. Clair village	189	208
Ste. Genevieve city	1,707	1,586
St. James city	575	467
St. Joseph city	102,979	52,324
St. Louis city	575,238	451,770
St. Marys city	576	446
Salem city	1,481	1,315
Salisbury city	1,847	1,672
Sarcoxie city	1,126	1,172
Savannah city	1,886	1,288
Schell City town	668	847
Sedalia city	15,231	14,068
Senath village	241	———
Seneca city	1,043	1,101
Seymour city	527	388
Shelbina city	1,733	1,691
Shelbyville city	777	486
Sheldon town	474	396
Sheridan village	347	———
Sikeston city	1,077	636
Silex village	210	151
Siloam Springs city	98	———
Skidmore village	561	———
Slater city	2,502	2,400
Smithton village	420	369
Smithville town	427	372
South Gorin town	319	———
South Greenfield village	297	430
Southwest city	691	707
Sparta village	300	———
Spencerburg town	86	———
Spickardsville town	584	481
Spoonerville village	140	———
Sprague village	156	267
Springfield city	23,267	21,850
Stanberry city	2,654	2,035
Steelville city	686	591
Stewartsville city	616	557
Stockton city	555	508
Stotesbury town	154	———
Stotts City village	902	———
Stoutsville village	196	253
Sturgeon town	708	713
Sullivan village	714	———
Summersville town	187	———
Sumner village	477	286
Sweet Springs city	1,080	1,137
Syracuse town	175	187
Tarkio city	1,901	1,156
Thayer village	1,276	1,143
Tiff City village	164	———
Tina village	368	———
Tipton city	1,337	1,253
Tracy village	209	———
Trenton city	5,396	5,039
Triplett village	342	313
Troy city	1,153	971
Turney town	186	163
Tuscumbia village	225	238
Union city	744	610
Union Star city	439	272
Unionville city	2,050	1,118
Urich village	445	312
Vandalia city	1,168	979
Versailles city	1,240	1,211
Virgil City town	42	———
Wakenda town	329	206
Walker village	479	594
Warrensburg city	4,724	4,706
Warrenton city	770	664
Warsaw town	743	700
Washburn town	169	———
Washington city	3,015	2,725
Watson town	233	238
Waverly town	722	826
Weatherby village	228	134
Weaubleau town	274	———
Webb City	9,201	5,043
Webster Groves city	1,895	1,783
Wellington village	520	446
Wellsville city	1,160	1,138
Wentworth village	238	———
Wentzville town	519	457
Westboro village	303	216
Westline town	131	178
Weston city	1,019	1,134
West Plains city	2,902	2,091
Wheeling village	381	———
Whitewater village	122	———
Whiting village	244	———
Williamstown town	221	179
Williamsville city	215	435
Willow Springs city	1,078	1,535
Windsor city	1,502	1,427
Winfield village	440	———
Winigan village	134	———
Winona city	495	602
Winston city	457	470
Wittenberg town	114	133
Worland village	113	———
Wright City village	336	383
Wyaconda village	507	———
Montana.		
Anaconda city	9,453	3,975
Billings city	3,221	836
Bozeman city	3,419	2,143
Butte city	30,470	10,723
Deerlodge town	1,324	1,463
Dillon city	1,530	1,012
Fort Benton town	1,024	624
Great Falls city	14,930	3,979
Hamilton town	1,257	———
Havre town	1,033	———
Helena city	10,770	13,834
Kalispel city	2,526	———
Lewistown village	1,096	———
Livingston city	2,778	2,850
Miles City	1,938	956
Missoula city	4,366	3,426
Neihart town	833	———
Philipsburg city	995	1,058
Red Lodge town	2,152	624
Sheridan town	581	207
Stevensville town	346	———
Townsend town	446	245
Victor town	136	———
Virginia City	568	675
Walkerville city	2,621	1,743
White Sulphur Springs town	446	640
Nebraska.		
Adams village	417	———
Ainsworth village	605	733
Albion city	1,369	926
Alexandria village	332	———
Allen village	236	———
Alliance city	2,535	829
Alma city	923	905
Amherst village	183	———
Anselmo village	145	———
Ansley village	468	———
Arapahoe town	701	734
Arcadia village	374	429
Arlington village	579	412
Ashland village	1,477	1,601
Ashton town	251	———
Atkinson town	595	701
Auburn city	2,664	1,537
Aurora city	1,921	1,862
Avoca village	255	166
Axtell village	329	262
Ayr village	141	178
Bancroft village	733	344
Barada village	147	———
Barneston village	250	———
Bartley village	307	220
Bassett village	270	———
Battle Creek village	506	352
Beatrice city	7,875	13,836
Beaver town	911	763
Beaver Crossing village	359	———
Beemer village	455	350
Belden village	197	———
Bellevue village	527	———
Bellwood village	410	413

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
NEBRASKA—Continued.		
Belvidere village	458	359
Benedict village	292	
Benkelman village	296	357
Bennett village	495	474
Bennington town	229	
Benson village	510	
Berlin village	150	
Bertrand village	344	265
Bethany village	330	
Blair city	2,970	2,069
Bloomfield village	678	
Bloomington village	488	464
Blue Hill village	823	796
Blue Springs village	786	963
Bradshaw village	365	434
Brainard village	384	306
Brock village	543	348
Broken Bow city	1,375	1,647
Brownville city	718	980
Bruning village	255	
Bruno village	191	
Burchard village	297	201
Burwell town	460	378
Butte village	350	
Cairo village	224	
Calhoun village	346	
Callaway town	406	234
Cambridge village	840	510
Campbell village	368	
Carleton village	309	458
Carroll town	252	68
Cedar Bluffs village	371	181
Cedar Rapids village	559	484
Central City	1,571	1,368
Ceresco village	226	211
Chadron city	1,665	1,867
Chapman village	209	
Chester village	439	407
Clarks village	554	
Clarkson village	344	147
Clay Center village	590	390
Clearwater village	198	215
Coleridge village	471	315
College View village	865	
Colon village	193	
Columbus city	3,522	3,134
Cook village	278	
Cordova village	149	
Cortland village	390	509
Cozad town	739	542
Crab Orchard village	258	229
Craig village	462	290
Crawford village	731	571
Creighton town	909	822
Creston village	337	200
Crete city	2,199	2,310
Culbertson village	422	460
Curtis village	435	378
Dakota City village	521	
Danbury village	219	
Dannebrog village	301	280
Davenport village	446	513
David City	1,845	2,028
Dawson village	322	153
Daykin village	189	
Decatur village	800	593
Deshler village	258	
Dewitt village	662	751
Diller village	399	126
Dixon village	157	
Dodge village	554	338
Doniphan village	473	437
Dorchester village	521	540
Douglas village	253	
Dubois village	307	316
Dunbar village	208	
Dundee village	400	
Eagle village	297	
Eddyville village	101	
Edgar city	1,040	1,105
Elba village	257	
Elgin village	451	
Elk Creek village	347	216
Elkhorn village	299	325
Elm Creek village	301	357
Elmwood village	544	303
Elwood village	377	373
Emerson village	617	
Endicott village	234	256
Eustis village	232	145
Ewing village	275	348
Exeter village	673	754
Fairbury city	3,140	2,630
Fairfield city	1,203	
Fairmont city	784	1,029
Falls City	3,022	2,102
Farnam village	218	
Farwell village	130	
Filley village	248	301
Firth village	307	259
Florence village	688	
Fort Crook village	646	
Franklin village	756	556
Fremont city	7,241	6,747
Friend village	1,200	1,347
Fullerton city	1,464	
Geneva city	1,534	1,580
Genoa village	913	793
Gering village	433	
Germantown village	194	142
Gibbon village	660	646
Glenville village	246	
Gordon village	542	
Gothenburg village	819	535
Grafton village	287	
Grand Island city	7,554	7,536
Grant village	162	315
Greeley Center town	552	492
Greenwood village	516	495
Gresham village	297	
Gretna village	466	255
Gross village	325	
Guide Rock village	416	336
Hampton village	367	430
Hardy village	345	343
Harrison town	168	111
Hartington city	971	
Harvard city	849	1,076
Hastings city	7,188	13,584
Havelock village	1,480	
Hay Springs village	345	378
Hebron city	1,511	1,502
Hemingford village	133	
Henderson village	208	
Herman village	321	319
Hickman village	382	341
Hildreth village	249	141
Holdrege city	3,007	2,601
Holstein village	267	118
Homer village	341	251
Hooper village	840	670
Hoskins town	175	
Howard City village (Boelus P.O.)	183	150
Howell village	515	197
Hubbard village	90	
Hubbell village	375	330
Humboldt city	1,218	1,114
Humphrey village	869	691
Huntington village (Giltner P.O.)	282	195
Imperial town	258	159
Indianola city	626	579
Jackson village	339	308
Jansen village	271	
Johnson village	352	234
Julian village	206	
Juniata village	543	528
Kearney city	5,634	8,074
Kenesaw village	504	
Kennard town	275	
Kimball village	254	193
Laurel village	514	
Lawrence village	406	
Leigh village	439	249
Lexington city	1,343	1,392
Liberty village	450	469
Lincoln city	40,169	55,154
Lindsay village	316	125
Linwood village	317	309
Litchfield town	240	
Long Pine village	486	562
Louisville village	738	653
Loup city	826	671
Lynch village	231	
Lyons village	847	532
McCook city	2,445	2,346
McCool Junction village	276	204
Madison city	1,479	930
Madrid village	35	178
Malmo village	259	
Marquette village	210	261
Mason City village	241	
Maywood village	200	
Mead village	330	324
Meadow Grove village	237	
Merna village	141	
Milford village	542	555
Millard village	323	328
Miller village	194	
Milligan village	283	184
Minden city	1,238	1,380
Monroe village	214	
Morse Bluffs village	177	
Naper village	94	
Nebraska City	7,380	11,941
Neligh city	1,135	1,209
Nelson village	978	913
Nemaha village	400	
Newcastle village	331	
Newman Grove village	696	330
Newport town	208	
Niobrara village	459	633
Norfolk city	3,883	3,038
North Bend city	1,010	897
North Loup village	420	386
North Platte city	3,640	3,055
Oakdale village	585	630
Oakland city	1,008	807
Odell village	359	
Ogalalla village	355	494
Ohiowa village	319	369
Omaha city	102,555	140,452
O'Neill city	1,107	1,226
Ord city	1,372	1,208
Orleans city	656	812
Osceola village	882	947
Osmond village	501	
Overton village	255	
Oxford village	787	428
Palisade village	176	102
Palmyra village	301	
Papillion village	594	600
Pawnee city	1,969	1,550
Pender town	943	429
Peru village	848	624
Petersburg village	478	
Phillips village	186	
Pierce village	770	563
Pilger village	250	162
Plainview village	603	375
Platte Center village	392	302
Plattsmouth city	4,964	8,392
Pleasanton village	103	
Plymouth village	195	
Ponca city	1,043	1,009
Prague village	324	185
Preston village	149	
Ragan village	208	
Randolph village	850	374
Ravenna village	808	628
Raymond village	200	
Red Cloud city	1,554	1,839
Republican village	386	428
Reynolds village	260	271
Rising City village	499	610
Riverton village	327	389
Roca village	177	191
Rockville town	158	
Rogers village	124	
Roseland village	227	
Rulo village	877	786
Rushville village	483	484
St. Edwards village	625	293
St. Helena village	151	189
St. Paul city	1,475	1,263
Salem village	533	504

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
NEBRASKA—Continued.		
Sargent village	250	
Schuyler city	2,157	2,160
Scotia town	267	418
Scribner village	827	664
Seward city	1,970	2,108
Shelby village	425	333
Shelton village	861	706
Shickley village	372	307
Shubert village	303	
Sidney town	1,001	
Silver Creek village	291	
Snyder village	229	
Southbend village	141	132
South Omaha city	26,001	8,062
South Sioux City	889	603
Spalding village	148	
Spencer village	135	
Springfield village	400	
Springview village	188	
Stanton city	1,052	857
Staplehurst village	211	
Steele village	313	380
Steinauer village	213	
Stella village	498	399
Sterling village	782	
Stockham village	169	211
Stockville village	269	227
Strang village	234	269
Stratton village	225	326
Stromsburg city	1,154	
Stuart village	382	245
Sumner village	210	
Superior city	1,577	1,614
Sutton city	1,365	1,541
Swanton village	266	184
Syracuse village	861	728
Table Rock village	852	673
Talmage village	489	429
Tamora village	139	184
Tecumseh city	2,005	1,654
Tekamah city	1,697	1,244
Tilden village	533	
Tobias village	672	539
Trenton village	329	267
Ulysses village	563	621
Unadilla village	243	195
Union village	282	
University Place village	1,130	571
Upland village	281	
Utica village	487	466
Valentine village	811	
Valley town	534	378
Valparaiso village	614	515
Verdigre town	200	207
Verdon village	340	253
Waco village	310	278
Wahoo village	2,100	2,006
Wakefield village	755	
Wallace village	130	
Waterloo village	345	272
Wauneta village	181	
Wausa village	441	
Waverly village	266	
Wayne town	2,119	1,178
Weeping Water city	1,156	1,350
Western village	412	397
West Lincoln village	220	443
Weston village	426	341
West Point city	1,890	1,842
Wilber village	1,054	1,226
Wilcox village	266	250
Wilsonville town	296	
Winside town	400	130
Wisner village	963	610
Wood River village	589	481
Wymore city	2,626	2,420
York city	5,132	3,405
Yutan village	263	168
Nevada.		
Carson City	2,100	3,950
Reno town	4,500	3,563
Virginia City	2,695	8,511
New Hampshire.		
Berlin city	8,886	3,729
Concord city	19,632	17,004
Dover city	13,207	12,790
Franklin city	5,846	4,085
Keene city	9,165	7,446
Laconia city	8,042	6,143
Manchester city	56,987	44,126
Nashua city	23,898	19,311
Portsmouth city	10,637	9,827
Rochester city	8,466	7,396
Somersworth city	7,023	6,207
New Jersey.		
Absecon town	530	501
Allendale borough	694	
Allenhurst borough	165	
Allentown borough	695	
Anglesea borough	161	161
Asbury Park city	4,148	
Atlantic City	27,838	13,055
Atlantic Highlands borough	1,388	945
Avalon borough	93	
Bayhead borough	247	
Bayonne city	32,722	19,033
Beach Haven borough	239	
Belmar borough	902	
Belvidere town	1,784	1,768
Bergenfields borough	729	
Beverly city	1,950	1,957
Bloomfield town	9,668	7,708
Bogota borough	337	
Boonton town	3,901	
Bordentown city	4,110	4,232
Boundbrook borough	2,622	1,462
Bradley Beach borough	982	
Branchville borough	526	
Bridgeton city	13,913	11,424
Brigantine city	99	
Brooklyn borough	75	
Burlington city	7,392	7,264
Caldwell borough	1,367	
Camden city	75,935	58,313
Cape May city	2,257	2,136
Cape May Point borough	153	167
Carlstadt borough	2,574	1,549
Chatham borough	1,361	780
Chesilhurst borough	283	
Clayton borough	1,951	1,807
Cliffside Park borough	968	
Clinton borough	816	
Collingswood borough	1,633	539
Cresskill borough	486	527
Deal borough	70	
Deckertown borough	1,306	993
Delford borough	746	
Dover town	5,938	
Dumont borough	643	
Dunellen borough	1,239	1,060
East Millstone town	447	475
East Newark borough	2,500	
East Orange city	21,506	13,282
East Rutherford borough	2,640	1,438
Egg Harbor city	1,808	1,439
Elizabeth city	52,130	37,764
Elmer borough	1,140	842
Englewood city	6,253	
Englewood Cliffs borough	218	
Englishtown borough	410	444
Fairview borough	1,003	
Fanwood borough	399	
Fieldsboro borough	459	
Flemington village	2,145	1,977
Florham Park borough	752	
Freehold town	2,934	2,932
Frenchtown borough	1,020	1,023
Garfield borough	3,504	1,028
Glen Ridge borough	1,960	
Glen Rock borough	613	
Gloucester City	6,840	6,564
Guttenberg town	3,825	1,947
Hackensack town	9,443	6,004
Hackettstown town	2,474	2,417
Haddonfield borough	2,776	2,502
Hammonton town	3,481	3,833
NEW JERSEY—Continued.		
Harrison town	10,596	8,338
Harvey Cedars borough	39	
Hasbrouck Heights borough	1,255	
Hawthorne borough	2,096	
Helmetta borough	447	
High Bridge borough	1,377	
Highlands borough	1,228	
Hightstown borough	1,749	1,875
Hoboken city	59,364	43,648
Holly Beach borough	569	217
Hopewell borough	980	
Irvington town	5,255	
Island Heights borough	316	271
Jamesburg borough	1,063	887
Jersey City	206,433	163,003
Junction borough	998	
Kearney town	10,396	
Keyport town	3,413	3,411
Lambertville city	4,687	4,142
Lavallette city	21	
Leonia borough	804	
Linden borough	402	936
Linwood borough	495	536
Little Ferry borough	1,240	781
Lodi borough	1,917	998
Long Branch town	8,872	7,231
Longport borough	80	
Madison borough	3,754	2,469
Manasquan borough	1,500	1,506
Matawan borough	1,511	1,491
Maywood borough	536	
Merchantville borough	1,608	1,225
Metuchen borough	1,786	770
Midland Park borough	1,348	
Millstone borough	200	
Milltown borough	561	
Millville city	10,583	10,002
Montclair town	13,962	8,656
Montvale borough	416	
Morristown town	11,267	8,156
Mountainside borough	367	
Mt. Arlington borough	275	
Neptune City borough	1,009	
Netcong borough	941	
Newark city	246,070	181,850
New Brunswick city	20,006	18,603
New Providence borough	565	
Newton town	4,376	3,003
North Arlington borough	290	
North Caldwell borough	297	
North Plainfield borough	5,009	
North Spring Lake borough	361	277
Ocean City	1,307	452
Old Tappan borough	269	
Orange city	24,141	18,844
Palisades Park borough	644	
Park Ridge borough	870	
Passaic city	27,777	13,028
Paterson city	105,171	78,347
Pemberton borough	771	834
Penngrove borough	1,826	
Pennington borough	733	588
Perth Amboy city	17,699	9,512
Phillipsburg town	10,052	8,644
Plainfield city	15,369	11,267
Pleasantville borough	2,182	
Point Pleasant Beach borough	746	
Pompton Lakes borough	847	
Port Oram borough	2,069	
Princeton borough	3,899	3,422
Rahway city	7,935	7,105
Raritan town	3,244	2,556
Red Bank town	5,428	4,145
Ridgefield borough	584	
Ridgewood village	2,685	1,047
Riverside borough	561	
Riverton borough	1,332	1,075
Rockaway borough	1,483	
Rocky Hill borough	354	
Roselle borough	1,652	996
Rutherford borough	4,411	2,293
Saddle River borough	415	
Salem city	5,811	5,516
Seabright borough	1,198	

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
NEW JERSEY—Continued.		
Sea Isle City borough	340	766
Seaside Park borough	73	
Secaucus borough	1,626	
Somers Point borough	308	191
Somerville town	4,843	3,861
South Amboy borough	6,349	4,330
South Atlantic City borough	69	
South Boundbrook town	883	801
South Cape May borough	14	
South Orange village	4,608	3,106
South River borough	2,792	1,796
Spring Lake borough	526	
Stockton borough	590	
Summit city	5,302	3,502
Surf City borough	9	
Tenafly borough	1,746	1,046
Totowa borough	562	
Trenton city	73,307	57,458
Undercliff borough	1,006	
Union town	15,187	10,643
Upper Saddle River borough	326	
Vailsburg borough	2,779	786
Vineland borough	4,370	3,822
Wallington borough	1,812	
Washington borough	3,580	2,834
Wenonah borough	498	383
West Cape May borough	696	757
West Hoboken town	23,094	11,665
West New York town	5,267	
West Orange town	6,889	4,358
Westwood borough	828	
Wildwood borough	150	
Woodbury city	4,087	3,911
Woodcliff borough	329	
Woodridge borough	582	575
Woodstown borough	1,371	1,516
New Mexico.		
Albuquerque city	6,238	3,785
Cerrillos town	491	446
Eddy town	963	
Gallup town	2,946	
Las Vegas city	3,552	2,385
Raton city	3,540	1,255
Roswell town	2,049	
Santa Fe city	5,603	6,185
Silver City	2,735	2,102
Socorro city	1,512	2,295
New York.		
Adams village	1,292	1,360
Addison village	2,080	2,166
Afton village	722	683
Akron village	1,585	1,492
Albany city	94,151	94,923
Albion village	4,477	4,586
Alden village	607	533
Alexander village	230	
Alexandria Bay village	1,511	1,123
Alfred village	756	786
Altamont village	689	
Altmar village	416	551
Amityville village	2,038	2,293
Amsterdam city	20,929	17,336
Andes village	365	416
Andover village	954	
Angelica village	978	953
Angola village	712	650
Antwerp village	929	912
Arcade village	887	
Ardsley village	404	
Argyle village	264	158
Athens village	2,171	2,024
Attica village	1,785	1,994
Auburn city	30,345	25,858
Avoca village	1,006	953
Avon village	1,601	1,653
Babylon village	2,157	
Bainbridge village	1,092	1,049
Baldwinsville village	2,992	3,040
Ballston Spa village	3,923	3,527
Batavia village	9,180	7,221
Bath village	4,994	3,261
NEW YORK—Continued.		
Bath-on-Hudson village	2,504	2,399
Belleville village	384	452
Belmont village	1,190	950
Bergen village	624	623
Binghamton city	39,647	35,005
Black River village	949	
Blasdell village	415	
Bolivar village	1,208	
Boonville village	1,745	1,613
Brewster village	1,192	
Bridgewater village	269	
Brighton village	888	705
Brockport village	3,398	3,742
Brocton village	900	812
Bronxville village	579	
Brookfield village	485	561
Brownville village	767	666
Buffalo city	352,387	255,664
Burdett village	409	
Caledonia village	1,073	
Cambridge village	1,578	1,598
Camden village	2,370	1,902
Camillus village	567	487
Canajoharie village	2,101	2,089
Canandaigua village	6,151	5,868
Canaseraga village	685	659
Canastota village	3,030	2,774
Canisteo village	2,077	2,071
Canton village	2,757	2,580
Cape Vincent village	1,310	1,324
Carthage village	2,895	2,278
Castile village	1,088	1,146
Castleton village	1,214	1,127
Cato village	350	
Catskill village	5,484	4,920
Cattaraugus village	1,382	878
Cayuga village	390	511
Cazenovia village	1,819	1,987
Celeron village	506	
Central Square village	364	
Champlain village	1,311	1,275
Charlotte village	1,400	930
Chateaugay village	973	1,172
Chatham village	2,018	1,912
Chaumont village	738	623
Cherry Creek village	701	676
Cherry Valley village	772	685
Chester village	1,250	
Chittenango village	787	792
Churchville village	505	493
Clayton village	1,913	1,748
Clayville village	568	843
Cleveland village	689	839
Clifton Springs village	1,617	1,297
Clinton village	1,340	1,269
Clyde village	2,507	2,638
Cobleskill village	2,327	1,822
Cohocton village	879	
Cohoes city	23,910	22,509
Cold Spring village	2,067	
Constableville village	450	
Cooperstown village	2,368	2,657
Copenhagen village	587	777
Corfu village	401	398
Corinth village	2,039	1,222
Corning city	11,061	8,550
Cornwall village	1,966	
Cortland city	9,014	8,590
Coxsackie village	2,735	1,611
Croton-on-Hudson village	1,533	
Cuba village	1,502	1,386
Dansville village	3,633	3,758
Delhi village	2,078	1,564
Depew village	3,379	
Deposit village	2,051	1,530
De Ruyter village	623	667
Dexter village	945	737
Dobbs Ferry village	2,888	2,083
Dolgeville village	1,915	
Dresden village	306	348
Dryden village	699	663
Dundee village	1,291	1,200
Dunkirk city	11,616	9,416
Earlville village	711	536
NEW YORK—Continued.		
East Aurora village	2,366	1,582
East Randolph village	644	
East Rockaway village	739	
East Syracuse village	2,509	2,231
Eastwood village	341	
Edwards village	373	
Elba village	395	428
Elbridge village	549	693
Elizabethtown village	491	573
Ellenville village	2,879	2,881
Ellicottville village	886	852
Ellisburg village	292	336
Elmira city	35,672	30,893
Elmira Heights village	1,763	
Esperance village	290	274
Fabius village	387	312
Fairhaven village	610	738
Fairport village	2,489	2,552
Falconer village	1,136	574
Farnham village	262	
Fayetteville village	1,304	1,410
Fishkill village	589	745
Fishkill Landing village	3,673	3,617
Fonda village	1,145	1,190
Forestville village	623	788
Fort Ann village	431	
Fort Covington village	822	870
Fort Edward village	3,521	
Fort Plain village	2,444	2,864
Frankfort village	2,664	2,291
Franklin village	473	581
Franklinville village	1,360	1,021
Fredonia village	4,127	3,399
Freeport village	2,612	
Freeville village	440	312
Friendship village	1,214	1,369
Fulton village	5,281	4,214
Fultonville village	977	1,122
Galway village	177	177
Geneseo village	2,400	2,286
Geneva city	10,433	7,557
Gilbertsville village	476	
Glen Park village	494	
Glens Falls village	12,613	9,509
Gloversville city	18,349	13,864
Goshen village	2,826	2,907
Gouverneur village	3,689	3,458
Gowanda village	2,143	
Granville village	2,700	
Greene village	1,236	1,067
Green Island village	4,770	4,463
Greenport village	2,366	
Greenwich village	1,869	1,668
Groton village	1,344	1,280
Hagaman village	646	596
Hamburg village	1,683	1,331
Hamilton village	1,627	1,744
Hammondsport village	1,169	934
Hancock village	1,283	1,279
Hannibal village	410	452
Harrisville village	639	617
Hastings-upon-Hudson village	2,002	1,466
Haverstraw village	5,935	5,070
Hempstead village	3,582	4,831
Henderson village	374	358
Herkimer village	5,555	
Hermon village	503	473
Hillburn village	824	
Hilton village	486	487
Hobart village	550	561
Holland Patent village	352	406
Holley village	1,380	1,381
Homer village	2,381	
Honeoye Falls village	1,175	1,128
Hoosick Falls village	5,671	7,014
Hornellsville city	11,918	10,996
Horseheads village	1,901	1,716
Hudson city	9,528	9,970
Hunter village	431	699
Ilion village	5,138	4,057
Irvington village	2,231	2,299
Ithaca city	13,136	11,079
Jamestown city	22,892	16,038
Johnstown city	10,130	7,768

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
NEW YORK—Continued.		
Jordan village	1,118	1,271
Keeseville village	2,110	2,103
Kenmore village	318	
Kinderhook village	913	963
Kingston city	24,535	21,261
Lacona village	388	333
Lakewood village	574	
Lancaster village	3,750	1,692
Lansingburg village	12,595	10,550
Larchmont village	945	
La Salle village	661	
Laurens village	233	255
Lawrence village	558	626
Leroy village	3,144	2,743
Lestershire village	3,111	
Lewiston village	697	633
Liberty village	1,760	734
Lima village	949	1,003
Limestone village	732	
Lisle village	392	421
Little Falls city	10,381	8,783
Little Valley village	1,085	698
Liverpool village	1,133	1,284
Livonia Station village	865	738
Lockport city	16,581	16,038
Lowville village	2,352	2,511
Lyons village	4,300	4,475
Lyons Falls village	470	
McGrawville village	750	733
Macedon village	592	533
Madison village	321	390
Malone village	5,935	4,986
Manchester village	711	
Manlius village	1,219	942
Mannsville village	352	389
Marathon village	1,092	1,198
Marcellus village	589	563
Margaretville village	640	616
Massena village	2,032	1,049
Matteawan village	5,807	4,278
Mayfield village	589	
Mayville village	943	1,164
Mechanicsville village	4,695	2,679
Medina village	4,716	4,492
Meridian village	335	
Mexico village	1,249	1,315
Middleburg village	1,135	1,139
Middleport village	1,431	1,217
Middletown city	14,522	11,977
Middleville village	667	
Milford village	532	
Millbrook village	1,027	693
Millerton village	802	638
Mohawk village	2,023	1,806
Monroe village	796	630
Montgomery village	973	1,024
Monticello village	1,160	1,016
Montour Falls village	1,193	1,751
Mooers village	527	
Moravia village	1,442	1,486
Morris village	553	601
Morristown village	466	472
Morrisville village	624	726
Mt. Kisco village	1,346	1,095
Mt. Morris village	2,410	2,286
Mt. Vernon city	21,228	10,830
Naples village	1,048	1,266
Nassau village	418	356
Nelliston village	634	721
Nelsonville village	624	
Newark village	4,578	3,693
Newark Valley village	818	875
New Berlin village	1,156	979
Newburg city	24,943	23,087
Newfield village	378	
New Hartford village	1,007	912
New London village	177	
Newpaltz village	1,022	935
Newport village	610	659
New Rochelle city	14,720	9,057
New York city	3,437,202	1,515,301
Manhattan borough	1,850,093	
Bronx borough	200,507	
Brooklyn borough	1,166,582	
Richmond borough	67,021	
Queens borough	152,999	
NEW YORK—Continued.		
Niagara Falls city	19,457	
North Olean village	1,549	
North Pelham village	684	
Northport village	1,794	
North Tarrytown village	4,241	3,179
North Tonawanda city	9,069	4,793
Northville village	1,046	792
Norwich village	5,766	5,212
Norwood village	1,714	1,463
Nunda village	1,018	1,010
Nyack village	4,275	4,111
Oakfield village	714	578
Ogdensburg city	12,633	11,662
Olean city	9,462	7,358
Oneida village	6,364	6,083
Oneida Castle village	291	317
Oneonta village	7,147	6,272
Oriskany Falls village	811	625
Ossining village	7,939	9,352
Oswego city	22,199	21,842
Oswego Falls village	2,925	1,821
Otego village	658	
Ovid village	624	641
Owego village	5,039	
Oxford village	1,931	1,477
Painted Post village	775	688
Palatine Bridge village	360	
Palmyra village	1,937	2,131
Panama village	359	379
Parish village	548	541
Patchogue village	2,926	
Pawling village	781	630
Peekskill village	10,358	9,676
Pelham village	303	
Penn Yan village	4,650	4,254
Perry village	2,763	1,528
Phelps village	1,306	1,336
Philadelphia village	873	783
Philmont village	1,964	1,818
Phoenix village	1,532	1,466
Piermont village	1,153	1,219
Pike village	458	483
Pine Hill village	425	
Pittsford village	1,000	852
Plattsburg village	8,434	7,010
Pleasantville village	1,204	
Poland village	370	
Port Byron village	1,013	1,105
Port Chester village	7,440	5,274
Port Dickinson village	379	345
Port Henry village	1,751	2,436
Port Jervis village	9,385	9,327
Port Leyden village	746	462
Portville village	748	
Potsdam village	3,843	3,961
Poughkeepsie city	24,029	22,206
Prattsburg village	713	607
Prospect village	333	
Pulaski village	1,493	1,517
Randolph village	1,209	1,201
Red Creek village	480	492
Red Hook village	857	935
Remsen village	389	358
Rensselaer city	7,466	7,301
Rhinebeck village	1,494	1,649
Richburg village	343	374
Richfield Springs village	1,537	1,623
Richmondville village	651	663
Richville village	331	336
Rochester city	162,608	133,896
Rockton village	1,052	
Rockville Center village	1,884	
Rome city	15,343	14,991
Rosendale village	1,340	1,706
Rouse Point village	1,675	1,856
Roxbury village	418	
Rushville village	416	450
Sacketts Harbor village	1,266	787
Sag Harbor village	1,969	
St. Johnsville village	1,873	1,263
St. Regis Falls village	879	1,210
Salamanca village	4,251	3,692
Salem village	1,391	
NEW YORK—Continued.		
Sandy Creek village	692	723
Sandy Hill village	4,473	2,895
Saranac Lake village	2,594	768
Saratoga Springs village	12,409	11,975
Saugerties village	3,697	4,237
Savannah village	573	505
Savona village	611	569
Schaghticoke village	1,061	1,258
Schenectady city	31,682	19,902
Schenevus village	613	665
Schoharie village	1,006	1,028
Schuylerville village	1,601	1,387
Sea Cliff village	1,558	
Seneca Falls village	6,519	6,116
Sharon Springs village	567	622
Sherburne village	899	960
Sherman village	760	785
Shortsville village	922	
Sidney village	2,331	1,358
Silver Creek village	1,944	1,678
Silver Springs village	667	
Sinclairville village	577	510
Skaneateles village	1,495	1,559
Sloan village	873	
Smyrna village	300	
Solvay village	3,493	563
Southampton village	2,289	
South Glens Falls village	2,025	1,606
South Nyack village	1,601	1,496
Spencer village	707	810
Spencerport village	715	695
Springville village	1,992	1,883
Stamford village	901	819
Stillwater village	1,007	747
Suffern village	1,619	
Syracuse city	108,374	88,143
Tannersville village	593	
Tarrytown village	4,770	3,562
Theresa village	917	1,028
Ticonderoga village	1,911	2,267
Tivoli village	1,153	1,350
Tonawanda village	7,421	7,145
Trenton village	298	284
Troy city	60,651	60,956
Trumansburg village	1,225	1,211
Tully village	574	498
Turin village	363	359
Unadilla village	1,172	1,157
Union village	982	821
Union Springs village	994	1,066
Unionville village	454	316
Upper Nyack village	516	668
Utica city	56,383	44,007
Valatie village	1,300	1,437
Van Etten village	474	567
Vernon village	380	377
Victor village	649	778
Victory Mills village	795	822
Voorheesville village	554	
Walden village	3,147	2,132
Walton village	2,811	2,299
Wappingers Falls village	3,504	3,718
Warsaw village	3,048	3,120
Warwick village	1,735	1,537
Washingtonville village	667	691
Waterford village	3,146	
Waterloo village	4,256	4,350
Watertown city	21,696	14,725
Waterville village	1,571	2,024
Watervliet city	14,321	12,967
Watkins village	2,943	2,604
Waverly village	4,465	4,123
Wayland village	1,307	679
Weedsport village	1,525	1,580
Wellsburg village	536	
Wellsville village	3,556	3,435
West Carthage village	1,135	932
Westfield village	2,430	1,983
West Haverstraw village	2,079	180
West Salamanca village	483	495
West Winfield village	771	741
Whitehall village	4,377	4,434
White Plains village	7,899	4,042
Whitesboro village	1,958	1,663

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
NEW YORK—Continued.		
Whitney Point village	807	842
Williamsville village	905	
Wilson village	612	683
Windsor village	739	524
Wolcott village	1,279	902
Woodhull village	343	
Wurtsboro village	450	490
Yonkers city	47,931	32,033
Youngstown village	547	490
North Carolina.		
Aberdeen town	559	227
Advance town	273	
Ahoskie town	302	
Albemarle town	1,382	248
Alexis town	92	
Apex village	349	269
Archdale town	182	224
Arden town	137	229
Asheboro town	992	510
Asheville city	14,694	10,235
Aulander town	342	168
Aurora town	314	251
Autryville town	61	
Ayden town	557	
Bakersville town	511	
Bath town	400	
Battleboro town	229	
Bayboro town	292	252
Beaufort town	2,195	2,007
Belle Haven town	383	
Belmont town	145	
Benson town	384	191
Bessemer City town	1,100	
Bethel town	457	377
Big Lick town	132	69
Biltmore town	71	
Black Creek town	196	191
Black Mountain town	200	
Blowing Rock town	331	
Boardman town	604	
Boone town	155	144
Boonville town	183	
Bostic town	97	
Brevard town	584	327
Bridgersville town	42	
Bryson town	417	
Burgaw village	387	366
Burlington town	3,692	1,716
Burnsville town	207	
Cameron town	218	236
Canton town	230	
Caroleen town	1,706	
Carthage town	605	485
Cary village	333	423
Castalia town	163	159
Catawba town	169	196
Cedar Falls town	272	
Cerro Gordo village	123	129
Chadbourn town	243	156
Chapel Hill town	1,099	1,017
Charlotte city	18,091	11,557
Cherryville town	1,008	
China Grove village	887	174
Claremont town	160	
Clayton town	754	478
Cleveland village	198	
Clinton town	958	889
Clyde town	244	90
Colerain town	207	
Collettsville town	57	
Columbia town	382	209
Columbus town	334	
Concord city	7,910	4,339
Conetoe village	132	88
Conoho town	115	
Conover town	413	337
Creswell town	224	202
Cronly town	78	122
Cumberland town	343	242
Dallas town	514	441
Davidson College town	904	481
Denver village	199	185
Dillsboro town	279	
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.		
Dobson town	327	
Dunn town	1,072	419
Durham city	6,679	5,485
East Bend village	444	
Edenton town	3,046	2,205
Edwards town	99	62
Elizabeth City town	6,348	3,251
Elizabethtown town	144	
Elkin town	860	288
Elk Park village	498	313
Ellenboro town	172	
Elm City town	560	
Elon College town	638	
Enfield town	361	568
Enochville village	93	
Eureka town	123	
Everetts town	127	
Fairbluff village	328	243
Faison village	308	256
Falkland town	139	61
Farmville town	262	140
Farrar town	554	
Fayetteville town	4,670	4,222
Forest City town	1,090	419
Forestville town	157	
Four Oaks town	171	62
Franklin town	335	281
Franklinton town	761	583
Fremont town	435	377
Garysburg town	269	
Gastonia town	4,610	1,033
Gatesville town	200	232
Germanton village	129	
Gibsonville town	521	
Glen Alpine town	137	252
Gold Hill village	514	335
Gold Point town	124	
Goldsboro city	5,877	4,017
Graham town	2,052	991
Granite Falls village	277	207
Greensboro city	10,035	3,317
Greenville town	2,565	1,937
Grifton town	229	121
Grimesland town	277	
Grover village	174	126
Halifax town	306	361
Hamilton town	493	781
Hamlet village	639	
Hardin Factory town	205	
Harrellsville town	109	110
Hayesville town	142	
Henderson town	3,746	4,191
Hendersonville town	1,917	1,216
Henrietta town	1,250	
Hertford town	1,382	733
Hexlena town	13	
Hickory town	2,535	2,023
Highlands town	249	233
High Point village	4,163	
Hildebran village	109	
Hillsboro town	707	662
Hobgood town	122	
Hoffman village	184	
Holly Springs village	219	218
Hookerton town	139	173
Hope Mills village No. 1	881	456
Hot Springs town	445	695
Huntersville town	533	431
Inanda town	150	
Ingold village	86	78
Jackson town	441	750
Jacksonville village	309	170
Jamesville town	235	346
Jefferson town	230	413
Jerome town	61	
Jonesboro town	640	541
Keelsville town	42	
Kelford town	167	
Kenansville town	271	291
Kenly town	260	137
Kernersville village	652	900
Keyser town	180	295
Kings Mountain town	2,062	429
Kinston town	4,106	1,726
Kittrell town	168	317
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.		
La Grange town	853	775
Lasker town	121	
Lattimore village	108	
Laurinburg town	1,334	1,357
Leaksville village	688	726
Leicester town	126	
Lenoir town	1,296	673
Lewiston town	163	373
Lexington town	1,234	1,440
Liberty town	304	366
Lilesville town	213	222
Lillington town (Harnett Co.)	65	
Lillington village (Pender Co.)	87	80
Lincolnton town	828	957
Louisburg town	1,178	667
Lowell town	290	
Lucama town	236	
Lumber Bridge town	181	
Lumberton town	849	584
McAdenville town	1,144	
McFarlan town	112	
Macon town	157	
Madison village	813	450
Magnolia town	454	460
Maiden town	614	264
Manly village	176	192
Manteo town	312	
Margaretsville town	123	63
Marion town	1,116	799
Marlboro village	111	92
Marshall town	337	203
Mars Hill town	289	
Marshville town	349	
Matthews town	378	335
Maxton town	935	694
Mayodan village	904	
Maysville village	98	
Mebane town	218	
Middleburg town	169	
Milton village	490	705
Mint Hill town	192	
Mocksville town	745	
Monroe city	2,427	1,866
Montezuma village	219	
Montford town	196	
Mooresboro village	144	197
Mooresville town	1,533	886
Morehead City town	1,379	1,064
Morganton town	1,938	1,557
Morrisville village	100	149
Morven town	447	
Mountain Island town	450	376
Mt. Airy town	2,630	1,768
Mt. Gilead town	395	
Mt. Holly town	680	472
Mt. Olive town	617	393
Mt. Pleasant village	444	375
Murfreesboro town	657	674
Murphy town	604	803
Nashville town	479	401
Newbern city	9,090	7,843
New London town	299	
Newport town	328	218
Newton town	1,583	1,038
Newton Grove village	75	63
North Durham town	644	
North Wilkesboro town	918	
Norwood town	663	159
Oak Ridge town	161	
Old Fort town	253	249
Oriental town	300	
Oxford town	2,059	2,907
Pactolus town	52	105
Palmyra town	131	114
Pantego town	253	151
Parkersburg town	57	
Parmele town	336	
Peachland town	156	58
Pendleton town	86	
Pikeville town	168	
Pilot Mountain town	710	
Pine Level town	266	264
Pineville town	585	
Pittsboro town	424	
Plymouth town	1,011	1,212

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.		
Point Caswell village	77	127
Polkton town	276	247
Polloksville town	198	143
Powellsville town	44	
Princeton town	281	248
Princeville town	552	428
Raleigh city	13,643	12,678
Ramoth town	351	
Ramseur town	769	
Randleman town	2,190	1,754
Red Springs town	858	
Reidsville town	3,262	2,969
Rennert town	133	
Richfield town	73	
Richlands village	160	198
Rich Square town	232	643
Ringwood village	98	92
Roanoke Rapids town	1,009	
Robersonville town	275	228
Rockingham town	1,507	
Rocky Mount town	2,937	816
Rocky Mount Mills town	605	
Rolesville village	155	150
Roseboro town	63	
Rowland town	357	72
Roxboro town	1,021	421
Roxobel town	227	
Rutherfordton town	880	
St. Lewis town	100	
Salem city	3,642	2,711
Salisbury city	6,277	4,418
Saluda town	211	
Sanford town	1,044	367
Saratoga town	123	102
Scotland Neck town	1,348	778
Seaboard town	287	201
Selma town	816	527
Shallotte City town	149	
Shelby town	1,874	1,394
Siler City town	440	254
Smithfield town	764	550
Snow Hill town	405	283
South Biltmore town	312	
Southern Pines town	517	
South Gaston town	44	
Southport city	1,336	1,207
South Wadesboro town	154	
Sparta town	501	95
Spencer Mountain Mills town	243	
Spring Hope town	666	248
Stanley town	441	
Star town	211	
Statesville city	3,141	2,318
Stonewall town	168	196
Swansboro town	265	233
Swepsonville village	441	326
Sylva town	281	
Tarboro town	2,499	1,924
Taylorsville town	413	
Thomasville town	751	590
Tillery town	258	
Town Creek town	35	
Trenton village	338	207
Trinity town	274	380
Trinity Park town	68	
Troy town	878	
Tryon town	324	
Union town (Hertford Co.)	176	102
Union City town (Robeson Co.)	432	
Vanceboro town	291	
Vandemere town	169	90
Waco village	160	105
Wadesboro town	1,546	1,198
Wakefield village	142	
Wake Forest College town	823	853
Wallace town	218	
Walnut Cove village	336	320
Warrenton town	836	740
Warsaw town	576	401
Washington town	4,842	3,545
Waxhaw town	752	
Waynesville town	1,307	455
Weaverville town	329	216
Weldon town	1,433	1,286
West Hickory town	213	
Whitakers town	388	
Whitehall town	114	
Whiteville town	634	372
Wilbanks town	46	
Wilkesboro town	635	336
Williamston town	912	751
Wilmington city	20,976	20,056
Wilson town	3,525	2,126
Windsor town	597	522
Winfall town	222	
Winston city	10,008	8,018
Winterville town	243	
Winton town	688	419
Woodland town	242	247
Worthville town	467	328
Wrightsville Beach town	22	
Yadkin College town	210	
Yadkinville village	292	175
Youngsville town	345	205
North Dakota.		
Ardoch town	298	214
Bathgate town	641	377
Bismarck city	3,319	2,186
Bottineau town	888	145
Buffalo village	213	177
Cando town	1,061	200
Canton town	98	
Casselton city	1,207	840
Cavalier town	671	
Churchs Ferry village	264	
Conway village	216	
Cooperstown village	648	368
Crystal city	385	
Davenport village	245	
Devils Lake city	1,729	846
Dickinson city	2,076	897
Drayton town	688	318
Edgeley village	306	
Edinburg village	286	
Ellendale city	750	761
Enderlin city	636	
Fairmount village	284	91
Fargo city	9,589	5,664
Forest River village	252	
Forman town	257	178
Grafton city	2,378	1,594
Grand Forks city	7,652	4,979
Hamilton town	224	257
Hankinson village	713	
Hatton village	430	
Hillsboro city	1,172	715
Hoople village	174	
Hope village	606	238
Hunter village	407	194
Jamestown city	2,853	2,296
Kulm village	468	
Lakota village	576	227
Lamoure village	457	309
Langdon city	1,188	291
Larimore city	1,235	553
Leeds village	349	
Lidgerwood village	585	
Lisbon city	1,046	935
Mandan city	1,658	1,328
Mapleton village	322	119
Mayville city	1,106	657
Michigan village	309	
Milnor town	322	279
Milton village	384	202
Minnewaukan village	432	
Minot city	1,277	575
Minto village	360	467
Neche town	682	314
New Salem village	229	
Northwood city	697	268
Oakes city	668	379
Park River city	1,088	534
Pembina city	929	670
Pisek village	132	
Portland town	524	367
Reynolds city	389	
Rolla village	400	255
Rugby village	487	
St. Thomas town	661	477
Sanborn village	259	227
Sheldon village	318	258
Steele city	185	133
Tower City village	468	309
Towner town	331	211
Valley City	2,446	1,089
Wahpeton city	2,228	1,510
Walhalla city	377	
Williston town	763	
Willow City	476	
Wimbledon village	226	
Ohio.		
Aberdeen village	711	874
Ada village	2,576	2,079
Adamsville village	201	335
Addyston village	1,513	
Adelphi village	516	489
Akron city	42,728	27,601
Albany village	548	471
Alexandria village	420	296
Alger village	462	
Allentown village	123	
Alliance city	8,974	7,607
Alvordton village	482	
Andover village	815	733
Anna village	451	527
Ansonia village	676	676
Antioch village	212	
Antwerp village	1,206	1,331
Apple Creek village	387	428
Arcadia village	425	490
Arcanum village	1,225	1,134
Archbold village	958	780
Arlington village	738	
Arlington Heights hamlet	360	222
Arnettsville village	157	
Ashland village	4,087	3,566
Ashley village	700	628
Ashtabula city	12,949	8,338
Ashville village	654	430
Athalia village	346	199
Athens village	3,066	2,620
Attica village	694	682
Bainbridge village	954	
Bairdstown village	298	347
Baltimore village	460	505
Barberton village	4,354	
Barnesville village	3,721	3,207
Barnhill village	811	969
Batavia village	1,029	953
Batesville village	312	327
Beach City	364	
Beallsville village	554	512
Beaver village	262	
Beaver Dam village	477	397
Bedford village	1,486	1,043
Bellaire city	9,912	9,934
Bellbrook village	352	350
Bellecenter village	962	927
Bellefontaine city	6,649	4,245
Bellevue village	4,101	3,052
Bellville village	1,039	941
Belmont village	422	384
Belmore village	334	414
Benton Ridge village	359	250
Berea village	2,510	2,533
Berlin Heights village	625	517
Bethel village	850	625
Bettsville village	492	513
Beverly village	712	795
Blakeslee village	239	
Blanchester village	1,788	1,196
Bloomdale village	740	519
Bloomingburg village	636	638
Bloomville village	819	758
Bluffton village	1,788	1,290
Bond Hill village	1,081	
Boston village	260	292
Botkins village	420	
Bourneville village	356	205
Bowerston village	526	
Bowersville village	370	
Bowling Green town	5,067	3,467
Bradford village	1,254	1,338

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
OHIO—Continued.		
Bradner village	1,148	441
Bremen village	466	244
Bridgeport village	3,963	3,369
Brilliant village	646	944
Brink Haven village	250	----
Brookside village	249	----
Brookville village	869	618
Broughton village	226	----
Bryan village	3,131	3,068
Buckeye City village	247	215
Bucyrus city	6,560	5,974
Burbank village	325	331
Burton village	727	633
Butler village	567	266
Butlerville village	125	125
Byesville village	1,267	789
Cadiz village	1,755	1,716
Calais village	114	135
Caldwell village	927	1,248
Caledonia village	682	757
Cambridge city	8,241	4,361
Camden village	905	846
Canal Dover village	5,422	3,470
Canal Fulton village	1,172	1,173
Canal Winchester village	662	633
Canfield village	672	675
Cannelville village	281	177
Canton city	30,667	26,189
Cardington village	1,354	1,428
Carey village	1,816	1,605
Carlisle village	164	----
Carroll village	223	293
Carrollton village	1,271	1,228
Carthage village	2,559	2,257
Casstown village	262	292
Catawba village	231	272
Cecil village	326	348
Cedarville village	1,189	1,355
Celina village	2,815	2,702
Centerburg village	706	588
Centerville village (Gallia Co.)	198	215
Centerville village (Montgomery county).	290	252
Chagrin Falls village	1,586	1,243
Chambersburg village	169	192
Chardon village	1,360	1,084
Chatfield village	298	----
Chester Hill village	480	----
Chesterville village	230	268
Chicago Junction village	2,348	1,299
Chickasaw village	310	----
Chillicothe city	12,976	11,288
Cincinnati city	325,902	296,908
Circleville village	6,991	6,556
Clarington village	905	762
Clarksburg village	551	378
Clarksville village	465	339
Cleveland city	381,768	261,353
Cleves village	1,328	1,227
Clifton village	262	270
Clinton village	186	163
Clyde village	2,515	2,327
Coalgrove village	1,191	506
Coalton village	1,625	1,459
Coldwater village	627	490
College Corner village	378	----
College Hill village	1,104	----
Collinwood village	3,639	----
Columbiana village	1,339	1,112
Columbus city	125,560	88,150
Columbus Grove village	1,935	1,677
Commercial Point village	245	265
Congress village	198	229
Conneaut village	7,133	3,241
Continental village	1,104	895
Convoy village	690	500
Coolville village	315	330
Copley village	243	241
Corning village	1,401	1,551
Cortland village	620	697
Corwin village	131	----
Coshocton village	6,473	3,672
Covington village	1,791	1,778
Cresthne village	3,282	2,911
Creston village	893	584
Cridersville village	581	465
Crooksville village	835	----
Crown City village	284	235
Cumberland village	618	601
Custar village	298	329
Cuyahoga Falls village	3,186	2,614
Cygnet village	896	670
Dalton village	666	610
Danville village	298	292
Darbyville village	250	257
Dayton city	85,333	61,220
Deavertown village	154	----
Deerfield village	484	----
Deersville village	256	----
Defiance city	7,579	7,694
De Graff village	1,150	1,076
Delaware city	7,940	8,224
Delhi village	829	531
Dell Roy village	400	511
Delphos city	4,517	4,516
Delta village	1,230	1,132
Dennison village	3,763	2,925
Deshler village	1,628	1,114
Dexter City village	278	217
Donnelsville village	200	243
Doylestown village	1,057	1,131
Dresden village	1,600	1,247
Dublin village	275	296
Dunkirk village	1,222	1,220
Dupont village	370	531
East Cleveland village	2,757	----
East Liverpool city	16,485	10,956
East Palestine village	2,493	1,816
Eaton village	3,155	2,984
Edgerton village	1,043	967
Edison village	347	345
Edon village	740	601
Eldorado village	358	365
Elgin village	208	----
Elida village	440	399
Elmore village	1,025	1,198
Elmwood Place village	2,532	----
Elyria city	8,791	5,611
Empire village	509	441
Enon village	295	331
Evanston village	1,716	----
Fairfield village	312	310
Fairport village	2,078	1,171
Fairview village	291	322
Farmersville village	440	472
Fayette village	886	890
Fayetteville village	323	----
Felicity village	695	779
Fernbank village	310	367
Findlay city	17,613	18,553
Five Points hamlet	176	----
Fletcher village	375	----
Florida village	276	288
Flushing village	653	528
Forest village	1,155	1,126
Fort Jennings village	322	286
Fort Recovery village	1,097	1,186
Fostoria city	7,730	7,070
Frankfort village	717	667
Franklin village	2,724	2,729
Frazeysburg village	730	610
Fredericksburg village	511	600
Fredericktown village	890	847
Freeport village (Harrison Co.)	690	672
Freeport village (Wood Co.)	815	----
Fremont city	8,439	7,141
Gahanna village	276	207
Galion city	7,282	6,326
Gallipolis city	5,432	4,498
Gambier village	751	660
Garrettsville village	1,145	1,046
Geneva village	2,842	2,194
Genoa village	824	839
Georgetown village	1,529	1,473
Germantown village	1,702	1,437
Gettysburg village	246	274
Gibsonburg village	1,791	585
Gilboa village	346	264
Girard village	2,630	----
Glandorf village	749	571
Glendale village	1,545	1,444
Glenmont village	209	----
Glenville village	5,588	----
Glouster village	2,155	----
Gnadenhutten village	547	478
Grafton village	1,098	600
Grand Rapids village	549	572
Granville village	1,425	1,366
Graysville village	174	107
Green Camp village	369	290
Greenfield village	3,979	2,460
Greenspring village	816	910
Greenville city	5,501	5,473
Greenwich village	849	881
Grove City village	656	272
Groveport village	519	578
Grover village	308	----
Grover Hill village	655	----
Hamden village	838	622
Hamersville village	242	264
Hamilton city	23,914	17,565
Hamler village	574	556
Hanging Rock village	665	846
Hanover village	314	288
Hanoverton village	399	366
Harrisburg village	247	211
Harrison village	1,456	1,690
Harrisville village	250	252
Harrod village	370	269
Hartford village	414	346
Hartwell village	1,833	1,507
Harveysburg village	435	402
Haskins village	449	321
Haviland village	186	----
Hayesville village	332	430
Hebron village	455	415
Hemlock village	581	----
Hicksville village	2,520	2,141
Higginsport village	650	764
Hilliard village	376	338
Hillsboro village	4,535	3,620
Hiram village	659	----
Holgate village	1,237	1,184
Hollansburg village	275	----
Holmesville village	304	----
Home City village	868	797
Hopedale village	365	424
Hoytsville village	431	395
Hubbard village	1,230	1,498
Hudson village	983	1,143
Huntsville village	408	500
Huron village	1,708	1,380
Hyde Park village	1,691	----
Irondale village	1,136	694
Ironton city	11,868	10,939
Ithaca village	113	135
Jackson city	4,672	4,320
Jacksonboro village	77	79
Jackson Center village	644	----
Jacksonville village	1,047	727
Jamestown village	1,205	1,104
Jefferson village	1,319	1,346
Jeffersonville village	790	----
Jenera village	237	----
Jeromeville village	308	301
Jerry City village	555	530
Jerusalem village	245	112
Jewett village	743	----
Johnstown village	638	424
Junction City village	443	394
Kalida village	622	444
Kelleys Island village	1,174	----
Kennedy Heights village	209	----
Kent village	4,541	3,501
Kenton city	6,852	5,557
Kettlerville village	145	----
Killbuck town	370	----
Kimbolton village	245	261
Kingston village	735	751
Kirby village	187	----
Kossuth village	158	----
Lafayette village	316	----
Lagrange village	528	551
Lakeview village	553	----
Lakewood hamlet	8,355	----
Lancaster city	8,991	7,555
Larue village	997	913
Latty village	444	594

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
OHIO—Continued.		
Laura village	378	
Laurelville village	450	266
Lebanon village	2,867	3,050
Leesburg village	783	617
Leesville village	269	373
Leesville Cross Roads village	178	208
Leetonia village	2,744	2,826
Leipsic village	1,726	1,353
Lewisburg village	560	486
Lewisville village	170	
Lexington village	448	432
Liberty Center village	606	500
Lima city	21,723	15,981
Limaville village	156	172
Lindsey village	614	458
Lisbon village	3,330	2,278
Lithopolis village	358	369
Little Sandusky village	181	
Lockington village	210	170
Lockland village	2,695	2,474
Lodi village	846	568
Logan village	3,480	3,119
London village	3,511	3,313
Lorain city	16,028	4,863
Loramie village	444	457
Loudonville village	1,581	1,444
Louisville village	1,374	1,323
Loveland village	1,260	1,153
Lowell village	381	441
Lowellville village	1,137	762
Lower Salem village	190	
Lucas village	306	347
Lynchburg village	907	763
McArthur village	941	888
McClure village	660	332
McComb village	1,195	1,030
McConnelsville village	1,825	1,771
McGuffey village	452	
Macksburg village	448	533
Madison village	768	738
Madisonville village	3,140	2,214
Magnetic Springs village	194	257
Magnolia village	431	
Maineville village	288	256
Malinta village	357	
Malta village	845	865
Malvern village	709	638
Manchester village	2,003	1,965
Mansfield city	17,640	13,473
Mantua village	743	676
Marblehead village	997	
Marengo village	242	276
Marietta city	13,348	8,273
Marion city	11,862	8,327
Marseilles village	251	213
Marshallville village	357	366
Martinsburg village	238	257
Martins Ferry city	7,760	6,250
Martinsville village	338	336
Marysville village	3,048	2,810
Mason village	629	564
Massillon city	11,944	10,092
Maumee village	1,856	1,645
Mechanicsburg village	1,617	1,459
Medina village	2,232	2,073
Melrose village	383	430
Mendon village	599	400
Mentor village	624	502
Metamora village	263	
Miamisburg city	3,941	2,952
Middleburg village	288	345
Middlepoint village	604	432
Middleport village	2,799	3,211
Middletown city	9,215	7,681
Midland village	338	328
Midvale village	491	
Midway village	274	
Mifflin village	185	
Milan village	653	627
Milford village	1,149	
Milford Center village	682	718
Millbury village	284	546
Milledgeville village	201	
Miller City village	163	
Millersburg village	1,998	1,923
Milton Center village	325	334
Miltonsburg village	130	123
Mineral City village	1,220	893
Mineral Ridge village	831	851
Minerva village	1,200	1,139
Mingo Junction village	2,954	1,856
Minster village	1,465	1,126
Monroeville village	1,211	
Montezuma village	317	
Montpelier village	1,869	1,293
Morristown village	350	371
Morrow village	869	842
Moscow village	475	591
Mt. Airy village	400	
Mt. Blanchard village	456	421
Mt. Cory village	312	334
Mt. Eaton village	282	278
Mt. Gilead village	1,528	1,329
Mt. Healthy village	1,354	
Mt. Orab village	561	336
Mt. Pleasant village	626	644
Mt. Sterling village	986	752
Mt. Vernon city	6,633	6,027
Mt. Victory village	734	689
Mt. Washington village	781	
Murray City village	1,118	
Mutual village	163	174
Napoleon village	3,639	2,764
Nashville town	266	
Navarre village	963	1,010
Nelsonville village	5,421	4,558
Nevada village	889	802
Neville village	265	340
New Albany village	224	223
Newark city	18,157	14,270
New Athens village	435	420
New Bloomington village	399	
New Bremen village	1,318	1,239
Newburg hamlet	5,909	
New Carlisle village	995	958
New Comerstown village	2,659	1,251
New Concord village	675	719
New Holland village	692	538
New Knoxville village	436	514
New Lebanon village (Miami county).	224	
New Lebanon village (Montgomery county).	145	149
New Lexington village (Highland county).	265	210
New Lexington village (Perry county).	1,701	1,470
New London village	1,180	1,096
New Madison village	590	478
New Matamoras village	817	590
New Paris village	790	842
New Philadelphia city	6,213	4,456
New Richmond village	1,916	2,379
New Riegel village	298	398
New Salem village	180	189
New Straitsville village	2,302	2,782
Newton Falls village	732	698
New Vienna village	805	871
New Washington village	824	704
Ney village	289	
Niles city	7,468	4,289
North Amherst village	1,758	1,648
North Baltimore village	3,561	2,857
North Bend village	532	
North Lewisburg village	846	866
North Robinson village	200	257
Norwalk city	7,074	7,195
Norwich village	253	284
Norwood village	6,480	
Nottingham village	939	
Oak Harbor village	1,681	1,681
Oak Hill village	825	657
Oakley village	528	
Oakwood village	342	378
Oberlin village	4,082	4,376
Ohio City	862	666
Olmsted Falls village	330	342
Orrville village	1,901	1,765
Osborn village	948	713
Osgood village	224	242
Osnaburg village	558	
Ostrander village	401	357
Ottawa village	2,322	1,717
Ottoville village	369	
Otway village	274	
Oxford village	2,009	1,922
Painesville village	5,024	4,755
Palestine village	210	
Pandora village	409	
Pataskala village	675	568
Patterson village	219	247
Paulding village	2,080	1,879
Payne village	1,336	1,146
Peebles village	763	358
Pemberville village	1,081	843
Peninsula village	579	562
Perrysburg village	1,766	1,747
Perryville village	513	522
Pickerington village	263	290
Piketon village	625	1,022
Pioneer village	603	596
Piqua city	12,172	9,090
Plain City village	1,432	1,245
Plainfield village	255	234
Pleasant City village	1,006	
Pleasant Hill village	557	521
Pleasant Ridge village	953	1,027
Pleasantville village	501	521
Plymouth village	1,154	1,133
Poland village	370	391
Polk village	232	264
Pomeroy city	4,639	4,726
Portage village	546	438
Port Clinton village	2,450	2,049
Port Jefferson village	355	397
Portsmouth city	17,870	12,394
Port Washington village	424	487
Port William village	200	196
Proctorville village	523	480
Prospect village	983	830
Put in Bay village	317	282
Quaker City village	878	845
Quincy village	642	488
Racine village	327	
Rarden village	443	296
Ravenna village	4,003	3,417
Rawson village	473	458
Reading village	3,076	
Rendville village	790	859
Republic village	656	584
Reynoldsburg village	339	393
Richmond village (Jefferson county).	373	444
Richmond village (Lake Co.)	332	
Richwood village	1,640	1,415
Ridgeway village	447	321
Ripley village	2,248	2,483
Rising Sun village	660	485
Rochester village	167	218
Rock Creek village	478	448
Rockford village	1,207	993
Rockport hamlet	2,038	
Rocky Ridge village	414	483
Rocky River hamlet	1,819	
Rogers village	287	
Roseville village	1,207	714
Rossville village	251	254
Rushsylvania village	552	497
Rushville village	257	291
Russellville village	394	324
Sabina village	1,481	1,080
St. Bernard village	3,384	1,779
St. Clairsville village	1,210	1,191
St. Louisville village	285	264
St. Marys village	5,359	3,000
St. Paris village	1,222	1,145
Salem city	7,582	5,780
Salesville village	286	296
Salineville village	2,353	2,369
Sandusky city	19,664	18,471
Sarahsville village	279	306
Savannah village	290	325
Scio village	1,214	616
Scott village	547	733
Sebring village	387	
Senecaville village	623	461
Seven Mile village	256	288

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
OHIO—Continued.		
Seville village	602	599
Shawnee village	2,966	3,266
Shelby village	4,685	1,977
Sherrodsville village	926	893
Sherwood village	455	
Shiloh village	597	644
Shreve village	1,043	1,012
Sidney city	5,688	4,850
Sinking Spring village	238	
Smithfield village	503	639
Smithville village	474	482
Somerset village	1,124	1,127
Somerville village	300	330
South Bloomfield village	223	272
South Brooklyn village	2,343	
South Charleston village	1,096	1,041
South Point village	281	
South Salem village	264	263
South Solon village	319	345
South Webster village	445	323
Sparta village	215	216
Spencerville village	1,874	1,266
Springboro village	433	413
Springfield city	38,253	31,895
Springhills village	157	158
Spring Valley village	522	538
Steubenville city	14,349	13,394
Stockport village	376	416
Strasburg village	461	
Stryker village	1,206	1,017
Sugar Grove village	350	275
Summerfield village	511	582
Sunbury village	464	475
Swanton village	887	508
Sycamore village	853	722
Sylvania village	617	545
Tarlton village	388	448
Taylorsville village	543	631
Terrace Park village	290	
Thorn village	374	405
Tiffin city	10,989	10,801
Tippecanoe village	1,703	1,465
Tiro village	293	
Toledo city	131,822	81,434
Tontogany village	352	283
Toronto village	3,526	2,536
Trenton village	387	
Trimble village	625	440
Troy city	5,881	4,494
Tuscarawas village	412	391
Uhrichsville city	4,582	3,842
Union City village	1,282	1,293
Uniontown village	245	
Unionville Center village	259	231
Upper Sandusky village	3,355	3,572
Urbana city	6,808	6,510
Utica village	826	763
Van Buren village	367	268
Vandalia village	284	265
Vanlue village	356	352
Van Wert city	6,422	5,512
Venedocia village	199	
Vermilion village	1,184	
Versailles village	1,478	1,385
Vinton village	304	318
Wadsworth village	1,764	1,574
Waldo village	278	151
Wapakoneta village	3,915	3,616
Warren city	8,529	5,973
Warsaw village	458	376
Washington village	374	546
Washington Court House city	5,751	5,742
Washingtonville village	1,092	
Waterville village	703	586
Wauseon village	2,148	2,060
Waverly village	1,854	1,567
Waynesburg village	613	510
Waynesfield village	542	480
Waynesville village	723	704
Webster village	204	
Wellington village	2,094	2,069
Wellston city	8,045	4,377
Wellsville city	6,146	5,247
West Alexandria village	740	575
West Cairo village	338	325
OHIO—Continued.		
West Carrollton village	987	360
West Elkton village	215	216
Western Star village	148	165
Westerville village	1,462	1,329
West Farmington village	516	
West Jefferson village	803	778
West Leipsic village	346	502
West Liberty village	1,236	
West Manchester hamlet	384	
West Mansfield village	375	431
West Millgrove village	236	207
West Milton village	904	796
Weston village	953	845
West Rushville village	161	195
West Salem village	656	756
West Union village	1,033	825
West Unity village	897	872
West Wheeling town	444	574
Wharton village	439	
White House village	621	507
Wilkesville village	223	262
Williamsburg village	1,002	828
Williamsport village	547	368
Willoughby village	1,753	1,219
Willshire village	560	566
Wilmington city	3,613	3,079
Wilmot village	354	
Winchester village (Adams Co.)	796	
Winchester village (Preble Co.)	375	389
Windham village	283	
Winton Place village	1,219	
Woodsfield village	1,801	1,081
Woodstock village	325	310
Woodville village	831	
Wooster city	6,063	5,901
Worthington village	443	341
Wren village	242	
Wyoming village	1,450	1,454
Xenia city	8,696	7,301
Yellow Springs village	1,371	1,375
Youngstown city	44,885	33,220
Zaleski village	577	862
Zanesfield village	278	318
Zanesville city	23,538	21,009
Zoar village	290	
Oklahoma.		
Alva city	1,499	
Arapahoe town	253	
Beaver town	112	
Berlin town	60	
Billings town	406	
Blackwell city	2,283	
Braman town	249	
Burnett town	98	
Chandler city	1,430	
Cleveland town	211	
Crescent town	139	
Cross town	300	
Cushing town	226	
Edmond city	965	294
Elreno city	3,383	285
Enid city	3,444	
Guthrie city	10,006	5,333
Hennessey city	1,367	
Independence town	64	
Jefferson town	300	
Keokuk Falls town	198	
Kingfisher city	2,301	1,134
Langston town	251	
Lexington town	861	223
McLoud town	498	
Manchester town	158	
Medford town	551	
Moore town	129	
Mulhall town	564	
Newkirk city	1,754	
Noble town	349	
Norman town	2,225	787
North Enid city	205	
Oklahoma City	10,037	4,151
Orlando town	300	
Osage city	665	
OKLAHOMA—Continued.		
Pawnee city	1,464	
Perkins town	719	
Perry city	3,351	
Ponca city	2,528	
Pond Creek city	822	
Renfrow town	129	
Ripley town	474	
Shawnee city	3,462	
Stillwater city	2,431	480
Stroud city	800	
Tecumseh city	1,193	
Tonkawa town	707	
Waukomis city	688	
Weatherford city	1,017	
Wellston city	383	
Oregon.		
Adams town	268	
Albany city	3,149	3,079
Amity town	292	
Antelope village	249	
Arlington town	388	356
Ashland city	2,684	1,784
Astoria city	8,381	6,184
Athena town	703	495
Aurora city	122	
Baker City	6,663	2,604
Bandon town	645	219
Bay City town	203	
Beaver Hill town	119	
Beaverton town	249	
Brownsville city	698	580
Burns city	547	264
Canby city	372	
Canyon City town	345	304
Carlton city	145	
Central Point town	322	534
Clatskanie town	311	212
Clatsop town	176	
Condon town	230	
Coquille town	728	494
Cornelius city	246	
Corvallis city	1,819	1,527
Cottage Grove city	974	
Dallas city	1,271	848
Dayton city	293	304
Drain town	193	
Dufur village	336	
Dundee town	124	
Elgin city	603	227
Empire city	185	252
Enterprise town	396	242
Eugene city	3,236	
Falls City town	269	
Florence town	222	
Forest Grove city	1,096	668
Fossil town	288	153
Gardiner town	286	229
Gervais town	224	
Gold Hill town	385	
Granite town	245	
Grants Pass city	2,290	1,432
Halsey city	294	270
Harney city	82	240
Harrisburg city	502	413
Heppner town	1,146	675
Hillsboro city	980	
Hood River town	766	201
Hubbard city	213	117
Huntington town	821	321
Independence city	909	
Ione town	223	
Jacksonville town	653	743
Jefferson city	273	307
John Day town	282	211
Joseph town	237	249
Junction City	506	
Klamath Falls town	447	364
Lafayette town	359	365
La Grande city	2,991	2,583
Lakeview town	761	
Lebanon city	922	829
Long Creek town	123	60

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
OREGON—Continued.		
McMinnville city	1,420	1,368
Marshfield town	1,391	1,461
Medford town	1,791	967
Milton town	804	544
Mitchell town	135	———
Monmouth town	606	———
Moro town	335	———
Mt. Angel town	537	———
Myrtle Creek town	189	———
Myrtle Point town	530	354
Nehalem town	59	———
Newberg city	945	514
Newport city	256	121
North Yamhill city	254	———
Oakland city	368	339
Ontario town	445	———
Oregon City	3,494	3,062
Pendleton town	4,406	2,506
Philomath town	343	———
Portland city	90,426	46,385
Prairie City town	213	222
Prineville city	656	460
Rainier town	522	238
Riddle town	131	———
Roseburg city	1,690	1,472
St. Helens town	258	220
Salem city	4,258	———
Scio city	346	253
Seaside town	191	———
Sheridan city	466	299
Sherwood town	111	———
Silverton city	656	511
Sodaville town	178	66
Springfield town	353	371
Stayton town	324	381
Summerville town	184	280
Tangent town	84	———
The Dalles city	3,542	3,029
Tillamook city	834	———
Toledo city	302	———
Union city	937	604
Vale town	127	131
Vernonia town	62	———
Wallowa town	243	———
Wasco town	322	———
Waterloo town	59	———
Weston town	626	568
Woodburn city	828	405
Pennsylvania.		
Adamsburg borough	184	223
Adamstown borough	597	603
Akron borough	653	606
Alba borough	154	163
Albion borough	695	366
Aldan borough	296	———
Alexandria borough	406	438
Aliquippa borough	•620	———
Allegheny city	129,896	105,287
Allentown city	35,416	25,228
Altoona city	38,973	30,337
Ambler borough	1,884	1,073
Apollo borough	2,924	2,156
Applewood borough	122	———
Archbald borough	5,396	4,032
Arendtsville borough	393	———
Armagh borough	131	162
Arnold borough	1,426	———
Arona borough	382	———
Ashland borough	6,438	7,346
Ashley borough	4,046	3,192
Ashville borough	393	289
Aspinwall borough	1,231	———
Atglen borough	404	397
Athens borough	3,749	3,274
Attleboro borough	377	———
Atwood borough	153	185
Auburn borough	845	880
Austin borough	2,300	1,679
Avalon borough	2,130	804
Avoca borough	3,487	3,031
Avondale borough	640	———
Avonmore borough	630	———
Baden borough	427	390
Bangor borough	4,106	2,509
Barnesboro borough	1,482	———
Bath borough	731	723
Beallsville borough	388	360
Bear Lake borough	275	313
Beaver borough	2,348	1,552
Beaver Falls borough	10,054	9,735
Beaver Meadow borough	1,378	———
Bechtelsville borough	381	———
Bedford borough	2,167	2,242
Beech Creek borough	449	487
Bellefonte borough	4,216	3,946
Bellevernon borough	1,901	1,147
Bellevue borough	3,416	1,418
Bellwood borough	1,545	1,146
Ben Avon borough	859	———
Bendersville borough	342	370
Benson borough	249	———
Bentleyville borough	613	229
Benton borough	635	———
Berlin borough	1,080	912
Bernville borough	344	365
Berrysburg borough	398	426
Berwick borough (Adams Co.)	345	381
Berwick borough (Columbia Co.)	3,916	2,701
Bethany borough	130	134
Bethel borough	107	81
Bethlehem borough	7,293	6,762
Big Run borough	879	731
Birdsboro borough	2,264	2,261
Birmingham borough	240	225
Blain borough	326	249
Blairsville borough	3,386	3,126
Blakely borough	3,915	2,452
Bloomfield borough	772	737
Blooming Valley borough	177	206
Bloomsburg town	6,170	4,635
Blossburg borough	2,423	2,568
Bolivar borough	486	410
Boyertown borough	1,709	1,436
Braddock borough	15,654	8,561
Bradford city	15,029	10,514
Bridgeport borough (Fayette county).	1,805	1,030
Bridgeport borough (Montgomery county).	3,097	2,651
Bridgewater borough	1,347	1,177
Brisbin borough	666	1,508
Bristol borough	7,104	6,558
Broadtop borough	258	240
Brockwayville borough	1,777	929
Brookville borough	2,472	2,478
Brownsville borough	1,552	1,417
Burgettstown borough	961	929
Burlington borough	179	166
Burnside borough	647	292
Butler borough	10,853	8,734
California borough	2,009	1,024
Callensburg borough	248	241
Cambridge Springs borough	1,495	912
Camp Hill borough	360	191
Canonsburg borough	2,714	2,113
Canton borough	1,525	1,393
Carbondale city	13,536	10,833
Carlisle borough	9,626	7,620
Carmichaels borough	456	445
Carnegie borough	7,330	———
Carrolltown borough	790	634
Casselman borough	150	———
Cassville borough	168	185
Catasauqua borough	3,963	3,704
Catawissa borough	2,023	1,809
Center Hall borough	537	441
Centerport borough	141	133
Centerville borough (Crawford county).	260	274
Centerville borough (Washington county).	746	———
Centralia borough	2,048	2,761
Chambersburg borough	8,864	7,863
Chapman borough	319	392
Charleroi borough	5,930	———
Cherrytree borough	312	324
Chester city	33,988	20,226
Chester Hill borough	710	563
Chest Springs borough	202	255
Christiana borough	828	———
Clarendon borough	1,092	1,297
Clarion borough	2,004	2,164
Clarksville borough	220	———
Claysville borough (Washington county).	856	1,041
Clayville borough (Jefferson county).	2,371	1,402
Clearfield borough	5,081	2,248
Clifton Heights borough	2,330	1,820
Clintonville borough	262	253
Coal Center borough	742	569
Coaldale borough	348	272
Coalmont borough	182	219
Coalport borough	938	855
Coatesville borough	5,721	3,680
Cochranton borough	640	655
Cokeville borough	674	664
College Hill borough	890	———
Collegeville borough	611	———
Collingdale borough	603	———
Columbia borough	12,316	10,599
Columbus borough	334	292
Colwyn borough	1,226	———
Confluence borough	371	444
Conneaut Lake borough	343	291
Conneautville borough	920	757
Connellsville borough	7,160	5,629
Connoquenessing borough	343	———
Conshohocken borough	5,762	5,470
Coopersburg borough	556	454
Cooperstown borough	243	290
Coplay borough	1,581	880
Coraopolis borough	2,555	962
Corry city	5,369	5,677
Corsica borough	293	338
Coudersport borough	3,217	1,530
Courtdale borough	420	———
Covington borough	450	496
Crafton borough	1,927	———
Cressona borough	1,738	1,481
Cross Roads borough	167	———
Curllsville borough	131	154
Curwensville borough	1,987	1,664
Daisytown borough	435	———
Dale borough	1,503	———
Dallas borough	543	415
Dallastown borough	1,181	779
Dalton borough	681	———
Danville borough	8,042	7,998
Darby borough	3,429	2,972
Darlington borough	270	254
Dauphin borough	566	740
Dawson borough	825	668
Dayton borough	431	372
Deemston borough	428	———
Delaware Watergap borough	469	467
Delta borough	684	565
Derry borough	2,347	1,968
Dickson borough	4,948	3,110
Dillsburg borough	732	587
Donegal borough	157	163
Dorrance borough	2,211	586
Dover borough	438	465
Downingtown borough	2,133	1,920
Doylestown borough	3,034	2,519
Driftwood borough	509	628
Dubois borough	9,375	6,149
Duboistown borough	650	697
Dudley borough	290	281
Dunbar borough	1,662	1,381
Duncannon borough	1,661	1,074
Duncansville borough	1,512	1,277
Dundaff borough	159	157
Dunmore borough	12,583	8,315
Duquesne borough	9,036	———
Dushore borough	884	788
Eaglesmere borough	312	———
East Bangor borough	983	804
East Berlin borough	668	595
East Brady borough	1,233	1,228
East Conemaugh borough	2,175	1,158
East Greensburg borough	1,050	———
East Greenville borough	894	539
East McKeesport borough	873	———
East Mauch Chunk borough	3,458	2,772

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.		
Easton city	25,238	14,481
East Pittsburg borough	2,888	
East Prospect borough	292	261
East Side borough	210	
East Stroudsburg borough	2,648	1,819
Eastvale borough	256	
East Washington borough	1,051	
Ebensburg borough	1,574	1,202
Eddystone borough	776	
Edenburg borough	704	751
Edgewood borough	1,139	616
Edinboro borough	691	1,107
Edwardsville borough	5,165	3,284
Elco borough	850	
Elderton borough	293	243
Eldred borough	963	1,050
Elgin borough	138	169
Elizabeth borough	1,866	1,804
Elizabethtown borough	1,473	1,218
Elizabethville borough	838	676
Elkland borough	1,109	1,006
Elliott borough	3,345	
Ellwood City borough	2,243	
Elmhurst borough	444	443
Emaus borough	1,468	883
Emlenton borough	1,190	1,126
Emporium borough	2,463	2,147
Emsworth borough	958	
Enon Valley borough	395	
Ephrata borough	2,451	
Erie city	52,733	40,634
Esplen borough	2,364	
Etna borough	5,384	3,767
Evans City borough	1,203	637
Everett borough	1,864	1,679
Exeter borough	1,948	790
Factoryville borough	659	577
Fairchance borough	1,219	1,092
Fairfield borough	395	
Fairview borough (Butler Co.)	235	303
Fairview borough (Erie Co.)	327	305
Fallston borough	549	541
Fawn Grove borough	202	199
Fayette City borough	1,595	931
Felton borough	226	
Ferndale borough	224	
Finleyville borough	447	
Fleetwood borough	978	878
Flemington borough	864	912
Ford City borough	2,870	1,255
Forest City borough	4,279	2,319
Forksville borough	152	191
Forty Fort borough	1,557	1,031
Fountain Hill borough	1,214	
Frackville borough	2,594	2,520
Frankfort Springs borough	128	180
Franklin borough (Cambria Co.)	961	662
Franklin city (Venango Co.)	7,317	6,221
Franklintown borough	250	232
Fredonia borough	437	429
Freedom borough	1,783	704
Freeland borough	5,254	1,730
Freemansburg borough	596	615
Freeport borough	1,754	1,637
Friendsville borough	110	139
Galeton borough	2,415	
Gallitzin borough	2,759	2,392
Garrett borough	488	
Gaysport borough	809	867
Geneva borough	215	293
Georgetown borough	271	274
Gettysburg borough	3,495	3,221
Gilberton borough	4,373	3,687
Girard borough	954	626
Girardville borough	3,666	3,584
Glasgow borough	172	218
Glenburn borough	307	290
Glen Campbell borough	1,628	
Glendon borough	704	907
Glenfield borough	905	718
Glen Hope borough	220	286
Glenolden borough	873	
Glen Rock borough	1,117	687
Goldsboro borough	385	345
Gordon borough	1,165	1,194
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.		
Gouldsboro borough	93	141
Grampian borough	600	219
Grand Valley borough	388	
Gratz borough	489	490
Great Bend borough	836	1,002
Greencastle borough	1,463	1,525
Greenlane borough	272	237
Greensboro borough	399	427
Greensburg borough	6,508	4,202
Greentree borough	678	685
Greenville borough	4,814	3,674
Grove City borough	1,599	1,160
Halifax borough	618	515
Hallstead borough	1,404	1,167
Hamburg borough	2,315	2,127
Hanover borough	5,302	3,746
Harmony borough	645	585
Harrisburg city	50,167	39,385
Harrisville borough	319	
Hartleton borough	237	261
Hartstown borough	186	160
Hastings borough	1,621	1,070
Hatboro borough	823	781
Hatfield borough	528	
Hawley borough	1,925	1,968
Hazelton city	14,230	11,872
Hellertown borough	745	708
Hollidaysburg borough	2,998	2,975
Homer City borough	570	505
Homestead borough	12,554	7,911
Honesdale borough	2,864	2,816
Honeybrook borough	609	514
Hookstown borough	259	297
Hooversville borough	465	
Hopbottom borough	326	299
Hopewell borough (Bedford Co.)	482	
Hopewell borough (Chester Co.)	182	213
Houtzdale borough	1,482	2,231
Howard borough	563	554
Hughestown borough	1,548	1,454
Hughesville borough	1,528	1,358
Hulmeville borough	454	418
Hummelstown borough	1,729	1,486
Huntingdon borough	6,053	5,729
Hyde Park borough	312	
Hydetown borough	337	247
Hyndman borough	1,242	1,056
Indiana borough	4,142	1,963
Irvona borough	723	
Irwin borough	2,452	2,428
Jackson Center borough	276	232
Jacksonville borough	82	83
Jamestown borough	834	822
Jeannette borough	5,865	3,296
Jeddo borough	1,632	358
Jefferson borough (Greene Co.)	311	327
Jefferson borough (York Co.)	374	374
Jenkintown borough	2,091	1,609
Jennertown borough	96	95
Jermyn borough	2,567	2,650
Jersey Shore borough	3,070	1,853
Johnsonburg borough	3,894	1,280
Johnstown city	35,936	21,805
Jonestown borough	571	643
Juniata borough	1,709	
Kane borough	5,296	2,944
Karns City borough	265	427
Kennett Square borough	1,516	1,326
Kingston borough	3,846	2,381
Kittanning borough	3,902	3,095
Knoxville borough (Allegheny county).	3,511	1,723
Knoxville borough (Tioga Co.)	862	679
Kutztown borough	1,328	1,595
Laflin borough	254	231
Lancaster city	41,459	32,011
Landingville borough	244	316
Landisburg borough	300	318
Lanesboro borough	821	876
Langhorne borough	801	727
Langhorne Manor borough	222	
Lansdale borough	2,754	1,858
Lansdowne borough	2,630	875
Lansford borough	4,888	4,004
La Plume borough	274	253
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.		
Laporte borough	442	375
Latrobe borough	4,614	3,589
Laurel Run borough	696	606
Lawrenceville borough	486	441
Lebanon city	17,628	14,664
Leechburg borough	2,459	1,921
Lehighton borough	4,629	2,959
Lenhartsville borough	144	152
Leraysville borough	375	374
Lewisberry borough	228	170
Lewisburg borough	3,457	3,248
Lewistown borough	4,451	3,273
Lewisville borough	619	459
Liberty borough	263	
Ligonier borough	1,259	782
Lilly borough	1,276	915
Linesville borough	661	552
Lititz borough	1,637	1,494
Little Meadows borough	213	223
Littlestown borough	1,118	991
Livermore borough	175	211
Liverpool borough	653	821
Lock Haven city	7,210	7,358
Lockport borough	225	240
Loganton borough	432	385
Loganville borough	343	296
Long Branch borough	273	
Loretto borough	240	236
Ludwick borough	901	891
Lumber City borough	224	266
Luzerne borough	3,817	2,398
Lykens borough	2,762	2,450
McAdoo borough	2,122	
McConnellsburg borough	576	594
McDonald borough	2,475	1,698
McEwensville borough	208	262
McKeesport city	34,227	20,741
McKees Rocks borough	6,852	1,687
McSherrystown borough	1,490	1,020
McVeytown borough	520	599
Macungie borough	692	644
Madison borough	464	201
Mahaffey borough	741	627
Mahanoy City borough	13,504	11,286
Malvern borough	975	641
Manchester borough	507	513
Manheim borough	2,019	2,070
Manns Choice borough	312	363
Manor borough	684	578
Manorville borough	453	392
Mansfield borough	1,847	1,762
Mapleton borough	612	715
Marcus Hook borough	1,209	
Marietta borough	2,469	2,402
Marion Center borough	294	367
Marklesburg borough	260	279
Markleysburg borough	210	
Mars borough	777	
Martinsburg borough	590	588
Marysville borough	1,463	1,115
Masontown borough	466	391
Mauch Chunk borough	4,029	4,101
Mayfield borough	2,800	1,695
Meadville city	10,291	9,520
Mechanicsburg borough (Cumberland county).	3,841	3,691
Mechanicsburg borough (Indiana county).	161	198
Media borough	3,075	2,736
Mercer borough	1,804	2,138
Mercersburg borough	956	967
Meshoppen borough	609	597
Meyersdale borough	3,024	1,847
Middleboro borough	207	195
Middleburg borough	513	420
Middleport borough	540	381
Middletown borough	5,608	5,080
Mifflinburg borough	1,436	1,417
Mifflintown borough	953	877
Milesburg borough	594	714
Milford borough	884	793
Millersburg borough	1,675	1,527
Millerstown borough (Butler county).	950	1,162
Millerstown borough (Perry county).	555	594
Mill Hall borough	1,010	503

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.		
Millheim borough	612	700
Millvale borough	6,736	3,809
Mill Village borough	321	320
Millville borough	593	
Milton borough	6,175	5,317
Miners Mills borough	2,224	2,075
Minersville borough	4,815	3,504
Monaca borough	2,008	1,494
Monessen borough	2,197	
Monongahela city	5,173	4,096
Monroe borough	385	496
Montgomery borough	1,063	777
Montooth borough	796	
Montoursville borough	1,665	1,278
Montrose borough	1,827	1,735
Moosic borough	1,227	
Morrisville borough	1,371	1,203
Morton borough	889	821
Mt. Carbon borough	252	333
Mt. Carmel borough	13,179	8,254
Mt. Holly Springs borough	1,328	1,190
Mt. Jewett borough	1,553	
Mt. Joy borough	2,018	1,848
Mt. Morris borough	345	
Mt. Oliver borough	2,295	
Mt. Pleasant borough	4,745	3,652
Mt. Union borough	1,086	810
Muncy borough	1,934	1,295
Nanticoke borough	12,116	10,044
Narberth borough	847	
Nazareth borough	2,304	1,318
Nelson borough	542	540
Nescopeck borough	1,100	698
New Albany borough	425	287
New Alexandria borough	364	338
New Baltimore borough	201	185
New Berlin borough	616	617
New Bethlehem borough	1,269	1,026
New Brighton borough	6,820	5,616
New Buffalo borough	171	220
Newburg borough (Clearfield county).	314	354
Newburg borough (Cumberland county).	340	376
Newcastle city	28,339	11,600
New Centerville borough	105	104
New Columbus borough	202	214
New Cumberland borough	1,035	754
New Florence borough	800	683
New Freedom borough	550	364
New Galilee borough	327	320
New Haven borough	1,532	1,221
New Holland borough	902	1,060
New Hope borough	1,218	1,142
New Kensington borough	4,665	
New Lebanon borough	185	263
New Milford borough	715	763
New Oxford borough	663	585
New Paris borough	205	196
New Philadelphia borough	1,326	562
Newport borough	1,734	1,417
New Ringgold borough	228	240
Newry borough	350	335
New Salem borough (Westmoreland county).	381	311
New Salem borough (York Co.)	241	231
Newton Hamilton borough	384	333
Newtown borough	1,463	1,213
Newville borough	1,655	1,562
New Washington borough	213	178
New Wilmington borough	791	684
Nicholson borough	893	734
Norristown borough	22,265	19,791
North Bellevernon borough	810	435
North Braddock borough	6,535	
North Charleroi borough	425	
Northeast borough	2,068	1,538
North Irwin borough	403	
Northumberland borough	2,748	2,744
North Wales borough	1,287	1,060
North Washington borough	1,473	
North York borough	1,185	
Norwood borough	1,286	
Oakdale borough	1,147	
Oakland borough	1,003	955
Oakmont borough	2,323	1,678
Ohiopyle borough	423	
Oil City	13,264	10,932
Old Forge borough	5,630	
Olyphant borough	6,180	4,083
Orangeville borough	439	
Orbisonia borough	653	963
Orrstown borough	245	262
Orwigsburg borough	1,518	1,290
Osburn borough	362	221
Osceola borough (Clearfield Co.)	2,030	1,730
Osceola borough (Tioga Co.)	693	838
Oxford borough	2,032	1,711
Palo Alto borough	1,707	1,424
Parkers Landing city	1,070	1,317
Parkesburg borough	1,788	1,514
Parnassus borough	1,791	516
Parryville borough	723	605
Parsons borough	2,529	2,412
Patterson borough	817	826
Patterson Heights borough	272	
Patton borough	2,651	
Pen Argyl borough	2,784	2,108
Penbrook borough	864	
Penn borough	763	931
Pennsburg borough	1,032	627
Perkasie borough	1,803	458
Petersburg borough	781	555
Petrolia borough	350	546
Philadelphia city	1,293,697	1,046,964
Philipsburg borough	3,266	3,245
Phoenixville borough	9,196	8,514
Picture Rocks borough	614	510
Pinegrove borough	1,084	1,103
Pitcairn borough	2,601	
Pittsburg city	321,616	238,617
Pittston city	12,556	10,302
Pleasantville borough (Bedford county).	218	257
Pleasantville borough (Venango county).	671	928
Plymouth borough	13,649	9,344
Point Marion borough	575	
Polk borough	1,037	
Portage borough	816	564
Port Allegany borough	1,853	1,230
Port Carbon borough	2,168	1,976
Port Clinton borough	478	606
Portersville borough	196	190
Portland borough	490	676
Port Royal borough	546	519
Port Vue borough	1,803	
Pottstown borough	13,696	13,285
Pottsville borough	15,710	14,117
Prompton borough	258	269
Prospect borough	361	343
Prospect Park borough	1,050	
Punxsutawney borough	4,375	2,792
Quakertown borough	3,014	2,169
Quarryville borough	565	
Queenstown borough	69	123
Railroad borough	213	201
Rainsburg borough	219	247
Ramey borough	866	
Rankin borough	3,775	
Reading city	78,961	58,661
Red Lion borough	1,337	524
Renovo borough	4,082	4,154
Reynoldsville borough	3,435	2,789
Riceville borough	207	245
Richlandtown borough	285	
Ridgway borough	3,515	1,903
Ridley Park borough	1,234	
Rimersburg borough	487	360
Riverside borough	418	394
Roaring Spring borough	1,344	920
Rochester borough	4,688	3,649
Rockhill borough	495	657
Rockledge borough	512	
Rockwood borough	685	553
Rome borough	233	226
Roscoe borough	1,354	
Rosedale borough	386	
Roseville borough	215	211
Rouseville borough	516	
Roxbury borough	808	
Royalton borough	1,106	
Royersford borough	2,607	1,815
Rutledge borough	369	269
Saegerstown borough	607	745
St. Clair borough	4,638	3,680
St. Clairsville borough	102	134
St. Marys borough	4,295	1,745
St. Petersburg borough	482	655
Salisbury borough	980	689
Salladasburg borough	261	374
Saltillo borough	377	254
Saltsburg borough	823	1,088
Sandy Lake borough	632	721
Saxonburg borough	307	258
Saxton borough	937	712
Sayre borough	5,243	
Scalp Level borough	450	
Schellsburg borough	312	281
Schuylkill Haven borough	3,654	3,088
Scottdale borough	4,261	2,693
Scranton city	102,026	75,215
Selinsgrove borough	1,326	1,315
Sellersville borough	1,247	794
Seven Valley borough	428	
Sewickley borough	3,568	2,776
Shade Gap borough	138	209
Shamokin borough	18,202	14,403
Sharon borough	8,916	7,459
Sharon Hill borough	1,058	
Sharpsburg borough	6,842	4,898
Sharpsville borough	2,970	2,330
Sheakleyville borough	164	191
Shelocta borough	92	82
Shenandoah borough	20,321	15,944
Sheraden borough	2,948	
Shickshinny borough	1,456	1,448
Shippensburg borough	3,228	2,188
Shippenville borough	313	336
Shiremanstown borough	504	432
Shirleysburg borough	230	325
Shrewsbury borough	554	562
Silverdale borough	255	
Siverly borough	783	833
Slatington borough	3,773	2,716
Sligo borough	505	495
Slipperyrock borough	993	448
Smethport borough	1,704	1,150
Smicksburg borough	237	229
Smithfield borough	525	
Snydertown borough	276	242
Somerfield borough	178	
Somerset borough	1,834	1,713
Souderton borough	1,077	679
South Bethlehem borough (Armstrong county).	183	111
South Bethlehem borough (Northampton county).	13,241	10,302
South Canonsburg borough	610	
Southeast Greensburg borough	620	
South Fork borough	2,635	1,295
South Greensburg borough	700	
South Philipsburg borough	497	
South Renovo borough	425	135
South Washington borough	1,230	
South Waverly borough	1,215	1,082
Southwest Greensburg borough	831	
South Williamsport borough	3,328	2,900
Spangler borough	1,616	
Spartansburg borough	488	516
Speers borough	369	
Springboro borough	603	490
Spring City borough	2,566	1,797
Springfield borough	324	
Spring Garden borough	1,015	720
Spring Grove borough	1,005	576
Starrucca borough	404	431
State College borough	851	
Steelton borough	12,086	9,250
Stewartstown borough	573	441
Stillwater borough	177	
Stockdale borough	731	
Stoneboro borough	1,061	1,394
Stoystown borough	306	291
Strasburg borough	916	918

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.		
Strattanville borough	262	331
Stroudsburg borough	3,450	2,419
Sugar Grove borough	511	
Sugar Notch borough	1,887	2,586
Summerhill borough	591	
Summerville borough	380	338
Summit Hill borough	2,986	2,816
Sunbury borough	9,810	5,930
Sunville borough	92	106
Susquehanna borough	3,813	3,872
Swarthmore borough	903	
Swissvale borough	1,716	
Swoyersville borough	2,264	
Sylvania borough	203	241
Tamaqua borough	7,267	6,054
Tarentum borough	5,472	4,627
Tatamy borough	260	
Taylor borough	4,215	
Telford borough	181	125
Thompsontown borough	273	291
Thomson borough	309	302
Three Springs borough	196	192
Throop borough	2,204	
Tidioute borough	1,237	1,328
Tioga borough	524	557
Tionesta borough	815	677
Titusville city	8,244	8,073
Topton borough	542	500
Towanda borough	4,663	4,169
Tower City borough	2,167	2,053
Townville borough	327	358
Trappe borough	324	
Tremont borough	1,947	2,064
Troutville borough	308	
Troy borough	1,450	1,307
Tullytown borough	528	
Tunkhannock borough	1,305	1,253
Tunnelhill borough	674	730
Turbutville borough	390	441
Turtle Creek borough	3,262	
Twilight borough	136	
Tyrone borough	5,847	4,705
Union City borough	3,104	2,261
Uniondale borough	351	360
Uniontown borough (Dauphin county).	359	333
Uniontown borough (Fayette county).	7,344	6,359
Unionville borough	360	348
Upland borough	2,131	2,275
Ursina borough	423	405
Utica borough	268	321
Valencia borough	149	
Vallonia borough	533	548
Vandergrift borough	2,076	
Vandergrift Heights borough	1,910	
Vandling borough	765	
Venango borough	233	278
Verona borough	1,904	1,477
Versailles borough	870	
Volant borough	120	
Wallaceton borough	289	250
Wampum borough	816	766
Warren borough	8,043	4,332
Warrior Run borough	965	
Washington borough (Lancaster county).	577	562
Washington borough (Washington county).	7,670	7,063
Washingtonville borough	212	171
Waterford borough	767	838
Watsontown borough	1,898	2,157
Wattsburg borough	351	382
Waverly borough	489	292
Waymart borough	432	438
Waynesboro borough	5,396	3,811
Waynesburg borough	2,544	2,101
Weatherly borough	2,471	2,961
Weissport borough	601	456
Wellersburg borough	158	188
Wellsboro borough	2,954	2,961
Wellsville borough	296	
West Alexander borough	462	444
West Bethlehem borough	3,465	2,759
West Brownsville borough	742	735
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.		
West Chester borough	9,524	8,028
West Conshohocken borough	1,958	1,666
West Easton borough	1,000	
West Elizabeth borough	747	719
West End borough	329	
Westfield borough	1,180	1,128
West Grove borough	929	
West Hazelton borough	2,516	931
West Liberty borough	1,281	863
West Middlesex borough	930	966
West Middletown borough	241	235
West Millville borough	559	376
Westmont borough	499	
West Newton borough	2,467	2,285
Westover borough	654	
West Pittston borough	5,846	3,906
West Reynoldsville borough	774	
West Sunbury borough	254	238
West Telford borough	534	
West Washington borough	2,693	
West Wyoming borough	1,344	
Wheatland borough	655	575
White Haven borough	1,517	1,634
Wilkesbarre city	51,721	37,718
Wilkinsburg borough	11,886	4,662
Williamsburg borough	935	888
Williamsport city	28,757	27,132
Williamstown borough	2,934	2,324
Wilmerding borough	4,179	419
Wilmore borough	264	350
Wind Gap borough	711	
Winterstown borough	217	209
Winton borough	3,425	1,797
Womelsdorf borough	1,136	1,141
Woodbury borough	226	260
Woodcock borough	109	140
Worthington borough	398	246
Worthville borough	154	176
Wrightsville borough	2,266	1,912
Wyalusing borough	525	488
Wyoming borough	1,909	1,794
Yardley borough	714	813
Yates borough	433	414
Yeadon borough	689	
Yoe borough	525	
York city	33,708	20,793
York Haven borough	824	
York Springs borough	352	340
Yorkville borough	1,125	916
Youngstown borough	771	486
Youngsville borough	836	667
Zelienople borough	963	639
Rhode Island.		
Central Falls city	18,167	
Newport city	22,034	19,457
Pawtucket city	39,231	27,633
Providence city	175,597	132,146
Woonsocket city	28,204	20,830
South Carolina.		
Abbeville town	3,766	1,696
Aiken town	3,414	2,362
Allendale town	1,030	
Anderson city	5,498	3,018
Athens town	107	
Bamberg town	1,533	696
Barnwell town	1,329	937
Batesburg town	971	528
Beaufort town	4,110	3,587
Belton town	826	494
Bennettsville town	1,929	978
Bishopville town	715	422
Blacksburg town	1,285	1,245
Blackstock town	181	138
Blackville town	1,116	962
Blenheim village	176	95
Bowman town	134	
Bradley town	289	
Branchville town	1,101	732
Brookland town	1,089	
Brunson town	342	470
Calhoun town	209	
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.		
Camden town	2,441	3,533
Cameron town	320	
Campobello town	203	137
Carlisle town	358	
Central town	349	396
Chapin town	187	
Charleston city	55,807	54,955
Cheraw town	1,151	976
Cherokee Falls town	636	
Chester town	4,075	2,703
Chesterfield town	308	
Chicora town	50	
Clarendon town	97	
Clinton town	1,869	1,021
Clio town	508	
Clover town	961	237
Cokesbury town	394	355
Columbia city	21,108	15,353
Conway town	705	677
Cope town	80	
Coronaca town	236	
Cowpens town	692	349
Cross Hill town	459	216
Darlington town	3,028	2,389
Denmark town	724	
Dillon town	1,015	82
Donalds town	229	216
Dovesville town	147	
Due West town	681	644
Dunbar village	115	
Duncans town	149	
Easley town	903	421
Eau Claire town	714	
Ebenezer town	331	
Edgefield town	1,775	1,168
Ehrhardt town	215	
Elko town	208	100
Ellenton town	252	138
Elloree town	413	311
Eutawville town	305	224
Fairfax town	301	
Florence city	4,647	3,395
Foreston town	224	282
Fort Lawn village	126	
Fort Mill town	1,394	689
Fort Motte town	308	279
Fountain Inn town	497	212
Gaffney city	3,937	1,681
Gaston town	115	
Georgetown city	4,138	2,895
Glenn Springs town	187	138
Govan town	113	
Gray Court town	181	
Greelyville town	252	
Greenville city	11,860	8,607
Greenwood town	4,824	1,326
Greer town	648	320
Grover town	59	
Hampton town	536	318
Harleyville town	243	
Hartsville town	704	342
Heath Springs town	266	
Helena town	269	481
Hickory Grove town	239	134
Hodges town	257	255
Holly Hill town	256	814
Honea Path town	617	365
Inman town	294	134
Irmo town	193	
Jacksonboro town	44	58
Johnston town	865	827
Jonesville town	508	286
Kelton town	76	
Kershaw town	627	
Kingstree town	760	589
Kline town	93	
Lake City town	375	
Lamar town	220	
Lancaster town	1,477	1,094
Landrum town	263	155
Latta town	458	
Laurens town	4,029	2,245
Leesville town	538	229
Lewiedale town	173	115
Lexington town	806	342

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.		
Liberty town	368	211
Lincolnville town	400	388
Little Mountain town	283	
Little Rock town	90	
Livingston town	79	
Lowndesville town	241	268
Lucknow town	122	
McColl town	1,311	
McCormick town	287	
Manning town	1,430	1,069
Marion town	1,831	1,640
Maryville village	546	421
Mayesville town	761	706
Midway town	138	
Modoc town	77	102
Monks Corner town	202	113
Moultrieville town	511	
Mt. Carmel town	318	
Mt. Pleasant town	2,252	1,138
Mountville town	120	
Mullins town	828	242
Newberry town	4,607	3,020
Nichols town	82	57
Ninety Six town	414	445
North town	368	
Norway town	218	
Olar town	196	
Orangeburg city	4,455	2,964
Pacolet town	365	
Parksville town	143	145
Peak town	156	143
Pecks town	87	69
Pendleton town	568	476
Perry town	76	69
Pickens town	449	283
Port Royal town	601	524
Princeton town	241	195
Prosperity town	592	565
Reevesville town	137	109
Reidville town	162	156
Richburg town	240	186
Ridge Spring town	411	390
Ridgeville town	250	212
Ridgeway town	334	249
Rock Hill city	5,485	2,744
Rowesville town	252	174
St. George town	576	629
St. Matthews town	758	524
St. Stephens town	256	230
Sallys town	241	252
Saluda town	289	
Scranton town	208	
Seiglingville town	134	
Seneca town	920	
Sharon town	150	
Simpsonville town	195	
Smyrna town	48	
Spartanburg city	11,395	5,544
Springfield village	344	221
Spring Hill town	72	
Summerton town	236	
Summerville town	2,420	2,219
Sumter city	5,673	3,865
Swansea town	239	
Sycamore town	79	
Tatum town	200	
Timmonsville town	861	516
Tirzah town	131	
Travellers Rest town	106	
Trenton town	266	302
Trio town	168	
Troy town	263	311
Ulmers town	150	
Union town	5,400	1,609
Vances town	81	
Varnville town	372	553
Verdery town	180	86
Wagener town	192	
Walhalla town	1,307	820
Walterboro town	1,491	1,171
Wards town	135	
Waterloo town	189	291
Wellford town	346	
Westminster town	857	532
West Union town	289	235
Westville town	123	
White Rock town	71	
Whitmires town	131	
Williamston town	991	935
Willington town	361	
Williston town	617	503
Winnsboro city	1,765	1,738
Woodford town	205	
Woodruff town	596	380
Yorkville town	2,012	1,553
South Dakota.		
Aberdeen city	4,087	3,182
Alcester town	381	
Alexandria city	680	
Alpena village	153	
Andover village	225	232
Arlington town	314	270
Armour town	912	482
Artesian village	339	256
Ashton city	274	359
Belle Fourche village	451	
Beresford village	1,046	
Big Stone city	590	471
Blunt village	246	353
Bowdle village	622	
Bridgewater town	691	410
Bristol village	282	199
Britton village	519	514
Brookings city	2,346	1,518
Bryant village	405	172
Canova village	169	
Canton city	1,943	1,101
Carthage village	265	200
Castlewood town	430	
Cavour town	98	
Centerville city	871	723
Chamberlain city	874	939
Claremont village	120	121
Clark town	684	592
Clear Lake town	491	147
Colman village	213	
Columbia city	143	400
Conde village	195	
Custer city	599	790
Davis village	151	
Deadwood city	3,498	2,366
Dell Rapids city	1,255	993
De Smet city	749	541
Doland village	235	216
East Sioux Falls city	232	577
Edgemont city	479	
Effington town	36	
Egan village	503	399
Elk Point village	1,081	
Elkton village	578	331
Emery village	247	
Erwin town	131	
Estelline town	357	210
Eureka city	961	552
Faulkton city	539	462
Flandreau village	1,244	569
Fort Pierre city	395	360
Frankfort city	198	186
Frederick village	251	281
Freeman town	525	
Garretson city	500	341
Gary town	345	277
Groton city	700	684
Harrold village	57	
Hartford village	423	
Hecla village	160	
Henry village	191	194
Hermosa town	77	172
Hetland town	162	
Highmore city	376	435
Hitchcock town	135	
Hot Springs city	1,319	1,423
Howard village	588	
Hudson village	400	202
Hurley village	444	344
Huron city	2,793	3,088
Ipswich village	397	539
Irene village	229	
Iroquois town	276	183
Jefferson village	364	229
Kimball city	453	593
Lake Preston town	706	337
Langford village	239	198
Lead city	6,210	2,581
Lennox village	591	363
Lesterville village	244	
Letcher village	130	
Madison city	2,550	1,736
Marion village	338	
Mellette village	354	241
Menno town	556	413
Milbank city	1,426	1,207
Miller city	544	536
Mitchell city	4,055	2,217
Montrose town	375	
Mt. Vernon village	222	127
Northville village	243	
Oldham town	222	
Olivet town	156	105
Parker city	893	728
Parkston town	596	262
Pierre city	2,306	3,235
Plankinton city	465	604
Ramona town	172	
Rapid City	1,342	2,128
Redfield city	1,015	796
Revillo village	187	
Roscoe village	92	114
Roswell village	50	
St. Lawrence city	115	320
Salem city	741	429
Scotland city	964	1,083
Sioux Falls city	10,266	10,177
Sisseton town	928	
South Sioux Falls town	114	
Spearfish city	1,166	678
Spencer city	332	
Springfield city	525	302
Sturgis city	1,100	668
Summit town	237	
Toronto town	447	148
Tripp town	366	226
Tyndall city	1,167	509
Valley Springs city	388	308
Vermilion city	2,183	1,496
Viborg village	222	
Vienna village	171	
Volga village	396	298
Wakonda village	220	
Watertown city	3,352	2,672
Waubay village	430	
Webster city	1,506	618
Wentworth town	181	
Wessington Springs village	320	
White village	454	137
White Lake city	264	366
White Rock town	170	
Whitewood town	311	443
Willow Lakes town	210	240
Wilmot town	352	
Wolsey town	122	
Woonsocket city	648	687
Worthing village	213	
Yankton city	4,125	3,670
Tennessee.		
Athens town	1,849	2,224
Bartlett town	200	
Bellbuckle town	665	715
Bells town	758	690
Binghamton town	382	
Bluff City town	548	662
Bolivar town	1,035	1,100
Bonair town	991	
Bristol town	5,271	3,324
Brownsville city	2,645	2,516
Camden town	399	330
Cave Bluff town	152	
Chattanooga city	30,154	29,100
Clarksville city	9,431	7,924
Cleveland town	3,858	2,863
Clifton town	689	529
Clinton town	1,111	1,198
Collierville town	829	696
Columbia town	6,052	5,370

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
TENNESSEE—Continued.		
Covington town	2,787	1,067
Dayton city	2,004	2,719
Dickson town	1,363	938
Double Springs town	149	----
Dover town	400	----
Dyer town	1,204	606
Dyersburg city	3,647	2,009
Fayetteville town	2,708	2,410
Franklin town	2,180	2,250
Gadsden town	229	267
Gallatin town	2,409	2,078
Gallaway town	77	81
Gates town	167	204
Germantown town	270	268
Grand Junction town	393	----
Greeneville town	1,817	1,779
Halls town	395	441
Harriman town	3,442	716
Humboldt town	2,866	1,837
Huntingdon town	1,332	707
Iron City town	331	----
Jacksboro town	621	374
Jackson city	14,511	10,039
Jellico town	1,283	758
Johnson City town	4,645	4,161
Jonesboro town	854	987
Kingston town	548	----
Knoxville city	32,637	22,535
La Follette town	366	----
La Grange town	355	500
Lawrenceburg town	823	618
Lebanon town	1,956	1,883
Lenox town	327	----
Lewisburg town	1,421	631
Lexington town	1,332	715
Longview town	180	----
Lookout Mountain town	452	----
Loudon town	875	942
Lynchburg town	417	500
McKenzie town	1,266	1,166
McMinnville town	1,980	1,677
Martin city	1,730	----
Mason town	448	252
Memphis city	102,320	64,495
Middleton town	287	191
Midway town	78	----
Milan city	1,682	1,546
Morristown town	2,978	1,999
Mt. Pleasant town	2,007	466
Murfreesboro city	3,999	3,739
Nashville city	80,865	76,168
Newbern town	1,433	1,236
Newport town	1,630	658
Obion town	1,034	660
Paris city	2,018	1,917
Petersburg town	411	290
Pulaski town	2,838	2,274
Raleigh town	279	139
Rheatown town	158	----
Richmond town	73	----
Ripley town	1,640	682
Rockwood town	2,899	2,305
Rogersville town	1,386	1,153
Rutherford town	677	536
Selmer town	588	----
Shelbyville town	2,236	1,823
Somerville town	777	892
South Fulton town	455	623
South Pittsburg town	1,789	1,479
Sparta town	895	712
Spring City town	640	598
Springfield town	1,732	1,372
Sweetwater town	1,716	879
Thomastown town	186	----
Toone town	241	254
Trenton city	2,328	1,693
Troy town	416	394
Tullahoma town	2,684	2,489
Union City town	3,407	3,441
Walling town	78	----
Wartrace town	642	686
Waverly town	786	----
Whiteville town	468	209
Winchester town	1,338	1,313
Woodbury town	468	576

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
Texas.		
Abilene city	3,411	3,194
Alvarado city	1,342	1,543
Alvin town	986	261
Amarillo town	1,442	482
Arlington town	1,079	664
Atlanta town	1,301	1,764
Austin city	22,258	14,575
Baird town	1,502	850
Ballinger town	1,128	----
Bartlett town	957	206
Bastrop town	2,145	1,634
Beaumont city	9,427	3,296
Belcher town	305	516
Bells town	474	429
Belton city	3,700	3,000
Blooming Grove village	585	175
Blossom town	874	695
Bonham town	5,042	3,361
Bowie town	2,600	1,486
Brandon village	457	----
Brenham city	5,968	5,209
Bridgeport town	900	498
Brownsville city	6,305	6,134
Brownwood city	3,965	2,176
Bryan city	3,589	2,979
Burnet town	1,003	1,454
Caldwell town	1,535	1,250
Calvert town	3,322	2,632
Cameron city	3,341	1,608
Celeste town	671	250
Childress town	692	----
Cisco town	1,514	1,063
Clarksville city	2,069	1,588
Cleburne town	7,493	3,278
Coleman town	1,362	906
Collinsville town	666	332
Columbus city	1,824	2,199
Comanche town	2,070	1,226
Commerce town	1,800	810
Cooper town	1,518	629
Corpus Christi city	4,703	4,387
Corsicana city	9,313	6,285
Crawford town	443	----
Crockett town	2,612	1,445
Cuero town	3,422	2,442
Dallas city	42,638	38,067
Decatur town	1,562	1,746
De Leon town	807	364
Denison city	11,807	10,958
Denton city	4,187	2,558
Dodd town	369	333
Dublin city	2,370	2,025
Eagle Lake town	1,107	769
Eastland town	596	----
El Paso city	15,906	10,338
Ennis city	4,919	2,171
Farmersville village	1,856	1,093
Ferris town	904	311
Flatonia city	1,210	1,304
Floresville town	895	913
Fort Worth city	26,688	23,076
Frost town	621	----
Gainesville city	7,874	6,594
Galveston city	37,789	29,084
Garland town	819	478
Garrison village	580	252
Gatesville city	1,865	1,375
Georgetown town	2,790	2,447
Goldthwaite town	1,282	----
Gonzales city	4,297	1,641
Graham city	878	667
Granbury town	1,410	1,164
Grandview village	713	257
Granger town	841	261
Greenville town	6,860	4,330
Groesbeck city	1,462	663
Hallettsville town	1,457	1,011
Hearne town	2,129	----
Henrietta town	1,614	2,100
Hico town	1,480	649
Hillsboro city	5,346	2,541
Holland town	678	368
Honey Grove city	2,483	1,828
Houston city	44,633	27,557
Houston Heights town	800	----

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
TEXAS—Continued.		
Howe town	531	284
Hubbard city	1,608	894
Huntsville town	2,485	1,509
Italy town	1,061	370
Itasca village	1,277	548
Jacksboro town	1,311	751
Jacksonville city	1,568	970
Jefferson city	2,850	3,072
Kaufman city	2,378	1,282
Kerens village	735	----
Kerrville town	1,423	1,044
Killeen town	780	285
Kosse town	717	647
Ladonia town	1,409	765
La Grange city	2,392	1,626
Lampasas town	2,107	2,408
Lancaster town	1,045	741
Laporte town	537	----
Laredo city	13,429	11,319
Leonard town	750	392
Liberty town	865	----
Lockhart town	2,306	1,233
Lone Oak town	496	443
Longview town	3,591	2,034
Lott town	614	----
Lufkin town	1,527	529
Luling town	1,349	1,792
McGregor town	1,435	774
McKinney city	4,342	2,489
Mansfield town	694	418
Marlin town	3,092	2,058
Marshall city	7,855	7,207
Meridian town	923	----
Mesquite village	406	135
Mexia town	2,393	1,674
Midlothian village	882	297
Milford town	658	353
Mineola town	1,725	1,333
Mineral Wells town	2,048	577
Montague town	579	795
Morgan village	766	426
Nacogdoches city	1,827	1,138
Navasota town	3,857	2,997
Nevada town	356	247
New Braunfels city	2,097	1,608
Nocona town	961	381
Oak Cliff town	3,630	2,470
Orange city	3,835	3,173
Palestine city	8,297	5,838
Palmer town	480	250
Paris city	9,358	8,254
Pecos City town	639	393
Pittsburg town	1,783	1,203
Plano town	1,304	842
Port Arthur town	900	----
Pottsboro town	400	286
Quanah town	1,651	1,477
Quinlan village	362	----
Quintana town	301	475
Ravenna town	290	237
Rockdale city	2,515	1,505
Rockport town	1,153	1,069
Rockwall city	1,245	843
Rogers town	664	----
Royse City town	503	299
Rusk town	846	1,383
Sabine Pass town	363	----
St. Jo town	825	710
San Antonio city	53,321	37,673
San Augustine town	261	744
San Felipe town	241	177
San Marcos town	2,292	2,335
Savoy town	343	344
Schulenburg town	1,149	816
Seguin town	2,421	1,716
Sherman city	10,243	7,335
Shiner town	845	340
Smithville town	2,577	616
Spanish Fort town	247	----
Springtown town	518	657
Stephenville city	1,902	909
Sulphur Springs town	3,635	3,038
Sweetwater town	670	614
Taylor town	4,211	2,584
Tehuacana town	382	----

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
TEXAS—Continued.		
Temple city	7,065	4,047
Terrell city	6,330	2,988
Texarkana city	5,256	2,852
Tom Bean town	299	
Trenton town	420	
Troupe town	724	465
Tyler town	8,069	6,908
Uvalde town	1,889	1,265
Valley Mills village	519	300
Van Alstyne town	1,940	737
Vernon town	1,993	2,857
Victoria city	4,010	3,046
Waco city	20,686	14,445
Waxahachie town	4,215	3,076
Weatherford city	4,786	3,369
Weimar town	1,337	1,443
West town	851	
Whitesboro town	1,243	1,170
Whitewright town	1,804	880
Wichita Falls town	2,480	1,987
Wills Point town	1,347	1,025
Winnsboro town	899	388
Wolfe City town	1,549	867
Wylie town	773	239
Yoakum town	3,499	1,745
Yorktown town	846	522
Utah.		
Alpine city	520	466
American Fork city	2,732	
Bear River city	362	
Beaver city	1,701	
Bountiful city	1,442	
Brigham city	2,859	2,139
Castle Dale town	559	303
Cedar city	1,425	967
Charleston town	234	
Coalville city	808	1,166
Corinne city	323	
Elsinore town	625	
Ephraim city	2,086	
Eureka city	3,085	1,733
Fairview city	1,119	844
Farmington city	968	
Fillmore City	1,037	
Fountain Green town	755	677
Glenwood town	422	
Goshen town	645	298
Grantsville city	1,058	
Gunnison town	829	
Heber city	1,534	1,538
Huntington town	653	513
Hyrum city	1,652	
Kanab town	710	409
Kaysville city	1,708	548
Lehi City	2,719	
Logan city	5,451	4,565
Manti city	2,408	1,950
Mendon city	494	
Mercur city	2,351	
Midway town	719	
Minersville town	437	
Monroe town	1,057	880
Morgan city	600	333
Moroni city	1,224	958
Mt. Pleasant city	2,372	2,254
Nephi city	2,208	2,034
Newton town	429	
Ogden city	16,313	14,889
Panguitch city	883	
Park City	3,759	2,850
Parowan city	1,039	
Payson city	2,636	2,135
Pleasant Grove city	2,460	1,926
Price town	539	209
Providence town	877	
Provo City	6,185	5,159
Redmond town	451	
Richfield city	1,969	1,531
Richmond city	1,111	
St. George city	1,600	
Salem town	894	527
Salina town	847	
Salt Lake City	53,531	44,843
UTAH—Continued.		
Sandy city	1,030	
Santaquin town	889	
Scipio town	578	
Scofield town	642	
Smithfield city	1,494	1,080
Spanish Fork city	2,735	2,214
Spring City	1,135	1,044
Springville city	3,422	2,849
Tooele city	1,200	
Vernal town	664	
Washington city	529	
Wellsville city	908	
Willard city	580	492
Vermont.		
Barre city	8,448	4,146
Barton village	1,050	778
Barton Landing village	677	482
Bellows Falls village	4,337	3,092
Bennington village	5,656	3,971
Bennington Center village	215	
Bradford village	614	610
Brattleboro village	5,297	5,467
Burlington city	18,640	14,590
Cabot village	226	199
Chester village	950	
Derby village	297	
Derby Line village	309	
Enosburg Falls village	954	974
Essex Junction village	1,141	
Fair Haven village	2,470	
Hardwick village	1,334	
Hyde Park village	422	
Johnson village	587	
Ludlow village	1,454	1,081
Lyndon Center village	232	
Lyndonville village	1,274	606
Middlebury village	1,897	1,762
Montpelier city	6,266	4,160
Morrisville village	1,262	
Newport village	1,874	1,730
North Bennington village	670	
Northfield village	1,508	1,222
North Troy village	562	600
Plainfield village	341	
Proctor village	2,013	
Randolph village	1,540	1,573
Readsboro village	658	
Richford village	1,513	1,162
Rutland city	11,499	
St. Albans city	6,239	
St. Johnsbury village	5,666	3,857
Springfield village	2,040	1,512
Stowe village	500	
Swanton village	1,168	1,878
Vergennes city	1,753	1,773
Waterbury village	1,597	955
Wells River village	565	526
West Derby village	913	
Wilmington village	410	
Windsor village	1,656	1,384
Winooski village	3,783	3,659
Woodstock village	1,284	1,218
Virginia.		
Abingdon town	1,306	1,674
Alexandria city	14,528	14,339
Ashland town	1,147	948
Barton Heights town	763	
Basic City town	1,270	
Bedford City town	2,416	2,897
Belle Haven town	331	
Berkley town	4,988	3,899
Berryville town	938	
Big Stone Gap town	1,617	
Blacksburg town	768	
Blackstone town	585	580
Bond town	295	
Bowling Green town	458	511
Boydton town	527	
Boykins town	224	173
Bridgewater town	384	
Bristol city	4,579	2,902
Broadway town	400	497
VIRGINIA—Continued.		
Buchanan town	716	802
Buena Vista city	2,388	1,044
Burkeville town	510	404
Cape Charles town	1,040	
Charlottesville city	6,449	5,591
Chase City town	542	618
Chatham town	918	757
Christiansburg town	659	
Claremont village	565	189
Clarksville town	723	656
Clifton Forge town	3,212	1,792
Clinchport town	183	
Clintwood town	255	
Clover town	400	422
Coeburn town	295	
Colonial Beach town	453	
Columbia town	216	239
Courtland town	288	
Covington town	2,950	704
Crewe town	1,329	887
Culpeper town	1,618	1,620
Danville city	16,520	10,305
Dayton town	425	
Duffield town	98	
Dumfries town	160	
East Stone Gap town	349	
Eastville town	313	
Edinburg town	512	512
Emporia town	1,027	
Fairfax town	373	
Falls Church town	1,007	792
Farmville town	2,471	2,404
Fincastle town	652	
Floyd town	402	
Franklin town	1,143	875
Fredericksburg city	5,068	4,528
Front Royal town	1,005	868
Gate City town	521	
Glade Spring town	304	500
Gladeville town	511	186
Gordonsville town	603	962
Goshen town	253	
Graham town	1,554	1,021
Grundy town	200	
Hamilton town	364	407
Hampton town	2,764	2,513
Harrisonburg town	3,521	2,792
Herndon town	692	795
Hillsboro town	181	156
Holland town	133	
Honaker town	295	
Houston town	687	1,285
Iron Gate town	392	199
Keysville town	82	126
Lawrenceville town	760	305
Lebanon town	325	310
Leesburg town	1,513	1,650
Lexington town	3,203	3,059
Louisa town	261	
Lovettsville town	97	
Luray town	1,147	1,386
Lynchburg city	18,891	19,709
McDowell town	136	
Manassas town	817	530
Manchester city	9,715	9,246
Marion town	2,045	1,651
Martinsville town	2,384	
Mechanicsburg town	113	
Middleburg town	296	429
Middletown town	423	410
Monterey town	246	
Mt. Crawford town	330	
Mt. Jackson town	472	
Mt. Sidney town	197	304
Newbern town	152	
Newcastle town	299	214
New Hope town	124	
New Market town	684	697
Newport News city	19,635	4,449
Norfolk city	46,624	34,871
Northside town	584	
North Tazewell town	320	
Norton town	654	
Occoquan town	297	297
Onancock town	988	

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
VIRGINIA—Continued.		
Orange town	536	571
Pearisburg town	464	341
Pennington Gap town	399	
Petersburg city	21,810	22,680
Phoebus town	2,094	
Pocahontas town	2,789	2,953
Port Royal town	193	236
Portsmouth city	17,427	13,268
Pulaski town	2,813	2,112
Radford city	3,344	2,060
Remington town	198	
Richlands town	475	
Richmond city	85,050	81,388
Ridgeway town	532	286
Roanoke city	21,495	16,159
Rocky Mount town	612	628
Salem town	3,412	3,279
Saltville town	1,051	
Scottsville town	1,248	362
Seddon town (Bland P. O.)	249	
Shenandoah town	1,220	751
Shendun town	381	
Singersglen town	108	
Smithfield town	1,225	891
Smithville town	96	
South Boston town	1,851	1,789
Staunton city	7,289	6,975
Stephens City town	490	443
Strasburg town	690	646
Stuart town	371	332
Suffolk town	3,827	3,354
Tacoma town	247	
Tappahannock town	554	452
Tazewell town	1,096	604
Timberville town	173	
Upperville town	376	
Vienna town	317	
Vinton town	1,438	1,057
Virgilina town	200	
Warrenton town	1,627	1,346
Washington town	300	252
Waterford town	383	385
Waverly town	493	
Waynesboro town	856	646
West Clifton Forge town	367	
West Point town	1,307	2,018
Wiehle town	51	
Williamsburg city	2,044	1,881
Winchester city	5,161	5,196
Woodstock town	1,069	1,068
Wytheville town	3,003	2,570
Yorktown town	151	221
Washington.		
Aberdeen town	3,747	1,688
Anacortes city	1,476	1,131
Asotin town	470	200
Auburn city	489	740
Ballard city	4,568	1,173
Blaine city	1,592	1,563
Bossburg village	247	
Buckley town	1,014	
Castle Rock town	750	681
Centralia city	1,600	2,026
Chehalis city	1,775	1,309
Cheney town	781	647
Colfax city	2,121	1,649
Colton town	251	
Columbia town	337	
Colville town	594	539
Cosmopolis town	1,004	287
Davenport town	1,000	396
Dayton city	2,216	1,880
Edmonds city	474	
Elberton town	297	
Ellensburg city	1,737	2,768
Elma town	894	345
Everett city	7,888	
Fairhaven city	4,228	4,076
Farmington town	434	418
Garfield town	697	317
Gilman town (Issaquah P. O.)	700	
Goldendale city	738	702
Hamilton town	392	203
Hoquiam city	2,608	1,302
Ilwaco town	584	517
Kalama town	554	325
Kelso town	694	354
Kent town	755	853
Kettle Falls town	297	
La Conner town	564	398
Latah town	253	232
Lynden town	365	560
Marysville city	728	262
Medical Lake town	516	617
Montesano town	1,194	1,632
Mt. Vernon town	1,120	770
New Whatcom city	6,834	4,827
Northport city	787	
North Yakima city	3,154	1,535
Oakesdale town	928	528
Ocosta village	166	
Olympia city	3,863	4,698
Orting town	728	623
Palouse city	929	1,119
Pasco town	254	
Pataha City	157	
Pomeroy city	953	661
Port Angeles city	2,321	
Port Orchard town	197	
Port Townsend city	3,443	4,558
Prosser town	229	
Pullman city	1,308	868
Puyallup city	1,884	1,732
Republic city	2,050	
Ritzville town	761	
Rockford town	433	644
Rosalia town	379	248
Roslyn town	2,786	1,484
Seattle city	80,671	42,837
Sedro Woolley town	885	
Shelton town	833	648
Sidney village	254	226
Snohomish city	2,101	1,993
South Bend city	711	
Spangle town	331	303
Spokane city	36,848	19,922
Sprague city	695	1,689
Steilacoom town	1,015	270
Sumas city	319	
Sumner town	531	580
Tacoma city	37,714	36,006
Tekoa town	717	301
Toledo town	285	276
Tumwater town	270	410
Uniontown town	404	279
Vancouver city	3,126	3,545
Waitsburg city	1,011	817
Wallawalla city	10,049	4,709
Waterville town	482	293
Wenatchee town	451	
Wilbur city	595	410
Winlock town	655	
Yakima City town	287	196
West Virginia.		
Addison town	297	
Alderson town	518	663
Ansted town	1,090	
Aracoma town	444	
Barboursville town	429	
Bayard town	540	
Beckley village	342	158
Belington town	430	
Benwood city	4,511	2,934
Berkeley Springs town	781	
Bethany village	245	
Beverly town	464	343
Blacksville town	180	
Bluefield city	4,644	1,775
Bolivar town	781	804
Bramwell town	825	499
Brandonville town	68	82
Bridgeport town	464	455
Brooklyn town	632	285
Bruceton town	80	
Buckhannon town	1,589	1,403
WASHINGTON—Continued.		
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.		
Buffalo village	364	238
Cairo town	653	
Cameron town	964	
Centerville town	156	
Central City town	1,580	
Ceredo village	1,279	923
Charles Town	2,392	2,287
Charleston city	11,099	6,742
Clarksburg town	4,050	3,008
Clifton village	427	673
Cowen town	257	
Culloden town	99	
Davis town	2,391	918
Eastbank town	468	
Elizabeth town	657	710
Elk Garden town	581	723
Elkins town	2,016	737
Elm Grove town	768	594
Fairmont city	5,655	1,023
Fairview village	407	361
Fayetteville town	413	
Fetterman town	796	557
Frankford town	138	
Franklin town	205	
Friendly town	253	
Glenville town	398	329
Grafton city	5,650	3,159
Grantsville town	225	
Greenmont town	349	
Guyandot town	1,450	1,502
Harpers Ferry town	896	958
Harrisville town	472	361
Hartford village	515	446
Hawks Nest town	109	
Hedgesville town	342	448
Henderson village	304	
Hendricks town	317	
Henry town	339	
Hillsboro village	204	166
Hill Top town	263	
Hinton city	3,763	2,570
Hundred town	261	
Huntington city	11,923	10,108
Hurricane village	240	207
Junior town	335	
Kenova village	863	
Keyser town	2,536	2,165
Keystone town	1,088	
Kingwood town	700	
Leatherwood town	123	
Leon village	250	242
Lewisburg town	872	1,016
Littleton town	509	
McMechen town	1,465	427
Mannington town	1,681	903
Marlinton village	171	
Martinsburg town	7,564	7,226
Mason village	904	1,029
Middlebourne town	403	
Middleway town	466	
Milton town	582	548
Monongah town	1,786	
Montgomery town	1,594	
Moorefield town	460	495
Morgantown town	1,895	1,011
Moundsville city	5,362	2,688
Mt. Hope town	351	
Newburg town	751	778
New Cumberland town	2,198	2,305
New Martinsville town	1,089	692
Oceana town	187	
Parkersburg city	11,703	8,408
Parsons town	618	
Paw Paw town	693	772
Pennsboro town	738	570
Peterstown town	167	
Philippi town	665	378
Piedmont town	2,115	
Pleasant Valley town	180	
Point Pleasant town	1,984	1,853
Powellton town	503	491
Ravenswood town	1,074	817
Reedy town	300	
Ripley town	579	417
Rivesville town	164	165

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.		
Romney town	580	451
Ronceverte town	968	481
Rowlesburg town	652	560
St. Albans town	816	
St. George town	152	316
St. Marys village	825	520
Salem town	746	310
Seneca town	723	
Shepherdstown town	1,184	1,515
Shinnston town	535	403
Sistersville city	2,979	469
South Elkins town	206	
South Morgantown town	405	285
Spencer town	737	431
Springfield town	143	
Summersville town	223	
Sutton town	864	276
Terra Alta town	616	443
Thomas town	2,126	269
Triadelphia town	287	515
Troy town	148	
Tunnelton town	479	
Union town	256	348
Wardensville town	152	106
Watson town (Capon Springs)	18	
Welch town	442	
Wellsburg city	2,588	2,235
West Columbia village	205	250
West Milford town	187	210
Weston town	2,560	2,143
West Union town	623	312
Wheeling city	38,878	34,522
Winfield village	338	302
Wisconsin.		
Abbotsford village	443	
Ableman village	430	332
Albany village	797	698
Algoma city	1,738	1,015
Alma city	1,201	1,428
Altoona city	721	805
Amery village	905	451
Amherst village	558	438
Aniwa village	367	
Antigo city	5,145	4,424
Appleton city	15,085	11,869
Arcadia village	1,273	659
Ashland city	13,074	9,956
Auburndale village	241	253
Augusta city	1,256	1,187
Avoca village	406	278
Baldwin village	631	482
Bangor village	633	499
Baraboo city	5,751	4,605
Barron city	1,493	829
Bayfield village	1,689	1,373
Beaverdam city	5,128	4,222
Belleville village	385	319
Belmont village	509	378
Beloit city	10,436	6,315
Benton village	546	414
Berlin city	4,489	4,149
Birnamwood village	475	
Black River Falls city	1,938	2,261
Blair village	438	
Blanchardville village	573	
Bloomer village	811	631
Bloomington village	611	587
Boscobel city	1,637	1,570
Boyd village	674	545
Brandon village	663	660
Brillion village	855	582
Brodhead city	1,584	1,461
Browntown village	246	
Buffalo city	254	223
Burlington city	2,526	2,043
Cadott village	840	889
Cambria village	561	524
Cameron village	394	
Camp Douglas village	432	225
Cashton village	510	
Cassville village	979	886
Cedarburg city	1,626	1,361
Cedar Grove village	327	
Chetek city	531	406
Chilton city	1,460	1,424
Chippewa Falls city	8,094	8,670
Clear Lake village	527	
Clinton village	871	856
Clintonville city	1,653	1,466
Colby city	667	
Columbus city	2,349	1,977
Cuba City village	636	
Cudahy village	1,366	
Cumberland city	1,328	1,219
Dane village	280	
Darlington city	1,808	1,589
Dartford village	450	204
Deerfield village	515	338
Delavan city	2,244	2,038
Depere city	4,038	3,625
De Soto village	387	355
Dodgeville city	1,865	1,722
Durand city	1,458	1,154
Eagle village	324	
Eau Claire city	17,517	17,415
Edgar village	478	
Edgerton city	2,192	1,595
Elkhart Lake village	464	
Elkhorn city	1,731	1,447
Ellsworth village	1,052	670
Elroy city	1,685	1,413
Embarrass village	270	
Evansville city	1,864	1,523
Fairchild village	947	645
Fennimore village	1,035	616
Fond du Lac city	15,110	12,024
Fort Atkinson city	3,043	2,283
Fountain City	1,031	972
Fox Lake village	890	814
Fremont village	263	275
Galesville village	862	537
Glenwood city	1,789	
Grafton village	478	434
Grand Rapids city	4,493	1,702
Grantsburg village	612	410
Gratiot village	335	
Green Bay city	18,684	9,069
Greenwood city	708	
Hammond village	404	388
Hartford city	1,632	1,296
Hartland village	629	486
Hazel Green village	442	426
Highland village	913	751
Hilbert village	497	
Hillsboro village	785	461
Horicon city	1,376	1,354
Hortonville village	913	440
Hudson city	3,259	2,885
Hustisford village	540	513
Independence village	630	382
Iola village	558	
Janesville city	13,185	10,836
Jefferson city	2,584	2,287
Juneau city	891	701
Kaukauna city	5,115	4,667
Kendall village	460	304
Kenosha city	11,606	6,532
Kewaskum village	679	557
Kewaunee city	1,773	1,216
Kiel village	924	497
Kilbourn City village	1,134	961
La Crosse city	28,895	25,090
La Farge village	488	
Lake Geneva city	2,585	2,297
Lake Mills village	1,387	1,053
Lancaster city	2,403	1,543
Lavalle village	386	333
Linden village	543	462
Little Chute village	944	380
Lodi village	1,068	736
Lomira village	492	
Lone Rock village	512	342
Lowell village	333	304
Loyal village	645	
Lynxville village	322	243
McMillan village	200	
Madison city	19,164	13,426
Maiden Rock village	304	343
Manawa village	744	350
Manitowoc city	11,786	7,710
Marathon village	528	258
Marinette city	16,195	11,523
Marion village	602	470
Markesan village	706	475
Marshfield city	5,240	3,450
Mauston city	1,718	1,343
Mayville city	1,815	1,165
Mazomanie village	902	1,034
Medford city	1,758	1,193
Menasha city	5,589	4,581
Menominee city	5,655	5,491
Menominee Falls village	687	422
Merrill city	8,537	6,809
Merrillan village	739	639
Merrimac village	350	
Milwaukee city	285,315	204,468
Mineral Point city	2,991	2,694
Mondovi city	1,208	503
Monroe city	3,927	3,768
Montfort village	627	467
Monticello village	559	407
Mosinee village	657	427
Mt. Horeb village	864	
Muscoda village	743	605
Necedah village	1,209	1,708
Neenah city	5,954	5,083
Neillsville city	2,104	1,936
Nekoosa village	745	
New Lisbon city	1,014	990
New London city	2,742	2,050
New Richmond city	1,631	1,408
North Freedom village	485	316
North Milwaukee village	1,049	
Norwalk village	357	
Oconomowoc city	2,880	2,729
Oconto city	5,646	5,219
Omro village	1,358	1,232
Onalaska city	1,368	1,587
Ontario village	389	
Oregon village	697	595
Osceola village	466	384
Oshkosh city	28,284	22,836
Osseo village	472	
Palmyra village	716	567
Pardeeville village	788	
Pepin village	407	369
Pewaukee village	714	680
Phillips city	1,820	
Pittsville city	634	653
Plainfield village	728	459
Platteville city	3,340	2,740
Plymouth city	2,257	1,503
Portage city	5,459	5,148
Port Washington city	3,010	1,659
Potosi village	434	
Poynette village	633	517
Prairie du Chien city	3,232	3,131
Prairie du Sac village	656	562
Prentice village	939	365
Prescott city	1,002	911
Princeton village	1,202	986
Racine city	29,102	21,014
Randolph village	738	405
Readstown village	403	
Reedsburg city	2,225	1,737
Reedsville village	428	
Reeseville village	393	329
Rhinelander city	4,998	2,658
Rice Lake city	3,002	2,130
Richland Center city	2,321	1,819
Rio village	479	339
Ripon city	3,818	3,358
River Falls city	2,008	1,783
St. Croix Falls village	622	745
Sauk City village	810	876
Scandinavia village	320	
Schleisingerville village	549	432
Seymour city	1,026	733
Sharon village	945	878
Shawano city	1,863	1,505
Sheboygan city	22,962	16,359
Sheboygan Falls village	1,301	1,118
Shullsburg city	1,250	1,393

TABLE 8.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS IN 1900, WITH POPULATION FOR 1890—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	1900	1890
WISCONSIN—Continued.		
Soldiers Grove village	680	
South Milwaukee city	3,392	
Sparta city	3,555	2,795
Spring Green village	621	625
Spring Valley village	1,021	
Stanley city	2,387	
Stevens Point city	9,524	7,896
Stoughton city	3,431	2,470
Sturgeon Bay city	3,372	2,195
Sun Prairie village	938	704
Superior city	31,091	11,983
Theresa village	355	
Thorp village	838	723
Tigerton village	723	
Tomah city	2,840	2,199
Tomahawk city	2,291	1,816
Trempealeau village	609	
Turtle Lake village	326	
Two Rivers city	3,784	2,870
Union Grove village	520	432
Viola village	432	
WISCONSIN—Continued.		
Viroqua city	1,950	1,270
Waterloo village	1,137	862
Watertown city	8,437	8,755
Waukesha city	7,419	6,321
Waunakee village	443	312
Waupaca city	2,912	2,127
Waupun city	3,185	2,757
Wausau city	12,354	9,253
Wauwatosa city	2,842	
Wauzeka village	471	
West Bend city	2,119	1,296
Westby village	524	
West Salem village	725	542
Weyauwega village	911	706
Whitefish Bay village	512	
Whitehall village	600	304
Whitewater city	3,405	4,359
Wilton village	400	
Winneconne village	1,042	1,086
Wittenberg village	798	726
WISCONSIN—Continued.		
Wonewoc village	811	619
Wrightstown village	420	476
Wyoming.		
Buffalo town	710	1,037
Carbon town	634	1,140
Casper city	883	544
Cheyenne city	14,087	11,690
Douglas town	734	491
Evanston city	2,110	1,995
Gillette town	151	
Green River town	1,361	723
Lander town	737	525
Laramie city	8,207	6,388
Lusk town	180	253
Newcastle city	756	1,715
Rawlins city	2,317	2,235
Rock Springs city	4,363	3,406
Sheridan city	1,559	281
Sundance town	294	515
Thermopolis town	299	

SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR.

TABLE 9.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

TABLE 10.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1880 TO 1900.

TABLE 11.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1880 TO 1900.

TABLE 12.—WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1880 TO 1900.

TABLE 13.—CHINESE AND JAPANESE POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1880 TO 1900.

TABLE 14.—INDIAN POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1880 TO 1900.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1880 TO 1900.

TABLE 16.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

TABLE 17.—NEGRO, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND INDIAN POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900.

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900.

TABLE 20.—CHINESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900.

TABLE 21.—JAPANESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

TABLE 9.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

[The designation "native white—native parents" comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		Total white.	Native white.
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.		
The United States	[1] 76,303,387	39,059,242	37,244,145	65,843,302	10,460,085	66,990,788	56,740,739
Alabama	1,828,697	916,764	911,933	1,814,105	14,592	1,001,152	986,814
Alaska	63,592	45,872	17,720	50,931	12,661	30,493	21,709
Arizona	122,931	71,795	51,136	98,698	24,233	92,903	70,508
Arkansas	1,311,564	675,312	636,252	1,297,275	14,289	944,580	930,394
California	1,485,053	820,581	664,522	1,117,813	367,240	1,402,727	1,086,222
Colorado	539,700	295,332	244,368	448,545	91,155	529,046	438,571
Connecticut	908,420	454,294	454,126	670,210	238,210	892,424	655,028
Delaware	184,735	94,158	90,577	170,925	13,810	153,977	140,248
District of Columbia	278,718	132,004	146,714	258,599	20,119	191,532	172,012
Florida	528,542	275,246	253,296	504,710	23,832	297,333	273,076
Georgia	2,216,331	1,103,201	1,113,130	2,203,928	12,403	1,181,294	1,169,273
Hawaii	154,001	106,369	47,632	63,221	90,780	66,890	54,141
Idaho	161,772	93,367	68,405	137,168	24,604	154,495	132,605
Illinois	4,821,550	2,472,782	2,348,768	3,854,803	966,747	4,734,373	3,770,238
Indiana	2,516,462	1,285,404	1,231,058	2,374,341	142,121	2,458,502	2,316,641
Indian Territory	392,060	208,952	183,108	387,202	4,858	302,680	297,894
Iowa	2,231,853	1,156,849	1,075,004	1,925,933	305,920	2,218,667	1,912,885
Kansas	1,470,495	768,716	701,779	1,343,810	126,685	1,416,319	1,289,742
Kentucky	2,147,174	1,090,227	1,056,947	2,096,925	50,249	1,862,309	1,812,176
Louisiana	1,381,625	694,733	686,892	1,328,722	52,903	729,612	677,759
Maine	694,466	350,995	343,471	601,136	93,330	692,226	599,291
Maryland	1,188,044	589,275	598,769	1,094,110	93,934	952,424	859,280
Massachusetts	2,805,346	1,367,474	1,437,872	1,959,022	846,324	2,769,764	1,929,650
Michigan	2,420,982	1,248,905	1,172,077	1,879,329	541,653	2,398,563	1,858,367
Minnesota	1,751,394	932,490	818,904	1,246,076	505,318	1,737,036	1,232,101
Mississippi	1,551,270	781,451	769,819	1,543,289	7,981	641,200	633,575
Missouri	3,106,665	1,595,710	1,510,955	2,890,286	216,379	2,944,843	2,729,068
Montana	243,329	149,842	93,487	176,262	67,067	226,283	163,910
Nebraska	1,066,300	564,592	501,708	888,953	177,347	1,056,526	879,409
Nevada	42,335	25,603	16,732	32,242	10,093	35,405	26,824
New Hampshire	411,588	205,379	206,209	323,481	88,107	410,791	322,830
New Jersey	1,883,669	941,760	941,909	1,451,785	431,884	1,812,317	1,382,267
New Mexico	195,310	104,228	91,082	181,685	13,625	180,207	166,946
New York	7,268,894	3,614,780	3,654,114	5,368,469	1,900,425	7,156,881	5,267,358
North Carolina	1,893,810	938,677	955,133	1,889,318	4,492	1,263,603	1,259,209
North Dakota	319,146	177,493	141,653	206,055	113,091	311,712	199,122
Ohio	4,157,545	2,102,655	2,054,890	3,698,811	458,734	4,060,204	3,602,304
Oklahoma	398,331	214,359	183,972	382,651	15,680	367,524	351,920
Oregon	413,536	232,985	180,551	347,788	65,748	394,582	340,721
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	3,204,541	3,097,574	5,316,865	985,250	6,141,664	5,159,121
Rhode Island	428,556	210,516	218,040	294,087	134,519	419,050	285,278
South Carolina	1,340,316	664,895	675,421	1,334,788	5,528	557,807	552,436
South Dakota	401,570	216,164	185,406	313,062	88,508	380,714	292,385
Tennessee	2,020,616	1,021,224	999,392	2,002,870	17,746	1,540,186	1,522,600
Texas	3,048,710	1,578,900	1,469,810	2,869,353	179,357	2,426,669	2,249,088
Utah	276,749	141,687	135,062	222,972	53,777	272,465	219,661
Vermont	343,641	175,138	168,503	298,894	44,747	342,771	298,077
Virginia	1,854,184	925,897	928,287	1,834,723	19,461	1,192,855	1,173,787
Washington	518,103	304,178	213,925	406,739	111,364	496,304	394,179
West Virginia	958,800	499,242	459,558	936,349	22,451	915,233	892,854
Wisconsin	2,069,042	1,067,562	1,001,480	1,553,071	515,971	2,037,911	1,542,206
Wyoming	92,531	58,184	34,347	75,116	17,415	89,051	72,469

[1] Includes 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 9.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Cont'd.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.		Foreign white.	COLORED.					
	Native parents.	Foreign parents.		Total.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indians taxed.	Indians not taxed.
The United States	41,053,417	15,687,322	10,250,049	9,312,599	8,840,789	119,050	86,000	137,242	129,518
Alabama	956,658	30,156	14,338	827,545	827,307	58	3	177	
Alaska	17,494	4,215	8,784	33,099	168	3,116	279	[2] 29,536	
Arizona	44,830	25,678	22,395	30,028	1,848	1,419	281	1,836	24,644
Arkansas	897,668	32,726	14,186	366,984	366,856	62		66	
California	644,428	441,794	316,505	82,326	11,045	45,753	10,151	13,828	1,549
Colorado	311,335	127,236	90,475	10,654	8,570	599	48	840	597
Connecticut	372,783	282,245	237,396	15,996	15,226	599	18	153	
Delaware	118,029	22,219	13,729	30,758	30,697	51	1	9	
District of Columbia	134,073	37,989	19,520	87,186	86,702	455	7	22	
Florida	254,032	24,044	19,257	231,209	230,780	120	1	358	
Georgia	1,144,360	24,913	12,021	1,035,037	1,034,813	204	1	19	
Hawaii	37,918	16,223	12,749	87,111	233	25,767	61,111		
Idaho	89,851	42,754	21,890	7,277	293	1,467	1,291	1,929	2,297
Illinois	2,271,765	1,498,473	964,635	86,677	85,078	1,503	80	16	
Indiana	1,952,194	364,447	141,861	57,960	57,505	207	5	243	
Indian Territory	287,647	10,247	4,786	89,380	36,853	27		1,107	51,393
Iowa	1,261,068	651,817	305,782	13,186	12,693	104	7	382	
Kansas	1,013,655	276,087	126,577	54,176	52,003	39	4	2,130	
Kentucky	1,673,413	138,763	50,133	284,865	284,706	57		102	
Louisiana	569,962	107,797	51,853	652,013	650,804	599	17	593	
Maine	493,082	106,209	92,935	2,240	1,319	119	4	798	
Maryland	680,049	179,231	93,144	235,620	235,064	544	9	3	
Massachusetts	1,032,264	897,386	840,114	35,582	31,974	2,968	53	587	
Michigan	1,026,714	831,653	540,196	22,419	15,816	240	9	6,354	
Minnesota	425,780	806,321	504,935	14,358	4,959	166	51	7,414	1,768
Mississippi	614,067	19,508	7,625	910,070	907,630	237		2,203	
Missouri	2,204,874	524,194	215,775	161,822	161,234	449	9	130	
Montana	92,937	70,973	62,373	17,046	1,523	1,739	2,441	597	10,746
Nebraska	553,524	325,885	177,117	9,774	6,269	180	3	3,322	
Nevada	15,111	11,713	8,581	6,930	134	1,352	228	3,551	1,665
New Hampshire	242,614	80,216	87,961	797	662	112	1	22	
New Jersey	825,973	556,294	430,050	71,352	69,844	1,393	52	63	
New Mexico	149,029	17,917	13,261	15,103	1,610	341	8	10,207	2,937
New York	2,851,513	2,415,845	1,889,523	112,013	99,232	7,170	354	546	4,711
North Carolina	1,250,811	8,398	4,394	630,207	624,469	51		5,687	
North Dakota	65,811	133,311	112,590	7,434	236	32	148	2,276	4,692
Ohio	2,651,440	950,864	457,900	97,341	96,901	371	27	42	
Oklahoma	318,905	38,015	15,604	30,807	18,831	31		6,018	5,927
Oregon	256,125	84,596	53,861	18,954	1,105	10,397	2,501	4,951	
Pennsylvania	3,729,093	1,430,028	982,543	160,451	156,845	1,927	40	1,639	
Rhode Island	144,986	140,292	133,772	9,506	9,092	366	13	35	
South Carolina	540,766	11,670	5,371	782,509	782,321	67		121	
South Dakota	136,191	156,194	88,329	20,856	465	165	1	9,293	10,932
Tennessee	1,481,636	40,964	17,586	480,430	480,243	75	4	108	
Texas	1,959,762	289,326	177,581	622,041	620,722	836	13	470	
Utah	104,026	115,635	52,804	4,284	672	572	417	1,151	1,472
Vermont	225,381	72,696	44,694	870	826	39		5	
Virginia	1,141,213	32,574	19,068	661,329	660,722	243	10	354	
Washington	265,068	129,111	102,125	21,799	2,514	3,629	5,617	7,508	2,531
West Virginia	843,981	48,873	22,379	43,567	43,499	56		12	
Wisconsin	585,903	956,303	515,705	11,131	2,542	212	5	6,715	1,657
Wyoming	47,982	24,487	16,582	3,480	940	461	393	1,686	

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Includes 2,499 persons of mixed parentage, that is, of native Indian and Russian or other parentage.

TABLE 10.—MALE AND FEMALE POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1880 TO 1900.

[For a similar presentation of the male and female population at the censuses of 1850 to 1870, inclusive, see Report on Population for 1890, Part I, page 398. No census of Hawaii was taken by the Hawaiian Government in 1880. No report for Indian Territory was made at the census of 1880. Oklahoma was organized as a territory May 2, 1890.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
The United States	[1] 39,059,242	[2] 32,315,063	[3] 25,518,820	[1] 37,244,145	[2] 30,754,693	[3] 24,636,963
Alabama	916,764	757,605	622,629	911,933	755,796	639,876
Alaska	45,872	19,248	(4)	17,720	12,804	(4)
Arizona	71,795	50,743	28,202	51,136	37,500	12,238
Arkansas	675,312	585,787	416,279	636,252	542,424	386,246
California	820,581	702,779	518,176	664,522	510,619	346,518
Colorado	295,382	245,765	129,131	244,368	167,484	65,196
Connecticut	454,294	369,538	305,782	454,126	376,720	316,918
Delaware	94,158	85,573	74,108	90,577	82,920	72,500
District of Columbia	132,004	109,584	83,578	146,714	120,808	94,046
Florida	275,246	201,947	136,444	253,296	189,475	133,049
Georgia	1,103,201	919,925	762,981	1,113,130	917,428	779,199
Hawaii	106,369	58,714	----------	47,632	31,276	----------
Idaho	93,367	53,346	21,818	68,405	35,202	10,792
Illinois	2,472,782	1,972,309	1,586,523	2,348,768	1,854,043	1,491,348
Indiana	1,285,404	1,118,347	1,010,361	1,231,058	1,074,057	967,940
Indian Territory	208,952	96,586	----------	183,108	83,596	----------
Iowa	1,156,849	994,667	848,136	1,075,004	917,630	776,479
Kansas	768,716	752,647	536,667	701,779	675,461	459,429
Kentucky	1,090,227	942,758	832,590	1,056,947	915,877	816,100
Louisiana	694,733	559,351	468,754	686,892	559,237	471,192
Maine	350,995	332,590	324,058	343,471	328,496	324,878
Maryland	589,275	515,691	462,187	598,769	526,699	472,756
Massachusetts	1,367,474	1,087,713	858,440	1,437,372	1,151,234	924,645
Michigan	1,248,905	1,091,781	862,355	1,172,077	1,002,109	774,582
Minnesota	932,490	699,355	419,149	818,904	610,928	361,624
Mississippi	781,451	649,687	567,177	769,819	639,913	564,420
Missouri	1,595,710	1,385,239	1,127,187	1,510,955	1,293,946	1,041,193
Montana	149,842	93,117	28,177	93,487	49,807	10,982
Nebraska	564,592	574,707	249,241	501,708	487,949	203,161
Nevada	25,603	30,031	42,019	16,732	17,324	20,247
New Hampshire	205,379	186,566	170,526	206,209	189,964	176,465
New Jersey	941,760	720,819	559,922	941,909	724,114	571,194
New Mexico	104,228	86,401	64,496	91,082	73,881	55,069
New York	3,614,780	2,979,690	2,505,322	3,654,114	3,023,484	2,577,549
North Carolina	938,677	799,151	687,908	955,133	818,798	711,842
North Dakota	177,493	105,639	23,191	141,653	85,344	13,718
Ohio	2,102,655	1,855,748	1,613,936	2,054,890	1,816,581	1,584,126
Oklahoma	214,359	43,509	----------	183,972	34,966	----------
Oregon	232,985	183,683	103,381	180,551	134,021	71,387
Pennsylvania	3,204,541	2,666,389	2,136,655	3,097,574	2,591,724	2,146,236
Rhode Island	210,516	168,025	133,080	218,040	177,481	143,501
South Carolina	664,895	572,337	490,408	675,421	578,812	505,169
South Dakota	216,164	189,913	59,105	185,406	158,687	39,163
Tennessee	1,021,224	891,585	769,277	999,392	875,983	773,082
Texas	1,578,900	1,172,556	837,840	1,469,810	1,062,971	753,909
Utah	141,687	111,975	74,509	135,062	98,804	69,454
Vermont	175,188	169,327	166,887	168,503	163,095	165,399
Virginia	925,897	824,278	745,589	928,287	831,702	766,976
Washington	304,178	221,566	45,973	213,925	135,666	29,143
West Virginia	499,242	390,285	314,495	459,558	372,509	303,962
Wisconsin	1,067,562	878,238	680,069	1,001,480	815,092	635,428
Wyoming	58,184	40,253	14,152	34,347	22,302	6,687

[1] Includes 91,219 persons (90,553 males and 666 females) in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

[2] Includes 447,506 persons specially enumerated in 1890 in Alaska (32,052), Hawaii (89,990), and Indian Territory (180,182), and on Indian reservations, etc. (145,282), credited to states and territories, as follows: Alabama, 384; Arizona, 28,623; Arkansas, 32; California, 5,268; Colorado, 1,051; Idaho, 4,163; Illinois, 1; Iowa, 401; Kansas, 1,012; Louisiana, 1; Massachusetts, 4; Michigan, 1; Minnesota, 8,457; Missouri, 1; Montana, 10,765; Nebraska, 3,746; Nevada, 1,594; New Mexico, 6,689; New York, 5,321; North Carolina, 2; North Dakota, 8,264; Ohio, 13; Oklahoma, 16,641; Oregon, 3,987; Pennsylvania, 99; South Dakota, 19,792; Texas, 4; Utah, 2,874; Washington, 7,842; Wisconsin, 6,450; and Wyoming, 1,850.

[3] Exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, and Indian reservations.

[4] Not stated in report for 1880.

TABLE 11.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1880 TO 1900.

[For a similar presentation of the native and foreign born population at the censuses of 1850 to 1870, inclusive, see Report on Population for 1890, Part I, page 399.
No census of Hawaii was taken by the Hawaiian Government in 1880. No report for Indian Territory was made at the census of 1880. Oklahoma was organized as a territory May 2, 1890.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
The United States	[1] 65,843,302	[2] 53,761,652	[3] 43,475,840	[1] 10,460,085	[2] 9,308,104	[3] 6,679,943
Alabama	1,814,105	1,498,624	1,252,771	14,592	14,777	9,734
Alaska	[4] 50,931	[4] 15,381	(5)	[4] 12,661	[4] 16,671	(5)
Arizona	98,698	69,448	24,391	24,233	18,795	16,049
Arkansas	1,297,275	1,113,947	792,175	14,289	14,264	10,350
California	1,117,813	847,089	571,820	367,240	366,309	292,374
Colorado	448,545	329,259	154,537	91,155	83,990	39,790
Connecticut	670,210	562,657	492,708	238,210	188,601	129,992
Delaware	170,925	155,332	137,140	13,810	13,161	9,468
District of Columbia	258,599	211,622	160,502	20,119	18,770	17,122
Florida	504,710	368,490	259,584	23,832	22,932	9,909
Georgia	2,203,928	1,825,216	1,531,616	12,403	12,137	10,564
Hawaii	63,221	48,117	----	90,780	41,873	----
Idaho	137,168	71,092	22,636	24,604	17,456	9,974
Illinois	3,854,803	2,984,005	2,494,295	966,747	842,347	583,576
Indiana	2,374,341	2,046,199	1,834,123	142,121	146,205	144,178
Indian Territory	387,202	180,169	----	4,858	13	----
Iowa	1,925,933	1,588,228	1,362,965	305,920	324,069	261,650
Kansas	1,343,810	1,280,270	886,010	126,685	147,338	110,086
Kentucky	2,096,925	1,799,279	1,589,173	50,249	59,356	59,517
Louisiana	1,328,722	1,068,841	885,800	52,903	49,747	54,146
Maine	601,136	582,125	590,053	93,330	78,961	58,883
Maryland	1,094,110	948,094	852,137	93,934	94,296	82,806
Massachusetts	1,959,022	1,581,810	1,339,594	846,324	657,137	443,491
Michigan	1,879,329	1,550,010	1,248,429	541,653	543,880	388,508
Minnesota	1,246,076	842,927	513,097	505,318	467,356	267,676
Mississippi	1,543,289	1,281,648	1,122,388	7,981	7,952	9,209
Missouri	2,890,286	2,444,316	1,956,802	216,379	234,869	211,578
Montana	176,262	99,828	27,638	67,067	43,096	11,521
Nebraska	888,953	860,114	354,988	177,347	202,542	97,414
Nevada	32,242	32,649	36,613	10,093	14,706	25,653
New Hampshire	323,481	304,190	300,697	88,107	72,340	46,294
New Jersey	1,451,785	1,115,958	909,416	431,884	328,975	221,700
New Mexico	181,685	149,023	111,514	13,625	11,259	8,051
New York	5,368,469	4,432,124	3,871,492	1,900,425	1,571,050	1,211,379
North Carolina	1,889,318	1,614,247	1,396,008	4,492	3,702	3,742
North Dakota	206,055	109,522	18,674	113,091	81,461	18,235
Ohio	3,698,811	3,213,036	2,803,119	458,734	459,293	394,943
Oklahoma	382,651	75,735	----	15,680	2,740	----
Oregon	347,788	260,387	144,265	65,748	57,317	30,503
Pennsylvania	5,316,865	4,412,393	3,695,062	935,250	845,720	587,329
Rhode Island	294,037	239,201	202,538	134,519	106,305	73,993
South Carolina	1,334,788	1,144,879	987,891	5,528	6,270	7,686
South Dakota	313,062	257,545	64,708	88,508	91,055	33,560
Tennessee	2,002,870	1,747,489	1,525,657	17,746	20,029	16,702
Texas	2,869,353	2,082,571	1,477,133	179,357	152,956	114,616
Utah	222,972	157,715	99,969	53,777	53,064	43,994
Vermont	298,894	288,384	291,327	44,747	44,088	40,959
Virginia	1,834,723	1,637,606	1,497,869	19,461	18,374	14,696
Washington	406,739	267,227	59,313	111,364	90,005	15,803
West Virginia	936,349	748,911	600,192	22,451	18,883	18,265
Wisconsin	1,553,071	1,174,131	910,072	515,971	519,199	405,425
Wyoming	75,116	47,642	14,939	17,415	14,913	5,850

[1] Includes 91,219 persons (75,851 native born and 15,368 foreign born) in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.
[2] Includes 447,506 persons specially enumerated in 1890 in Alaska (32,052), Hawaii (89,990), and Indian Territory (180,182), and on Indian reservations, etc. (145,282), in certain states and territories (see footnote (2) to table 10, page 484).
[3] Exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, and Indian reservations.
[4] At the census of 1890 all natives of Alaska born previous to its acquisition in 1867 by the United States were classed as foreign born, but at the census of 1900 all natives of Alaska, irrespective of age, are classed as native born.
[5] Not stated in report for 1880.

TABLE 12.—WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1880 TO 1900.

[For a similar presentation of the white and negro population at the censuses of 1850 to 1870, inclusive, see Report on Population for 1890, Part I, page 400. No census of Hawaii was taken by the Hawaiian Government in 1880. No report for Indian Territory was made at the census of 1880. Oklahoma was organized as a territory May 2, 1890.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
The United States	[2] 66,990,788	[3] 55,166,184	[4] 43,403,400	[2] 8,840,789	[5] 7,488,788	[4] 6,580,793
Alabama	1,001,152	833,718	662,185	827,307	678,489	600,103
Alaska	30,493	4,298	430	168	[6] 112	----
Arizona	92,903	55,734	35,160	1,848	1,357	155
Arkansas	944,580	818,752	591,531	366,856	309,117	210,666
California	1,402,727	1,111,833	767,181	11,045	11,322	6,018
Colorado	529,046	404,534	191,126	8,570	6,215	2,435
Connecticut	892,424	733,438	610,769	15,226	12,302	11,547
Delaware	153,977	140,066	120,160	30,697	28,386	26,442
District of Columbia	191,532	154,695	118,006	86,702	75,572	59,596
Florida	297,333	224,949	142,605	230,730	166,180	126,690
Georgia	1,181,294	978,357	816,906	1,034,813	858,815	725,133
Hawaii	66,890	60,628	----	233	----	----
Idaho	154,495	82,117	20,013	293	201	53
Illinois	4,734,873	3,768,472	3,031,151	85,078	57,028	46,368
Indiana	2,458,502	2,146,736	1,938,798	57,505	45,215	39,228
Indian Territory	302,680	[7] 110,254	----	36,853	18,636	----
Iowa	2,218,667	1,901,090	1,614,600	12,693	10,685	9,516
Kansas	1,416,319	1,376,619	952,155	52,003	49,710	43,107
Kentucky	1,862,309	1,590,462	1,377,179	284,706	268,071	271,451
Louisiana	729,612	558,395	454,954	650,804	559,193	483,655
Maine	692,226	659,263	646,852	1,319	1,190	1,451
Maryland	952,424	826,493	724,693	235,064	215,657	210,230
Massachusetts	2,769,764	2,215,373	1,763,782	31,974	22,144	18,697
Michigan	2,398,563	2,072,884	1,614,560	15,816	15,223	15,100
Minnesota	1,737,036	1,296,408	776,884	4,959	3,683	1,564
Mississippi	641,200	544,851	479,398	907,630	742,559	650,291
Missouri	2,944,843	2,528,458	2,022,826	161,234	150,184	145,350
Montana	226,283	127,690	35,385	1,523	1,490	346
Nebraska	1,056,526	1,047,096	449,764	6,269	8,913	2,385
Nevada	35,405	39,121	53,556	134	242	488
New Hampshire	410,791	375,840	346,229	662	614	685
New Jersey	1,812,317	1,396,581	1,092,017	69,844	47,638	38,853
New Mexico	180,207	142,918	108,721	1,610	1,956	1,015
New York	7,156,881	5,923,955	5,016,022	99,232	70,092	65,104
North Carolina	1,263,603	1,055,382	867,242	624,469	561,018	531,277
North Dakota	311,712	182,407	36,192	286	373	113
Ohio	4,060,204	3,584,805	3,117,920	96,901	87,113	79,900
Oklahoma	367,524	62,300	----	18,831	2,973	----
Oregon	394,582	301,982	163,075	1,105	1,186	487
Pennsylvania	6,141,664	5,148,258	4,197,016	156,845	107,596	85,535
Rhode Island	419,050	337,859	269,939	9,092	7,393	6,488
South Carolina	557,807	462,008	391,105	782,321	688,934	604,332
South Dakota	380,714	328,010	96,955	465	541	288
Tennessee	1,540,186	1,336,637	1,138,831	480,243	430,678	403,151
Texas	2,426,669	1,745,985	1,197,237	620,722	488,171	393,384
Utah	272,465	205,925	142,423	672	588	232
Vermont	342,771	331,418	331,218	826	937	1,057
Virginia	1,192,855	1,020,122	880,858	660,722	635,438	631,616
Washington	496,304	340,829	67,199	2,514	1,602	325
West Virginia	915,233	730,077	592,537	43,499	32,690	25,886
Wisconsin	2,057,911	1,680,828	1,309,618	2,542	2,444	2,702
Wyoming	89,051	59,324	19,437	940	922	298

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Includes 90,603 persons (84,209 white and 6,394 negro) in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

[3] Includes 182,294 white persons specially enumerated in 1890 in Alaska, Hawaii, and Indian Territory, and on Indian reservations, etc. (7,114), credited to states and territories, as follows: Arizona, 154; California, 161; Colorado, 66; Idaho, 99; Iowa, 4; Kansas, 66; Minnesota, 249; Montana, 419; Nebraska, 208; Nevada, 37; New Mexico, 199; New York, 3; North Dakota, 284; Oklahoma, 3,474; Oregon, 224; Pennsylvania, 1; South Dakota, 720; Utah, 26; Washington, 316; Wisconsin, 355; Wyoming, 49.

[4] Excludes Hawaii, Indian Territory, and Indian reservations; includes 430 white persons specially enumerated in 1880 in Alaska.

[5] Includes 18,748 negroes specially enumerated in 1890 in Alaska and Indian Territory.

[6] Negroes, mulattoes, Hawaiians, Malays, and Portuguese mulattoes from the Cape Verde islands.

[7] Includes 861 persons not classified by color.

TABLE 13.—CHINESE AND JAPANESE POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1880 TO 1900.

[For a similar presentation of the Chinese and Japanese population at the censuses of 1860 and 1870, see Report on Population for 1890, Part I, page 401. No census of Hawaii was taken by the Hawaiian Government in 1880. No report for Indian Territory was made at the census of 1880. Oklahoma was organized as a territory May 2, 1890.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
The United States	[1] 119,050	[2] 126,778	[3] 105,465	[1] 86,000	[4] 14,399	[3] 148
Alabama	58	48	4	3	3	
Alaska	3,116	[5] 2,288		279		
Arizona	1,419	1,170	1,630	281	1	2
Arkansas	62	92	133			
California	45,753	72,472	75,132	10,151	1,147	86
Colorado	599	1,398	612	48	10	
Connecticut	599	272	123	18	18	6
Delaware	51	37	1	1		
District of Columbia	455	91	13	7	9	4
Florida	120	108	18	1	14	
Georgia	204	108	17	1	5	
Hawaii	25,767	[6] 17,002		61,111	12,360	
Idaho	1,467	2,007	3,379	1,291		
Illinois	1,503	740	209	80	14	3
Indiana	207	92	29	5	18	
Indian Territory	27	13				
Iowa	104	64	33	7	1	
Kansas	39	93	19	4	4	
Kentucky	57	28	10		3	
Louisiana	599	333	489	17	39	
Maine	119	73	8	4	1	
Maryland	544	189	5	9	7	
Massachusetts	2,968	984	229	53	18	8
Michigan	240	120	27	9	38	1
Minnesota	166	94	24	51	2	1
Mississippi	237	147	51		7	
Missouri	449	409	91	9	6	
Montana	1,739	2,532	1,765	2,441	6	
Nebraska	180	214	18	3	2	
Nevada	1,352	2,833	5,416	228	3	[6] 3
New Hampshire	112	58	14	1	2	
New Jersey	1,393	608	170	52	22	2
New Mexico	341	361	57	8	3	
New York	7,170	2,935	909	354	148	17
North Carolina	51	32			1	1
North Dakota	32	28	8	148	1	
Ohio	371	183	109	27	22	3
Oklahoma	31	25				
Oregon	10,397	9,540	9,510	2,501	25	2
Pennsylvania	1,927	1,146	148	40	32	8
Rhode Island	366	69	27	13	5	
South Carolina	67	34	9			
South Dakota	165	195	230	1		
Tennessee	75	51	25	4	6	
Texas	836	710	136	13	3	
Utah	572	806	501	417	4	
Vermont	39	32			1	
Virginia	243	55	6	10	16	
Washington	3,629	3,260	3,186	5,617	360	1
West Virginia	56	15	5		3	
Wisconsin	212	119	16	5	9	
Wyoming	461	465	914	393		

[1] Includes 588 persons (304 Chinese and 284 Japanese) in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

[2] Includes 19,303 persons specially enumerated in 1890 in Alaska, Hawaii, and Indian Territory.

[3] Exclusive of Hawaii and Indian Territory.

[4] Includes 12,360 persons specially enumerated in 1890 in Hawaii.

[5] Given in 1890 report as Mongolians; chiefly Chinese, with a few Japanese.

[6] Includes 1,701 Hawaiian-born Mongolians, very nearly all of whom are probably Chinese.

TABLE 14.—INDIAN POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1880 TO 1900.

[Prior to the census of 1890 no account was taken in the Federal enumeration of Indians not taxed, that is, of Indians living in tribal relations, but only of Indians found living among the general population and, therefore, liable to taxation. For the number of civilized (or taxable) Indians returned at the censuses of 1860 and 1870, see Report on Population for 1890, Part I, page 401.
No census of Hawaii was taken by the Hawaiian Government in 1880. No report for Indian Territory was made at the census of 1880. Oklahoma was organized as a territory May 2, 1890.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	INDIANS TAXED.			INDIANS NOT TAXED.		ALL INDIANS.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1900	1890
The United States	[1]137,242	[2]84,160	[3]99,403	129,518	[4]189,447	[1]266,760	[5]273,607
Alabama	177	759	213		384	177	1,143
Alaska	[6]29,536	[6]25,354	[6]32,996			[6]29,536	[6]25,354
Arizona	1,836	1,512	3,493	24,644	28,469	26,480	29,981
Arkansas	66	218	195		32	66	250
California	13,828	11,517	16,277	1,549	5,107	15,377	16,624
Colorado	840	137	154	597	985	1,437	1,092
Connecticut	153	228	255			153	228
Delaware	9	4	5			9	4
District of Columbia	22	25	5			22	25
Florida	358	171	180			358	171
Georgia	19	68	124			19	68
Hawaii							
Idaho	1,929	159	165	2,297	4,064	4,226	4,223
Illinois	16	97	140		1	16	98
Indiana	243	343	246			243	343
Indian Territory	1,107			51,393	51,279	52,500	51,279
Iowa	382	60	466		397	382	457
Kansas	2,130	736	815		946	2,130	1,682
Kentucky	102	71	50			102	71
Louisiana	593	627	848		1	593	628
Maine	798	559	625			798	559
Maryland	3	44	15			3	44
Massachusetts	587	424	369		4	587	428
Michigan	6,354	5,624	7,249		1	6,354	5,625
Minnesota	7,414	1,888	2,300	1,768	8,208	9,182	10,096
Mississippi	2,203	2,036	1,857			2,203	2,036
Missouri	130	127	113		1	130	128
Montana	597	860	1,663	10,746	10,346	11,343	11,206
Nebraska	3,322	2,893	235		3,538	3,322	6,431
Nevada	3,551	3,599	2,803	1,665	1,557	5,216	5,156
New Hampshire	22	16	63			22	16
New Jersey	63	84	74			63	84
New Mexico	10,207	8,554	9,772	2,937	6,490	13,144	15,044
New York	546	726	819	4,711	5,318	5,257	6,044
North Carolina	5,687	1,514	1,280		2	5,687	1,516
North Dakota	2,276	194	596	4,692	7,980	6,968	8,174
Ohio	42	193	130		13	42	206
Oklahoma	6,018	10		5,927	13,167	11,945	13,177
Oregon	4,951	1,258	1,694		3,713	4,951	4,971
Pennsylvania	1,639	983	184		98	1,639	1,081
Rhode Island	35	180	77			35	180
South Carolina	121	173	131			121	173
South Dakota	9,293	782	795	10,932	19,072	20,225	19,854
Tennessee	108	146	352			108	146
Texas	470	704	992		4	470	708
Utah	1,151	608	807	1,472	2,848	2,623	3,456
Vermont	5	34	11			5	34
Virginia	354	349	85			354	349
Washington	7,508	3,655	4,405	2,531	7,526	10,039	11,181
West Virginia	12	9	29			12	9
Wisconsin	6,715	3,835	3,161	1,657	6,095	8,372	9,930
Wyoming	1,686	43	140		1,801	1,686	1,844

[1] Includes 28 Indians in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.
[2] Includes 25,354 Indians specially enumerated in 1890 in Alaska.
[3] Includes 32,996 Indians specially enumerated in 1880 in Alaska.
[4] Specially enumerated in 1890.
[5] Includes 214,801 Indians specially enumerated in 1890.
[6] Includes persons of mixed parentage, that is, of native Indian and Russian or other parentage, as follows: 1900, 2,499; 1890, 1,823; 1880, 1,756.

TABLE 15.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN WHITE POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1880 TO 1900.

[For a presentation of the native and foreign white population at the censuses of 1850 to 1870, inclusive, see Report on Population for 1870, pages 606–615. No statement is given in the census reports prior to 1890 of the native white population of native and foreign parentage.
The designation "native white—native parents" comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born.
No census of Hawaii was taken by the Hawaiian Government in 1880. No report for Indian Territory was made at the census of 1880. Oklahoma was organized as a territory May 2, 1890.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE.			FOREIGN WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1900	1890
The United States	[1]56,740,739	[2]46,030,105	[3]36,843,291	[1]10,250,049	[2]9,136,079	[3]6,559,679	[1]41,053,417	[2]34,514,450	[1]15,687,322	[2]11,515,655
Alabama	986,814	819,114	652,664	14,338	14,604	9,521	956,658	796,421	30,156	22,693
Alaska	21,709	4,298	([4])	8,784	----------	([4])	17,494	4,298	4,215	----------
Arizona	70,508	38,271	20,809	22,395	17,463	14,351	44,830	24,244	25,678	14,027
Arkansas	930,394	804,658	581,356	14,186	14,094	10,175	897,668	780,950	32,726	23,708
California	1,086,222	818,280	549,529	316,505	293,553	217,652	644,428	497,890	441,794	320,390
Colorado	438,571	322,028	151,978	90,475	82,506	39,148	311,335	242,214	127,236	79,814
Connecticut	655,028	550,283	481,060	237,396	183,155	129,709	372,783	357,235	282,245	193,048
Delaware	140,248	126,970	110,720	13,729	13,096	9,440	118,029	109,355	22,219	17,615
District of Columbia	172,012	136,178	101,026	19,520	18,517	16,980	134,073	107,309	37,939	28,869
Florida	278,076	206,771	134,902	19,257	18,178	7,703	254,032	190,998	24,044	15,773
Georgia	1,169,273	966,465	806,573	12,021	11,892	10,333	1,144,360	946,782	24,913	19,683
Hawaii	54,141	46,416	----------	12,749	14,212	----------	37,918	34,436	16,223	11,980
Idaho	132,605	66,653	22,414	21,890	15,464	6,599	89,851	45,499	42,754	21,154
Illinois	3,770,238	2,927,497	2,448,172	964,635	840,975	582,979	2,271,765	1,882,693	1,498,473	1,044,804
Indiana	2,316,641	2,000,783	1,794,764	141,861	146,003	144,034	1,952,194	1,697,998	364,447	302,735
Indian Territory	297,894	110,254	----------	4,786	----------	----------	287,647	110,254	10,247	----------
Iowa	1,912,885	1,577,158	1,353,046	305,782	323,932	261,554	1,261,068	1,063,971	651,817	513,187
Kansas	1,289,742	1,228,989	842,211	126,577	147,630	109,944	1,013,655	992,392	276,087	236,597
Kentucky	1,812,176	1,531,222	1,317,725	50,133	59,240	59,454	1,673,413	1,406,918	138,763	124,304
Louisiana	677,759	509,555	402,177	51,853	48,840	52,777	569,962	413,090	107,797	96,465
Maine	599,291	580,568	588,193	92,935	78,695	58,659	493,082	506,703	106,209	73,865
Maryland	859,280	732,706	642,165	93,144	93,787	82,528	680,049	576,285	179,231	156,421
Massachusetts	1,929,650	1,561,870	1,321,844	840,114	653,503	441,938	1,032,264	955,430	897,386	606,440
Michigan	1,858,367	1,531,283	1,228,127	540,196	541,601	386,433	1,026,714	917,693	831,653	613,590
Minnesota	1,232,101	829,351	509,373	504,935	467,057	267,511	425,780	311,200	806,321	518,151
Mississippi	633,575	537,127	470,403	7,625	7,724	8,995	614,067	520,354	19,508	16,773
Missouri	2,729,068	2,294,176	1,811,467	215,775	234,282	211,359	2,204,874	1,856,477	524,194	437,699
Montana	163,910	87,360	25,898	62,373	40,330	9,487	92,937	56,401	70,973	30,959
Nebraska	879,409	844,852	352,413	177,117	202,244	97,351	553,524	594,432	325,885	250,420
Nevada	26,824	27,227	33,350	8,581	11,894	20,206	15,111	14,821	11,713	12,406
New Hampshire	322,830	303,644	299,995	87,961	72,196	46,234	242,614	253,629	80,216	50,015
New Jersey	1,382,267	1,068,596	870,697	430,050	327,985	221,320	825,973	696,718	556,294	371,878
New Mexico	166,946	132,058	100,773	13,261	10,860	7,948	149,029	119,519	17,917	12,539
New York	5,267,358	4,358,263	3,807,317	1,889,523	1,565,692	1,208,705	2,851,513	2,520,810	2,415,845	1,837,453
North Carolina	1,259,209	1,051,720	863,550	4,394	3,662	3,692	1,250,811	1,044,483	8,398	7,237
North Dakota	199,122	101,059	([5])	112,590	81,348	([5])	65,811	37,712	133,311	63,347
Ohio	3,602,304	3,126,252	2,723,582	457,900	458,553	394,338	2,651,440	2,334,517	950,864	791,735
Oklahoma	351,920	59,591	----------	15,604	2,709	----------	313,905	55,028	38,015	4,563
Oregon	340,721	254,160	142,143	53,861	47,822	20,932	256,125	204,193	84,596	49,967
Pennsylvania	5,159,121	4,304,669	3,609,953	982,543	843,589	587,063	3,729,093	3,238,089	1,430,028	1,066,580
Rhode Island	285,278	231,832	196,108	133,772	106,027	73,831	144,986	137,550	140,292	94,282
South Carolina	552,436	455,865	383,651	5,371	6,143	7,454	540,766	445,195	11,670	10,670
South Dakota	292,385	237,167	([5])	88,329	90,843	([5])	136,191	127,952	156,194	109,215
Tennessee	1,522,600	1,316,738	1,122,236	17,586	19,899	16,595	1,481,636	1,283,481	40,964	33,257
Texas	2,249,088	1,594,466	1,083,656	177,581	151,469	113,581	1,959,762	1,408,880	289,326	185,586
Utah	219,661	153,792	98,958	52,804	52,133	43,465	104,026	68,478	115,635	85,314
Vermont	298,077	287,394	290,281	44,694	44,024	40,937	225,381	225,245	72,696	62,149
Virginia	1,173,787	1,001,933	866,248	19,068	18,189	14,610	1,141,213	976,758	32,574	25,175
Washington	394,179	254,635	54,896	102,125	86,194	12,303	265,068	185,878	129,111	68,757
West Virginia	892,854	711,225	574,309	22,379	18,852	18,228	843,981	670,214	48,873	41,011
Wisconsin	1,542,206	1,161,839	904,300	515,705	518,989	495,318	585,903	435,004	956,303	726,835
Wyoming	72,469	44,894	14,509	16,582	14,430	4,928	47,982	30,374	24,487	14,520

[1] Includes 84,209 white persons (69,510 native white, 48,643 native white—native parents, and 20,867 native white—foreign parents, and 14,699 foreign white) in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.
[2] Includes 182,294 white persons specially enumerated in 1890 in Alaska (4,298), Hawaii (60,628), and Indian Territory (110,254), and on Indian reservations, etc. (7,114), in certain states and territories. (See footnote (3) to table 12, page 486.)
[3] Exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, Indian Territory, and Indian reservations.
[4] Report for Alaska gives 430 white persons, but not classified according to whether of native or foreign birth.
[5] Dakota territory, native white, 81,770; foreign white, 51,377.

TABLE 16.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

[The designation "native white—native parents" comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		TOTAL WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The United States[1]	33,329,180	32,514,172	5,730,112	4,729,973	34,349,007	32,641,781	28,803,188	27,937,551
Alabama	907,614	906,491	9,150	5,442	507,378	493,774	498,429	488,385
Alaska	34,127	16,804	11,745	916	27,293	8,200	19,171	2,538
Arizona	55,893	42,805	15,902	8,331	55,230	37,673	41,041	29,467
Arkansas	666,307	630,968	9,005	5,284	489,870	454,710	480,959	449,435
California	580,294	537,519	240,237	127,003	755,147	647,580	563,335	522,887
Colorado	239,284	209,261	56,048	35,107	289,490	239,556	234,068	204,503
✓ Connecticut	330,756	339,454	123,538	114,672	446,353	446,071	323,536	331,492
Delaware	86,556	84,369	7,602	6,208	78,486	75,491	70,956	69,292
✓ District of Columbia	121,275	137,324	10,729	9,390	93,197	98,335	82,984	89,028
Florida	261,646	243,064	13,600	10,232	154,728	142,605	143,468	134,608
Georgia	1,095,598	1,108,330	7,603	4,800	593,128	588,166	585,845	583,428
Hawaii	33,478	29,743	72,891	17,889	36,407	30,483	28,613	25,528
Idaho	76,178	60,990	17,189	7,415	88,463	66,082	73,938	58,667
Illinois	1,953,310	1,901,493	519,472	447,275	2,426,113	2,308,760	1,908,465	1,861,773
✓ Indiana	1,206,681	1,167,660	78,723	63,398	1,255,378	1,203,124	1,176,891	1,139,750
Indian Territory	205,647	181,555	3,305	1,553	163,683	138,997	160,436	137,458
Iowa	985,840	940,093	171,009	134,911	1,149,667	1,069,000	978,784	934,101
Kansas	696,382	647,428	72,334	54,351	740,922	675,397	668,682	621,060
Kentucky	1,063,697	1,033,228	26,530	23,719	948,048	914,261	921,608	890,568
Louisiana	665,038	663,684	29,695	23,208	371,142	358,470	342,308	335,451
✓ Maine	302,770	298,366	48,225	45,105	349,786	342,440	301,810	297,481
Maryland	541,577	552,583	47,698	46,236	473,119	479,305	426,114	433,166
✓ Massachusetts	958,857	1,000,165	408,617	437,707	1,348,578	1,421,186	944,577	985,078
✓ Michigan	952,866	926,463	296,039	245,614	1,237,098	1,161,465	941,906	916,461
Minnesota	644,722	601,354	287,768	217,550	924,851	812,185	637,378	594,723
Mississippi	776,106	767,183	5,345	2,636	326,710	314,490	321,684	311,891
Missouri	1,475,593	1,414,693	120,117	96,262	1,513,977	1,430,866	1,394,412	1,334,656
Montana	102,246	74,016	47,596	19,471	139,139	87,144	95,930	67,980
Nebraska	464,665	424,288	99,927	77,420	559,389	497,187	459,627	419,782
Nevada	18,081	14,161	7,522	2,571	21,318	14,087	15,257	11,567
✓ New Hampshire	160,866	162,615	44,513	43,594	204,931	205,860	160,544	162,286
✓ New Jersey	717,022	734,763	224,738	207,146	906,543	905,774	683,427	698,840
New Mexico	95,616	86,069	8,612	5,013	96,036	84,171	87,766	79,180
✓ New York	2,651,815	2,716,654	962,965	937,460	3,558,116	3,598,765	2,604,331	2,663,027
North Carolina	935,883	953,435	2,794	1,698	632,155	631,448	629,443	629,766
North Dakota	110,987	95,068	66,506	46,585	173,676	138,036	107,531	91,591
Ohio	1,855,372	1,843,439	247,283	211,451	2,052,252	2,007,952	1,805,588	1,796,716
Oklahoma	204,859	177,792	9,500	6,180	198,943	168,581	189,512	162,408
Oregon	187,495	160,293	45,490	20,258	217,483	177,099	183,598	157,123
Pennsylvania	2,650,543	2,666,322	553,998	431,252	3,122,304	3,019,360	2,570,713	2,588,408
✓ Rhode Island	144,340	149,697	66,176	68,343	205,832	213,218	140,261	145,017
South Carolina	661,610	673,178	3,285	2,243	281,147	276,660	277,988	274,448
South Dakota	165,038	148,024	51,126	37,382	205,938	174,776	154,971	137,414
Tennessee	1,010,793	992,077	10,431	7,315	782,702	757,484	772,411	750,189
Texas	1,476,525	1,392,828	102,375	76,982	1,267,670	1,158,999	1,166,760	1,082,328
Utah	114,014	108,958	27,673	26,104	138,923	133,542	112,195	107,466
✓ Vermont	150,582	148,312	24,556	20,191	174,641	168,130	150,133	147,944
Virginia	913,511	921,212	12,386	7,075	601,996	590,859	589,962	583,825
Washington	228,184	178,555	75,994	35,370	288,647	207,657	221,569	172,610
West Virginia	485,018	451,331	14,224	8,227	474,013	441,220	459,349	433,005
Wisconsin	784,937	768,134	282,625	233,346	1,061,606	996,305	779,213	762,998
Wyoming	45,769	29,347	12,415	5,000	55,843	33,208	44,257	28,212

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

HRA-178-3
11-76

STATISTICAL WORKSHEET

		1900												
1														
2	Take out P&I ✓													
3	Add D.C, Ins & Tax													
4														
5														
6														
7		4,481,439												
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														

TABLE 16.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The United States	20,934,099	20,119,318	7,869,089	7,818,233	5,545,819	4,704,230	4,710,235	4,602,364
Alabama	483,164	473,494	15,265	14,891	8,949	5,389	409,386	418,159
Alaska	15,806	1,688	3,365	850	8,122	662	18,579	14,520
Arizona	26,631	18,199	14,410	11,268	14,189	8,206	16,565	13,463
Arkansas	463,334	434,334	17,625	15,101	8,911	5,275	185,442	181,542
California	340,617	303,811	222,718	219,076	191,812	124,693	65,384	16,942
Colorado	168,158	143,177	65,910	61,326	55,422	35,053	5,842	4,812
Connecticut	184,425	188,358	139,111	143,134	122,817	114,579	7,941	8,055
Delaware	59,848	58,181	11,108	11,111	7,530	6,199	15,672	15,086
District of Columbia	64,947	69,126	18,037	19,902	10,213	9,307	38,807	48,379
Florida	131,380	122,652	12,088	11,956	11,260	7,997	120,518	110,691
Georgia	573,536	570,824	12,309	12,604	7,283	4,738	510,073	524,964
Hawaii	20,193	17,725	8,420	7,803	7,794	4,955	69,962	17,149
Idaho	50,424	39,427	23,514	19,240	14,525	7,365	4,904	2,373
Illinois	1,160,843	1,110,922	747,622	750,851	517,648	446,987	46,669	40,008
Indiana	993,356	958,838	183,535	180,912	78,487	63,374	30,026	27,934
Indian Territory	154,706	132,941	5,730	4,517	3,247	1,539	45,269	44,111
Iowa	647,757	613,311	331,027	320,790	170,883	134,899	7,182	6,004
Kansas	526,427	487,228	142,255	133,832	72,240	54,337	27,794	26,382
Kentucky	854,002	819,411	67,606	71,157	26,440	23,693	142,179	142,686
Louisiana	290,111	279,851	52,197	55,600	28,834	23,019	323,591	328,422
Maine	248,049	245,033	53,761	52,448	47,976	44,959	1,209	1,031
Maryland	338,421	341,628	87,693	91,538	47,005	46,139	116,156	119,464
Massachusetts	504,840	527,424	439,737	457,649	404,001	436,113	18,896	16,686
Michigan	522,852	503,862	419,054	412,599	295,192	245,004	11,807	10,612
Minnesota	225,103	200,677	412,275	394,046	287,473	217,462	7,639	6,719
Mississippi	311,835	302,232	9,849	9,659	5,026	2,599	454,741	455,329
Missouri	1,131,934	1,072,940	262,478	261,716	119,565	96,210	81,733	80,089
Montana	55,711	37,226	40,219	30,754	43,209	19,164	10,703	6,343
Nebraska	291,853	261,671	167,774	158,111	99,712	77,405	5,253	4,521
Nevada	8,879	6,232	6,378	5,335	6,061	2,520	4,285	2,645
New Hampshire	120,889	121,725	39,655	40,561	44,387	43,574	448	349
New Jersey	409,430	416,543	273,997	282,297	223,116	206,934	35,217	36,135
New Mexico	78,245	70,784	9,521	8,396	8,270	4,991	8,192	6,911
New York	1,417,769	1,433,744	1,186,562	1,229,283	953,785	935,738	56,664	55,349
North Carolina	625,249	625,562	4,194	4,204	2,712	1,682	306,522	323,685
North Dakota	37,306	28,505	70,225	63,086	66,145	46,445	3,817	3,617
Ohio	1,336,310	1,315,130	469,278	481,586	246,664	211,236	50,403	46,938
Oklahoma	168,926	144,979	20,586	17,429	9,431	6,173	15,416	15,391
Oregon	138,782	117,343	44,816	39,780	33,885	19,976	15,502	3,452
Pennsylvania	1,860,185	1,868,908	710,528	719,500	551,591	430,952	82,237	78,214
Rhode Island	71,770	73,216	68,491	71,801	65,571	68,201	4,684	4,822
South Carolina	272,312	268,454	5,676	5,994	3,159	2,212	383,748	398,761
South Dakota	73,424	62,767	81,547	74,647	50,967	37,362	10,226	10,630
Tennessee	751,719	729,917	20,692	20,272	10,291	7,295	238,522	241,208
Texas	1,018,922	940,840	147,838	141,488	100,910	76,671	311,230	310,811
Utah	53,438	50,588	58,757	56,878	26,728	26,076	2,764	1,520
Vermont	113,745	111,636	36,388	36,308	24,508	20,186	497	373
Virginia	573,148	568,065	16,814	15,760	12,034	7,034	323,901	337,428
Washington	151,737	113,331	69,832	59,279	67,078	35,047	15,531	6,268
West Virginia	435,110	408,871	24,739	24,134	14,164	8,215	25,229	18,338
Wisconsin	298,552	287,351	480,661	475,642	282,393	233,312	5,956	5,175
Wyoming	29,736	18,246	14,521	9,966	11,586	4,996	2,341	1,189

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 17.—NEGRO, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND INDIAN POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NEGRO.[1]		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		INDIAN.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The United States[2]	4,393,221	4,447,568	111,054	7,996	71,400	14,600	134,560	132,200
Alabama	409,237	418,070	58		3		88	89
Alaska	151	17	3,113	3	267	12	15,048	14,488
Arizona	1,363	485	1,387	32	264	17	13,551	12,929
Arkansas	185,342	181,514	58	4			42	24
California	5,766	5,279	42,297	3,456	9,598	558	7,723	7,654
Colorado	4,473	4,097	575	24	39	9	755	682
Connecticut	7,247	7,979	598	1	18		78	75
Delaware	15,616	15,081	51		1		4	5
District of Columbia	38,348	48,354	438	17	6	1	15	7
Florida	120,199	110,531	118	2	1		200	158
Georgia	509,869	524,944	192	12	1		11	8
Hawaii	158	75	22,296	3,471	47,508	13,603		
Idaho	166	127	1,420	47	1,282	9	2,036	2,190
Illinois	45,121	39,957	1,472	31	64	16	12	4
Indiana	29,701	27,804	205	2	4	1	116	127
Indian Territory	19,147	17,706	27				26,095	26,405
Iowa	6,875	5,818	102	2	7		198	184
Kansas	26,542	25,461	38	1	4		1,210	920
Kentucky	142,073	142,633	54	3			52	50
Louisiana	322,664	328,140	573	26	16	1	338	255
Maine	670	649	115	4	3	1	421	377
Maryland	115,617	119,447	533	11	6	3		3
Massachusetts	15,591	16,383	2,940	28	51	2	314	273
Michigan	8,220	7,596	240		6	3	3,341	3,013
Minnesota	2,836	2,123	161	5	50	1	4,592	4,590
Mississippi	453,384	454,246	224	13			1,133	1,070
Missouri	81,206	80,028	447	2	7	2	73	57
Montana	912	611	1,700	39	2,434	7	5,657	5,686
Nebraska	3,368	2,901	180		3		1,702	1,620
Nevada	82	52	1,283	69	228		2,692	2,524
New Hampshire	327	335	111	1	1		9	13
New Jersey	33,745	36,099	1,387	6	47	5	38	25
New Mexico	1,023	587	333	8	8		6,828	6,316
New York	46,618	52,614	7,028	142	315	39	2,703	2,554
North Carolina	303,624	320,845	49	2			2,849	2,838
North Dakota	178	113	31	1	148		3,465	3,503
Ohio	49,985	46,916	366	5	20	7	32	10
Oklahoma	9,509	9,322	31				5,876	6,069
Oregon	677	428	10,032	365	2,405	96	2,388	2,563
Pennsylvania	79,348	77,497	1,909	18	29	11	951	688
Rhode Island	4,290	4,802	361	5	13		20	15
South Carolina	383,626	398,695	65	2			57	64
South Dakota	272	193	151	14		1	9,803	10,422
Tennessee	238,388	241,855	73	2	4		57	51
Texas	310,135	310,587	823	13	9	4	268	207
Utah	154	218	551	21	406	11	1,353	1,270
Vermont	454	372	39				4	1
Virginia	328,459	337,263	239	4	10		193	161
Washington	1,589	925	3,550	79	5,432	185	4,960	5,079
West Virginia	25,167	18,332	56				6	6
Wisconsin	1,418	1,124	212		5		4,321	4,051
Wyoming	631	309	458	3	393		859	827

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.
[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Alabama[1]	916,764	757,605	622,629	911,933	755,796	639,876	1,814,105	1,498,624	1,252,771	14,592	14,777	9,734
Autauga	8,852	6,578	6,451	9,063	6,752	6,657	17,891	13,302	13,083	24	28	25
Baldwin	6,778	4,553	4,430	6,416	4,388	4,178	12,872	8,809	8,374	322	132	229
Barbour	16,931	16,490	16,774	18,221	18,408	17,205	35,105	34,810	33,841	47	88	138
Bibb	9,691	7,122	4,664	8,807	6,702	4,823	17,880	13,373	9,460	618	451	27
Blount	11,741	11,176	7,644	11,378	10,751	7,725	23,088	21,804	15,242	81	123	127
Bullock	15,620	13,281	14,345	16,324	13,782	14,721	31,910	27,044	29,026	34	19	40
Butler	12,803	10,639	9,483	12,958	11,002	10,166	25,728	21,601	19,592	33	40	57
Calhoun	17,478	17,486	9,836	17,396	16,349	9,755	34,548	33,396	19,469	326	439	122
Chambers	16,132	13,013	11,517	16,422	13,306	11,923	32,528	26,286	23,395	26	33	45
Cherokee	10,683	10,358	9,679	10,413	10,106	9,429	21,072	20,426	19,059	24	33	49
Chilton	8,442	7,432	5,418	8,080	7,117	5,375	16,424	14,525	10,766	98	24	27
Choctaw	9,097	8,770	7,750	9,039	8,756	7,981	18,117	17,504	15,703	19	22	28
Clarke	13,982	11,469	8,797	13,808	11,155	9,009	27,747	22,597	17,772	43	27	34
Clay	8,624	7,834	6,330	8,475	7,931	6,608	17,093	15,757	12,927	6	8	11
Cleburne	6,650	6,556	5,356	6,556	6,662	5,620	13,067	13,209	10,968	139	9	8
Coffee	10,856	6,076	4,025	10,116	6,094	4,094	20,962	12,164	8,117	10	6	2
Colbert	11,144	10,242	7,980	11,197	9,947	8,173	22,135	19,973	15,995	206	216	158
Conecuh	8,673	7,301	6,257	8,841	7,293	6,348	17,489	14,569	12,566	25	25	39
Coosa	8,122	7,955	7,500	8,022	7,951	7,613	16,136	15,900	15,100	8	6	13
Covington	8,040	3,754	2,757	7,306	3,782	2,882	15,323	7,531	5,637	23	5	2
Crenshaw	9,794	7,643	5,741	9,874	7,782	5,985	19,663	15,421	11,719	5	4	7
Cullman	9,098	6,828	3,234	8,751	6,611	3,121	17,032	12,579	5,589	817	860	766
Dale	10,589	8,673	6,174	10,600	8,552	6,503	21,183	17,211	12,671	6	14	6
Dallas	26,245	23,901	23,824	28,412	25,449	24,609	54,391	49,035	48,029	266	315	404
Dekalb	11,828	10,826	6,300	11,730	10,280	6,375	23,502	20,941	12,653	56	165	22
Elmore	13,233	10,866	8,780	12,866	10,866	8,722	26,076	21,683	17,463	23	49	39
Escambia	5,753	4,448	2,933	5,567	4,218	2,786	11,273	8,609	5,672	47	57	47
Etowah	13,858	11,182	7,703	13,503	10,744	7,695	27,278	21,811	15,333	83	115	65
Fayette	7,150	6,367	5,061	6,982	6,456	5,074	14,127	12,815	10,124	5	8	11
Franklin	8,559	5,317	4,523	7,952	5,364	4,632	16,454	10,653	9,141	57	28	14
Geneva	9,902	5,392	2,198	9,194	5,298	2,144	19,082	10,678	4,338	14	12	4
Greene	11,659	10,695	10,823	12,523	11,312	11,103	24,160	21,979	21,886	22	28	45
Hale	15,421	13,693	13,196	15,590	13,808	13,357	30,974	27,460	26,493	37	41	60
Henry	18,300	12,557	9,251	17,847	12,290	9,510	36,114	24,826	18,750	33	21	11
Jackson	15,462	14,199	12,626	15,046	13,827	12,488	30,480	27,969	25,065	28	57	49
Jefferson	75,082	48,702	11,896	65,338	39,799	11,376	135,226	83,393	22,738	5,194	5,108	534
Lamar	8,027	7,012	5,992	8,057	7,175	6,150	16,074	14,173	12,131	10	14	11
Lauderdale	13,268	12,140	10,485	13,291	11,599	10,550	26,337	23,377	20,838	222	362	197
Lawrence	9,938	10,229	10,620	10,186	10,496	10,772	20,102	20,694	21,309	22	31	83
Lee	15,161	13,928	13,079	16,665	14,766	14,183	31,778	28,641	27,175	48	53	87
Limestone	11,273	10,613	10,762	11,114	10,588	10,838	22,311	21,102	21,518	76	99	82
Lowndes	17,605	15,857	15,552	18,046	15,693	15,624	35,630	31,524	31,095	21	26	81
Macon	11,361	9,051	8,434	11,765	9,388	8,937	23,105	18,428	17,335	21	11	36
Madison	21,738	18,878	18,538	21,964	19,241	19,087	43,473	37,924	37,432	229	195	193
Marengo	18,829	16,296	15,139	19,486	16,799	15,751	38,239	33,040	30,792	76	55	98
Marion	7,316	5,691	4,599	7,178	5,656	4,765	14,477	11,342	9,362	17	5	2
Marshall	11,878	9,605	7,208	11,411	9,330	7,377	23,277	18,920	14,571	12	15	14
Mobile	30,356	24,683	23,086	32,384	26,904	25,567	59,895	48,721	44,747	2,845	2,866	3,906
Monroe	11,862	9,380	8,344	11,804	9,610	8,747	23,653	18,977	17,059	13	13	32
Montgomery	34,627	27,057	25,563	37,420	29,115	26,793	71,348	55,509	51,657	699	663	699
Morgan	14,497	12,269	8,185	14,323	11,820	8,243	28,480	23,698	16,339	340	391	89
Perry	15,478	14,319	15,050	16,305	15,013	15,691	31,743	29,260	30,628	40	72	113
Pickens	12,058	11,192	10,605	12,344	11,278	10,874	24,391	22,453	21,449	11	17	30
Pike	14,669	12,083	10,157	14,503	12,340	10,483	29,137	24,386	20,600	35	37	40
Randolph	10,798	8,560	8,198	10,849	8,659	8,377	21,639	17,214	16,562	8	5	13
Russell	13,164	11,561	12,109	13,919	12,582	12,728	27,051	24,056	24,788	32	37	49
St. Clair	9,890	8,843	7,231	9,585	8,510	7,231	19,369	17,286	14,425	56	67	37
Shelby	12,138	10,952	8,664	11,546	9,934	8,572	23,600	20,727	17,120	84	159	116
Sumter	15,880	14,457	13,982	16,330	15,117	14,746	32,660	29,510	28,645	50	64	83
Talladega	18,067	14,832	11,380	17,706	14,514	11,980	35,675	29,222	23,285	98	124	75
Tallapoosa	14,861	12,670	11,578	14,814	12,790	11,823	29,651	25,449	23,376	24	11	25
Tuscaloosa	18,463	15,016	12,104	17,684	15,336	12,853	35,957	30,110	24,804	190	242	153
Walker	13,212	8,391	4,633	11,950	7,687	4,846	24,783	15,650	9,451	379	428	28
Washington	5,810	4,149	2,341	5,324	3,786	2,197	11,082	7,900	4,526	52	35	12
Wilcox	17,356	15,114	15,624	18,275	15,702	16,204	35,586	30,763	31,744	45	53	84
Winston	4,912	3,259	2,131	4,642	3,293	2,122	9,522	6,541	4,252	32	11	1
Alaska	45,872	19,248	(2)	17,720	12,804	(2)	[3]50,931	[3]15,381	(2)	[3]12,661	[3]16,671	(2)
Northern district	23,485	4,008	———	7,084	3,126	———	27,525	3,742	———	3,044	3,392	———
Southern district	22,387	15,240	———	10,636	9,678	———	23,406	11,639	———	9,617	13,279	———
Arizona[1]	71,795	50,743	28,202	51,136	37,500	12,238	98,698	69,448	24,391	24,233	18,795	16,049
Apache	4,344	2,457	3,064	3,953	1,824	2,219	8,137	3,915	4,474	160	366	809
Cochise	5,911	4,516	———	3,340	2,422	———	6,513	4,152	———	2,738	2,786	———
Coconino	3,582	———	———	1,932	———	———	4,699	———	———	815	———	———
Gila	3,041	1,375	———	1,932	646	———	4,112	1,684	———	861	337	———
Graham	8,310	3,485	———	5,852	2,185	———	10,180	4,265	———	3,982	1,405	———
Maricopa	11,167	6,393	3,813	9,290	4,593	1,876	17,625	7,998	3,442	2,832	2,988	2,247
Mohave	2,134	1,045	873	1,292	399	317	3,031	1,075	856	395	369	334
Navajo	4,841	———	———	3,988	———	———	8,527	———	———	302	———	———
Pima	7,881	7,128	12,600	6,808	5,545	4,406	10,271	6,541	8,276	4,418	6,132	8,780
Pinal	4,533	2,487	2,151	3,246	1,764	893	6,327	2,424	1,700	1,452	1,827	1,344

[1] The totals for the state (or territory) in 1830 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

[2] Not stated in report for 1880.

[3] See footnote (4) to table 11, page 485.

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Arizona—Continued.												
Santa Cruz	2,454			2,091			2,387			2,158		
Yavapai	9,504	6,061	3,724	4,295	2,624	1,289	10,606	6,890	3,753	3,193	1,795	1,260
Yuma	2,596	1,624	1,977	1,549	1,047	1,238	3,223	1,881	1,890	922	790	1,325
San Carlos reservation[1]	1,497			1,568			3,060			5		
Arkansas[2]	675,312	585,787	416,279	636,252	542,424	386,246	1,297,275	1,113,947	792,175	14,289	14,264	10,350
Arkansas	6,746	5,997	4,236	6,227	5,435	3,802	12,522	11,117	7,905	451	315	133
Ashley	10,156	6,768	5,095	9,578	6,527	5,061	19,702	13,270	10,125	32	25	31
Baxter	4,787	4,423	3,131	4,511	4,104	2,873	9,281	8,510	5,993	17	17	11
Benton	16,007	13,922	10,383	15,604	13,794	9,945	31,333	27,523	20,255	278	193	73
Boone	8,356	7,917	6,104	8,040	7,899	6,042	16,326	15,767	12,099	70	49	47
Bradley	4,910	4,035	3,158	4,741	3,937	3,127	9,634	7,955	6,261	17	17	24
Calhoun	4,438	3,793	2,926	4,101	3,474	2,745	8,508	7,248	5,646	31	19	25
Carroll	9,639	8,731	6,979	9,209	8,557	6,358	18,607	17,107	13,211	241	181	126
Chicot	7,507	5,978	5,321	7,021	5,441	4,796	14,296	11,365	9,960	232	54	157
Clark	10,651	10,762	8,191	10,638	10,235	7,580	21,193	20,902	15,688	96	95	133
Clay	8,408	6,610	3,814	7,478	5,590	3,399	15,762	12,079	7,147	124	121	66
Cleburne	4,930	4,070		4,698	3,814		9,602	7,857		26	27	
Cleveland	6,113	6,011	4,330	5,507	5,351	4,040	11,587	11,319	8,336	33	43	34
Columbia	11,118	10,125	7,078	10,959	9,768	7,012	22,029	19,859	14,075	48	34	15
Conway	10,081	10,056	6,767	9,691	9,403	5,988	19,389	18,881	12,378	383	578	377
Craighead	10,289	6,376	3,645	9,216	5,649	3,392	19,254	11,854	7,016	251	171	21
Crawford	10,833	11,166	7,607	10,437	10,548	7,133	21,126	21,527	14,579	144	187	161
Crittenden	7,732	7,542	5,034	6,797	6,398	4,381	14,473	13,849	9,297	56	91	118
Cross	5,821	4,121	2,693	5,230	3,572	2,357	10,976	7,620	5,025	75	73	25
Dallas	5,950	4,697	3,288	5,568	4,599	3,217	11,472	9,264	6,487	46	32	18
Desha	6,142	5,537	4,877	5,369	4,787	4,096	11,443	10,232	8,784	68	92	189
Drew	9,942	8,911	6,116	9,509	8,441	6,115	19,420	17,297	12,162	31	55	69
Faulkner	10,700	9,588	6,735	10,080	8,754	6,051	20,477	18,044	12,479	303	298	307
Franklin	8,928	10,306	7,861	8,467	9,628	7,090	17,123	19,617	14,760	272	317	191
Fulton	6,638	5,709	3,508	6,279	5,275	3,212	12,822	10,914	6,703	95	70	17
Garland	9,549	7,947	4,761	9,224	7,381	4,262	18,097	14,552	8,470	676	776	553
Grant	3,972	4,062	3,211	3,699	3,724	2,974	7,649	7,769	6,168	22	17	17
Greene	8,911	6,963	3,944	8,068	5,945	3,536	16,804	12,742	7,458	175	166	27
Hempstead	12,179	11,719	9,728	11,922	11,077	9,287	24,029	22,722	18,866	72	74	149
Hot Spring	6,502	6,023	4,002	6,246	5,580	3,773	12,669	11,497	7,661	79	106	114
Howard	7,174	7,091	5,105	6,902	6,698	4,812	14,039	13,749	9,902	37	40	15
Independence	11,372	11,356	9,313	11,185	10,605	8,773	22,471	21,850	17,974	86	111	112
Izard	6,886	6,691	5,525	6,620	6,347	5,382	13,498	13,029	10,844	8	9	13
Jackson	9,535	8,095	5,771	8,848	7,084	5,106	18,282	15,045	10,715	101	134	162
Jefferson	20,654	21,644	11,716	20,318	19,237	10,670	40,494	40,267	21,991	478	614	395
Johnson	8,915	8,715	5,944	8,533	8,043	5,621	17,111	16,323	11,449	337	435	116
Lafayette	5,552	4,090	2,931	5,042	3,610	2,799	10,560	7,666	5,702	34	34	28
Lawrence	8,562	6,906	4,645	7,929	6,078	4,137	16,393	12,845	8,654	98	139	128
Lee	10,206	10,034	7,121	9,203	8,852	6,167	19,307	18,799	13,193	102	87	95
Lincoln	6,857	5,371	4,802	6,532	4,884	4,458	13,370	10,236	9,198	19	19	57
Little River	7,315	4,529	3,378	6,416	4,374	3,026	13,669	8,884	6,371	62	19	33
Logan	10,626	10,803	7,763	9,937	9,971	7,122	20,002	20,137	14,411	561	637	474
Lonoke	11,599	10,146	6,523	10,945	9,117	5,623	22,414	19,130	11,995	130	133	151
Madison	10,252	8,881	5,747	9,612	8,521	5,708	19,804	17,324	11,439	60	78	16
Marion	5,824	5,318	4,019	5,553	5,072	3,888	11,357	10,373	7,895	20	17	12
Miller	8,994	7,687	5,226	8,564	7,027	4,693	17,375	14,485	9,781	183	229	188
Mississippi	9,008	6,302	4,006	7,376	5,333	3,326	16,300	11,558	7,228	84	77	104
Monroe	8,696	8,097	5,104	8,120	7,239	4,470	16,709	15,188	9,445	107	148	129
Montgomery	4,863	4,051	3,039	4,581	3,872	2,690	9,424	7,891	5,687	20	32	42
Nevada	8,428	7,571	6,665	8,181	7,261	6,294	16,549	14,758	12,834	60	79	125
Newton	6,426	5,102	3,143	6,112	4,848	2,977	12,509	9,935	6,116	29	15	4
Ouachita	10,433	8,807	5,886	10,459	8,226	5,872	20,780	16,898	11,674	112	135	84
Perry	3,817	2,915	2,010	3,477	2,623	1,862	7,222	5,451	3,847	72	87	25
Phillips	13,763	13,139	11,085	12,798	12,202	10,177	26,269	25,022	20,889	292	319	373
Pike	5,312	4,350	3,248	4,989	4,187	3,097	10,293	8,525	6,328	8	12	17
Poinsett	3,871	2,372	1,140	3,154	1,900	1,052	6,898	4,177	2,166	127	95	26
Polk	9,658	4,708	3,011	8,694	4,575	2,846	18,183	9,265	5,850	169	18	7
Pope	11,178	10,099	7,371	10,537	9,359	6,951	21,441	19,118	14,144	274	340	178
Prairie	6,226	6,082	4,455	5,649	5,342	3,980	11,408	11,194	8,268	467	180	167
Pulaski	32,224	24,704	17,294	30,955	22,625	15,322	60,463	44,522	30,513	2,716	2,807	2,103
Randolph	9,015	7,605	6,113	8,141	6,880	5,611	16,911	14,160	11,633	245	325	91
St. Francis	8,936	7,222	4,518	8,221	6,321	3,871	17,069	13,449	8,255	88	94	134
Saline	6,744	5,826	4,625	6,378	5,485	4,328	12,896	11,093	8,776	226	218	177
Scott	6,915	6,542	4,706	6,268	6,093	4,468	13,137	12,597	9,147	46	38	27
Searcy	6,118	4,956	3,720	5,870	4,708	3,558	11,977	9,644	7,269	11	20	9
Sebastian	18,836	17,410	10,123	18,099	15,790	9,437	35,570	31,821	18,947	1,365	1,379	613
Sevier	8,758	5,240	3,176	7,581	4,832	3,016	16,259	10,059	6,172	80	13	20
Sharp	6,333	5,326	4,623	5,866	5,092	4,424	12,089	10,349	9,020	110	69	27
Stone	4,227	3,619	2,593	3,873	3,424	2,496	8,088	7,032	5,081	12	11	8
Union	11,461	7,470	6,650	11,084	7,507	6,769	22,449	14,954	13,384	46	23	35
Van Buren	5,723	4,388	4,858	5,497	4,179	4,707	11,209	8,554	9,540	11	13	25
Washington	17,275	16,233	12,112	16,981	15,791	11,732	33,896	31,786	23,698	360	238	146
White	12,666	11,800	9,257	12,198	11,146	8,537	24,679	22,709	17,544	185	237	250
Woodruff	8,406	7,391	4,503	7,898	6,618	4,143	16,245	13,928	8,582	59	81	61
Yell	11,738	9,256	7,193	11,012	8,759	6,659	22,602	17,882	13,735	148	133	117

[1] Indian reservation. [2] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
California[1]	820,531	702,779	518,176	664,522	510,619	346,518	1,117,813	847,089	571,820	367,240	366,309	292,874
Alameda	66,163	49,950	34,684	64,034	43,914	28,292	93,872	62,918	40,233	36,325	30,946	22,743
Alpine	315	438	383	194	229	156	426	481	314	83	186	225
Amador	6,513	6,004	7,218	4,603	4,316	4,166	8,423	7,502	7,459	2,693	2,818	3,925
Butte	9,876	11,036	12,752	7,241	6,903	5,969	14,249	14,131	12,488	2,868	3,808	6,233
Calaveras	6,762	5,455	5,988	4,438	3,427	3,106	8,825	6,550	5,745	2,375	2,332	3,349
Colusa	4,315	9,249	8,510	3,049	5,391	4,608	6,323	11,646	10,194	1,041	2,994	2,924
Contra Costa	10,799	8,095	7,602	7,247	5,420	4,923	12,080	8,920	8,132	5,966	4,595	4,393
Del Norte	1,345	1,598	1,774	1,063	994	810	2,083	2,079	1,749	325	513	835
Eldorado	5,326	5,715	7,075	3,660	3,517	3,608	7,342	6,846	6,974	1,644	2,386	3,709
Fresno	22,411	20,129	6,056	15,451	11,897	3,422	28,728	23,964	7,206	9,134	8,062	2,272
Glenn	3,104			2,046			4,191			959		
Humboldt	15,050	13,618	8,880	12,054	9,851	6,632	20,913	17,091	11,991	6,191	6,378	3,521
Inyo	2,668	2,167	1,863	1,709	1,377	1,065	3,754	2,774	2,247	623	770	681
Kern	10,504	6,469	3,707	5,976	3,339	1,894	12,357	6,925	3,717	3,623	2,883	1,884
Kings	5,672			4,199			8,184			1,687		
Lake	3,268	3,877	3,830	2,749	3,224	2,766	5,306	6,084	5,536	711	1,017	1,060
Lassen	2,661	2,538	2,002	1,850	1,701	1,338	4,049	3,742	2,968	462	497	372
Los Angeles	86,422	54,902	18,486	83,876	46,552	14,895	139,459	77,555	26,111	30,839	23,899	7,270
Madera	4,034			2,330			5,012			1,352		
Marin	9,579	8,888	7,908	6,123	4,184	3,416	10,379	7,592	6,319	5,323	5,480	5,005
Mariposa	2,906	2,307	3,008	1,814	1,480	1,331	3,823	2,815	2,507	897	972	1,832
Mendocino	12,102	10,714	7,526	8,363	6,898	5,274	16,242	13,512	10,393	4,223	4,100	2,407
Merced	5,644	5,413	3,790	3,571	2,672	1,866	7,020	5,658	3,956	2,195	2,427	1,700
Modoc	2,813	2,864	2,613	2,263	2,122	1,786	4,773	4,519	4,002	303	467	397
Mono	1,411	1,327	6,183	756	675	1,316	1,575	1,330	4,076	592	672	3,423
Monterey	11,088	11,275	6,660	8,292	7,362	4,642	14,427	13,311	8,638	4,953	5,326	2,664
Napa	9,414	9,456	7,869	7,037	6,955	5,366	11,789	10,970	9,027	4,662	5,441	4,208
Nevada	10,816	10,257	13,380	7,473	7,112	7,443	13,355	11,693	12,360	4,434	5,676	8,463
Orange	10,449	7,157		9,247	6,432		16,942	11,311		2,754	2,278	
Placer	9,617	9,676	9,515	6,169	5,425	4,717	12,022	10,467	9,020	3,764	4,634	5,212
Plumas	2,936	3,256	4,400	1,721	1,677	1,780	3,611	3,270	3,694	1,046	1,663	2,486
Riverside	9,601			8,296			15,149			2,748		
Sacramento	26,937	25,024	21,385	18,978	15,315	13,005	33,179	27,127	21,896	12,736	13,212	12,494
San Benito	3,595	3,640	3,279	3,038	2,772	2,305	5,331	5,057	4,249	1,302	1,355	1,335
San Bernardino	15,333	14,666	4,352	12,596	10,831	3,434	23,116	20,421	6,692	4,813	5,076	1,094
San Diego	18,198	19,487	5,051	16,892	15,500	3,567	28,585	27,577	6,725	6,555	7,410	1,893
San Francisco	184,866	169,800	132,608	157,916	129,197	101,351	225,897	172,186	129,715	116,885	126,811	104,244
San Joaquin	20,276	16,736	14,799	15,176	11,893	9,550	26,625	20,766	17,177	8,827	7,863	7,172
San Luis Obispo	9,234	9,157	5,410	7,403	6,915	3,732	13,529	12,462	7,176	3,108	3,610	1,966
San Mateo	7,106	6,303	5,347	4,988	3,784	3,322	7,859	5,844	5,134	4,235	4,243	3,535
Santa Barbara	10,691	8,642	5,211	8,243	7,112	4,302	15,155	12,919	8,117	3,779	2,835	1,396
Santa Clara	31,173	26,496	20,075	29,043	21,509	14,964	45,655	33,696	23,646	14,561	14,309	11,393
Santa Cruz	11,858	11,251	7,248	9,654	8,019	5,554	16,533	14,139	9,655	4,979	5,131	3,147
Shasta	10,751	7,148	6,062	6,567	4,985	3,430	14,734	10,263	7,239	2,584	1,870	2,253
Sierra	2,523	3,397	4,738	1,494	1,654	1,885	2,819	3,103	3,455	1,198	1,948	3,168
Siskiyou	10,630	7,789	5,869	6,332	4,374	2,741	14,158	9,320	5,608	2,804	2,843	3,002
Solano	14,560	12,770	11,002	9,583	8,176	7,473	17,211	13,695	12,540	6,932	7,251	5,935
Sonoma	20,900	18,514	14,610	17,580	14,207	11,316	30,225	23,985	19,333	8,255	8,736	6,093
Stanislaus	5,501	6,131	5,622	4,049	3,909	3,129	7,873	7,849	6,723	1,677	2,191	2,028
Sutter	3,502	3,221	3,062	2,384	2,248	2,097	4,928	4,514	4,199	958	955	960
Tehama	6,509	6,101	5,891	4,487	3,815	3,410	9,010	7,885	7,555	1,986	2,031	1,746
Trinity	3,022	2,479	3,905	1,361	1,240	1,094	3,418	2,578	2,806	965	1,141	2,693
Tulare	10,245	14,676	6,535	8,130	9,898	4,746	16,418	20,978	9,889	1,957	3,596	1,392
Tuolumne	6,901	3,725	5,073	4,265	2,357	2,775	8,639	4,352	4,956	2,527	1,730	2,892
Ventura	8,186	5,881	2,851	6,181	4,190	2,222	11,908	8,210	4,154	2,459	1,861	919
Yolo	7,896	7,385	7,155	5,722	5,299	4,617	11,008	10,265	9,099	2,610	2,419	2,673
Yuba	5,054	5,810	7,374	3,566	3,826	3,910	6,867	6,974	7,026	1,753	2,662	4,258
Colorado[1]	295,332	245,765	129,131	244,368	167,484	65,196	448,545	329,259	154,537	91,155	83,990	39,790
Arapahoe	77,336	75,762	23,489	75,681	56,373	15,155	123,246	100,460	29,350	29,771	31,675	9,294
Archuleta	1,269	484		848	342		2,008	770		114	56	
Baca	449	798		310	681		734	1,414		25	65	
Bent	1,780	752	1,098	1,269	561	556	2,815	1,168	1,457	234	145	197
Boulder	11,346	8,041	5,688	10,198	6,041	4,035	18,273	11,288	7,953	3,271	2,794	1,770
Chaffee	4,039	4,092	4,893	3,046	2,520	1,619	6,126	5,346	5,248	959	1,266	1,264
Cheyenne	298	323		203	211		431	453		70	81	
Clear Creek	4,037	4,310	5,053	3,045	2,874	2,770	5,062	4,952	5,181	2,020	2,232	2,642
Conejos	4,571	3,901	3,793	4,223	3,292	1,812	8,415	6,744	4,719	379	449	886
Costilla	2,402	1,833	1,558	2,230	1,658	1,321	4,485	3,354	2,735	147	137	144
Custer	1,670	1,647	5,818	1,267	1,323	2,262	2,428	2,425	6,983	509	545	1,097
Delta	2,914	1,484		2,573	1,050		5,123	2,295		364	239	
Dolores	788	1,124		396	374		805	1,137		329	361	
Douglas	1,753	1,855	1,500	1,367	1,151	986	2,620	2,296	2,071	500	710	415
Eagle	1,896	2,911		1,112	814		2,444	2,272		564	1,453	
Elbert	1,717	1,123	1,139	1,384	733	569	2,547	1,530	1,381	554	326	327
El Paso	16,043	12,028	4,394	15,559	9,211	3,555	28,003	18,176	6,963	3,599	3,063	986
Fremont	8,639	5,509	3,009	6,997	3,647	1,726	13,140	6,928	4,005	2,496	2,228	730
Garfield	3,397	2,886		2,488	1,592		4,855	3,321		980	1,157	
Gilpin	3,872	3,511	3,979	2,818	2,356	2,510	4,317	3,436	3,772	2,373	2,431	2,717
Grand	456	383	354	285	221	63	619	509	354	122	95	63
Gunnison	3,342	2,799	7,557	1,989	1,560	678	4,085	3,293	6,686	1,246	1,066	1,549
Hinsdale	1,027	537	1,079	582	325	408	1,231	698	1,171	378	164	316
Huerfano	4,530	3,756	2,187	3,865	3,126	1,937	7,465	6,070	3,958	930	812	166
Jefferson	5,283	5,106	4,014	4,023	3,344	2,790	7,722	6,731	5,554	1,584	1,719	1,250

[1] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Colorado—Continued.												
Kiowa	397	687	----------	304	556	----------	664	1,156	----------	37	87	----------
Kit Carson	846	1,355	----------	734	1,117	----------	1,379	2,119	----------	201	353	----------
Lake	11,202	9,064	18,289	6,852	5,599	5,274	11,996	9,945	16,475	6,058	4,718	7,088
La Plata	3,757	3,556	728	3,259	1,953	382	6,178	4,535	999	838	974	111
Larimer	6,546	5,625	3,002	5,622	4,087	1,890	10,977	8,303	4,256	1,191	1,409	636
Las Animas	11,899	9,521	4,870	9,[illegible]3	7,687	4,083	17,951	14,716	8,353	3,891	2,492	550
Lincoln	563	433	----------	[illegible]3	256	----------	799	546	----------	127	143	----------
Logan	1,913	1,649	----------	1[illegible]79	1,421	----------	2,752	2,547	----------	540	523	----------
Mesa	5,071	2,714	----------	4,[illegible]96	1,546	----------	8,431	3,651	----------	836	609	----------
Mineral	1,134	----------	----------	779	----------	----------	1,652	----------	----------	261	----------	----------
Montezuma	1,672	860	----------	1,386	669	----------	2,841	1,371	----------	217	158	----------
Montrose	2,504	2,424	----------	2,031	1,556	----------	4,177	3,502	----------	358	478	----------
Morgan	1,935	967	----------	1,333	634	----------	2,892	1,395	----------	376	206	----------
Otero	6,510	2,724	----------	5,012	1,468	----------	10,495	3,835	----------	1,027	357	----------
Ouray	3,017	5,019	2,267	1,714	1,491	402	3,580	4,853	2,159	1,151	1,657	510
Park	1,913	2,337	3,063	1,085	1,211	907	2,501	2,681	2,937	497	867	1,033
Phillips	866	1,417	----------	717	1,225	----------	1,392	2,226	----------	191	416	----------
Pitkin	4,083	5,711	----------	2,937	3,218	----------	4,970	6,900	----------	2,050	2,029	----------
Prowers	2,122	1,088	----------	1,644	886	----------	3,522	1,781	----------	244	188	----------
Pueblo	19,007	20,098	4,819	15,441	11,393	2,798	28,852	26,331	6,714	5,596	5,160	903
Rio Blanco	1,050	759	----------	640	441	----------	1,520	1,015	----------	170	185	----------
Rio Grande	2,231	1,968	1,137	1,849	1,483	807	3,697	3,083	1,661	383	368	283
Routt	2,188	1,514	122	1,473	855	18	3,313	2,048	106	348	321	34
Saguache	2,245	1,939	1,263	1,608	1,374	710	3,478	2,939	1,707	375	374	266
San Juan	1,718	1,212	910	624	360	177	1,369	994	685	973	578	402
San Miguel	3,679	2,387	----------	1,700	522	----------	3,332	2,200	----------	1,547	709	----------
Sedgwick	528	726	----------	443	567	----------	885	1,048	----------	186	245	----------
Summit	1,818	1,226	4,799	926	680	660	2,173	1,408	4,026	571	498	1,433
Teller	17,087	----------	----------	11,915	----------	----------	24,180	----------	----------	4,822	----------	----------
Washington	675	1,253	----------	566	1,048	----------	1,082	1,982	----------	159	319	----------
Weld	9,404	6,679	3,260	7,404	5,057	2,386	14,523	9,863	4,918	2,285	1,873	728
Yuma	948	1,385	----------	781	1,211	----------	1,548	2,169	----------	181	427	----------
Connecticut	454,294	369,533	305,782	454,126	376,720	316,918	670,210	562,657	492,708	238,210	183,601	129,992
Fairfield	90,823	73,887	54,291	93,380	76,194	57,751	138,402	115,771	91,149	45,801	34,310	20,893
Hartford	99,447	72,956	61,394	96,033	74,224	63,988	140,651	108,732	96,701	54,829	38,448	28,681
Litchfield	32,162	26,771	26,012	31,510	26,771	26,032	49,784	43,720	44,605	13,888	9,822	7,439
Middlesex	20,425	19,613	17,480	21,335	19,911	18,109	32,390	30,630	29,610	9,370	8,894	5,979
New Haven	135,479	105,163	77,884	133,684	103,895	78,639	191,693	151,328	119,202	77,470	57,730	37,321
New London	40,593	37,096	35,706	42,165	39,538	37,446	64,884	60,194	58,922	18,374	16,440	14,230
Tolland	12,138	12,325	11,809	12,385	12,756	12,308	18,740	19,294	19,398	5,783	5,787	4,714
Windham	23,227	21,727	21,206	23,634	23,431	22,650	34,166	32,988	33,121	12,695	12,170	10,735
Delaware	94,158	85,573	74,108	90,577	82,920	72,500	170,925	155,332	137,140	13,810	13,161	9,468
Kent	16,692	16,447	16,736	16,070	16,217	16,138	32,136	32,058	32,260	626	606	614
Newcastle	55,787	49,408	38,796	53,910	47,774	38,920	96,781	84,760	68,996	12,916	12,422	8,720
Sussex	21,679	19,718	18,576	20,597	18,929	17,442	42,008	38,514	35,884	268	133	134
District of Columbia	132,004	109,584	83,578	146,714	120,808	94,046	258,599	211,622	160,502	20,119	18,770	17,122
The District	132,004	109,584	83,578	146,714	120,808	94,046	258,599	211,622	160,502	20,119	18,770	17,122
Florida	275,246	201,947	136,444	253,296	189,475	133,049	504,710	368,490	259,584	23,832	22,932	9,909
Alachua	17,062	11,605	8,490	15,183	11,329	7,972	31,962	22,629	16,280	283	305	182
Baker	2,440	1,696	1,210	2,076	1,637	1,098	4,512	3,315	2,293	4	18	10
Bradford	5,539	3,854	3,117	4,756	3,662	2,995	10,225	7,422	6,030	70	94	82
Brevard	2,842	1,934	819	2,316	1,467	659	4,796	3,109	1,421	362	292	57
Calhoun	2,862	809	795	2,270	872	785	5,109	1,663	1,558	23	18	22
Citrus	3,426	1,331	----------	1,965	1,063	----------	5,285	2,382	----------	106	12	----------
Clay	2,933	2,729	1,462	2,702	2,425	1,376	5,515	4,965	2,759	120	189	79
Columbia	8,787	6,768	4,855	8,307	6,109	4,734	17,035	12,385	9,557	59	42	32
Dade	2,831	528	153	2,124	333	104	4,353	700	224	602	161	33
De Soto	4,426	2,731	----------	3,621	2,213	----------	7,872	4,857	----------	175	87	----------
Duval	19,815	13,278	9,719	19,918	13,522	9,712	38,288	25,425	18,369	1,445	1,375	1,062
Escambia	14,413	10,244	5,945	13,900	9,944	6,211	26,943	18,990	11,435	1,370	1,198	721
Franklin	2,618	1,778	907	2,272	1,530	884	4,715	3,145	1,665	175	163	126
Gadsden	7,479	5,779	5,926	7,815	6,115	6,243	15,206	11,745	12,127	88	149	42
Hamilton	6,502	4,416	3,403	5,379	4,091	3,387	11,877	8,500	6,781	4	7	9
Hernando	2,076	1,300	2,246	1,562	1,176	2,002	3,621	2,440	4,222	17	36	26
Hillsboro	18,905	8,147	2,987	17,108	6,794	2,827	28,605	12,666	5,689	7,408	2,275	175
Holmes	4,091	2,195	1,058	3,671	2,141	1,112	7,754	4,319	2,167	8	17	3
Jackson	11,712	8,751	7,132	11,665	8,793	7,240	23,357	17,524	14,350	20	20	22
Jefferson	7,795	7,713	7,929	8,400	8,044	8,136	16,153	15,680	16,017	42	77	48
Lafayette	2,765	1,954	1,298	2,222	1,732	1,143	4,981	3,684	2,436	6	2	5
Lake	3,959	4,342	----------	3,508	3,692	----------	7,220	7,558	----------	247	476	----------
Lee	1,692	790	----------	1,379	624	----------	2,896	1,294	----------	175	120	----------
Leon	9,523	8,461	9,570	10,364	9,291	10,092	19,785	17,631	19,575	102	121	87
Levy	4,722	3,458	3,081	3,881	3,128	2,686	8,504	6,486	5,631	99	100	136
Liberty	1,588	747	681	1,368	705	681	2,956	1,451	1,861	----------	1	1
Madison	7,698	7,137	7,224	7,753	7,179	7,574	15,486	14,304	14,773	10	12	25
Manatee	2,570	1,567	1,856	2,093	1,328	1,688	4,564	2,785	3,487	99	110	57
Marion	12,918	10,861	6,580	11,485	9,935	6,466	24,058	20,199	12,958	345	597	88
Monroe	8,988	9,733	5,371	9,018	9,053	5,569	10,430	7,697	5,436	7,576	11,089	5,504
Nassau	5,071	4,364	3,486	4,583	3,930	3,149	9,503	8,097	6,433	151	197	202
Orange	5,767	6,793	3,868	5,607	5,791	2,755	10,769	11,540	6,315	605	1,044	308
Osceola	1,783	1,724	----------	1,661	1,409	----------	3,369	3,002	----------	75	131	----------
Pasco	3,426	2,354	----------	2,628	1,895	----------	5,857	4,048	----------	197	201	----------
Polk	6,895	4,264	1,663	5,577	3,641	1,518	12,248	7,631	3,178	224	274	3

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Florida—Continued.												
Putnam	6,092	5,938	3,306	5,549	5,248	2,955	11,249	10,663	6,030	392	523	231
St. John	4,616	4,504	2,275	4,549	4,208	2,260	8,827	8,229	4,349	338	488	186
Santa Rosa	5,291	4,080	3,318	5,002	3,881	3,327	10,183	7,814	6,547	110	147	98
Sumter	3,406	2,917	2,495	2,781	2,446	2,191	6,130	5,288	4,657	57	75	29
Suwanee	7,584	5,425	3,756	7,020	5,099	3,405	14,522	10,504	7,123	32	20	38
Taylor	2,149	1,112	1,186	1,850	1,010	1,093	3,993	2,122	2,274	6	----	5
Volusia	5,153	4,478	1,796	4,850	3,989	1,498	9,588	7,924	3,167	465	543	127
Wakulla	2,805	1,571	1,325	2,344	1,546	1,398	5,135	3,104	2,711	14	13	12
Walton	4,898	2,427	2,072	4,448	2,389	2,129	9,293	4,781	4,181	53	35	20
Washington	5,388	3,360	2,089	4,766	3,066	2,000	10,081	6,343	4,068	73	83	21
Georgia	1,103,201	919,925	762,981	1,113,130	917,428	779,199	2,203,928	1,825,216	1,531,616	12,403	12,137	10,564
Appling	6,500	4,665	2,928	5,836	4,011	2,348	12,302	8,650	5,258	34	26	18
Baker	3,334	3,053	3,669	3,370	3,091	3,638	6,704	6,144	7,304	----	----	3
Baldwin	8,487	7,016	6,776	9,281	7,592	7,030	17,702	14,536	13,721	66	72	85
Banks	5,291	4,244	3,624	5,254	4,318	3,713	10,545	8,562	7,332	----	----	5
Bartow	10,397	10,157	9,130	10,426	10,459	9,560	20,776	20,556	18,628	47	60	62
Berrien	10,156	5,618	3,380	9,284	5,076	3,239	19,399	10,672	6,612	41	22	7
Bibb	23,816	20,772	12,759	26,657	21,598	14,388	49,860	41,640	26,536	613	730	611
Brooks	9,309	6,947	5,822	9,297	7,032	5,905	18,581	13,968	11,712	25	11	15
Bryan	3,160	2,947	2,641	2,962	2,573	2,288	6,105	5,504	4,921	17	16	8
Bulloch	11,339	7,310	4,042	10,038	6,402	4,011	21,357	13,692	8,034	20	20	19
Burke	15,016	14,467	13,579	15,149	14,034	13,549	30,136	28,466	27,076	29	35	52
Butts	6,188	5,262	4,095	6,617	5,303	4,216	12,798	10,559	8,307	7	6	4
Calhoun	4,640	4,267	3,468	4,634	4,171	3,556	9,271	8,436	7,020	3	2	4
Camden	4,024	3,140	3,124	3,645	3,038	3,059	7,640	6,151	6,126	29	27	57
Campbell	4,805	4,512	5,085	4,713	4,603	4,885	9,504	9,093	9,923	14	22	47
Carroll	13,398	11,256	8,407	13,178	11,045	8,494	26,553	22,279	16,881	23	22	20
Catoosa	3,047	2,795	2,396	2,776	2,636	2,343	5,796	5,391	4,716	27	40	23
Charlton	1,887	1,846	1,137	1,705	1,489	1,017	3,584	3,330	2,151	8	5	3
Chatham	34,782	28,156	20,998	36,457	29,584	24,025	67,494	54,050	41,718	3,745	3,690	3,305
Chattahoochee	2,865	2,491	2,821	2,925	2,411	2,849	5,790	4,900	5,664	----	2	6
Chattooga	6,423	5,443	4,837	6,529	5,759	5,184	12,942	11,187	10,015	10	15	6
Cherokee	7,677	7,675	7,061	7,566	7,737	7,264	15,224	15,394	14,300	19	18	25
Clarke	8,265	7,281	5,465	9,443	7,905	6,237	17,588	15,042	11,549	120	144	153
Clay	4,080	3,823	3,222	4,488	3,994	3,428	8,560	7,809	6,638	8	8	12
Clayton	4,799	4,128	3,957	4,799	4,167	4,070	9,586	8,283	8,004	12	12	23
Clinch	4,973	3,633	2,238	3,759	3,019	1,900	8,718	6,636	4,135	14	16	3
Cobb	12,173	10,838	10,202	12,491	11,448	10,546	24,580	22,205	20,684	84	81	64
Coffee	8,645	5,658	2,570	7,524	4,825	2,500	16,155	10,470	5,057	14	13	13
Colquitt	7,280	2,418	1,240	6,356	2,376	1,287	13,619	4,791	2,524	17	3	3
Columbia	5,375	5,676	5,243	5,278	5,605	5,222	10,643	11,271	10,452	10	10	13
Coweta	12,412	10,988	10,457	12,568	11,366	10,652	24,956	22,331	21,072	24	23	37
Crawford	5,238	4,753	4,305	5,130	4,562	4,351	10,363	9,314	8,648	5	1	8
Dade	2,399	3,266	2,645	2,179	2,441	2,057	4,566	5,657	4,667	12	50	35
Dawson	2,622	2,682	2,797	2,820	2,930	3,040	5,437	5,608	5,832	5	4	5
Decatur	14,764	9,845	9,399	14,690	10,104	9,673	29,390	19,916	19,017	64	33	55
Dekalb	10,532	8,814	7,173	10,580	8,375	7,324	20,964	16,870	14,452	148	319	45
Dodge	7,121	5,981	2,899	6,854	5,471	2,459	13,949	11,424	5,347	26	28	11
Dooly	13,547	9,567	6,217	13,020	8,579	6,203	26,501	18,119	12,412	66	27	8
Dougherty	6,675	6,074	6,242	7,004	6,132	6,380	13,566	12,094	12,508	113	112	114
Douglas	4,366	3,892	3,421	4,379	3,902	3,513	8,740	7,784	6,922	5	10	12
Early	7,502	5,039	3,749	7,326	4,753	3,862	14,816	9,787	7,604	12	5	7
Echols	1,794	1,648	1,266	1,415	1,431	1,287	3,201	3,078	2,552	8	1	1
Effingham	4,266	2,850	3,032	4,068	2,749	2,947	8,321	5,578	5,957	13	21	22
Elbert	9,975	7,872	6,485	9,754	7,504	6,472	19,705	15,353	12,929	24	23	28
Emanuel	11,066	7,743	4,982	10,213	6,960	4,777	21,253	14,672	9,727	26	31	32
Fannin	5,489	4,294	3,508	5,725	4,430	3,737	11,196	8,716	7,236	18	8	9
Fayette	5,042	4,297	4,255	5,072	4,431	4,350	10,105	8,720	8,599	9	8	6
Floyd	16,551	14,269	12,082	16,562	14,122	12,336	32,963	28,225	24,274	150	166	144
Forsyth	5,705	5,518	5,137	5,845	5,637	5,422	11,547	11,149	10,552	3	6	7
Franklin	8,929	7,502	5,718	8,771	7,168	5,735	17,698	14,664	11,444	2	6	9
Fulton	55,182	41,155	28,470	62,181	43,500	25,667	114,555	82,417	47,588	2,808	2,238	1,549
Gilmer	5,106	4,460	4,135	5,092	4,614	4,251	10,189	9,071	8,383	9	3	3
Glascock	2,171	1,832	1,811	2,345	1,888	1,766	4,515	3,717	3,575	1	3	2
Glynn	7,307	7,076	3,276	7,010	6,344	3,221	13,868	12,855	6,318	449	565	179
Gordon	7,039	6,387	5,523	7,080	6,871	5,648	14,112	12,745	11,147	7	13	24
Greene	7,996	8,496	8,693	8,546	8,555	8,854	16,526	17,024	17,513	16	27	34
Gwinnett	12,829	9,825	9,630	12,756	10,074	9,901	25,562	19,881	19,516	23	18	15
Habersham	6,739	5,787	4,374	6,865	5,786	4,344	13,532	11,477	8,668	72	96	50
Hall	10,282	8,865	7,596	10,470	9,132	7,702	20,710	18,006	15,239	42	41	59
Hancock	8,906	8,446	8,471	9,371	8,703	8,518	18,254	17,107	16,946	23	42	43
Haralson	5,956	5,680	2,985	5,966	5,636	2,989	11,741	11,247	5,973	181	69	1
Harris	8,883	8,371	7,797	9,126	8,426	7,961	18,008	16,795	15,752	1	2	6
Hart	7,251	5,421	4,480	7,241	5,466	4,614	14,454	10,866	9,088	38	21	6
Heard	5,600	4,756	4,362	5,577	4,801	4,407	11,176	9,553	8,762	1	4	7
Henry	9,394	8,067	7,056	9,208	8,153	7,137	18,602	16,212	14,179	----	8	14
Houston	11,169	10,724	11,108	11,472	10,889	11,306	22,597	21,586	22,350	44	27	64
Irwin	7,331	3,402	1,350	6,314	2,914	1,346	13,482	6,309	2,696	163	7	----
Jackson	12,031	9,596	8,149	12,008	9,580	8,148	24,023	19,170	16,285	16	6	12
Jasper	7,537	7,031	5,963	7,496	6,848	5,888	15,028	13,871	11,841	5	8	10
Jefferson	9,005	8,610	7,968	9,207	8,603	7,703	18,199	17,200	15,639	13	13	32
Johnson	5,778	3,153	2,348	5,631	2,976	2,452	11,399	6,124	4,797	10	5	3
Jones	6,600	6,387	5,775	6,758	6,322	5,888	13,355	12,703	11,600	3	6	13
Laurens	13,189	7,010	5,065	12,719	6,737	4,988	25,882	13,742	10,040	26	5	13
Lee	5,197	4,558	5,324	5,147	4,516	5,253	10,343	9,067	10,566	1	7	11
Liberty	6,561	6,695	5,298	6,532	6,192	5,351	13,083	12,859	10,616	10	28	33

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Georgia—Continued.												
Lincoln	3,548	3,098	3,132	3,608	3,048	3,280	7,153	6,140	6,405	3	6	7
Lowndes	10,176	7,699	5,466	9,860	7,403	5,583	19,977	15,068	11,027	59	34	22
Lumpkin	3,714	3,392	3,223	3,719	3,475	3,303	7,419	6,857	6,520	14	10	6
McDuffie	4,871	4,361	4,808	4,933	4,428	4,641	9,790	8,772	9,427	14	17	22
McIntosh	3,316	3,281	3,099	3,221	3,189	3,142	6,436	6,366	6,110	101	104	131
Macon	6,785	6,449	5,743	7,308	6,734	5,932	14,079	13,163	11,663	14	20	12
Madison	6,641	5,631	3,885	6,583	5,393	4,093	13,222	11,022	7,971	2	2	7
Marion	5,007	3,848	4,310	5,073	3,880	4,288	10,080	7,726	8,595		2	3
Meriwether	11,573	10,282	8,754	11,766	10,458	8,897	23,329	20,721	17,630	10	19	21
Miller	3,273	2,134	1,832	3,046	2,141	1,888	6,319	4,274	3,717		1	3
Milton	3,465	3,128	3,090	3,298	3,080	3,171	6,760	6,205	6,258	3	3	3
Mitchell	7,453	5,371	4,686	7,314	5,535	4,706	14,743	10,899	9,384	24	7	8
Monroe	10,089	9,631	9,372	10,593	9,506	9,436	20,675	19,131	18,787	7	6	21
Montgomery	8,602	5,089	2,770	7,757	4,159	2,611	16,340	9,238	5,371	19	10	10
Morgan	7,881	8,011	6,884	7,982	8,030	7,148	15,791	16,023	14,001	22	18	31
Murray	4,333	4,217	4,130	4,290	4,244	4,139	8,613	8,450	8,257	10	11	12
Muscogee	13,839	12,785	8,906	15,997	14,976	10,416	29,594	27,438	18,995	242	323	327
Newton	8,303	7,206	6,760	8,431	7,104	6,863	16,715	14,295	13,609	19	15	14
Oconee	4,282	3,867	3,143	4,320	3,846	3,208	8,598	7,713	6,346	4		5
Oglethorpe	9,010	8,725	7,687	8,871	8,226	7,713	17,864	16,930	15,369	17	21	31
Paulding	6,575	5,983	5,465	6,394	5,965	5,422	12,964	11,942	10,882	5	6	5
Pickens	4,255	3,932	3,253	4,386	4,250	3,537	8,630	8,171	6,781	11	11	9
Pierce	4,290	3,434	2,475	3,810	2,945	2,063	8,090	6,357	4,522	10	22	16
Pike	9,316	8,166	7,852	9,445	8,134	7,997	18,737	16,285	15,825	24	15	24
Polk	9,198	7,622	6,139	8,658	7,323	5,813	17,803	14,897	11,916	53	48	36
Pulaski	9,247	8,375	7,057	9,242	8,184	7,001	18,464	16,526	14,022	25	33	36
Putnam	6,560	7,403	7,203	6,876	7,439	7,336	13,416	14,831	14,512	20	11	27
Quitman	2,290	2,151	2,181	2,411	2,320	2,211	4,698	4,468	4,386	3	3	6
Rabun	3,123	2,850	2,243	3,162	2,756	2,391	6,281	5,598	4,629	4	8	5
Randolph	8,157	7,446	6,431	8,690	7,821	6,910	16,830	15,244	13,306	17	23	35
Richmond	25,229	21,118	16,025	28,506	24,076	18,640	52,590	43,871	33,191	1,145	1,323	1,474
Rockdale	3,753	3,382	3,434	3,762	3,431	3,404	7,509	6,802	6,828	6	11	10
Schley	2,668	2,721	2,612	2,331	2,722	2,690	5,498	5,442	5,301	1	1	1
Screven	9,851	7,346	6,494	9,401	7,078	6,292	19,229	14,396	12,745	23	28	41
Spalding	8,548	6,329	6,166	9,071	6,788	6,419	17,584	13,075	12,545	35	42	40
Stewart	7,777	7,848	6,972	8,079	7,834	7,026	15,852	15,677	13,981	4	5	17
Sumter	12,965	11,000	8,888	13,247	11,107	9,351	26,169	22,045	18,192	43	62	47
Talbot	5,917	6,526	7,071	6,280	6,782	7,044	12,188	13,256	14,102	9	2	13
Taliaferro	3,886	3,679	3,514	4,026	3,612	3,520	7,893	7,277	7,004	19	14	30
Tattnall	10,838	5,560	3,579	9,581	4,693	3,409	20,381	10,244	6,972	38	9	16
Taylor	4,814	4,276	4,216	5,032	4,390	4,381	9,843	8,663	8,589	3	3	8
Telfair	5,192	2,927	2,672	4,891	2,550	2,156	10,068	5,468	4,816	15	9	12
Terrell	9,449	7,198	5,188	9,574	7,305	5,263	19,013	14,488	10,435	10	20	16
Thomas	15,128	12,735	10,162	15,953	13,419	10,435	30,969	26,047	20,498	107	107	99
Towns	2,379	2,101	1,665	2,369	1,963	1,596	4,747	4,064	3,260	1		1
Troup	11,712	10,129	10,187	12,290	10,594	10,378	23,951	20,693	20,519	51	30	46
Twiggs	4,347	4,184	4,477	4,369	4,011	4,441	8,711	8,191	8,910	5	4	8
Union	4,196	3,767	3,211	4,285	3,982	3,220	8,477	7,741	6,429	4	8	2
Upson	6,835	6,138	6,115	6,885	6,050	6,285	13,663	12,167	12,396	7	21	4
Walker	8,283	7,046	5,506	7,378	6,236	5,550	15,599	13,232	11,012	62	50	44
Walton	10,410	8,704	7,820	10,532	8,763	7,802	20,930	17,458	15,617	12	9	5
Ware	7,200	4,936	2,232	6,561	3,875	1,927	13,669	8,757	4,135	92	54	24
Warren	5,581	5,461	5,443	5,932	5,496	5,442	11,452	10,945	10,872	11	12	13
Washington	14,011	12,571	10,784	14,216	12,666	11,180	28,201	25,210	21,928	26	27	36
Wayne	4,846	4,065	3,284	4,603	3,420	2,696	9,417	7,468	5,954	32	17	26
Webster	3,330	2,788	2,542	3,288	2,907	2,695	6,618	5,694	5,235		1	2
White	2,930	3,044	2,655	2,982	3,107	2,686	5,899	6,129	5,335	13	22	6
Whitfield	7,135	6,335	5,861	7,374	6,581	6,039	14,464	12,817	11,797	45	99	103
Wilcox	5,840	4,660	1,549	5,257	3,320	1,560	11,077	7,972	3,106	20	8	3
Wilkes	10,292	9,011	7,958	10,574	9,070	8,027	20,825	18,040	15,930	41	41	55
Wilkinson	5,707	5,301	5,995	5,733	5,480	6,066	11,432	10,769	12,045	8	12	16
Worth	9,870	5,294	3,033	8,794	4,754	2,859	18,656	10,043	5,888	8	5	4
Hawaii	106,369	58,714	(1)	47,632	31,276	(1)	63,221	48,117	(1)	90,780	41,873	(1)
Hawaii island	32,750	17,647		14,093	9,107		17,609	13,641		29,234	13,113	
Kauai island	14,955	[2] 8,164		5,609	[2] 3,695		6,093	[2] 4,861		14,469	[2] 6,998	
Niihau island	88			89			169			3		
Lanai island [4]	17,633	(3)		7,783	(3)		10,225	(3)		15,191	(3)	
Maui island [4]		11,223			6,134			9,422			7,935	
Molokai island	1,532	[5] 1,656		972	[5] 1,170		1,975	[5] 2,647		529	[5] 179	
Oahu island	39,418	20,024		19,086	11,170		27,150	17,546		31,354	13,648	
Idaho [6]	93,367	53,346	21,818	68,405	35,202	10,792	137,168	71,092	22,636	24,604	17,456	9,974
Ada	6,523	4,826	2,882	5,036	3,542	1,792	10,042	7,395	3,948	1,517	973	726
Alturas		1,663	1,354		966	339		2,000	1,202		629	491
Bannock	6,668			5,034			9,642			2,060		
Bear Lake	3,672	3,237	1,687	3,379	2,820	1,548	5,695	4,548	2,250	1,356	1,509	985
Bingham	5,648	7,748		4,799	5,827		8,965	10,966		1,482	2,609	
Blaine	2,888			2,012			4,127			773		
Boise	2,800	2,275	2,613	1,374	1,067	601	3,256	2,396	1,347	918	946	1,867
Canyon	4,133			3,364			6,851			646		
Cassia	2,083	1,705	827	1,868	1,438	485	3,625	2,790	1,135	326	353	177
Custer	1,370	1,601		679	575		1,648	1,490		401	686	

[1] No census of Hawaii was taken by the Hawaiian Government in 1880.
[2] Not separately returned in 1890.
[3] Returned with Molokai in 1890.
[4] Not separately returned.
[5] Includes population of Lanai.
[6] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Idaho—Continued.												
Elmore	1,486	1,165	———	800	705	———	1,886	1,489	———	400	381	———
Fremont	6,977	———	———	5,844	———	———	11,183	———	———	1,638	———	———
Idaho	5,431	1,878	1,672	3,690	1,077	359	8,225	2,350	1,001	896	605	1,030
Kootenai	6,289	2,814	420	3,927	1,294	98	8,083	2,986	373	2,133	1,122	145
Latah	7,369	5,314	———	6,082	3,859	———	11,512	7,745	———	1,939	1,428	———
Lemhi	2,097	1,285	1,824	1,349	630	406	2,990	1,485	1,423	456	430	807
Lincoln	1,064	———	———	720	———	———	1,502	———	———	282	———	———
Logan	———	2,580	———	———	1,589	———	———	3,364	———	———	805	———
Nez Perce	7,587	1,648	2,494	6,161	1,199	1,471	12,389	2,387	3,184	1,359	460	781
Oneida	4,621	3,565	4,017	4,312	3,254	2,947	7,673	5,392	5,036	1,260	1,427	1,928
Owyhee	2,649	1,491	1,048	1,155	530	378	2,781	1,415	809	1,023	606	617
Shoshone	7,995	4,241	456	3,955	1,141	13	8,801	3,185	113	3,149	2,197	356
Washington	4,017	2,254	524	2,865	1,582	355	6,292	3,546	815	590	290	64
Illinois[1]	2,472,782	1,972,309	1,586,523	2,348,768	1,854,043	1,491,348	3,854,803	2,984,005	2,494,295	966,747	842,347	583,576
Adams	34,404	31,645	29,634	32,654	30,243	29,501	59,310	52,535	49,107	7,748	9,353	10,028
Alexander	9,889	8,718	7,842	9,495	7,845	6,966	18,595	15,516	13,552	789	1,047	1,256
Bond	8,209	7,446	7,699	7,869	7,104	7,167	15,340	13,638	13,771	738	912	1,095
Boone	8,263	6,258	5,868	7,528	5,945	5,640	12,924	9,483	9,204	2,867	2,720	2,304
Brown	5,880	6,041	6,607	5,727	5,910	6,434	11,167	11,415	12,328	390	536	713
Bureau	21,825	18,087	17,088	19,287	16,927	16,084	32,212	27,042	26,994	8,900	7,972	6,178
Calhoun	4,764	4,022	3,925	4,153	3,630	3,542	8,302	6,811	6,357	615	841	1,110
Carroll	9,863	9,537	8,740	9,100	8,783	8,236	17,073	16,033	14,887	1,890	2,287	2,089
Cass	8,885	8,293	7,594	8,337	7,670	6,899	15,938	14,391	12,684	1,284	1,572	1,809
Champaign	24,759	21,907	21,386	22,863	20,252	19,477	43,643	37,804	36,208	3,979	4,355	4,655
Christian	17,028	16,032	14,898	15,762	14,499	13,329	30,361	28,103	25,784	2,429	2,428	2,443
Clark	12,291	11,109	11,278	11,742	10,790	10,616	23,640	21,350	21,162	393	549	732
Clay	10,001	8,546	8,181	9,552	8,226	8,011	19,203	16,367	15,737	350	405	455
Clinton	10,409	9,122	9,969	9,415	8,289	8,745	17,249	14,158	14,634	2,575	3,253	4,080
Coles	17,522	15,298	13,881	16,624	14,795	13,161	33,291	29,035	25,893	855	1,058	1,149
Cook	935,058	615,889	311,254	903,677	576,083	296,270	1,212,851	709,270	365,109	625,884	482,652	242,415
Crawford	9,858	8,783	8,367	9,382	8,500	7,830	19,138	17,168	15,897	102	115	300
Cumberland	8,185	7,973	7,120	7,989	7,470	6,639	15,915	15,208	13,475	209	235	284
Dekalb	16,449	13,967	13,780	15,307	13,099	12,988	25,886	20,880	21,495	6,370	6,186	5,273
Dewitt	9,807	8,809	8,898	9,165	8,202	8,112	18,297	16,161	16,058	675	850	952
Douglas	9,802	9,177	8,262	9,295	8,492	7,591	18,525	16,925	15,205	572	744	648
Dupage	14,414	11,787	9,929	13,782	10,814	9,232	21,633	16,049	13,818	6,563	6,502	5,343
Edgar	14,606	13,738	13,231	13,667	13,049	12,268	27,817	26,200	24,707	456	587	792
Edwards	5,183	4,791	4,467	5,162	4,653	4,130	9,899	8,828	7,759	446	616	838
Effingham	10,400	9,951	9,801	10,065	9,407	9,119	18,335	17,006	16,214	1,630	2,352	2,706
Fayette	14,446	11,990	12,168	13,619	11,377	11,073	27,037	22,139	21,717	1,028	1,228	1,524
Ford	9,574	8,939	8,115	8,785	8,096	6,984	15,181	13,361	11,757	3,178	3,674	3,342
Franklin	10,263	8,682	8,265	9,412	8,456	7,864	19,523	17,006	15,985	152	132	144
Fulton	23,493	22,127	21,246	22,708	20,983	19,994	44,359	41,069	39,343	1,842	2,041	1,897
Gallatin	8,186	7,702	6,677	7,650	7,233	6,184	15,646	14,699	12,487	190	236	374
Greene	12,099	12,395	11,948	11,303	11,396	11,062	22,554	22,598	21,462	848	1,193	1,548
Grundy	12,966	11,132	8,759	11,170	9,892	7,973	16,957	13,438	12,344	7,179	7,586	4,388
Hamilton	10,326	9,067	8,515	9,871	8,733	8,197	19,949	17,523	16,448	248	277	264
Hancock	16,127	16,108	18,043	16,088	15,799	17,294	30,300	29,175	31,889	1,915	2,782	3,448
Hardin	3,861	3,788	3,129	3,587	3,446	2,895	7,368	7,124	5,884	80	110	140
Henderson	5,708	5,184	5,610	5,128	4,692	5,112	10,062	8,910	9,611	774	966	1,111
Henry	20,892	17,077	18,894	19,157	16,261	17,703	30,674	24,476	26,932	9,375	8,862	9,665
Iroquois	20,100	18,587	18,759	17,914	16,580	16,692	32,560	28,908	28,994	5,454	6,259	6,457
Jackson	17,501	14,384	11,737	16,370	13,425	10,768	32,344	26,251	20,921	1,527	1,558	1,584
Jasper	10,394	9,408	7,512	9,766	8,780	7,003	19,766	17,696	13,840	394	492	675
Jefferson	14,419	11,557	10,527	13,714	11,083	10,159	27,488	21,957	20,060	645	683	626
Jersey	7,475	7,583	8,074	7,137	7,227	7,468	13,470	13,118	13,476	1,142	1,692	2,066
Jo Daviess	12,369	12,583	13,906	12,164	12,518	13,622	20,671	19,906	21,086	3,862	5,195	6,492
Johnson	7,998	7,658	6,663	7,669	7,355	6,415	15,601	14,922	12,959	66	91	119
Kane	39,176	32,784	22,493	39,616	32,277	22,446	59,590	46,807	33,874	19,202	18,254	11,065
Kankakee	19,157	15,097	13,050	17,997	13,635	11,997	29,529	21,854	18,790	7,625	6,878	6,257
Kendall	5,892	6,306	6,990	5,575	5,800	6,093	9,409	9,283	10,283	2,058	2,823	2,800
Knox	21,892	19,642	19,424	21,720	19,110	18,920	37,399	32,001	31,723	6,213	6,751	6,621
Lake	18,184	12,578	10,790	16,320	11,657	10,506	26,280	18,232	16,325	8,224	6,003	4,971
Lasalle	45,234	41,619	36,153	42,542	39,179	34,250	67,318	58,359	52,569	20,458	22,439	17,834
Lawrence	8,467	7,464	7,058	8,056	7,229	6,605	16,385	14,508	13,383	138	185	280
Lee	15,414	13,580	14,220	14,480	12,607	13,271	25,998	21,690	22,337	3,896	4,497	5,154
Livingston	22,422	20,377	20,402	19,613	18,078	18,048	35,653	31,258	31,222	6,382	7,197	7,228
Logan	14,997	13,333	13,240	13,683	12,156	11,797	25,659	22,101	21,883	3,021	3,388	3,154
McDonough	14,424	13,962	14,235	13,988	13,505	13,735	27,309	26,026	26,397	1,103	1,441	1,573
McHenry	15,629	13,511	12,786	14,130	12,603	12,122	23,973	20,283	20,060	5,786	5,831	4,848
McLean	34,565	32,025	30,961	33,278	31,011	29,139	60,464	54,479	52,384	7,379	8,557	7,716
Macon	22,180	19,568	15,951	21,823	18,515	14,714	41,018	34,694	28,204	2,985	3,389	2,461
Macoupin	21,630	20,843	19,515	20,626	19,537	18,177	37,058	34,694	32,837	5,198	5,686	4,855
Madison	33,888	26,728	26,136	30,856	24,807	23,990	55,765	41,888	38,511	8,929	9,647	11,615
Marion	15,472	12,371	11,974	14,974	11,970	11,712	29,107	23,052	22,339	1,339	1,289	1,347
Marshall	8,660	7,057	7,760	7,710	6,596	7,295	13,229	11,337	12,621	3,141	2,316	2,434
Mason	9,189	8,519	8,503	8,302	7,548	7,739	16,239	14,414	14,452	1,252	1,653	1,790
Massac	6,733	5,722	5,320	6,377	5,591	5,123	12,765	10,828	9,899	345	485	544
Menard	7,470	6,792	6,794	6,866	6,328	6,230	12,797	11,461	11,641	1,539	1,659	1,383
Mercer	10,873	9,642	10,128	10,072	8,903	9,374	18,375	15,755	16,964	2,570	2,790	2,538
Monroe	7,160	6,765	7,252	6,687	6,188	6,430	12,253	10,714	10,495	1,594	2,234	3,187
Montgomery	15,610	15,346	14,502	15,226	14,657	13,576	28,651	27,423	25,425	2,185	2,580	2,653
Morgan	17,487	16,414	15,976	17,519	16,222	15,538	32,301	29,133	27,683	2,705	3,503	3,831
Moultrie	7,869	7,562	7,098	7,355	6,919	6,601	14,942	14,104	13,254	282	377	445

[1] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Illinois—Continued.												
Ogle	14,948	14,785	15,535	14,181	13,925	14,402	25,171	24,088	25,418	3,958	4,622	4,519
Peoria	45,737	36,466	28,171	42,871	33,912	27,184	76,120	57,966	44,469	12,488	12,412	10,886
Perry	10,121	8,937	8,235	9,709	8,592	7,772	18,255	15,626	13,982	1,575	1,903	2,025
Piatt	9,304	9,085	8,279	8,402	8,027	7,304	17,023	16,170	14,715	683	892	868
Pike	16,127	15,863	17,303	15,468	15,137	16,448	30,750	29,803	32,133	845	1,197	1,618
Pope	6,966	7,074	6,707	6,619	6,942	6,549	13,387	13,740	12,866	198	276	390
Pulaski	7,553	5,860	4,862	7,001	5,495	4,645	14,182	11,000	9,146	372	355	361
Putnam	2,557	2,465	2,897	2,189	2,265	2,657	4,071	3,947	4,701	675	783	853
Randolph	14,842	12,905	13,363	13,159	12,144	12,327	25,525	21,984	21,886	2,476	3,065	3,804
Richland	8,221	7,527	7,910	8,170	7,492	7,635	15,832	14,254	14,643	559	765	902
Rock Island	28,614	21,521	19,754	26,635	20,396	18,548	42,010	30,184	27,903	13,239	11,733	10,399
St. Clair	45,457	34,762	32,629	41,228	31,809	29,177	74,906	53,703	45,884	11,779	12,868	15,972
Saline	10,970	9,831	8,092	10,715	9,511	7,848	21,564	19,218	15,809	121	124	131
Sangamon	36,660	31,156	27,275	34,933	30,039	25,619	63,366	52,541	45,099	8,227	8,654	7,795
Schuyler	8,347	8,345	8,236	7,782	7,668	8,013	15,884	15,601	15,687	295	412	562
Scott	5,363	5,309	5,505	5,092	4,995	5,236	9,923	9,600	9,830	532	704	911
Shelby	16,502	16,073	15,631	15,624	15,118	14,639	30,988	29,766	28,516	1,138	1,425	1,754
Stark	5,138	5,099	5,354	5,048	4,883	5,353	9,442	9,010	10,007	744	972	1,200
Stephenson	17,578	15,641	16,139	17,355	15,697	15,824	29,724	25,539	26,062	5,209	5,799	5,901
Tazewell	17,015	15,255	15,333	16,206	14,301	14,333	28,815	24,669	24,671	4,406	4,887	4,995
Union	11,481	10,899	9,157	11,129	10,650	8,945	22,102	20,897	17,426	508	652	676
Vermilion	35,022	25,816	21,568	30,613	24,089	20,020	60,121	45,828	38,588	5,514	4,077	3,000
Wabash	6,387	5,985	5,097	6,196	5,881	4,848	12,198	11,335	9,470	385	531	475
Warren	11,903	10,900	11,790	11,260	10,881	11,143	21,389	19,239	20,755	1,774	2,042	2,178
Washington	10,057	9,861	10,915	9,469	9,401	10,197	16,771	15,748	16,847	2,755	3,514	4,265
Wayne	14,108	12,125	10,788	13,518	11,681	10,503	27,369	23,528	20,970	257	278	321
White	13,070	12,915	11,998	12,316	12,090	11,089	24,988	24,418	22,382	448	587	705
Whiteside	17,918	15,770	15,885	16,792	15,084	15,000	29,603	25,648	26,043	5,107	5,206	4,842
Will	39,727	33,134	28,434	35,037	28,873	24,988	55,016	43,267	37,265	19,748	18,740	16,157
Williamson	14,373	11,386	9,898	13,423	10,840	9,426	27,167	21,881	19,007	629	345	317
Winnebago	23,915	20,156	15,171	23,930	19,782	15,334	35,527	28,730	23,915	12,318	11,208	6,590
Woodford	11,276	11,068	11,155	10,546	10,361	10,465	18,194	17,046	17,511	3,628	4,383	4,109
Indiana	1,285,404	1,118,347	1,010,361	1,231,058	1,074,057	967,940	2,374,341	2,046,199	1,884,123	142,121	146,205	144,178
Adams	11,427	10,441	7,934	10,805	9,740	7,451	20,783	18,373	13,984	1,449	1,808	1,401
Allen	38,802	34,339	28,278	38,468	32,350	26,485	67,940	56,301	45,576	9,330	10,388	9,187
Bartholomew	12,430	12,003	11,514	12,164	11,864	11,263	23,772	22,754	21,495	822	1,113	1,282
Benton	7,126	6,426	6,057	5,997	5,477	5,051	12,124	10,639	9,642	999	1,264	1,466
Blackford	8,971	5,400	4,111	8,242	5,061	3,909	16,284	10,266	7,826	929	195	194
Boone	13,487	13,622	13,246	12,884	12,950	12,676	26,107	26,278	25,506	214	294	416
Brown	5,025	5,280	5,280	4,702	5,028	4,984	9,686	10,227	10,143	41	81	121
Carroll	10,199	10,128	9,451	9,754	9,893	8,894	19,526	19,470	17,706	427	551	639
Cass	17,561	15,948	14,084	16,984	15,204	13,527	32,407	28,803	25,209	2,138	2,349	2,402
Clark	16,331	15,669	14,601	15,504	14,590	14,009	30,482	28,388	26,145	1,353	1,871	2,465
Clay	17,631	15,634	13,562	16,654	14,902	12,292	31,647	27,260	23,199	2,638	3,276	2,655
Clinton	14,411	13,933	12,182	13,791	13,437	11,290	27,919	27,046	23,145	283	324	327
Crawford	6,922	7,104	6,200	6,554	6,337	6,156	13,359	13,760	12,142	117	181	214
Daviess	15,395	13,387	10,953	14,519	12,840	10,599	29,225	25,301	20,528	689	926	1,024
Dearborn	11,068	11,640	13,429	11,126	11,724	13,242	20,270	20,494	22,544	1,924	2,870	4,127
Decatur	9,890	9,759	9,981	9,628	9,518	9,798	18,912	18,480	18,784	606	797	995
Dekalb	13,289	12,621	10,432	12,422	11,686	9,793	24,555	22,967	19,026	1,156	1,340	1,199
Delaware	25,868	15,467	11,783	23,756	14,664	11,143	47,599	29,383	22,456	2,025	748	470
Dubois	10,450	10,375	8,130	9,907	9,878	7,862	19,184	18,454	13,872	1,173	1,769	2,120
Elkhart	22,552	19,758	16,884	22,500	19,448	16,570	42,656	36,576	31,382	2,396	2,625	2,122
Fayette	6,962	6,492	5,764	6,533	6,138	5,630	13,001	11,979	10,713	494	651	681
Floyd	14,611	14,530	11,969	15,507	14,928	12,621	28,158	26,473	21,294	1,960	2,985	3,296
Fountain	10,984	10,025	10,579	10,462	9,533	9,649	20,900	18,889	19,035	546	669	1,193
Franklin	8,117	9,148	10,089	8,271	9,218	10,003	15,204	16,832	17,676	1,184	1,534	2,416
Fulton	8,871	8,621	7,384	8,582	8,125	6,917	17,103	16,278	13,795	350	468	506
Gibson	15,454	12,333	11,615	14,645	12,087	11,127	29,293	23,934	21,599	806	986	1,143
Grant	29,666	16,395	12,186	25,027	15,098	11,432	52,082	30,812	23,205	2,611	681	413
Greene	14,602	12,353	11,600	13,928	12,026	11,396	28,057	24,040	22,716	473	339	280
Hamilton	15,413	13,350	12,661	14,501	12,773	12,140	29,282	25,820	24,477	632	303	324
Hancock	9,804	9,129	8,746	9,385	8,700	8,377	18,822	17,413	16,613	367	416	510
Harrison	11,000	10,592	10,717	10,702	10,194	10,609	21,140	20,017	20,274	562	769	1,052
Hendricks	11,055	11,096	11,997	10,237	10,402	10,984	21,040	21,166	22,491	252	332	490
Henry	12,756	11,997	12,118	12,332	11,882	11,898	24,729	23,621	23,659	359	258	357
Howard	14,457	13,535	9,932	14,118	12,651	9,652	27,872	25,418	19,241	703	768	343
Huntington	14,813	14,151	11,131	14,088	13,493	10,674	27,840	26,300	20,647	1,061	1,344	1,158
Jackson	13,539	12,063	11,715	13,094	12,076	11,335	25,745	22,920	21,542	888	1,219	1,508
Jasper	7,524	5,788	4,916	6,768	5,402	4,548	13,256	10,312	8,651	1,036	873	813
Jay	13,752	12,077	9,938	13,066	11,401	9,344	26,209	22,911	18,724	609	567	558
Jefferson	11,283	12,100	12,664	11,630	12,407	13,313	21,927	22,883	23,520	986	1,624	2,457
Jennings	8,079	7,423	8,339	7,678	7,185	8,114	15,094	13,723	15,251	663	885	1,202
Johnson	10,208	9,830	9,926	10,015	9,731	9,611	20,081	19,338	19,188	192	223	354
Knox	16,822	14,250	13,682	15,924	13,794	12,642	31,364	26,306	24,229	1,382	1,738	2,095
Kosciusko	14,782	14,606	13,653	14,327	14,039	12,841	28,665	28,068	25,821	444	577	673
Lagrange	7,851	8,038	8,046	7,433	7,577	7,584	14,894	15,102	14,996	390	513	634
Lake	20,295	13,332	7,850	17,597	10,554	7,241	28,467	17,010	11,081	9,425	6,876	4,010
Laporte	20,188	17,998	16,218	18,198	16,447	14,767	30,690	26,715	23,808	7,696	7,730	7,177
Lawrence	13,327	10,091	9,448	12,402	9,701	9,095	25,280	19,376	18,210	449	416	333
Madison	37,164	19,274	14,230	33,306	17,213	13,297	66,073	35,489	26,874	4,397	998	653
Marion	97,814	70,745	51,339	99,413	70,411	51,443	178,503	123,541	88,039	18,724	17,615	14,743
Marshall	12,769	12,124	12,110	12,350	11,694	11,304	24,190	22,573	22,113	929	1,245	1,301

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Indiana—Continued.												
Martin	7,634	7,123	6,910	7,077	6,850	6,565	14,567	13,788	13,285	144	185	240
Miami	14,515	13,216	12,366	13,829	12,607	11,717	27,084	24,536	22,844	1,260	1,287	1,239
Monroe	10,566	8,973	7,935	10,307	8,700	7,940	20,656	17,427	15,571	217	246	304
Montgomery	14,951	14,215	14,074	14,437	13,810	13,242	28,923	27,395	26,533	465	630	783
Morgan	10,426	9,433	9,580	10,031	9,210	9,320	20,290	18,432	18,600	167	211	300
Newton	5,499	4,623	4,300	4,949	4,180	3,867	9,627	7,973	7,328	821	830	839
Noble	11,866	11,880	11,733	11,667	11,479	11,223	22,405	21,976	21,436	1,128	1,383	1,520
Ohio	2,373	2,503	2,767	2,351	2,452	2,796	4,573	4,709	5,239	151	246	324
Orange	8,567	7,367	7,255	8,287	7,311	7,108	16,812	14,685	14,309	42	43	54
Owen	7,660	7,557	7,986	7,489	7,488	7,915	15,002	14,730	15,595	147	310	306
Parke	11,980	10,435	10,042	11,020	9,861	9,418	21,953	19,541	19,052	1,047	755	408
Perry	9,493	9,219	8,623	9,285	9,021	8,374	17,520	16,381	14,668	1,258	1,859	2,329
Pike	10,516	9,396	8,257	9,970	9,148	8,126	20,258	18,161	16,012	228	383	371
Porter	10,008	9,363	9,234	9,167	8,689	7,993	16,304	14,288	13,750	2,871	3,764	3,477
Posey	11,573	11,131	10,937	10,760	10,398	9,920	21,362	20,153	18,961	971	1,376	1,896
Pulaski	7,348	5,885	5,099	6,685	5,348	4,752	12,986	10,080	8,729	1,047	1,153	1,122
Putnam	10,887	11,294	11,428	10,591	11,041	11,073	21,215	21,937	21,912	263	398	589
Randolph	14,570	14,370	13,531	14,083	13,715	12,904	28,258	27,632	25,886	395	453	549
Ripley	10,258	9,338	11,158	9,623	9,512	10,469	18,242	17,089	18,701	1,639	2,261	2,926
Rush	10,368	9,682	9,796	9,780	9,352	9,442	19,817	18,567	18,734	331	467	504
St. Joseph	30,532	21,753	17,219	28,349	20,704	15,959	47,886	33,918	27,660	10,995	8,539	5,518
Scott	4,221	3,987	4,270	4,086	3,866	4,073	8,232	7,728	8,187	75	105	156
Shelby	13,486	12,987	12,980	13,005	12,467	12,277	25,913	24,773	24,479	578	681	778
Spencer	11,556	11,364	11,298	10,851	10,696	10,824	21,494	20,730	20,360	913	1,330	1,762
Starke	5,462	3,826	2,711	4,969	3,513	2,394	9,029	6,372	4,549	1,402	967	556
Steuben	7,672	7,326	7,371	7,547	7,152	7,274	14,958	14,156	14,268	261	322	377
Sullivan	13,401	11,158	10,441	12,604	10,719	9,895	25,606	21,488	19,911	399	389	425
Switzerland	5,986	6,240	6,626	5,854	6,274	6,710	11,623	12,198	12,948	217	316	388
Tippecanoe	19,522	17,722	18,390	19,137	17,356	17,576	35,037	30,872	31,470	3,622	4,206	4,496
Tipton	9,907	9,437	7,426	9,209	8,720	6,981	18,810	17,826	14,110	306	331	297
Union	3,368	3,524	3,895	3,380	3,482	3,778	6,578	6,783	7,381	170	223	292
Vanderburg	35,463	30,255	21,039	36,306	29,554	21,154	64,981	51,361	33,665	6,788	8,448	8,528
Vermilion	8,078	6,825	6,277	7,174	6,329	5,743	14,556	12,807	11,821	696	347	204
Vigo	31,102	25,298	23,335	30,933	24,897	22,323	57,943	45,784	40,859	4,092	4,411	4,799
Wabash	14,303	13,353	12,841	13,932	13,273	12,400	27,454	26,303	24,259	781	823	982
Warren	6,050	5,625	6,019	5,321	5,330	5,478	11,119	10,603	11,047	252	352	450
Warrick	11,428	10,709	10,339	10,901	10,452	9,823	21,559	20,137	18,888	770	1,024	1,274
Washington	9,824	9,345	9,563	9,585	9,274	9,392	19,304	18,424	18,686	105	195	269
Wayne	19,258	18,520	19,232	19,712	19,108	19,381	36,893	35,036	35,725	2,077	2,592	2,888
Wells	12,108	10,978	9,547	11,341	10,536	8,895	22,951	20,950	17,851	498	564	591
White	9,980	8,116	7,251	9,158	7,555	6,544	18,335	14,868	12,965	803	803	830
Whitley	8,842	9,106	8,626	8,486	8,662	8,315	16,878	17,143	16,202	450	625	739
Indian Territory[1]	208,952	96,586	(2)	183,108	83,596	(2)	387,202	180,169	(2)	4,858	13	(2)
Cherokee nation	53,857	29,781	———	47,897	26,528	———	101,229	56,308	———	525	1	———
Chickasaw nation	74,878	30,916	———	64,382	26,413	———	138,377	57,320	———	883	9	———
Choctaw nation	52,917	23,615	———	46,864	20,193	———	96,802	43,808	———	2,979	———	———
Creek nation	21,664	9,586	———	19,010	8,326	———	40,299	17,909	———	375	3	———
Seminole nation	1,991	1,475	———	1,795	1,264	———	3,764	2,739	———	22	———	———
Modoc reservation[3]	74	40	———	66	44	———	140	84	———	———	———	———
Ottawa reservation[3]	1,182	82	———	1,023	55	———	2,184	137	———	21	———	———
Peoria reservation[3]	676	108	———	504	119	———	1,163	227	———	17	———	———
Quapaw reservation[3]	408	75	———	392	79	———	785	154	———	15	———	———
Seneca reservation[3]	509	130	———	461	125	———	963	255	———	7	———	———
Shawnee reservation[3]	170	33	———	127	46	———	295	79	———	2	———	———
Wyandotte reservation[3]	626	129	———	587	159	———	1,201	288	———	12	———	———
Iowa[4]	1,156,849	994,667	848,136	1,075,004	917,630	776,479	1,925,933	1,588,228	1,362,965	305,920	324,069	261,650
Adair	8,399	7,613	6,203	7,793	6,921	5,464	14,899	13,137	10,599	1,293	1,397	1,068
Adams	7,069	6,442	6,358	6,532	5,850	5,530	12,709	11,219	10,718	892	1,073	1,170
Allamakee	9,785	9,303	10,293	8,926	8,604	9,498	15,200	13,282	14,138	3,511	4,625	5,653
Appanoose	13,401	9,721	8,615	12,526	9,240	8,021	24,126	17,853	16,121	1,801	1,108	515
Audubon	7,099	6,501	4,034	6,527	5,911	3,414	10,994	10,067	6,578	2,632	2,345	870
Benton	13,150	12,494	12,949	12,027	11,684	11,939	21,816	20,099	20,962	3,361	4,079	3,926
Blackhawk	16,476	12,323	12,269	15,923	11,896	11,644	28,220	20,116	19,985	4,179	4,103	3,928
Boone	14,675	12,314	10,807	13,525	11,458	10,031	23,756	18,886	16,730	4,444	4,886	4,108
Bremer	8,413	7,544	7,305	7,892	7,086	6,776	13,622	11,671	11,198	2,683	2,959	2,883
Buchanan	11,078	9,815	9,565	10,349	9,182	8,981	18,951	16,163	15,738	2,476	2,884	2,758
Buena Vista	9,100	7,154	4,007	7,875	6,394	3,530	13,324	10,001	5,772	3,651	3,547	1,765
Butler	9,421	8,088	7,600	8,534	7,375	6,693	14,678	12,444	12,043	3,277	3,019	2,250
Calhoun	9,923	7,026	3,000	8,646	6,031	2,595	16,271	11,146	4,698	2,298	1,961	902
Carroll	10,503	9,921	6,658	9,816	8,907	5,693	16,741	14,348	9,227	3,578	4,480	3,124
Cass	10,990	10,246	9,022	10,284	9,399	7,921	18,915	17,078	14,799	2,359	2,567	2,144
Cedar	9,998	9,467	9,802	9,373	8,786	9,134	16,713	15,260	16,274	2,658	2,993	2,662
Cerro Gordo	10,917	7,848	6,126	9,755	7,016	5,335	17,617	12,317	9,497	3,055	2,547	1,964
Cherokee	8,654	8,348	4,441	7,916	7,311	3,799	14,084	12,862	6,695	2,486	2,797	1,545
Chickasaw	8,745	7,763	7,505	8,292	7,256	7,029	14,336	12,207	11,557	2,701	2,812	2,977
Clarke	6,484	5,782	5,981	5,956	5,550	5,532	12,109	10,966	11,067	331	366	446
Clay	7,180	4,995	2,281	6,221	4,314	1,967	11,397	7,611	3,572	2,004	1,698	676
Clayton	14,192	13,726	14,869	13,558	13,007	13,960	23,189	20,839	21,490	4,561	5,894	7,339
Clinton	22,504	21,075	18,941	21,328	20,124	17,822	33,757	29,058	26,690	10,075	12,141	10,073
Crawford	11,411	10,015	6,739	10,274	8,879	5,674	16,558	13,354	8,939	5,127	5,540	3,474
Dallas	11,941	10,638	9,769	11,117	9,841	8,977	21,926	19,046	17,444	1,132	1,433	1,302

[1] The totals for the territory in 1890 include 861 persons not distributed by nations or reservations.

[2] No report for Indian Territory was made at the census of 1880.

[3] Indian reservation.

[4] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Iowa—Continued.												
Davis	7,875	7,689	8,362	7,745	7,569	8,106	15,215	14,749	15,833	405	509	635
Decatur	9,181	7,977	7,980	8,934	7,666	7,356	17,652	15,114	14,809	463	529	527
Delaware	10,002	8,938	9,243	9,188	8,411	8,707	16,575	14,340	14,915	2,610	3,009	3,035
Des Moines	18,007	17,818	16,815	17,982	17,506	16,284	29,415	27,390	25,926	6,574	7,934	7,173
Dickinson	4,259	2,303	1,020	3,736	2,025	881	6,995	3,682	1,640	1,000	646	261
Dubuque	28,785	25,245	21,756	27,618	24,603	21,240	45,952	37,533	31,069	10,451	12,315	11,927
Emmet	5,407	2,332	831	4,529	1,942	719	8,132	3,131	1,117	1,804	1,143	433
Fayette	15,897	11,971	11,441	13,948	11,170	10,817	25,893	19,827	18,688	3,952	3,314	3,570
Floyd	8,979	7,903	7,606	8,775	7,521	7,071	15,134	12,514	12,126	2,620	2,910	2,551
Franklin	7,990	6,771	5,447	7,006	6,100	4,802	12,297	10,099	8,261	2,699	2,772	1,988
Fremont	9,707	8,923	9,388	8,839	7,919	8,264	17,743	15,976	16,714	803	866	938
Greene	9,359	8,175	6,677	8,461	7,622	6,050	16,256	13,944	11,224	1,564	1,853	1,503
Grundy	7,216	6,969	6,943	6,541	6,246	5,696	10,604	9,578	9,358	3,153	3,637	3,281
Guthrie	9,652	9,150	7,634	9,077	8,230	6,760	17,721	16,256	13,469	1,008	1,124	925
Hamilton	10,140	7,942	5,890	9,374	7,377	5,362	16,035	11,687	8,639	3,479	3,632	2,613
Hancock	7,358	4,111	1,924	6,394	3,510	1,529	10,956	5,625	2,567	2,796	1,996	886
Hardin	11,936	9,928	9,373	10,858	9,075	8,434	19,472	15,905	15,496	3,322	3,098	2,311
Harrison	13,298	11,148	8,859	12,299	10,213	7,790	23,445	19,290	15,097	2,152	2,066	1,552
Henry	10,245	9,431	10,683	9,777	9,464	10,358	18,491	17,133	19,041	1,531	1,762	1,945
Howard	7,527	5,839	5,743	6,985	5,343	5,094	12,046	8,818	8,335	2,466	2,364	2,502
Humboldt	6,630	5,235	2,859	6,037	4,601	2,482	10,222	7,438	4,154	2,445	2,398	1,187
Ida	6,593	5,796	2,451	5,734	4,909	1,931	9,937	8,178	3,615	2,390	2,527	767
Iowa	10,262	9,443	10,078	9,282	8,827	9,143	16,413	14,572	15,153	3,131	3,698	4,068
Jackson	12,066	11,725	12,279	11,549	11,046	11,492	20,149	18,445	18,661	3,466	4,326	5,110
Jasper	13,922	12,902	13,443	13,054	12,041	12,520	24,597	22,164	23,801	2,379	2,779	2,162
Jefferson	9,068	7,693	8,865	8,369	7,491	8,604	16,151	13,802	15,799	1,286	1,382	1,670
Johnson	12,580	11,764	13,065	12,237	11,318	12,364	20,993	18,508	19,873	3,824	4,574	5,556
Jones	11,732	10,590	11,052	10,222	9,643	10,000	18,764	16,778	17,837	3,190	3,455	3,215
Keokuk	12,827	12,178	10,325	12,152	11,684	10,433	22,986	21,020	19,367	1,993	2,842	1,891
Kossuth	12,109	7,015	3,238	10,611	6,105	2,940	18,449	10,064	4,883	4,271	3,056	1,295
Lee	19,920	19,228	17,659	19,799	18,487	17,200	35,320	32,004	28,922	4,399	5,711	5,937
Linn	27,774	22,817	19,111	27,618	22,486	18,126	48,154	38,168	32,010	7,238	7,135	5,227
Louisa	7,029	6,123	6,802	6,487	5,750	6,340	12,859	11,117	12,216	657	756	926
Lucas	8,281	7,486	7,587	7,845	7,077	6,943	15,025	12,820	12,966	1,101	1,743	1,564
Lyon	7,099	4,743	1,082	6,066	3,937	886	10,114	6,424	1,551	3,051	2,256	417
Madison	9,166	8,267	8,937	8,544	7,710	8,287	17,087	15,246	16,460	623	731	764
Mahaska	17,763	14,880	12,860	16,510	13,925	12,342	31,009	25,632	23,276	3,264	3,173	1,926
Marion	12,327	11,725	12,765	11,832	11,333	12,346	22,037	20,480	22,663	2,122	2,578	2,448
Marshall	15,750	13,467	12,274	14,241	12,375	11,478	26,356	21,967	20,679	3,635	3,875	3,073
Mills	8,816	7,700	7,644	7,948	6,848	6,493	15,671	13,348	12,861	1,093	1,200	1,276
Mitchell	7,658	6,807	7,475	7,258	6,492	6,888	12,543	10,571	10,964	2,373	2,728	3,399
Monona	9,617	7,824	4,871	8,363	6,691	4,184	15,649	12,455	7,867	2,331	2,060	1,188
Monroe	9,442	7,059	7,264	8,543	6,607	6,455	16,114	12,295	12,226	1,871	1,371	1,493
Montgomery	9,160	8,237	8,558	8,643	7,611	7,337	15,483	13,426	13,447	2,320	2,422	2,448
Muscatine	14,483	12,566	11,842	13,759	11,938	11,328	24,249	20,063	19,201	3,993	4,441	3,969
O'Brien	9,047	7,051	2,230	7,938	6,009	1,925	13,890	10,465	3,626	3,095	2,595	529
Osceola	4,657	3,041	1,176	4,068	2,533	1,043	7,088	4,387	1,887	1,637	1,187	332
Page	12,447	11,170	10,461	11,740	10,171	9,206	21,995	19,113	17,670	2,192	2,228	1,997
Palo Alto	7,657	4,976	2,202	6,697	4,342	1,929	11,801	7,189	3,113	2,553	2,129	1,018
Plymouth	11,841	10,679	4,637	10,368	8,889	3,929	17,488	14,283	6,120	4,726	5,285	2,446
Pocahontas	8,172	5,119	1,924	7,167	4,434	1,789	12,716	7,392	2,698	2,623	2,161	1,015
Polk	41,853	33,387	22,095	40,771	32,023	20,300	72,897	56,032	36,162	9,727	9,378	6,233
Pottawattamie	28,364	25,486	22,159	25,972	21,944	17,691	46,373	38,304	32,743	7,963	9,126	7,107
Poweshiek	9,982	9,511	9,928	9,432	8,883	9,008	17,673	16,424	17,013	1,741	1,970	1,923
Ringgold	7,954	7,058	6,418	7,371	6,498	5,667	14,884	13,097	11,492	441	459	593
Sac	9,295	7,748	4,800	8,344	6,774	3,974	14,709	11,515	7,140	2,930	3,007	1,634
Scott	26,324	21,827	21,027	25,234	21,337	20,239	39,278	29,956	28,460	12,280	13,208	12,806
Shelby	9,455	9,474	6,951	8,477	8,137	5,745	14,535	13,791	10,277	3,397	3,820	2,419
Sioux	12,333	9,975	2,979	11,004	8,395	2,447	16,865	12,150	3,618	6,472	6,220	1,808
Story	12,185	9,454	8,775	10,974	8,678	8,131	19,774	14,949	13,923	3,385	3,178	2,983
Tama	12,917	11,293	11,357	11,668	10,358	10,228	20,567	17,479	17,555	4,018	4,172	4,030
Taylor	9,626	8,459	8,242	9,158	7,925	7,393	18,149	15,606	14,841	635	778	794
Union	10,565	8,705	8,099	9,363	8,195	6,881	18,457	15,301	13,423	1,471	1,599	1,557
Van Buren	8,788	8,284	8,709	8,566	7,969	8,334	16,814	15,558	16,266	540	695	777
Wapello	17,876	15,652	13,023	17,550	14,774	12,262	32,560	27,074	22,673	2,866	3,352	2,612
Warren	10,371	9,429	10,168	10,005	8,840	9,410	19,648	17,440	18,613	728	829	965
Washington	10,560	9,344	10,367	10,158	9,124	10,007	19,424	16,993	18,510	1,294	1,475	1,864
Wayne	8,892	7,987	8,333	8,599	7,688	7,794	17,015	15,219	15,673	476	451	454
Webster	16,654	11,298	8,370	15,103	10,284	7,581	25,712	16,021	11,730	6,045	5,561	4,221
Winnebago	6,699	3,828	2,620	6,026	3,497	2,297	9,737	5,008	2,946	2,988	2,317	1,971
Winneshiek	12,137	11,621	12,307	11,594	10,907	11,631	18,576	16,298	16,076	5,155	6,230	7,862
Woodbury	28,447	31,259	8,207	26,163	24,373	6,789	45,394	44,038	11,951	9,216	11,594	3,045
Worth	5,745	4,873	4,219	5,142	4,374	3,734	8,190	6,279	5,131	2,697	2,968	2,822
Wright	9,604	6,475	2,763	8,623	5,582	2,299	15,461	9,860	4,283	2,766	2,197	779
Kansas[1]	768,716	752,647	536,667	701,779	675,461	459,429	1,343,810	1,280,270	886,010	126,685	147,838	110,086
Allen	10,211	7,101	5,976	9,296	6,408	5,327	18,476	12,592	10,426	1,031	917	877
Anderson	7,189	7,411	4,836	6,749	6,792	4,221	13,288	13,371	8,416	650	832	641
Arapahoe			3						2			1
Atchison	14,772	13,886	14,879	13,884	12,872	11,789	26,078	23,559	23,381	2,533	3,199	3,287
Barber	3,582	4,283	1,488	3,012	3,690	1,173	6,340	7,580	2,548	254	393	113
Barton	7,248	6,914	5,542	6,536	6,258	4,776	11,406	10,625	8,102	2,378	2,547	2,216
Bourbon	12,391	14,602	10,093	12,321	13,973	9,498	23,826	27,255	18,591	886	1,320	1,000
Brown	11,491	10,865	6,995	10,873	9,454	5,822	20,788	18,539	11,489	1,581	1,780	1,328
Buffalo			112			79			165			26
Butler	12,332	12,737	10,053	11,031	11,318	8,533	22,151	22,641	17,504	1,212	1,414	1,082

[1] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Kansas—Continued.												
Chase	4,411	4,480	3,378	3,835	3,753	2,703	7,637	7,412	5,453	609	821	628
Chautauqua	6,198	6,517	5,873	5,606	5,780	5,199	11,626	12,064	10,788	178	233	284
Cherokee	22,529	14,581	11,752	20,165	13,189	10,153	39,922	25,504	20,798	2,772	2,266	1,107
Cheyenne	1,899	2,394	33	1,241	2,007	4	2,259	3,861	33	381	540	4
Clark	955	1,277	115	746	1,080	48	1,668	2,286	147	33	71	16
Clay	8,209	8,409	6,680	7,624	7,737	5,640	13,654	13,355	9,928	2,179	2,791	2,392
Cloud	9,366	10,061	8,224	8,705	9,234	7,119	16,303	16,879	13,144	1,768	2,416	2,199
Coffey	8,605	8,278	6,068	8,038	7,578	5,370	15,951	15,014	10,720	692	842	718
Comanche	909	1,379	216	710	1,170	156	1,554	2,462	352	65	87	20
Cowley	15,691	18,296	11,625	14,465	16,182	9,913	29,361	33,297	20,678	795	1,181	860
Crawford	20,260	15,993	9,081	18,549	14,293	7,770	34,441	26,803	15,645	4,368	3,483	1,206
Decatur	4,939	4,373	2,325	4,295	4,041	1,855	8,536	7,573	3,850	698	841	330
Dickinson	11,320	11,798	8,309	10,496	10,475	6,942	19,154	19,036	12,562	2,662	3,237	2,689
Doniphan	7,995	7,146	7,473	7,084	6,389	6,784	13,973	12,179	12,752	1,106	1,356	1,505
Douglas	12,467	12,255	11,260	12,629	11,706	10,440	23,290	21,674	19,389	1,806	2,287	2,311
Edwards	1,986	1,886	1,287	1,696	1,714	1,122	3,353	3,223	2,061	329	377	348
Elk	5,992	6,354	5,653	5,451	5,862	4,970	11,131	11,800	10,136	312	416	487
Ellis	4,436	4,153	3,281	4,190	3,789	2,898	6,568	5,893	4,234	2,058	2,049	1,945
Ellsworth	5,137	4,833	4,695	4,489	4,439	3,799	7,856	7,313	6,844	1,770	1,959	1,650
Finney	1,856	1,777		1,613	1,573		3,326	3,150		143	200	
Foote			226			185			366			45
Ford	2,868	2,775	1,935	2,629	2,533	1,187	5,090	4,772	2,567	407	536	555
Franklin	10,829	10,389	8,865	10,525	9,890	7,932	20,455	19,086	15,693	899	1,193	1,104
Garfield		472			409			831			50	
Geary	6,010	5,831	3,748	4,734	4,592	3,246	9,279	8,384	5,633	1,465	2,039	1,361
Gove	1,336	1,606	714	1,105	1,388	482	2,238	2,689	1,034	203	305	162
Graham	2,745	2,643	2,385	2,428	2,386	1,873	4,749	4,674	3,938	424	355	320
Grant	216	716	6	206	592	3	385	1,226	9	37	82	
Gray	671	1,289		593	1,126		1,218	2,314		46	101	
Greeley	254	692	3	239	572		437	1,164	3	56	100	
Greenwood	8,609	8,756	5,758	7,587	7,553	4,790	15,407	15,293	9,725	789	1,016	823
Hamilton	789	1,076	119	687	951	49	1,347	1,587	158	79	140	10
Harper	5,588	7,056	2,347	4,772	6,210	1,786	9,902	12,520	3,901	408	746	232
Harvey	9,064	9,191	6,193	8,527	8,410	5,258	15,240	14,716	9,610	2,351	2,885	1,841
Haskell	253	566		204	511		435	1,026		22	51	
Hodgeman	1,114	1,251	948	918	1,144	756	1,802	2,116	1,475	230	279	229
Jackson	8,933	7,620	5,700	8,184	7,006	5,018	16,063	13,445	9,752	1,054	1,181	966
Jefferson	9,123	8,764	8,297	8,410	7,856	7,266	16,841	15,835	14,733	692	785	830
Jewell	10,208	10,207	9,322	9,212	9,142	8,153	18,511	18,221	16,411	909	1,128	1,064
Johnson	9,389	9,060	8,884	8,715	8,325	7,969	16,988	16,243	15,645	1,116	1,142	1,208
Kearny	618	894	99	489	677	60	1,010	1,439	122	97	132	37
Kingman	5,702	6,301	2,100	4,961	5,522	1,613	10,240	11,181	3,493	423	642	220
Kiowa	1,296	1,550		1,069	1,323		2,264	2,693		101	180	
Labette	13,864	14,161	12,067	13,523	13,425	10,668	26,417	26,348	21,573	970	1,238	1,162
Lane	845	1,090	343	718	970	258	1,489	1,936	560	74	124	41
Leavenworth	22,981	21,426	17,110	17,959	17,059	15,245	35,039	31,605	27,012	5,901	6,880	5,343
Lincoln	5,245	5,212	4,616	4,641	4,497	3,966	8,787	8,496	7,687	1,099	1,213	895
Linn	8,726	8,929	7,996	7,963	8,286	7,302	16,326	16,802	14,857	363	413	441
Logan	1,085	1,892		877	1,492		1,813	3,061		149	323	
Lyon	12,778	11,902	9,342	12,296	11,294	7,984	22,880	20,709	15,409	2,194	2,487	1,917
McPherson	11,145	11,344	9,420	10,276	10,270	7,723	16,837	16,156	12,270	4,584	5,458	4,873
Marion	10,657	10,840	6,679	10,019	9,699	5,774	15,874	14,631	8,596	4,802	5,908	3,857
Marshall	12,785	12,669	8,672	11,570	11,243	7,464	21,168	19,971	13,000	3,187	3,941	3,136
Meade	864	1,336	191	717	1,206	105	1,496	2,403	258	85	139	38
Miami	11,235	10,324	9,410	10,406	9,290	8,392	20,482	18,397	16,586	1,159	1,217	1,216
Mitchell	7,527	7,798	8,017	7,120	7,239	6,894	13,584	13,836	13,669	1,063	1,201	1,242
Montgomery	14,929	11,986	9,688	14,110	11,118	8,525	28,230	22,222	17,311	809	882	902
Morris	6,367	6,031	4,980	5,600	5,350	4,285	10,890	10,161	8,240	1,077	1,220	1,025
Morton	180	397	8	124	327	1	286	676	8	18	48	1
Nemaha	10,504	10,094	6,646	9,872	9,155	5,816	18,415	17,004	10,724	1,961	2,245	1,738
Neosho	9,926	9,576	8,017	9,328	8,985	7,104	18,424	17,536	14,149	830	1,025	972
Ness	2,395	2,631	2,095	2,140	2,313	1,627	4,251	4,571	3,418	284	373	304
Norton	6,019	5,555	3,871	5,306	5,062	3,127	10,873	10,069	6,512	452	548	486
Osage	12,281	13,387	10,793	11,378	11,675	8,849	20,625	20,740	16,533	3,034	4,322	3,109
Osborne	6,258	6,427	6,877	5,586	5,656	5,640	11,128	11,119	11,478	716	964	1,039
Ottawa	5,860	6,685	5,628	5,322	5,896	4,679	10,242	11,338	9,225	940	1,243	1,082
Pawnee	2,708	2,699	2,846	2,376	2,505	2,550	4,730	4,798	4,945	354	406	451
Phillips	7,632	7,236	6,516	6,810	6,425	5,498	13,274	12,536	11,199	1,168	1,125	815
Pottawatomie	9,756	9,331	8,830	8,714	8,391	7,520	16,213	14,963	13,611	2,257	2,759	2,739
Pratt	3,835	4,359	1,032	3,250	3,759	858	6,852	7,781	1,748	233	337	142
Rawlins	2,808	3,605	927	2,433	3,151	696	4,335	5,400	1,326	906	1,356	297
Reno	15,374	14,399	6,799	13,653	12,680	6,027	27,059	24,843	11,397	1,968	2,236	1,429
Republic	9,621	10,155	8,222	8,627	8,847	6,691	16,002	16,342	12,657	2,246	2,660	2,256
Rice	7,808	7,664	5,047	6,937	6,787	4,245	13,824	13,382	8,548	921	1,069	744
Riley	7,212	6,979	5,598	6,616	6,204	4,832	11,708	10,616	8,317	2,120	2,567	2,113
Rooks	4,144	4,136	4,368	3,816	3,882	3,744	7,530	7,420	7,630	430	598	482
Rush	3,289	2,810	2,999	2,845	2,394	2,491	4,916	4,165	4,186	1,218	1,039	1,304
Russell	4,465	3,847	3,988	4,024	3,486	3,363	6,837	6,161	6,168	1,652	1,172	1,183
Saline	8,925	9,103	7,384	8,151	8,339	6,424	14,407	13,941	10,397	2,669	3,501	3,411
Scott	591	682	31	507	580	12	1,039	1,197	43	59	65	
Sedgwick	22,688	23,018	10,209	21,349	20,608	8,544	41,125	40,029	17,175	2,912	3,597	1,578
Sequoyah			338			230			521			47
Seward	455	821	5	367	682		805	1,453	3	17	50	2
Shawnee	26,878	25,189	15,526	26,849	23,983	13,567	48,845	43,957	26,123	4,882	5,215	2,970
Sheridan	2,061	1,984	904	1,758	1,749	663	3,597	3,431	1,420	222	302	147

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Kansas—Continued.												
Sherman	1,756	2,848	11	1,585	2,413	2	3,044	4,744	11	297	517	2
Smith	8,639	8,194	7,460	7,745	7,419	6,423	15,385	14,564	13,002	999	1,049	881
Stafford	5,221	4,483	2,575	4,608	4,037	2,180	9,314	7,940	4,301	515	580	454
Stanton	180	534	5	147	497	----------	299	987	5	28	44	----------
Stevens	314	728	12	306	690	----------	599	1,344	10	21	74	2
Sumner	13,656	16,087	11,790	11,975	14,184	9,022	24,751	29,014	19,582	880	1,257	1,230
Thomas	2,203	2,994	107	1,909	2,544	54	3,805	5,069	136	307	469	25
Trego	1,492	1,355	1,416	1,230	1,180	1,119	2,419	2,197	2,159	303	338	376
Wabaunsee	6,868	6,414	4,906	5,945	5,306	3,850	11,348	9,894	7,374	1,465	1,826	1,382
Wallace	639	1,363	469	589	1,105	217	1,012	2,080	554	166	388	132
Washington	11,358	12,021	7,939	10,605	10,873	6,971	19,151	19,460	12,423	2,812	3,434	2,487
Wichita	652	984	14	545	843	----------	1,095	1,695	13	102	132	1
Wilson	8,217	7,945	7,336	7,404	7,341	6,439	15,119	14,684	13,162	502	602	613
Woodson	5,224	4,733	3,454	4,798	4,288	3,081	9,442	8,286	5,916	580	735	619
Wyandotte	38,200	28,976	10,184	35,027	25,431	8,959	64,561	46,403	16,467	8,666	8,004	2,676
Kentucky	1,090,227	942,758	832,590	1,056,947	915,877	816,100	2,096,925	1,799,279	1,589,173	50,249	59,356	59,517
Adair	7,462	6,808	6,517	7,426	6,913	6,561	14,878	13,712	13,066	10	9	12
Allen	7,458	6,942	6,125	7,199	6,750	5,964	14,642	13,677	12,075	15	15	14
Anderson	5,120	5,450	4,805	4,931	5,160	4,556	10,035	10,593	9,322	16	17	39
Ballard	5,699	4,458	7,524	5,062	3,932	6,854	10,711	8,329	14,306	50	61	72
Barren	11,668	10,757	11,295	11,529	10,733	11,026	23,168	21,443	22,257	29	47	64
Bath	7,745	6,645	6,124	6,989	6,168	5,858	14,711	12,777	11,897	23	36	85
Bell	8,320	5,952	3,078	7,381	4,360	2,982	15,515	10,023	6,054	186	289	1
Boone	5,737	6,339	6,185	5,483	5,907	5,811	10,910	11,847	11,489	260	399	507
Bourbon	9,125	8,653	7,936	8,944	8,323	8,020	17,811	16,571	15,490	258	405	466
Boyd	9,608	7,087	6,141	9,226	6,946	6,024	18,434	13,587	11,561	400	446	604
Boyle	6,834	6,368	5,878	6,983	6,580	6,052	13,607	12,697	11,788	210	251	142
Bracken	6,285	6,317	6,966	5,852	6,052	6,543	11,793	11,906	12,862	344	463	647
Breathitt	7,420	4,480	3,918	6,902	4,225	3,824	14,315	8,668	7,741	7	37	1
Breckinridge	10,599	9,877	9,068	9,955	9,099	8,418	20,438	18,832	17,317	96	144	169
Bullitt	4,976	4,287	4,409	4,626	4,004	4,112	9,480	8,179	8,360	122	112	161
Butler	8,106	7,039	6,163	7,790	6,917	6,018	15,872	13,937	12,128	24	19	53
Caldwell	7,429	6,542	5,684	7,081	6,644	5,598	14,466	13,134	11,234	44	52	48
Calloway	9,017	7,420	6,617	8,616	7,255	6,678	17,629	14,670	13,286	4	5	9
Campbell	26,563	21,398	18,568	27,660	22,310	18,872	47,408	36,629	29,710	6,815	7,579	7,730
Carlisle	5,374	3,901	----------	4,821	3,711	----------	10,165	7,580	----------	30	32	----------
Carroll	5,003	4,703	4,650	4,822	4,563	4,303	9,640	8,996	8,636	185	270	317
Carter	10,405	8,777	6,568	9,823	8,427	5,777	20,153	17,112	12,176	75	92	169
Casey	7,680	5,986	5,516	7,464	5,912	5,467	15,093	11,789	10,964	51	59	19
Christian	19,014	17,069	16,144	18,948	17,049	15,538	37,780	33,884	31,447	182	234	235
Clark	8,527	7,910	6,031	8,167	7,524	6,084	16,606	15,292	12,029	88	142	86
Clay	7,815	6,321	5,077	7,549	6,126	5,145	15,361	12,444	10,211	3	3	11
Clinton	3,949	3,469	3,574	3,922	3,578	3,638	7,866	7,044	7,202	5	3	10
Crittenden	7,856	6,697	5,906	7,335	6,422	5,782	15,170	13,099	11,654	21	20	34
Cumberland	4,483	4,167	4,409	4,479	4,285	4,485	8,960	8,447	8,890	2	5	4
Daviess	19,757	17,009	14,230	18,910	16,111	13,500	38,144	32,450	26,991	523	670	739
Edmonson	5,145	4,012	3,637	4,935	3,993	3,585	10,053	7,972	7,211	27	33	11
Elliott	5,280	4,696	3,380	5,107	4,518	3,187	10,381	9,198	6,558	6	16	9
Estill	6,019	5,718	4,989	5,650	5,118	4,871	11,660	10,769	9,852	9	67	8
Fayette	20,683	17,820	14,201	21,388	17,878	14,822	40,886	34,287	27,591	1,185	1,411	1,432
Fleming	8,701	8,176	7,711	8,373	7,902	7,510	16,975	15,936	15,063	99	142	158
Floyd	8,027	5,723	5,112	7,525	5,533	5,064	15,542	11,253	10,173	10	3	3
Franklin	11,170	11,508	9,713	9,682	9,759	8,986	20,507	20,839	18,172	345	428	527
Fulton	6,112	5,169	4,076	5,434	4,836	3,901	11,448	9,891	7,840	98	114	137
Gallatin	2,671	2,371	2,523	2,492	2,240	2,309	5,109	4,544	4,735	54	67	97
Garrard	6,132	5,606	5,886	5,910	5,532	5,818	12,014	11,107	11,654	28	31	50
Grant	6,884	6,641	6,931	6,355	6,080	6,152	13,134	12,523	12,874	105	148	209
Graves	16,981	14,528	12,359	16,223	14,006	11,779	33,150	28,441	24,041	54	93	97
Grayson	10,079	9,399	8,034	9,799	9,289	7,750	19,814	18,585	15,686	64	103	98
Green	6,182	5,836	5,986	6,078	5,627	5,885	12,242	11,452	11,849	13	11	22
Greenup	7,863	6,060	6,788	7,569	5,851	6,583	15,328	11,785	13,131	104	126	240
Hancock	4,557	4,681	4,359	4,357	4,533	4,204	8,818	9,071	8,375	96	143	188
Hardin	11,500	10,697	11,524	11,437	10,607	11,040	22,760	21,091	22,226	177	213	338
Harlan	5,051	3,094	2,694	4,787	3,103	2,584	9,835	6,194	5,278	3	3	----------
Harrison	9,376	8,610	8,327	9,194	8,304	8,177	18,368	16,651	16,179	202	263	325
Hart	9,512	8,449	8,698	8,878	7,990	8,435	18,363	16,408	17,079	27	31	54
Henderson	16,815	15,054	12,646	16,092	14,482	11,869	32,352	28,936	23,871	555	600	644
Henry	7,586	7,205	7,484	7,034	6,959	7,008	14,545	14,059	14,296	75	105	196
Hickman	6,105	5,939	5,433	5,640	5,698	5,218	11,699	11,591	10,561	46	46	90
Hopkins	15,910	11,906	9,666	15,085	11,599	9,456	30,811	23,296	18,819	184	209	303
Jackson	5,408	4,213	3,393	5,158	4,048	3,285	10,558	8,259	6,678	3	2	----------
Jefferson	114,241	93,000	70,685	118,308	95,598	75,325	209,246	162,572	120,400	23,303	26,026	25,610
Jessamine	6,081	5,800	5,516	5,844	5,448	5,348	11,849	11,108	10,740	76	140	124
Johnson	7,108	5,639	4,619	6,622	5,388	4,536	13,729	11,023	9,150	1	4	5
Kenton	31,025	26,689	21,642	32,566	27,472	22,341	56,303	45,370	35,431	7,288	8,791	8,552
Knott	4,435	2,756	----------	4,269	2,682	----------	8,701	5,438	----------	3	----------	----------
Knox	8,931	7,120	5,338	8,441	6,642	5,249	17,351	13,716	10,584	21	46	3
Larue	5,469	4,804	4,978	5,295	4,629	4,815	10,737	9,399	9,741	27	34	52
Laurel	9,005	7,101	4,595	8,587	6,646	4,536	17,107	12,994	9,121	485	753	10
Lawrence	9,976	9,123	6,870	9,636	8,579	6,392	19,585	17,663	13,226	27	39	36
Lee	4,110	3,507	2,186	3,878	2,698	2,068	7,969	6,082	4,240	19	123	14
Leslie	3,438	1,975	1,849	3,315	1,989	1,891	6,751	3,964	3,740	2	----------	----------
Letcher	4,752	3,574	3,408	4,420	3,346	3,198	9,172	6,919	6,600	----------	1	1
Lewis	9,260	7,624	6,700	8,608	7,179	6,454	17,754	14,681	12,984	114	122	170
Lincoln	8,516	7,991	7,427	8,543	7,971	7,658	16,558	15,404	14,991	501	558	89
Livingston	5,855	4,792	4,672	5,499	4,682	4,493	11,325	9,433	9,101	29	41	64

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Kentucky—Continued.												
Logan	13,414	12,015	12,262	12,580	11,797	12,096	25,905	23,702	24,211	89	110	147
Lyon	5,036	3,919	3,422	4,283	3,709	3,346	9,288	7,609	6,723	31	19	45
McCracken	14,616	10,627	8,035	14,117	10,424	8,227	28,132	20,304	15,492	601	747	770
McLean	6,579	5,138	4,765	5,869	4,749	4,528	12,401	9,815	9,236	47	72	57
Madison	12,978	12,580	11,105	12,629	11,768	10,947	25,528	24,159	21,935	79	189	117
Magoffin	6,111	4,699	3,540	5,895	4,497	3,404	11,933	9,196	6,943	68	----------	1
Marion	8,036	7,748	7,327	8,254	7,900	7,366	16,161	15,498	14,494	129	150	199
Marshall	6,955	5,756	4,870	6,737	5,531	4,777	13,673	11,271	9,619	19	16	28
Martin	3,019	2,174	1,585	2,761	2,035	1,472	5,776	4,208	3,053	4	6	4
Mason	10,209	10,308	10,251	10,237	10,465	10,218	19,905	19,889	19,408	541	884	1,061
Meade	5,369	4,796	5,246	5,164	4,688	5,077	10,475	9,421	10,220	58	63	103
Menifee	3,584	2,434	1,913	3,234	2,232	1,842	6,805	4,655	3,750	13	11	5
Mercer	7,260	7,490	7,009	7,166	7,544	7,183	14,368	14,938	14,028	58	96	114
Metcalfe	5,033	4,889	4,706	4,955	4,982	4,717	9,935	9,862	9,414	3	9	9
Monroe	6,567	5,536	5,398	6,486	5,453	5,343	13,050	10,989	10,788	3	----------	3
Montgomery	6,467	6,308	5,439	6,367	6,059	5,127	12,725	12,205	10,394	109	162	172
Morgan	6,644	5,768	4,318	6,148	5,481	4,137	12,756	11,243	8,451	36	6	4
Muhlenberg	10,707	9,263	7,738	10,034	8,692	7,360	20,552	17,717	14,976	189	238	122
Nelson	8,330	8,149	8,333	8,257	8,268	8,276	16,409	16,189	16,353	178	228	256
Nicholas	6,149	5,535	6,080	5,803	5,229	5,789	11,866	10,638	11,679	86	126	190
Ohio	14,081	11,831	10,089	13,206	11,115	9,580	27,097	22,686	19,416	190	260	253
Oldham	3,582	3,433	3,955	3,496	3,321	3,712	6,940	6,586	7,456	138	168	211
Owen	9,059	9,058	9,016	8,494	8,618	8,385	17,494	17,602	17,284	59	74	117
Owsley	3,513	3,023	2,519	3,361	2,952	2,423	6,873	5,973	4,940	1	2	2
Pendleton	7,660	8,314	8,580	7,287	8,032	8,122	14,562	15,763	15,877	385	583	825
Perry	4,234	3,171	2,820	4,042	3,160	2,787	8,275	6,331	5,606	1	----------	1
Pike	11,722	9,029	6,696	10,964	8,349	6,305	22,680	17,373	12,998	6	5	3
Powell	3,335	2,590	1,851	3,108	2,108	1,788	6,430	4,651	3,631	13	47	8
Pulaski	15,949	13,215	10,733	15,344	12,516	10,585	31,173	25,530	21,197	120	201	121
Robertson	2,508	2,408	2,926	2,392	2,276	2,888	4,884	4,655	5,782	16	29	32
Rockcastle	6,327	5,018	4,933	6,089	4,823	4,732	12,380	9,797	9,629	36	44	41
Rowan	4,337	3,209	2,341	3,940	2,920	2,079	8,258	6,104	4,399	19	25	21
Russell	4,826	4,047	3,745	4,869	4,089	3,846	9,693	8,131	7,589	2	5	2
Scott	9,316	8,424	7,620	8,760	8,122	7,345	17,936	16,334	14,776	140	212	189
Shelby	9,415	8,402	8,638	8,925	8,119	8,175	18,187	16,343	16,511	153	178	302
Simpson	5,822	5,464	5,356	5,802	5,414	5,285	11,533	10,771	10,574	91	107	67
Spencer	3,860	3,524	3,676	3,546	3,236	3,364	7,386	6,719	6,940	20	41	100
Taylor	5,558	4,700	4,682	5,517	4,653	4,577	11,046	9,300	9,228	29	53	31
Todd	8,807	8,524	8,214	8,564	8,290	7,780	17,354	16,779	15,942	17	35	52
Trigg	7,165	7,069	7,392	6,908	6,833	7,097	14,044	13,860	14,441	29	42	48
Trimble	3,741	3,691	3,727	3,531	3,449	3,444	7,212	7,084	7,112	60	56	59
Union	11,053	9,525	9,269	10,273	8,704	8,540	21,181	18,033	17,500	145	196	309
Warren	14,875	15,037	13,783	15,095	15,121	13,748	29,718	29,803	27,084	252	355	447
Washington	7,275	6,818	7,236	6,907	6,804	7,183	14,117	13,521	14,288	65	101	131
Wayne	7,574	6,411	6,156	7,318	6,441	6,356	14,872	12,831	12,487	20	21	25
Webster	10,370	8,750	7,284	9,727	8,446	6,962	20,053	17,146	14,187	44	50	59
Whitley	12,966	9,079	6,019	12,049	8,511	5,931	24,813	17,442	11,986	202	148	14
Wolfe	4,554	3,678	2,826	4,210	3,502	2,812	8,760	7,179	5,637	4	1	1
Woodford	6,695	6,300	6,030	6,439	6,080	5,770	13,026	12,197	11,575	108	183	225
Louisiana[1]	694,733	559,351	468,754	686,892	559,237	471,192	1,328,722	1,068,841	885,800	52,903	49,747	54,146
Acadia	12,384	6,802	----------	11,099	6,429	----------	22,865	12,753	----------	618	478	----------
Ascension	12,188	9,868	8,506	11,954	9,677	8,389	22,552	18,756	16,440	1,590	789	455
Assumption	10,924	10,086	8,631	10,696	9,543	8,379	20,746	19,179	16,789	874	450	221
Avoyelles	15,679	12,913	8,665	14,022	12,199	8,082	29,367	24,867	16,474	334	245	273
Bienville	8,933	7,231	5,234	8,655	6,877	5,208	17,541	14,080	10,421	47	28	21
Bossier	12,291	10,288	8,189	11,862	10,042	7,853	24,091	20,271	15,952	62	59	90
Caddo	22,513	15,775	13,157	21,986	15,780	13,139	43,658	30,857	25,657	841	698	639
Calcasieu	15,849	10,654	6,473	14,579	9,522	6,011	29,314	19,332	12,170	1,114	844	314
Caldwell	3,549	2,973	2,886	3,368	2,841	2,881	6,896	5,795	5,737	21	19	30
Cameron	2,057	1,494	1,216	1,895	1,334	1,200	3,835	2,773	2,363	67	55	53
Catahoula	8,443	6,303	5,245	7,908	5,699	5,032	16,303	11,950	10,191	48	52	86
Claiborne	11,515	11,722	9,460	11,514	11,590	9,377	23,002	23,281	18,803	27	31	34
Concordia	7,032	7,563	7,526	6,527	7,308	7,388	13,497	14,785	14,795	62	86	119
De Soto	12,587	10,026	7,722	12,476	9,334	7,881	25,009	19,775	15,533	54	85	70
East Baton Rouge	15,926	13,322	10,088	15,227	12,600	9,928	30,706	25,371	19,457	447	551	509
East Carroll	5,774	6,344	6,325	5,599	6,018	5,809	11,289	12,244	11,966	84	118	168
East Feliciana	10,056	8,806	7,341	10,387	9,097	7,791	20,111	17,633	14,890	332	270	242
Franklin	4,544	3,520	3,280	4,346	3,380	3,215	8,846	6,844	6,417	44	56	78
Grant	6,707	4,089	3,096	6,195	4,181	3,092	12,795	8,247	6,161	107	23	27
Iberia	14,623	10,544	8,532	14,392	10,453	8,144	28,222	20,545	16,190	793	452	486
Iberville	13,757	11,121	8,892	13,249	10,727	8,652	25,810	20,844	17,176	1,196	1,004	368
Jackson	4,569	3,817	2,636	4,550	3,636	2,692	9,115	7,444	5,324	4	9	4
Jefferson	8,094	6,767	6,184	7,227	6,454	5,982	13,761	12,106	11,170	1,560	1,115	996
Lafayette	11,410	8,070	6,708	11,415	7,896	6,527	22,458	15,674	12,970	372	292	265
Lafourche	14,792	11,079	9,761	14,090	11,016	9,352	27,883	21,716	18,733	1,049	379	380
Lincoln	7,950	7,395	5,555	7,948	7,358	5,520	15,870	14,726	11,048	28	27	27
Livingston	4,198	3,069	2,694	3,902	2,700	2,564	7,993	5,689	5,121	107	80	137
Madison	6,367	7,218	7,087	5,955	6,917	6,819	12,276	14,086	13,750	46	49	156
Morehouse	8,450	8,405	7,086	8,184	8,381	7,120	16,575	16,725	14,111	59	61	95
Natchitoches	16,684	12,988	9,760	16,582	12,848	9,947	32,997	25,614	19,458	219	222	249
Orleans	136,068	113,467	100,892	151,036	128,572	115,198	256,779	207,670	174,933	30,325	34,369	41,157
Ouachita	10,339	9,003	7,384	10,608	8,982	7,301	20,680	17,756	14,443	267	229	242
Plaquemines	6,944	6,575	6,242	6,095	5,966	5,333	12,243	11,637	10,691	796	904	884
Pointe Coupee	13,110	9,973	9,102	12,667	9,640	8,688	25,451	19,421	17,549	326	192	236
Rapides	20,270	14,106	11,964	19,308	13,536	11,599	39,121	27,318	23,208	457	324	360

[1] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Louisiana—Continued.												
Red River	5,825	5,795	4,847	5,723	5,523	4,226	11,538	11,301	8,540	10	17	33
Richland	5,576	5,358	4,430	5,540	4,872	4,010	11,067	10,136	8,360	49	94	80
Sabine	8,036	4,779	3,691	7,385	4,611	3,653	15,347	9,357	7,313	74	33	31
St. Bernard	2,680	2,234	2,437	2,351	2,092	1,968	4,676	4,060	4,016	355	266	389
St. Charles	4,801	4,141	3,719	4,271	3,596	3,442	8,386	7,317	6,987	686	420	174
St. Helena	4,219	4,030	3,803	4,260	4,032	3,701	8,442	8,031	7,456	37	31	48
St. James	10,525	8,134	7,630	9,672	7,581	7,084	18,733	15,168	14,392	1,464	547	322
St. John the Baptist	6,390	5,722	5,023	5,940	5,637	4,663	11,775	10,909	9,415	555	450	271
St. Landry	26,710	20,209	20,588	26,196	20,041	19,466	52,402	39,846	39,475	504	404	529
St. Martin	9,597	7,413	6,827	9,343	7,471	6,336	18,757	14,657	12,439	183	227	224
St. Mary	17,559	11,596	10,564	16,586	10,820	9,327	32,007	21,787	19,019	2,138	679	872
St. Tammany	6,836	5,171	3,521	6,499	4,989	3,366	12,814	9,636	6,547	521	524	340
Tangipahoa	9,122	6,518	4,882	8,503	6,137	4,756	17,172	12,325	9,365	453	330	273
Tensas	9,519	8,399	9,039	9,551	8,248	8,776	18,965	16,534	17,645	105	113	170
Terrebonne	12,713	10,361	9,300	11,751	9,806	8,657	23,714	19,956	17,647	750	211	310
Union	9,392	8,852	6,739	9,128	8,452	6,787	18,476	17,243	13,475	44	61	51
Vermilion	10,598	7,196	4,364	10,107	7,038	4,364	20,494	14,075	8,580	211	159	148
Vernon	5,517	2,998	2,520	4,810	2,905	2,640	10,268	5,895	5,149	59	8	11
Washington	5,066	3,354	2,635	4,562	3,346	2,555	9,617	6,689	5,184	11	11	6
Webster	7,662	6,360	5,143	7,463	6,106	4,862	15,090	12,412	9,924	35	54	81
West Baton Rouge	5,225	4,339	3,965	5,060	4,024	3,702	10,109	8,066	7,549	176	297	118
West Carroll	1,860	1,890	1,402	1,825	1,858	1,374	3,675	3,735	2,756	10	13	20
West Feliciana	7,841	7,578	6,352	8,153	7,484	6,457	15,910	14,918	12,646	84	144	163
Winn	4,938	3,547	2,914	4,710	3,535	2,932	9,636	7,073	5,835	12	9	11
Maine	350,995	332,590	324,058	343,471	328,496	324,878	601,136	582,125	590,053	93,330	78,961	58,883
Androscoggin	26,225	23,698	21,296	28,017	25,270	23,746	40,967	37,808	36,807	13,275	11,160	8,235
Aroostook	32,153	26,162	22,136	28,591	23,427	19,564	47,561	38,165	32,319	13,183	11,424	9,381
Cumberland	49,031	43,982	41,727	51,658	47,017	44,632	84,422	77,341	75,723	16,267	13,608	10,636
Franklin	9,750	8,790	9,198	8,694	8,263	8,982	17,156	16,528	17,855	1,288	525	325
Hancock	19,056	19,024	19,612	18,185	18,288	18,517	35,809	35,910	37,191	1,432	1,402	938
Kennebec	30,205	28,958	26,405	28,912	28,054	26,653	51,191	50,650	49,560	7,926	6,362	3,498
Knox	15,105	15,690	16,633	15,301	15,783	16,230	28,727	29,816	31,474	1,679	1,657	1,389
Lincoln	9,911	11,105	12,533	9,758	10,891	12,288	19,217	21,516	24,326	452	480	495
Oxford	16,990	15,682	16,548	15,248	14,904	16,079	29,949	29,675	32,029	2,289	911	598
Penobscot	39,099	37,814	35,606	37,147	35,051	34,870	66,310	64,138	64,467	9,936	8,727	6,009
Piscataquis	8,937	8,458	7,716	8,012	7,676	7,156	15,082	14,700	14,246	1,867	1,434	626
Sagadahoc	10,209	9,852	9,489	10,121	9,600	9,783	17,896	17,811	18,212	2,434	1,641	1,060
Somerset	17,485	16,555	16,205	16,364	16,072	16,128	31,349	30,462	31,059	2,500	2,165	1,274
Waldo	12,049	13,704	16,131	12,136	14,055	16,332	23,621	27,239	31,834	564	520	629
Washington	22,762	22,739	22,614	22,470	21,743	21,870	39,055	37,502	37,626	6,177	6,980	6,858
York	32,028	30,427	30,209	32,857	32,402	32,048	52,824	52,864	55,325	12,061	9,965	6,932
Maryland	589,275	515,691	462,187	598,769	526,699	472,756	1,094,110	948,094	852,137	93,934	94,296	82,806
Allegany	26,844	20,590	19,222	26,850	20,981	18,790	48,970	35,944	31,019	4,724	5,627	6,993
Anne Arundel	21,058	18,002	14,883	18,562	16,092	13,643	35,748	31,169	27,696	3,872	2,925	830
Baltimore	46,168	37,740	41,552	44,587	35,169	41,784	81,569	64,456	73,472	9,186	8,453	9,864
Baltimore city	248,280	206,114	157,393	265,677	228,325	174,920	440,357	365,436	276,177	68,600	69,008	56,136
Calvert	5,470	5,181	5,413	4,753	4,679	5,125	10,193	9,827	10,505	30	33	33
Caroline	8,266	7,062	6,929	7,982	6,841	6,837	15,909	13,662	13,555	339	241	211
Carroll	16,991	16,124	15,494	16,869	16,252	15,498	33,304	31,691	30,077	556	685	915
Cecil	12,641	13,235	13,778	12,021	12,616	13,330	24,063	24,957	26,233	599	894	875
Charles	9,240	7,634	9,384	8,422	7,557	9,164	17,588	15,078	18,433	124	113	115
Dorchester	14,352	12,696	11,706	13,610	12,147	11,404	27,594	24,692	22,996	368	151	114
Frederick	25,619	24,451	24,926	26,301	25,061	25,556	51,275	48,463	49,361	645	1,049	1,121
Garrett	9,277	7,379	6,212	8,424	6,884	5,963	17,249	13,633	11,387	452	580	788
Harford	14,327	14,782	14,184	13,942	14,211	13,858	27,361	27,732	26,707	908	1,261	1,335
Howard	8,473	8,395	8,233	8,242	7,874	7,907	15,984	15,460	15,261	731	809	879
Kent	9,901	9,111	9,055	8,885	8,360	8,550	18,521	17,221	17,322	265	250	283
Montgomery	15,432	13,722	12,701	15,019	13,463	12,058	30,065	26,833	24,390	386	352	369
Prince George	15,624	13,595	13,687	14,274	12,485	12,764	29,140	25,490	25,881	758	590	570
Queen Anne	9,536	9,664	10,084	8,828	8,797	9,173	18,223	18,297	19,006	141	164	251
St. Mary	8,977	8,093	8,543	8,205	7,726	8,391	17,107	15,753	16,872	75	66	62
Somerset	13,282	12,566	11,149	12,641	11,589	10,519	25,792	24,082	21,626	131	73	42
Talbot	10,445	10,191	9,725	9,897	9,545	9,340	19,994	19,356	18,753	348	380	312
Washington	22,121	19,422	19,070	23,012	20,360	19,491	44,559	39,273	37,941	574	509	620
Wicomico	11,462	9,910	9,009	11,390	10,020	9,007	22,819	19,887	17,986	33	43	30
Worcester	10,489	10,082	9,855	10,376	9,715	9,684	20,776	19,702	19,481	89	45	58
Massachusetts [1]	1,367,474	1,087,713	858,440	1,437,872	1,151,234	924,645	1,959,022	1,581,810	1,339,594	846,324	657,137	443,491
Barnstable	13,232	14,008	15,508	14,594	15,169	16,389	24,738	26,425	29,686	3,088	2,747	2,211
Berkshire	47,009	39,841	33,708	48,658	41,267	35,324	73,801	62,339	54,800	21,866	18,769	14,232
Bristol	121,892	90,066	66,792	130,137	96,399	72,248	155,720	118,767	98,724	96,309	67,698	40,316
Dukes	2,186	2,124	2,104	2,375	2,245	2,196	3,916	3,920	4,099	645	449	201
Essex	173,518	146,478	116,768	183,512	153,517	127,767	254,250	217,996	187,881	102,780	81,999	56,654
Franklin	20,871	19,452	18,573	20,338	19,158	17,428	34,425	32,309	30,889	6,784	6,301	5,112
Hampden	85,041	65,710	49,696	90,562	70,008	54,446	122,758	92,343	74,577	52,845	43,370	29,565
Hampshire	28,065	24,571	22,678	30,755	27,288	24,554	44,988	39,920	37,663	13,832	11,939	9,569
Middlesex	270,928	206,177	151,528	294,768	224,990	166,302	394,336	299,746	234,488	171,360	131,421	83,397
Nantucket	1,299	1,411	1,642	1,707	1,857	2,085	2,739	3,033	3,535	267	235	192
Norfolk	72,407	57,436	46,476	79,132	61,514	50,031	111,633	88,784	76,338	39,906	30,166	20,174
Plymouth	56,938	46,101	36,853	57,047	46,599	37,165	91,991	77,644	66,075	21,994	15,056	7,943
Suffolk	299,605	235,265	183,995	311,812	249,515	203,932	398,731	316,537	267,750	212,686	168,243	120,177
Worcester	174,483	139,074	112,119	172,475	141,713	114,778	244,996	202,043	173,149	101,962	78,744	53,748

[1] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Michigan [1]	1,248,905	1,091,781	862,355	1,172,077	1,002,109	774,582	1,879,329	1,550,010	1,248,429	541,653	543,880	388,508
Alcona	3,049	3,226	1,945	2,642	2,183	1,162	3,759	2,859	1,633	1,932	2,550	1,474
Alger	3,631	832		2,237	406		3,569	657		2,299	581	
Allegan	19,878	20,015	19,732	18,934	18,946	18,083	34,237	33,486	31,796	4,575	5,475	6,019
Alpena	9,422	8,182	5,161	8,832	7,399	3,628	11,702	8,251	4,205	6,552	7,330	4,584
Antrim	9,155	5,678	2,867	7,413	4,735	2,370	13,363	7,746	3,607	3,205	2,667	1,630
Arenac	5,144	3,048		4,677	2,635		7,212	3,594		2,609	2,089	
Baraga	2,551	1,755	1,036	1,769	1,281	768	2,646	1,756	1,238	1,674	1,280	566
Barry	11,593	12,427	13,284	10,921	11,356	12,033	20,878	21,794	22,987	1,636	1,989	2,330
Bay	31,645	29,602	21,098	30,733	26,810	16,983	44,289	34,909	21,720	18,089	21,503	16,361
Benzie	5,243	2,807	1,862	4,442	2,430	1,571	8,238	4,096	2,763	1,447	1,141	670
Berrien	25,164	20,939	18,805	24,001	20,846	17,980	42,035	35,470	31,961	7,130	5,815	4,824
Branch	14,175	13,461	14,240	13,636	13,330	13,701	26,272	25,086	26,133	1,539	1,705	1,808
Calhoun	24,434	21,791	19,599	24,881	21,710	18,853	44,655	38,579	34,366	4,660	4,922	4,086
Cass	10,657	10,801	11,350	10,219	10,152	10,659	19,918	19,816	20,629	958	1,137	1,380
Charlevoix	7,594	5,172	2,743	6,362	4,514	2,372	11,396	7,286	5,791	2,560	2,400	1,324
Cheboygan	8,378	6,508	3,760	7,138	5,478	2,764	11,152	7,506	4,010	4,364	4,480	2,514
Chippewa	12,079	6,606	2,906	9,259	5,413	2,342	10,961	5,212	2,152	10,377	6,807	3,096
Clare	4,427	4,286	2,793	3,933	3,272	1,394	6,828	5,473	2,818	1,532	2,085	1,369
Clinton	12,792	13,518	14,657	12,344	12,991	13,443	22,848	23,604	24,869	2,288	2,905	3,231
Crawford	1,651	1,885	683	1,292	1,077	476	2,222	1,967	986	721	995	223
Delta	13,476	8,849	4,172	10,405	6,481	2,640	15,107	8,948	3,707	8,774	6,382	3,105
Dickinson	10,140			7,750			9,360			8,530		
Eaton	16,079	16,274	16,072	15,589	15,820	15,153	30,004	30,252	29,281	1,664	1,842	1,944
Emmet	8,585	4,515	3,544	7,346	4,241	3,095	13,512	7,263	5,466	2,419	1,493	1,173
Genesee	21,164	19,946	20,042	20,640	19,484	19,178	36,403	33,730	33,242	5,401	5,700	5,978
Gladwin	3,571	2,553	749	2,993	1,655	378	5,054	2,714	624	1,510	1,494	503
Gogebic	9,668	8,690		7,070	4,476		8,476	5,854		8,262	7,312	
Grand Traverse	10,795	7,164	4,608	9,684	6,191	3,814	16,859	10,269	6,591	3,620	3,086	1,831
Gratiot	15,411	14,902	11,687	14,478	13,766	10,249	27,622	26,091	19,545	2,267	2,577	2,391
Hillsdale	15,047	15,341	16,544	14,818	15,319	16,179	28,550	28,878	30,789	1,315	1,782	1,934
Houghton	37,040	19,553	12,242	29,023	15,836	10,231	37,913	18,571	11,482	28,150	16,818	10,991
Huron	17,864	14,896	10,714	16,298	13,649	9,375	22,480	16,176	10,343	11,682	12,369	9,746
Ingham	20,151	19,409	17,399	19,667	18,257	16,277	35,638	33,190	30,045	4,180	4,476	3,631
Ionia	17,609	16,819	17,974	16,720	15,982	15,898	31,015	29,140	29,786	3,314	3,661	4,086
Iosco	5,392	8,340	4,097	4,854	6,884	2,776	6,891	8,557	3,521	3,355	6,667	3,352
Iron	5,650	2,783		3,340	1,649		4,691	2,126		4,299	2,306	
Isabella	11,825	9,960	6,602	10,959	8,824	5,557	19,403	15,081	9,650	3,381	3,703	2,509
Isle Royal		126	31		9	24		36	34		99	21
Jackson	24,266	22,833	21,883	23,956	22,198	20,198	42,401	39,072	36,428	5,821	5,959	5,603
Kalamazoo	21,951	19,588	17,343	22,359	19,685	16,999	37,774	32,664	29,432	6,536	6,609	4,910
Kalkaska	4,184	2,915	1,617	2,949	2,245	1,320	6,121	4,143	2,292	1,012	1,017	645
Kent	64,728	56,267	38,014	64,986	53,655	35,239	98,957	79,983	55,833	30,757	29,939	17,420
Keweenaw	1,937	1,630	2,396	1,280	1,264	1,874	1,720	1,568	2,304	1,497	1,326	1,966
Lake	2,722	3,755	1,941	2,235	2,750	1,292	4,041	4,597	2,401	916	1,908	832
Lapeer	14,263	15,034	15,827	13,378	14,179	14,311	22,476	22,220	21,833	5,165	6,993	8,305
Leelanaw	5,764	4,287	3,388	4,792	3,657	2,865	8,271	5,839	4,398	2,285	2,105	1,855
Lenawee	23,997	23,914	24,281	24,409	24,534	24,062	44,078	43,045	42,851	4,328	5,403	5,492
Livingston	10,078	10,748	11,620	9,586	10,110	10,631	17,692	18,346	19,528	1,972	2,512	2,723
Luce	1,744	1,603		1,239	852		1,551	890		1,432	1,565	
Mackinac	4,278	4,637	1,689	3,425	3,193	1,213	5,356	5,039	2,254	2,347	2,791	648
Macomb	16,887	16,201	16,157	16,357	15,612	15,470	26,807	24,088	23,669	6,437	7,725	7,958
Manistee	14,477	12,923	6,969	13,379	11,307	5,563	19,158	14,233	7,411	8,698	9,997	5,121
Manitou		479	718		381	616		600	933		260	401
Marquette	22,514	22,927	14,760	18,725	16,594	10,634	28,613	18,750	11,870	17,626	20,771	13,524
Mason	9,717	8,758	5,659	9,168	7,627	4,406	14,176	11,036	6,947	4,709	5,349	3,118
Mecosta	10,646	10,326	7,626	10,047	9,371	6,347	17,502	15,303	10,480	3,191	4,394	3,493
Menominee	14,905	20,385	8,000	12,141	13,254	3,987	17,881	16,131	5,646	9,165	17,508	6,341
Midland	7,554	5,675	3,780	6,885	4,982	3,113	11,751	8,005	5,156	2,688	2,652	1,737
Missaukee	5,154	2,969	942	4,154	2,079	611	7,243	3,182	994	2,065	1,866	559
Monroe	16,848	16,624	17,250	15,906	15,713	16,374	29,138	27,911	28,500	3,616	4,426	5,124
Montcalm	16,940	16,850	18,321	15,814	15,787	14,827	28,205	27,302	27,500	4,549	5,335	5,648
Montmorency	1,873	885		1,361	602		2,347	907		887	580	
Muskegon	18,965	20,927	14,784	18,071	19,086	11,802	27,114	26,278	17,386	9,922	13,735	9,200
Newaygo	9,275	11,350	8,376	8,398	9,126	6,312	15,241	16,389	11,900	2,432	4,087	2,788
Oakland	22,861	20,984	21,327	21,931	20,261	20,210	38,169	34,513	34,854	6,623	6,732	6,683
Oceana	8,708	8,362	6,444	7,936	7,336	5,255	14,457	13,123	9,782	2,187	2,575	1,917
Ogemaw	4,244	3,398	1,168	3,521	2,185	746	5,987	3,451	1,156	1,778	2,132	758
Ontonagon	3,723	2,342	1,335	2,474	1,414	1,230	4,129	2,423	1,758	2,068	1,333	807
Osceola	9,462	7,868	6,015	8,397	6,762	4,762	14,436	10,946	7,566	3,423	3,684	3,211
Oscoda	959	1,165	291	509	739	176	1,181	1,408	357	287	496	110
Otsego	3,458	2,410	1,137	2,717	1,862	837	4,656	2,921	1,400	1,519	1,351	574
Ottawa	20,453	18,341	17,472	19,214	17,017	15,654	29,891	24,917	23,440	9,776	10,441	9,686
Presque Isle	4,977	2,581	1,701	3,844	2,106	1,412	6,221	2,854	1,450	2,600	1,833	1,663
Roscommon	1,082	1,301	1,096	705	732	363	1,416	1,256	736	371	777	723
Saginaw	40,945	42,917	31,803	40,277	39,356	27,292	61,022	56,777	39,160	20,200	25,496	19,935
St. Clair	28,108	26,605	23,922	27,120	25,500	22,275	39,304	33,699	29,023	15,924	18,406	17,174
St. Joseph	11,860	12,807	13,516	12,029	12,549	13,110	21,921	22,890	24,072	1,968	2,466	2,554
Sanilac	18,283	17,008	14,023	16,772	15,581	12,318	23,589	18,658	13,477	11,466	13,931	12,864
Schoolcraft	4,622	3,654	1,097	3,267	2,164	478	4,804	3,002	900	3,085	2,816	675
Shiawassee	17,229	16,024	14,248	16,637	14,928	12,811	29,579	26,554	23,026	4,287	4,398	4,033
Tuscola	18,496	16,840	13,644	17,394	15,668	12,094	28,656	24,493	18,781	7,234	8,015	6,957
Van Buren	16,951	15,493	15,757	16,323	15,048	15,050	30,994	28,368	28,407	2,280	2,173	2,400
Washtenaw	23,751	20,756	21,250	24,010	21,454	20,598	40,940	34,471	33,903	6,821	7,739	7,945
Wayne	171,935	127,765	82,917	176,858	129,349	83,527	236,540	161,097	106,383	112,253	96,017	60,061
Wexford	9,002	6,010	3,903	7,843	5,268	2,912	13,665	8,644	5,132	3,180	2,634	1,683

[1] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Minnesota[1]	932,490	699,355	419,149	818,904	610,928	361,624	1,246,076	842,927	513,097	505,318	467,356	267,676
Aitkin	3,872	1,431	263	2,871	1,031	103	4,408	1,444	255	2,335	1,018	111
Anoka	6,007	5,277	3,863	5,306	4,607	3,245	8,431	6,976	5,214	2,882	2,908	1,894
Becker	7,784	5,025	2,880	6,591	4,376	2,338	9,896	5,676	3,244	4,479	3,725	1,974
Beltrami	6,577	221	6	4,453	91	4	7,841	150	6	3,189	162	4
Benton	5,261	3,407	1,635	4,651	2,877	1,377	7,229	4,027	2,156	2,683	2,257	856
Bigstone	4,819	3,119	2,156	3,912	2,603	1,582	6,384	3,867	2,543	2,397	1,855	1,145
Blue Earth	16,736	15,272	12,072	15,527	13,938	10,817	24,943	21,383	16,913	7,320	7,827	5,976
Brown	10,310	8,201	6,305	9,477	7,616	5,713	13,745	9,716	7,106	6,042	6,101	4,912
Carlton	5,815	3,364	756	4,202	1,908	474	5,881	2,656	764	4,136	2,616	466
Carver	9,075	8,646	7,598	8,469	7,886	6,542	12,807	10,143	8,161	4,737	6,389	5,979
Cass	4,409	707	294	3,368	540	192	6,291	957	381	1,486	290	105
Chippewa	6,718	4,571	2,974	5,781	3,984	2,434	8,614	5,162	3,281	3,885	3,393	2,177
Chisago	7,039	5,519	4,441	6,209	4,840	3,541	8,230	5,613	4,017	5,018	4,746	3,965
Clay	9,739	6,226	3,435	8,203	5,291	2,452	11,906	6,379	3,188	6,036	5,138	2,704
Cook	525	72	38	285	26	27	497	48	56	313	50	9
Cottonwood	6,440	3,918	3,027	5,629	3,494	2,506	8,469	4,342	3,026	3,600	3,070	2,507
Crow Wing	7,689	4,711	1,475	6,561	4,141	844	10,460	5,944	1,528	3,790	2,908	791
Dakota	11,326	10,878	9,170	10,407	9,362	8,221	16,323	13,767	12,263	5,410	6,473	5,128
Dodge	6,949	5,653	5,945	6,391	5,211	5,399	10,888	8,296	8,686	2,452	2,568	2,658
Douglas	9,404	7,626	4,873	8,560	6,980	4,257	12,337	8,750	5,468	5,627	5,856	3,662
Faribault	11,801	8,789	6,874	10,254	7,919	6,142	17,578	12,462	9,877	4,477	4,246	3,139
Fillmore	14,572	13,333	14,572	13,666	12,633	13,590	22,378	19,034	19,243	5,860	6,932	8,919
Freeborn	11,631	9,374	8,518	10,207	8,588	7,551	15,921	11,953	10,194	5,917	6,029	5,875
Goodhue	16,245	14,885	15,630	14,892	13,921	14,021	22,149	18,405	17,149	8,988	10,401	12,502
Grant	4,811	3,749	1,675	4,124	3,126	1,329	6,190	3,910	1,704	2,745	2,965	1,300
Hennepin	117,036	98,865	36,365	111,304	86,429	30,648	161,319	118,932	46,271	67,021	66,362	20,742
Houston	7,910	7,566	8,432	7,490	7,087	7,900	11,712	10,051	10,383	3,688	4,602	5,949
Hubbard	3,853	777	----	2,725	635	----	5,315	1,147	----	1,263	265	----
Isanti	6,240	4,063	2,728	5,435	3,544	2,335	6,863	3,795	2,370	4,812	3,812	2,693
Itasca	3,020	617	82	1,553	126	42	3,198	398	106	1,375	345	18
Jackson	7,957	4,743	2,561	6,836	4,181	2,245	10,601	5,586	2,918	4,192	3,338	1,888
Kanabec	2,597	876	269	2,017	703	236	2,658	685	265	1,956	894	240
Kandiyohi	9,329	7,271	5,409	8,587	6,726	4,750	11,891	7,823	5,214	6,525	6,174	4,945
Kittson	4,445	3,087	576	3,444	2,300	329	3,971	2,001	253	3,918	3,386	652
Lac qui Parle	7,724	5,602	2,724	6,565	4,780	2,167	9,962	6,256	2,740	4,327	4,126	2,151
Lake	3,133	816	53	1,521	483	53	2,404	618	73	2,250	681	33
Lesueur	10,455	10,021	8,563	9,779	9,036	7,540	15,337	13,795	11,315	4,377	5,262	4,788
Lincoln	4,852	2,966	1,650	4,114	2,725	1,295	5,982	3,387	1,875	2,984	2,304	1,070
Lyon	7,873	5,043	3,374	6,718	4,458	2,883	10,781	6,499	4,555	3,810	3,002	1,702
McLeod	10,198	8,918	6,472	9,397	8,108	5,870	14,257	10,957	7,713	5,338	6,069	4,629
Marshall	8,600	5,061	594	7,098	4,069	398	9,088	4,026	525	6,610	5,104	467
Martin	9,204	5,058	2,815	7,732	4,345	2,434	13,192	6,881	4,245	3,744	2,522	1,004
Meeker	9,363	8,217	6,259	8,390	7,239	5,480	12,393	9,656	7,569	5,360	5,800	4,170
Millelacs	4,334	1,650	842	3,732	1,195	659	5,711	2,151	1,259	2,355	694	242
Morrison	12,063	7,156	3,217	10,828	6,169	2,658	16,278	8,819	3,730	6,613	4,506	2,145
Mower	11,726	9,436	8,798	10,609	8,583	8,001	17,757	13,370	11,914	4,578	4,649	4,885
Murray	6,608	3,621	1,957	5,303	3,071	1,647	8,698	4,305	2,397	3,213	2,387	1,207
Nicollet	7,729	7,063	6,468	7,045	6,319	5,865	10,388	8,193	7,148	4,386	5,189	5,185
Nobles	8,237	4,346	2,409	6,695	3,612	2,026	11,381	5,722	3,384	3,551	2,236	1,051
Norman	8,208	5,740	----	6,837	4,878	----	9,939	5,837	----	5,106	4,781	----
Olmsted	11,961	10,332	11,227	11,158	9,474	10,316	18,730	15,126	16,858	4,389	4,680	4,685
Ottertail	24,125	18,184	10,343	21,250	16,048	8,332	30,988	20,884	11,249	14,387	13,348	7,426
Pine	6,526	2,350	792	5,020	1,702	573	7,105	2,222	906	4,441	1,830	459
Pipestone	4,893	2,757	1,233	4,366	2,375	859	7,433	3,913	1,749	1,826	1,219	343
Polk	19,414	16,358	6,556	16,015	13,834	4,877	22,240	15,501	5,697	13,189	14,691	5,736
Pope	6,722	5,366	3,162	5,855	4,666	2,712	8,781	5,959	3,291	3,796	4,073	2,583
Ramsey	88,496	73,292	24,877	82,058	66,504	21,013	121,649	84,324	29,297	48,905	55,472	16,593
Red Lake	6,564	----	----	5,631	----	----	7,938	----	----	4,257	----	----
Redwood	9,311	5,033	2,902	7,950	4,353	2,473	13,151	6,527	3,768	4,110	2,859	1,607
Renville	12,541	9,164	5,779	11,152	7,935	5,012	16,995	11,081	6,556	6,698	6,018	4,235
Rice	13,313	12,243	11,671	12,767	11,725	10,810	20,175	17,154	15,684	5,905	6,814	6,797
Rock	5,240	3,702	2,001	4,428	3,115	1,668	7,297	4,917	2,653	2,371	1,900	1,016
Roseau	3,982	----	----	3,062	----	----	4,014	----	----	2,980	----	----
St. Louis	50,216	28,879	2,528	32,716	15,983	1,976	45,947	21,971	2,526	36,985	22,891	1,978
Scott	7,879	7,288	7,107	7,268	6,543	6,409	11,461	9,185	8,659	3,686	4,646	4,857
Sherburne	4,021	3,250	2,094	3,260	2,658	1,761	5,510	4,193	2,875	1,771	1,715	980
Sibley	8,947	8,143	5,668	7,915	7,056	4,969	12,356	9,910	6,567	4,506	5,289	4,070
Stearns	23,095	18,237	11,694	21,369	16,607	10,262	34,152	24,058	14,827	10,312	10,786	7,129
Steele	8,491	6,788	6,508	8,033	6,449	5,952	12,396	9,128	8,576	4,128	4,104	3,884
Stevens	4,803	2,825	2,277	3,918	2,426	1,634	6,437	3,440	2,664	2,284	1,811	1,247
Swift	7,117	5,465	4,059	6,386	4,696	3,414	9,421	6,165	4,391	4,082	3,996	3,082
Todd	11,806	7,049	3,333	10,408	5,881	2,800	17,421	9,439	4,698	4,793	3,491	1,435
Traverse	4,129	2,535	977	3,444	1,981	530	5,321	2,849	956	2,252	1,667	551
Wabasha	9,695	8,782	9,545	9,229	8,190	8,661	14,930	12,583	13,282	3,994	4,389	4,924
Wadena	4,085	2,096	1,190	3,836	1,957	890	5,974	3,095	1,746	1,947	958	334
Waseca	7,703	6,890	6,483	7,057	6,423	5,902	11,394	9,521	8,694	3,366	3,792	3,691
Washington	15,297	14,108	11,557	12,511	11,884	8,006	19,149	15,716	11,891	8,659	10,276	7,672
Watonwan	6,215	4,118	2,678	5,281	3,628	2,426	8,212	4,823	3,039	3,284	2,923	2,065
Wilkin	4,448	2,370	1,123	3,632	1,976	783	5,984	2,841	1,260	2,096	1,505	646
Winona	17,939	17,210	13,976	17,747	16,587	13,221	27,260	23,548	18,813	8,426	10,249	8,384
Wright	15,194	12,695	9,532	13,963	11,469	8,572	21,381	16,471	11,993	7,776	7,693	6,111
Yellow Medicine	7,843	5,264	3,185	6,759	4,590	2,699	10,199	5,996	3,342	4,403	3,858	2,542
White Earth reservation[2]	1,776	----	----	1,710	----	----	3,328	----	----	158	----	----

[1] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.) [2] Indian reservation.

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Mississippi	781,451	649,687	567,177	769,819	639,913	564,420	1,543,289	1,281,648	1,122,388	7,981	7,952	9,209
Adams	14,288	12,435	10,673	15,823	13,596	11,976	29,666	25,456	22,030	445	575	619
Alcorn	7,459	6,456	7,095	7,528	6,659	7,177	14,914	13,034	14,170	73	81	102
Amite	10,550	9,308	6,966	10,158	8,890	7,038	20,669	18,149	13,961	39	49	43
Attala	13,067	11,155	9,988	13,181	11,058	10,000	26,199	22,171	19,909	49	42	79
Benton	5,263	5,349	5,577	5,247	5,236	5,446	10,500	10,566	10,988	10	19	35
Bolivar	18,576	16,351	10,105	16,851	13,629	8,547	35,116	29,756	18,510	311	224	142
Calhoun	8,228	7,381	6,781	8,284	7,357	6,711	16,496	14,674	13,469	16	14	23
Carroll	11,175	9,566	8,991	10,941	9,207	8,804	22,089	18,740	17,724	27	33	71
Chickasaw	9,924	9,906	8,925	9,968	9,985	8,980	19,843	19,816	17,836	49	75	69
Choctaw	6,608	5,581	4,510	6,428	5,316	4,526	13,014	10,815	8,995	22	32	41
Claiborne	10,292	7,196	8,228	10,495	7,320	8,540	20,670	14,400	16,610	117	116	158
Clarke	8,704	7,907	7,371	9,037	7,919	7,650	17,691	15,771	14,947	50	55	74
Clay	9,542	9,218	8,504	10,021	9,389	8,863	19,473	18,539	17,314	90	68	53
Coahoma	13,966	9,876	7,368	12,327	8,466	6,200	26,145	18,249	13,450	148	93	118
Copiah	16,981	14,881	13,605	17,414	15,352	13,947	34,288	30,094	27,331	107	139	221
Covington	6,920	4,277	3,006	6,156	4,022	2,987	13,063	8,288	5,982	13	11	11
De Soto	12,546	12,319	11,613	12,205	11,864	11,311	24,702	24,128	22,788	49	60	136
Franklin	6,901	5,270	4,791	6,777	5,154	4,938	13,659	10,408	9,703	19	16	26
Greene	3,696	2,035	1,605	3,099	1,871	1,589	6,779	3,903	3,187	16	3	7
Grenada	6,997	7,480	5,990	7,115	7,494	6,081	14,074	14,914	12,006	38	60	65
Hancock	6,215	4,235	3,246	5,671	4,083	3,193	11,537	8,017	6,164	349	301	275
Harrison	10,529	6,299	3,948	10,473	6,182	3,947	20,211	11,882	7,352	791	599	543
Hinds	26,040	19,569	22,176	26,537	19,710	21,782	52,302	38,947	43,457	275	332	501
Holmes	18,553	15,704	13,566	18,275	15,266	13,598	36,734	30,861	27,027	94	109	137
Issáquena	5,492	6,287	5,291	4,908	6,031	4,713	10,323	12,240	9,901	77	78	103
Itawamba	6,782	5,781	5,291	6,762	5,927	5,372	13,538	11,701	10,646	6	7	17
Jackson	8,731	5,663	3,905	7,782	5,588	3,702	16,035	10,916	7,330	478	335	277
Jasper	7,740	7,406	6,048	7,654	7,379	6,078	15,369	14,753	12,083	25	32	43
Jefferson	10,663	9,507	8,473	10,629	9,440	8,841	21,213	18,849	17,150	79	98	164
Jones	9,419	4,193	1,874	8,427	4,140	1,954	17,795	8,312	3,824	51	21	4
Kemper	10,258	9,023	7,821	10,234	8,938	7,898	20,474	17,935	15,678	18	26	41
Lafayette	11,101	10,171	10,962	11,009	10,382	10,709	22,065	20,492	21,563	45	61	108
Lauderdale	18,716	14,647	10,608	19,434	15,014	10,893	37,871	29,339	21,298	279	322	203
Lawrence	7,646	6,204	4,809	7,457	6,114	4,611	15,091	12,310	9,408	12	8	12
Leake	8,775	7,366	6,648	8,585	7,437	6,498	17,345	14,781	13,114	15	22	32
Lee	10,920	9,997	10,321	11,036	10,043	10,149	21,899	19,961	20,370	57	79	100
Leflore	12,469	9,096	5,419	11,365	7,773	4,827	23,684	16,769	10,162	150	100	84
Lincoln	11,108	9,252	6,846	10,444	8,660	6,701	21,412	17,784	13,407	140	128	140
Lowndes	14,146	13,290	13,961	14,949	13,757	14,283	29,008	26,943	28,083	87	104	161
Madison	15,901	13,379	12,665	16,592	13,942	13,201	32,311	27,196	25,671	182	125	195
Marion	6,994	4,874	3,439	6,507	4,658	3,462	13,484	9,514	6,899	17	18	2
Marshall	13,656	12,925	14,612	14,018	13,118	14,718	27,617	25,944	29,135	57	99	195
Monroe	15,629	15,165	13,991	15,587	15,565	14,562	31,105	30,633	28,419	111	97	134
Montgomery	8,136	7,296	6,652	8,400	7,163	6,696	16,502	14,430	13,309	34	29	39
Neshoba	6,505	5,592	4,326	6,221	5,554	4,415	12,708	11,118	8,713	18	28	28
Newton	9,916	8,426	6,735	9,792	8,199	6,701	19,657	16,583	13,388	51	42	48
Noxubee	15,117	13,440	14,808	15,729	13,898	15,066	30,795	27,297	29,735	51	41	89
Oktibbeha	9,838	8,778	7,857	10,345	8,916	8,121	20,145	17,657	15,930	38	37	48
Panola	14,557	13,673	14,252	14,470	13,304	14,100	28,957	26,862	28,236	70	115	116
Pearl River	3,589	1,538	----	3,108	1,419	----	6,673	2,940	----	24	17	----
Perry	7,792	3,425	1,732	6,890	3,069	1,695	14,628	6,468	3,423	54	26	4
Pike	13,954	10,643	8,374	13,591	10,560	8,314	27,257	20,821	16,191	288	382	497
Pontotoc	9,046	7,457	6,932	9,228	7,488	6,926	18,258	14,927	13,839	16	13	19
Prentiss	7,949	6,892	6,041	7,839	6,787	6,117	15,776	13,670	12,141	12	9	17
Quitman	2,936	1,838	784	2,499	1,448	623	5,406	3,263	1,391	29	23	16
Rankin	10,438	8,935	8,192	10,517	8,987	8,560	20,922	17,876	16,700	33	46	52
Scott	7,223	5,939	5,369	7,093	5,801	5,476	14,298	11,721	10,813	18	19	32
Sharkey	6,379	4,385	3,406	5,799	3,997	2,900	12,090	8,335	6,252	88	47	54
Simpson	6,398	4,967	4,025	6,402	5,171	3,983	12,791	10,129	7,998	9	9	10
Smith	6,672	5,414	4,063	6,383	5,221	4,025	13,047	10,627	8,068	8	8	20
Sunflower	8,776	5,138	2,542	7,308	4,246	2,119	15,988	9,326	4,589	96	58	72
Tallahatchie	10,057	7,476	5,605	9,543	6,885	5,321	19,541	14,326	10,879	59	35	47
Tate	10,305	9,625	9,557	10,313	9,628	9,164	20,587	19,217	18,660	31	36	61
Tippah	6,446	6,418	6,327	6,537	6,533	6,540	12,970	12,931	12,835	13	20	32
Tishomingo	5,010	4,601	4,350	5,114	4,701	4,424	10,112	9,288	8,745	12	14	29
Tunica	8,863	6,553	4,628	7,616	5,605	3,883	16,432	12,122	8,401	47	36	60
Union	8,322	7,779	6,416	8,200	7,827	6,614	16,512	15,585	13,010	10	21	20
Warren	20,083	16,077	15,342	20,879	17,087	15,896	40,122	32,261	30,133	790	903	1,105
Washington	25,356	21,041	13,371	23,860	19,373	11,996	48,708	39,892	25,000	508	522	367
Wayne	6,241	4,923	4,320	6,298	4,894	4,421	12,511	9,794	8,718	28	23	23
Webster	6,937	6,016	4,749	6,682	6,044	4,785	13,610	12,045	9,526	9	15	8
Wilkinson	10,618	8,698	8,648	10,335	8,894	9,167	21,354	17,488	17,650	99	104	165
Winston	6,983	6,079	5,043	7,141	6,010	5,044	14,107	12,070	10,060	17	19	27
Yalobusha	9,786	8,333	7,865	9,956	8,296	7,784	19,600	16,469	15,431	142	160	218
Yazoo	22,107	18,412	17,254	21,841	17,982	16,591	43,752	36,165	33,523	196	229	322
Missouri[1]	1,595,710	1,385,239	1,127,187	1,510,955	1,293,946	1,041,193	2,890,286	2,444,316	1,956,802	216,379	234,869	211,578
Adair	10,931	8,879	7,909	10,797	8,538	7,281	21,233	16,986	14,718	495	431	472
Andrew	8,999	8,342	8,388	8,333	7,658	7,930	16,575	15,097	15,430	757	903	888
Atchison	8,331	8,413	7,931	7,670	7,120	6,625	15,743	14,563	13,521	758	970	1,035
Audrain	10,626	11,410	10,401	10,534	10,664	9,331	20,597	21,273	18,975	563	801	757
Barry	13,041	11,802	7,304	12,491	11,141	7,101	24,736	22,051	13,954	796	892	451

[1] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Missouri—Continued.												
Barton	9,524	9,642	5,427	8,729	8,862	4,905	17,679	17,801	10,077	574	703	255
Bates	15,521	16,861	13,633	14,620	15,362	11,748	29,047	30,728	24,668	1,094	1,495	713
Benton	8,561	7,668	6,359	7,995	7,305	6,037	15,909	14,144	11,431	647	829	965
Bollinger	7,506	6,730	5,697	7,144	6,391	5,433	14,414	12,768	10,765	236	353	365
Boone	14,599	13,166	12,926	14,043	12,877	12,496	28,366	25,740	25,073	276	303	349
Buchanan	66,838	36,797	27,029	55,000	33,303	22,763	112,363	61,841	42,900	9,475	8,259	6,892
Butler	8,963	5,409	3,221	7,806	4,755	2,790	16,512	9,929	5,848	257	235	163
Caldwell	8,636	7,831	7,053	8,020	7,321	6,593	16,184	14,578	12,994	472	574	652
Callaway	13,417	13,143	12,284	12,567	11,988	11,386	25,431	24,486	23,063	553	645	607
Camden	6,862	5,259	3,755	6,251	4,781	3,511	12,973	9,897	7,165	140	143	101
Cape Girardeau	12,294	11,216	10,813	12,021	10,844	10,185	22,977	20,232	18,609	1,338	1,828	2,389
Carroll	13,556	13,448	12,287	12,899	12,294	10,987	25,657	24,750	22,332	798	992	942
Carter	3,570	2,489	1,139	3,136	2,170	1,029	6,651	4,581	2,154	55	78	14
Cass	12,179	12,190	11,883	11,457	11,111	10,548	23,229	22,818	21,825	407	483	606
Cedar	8,481	7,842	5,477	8,442	7,778	5,264	16,756	15,492	10,649	167	128	92
Chariton	13,828	13,678	13,145	12,998	12,576	12,079	25,830	25,077	23,902	996	1,177	1,322
Christian	8,688	7,286	4,872	8,251	6,731	4,756	16,522	13,575	9,421	417	442	207
Clark	7,857	7,765	7,717	7,526	7,361	7,314	14,946	14,476	14,282	437	650	749
Clay	9,791	10,464	8,132	9,112	9,392	7,440	18,484	19,252	15,127	419	604	445
Clinton	8,772	8,743	8,302	8,591	8,395	7,771	16,926	16,596	15,373	437	542	700
Cole	11,362	9,458	8,434	9,216	7,823	7,081	18,863	15,333	13,366	1,715	1,948	2,149
Cooper	11,799	11,690	11,077	10,733	11,017	10,519	21,445	21,232	20,031	1,087	1,475	1,565
Crawford	6,687	6,221	5,584	6,272	5,740	5,172	12,472	11,433	10,191	487	528	565
Dade	9,181	8,986	6,416	8,944	8,590	6,141	17,777	17,191	12,463	348	335	94
Dallas	7,054	6,446	4,666	6,849	6,201	4,597	13,806	12,522	9,180	97	125	83
Daviess	10,958	10,685	9,967	10,367	9,771	9,178	21,115	20,227	18,765	210	229	380
Dekalb	7,470	7,633	7,002	6,948	6,906	6,332	13,975	13,969	12,714	443	570	620
Dent	6,662	6,158	5,630	6,324	5,991	5,016	12,840	11,955	10,363	146	194	283
Douglas	8,645	7,325	3,891	8,157	6,786	3,862	16,634	13,988	7,732	168	123	21
Dunklin	11,584	7,961	5,162	10,122	7,124	4,442	21,623	15,031	9,569	83	54	35
Franklin	15,995	14,498	13,885	14,586	13,558	12,649	27,730	24,190	22,092	2,851	3,866	4,442
Gasconade	6,359	6,074	5,822	5,989	5,682	5,331	10,585	9,384	8,436	1,713	2,322	2,717
Gentry	10,477	9,676	8,941	10,077	9,342	8,235	20,191	18,639	16,699	363	379	477
Greene	26,400	24,867	14,643	26,313	23,749	14,158	51,045	46,755	27,987	1,668	1,861	814
Grundy	9,085	9,168	7,752	8,747	8,708	7,433	17,447	17,420	14,641	385	456	544
Harrison	12,481	10,808	10,513	11,917	10,230	9,791	24,049	20,634	19,804	349	399	500
Henry	14,144	14,639	12,300	13,910	13,596	11,606	27,812	27,233	23,080	742	1,002	826
Hickory	4,997	4,836	3,775	4,988	4,617	3,612	9,793	9,204	7,165	192	249	222
Holt	8,892	8,130	8,291	8,191	7,389	7,218	16,473	14,814	14,619	610	655	890
Howard	9,425	8,910	9,549	8,912	8,461	8,879	18,014	16,975	17,954	323	396	474
Howell	11,127	9,560	4,495	10,707	9,058	4,319	21,416	18,248	8,735	418	370	79
Iron	4,483	4,571	4,232	4,233	4,548	3,951	8,393	8,542	7,590	323	577	593
Jackson	99,150	85,665	45,891	96,043	74,845	36,434	175,140	138,215	71,624	20,053	22,295	10,701
Jasper	44,404	26,704	16,759	39,614	23,796	15,260	81,855	48,756	30,675	2,163	1,744	1,344
Jefferson	13,325	11,741	9,872	12,387	10,743	8,864	23,407	19,435	15,755	2,305	3,049	2,981
Johnson	14,154	14,360	14,798	13,689	13,772	13,374	27,232	27,327	27,207	611	805	965
Knox	6,870	6,993	6,772	6,609	6,508	6,275	13,033	12,914	12,338	446	587	709
Laclede	8,460	7,565	5,885	8,063	7,136	5,639	16,147	14,310	11,145	376	391	379
Lafayette	16,450	15,853	13,365	15,229	14,331	12,345	29,337	27,506	23,655	2,342	2,678	2,055
Lawrence	16,290	13,600	8,982	15,372	12,628	8,601	30,586	25,022	16,820	1,076	1,206	763
Lewis	8,509	8,117	8,158	8,215	7,818	7,767	16,210	15,240	15,078	514	695	847
Lincoln	9,459	9,506	9,006	8,893	8,840	8,420	17,685	17,461	16,587	667	885	839
Linn	12,930	12,643	10,347	12,573	11,478	9,669	24,455	22,814	18,821	1,048	1,307	1,195
Livingston	11,335	10,662	10,360	10,967	10,006	9,836	21,463	19,596	18,937	839	1,072	1,259
McDonald	6,969	5,843	4,101	6,605	5,440	3,715	13,474	11,198	7,777	100	85	39
Macon	17,119	15,990	13,449	15,899	14,585	12,773	31,122	28,422	24,370	1,896	2,153	1,852
Madison	5,054	4,698	4,471	4,921	4,570	4,405	9,800	9,057	8,521	175	211	355
Maries	4,990	4,477	3,807	4,626	4,123	3,497	9,335	8,302	6,974	281	298	330
Marion	13,204	13,289	12,622	13,127	12,944	12,215	24,904	24,382	22,828	1,427	1,851	2,009
Mercer	7,540	7,489	7,509	7,166	7,092	7,164	14,606	14,425	14,483	100	156	190
Miller	7,815	7,248	5,068	7,372	6,914	4,737	14,958	13,877	9,557	229	285	248
Mississippi	6,321	5,520	5,130	5,516	4,614	4,140	11,687	9,965	9,020	150	169	250
Moniteau	8,116	8,019	7,258	7,815	7,611	7,088	14,863	14,260	13,170	1,068	1,370	1,176
Monroe	10,008	10,770	9,939	9,708	10,020	9,132	19,483	20,507	18,733	233	283	338
Montgomery	8,280	8,484	8,381	8,291	8,366	7,868	15,869	15,896	15,303	702	954	946
Morgan	6,245	6,356	5,181	5,930	5,955	4,951	11,705	11,639	9,392	470	672	740
New Madrid	6,161	5,098	4,145	5,119	4,219	3,549	11,170	9,231	7,587	110	86	107
Newton	13,974	11,364	9,767	13,027	10,744	9,130	26,427	21,433	18,314	574	675	633
Nodaway	16,976	16,100	15,659	15,962	14,814	13,885	31,680	29,431	27,915	1,258	1,483	1,629
Oregon	7,227	5,487	2,995	6,679	4,980	2,796	13,661	10,283	5,771	245	184	20
Osage	7,393	6,819	6,200	6,703	6,261	5,624	12,770	11,272	9,848	1,326	1,808	1,976
Ozark	6,314	5,034	2,919	5,881	4,761	2,699	12,098	9,747	5,601	47	48	17
Pemiscot	6,852	3,276	2,300	5,263	2,699	1,999	12,048	5,989	4,266	67	36	33
Perry	7,946	6,844	6,120	7,188	6,398	5,775	14,279	12,122	10,588	855	1,115	1,307
Pettis	16,280	16,107	14,141	16,158	15,044	13,130	30,891	29,235	25,403	1,547	1,916	1,868
Phelps	7,243	6,415	6,479	6,951	6,221	6,089	13,270	11,765	11,728	924	871	840
Pike	13,065	13,438	13,647	12,679	12,883	13,068	25,231	25,645	25,878	513	676	837
Platte	8,455	8,562	9,051	7,738	7,686	8,315	15,821	15,665	16,637	372	583	729
Polk	11,805	10,282	7,881	11,450	10,057	7,853	23,096	20,181	15,638	159	158	96
Pulaski	5,307	4,852	3,719	5,087	4,535	3,531	10,144	9,122	6,988	250	265	262
Putnam	8,695	7,980	6,951	7,993	7,385	6,604	16,378	15,116	13,332	310	249	223
Ralls	6,320	6,409	6,158	5,967	5,885	5,680	11,990	11,937	11,452	297	357	386
Randolph	12,318	12,813	11,828	12,124	12,080	10,923	23,435	23,438	21,298	1,007	1,455	1,453
Ray	12,928	12,804	10,635	11,877	11,411	9,555	24,241	23,515	19,759	564	700	431
Reynolds	4,238	3,464	2,900	3,923	3,339	2,822	8,100	6,751	5,680	61	52	42

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Missouri—Continued.												
Ripley	6,950	4,432	2,803	6,236	4,080	2,574	13,091	8,401	5,280	95	111	97
St. Charles	12,689	11,866	12,100	11,785	11,111	10,965	21,874	19,543	18,779	2,600	3,434	4,286
St. Clair	9,223	8,636	7,240	8,684	8,111	6,885	17,590	16,458	13,840	317	289	285
Ste. Genevieve	5,283	5,087	5,337	5,076	4,846	5,053	9,859	9,123	9,294	500	760	1,096
St. Francois	12,488	8,885	7,246	11,563	8,462	6,576	23,136	16,302	12,739	915	1,045	1,083
St. Louis	26,198	19,465	16,988	23,842	16,842	14,900	42,680	29,644	25,299	7,360	6,663	6,589
St. Louis city	288,197	228,114	179,520	287,041	223,656	170,998	463,882	336,894	245,505	111,356	114,876	105,013
Saline	17,324	17,510	15,617	16,379	16,252	14,294	32,721	32,444	28,643	982	1,318	1,268
Schuyler	5,545	5,875	5,384	5,295	5,374	5,136	10,625	10,963	10,132	215	286	338
Scotland	6,780	6,467	6,397	6,502	6,207	6,111	13,020	12,419	12,237	212	255	271
Scott	7,036	6,037	4,631	6,056	5,141	3,956	12,765	10,790	7,973	327	438	614
Shannon	5,864	4,691	1,742	5,383	4,207	1,699	11,131	8,776	3,430	116	122	11
Shelby	8,102	7,953	7,126	8,065	7,689	6,898	15,829	15,135	13,454	338	507	570
Stoddard	12,970	9,067	6,923	11,699	8,260	6,508	24,521	17,222	13,318	148	105	113
Stone	5,196	3,704	2,321	4,696	3,386	2,083	9,847	7,044	4,393	45	46	11
Sullivan	10,370	9,737	8,589	9,912	9,263	7,980	20,059	18,712	16,198	223	288	371
Taney	5,313	4,170	2,897	4,814	3,803	2,702	10,030	7,906	5,579	97	67	20
Texas	11,337	10,002	6,221	10,855	9,404	5,985	21,849	19,108	12,012	343	298	194
Vernon	16,197	16,575	10,180	15,422	14,930	9,189	30,595	30,726	18,895	1,024	779	474
Warren	5,240	5,198	5,738	4,679	4,715	5,068	8,818	8,345	8,915	1,101	1,568	1,891
Washington	7,340	6,630	6,456	6,923	6,523	6,440	14,015	12,840	12,477	248	313	419
Wayne	8,053	6,129	4,754	7,256	5,798	4,342	15,133	11,781	8,923	126	146	173
Webster	8,421	7,660	6,201	8,219	7,517	5,974	16,413	14,964	12,040	227	213	135
Worth	5,103	4,477	4,218	4,729	4,261	3,985	9,644	8,589	8,025	188	199	178
Wright	8,909	7,413	4,891	8,610	7,071	4,821	17,285	14,232	9,587	234	252	175
Montana[1]	149,842	93,117	28,177	93,487	49,807	10,982	176,262	99,828	27,688	67,067	43,096	11,521
Beaverhead	3,557	3,052	2,044	2,058	1,603	668	4,365	3,439	1,882	1,250	1,216	830
Broadwater	1,661			980			2,095			546		
Carbon	4,491			3,042			5,821			1,712		
Cascade	15,654	6,249		10,123	2,506		17,561	5,581		8,216	3,174	
Choteau	7,928	3,351	2,209	3,038	1,390	849	7,451	3,314	2,270	3,515	1,427	788
Custer	4,727	3,656	1,986	3,164	1,652	524	6,670	3,910	1,777	1,221	1,398	733
Dawson	1,496	1,312	147	947	744	33	1,940	1,458	146	503	598	34
Deerlodge	10,896	10,392	6,669	6,497	4,763	2,207	11,469	9,468	5,874	5,924	5,687	3,502
Fergus	4,479	2,382		2,458	1,132		5,502	2,734		1,435	780	
Flathead	5,861			3,514			7,150			2,225		
Gallatin	5,358	3,668	2,405	4,195	2,578	1,238	8,207	5,252	3,120	1,346	994	523
Granite	2,698			1,630			2,956			1,372		
Jefferson	3,633	4,241	1,823	1,697	1,785	641	3,516	3,940	1,784	1,814	2,086	680
Lewis and Clarke	10,956	11,912	4,458	8,215	7,233	2,063	13,713	12,777	4,460	5,458	6,368	2,061
Madison	4,805	2,945	2,664	2,890	1,747	1,251	6,434	3,747	2,886	1,261	945	1,029
Meagher	1,738	3,339	2,055	788	1,410	688	1,870	3,537	2,093	656	1,212	650
Missoula	8,595	9,776	1,717	5,369	4,651	820	10,358	9,978	1,846	3,606	4,449	691
Park	4,740	4,441		2,601	2,440		5,238	5,173		2,103	1,708	
Ravalli	4,653			3,169			6,706			1,116		
Silverbow	28,524	15,924		19,111	7,820		29,956	13,085		17,679	10,659	
Sweet Grass	1,961			1,125			2,361			725		
Teton	3,260			1,820			4,081			999		
Valley	2,714			1,641			3,460			895		
Yellowstone	3,875	1,242		2,337	823		5,132	1,670		1,080	395	
Crow reservation[2]	1,582			1,078			2,250			410		
Nebraska[1]	564,592	574,707	249,241	501,708	487,949	203,161	888,953	860,114	354,988	177,347	202,542	97,414
Adams	9,647	12,651	5,581	9,193	11,652	4,654	15,793	20,244	8,609	3,047	4,059	1,626
Antelope	5,943	5,555	2,204	5,401	4,844	1,749	9,891	8,963	3,440	1,453	1,436	513
Arthur		50			41			69			22	
Banner	602	1,326		512	1,109		955	2,140		159	295	
Blaine	357	651		246	495		529	1,007		74	139	
Boone	6,324	4,677	2,394	5,365	4,006	1,776	9,881	7,111	3,277	1,808	1,572	893
Boxbutte	3,096	3,077		2,476	2,417		4,865	4,439		707	1,055	
Boyd	3,952	375		3,380	320		5,776	479		1,556	216	
Brown	1,796	2,290		1,674	2,069		3,164	3,826		306	533	
Buffalo	10,686	11,914	4,133	9,568	10,248	3,398	17,744	19,213	6,316	2,510	2,949	1,215
Burt	7,066	5,990	3,840	5,974	5,079	3,097	10,974	8,761	5,472	2,066	2,308	1,465
Butler	8,209	8,213	4,903	7,494	7,241	4,291	12,803	12,259	7,183	2,900	3,195	2,011
Cass	11,215	13,252	9,380	10,115	10,828	7,303	18,584	19,831	14,144	2,796	4,249	2,539
Cedar	6,835	3,856	1,562	5,632	3,172	1,337	10,248	5,433	2,014	2,219	1,595	885
Chase	1,362	2,582	56	1,197	2,225	14	2,374	4,374	66	185	433	4
Cherry	3,599	3,667		2,942	2,761		5,794	5,390		747	1,038	
Cheyenne	3,330	3,182	1,041	2,240	2,511	517	4,739	4,547	1,211	831	1,146	347
Clay	8,193	8,641	6,103	7,542	7,669	5,191	12,860	12,731	8,436	2,875	3,579	2,858
Colfax	5,872	5,438	3,472	5,339	5,015	3,116	8,098	6,959	4,049	3,113	3,494	2,539
Cuming	7,712	6,555	3,026	6,872	5,710	2,543	10,555	7,786	3,370	4,029	4,479	2,199
Custer	10,526	11,719	1,306	9,232	9,958	905	17,803	19,388	1,974	1,955	2,289	237
Dakota	3,326	2,960	1,748	2,960	2,426	1,465	5,319	4,350	2,610	967	1,036	603
Dawes	3,340	5,437		2,875	4,285		5,583	8,383		632	1,339	
Dawson	6,456	5,529	1,640	5,758	4,600	1,269	10,543	8,429	2,442	1,671	1,700	467
Deuel	1,479	1,581		1,151	1,312		2,150	2,359		480	534	
Dixon	5,628	4,345	2,180	4,907	3,739	1,997	8,825	6,530	3,472	1,710	1,554	705
Dodge	11,635	10,273	6,056	10,663	8,987	5,207	17,349	13,872	7,749	4,949	5,388	3,514
Douglas	76,426	90,136	21,228	64,164	67,872	16,417	108,346	117,251	25,507	32,244	40,757	12,138
Dundy	1,280	2,139	31	1,154	1,873	6	2,244	3,644	29	190	368	8
Fillmore	7,688	8,485	5,530	7,399	7,537	4,674	12,787	13,264	8,397	2,300	2,758	1,807

[1] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.) [2] Indian reservation.

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Nebraska—Continued.												
Franklin	5,101	4,060	2,936	4,354	3,633	2,529	7,981	6,251	4,618	1,474	1,442	847
Frontier	4,717	4,609	543	4,064	3,888	391	8,000	7,653	858	781	844	76
Furnas	6,468	5,197	3,580	5,905	4,643	2,827	11,443	8,938	5,608	930	902	799
Gage	15,451	19,600	7,150	14,600	16,744	6,014	26,494	31,574	11,262	3,557	4,770	1,902
Garfield	1,123	875	----------	1,004	784	----------	1,948	1,477	----------	179	182	----------
Gosper	2,831	2,560	941	2,470	2,256	732	4,644	4,276	1,503	657	540	170
Grant	428	274	----------	335	184	----------	720	425	----------	43	33	----------
Greeley	3,010	2,657	834	2,681	2,212	627	4,685	3,924	1,164	1,006	945	297
Hall	8,976	8,729	4,807	8,230	7,784	3,765	14,418	13,266	6,686	2,788	3,247	1,886
Hamilton	6,950	7,612	4,495	6,380	6,484	3,772	11,279	11,339	6,729	2,051	2,757	1,538
Harlan	5,045	4,368	3,436	4,325	3,790	2,650	8,336	7,127	5,269	1,034	1,031	817
Hayes	1,445	2,164	79	1,263	1,789	40	2,356	3,388	102	352	565	17
Hitchcock	2,284	3,096	602	2,125	2,703	410	3,742	5,114	736	667	685	276
Holt	6,445	7,242	1,848	5,779	6,430	1,439	10,502	11,287	2,604	1,722	2,385	683
Hooker	276	242	----------	156	184	----------	374	411	----------	58	15	----------
Howard	5,376	5,031	2,444	4,967	4,399	1,947	7,628	6,240	2,701	2,715	3,190	1,690
Jefferson	7,916	7,869	4,398	7,280	6,981	3,698	12,892	12,335	6,562	2,304	2,515	1,534
Johnson	5,320	5,464	4,130	5,377	4,869	3,465	9,944	9,070	6,846	1,253	1,263	749
Kearney	5,151	4,800	2,319	4,715	4,261	1,753	7,710	6,667	2,879	2,156	2,394	1,193
Keith	1,058	1,421	144	893	1,135	50	1,607	2,127	143	344	429	51
Keyapaha	1,700	2,112	----------	1,376	1,808	----------	2,844	3,550	----------	232	370	----------
Kimball	419	528	----------	339	431	----------	576	690	----------	182	269	----------
Knox	7,707	4,557	2,022	6,636	4,025	1,644	11,559	6,663	2,734	2,784	1,919	932
Lancaster	33,956	41,244	15,659	30,879	35,151	12,431	55,431	65,291	22,039	9,404	11,104	6,051
Lincoln	6,118	5,632	2,189	5,298	4,809	1,443	10,081	8,811	3,032	1,885	1,630	600
Logan	536	754	----------	424	624	----------	895	1,272	----------	65	106	----------
Loup	724	904	----------	581	758	----------	1,228	1,553	----------	77	109	----------
McPherson	295	230	----------	222	171	----------	481	367	----------	36	34	----------
Madison	8,866	7,175	3,068	8,110	6,494	2,521	13,744	10,712	4,136	3,232	2,957	1,453
Merrick	4,794	4,635	2,849	4,461	4,123	2,492	8,019	7,454	4,471	1,236	1,304	870
Nance	4,459	3,186	683	3,763	2,587	529	7,321	5,024	1,025	901	749	187
Nemaha	7,811	6,767	5,505	7,141	6,163	4,946	13,809	11,626	9,250	1,143	1,304	1,201
Nuckolls	6,604	6,101	2,395	5,810	5,316	1,840	11,179	10,368	3,777	1,235	1,049	458
Otoe	11,596	13,390	8,417	10,692	12,013	7,810	18,874	20,808	12,814	3,414	4,595	2,913
Pawnee	6,138	5,458	3,656	5,632	4,887	3,264	10,605	9,190	5,926	1,165	1,150	994
Perkins	912	2,367	----------	790	1,997	----------	1,496	3,863	----------	206	501	----------
Phelps	5,691	5,391	1,363	5,081	4,478	1,084	8,182	6,891	1,516	2,640	2,978	931
Pierce	4,466	2,647	708	3,979	2,217	494	6,811	3,704	779	1,634	1,160	423
Platte	9,308	8,166	5,143	8,439	7,271	4,368	13,046	10,040	5,683	4,701	5,397	3,828
Polk	5,550	5,794	3,694	4,992	5,023	3,152	8,230	8,044	4,960	2,312	2,773	1,886
Redwillow	5,011	4,579	1,795	4,593	4,258	1,249	8,550	7,816	2,771	1,054	1,021	273
Richardson	10,091	9,256	8,107	9,523	8,318	6,924	17,753	15,374	13,030	1,861	2,200	2,001
Rock	1,510	1,661	----------	1,299	1,422	----------	2,580	2,663	----------	279	420	----------
Saline	9,403	10,500	7,739	8,849	9,597	6,752	14,644	15,581	10,860	3,608	4,516	3,631
Sarpy	5,024	3,812	2,509	4,056	3,068	1,972	7,421	5,899	3,599	1,659	1,476	882
Saunders	11,456	11,509	8,430	10,629	10,068	7,380	16,648	15,015	10,727	5,437	6,562	5,083
Scotts Bluff	1,491	1,045	----------	1,061	843	----------	2,358	1,719	----------	194	169	----------
Seward	8,269	8,574	6,121	7,421	7,566	5,026	13,214	13,221	9,188	2,476	2,919	1,959
Sheridan	3,165	4,744	----------	2,868	3,943	----------	5,253	7,410	----------	780	1,277	----------
Sherman	3,437	3,457	1,159	3,113	2,942	902	5,191	5,000	1,600	1,359	1,399	461
Sioux	1,145	1,343	575	910	1,109	124	1,742	2,020	562	313	432	137
Stanton	3,729	2,531	966	3,230	2,088	847	5,271	3,436	1,131	1,688	1,183	682
Thayer	7,541	6,337	3,355	6,784	5,901	2,758	12,663	11,198	5,279	1,662	1,540	834
Thomas	356	286	----------	272	231	----------	576	485	----------	52	32	----------
Thurston	3,558	1,648	51	2,964	1,528	58	5,834	2,897	100	688	279	9
Valley	3,826	3,828	1,326	3,513	3,264	998	6,239	5,908	2,035	1,100	1,184	289
Washington	6,906	6,359	4,667	6,180	5,510	3,964	10,477	8,990	6,861	2,609	2,879	1,770
Wayne	5,295	3,500	464	4,567	2,669	349	7,725	4,691	650	2,137	1,478	163
Webster	6,118	5,921	3,869	5,501	5,289	3,235	10,269	9,741	6,114	1,350	1,469	990
Wheeler	717	916	375	645	767	269	1,180	1,452	543	182	231	101
York	9,448	9,069	6,017	8,757	8,210	5,153	15,925	14,510	9,199	2,280	2,769	1,971
Unorganized territory	----------	----------	2,265	----------	----------	648	----------	----------	2,560	----------	----------	353
Nevada [1]	25,603	30,031	42,019	16,732	17,324	20,247	32,242	32,649	36,613	10,093	14,706	25,653
Churchill	506	444	351	324	259	128	703	598	332	127	110	147
Douglas	922	1,055	1,125	612	496	456	1,068	945	897	466	606	684
Elko	3,575	3,072	3,911	2,113	1,722	1,805	4,568	3,615	4,003	1,120	1,179	1,713
Esmeralda	1,218	1,544	2,469	754	604	751	1,541	1,340	1,961	431	808	1,259
Eureka	1,209	2,200	5,494	745	1,075	1,592	1,301	1,785	2,870	653	1,490	4,216
Humboldt	2,971	2,324	2,509	1,492	1,110	971	3,137	2,295	2,207	1,326	1,139	1,273
Lander	962	1,379	2,564	572	887	1,060	1,115	1,627	2,070	419	639	1,554
Lincoln	2,086	1,609	1,803	1,198	857	834	2,642	1,932	1,848	642	534	789
Lyon	1,361	1,293	1,779	907	694	630	1,734	1,365	1,191	534	622	1,218
Nye	688	846	1,880	452	444	495	969	1,017	1,181	171	273	694
Ormsby	1,587	3,238	3,501	1,306	1,645	1,911	2,210	3,111	3,255	683	1,772	2,157
Roop	----------	----------	201	----------	----------	85	----------	----------	254	----------	----------	32
Storey	1,933	5,144	9,294	1,740	3,662	6,821	2,528	5,520	9,190	1,145	3,286	6,925
Washoe	5,333	3,931	3,678	3,808	2,506	1,986	7,201	4,662	3,680	1,940	1,775	1,984
White Pine	1,252	1,135	1,960	709	586	722	1,525	1,248	1,674	436	473	1,008
New Hampshire	205,379	186,566	170,526	206,209	189,964	176,465	323,481	304,190	300,697	88,107	72,340	46,294
Belknap	9,680	10,018	8,891	9,846	10,308	9,057	16,873	17,455	16,569	2,653	2,866	1,379
Carroll	8,675	9,300	9,278	8,220	8,824	8,946	15,745	16,908	17,752	1,150	1,216	472
Cheshire	15,800	14,909	14,279	15,521	14,670	14,455	26,501	25,572	26,041	4,820	4,007	2,693
Coos	15,841	12,562	10,029	13,627	10,649	8,551	20,470	17,033	14,999	8,998	6,178	3,581
Grafton	21,045	18,809	19,482	19,799	18,408	19,306	35,965	33,963	36,137	4,879	3,254	2,651

[1] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
New Hampshire—Continued.												
Hillsboro	54,367	44,050	35,475	58,273	49,197	40,159	75,316	63,487	57,420	37,324	29,760	18,214
Merrimack	26,111	24,805	22,751	26,319	24,630	23,549	43,446	41,325	40,521	8,984	8,110	5,779
Rockingham	25,601	24,912	24,164	25,517	24,738	24,900	43,243	43,566	45,090	7,875	6,084	3,974
Strafford	19,244	18,794	17,286	20,093	19,648	18,272	30,193	29,426	29,310	9,145	9,016	6,248
Sullivan	9,015	8,407	8,891	8,994	8,897	9,270	15,730	15,455	16,858	2,279	1,849	1,303
New Jersey	941,760	720,819	559,922	941,909	724,114	571,194	1,451,785	1,115,958	909,416	431,884	328,975	221,700
Atlantic	23,363	14,307	9,539	23,039	14,529	9,165	39,517	24,100	16,629	6,885	4,736	2,075
Bergen	38,996	23,694	18,369	39,445	23,532	18,417	53,194	35,665	29,028	20,247	11,561	7,758
Burlington	28,912	28,933	27,296	29,329	29,595	28,106	53,722	53,970	51,401	4,519	4,558	4,001
Camden	53,034	43,862	30,643	54,609	44,125	32,299	93,633	75,762	55,776	14,010	11,925	7,166
Cape May	6,724	5,716	4,904	6,477	5,552	4,861	11,999	10,775	9,542	1,202	493	223
Cumberland	25,698	22,924	18,903	25,495	22,514	18,784	46,920	42,110	35,802	4,273	3,328	1,885
Essex	174,750	124,408	91,605	184,303	131,690	98,324	261,713	182,561	137,336	97,340	73,537	52,593
Gloucester	16,620	14,731	13,279	15,285	13,918	12,607	29,363	26,442	24,139	2,542	2,207	1,747
Hudson	195,285	139,319	93,692	190,763	135,807	94,252	264,346	177,523	122,380	121,702	97,603	65,564
Hunterdon	17,260	17,464	18,996	17,247	17,891	19,574	32,793	33,629	36,749	1,714	1,726	1,821
Mercer	48,409	40,653	29,069	46,956	39,325	28,992	76,410	63,484	48,271	18,955	16,494	9,790
Middlesex	42,356	32,127	26,593	37,406	29,627	25,688	56,888	45,728	42,161	22,874	16,026	10,125
Monmouth	40,625	34,540	27,372	41,432	34,588	28,166	73,412	61,845	50,817	8,645	7,283	4,721
Morris	32,634	26,476	25,680	32,522	27,625	25,181	52,895	45,063	41,882	12,261	9,038	8,979
Ocean	9,979	7,984	7,368	9,768	7,990	7,087	18,665	15,257	13,963	1,082	717	492
Passaic	76,754	52,176	33,930	78,448	52,870	34,930	97,382	65,278	46,205	57,820	39,768	22,655
Salem	13,149	12,792	12,453	12,381	12,359	12,126	24,150	23,742	23,697	1,380	1,409	882
Somerset	16,527	14,161	13,428	16,421	14,150	13,734	27,046	23,770	24,136	5,902	4,541	3,026
Sussex	12,337	11,199	11,934	11,797	11,060	11,605	22,598	21,377	22,535	1,536	882	1,004
Union	49,236	35,521	26,479	50,117	36,946	29,092	75,279	53,925	43,146	24,074	18,542	12,425
Warren	19,112	18,132	18,385	18,669	18,421	18,204	34,860	33,952	33,821	2,921	2,601	2,768
New Mexico[1]	104,228	86,401	64,496	91,082	73,881	55,069	181,685	149,023	111,514	13,625	11,259	8,051
Bernalillo	15,352	11,368	9,087	13,278	9,545	8,138	26,280	19,306	16,842	2,350	1,607	383
Chaves	2,721			2,052			4,469			304		
Colfax	5,619	4,575	1,973	4,531	3,399	1,425	9,165	6,843	3,144	985	1,126	254
Donna Ana	5,418	4,854	3,958	4,769	4,337	3,654	7,721	7,053	4,743	2,466	2,138	2,869
Eddy	1,832			1,397			2,752			477		
Grant	7,412	6,035	2,844	5,471	3,622	1,695	9,356	6,933	2,536	3,527	2,724	2,003
Guadalupe	2,826			2,603			5,378			51		
Lincoln	2,740	4,152	1,552	2,213	2,929	961	4,659	6,567	2,303	294	514	210
Mora	5,284	5,483	5,033	5,020	5,135	4,718	10,203	10,368	9,542	101	250	209
Otero	2,645			2,146			4,337			454		
Rio Arriba	7,038	6,102	5,735	6,739	5,432	5,288	13,672	11,391	10,837	105	143	186
San Juan	2,542	1,100		2,286	790		4,675	1,781		153	109	
San Miguel	11,342	12,644	11,048	10,711	11,560	9,590	21,432	23,470	20,061	621	734	577
Santa Fe	7,724	7,115	6,023	6,934	6,447	4,844	14,082	12,870	10,209	576	692	658
Sierra	1,778	2,182		1,380	1,448		2,855	3,184		303	446	
Socorro	6,589	5,186	4,280	5,606	4,409	3,595	11,675	9,105	7,506	520	490	369
Taos	5,577	5,047	6,021	5,312	4,821	5,008	10,819	9,798	10,872	70	70	157
Union	2,473			2,055			4,417			111		
Valencia	7,316	7,212	6,942	6,579	6,661	6,153	13,738	13,660	12,919	157	216	176
New York[1]	3,614,780	2,979,690	2,505,322	3,654,114	3,023,484	2,577,549	5,368,469	4,432,124	3,871,492	1,900,425	1,571,050	1,211,379
Albany	79,789	79,456	74,701	85,782	85,099	80,189	134,040	127,288	116,913	31,531	37,267	37,977
Allegany	20,982	21,667	21,010	20,519	21,573	20,800	39,127	40,212	38,623	2,374	3,028	3,187
Broome	33,502	31,046	24,512	35,647	31,927	24,971	63,995	57,104	45,527	5,154	5,869	3,956
Cattaraugus	33,331	31,002	28,807	32,312	29,864	26,999	57,824	52,880	48,735	7,819	7,986	7,071
Cayuga	33,265	32,706	32,522	32,969	32,596	32,559	57,715	55,685	55,728	8,519	9,617	9,353
Chautauqua	43,755	37,419	32,574	44,559	37,783	32,768	70,765	60,258	54,524	17,549	14,944	10,818
Chemung	27,204	24,398	21,463	26,359	23,867	21,602	47,652	42,041	37,947	6,411	6,224	5,118
Chenango	18,320	18,811	19,779	18,248	18,965	20,112	34,904	35,900	38,012	1,664	1,876	1,879
Clinton	24,537	23,917	25,905	22,893	22,520	24,992	41,313	38,691	40,292	6,117	7,746	10,605
Columbia	21,477	22,444	23,482	21,734	23,728	24,446	38,570	40,841	42,966	4,641	5,331	4,962
Cortland	13,734	14,343	12,820	13,842	14,314	13,005	26,053	26,671	24,090	1,523	1,986	1,735
Delaware	23,787	23,368	21,523	22,626	22,128	21,198	44,186	42,807	40,200	2,227	2,689	2,521
Dutchess	40,502	38,344	38,594	41,168	39,535	40,590	69,577	65,826	67,513	12,093	12,053	11,671
Erie	216,674	163,352	110,029	217,012	159,629	109,855	314,216	219,528	154,506	119,470	103,453	65,378
Essex	15,451	16,899	17,774	15,256	16,153	16,741	28,323	29,232	29,468	2,384	3,820	5,047
Franklin	22,095	19,514	16,069	20,758	18,596	16,321	36,820	31,786	26,229	6,033	6,324	6,161
Fulton	20,990	18,565	15,228	21,852	19,085	15,757	37,897	33,666	28,054	4,945	3,984	2,931
Genesee	17,245	16,585	16,253	17,316	16,680	16,553	29,182	27,468	27,112	5,379	5,797	5,694
Greene	15,651	15,550	16,030	15,827	16,048	16,665	29,411	29,736	30,701	2,067	1,862	1,994
Hamilton	2,881	2,706	2,180	2,066	2,056	1,743	4,485	4,340	3,577	462	422	346
Herkimer	25,852	22,868	21,365	25,197	22,740	21,304	44,397	39,675	37,409	6,652	5,933	5,260
Jefferson	38,750	34,214	32,592	37,998	34,592	33,511	65,009	58,793	57,315	11,739	10,013	8,788
Kings	573,733	410,872	289,153	592,849	427,675	310,342	810,885	565,652	411,183	355,697	272,895	188,312
Lewis	14,192	15,504	16,276	13,235	14,302	15,140	24,478	25,718	26,380	2,949	4,088	5,036
Livingston	18,522	18,686	19,575	18,537	19,115	19,987	32,198	32,404	33,948	4,861	5,397	5,614
Madison	20,180	21,436	21,933	20,365	21,456	22,179	37,329	38,991	39,985	3,216	3,901	4,127
Monroe	105,712	92,373	70,420	112,142	96,713	74,483	166,795	137,589	106,561	51,059	51,997	38,342
Montgomery	23,473	22,684	18,889	24,015	23,015	19,426	39,259	38,224	33,468	8,229	7,475	4,847
Nassau	27,945			27,503			44,385			11,063		
New York	1,020,015	747,579	590,514	1,030,585	767,722	615,785	1,199,716	875,358	727,629	850,884	639,943	478,670

[1] The totals for the state (or territory) in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
New York—Continued.												
Niagara	38,126	31,494	26,915	36,835	30,997	27,258	57,270	47,460	41,333	17,691	15,031	12,840
Oneida	65,412	59,841	56,322	67,388	63,081	59,153	108,323	97,687	92,040	24,477	25,255	23,435
Onondaga	83,674	72,557	67,959	85,061	73,690	59,934	136,508	115,191	94,509	32,227	31,056	23,384
Ontario	24,833	24,056	24,512	24,772	24,397	25,029	42,695	40,914	41,860	6,910	7,539	7,681
Orange	51,353	48,905	43,052	52,506	48,954	45,168	89,136	82,628	75,798	14,723	15,231	12,422
Orleans	15,051	15,549	14,980	15,113	15,254	15,148	24,644	24,578	25,329	5,520	6,225	4,799
Oswego	35,114	35,311	38,549	35,767	36,572	39,362	63,563	62,668	66,716	7,318	9,215	11,195
Otsego	24,370	25,294	25,628	24,569	25,567	25,769	46,645	48,338	48,747	2,294	2,523	2,650
Putnam	7,001	7,764	7,722	6,786	7,085	7,459	11,668	12,218	12,948	2,119	2,631	2,233
Queens	77,547	65,180	45,775	75,452	62,879	44,799	108,187	92,913	68,573	44,812	35,146	22,001
Rensselaer	58,031	59,742	56,297	63,666	64,769	59,031	98,715	96,805	88,955	22,982	27,706	26,373
Richmond	34,410	26,694	19,351	32,611	24,999	19,640	48,334	36,914	28,030	18,687	14,779	10,961
Rockland	20,014	18,268	13,978	18,284	16,894	13,712	31,049	27,720	22,697	7,249	7,442	4,993
St. Lawrence	44,878	42,466	42,578	44,205	42,582	43,419	75,254	71,145	70,585	13,829	13,903	15,412
Saratoga	30,218	28,026	27,057	30,871	29,637	28,099	53,208	49,558	47,570	7,881	8,105	7,586
Schenectady	25,136	15,411	11,682	21,716	14,386	11,856	37,163	24,228	19,794	9,689	5,569	3,744
Schoharie	13,656	14,460	16,409	13,198	14,704	16,501	26,195	28,486	32,168	659	678	742
Schuyler	7,852	8,252	9,278	7,959	8,459	9,564	15,105	15,960	17,944	706	751	898
Seneca	13,957	13,805	14,316	14,157	14,422	14,962	24,759	24,527	25,314	3,355	3,700	3,964
Steuben	42,225	41,838	39,365	40,597	39,635	38,221	76,781	74,392	71,109	6,041	7,081	6,477
Suffolk	38,614	31,361	26,734	38,968	31,130	27,154	62,825	52,501	48,287	14,757	9,990	5,601
Sullivan	16,536	15,820	16,540	15,770	15,211	15,951	29,265	27,705	28,229	3,041	3,326	4,262
Tioga	13,813	14,690	16,105	14,138	15,245	16,568	26,902	28,501	31,036	1,049	1,434	1,637
Tompkins	16,633	16,242	17,026	17,197	16,681	17,419	31,754	30,786	32,272	2,076	2,137	2,173
Ulster	44,576	43,835	43,156	43,846	43,227	42,682	79,146	76,677	75,519	9,276	10,385	10,319
Warren	14,782	14,025	12,619	15,161	13,841	12,560	27,315	25,274	22,682	2,628	2,592	2,497
Washington	22,818	22,647	23,955	22,806	23,043	23,916	40,404	39,826	41,517	5,220	5,864	6,354
Wayne	23,935	24,459	25,599	24,725	25,270	26,101	41,761	42,075	43,309	6,899	7,654	7,891
Westchester	91,324	74,008	54,012	92,983	72,764	54,976	137,575	108,380	85,278	46,682	38,392	23,710
Wyoming	15,255	15,695	15,460	15,158	15,498	15,447	27,126	27,281	26,961	3,287	3,912	3,946
Yates	10,090	10,390	10,419	10,228	10,611	10,668	18,688	19,123	19,288	1,630	1,878	1,799
North Carolina [1]	938,677	799,151	687,908	955,133	818,798	711,842	1,889,318	1,614,247	1,396,008	4,492	3,702	3,742
Alamance	12,433	8,657	6,992	13,232	9,614	7,621	25,643	18,241	14,576	22	30	37
Alexander	5,324	4,558	4,025	5,636	4,872	4,330	10,960	9,430	8,350	----	----	5
Alleghany	3,815	3,233	2,760	3,944	3,290	2,726	7,758	6,519	5,484	1	4	2
Anson	10,759	9,846	8,712	11,111	10,181	9,282	21,857	20,007	17,966	13	20	28
Ashe	9,860	7,791	7,249	9,721	7,837	7,188	19,569	15,621	14,404	12	7	33
Beaufort	13,287	10,577	8,701	13,117	10,495	8,773	26,363	21,049	17,432	41	23	42
Bertie	10,138	9,465	8,129	10,400	9,711	8,270	20,522	19,168	16,392	16	8	7
Bladen	8,624	8,178	7,954	9,053	8,585	8,204	17,674	16,757	16,149	3	6	9
Brunswick	6,321	5,439	4,769	6,336	5,461	4,620	12,607	10,875	9,347	50	25	42
Buncombe	21,810	17,812	10,938	22,478	17,454	10,971	43,783	34,909	21,781	505	357	128
Burke	8,585	7,215	6,157	9,114	7,724	6,652	17,549	14,921	12,792	150	18	17
Cabarrus	11,082	8,817	7,358	11,374	9,325	7,606	22,428	18,122	14,933	28	20	31
Caldwell	7,796	5,969	4,977	7,898	6,329	5,314	15,685	12,292	10,279	9	6	12
Camden	2,776	2,875	3,133	2,698	2,792	3,141	5,465	5,664	6,260	9	3	14
Carteret	5,875	5,365	4,818	5,936	5,460	4,966	11,785	10,784	9,756	26	41	28
Caswell	7,345	7,857	8,951	7,683	8,171	8,874	15,022	16,024	17,818	6	4	7
Catawba	10,788	9,026	7,153	11,345	9,663	7,793	22,098	18,654	14,905	35	35	41
Chatham	11,861	12,523	11,416	12,051	12,890	12,037	23,884	25,372	23,414	28	41	39
Cherokee	5,990	4,991	3,991	5,870	4,985	4,191	11,846	9,966	8,177	14	10	5
Chowan	5,072	4,560	3,822	5,186	4,607	4,078	10,242	9,144	7,894	16	23	6
Clay	2,287	2,132	1,679	2,245	2,065	1,687	4,528	4,196	3,316	4	1	----
Cleveland	12,419	10,022	8,022	12,659	10,372	8,549	25,062	20,380	16,559	16	14	12
Columbus	10,507	8,667	7,212	10,767	9,189	7,227	21,207	17,832	14,418	67	24	21
Craven	11,725	9,810	9,351	12,435	10,723	10,378	24,049	20,435	19,621	111	98	108
Cumberland	14,047	13,373	11,493	15,202	13,948	12,343	29,169	27,248	23,717	80	73	119
Currituck	3,368	3,510	3,337	3,161	3,237	3,139	6,523	6,741	6,470	6	6	6
Dare	2,486	1,951	1,650	2,271	1,817	1,593	4,749	3,762	3,242	8	6	1
Davidson	11,478	10,581	9,934	11,925	11,121	10,399	23,382	21,681	20,308	21	21	25
Davie	6,125	5,659	5,396	5,990	5,962	5,700	12,105	11,609	11,091	10	12	5
Duplin	10,970	8,901	9,143	11,435	9,789	9,630	22,383	18,678	18,756	22	12	17
Durham	12,761	8,782	----	13,472	9,259	----	26,071	17,999	----	162	42	----
Edgecombe	13,211	11,769	13,130	13,380	12,344	13,051	26,541	24,075	26,136	50	38	45
Forsyth	17,447	14,203	8,832	17,814	14,231	9,238	35,162	28,354	18,003	99	80	67
Franklin	12,592	10,453	10,294	12,524	10,637	10,535	25,110	21,070	20,820	6	20	9
Gaston	13,771	8,638	6,916	14,132	9,126	7,338	27,812	17,676	14,200	91	88	54
Gates	5,071	5,090	4,277	5,342	5,162	4,620	10,410	10,246	8,893	3	6	4
Graham	2,210	1,701	1,155	2,133	1,612	1,180	4,343	3,313	2,332	----	----	3
Granville	11,532	12,125	15,558	11,731	12,359	15,728	23,258	24,463	31,163	5	21	123
Greene	6,001	4,859	4,932	6,037	5,180	5,105	12,031	10,033	10,031	7	6	6
Guilford	19,343	13,760	11,322	19,731	14,292	12,263	38,879	27,875	23,388	195	177	197
Halifax	15,444	14,227	15,212	15,349	14,681	15,088	30,720	28,856	30,239	73	52	61
Harnett	7,855	6,787	5,862	8,133	6,913	5,500	15,976	13,684	10,836	12	16	26
Haywood	8,187	6,784	5,097	8,035	6,562	5,174	16,197	13,331	10,267	25	15	4
Henderson	7,093	6,243	5,019	7,011	6,346	5,262	14,034	12,507	10,223	70	82	58
Hertford	7,136	6,889	5,816	7,158	6,962	6,027	14,285	13,842	11,832	9	9	11
Hyde	4,721	4,480	3,948	4,557	4,423	3,817	9,266	8,900	7,744	12	3	21
Iredell	14,245	12,301	10,876	14,819	13,161	11,799	29,085	25,420	22,634	29	42	41
Jackson	6,111	4,761	3,643	5,742	4,751	3,700	11,843	9,497	7,331	10	15	12
Johnston	16,158	13,499	11,581	16,097	13,740	11,880	32,212	27,211	23,428	38	28	33
Jones	4,113	3,672	3,761	4,113	3,781	3,780	8,213	7,399	7,490	13	4	1

[1] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
North Carolina—Continued.												
Lenoir	9,263	7,280	7,502	9,376	7,599	7,842	18,620	14,859	15,328	19	20	16
Lincoln	7,682	6,085	5,341	7,866	6,501	5,720	15,487	12,579	11,049	11	7	12
McDowell	6,225	5,405	4,847	6,342	5,534	4,989	12,521	10,902	9,813	46	37	23
Macon	5,971	4,966	3,932	6,133	5,136	4,132	12,082	10,086	8,043	22	16	21
Madison	10,587	9,151	6,468	10,107	8,654	6,342	20,630	17,790	12,797	14	15	13
Martin	7,752	7,621	6,455	7,681	7,600	6,685	15,379	15,216	13,115	4	5	25
Mecklenburg	27,231	21,119	17,027	28,087	21,554	17,148	54,908	42,424	33,869	360	249	306
Mitchell	7,771	6,518	4,666	7,450	6,289	4,769	15,209	12,786	9,427	12	21	8
Montgomery	7,165	5,651	4,616	7,032	5,588	4,758	14,186	11,223	9,362	11	16	12
Moore	11,563	10,271	8,395	12,059	10,208	8,426	23,498	20,428	16,768	124	51	53
Nash	12,997	10,468	8,777	12,481	10,289	8,954	25,455	20,697	17,718	23	10	13
New Hanover	12,066	11,294	9,935	13,719	12,732	11,441	25,277	23,481	20,818	508	545	558
Northampton	10,584	10,576	9,920	10,566	10,666	10,112	21,130	21,229	20,026	20	13	6
Onslow	6,064	5,210	4,916	5,876	5,093	4,913	11,937	10,298	9,815	3	5	14
Orange	7,441	7,636	11,780	7,249	7,312	11,918	14,683	14,937	23,658	7	11	40
Pamlico	4,036	3,597	3,125	4,009	3,549	3,198	8,040	7,140	6,314	5	6	9
Pasquotank	6,818	5,320	5,129	6,842	5,428	5,240	13,613	10,714	10,333	47	34	36
Pender	6,614	6,185	6,309	6,767	6,329	6,159	13,367	12,499	12,445	14	15	23
Perquimans	5,107	4,637	4,683	4,984	4,656	4,783	10,079	9,290	9,464	12	3	2
Person	8,344	7,627	6,692	8,341	7,524	7,027	16,675	15,148	13,715	10	3	4
Pitt	15,500	12,854	10,710	15,389	12,665	11,084	30,881	25,504	21,774	8	15	20
Polk	3,505	2,924	2,493	3,499	2,978	2,569	6,996	5,887	5,056	8	15	6
Randolph	13,928	12,421	10,050	14,304	12,774	10,786	28,195	25,170	20,828	37	25	8
Richmond	7,355	11,865	8,963	8,000	12,083	9,282	15,835	23,907	18,135	20	41	60
Robeson	20,011	15,645	11,840	20,360	15,838	12,040	40,339	31,450	23,831	32	33	49
Rockingham	16,433	12,602	10,770	16,730	12,761	10,974	33,096	25,304	21,673	67	59	71
Rowan	15,536	11,914	9,633	15,530	12,209	10,332	30,963	24,060	19,923	103	63	42
Rutherford	12,222	9,128	7,234	12,879	9,642	7,964	25,091	18,762	15,133	10	8	15
Sampson	12,762	12,054	11,187	13,618	13,042	11,707	26,364	25,083	22,872	16	13	22
Scotland	6,156			6,397			12,543			10		
Stanly	7,682	5,930	5,119	7,538	6,206	5,386	15,197	12,124	10,503	23	12	2
Stokes	10,055	8,529	7,554	9,811	8,670	7,799	19,862	17,189	15,349	4	10	4
Surry	12,749	9,604	7,504	12,766	9,677	7,798	25,470	19,267	15,294	45	14	8
Swain	4,348	3,373	1,912	4,053	3,204	1,872	8,388	6,549	3,784	13	28	
Transylvania	3,311	2,885	2,682	3,309	2,996	2,658	6,598	5,868	5,319	22	13	21
Tyrrell	2,547	2,161	2,303	2,433	2,064	2,242	4,971	4,224	4,541	9	1	4
Union	13,801	10,763	8,941	13,355	10,496	9,115	27,138	21,246	18,088	18	13	18
Vance	8,122	8,720		8,562	8,861		16,602	17,458		82	123	
Wake	26,792	24,624	23,835	27,834	24,583	24,104	54,407	49,033	47,675	219	174	264
Warren	9,412	9,382	11,234	9,739	9,978	11,385	19,047	19,214	22,439	104	146	180
Washington	5,243	5,194	4,352	5,365	5,006	4,576	10,604	10,176	8,910	4	24	18
Watauga	6,719	5,291	4,022	6,698	5,320	4,138	13,414	10,610	8,160	3	1	
Wayne	15,408	12,740	12,308	15,948	13,360	12,643	31,273	26,027	24,863	83	73	88
Wilkes	13,082	10,894	9,089	13,790	11,781	10,092	26,860	22,670	19,175	12	5	6
Wilson	11,812	9,125	7,958	11,784	9,519	8,106	23,574	18,630	16,047	22	14	17
Yadkin	6,981	6,774	5,954	7,102	7,016	6,466	14,078	13,786	12,419	5	4	1
Yancey	5,574	4,753	3,793	5,890	4,737	3,901	11,461	9,489	7,693	3	1	1
North Dakota[1]	177,493	105,639	23,191	141,653	85,344	13,718	206,055	109,522	18,674	113,091	81,461	13,235
Barnes	7,686	3,889	988	5,473	3,156	597	8,802	4,247	897	4,357	2,798	688
Benson	4,695	1,434		3,625	1,026		6,188	1,486		2,132	974	
Billings	606	119	1,242	369	51	81	722	114	755	253	56	568
Bottineau	4,290	1,648		3,242	1,245		4,286	1,172		3,246	1,721	
Bowman		6						6				
Buford		571			232			512			291	
Burleigh	3,648	2,488	2,177	2,433	1,759	1,069	4,587	3,070	2,301	1,494	1,177	945
Cass	15,738	10,624	5,501	12,887	8,989	3,497	19,600	11,873	4,876	9,025	7,740	4,122
Cavalier	6,948	3,619		5,637	2,852		6,427	2,419		6,153	4,052	
Church		42			32			54			20	
Dickey	3,293	3,064		2,768	2,509		4,253	3,857		1,808	1,716	
Dunn		106			53			80			79	
Eddy	1,879	785		1,451	592		2,429	852		901	525	
Emmons	2,362	1,105	26	1,987	866	12	2,344	1,169	30	2,005	802	8
Flannery		41			31			49			23	
Foster	2,169	705	19	1,601	505	18	2,991	716	29	779	494	8
Garfield		17			16			28			5	
Grand Forks	13,245	10,292	3,728	11,214	8,065	2,520	15,976	10,386	2,396	8,483	7,971	3,852
Griggs	2,696	1,519		2,048	1,298		2,960	1,479		1,784	1,338	
Hettinger		43			38			68			13	
Howard			12						6			6
Kidder	1,040	712	80	714	499	9	1,204	962	49	550	249	40
Lamoure	3,361	1,793	17	2,687	1,394	3	3,845	1,952	15	2,203	1,235	5
Logan	851	324		774	273		766	215		859	382	
McHenry	3,029	845		2,224	739		3,404	911		1,849	673	
McIntosh	2,508	1,730		2,310	1,518		2,516	1,027		2,302	2,221	
McKenzie		3						3				
McLean	2,677	481		2,114	379		3,021	495		1,770	365	
Mercer	1,012	240		766	188		944	164		834	264	
Morton	4,377	2,600	198	3,692	2,128	2	4,688	2,809	135	3,381	1,919	65
Mountraille		89	13		33			60	7		62	6
Nelson	4,117	2,409		3,199	1,884		4,833	2,403		2,488	1,890	
Oliver	565	252		425	212		622	302		368	162	
Pembina	9,713	7,817	2,843	8,156	6,517	2,019	8,842	5,190	1,664	9,027	9,144	3,198
Pierce	2,787	589		1,978	366		2,967	444		1,798	461	

[1] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
North Dakota—Continued.												
Ramsey	5,292	2,475	195	3,966	1,943	86	6,332	2,574	187	2,866	1,844	94
Ransom	3,823	2,930	327	3,096	2,463	210	4,822	3,362	342	2,097	2,031	195
Renville		52			47			33			66	
Richland	9,563	5,860	2,130	7,824	4,891	1,467	12,069	6,689	1,916	5,318	4,062	1,681
Rolette	4,254	1,360		3,741	1,067		5,830	1,030		2,165	1,397	
Sargent	3,448	2,851		2,591	2,225		4,285	3,285		1,754	1,791	
Sheridan		4			1			4			1	
Stark	4,225	1,307		3,396	997		3,740	1,388		3,881	916	
Steele	3,329	2,120		2,559	1,657		4,031	2,210		1,857	1,567	
Stevens		8	201		8	46		8	181		8	66
Stutsman	5,101	2,898	660	4,042	2,368	347	6,389	3,645	694	2,754	1,621	313
Towner	3,668	886		2,823	564		4,947	880		1,544	570	
Traill	7,208	5,725	2,459	5,899	4,492	1,664	8,310	5,516	1,886	4,797	4,701	2,287
Wallace		20			4			21			3	
Wallette			361			71			295			137
Walsh	10,903	9,029		9,385	7,558		12,241	8,028		8,047	8,559	
Ward	4,684	909		3,277	772		5,516	983		2,445	698	
Wells	4,724	738		3,586	474		5,115	642		3,195	570	
Williams		63	14		46			67	13		42	1
Williams	923			607			1,114			416		
Standing Rock reservation (part of) [1]	1,121	404		1,087	107		2,097	319		111	192	
Ohio [2]	2,102,655	1,855,748	1,613,936	2,054,890	1,816,581	1,584,126	3,698,811	3,213,036	2,803,119	458,734	459,293	394,943
Adams	13,383	13,238	12,036	12,945	12,855	11,969	26,102	25,749	23,555	226	344	450
Allen	24,452	21,284	16,213	23,524	19,410	15,101	45,409	37,458	28,912	2,567	3,186	2,402
Ashland	10,397	11,020	11,914	10,787	11,203	11,969	20,577	21,427	22,794	607	796	1,089
Ashtabula	26,490	22,240	18,557	24,958	21,415	18,582	44,667	38,822	34,325	6,781	4,833	2,814
Athens	19,729	17,972	14,279	19,001	17,222	14,132	36,887	33,149	27,357	1,843	2,045	1,054
Auglaize	16,048	14,519	13,232	15,144	13,581	12,212	29,352	25,486	22,443	1,840	2,614	3,001
Belmont	30,919	28,976	24,705	29,956	28,437	24,933	56,273	52,998	46,510	4,602	4,415	3,128
Brown	14,192	14,886	16,388	14,045	15,013	16,523	27,414	28,686	31,179	823	1,213	1,732
Butler	28,577	24,397	21,396	28,293	24,200	21,183	51,382	42,669	36,636	5,488	5,928	5,943
Carroll	8,563	8,894	8,225	8,248	8,672	8,191	16,094	16,884	15,712	717	1,182	704
Champaign	13,270	13,424	14,000	13,372	13,556	13,817	25,858	25,878	26,436	784	1,102	1,381
Clark	29,983	26,359	21,414	28,956	25,918	20,534	55,019	47,658	37,679	3,920	4,619	4,269
Clermont	15,649	16,672	18,181	15,961	16,881	18,532	30,279	31,877	34,628	1,331	1,676	2,085
Clinton	12,110	12,179	12,436	12,092	12,061	12,320	23,785	23,725	24,076	417	515	680
Columbiana	34,894	29,775	24,448	33,696	29,254	24,154	62,060	52,741	43,834	6,530	6,288	4,768
Coshocton	14,834	13,427	13,372	14,503	13,276	13,270	28,327	25,503	25,046	1,010	1,200	1,596
Crawford	17,215	16,106	15,617	16,700	15,821	14,966	31,093	28,386	26,862	2,822	3,541	3,721
Cuyahoga	221,996	157,655	99,005	217,124	152,315	97,933	301,276	199,982	128,190	137,844	110,038	68,753
Darke	21,858	21,949	20,852	20,674	21,012	19,644	41,399	41,421	38,556	1,133	1,540	1,940
Defiance	13,473	13,409	11,837	12,914	12,360	10,678	24,315	23,002	19,669	2,072	2,767	2,846
Delaware	13,053	13,513	13,756	13,348	13,676	13,625	25,424	25,824	25,686	977	1,365	1,695
Erie	19,431	18,225	16,598	18,219	17,237	16,042	30,544	27,641	24,858	7,106	7,821	7,782
Fairfield	17,562	17,296	17,412	16,697	16,643	16,872	33,371	32,686	32,724	888	1,253	1,560
Fayette	10,971	11,317	10,493	10,754	10,992	9,871	21,491	21,983	19,898	234	326	466
Franklin	83,545	63,667	44,487	80,915	60,420	42,310	149,753	108,903	74,976	14,707	15,184	11,821
Fulton	11,646	11,266	10,828	11,155	10,757	10,225	21,380	20,271	19,114	1,421	1,752	1,939
Gallia	13,982	13,418	14,161	13,986	13,587	13,963	27,503	26,366	27,189	415	639	935
Geauga	7,693	6,832	7,213	7,051	6,657	7,038	13,617	12,711	13,465	1,127	778	786
Greene	16,020	14,893	15,833	15,593	14,927	15,516	30,698	28,695	30,013	915	1,125	1,336
Guernsey	17,564	14,284	13,286	16,861	14,361	13,911	32,883	27,845	26,581	1,542	800	616
Hamilton	198,448	183,403	154,481	211,031	191,170	158,893	341,040	290,631	231,127	68,439	83,942	82,247
Hancock	21,438	22,473	14,180	20,555	20,090	13,604	40,193	39,813	26,475	1,800	2,750	1,309
Hardin	16,019	14,727	13,927	15,168	14,212	13,096	30,011	27,424	25,276	1,176	1,515	1,747
Harrison	10,157	10,455	10,148	10,329	10,375	10,308	20,209	20,369	20,065	277	461	391
Henry	14,198	13,120	10,899	13,084	11,960	9,686	24,719	22,119	17,779	2,563	2,961	2,806
Highland	15,501	14,361	14,983	15,481	14,687	15,298	30,506	28,385	29,351	476	663	930
Hocking	12,617	11,537	10,738	11,781	11,121	10,388	23,547	21,630	20,290	851	1,028	836
Holmes	9,866	10,618	10,484	9,645	10,521	10,292	18,746	19,973	19,299	765	1,166	1,477
Huron	16,151	16,077	16,014	16,179	15,872	15,595	29,500	28,592	27,785	2,830	3,357	3,824
Jackson	17,636	14,386	12,142	16,612	14,022	11,544	33,100	26,958	22,292	1,148	1,450	1,394
Jefferson	22,939	19,842	16,257	21,418	19,573	16,761	39,105	35,422	30,170	5,252	3,993	2,848
Knox	13,841	13,583	13,638	13,927	14,017	13,793	27,041	26,657	26,278	727	943	1,153
Lake	10,934	9,162	7,935	10,746	9,073	8,341	18,529	15,951	14,717	3,151	2,284	1,609
Lawrence	19,929	19,925	19,854	19,605	19,631	19,214	38,484	37,832	36,682	1,050	1,724	2,386
Licking	23,576	21,416	20,146	23,494	21,863	20,304	45,269	41,335	38,291	1,801	1,944	2,159
Logan	15,463	13,833	13,249	14,957	13,553	13,018	29,895	26,713	25,442	525	673	825
Lorain	28,631	20,154	17,882	26,226	20,141	17,644	44,661	33,303	29,246	10,196	6,992	6,280
Lucas	77,165	51,759	34,002	76,394	50,537	33,375	122,935	76,512	50,023	30,624	25,784	17,354
Madison	10,597	10,310	10,457	9,993	9,747	9,672	19,961	19,116	18,837	629	941	1,292
Mahoning	36,731	28,408	21,914	33,403	27,571	20,957	54,740	42,844	34,071	15,394	13,135	8,800
Marion	14,696	12,739	10,611	13,982	11,988	9,954	27,207	22,939	18,740	1,471	1,788	1,825
Medina	11,047	10,987	10,757	10,911	10,755	10,696	20,739	20,262	19,842	1,219	1,480	1,611
Meigs	14,181	14,865	16,286	14,439	14,948	16,089	27,711	28,425	30,048	909	1,388	2,277
Mercer	14,490	14,097	11,403	13,531	13,123	10,405	26,398	25,036	19,665	1,628	2,184	2,143
Miami	21,565	19,932	18,079	21,540	19,822	18,079	41,298	37,535	33,981	1,807	2,219	2,177
Monroe	13,920	12,774	13,356	13,111	12,401	13,140	26,065	23,723	24,497	966	1,452	1,999
Montgomery	67,591	53,181	41,210	62,555	47,671	37,340	115,834	86,157	66,253	14,312	14,695	12,297
Morgan	8,898	9,499	9,884	9,007	9,644	10,190	17,745	18,868	19,733	160	275	341
Morrow	9,070	9,102	9,503	8,809	9,018	9,569	17,565	17,666	18,457	314	454	615
Muskingum	26,152	25,234	24,249	27,033	25,976	25,525	51,190	48,539	46,574	1,995	2,671	3,200

[1] Indian reservation. [2] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Ohio—Continued.												
Noble	9,758	10,380	10,621	9,708	10,378	10,517	19,222	20,408	20,592	244	345	546
Ottawa	11,490	11,415	10,349	10,723	10,559	9,413	17,613	16,694	14,735	4,600	5,280	5,027
Paulding	14,552	13,847	7,194	12,976	12,085	6,291	26,594	24,837	12,742	934	1,095	743
Perry	16,286	15,802	14,508	15,555	15,349	13,710	29,047	27,465	25,289	2,794	3,686	2,929
Pickaway	13,614	13,660	13,942	13,402	13,299	13,473	26,492	26,215	26,476	524	744	939
Pike	9,373	8,872	9,065	8,799	8,610	8,862	17,854	16,970	17,219	318	512	708
Portage	14,782	13,902	13,772	14,464	13,966	13,728	26,859	25,370	24,791	2,387	2,498	2,709
Preble	12,069	11,847	12,369	11,644	11,574	12,164	23,085	22,610	23,506	628	811	1,027
Putnam	16,719	15,473	12,253	15,806	14,715	11,460	30,951	28,199	21,667	1,574	1,989	2,046
Richland	22,273	18,796	18,046	22,011	19,276	18,260	41,511	35,171	33,477	2,778	2,901	2,829
Ross	20,572	19,668	20,115	20,368	19,786	20,192	39,558	37,466	37,743	1,382	1,988	2,564
Sandusky	17,588	15,490	16,310	16,773	15,127	15,747	31,065	26,609	27,685	3,246	4,008	4,372
Scioto	20,668	17,642	16,870	20,313	17,735	16,641	39,242	33,131	30,568	1,739	2,246	2,943
Seneca	20,655	20,521	18,667	20,508	20,348	18,280	38,279	36,854	33,173	2,884	4,015	3,774
Shelby	12,536	12,739	12,470	12,089	11,968	11,667	23,452	22,991	22,055	1,173	1,716	2,082
Stark	47,743	42,583	32,008	47,004	41,587	32,023	83,900	72,083	55,406	10,847	12,087	8,625
Summit	36,663	27,267	22,137	35,052	26,822	21,651	61,680	45,103	36,717	10,035	8,986	7,071
Trumbull	23,789	21,347	22,680	22,802	21,026	22,200	40,008	35,978	36,192	6,583	6,395	8,688
Tuscarawas	27,580	23,868	20,402	26,171	22,750	19,796	49,083	41,742	35,908	4,668	4,876	4,290
Union	11,248	11,526	11,467	11,094	11,334	10,908	21,846	22,174	21,570	496	686	805
Van Wert	15,605	15,117	11,837	14,789	14,554	11,191	29,291	28,233	21,639	1,103	1,438	1,389
Vinton	7,819	8,139	8,832	7,511	7,906	8,391	15,157	15,675	16,590	173	370	633
Warren	12,725	12,794	14,267	12,859	12,674	14,125	24,688	24,327	26,992	896	1,141	1,400
Washington	24,439	21,216	21,495	23,806	21,164	21,749	46,544	40,080	40,192	1,701	2,300	3,052
Wayne	18,857	19,352	19,916	19,013	19,653	20,160	35,749	36,248	36,960	2,121	2,757	3,116
Williams	12,719	12,693	12,151	12,234	12,204	11,670	23,942	23,513	22,213	1,011	1,384	1,608
Wood	26,881	23,699	17,795	24,674	20,693	16,227	47,875	40,066	30,170	3,680	4,326	3,852
Wyandot	10,801	11,080	11,506	10,324	10,642	10,889	20,054	20,206	20,663	1,071	1,516	1,732
Oklahoma[1]	214,359	43,509		183,972	34,966		382,651	75,735		15,680	2,740	
Beaver	1,740	1,490		1,311	1,184		2,923	2,555		128	119	
Blaine	5,713			4,945			9,382			826		
Canadian	8,640	4,000		7,341	3,158		14,969	6,769		1,012	389	
Cleveland	8,717	3,620		7,671	2,985		15,978	6,400		410	205	
Custer	6,578			5,686			11,338			426		
Day	1,202			971			2,144			29		
Dewey	4,762			4,057			8,621			198		
Garfield	12,015			10,061			20,803			1,273		
Grant	9,405			7,868			16,331			942		
Greer	9,535	2,949		8,387	2,389		17,757	5,279		165	59	
Kay	12,417			10,113			21,778			752		
Kingfisher	9,910	4,669		8,591	3,663		17,605	8,007		896	325	
Lincoln	14,426			12,581			26,189			818		
Logan	14,006	7,392		12,557	5,378		25,668	12,064		895	706	
Noble	7,639			6,376			13,292			723		
Oklahoma	14,032	6,673		11,883	5,069		24,525	10,996		1,390	746	
Pawnee	6,608			5,758			12,048			318		
Payne	11,139	3,940		9,770	3,275		20,283	7,024		626	191	
Pottawatomie	13,903			12,509			25,988			424		
Roger Mills	3,341			2,849			6,124			66		
Washita	7,938			7,063			14,001			1,000		
Woods	18,783			16,192			33,062			1,913		
Woodward	4,184			3,285			7,267			202		
Kaw reservation[2]	460			308			757			11		
Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache reservation.[2]	2,680			2,288			4,834			134		
Osage reservation[2]	3,804			2,913			6,627			90		
Wichita reservation[2]	782			638			1,407			13		
Oregon[1]	232,985	183,683	108,381	180,551	184,021	71,387	347,788	260,387	144,265	65,748	57,317	30,503
Baker	9,534	4,122	3,184	6,063	2,642	1,432	13,375	5,613	3,308	2,222	1,151	1,308
Benton	3,554	4,817	3,624	3,152	3,833	2,779	6,240	7,824	5,889	466	826	514
Clackamas	10,475	8,479	5,056	9,183	6,754	4,204	16,357	12,445	7,863	3,301	2,788	1,397
Clatsop	7,992	6,764	5,773	4,773	3,252	1,449	7,579	4,967	2,742	5,186	5,049	4,480
Columbia	3,614	3,181	1,246	2,623	2,010	796	5,110	4,032	1,675	1,127	1,159	367
Coos	5,800	5,254	2,857	4,524	3,620	1,977	8,844	7,226	3,922	1,480	1,648	912
Crook	2,309	1,894		1,655	1,350		3,765	3,055		199	189	
Curry	1,107	1,051	718	761	638	490	1,657	1,442	1,029	211	267	179
Douglas	7,932	6,509	5,335	6,633	5,355	4,261	13,546	10,881	8,878	1,019	983	718
Gilliam	1,850	2,063		1,351	1,587		2,923	3,270		278	330	
Grant	3,801	3,124	3,061	2,147	1,956	1,242	5,243	4,298	3,014	705	782	1,289
Harney	1,605	1,621		993	938		2,390	2,338		208	221	
Jackson	7,367	6,338	4,677	6,331	5,117	3,477	12,760	10,411	7,222	938	1,044	932
Josephine	4,341	2,838	1,599	3,176	2,040	886	6,957	4,395	1,974	560	483	511
Klamath	2,196	1,412		1,774	1,082		3,762	2,276		208	168	
Lake	1,657	1,596	1,763	1,190	1,008	1,041	2,691	2,412	2,575	156	192	229
Lane	10,521	8,173	5,074	9,083	7,025	4,337	18,294	14,166	9,016	1,310	1,032	395
Lincoln	1,906			1,669			3,161			414		
Linn	9,786	8,712	6,858	8,817	7,553	5,818	17,220	15,118	11,955	1,383	1,147	721
Malheur	2,555	1,660		1,648	941		3,760	2,301		443	300	
Marion	14,877	12,857	8,093	12,836	10,077	6,483	23,705	19,447	12,579	4,008	3,487	1,997
Morrow	2,351	2,346		1,800	1,859		3,820	3,893		331	312	
Multnomah	60,168	45,550	14,903	42,999	29,334	10,300	74,629	50,565	17,263	28,538	24,319	7,940
Polk	5,176	4,263	3,734	4,747	3,595	2,867	9,096	7,098	6,123	827	760	478
Sherman	1,966	1,002		1,511	790		3,155	1,574		322	218	

[1] The totals for the state (or territory) in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

[2] Indian reservation.

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Oregon—Continued.												
Tillamook	2,511	1,656	540	1,960	1,276	430	3,836	2,478	857	635	454	113
Umatilla	10,239	7,704	5,711	7,810	5,677	3,896	16,182	11,802	8,784	1,867	1,579	823
Union	9,089	7,221	3,909	6,981	4,823	2,741	14,669	10,845	6,054	1,401	1,199	596
Wallowa	3,120	2,015	----------	2,418	1,646	----------	5,363	3,529	----------	175	132	----------
Wasco	7,464	5,253	7,387	5,735	3,930	3,733	11,330	7,516	8,412	1,869	1,667	2,708
Washington	7,695	6,667	3,899	6,772	5,305	3,183	11,792	9,470	5,900	2,675	2,502	1,182
Wheeler	1,438	----------	----------	1,005	----------	----------	2,299	----------	----------	144	----------	----------
Yamhill	6,989	5,698	4,380	6,431	4,994	3,565	12,278	9,763	7,231	1,142	929	714
Pennsylvania[1]	3,204,541	2,666,389	2,136,655	3,097,574	2,591,724	2,146,236	5,316,865	4,412,393	3,695,062	985,250	845,720	587,829
Adams	16,908	16,250	15,808	17,588	17,236	16,647	34,233	33,120	31,929	263	366	526
Allegheny	405,850	287,557	179,114	369,208	264,402	176,755	588,579	398,881	267,203	191,479	153,078	88,666
Armstrong	26,911	23,420	23,949	25,640	23,327	23,692	49,116	44,100	44,903	3,435	2,647	2,738
Beaver	28,981	25,722	19,873	27,451	24,355	19,732	50,567	44,438	35,962	5,865	5,639	3,643
Bedford	19,932	19,411	17,492	19,536	19,233	17,437	38,720	37,815	34,100	748	829	829
Berks	80,230	68,971	61,161	79,385	68,356	61,436	152,240	131,460	117,661	7,375	5,867	4,936
Blair	42,430	35,892	26,432	42,669	34,974	26,308	79,463	64,989	48,882	5,636	5,877	3,858
Bradford	29,906	29,743	29,427	29,497	29,490	29,114	57,066	56,056	54,458	2,337	3,177	4,083
Bucks	35,706	36,320	34,275	35,484	34,295	34,381	66,529	64,992	64,614	4,661	5,623	4,042
Butler	28,299	28,073	26,304	28,663	27,266	26,232	53,853	51,704	48,044	3,109	3,635	4,492
Cambria	56,760	35,166	24,419	48,077	31,209	22,392	84,886	55,754	40,155	19,951	10,621	6,656
Cameron	3,836	4,047	2,740	3,212	3,191	2,419	6,210	6,152	4,544	838	1,086	615
Carbon	23,437	20,365	16,848	21,073	18,259	15,575	37,235	32,044	26,287	7,275	6,580	5,636
Center	21,732	22,081	19,024	21,162	21,188	18,898	40,738	40,586	36,708	2,156	2,683	1,214
Chester	48,204	44,588	41,249	47,491	44,789	42,232	88,615	82,661	77,591	7,080	6,716	5,890
Clarion	16,932	18,342	20,395	17,351	18,460	19,933	33,203	35,259	37,912	1,080	1,543	2,416
Clearfield	42,564	36,968	23,217	38,050	32,597	20,191	67,203	55,795	37,918	13,411	13,770	5,490
Clinton	14,634	14,795	13,320	14,563	13,890	12,958	26,931	26,109	24,163	2,266	2,576	2,115
Columbia	19,947	18,579	16,235	19,949	18,253	16,174	38,302	34,753	30,678	1,594	2,079	1,731
Crawford	31,433	32,412	34,244	32,210	32,912	34,363	59,502	60,406	62,014	4,141	4,918	6,593
Cumberland	24,325	22,829	22,105	26,019	24,442	23,872	49,958	46,779	45,322	386	492	655
Dauphin	57,971	48,983	37,557	56,472	47,994	38,591	107,070	90,397	71,840	7,373	6,580	4,308
Delaware	47,322	37,375	27,966	47,440	37,308	28,135	81,693	62,583	46,741	13,069	12,100	9,360
Elk	18,454	12,750	7,187	14,449	9,489	5,613	25,658	16,236	9,696	7,245	6,003	3,104
Erie	49,688	43,526	37,393	48,785	42,548	37,295	82,639	71,196	61,543	15,834	14,878	13,145
Fayette	60,848	41,685	30,049	49,564	38,321	28,793	87,988	69,086	54,952	22,424	10,920	3,890
Forest	6,035	4,813	2,374	5,004	3,669	2,011	10,088	7,884	3,989	956	648	396
Franklin	26,908	24,938	24,382	27,994	26,495	25,473	54,419	50,754	48,910	483	679	945
Fulton	5,027	5,086	5,068	4,897	5,051	5,081	9,849	10,030	9,957	75	107	192
Greene	14,222	14,443	14,102	14,059	14,492	14,171	28,121	28,767	28,094	160	168	179
Huntingdon	17,603	18,024	16,852	17,047	17,727	17,102	33,561	34,638	32,784	1,089	1,113	1,170
Indiana	21,197	20,982	19,973	21,359	21,193	20,554	40,855	40,962	39,394	1,701	1,213	1,133
Jefferson	31,177	23,349	14,327	27,936	20,656	13,608	48,695	37,771	26,597	10,418	6,234	1,338
Juniata	7,900	8,240	9,033	8,154	8,415	9,194	15,935	16,522	18,003	119	133	224
Lackawanna	99,658	73,971	45,363	94,173	68,117	43,906	138,104	95,689	62,352	55,727	46,399	26,917
Lancaster	77,962	73,409	68,672	81,279	75,686	70,775	153,213	142,204	132,382	6,028	6,891	7,065
Lawrence	29,874	19,173	16,774	27,168	18,344	16,538	47,951	33,010	30,208	9,091	4,507	3,104
Lebanon	26,709	23,995	18,707	27,118	24,136	19,769	52,144	46,688	37,844	1,683	1,443	632
Lehigh	47,824	38,782	33,263	46,069	37,849	32,706	85,542	70,791	60,973	8,351	5,840	4,996
Luzerne	133,522	106,327	68,788	123,599	94,876	64,277	184,159	137,100	97,349	72,962	64,103	35,716
Lycoming	37,224	35,651	28,941	38,439	34,928	28,545	71,304	65,416	52,715	4,359	5,163	4,771
McKean	27,055	25,377	23,991	24,288	21,486	18,574	42,945	39,647	36,676	8,398	7,216	5,889
Mercer	29,214	27,697	28,173	28,178	28,047	27,988	51,767	50,274	49,481	5,620	5,470	6,680
Mifflin	11,603	9,935	9,584	11,557	10,061	9,998	22,812	19,609	19,087	348	387	490
Monroe	10,700	10,080	10,323	10,461	10,031	9,852	20,329	19,330	19,320	832	781	855
Montgomery	68,681	62,009	47,734	70,314	61,281	48,760	122,824	107,490	86,901	16,171	15,800	9,593
Montour	7,768	7,926	7,771	7,758	7,719	7,697	14,279	13,962	13,770	1,247	1,683	1,698
Northampton	51,285	42,782	35,208	48,402	41,438	35,104	88,146	74,792	64,014	11,541	9,428	6,298
Northumberland	46,702	38,587	26,716	44,209	36,111	26,407	78,805	65,125	48,360	12,106	9,573	4,763
Perry	13,168	13,035	13,727	13,095	13,241	13,795	25,819	26,024	27,119	444	252	403
Philadelphia	634,485	511,122	405,975	659,212	535,842	441,195	998,357	777,484	642,835	295,340	269,480	204,335
Pike	4,451	4,774	4,964	4,315	4,638	4,699	7,726	8,107	8,332	1,040	1,305	1,331
Potter	16,913	12,676	7,268	13,708	10,102	6,529	27,576	20,581	12,823	3,045	2,247	974
Schuylkill	90,302	81,125	66,437	82,625	78,038	63,537	140,259	122,680	103,828	32,668	31,533	26,146
Snyder	8,597	8,788	8,922	8,707	8,863	8,875	17,264	17,579	17,736	40	72	61
Somerset	26,166	18,882	16,806	23,295	18,435	16,304	45,914	36,101	31,665	3,547	1,216	1,445
Sullivan	6,418	6,576	4,265	5,716	5,044	3,808	11,208	10,547	7,147	926	1,073	926
Susquehanna	20,595	20,408	20,391	19,448	19,685	19,963	36,056	36,358	36,744	3,987	3,735	3,610
Tioga	25,119	26,954	23,601	23,967	25,359	22,213	44,469	45,675	40,268	4,617	6,638	5,546
Union	8,666	8,801	8,200	8,926	9,019	8,705	17,461	17,640	16,724	131	180	181
Venango	24,922	23,569	22,022	24,726	23,071	21,648	46,048	42,745	39,669	3,600	3,895	4,001
Warren	20,075	19,448	14,641	18,871	18,137	13,340	32,797	31,602	23,301	6,149	5,983	4,680
Washington	47,977	36,159	27,642	44,204	34,996	27,776	80,497	64,396	52,181	11,684	6,759	3,237
Wayne	15,208	15,579	17,016	14,963	15,431	16,497	27,083	26,733	28,285	3,088	4,277	5,228
Westmoreland	85,842	59,482	39,775	74,333	53,337	38,261	128,555	94,138	71,437	31,620	18,681	6,599
Wyoming	8,635	7,969	7,902	8,517	7,922	7,696	16,562	15,319	15,019	590	572	579
York	57,912	49,558	43,699	58,501	49,931	44,142	114,175	96,929	84,969	2,238	2,560	2,872
Rhode Island	210,516	168,025	133,080	218,040	177,481	143,501	294,087	239,201	202,538	134,519	106,305	73,993
Bristol	6,487	5,368	5,438	6,657	6,060	5,956	9,179	8,237	8,530	3,965	3,191	2,864
Kent	14,878	13,292	10,021	15,098	13,462	10,567	20,290	18,313	15,328	9,686	8,441	5,265
Newport	16,554	14,065	11,574	16,045	14,487	12,606	24,975	21,837	19,537	7,624	6,715	4,643
Providence	160,651	123,507	94,921	168,032	131,616	102,953	218,935	170,376	139,052	109,748	84,747	58,822
Washington	11,946	11,793	11,076	12,208	11,856	11,419	20,658	20,438	20,096	3,496	3,211	2,399

[1] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
South Carolina	664,895	572,337	490,408	675,421	578,812	505,169	1,334,788	1,144,879	987,891	5,528	6,270	7,686
Abbeville	16,584	23,446	20,060	16,816	23,408	20,755	33,344	46,757	40,689	56	97	126
Aiken	19,577	15,869	13,854	19,455	15,953	14,258	38,884	31,674	27,904	148	148	208
Anderson	28,116	21,745	16,573	27,612	21,951	17,039	55,570	43,521	33,450	158	175	162
Bamberg	8,606			8,690			17,268			28		
Barnwell	17,666	22,379	19,942	17,838	22,234	19,915	35,423	44,538	39,750	81	75	107
Beaufort	17,334	16,641	14,602	18,161	17,478	15,574	35,266	33,887	29,971	229	232	205
Berkeley	15,097	28,371		15,357	27,057		30,389	55,241		65	187	
Charleston	41,508	28,083	49,117	46,498	31,820	53,683	85,224	56,711	98,524	2,782	3,192	4,276
Cherokee	10,839			10,520			21,327			32		
Chester	14,058	13,260	11,853	14,558	13,400	12,300	28,549	26,553	24,019	67	107	134
Chesterfield	10,140	9,055	8,006	10,261	9,413	8,339	20,387	18,439	16,306	14	29	39
Clarendon	14,317	11,896	9,600	13,867	11,337	9,590	28,153	23,207	19,164	31	26	26
Colleton	16,696	20,498	18,262	16,756	19,795	18,124	33,418	40,212	36,309	34	81	77
Darlington	16,146	14,534	17,130	16,242	14,600	17,355	32,356	29,094	34,363	32	40	122
Dorchester	7,940			8,354			16,235			59		
Edgefield	12,729	24,956	23,006	12,749	24,303	22,838	25,462	49,211	45,767	16	48	77
Fairfield	14,495	14,178	13,714	14,930	14,421	14,051	29,353	28,489	27,619	72	110	146
Florence	13,924	12,418		14,550	12,609		28,416	24,947		58	80	
Georgetown	11,319	10,140	9,496	11,527	10,717	10,117	22,750	20,777	19,565	96	80	48
Greenville	26,614	21,830	18,512	26,876	22,430	18,984	53,307	44,099	37,288	183	211	208
Greenwood	14,206			14,137			28,304			39		
Hampton	11,782	10,273	9,434	11,956	10,271	9,307	23,708	20,511	18,717	30	33	24
Horry	11,768	9,601	7,802	11,596	9,655	7,772	23,339	19,242	15,562	25	14	12
Kershaw	12,356	10,864	10,645	12,340	11,497	10,893	24,656	22,303	21,464	40	58	74
Lancaster	12,025	10,369	8,416	12,286	10,392	8,487	24,293	20,744	16,885	18	17	18
Laurens	18,714	15,963	14,604	18,668	15,647	14,840	37,336	31,550	29,365	46	60	79
Lexington	13,933	11,163	9,116	13,331	11,018	9,448	27,235	22,153	18,527	29	28	37
Marion	17,343	14,558	16,793	17,838	15,418	17,314	35,150	29,942	34,042	31	34	65
Marlboro	13,556	11,650	10,214	14,083	11,850	10,384	27,617	23,493	20,580	22	7	18
Newberry	15,071	13,106	13,061	15,111	13,328	13,436	30,130	26,362	26,378	52	72	119
Oconee	11,946	9,313	7,879	11,688	9,374	8,377	23,516	18,533	16,047	118	154	209
Orangeburg	29,606	24,644	20,583	30,057	24,749	20,812	59,568	49,284	41,254	95	109	141
Pickens	9,934	8,372	7,146	9,441	8,017	7,243	19,369	16,382	14,366	6	7	23
Richland	22,463	18,338	13,845	23,126	18,483	14,728	45,220	36,461	28,154	369	360	419
Saluda	9,602			9,364			18,960			6		
Spartanburg	32,856	27,344	19,781	32,704	28,041	20,628	65,414	55,251	40,245	146	134	164
Sumter	25,145	21,571	18,342	26,092	22,034	18,695	51,154	43,520	36,923	83	85	114
Union	12,847	12,359	11,870	12,654	12,504	12,210	25,472	25,315	24,024	29	48	56
Williamsburg	15,391	13,505	11,936	16,294	14,272	12,174	31,661	27,732	24,060	24	45	50
York	20,646	19,495	15,214	21,038	19,336	15,499	41,605	38,744	30,610	79	87	103
South Dakota[1]	216,164	189,913	59,105	185,406	158,687	39,163	313,062	257,545	64,708	88,508	91,055	33,560
Armstrong	4	14		4	20		7	29		1	5	
Aurora	2,179	2,690	42	1,832	2,355	27	3,273	3,890	56	738	1,155	13
Beadle	4,319	5,075	1,104	3,762	4,511	186	6,817	7,944	900	1,264	1,642	390
Bonhomme	5,419	4,641	2,932	4,960	4,416	2,536	7,621	5,667	2,743	2,758	3,390	2,725
Boreman	(2)		407	(2)		127	(2)		359	(2)		175
Brookings	6,767	5,392	2,860	5,794	4,740	2,105	9,816	7,447	3,406	2,745	2,685	1,559
Brown	8,288	9,121	276	6,998	7,734	77	11,931	12,581	234	3,355	4,274	119
Brule	2,872	3,587	162	2,529	3,150	76	4,356	5,102	169	1,045	1,635	69
Buffalo	891	532	51	899	461	12	1,631	739	42	159	254	21
Butte	1,750	610		1,157	427		2,346	764		561	273	
Campbell	2,372	1,911	38	2,155	1,599	12	2,631	1,570	42	1,896	1,940	8
Charles Mix	4,613	2,286	237	3,885	1,892	170	6,881	3,154	341	1,617	1,024	66
Choteau		8						6			2	
Clark	3,711	3,641	75	3,231	3,087	39	5,432	5,059	95	1,510	1,669	19
Clay	5,004	4,006	2,715	4,312	3,503	2,286	7,206	5,351	3,309	2,110	2,158	1,692
Codington	4,702	3,689	1,338	4,068	3,348	818	6,943	5,091	1,629	1,827	1,946	527
Custer	1,475	3,095	781	1,253	1,796	214	2,416	4,055	765	312	836	230
Davison	3,824	2,812	758	3,659	2,637	498	6,299	4,348	1,037	1,184	1,101	219
Day	6,540	5,040	68	5,714	4,128	29	8,794	5,873	73	3,460	3,295	24
Delano		40						34			6	
Deuel	3,639	2,452	1,329	3,017	2,122	973	4,847	3,006	1,545	1,809	1,568	757
Dewey	(2)		34	(2)		12	(2)		40	(2)		6
Douglas	2,707	2,474	4	2,305	2,126	2	3,787	3,177	4	1,225	1,423	2
Edmunds	2,634	2,453		2,282	1,946		3,199	3,001		1,717	1,398	
Ewing		14			2			11			5	
Fall River	1,979	2,862		1,562	1,616		3,056	3,777		485	701	
Faulk	1,895	2,166	4	1,652	1,896		2,900	3,092	4	647	970	
Grant	4,928	3,685	1,897	4,175	3,129	1,113	6,924	4,903	2,193	2,179	1,911	817
Gregory	1,214	183		997	112		1,749	241		462	54	
Hamlin	3,225	2,481	433	2,720	2,144	260	4,382	2,922	385	1,563	1,703	308
Hand	2,448	3,524	131	2,077	3,022	22	3,848	5,437	78	677	1,109	75
Hanson	2,707	2,342	771	2,240	1,925	530	4,038	3,402	1,010	909	865	291
Harding		98			69			146			21	
Hughes	1,944	2,748	158	1,740	2,296	110	3,184	4,130	245	500	914	23
Hutchinson	6,161	5,421	2,908	5,736	5,048	2,665	8,437	6,346	2,043	3,460	4,123	3,530
Hyde	807	986		685	874		1,214	1,431		278	429	
Jackson		26			4			27			3	
Jerauld	1,505	1,939		1,293	1,666		2,322	2,879		476	726	
Kingsbury	5,286	4,607	690	4,580	3,955	412	7,623	6,378	801	2,243	2,184	301
Lake	4,780	3,983	1,521	4,357	3,525	1,136	7,366	5,704	2,015	1,771	1,804	642

[1] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

[2] Population included in that of the Indian reservation (or reservations) in which located. (See page 38.)

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
South Dakota—Continued.												
Lawrence	10,250	7,651	10,122	7,647	4,022	3,126	13,044	7,505	9,295	4,853	4,168	3,953
Lincoln	6,566	4,924	3,164	5,595	4,219	2,732	9,234	6,716	4,117	2,927	2,427	1,779
Lugenbeel	(1)			(1)			(1)			(1)		
Lyman	1,438	142	94	1,194	91	30	2,114	195	84	518	38	40
McCook	4,655	3,461	739	4,034	2,987	544	7,073	4,951	981	1,616	1,497	352
McPherson	3,272	3,140		3,055	2,800		3,580	2,438		2,747	3,502	
Marshall	3,346	2,581		2,596	1,963		4,529	3,342		1,413	1,202	
Martin		3			4			7				
Meade	2,858	2,922		2,049	1,718		4,089	3,528		818	1,112	
Meyer	(1)		92	(1)		23	(1)		86	(1)		29
Miner	3,142	2,781	236	2,722	2,384	127	4,626	3,932	299	1,238	1,233	64
Minnehaha	12,794	12,084	4,546	11,132	9,795	3,705	18,584	15,389	5,502	5,342	6,490	2,749
Moody	4,534	3,162	2,294	3,792	2,779	1,621	6,754	4,614	2,989	1,572	1,327	926
Nowlin		94			55			119			30	
Pennington	3,162	4,069	1,750	2,448	2,471	494	4,827	5,357	1,675	783	1,183	569
Potter	1,624	1,616		1,364	1,294		2,397	2,217		591	693	
Pratt		19			4			17			6	
Presho		108			73			127			54	
Roberts	6,805	1,091		5,411	906		8,930	1,480		3,286	517	
Sanborn	2,852	2,434		2,112	2,176		3,764	3,801		700	809	
Schnasse	(1)			(1)			(1)			(1)		
Scobey		32						30			2	
Shannon	(1)		93	(1)		20	(1)		89	(1)		24
Spink	5,208	5,750	331	4,279	4,331	146	7,965	8,515	393	1,522	2,066	84
Stanley	861	641	600	480	387	193	1,164	869	654	177	159	139
Sterling		49			47			90			6	
Sully	972	1,418	226	743	994	70	1,423	1,891	223	292	521	73
Todd		126	141		62	62		121	139		67	64
Tripp	(1)			(1)			(1)			(1)		
Turner	7,012	5,361	2,844	6,163	4,895	2,476	9,673	6,704	2,857	3,502	3,552	2,463
Union	5,985	4,838	3,543	5,168	4,292	3,270	8,719	6,815	4,779	2,434	2,315	2,034
Walworth	2,149	1,226	32	1,690	927	14	2,319	1,301	43	1,520	852	3
Washabaugh	(1)			(1)			(1)			(1)		
Washington	(1)	33		(1)	7		(1)	39		(1)	1	
Yankton	6,742	5,442	4,381	5,907	5,002	4,009	9,071	6,515	4,388	3,578	3,929	3,552
Ziebach		418			92			414			96	
Cheyenne River reservation [2]	1,178			1,179			2,336			21		
Fort Sisseton			113			21			85			49
Pine Ridge reservation [2]	3,361			3,466			6,764			63		
Rosebud reservation [2]	2,581			2,670			5,153			48		
Sisseton and Wahpeton reservation [2]			40			33			67			6
Standing Rock reservation (part of) [2]	778			880			1,654			4		
Tennessee	1,021,224	891,585	769,277	999,392	875,933	778,082	2,002,870	1,747,489	1,525,657	17,746	20,029	16,702
Anderson	9,008	7,790	5,441	8,626	7,338	5,879	17,534	14,910	10,756	100	218	64
Bedford	11,927	12,396	12,934	11,918	12,343	13,091	23,804	24,692	25,929	41	47	96
Benton	6,065	5,637	4,880	5,823	5,593	4,900	11,870	11,201	9,754	18	29	26
Bledsoe	3,421	3,157	2,848	3,205	2,977	2,769	6,617	6,127	5,606	9	7	11
Blount	9,636	8,823	8,039	9,570	8,766	7,946	19,165	17,534	15,918	41	55	67
Bradley	7,825	6,591	5,894	7,934	7,016	6,230	15,706	13,536	12,088	53	71	36
Campbell	9,036	6,990	4,989	8,281	6,496	5,016	17,147	13,388	9,992	170	98	13
Cannon	6,141	6,220	5,905	5,980	5,977	5,954	12,114	12,191	11,849	7	6	10
Carroll	12,057	11,826	11,014	12,193	11,804	11,089	24,226	23,582	22,071	24	48	32
Carter	8,542	6,823	5,013	8,146	6,566	5,006	16,670	13,375	10,012	18	14	7
Cheatham	5,235	4,488	4,078	4,877	4,357	3,883	10,096	8,833	7,925	16	12	31
Chester	5,011	4,462		4,885	4,607		9,888	9,035		8	34	
Claiborne	10,747	7,773	6,684	9,949	7,330	6,689	20,612	15,089	13,359	84	14	14
Clay	4,276	3,593	3,508	4,145	3,667	3,479	8,421	7,258	6,985		2	2
Cocke	9,617	8,185	7,278	9,536	8,338	7,530	19,141	16,514	14,790	12	9	18
Coffee	7,814	6,842	6,337	7,760	6,985	6,557	15,464	13,726	12,332	110	101	62
Crockett	7,993	7,555	7,081	7,874	7,591	7,028	15,854	15,125	14,069	13	21	40
Cumberland	4,636	2,714	2,291	3,675	2,662	2,247	8,226	5,300	4,494	85	76	44
Davidson	60,226	53,226	38,923	62,589	54,948	40,103	119,010	103,665	74,879	3,805	4,509	4,147
Decatur	5,389	4,544	4,171	5,100	4,451	4,327	10,423	8,979	8,479	16	16	19
Dekalb	8,359	7,858	7,438	8,101	7,797	7,375	16,457	15,640	14,803	3	10	10
Dickson	9,657	6,971	6,365	8,978	6,674	6,095	18,528	13,556	12,376	107	89	84
Dyer	12,288	10,204	7,774	11,488	9,674	7,344	23,724	19,825	15,072	52	53	46
Fayette	14,824	14,602	15,941	14,877	14,276	15,930	29,639	28,823	31,764	62	55	107
Fentress	3,135	2,712	3,017	2,971	2,514	2,924	6,021	5,088	5,928	85	138	13
Franklin	10,280	9,546	8,551	10,112	9,383	8,627	20,142	18,629	16,878	250	300	300
Gibson	20,031	18,295	16,671	19,377	17,564	16,014	39,270	35,709	32,568	138	150	117
Giles	16,259	17,465	18,039	16,776	17,492	17,975	32,998	34,897	35,890	37	60	124
Grainger	7,733	6,530	6,043	7,779	6,666	6,341	15,505	13,186	12,378	7	10	6
Greene	15,405	13,389	11,808	15,191	13,225	12,197	30,560	26,568	23,954	36	46	51
Grundy	3,947	3,340	2,518	3,855	3,005	2,074	7,640	6,115	4,264	162	230	328
Hamblen	6,250	5,648	4,990	6,478	5,770	5,197	12,719	11,402	10,168	9	16	19
Hamilton	30,977	28,112	12,025	30,718	25,370	11,617	60,110	51,386	22,686	1,585	2,096	956
Hancock	5,583	5,175	4,466	5,564	5,167	4,632	11,145	10,340	9,093	2	2	5
Hardeman	11,591	10,510	11,491	11,385	10,519	11,430	22,902	20,973	22,843	74	56	78
Hardin	9,812	8,906	7,334	9,434	8,792	7,459	19,230	17,683	14,773	16	15	20
Hawkins	11,983	11,032	10,066	12,284	11,214	10,544	24,251	22,225	20,590	16	21	20
Haywood	12,458	11,604	12,914	12,731	11,954	13,139	25,115	23,486	25,887	74	72	166
Henderson	9,159	8,277	8,671	8,958	8,059	8,759	18,100	16,319	17,410	17	17	20
Henry	12,339	10,516	11,018	11,869	10,554	11,124	24,162	21,036	22,095	46	34	47

[1] Population included in that of the Indian reservation (or reservations) in which located. (See pages 38 and 39.)

[2] Indian reservation.

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Tennessee—Continued.												
Hickman	8,561	7,350	6,047	7,806	7,149	6,048	16,336	14,462	12,078	31	37	17
Houston	3,342	2,769	2,181	3,134	2,621	2,114	6,434	5,346	4,261	42	44	34
Humphreys	6,954	5,949	5,746	6,444	5,771	5,633	13,322	11,607	11,185	76	113	194
Jackson	7,699	6,803	5,980	7,340	6,522	6,028	15,038	13,314	12,006	1	11	2
James	2,750	2,460	2,580	2,657	2,443	2,607	5,396	4,897	5,180	11	6	7
Jefferson	9,303	8,176	7,781	9,287	8,302	8,065	18,578	16,463	15,821	12	15	25
Johnson	5,220	4,381	3,884	5,369	4,477	3,882	10,584	8,850	7,758	5	8	8
Knox	36,630	30,201	19,099	37,672	29,356	20,025	73,057	58,172	38,192	1,245	1,385	932
Lake	3,968	2,889	2,145	3,400	2,415	1,823	7,347	5,275	3,911	21	29	57
Lauderdale	11,232	9,701	7,627	10,739	9,055	7,291	21,886	18,682	14,841	85	74	77
Lawrence	7,934	6,288	5,188	7,468	5,998	5,195	15,105	11,913	9,927	297	373	456
Lewis	2,361	1,294	1,082	2,094	1,261	1,099	4,276	2,551	2,179	179	4	2
Lincoln	13,186	13,651	13,462	13,118	13,731	13,498	26,256	27,325	26,897	48	57	63
Loudon	5,475	4,615	4,564	5,363	4,658	4,584	10,812	9,252	9,126	26	21	22
McMinn	9,500	8,840	7,261	9,663	9,050	7,803	19,140	17,850	15,047	23	40	17
McNairy	8,993	7,802	8,605	8,767	7,708	8,666	17,742	15,475	17,232	18	35	39
Macon	6,524	5,562	4,687	6,357	5,316	4,634	12,874	10,873	9,319	7	5	2
Madison	17,938	15,116	15,355	18,395	15,381	15,519	36,062	30,203	30,680	271	294	244
Marion	8,860	8,218	5,485	8,421	7,193	5,425	17,116	15,128	10,711	165	283	199
Marshall	9,409	9,421	9,652	9,354	9,485	9,607	18,758	18,896	19,247	5	10	12
Maury	22,029	18,691	19,690	20,674	19,421	20,214	42,498	37,967	39,744	205	145	160
Meigs	3,760	3,425	3,584	3,731	3,505	3,533	7,485	6,925	7,111	6	5	6
Monroe	9,429	7,703	7,080	9,156	7,626	7,203	18,564	15,305	14,264	21	24	19
Montgomery	17,963	14,833	14,103	18,054	14,864	14,378	35,752	29,429	28,109	265	268	372
Moore	2,898	3,004	3,169	2,808	2,971	3,064	5,695	5,969	6,225	11	6	8
Morgan	5,231	4,053	2,722	4,356	3,586	2,434	9,393	7,422	4,987	194	217	169
Obion	14,437	14,309	11,875	13,849	12,964	11,087	28,203	27,166	22,793	83	107	119
Overton	6,683	5,924	5,980	6,670	6,115	6,173	13,349	12,033	12,146	4	6	7
Perry	4,529	3,945	3,630	4,271	3,840	3,544	8,783	7,768	7,140	17	17	34
Pickett	2,679	2,356	———	2,687	2,380	———	5,365	4,736	———	1	———	———
Polk	5,969	4,400	3,525	5,388	3,961	3,744	11,314	8,311	7,207	43	50	62
Putnam	8,585	6,978	5,744	8,305	6,705	5,757	16,871	13,678	11,492	19	5	9
Rhea	7,271	6,462	3,559	7,047	6,185	3,514	14,224	12,452	7,044	94	195	29
Roane	11,699	9,051	7,649	11,039	8,367	7,588	22,549	17,250	15,089	189	168	148
Robertson	12,967	10,388	9,565	12,062	9,690	9,296	24,955	20,014	18,801	74	64	60
Rutherford	16,499	17,401	18,136	17,044	17,696	18,605	33,493	35,029	36,633	50	68	108
Scott	5,626	5,095	3,081	5,451	4,699	2,940	10,995	9,609	5,975	82	185	46
Sequatchie	1,723	1,574	1,296	1,603	1,453	1,269	3,323	3,025	2,557	3	2	8
Sevier	11,057	9,292	7,707	10,964	9,469	7,834	22,016	18,752	15,532	5	9	9
Shelby	78,397	57,196	38,856	75,160	55,544	39,574	147,792	106,812	78,612	5,765	5,928	4,818
Smith	9,492	9,248	8,971	9,534	9,156	8,828	19,016	18,387	17,784	10	17	15
Stewart	7,751	6,190	6,552	7,473	6,003	6,138	15,163	12,129	12,544	61	64	146
Sullivan	12,551	10,456	9,015	12,384	10,423	9,306	24,835	20,810	18,283	100	69	38
Sumner	13,176	11,826	11,751	12,896	11,842	11,874	26,012	23,579	23,510	60	89	115
Tipton	15,152	12,597	10,816	14,121	11,674	10,217	29,163	24,146	20,849	110	125	184
Trousdale	3,043	2,898	3,334	2,961	2,952	3,312	5,996	5,844	6,634	8	6	12
Unicoi	3,102	2,496	1,826	2,749	2,123	1,819	5,848	4,593	3,642	3	26	3
Union	6,645	5,812	5,087	6,249	5,647	5,173	12,890	11,453	10,256	4	6	4
Van Buren	1,618	1,454	1,481	1,508	1,409	1,452	3,123	2,861	2,929	3	2	4
Warren	8,261	7,117	6,915	8,149	7,296	7,164	16,365	14,349	14,027	45	64	52
Washington	11,340	10,324	7,921	11,264	10,030	8,260	22,554	20,266	16,161	50	88	20
Wayne	6,621	5,713	5,543	6,315	5,758	5,758	12,921	11,461	11,282	15	10	19
Weakley	16,559	14,590	12,454	15,987	14,365	12,084	32,516	28,905	24,491	30	50	47
White	7,160	6,243	5,520	6,997	6,105	5,656	14,091	12,231	11,143	66	117	33
Williamson	13,354	13,257	14,065	13,075	13,064	14,248	26,374	26,241	28,212	55	80	101
Wilson	13,507	13,476	14,221	13,571	13,672	14,526	27,059	27,102	28,694	19	46	53
Texas[1]	1,578,900	1,172,556	837,840	1,469,810	1,062,971	753,909	2,869,353	2,082,571	1,477,133	179,357	152,956	114,616
Anderson	14,032	10,613	9,053	13,983	10,310	8,342	27,577	20,483	16,944	438	440	451
Andrews	59	16	———	28	8	———	86	24	———	1	———	———
Angelina	7,411	3,336	2,660	6,070	2,970	2,579	13,303	6,280	5,220	178	26	19
Aransas	881	979	508	835	845	488	1,564	1,551	831	152	273	165
Archer	1,351	1,236	354	1,157	865	242	2,381	2,018	570	127	83	26
Armstrong	674	584	27	531	360	4	1,163	895	29	42	49	2
Atascosa	3,706	3,463	2,279	3,437	2,996	1,938	6,461	5,852	3,666	682	607	551
Austin	10,525	9,091	7,419	10,151	8,768	7,010	17,422	13,848	10,677	3,254	4,011	3,752
Bailey	1	———	———	3	———	———	3	———	———	1	———	———
Bandera	2,822	1,954	1,116	2,510	1,841	1,042	5,183	3,598	1,988	149	197	170
Bastrop	13,757	10,630	9,000	13,088	10,106	8,215	25,327	19,530	16,285	1,518	1,206	930
Baylor	1,594	1,496	426	1,458	1,099	289	3,014	2,498	697	38	97	18
Bee	3,957	1,935	1,231	3,763	1,785	1,067	6,717	3,507	2,049	1,003	213	249
Bell	23,573	17,467	10,705	21,962	15,910	9,813	44,290	32,298	20,191	1,245	1,079	327
Bexar	34,683	25,752	16,083	34,739	23,514	14,387	57,095	38,127	22,558	12,327	11,139	7,912
Blanco	2,438	2,454	1,948	2,265	2,195	1,635	4,455	4,333	3,333	248	316	250
Borden	420	142	28	356	80	7	772	221	35	4	1	———
Bosque	9,075	7,442	6,058	8,315	6,782	5,159	16,599	13,375	10,520	791	849	697
Bowie	13,668	10,692	5,817	13,008	9,575	5,148	26,403	19,922	10,721	273	345	244
Brazoria	7,891	6,221	5,145	6,970	5,285	4,629	14,447	11,171	9,443	414	335	331
Brazos	9,855	8,716	7,132	9,004	7,934	6,444	17,456	15,594	12,941	1,403	1,056	635
Brewster	1,345	404	———	1,011	306	———	1,577	442	———	779	268	———
Briscoe	683	———	8	570	———	4	1,245	———	11	8	———	1
Brown	8,326	6,012	4,480	7,693	5,409	3,934	15,328	11,255	8,261	191	166	153
Buchel	———	230	———	———	68	———	———	187	———	———	111	———
Burleson	9,650	6,797	4,898	8,717	6,204	4,345	16,901	12,002	8,853	1,466	999	390
Burnet	5,360	5,627	3,621	5,168	5,120	3,234	10,333	10,484	6,749	195	263	106
Caldwell	11,342	8,140	6,111	10,423	7,629	5,646	19,482	14,720	11,054	2,283	1,049	703
Calhoun	1,260	401	869	1,135	414	870	2,139	745	1,500	256	70	239
Callahan	4,538	2,859	2,028	4,230	2,598	1,425	8,655	5,274	3,343	113	183	110

[1] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Texas—Continued.												
Cameron	7,911	7,272	7,865	8,184	7,152	7,094	11,086	8,700	7,282	5,059	5,724	7,727
Camp	4,644	3,292	3,061	4,502	3,332	2,870	9,130	6,597	5,886	16	27	45
Carson	266	242		203	114		452	327		17	29	
Cass	11,630	11,687	8,657	11,211	10,867	8,067	22,788	22,447	16,647	53	107	77
Castro	220	5		180	4		399	9		1		
Chambers	1,576	1,202	1,180	1,470	1,039	1,007	2,951	2,160	2,101	95	81	86
Cherokee	13,043	12,270	8,442	12,111	10,705	8,281	25,007	22,711	16,633	147	264	90
Childress	1,162	663	24	976	512	1	2,111	1,141	25	27	34	
Clay	4,826	3,994	2,764	4,405	3,509	2,281	8,926	7,311	4,875	305	192	170
Cochran	25						24			1		
Coke	1,801	1,115		1,629	944		3,412	2,047		18	12	
Coleman	5,318	3,225	2,028	4,759	2,887	1,575	9,847	6,031	3,562	230	81	41
Collin	26,488	19,597	14,100	23,599	17,139	11,883	49,778	36,434	25,654	309	302	329
Collingsworth	688	212	6	545	145		1,219	347	5	14	10	1
Colorado	11,292	9,949	8,476	10,911	9,563	8,197	20,027	17,136	14,708	2,176	2,376	1,965
Comal	3,622	3,467	2,864	3,386	2,931	2,682	5,564	4,590	3,902	1,444	1,808	1,644
Comanche	11,974	8,132	4,560	11,035	7,476	4,048	22,922	15,551	8,551	87	57	57
Concho	778	613	504	649	452	296	1,378	979	773	49	86	27
Cooke	14,107	13,106	10,888	13,387	11,590	9,503	26,699	24,155	20,064	795	541	327
Coryell	11,026	8,855	5,677	10,282	8,018	5,247	20,932	16,575	10,846	376	298	78
Cottle	512	134	21	490	106	3	988	230	23	14	10	1
Crane	39	11		12	4		43	15		8		
Crockett	972	131	76	619	63	51	1,356	162	119	235	32	8
Crosby	435	198	77	358	148	5	777	341	80	11	5	2
Dallam	99	85		47	27		139	94		7	18	
Dallas	42,540	36,621	18,079	40,186	30,421	15,409	78,522	62,169	31,287	4,204	4,873	2,201
Dawson	34	22	24	3	7		37	29	23			1
Deaf Smith	493	125	26	350	54	12	808	172	36	35	7	2
Delta	8,125	4,802	2,961	7,124	4,315	2,636	15,207	9,097	5,577	42	20	20
Denton	14,836	11,116	9,730	13,482	10,173	8,413	27,790	20,947	17,861	528	342	282
Dewitt	10,821	7,303	5,141	10,490	7,004	4,941	18,423	12,335	8,685	2,888	1,972	1,397
Dickens	628	171	23	523	124	5	1,147	292	27	4	3	1
Dimmit	612	574	390	494	475	275	940	932	510	166	117	155
Donley	1,487	672	136	1,269	384	24	2,635	957	142	121	99	18
Duval	4,289	3,926	3,173	4,194	3,672	2,559	5,795	4,265	2,843	2,688	3,333	3,389
Eastland	9,345	5,446	2,681	8,626	4,927	2,174	17,846	10,261	4,748	125	112	107
Ector	203	117		178	107		375	185		6	39	
Edwards	1,686	1,077	155	1,422	893	111	2,940	1,875	263	168	95	3
Ellis	26,357	16,942	11,320	23,702	14,832	9,974	49,334	31,243	20,948	725	531	346
El Paso	13,261	8,883	1,954	11,625	6,795	1,891	15,089	10,279	2,693	9,797	5,399	1,152
Encinal		1,613	1,123		1,131	779		1,367	642		1,377	1,260
Erath	15,725	11,267	6,222	14,241	10,327	5,574	29,011	21,243	11,720	955	351	76
Falls	17,495	10,824	8,524	15,847	9,882	7,716	32,068	19,958	15,780	1,274	748	460
Fannin	26,937	20,412	13,697	24,856	18,297	11,804	51,582	38,490	25,301	211	219	200
Fayette	18,505	16,185	14,487	18,037	15,296	13,509	29,609	23,623	21,400	6,933	7,858	6,596
Fisher	1,987	1,666	94	1,721	1,330	42	3,645	2,949	136	63	47	
Floyd	1,101	304	3	919	225		2,003	521	3	17	8	
Foard	827			741			1,564			4		
Foley		25						15			10	
Fort Bend	9,029	5,883	4,946	7,509	4,753	4,434	15,737	10,418	9,162	801	168	218
Franklin	4,489	3,344	2,719	4,185	3,137	2,561	8,668	6,474	5,260	6	7	20
Freestone	9,768	8,259	7,656	9,142	7,728	7,265	18,871	15,941	14,849	39	46	72
Frio	2,158	1,629	1,199	2,042	1,483	931	3,654	2,841	1,899	546	271	231
Gaines	34	49	1	21	19	7	53	68	8	2		
Galveston	22,120	15,948	12,099	21,996	15,528	12,022	36,788	25,122	18,722	7,328	6,354	5,399
Garza	108	11	34	77	3	2	184	14	36	1		
Gillespie	4,269	3,660	2,764	3,960	3,396	2,464	7,228	5,949	3,986	1,001	1,107	1,292
Glasscock	163	135		123	73		270	135		16	73	
Goliad	4,246	3,017	2,998	4,064	2,893	2,834	7,334	5,333	5,378	976	577	454
Gonzales	15,087	9,385	7,687	13,845	8,631	7,153	26,382	16,999	14,336	2,500	1,017	504
Gray	262	131	50	218	72	6	465	194	51	15	9	5
Grayson	32,901	28,064	20,069	30,760	25,147	18,039	62,279	51,626	36,787	1,382	1,585	1,321
Gregg	6,173	4,693	4,409	6,170	4,709	4,121	12,288	9,370	8,429	55	32	101
Grimes	13,096	10,663	9,487	13,010	10,649	9,166	25,258	20,692	18,187	848	620	416
Guadalupe	11,042	7,892	6,370	10,343	7,325	5,832	17,755	12,888	10,457	3,630	2,379	1,745
Hale	906	428		774	293		1,663	708		17	13	
Hall	865	421	29	805	282	7	1,658	688	36	12	15	
Hamilton	6,886	4,894	3,365	6,634	4,419	3,000	13,239	9,108	6,296	281	205	69
Hansford	99	75	16	68	58	2	148	115	8	19	18	10
Hardeman	1,965	2,244	42	1,669	1,660	8	3,581	3,804	45	53	100	5
Hardin	2,754	2,144	937	2,295	1,812	933	4,955	3,803	1,858	94	153	12
Harris	32,718	19,337	14,074	31,068	17,912	13,911	57,746	32,931	24,157	6,040	4,318	3,828
Harrison	15,830	13,375	12,753	16,048	13,346	12,424	31,579	26,343	24,795	299	378	382
Hartley	238	169	75	139	88	25	360	242	95	17	10	5
Haskell	1,426	901	43	1,211	764	5	2,627	1,653	47	10	12	1
Hays	7,304	6,022	4,069	6,888	5,330	3,486	12,313	10,339	6,967	1,829	1,013	588
Hemphill	449	310	95	366	209	54	778	475	142	37	44	7
Henderson	10,564	6,393	5,221	9,406	5,892	4,514	19,916	12,231	9,668	54	54	67
Hidalgo	3,494	3,375	2,272	3,343	3,159	2,075	4,457	3,741	1,946	2,380	2,793	2,401
Hill	21,650	14,715	8,872	19,705	12,868	7,682	40,796	27,287	16,412	559	346	142
Hockley	27			17			44					
Hood	4,701	3,996	3,217	4,445	3,618	2,908	9,112	7,546	6,085	34	68	40
Hopkins	14,462	10,564	8,052	13,488	10,008	7,409	27,878	20,490	15,369	72	82	92
Houston	13,085	9,784	8,586	12,367	9,576	8,116	25,360	19,298	16,576	92	62	126
Howard	1,327	705	45	1,201	505	5	2,351	999	48	177	211	2

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Texas—Continued.												
Hunt	24,561	16,744	9,164	22,734	15,141	8,066	47,044	31,636	17,094	251	249	136
Hutchinson	181	41	38	122	17	12	297	56	42	6	2	8
Irion	442	489		406	381		844	786		4	84	
Jack	5,298	5,067	3,574	4,926	4,673	3,052	10,169	9,682	6,526	55	58	100
Jackson	3,152	1,647	1,393	2,942	1,634	1,330	5,801	3,176	2,659	293	105	64
Jasper	3,603	2,860	2,919	3,535	2,732	2,860	7,119	5,567	5,759	19	25	20
Jeff Davis	642	836		508	558		850	937		300	457	
Jefferson	7,770	3,120	1,826	6,469	2,737	1,663	13,277	5,543	3,353	962	314	136
Johnson	17,652	11,332	9,529	16,167	10,481	8,382	33,386	22,018	17,734	433	295	177
Jones	3,768	2,090	320	3,285	1,707	226	7,000	3,743	542	53	54	4
Karnes	4,611	1,897	1,742	4,070	1,740	1,528	7,477	3,306	2,896	1,204	331	374
Kaufman	17,610	11,332	8,191	15,766	10,266	7,257	32,922	21,234	15,050	454	364	398
Kendall	2,088	2,010	1,492	2,015	1,816	1,271	3,499	3,009	2,116	604	817	647
Kent	479	184	68	420	140	24	895	323	90	4	1	2
Kerr	2,599	2,369	1,145	2,381	2,093	1,023	4,598	4,028	1,956	382	434	212
Kimble	1,341	1,219	737	1,162	1,024	606	2,427	2,107	1,311	76	136	32
King	284	126	30	206	47	10	487	171	40	3	2	
Kinney	1,325	2,257	2,801	1,122	1,524	1,686	1,881	2,518	2,603	566	1,263	1,884
Knox	1,204	601	55	1,118	533	22	2,224	1,129	74	98	5	3
Lamar	25,153	19,488	14,139	23,474	17,814	13,054	48,327	36,956	26,901	300	346	292
Lamb	15	4		16			31	4				
Lampasas	4,411	3,964	2,842	4,214	3,620	2,579	8,508	7,480	5,350	117	154	71
Lasalle	1,214	1,125	507	1,089	1,014	282	1,763	1,607	455	540	532	334
Lavaca	14,169	11,426	6,965	13,952	10,461	6,676	23,045	17,485	12,038	5,076	4,402	1,603
Lee	7,512	6,144	4,632	7,083	5,808	4,305	13,317	10,408	7,877	1,278	1,549	1,060
Leon	9,282	7,070	6,624	8,790	6,771	6,193	18,017	13,801	12,728	55	40	89
Liberty	4,304	2,171	2,615	3,798	2,059	2,384	7,907	4,177	4,898	195	53	101
Limestone	16,962	11,305	8,448	15,611	10,373	7,798	32,262	21,271	15,958	311	407	288
Lipscomb	436	370	59	354	262	10	766	611	53	24	21	16
Live Oak	1,196	1,093	1,057	1,072	962	937	2,058	1,860	1,649	210	195	345
Llano	3,749	3,535	2,636	3,552	3,237	2,326	7,147	6,612	4,818	154	160	144
Loving	22	3		11			33	3				
Lubbock	172	25	25	121	8		292	32	22	1	1	3
Lynn	14	18	3	3	6	6	17	24	9			
McCulloch	2,105	1,729	869	1,855	1,488	664	3,877	3,106	1,501	83	111	32
McLennan	30,560	20,291	14,001	29,212	18,913	12,933	57,031	37,397	26,087	2,741	1,807	897
McMullen	558	574	450	466	464	251	890	915	568	134	123	133
Madison	5,401	4,367	2,765	5,031	4,145	2,630	10,331	8,389	5,349	101	123	46
Marion	5,346	5,355	5,590	5,408	5,507	5,393	10,656	10,699	10,741	98	163	242
Martin	183	158	12	149	106		284	216	12	48	48	
Mason	2,807	2,661	1,462	2,766	2,519	1,193	5,341	4,897	2,366	232	283	289
Matagorda	3,182	2,056	2,055	2,915	1,929	1,885	5,930	3,853	3,739	167	132	201
Maverick	2,120	1,982	1,685	1,946	1,716	1,282	2,424	2,048	1,219	1,642	1,650	1,748
Medina	4,104	2,969	2,396	3,679	2,761	2,096	6,436	4,861	3,643	1,347	869	849
Menard	1,092	696	809	919	519	430	1,917	1,072	1,055	94	143	184
Midland	922	563		819	470		1,665	933		76	100	
Milam	20,738	13,003	9,750	18,928	11,770	8,909	37,988	23,806	18,160	1,678	967	499
Mills	4,039	2,837		3,812	2,656		7,754	5,385		97	108	
Mitchell	1,528	1,117	79	1,327	942	38	2,783	1,881	115	72	178	2
Montague	12,706	9,874	6,076	12,094	8,989	5,181	24,594	18,692	11,162	206	171	95
Montgomery	8,849	6,090	5,248	8,218	5,675	4,906	16,848	11,544	9,929	219	221	225
Moore	131	11		78	4		200	14		9	1	
Morris	4,162	3,401	2,626	4,058	3,179	2,406	8,211	6,562	5,016	9	18	16
Motley	717	105	18	540	34	6	1,242	131	19	15	8	5
Nacogdoches	12,831	8,154	5,960	11,832	7,830	5,630	24,554	15,876	11,508	109	108	82
Navarro	22,797	13,935	11,544	20,577	12,438	10,158	42,891	25,962	21,322	483	411	380
Newton	3,805	2,359	2,223	3,477	2,291	2,136	7,205	4,630	4,348	77	20	11
Nolan	1,346	839	371	1,265	734	269	2,590	1,549	632	21	24	8
Nueces	5,322	4,257	4,328	5,117	3,836	3,345	8,100	5,838	4,408	2,339	2,255	3,265
Ochiltree	158	117		114	81		265	189		2	9	
Oldham	221	177	178	128	93	109	331	247	276	18	23	11
Orange	3,104	2,591	1,610	2,801	2,179	1,328	5,660	4,522	2,789	245	248	149
Palo Pinto	6,511	4,405	3,330	5,780	3,915	2,555	11,953	8,182	5,676	338	138	209
Panola	10,946	7,337	6,236	10,458	6,991	5,983	21,376	14,309	12,205	28	19	14
Parker	18,212	11,229	8,673	12,611	10,453	7,197	25,420	21,325	15,245	403	357	625
Parmer	29	7		5			29	7		5		
Pecos	1,504	808	1,064	856	518	743	1,623	677	539	737	649	1,268
Polk	7,578	5,474	3,611	6,869	4,858	3,578	14,342	10,237	7,121	105	95	68
Potter	1,032	541	26	788	308	2	1,733	776	28	87	73	
Presidio	1,948	924	1,761	1,725	774	1,112	2,133	743	1,216	1,540	955	1,657
Rains	3,171	2,015	1,586	2,956	1,894	1,449	6,116	3,898	3,029	11	11	6
Randall	535	114	8	428	73		945	174	3	18	13	
Red River	15,473	11,031	8,961	14,420	10,421	8,233	29,789	21,338	17,055	104	114	139
Reeves	979	781		868	466		1,363	896		484	351	
Refugio	839	628	833	802	611	752	1,426	1,124	1,412	215	115	173
Roberts	343	190	24	277	136	8	592	306	30	28	20	2
Robertson	16,275	13,834	11,821	15,205	12,672	10,562	30,400	25,616	21,699	1,080	890	684
Rockwall	4,514	3,208	1,615	4,017	2,769	1,369	8,463	5,917	2,952	68	55	32
Runnels	2,803	1,678	600	2,576	1,515	380	5,172	3,116	960	207	77	20
Rusk	13,326	9,524	9,678	12,773	9,035	9,308	26,046	18,505	18,836	53	54	150
Sabine	3,268	2,519	2,106	3,126	2,450	2,055	6,390	4,963	4,152	4	6	9
San Augustine	4,280	3,405	2,617	4,154	3,283	2,467	8,420	6,669	5,025	14	19	59
San Jacinto	5,263	3,782	3,109	5,014	3,578	3,077	10,234	7,337	6,148	43	23	38
San Patricio	1,230	726	535	1,142	586	475	1,857	989	749	515	323	261
San Saba	3,901	3,476	2,758	3,668	3,165	2,566	7,507	6,565	5,234	62	76	90

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Texas—Continued.												
Schleicher	290	114	----------	225	41	----------	488	90	----------	32	65	----------
Scurry	2,218	776	73	1,945	689	29	4,135	1,404	102	28	11	----------
Shackelford	1,286	1,070	1,199	1,175	942	838	2,414	1,912	1,932	47	100	105
Shelby	10,542	7,378	4,910	9,910	6,987	4,613	20,404	14,319	9,487	48	46	36
Sherman	62	23	----------	42	11	----------	104	34	----------	----------	----------	----------
Smith	18,847	14,352	10,992	18,523	13,972	10,871	37,039	28,001	21,719	331	323	144
Somervell	1,787	1,776	1,396	1,711	1,643	1,253	3,481	3,403	2,629	17	16	20
Starr	5,939	5,679	4,639	5,530	5,070	3,665	7,169	5,515	3,303	4,300	5,234	5,001
Stephens	3,307	2,549	2,566	3,159	2,377	2,159	6,422	4,875	4,650	44	51	75
Sterling	611	----------	----------	516	----------	----------	1,118	----------	----------	9	----------	----------
Stonewall	1,143	569	92	1,040	455	12	2,173	1,015	101	5	9	3
Sutton	952	398	----------	775	260	----------	1,596	549	----------	131	109	----------
Swisher	670	69	4	557	31	----------	1,224	97	4	3	3	----------
Tarrant	27,187	23,160	13,292	25,189	17,982	11,379	50,075	38,631	23,782	2,301	2,511	889
Taylor	5,442	3,715	978	5,057	3,242	758	10,342	6,730	1,712	157	227	24
Terry	41	17	----------	7	4	----------	47	19	----------	1	2	----------
Throckmorton	919	488	413	831	414	298	1,729	880	700	21	22	11
Titus	6,413	4,187	3,080	5,879	4,003	2,879	12,260	8,165	5,922	32	25	37
Tom Green	3,602	2,788	2,342	3,202	2,364	1,273	6,133	4,344	2,777	671	808	838
Travis	24,145	18,669	14,166	23,241	17,653	12,862	42,525	31,988	24,063	4,861	4,334	2,965
Trinity	5,731	4,000	2,496	5,245	3,648	2,419	10,875	7,580	4,901	101	68	14
Tyler	6,330	5,803	2,921	5,569	5,074	2,904	11,785	10,677	5,817	114	200	8
Upshur	8,303	6,560	5,295	7,963	6,135	4,971	16,237	12,674	10,222	29	21	44
Upton	29	36	----------	19	16	----------	47	49	----------	1	3	----------
Uvalde	2,422	2,027	1,425	2,225	1,777	1,116	3,931	3,276	1,995	716	528	546
Valverde	2,904	1,719	----------	2,359	1,155	----------	3,493	1,771	----------	1,770	1,103	----------
Van Zandt	13,234	8,382	6,601	12,247	7,843	6,018	25,388	16,140	12,496	93	85	123
Victoria	6,908	4,437	3,105	6,770	4,300	3,184	11,957	7,677	5,461	1,721	1,060	828
Walker	8,408	6,907	6,733	7,405	5,967	5,291	15,473	12,579	11,656	340	295	368
Waller	7,224	5,446	4,649	7,022	5,442	4,375	13,671	10,511	8,691	575	377	333
Ward	820	46	----------	631	31	----------	958	72	----------	493	5	----------
Washington	16,580	14,952	14,028	16,351	14,209	13,537	28,671	25,119	24,488	4,260	4,042	3,077
Webb	11,429	7,913	3,015	10,422	6,929	2,258	10,809	6,913	2,506	11,042	7,929	2,767
Wharton	9,020	3,944	2,285	7,922	3,640	2,264	15,443	7,393	4,379	1,499	191	170
Wheeler	362	506	383	274	272	129	598	646	395	38	132	117
Wichita	3,226	2,782	298	2,580	2,049	135	5,599	4,543	416	207	288	17
Wilbarger	3,092	3,992	86	2,667	3,100	40	5,632	6,845	122	127	247	4
Williamson	19,715	13,635	8,054	18,357	12,274	7,101	34,539	23,626	14,381	3,533	2,283	824
Wilson	7,233	5,606	3,783	6,728	5,049	3,335	12,738	9,758	6,412	1,223	897	706
Winkler	34	11	----------	26	7	----------	59	18	----------	1	----------	----------
Wise	14,081	12,602	8,871	13,035	11,582	7,730	26,786	23,880	16,387	330	254	214
Wood	10,824	7,175	5,879	10,224	6,757	5,333	21,011	13,871	11,074	37	61	138
Yoakum	28	2	----------	3	2	----------	26	4	----------	----------	----------	----------
Young	3,324	2,663	2,538	3,216	2,386	2,188	6,481	4,991	4,637	59	58	89
Zapata	2,538	1,867	1,997	2,222	1,695	1,639	2,587	1,565	1,382	2,173	1,997	2,304
Zavalla	428	598	210	364	499	200	739	997	376	53	100	34
Utah [1]	141,687	111,975	74,509	135,062	98,804	69,454	222,972	157,715	99,969	53,777	53,064	43,994
Beaver	1,965	1,930	2,372	1,648	1,410	1,546	3,042	2,615	2,814	571	725	1,104
Boxelder	5,144	4,243	3,585	4,865	3,399	3,176	8,185	5,632	4,715	1,824	2,010	2,046
Cache	8,847	7,850	6,272	9,292	7,659	6,290	14,170	10,986	8,365	3,969	4,573	4,197
Carbon	2,948	----------	----------	2,056	----------	----------	3,300	----------	----------	1,704	----------	----------
Davis	4,020	3,504	2,673	3,976	3,247	2,606	6,822	5,380	3,912	1,174	1,371	1,367
Emery	2,485	2,792	314	2,172	2,284	242	4,019	3,801	427	638	1,275	129
Garfield	1,759	1,264	----------	1,641	1,193	----------	3,188	2,219	----------	217	238	----------
Grand	746	349	----------	403	192	----------	942	457	----------	207	84	----------
Iron	1,776	1,314	2,031	1,770	1,369	1,982	3,106	2,188	3,203	440	495	810
Juab	5,488	3,218	1,810	4,594	2,864	1,664	7,983	3,943	2,473	2,149	1,639	1,001
Kane	914	865	1,595	897	820	1,490	1,702	1,544	2,695	109	141	390
Millard	2,925	2,057	1,909	2,753	1,976	1,818	4,986	3,265	2,789	692	768	938
Morgan	1,028	947	962	1,017	833	821	1,706	1,394	1,263	339	386	520
Piute	1,045	1,503	893	909	1,339	758	1,757	2,485	1,339	197	357	312
Rich	1,008	817	665	938	710	598	1,667	1,254	934	279	273	329
Salt Lake	38,642	31,762	16,097	39,083	26,695	15,880	58,966	40,759	20,274	18,759	17,698	11,703
San Juan	551	222	104	472	143	100	981	335	169	42	30	35
Sanpete	8,254	6,566	5,771	8,059	6,580	5,786	12,947	9,355	7,488	3,366	3,791	4,119
Sevier	4,297	3,128	2,318	4,154	3,071	2,139	7,084	4,739	3,163	1,417	1,460	1,294
Summit	5,313	4,341	2,840	4,126	3,392	2,081	7,314	5,319	3,254	2,125	2,414	1,667
Tooele	4,252	1,986	2,502	3,109	1,714	1,995	5,696	2,748	3,198	1,665	952	1,299
Uinta	3,487	1,614	480	2,971	1,148	819	6,090	2,461	707	368	301	92
Utah	16,330	12,054	9,009	16,126	11,714	8,964	27,082	18,531	12,988	5,374	5,237	4,985
Wasatch	2,441	1,850	1,555	2,295	1,745	1,372	4,061	2,918	2,134	675	677	793
Washington	2,282	1,988	2,356	2,330	2,071	1,879	4,208	3,425	3,205	404	584	1,030
Wayne	980	----------	----------	927	----------	----------	1,758	----------	----------	149	----------	----------
Weber	12,760	12,349	6,396	12,479	10,374	5,948	20,315	17,138	8,510	4,924	5,585	3,834
Vermont	175,138	169,327	166,887	168,503	163,095	165,399	298,894	288,334	291,327	44,747	44,088	40,959
Addison	11,201	11,347	12,119	10,711	10,930	12,054	20,365	20,284	21,685	1,547	1,993	2,488
Bennington	10,986	10,444	11,083	10,719	10,004	10,867	19,203	18,003	19,405	2,502	2,445	2,545
Caledonia	12,532	12,024	11,957	11,849	11,412	11,650	20,769	20,016	20,588	3,612	3,420	3,019
Chittenden	19,583	17,465	16,118	20,017	17,924	16,674	32,854	28,866	26,372	6,746	6,523	6,420
Essex	4,294	5,231	4,175	3,762	4,280	3,756	6,103	6,665	6,082	1,953	2,846	1,849
Franklin	15,213	15,077	14,994	14,985	14,678	15,231	25,675	24,700	24,648	4,523	5,055	5,577
Grand Isle	2,564	1,976	2,079	1,898	1,867	2,045	3,606	3,296	3,435	856	547	689
Lamoille	6,290	6,526	6,413	5,999	6,305	6,271	11,593	11,993	11,824	696	833	860
Orange	9,846	9,957	11,918	9,467	9,618	11,607	18,026	18,475	21,807	1,287	1,100	1,718
Orleans	11,348	11,390	11,372	10,676	10,711	10,711	18,335	17,833	18,104	3,689	4,268	3,979

[1] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Vermont—Continued.												
Rutland	22,368	23,271	21,313	21,841	22,126	20,516	37,716	38,111	35,341	6,493	7,286	6,488
Washington	19,186	15,418	12,570	17,421	14,188	12,834	30,201	25,702	23,486	6,406	3,904	1,918
Windham	13,447	13,352	13,361	13,213	13,195	13,402	24,252	24,503	25,242	2,408	2,044	1,521
Windsor	16,280	15,849	17,415	15,945	15,857	17,781	30,196	29,882	33,308	2,029	1,824	1,888
Virginia	925,897	824,278	745,589	928,287	831,702	766,976	1,834,723	1,637,606	1,497,869	19,461	18,374	14,696
Accomac	16,643	13,778	12,189	15,927	13,499	12,219	32,505	27,223	24,360	65	54	48
Albemarle	14,116	15,756	15,883	14,357	16,623	16,735	28,259	32,081	32,273	214	298	345
Alexandria	8,509	9,116	8,399	2,921	9,481	9,147	6,136	17,907	16,780	294	690	766
Alleghany	9,119	4,879	3,004	7,211	4,404	2,582	16,162	9,183	5,496	168	100	90
Amelia	4,531	4,547	5,164	4,506	4,521	5,213	8,987	8,990	10,241	50	78	136
Amherst	8,956	8,535	9,360	8,908	9,016	9,349	17,794	17,463	18,607	70	88	102
Appomattox	4,782	4,663	4,932	4,880	4,926	5,148	9,647	9,566	10,077	15	23	3
Augusta	15,868	17,741	17,189	16,502	19,264	18,521	32,263	36,668	35,205	107	337	505
Bath	2,920	2,293	2,262	2,675	2,294	2,220	5,529	4,571	4,453	66	16	29
Bedford	15,065	15,393	15,571	15,291	15,820	15,634	30,285	31,136	31,093	71	77	112
Bland	2,765	2,535	2,447	2,732	2,594	2,557	5,491	5,123	4,995	6	6	9
Botetourt	8,622	7,320	7,555	8,539	7,534	7,254	17,114	14,824	14,725	47	30	84
Brunswick	9,018	8,424	8,333	9,199	8,821	8,374	18,196	17,239	16,697	21	6	10
Buchanan	5,059	3,067	2,978	4,633	2,800	2,716	9,688	5,867	5,693	4		1
Buckingham	7,475	6,989	7,677	7,791	7,394	7,863	15,201	14,289	15,479	65	94	61
Campbell	11,387	19,465	17,466	11,869	21,622	18,784	23,120	40,586	35,681	136	501	569
Caroline	8,297	8,203	8,339	8,412	8,478	8,904	16,659	16,627	17,178	50	54	65
Carroll	9,655	7,804	6,465	9,648	7,693	6,858	19,292	15,467	13,309	11	30	14
Charles City	2,604	2,618	2,799	2,436	2,448	2,713	5,025	5,053	5,490	15	13	22
Charlotte	7,634	7,274	8,122	7,709	7,803	8,531	15,306	15,039	16,561	37	38	92
Chesterfield	9,495	12,977	12,264	9,309	13,234	12,821	18,443	25,736	24,608	361	475	477
Clarke	3,921	4,051	3,896	4,006	4,020	3,786	7,898	8,025	7,644	29	46	38
Craig	2,132	1,926	1,891	2,161	1,909	1,903	4,284	3,818	3,786	9	17	8
Culpeper	6,934	6,508	6,607	7,189	6,725	6,801	14,064	13,135	13,334	59	48	74
Cumberland	4,450	4,589	5,194	4,546	4,893	5,346	8,980	9,465	10,510	16	17	30
Dickenson	3,951	2,540		3,796	2,537		7,744	5,077		3		
Dinwiddie	8,097	6,800	15,484	7,277	6,715	17,386	15,255	13,440	32,471	119	75	399
Elizabeth City	11,398	9,860	5,723	8,062	6,308	4,966	17,551	14,001	10,031	1,909	2,167	658
Essex	4,889	4,952	5,386	4,812	5,095	5,646	9,691	10,039	11,020	10	8	12
Fairfax	9,457	8,345	8,112	9,123	8,310	7,913	18,167	16,275	15,589	413	380	436
Fauquier	11,544	11,045	11,245	11,830	11,545	11,748	23,199	22,402	22,693	175	188	300
Floyd	7,603	7,103	6,486	7,785	7,302	6,769	15,384	14,402	13,246	4	3	9
Fluvanna	4,387	4,593	5,233	4,663	4,915	5,569	9,032	9,489	10,791	18	19	11
Franklin	12,610	12,294	12,304	13,343	12,691	12,780	25,949	24,984	25,073	4	1	11
Frederick	6,644	8,594	8,505	6,595	9,286	9,048	13,155	17,706	17,339	84	174	214
Giles	5,596	4,577	4,418	5,197	4,513	4,376	10,771	9,075	8,765	22	15	29
Gloucester	6,561	5,969	5,989	6,271	5,684	5,887	12,818	11,635	11,842	14	18	34
Goochland	4,900	4,893	5,101	4,619	5,065	5,191	9,489	9,924	10,263	30	34	29
Grayson	8,276	7,083	6,446	8,577	7,311	6,622	16,846	14,380	13,054	7	14	14
Greene	3,034	2,746	2,832	3,180	2,876	2,998	6,212	5,619	5,822	2	3	8
Greenesville	4,838	4,069	4,232	4,920	4,161	4,175	9,707	8,178	8,346	51	52	61
Halifax	18,384	16,793	16,472	18,813	17,631	17,116	37,095	34,387	33,545	102	37	43
Hanover	8,973	8,747	9,231	8,645	8,655	9,357	17,546	17,351	18,501	72	51	87
Henrico	15,311	49,340	39,237	14,751	54,054	43,466	29,247	99,263	78,723	815	4,131	3,980
Henry	9,542	9,069	7,931	9,723	9,139	8,078	19,249	18,200	16,001	16	8	8
Highland	2,875	2,690	2,553	2,772	2,662	2,611	5,642	5,341	5,149	5	11	15
Isle of Wight	6,651	5,823	5,449	6,451	5,490	5,123	13,067	11,302	10,538	35	11	34
James City	1,936	2,823	2,675	1,752	2,820	2,747	3,630	5,597	5,355	58	46	67
King and Queen	4,542	4,710	5,059	4,723	4,959	5,443	9,263	9,664	10,491	2	5	11
King George	3,563	3,386	3,245	3,355	3,255	3,152	6,896	6,627	6,383	22	14	14
King William	4,237	4,823	4,362	4,143	4,782	4,339	8,345	9,525	8,723	35	80	28
Lancaster	4,604	3,780	3,124	4,345	3,411	3,036	8,924	7,166	6,150	25	25	10
Lee	9,986	9,631	7,413	9,870	8,585	7,703	19,339	17,618	15,110	17	598	6
Loudoun	10,693	11,301	11,599	11,255	11,973	12,035	21,847	23,158	23,471	101	116	163
Louisa	8,022	8,251	9,252	8,495	8,746	9,690	16,468	16,947	18,885	49	50	57
Lunenburg	5,885	5,545	5,627	5,820	5,827	5,908	11,583	11,335	11,436	122	37	99
Madison	4,966	4,947	5,115	5,250	5,278	5,447	10,210	10,216	10,551	6	9	11
Mathews	4,175	3,793	3,755	4,064	3,791	3,746	8,226	7,577	7,485	13	7	16
Mecklenburg	12,909	12,328	11,779	13,642	13,031	12,831	26,487	25,322	24,528	64	37	82
Middlesex	4,258	3,807	3,084	3,962	3,651	3,168	8,214	7,438	6,242	6	20	10
Montgomery	7,814	8,968	8,162	8,038	8,774	8,531	15,815	17,485	16,658	37	257	35
Nansemond	11,510	9,962	8,062	11,568	9,730	7,841	22,990	19,596	15,850	88	96	53
Nelson	7,942	7,465	8,215	8,133	7,871	8,321	16,036	15,281	16,488	39	55	48
New Kent	2,504	2,905	2,803	2,361	2,806	2,712	4,855	5,490	5,501	10	21	14
Norfolk	25,994	38,235	28,493	24,786	38,803	30,164	50,008	74,887	57,048	772	2,151	1,609
Northampton	7,057	5,231	4,581	6,713	5,082	4,571	13,689	10,252	9,143	81	61	9
Northumberland	5,114	4,065	3,924	4,732	3,820	4,005	9,766	7,850	7,906	80	35	23
Nottoway	6,105	5,753	5,437	6,261	5,829	5,719	12,291	11,503	11,110	75	79	46
Orange	6,125	6,116	6,370	6,446	6,698	6,682	12,511	12,731	12,925	60	83	127
Page	6,859	6,486	4,919	6,935	6,606	5,046	13,763	13,043	9,934	31	49	31
Patrick	7,727	6,965	6,266	7,676	7,182	6,567	15,403	14,145	12,828		2	5
Pittsylvania	23,051	29,620	26,620	23,843	30,321	25,969	46,831	59,764	52,317	63	177	272
Powhatan	3,494	3,428	3,911	3,330	3,363	3,906	6,781	6,765	7,773	43	26	44
Prince Edward	7,356	6,994	7,152	7,689	7,700	7,516	14,928	14,633	14,578	117	61	90
Prince George	3,949	3,906	5,098	3,803	3,966	4,956	7,470	7,775	9,981	282	97	73
Princess Anne	5,947	5,047	4,937	5,245	4,463	4,457	11,118	9,422	9,361	74	88	33
Prince William	5,632	4,931	4,588	5,480	4,874	4,592	10,945	9,659	8,957	167	146	223
Pulaski	7,460	6,568	4,372	7,149	6,222	4,383	14,521	12,629	8,706	88	161	49
Rappahannock	4,356	4,301	4,617	4,487	4,377	4,674	8,837	8,669	9,276	6	9	15
Richmond	3,579	3,676	3,626	3,509	3,470	3,569	7,060	7,115	7,162	28	31	33

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Virginia—Continued.												
Roanoke	7,790	16,420	6,411	8,047	13,681	6,694	15,789	29,491	13,075	48	610	30
Rockbridge	10,920	11,722	9,845	10,879	11,340	10,158	21,742	22,949	19,898	57	113	105
Rockingham	16,317	15,333	14,435	17,210	15,966	15,132	33,427	31,149	29,368	100	150	199
Russell	9,260	8,418	7,024	8,771	7,708	6,882	18,023	16,093	13,900	8	33	6
Scott	11,397	11,270	8,621	11,297	10,424	8,612	22,685	21,647	17,223	9	47	10
Shenandoah	9,905	9,637	8,938	10,348	10,034	9,266	20,195	19,588	18,078	58	83	126
Smyth	8,608	6,623	6,044	8,513	6,737	6,116	17,061	13,337	12,131	60	23	29
Southampton	11,535	10,103	8,995	11,313	9,975	9,017	22,826	20,055	17,971	22	23	41
Spottsylvania	4,584	6,826	7,032	4,655	7,407	7,796	9,174	14,061	14,638	65	172	190
Stafford	4,105	3,694	3,592	3,992	3,668	3,619	8,064	7,310	7,146	33	52	65
Surry	4,407	4,413	4,019	4,062	3,843	3,372	8,397	8,157	7,368	72	99	23
Sussex	6,070	5,682	5,074	6,012	5,418	4,988	11,998	11,079	10,032	84	21	30
Tazewell	12,177	10,695	6,439	11,207	9,204	6,422	22,974	19,266	12,339	410	633	22
Warren	4,368	4,110	3,708	4,469	4,170	3,691	8,797	8,240	7,361	40	40	38
Warwick	2,661	4,021	1,175	2,227	2,629	1,083	4,806	6,337	2,248	82	313	10
Washington	14,559	14,406	12,408	14,436	14,614	12,795	28,962	28,951	25,135	33	69	68
Westmoreland	4,777	4,267	4,495	4,466	4,132	4,351	9,206	8,372	8,817	37	27	29
Wise	10,801	5,148	3,944	8,852	4,197	3,828	19,260	9,173	7,769	393	172	3
Wythe	10,102	9,098	7,037	10,335	8,921	7,281	20,329	17,889	14,166	108	130	152
York	3,815	3,877	3,756	3,667	3,719	3,593	7,440	7,569	7,317	42	27	32
City of Alexandria	6,868			7,660			14,117			411		
City of Bristol	2,280			2,299			4,545			34		
City of Buena Vista	1,245			1,143			2,368			20		
City of Charlottesville	2,864			3,585			6,369			80		
City of Danville	7,599			8,921			16,370			150		
City of Fredericksburg	2,302			2,766			5,004			64		
City of Lynchburg	8,421			10,470			18,640			251		
City of Manchester	4,610			5,105			9,577			138		
City of Newport News	11,458			8,177			18,021			1,614		
City of Norfolk	22,704			23,920			44,919			1,705		
City of Petersburg	9,909	10,392		11,901	12,288		21,541	22,408		269	272	
City of Portsmouth	8,881			8,546			16,717			710		
City of Radford	1,675			1,669			3,308			36		
City of Richmond	39,936			45,114			82,185			2,865		
City of Roanoke	10,514			10,981			20,956			539		
City of Staunton	3,349			3,940			7,140			149		
City of Williamsburg	1,000			1,044			1,998			46		
City of Winchester	2,295			2,866			5,099			62		
Washington [1]	304,178	221,566	45,973	218,925	135,666	29,143	406,739	267,227	59,313	111,364	90,005	15,803
Adams	2,836	1,204		2,004	894		3,633	1,665		1,157	433	
Asotin	1,844	886		1,522	694		3,092	1,414		274	166	
Chehalis	9,177	5,965	521	5,947	3,284	400	12,148	7,416	853	2,976	1,833	68
Chelan	2,419			1,512			3,254			677		
Clallam	3,138	1,809	398	2,465	962	240	4,443	1,926	468	1,160	845	170
Clarke	7,338	6,659	3,107	6,081	5,050	2,383	11,122	9,391	4,427	2,297	2,318	1,063
Columbia	3,922	3,705	4,011	3,206	3,004	3,092	6,636	6,269	6,626	492	440	477
Cowlitz	4,454	3,441	1,195	3,423	2,476	867	6,844	5,074	1,805	1,033	843	257
Douglas	2,881	1,989		2,045	1,172		4,126	2,710		800	451	
Ferry	3,168			1,394			3,793			769		
Franklin	312	443		174	253		375	532		111	164	
Garfield	2,156	2,156		1,762	1,741		3,626	3,581		292	316	
Island	1,174	1,185	694	696	602	393	1,322	1,228	815	548	559	272
Jefferson	3,494	6,078	1,155	2,218	2,290	557	4,006	4,652	1,090	1,706	3,716	622
King	68,829	40,300	4,074	41,224	23,689	2,836	79,566	48,001	4,929	30,487	20,988	1,981
Kitsap	4,039	3,010	1,277	2,728	1,614	461	4,338	2,875	892	2,429	1,749	846
Kittitas	5,513	5,372		4,191	3,405		7,458	6,730		2,246	2,047	
Klickitat	3,589	2,867	2,343	2,818	2,300	1,712	5,733	4,526	3,594	674	641	461
Lewis	8,315	6,594	1,463	6,842	4,905	1,137	13,028	9,711	2,236	2,129	1,788	364
Lincoln	6,789	5,497		5,180	3,815		10,010	7,610		1,959	1,702	
Mason	2,367	1,912	433	1,443	914	206	2,843	1,976	508	967	850	131
Okanogan	2,978	1,044		1,711	423		4,116	1,216		573	251	
Pacific	3,440	2,906	1,078	2,543	1,452	567	4,574	3,047	1,122	1,409	1,311	523
Pierce	31,202	32,188	1,986	24,313	18,752	1,338	39,638	34,123	2,436	15,877	16,817	888
San Juan	1,698	1,300	548	1,220	772	400	2,228	1,514	632	700	558	316
Skagit	8,556	5,949		5,716	2,798		10,767	5,924		3,505	2,823	
Skamania	1,051	461	550	687	313	259	1,353	611	597	385	163	212
Snohomish	14,383	5,388	886	9,567	3,126	551	18,227	5,804	1,074	5,723	2,710	313
Spokane	33,024	23,612	2,790	24,518	13,875	1,472	46,090	28,528	3,565	11,452	8,959	697
Stevens	6,099	2,758	972	4,444	1,583	273	9,015	3,419	736	1,528	922	509
Thurston	5,320	6,020	1,867	4,607	3,655	1,403	8,435	7,790	2,747	1,492	1,885	523
Wahkiakum	1,833	1,666	1,216	986	860	382	1,867	1,354	699	952	1,172	899
Wallawalla	11,568	7,231	5,261	7,112	4,993	3,455	16,090	9,924	6,840	2,590	2,300	1,876
Whatcom	14,060	12,642	2,087	10,056	5,949	1,050	17,948	12,878	2,230	6,168	5,713	907
Whitman	13,846	10,758	4,402	11,514	8,351	2,612	22,904	17,172	5,936	2,456	1,937	1,078
Yakima	7,366	2,567	1,709	6,096	1,862	1,102	12,041	3,794	2,456	1,421	635	355
West Virginia	499,242	390,285	314,495	459,558	372,509	303,962	936,349	743,911	600,192	22,451	18,883	18,265
Barbour	7,442	6,452	6,024	6,756	6,250	5,846	13,968	12,637	11,774	230	65	96
Berkeley	9,680	9,268	8,683	9,789	9,434	8,697	19,232	18,353	16,911	237	349	469
Boone	4,283	3,540	2,984	3,911	3,345	2,840	8,187	6,873	5,790	7	12	34
Braxton	9,734	7,332	5,130	9,170	6,596	4,657	18,851	13,778	9,737	53	150	50
Brooke	3,671	3,347	2,983	3,548	3,313	3,030	6,883	6,270	5,610	336	390	408

[1] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
West Virginia—Continued.												
Cabell	14,878	12,406	7,184	14,374	11,189	6,560	28,872	23,203	13,466	380	392	278
Calhoun	5,395	4,268	3,143	4,871	3,887	2,929	10,240	8,135	6,046	26	20	26
Clay	4,493	2,441	1,796	3,755	2,218	1,664	8,200	4,659	3,459	48	----	1
Doddridge	7,030	6,225	5,416	6,659	5,958	5,136	13,560	12,028	10,333	129	155	219
Fayette	17,852	11,213	6,270	14,135	9,329	5,290	31,011	19,678	11,154	976	864	406
Gilmer	6,061	4,964	3,630	5,701	4,782	3,478	11,744	9,719	7,063	18	27	45
Grant	3,701	3,507	2,808	3,574	3,295	2,734	7,180	6,730	5,470	95	72	72
Greenbrier	10,371	9,074	7,663	10,312	8,960	7,397	20,562	17,834	14,847	121	200	213
Hampshire	6,011	5,692	5,182	5,795	5,727	5,184	11,754	11,368	10,292	52	51	74
Hancock	3,560	3,453	2,441	3,133	2,961	2,441	6,312	6,095	4,715	381	319	167
Hardy	4,291	3,788	3,407	4,158	3,779	3,387	8,426	7,544	6,754	23	23	40
Harrison	14,680	10,863	10,066	13,060	11,056	10,115	26,866	21,628	19,846	824	291	335
Jackson	11,774	9,685	8,432	11,213	9,336	7,880	22,896	18,913	16,192	91	108	120
Jefferson	7,397	7,652	7,437	8,038	7,901	7,568	15,839	15,383	14,816	96	170	189
Kanawha	28,135	22,007	16,713	26,561	20,749	15,753	53,943	41,809	31,609	753	947	857
Lewis	8,543	8,132	6,716	8,437	7,763	6,553	16,712	15,458	12,805	268	437	464
Lincoln	8,095	5,797	4,486	7,339	5,449	4,253	15,427	11,230	8,723	7	16	16
Logan	3,640	6,170	3,840	3,315	4,931	3,489	6,947	10,998	7,324	8	103	5
McDowell	11,389	4,468	1,575	7,358	2,832	1,499	18,075	6,994	3,070	672	306	4
Marion	17,198	10,453	8,594	15,232	10,268	8,604	30,656	20,553	17,052	1,774	168	146
Marshall	13,993	10,625	9,688	12,451	10,110	9,152	25,173	19,806	17,927	1,271	929	913
Mason	12,276	11,616	11,388	11,866	11,247	10,905	23,824	22,336	21,454	318	527	839
Mercer	12,209	8,656	3,739	10,814	7,346	3,728	22,752	15,604	7,445	271	398	22
Mineral	6,591	6,119	4,363	6,292	5,966	4,267	12,432	11,339	8,171	451	746	459
Mingo	6,107	----	----	5,252	----	----	11,294	----	----	65	----	----
Monongalia	9,748	7,844	7,414	9,301	7,861	7,571	18,746	15,631	14,914	303	74	71
Monroe	6,736	6,302	5,870	6,394	6,127	5,631	13,098	12,388	11,445	32	41	56
Morgan	3,748	3,461	2,960	3,546	3,283	2,817	7,226	6,557	5,681	68	87	96
Nicholas	5,963	4,754	3,671	5,440	4,555	3,552	11,158	9,249	7,155	245	60	68
Ohio	23,646	20,481	18,492	24,378	21,076	18,965	41,873	34,601	30,711	6,151	6,956	6,746
Pendleton	4,628	4,288	3,985	4,539	4,423	4,037	9,161	8,703	8,002	6	8	20
Pleasants	4,965	3,984	3,261	4,380	3,555	2,995	9,262	7,474	6,200	83	65	56
Pocahontas	4,802	3,467	2,840	3,770	3,347	2,751	8,225	6,784	5,570	347	30	21
Preston	11,653	10,193	9,741	11,074	10,162	9,350	22,345	19,895	18,418	382	460	673
Putnam	8,921	7,439	5,826	8,409	6,903	5,549	17,223	14,127	11,188	107	215	187
Raleigh	6,589	4,899	3,781	5,847	4,698	3,586	12,403	9,568	7,324	33	29	43
Randolph	9,585	6,061	4,114	8,085	5,572	3,988	16,969	11,326	7,632	701	307	470
Ritchie	9,795	8,487	6,900	9,106	8,134	6,574	18,781	16,441	13,236	120	180	238
Roane	10,212	7,860	6,308	9,640	7,443	5,876	19,800	15,285	12,158	52	18	26
Summers	8,325	6,787	4,632	7,940	6,330	4,401	16,200	13,046	8,962	65	71	71
Taylor	7,718	5,952	5,680	7,260	6,195	5,775	14,592	11,893	11,000	386	254	455
Tucker	7,748	3,558	1,625	5,685	2,901	1,526	11,922	6,369	3,139	1,511	90	12
Tyler	9,545	6,107	5,578	8,707	5,855	5,495	17,954	11,902	10,988	298	60	85
Upshur	7,433	6,412	5,194	7,263	6,302	5,055	14,589	12,576	10,122	107	138	127
Wayne	12,389	9,769	7,642	11,230	8,883	7,097	23,568	18,564	14,698	51	88	41
Webster	4,706	2,502	1,641	4,156	2,281	1,566	8,788	4,732	3,187	74	51	20
Wetzel	12,348	8,335	7,223	10,532	8,506	6,673	22,486	16,553	13,488	394	288	408
Wirt	5,360	4,843	3,666	4,924	4,568	3,438	10,265	9,384	7,058	19	27	46
Wood	17,304	14,079	12,471	17,148	14,533	12,535	33,522	27,564	23,743	930	1,048	1,263
Wyoming	4,445	3,208	2,199	3,935	3,089	2,123	8,375	6,244	4,318	5	3	4
Wisconsin[1]	1,067,562	878,288	680,069	1,001,480	815,092	635,428	1,553,071	1,174,131	910,072	515,971	519,199	405,425
Adams	4,864	3,629	3,549	4,277	3,260	3,192	7,777	5,579	5,459	1,364	1,310	1,282
Ashland	11,318	12,709	894	8,858	7,354	665	13,403	10,603	1,087	6,773	9,460	472
Barron	12,529	8,361	3,902	11,148	7,055	3,122	17,016	10,372	4,682	6,661	5,044	2,342
Bayfield	8,775	4,630	299	5,617	2,760	265	8,768	3,878	502	5,624	3,512	62
Brown	23,346	20,098	17,481	23,013	19,066	16,647	35,741	27,438	22,552	10,618	11,726	11,526
Buffalo	8,741	8,551	8,294	8,024	7,446	7,234	13,063	11,082	10,022	3,702	4,915	5,506
Burnett	4,087	2,335	1,884	3,391	2,058	1,256	4,848	2,269	1,529	2,630	2,124	1,611
Calumet	8,783	8,578	8,648	8,295	8,061	7,984	13,807	12,263	11,320	3,271	4,376	5,312
Chippewa	17,540	13,596	8,791	15,497	11,547	6,700	24,810	16,934	10,043	8,227	8,209	5,448
Clark	13,581	9,450	6,084	12,267	8,258	4,631	19,910	12,970	7,901	5,938	4,738	2,814
Columbia	15,689	14,356	14,233	15,432	13,994	13,832	24,730	20,956	20,500	6,391	7,394	7,565
Crawford	8,975	8,149	8,087	8,311	7,838	7,607	14,644	12,882	12,043	2,642	3,105	3,601
Dane	35,748	30,677	27,215	33,687	28,901	26,018	58,945	42,434	37,193	15,490	17,144	16,040
Dodge	24,050	23,136	23,389	22,581	21,848	22,542	35,629	31,117	30,512	11,002	13,867	15,419
Door	9,273	8,421	6,379	8,310	7,261	5,266	13,124	10,451	7,095	4,459	5,231	4,550
Douglas	21,036	8,608	353	15,299	4,860	302	22,817	7,340	464	13,518	6,128	191
Dunn	13,026	12,052	9,185	12,017	10,612	7,632	18,933	15,805	11,747	6,110	6,859	5,070
Eau Claire	16,024	16,059	10,989	15,668	14,614	9,004	23,549	20,126	13,503	8,143	10,547	6,490
Florence	1,796	1,561	----	1,401	1,043	----	1,924	1,246	----	1,273	1,358	----
Fond du Lac	24,043	22,049	23,472	23,546	22,039	23,387	37,955	32,854	33,825	9,634	11,234	13,034
Forest	821	639	----	575	373	----	1,170	726	----	226	286	----
Grant	19,503	18,503	19,229	19,378	18,148	18,623	33,668	30,219	29,692	5,213	6,432	8,160
Green	11,647	11,729	11,090	11,072	11,003	10,639	18,320	17,606	17,579	4,399	5,126	4,150
Green Lake	7,939	7,626	7,272	7,858	7,537	7,211	11,648	10,194	9,908	4,149	4,969	4,575
Iowa	11,789	11,189	11,955	11,325	10,928	11,673	19,047	16,960	16,748	4,067	5,157	6,880
Iron	3,871	----	----	2,745	----	----	3,732	----	----	2,884	----	----
Jackson	9,231	8,416	7,069	8,235	7,381	6,216	13,514	11,443	9,433	3,952	4,354	3,852
Jefferson	17,581	16,968	16,251	17,258	16,562	15,905	26,499	23,350	22,077	8,290	10,180	10,079
Juneau	10,666	8,775	8,096	9,963	8,346	7,486	16,716	13,417	12,040	3,913	3,704	3,542
Kenosha	11,348	8,151	6,875	10,359	7,430	6,675	15,777	10,855	9,776	5,930	4,726	3,774

[1] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 18.—MALE AND FEMALE AND NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	MALES.			FEMALES.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Wisconsin—Continued.												
Kewaunee	8,926	8,282	8,261	8,286	7,871	7,546	12,726	10,582	9,021	4,486	5,571	6,786
La Crosse	21,278	19,767	14,148	21,719	19,034	12,925	32,095	25,848	17,420	10,902	12,953	9,953
Lafayette	10,771	10,307	10,765	10,188	9,958	10,514	17,646	16,007	16,126	3,313	4,258	5,153
Langlade	6,685	5,135	439	5,868	4,330	246	9,949	6,734	487	2,604	2,731	198
Lincoln	8,710	6,813	1,181	7,559	5,195	880	11,580	7,656	1,364	4,689	4,352	647
Manitowoc	21,554	19,157	19,106	20,707	18,674	18,399	32,217	25,180	22,867	10,044	12,651	14,638
Marathon	22,636	16,133	9,624	20,620	14,236	7,497	30,780	18,759	10,670	12,476	11,610	6,451
Marinette	16,349	11,371	5,360	14,473	8,933	3,569	20,907	11,982	4,831	9,915	8,322	4,098
Marquette	5,357	4,851	4,526	5,152	4,825	4,382	8,244	6,920	6,118	2,265	2,756	2,790
Milwaukee	164,989	117,985	69,606	165,028	118,116	68,931	227,370	144,234	83,499	102,647	91,867	55,038
Monroe	14,456	11,887	11,083	13,647	11,324	10,524	22,940	17,802	16,173	5,163	5,409	5,434
Oconto	11,037	8,126	5,360	9,837	6,883	4,488	15,082	9,845	6,220	5,792	5,164	3,628
Oneida	5,118	3,341	----	3,757	1,669	----	6,208	3,665	----	2,667	1,345	----
Outagamie	23,360	19,765	14,819	22,887	18,925	13,897	36,196	27,854	19,643	10,051	10,836	9,073
Ozaukee	8,518	7,643	7,889	7,845	7,300	7,572	12,697	10,485	10,063	3,666	4,458	5,398
Pepin	4,117	3,659	3,296	3,788	3,273	2,930	6,224	5,085	4,402	1,681	1,847	1,824
Pierce	12,582	10,705	9,396	11,411	9,680	8,348	18,628	14,820	12,598	5,315	5,565	5,146
Polk	9,566	7,000	5,570	8,235	5,968	4,448	12,144	8,045	6,212	5,657	4,923	3,806
Portage	14,973	12,706	9,294	14,510	12,092	8,437	22,174	16,986	12,055	7,309	7,862	5,676
Price	5,085	3,238	510	4,021	2,020	275	5,781	2,613	415	3,325	2,645	370
Racine	23,417	18,375	15,754	22,227	17,893	15,168	32,151	23,782	20,314	13,493	12,486	10,608
Richland	10,036	9,800	9,352	9,447	9,321	8,822	18,052	17,317	16,292	1,431	1,804	1,882
Rock	26,201	21,775	19,589	25,002	21,445	19,234	42,077	34,271	31,268	9,126	8,949	7,555
St. Croix	14,050	12,278	10,196	12,780	10,861	8,760	19,718	15,891	13,127	7,112	7,248	5,829
Sauk	16,799	15,364	14,720	16,207	15,211	14,009	26,698	23,108	21,477	6,308	7,467	7,252
Sawyer	1,972	1,207	----	1,621	770	----	2,788	1,142	----	805	835	----
Shawano	14,551	10,366	5,629	12,924	8,870	4,742	20,278	12,316	6,369	7,197	6,920	4,002
Sheboygan	25,643	21,824	17,405	24,702	20,665	16,801	37,093	28,714	23,271	13,252	13,775	10,935
Taylor	6,264	3,709	1,348	4,998	3,022	963	7,203	3,470	1,564	4,059	3,261	747
Trempealeau	12,058	9,883	9,022	11,056	9,037	8,167	16,908	12,341	10,321	6,206	6,579	6,868
Vernon	14,887	12,989	12,148	13,464	12,122	11,087	23,454	19,642	17,513	4,897	5,469	5,722
Vilas	3,169	----	----	1,760	----	----	3,554	----	----	1,375	----	----
Walworth	14,778	13,991	13,153	14,481	13,869	13,096	24,107	22,247	21,503	5,152	5,613	4,746
Washburn	2,981	1,688	----	2,540	1,288	----	4,198	1,894	----	1,323	1,032	----
Washington	12,091	11,678	12,025	11,498	11,073	11,417	18,962	16,764	15,901	4,627	5,987	7,541
Waukesha	17,949	17,138	14,873	17,280	16,132	14,084	27,321	24,017	20,272	7,908	9,253	8,685
Waupaca	16,426	14,006	10,929	15,189	12,788	10,026	24,279	19,073	15,064	7,336	7,721	5,891
Waushara	8,438	7,078	6,515	7,534	6,429	6,172	13,189	10,568	9,906	2,788	2,939	2,781
Winnebago	28,804	25,276	21,491	29,421	24,821	21,249	43,731	34,814	30,448	14,494	15,283	12,292
Wood	13,461	9,704	4,822	12,404	8,423	4,159	19,238	11,889	6,346	6,627	6,238	2,635
Wyoming [1]	58,184	40,253	14,152	34,347	22,302	6,637	75,116	47,642	14,939	17,415	14,913	5,850
Albany	8,805	5,265	3,010	4,279	3,600	1,616	10,585	6,694	3,504	2,499	2,171	1,122
Bighorn	2,772	----	----	1,556	----	----	3,918	----	----	410	----	----
Carbon	6,644	4,589	2,423	2,945	2,268	1,015	7,233	4,986	2,513	2,356	1,871	925
Converse	2,034	1,731	----	1,303	1,007	----	2,964	2,325	----	373	413	----
Crook	1,851	1,489	193	1,286	849	46	2,741	2,058	199	396	280	40
Fremont	3,212	1,657	----	2,145	806	----	4,852	2,070	----	505	393	----
Johnson	1,434	1,591	530	927	766	107	2,133	2,054	484	228	303	153
Laramie	11,927	11,056	4,313	8,254	5,721	2,096	17,584	13,389	5,047	2,597	3,388	1,362
Natrona	1,156	762	----	629	332	----	1,542	959	----	243	135	----
Sheridan	2,956	1,174	----	2,166	798	----	4,585	1,831	----	537	141	----
Sweetwater	5,936	3,344	1,886	2,519	1,597	675	4,986	2,408	1,445	3,469	2,533	1,116
Uinta	6,991	4,637	1,797	5,232	3,244	1,082	9,319	5,124	1,747	2,904	2,757	1,132
Weston	2,168	2,048	----	1,035	374	----	2,385	1,894	----	818	528	----
Yellowstone National Park	298	----	----	71	----	----	289	----	----	80	----	----

[1] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900.

[The presentation of Indians (taxed and not taxed) is limited to 1890 and 1900, as only Indians taxed were enumerated at the census of 1880.]

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Alabama	1,001,152	833,718	662,185	827,307	678,489	600,103	177	[2] 1,143
Autauga	6,742	4,796	4,397	11,173	8,418	8,710	———	116
Baldwin	9,015	5,678	4,890	4,179	3,263	3,675	———	———
Barbour	12,781	13,454	13,091	22,371	21,442	20,884	———	2
Bibb	12,285	9,080	5,887	6,213	4,744	3,600	———	———
Blount	21,338	20,155	14,210	1,781	1,770	1,159	———	2
Bullock	5,846	6,055	6,944	26,097	21,005	22,119	1	3
Butler	12,514	11,326	10,684	13,246	10,315	8,965	———	———
Calhoun	24,247	23,947	14,134	10,626	9,879	5,457	———	6
Chambers	15,139	12,460	11,364	17,415	13,858	12,075	———	1
Cherokee	18,080	17,656	16,418	3,016	2,803	2,690	———	———
Chilton	13,258	11,483	8,651	3,264	3,066	2,142	———	———
Choctaw	7,858	8,209	7,390	10,277	9,313	8,341	1	4
Clarke	11,952	9,685	7,718	15,829	12,939	10,086	9	———
Clay	15,215	14,061	11,870	1,884	1,704	1,068	———	———
Cleburne	12,325	12,427	10,308	881	791	668	———	———
Coffee	16,739	10,237	6,831	4,233	1,933	1,288	———	———
Colbert	12,795	12,361	9,208	9,546	7,828	6,950	———	———
Conecuh	9,720	7,987	6,224	7,793	6,606	6,380	1	———
Coosa	10,856	10,552	10,050	5,288	5,354	5,059	———	———
Covington	12,912	6,695	4,968	2,434	841	671	———	———
Crenshaw	14,057	11,745	9,118	5,601	3,679	2,608	10	1
Cullman	17,828	13,401	6,312	21	38	43	———	———
Dale	16,320	13,867	10,553	4,869	3,358	2,122	———	———
Dallas	9,285	8,016	8,425	45,372	41,329	40,007	———	3
Dekalb	22,586	19,897	11,993	972	1,204	682	———	3
Elmore	14,048	11,443	8,747	12,051	10,288	8,755	———	———
Escambia	7,683	5,843	4,106	3,515	2,650	1,590	122	173
Etowah	22,995	18,171	12,896	4,366	3,755	2,502	———	———
Fayette	12,431	11,141	8,873	1,701	1,682	1,262	———	———
Franklin	14,353	9,520	8,079	2,158	1,160	1,076	———	———
Geneva	15,878	9,664	3,829	3,218	1,026	513	———	———
Greene	3,307	3,235	3,765	20,875	18,771	18,165	———	1
Hale	5,664	5,180	4,903	25,347	22,321	21,650	———	———
Henry	22,543	16,038	11,994	13,604	8,809	6,767	———	———
Jackson	26,860	24,179	21,074	3,642	3,840	4,033	6	7
Jefferson	83,489	56,334	18,219	56,917	32,142	5,053	———	8
Lamar	13,015	11,439	9,967	3,069	2,748	2,173	———	———
Lauderdale	19,169	16,647	14,173	7,390	7,091	6,860	———	———
Lawrence	12,967	12,553	12,642	7,156	8,171	8,750	———	1
Lee	12,759	12,197	12,217	19,067	16,497	15,041	———	———
Limestone	12,558	12,198	11,687	9,828	9,002	9,963	———	1
Lowndes	4,762	4,563	5,645	30,889	26,985	25,528	———	2
Macon	4,252	4,251	4,587	18,874	14,188	12,784	———	———
Madison	23,827	19,345	18,591	19,875	18,769	19,034	———	5
Marengo	8,841	7,946	7,277	29,473	25,149	23,612	———	———
Marion	13,716	10,769	8,841	778	578	520	———	———
Marshall	21,789	17,652	13,084	1,500	1,279	1,496	———	4
Mobile	34,306	28,369	27,187	28,409	22,804	21,443	5	[2] 786
Monroe	10,529	8,379	7,780	13,116	10,608	9,234	21	2
Montgomery	19,825	14,682	13,457	52,207	41,485	38,899	———	1
Morgan	21,439	18,013	11,758	7,378	6,073	4,670	1	———
Perry	6,821	6,812	7,150	24,962	22,516	23,591	———	4
Pickens	10,481	9,284	9,132	13,921	13,185	12,347	———	———
Pike	16,697	15,349	14,368	12,474	9,070	6,272	———	4
Randolph	16,469	13,914	13,155	5,178	3,305	3,420	———	———
Russell	5,930	5,814	6,182	21,152	18,279	18,655	———	———
St. Clair	15,983	14,303	11,621	3,442	3,050	2,834	———	———
Shelby	16,680	14,289	12,253	7,004	6,596	4,983	———	1
Sumter	5,672	5,943	6,451	27,038	23,631	22,277	———	———
Talladega	17,547	15,399	10,856	18,223	13,944	12,504	———	———
Tallapoosa	18,987	16,951	16,108	10,683	8,508	7,293	———	1
Tuscaloosa	21,509	18,261	15,216	14,638	12,091	9,741	———	———
Walker	21,046	14,422	8,978	4,116	1,656	501	———	———
Washington	6,106	4,686	2,807	5,028	3,249	1,729	———	———
Wilcox	6,979	6,794	6,711	28,652	24,022	25,117	———	———
Winston	9,547	6,516	4,236	7	36	17	———	———
Alaska	30,493	4,298	430	168	[3] 112	———	[4] 29,536	[4] 25,354
Northern district	17,683	593	18	24	97	———	12,803	6,439
Southern district	12,810	3,705	412	144	15	———	16,733	18,915
Arizona[5]	92,903	55,734	35,160	1,848	1,357	155	26,480	29,931
Apache	2,755	3,931	3,398	2	329	4	5,540	5
Cochise	8,853	6,742	———	275	22	———	11	1
Coconino	4,069	———	———	53	———	———	1,206	———
Gila	4,142	1,705	———	48	276	———	729	———
Graham	13,917	5,076	———	68	505	———	34	3
Maricopa	17,015	10,674	5,030	210	77	9	3,084	1
Mohave	1,895	1,405	876	177	2	13	1,287	9
Navajo	3,347	———	———	326	———	———	5,099	———
Pima	11,746	11,412	15,609	118	57	76	2,562	904
Pinal	4,307	4,033	2,930	417	16	22	2,999	138

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.
[2] Includes 384 persons specially enumerated in 1890.
[3] Negroes, mulattoes, Hawaiians, Malays, and Portuguese mulattoes from the Cape Verde islands.
[4] Includes persons of mixed parentage, that is, of native Indian and Russian or other parentage, as follows: 1900, 2,499; 1890, 1,823.
[5] The totals for the territory in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Arizona—Continued.								
Santa Cruz	4,487			10			4	
Yavapai	12,949	8,423	4,788	123	66	31	268	27
Yuma	3,382	2,179	2,529	21	7		683	424
San Carlos reservation [2]	39						3,024	
Arkansas [3]	944,580	818,752	591,531	366,856	309,117	210,666	66	250
Arkansas	8,915	7,899	4,971	4,058	3,532	3,067		1
Ashley	9,135	6,427	5,026	10,599	6,868	5,130		
Baxter	9,293	8,509	5,959	5	18	45		
Benton	31,499	27,622	20,167	112	92	128		2
Boone	16,254	15,723	12,058	142	91	88		2
Bradley	6,311	5,108	4,075	3,340	2,864	2,210		
Calhoun	5,254	4,547	3,583	3,285	2,720	2,088		
Carroll	18,682	17,205	13,272	166	82	60		1
Chicot	1,876	1,392	1,563	12,650	10,023	8,495		
Clark	14,022	14,201	10,567	7,267	6,785	5,203		11
Clay	15,877	12,156	7,191	9	43	22		1
Cleburne	9,617	7,832		11	49			3
Cleveland	8,106	8,034	6,041	3,514	3,327	2,329		1
Columbia	12,610	12,580	8,587	9,467	7,312	5,503		1
Conway	12,150	11,788	9,546	7,622	7,671	3,206		
Craighead	18,302	11,506	6,776	1,203	519	261		
Crawford	19,045	19,410	13,332	2,224	2,296	1,392		8
Crittenden	2,239	2,050	1,899	12,290	11,890	7,516		
Cross	6,188	4,802	3,261	4,863	2,890	1,789		1
Dallas	6,935	6,026	4,299	4,583	3,265	2,206		5
Desha	2,104	2,119	2,452	9,405	8,198	6,514		5
Drew	9,162	7,487	6,472	10,289	9,865	5,759		
Faulkner	16,338	14,994	11,368	4,440	3,348	1,418	2	
Franklin	16,808	19,256	14,455	587	677	493		1
Fulton	12,838	10,898	6,684	79	85	36		1
Garland	15,096	12,547	7,457	3,674	2,774	1,562		2
Grant	6,825	6,750	5,629	846	1,035	556		1
Greene	16,898	12,747	7,405	81	161	75		
Hempstead	12,111	11,819	9,593	11,990	10,968	9,421		9
Hot Spring	11,263	10,354	7,080	1,485	1,249	745		
Howard	10,978	10,734	7,409	3,098	3,054	2,508		1
Independence	21,074	20,381	16,703	1,483	1,568	1,382		11
Izard	13,221	12,776	10,635	285	262	222		
Jackson	13,090	10,849	8,113	5,290	4,329	2,763	1	
Jefferson	11,146	10,951	5,331	29,812	29,908	17,011	1	9
Johnson	16,828	16,125	11,073	619	631	491		2
Lafayette	4,108	3,157	2,116	6,486	4,543	3,614		
Lawrence	15,439	12,151	8,315	1,051	833	467		
Lee	4,303	4,691	4,138	15,105	14,187	9,150	1	7
Lincoln	4,938	3,784	4,212	8,451	6,469	5,040		1
Little River	7,982	4,902	3,064	5,749	4,001	3,335		
Logan	19,784	19,646	13,901	779	1,124	984		4
Lonoke	13,250	11,278	8,143	9,294	7,981	4,003		4
Madison	19,820	17,344	11,331	44	58	124		
Marion	11,339	10,858	7,864	38	32	43		
Miller	9,935	8,147	5,324	7,619	6,565	4,595		
Mississippi	8,061	5,735	4,671	8,321	5,884	2,654		5
Monroe	5,821	6,124	4,365	10,995	9,203	5,209		
Montgomery	9,125	7,621	5,471	319	302	258		
Nevada	10,776	10,526	9,236	5,883	4,304	3,722		2
Newton	12,531	9,943	6,115	7	6	5		
Ouachita	9,257	8,076	5,504	11,634	8,954	6,253		2
Perry	6,484	4,597	3,072	810	941	800		
Phillips	5,677	5,695	5,444	20,877	19,640	15,809		
Pike	9,705	8,053	5,951	596	484	392		
Poinsett	5,994	3,726	1,902	1,031	546	290		
Polk	18,175	9,237	5,792	177	46	61		
Pope	19,850	17,837	13,413	1,865	1,621	909		
Prairie	7,684	7,011	5,691	4,191	4,363	2,734		
Pulaski	34,040	25,329	17,667	29,116	21,935	14,921	6	47
Randolph	16,550	13,890	11,097	606	595	627		
St. Francis	6,152	5,541	4,921	11,005	8,000	3,467		2
Saline	11,202	9,827	7,586	1,920	1,484	1,366		
Scott	13,079	12,601	9,085	102	31	83	2	3
Searcy	11,972	9,630	7,262	16	28	16		6
Sebastian	32,476	29,398	17,970	4,407	3,740	1,541	46	47
Sevier	14,292	8,616	5,088	2,041	1,453	1,096	6	3
Sharp	11,987	10,240	8,871	212	177	176		1
Stone	8,021	6,930	4,984	79	113	99		
Union	12,775	8,605	6,985	9,720	6,372	6,434		
Van Buren	10,894	8,405	9,447	326	162	118		
Washington	33,367	31,014	22,894	888	1,010	944	1	
White	22,208	20,379	15,761	2,656	2,563	2,032		4
Woodruff	6,357	6,452	4,163	9,947	7,556	4,483		
Yell	21,080	16,652	12,733	1,670	1,362	1,118		1

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.
[2] Indian reservation.
[3] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
California [2]	1,402,727	1,111,833	767,181	11,045	11,322	6,018	15,377	16,624
Alameda	125,432	89,559	57,785	1,334	785	686	71	25
Alpine	359	435	521	3	3	1	142	224
Amador	10,805	9,909	9,924	28	26	73	130	58
Butte	15,733	15,864	14,270	106	223	136	201	319
Calaveras	10,879	8,399	7,832	69	77	56	100	77
Colusa	6,840	13,295	11,698	76	139	97	121	277
Contra Costa	17,088	12,982	11,712	47	54	33	8	3
Del Norte	2,138	2,202	1,731	1	5	8	269	376
Eldorado	8,513	8,393	8,369	99	133	132	133	136
Fresno	34,570	28,474	7,891	399	457	40	520	347
Glenn	4,867			18			24	
Humboldt	25,359	22,022	13,313	12	48	23	1,728	1,379
Inyo	3,355	2,593	2,197	15	12	4	940	850
Kern	14,974	8,214	4,563	208	130	4	344	337
Kings	9,171			76			51	
Lake	5,492	6,294	5,339	12	41	14	428	556
Lassen	4,099	3,857	2,958	1	6	2	381	335
Los Angeles	163,975	95,033	31,707	2,841	1,817	188	69	144
Madera	5,664			51			401	
Marin	14,999	11,938	9,791	137	164	37	25	31
Mariposa	4,410	3,385	3,395	35	69	63	173	152
Mendocino	18,833	16,636	11,185	38	35	4	1,353	581
Merced	8,780	7,262	5,015	31	47	59	4	30
Modoc	4,560	4,453	3,955	7	12	23	503	499
Mono	1,656	1,485	7,082	1	3	19	389	368
Monterey	17,707	16,821	10,648	80	90	60	26	58
Napa	15,857	15,426	12,160	29	89	104	18	15
Nevada	17,024	16,042	17,567	70	110	150	48	159
Orange	19,459	13,407		98	15			5
Placer	14,494	13,557	11,882	35	36	69	74	73
Plumas	4,018	4,245	4,761	3	7	9	444	374
Riverside	16,421			254			809	
Sacramento	40,917	35,364	28,923	511	513	560	24	40
San Benito	6,456	6,223	5,255	57	63	6	36	41
San Bernardino	26,605	24,101	6,988	216	313	17	572	399
San Diego	32,048	33,211	6,674	406	376	13	2,197	478
San Francisco	325,378	270,696	210,496	1,654	1,847	1,628	15	31
San Joaquin	32,941	26,588	21,990	322	358	328	1	2
San Luis Obispo	16,389	15,180	8,783	77	457	23	1	47
San Mateo	11,652	9,572	8,031	89	52	34	1	6
Santa Barbara	18,256	15,069	9,135	33	26	63	72	73
Santa Clara	57,934	44,247	32,110	251	989	161	9	19
Santa Cruz	20,515	18,394	12,085	81	62	63	67	10
Shasta	16,131	10,875	7,066	203	221	54	862	693
Sierra	3,669	4,541	5,337	7	12	22	31	10
Siskiyou	15,646	10,185	6,461	38	117	88	480	710
Solano	22,267	19,290	17,387	101	97	72	2	11
Sonoma	37,385	31,160	24,623	32	45	60	316	297
Stanislaus	9,223	9,546	8,186	61	61	20	25	12
Sutter	5,451	5,094	4,845	34	47	35	20	1
Tehama	9,878	8,671	8,218	147	252	142	99	101
Trinity	3,803	2,945	2,780	9	27	7	234	193
Tulare	17,709	23,233	10,757	73	207	80	175	178
Tuolumne	10,804	5,559	6,612	53	52	84	149	218
Ventura	13,826	9,418	4,849	34	110	15	5	91
Yolo	12,662	11,912	11,015	172	122	102	28	41
Yuba	7,651	8,416	8,824	170	218	247	24	27
Colorado [2]	529,046	404,534	191,126	8,570	6,215	2,435	1,437	1,092
Arapahoe	148,579	127,845	37,322	4,106	3,254	1,083	2	47
Archuleta	2,115	823		2	3			
Baca	758	1,479		1				
Bent	3,007	1,298	1,593	14	11	42	26	3
Boulder	21,396	14,001	9,656	132	69	49		1
Chaffee	7,022	6,532	6,435	56	66	70		
Cheyenne	480	532		21	2			
Clear Creek	7,008	7,091	7,712	62	86	94	1	
Conejos	8,755	7,153	5,558	10	30	17	26	10
Costilla	4,613	3,433	2,852	3	4	7	16	4
Custer	2,931	2,964	8,025	5	6	40		
Delta	5,485	2,532			2			
Dolores	1,128	1,483			14		1	1
Douglas	3,112	2,985	2,468	7	20	17		
Eagle	3,004	3,723		4	1			
Elbert	3,093	1,882	1,700	8	24	7		
El Paso	30,527	20,597	7,771	1,033	571	159	5	1
Fremont	15,456	9,062	4,659	164	85	72	1	3
Garfield	5,787	4,430		48	48			
Gilpin	6,623	5,763	6,293	48	54	71		1
Grand	740	602	413	1	2	4		
Gunnison	5,282	4,307	8,189	48	48	46		
Hinsdale	1,587	853	1,468	21	8	16		1
Huerfano	8,259	6,335	4,114	120	40		11	4
Jefferson	9,237	8,422	6,768	62	19	34		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Colorado—Continued.								
Kiowa	701	1,228			15			
Kit Carson	1,580	2,472						
Lake	17,850	14,454	23,258	204	209	298		
La Plata	6,389	5,455	1,109	28	34	1	599	1
Larimer	12,138	9,690	4,844	25	18	43		1
Las Animas	21,663	16,954	8,796	168	227	53	4	12
Lincoln	908	689		18				
Logan	3,289	3,065		2	5		1	
Mesa	9,017	4,231		52	26		179	
Mineral	1,905			7			1	
Montezuma	2,498	1,528		1	1		559	
Montrose	4,521	3,958		14	17			
Morgan	3,260	1,598		7	3			
Otero	11,420	4,160		95	22		1	4
Ouray	4,686	6,429	2,659	25	64	6		
Park	2,956	3,478	3,824	26	7	14		1
Phillips	1,583	2,640			2			
Pitkin	6,993	8,852		27	77			
Prowers	3,723	1,958		42	9			1
Pueblo	32,991	30,504	7,462	1,404	904	147	1	1
Rio Blanco	1,683	1,196		4				2
Rio Grande	4,070	3,429	1,936	10	18	4		3
Routt	3,657	2,361	139	4	7	1		1
Saguache	3,853	3,305	1,968		3	3		4
San Juan	2,308	1,556	1,086	16	8			
San Miguel	5,306	2,877		51	21		1	
Sedgwick	965	1,288		6	5			
Summit	2,734	1,902	5,418	4		22		
Teller	28,690			310			2	
Washington	1,212	2,284		29	17			
Weld	16,784	11,705	5,631	15	29	15		
Yuma	1,729	2,595						
Connecticut	892,424	733,438	610,769	15,226	12,302	11,547	153	228
Fairfield	180,839	147,420	109,827	3,227	2,563	2,182	9	31
Hartford	192,108	144,817	123,085	3,191	2,276	2,232	5	17
Litchfield	62,647	52,714	50,978	967	807	1,026	33	13
Middlesex	41,287	39,091	35,204	452	418	371	1	5
New Haven	263,863	204,873	152,952	5,085	4,065	3,513	2	25
New London	80,958	75,028	71,511	1,669	1,473	1,480	93	105
Tolland	24,425	24,883	23,913	91	191	195	1	
Windham	46,297	44,612	43,299	544	509	548	9	32
Delaware	158,977	140,066	120,160	30,697	28,386	26,442	9	4
Kent	25,017	24,625	24,760	7,738	8,036	8,114		1
Newcastle	93,456	82,779	65,074	16,197	14,365	12,636	9	3
Sussex	35,504	32,662	30,326	6,762	5,985	5,692		
District of Columbia	191,532	154,695	118,006	86,702	75,572	59,596	22	25
The District	191,532	154,695	118,006	86,702	75,572	59,596	22	25
Florida	297,333	224,949	142,605	230,730	166,180	126,690	358	171
Alachua	13,279	9,673	6,446	18,965	13,260	10,016		
Baker	3,325	2,588	1,660	1,191	745	643		
Bradford	7,568	5,961	4,822	2,727	1,555	1,290		
Brevard	4,003	2,836	1,879	1,074	541	84	81	23
Calhoun	3,092	1,132	1,184	2,040	549	396		
Citrus	2,754	2,090		2,637	304			
Clay	3,803	3,632	2,265	1,832	1,521	573		
Columbia	7,773	6,393	4,820	9,321	6,484	4,769		
Dade	3,548	640	190	1,293	87	67	109	134
De Soto	7,374	4,805		672	139			
Duval	17,276	11,970	8,580	22,417	14,802	10,350	5	
Escambia	16,384	11,475	6,854	11,925	8,706	5,302		1
Franklin	2,648	1,950	1,199	2,242	1,358	592		
Gadsden	5,438	4,446	4,114	9,856	7,448	8,055		
Hamilton	6,505	5,337	4,472	5,376	3,170	2,318		
Hernando	1,823	1,584	3,319	1,815	892	929		
Hillsboro	27,528	11,996	4,899	8,449	2,917	915	1	2
Holmes	6,481	4,152	2,043	1,281	184	106		
Jackson	11,087	6,332	5,637	12,276	11,211	8,735	14	
Jefferson	3,575	3,558	3,397	12,620	12,199	12,668		
Lafayette	4,224	3,447	2,268	763	239	173		
Lake	4,829	6,190		2,636	1,844		2	
Lee	2,737	1,334		188	80		146	
Leon	3,886	3,121	2,822	15,999	14,631	16,840		
Levy	5,321	4,457	3,732	3,282	2,129	2,035		
Liberty	1,459	818	814	1,497	634	548		
Madison	6,542	5,556	5,609	8,904	8,760	9,184		
Manatee	4,205	2,714	3,378	458	181	135		
Marion	9,356	9,310	4,741	15,047	11,485	8,305		
Monroe	12,192	12,815	7,659	5,788	5,935	3,197		1

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Florida—Continued.								
Nassau	4,559	3,951	3,075	5,092	4,338	3,547		
Orange	7,347	9,039	5,595	4,027	3,536	1,023		
Osceola	3,013	2,657		431	476			
Pasco	4,375	3,872		1,679	376			1
Polk	9,523	7,121	3,033	2,948	784	122		
Putnam	6,017	6,404	3,845	5,621	4,778	2,416		3
St. John	5,540	5,508	3,170	3,621	3,195	1,363		2
Santa Rosa	7,827	5,768	4,773	2,466	2,192	1,872		1
Sumter	3,907	3,864	3,501	2,280	1,498	1,185		1
Suwanee	7,977	5,581	4,021	6,577	4,943	3,140		
Taylor	3,561	1,971	2,114	438	151	165		
Volusia	6,538	6,004	2,756	3,464	2,462	538		1
Wakulla	2,359	1,738	1,563	2,790	1,379	1,160		
Walton	7,307	4,072	3,685	2,039	743	516		1
Washington	7,468	5,087	3,171	2,686	1,339	918		
Georgia	1,181,294	978,357	816,906	1,034,813	858,815	725,133	19	68
Appling	8,823	6,214	4,084	3,513	2,462	1,192		
Baker	1,934	1,595	1,742	4,770	4,549	5,565		
Baldwin	6,511	5,262	4,512	11,256	9,343	9,294		3
Banks	8,448	6,999	5,830	2,097	1,563	1,507		
Bartow	14,635	14,574	12,419	6,187	6,041	6,271		
Berrien	13,494	8,277	5,783	5,937	2,417	836	9	
Bibb	23,078	19,029	11,429	27,384	23,336	15,700		
Brooks	7,702	6,342	5,670	10,904	7,637	6,057		
Bryan	2,969	2,833	2,368	3,158	2,687	2,561		
Bulloch	12,213	9,023	5,797	9,164	4,689	2,256		
Burke	5,522	5,817	6,089	24,643	22,680	21,031		2
Butts	5,998	5,167	4,277	6,807	5,398	4,034		
Calhoun	2,399	2,239	2,354	6,875	6,199	4,670		
Camden	2,423	2,041	2,091	5,246	4,137	4,092		
Campbell	6,350	5,621	6,085	3,168	3,493	3,885		
Carroll	21,539	18,450	14,591	5,036	3,851	2,310	1	
Catoosa	5,341	4,795	4,127	482	636	612		
Charlton	2,849	2,465	1,794	743	870	360		
Chatham	29,930	22,965	17,494	41,257	34,757	27,515	1	3
Chattahoochee	1,852	1,837	2,130	3,938	3,065	3,540		
Chattooga	10,714	9,204	7,981	2,238	1,998	2,040		
Cherokee	13,958	13,904	12,699	1,285	1,508	1,626		
Clarke	8,230	7,072	5,313	9,476	8,111	6,388		1
Clay	2,865	3,002	2,798	5,703	4,815	3,852		
Clayton	5,572	5,220	4,938	4,026	3,075	3,089		
Clinch	5,142	4,292	3,300	3,590	2,360	838		
Cobb	17,334	15,510	14,734	7,328	6,774	6,012		2
Coffee	9,558	6,621	4,028	6,611	3,858	1,042		4
Colquitt	10,034	4,317	2,422	3,602	477	105		
Columbia	2,900	3,243	3,030	7,753	8,038	7,435		
Coweta	10,759	9,740	9,305	14,220	12,612	11,797		2
Crawford	4,550	4,159	3,940	5,818	5,156	4,716		
Dade	4,140	4,614	3,618	438	1,093	1,084		
Dawson	5,271	5,353	5,479	171	259	356		
Decatur	13,676	9,116	8,889	15,778	10,811	10,183		4
Dekalb	14,068	11,214	9,954	7,044	5,974	4,543		
Dodge	8,270	6,143	3,506	5,705	5,309	1,852		
Dooly	11,883	9,232	6,592	14,684	8,914	5,828		
Dougherty	2,451	1,975	1,952	11,228	10,231	10,670		
Douglas	6,590	5,993	5,463	2,155	1,801	1,471		
Early	5,863	3,670	3,015	8,965	6,122	4,596		
Echols	2,218	2,059	2,053	991	1,020	500		
Effingham	4,630	3,388	3,228	3,704	2,210	2,751		1
Elbert	9,936	7,492	6,085	9,792	7,884	6,872		
Emanuel	12,873	9,396	6,660	8,406	5,306	3,085		1
Fannin	10,918	8,612	7,112	296	112	133		
Fayette	6,553	5,654	5,742	3,561	3,074	2,863		
Floyd	21,633	17,970	14,958	11,476	10,414	9,460		1
Forsyth	10,467	9,866	9,072	1,083	1,288	1,487		1
Franklin	13,496	11,372	8,906	4,204	3,298	2,547		
Fulton	71,776	49,238	28,295	45,532	35,397	20,842		1
Gilmer	10,121	9,005	8,258	77	69	126		
Glascock	3,001	2,552	2,506	1,515	1,168	1,071		
Glynn	5,200	5,669	2,195	9,104	7,741	4,300		2
Gordon	12,488	11,030	9,347	1,631	1,727	1,820		1
Greene	5,325	5,332	5,573	11,217	11,719	11,974		
Gwinnett	21,442	16,903	16,016	4,143	2,996	3,515		
Habersham	11,812	9,984	7,357	1,792	1,589	1,361		
Hall	17,480	15,280	13,040	3,272	2,767	2,258		
Hancock	4,649	4,739	5,044	13,628	12,410	11,943		
Haralson	10,280	10,199	5,821	1,639	1,117	153	3	
Harris	5,823	5,999	6,450	12,186	10,797	9,286		1
Hart	10,467	7,930	6,212	4,025	2,957	2,882		
Heard	7,163	6,215	5,674	4,014	3,342	3,095		
Henry	9,213	8,629	7,961	9,389	7,591	6,229		
Houston	5,635	5,272	6,024	17,006	16,341	16,390		
Irwin	3,960	4,241	2,161	4,680	2,075	535	5	
Jackson	16,433	13,780	11,139	7,606	5,396	5,157		
Jasper	5,388	5,392	4,258	9,645	8,437	7,593		
Jefferson	6,634	6,450	5,581	11,578	10,763	10,090		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Georgia—Continued.								
Johnson	6,878	4,673	3,455	4,531	1,456	1,345		
Jones	3,908	3,931	3,753	9,450	8,778	7,860		
Laurens	14,569	7,654	5,702	11,338	6,093	4,351		
Lee	1,507	1,432	1,739	8,837	7,642	8,837		
Liberty	4,479	4,207	3,581	8,614	8,673	7,061		6
Lincoln	2,883	2,473	2,254	4,273	3,673	4,158		
Lowndes	9,347	7,128	5,412	10,688	7,974	5,637		
Lumpkin	6,951	6,453	6,075	482	414	451		
McDuffie	3,661	3,267	3,430	6,143	5,522	6,019		
McIntosh	1,456	1,258	1,546	5,081	5,212	4,695		
Macon	4,302	4,001	4,288	9,791	9,181	7,387		1
Madison	9,339	7,361	5,392	3,885	3,662	2,586		1
Marion	4,231	3,467	4,294	5,849	4,261	4,304		
Meriwether	9,522	9,201	7,797	13,817	11,588	9,854		1
Miller	3,611	2,701	2,327	2,708	1,574	1,393		
Milton	6,000	5,586	5,484	763	672	777		
Mitchell	6,778	4,800	4,189	7,989	6,106	5,203		
Monroe	6,817	6,621	6,693	13,865	12,516	12,115		
Montgomery	9,653	5,590	3,510	6,706	3,658	1,871		
Morgan	5,207	5,043	4,249	10,606	10,997	9,782		1
Murray	8,102	7,977	7,362	521	484	906		
Muscogee	14,229	12,395	8,995	15,597	15,362	10,327		3
Newton	8,589	7,146	6,740	8,144	7,164	6,883		
Oconee	4,189	3,881	3,327	4,413	3,882	3,024		
Oglethorpe	5,638	5,686	5,469	12,243	11,264	9,931		1
Paulding	11,624	10,443	9,903	1,345	1,505	984		
Pickens	8,226	7,832	6,645	415	349	145		1
Pierce	5,916	4,396	3,065	2,184	1,983	1,472		
Pike	9,158	8,223	7,780	9,602	8,077	8,069		
Polk	12,937	10,289	7,805	4,916	4,654	4,147		2
Pulaski	7,460	6,558	5,824	11,029	10,001	8,225		
Putnam	3,379	3,939	3,518	10,057	10,903	11,021		
Quitman	1,254	1,421	1,773	3,447	3,050	2,619		
Rabun	6,104	5,440	4,437	181	166	197		
Randolph	5,550	5,794	5,545	11,297	9,473	7,796		
Richmond	27,439	22,346	17,185	26,255	22,818	17,464		1
Rockdale	4,419	4,127	4,149	3,096	2,686	2,689		
Schley	1,916	2,238	2,229	3,588	3,205	3,073		
Screven	8,306	6,916	6,178	10,946	7,507	6,613		1
Spalding	8,465	5,835	5,489	9,154	7,281	7,146		1
Stewart	4,019	4,198	4,376	11,337	11,484	9,622		
Sumter	7,399	7,008	6,050	18,813	15,098	12,189		1
Talbot	3,658	4,019	4,448	8,539	9,239	9,667		
Taliaferro	2,391	2,464	2,312	5,521	4,827	4,722		
Tattnall	13,306	7,138	5,014	7,113	3,115	1,974		
Taylor	4,820	4,598	4,770	5,026	4,068	3,827		
Telfair	5,957	3,142	2,666	4,126	2,335	2,161		
Terrell	5,674	5,334	4,268	13,349	9,169	6,183		
Thomas	13,626	11,122	8,384	17,450	15,028	12,213		1
Towns	4,677	3,990	3,157	71	74	104		
Troup	8,668	7,062	6,595	15,332	13,661	13,970		
Twiggs	2,911	2,748	2,844	5,805	5,447	6,074		
Union	8,353	7,584	6,321	128	165	110		
Upson	6,189	6,065	6,133	7,481	6,123	6,267		
Walker	13,197	11,350	9,492	2,464	1,932	1,563		
Walton	12,601	10,312	9,321	8,341	7,155	6,301		
Ware	8,652	5,178	3,015	5,109	3,619	1,144		14
Warren	3,842	4,201	4,039	7,621	6,756	6,846		
Washington	10,805	10,312	9,449	17,422	14,925	12,515		
Wayne	7,222	5,290	4,060	2,227	2,195	1,920		
Webster	2,504	2,423	2,667	4,114	3,272	2,570		
White	5,312	5,489	4,751	600	662	590		
Whitfield	12,683	10,984	9,689	1,824	1,930	2,210		2
Wilcox	6,893	4,825	2,411	4,204	3,155	698		
Wilkes	6,423	5,616	5,173	14,442	12,464	10,812		
Wilkinson	5,409	5,567	6,550	6,031	5,214	5,511		
Worth	10,252	5,872	4,068	8,412	4,176	1,824		
Hawaii	66,890	[2]60,628	([3])	233		([3])		
Hawaii island	18,750	15,218		44				
Kauai island	6,070	[4]6,132		23				
Niihau island	171							
Lanai island [6]		([5])		13				
Maui island	10,951	10,885						
Molokai island	2,008	[7]2,730		2				
Oahu island	28,940	19,869		151				
Idaho [8]	154,495	82,117	29,013	293	201	53	4,226	4,223
Ada	11,023	8,210	4,447	48	22	16	3	5
Alturas		2,521	1,554		13	1		
Bannock	10,812			39			439	
Bear Lake	7,013	6,052	3,234		3			
Bingham	9,523	13,443		34	42		860	1,516

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.
[2] Includes 5,794 white persons, not distributed by islands.
[3] No census of Hawaii was taken by the Hawaiian Government in 1880.
[4] Not separately returned in 1890.
[5] Returned with Molokai in 1890.
[6] Not separately returned.
[7] Includes population of Lanai.
[8] The totals for the state in 1890 include 101 persons (out of a total of 4,163 persons specially enumerated) not distributed by counties.

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Idaho—Continued.								
Blaine	4,772			8			22	
Boise	3,842	2,898	1,970	4	4	10		19
Canyon	7,379			42			1	
Cassia	3,947	3,118	1,289		1		1	13
Custer	2,009	2,061		1	1			4
Elmore	2,169	1,782		2	1		10	11
Fremont	12,726			4			12	
Idaho	8,565	2,644	1,271	8	2		434	31
Kootenai	9,141	3,929	493	26	16	3	697	441
Latah	13,400	9,135		17	10		3	
Lemhi	2,918	1,773	1,950	2	4	5	466	440
Lincoln	1,698			1			7	
Logan		4,112			19			2
Nez Perce	12,525	2,759	3,684	10	14	6	1,128	1,734
Oneida	8,926	6,819	6,892			3		
Owyhee	3,564	1,801	1,179	2	3	7	64	3
Shoshone	11,762	5,135	171	36	44	2	79	2
Washington	6,781	3,826	879	9	2			
Illinois	4,734,873	3,768,472	3,031,151	85,078	57,028	46,368	16	[2]98
Adams	64,736	59,835	57,247	2,812	2,044	1,884		6
Alexander	13,063	11,672	10,239	6,318	4,878	4,568		6
Bond	15,863	14,284	14,541	214	266	325		
Boone	15,734	12,161	11,460	52	42	48		
Brown	11,542	11,939	12,982	15	11	59		1
Bureau	40,813	34,741	33,016	299	271	155		
Calhoun	8,917	7,651	7,466		1	1		
Carroll	18,938	18,314	16,950	25	6	26		
Cass	17,218	15,962	14,487	3	1	6		
Champaign	47,067	41,746	40,397	551	411	462		
Christian	32,625	30,430	28,100	165	98	127		1
Clark	23,988	21,856	21,843	40	43	51	5	
Clay	19,504	16,715	16,108	49	56	84		1
Clinton	19,493	17,119	18,361	331	287	353		5
Coles	33,844	29,805	26,765	299	284	276		
Cook	1,805,561	1,176,419	600,362	31,838	14,910	6,945	9	20
Crawford	19,219	17,246	16,160	21	37	37		
Cumberland	16,106	15,418	13,757	17	25	2	1	
Dekalb	31,672	26,996	26,675	79	69	93		
Dewitt	18,384	16,947	16,897	85	64	113		
Douglas	19,017	17,601	15,743	77	68	110		
Dupage	28,021	22,435	19,101	165	111	60		
Edgar	27,979	26,539	25,316	292	246	182	1	
Edwards	10,242	9,371	8,514	103	73	83		
Effingham	20,447	19,333	18,895	18	25	25		
Fayette	28,052	23,349	23,201	13	18	40		
Ford	18,260	16,898	14,989	99	136	110		
Franklin	19,659	17,114	16,099	15	24	30		
Fulton	45,988	42,934	41,170	213	173	68		1
Gallatin	15,197	14,274	12,186	639	661	675		
Greene	23,280	23,622	22,914	118	169	96		
Grundy	24,035	20,969	16,604	99	53	128		
Hamilton	20,160	17,750	16,669	37	50	43		
Hancock	32,120	31,777	35,175	95	130	162		
Hardin	7,255	6,972	5,860	193	262	164		
Henderson	10,814	9,860	10,710	22	16	12		
Henry	39,857	33,249	36,465	191	86	132		1
Iroquois	37,817	34,976	35,203	197	191	247		
Jackson	31,747	26,253	20,976	2,122	1,555	1,528		
Jasper	20,076	18,084	14,467	84	104	48		
Jefferson	27,814	22,420	20,590	317	170	96		
Jersey	14,460	14,653	15,210	151	155	331		1
Jo Daviess	24,504	25,043	27,465	29	58	56		
Johnson	15,408	14,795	12,945	259	218	133		
Kane	78,165	64,490	44,387	612	558	550		1
Kankakee	36,916	28,623	24,971	231	107	76		
Kendall	11,424	12,088	13,008	43	68	75		
Knox	42,758	37,862	37,368	852	888	972		
Lake	34,316	24,132	21,215	185	102	78		
Lasalle	87,539	80,661	70,309	228	119	93		
Lawrence	16,251	14,311	13,344	272	382	319		
Lee	29,823	26,121	27,427	70	63	64		
Livingston	41,582	38,098	38,150	498	353	300		2
Logan	28,366	25,205	24,681	314	281	356		2
McDonough	28,282	27,280	27,825	180	186	144		
McHenry	29,735	26,069	24,857	24	45	51		
McLean	66,778	62,085	59,409	1,057	934	687		2
Macon	43,344	37,468	30,308	656	605	352		1
Macoupin	41,947	39,881	37,258	306	499	434		
Madison	61,861	49,088	47,422	2,817	2,442	2,701		3
Marion	29,924	23,946	23,384	522	390	302		
Marshall	16,253	13,634	15,018	114	17	37		
Mason	17,473	16,037	16,218	16	29	24		1
Massac	10,943	9,762	8,740	2,154	1,547	1,703		
Menard	14,203	13,033	12,970	133	86	54		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Includes 1 person specially enumerated in 1890, but not credited to any county.

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Illinois—Continued.								
Mercer	20,798	18,516	19,465	143	29	37		
Monroe	13,824	12,895	13,626	23	53	56		
Montgomery	30,562	29,724	27,911	271	279	167		
Morgan	33,828	31,630	30,578	1,172	996	935		7
Moultrie	15,213	14,477	13,679	11	4	20		
Ogle	29,075	28,625	29,829	51	82	107		1
Peoria	87,058	69,388	54,831	1,535	966	512		2
Perry	19,111	16,839	15,230	715	690	767		
Piatt	17,660	17,013	15,550	44	49	33		
Pike	31,290	30,698	33,450	305	302	301		
Pope	12,896	13,281	12,652	689	724	570		11
Pulaski	8,728	7,052	6,237	5,826	4,303	3,270		
Putnam	4,728	4,703	5,510	18	27	44		
Randolph	26,666	23,922	24,392	1,332	1,124	1,298		3
Richland	16,379	15,010	15,509	12	8	36		
Rock Island	54,648	41,532	37,764	601	379	534		1
St. Clair	82,679	64,129	59,229	8,987	2,430	2,577		3
Saline	20,816	18,549	15,357	868	792	583		
Sangamon	68,480	58,848	51,071	3,106	2,339	1,822		3
Schuyler	16,122	16,003	16,160	7	10	89		
Scott	10,421	10,279	10,710	34	25	31		
Shelby	32,058	31,091	30,193	68	100	77		
Stark	10,180	9,968	11,203	6	14	4		
Stephenson	34,871	31,325	31,940	60	12	23		
Tazewell	33,193	29,489	29,571	24	60	87		
Union	22,416	21,283	17,830	194	260	272		6
Vermilion	64,509	49,447	41,384	1,124	456	202		
Wabash	12,530	11,775	9,888	53	91	57		
Warren	22,784	20,878	22,642	376	403	290		
Washington	19,446	19,127	20,900	79	135	212		
Wayne	27,621	23,800	21,275	5	6	16		
White	24,840	24,412	22,553	545	593	534		
Whiteside	34,656	30,811	30,807	54	40	78		
Will	73,504	61,499	52,719	1,244	503	703		
Williamson	27,185	22,029	19,071	610	197	253		
Winnebago	47,603	39,765	30,351	238	170	140		
Woodford	21,716	21,309	21,535	103	120	85		
Indiana	2,458,502	2,146,736	1,938,798	57,505	45,215	39,228	243	343
Adams	22,232	20,180	15,383			2		1
Allen	76,939	66,403	54,557	307	248	169	5	26
Bartholomew	24,259	23,553	22,639	335	314	138		
Benton	13,051	11,857	11,102	72	46	6		
Blackford	17,189	10,458	8,003	23	3	17		
Boone	26,201	26,403	25,684	119	168	238		1
Brown	9,726	10,301	10,264	1	7			
Carroll	19,926	20,003	18,303	27	17	42		1
Cass	34,300	30,998	27,412	243	148	197		4
Clark	28,651	27,396	26,073	3,182	2,359	2,536		1
Clay	33,869	30,123	25,556	412	412	298		1
Clinton	28,101	27,265	23,403	99	105	65		
Crawford	13,474	13,927	12,354	2	14	2		
Daviess	29,535	25,954	21,244	379	271	307		
Dearborn	22,043	23,273	26,614	149	87	57		1
Decatur	19,385	19,112	19,544	133	164	235		1
Dekalb	25,700	24,287	20,220	11	20	5		
Delaware	48,622	29,672	22,706	994	451	213		6
Dubois	20,338	20,160	15,934	19	93	58		
Elkhart	44,989	39,141	33,426	51	57	28		1
Fayette	13,061	12,282	11,152	433	346	242		
Floyd	28,011	27,281	23,029	2,107	2,167	1,552		10
Fountain	21,416	19,527	20,120	29	31	108		
Franklin	16,381	18,360	20,080	7	6	12		
Fulton	17,427	16,725	14,278	26	21	23		
Gibson	28,616	23,680	21,712	1,481	1,239	1,027		1
Grant	53,275	30,577	22,751	1,366	866	867	47	48
Greene	28,396	24,210	22,739	133	169	250		
Hamilton	29,316	25,559	24,039	594	560	762		3
Hancock	19,075	17,736	17,022	114	92	101		
Harrison	21,344	20,455	20,976	358	330	350		
Hendricks	20,926	21,099	22,577	364	398	402		
Henry	24,609	23,325	23,332	472	544	679	4	10
Howard	28,026	25,678	19,180	546	506	404		
Huntington	28,887	27,619	21,788	12	21	7	1	1
Jackson	26,405	23,868	22,706	228	270	344		
Jasper	14,286	11,182	9,464	6	3			
Jay	26,673	23,358	19,127	145	120	155		
Jefferson	22,042	23,506	25,030	868	999	944	1	2
Jennings	15,376	14,313	16,045	374	294	408	6	1
Johnson	19,802	19,219	19,182	418	342	355		
Knox	32,131	27,454	25,694	612	588	629		
Kosciusko	29,078	28,580	26,445	30	62	49		
Lagrange	15,274	15,607	15,615	9	8	15		
Lake	37,838	23,861	15,089	41	23	2	1	

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Indiana—Continued.								
Laporte	38,116	34,224	30,781	269	217	249		
Lawrence	25,294	19,414	18,208	435	377	335		1
Madison	69,285	36,261	27,401	1,179	226	126		
Marion	179,659	130,017	94,729	17,536	11,118	8,038		10
Marshall	25,104	23,813	23,405	15	5	9		
Martin	14,494	13,950	13,453	217	23	22		
Miami	28,133	25,612	23,838	80	112	135	130	97
Monroe	20,445	17,264	15,530	428	408	345		
Montgomery	29,103	27,661	26,885	282	357	427		3
Morgan	20,351	18,528	18,750	106	114	150		
Newton	10,408	8,759	8,081	40	44	86		
Noble	23,526	23,347	22,909	6	10	47	1	1
Ohio	4,580	4,801	5,358	143	154	205		
Orange	16,660	14,608	14,210	194	70	149		
Owen	15,041	14,957	15,774	108	83	127		
Parke	22,676	19,939	19,170	321	356	288		
Perry	18,525	17,987	16,789	252	253	208		
Pike	20,339	18,437	16,356	146	56	27		
Porter	19,161	18,039	17,194	11	11	33	2	
Posey	21,107	20,335	19,902	1,226	1,193	955		
Pulaski	14,027	11,224	9,847	6	9	4		
Putnam	21,216	21,977	21,925	258	357	576		
Randolph	28,255	27,475	25,843	396	606	591		4
Ripley	19,349	19,276	21,470	32	74	157		
Rush	19,571	18,498	18,688	577	534	550		2
St. Joseph	58,226	42,113	32,889	627	340	279	9	1
Scott	8,306	7,832	8,333	1	1	10		
Shelby	26,106	25,140	24,970	383	313	287		
Spencer	21,084	20,671	20,630	1,321	1,388	1,492		
Starke	10,426	7,336	5,105	4	3			
Steuben	15,210	14,472	14,637	8	6	8		
Sullivan	25,834	21,695	20,190	169	182	146		
Switzerland	11,759	12,379	13,122	81	135	214		
Tippecanoe	38,263	34,724	35,660	336	352	304	3	
Tipton	19,109	18,136	14,346	7	19	58		
Union	6,620	6,845	7,529	120	161	144	7	
Vanderburg	63,707	53,711	38,345	8,059	6,080	3,843		2
Vermilion	15,129	13,107	11,951	120	47	74		
Vigo	59,775	48,474	44,149	2,253	1,720	1,506		
Wabash	28,056	26,888	24,971	151	141	254	26	94
Warren	11,347	10,934	11,478	24	15	19		6
Warrick	21,614	20,547	19,543	715	614	619		
Washington	19,404	18,609	18,952	5	9	3		1
Wayne	37,562	36,254	36,900	1,402	1,370	1,710		1
Wells	23,445	21,511	18,437	3	3	5		
White	19,127	15,662	13,789	11	9	6		
Whitley	17,267	17,716	16,833	61	51	108		
Indian Territory	302,680	[2] 110,254	([3])	36,853	18,636	([3])	52,500	51,279
Cherokee nation	66,951	29,166		9,162	5,127		25,639	22,015
Chickasaw nation	124,306	48,421		9,066	3,676		5,872	5,223
Choctaw nation	79,332	28,345		10,123	4,406		10,321	11,057
Creek nation	25,187	3,289		7,520	4,621		7,963	9,999
Seminole nation	1,143	172		981	806		1,662	1,761
Modoc reservation [4]	96						44	84
Ottawa reservation [4]	2,029						176	137
Peoria reservation [4]	995			1			184	227
Quapaw reservation [4]	611						189	154
Seneca reservation [4]	799						171	255
Shawnee reservation [4]	239						58	79
Wyandotte reservation [4]	992						221	288
Iowa [5]	2,218,667	1,901,090	1,614,600	12,693	10,685	9,516	382	457
Adair	16,179	14,512	11,659	13	22	8		
Adams	13,573	12,247	11,799	28	45	89		
Allamakee	18,692	17,895	19,753	16	12	38	2	
Appanoose	25,559	18,816	16,562	368	145	74		
Audubon	13,623	12,412	7,445	3		3		
Benton	25,155	24,155	24,868	22	23	20		
Blackhawk	32,375	24,206	23,876	22	12	37		
Boone	27,964	23,678	20,585	235	93	251		
Bremer	16,299	14,623	14,074	6	7	6		
Buchanan	21,401	18,976	18,517	26	20	29		1
Buena Vista	16,970	13,532	7,536	3	16	1		
Butler	17,951	15,462	11,262	1	1	31		
Calhoun	18,565	13,107	5,593	3		2		
Carroll	20,285	18,799	12,341	32	29	10		
Cass	21,262	19,631	16,922	9	12	21		
Cedar	19,323	18,215	18,879	47	37	53		1
Cerro Gordo	20,613	14,855	11,438	58	9	23		
Cherokee	16,553	15,654	8,238	17	5	2		
Chickasaw	17,032	15,018	14,534	3				
Clarke	12,371	11,271	11,455	69	61	58		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.
[2] Includes 861 persons not classified by color and not distributed by nations or reservations.
[3] No report for Indian Territory was made at the census of 1880.
[4] Indian reservation.
[5] The totals for the state in 1890 include 4 persons (out of a total of 401 persons specially enumerated) not distributed by counties.

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Iowa—Continued.								
Clay	13,399	9,309	4,246	2		2		
Clayton	27,747	26,722	28,828	3	11	1		
Clinton	43,649	40,981	36,573	182	209	187		8
Crawford	21,670	18,879	12,390	15	15	23		
Dallas	23,035	20,441	18,692	23	37	53		
Davis	15,561	15,198	16,404	59	60	60		
Decatur	18,057	15,587	15,207	58	56	129		
Delaware	19,184	17,346	17,948	1	2	2		
Des Moines	35,557	34,940	32,674	428	381	425		
Dickinson	7,991	4,327	1,900	4	1	1		
Dubuque	56,283	49,712	42,837	118	133	156		
Emmet	9,929	4,270	1,547	7	4	3		
Fayette	29,756	23,066	22,136	89	75	122		
Floyd	17,787	15,419	14,672	15	4	5		
Franklin	14,988	12,871	10,287	5		12		
Fremont	18,481	16,799	17,588	64	43	59		
Greene	17,808	15,786	12,711	11	11	16		
Grundy	13,754	13,200	12,639	3	15			
Guthrie	18,719	17,351	14,392	7	29	2		
Hamilton	19,472	15,299	11,251	40	19	1		
Hancock	13,741	7,619	3,453	8	2			
Hardin	22,735	18,922	17,696	55	80	111		
Harrison	25,558	21,328	16,632	39	26	13		1
Henry	19,655	18,483	20,477	367	411	509		
Howard	14,497	11,172	10,817	15	10	19		
Humboldt	12,665	9,832	5,339	2	4	2		
Ida	12,324	10,704	4,382	3	1			
Iowa	19,540	18,268	19,206	2	2	15		
Jackson	23,613	22,758	23,762	1	13	9	1	
Jasper	26,786	24,839	25,842	190	104	121		
Jefferson	17,366	15,125	17,397	71	57	72		
Johnson	24,753	23,024	25,323	62	58	105		
Jones	21,896	20,199	21,017	58	34	35		
Keokuk	24,945	23,338	21,243	33	24	15		
Kossuth	22,717	13,108	6,177	3	12	1		
Lee	38,084	36,044	33,178	1,632	1,666	1,679	1	1
Linn	55,134	45,069	37,027	258	234	207		
Louisa	13,507	11,848	13,077	8	25	65		
Lucas	15,982	14,243	14,490	194	319	40		1
Lyon	13,165	8,680	1,968					
Madison	17,706	15,966	17,212	4	11	10		
Mahaska	32,582	27,211	24,678	1,737	1,592	524		
Marion	24,114	23,014	25,067	44	38	44		6
Marshall	29,822	25,698	23,627	167	136	97		7
Mills	16,720	14,527	14,113	44	21	24		
Mitchell	14,901	13,291	14,358	15	8	5		
Monona	17,974	14,486	8,967	6	23	88		6
Monroe	17,432	13,463	13,461	558	202	258		1
Montgomery	17,752	15,810	15,782	51	38	113		
Muscatine	28,095	24,326	22,991	146	177	179		
O'Brien	16,984	13,059	4,142		1	13	1	
Osceola	8,722	5,574	2,219	1				
Page	23,955	21,106	19,420	282	234	247		
Palo Alto	14,352	9,310	4,131		8			
Plymouth	22,207	19,558	8,561	1	9	5		
Pocahontas	15,338	9,553	3,713					
Polk	80,579	64,211	41,714	2,041	1,194	672		3
Pottawattamie	54,062	47,098	39,231	271	327	614		2
Poweshiek	19,363	18,327	18,874	51	66	62		
Ringgold	15,322	13,556	12,070	3		15		
Sac	17,628	14,522	8,774	6				
Scott	51,058	42,884	41,000	496	274	266		
Shelby	17,922	17,610	12,683	10	1	13		
Sioux	23,334	18,370	5,425	1		1		
Story	23,155	18,127	16,897	3		9		
Tama	24,185	21,604	21,173	23	45	32	376	397
Taylor	18,710	16,288	15,505	74	96	130		
Union	19,826	16,831	14,888	102	68	90		
Van Buren	17,251	16,123	16,920	102	130	123		
Wapello	34,630	29,766	24,823	793	658	460	1	
Warren	20,307	18,215	19,515	68	54	63		
Washington	20,648	18,393	20,279	69	75	95		
Wayne	17,480	15,644	16,105	10	20	22		6
Webster	31,640	21,537	15,943	115	43	8		
Winnebago	12,721	7,325	4,916	2		1		
Winneshiek	23,709	22,501	23,921	19	10	13		16
Woodbury	54,313	55,252	14,785	292	366	178		
Worth	10,872	9,225	7,944	13	22	9		
Wright	18,211	12,055	5,062	12	2			
Kansas[2]	1,416,319	1,376,619	952,155	52,003	49,710	43,107	2,130	1,682
Allen	19,121	13,115	10,952	386	394	350		
Anderson	13,625	13,914	8,871	313	288	186		
Arapahoe			3					
Atchison	25,637	23,748	23,237	2,929	3,001	3,410	38	7
Barber	6,589	7,942	2,652	55	30	8		1

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Kansas—Continued.								
Barton	13,498	12,843	10,022	286	329	296		
Bourbon	23,221	26,298	17,866	1,489	2,272	1,716		5
Brown	21,374	19,894	12,554	488	422	263	504	
Buffalo			191					
Butler	23,196	23,949	18,527	157	105	59	10	1
Chase	8,069	8,054	5,962	177	178	119		1
Chautauqua	11,577	12,072	10,915	184	224	144	43	
Cherokee	40,725	26,421	20,031	1,956	1,842	1,861	13	7
Cheyenne	2,640	4,401	37					
Clark	1,694	2,351	159	6	6	4	1	
Clay	15,652	15,939	12,200	181	207	119		
Cloud	18,010	19,259	15,302	61	34	41		
Coffey	16,498	15,667	11,004	145	189	438		
Comanche	1,619	2,516	369		32	3		
Cowley	29,461	33,849	21,316	685	622	221	10	3
Crawford	37,152	29,859	16,749	1,657	426	100		1
Decatur	9,224	8,403	4,179	10	10	1		
Dickinson	21,588	22,113	15,170	228	158	81		1
Doniphan	14,259	12,768	13,343	813	767	914	7	
Douglas	21,819	20,443	18,476	2,794	3,076	3,217	481	440
Edwards	3,599	3,515	2,353	83	85	56		
Elk	11,440	12,210	10,602	3	6	21		
Ellis	8,563	7,876	6,111	63	66	68		
Ellsworth	9,467	9,145	8,385	158	126	107	1	
Finney	3,359	3,288		110	62			
Foote			410			1		
Ford	5,432	5,257	3,048	65	51	73		
Franklin	20,590	19,416	15,847	696	863	923	66	
Garfield		876			5			
Geary	10,363	10,040	6,653	381	377	339		3
Gove	2,408	2,957	1,186	33	37	10		
Graham	4,642	4,497	3,774	531	529	484		2
Grant	422	1,263	9		45			
Gray	1,249	2,406		15	9			
Greeley	492	1,264	3	1				
Greenwood	16,130	16,141	10,468	66	168	80		
Hamilton	1,420	1,970	168	6	57			
Harper	10,258	13,183	4,114	52	82	19		
Harvey	17,312	17,323	11,351	278	275	98		2
Haskell	457	1,077						
Hodgeman	1,907	2,240	1,575	125	155	129		
Jackson	16,348	14,421	10,520	177	203	165	592	1
Jefferson	16,345	15,959	14,772	688	661	790		
Jewell	19,413	19,346	17,457	7	3	18		
Johnson	17,290	16,467	15,937	810	899	899	4	18
Kearny	1,106	1,563	159	1	8			
Kingman	10,603	11,740	3,711	60	83	2		
Kiowa	2,356	2,858		9	15			
Labette	25,624	25,523	20,517	1,737	2,045	2,179	26	17
Lane	1,563	2,057	601		3			
Leavenworth	36,299	34,000	27,383	4,498	4,465	4,970	134	16
Lincoln	9,849	9,666	8,517	37	42	65		
Linn	16,053	16,438	14,481	628	777	815	8	
Logan	1,947	3,359		15	25			
Lyon	24,099	22,163	16,298	973	1,031	1,027		
McPherson	21,391	21,563	17,091	30	50	49		
Marion	20,565	20,389	12,356	111	150	97		
Marshall	24,089	23,625	15,905	266	286	231		
Meade	1,575	2,516	296	6	25			
Miami	20,623	18,674	16,901	1,015	937	868	1	3
Mitchell	14,581	14,985	14,870	66	50	41		
Montgomery	27,425	22,146	17,528	1,593	947	684	21	10
Morris	11,562	10,884	8,732	405	497	532		
Morton	287	717	9	17	7			
Nemaha	20,098	19,034	12,387	278	213	75		1
Neosho	18,973	18,217	14,735	281	330	374		13
Ness	4,535	4,943	3,722		1			
Norton	11,287	10,580	6,966	38	36	32		
Osage	23,135	24,383	18,905	523	678	571		1
Osborne	11,726	11,976	12,456	118	106	61		1
Ottawa	11,098	12,508	10,239	84	72	68		
Pawnee	4,997	5,058	5,364	85	144	32		
Phillips	14,325	13,494	11,897	116	167	117		
Pottawatomie	18,214	17,385	15,894	226	260	233	30	77
Pratt	6,922	7,938	1,852	163	179	38		
Rawlins	5,241	6,756	1,623					
Reno	28,534	26,721	12,747	491	354	77		
Republic	18,236	18,975	14,898	12	27	15		
Rice	14,603	14,329	9,235	142	118	57		4
Riley	13,484	12,853	10,106	344	330	324		
Rooks	7,863	7,957	8,056	97	61	56		
Rush	6,125	5,199	5,485	9	5	5		
Russell	8,422	7,279	7,317	67	54	34		
Saline	16,639	16,982	13,528	437	460	280		
Scott	1,098	1,262	43					

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Kansas—Continued.								
Sedgwick	42,546	42,256	18,459	1,489	1,354	268		3
Sequoyah			568					
Seward	818	1,498	5	4	5			
Shawnee	47,750	43,009	23,655	5,889	6,112	5,356	85	45
Sheridan	3,811	3,733	1,567	8				
Sherman	3,331	5,242	13	10	19			
Smith	16,383	15,611	13,868	1	2	15		1
Stafford	9,659	8,330	4,632	170	190	123		
Stanton	327	1,029	5		2			
Stevens	615	1,399	12	5	19			
Sumner	25,391	30,093	20,698	240	177	104		1
Thomas	4,106	5,532	161	5	6			
Trego	2,698	2,494	2,510	24	41	25		
Wabaunsee	12,056	10,980	8,074	757	717	646		22
Wallace	1,158	2,429	679	20	39	7		
Washington	21,937	22,875	14,891	26	18	19		1
Wichita	1,197	1,819	14		8			
Wilson	15,581	15,205	13,698	40	77	77		4
Woodson	9,956	8,945	6,467	66	75	56		1
Wyandotte	64,243	47,424	14,539	8,923	6,935	4,576	55	23
Kentucky	1,862,309	1,590,462	1,377,179	284,706	268,071	271,451	102	71
Adair	13,294	11,893	10,907	1,594	1,828	2,171		
Allen	13,559	12,650	11,020	1,098	1,042	1,069		
Anderson	9,057	9,547	8,292	994	1,063	1,069		
Ballard	9,259	6,978	12,653	1,502	1,412	1,725		
Barren	19,410	17,765	17,380	3,787	3,724	4,941		1
Bath	13,042	11,235	9,965	1,692	1,578	2,017		
Bell	13,947	9,570	5,874	1,754	740	181		
Boone	10,360	11,134	10,764	810	1,112	1,232		
Bourbon	11,276	10,179	8,642	6,792	6,797	7,314		
Boyd	18,051	13,328	11,608	771	705	556		
Boyle	9,036	8,139	7,193	4,781	4,809	4,737		
Bracken	11,565	11,723	12,693	572	646	816		
Breathitt	14,023	8,536	7,557	299	169	185		
Breckinridge	18,438	16,896	15,282	2,096	2,080	2,204		
Bullitt	8,508	7,243	7,214	1,094	1,048	1,307		
Butler	15,171	13,183	11,361	725	773	820		
Caldwell	11,735	10,450	9,095	2,775	2,736	2,187		
Calloway	16,375	13,583	12,080	1,258	1,092	1,215		
Campbell	53,643	43,522	36,997	580	686	441		
Carlisle	9,557	7,223		688	389			
Carroll	9,021	8,509	8,182	804	757	771		
Carter	20,085	17,067	11,974	143	137	371		
Casey	14,640	11,331	10,375	504	516	608		1
Christian	21,365	18,886	17,043	16,597	15,231	14,639		1
Clark	11,517	10,608	7,929	5,177	4,826	4,186		
Clay	14,800	12,034	9,516	564	413	706		
Clinton	7,691	6,859	6,901	175	188	311	5	
Crittenden	14,315	12,188	10,537	876	930	1,151		1
Cumberland	8,040	7,456	7,327	922	996	1,567		
Daviess	33,111	27,751	22,876	5,554	5,367	4,854		
Edmonson	9,628	7,547	6,667	452	458	555		
Elliott	10,385	9,187	6,524	2	27	43		
Estill	11,446	10,255	9,349	223	581	511		
Fayette	26,660	22,069	16,049	15,409	13,625	12,974		1
Fleming	15,489	14,453	13,646	1,585	1,625	1,575		
Floyd	15,416	11,105	9,977	136	136	199		14
Franklin	16,501	16,508	13,839	4,348	4,757	4,860		
Fulton	8,706	7,797	6,371	2,838	2,208	1,605		
Gallatin	4,598	4,114	4,185	565	497	647		
Garrard	9,096	8,114	8,009	2,946	3,024	3,695		
Grant	12,812	12,188	12,350	427	483	733		
Graves	29,857	25,378	21,287	3,345	3,154	2,851	2	2
Grayson	19,450	18,199	15,377	428	489	407		
Green	10,516	9,572	9,463	1,739	1,891	2,408		
Greenup	15,160	11,573	12,932	272	338	439		
Hancock	8,270	8,456	7,759	644	758	803		
Hardin	20,866	18,957	19,282	2,071	2,347	3,282		
Harlan	9,612	6,041	5,164	226	154	114		2
Harrison	16,148	14,447	13,572	2,421	2,467	2,932		
Hart	16,170	14,437	14,294	2,220	2,002	2,839		
Henderson	24,101	21,313	16,943	8,804	8,219	7,572		
Henry	12,690	11,799	11,628	1,930	2,365	2,369		
Hickman	9,622	9,869	8,687	2,123	1,768	1,964		
Hopkins	25,877	20,072	16,412	5,118	3,433	2,710		
Jackson	10,542	8,207	6,605	19	54	45		
Jefferson	188,630	154,981	120,408	43,916	33,595	25,595	1	14
Jessamine	8,576	7,542	6,463	3,349	3,706	4,401		
Johnson	13,729	10,943	9,052	1	84	103		
Kenton	60,292	51,491	41,453	3,282	2,667	2,528		
Knott	8,585	5,365		169	73			
Knox	16,618	12,984	9,922	754	778	662		
Larue	9,982	8,642	8,746	782	791	1,047		
Laurel	16,932	13,188	8,864	654	555	267	6	4
Lawrence	19,427	17,526	13,021	185	176	241		
Lee	7,717	5,746	4,024	271	459	230		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Kentucky—Continued.								
Leslie	6,678	3,932	3,712	75	32	28		
Letcher	9,126	6,845	6,459	46	75	142		
Lewis	17,693	14,626	12,925	175	177	229		
Lincoln	13,547	12,388	11,172	3,512	3,574	3,908		
Livingston	10,576	8,725	8,130	778	741	1,034		8
Logan	19,256	17,243	16,977	6,738	6,560	7,381		9
Lyon	7,337	6,310	5,280	1,932	1,317	1,488		1
McCracken	21,439	15,346	11,878	7,283	5,703	4,383		
McLean	11,574	9,101	8,445	874	786	848		
Madison	18,917	16,949	14,764	6,690	7,399	7,288		
Magoffin	11,785	9,036	6,794	136	160	150	85	
Marion	13,479	12,500	11,189	2,811	3,148	3,504		
Marshall	13,344	10,945	9,207	348	342	440		
Martin	5,765	4,186	3,025	15	23	32		
Mason	16,678	16,604	16,077	3,768	4,168	4,392		1
Meade	9,643	8,715	9,049	890	769	1,274		
Menifee	6,777	4,639	3,707	41	27	48		
Mercer	11,958	11,959	10,994	2,468	3,075	3,148		
Metcalfe	8,989	8,971	8,387	999	900	1,036		
Monroe	12,371	10,449	10,080	682	540	661		
Montgomery	9,349	8,724	7,000	3,483	3,643	3,566		
Morgan	12,739	11,200	8,422	53	49	33		
Muhlenberg	18,584	15,596	13,020	2,157	2,359	2,078		
Nelson	13,145	12,596	11,893	3,442	3,821	4,716		
Nicholas	10,620	9,448	10,119	1,332	1,316	1,750		
Ohio	25,894	21,600	18,205	1,393	1,346	1,464		
Oldham	5,458	5,107	5,456	1,620	1,647	2,211		
Owen	16,083	16,249	15,898	1,470	1,427	1,503		
Owsley	6,801	5,891	4,853	73	84	89		
Pendleton	14,459	15,839	15,922	488	507	780		
Perry	8,115	6,171	5,468	161	160	139		
Pike	22,496	17,212	12,826	190	166	174		
Powell	6,068	4,319	3,352	375	379	287		
Pulaski	29,957	24,440	20,122	1,336	1,291	1,196		
Robertson	4,772	4,529	5,531	128	155	283		
Rockcastle	12,259	9,686	9,233	157	155	437		
Rowan	8,223	6,023	4,314	54	106	106		
Russell	9,401	7,870	7,237	294	266	354		
Scott	13,014	11,482	9,963	5,062	5,063	5,002		1
Shelby	13,642	11,744	11,258	4,698	4,776	5,555		
Simpson	9,074	8,504	7,844	2,550	2,374	2,797		
Spencer	6,155	5,510	5,414	1,251	1,250	1,626		
Taylor	9,432	7,879	7,360	1,643	1,474	1,899		
Todd	11,202	10,513	9,427	6,169	6,301	6,567		
Trigg	10,576	10,250	10,449	3,497	3,652	4,040		
Trimble	7,071	6,819	6,594	201	321	577		
Union	18,213	15,573	14,646	3,113	2,656	3,163		
Warren	22,978	22,229	19,892	6,992	7,926	7,639		
Washington	12,283	11,528	11,988	1,899	2,094	2,430		
Wayne	14,281	12,234	11,613	608	618	899	3	
Webster	17,708	15,284	12,580	2,389	1,912	1,666		
Whitley	24,246	16,828	11,752	769	752	237		10
Wolfe	8,667	7,058	5,563	97	122	75		
Woodford	8,415	7,527	6,158	4,719	4,853	5,642		
Louisiana	729,612	558,395	454,954	650,804	559,193	483,655	593	[2]628
Acadia	18,662	11,602		4,820	1,629			
Ascension	12,048	8,233	5,968	12,081	11,270	10,855	2	
Assumption	12,181	10,726	8,988	9,438	8,890	8,067		
Avoyelles	17,762	12,904	8,483	11,891	12,161	8,213	47	47
Bienville	9,348	7,840	5,455	8,240	6,268	4,987		
Bossier	5,262	4,102	3,256	18,890	16,225	12,786	1	3
Caddo	13,826	8,003	6,921	30,662	23,541	19,368	1	2
Calcasieu	24,267	16,834	9,919	5,966	3,194	2,407	191	148
Caldwell	3,841	2,707	2,870	3,076	3,106	2,896		1
Cameron	3,375	2,402	2,087	577	426	324		
Catahoula	9,518	6,992	5,724	6,793	4,976	4,527	40	34
Claiborne	9,202	9,796	8,541	13,827	13,512	10,295		4
Concordia	1,714	1,757	1,320	11,845	13,112	13,594		1
De Soto	8,160	6,638	5,116	16,903	13,220	10,487		2
East Baton Rouge	10,562	9,494	7,103	20,578	16,420	12,863		2
East Carroll	959	997	1,023	10,412	11,360	11,090		
East Feliciana	5,570	5,196	4,497	14,871	12,707	10,635		
Franklin	3,870	2,860	2,701	5,020	4,040	3,793		
Grant	9,237	4,844	3,320	3,665	3,416	2,862		10
Iberia	14,729	10,519	8,100	14,282	10,477	8,575		
Iberville	9,842	6,696	4,784	17,159	15,142	12,759		6
Jackson	5,915	4,844	2,925	3,204	2,608	2,403		
Jefferson	8,979	6,716	4,864	6,279	6,484	7,290		1
Lafayette	13,309	9,080	7,694	9,516	6,884	5,541		2
Lafourche	20,626	14,270	11,282	8,184	7,819	7,806	65	
Lincoln	9,139	8,481	6,177	6,759	6,269	4,898		3
Livingston	6,956	4,898	4,265	1,144	871	993		
Madison	899	931	1,261	11,422	13,204	12,645		
Morehouse	3,911	3,519	3,547	12,722	13,267	10,659	1	
Natchitoches	13,662	10,254	7,638	19,544	15,551	12,020	2	13

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Includes 1 person specially enumerated in 1890, but not credited to any county.

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Louisiana—Continued.								
Orleans	208,946	177,376	158,367	77,714	64,491	57,617	2	21
Ouachita	7,847	5,641	4,502	13,098	12,344	10,180		
Plaquemines	5,762	5,283	4,254	7,276	7,258	7,214		
Pointe Coupee	6,601	4,696	4,785	19,174	14,917	12,999		
Rapides	18,320	11,823	9,512	21,210	15,800	13,942	41	14
Red River	4,077	3,557	2,507	7,471	7,760	6,066		1
Richland	3,222	3,017	3,161	7,892	7,213	5,279		
Sabine	12,418	7,312	5,486	3,002	2,067	1,847	1	11
St. Bernard	2,832	2,347	2,104	2,197	1,977	2,288		
St. Charles	2,970	1,986	1,401	6,102	5,751	5,746		
St. Helena	3,896	3,473	3,328	4,583	4,589	4,176		
St. James	8,889	5,691	4,850	11,256	9,997	9,862		
St. John the Baptist	5,145	4,680	3,855	7,184	6,637	5,792		
St. Landry	26,170	17,856	20,473	26,658	22,274	19,399	77	120
St. Martin	10,057	7,050	5,783	8,883	7,821	6,876		13
St. Mary	13,789	7,976	6,717	20,264	14,395	13,115	83	32
St. Tammany	8,415	6,368	4,258	4,889	3,702	2,595	30	60
Tangipahoa	12,248	7,943	5,608	5,375	4,698	4,014	2	13
Tensas	1,231	1,153	1,571	17,839	15,492	16,287		1
Terrebonne	14,142	10,412	8,613	10,312	9,699	9,111		55
Union	11,553	9,901	8,014	6,967	7,408	5,512		
Vermilion	16,957	11,335	6,771	3,747	2,899	1,957		
Vernon	9,048	5,363	4,783	1,279	540	377		
Washington	6,846	4,635	3,475	2,776	2,062	1,712	6	3
Webster	6,863	5,172	4,322	8,262	7,289	5,683		2
West Baton Rouge	2,351	2,398	2,252	7,934	5,964	5,415		1
West Carroll	1,556	1,438	1,339	2,128	2,310	1,437	1	
West Feliciana	2,213	2,276	2,287	13,781	12,785	10,522		1
Winn	7,967	6,072	4,797	1,681	1,010	1,047		
Maine	692,226	659,263	646,852	1,319	1,190	1,451	798	559
Androscoggin	54,168	48,880	44,967	64	71	75		9
Aroostook	60,665	49,528	41,649	49	37	40	29	24
Cumberland	100,244	90,502	85,823	410	417	518	2	6
Franklin	18,412	17,039	18,171	32	9	9		4
Hancock	37,153	37,253	38,093	52	56	36	30	2
Kennebec	58,981	56,878	52,929	122	125	129	2	
Knox	30,307	31,391	32,745	97	80	117		
Lincoln	19,642	21,970	24,775	27	26	40		
Oxford	32,213	30,564	32,612	22	20	15		
Penobscot	75,722	72,390	69,971	222	82	109	291	387
Piscataquis	16,904	16,078	14,818	5	19	7	40	37
Sagadahoc	20,238	19,344	19,132	81	99	140		
Somerset	33,839	32,622	32,318	2	2	7		
Waldo	24,160	27,739	32,439	16	18	24	8	
Washington	44,765	44,315	44,207	65	75	131	394	89
York	64,813	62,770	62,208	58	54	54	2	1
Maryland	952,424	826,493	724,693	235,064	215,657	210,230	3	44
Allegany	52,019	40,135	36,463	1,669	1,431	1,549		
Anne Arundel	24,236	19,580	14,649	15,367	14,509	13,877		1
Baltimore	79,123	62,679	72,766	11,618	10,230	10,565		
Baltimore city	429,218	367,143	278,584	79,258	67,104	53,716		10
Calvert	5,080	4,796	4,842	5,143	5,064	5,696		
Caroline	12,009	10,092	9,600	4,237	3,811	4,166		
Carroll	31,717	30,241	28,706	2,143	2,133	2,286		1
Cecil	20,850	21,850	22,644	3,805	3,978	4,464	3	23
Charles	8,014	7,054	7,700	9,648	8,136	10,848		1
Dorchester	18,476	16,133	14,634	9,484	8,709	8,476		1
Frederick	45,905	42,983	42,962	6,012	6,528	7,520		
Garrett	17,575	14,028	12,063	126	185	112		
Harford	22,411	22,617	21,385	5,854	6,376	6,657		
Howard	12,309	12,159	11,741	4,405	4,110	4,399		
Kent	11,343	10,664	10,400	7,442	6,807	7,205		
Montgomery	20,393	17,500	15,608	10,054	9,685	9,150		
Prince George	17,910	14,867	13,965	11,985	11,210	12,486		2
Queen Anne	11,991	11,904	12,067	6,372	6,557	7,189		
St. Mary	8,926	8,153	8,244	8,256	7,666	8,690		
Somerset	16,387	14,650	12,974	9,533	9,505	8,694		
Talbot	12,875	12,248	11,736	7,466	7,483	7,329		4
Washington	42,642	37,274	35,495	2,488	2,507	3,066		
Wicomico	17,023	14,731	12,943	5,828	5,199	5,073		
Worcester	13,992	13,012	12,522	6,871	6,734	7,017		1
Massachusetts[2]	2,769,764	2,215,373	1,763,782	31,974	22,144	18,697	587	428
Barnstable	26,971	28,650	31,377	615	376	420	231	146
Berkshire	94,303	79,892	67,696	1,295	1,183	1,315	3	9
Bristol	249,015	184,002	136,828	2,749	2,390	2,175	86	13
Dukes	4,256	4,101	3,954	150	132	275	154	133
Essex	354,757	298,248	243,097	1,947	1,642	1,410	3	2
Franklin	41,072	38,514	35,923	118	84	73		1
Hampden	174,180	134,582	103,020	1,312	1,071	1,103	1	13
Hampshire	58,382	51,566	46,930	390	272	280	14	3
Middlesex	557,888	427,406	315,133	7,259	3,604	2,658	36	19
Nantucket	2,958	3,228	3,651	46	40	76		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Massachusetts—Continued.								
Norfolk	150,653	118,489	95,918	734	417	568	12	8
Plymouth	112,752	92,040	78,441	1,132	605	584	10	27
Suffolk	597,718	475,433	381,362	12,408	8,845	6,412	3	29
Worcester	344,859	279,222	225,452	1,819	1,483	1,398	34	21
Michigan	2,398,563	2,072,884	1,614,560	15,816	15,223	15,100	6,354	[2]5,625
Alcona	5,652	5,382	3,079	1	1		38	26
Alger	5,797	1,160		7			62	78
Allegan	38,444	38,586	37,268	261	303	427	106	71
Alpena	18,250	15,570	8,763	3	9	14		
Antrim	16,346	10,197	5,113	49	32	5	173	184
Arenac	9,698	5,561		4	2		118	120
Baraga	3,823	2,743	1,268	8	6	8	488	287
Barry	22,470	23,731	25,240	43	51	77		1
Bay	62,055	56,135	37,599	161	182	202	162	92
Benzie	9,543	5,176	3,365	90	60	64	50	
Berrien	48,502	40,627	36,090	647	625	687	6	32
Branch	27,745	26,735	27,876	58	56	65	4	
Calhoun	48,526	42,905	37,888	695	511	498	83	71
Cass	19,240	19,306	20,129	1,568	1,609	1,837	68	35
Charlevoix	13,569	9,418	4,879	65	45	35	321	222
Cheboygan	15,303	11,823	6,400	29	31	21	182	132
Chippewa	20,841	11,554	4,445	40	17	15	449	441
Clare	8,340	7,554	4,177	1	1	3	19	3
Clinton	25,101	26,475	28,021	35	33	79		1
Crawford	2,935	2,947	1,150	4	5	2	4	10
Delta	23,585	15,104	6,639	39	6	15	247	217
Dickinson	17,821			8			54	
Eaton	31,590	32,009	31,138	75	78	87		7
Emmet	15,067	7,816	5,498	68	26	34	793	914
Genesee	41,521	39,170	38,907	277	239	287		17
Gladwin	6,555	4,190	1,126	1	8	1	8	10
Gogebic	16,673	13,153		5	9		58	1
Grand Traverse	20,399	13,281	8,404	39	39	17	37	35
Gratiot	29,770	28,530	21,838	119	138	90		
Hillsdale	29,820	30,602	32,656	35	46	59	5	9
Houghton	65,938	35,340	22,415	44	28	34	18	10
Huron	34,152	28,530	20,048	10	7	2		8
Ingham	39,402	37,203	33,268	410	452	404		3
Ionia	34,233	32,703	33,793	95	92	76		6
Iosco	10,181	15,161	6,823	9	13	8	56	50
Iron	8,972	4,420		13	9		1	2
Isabella	21,952	18,304	11,553	167	125	127	665	355
Isle Royal		135	55					
Jackson	47,712	44,499	41,514	504	525	511		
Kalamazoo	43,744	38,702	33,629	564	545	708		21
Kalkaska	7,073	5,146	2,937	14	12		46	2
Kent	129,024	109,183	72,737	681	720	513	2	
Keweenaw	3,216	2,893	4,266	1	1	4		
Lake	4,942	6,502	3,195	3	3	1	12	
Lapeer	27,597	29,111	29,959	31	80	127	13	22
Leelanaw	10,029	7,633	5,632	12	16	16	515	295
Lenawee	48,049	48,044	47,963	352	390	378		13
Livingston	19,612	20,797	22,156	52	60	94		1
Luce	2,982	2,447			7			1
Mackinac	7,407	7,382	2,635	19	220	13	275	227
Macomb	33,152	31,765	31,549	91	48	78		
Manistee	27,827	24,179	12,507	25	29	16	2	22
Manitou		804	1,185					56
Marquette	41,091	39,390	25,240	64	63	67	61	56
Mason	18,559	16,032	9,677	5	18	26	319	335
Mecosta	20,339	19,296	13,658	316	357	273	38	44
Menominee	26,932	33,453	11,865	11	49	1	101	129
Midland	14,407	10,611	6,863	32	42	22		4
Missaukee	9,251	5,032	1,553	7			50	16
Monroe	32,632	32,247	33,512	122	76	112		14
Montcalm	32,635	32,517	33,038	119	120	110		
Montmorency	3,232	1,484		2	1			2
Muskegon	36,981	39,876	26,489	53	105	85	1	32
Newaygo	17,656	20,412	14,541	17	46	18		18
Oakland	44,568	40,920	41,136	222	315	400		10
Oceana	16,359	15,391	11,307	35	36	45	250	271
Ogemaw	7,726	5,575	1,914	7	4		32	4
Ontonagon	6,158	3,695	2,478	11	2	13	27	59
Osceola	17,822	14,566	10,734	21	40	20	16	24
Oscoda	1,464	1,895	459	4	6	6		3
Otsego	6,171	4,268	1,974	4	4			
Ottawa	39,634	35,260	32,952	27	46	88	5	51
Presque Isle	8,791	4,664	3,106	12	10	2	18	13
Roscommon	1,787	2,033	1,456					
Saginaw	80,651	81,703	58,493	438	336	316	130	232
St. Clair	55,148	52,005	46,140	79	92	52	1	8
St. Joseph	23,793	25,207	26,385	96	136	230		11
Sanilac	35,044	32,572	26,309	11	16	32		1
Schoolcraft	7,855	5,776	1,438	2		3	32	42
Shiawassee	33,818	30,924	27,008	44	27	48		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Includes 1 person specially enumerated in 1890 but not credited to any county.

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Michigan—Continued.								
Tuscola	35,804	32,427	25,681	36	20	43	50	61
Van Buren	32,531	29,827	29,982	676	655	738	67	59
Washtenaw	46,503	40,965	40,628	1,240	1,221	1,216		4
Wayne	344,238	253,276	163,021	4,535	3,815	3,379	16	11
Wexford	16,806	11,262	6,798	36	15	16		2
Minnesota [2]	1,737,036	1,296,408	776,884	4,959	3,683	1,564	9,182	10,096
Aitkin	6,558	2,228	306	47	1	3	138	233
Anoka	11,300	9,864	7,083	13	19	21		
Becker	14,357	9,222	4,468	4	1	1	14	178
Beltrami	9,602	312	10	12			1,415	
Benton	9,912	6,258	2,977		1			25
Bigstone	8,726	5,655	3,688	5				
Blue Earth	32,250	29,168	22,851	12	14	25		66
Brown	19,781	15,814	12,009	6	3	4		28
Carlton	9,656	5,251	1,101	2				
Carver	17,543	16,582	14,138	1		2	356	19
Cass	6,336	1,247	461	8			1,429	
Chippewa	12,496	8,554	5,405	3	1	2		
Chisago	13,247	10,352	7,943	1		1		7
Clay	17,932	11,509	5,855	7	8	8		
Cook	511	97	15	1			298	1
Cottonwood	12,068	7,411	5,533	1	1			
Crow Wing	14,203	8,711	2,248	8	4	2	38	135
Dakota	21,616	20,130	17,307	42	58	38	75	52
Dodge	13,328	10,859	11,333	10	5	11		
Douglas	17,959	14,592	9,105	3	13			
Faribault	22,032	16,708	13,013	21		3		
Fillmore	28,222	25,949	28,150	14	16	12		
Freeborn	21,808	17,947	16,057	29	14	9		1
Goodhue	31,031	28,726	29,584	39	20	54	65	60
Grant	8,933	6,875	3,004	2				
Hennepin	226,684	183,839	66,453	1,584	1,397	476	48	40
Houston	15,399	14,652	16,320		1	12		
Hubbard	6,570	1,404		5			3	8
Isanti	11,669	7,607	5,062	6				
Itasca	3,937	720	46	3			632	23
Jackson	14,791	8,922	4,806	1	2			
Kanabec	4,572	1,520	484	5	10		37	49
Kandiyohi	18,410	13,996	10,158	1	1	1		
Kittson	7,869	5,292	871			1	20	95
Lac qui Parle	14,279	10,379	4,891	10				3
Lake	4,612	1,276	65	3			32	21
Lesueur	20,231	19,038	16,067	2	19	32		
Lincoln	8,966	5,680	2,942					11
Lyon	14,583	9,484	6,255	4	17	2		
McLeod	19,589	17,026	12,341	6		1		
Marshall	15,693	9,130	991			1	5	
Martin	16,931	9,402	5,249	3	1			
Meeker	17,744	15,447	11,728	7	9	11		
Millelacs	8,066	2,827	1,457		1			17
Morrison	22,887	13,312	5,863	4	6			6
Mower	22,329	17,982	16,787	5	36	12		
Murray	11,911	6,641	3,604		2			49
Nicollet	14,769	13,373	12,330	3	8	1		1
Nobles	14,919	7,957	4,435	9	1			
Norman	15,044	10,616		1	2			
Olmsted	23,105	19,800	21,528	12	6	13		
Ottertail	45,306	34,217	18,654	60	9	6	9	5
Pine	11,388	3,911	1,192	2	6	2	156	135
Pipestone	9,148	5,126	2,091	6	6	1	110	
Polk	35,403	30,169	11,211	15	6	59	1	16
Pope	12,574	10,032	5,874	3				
Ramsey	163,236	138,252	45,365	2,280	1,495	491	5	12
Red Lake	12,188			7				
Redwood	17,085	9,280	5,347	35	5		139	101
Renville	25,692	17,098	10,791	1	1			
Rice	26,047	23,925	22,385	32	36	41		6
Rock	9,667	6,817	3,669	1				
Roseau	6,955			1			38	
St. Louis	81,513	44,566	4,367	370	228	13	972	44
Scott	15,133	13,795	13,461	2	1	8	12	35
Sherburne	7,276	5,902	3,855	5	6			
Sibley	16,861	15,199	10,637	1				
Stearns	44,439	34,710	21,954	23	14	2		120
Steele	16,502	13,214	12,428	22	15	32		3
Stevens	8,555	5,197	3,908	2		3	164	54
Swift	13,501	10,062	7,473	2	1			98
Todd	22,214	12,922	6,129					8
Traverse	7,572	4,512	1,506	1		1		4
Wabasha	18,915	16,940	18,149	8	17	23		15
Wadena	7,921	4,045	2,080		4			4
Waseca	14,754	13,311	12,376	4	1	5		
Washington	27,711	25,849	19,500	66	69	43	28	74
Watonwan	11,485	7,741	5,101	7	5	3		
Wilkin	8,077	4,344	1,896	2	2	1		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890.	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Minnesota—Continued.								
Winona	35,651	33,733	27,125	34	55	68	1	8
Wright	29,155	24,161	18,101	2	3	3		
Yellow Medicine	14,543	9,836	5,882				59	18
White Earth reservation[2]	608						2,883	
Mississippi	641,200	544,851	479,398	907,630	742,559	650,291	2,203	2,036
Adams	6,439	6,128	4,796	23,668	19,895	17,847		6
Alcorn	11,162	9,605	9,863	3,825	3,510	4,409		
Amite	8,400	7,600	5,494	12,308	10,597	8,510		1
Attala	13,875	12,742	11,658	12,350	9,444	8,260	23	24
Benton	5,310	5,665	5,777	5,200	4,919	5,246		
Bolivar	4,197	3,222	2,694	31,197	26,737	15,958	1	
Calhoun	12,415	11,276	10,191	4,097	3,412	3,300		
Carroll	9,197	8,161	7,831	12,919	10,611	9,961		1
Chickasaw	8,148	8,491	7,696	11,744	11,400	10,209		
Choctaw	9,451	8,208	6,587	3,585	2,638	2,498		1
Claiborne	4,565	3,533	3,910	16,213	10,980	12,858		1
Clarke	9,245	7,716	7,181	8,493	8,104	7,828	3	6
Clay	5,927	5,624	5,255	13,633	12,982	12,110		1
Coahoma	3,081	2,245	2,412	23,183	16,069	11,155		2
Copiah	16,355	14,632	13,101	18,036	15,600	14,442		1
Covington	8,471	5,319	4,084	4,605	2,971	1,958		9
De Soto	6,233	6,957	7,581	18,513	17,224	15,348		2
Franklin	6,878	5,484	4,852	6,799	4,934	4,871	6	6
Greene	4,941	2,936	2,381	1,778	933	785	76	37
Grenada	3,828	3,896	3,236	10,281	11,076	8,831	2	2
Hancock	8,356	5,770	4,635	3,469	2,509	1,764	60	39
Harrison	14,632	9,163	5,749	6,367	3,314	2,146	1	1
Hinds	13,037	10,892	11,675	39,531	28,368	32,279	6	14
Holmes	8,120	7,084	6,911	28,707	23,883	20,283		2
Issaquena	622	736	826	9,771	11,579	9,174		
Itawamba	12,202	10,723	9,555	1,342	985	1,108		
Jackson	10,697	7,814	5,124	5,815	3,436	2,482	1	1
Jasper	7,729	7,368	6,244	7,474	7,238	5,631	191	179
Jefferson	4,020	3,589	4,260	17,270	15,356	13,051	1	2
Jones	13,156	7,082	3,469	4,670	1,246	359	20	5
Kemper	8,669	7,869	7,100	11,645	10,058	8,537	178	31
Lafayette	12,378	11,700	11,385	9,730	8,853	10,286		
Lauderdale	19,190	14,671	9,959	18,958	14,972	11,538		14
Lawrence	7,335	6,240	4,937	7,568	6,078	4,473		
Leake	10,747	9,350	8,104	6,231	5,018	4,660	382	435
Lee	13,297	12,510	12,656	8,658	7,530	7,814		
Leflore	2,796	2,597	2,230	21,031	14,267	7,997		3
Lincoln	12,341	10,325	7,701	9,209	7,587	5,842		
Lowndes	7,121	6,009	5,588	21,972	21,036	22,656		
Madison	6,574	6,031	5,946	25,918	21,290	19,907		
Marion	9,178	6,530	4,450	4,323	3,002	2,451		
Marshall	8,966	9,731	10,992	18,708	16,306	18,338		6
Monroe	12,555	12,109	10,551	18,656	18,619	18,001	2	
Montgomery	7,963	7,448	6,671	8,573	7,009	6,677		2
Neshoba	9,874	8,351	6,555	2,279	2,172	1,768	573	623
Newton	11,659	10,119	8,428	7,614	6,156	4,686	435	349
Noxubee	4,699	4,709	5,302	26,146	22,629	24,572	1	
Oktibbeha	6,363	5,759	5,109	13,819	11,934	10,869		1
Panola	9,661	9,248	9,521	19,366	17,729	18,330		
Pearl River	4,904	2,301		1,792	656		1	
Perry	9,808	4,582	2,357	4,822	1,874	1,070	51	38
Pike	13,829	10,581	8,572	13,718	10,620	8,112		2
Pontotoc	13,447	10,585	9,609	4,827	4,355	4,249		
Prentiss	12,657	10,833	9,737	3,131	2,845	2,421		
Quitman	1,258	894	592	4,177	2,392	815		
Rankin	8,679	7,507	7,193	12,269	10,413	9,559	7	1
Scott	8,107	7,000	6,633	6,065	4,616	4,132	144	123
Sharkey	1,449	1,223	1,405	10,723	7,141	4,893		12
Simpson	7,846	6,229	4,994	4,954	3,909	3,014		
Smith	10,695	8,924	6,452	2,360	1,711	1,636		
Sunflower	4,006	2,530	1,764	12,070	6,850	2,897		
Tallahatchie	6,308	5,154	4,168	13,281	9,207	6,757	6	
Tate	8,439	8,495	9,094	12,179	10,756	9,627		
Tippah	10,080	10,026	9,802	2,903	2,925	3,065		
Tishomingo	9,073	8,311	7,611	1,051	991	1,163		
Tunica	1,559	1,259	1,256	14,914	10,895	7,205		
Union	12,380	11,608	9,932	4,142	3,998	3,098		
Warren	10,346	8,803	8,717	30,554	24,356	22,516	1	
Washington	5,002	4,838	3,478	44,143	35,530	21,861		
Wayne	7,481	5,799	4,971	5,058	4,011	3,770		7
Webster	9,694	9,080	7,239	3,925	2,980	2,295		
Wilkinson	4,384	3,962	3,570	17,069	13,626	14,243		1
Winston	8,192	6,987	6,113	5,901	5,061	3,927	31	41
Yalobusha	9,284	7,683	7,533	10,458	8,945	8,116		
Yazoo	10,043	8,690	8,498	33,902	27,701	25,342		1

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent. [2] Indian reservation.

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES:	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Missouri	2,944,843	2,528,458	2,022,826	161,234	150,184	145,350	130	[2]128
Adair	21,412	17,114	14,964	316	303	226		
Andrew	17,112	15,751	15,950	220	249	367		
Atchison	16,470	15,485	14,514	31	46	40		1
Audrain	19,530	20,230	17,887	1,627	1,840	1,844		3
Barry	25,523	22,846	14,392	9	97	13		
Barton	18,205	18,457	10,815	48	47	17		
Bates	29,834	31,817	25,129	307	404	252		2
Benton	16,366	14,808	12,124	190	165	271		
Bollinger	14,636	13,097	11,104	14	19	26		5
Boone	24,078	21,364	20,338	4,564	4,677	5,082		1
Buchanan	115,322	66,116	46,063	6,509	3,974	3,726		
Butler	15,241	9,568	5,871	1,524	596	140		
Caldwell	16,226	14,777	13,233	430	374	413		
Callaway	21,880	20,645	19,239	4,104	4,484	4,431		2
Camden	13,018	9,943	7,152	95	97	114		
Cape Girardeau	22,327	20,022	19,003	1,987	2,038	1,995		
Carroll	25,123	24,365	21,807	1,332	1,377	1,467		
Carter	6,702	4,650	2,157	4	9	11		
Cass	23,044	22,517	21,679	592	784	751		
Cedar	16,878	15,493	10,595	45	127	146		
Chariton	23,580	22,768	21,234	3,246	3,490	3,990		
Christian	16,822	13,925	9,431	117	92	193		
Clark	15,223	14,956	14,723	142	170	308	8	
Clay	17,784	18,503	14,059	1,115	1,348	1,513		1
Clinton	16,290	16,052	15,098	1,070	1,086	975	1	
Cole	18,317	15,345	13,646	2,259	1,935	1,868	2	
Cooper	18,999	19,161	18,094	3,505	3,539	3,502	27	6
Crawford	12,911	11,883	10,634	46	78	122	2	
Dade	17,881	17,238	12,309	294	287	248		1
Dallas	13,892	12,592	9,174	11	55	89		
Daviess	20,994	20,079	18,695	329	376	450	1	
Dekalb	14,291	14,428	13,202	127	110	132		1
Dent	12,958	12,108	10,584	28	41	62		
Douglas	16,775	14,078	7,727	27	33	26		
Dunklin	21,500	14,927	9,440	205	158	164		
Franklin	28,756	26,262	24,457	1,825	1,794	2,077		
Gasconade	12,230	11,620	10,986	68	86	167		
Gentry	20,538	18,982	17,148	16	36	28		
Greene	49,415	45,169	25,993	3,298	3,441	2,799		1
Grundy	17,600	17,620	14,986	232	254	199		
Harrison	24,347	20,976	20,231	51	56	73		1
Henry	26,962	27,076	22,911	1,092	1,158	991		
Hickory	9,984	9,428	7,337	1	25	50		
Holt	16,945	15,389	15,277	137	80	232		
Howard	14,155	12,826	13,197	4,182	4,544	5,231		
Howell	21,612	18,410	8,723	222	208	91		
Iron	8,468	8,799	7,783	248	320	400		
Jackson	176,053	145,322	72,440	19,044	14,992	9,850	4	8
Jasper	82,576	49,571	31,241	1,428	913	767	9	13
Jefferson	24,593	21,415	17,781	1,119	1,067	1,005		2
Johnson	26,128	26,302	26,153	1,710	1,829	2,019	5	
Knox	13,303	13,287	12,819	175	214	228		
Laclede	16,159	14,229	11,047	364	472	477		
Lafayette	28,002	26,011	21,295	3,677	4,170	4,415		2
Lawrence	31,379	25,861	17,273	283	364	299		1
Lewis	15,680	14,885	14,517	1,043	1,050	1,408		
Lincoln	16,621	16,306	15,280	1,731	2,039	2,146		1
Linn	24,717	23,311	19,177	786	808	839		1
Livingston	21,507	19,803	19,024	795	865	1,172		
McDonald	13,560	11,270	7,804	2	3	12	12	10
Macon	31,438	29,378	24,722	1,580	1,196	1,499		
Madison	9,732	9,027	8,567	242	241	306		
Maries	9,615	8,597	7,292	1	3	12		
Marion	22,974	22,510	21,125	3,354	3,721	3,708	1	
Mercer	14,648	14,508	14,572	58	73	101		
Miller	14,995	13,933	9,575	190	228	230	2	1
Mississippi	9,572	8,025	7,116	2,265	2,108	2,154		
Moniteau	15,223	14,787	13,368	706	843	978		
Monroe	18,108	18,740	16,925	1,608	2,049	2,146		
Montgomery	15,160	15,183	14,332	1,411	1,667	1,917		
Morgan	11,737	11,897	9,716	438	414	416		
New Madrid	9,253	7,284	5,813	2,027	2,033	1,881		
Newton	26,280	21,417	18,344	699	681	591	21	10
Nodaway	32,809	30,777	29,432	129	135	109		
Oregon	13,899	10,445	5,773	7	22	18		
Osage	13,822	12,709	11,422	274	371	400		
Ozark	12,119	9,783	5,604	26	12	13		
Pemiscot	11,253	5,563	4,031	862	412	268		
Perry	14,694	12,745	11,424	440	492	471		
Pettis	29,541	28,351	24,259	2,897	2,799	3,008		
Phelps	14,009	12,355	12,065	184	281	503	1	
Pike	21,503	21,400	21,339	4,239	4,919	5,376		1
Platte	15,098	15,036	15,734	1,095	1,210	1,630		2
Polk	23,070	20,176	15,448	185	163	285		
Pulaski	10,357	9,364	7,190	37	23	60		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Includes 1 person specially enumerated in 1890, but not credited to any county.

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Missouri—Continued.						[3]		
Putnam	16,672	15,331	13,532	16	34	23		
Ralls	11,360	11,216	10,627	927	1,077	1,211		1
Randolph	21,600	21,957	19,937	2,842	2,935	2,811		1
Ray	23,197	22,460	18,451	1,608	1,749	1,739		1
Reynolds	8,161	6,784	5,708		19	14		
Ripley	13,185	8,511	5,367	1	1	10		
St. Charles	22,332	20,656	20,652	2,139	2,315	2,411		3
St. Clair	17,645	16,503	13,815	260	244	310		
Ste. Genevieve	9,885	9,386	9,832	474	496	558		1
St. Francois	23,440	16,802	13,169	611	545	653		
St. Louis	46,511	32,836	28,008	3,526	3,469	3,880	1	2
St. Louis city	539,385	424,704	328,191	35,516	26,865	22,256	21	31
Saline	28,939	28,659	24,980	4,761	5,101	4,931		1
Schuyler	10,840	11,246	10,461		3	9		
Scotland	13,152	12,562	12,377	80	112	131		
Scott	12,587	10,735	8,036	505	493	550		
Shannon	11,241	8,894	3,441	4	4		2	
Shelby	15,488	14,886	13,089	679	755	931		1
Stoddard	24,622	17,192	13,396	47	135	35		
Stone	9,883	7,080	4,376	4	10	28		
Sullivan	20,168	18,955	16,486	114	45	83		
Taney	10,125	7,970	5,594	2	3	4		
Texas	22,187	19,385	12,177	3	21	29	2	
Vernon	31,378	31,273	19,263	241	231	106		1
Warren	9,297	9,188	9,852	614	725	954	8	
Washington	13,622	12,381	11,858	641	772	1,033		
Wayne	15,194	11,823	8,988	115	104	108		
Webster	16,524	15,008	11,927	116	167	247		2
Worth	9,824	8,737	8,202	8	1	1		
Wright	17,091	14,115	9,450	428	364	260		5
Montana[2]	226,283	127,690	35,385	1,523	1,490	346	11,343	11,206
Beaverhead	5,440	4,528	2,574	12	34	6	1	
Broadwater	2,610			16				
Carbon	7,485			4			16	
Cascade	25,143	8,421		162	291		443	20
Choteau	8,667	4,491	2,448	156	18	71	1,429	3,723
Custer	6,470	5,017	2,461	48	114	33	1,357	1,024
Dawson	2,436	1,994	162	4	2	3	1	1,896
Deerlodge	17,018	14,621	8,075	171	75	60	2	21
Fergus	6,528	3,400		30	17		365	88
Flathead	8,954			36			35	
Gallatin	9,462	6,164	3,570	35	43	31		
Granite	4,253			4				
Jefferson	5,258	5,964	2,389	15	9	14		7
Lewis and Clarke	18,418	18,122	5,710	313	299	86	62	121
Madison	7,584	4,513	3,612	28	13	20	3	11
Meagher	2,493	4,668	2,458	24	30	18		14
Missoula	11,502	13,543	1,926	54	314	4	1,802	1,976
Park	6,961	6,820		15	31		2	7
Ravalli	7,730			17			14	
Silverbow	46,905	22,969		262	186		14	1
Sweet Grass	2,986			8			74	
Teton	2,931			6			2,060	
Valley	2,253			2			1,793	
Yellowstone	6,001	2,036		97	14		13	
Crow reservation[3]	795			4			1,857	2,287
Nebraska[4]	1,056,526	1,047,096	449,764	6,269	8,913	2,385	3,322	6,431
Adams	18,773	23,969	10,210	63	327	25		
Antelope	11,342	10,397	3,946	2	2	7		
Arthur		89			2			
Banner	1,114	2,433			2			
Blaine	603	1,144			2			
Boone	11,687	8,676	4,169	2	7	1		
Boxbutte	5,487	5,469		78	25			
Boyd	7,324	584			4		8	107
Brown	3,470	4,356			3			
Buffalo	20,220	22,109	7,519	34	49	12		
Burt	12,994	11,047	6,929	1	21	8	45	1
Butler	15,697	15,447	9,171	6	5	23		
Cass	21,295	23,974	16,637	35	105	46		
Cedar	12,466	7,019	2,893	1	4			5
Chase	2,558	4,807	70	1				
Cherry	6,506	6,251		19	170		14	2
Cheyenne	5,565	5,682	1,516	5	9	42		
Clay	15,718	16,293	11,288	17	15	6		1
Colfax	11,184	10,402	6,563	27	50	25		
Cuming	14,572	12,225	5,569		1		12	39
Custer	19,696	21,655	2,207	62	22	4		
Dakota	6,272	5,352	3,202	14	33	6		1
Dawes	6,147	9,315		49	395		11	3
Dawson	12,164	10,082	2,856	49	46	53		
Deuel	2,629	2,893		1				

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] The totals for the state in 1890 include 429 persons (out of a total of 10,765 persons specially enumerated) not distributed by counties.

[3] Indian reservation.

[4] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Nebraska—Continued.								
Dixon	10,581	8,081	4,177		3		4	
Dodge	22,225	19,223	11,242	72	31	20		
Douglas	136,430	153,249	36,783	4,046	4,665	811	7	3
Dundy	2,431	4,007	37	3	5			
Fillmore	15,062	16,005	10,198	23	15	6		
Franklin	9,447	7,689	5,465	8	4			
Frontier	8,779	8,496	934	2	1			
Furnas	12,357	9,838	6,404	16	2	3		
Gage	30,022	35,960	13,140	29	374	24		
Garfield	2,116	1,658		11	1			
Gosper	5,297	4,814	1,667	3	2		1	
Grant	761	458		2				
Greeley	5,679	4,857	1,461	12	12			
Hall	17,162	16,470	8,545	42	38	27		
Hamilton	13,316	14,036	8,238	14	58	29		
Harlan	9,361	8,145	6,086	8	12			
Hayes	2,705	3,952	119	3	1			
Hitchcock	4,408	5,798	1,012	1	1			
Holt	12,210	13,635	3,285	14	37	2		
Hooker	432	426						
Howard	10,339	9,423	4,383	4	6	8		
Jefferson	15,174	14,830	8,085	22	15	10		
Johnson	11,190	10,328	7,570	4	4	25		
Kearney	9,865	9,061	4,072					
Keith	1,951	2,555	193			1		1
Keyapaha	3,076	3,896			24			
Kimball	753	958			1		5	
Knox	13,374	7,933	3,601	8	19	1	961	625
Lancaster	63,929	74,937	27,455	873	1,419	628	2	3
Lincoln	11,399	10,415	3,626	15	24	6		
Logan	960	1,378						
Loup	1,300	1,658		5	4			
McPherson	517	401						
Madison	16,920	13,626	5,583	54	42	6		
Merrick	9,245	8,738	5,326	8	18	15		
Nance	7,951	5,570	1,211		1	1	269	201
Nemaha	14,911	12,846	10,357	35	84	87	6	
Nuckolls	12,406	11,393	4,235	7	23			
Otoe	22,136	25,123	15,546	152	278	181		
Pawnee	11,770	10,337	6,914		3	6		
Perkins	1,702	4,364						
Phelps	10,756	9,863	2,445	14	3	2		
Pierce	8,441	4,863	1,202	4	1			
Platte	17,727	15,408	9,487	20	26	24		1
Polk	10,541	10,803	6,846	1	13			
Redwillow	9,601	8,822	3,043	3	13	1		
Richardson	19,504	17,507	14,938	87	65	91	22	1
Rock	2,807	3,083		2				
Saline	18,227	20,073	14,483	25	23	8		
Sarpy	9,058	6,866	4,471	22	9	4		
Saunders	22,067	21,557	15,797	17	17	13		1
Scotts Bluff	2,551	1,888		1				
Seward	15,671	16,118	11,110	19	22	37		
Sheridan	6,022	8,682		11	5			
Sherman	6,550	6,395	2,061		4			
Sioux	2,054	2,445	628	1	7	12		
Stanton	6,958	4,612	1,813	1	7			
Thayer	14,319	12,726	6,111	6	12	2		
Thomas	628	517						
Thurston	4,562	1,272	71		6		1,955	1,898
Valley	7,336	7,092	2,324	3				
Washington	13,081	11,838	8,611	5	30	20		
Wayne	9,858	6,166	812	4	3	1		
Webster	11,614	11,199	7,099	5	10	5		
Wheeler	1,338	1,624	644	24	59			
York	18,173	17,227	11,162	32	52	8		
Unorganized territory			2,911			2		
Nevada[2]	35,405	39,121	53,556	134	242	488	5,216	5,156
Churchill	537	443	447				262	230
Douglas	1,453	1,366	1,399	6	12	22	55	117
Elko	4,660	4,156	4,698	17	26	33	807	887
Esmeralda	1,024	1,464	2,668		1	7	882	887
Eureka	1,664	2,777	6,116	10	20	49	179	194
Humboldt	3,514	2,584	2,719	20	48	21	526	425
Lander	1,293	1,796	2,997	10	1	16	160	382
Lincoln	2,897	2,068	2,105	15	9	16	296	355
Lyon	1,920	1,900	2,013	1	1	1	307	
Nye	760	849	1,663		4	96	372	414
Ormsby	2,495	3,933	4,288	12	56	59	234	134
Roop			200					
Storey	3,475	8,424	15,245	9	37	115	113	100
Washoe	7,991	5,887	4,762	33	27	44	866	788
White Pine	1,722	1,437	2,286	1		9	207	238

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] The totals for the state in 1890 include 42 persons (out of a total of 1,594 persons specially enumerated) not distributed by counties.

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
New Hampshire	410,791	375,840	346,229	662	614	685	22	16
Belknap	19,463	20,252	17,875	59	66	72		
Carroll	16,881	18,108	18,207	9	15	12	4	1
Cheshire	31,282	29,554	28,720	21	24	14	10	1
Coos	29,450	23,192	18,543	12	11	15		7
Grafton	40,773	37,161	33,756	61	53	20	2	1
Hillsboro	112,455	93,119	75,510	139	105	119		5
Merrimack	52,296	49,244	46,133	123	182	158		1
Rockingham	50,919	49,541	48,352	179	98	189	6	
Strafford	39,303	38,396	35,511	22	34	47		
Sullivan	17,969	17,273	18,122	37	26	39		
New Jersey	1,812,317	1,396,581	1,092,017	69,844	47,638	38,853	63	84
Atlantic	39,422	26,548	17,810	6,920	2,267	894	4	7
Bergen	75,784	45,402	34,795	2,600	1,814	1,891		
Burlington	55,061	55,886	52,828	3,130	2,624	2,570	19	15
Camden	98,973	80,151	57,240	8,583	7,475	5,687	3	7
Cape May	12,328	10,401	9,195	869	861	570		5
Cumberland	48,785	43,333	35,722	2,403	2,100	1,965		
Essex	346,133	219,021	135,176	12,559	6,910	4,727	5	2
Gloucester	29,844	27,230	24,742	2,058	1,417	1,144		1
Hudson	381,231	272,470	186,248	4,439	2,456	1,655		6
Hunterdon	33,981	34,854	38,018	518	497	552	2	1
Mercer	91,119	76,452	54,828	4,152	3,467	3,230	25	19
Middlesex	77,822	60,090	50,657	1,900	1,643	1,625		
Monmouth	75,089	64,025	52,062	6,907	5,074	3,461	3	18
Morris	63,503	53,131	50,049	1,618	956	810		
Ocean	19,466	15,821	14,357	270	153	98		
Passaic	153,098	103,352	67,758	1,949	1,125	1,077		
Salem	22,493	22,340	21,810	3,029	2,810	2,769		
Somerset	31,374	26,960	25,500	1,559	1,348	1,659	1	3
Sussex	23,970	22,125	23,365	160	134	174		
Union	95,432	70,245	58,624	3,854	2,202	1,939	1	
Warren	37,409	36,244	36,233	367	305	356		
New Mexico[2]	180,207	142,918	108,721	1,610	1,956	1,015	13,144	15,044
Bernalillo	23,485	17,052	12,514	332	340	210	4,758	3,469
Chaves	4,691			66				
Colfax	9,776	7,708	3,375	352	241	6	16	18
Donna Ana	10,152	9,133	7,537	26	46	27		11
Eddy	3,179			37				
Grant	12,522	8,881	4,404	186	592	86	1	4
Guadalupe	5,420			3			6	
Lincoln	4,921	7,027	2,448	23	31	60		
Mora	10,288	10,450	9,423	8	142	242	8	25
Otero	4,276			16			487	
Rio Arriba	12,461	11,004	10,215	41	31	14	1,275	499
San Juan	3,059	1,888		9	1		1,760	1
San Miguel	21,867	23,936	20,439	156	135	90	14	45
Santa Fe	13,567	12,851	10,388	92	113	168	996	589
Sierra	3,136	3,582		12	11			
Socorro	12,021	9,514	7,804	22	58	51	136	14
Taos	10,376	9,345	10,401	1	18	36	510	505
Union	4,520			5				
Valencia	10,490	10,298	9,773	223	202	25	3,177	3,374
New York[2]	7,156,881	5,923,955	5,016,022	99,232	70,092	65,104	5,257	6,014
Albany	164,013	163,122	153,510	1,534	1,409	1,367		2
Allegany	41,146	42,900	41,433	353	331	377		6
Broome	68,512	62,332	48,890	633	631	585		1
Cattaraugus	64,196	60,606	55,520	337	249	248	1,104	5
Cayuga	65,532	64,721	64,384	675	561	687	19	6
Chautauqua	88,124	75,022	65,178	148	148	158	27	24
Chemung	53,152	47,441	42,098	897	793	954		27
Chenango	36,355	37,474	39,605	212	297	286		5
Clinton	47,278	46,291	50,710	138	139	171	5	7
Columbia	41,779	45,089	46,708	1,417	1,081	1,219		
Cortland	27,494	28,564	25,732	81	82	93		7
Delaware	46,208	45,232	42,493	208	262	227		1
Dutchess	79,424	76,191	77,068	2,226	1,671	2,112	1	3
Erie	430,516	321,717	218,757	1,805	1,206	975	1,265	8
Essex	30,641	32,927	34,392	60	108	112	2	17
Franklin	41,492	38,050	32,351	62	52	37	1,262	8
Fulton	42,476	37,364	30,707	348	281	272	9	2
Genesee	34,053	33,135	32,652	161	129	151	347	1
Greene	30,670	30,942	31,966	795	652	729		
Hamilton	4,920	4,744	3,906	1	10		26	8
Herkimer	50,828	45,465	42,491	210	139	178		
Jefferson	76,521	68,562	65,888	172	215	208	42	25
Kings	1,146,909	826,555	590,201	18,367	11,307	9,153	6	62
Lewis	27,397	29,729	31,324	25	44	76	5	33
Livingston	36,816	37,549	39,269	232	247	293	7	3

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] The totals for the state (or territory) in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
New York—Continued.								
Madison	40,185	42,501	43,646	352	303	375	7	84
Monroe	217,005	188,750	144,149	832	802	740		23
Montgomery	47,273	45,425	37,997	208	268	318		1
Nassau	53,093			2,310				
New York	2,006,891	1,489,627	1,185,843	38,616	23,601	19,663	24	52
Niagara	74,066	62,093	53,756	542	387	399	347	5
Oneida	132,306	122,370	114,837	462	483	578	29	62
Onondaga	166,978	145,147	116,999	1,246	1,057	876	478	22
Ontario	49,159	47,989	48,938	434	457	594	7	3
Orange	101,018	95,286	85,420	2,796	2,544	2,790		7
Orleans	30,059	30,608	29,904	103	194	224		
Oswego	70,726	71,725	77,646	152	151	247		
Otsego	48,793	50,623	51,178	143	237	218		1
Putnam	13,669	14,645	14,994	109	201	187		
Queens	150,235	124,477	86,743	2,611	3,529	3,801	1	30
Rensselaer	121,005	128,709	114,381	657	788	939	1	3
Richmond	65,863	50,712	38,054	1,072	964	932		
Rockland	36,238	33,900	26,874	2,041	1,255	816		
St. Lawrence	88,997	84,948	85,866	75	83	101	3	17
Saratoga	60,228	56,877	54,404	837	751	739	10	25
Schenectady	46,659	29,648	23,375	165	141	163	4	1
Schoharie	26,554	28,834	32,427	297	317	463	1	13
Schuyler	15,631	16,491	18,647	178	218	195		1
Seneca	27,979	28,039	29,035	134	182	242		1
Steuben	82,321	80,981	77,118	493	485	467		2
Suffolk	74,298	60,061	51,426	3,035	2,371	2,399	168	50
Sullivan	32,219	30,963	32,407	84	68	84		
Tioga	27,641	29,572	32,228	309	360	445		
Tompkins	33,366	32,520	33,980	459	397	463	1	3
Ulster	87,057	85,813	84,465	1,351	1,248	1,371	1	
Warren	29,849	27,765	25,115	53	56	49	37	42
Washington	45,379	45,438	47,523	237	238	340		9
Wayne	48,401	49,429	51,300	246	297	394	11	
Westchester	178,742	143,272	106,364	5,318	3,415	2,585		4
Wyoming	30,366	31,132	30,809	47	57	98		4
Yates	20,185	20,858	20,941	131	143	141		
North Carolina	1,263,603	1,055,382	867,242	624,469	561,018	531,277	5,687	[2]1,616
Alamance	18,939	12,688	9,997	6,723	5,583	4,613		
Alexander	10,104	8,588	7,458	856	842	897		
Alleghany	7,293	6,061	4,967	466	460	519		2
Anson	10,196	10,237	8,790	11,674	9,789	9,204		1
Ashe	18,897	15,033	13,471	684	595	963		
Beaufort	15,066	11,869	10,022	11,336	9,203	7,452		
Bertie	8,717	7,885	6,815	11,821	11,291	9,584		
Bladen	9,452	8,646	7,598	8,223	8,117	8,560	2	
Brunswick	7,613	6,139	5,337	5,044	4,761	4,052		
Buncombe	36,167	28,640	18,422	8,120	6,626	8,476	1	
Burke	15,023	12,378	10,088	2,676	2,561	2,721		
Cabarrus	16,355	12,683	9,849	6,101	5,459	5,115		
Caldwell	13,751	10,737	8,691	1,931	1,554	1,599	12	7
Camden	3,283	3,347	3,791	2,191	2,320	2,471		
Carteret	9,684	8,528	7,107	2,127	2,297	2,676		
Caswell	6,829	6,639	7,169	8,199	9,389	10,656		
Catawba	19,148	16,073	12,469	2,985	2,616	2,477		
Chatham	15,573	17,214	15,500	8,339	8,199	7,953		
Cherokee	11,391	9,655	7,796	432	274	288	37	47
Chowan	4,406	4,010	3,633	5,850	5,156	4,267		
Clay	4,398	4,055	3,175	134	142	141		
Cleveland	20,258	17,301	13,700	4,820	3,093	2,871		
Columbus	14,541	11,804	8,926	6,476	6,052	5,513	257	
Craven	9,613	7,175	6,664	14,543	13,358	13,064		
Cumberland	16,677	14,952	12,594	12,571	12,341	11,241	1	28
Currituck	4,752	4,731	4,495	1,777	2,016	1,981		
Dare	4,183	3,362	2,875	574	406	368		
Davidson	20,229	18,174	16,341	3,174	3,528	3,992		
Davie	9,476	8,769	7,770	2,635	2,852	3,326	4	
Duplin	13,877	11,600	10,587	8,528	7,087	8,186		3
Durham	16,483	10,712		9,749	7,329			
Edgecombe	10,004	8,513	7,968	16,584	15,599	18,213		1
Forsyth	24,718	19,433	13,441	10,541	8,999	4,629		1
Franklin	12,678	10,755	9,476	12,438	10,335	11,353		
Gaston	20,661	12,927	10,188	7,242	4,836	4,066		1
Gates	5,609	5,589	4,973	4,804	4,713	3,924		
Graham	4,190	3,137	2,123	26	25	23	127	151
Granville	11,376	12,122	13,603	11,887	12,360	17,679		2
Greene	6,260	5,281	4,652	5,778	4,758	5,385		
Guilford	27,969	19,820	16,885	11,103	8,223	6,700	1	7
Halifax	11,060	9,614	9,137	19,733	19,293	21,162		1
Harnett	10,930	9,453	7,092	5,058	4,220	3,770		27
Haywood	15,609	12,829	9,787	613	517	484		
Henderson	12,345	11,211	8,893	1,759	1,378	1,388		
Hertford	5,895	5,906	5,122	8,391	7,944	6,721	8	

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Includes 2 persons specially enumerated in 1890, but not credited to any county.

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
North Carolina—Continued.								
Hyde	5,264	4,962	4,424	4,014	3,941	3,341		
Iredell	21,732	19,516	16,752	7,332	5,939	5,913		7
Jackson	10,922	8,680	6,591	591	518	375	340	314
Johnston	24,079	19,917	15,996	8,171	7,322	7,465		
Jones	4,466	3,885	3,212	3,760	3,518	4,279		
Lenoir	10,592	8,517	7,277	8,046	6,362	8,067		
Lincoln	12,537	10,028	8,180	2,961	2,558	2,881		
McDowell	10,673	9,114	7,939	1,893	1,825	1,897	1	
Macon	11,431	9,436	7,395	673	665	656		1
Madison	20,086	17,095	12,351	551	710	459	7	
Martin	8,056	7,838	6,661	7,327	7,383	6,479		
Mecklenburg	31,393	23,141	17,922	23,873	19,526	16,241		
Mitchell	14,635	12,252	8,932	536	553	503		2
Montgomery	10,515	8,982	6,857	3,682	2,257	2,517		
Moore	15,773	13,985	11,485	7,849	6,479	5,332		15
Nash	14,856	12,186	9,417	10,619	8,521	8,314		
New Hanover	12,663	10,089	8,159	13,109	13,935	13,217		1
Northampton	9,031	9,224	7,987	12,118	12,018	12,045	1	
Onslow	8,330	7,392	6,600	3,610	2,911	3,229		
Orange	9,429	9,705	14,555	5,261	5,242	9,143		1
Pamlico	5,408	4,767	4,207	2,637	2,379	2,116		
Pasquotank	6,630	5,201	4,855	7,027	5,546	5,514		
Pender	6,472	5,967	5,509	6,909	6,546	6,957		1
Perquimans	5,088	4,719	4,795	5,003	4,574	4,671		
Person	9,662	8,251	7,206	7,023	6,899	6,513		
Pitt	15,397	13,192	10,704	15,492	12,327	11,088		
Polk	5,797	4,807	3,918	1,207	1,093	1,144		2
Randolph	24,560	21,848	17,758	3,672	3,347	3,078		
Richmond	8,092	10,989	8,141	7,763	12,959	10,104		
Robeson	19,577	16,629	11,942	16,917	14,672	11,938	3,877	174
Rockingham	21,544	15,197	12,431	11,617	10,164	9,313		2
Rowan	22,948	17,142	13,621	8,115	6,980	6,339		1
Rutherford	20,659	15,073	11,910	4,441	3,692	3,255	1	5
Sampson	17,250	15,960	13,347	9,130	9,136	9,540		
Scotland	5,709			6,710			134	
Stanly	13,421	10,629	9,166	1,799	1,507	1,339		
Stokes	16,875	14,386	11,730	2,991	2,813	3,623		
Surry	22,609	16,926	13,227	2,904	2,348	2,075		
Swain	7,352	5,652	3,234	174	225	109	875	700
Transylvania	6,005	5,368	4,823	615	513	517		
Tyrrell	3,518	3,000	3,110	1,462	1,225	1,435		
Union	19,157	15,712	13,520	7,999	5,547	4,586		
Vance	6,929	6,434		9,755	11,143			4
Wake	30,267	26,093	24,289	24,358	23,109	23,650		4
Warren	6,082	5,880	6,386	13,069	13,480	16,233		
Washington	5,242	4,961	4,554	5,366	5,238	4,374		
Watauga	13,026	10,180	7,746	391	431	414		
Wayne	17,934	15,115	12,827	13,419	10,984	12,124		
Wilkes	24,435	20,633	17,257	2,437	2,042	1,924		
Wilson	13,691	10,884	8,655	9,905	7,760	7,409		
Yadkin	12,895	12,421	10,876	1,187	1,368	1,544	1	
Yancey	11,181	9,197	7,369	283	292	325		1
North Dakota[2]	311,712	182,407	36,192	286	373	113	6,968	8,174
Barnes	13,156	7,045	1,583	3		2		
Benson	7,139	2,452					1,181	8
Billings	971	169	1,314	4	1	2		
Bottineau	7,530	2,893		1			1	
Bowman		6						
Buford		704			5			93
Burleigh	6,022	4,148	3,143	49	89	73	5	8
Cass	28,550	19,534	8,956	69	77	12	4	2
Cavalier	12,530	6,462					50	9
Church		74						
Dickey	6,060	5,570		1	1			
Dunn		159						
Eddy	3,321	1,371		9	6			
Emmons	4,331	1,952	22	4	5		14	14
Flannery		72						
Foster	3,767	1,210	33	2		4		
Garfield		33						
Grand Forks	24,421	18,306	6,215	31	21	4		21
Griggs	4,736	2,813		8	4			
Hettinger		81						
Howard			12					
Kidder	1,751	1,211	88	3		1		
Lamoure	6,048	8,187	20					
Logan	1,625	597						
McHenry	5,248	1,582		5				2
McIntosh	4,818	3,248						
McKenzie		3						
McLean	3,808	860		3			980	
Mercer	1,738	428					40	
Morton	8,052	4,708	200	11	15		6	3

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
North Dakota—Continued.								
Mountraille		122	13					
Nelson	7,316	4,288			4			1
Oliver	990	464						
Pembina	17,769	14,216	4,399	2	98	1	98	20
Pierce	4,748	905		17				
Ramsey	9,186	4,410	278	9	6	2	2	1
Ransom	6,905	5,377	587	14	16			
Renville		99						
Richland	17,369	10,743	3,587	13	7		5	
Rolette	5,445	2,424		4	3		2,546	
Sargent	5,996	5,075		1			42	
Sheridan		5						
Stark	7,611	2,298		3	2			
Steele	5,887	3,777		1				
Stevens		15	243			1		1
Stutsman	9,139	5,263	1,004	2	3	3	2	
Towner	6,490	1,449			1		1	
Traill	13,105	10,214	4,122	1	1	1		
Wallace		16						
Wallette			409			7		8
Walsh	20,284	16,580		2	7			
Ward	7,874	1,680		3			9	
Wells	8,310	1,212						
Williams		108	14					1
Williams	1,368			8			77	
Standing Rock reservation (part of)[2]	298	505		3	1		1,905	2
Ohio[3]	4,060,204	3,584,805	3,117,920	96,901	87,113	79,900	42	206
Adams	26,051	25,687	23,662	277	406	343		
Allen	47,126	40,049	30,800	842	589	510		2
Ashland	21,170	22,202	23,843	13	21	40		
Ashtabula	51,204	43,365	36,875	239	287	263	1	
Athens	37,398	33,958	27,236	1,329	1,233	1,170		1
Auglaize	31,167	28,054	25,375	24	46	69		
Belmont	59,006	55,477	48,007	1,857	1,932	1,631		1
Brown	26,562	27,963	30,595	1,675	1,935	2,316		1
Butler	55,683	47,476	41,435	1,183	1,113	1,140		5
Carroll	16,779	17,492	16,355	32	74	61		
Champaign	25,176	25,467	26,145	1,460	1,511	1,661		
Clark	53,693	47,632	38,366	5,243	4,640	3,580		2
Clermont	30,427	32,043	34,895	1,183	1,510	1,817		
Clinton	23,001	22,943	23,293	1,199	1,296	1,468	1	1
Columbiana	67,766	58,357	47,918	812	662	684		
Coshocton	29,245	26,621	26,582	91	81	59		
Crawford	33,855	31,850	30,475	59	77	108		
Cuyahoga	432,810	306,777	194,735	6,189	3,146	2,175	2	5
Darke	42,111	42,469	39,917	421	492	579		
Defiance	26,324	25,662	22,371	63	107	144		
Delaware	25,819	26,568	26,770	578	618	610		
Erie	37,224	35,030	32,170	425	429	468		2
Fairfield	33,857	33,545	33,881	402	393	403		
Fayette	20,325	20,628	18,919	1,398	1,680	1,444		
Franklin	155,213	117,620	82,846	9,223	6,445	3,936	11	14
Fulton	22,780	21,999	20,998	21	23	55		
Gallia	25,635	24,613	25,178	2,281	2,388	2,945		3
Geauga	14,728	13,479	14,240	16	10	11		
Greene	27,554	25,750	26,774	4,055	4,060	4,553		7
Guernsey	33,952	28,146	26,611	472	496	586		
Hamilton	391,764	359,777	302,798	17,695	14,757	10,533	2	14
Hancock	41,605	42,201	27,632	336	356	152		
Hardin	30,661	28,323	26,381	524	609	640		6
Harrison	19,856	19,932	19,809	628	897	647		
Henry	27,252	25,041	20,552	30	38	33		
Highland	29,406	27,584	28,515	1,575	1,491	1,763		22
Hocking	24,144	22,524	20,921	252	133	205		
Holmes	19,511	21,133	20,774		6	2		
Huron	32,129	31,760	31,357	197	186	251		1
Jackson	33,489	27,669	22,774	756	738	912		1
Jefferson	42,782	38,228	31,835	1,569	1,184	1,183		1
Knox	27,482	27,291	27,128	285	307	302		
Lake	21,422	18,013	16,174	249	219	152	3	
Lawrence	37,881	37,795	37,319	1,651	1,758	1,746		
Licking	46,665	42,820	40,077	399	457	370		
Logan	29,472	26,390	25,210	947	996	1,057		
Lorain	58,503	39,145	34,351	1,344	1,133	1,169	2	8
Lucas	151,755	101,115	66,281	1,768	1,170	1,093	5	3
Madison	19,615	19,107	19,046	973	947	1,083		2
Mahoning	69,101	55,223	42,419	1,023	755	449		
Marion	28,501	24,461	20,368	176	260	197		4
Medina	21,817	21,611	21,417	141	130	36		
Meigs	27,651	28,408	30,527	969	1,405	1,798		
Mercer	27,878	27,000	21,502	142	217	306		2
Miami	41,945	38,575	34,984	1,153	1,177	1,172		1

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.
[2] Indian reservation.
[3] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Ohio—Continued.								
Monroe	26,946	25,073	26,416	84	102	80		
Montgomery	126,121	98,364	77,234	4,000	2,478	1,310	2	9
Morgan	17,774	18,983	19,881	131	160	193		
Morrow	17,823	18,005	18,928	56	115	143		
Muskingum	51,929	49,991	48,444	1,255	1,211	1,329		6
Noble	19,428	20,716	21,044	37	37	94	1	
Ottawa	22,171	21,926	19,726	40	47	33	2	1
Paulding	26,758	25,047	12,338	766	867	647	4	18
Perry	31,285	30,586	28,127	555	565	91		
Pickaway	26,226	25,948	26,140	788	1,009	1,252		2
Pike	17,413	16,659	16,700	758	823	1,227		
Portage	28,993	27,691	27,356	250	174	144		1
Preble	23,386	23,024	24,051	327	394	482		3
Putnam	32,467	30,125	23,619	58	62	94		1
Richland	44,082	37,944	36,119	204	128	186		
Ross	38,272	36,560	37,020	2,663	2,892	3,286	2	
Sandusky	34,112	30,415	31,863	196	198	194		
Scioto	39,877	34,289	32,352	1,101	1,088	1,159	1	
Seneca	40,961	40,675	36,806	198	193	141		
Shelby	24,327	24,250	23,602	298	456	535		1
Stark	94,346	83,827	63,738	391	338	292		
Summit	71,126	53,535	43,397	586	551	384		1
Trumbull	46,342	42,176	44,635	247	195	245		
Tuscarawas	53,480	46,408	40,052	264	207	146	3	
Union	21,958	22,413	21,971	384	442	404		5
Van Wert	29,983	29,214	22,539	411	447	476		9
Vinton	15,239	15,842	17,011	91	203	212		
Warren	24,635	24,535	27,109	948	926	1,283		6
Washington	46,644	40,947	42,000	1,597	1,412	1,243		18
Wayne	37,800	38,940	39,892	69	63	183		
Williams	24,899	24,862	23,787	54	35	34		
Wood	51,414	44,199	33,888	137	187	132		2
Wyandot	21,059	21,638	22,222	63	82	171		1
Oklahoma[2]	367,524	62,300		18,831	2,973		11,945	13,177
Beaver	3,033	2,674		18				
Blaine	8,628			1,106			924	
Canadian	14,992	6,968		363	189		621	
Cleveland	15,763	6,589		475	8		150	7
Custer	11,772			190			301	
Day	2,173							
Dewey	8,514			74			231	
Garfield	21,704			368			3	
Grant	17,181			92				
Greer	17,912	5,336		9	2		1	
Kay	21,782			276			469	
Kingfisher	15,906	7,028		2,453	1,300		141	
Lincoln	24,513			2,158			334	
Logan	20,455	12,034		6,102	724		5	1
Noble	12,680			448			887	
Oklahoma	22,950	11,082		2,944	650		12	2
Pawnee	11,628			192			546	
Payne	20,378	7,115		450	100		81	
Pottawatomie	24,612			815			983	
Roger Mills	6,104			2			84	
Washita	14,682			7			312	
Woods	31,807			167				
Woodward	7,457			10				
Kaw reservation[3]	527			1			240	
Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache reservation[3]	1,658			71			3,236	
Osage reservation[3]	5,164			19			1,584	
Wichita reservation[3]	549			21			850	
Oregon[2]	394,582	301,982	163,075	1,105	1,186	487	4,951	4,971
Baker	14,916	6,342	3,817	62	23	8		1
Benton	6,673	8,534	6,262	1	7	8		14
Clackamas	19,555	15,083	8,955	14	17	13	15	53
Clatsop	12,074	8,762	4,790	13	48	27	26	29
Columbia	6,201	5,158	1,962	2	7	2		3
Coos	10,176	8,668	4,552	36	2	1	61	114
Crook	3,411	3,232		3	2		537	1
Curry	1,712	1,528	1,073	2	2	1	127	121
Douglas	14,373	11,473	9,195	2	88	34	124	120
Gilliam	3,114	3,530			1		32	28
Grant	5,825	4,727	3,384	6	22	9	3	5
Harney	2,555	2,509		3	7		3	27
Jackson	13,644	11,109	7,680	9	94	61	2	28
Josephine	7,444	4,774	2,159	1	6		22	
Klamath	2,929	2,406		2	12		1,037	23
Lake	2,796	2,534	2,722	4	9	3	35	42
Lane	19,458	15,074	9,246	17	10	4	40	68
Lincoln	3,091			5			465	
Linn	18,467	16,112	12,520	16	20	19	1	8
Malheur	4,057	2,425		7	3		48	91

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] The totals for the state (or territory) in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

[3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Oregon—Continued.								
Marion	26,837	22,205	14,165	49	139	27	503	219
Morrow	4,130	4,177			3			
Multnomah	93,030	69,102	22,972	782	550	187	16	28
Polk	9,746	7,793	6,363	2	5	9	150	1
Sherman	3,444	1,758		1	1		1	8
Tillamook	4,415	2,885	920	3	1		53	46
Umatilla	16,777	13,079	9,421	30	33	24	995	8
Union	15,764	11,908	6,401	5	11	9		
Wallowa	5,536	3,661		1				
Wasco	12,416	8,768	9,817	10	44	21	414	166
Washington	14,415	11,796	6,965	16	5	15		
Wheeler	2,436							
Yamhill	13,165	10,646	7,734	1	14	5	236	11
Pennsylvania	6,141,664	[2]5,148,258	4,197,016	156,845	107,596	85,535	1,639	[3]1,081
Adams	34,152	33,166	31,984	338	319	471	4	
Allegheny	747,030	588,317	347,968	27,753	13,501	7,876	1	10
Armstrong	52,161	46,480	47,363	381	263	278		
Beaver	55,446	49,357	39,163	975	719	440		
Bedford	38,968	38,057	34,346	499	587	577		
Berks	158,892	136,748	122,146	709	568	449		2
Blair	84,311	70,057	52,257	784	801	483		2
Bradford	59,094	58,623	58,008	309	599	537		10
Bucks	68,788	68,716	67,107	2,200	1,732	1,546	185	166
Butler	56,843	55,179	52,408	115	154	128		1
Cambria	104,308	65,909	46,602	519	458	209		
Cameron	7,008	7,174	5,151	39	64	8		
Carbon	44,493	38,584	31,882	12	36	41		
Center	42,511	42,798	37,574	382	466	348		2
Chester	86,391	81,695	76,402	9,242	7,643	7,073	39	30
Clarion	34,266	36,730	40,228	16	72	99		
Clearfield	80,390	69,379	43,287	218	184	121	1	
Clinton	28,941	28,358	25,992	253	324	286		
Columbia	39,746	36,709	32,264	126	118	145	15	3
Crawford	63,271	64,999	68,112	359	314	498		1
Cumberland	47,509	44,804	43,807	1,818	2,091	2,167	1,015	370
Dauphin	107,976	91,400	72,364	6,445	5,551	3,780	6	4
Delaware	84,815	67,684	51,487	9,894	6,965	4,613	8	13
Elk	32,868	22,199	12,779	32	38	12		2
Erie	98,145	85,756	74,345	311	308	332	8	2
Fayette	105,442	77,295	56,952	4,952	2,709	1,889		
Forest	11,015	8,476	4,373	24	6	9		
Franklin	52,944	49,412	47,304	1,954	2,019	2,551		
Fulton	9,818	10,025	10,020	106	112	129		
Greene	27,966	28,489	27,770	318	445	503		
Huntingdon	34,296	35,435	33,674	352	315	280		
Indiana	42,389	41,960	40,299	160	212	227		1
Jefferson	59,042	43,975	27,898	68	29	37		
Juniata	15,882	16,485	17,966	172	170	261		
Lackawanna	193,192	141,731	88,971	619	352	296		
Lancaster	156,761	146,472	136,596	2,461	2,603	2,845	1	4
Lawrence	56,487	37,202	33,076	542	312	236		1
Lebanon	53,603	47,963	38,391	223	164	85		
Lehigh	93,713	76,524	65,851	173	105	117		
Luzerne	256,155	200,370	132,310	945	816	754		4
Lycoming	74,310	69,085	56,508	1,350	1,489	977		1
McKean	51,025	46,507	42,211	302	299	326		44
Mercer	57,029	55,434	55,735	351	304	425		
Mifflin	22,994	19,823	19,362	162	169	215	2	2
Monroe	21,010	19,983	20,020	151	176	155		
Montgomery	134,436	120,506	94,731	4,503	2,753	1,763	19	17
Montour	15,437	15,548	15,361	88	96	107		
Northampton	99,011	83,661	69,987	660	533	322	2	2
Northumberland	90,658	74,394	62,929	240	291	194		1
Perry	26,181	26,139	27,358	82	137	164		
Philadelphia	1,229,673	1,006,590	815,362	62,613	39,371	31,699	234	258
Pike	8,688	9,305	9,579	81	107	84	2	
Potter	30,552	22,721	13,770	65	55	27	1	
Schuylkill	172,664	153,778	129,616	252	374	358		1
Snyder	17,301	17,646	17,778	3	5	19		
Somerset	49,257	37,174	32,994	198	142	116	4	1
Sullivan	12,105	11,608	8,070	29	17	3		
Susquehanna	39,901	39,980	40,135	141	162	219		
Tioga	48,999	52,221	45,699	85	91	115		
Union	17,527	17,767	16,772	65	52	133		
Venango	49,107	46,158	43,120	522	473	547		1
Warren	38,806	37,504	27,784	52	75	103	85	[3]103
Washington	87,793	67,785	52,774	4,366	3,361	2,636		3
Wayne	30,150	30,975	33,482	18	33	31		
Westmoreland	158,161	111,593	77,349	1,984	1,213	686		4
Wyoming	17,138	15,877	15,577	14	8	21		5
York	114,728	97,908	86,481	1,675	1,566	1,359	7	10

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Includes 1 person specially enumerated in 1890, but not credited to any county.

[3] Includes 98 persons specially enumerated in 1890.

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Rhode Island	419,050	337,859	269,939	9,092	7,393	6,488	35	180
Bristol	12,975	11,229	11,185	158	197	209	4	
Kent	29,634	26,441	20,258	335	311	330		
Newport	30,627	26,963	23,051	1,944	1,568	1,125	2	9
Providence	322,607	250,425	193,732	5,721	4,582	4,063	27	60
Washington	23,207	22,801	21,713	934	785	761	2	111
South Carolina	557,807	462,008	391,105	782,321	688,934	604,332	121	173
Abbeville	11,331	15,142	13,172	22,069	31,705	27,637		7
Aiken	17,388	13,761	12,936	21,640	18,059	15,170	4	2
Anderson	32,232	25,268	18,747	23,496	18,428	14,365		
Bamberg	5,658			11,638				
Barnwell	10,088	14,194	13,853	25,416	30,416	26,003		2
Beaufort	3,349	2,695	2,442	32,137	31,421	27,732		
Berkeley	6,481	7,687		23,973	47,739			
Charleston	27,647	24,764	30,922	60,312	35,073	71,868	11	47
Cherokee	13,952			7,396			11	
Chester	9,243	8,482	7,635	19,372	18,178	16,517		
Chesterfield	12,256	10,988	9,498	8,145	7,479	6,347		1
Clarendon	8,033	6,987	6,282	20,151	16,246	12,908		
Colleton	11,187	14,032	12,184	22,265	26,245	24,181		15
Darlington	13,083	11,749	12,929	19,304	17,384	21,556		1
Dorchester	6,202			10,089			3	
Edgefield	7,347	17,340	16,018	18,131	31,916	29,826		2
Fairfield	7,050	7,139	6,885	22,375	21,460	20,880		
Florence	11,819	10,471		16,654	14,554			1
Georgetown	5,336	4,053	3,466	17,507	16,804	16,146		
Greenville	33,999	27,516	22,983	19,488	16,789	14,511		5
Greenwood	9,437			18,906				
Hampton	8,236	6,827	6,286	15,502	13,717	12,453		
Horry	17,042	13,706	10,632	6,320	5,550	4,942	2	
Kershaw	10,002	8,550	7,892	14,693	13,810	13,646		
Lancaster	12,201	10,411	7,935	12,110	10,349	8,957		1
Laurens	15,205	13,169	11,756	22,177	18,441	17,688		
Lexington	16,961	13,769	11,096	10,303	8,411	7,467		1
Marion	16,992	14,519	15,881	18,160	15,436	18,226	29	21
Marlboro	11,226	9,062	8,026	16,413	14,435	12,571		2
Newberry	10,351	8,966	8,236	19,831	17,468	18,261		
Oconee	17,530	13,678	11,955	6,104	5,008	4,301		1
Orangeburg	18,220	15,654	12,942	41,442	33,738	28,453		
Pickens	14,574	12,253	10,673	4,801	4,136	3,716		
Richland	17,513	11,933	9,185	28,070	24,885	19,388		2
Saluda	8,819			10,147				
Spartanburg	44,391	36,857	26,372	21,167	18,527	14,035		
Sumter	12,881	11,813	9,979	38,353	31,792	27,058		
Union	10,943	10,973	10,516	14,558	14,390	13,551		
Williamsburg	11,818	9,355	7,758	19,867	18,420	16,352		1
York	19,784	18,245	14,033	21,839	20,525	16,620	61	61
South Dakota[2]	380,714	328,010	96,955	465	541	288	20,225	19,854
Armstrong	8	23						11
Aurora	4,003	5,045	69	6			2	
Beadle	8,075	9,568	1,290	6	17			
Bonhomme	10,375	9,054	5,439	2	2	22	2	1
Boreman	(3)		523	(3)		8	(3)	
Brookings	12,580	10,119	4,959	29	12	6		
Brown	15,270	16,838	353	16	8			1
Brule	5,297	6,736	237		1		104	
Buffalo	738	998	51				1,052	
Butte	2,905	1,037						
Campbell	4,527	3,510	29					
Charles Mix	7,013	4,150	291	2		21	1,483	28
Choteau		8						
Clark	6,937	6,722	114	5	6			
Clay	9,315	7,508	4,998	1		2		1
Codington	8,765	7,028	2,155	5	9	1		
Custer	2,721	4,867	985	5	22	9		
Davison	7,477	5,438	1,255	6	11	1		
Day	12,136	9,142	86	1	21		117	5
Delano		40						
Deuel	6,656	4,574	2,302					
Dewey	(3)		26	(3)			(3)	
Douglas	5,011	4,599	6	1	1			
Edmunds	4,916	4,399						
Ewing		16						
Fall River	3,508	4,443		29	35			
Faulk	3,542	4,062	4	5				
Grant	9,103	6,812	2,967		1			
Gregory	2,200	186					11	109
Hamlin	5,945	4,624	693		1			
Hand	4,524	6,546	153	1				
Hanson	4,946	4,267	1,299	1				
Harding		167						
Hughes	3,666	5,013	139	7	11		11	13
Hutchinson	11,896	10,468	5,573	1				1

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

[3] Population included in that of the Indian reservation (or reservations) in which located. (See page 38.)

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
South Dakota—Continued.								
Hyde	1,492	1,859						1
Jackson		30						
Jerauld	2,798	3,605						
Kingsbury	9,854	8,549	1,102	12	13			
Lake	9,135	7,507	2,657	2	1			
Lawrence	17,670	11,456	12,921	106	63	97		2
Lincoln	12,152	9,139	5,895	9	4	1		
Lugenbeel	(2)			(2)			(2)	
Lyman	2,153	231	113	5		2	474	2
McCook	8,688	6,448	1,283	1				
McPherson	6,327	5,939			1			
Marshall	5,565	4,537		10	7		367	
Martin		7						
Meade	4,865	4,596		24	40			
Meyer	(2)		112	(2)		3	(2)	
Miner	5,863	5,161	363	1	4			
Minnehaha	23,878	21,817	8,203	40	56	25	7	4
Moody	7,882	5,794	3,689	1		5	443	147
Nowlin		141						8
Pennington	5,491	6,410	2,226	24	116	8	81	
Potter	2,988	2,909						
Pratt		23						
Presho		181						
Roberts	11,379	1,997		4			833	
Sanborn	4,462	4,607		1	3		1	
Schnasse	(2)			(2)			(2)	
Scobey		32						
Shannon	(2)		106	(2)		7	(2)	
Spink	9,486	10,579	473	1	2			
Stanley	1,276	635	684	2	1	7	63	392
Sterling		44						52
Sully	1,709	2,405	281	6	7	5		
Todd		185	194		2	1		
Tripp	(2)			(2)			(2)	
Turner	13,174	10,256	5,320	1				
Union	11,147	9,129	6,802	4	1			
Walworth	3,883	2,153	18	6				
Washabaugh	(2)			(2)			(2)	
Washington	(2)	40		(2)			(2)	
Yankton	12,577	10,378	8,333	71	62	55	1	3
Ziebach		509						1
Cheyenne River reservation [3]	174			1			2,182	
Fort Sisseton			130			2		
Pine Ridge reservation [3]	317			1			6,509	
Rosebud reservation [3]	344			2			4,855	
Sisseton and Wahpeton reservation [3]			54					
Standing Rock reservation (part of) [3]	30			1			1,627	
Tennessee	1,540,186	1,336,637	1,138,831	480,243	430,678	403,151	108	146
Anderson	16,516	13,936	9,917	1,118	1,184	903		8
Bedford	17,577	18,542	18,536	6,268	6,196	7,489		1
Benton	11,348	10,613	9,147	540	617	633		
Bledsoe	6,151	5,634	4,838	475	500	747		
Blount	17,591	16,011	14,273	1,607	1,577	1,705	7	
Bradley	13,672	11,833	10,258	2,085	1,771	1,845		1
Campbell	16,701	12,927	9,571	616	559	432		
Cannon	11,266	11,244	10,696	827	952	1,116	28	1
Carroll	18,669	17,966	16,524	5,581	5,664	5,579		
Carter	16,026	12,692	9,385	661	697	628		
Cheatham	8,450	7,316	6,295	1,662	1,528	1,661		1
Chester	7,870	7,293		2,026	1,776			
Claiborne	19,967	14,584	12,584	729	518	789		1
Clay	8,053	6,886	6,588	368	374	399		
Cocke	17,892	15,211	13,361	1,261	1,307	1,447		5
Coffee	13,772	12,104	11,164	1,802	1,723	1,723		
Crockett	11,821	10,960	10,493	4,046	4,186	3,612		
Cumberland	7,739	5,325	4,496	572	51	42		
Davidson	78,888	66,846	47,678	43,902	41,315	31,331		
Decatur	9,219	7,691	7,276	1,220	1,304	1,222		
Dekalb	15,349	14,491	13,660	1,108	1,159	1,151	3	
Dickson	15,716	11,544	10,229	2,919	2,101	2,231		
Dyer	13,034	15,185	11,206	5,742	4,690	3,912		3
Fayette	8,019	8,336	9,633	21,682	20,492	22,238		
Fentress	6,081	5,180	5,838	25	46	103		
Franklin	16,953	15,359	13,646	3,439	3,570	3,530		
Gibson	29,095	26,522	23,540	10,313	9,337	9,145		
Giles	21,629	22,635	21,824	11,406	12,320	14,189		2
Grainger	14,862	12,510	11,555	650	685	829		1
Greene	29,027	25,094	21,850	1,569	1,519	2,152		1
Grundy	7,487	5,907	4,154	315	438	438		
Hamblen	10,916	9,898	8,481	1,791	1,520	1,706	21	
Hamilton	42,187	35,747	16,239	19,490	17,717	7,399	18	6
Hancock	10,874	9,615	8,616	273	727	482		
Hardeman	12,771	12,242	13,313	10,205	8,787	9,608		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Population included in that of the Indian reservation (or reservations) in which located. (See pages 38 and 39.)

[3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Tennessee—Continued.								
Hardin	16,568	15,297	12,775	2,678	2,401	2,016		
Hawkins	22,113	19,947	17,956	2,154	2,268	2,641		31
Haywood	8,109	7,989	8,497	17,080	15,569	17,556		
Henderson	15,480	13,971	14,414	2,637	2,365	3,016		
Henry	18,209	15,217	15,488	5,999	5,853	6,654		
Hickman	13,756	11,755	9,849	2,611	2,744	2,246		
Houston	5,420	4,563	3,487	1,056	827	808		
Humphreys	11,883	10,158	9,708	1,515	1,562	1,671		
Jackson	14,569	12,845	11,575	470	479	433		1
James	4,901	4,362	4,478	506	535	667		6
Jefferson	16,416	14,322	13,339	2,174	2,153	2,500		3
Johnson	10,221	8,508	7,295	368	350	470		
Knox	62,525	48,609	31,880	11,777	10,940	7,244		6
Lake	5,384	4,225	3,274	1,984	1,075	691		4
Lauderdale	11,802	10,946	9,081	10,169	7,810	5,837		
Lawrence	14,435	11,507	9,599	967	779	784		
Lewis	4,063	2,301	1,963	392	252	218		
Lincoln	20,220	21,123	20,643	6,084	6,259	6,310		
Loudon	9,471	7,832	7,382	1,360	1,436	1,758	7	5
McMinn	17,165	15,761	12,718	1,997	2,128	2,325		1
McNairy	15,318	13,629	14,845	2,442	1,881	2,426		
Macon	12,007	10,096	8,429	874	781	890		1
Madison	19,572	15,824	15,406	16,754	14,669	15,467		4
Marion	15,176	13,031	9,541	2,105	2,379	1,369		1
Marshall	14,503	14,412	14,429	4,260	4,494	4,830		
Maury	24,539	22,201	21,731	18,164	15,910	18,171		1
Meigs	6,828	6,231	6,303	663	698	814		1
Monroe	17,355	14,070	12,991	1,222	1,247	1,292	8	12
Montgomery	19,852	15,882	14,786	16,158	13,814	13,694		
Moore	5,237	5,435	5,448	469	540	785		
Morgan	8,987	7,306	4,867	600	333	289		
Obion	23,444	22,938	18,841	4,840	4,333	4,069		
Overton	13,072	11,775	11,811	273	264	342	8	
Perry	8,135	7,115	6,609	665	670	565		
Pickett	5,355	4,724		11	12			
Polk	11,054	7,785	6,893	303	566	344		10
Putnam	16,122	13,061	10,903	768	622	598		
Rhea	12,440	10,921	6,300	1,878	1,721	773		5
Roane	20,113	15,478	13,310	2,625	1,937	1,906		2
Robertson	18,207	14,552	13,242	6,822	5,525	5,618		1
Rutherford	20,572	20,682	20,248	12,965	14,415	16,493	6	
Scott	10,742	9,428	5,864	335	366	157		
Sequatchie	3,289	2,954	2,509	37	70	56		3
Sevier	21,456	18,162	14,848	565	599	693		
Shelby	68,754	51,100	34,508	84,773	61,613	43,903	2	7
Smith	16,018	15,423	14,215	3,008	2,979	3,578		1
Stewart	12,872	10,015	9,933	2,352	2,177	2,757		1
Sullivan	23,370	19,479	17,011	1,565	1,400	1,305		
Sumner	19,394	17,312	16,294	6,677	6,354	7,331		2
Tipton	15,307	12,501	10,482	13,965	11,770	10,543		
Trousdale	3,971	4,023	4,505	2,033	1,827	2,141		
Unicoi	5,721	4,400	3,526	130	219	119		
Union	12,815	11,355	10,042	79	103	218		1
Van Buren	3,071	2,794	2,747	55	67	186		2
Warren	14,336	12,402	11,801	2,074	2,011	2,276		
Washington	20,456	18,408	14,604	2,147	1,945	1,577		1
Wayne	11,792	10,587	10,232	1,144	884	1,069		
Weakley	28,318	24,433	20,125	4,228	4,520	4,413		2
White	13,133	11,499	10,173	1,024	849	988		
Williamson	16,765	16,237	15,922	9,664	10,084	12,390		
Wilson	19,820	19,810	20,292	7,256	7,338	8,455		
Texas[2]	2,426,669	1,745,935	1,197,237	620,722	488,171	393,384	470	708
Anderson	16,399	11,420	9,619	11,615	9,502	7,775		
Andrews	87	24						
Angelina	11,324	5,705	4,405	2,156	601	834		
Aransas	1,527	1,684	917	189	137	79		
Archer	2,506	2,089	589	2	12	7		
Armstrong	1,203	943	30	2				
Atascosa	6,856	6,157	3,938	277	285	279	10	17
Austin	14,483	12,673	10,490	6,193	5,185	3,939		
Bailey	4							
Bandera	5,233	3,669	2,127	89	126	31	10	
Bastrop	16,473	11,836	9,909	10,369	8,898	7,306		2
Baylor	3,035	2,589	709	16	6	6		
Bee	7,244	3,401	2,145	476	317	158		1
Bell	41,712	30,716	18,783	3,812	2,650	1,734		
Bexar	60,831	43,662	26,603	8,530	5,504	3,867	3	54
Blanco	4,479	4,439	3,415	224	210	168		
Borden	774	217	35	2	5			
Bosque	16,545	13,583	10,718	845	641	498		
Bowie	16,477	12,659	6,628	10,199	7,591	4,331		13
Brazoria	6,642	2,983	2,250	8,219	8,523	7,524		
Brazos	10,005	8,213	7,325	8,845	8,433	6,250	8	3
Brewster	2,275	694		80	13			1
Briscoe	1,253		12					
Brown	15,813	11,348	8,291	206	73	114		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Texas—Continued.								
Buchel		287			11			
Burleson	10,044	7,274	5,356	8,321	5,727	3,886		
Burnet	10,264	10,440	6,607	264	307	248		
Caldwell	16,075	10,890	7,723	5,687	4,878	4,034		1
Calhoun	2,124	647	1,192	271	168	547		
Callahan	8,743	5,426	3,419	25	31	24		
Cameron	15,918	14,307	14,842	177	108	117		7
Camp	4,792	3,328	3,085	4,354	3,296	2,845		
Carson	467	355		2	1			
Cass	13,933	14,041	10,274	8,908	8,512	6,444		1
Castro	400	9						
Chambers	2,217	1,479	1,494	829	757	693		5
Cherokee	16,953	15,265	11,014	8,196	7,705	5,708	5	4
Childress	2,135	1,171	24	1	2	1		
Clay	9,176	7,400	5,019	44	102	26	11	
Cochran	25							
Coke	3,428	2,058		2				1
Coleman	9,986	6,042	3,568	90	69	35		
Collin	47,629	34,208	24,003	2,456	2,525	1,979		2
Collingsworth	1,281	357	3	2		3		
Colorado	12,569	10,666	8,987	9,633	8,845	7,686		
Comal	6,748	6,218	5,276	259	180	270		
Comanche	23,009	15,600	8,529		8	79		
Concho	1,413	1,051	783	14	14	17		
Cooke	25,609	23,323	19,560	1,875	1,351	814	1	11
Coryell	20,738	16,413	10,539	570	459	385		
Cottle	1,002	240	24					
Crane	51	15						
Crockett	1,583	194	127	8				
Crosby	785	345	81	3	1	1		
Dallam	146	112						
Dallas	69,052	55,795	28,580	13,646	11,177	4,947	1	6
Dawson	37	28	23		1	1		
Deaf Smith	841	179	37	1		1		
Delta	14,281	8,389	4,999	967	728	598	1	
Denton	26,251	19,580	17,071	2,067	1,707	1,070		1
Dewitt	16,368	10,311	7,144	4,940	3,995	2,988		
Dickens	1,151	295	28					
Dimmit	1,065	1,012	649	41	37	16		
Donley	2,704	1,012	159	49	40			
Duval	8,471	7,591	5,687	12	7	37		
Eastland	17,919	10,347	4,837	51	25	18		1
Ector	378	223		3	1			
Edwards	3,097	1,964	265	11	6	1		
Ellis	45,216	28,897	18,755	4,841	3,376	2,539		
El Paso	23,860	14,996	3,598	620	377	47	69	80
Encinal		2,738	1,901		6	1		
Erath	29,379	20,869	11,539	579	723	257		2
Falls	21,353	12,745	9,565	11,985	7,961	6,673		
Fannin	46,327	34,459	22,081	5,465	4,241	3,416		3
Fayette	26,148	23,031	19,167	10,394	8,446	8,763		3
Fisher	3,705	2,581	135	3	15	1		
Floyd	2,012	529	3	8				
Foard	1,568							
Foley		8			17			
Fort Bend	5,724	1,605	1,871	10,814	8,981	7,508		
Franklin	7,745	5,661	4,666	929	819	614		1
Freestone	10,608	9,311	8,269	8,302	6,675	6,652		1
Frio	4,037	3,010	2,065	163	102	65		
Gaines	55	68	8					
Galveston	35,250	24,422	18,454	8,798	7,009	5,651		3
Garza	183	14	35	2		1		
Gillespie	8,123	6,947	5,096	105	108	132	1	1
Glasscock	285	208		1				
Goliad	6,504	4,266	4,166	1,806	1,644	1,666		
Gonzales	20,217	12,146	9,974	8,642	5,869	4,861	19	
Gray	467	202	55	13	1	1		
Grayson	55,909	46,453	33,549	7,742	6,712	4,548	4	38
Gregg	5,440	4,052	3,817	6,898	5,349	4,711	5	1
Grimes	11,779	9,648	8,323	14,327	11,664	10,276		
Guadalupe	16,195	10,799	8,747	5,187	4,415	3,455		3
Hale	1,676	718		3	3			
Hall	1,669	702	35		1	1		
Hamilton	13,513	9,300	6,341	7	13	24		
Hansford	166	133	18	1				
Hardeman	3,614	3,880	49	18	21	1	1	
Hardin	4,101	2,989	1,634	948	967	236		
Harris	43,846	23,718	17,160	19,894	13,522	10,816	1	1
Harrison	10,174	8,528	7,976	21,697	18,191	17,196	4	
Hartley	376	251	100	1	1			
Haskell	2,682	1,659	46	5	6	2		
Hays	12,009	9,152	6,076	2,132	2,171	1,475		24
Hemphill	812	508	146	2	9	3		
Henderson	15,623	9,293	7,641	4,347	2,988	2,094		4
Hidalgo	6,727	6,457	4,233	110	76	114		1

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Texas—Continued.								
Hill	38,378	25,485	15,256	2,973	2,096	1,298	3	
Hockley	44							
Hood	8,905	7,339	5,927	241	274	198		
Hopkins	24,142	17,726	13,306	3,808	2,338	2,153		7
Houston	15,108	10,892	9,465	10,342	8,467	7,233		1
Howard	2,437	1,165	48	86	34	2		
Hunt	42,945	28,917	16,015	4,340	2,953	1,211	4	12
Hutchinson	303	56	50		2			
Irion	843	868		4	2		1	
Jack	10,108	9,643	6,508	115	97	118		
Jackson	3,904	1,459	1,310	2,189	1,822	1,412		
Jasper	4,142	3,214	3,241	2,996	2,378	2,538		
Jeff Davis	1,107	1,352		42	37			2
Jefferson	10,290	3,638	2,290	3,945	2,218	1,199		1
Johnson	32,670	21,459	17,337	1,147	852	574		
Jones	7,049	3,790	542	4	7	4		
Karnes	8,048	3,093	2,780	633	544	489		
Kaufman	27,261	18,418	13,471	6,092	3,176	1,974	1	
Kendall	3,868	3,610	2,588	235	216	175		
Kent	899	324	92					
Kerr	4,832	4,355	2,075	148	106	92		
Kimble	2,497	2,238	1,335	6	5	8		
King	490	171	39		2	1		
Kinney	2,096	3,527	4,006	349	253	475	2	1
Knox	2,322	1,134	74			3		
Lamar	37,605	27,883	20,445	11,007	9,378	6,729	14	35
Lamb	31	4						
Lampasas	8,253	7,320	5,248	370	262	172		
Lasalle	2,240	2,072	775	63	67	14		
Lavaca	23,184	17,631	10,221	4,890	4,253	3,420	43	1
Lee	10,250	8,850	6,981	4,343	3,102	1,956		
Leon	11,135	8,464	7,707	6,937	5,377	5,102		
Liberty	5,736	2,512	2,565	2,366	1,715	2,433		3
Limestone	26,218	17,217	13,075	6,354	4,459	3,171		2
Lipscomb	790	632	67			2		
Live Oak	2,195	2,006	1,918	73	49	76		
Llano	7,262	6,719	4,896	39	52	66		1
Loving	33	3						
Lubbock	293	31	25		2			
Lynn	17	24	9					
McCulloch	3,929	3,205	1,511	31	12	22		
McLennan	45,345	28,811	19,276	14,405	10,381	7,643		1
McMullen	991	994	654	33	44	47		
Madison	7,974	6,439	3,693	2,458	2,070	1,702		3
Marion	8,606	3,861	3,759	7,147	6,989	7,210		12
Martin	330	264	12	2				
Mason	5,519	5,149	2,614	54	31	41		
Matagorda	2,306	1,364	1,416	3,791	2,621	2,524		
Maverick	3,871	3,547	2,873	195	142	94		
Medina	7,427	5,445	4,209	356	283	277		2
Menard	1,991	1,192	1,202	20	23	37		
Midland	1,680	1,028		56	3			
Milam	29,193	18,548	14,723	10,473	6,220	3,934		2
Mills	7,838	5,436		13	57			
Mitchell	2,712	1,950	112	140	99	5		
Montague	24,774	18,774	11,210	26	87	47		2
Montgomery	10,448	6,275	4,926	6,619	5,488	5,220		1
Moore	209	15						
Morris	4,878	3,968	2,988	3,842	2,610	2,043		2
Motley	1,257	136	24		3			
Nacogdoches	17,986	11,713	8,550	6,677	4,257	3,040		14
Navarro	34,294	20,105	16,356	9,072	6,266	5,344	2	1
Newton	4,797	3,092	2,852	2,485	1,558	1,507		
Nolan	2,591	1,540	635	20	32	5		1
Nueces	9,844	7,384	7,044	577	707	629	17	
Ochiltree	267	198						
Oldham	348	267	287	1	3			
Orange	4,887	3,937	2,475	1,018	829	463		4
Palo Pinto	11,993	8,253	5,797	292	67	85		
Panola	12,200	7,978	7,284	9,204	6,350	4,924		
Parker	24,956	21,009	15,250	865	671	615		
Parmer	34	7						
Pecos	2,330	1,307	1,680	22	8	127		
Polk	9,410	6,272	4,342	4,849	3,837	2,611	188	223
Potter	1,802	830	26	15	14	2		
Presidio	3,614	1,669	2,444	53	26	429		
Rains	5,588	3,494	2,785	539	415	250		
Randall	961	187	3	1				
Red River	21,468	14,823	10,912	8,422	6,628	6,242		1
Reeves	1,825	1,224		12	7			
Refugio	1,180	915	1,249	461	324	336		
Roberts	611	324	32	9	2			
Robertson	14,707	12,326	11,336	16,747	14,142	10,925		
Rockwall	8,129	5,756	2,898	402	216	83		
Runnels	5,346	3,162	967	33	31	13		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Texas—Continued.								
Rusk	15,056	10,926	10,807	11,039	7,624	8,169	3	9
Sabine	4,642	3,885	3,168	1,752	1,084	993		
San Augustine	5,513	4,557	3,169	2,921	2,131	1,915		
San Jacinto	4,720	3,027	2,851	5,581	4,328	3,293	26	5
San Patricio	2,336	1,287	936	36	25	74		
San Saba	7,508	6,588	5,183	61	53	140		
Schleicher	502	134		13	4			17
Scurry	4,157	1,413	94		2	8		
Shackelford	2,326	1,845	1,781	134	167	135		
Shelby	16,335	11,411	7,369	4,117	2,954	2,154		
Sherman	101	33		3	1			
Smith	21,318	15,633	11,506	16,043	12,690	10,357		1
Somervell	3,492	3,413	2,621	6	6	24		
Starr	11,328	10,739	8,093	141	10	211		
Stephens	6,461	4,921	4,700	5	5	25		
Sterling	1,125			2				
Stonewall	2,183	1,021	91		2	10		1
Sutton	1,722	656		5	1			
Swisher	1,227	100	4					
Tarrant	46,597	36,777	22,488	5,756	4,316	2,160		8
Taylor	10,315	6,768	1,728	178	174	8	3	1
Terry	48	21						
Throckmorton	1,748	891	699	2	11	12		
Titus	10,144	6,430	4,609	2,148	1,760	1,346		
Tom Green	5,896	4,944	2,966	898	202	645	6	3
Travis	34,065	26,222	18,410	13,299	10,090	8,599		2
Trinity	8,163	5,740	3,753	2,813	1,903	1,162		5
Tyler	9,510	8,484	4,323	2,389	2,392	1,502		1
Upshur	11,309	8,766	6,884	4,957	3,929	3,381		
Upton	48	51			1			
Uvalde	4,518	3,720	2,478	129	84	63		
Valverde	5,106	2,758		156	108			2
Van Zandt	24,115	15,127	11,456	1,365	1,098	1,163		
Victoria	9,888	5,217	3,883	3,787	3,519	2,406		
Walker	7,492	5,642	5,257	8,319	7,232	6,766	2	
Waller	6,375	4,184	3,192	7,871	6,703	5,830		1
Ward	1,448	74		3	3			
Washington	16,888	13,957	12,845	16,039	15,200	14,719		2
Webb	21,641	14,625	5,089	205	214	184		
Wharton	8,223	1,461	917	8,717	6,119	3,631		4
Wheeler	622	761	477	14	16	35		
Wichita	5,598	4,700	416	204	128	17		1
Wilbarger	5,713	7,057	126	43	26			
Williamson	33,736	23,146	13,520	4,332	2,755	1,631		6
Wilson	12,847	9,602	6,197	1,114	1,053	921		
Winkler	60	18						
Wise	26,947	23,971	16,436	167	161	165	1	
Wood	17,036	10,680	8,653	4,012	3,249	2,558		3
Yoakum	26	4						
Young	6,533	5,034	4,709	7	15	17		
Zapata	4,760	3,562	3,620			7		
Zavalla	791	1,094	400	1	3	10		
Utah [2]	272,465	205,925	142,423	672	588	232	2,623	3,456
Beaver	3,573	3,321	3,828	2	15	22	34	
Boxelder	9,785	7,314	6,357	10	8	8	188	173
Cache	18,127	15,495	12,544	9	11	9	1	1
Carbon	4,873			1			1	
Davis	7,983	6,748	5,272		1		7	2
Emery	4,586	4,996	555		2	1		12
Garfield	3,384	2,451			1		16	5
Grand	1,030	495			2			
Iron	3,521	2,675	3,944			14	22	8
Juab	10,048	5,575	3,468	4	1	2	1	
Kane	1,745	1,587	3,079		1		66	97
Millard	5,587	4,032	3,721	9		1	82	1
Morgan	2,028	1,780	1,766					
Piute	1,904	2,802	1,529			2	50	40
Rich	1,944	1,523	1,262		1		1	1
Salt Lake	77,096	57,945	31,694	336	240	133		3
San Juan	551	310	204	1	2		471	1,046
Sanpete	16,286	13,089	11,484	12	5	2	15	52
Sevier	8,447	6,196	4,455		3		4	
Summit	9,312	7,598	4,845	9	4	7		
Tooele	7,228	3,591	4,330	5	58	5	71	43
Uinta	4,926	2,625	780	214	127	1	1,313	1,024
Utah	32,444	23,732	17,942	7	9	6		15
Wasatch	4,578	3,591	2,918			1	155	337
Washington	4,492	3,903	4,155	2	10	1	118	94
Wayne	1,900						7	
Weber	25,087	22,525	12,291	51	87	17		1

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] The totals for the state in 1890 include 27 persons (out of a total of 2,874 persons specially enumerated) not distributed by counties.

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Vermont	342,771	331,418	331,218	826	937	1,057	5	34
Addison	21,842	22,198	24,048	67	78	125		1
Bennington	21,586	20,307	21,798	165	139	151		
Caledonia	24,375	23,408	23,590	5	24	16		
Chittenden	39,443	35,190	32,584	153	183	208		8
Essex	8,052	9,491	7,916	1	7	10	3	13
Franklin	30,120	29,667	30,131	74	84	94		
Grand Isle	4,451	3,837	4,110	11	6	12		
Lamoille	12,280	12,823	12,678	9	8	6		
Orange	19,294	19,558	23,508	18	15	17		
Orleans	22,011	22,088	22,060	13	12	23		1
Rutland	44,055	45,207	41,653	146	182	174	1	
Washington	36,570	29,576	25,370	29	26	34	1	3
Windham	26,593	26,443	26,673	64	103	90		
Windsor	32,149	31,625	35,099	71	70	97		8
Virginia	1,192,855	1,020,122	880,858	660,722	635,438	631,616	354	349
Accomac	20,743	17,547	15,015	11,825	9,730	9,393		
Albemarle	18,135	18,252	15,959	10,337	14,126	16,659		
Alexandria	3,963	11,361	9,972	2,467	7,236	7,574		
Alleghany	12,315	6,955	4,454	4,013	2,328	1,132		
Amelia	3,052	3,023	3,037	5,985	6,045	7,340		
Amherst	10,807	9,923	10,001	7,057	7,628	8,702		
Appomattox	5,731	5,254	5,153	3,931	4,335	4,927		
Augusta	26,670	28,596	26,393	5,700	8,407	9,310		
Bath	4,589	3,826	3,521	1,006	761	961		
Bedford	20,617	20,064	18,528	9,739	11,149	12,677		
Bland	5,285	4,888	4,750	212	241	254		
Botetourt	13,284	11,122	10,159	3,877	3,732	4,650		
Brunswick	7,375	6,661	6,022	10,842	10,584	10,685		
Buchanan	9,687	5,843	5,661	5	24	33		
Buckingham	7,415	6,786	6,767	7,851	7,597	8,773		
Campbell	13,641	21,283	17,297	9,615	19,800	18,953		
Caroline	7,667	7,359	7,606	9,042	9,322	9,628		
Carroll	18,964	15,135	12,977	339	358	346		4
Charles City	1,344	1,348	1,761	3,696	3,717	3,751		1
Charlotte	6,798	5,716	5,704	8,545	9,361	10,949		
Chesterfield	11,105	15,399	13,564	7,699	10,811	11,521		
Clarke	5,695	5,617	5,145	2,231	2,454	2,537		
Craig	4,032	3,686	3,558	261	149	236		
Culpeper	8,069	7,147	6,785	6,053	6,085	6,623		1
Cumberland	2,791	2,860	3,123	6,205	6,622	7,417		
Dickenson	7,747	5,051			26			
Dinwiddie	5,874	5,120	14,437	9,500	8,394	18,428		1
Elizabeth City	10,757	8,278	4,156	8,582	7,774	6,531	108	111
Essex	3,576	3,584	3,463	6,125	6,462	7,569		1
Fairfax	13,576	11,586	10,761	5,003	5,069	5,264		
Fauquier	15,074	14,686	13,688	8,298	7,904	9,305		
Floyd	14,313	13,230	11,981	1,075	1,175	1,274		
Fluvanna	5,039	5,051	5,512	4,011	4,457	5,290		
Franklin	20,005	18,737	17,069	5,947	6,248	8,015		
Frederick	12,486	15,652	14,997	753	2,228	2,556		
Giles	9,994	8,253	7,685	799	837	1,109		
Gloucester	6,224	5,437	5,342	6,608	6,216	6,533		
Goochland	3,961	4,083	4,058	5,558	5,874	6,234		1
Grayson	15,894	13,473	12,071	959	920	997		1
Greene	4,783	4,114	4,005	1,431	1,508	1,825		
Greensville	3,402	2,919	2,757	6,356	5,311	5,650		
Halifax	17,922	15,008	13,293	19,275	19,416	20,295		
Hanover	9,696	9,188	9,294	7,898	8,211	9,282	[a] 24	3
Henrico	17,246	59,775	44,822	12,816	43,595	37,878		3
Henry	10,881	9,925	8,614	8,383	8,283	7,395		
Highland	5,269	4,930	4,715	378	422	449		
Isle of Wight	6,833	6,169	6,010	6,268	5,144	4,555		
James City	1,346	2,317	2,227	2,342	3,326	3,195		
King and Queen	4,006	4,235	4,424	5,259	5,430	6,078		4
King George	3,596	3,433	3,162	3,322	3,208	3,235		
King William	3,266	3,783	3,283	4,962	5,685	5,464	152	137
Lancaster	4,058	3,171	2,626	4,891	4,020	3,534		
Lee	19,116	17,002	14,192	740	1,213	922		1
Loudoun	16,079	16,696	16,391	5,868	6,578	7,243		
Louisa	7,896	7,192	7,409	8,621	9,805	11,531		
Lunenburg	5,133	4,636	4,611	6,572	6,736	6,924		
Madison	6,695	6,260	6,006	3,521	3,965	4,556		
Mathews	5,844	5,447	5,042	2,395	2,137	2,459		
Mecklenburg	10,353	9,329	8,222	16,198	16,030	16,388		
Middlesex	3,684	3,141	2,618	4,536	4,317	3,684		
Montgomery	12,927	14,227	12,466	2,925	3,515	4,227		
Nansemond	10,115	8,925	7,728	12,962	10,765	8,175		
Nelson	10,403	9,033	9,028	5,672	6,303	7,508		
New Kent	1,660	1,956	2,275	3,204	3,545	3,232	1	10
Norfolk	19,113	37,497	29,197	31,600	39,478	29,453	52	43
Northampton	6,141	4,833	3,889	7,627	5,479	5,263		1
Northumberland	5,680	4,795	4,446	4,166	3,090	3,483		
Nottoway	4,966	3,959	3,012	7,400	7,623	8,144		
Orange	7,050	6,573	6,210	5,519	6,241	6,842		
Page	12,354	11,320	8,846	1,440	1,772	1,119		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Virginia—Continued.								
Patrick	13,779	12,079	10,099	1,624	2,068	2,734		
Pittsylvania	25,605	30,847	25,389	21,289	29,091	27,200		
Powhatan	2,343	2,358	2,726	4,481	4,433	5,091		
Prince Edward	5,276	4,770	4,754	9,769	9,924	9,914		
Prince George	2,886	2,732	3,255	4,858	5,132	6,799	8	8
Princess Anne	5,505	5,379	5,129	5,687	4,130	4,262		
Prince William	8,240	7,210	6,580	2,871	2,595	2,600	1	
Pulaski	11,372	9,669	6,303	3,237	3,120	2,452		1
Rappahannock	6,121	5,863	5,755	2,722	2,815	3,536		
Richmond	4,159	3,998	3,806	2,929	3,148	3,389		
Roanoke	11,991	21,082	8,273	3,845	9,005	4,828		8
Rockbridge	17,715	17,931	14,660	4,084	5,131	5,343		
Rockingham	30,893	28,485	26,133	2,632	2,814	3,433		
Russell	17,267	14,923	12,634	764	1,203	1,272		
Scott	22,067	20,726	16,557	627	968	676		
Shenandoah	19,604	18,829	17,198	649	842	1,006		
Smyth	15,950	12,136	10,520	1,170	1,224	1,640		
Southampton	9,165	8,293	7,447	13,683	11,782	10,565		3
Spottsylvania	5,353	8,156	8,422	3,886	6,077	6,406		
Stafford	6,489	5,893	5,558	1,608	1,469	1,653		
Surry	3,286	3,238	2,832	5,183	5,017	4,559		
Sussex	4,121	3,524	3,361	7,961	7,576	6,701		
Tazewell	19,802	16,395	10,947	3,582	3,504	1,914		
Warren	7,372	7,016	5,958	1,463	1,264	1,441		
Warwick	1,159	2,784	779	3,729	3,866	1,479		
Washington	26,433	25,215	21,113	2,555	3,798	4,086	6	6
Westmoreland	4,381	3,662	3,746	4,861	4,737	5,100		
Wise	17,688	8,763	7,671	1,965	582	101		
Wythe	17,653	14,849	11,464	2,783	3,170	2,850		
York	3,401	3,201	2,837	4,081	4,395	4,512		
City of Alexandria	9,986			4,533				
City of Bristol	3,551			1,027			1	
City of Buena Vista	1,978			410				
City of Charlottesville	3,834			2,613				
City of Danville	10,002			6,515				
City of Fredericksburg	3,446			1,621				
City of Lynchburg	10,637			8,254				
City of Manchester	6,376			3,338				
City of Newport News	12,789			6,798				
City of Norfolk	26,317			20,230				
City of Petersburg	11,057	10,456		10,751	12,221			
City of Portsmouth	11,782			5,625				
City of Radford	2,887			456				
City of Richmond	52,798			32,230			1	
City of Roanoke	15,654			5,834				
City of Staunton	5,456			1,828				
City of Williamsburg	1,366			678				
City of Winchester	4,056			1,105				
Washington[2]	496,304	340,829	67,199	2,514	1,602	325	10,089	11,181
Adams	4,813	2,096		1	2			
Asotin	3,364	1,546						31
Chehalis	14,714	8,956	889	29	3		337	186
Chelan	3,744			1			138	
Clallam	4,854	2,546	536		1		733	171
Clarke	13,337	11,609	5,308	10	12		20	44
Columbia	7,050	6,659	7,044		2	5		
Cowlitz	7,802	5,856	1,888	2	16	8	71	38
Douglas	4,861	3,144			3		1	
Ferry	3,820			14			720	
Franklin	453	574		1				89
Garfield	3,905	3,872		1				10
Island	1,773	1,570	743			4	44	141
Jefferson	5,230	7,666	1,356	10	32	8	221	195
King	105,445	62,707	6,080	603	333	34	334	364
Kitsap	6,201	4,310	1,432	21	12	39	281	207
Kittitas	9,168	8,210		401	318		105	160
Klickitat	6,217	5,104	3,864	14	6	5	169	50
Lewis	15,018	11,386	2,378	51	25	28	85	81
Lincoln	11,853	9,237		8	7		11	22
Mason	3,534	2,793	511	11	2		230	13
Okanogan	3,796	1,362		3			886	104
Pacific	5,688	4,112	1,277	2	3	33	212	44
Pierce	53,618	50,421	2,881	404	376	64	601	76
San Juan	2,609	2,036	559	1		4	226	32
Skagit	13,436	8,436		15	35		579	248
Skamania	1,607	736	713		2	8	79	31
Snohomish	22,992	8,162	1,021	101	16	42	594	311
Spokane	56,185	36,810	3,910	595	206	3	2	87
Stevens	9,584	3,953	881	20	13		901	340
Thurston	9,717	9,332	3,011	10	76	7	134	90
Wahkiakum	2,645	2,178	973	4	3	2	31	41
Wallawalla	18,109	11,829	8,128	51	34	30	30	10
Whatcom	22,512	18,192	2,768	33	48		519	269
Whitman	25,160	18,838	6,481	10	14	1		102
Yakima	11,490	4,275	2,567	87	2		1,745	68

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
West Virginia	915,233	730,077	592,587	43,499	32,690	25,886	12	9
Barbour	13,390	12,204	11,413	808	498	457		
Berkeley	17,704	17,005	15,452	1,765	1,694	1,928		1
Boone	8,059	6,715	5,635	135	170	189		
Braxton	18,717	13,794	9,683	187	134	104		
Brooke	7,079	6,545	5,928	139	114	85		
Cabell	27,713	22,101	12,842	1,537	1,493	902		
Calhoun	10,183	8,074	5,998	83	81	74		
Clay	8,230	4,659	3,460	18				
Doddridge	13,663	12,052	10,498	25	131	54		
Fayette	26,130	17,488	10,438	5,857	3,054	1,122		
Gilmer	11,726	9,696	7,061	36	50	47		
Grant	7,023	6,423	5,038	252	379	503		
Greenbrier	18,854	16,041	13,078	1,829	1,993	1,981		
Hampshire	11,344	10,852	9,714	461	567	652	1	
Hancock	6,646	6,392	4,854	46	21	24		
Hardy	7,992	6,977	6,042	457	590	752		
Harrison	26,435	21,158	19,292	1,252	760	889		
Jackson	22,872	18,934	16,209	115	87	103		
Jefferson	11,994	11,437	10,958	3,941	4,116	4,045		
Kanawha	50,711	39,354	29,596	3,983	3,402	2,870		
Lewis	16,792	15,627	12,943	178	261	323	7	7
Lincoln	15,371	11,035	8,687	63	211	52		
Logan	6,894	10,416	7,220	61	685	109		
McDowell	12,778	5,709	3,071	5,969	1,591	3		
Marion	31,942	20,617	17,043	482	104	155		
Marshall	25,941	20,499	18,607	499	236	223		
Mason	23,604	22,104	21,431	537	759	859		
Mercer	20,119	13,979	7,101	2,902	2,022	366		
Mineral	12,218	11,604	8,141	665	481	489		
Mingo	11,050			309				
Monongalia	18,747	15,477	14,668	299	227	317		
Monroe	12,300	11,450	10,372	830	979	1,129		
Morgan	7,074	6,469	5,580	220	275	197		
Nicholas	11,384	9,287	7,165	19	21	58		1
Ohio	46,765	40,452	36,577	1,251	1,098	870		
Pendleton	9,044	8,585	7,923	123	126	99		
Pleasants	9,335	7,530	6,230	6	9	26		
Pocahontas	7,947	6,461	5,257	625	353	334		
Preston	22,565	20,221	18,885	162	134	206		
Putnam	16,951	14,105	11,020	378	237	355	1	
Raleigh	12,076	9,518	7,296	360	79	71		
Randolph	17,149	11,371	7,990	519	262	112		
Ritchie	18,875	16,585	13,410	26	36	64		
Roane	19,820	15,274	12,145	32	29	39		
Summers	15,149	11,990	8,262	1,115	1,127	771		
Taylor	14,553	11,785	11,056	423	362	399		
Tucker	13,077	6,276	3,125	353	183	26	3	
Tyler	18,153	11,960	11,067	94	2	6		
Upshur	14,473	12,458	10,048	221	256	201		
Wayne	23,298	18,491	14,519	321	160	220		
Webster	8,850	4,772	3,205	12	11	2		
Wetzel	22,440	16,805	13,874	439	36	22		
Wirt	10,220	9,387	7,091	64	24	13		
Wood	33,528	27,700	24,081	922	910	925		
Wyoming	8,286	6,177	4,258	94	70	64		
Wisconsin[2]	2,057,911	1,680,828	1,309,618	2,542	2,444	2,702	8,372	9,930
Adams	9,080	6,823	6,714	8	6	1	53	60
Ashland	19,270	20,017	1,380	14	14	1	887	18
Barron	23,650	15,364	6,948	1	11		25	40
Bayfield	13,887	7,081	309	5	4	3	494	304
Brown	45,597	38,281	33,897	50	148	116	703	732
Buffalo	16,764	15,997	15,519	1				
Burnett	7,319	4,312	2,874	8			151	81
Calumet	16,788	16,305	15,900	33	169	319	257	165
Chippewa	32,924	24,969	15,295	5	34	4	102	134
Clark	25,796	17,705	10,700	1	3	5	51	
Columbia	31,090	28,335	28,028	17	15	25	9	
Crawford	17,281	15,952	15,597	5	17	47		18
Dane	69,328	59,480	53,145	82	90	87	1	6
Dodge	46,584	44,915	45,810	38	54	96	8	11
Door	17,578	15,650	11,628	3	10			22
Douglas	36,003	13,205	612	190	68	8	133	183
Dunn	25,039	22,648	16,802	2	13	11		2
Eau Claire	31,661	30,646	19,968	20	6	24		13
Florence	3,196	2,594			7			
Fond du Lac	47,426	43,960	46,635	136	113	206	16	12
Forest	1,234	893					162	119
Grant	38,821	36,583	37,771	60	68	81		
Green	22,695	22,700	21,697	24	32	32		
Green Lake	15,793	15,157	14,438	3	6	13		
Iowa	23,095	22,103	23,588	18	14	29		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] The totals for the state in 1890 include persons specially enumerated, but not distributed by counties. (See footnote (2) to table 10, page 484.)

TABLE 19.—WHITE, NEGRO, AND INDIAN POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	WHITE.			NEGRO.[1]			INDIAN.	
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890
Wisconsin—Continued.								
Iron	6,613			1				
Jackson	17,266	15,786	13,198	2	10	9	197	1
Jefferson	34,749	33,496	32,062	39	34	94		
Juneau	20,571	17,059	15,479	8	18	8	49	44
Kenosha	21,670	15,561	13,527	36	20	23		
Kewaunee	17,205	16,144	15,779	6	9			
La Crosse	42,926	38,732	27,000	70	66	63		
Lafayette	20,956	20,262	21,270	2	2	9		
Langlade	12,548	9,450	650	3	1			13
Lincoln	16,245	11,993	1,921	1	7		22	5
Manitowoc	42,253	37,817	37,496	3	13	7		
Marathon	43,231	30,258	17,012	4	46		18	65
Marinette	30,614	20,139	8,697	3	34	20	202	128
Marquette	10,506	9,675	8,885	3	1	1		
Milwaukee	329,095	235,621	138,214	895	458	320	4	8
Monroe	27,781	23,139	21,549	43	45	23	276	25
Oconto	20,609	14,947	9,740	9	12	3	253	48
Oneida	8,801	4,952		1	26		70	29
Outagamie	45,213	37,719	28,646	30	23	49	999	943
Ozaukee	16,363	14,988	15,461		5			
Pepin	7,905	6,982	6,225			1		
Pierce	23,933	20,364	17,663	9	19	60		1
Polk	17,684	12,842	9,775	4	7	2	113	114
Portage	29,476	24,787	17,720	2	8	4		
Price	9,101	5,256	777	5	2	1		
Racine	45,544	36,157	30,761	96	111	159	1	
Richland	19,455	19,103	18,143	14	18	30	14	
Rock	51,093	43,080	38,607	101	135	208		1
St. Croix	26,827	23,135	18,926	3	4	18		
Sauk	32,972	30,542	28,688	32	33	41	2	
Sawyer	2,668	1,970		2			921	7
Shawano	25,685	18,842	10,079	22	4	14	1,768	390
Sheboygan	50,336	42,481	34,203		8	3	5	
Taylor	11,227	6,694	2,296	34	37	15		
Trempealeau	23,113	18,908	17,169	1		20		12
Vernon	28,232	25,028	23,105	95	83	130	22	
Vilas	4,667			3			259	
Walworth	29,181	27,804	26,194	74	50	55	1	
Washburn	5,430	2,895		1			90	30
Washington	23,589	22,751	23,440			2		
Waukesha	35,141	33,188	28,893	83	79	63	2	1
Waupaca	31,602	26,775	20,935	9	17	7		2
Waushara	15,964	13,494	12,655	8	11	20		2
Winnebago	58,123	49,959	42,562	58	84	115	22	44
Wood	25,849	18,123	8,961	3	2	2	10	2
Wyoming[2]	89,051	59,324	19,437	940	922	298	1,686	1,844
Albany	12,883	8,738	4,543	170	124	60	8	1
Bighorn	4,323			3				
Carbon	9,348	6,688	3,392	200	164	17		5
Converse	3,326	2,727		7	11			
Crook	3,131	2,332	238	4	3			
Fremont	3,669	2,381		3	66		1,677	1,811
Johnson	2,358	2,160	625	2	191	12		3
Laramie	19,837	16,436	6,152	309	299	194		14
Natrona	1,774	1,092		7	1			
Sheridan	5,086	1,969		27	1			1
Sweetwater	7,697	4,584	2,019	181	6	8		2
Uinta	12,060	7,812	2,468	23	4	7	1	6
Weston	3,197	2,356		3	52			1
Yellowstone National Park	362			1				

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] The totals for the state in 1890 include 49 persons (out of a total of 1,850 persons specially enumerated) not distributed by counties.

TABLE 20.—CHINESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880
Alabama	58	48	4
Butler	1		
Calhoun	1	3	
Dallas		2	
Dekalb		2	
Elmore		1	
Jefferson	11	16	
Lauderdale		1	
Lawrence	1		
Limestone	1		
Marengo	1		
Mobile	20	12	4
Montgomery	15	4	
Morgan	2	3	
Pickens		1	
Pike	1		
Russell	1		
Talladega	3	3	
Alaska	3,116	[1] 2,288	
Northern district	25	5	
Southern district	3,091	2,283	
Arizona	1,419	1,170	1,630
Apache		16	62
Cochise	111	173	
Coconino	86		
Gila	49	40	
Graham	140	86	
Maricopa	135	234	164
Mohave	50	28	15
Navajo	41		
Pima	254	299	1,153
Pinal	54	64	64
Santa Cruz	44		
Yavapai	394	169	140
Yuma	59	61	32
San Carlos reservation [2]	2		
Arkansas	62	92	133
Chicot	2	4	59
Crawford	1		
Desha	2	2	
Garland	3	5	4
Independence		1	
Jackson	2	1	1
Jefferson	13	13	43
Johnson	1		
Lawrence	1		
Lee		1	
Lincoln		1	
Miller	4	2	
Mississippi	2	11	5
Monroe		9	
Newton		1	
Ouachita	1	1	
Phillips	7	6	9
Pulaski	17	18	12
Sebastian	6	15	
Woodruff		1	
California	45,753	72,472	75,132
Alameda	2,211	3,311	4,386
Alpine	5	5	17
Amador	153	324	1,115
Butte	712	1,530	3,793
Calaveras	148	326	1,037
Colusa	274	924	970
Contra Costa	627	465	732
Del Norte		7	434
Eldorado	206	518	1,484
Fresno	1,775	2,736	753
Glenn	227		
Humboldt	5	19	241
Inyo	67	89	90
Kern	906	1,124	702
Kings	417		
Lake	82	210	469
Lassen	28	41	50
Los Angeles	3,209	4,424	1,169
Madera	229		
Marin	489	915	1,327
Mariposa	102	181	697
Mendocino	218	359	346
Merced	357	746	575
Modoc	6	22	17
Mono	120	146	363
Monterey	857	1,667	372
Napa	541	875	905
Nevada	632	1,053	3,003
Orange	136	162	
Placer	1,050	1,429	2,190
Plumas	192	307	871
Riverside	316		
Sacramento	3,254	4,371	4,892
San Benito	69	85	242
San Bernardino	388	682	123
San Diego	414	909	229
San Francisco	13,954	25,833	21,745
San Joaquin	1,875	1,676	1,997
San Luis Obispo	154	386	183
San Mateo	306	448	596
Santa Barbara	459	581	227
Santa Clara	1,738	2,723	2,695
Santa Cruz	614	785	523
Shasta	102	342	1,334
Sierra	309	488	1,252
Siskiyou	790	1,151	1,568
Solano	903	1,522	993
Sonoma	599	1,145	904
Stanislaus	236	421	518
Sutter	226	327	266
Tehama	729	892	774
Trinity	336	554	1,951
Tulare	370	954	324
Tuolumne	158	253	805
Ventura	408	451	129
Yolo	346	604	608
Yuba	719	974	2,146
Colorado	599	1,398	612
Arapahoe	310	980	238
Bent	2	1	2
Boulder	15	11	18
Chaffee	6	14	6
Clear Creek	10	7	17
Conejos	3		9
Custer	1		9
Delta	2		
Dolores	5		
Douglas		1	
Eagle		1	
Elbert			1
El Paso	37	69	16
Fremont	14	6	4
Gilpin	19	49	124
Gunnison	1	4	
Hinsdale	1		3
Huerfano	5	3	
Jefferson	7	9	2
La Plata		19	
Larimer	4	3	3
Las Animas	7	15	6
Mesa	4	3	
Montrose		5	
Morgan	1		
Otero	6	6	
Ouray	20	17	3
Park	16	62	124
Prowers	1	1	
Pueblo	48	82	7
Rio Blanco	1	2	
Rio Grande		1	
Saguache		1	
San Juan	18	8	1
San Miguel	21	11	
Summit	5	4	19
Weld	9	2	
Yuma		1	
Connecticut	599	272	123
Fairfield	122	61	11
Hartford	176	67	50
Litchfield	25	8	
Middlesex	19	8	7
New Haven	202	90	39
New London	38	27	14
Tolland	6	6	
Windham	11	5	2
Delaware	51	37	1
Kent	7	2	
Newcastle	34	35	1
Sussex	10		
District of Columbia	455	91	13
The District	455	91	13
Florida	120	108	18
Alachua	1	1	
Brevard		1	
Clay		1	
Dade	5		
De Soto	1		
Duval	35	27	1
Escambia	4	6	
Hillsboro	35	26	
Jackson		1	
Leon	2		
Marion		1	
Monroe	26	22	12
Nassau	3	5	3
Orange		9	
Putnam	3	1	
St. John	4	7	2
Volusia	1		
Georgia	204	108	17
Baldwin	1		
Bartow	1	1	
Bibb	11	5	
Burke		1	
Chatham	51	15	2
Clarke	2	2	
Cobb	2		
Coweta	1		
Decatur		18	
Elbert	1		
Floyd	4	6	
Fulton	55	18	
Glynn	13	8	2
Laurens	1		
Lowndes	1		
Muscogee	10	1	
Pierce			1
Pike	1		
Polk	3		
Richmond	41	29	11
Telfair			1
Thomas		3	
Troup	2		
Whitfield	2		
Wilkes	1	1	
Hawaii	25,767	[3] 17,002	[4]
Hawaii island	4,668	3,305	
Kauai island	3,640	[5] 2,015	
Niihau island			
Lanai island	[7] 3,382	[6]	
Maui island		[6] 2,646	
Molokai island	82	[8] 69	
Oahu island	13,995	7,266	
Idaho	1,467	2,007	3,379
Ada	225	131	203
Alturas		95	128
Bannock	52		
Bear Lake		2	
Bingham	12	67	
Blaine	78		
Boise	323	421	1,225
Canyon	45		
Cassia	3	11	22
Custer	39	110	
Elmore	50	76	
Idaho	114	278	738
Kootenai	56	144	7
Latah	26	28	
Lemhi	59	130	262
Lincoln	15		
Logan		36	
Nez Perce	76	55	198
Oneida	1		61
Owyhee	171	214	239
Shoshone	73	201	296
Washington	49	8	
Illinois	1,503	740	209
Adams	10	2	
Alexander	3	7	
Boone	5		
Bureau		2	
Cass	1		

[1] Given in 1890 report as Mongolians; chiefly Chinese, with a few Japanese.
[2] Indian reservation.
[3] Includes 1,701 Mongolians (very nearly all of whom are probably Chinese), not distributed by islands.
[4] No census of Hawaii was taken by the Hawaiian Government in 1880.
[5] Not separately returned in 1890.
[6] Returned with Molokai in 1890.
[7] Not separately returned.
[8] Includes population of Lanai.

TABLE 20.—CHINESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880
Illinois—Continued.			
Champaign	4		
Christian		2	
Coles	3	4	1
Cook	1,253	571	172
Dekalb	5	1	
Dewitt	3		
Douglas	3		
Dupage	10	3	
Edgar	1	2	1
Ford		1	
Franklin	1		
Fulton		1	
Greene	4		
Grundy	2	2	
Henry	1	2	
Jackson	2	1	
Jefferson	2		
Jersey	1	1	
Kane	15	12	
Kankakee	7	2	
Knox	2	2	2
Lake	3	1	
Lasalle	8	16	1
Lee	1	3	
Livingston	5	2	
Logan		1	
McDonough		1	
McLean	4	15	4
Macon	3	9	3
Macoupin	3		
Madison	16	2	1
Marion		5	
Marshall	3	2	
Mason	2		
Massac	13	4	
Menard		1	
Mercer	4		
Montgomery	3		
Morgan	6	2	
Ogle	3	2	
Peoria	15	21	12
Perry	4		
Piatt	2		
Pope			5
Randolph	3		
Richland		1	
Rock Island		3	2
St. Clair	19	4	
Saline	1	1	
Sangamon	7	5	1
Stephenson	2	1	
Tazewell	4	7	1
Vermilion	2	2	2
Warren	3		1
Washington	1		
White	1		
Whiteside		3	
Will	16	5	
Williamson	1		
Winnebago	4	3	
Woodford	3		
Indiana	207	92	29
Allen	19	11	3
Blackford	1		
Boone	1		
Cass	2	2	1
Clark	2	3	
Clay	4		
Clinton	2		
Daviess		2	
Dearborn	2	3	
Delaware	8	2	
Elkhart	12	2	
Fayette	1	2	
Fountain	1		
Gibson	2		
Grant	5	2	
Greene	1		
Hamilton	4	1	
Hancock		1	
Harrison		1	
Hendricks	2	1	
Henry	3		
Howard	3	2	
Huntington	1	3	
Jackson		1	
Jefferson	2		
Jennings	1		
Johnson	3		

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880
Indiana—Continued.			
Knox	3	2	
Kosciusko	1	3	
Lagrange	1		
Lake	12	2	
Laporte	1	4	
Madison	6		
Marion	31	10	14
Miami	1	2	1
Monroe		1	
Montgomery	3	2	1
Morgan		1	
Noble		1	
Ohio	1		
Parke	3		
Perry	1		
Pike	1	1	
Porter	1	2	
Posey		1	
Putnam	2	1	
Randolph	2		
St. Joseph	19	3	
Shelby	2	1	
Spencer	2	1	
Starke	1		
Steuben	1		
Tippecanoe	7	2	2
Tipton		2	
Union	1		
Vanderburg	3	3	3
Vermilion	3		
Vigo	7	1	2
Wabash	2	3	
Wayne	6	3	2
Wells	1		
Whitley		1	
Indian Territory	27	13	(1)
Cherokee nation	2	1	
Chickasaw nation	16	9	
Choctaw nation	5		
Creek nation	4	3	
Iowa	104	64	33
Allamakee	1		
Blackhawk	2	1	
Boone	1	1	2
Buena Vista	2		
Butler	3		
Calhoun	1		
Carroll	2		
Cass	3	2	
Cedar	1		
Cerro Gordo	1		
Chickasaw	2	1	
Clinton	1	1	2
Dallas		1	1
Delaware		1	
Des Moines	4	3	
Dubuque	2	3	2
Floyd	2	1	
Franklin	3		
Greene	1		
Guthrie	3		
Hamilton	2	1	
Hancock	3		
Hardin	4	1	
Harrison		1	
Henry		1	
Howard			1
Iowa	2		
Jefferson		2	
Johnson	2		1
Keokuk	1		
Lee	2	4	1
Linn			3
Louisa	1		
Mahaska	2	2	
Marion	1		
Marshall	2	1	1
Muscatine	1	1	
Osceola	2		
Page		1	
Palo Alto	2		
Plymouth	1	1	
Pocahontas	1		
Polk	1	2	9
Pottawattamie	3	3	3
Sac	5		
Scott	3	6	
Sioux	2		

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880
Iowa—Continued.			
Story	1		
Tama	1	2	
Union		1	2
Van Buren	1		
Wapello	2	2	2
Warren	1		
Washington	1		
Wayne	1		
Webster	2	2	
Winnebago	2		
Winneshiek	3	1	
Woodbury	5	14	3
Worth	2		
Wright	4		
Kansas	39	93	19
Anderson		1	
Atchison		2	3
Bourbon	2		
Brown	3	3	
Cloud		2	
Comanche		1	
Cowley		3	
Decatur		1	
Dickinson		1	
Douglas	1	2	2
Ellsworth		1	
Franklin	2		
Geary		3	
Graham		1	
Harper		1	
Harvey	1	1	2
Jackson		1	
Johnson		1	
Leavenworth	9	4	
Lincoln		1	
Lyon	2	2	
McPherson		1	2
Marshall		1	
Meade		1	
Miami	1		
Mitchell		2	
Montgomery		1	
Nemaha		1	
Neosho		1	
Norton		1	
Osage	1		
Ottawa		1	
Pawnee	2	2	
Phillips	1		
Pratt		1	
Reno	2	4	
Sedgwick	2	13	2
Shawnee	3	6	5
Sumner			3
Thomas	1		
Wyandotte	6	25	
Kentucky	57	28	10
Bell		2	
Bourbon	1		
Boyd	12		
Campbell			2
Daviess	2	2	
Fayette	2	2	
Franklin	3	2	
Fulton	2		
Hancock			1
Harrison	1		
Henderson	2	4	
Jefferson	2	8	5
Kenton	17	3	2
McCracken	11	2	
Montgomery	2		
Warren		3	
Louisiana	599	333	489
Acadia	1		
Ascension	11	42	72
Assumption	1		4
Avoyelles	1		15
Caddo	10	9	1
Calcasieu	4		
Concordia		1	
East Baton Rouge	13	5	
East Carroll	2	5	20
East Feliciana	2		
Franklin			1
Iberia	3	1	
Iberville	5	4	1
Jackson		1	

[1] No report for Indian Territory was made at the census of 1880.

TABLE 20.—CHINESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880
Louisiana—Continued.			
Jefferson	55	15	6
Lafourche	7	6	25
Madison	1		
Natchitoches	8	18	33
Orleans	437	142	95
Ouachita	2		3
Plaquemines	1		103
Pointe Coupee	2		
Rapides	7	5	5
Richland	2		
St. Bernard	2	2	13
St. Charles			14
St. James	2	27	2
St. John the Baptist	1	42	39
St. Landry	1		
St. Mary	9	2	10
St. Tammany	1		
Tangipahoa		1	1
Tensas		1	6
Terrebonne	7	1	20
Vermilion	1		
Webster		3	
Maine	119	73	8
Androscoggin	10	8	
Aroostook	1		
Cumberland	33	24	8
Franklin		1	
Hancock	5	1	
Kennebec	12	9	
Knox	2	2	
Oxford	3	1	
Penobscot	11	6	
Sagadahoc	10	9	
Somerset	8	3	
Waldo	1	2	
Washington	8	3	
York	15	4	
Maryland	544	189	5
Allegany	6	5	
Anne Arundel	14	2	
Baltimore	14		
Baltimore city	477	178	4
Caroline	2		
Cecil	4		
Dorchester	2		
Frederick	1	1	
Harford	4		
Howard	1		
Kent	1		
Montgomery	4		
Prince George	3	1	
Queen Anne	1		1
Somerset	3		
Talbot	1	1	
Washington	3	1	
Wicomico	1		
Worcester	2		
Massachusetts	2,968	984	229
Barnstable	8		
Berkshire	66	23	20
Bristol	179	58	1
Dukes	1	3	
Essex	320	102	20
Franklin	17	11	1
Hampden	106	47	9
Hampshire	32	15	20
Middlesex	507	137	25
Nantucket	2		
Norfolk	134	36	
Plymouth	91	26	
Suffolk	1,259	467	131
Worcester	246	59	2
Michigan	240	120	27
Alger	2		
Allegan	1	1	
Alpena	1	2	
Arenac	1		
Baraga	1		
Barry	1		
Bay		3	1
Benzie	2	1	
Berrien	10	1	
Branch	4		
Calhoun	10	12	
Cass		3	

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880
Michigan—Continued.			
Charlevoix	1	1	
Cheboygan	2		
Chippewa	8	7	
Delta	10	3	
Dickinson	7		
Eaton	3		
Emmet	3		
Genesee	6	4	
Gogebic	2	3	
Grand Traverse	4		
Hillsdale	5	1	
Houghton	63	11	
Ingham	3	2	3
Ionia	1		
Iron	4	1	
Jackson	6	6	3
Kalamazoo	2	5	2
Kent	7	10	2
Lenawee	5		1
Luce	1		
Mackinac	2	1	
Macomb	1		
Manistee	2		
Marquette	23	11	
Mason	2		
Menominee	2	8	
Muskegon	1		1
Oakland	2		
Ontonagon	1		
Ottawa	1	1	
Saginaw	3	2	2
St. Joseph		2	
Shiawassee	4	1	
Washtenaw	15	6	2
Wayne	2	10	10
Wexford	3	1	
Minnesota	166	94	24
Anoka		1	
Beltrami	1		
Bigstone		1	
Blue Earth	1		1
Carlton	3	2	
Cass	4		
Clay	2		
Crow Wing		2	
Dakota			2
Dodge	2		
Douglas	2	1	
Faribault	2		
Fillmore	2	1	
Freeborn	1		
Goodhue	2		2
Hennepin	24	17	2
Houston	1		
Itasca	1		
Jackson	1		
Kandiyohi	5		
Lake	7	2	
Lesueur	1		
Lyon	4		
Martin	2		
Meeker	2		
Morrison		1	
Mower	1	1	
Nicollet	2		
Nobles	4		
Olmsted	2		2
Ottertail		1	
Polk	10	1	
Ramsey	28	36	8
Redwood	2		
Rice		1	1
St. Louis	35	24	
Stearns	1		
Wabasha	1		
Waseca	2	1	
Washington	3		2
Watonwan	4		
Wilkin	1		
Winona		1	4
Mississippi	237	147	51
Adams	4	2	
Benton		1	
Bolivar	32	21	
Claiborne	9	2	
Clay	3		
Coahoma	29	26	1
Copiah	4		

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880
Mississippi—Continued.			
De Soto	5		
Grenada	1		1
Hancock	1		
Harrison	2	3	
Hinds	3	5	4
Holmes	1	1	
Issaquena	7	3	4
Jefferson	1		2
Lafayette	2		
Lauderdale	2	4	
Lee	1		
Leflore	7	2	3
Lincoln	2		
Lowndes	2	2	
Madison	1		
Monroe	3	2	
Newton		1	
Oktibbeha	1		
Perry	1		
Pike	3		
Prentiss		1	
Rankin		1	
Scott		1	
Sharkey	6	6	
Sunflower	8	4	
Tallahatchie	5		
Tate		2	
Tunica	6	4	
Warren	11	5	3
Washington	71	46	28
Yazoo	3	2	5
Missouri	449	409	91
Atchison		1	
Audrain	3	1	1
Buchanan	7	10	2
Butler	4		
Cape Girardeau	1		
Chariton		1	
Clay	4	4	
Clinton	2		
Cole		1	
Cooper	1	1	
Daviess	1	1	
Dunklin	1		
Greene		5	
Grundy		2	
Henry		1	
Holt	1		
Jackson	90	187	25
Jasper	5	3	1
Knox	1		
Lafayette		1	
Lawrence		2	
Lewis	1		
Linn		1	
Macon		1	
Madison	1		
Marion	2	2	1
Mississippi		1	
Moniteau	2		
Monroe		1	
Nodaway		2	3
Pettis		1	
Pike	2	1	
Randolph			2
Ray		4	
St. Charles	3	3	
St. Clair	2		
St. Louis	2		
St. Louis city	312	170	56
Saline	1	1	
Montana	1,739	2,582	1,765
Beaverhead	78	92	131
Broadwater	15		
Carbon	2		
Cascade	5	23	
Choteau	86	42	18
Custer	16	18	2
Dawson	2	4	
Deerlodge	78	438	710
Fergus	14	9	
Flathead	47		
Gallatin	55	39	27
Granite	71		
Jefferson	57	46	52
Lewis and Clarke	333	602	359
Madison	80	155	265
Meagher	9	37	52

TABLE 20.—CHINESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880
Montana—Continued.			
Missoula	208	405	149
Park	42	23	
Ravalli	30		
Silverbow	391	584	
Sweet Grass	18		
Teton	17		
Yellowstone	90	15	
Nebraska	180	214	18
Adams	4	7	
Boxbutte	7		
Buffalo		4	
Butler		1	
Cass		1	
Cherry	2	5	
Cheyenne		2	
Clay		1	
Colfax		1	
Dawes	7	9	
Dawson	1	1	
Dodge	1	6	
Douglas	107	90	14
Fillmore	2	2	
Gage		10	
Hall	2	5	
Hamilton		2	
Harlan	1	1	
Howard		1	
Jefferson		5	
Johnson	3	1	
Kearney	1		
Lancaster	29	36	4
Lincoln	2	2	
Madison	2	1	
Merrick	2	2	
Nance	2	1	
Nuckolls	1	1	
Otoe		2	
Phelps	2	3	
Platte		2	
Polk		1	
Redwillow		2	
Richardson	1	1	
Saline		1	
Saunders	1	2	
Washington		1	
Webster		1	
Nevada	1,352	2,833	5,416
Churchill	7	30	32
Douglas	19	56	159
Elko	191	311	613
Esmeralda	115	277	242
Eureka	101	284	633
Humboldt	225	377	529
Lander	71	87	337
Lincoln	72	34	100
Lyon	39	86	390
Nye	7	23	66
Ormsby	152	760	988
Roop			5
Storey	76	245	639
Washoe	246	217	526
White Pine	31	46	107
New Hampshire	112	58	14
Belknap	4	2	
Carroll	1		
Cheshire	8		
Coos	6	1	
Grafton	8	2	
Hillsboro	46	18	5
Merrimack	11	7	1
Rockingham	14	11	8
Strafford	11	12	
Sullivan	3	5	
New Jersey	1,393	608	170
Atlantic	39	8	
Bergen	57	10	100
Burlington	29	1	
Camden	84	54	2
Cape May	4		
Cumberland	5	5	
Essex	342	161	14
Gloucester	3	1	
Hudson	373	193	31
Hunterdon	6	3	

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880
New Jersey—Cont'd.			
Mercer	68	38	2
Middlesex	40	17	2
Monmouth	56	11	
Morris	35	13	2
Ocean	11		
Passaic	155	69	17
Salem	3	1	
Somerset	13		
Sussex	4		
Union	57	19	
Warren	4	4	
New Mexico	341	361	57
Bernalillo	49	52	2
Chaves	16		
Colfax	6	7	
Donna Ana	9	1	5
Eddy	13		
Grant	173	180	40
Lincoln	9	23	2
Mora		1	
Otero	12		
San Miguel	16	38	6
Santa Fe	3	7	2
Sierra	10	37	
Socorro	16	14	
Taos	1		
Union	3		
Valencia	5	1	
New York	7,170	2,935	909
Albany	24	21	3
Allegany	2	3	
Broome	4	9	
Cattaraugus	6	6	
Cayuga	3	14	1
Chautauqua	15	7	
Chemung	12	4	
Chenango	1		
Clinton	9		
Columbia	15	2	1
Cortland	1	4	
Delaware	2	1	
Dutchess	13	11	1
Erie	99	45	6
Essex	4		
Franklin	37		
Fulton	9	3	
Greene	7	4	
Herkimer	11	4	
Jefferson	12	4	
Kings	1,206	549	121
Livingston	4	2	
Madison		4	
Monroe	13	10	4
Montgomery	7	5	
Nassau	39		
New York	4,894	1,970	731
Niagara	6	6	
Oneida	3	6	
Onondaga	32	20	
Ontario	2	4	
Orange	44	22	2
Orleans	2	1	
Oswego	3	7	3
Otsego	3		
Putnam	7	3	
Queens	146	23	
Rensselaer	34	11	4
Richmond	75	17	1
Rockland	18	7	
St. Lawrence	8		
Saratoga	14	9	2
Schenectady	20	7	
Schoharie	2		
Schuyler	2	1	
Seneca	1	5	
Steuben	8	5	
Suffolk	74	9	1
Sullivan	2		
Tioga	1	3	
Tompkins	2	2	
Ulster	13	1	2
Warren	4	2	
Washington	8	5	2
Wayne	2	3	
Westchester	183	74	24
Yates	2		

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880
North Carolina	51	32	
Alamance	3		
Beaufort	2		
Chowan	2	1	
Craven	4		
Durham	1		
Edgecombe	3		
Forsyth	2	1	
Guilford	1	2	
Hertford		1	
Lenoir	1		
Mecklenburg	2	6	
Nash	3		
New Hanover	13	1	
Pasquotank	3	1	
Person		1	
Robeson		8	
Rockingham	2		
Rowan	3		
Surry	2	7	
Wake	1	1	
Wayne	3	1	
Yadkin		1	
North Dakota	32	28	8
Buford		1	
Burleigh	5	2	5
Cass	2		3
Dickey		2	
Foster	1		
Grand Forks	7	9	
Morton		2	
Ramsey	1	1	
Richland		1	
Sargent		1	
Stark	7	4	
Traill	1	2	
Walsh	2		
Williams	4		
Standing Rock reservation (part of).[1]	2	3	
Ohio	371	183	109
Allen	8	4	
Ashland	1		
Ashtabula	3	3	
Athens	3	2	
Auglaize	1		
Belmont	12	3	
Butler	1	3	1
Champaign	6	2	
Clark	3	3	2
Clinton	1		
Columbiana	12	9	
Coshocton	1	1	
Crawford	1		
Cuyahoga	108	36	32
Delaware	3		1
Erie	1	1	1
Fairfield		1	
Fayette	2	1	1
Franklin	8	6	8
Fulton		1	
Gallia	2	1	
Greene	4	3	3
Guernsey	1	2	
Hamilton	15	24	38
Hancock	2	3	
Hardin	2	1	
Harrison	2	1	
Henry		1	
Highland	1	1	
Hocking	2	1	
Huron	4	1	1
Jackson	3		
Jefferson	6	2	
Knox	1	2	
Lake	6	3	
Lawrence	2	2	
Licking	6	2	2
Logan	1		
Lorain	8	9	
Lucas	31	8	3
Madison	2	1	
Mahoning	10	1	3
Marion	1	2	
Mercer	1	1	
Miami	7	1	2

[1] Indian reservation.

TABLE 20.—CHINESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880
Ohio—Continued.			
Monroe	1		
Montgomery	23	1	3
Muskingum	1	2	1
Perry	1		
Pickaway	2		
Pike	1		
Portage	1	2	
Richland	3		
Ross	3	2	1
Sandusky	3	4	
Scioto	2		
Seneca	4	1	
Stark	9	5	1
Summit	3	1	3
Trumbull	2	2	
Tuscarawas	4	3	
Van Wert		1	
Warren	1	1	
Washington	4	2	1
Wayne	1	2	1
Wood	4	4	
Wyandot	3	1	
Oklahoma	31	25	
Canadian	5	1	
Cleveland		1	
Custer	1		
Garfield	1		
Kay	3		
Kingfisher	1	4	
Lincoln	2		
Logan	1	11	
Oklahoma	9	8	
Pottawatomie	2		
Woods	1		
Woodward	2		
Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache reservation.[1]	3		
Oregon	10,397	9,540	9,510
Baker	414	398	787
Benton	26	95	53
Clackamas	66	80	175
Clatsop	614	1,177	2,317
Columbia	10	23	64
Coos	50	90	91
Crook	13	9	
Curry	27	58	23
Douglas	26	183	97
Gilliam	17	41	
Grant	114	326	905
Harney	32	16	
Jackson	43	224	337
Josephine	31	98	291
Klamath	1	3	
Lake	12	19	7
Lane	8	51	39
Lincoln	4		
Linn	51	124	99
Malheur	86	82	
Marion	235	367	305
Morrow	13	25	
Multnomah	8,012	5,184	1,933
Polk	24	59	205
Sherman	15	25	
Umatilla	155	261	138
Union	104	125	235
Wallowa	1		
Wasco	138	205	1,158
Washington	36	171	75
Wheeler	7		
Yamhill	12	21	126
Pennsylvania	1,927	1,146	148
Adams	2	1	
Allegheny	270	126	25
Armstrong	9	4	
Beaver	11	1	
Bedford	1		
Berks	14	9	2
Blair	4	5	
Bradford		1	
Bucks	17	1	
Butler	4	5	
Cambria	10	8	
Cameron	1		
Carbon	4	3	
Center	1	3	
Pennsylvania—Cont'd.			
Chester	20	9	
Clarion	1		
Clearfield	5	2	
Clinton	3	3	
Columbia	2	2	
Crawford	12	9	2
Cumberland	2	5	
Dauphin	16	22	4
Delaware	44	19	1
Elk	3		
Erie	9	7	2
Fayette	18	1	
Franklin	4	2	
Greene	2	1	
Huntingdon	2	1	
Indiana	7	2	1
Jefferson	3	1	
Lackawanna	18	4	2
Lancaster	18	14	1
Lawrence	13	2	
Lebanon	1	3	
Lehigh	7	2	1
Luzerne	18	11	1
Lycoming	3	4	
McKean	16	13	26
Mercer	7	5	
Mifflin	2	2	
Monroe		2	
Montgomery	34	14	
Montour	1	1	
Northampton	12	21	
Northumberland	13	12	
Philadelphia	1,165	738	78
Potter	3	2	
Schuylkill	11	9	
Somerset	2		
Susquehanna	1	1	
Tioga	2	1	
Union		1	
Venango	19	8	1
Warren	3	1	
Washington	21	6	
Wayne	3	2	
Westmoreland	30	8	
Wyoming		1	
York	3	5	1
Rhode Island	366	69	27
Bristol	7	2	
Kent	7	2	
Newport	15	7	
Providence	326	56	27
Washington	11	2	
South Carolina	67	34	9
Barnwell		1	
Beaufort	9	3	
Berkeley		2	
Charleston	36	19	9
Chester	1		
Colleton		1	
Darlington	1		
Edgefield		1	
Florence	1	1	
Georgetown	3		
Greenville	3		
Kershaw	1	1	
Marlboro		1	
Orangeburg	1	1	
Richland	6	1	
Spartanburg	2	1	
Sumter	3		
Williamsburg		1	
South Dakota	165	195	230
Beadle		1	
Brookings	2	1	
Brown		8	
Butte	2		
Custer	2	2	
Fall River	4		
Grant		1	
Hughes		7	
Lawrence	120	152	220
Meade	18	4	
Minnehaha	1	2	
Pennington	14	14	10
Potter		1	
South Dakota—Cont'd.			
Todd		1	
Union	2		
Yankton		1	
Tennessee	75	51	25
Blount	1		
Bradley	2	2	
Carter	1		
Davidson	21	13	6
Hamilton		10	
Knox		2	
McMinn	1		
Madison	7		
Montgomery	7		
Obion	2	2	2
Roane		1	
Shelby	28	20	17
Smith		1	
Sumner	1		
Tipton	1		
Washington	1		
Wilson	2		
Texas	836	710	136
Anderson	1	1	1
Angelina	1		
Aransas		3	
Armstrong		1	
Austin		1	
Bastrop	3		
Baylor	1		
Bee		1	
Bell	10	11	
Bexar	54	46	
Bosque			1
Bowie		4	
Brazos	1	1	
Brewster	1	2	
Burleson	2		
Caldwell	3		
Cameron		1	
Cherokee		1	
Childress	2	2	
Clay		1	
Coleman	1	1	
Collin	2	1	
Colorado	1	1	
Comal	1		
Cooke	9	11	2
Coryell		1	
Dallas	24	63	6
Deaf Smith	1		
Denton		1	
Dewitt	3	1	
Donley	3	4	
Eastland	1		
Ellis	2	1	
El Paso	336	225	
Erath	8		
Falls	4		
Fannin	1	6	
Fayette		1	
Galveston	68	42	15
Gonzales	4	1	
Grayson	6	8	2
Guadalupe	3		
Hale	1		
Hall	1		
Hardeman	1	3	
Harris	43	8	7
Harrison	3	2	
Hays	1	5	
Hemphill	1	2	
Hill	1	2	
Hood		1	
Hopkins		1	
Houston	2		
Howard	5	11	
Hunt	6	3	
Jack	1		
Jackson	1		
Jeff Davis	1	3	
Jefferson	4		
Johnson	2	2	
Kaufman	2	4	3
Kerr		1	
Lamar	1	6	1
Lampasas	2	2	
Lavaca	4	2	

[1] Indian reservation.

TABLE 20.—CHINESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880
Texas—Continued.			
Limestone	1		
McLennan	22	11	3
Marion	1		1
Maverick		9	
Midland	5	2	
Milam		3	
Mitchell	3	10	
Montgomery		1	
Morris			1
Navarro	6	1	
Nueces	1	2	
Palo Pinto	6		
Parker	2	2	5
Pecos	8	11	
Potter	3	5	
Presidio	6	3	
Randall	1		
Red River	3		
Reeves	10	16	
Robertson	26	38	72
Rusk	1		
Scurry	1		
Shackelford	1		
Smith	9		
Sutton		1	
Tarrant	23	40	3
Taylor	3	14	
Tom Green	4	3	2
Travis	22	8	10
Valverde	1	6	
Van Zandt	1		
Victoria	3	1	
Washington	4	2	1
Webb	5	3	
Wharton	2		
Wheeler		1	
Wichita	4	2	
Wilbarger	3	9	
Williamson	4	2	
Wise	1	2	
Utah	572	806	501
Beaver	4	4	28
Boxelder	26	147	159
Cache	1	2	
Carbon	4		
Davis	6		
Emery	1	66	
Grand		44	
Iron	3		
Juab	29	6	
Millard			1
Morgan			17
Rich	1	2	
Salt Lake	271	269	131
Summit	74	131	67
Tooele	57	8	10
Uinta	5	7	
Utah	3	12	
Wasatch	3		2
Washington		2	53
Weber	84	106	33
Vermont	39	32	
Addison	3		
Bennington	4	2	
Caledonia	1	4	
Chittenden	4	8	
Franklin	4	4	
Orange	1	2	
Rutland	7	7	
Washington	7	1	
Windham	3	1	
Windsor	5	3	
Virginia	243	55	6
Accomac	2		
Alleghany	2		
Augusta		1	
Campbell		4	
Clarke	1		
Culpeper	1		

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880
Virginia—Continued.			
Elizabeth City	13	1	
Fairfax	1		
Fauquier	2		
Franklin	1		
Henrico		21	3
Henry	1		
Isle of Wight	1		
Loudoun	1		
Nansemond	1	2	
Norfolk	15	12	
Northampton	2		
Orange	2		
Pittsylvania		3	
Princess Anne		1	3
Roanoke	1	6	
Rockingham	2		
Smyth	1		
Warren	2		
Washington	1	1	
Westmoreland	1		
Wythe	1		
City of Alexandria	9		
City of Charlottesville	2		
City of Danville	3		
City of Fredericksburg	1		
City of Manchester	1		
City of Newport News	47		
City of Norfolk	76		
City of Petersburg	2	3	
City of Portsmouth	13		
City of Radford	1		
City of Richmond	21		
City of Roanoke	7		
City of Staunton	5		
Washington	3,629	3,260	3,186
Adams	2		
Asotin	2	3	
Chehalis	24	104	
Chelan	1		
Clallam	16	53	4
Clarke	51	44	48
Columbia	45	48	38
Cowlitz	2	7	28
Douglas	2	14	
Franklin	25	33	
Garfield	12	15	
Island	53	76	45
Jefferson	223	453	96
King	459	458	246
Kitsap	38	60	149
Kittitas	26	89	
Klickitat	5	7	2
Lewis		3	13
Lincoln	22	46	
Mason	32	18	6
Okanogan	1	1	
Pacific	81	199	176
Pierce	265	9	155
San Juan	53		3
Skagit	193	27	
Skamania	2	5	3
Snohomish	8	20	11
Spokane	342	361	219
Stevens	28	35	282
Thurston	58	177	68
Wahkiakum	138	304	559
Wallawalla	417	351	512
Whatcom	889	1	11
Whitman	88	155	530
Yakima	76	84	32
West Virginia	56	15	5
Berkeley		1	
Brooke	1	1	
Cabell	2	1	
Doddridge	1		
Hancock	1	1	
Harrison	3	1	
Kanawha	2		

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880
West Virginia—Cont'd.			
Lewis	3		
Marion	6		
Marshall	4		
Mason	1		
Mercer	2	1	
Monongalia	3		
Ohio	8	7	5
Pleasants	4		
Randolph	2		
Summers	1		
Taylor	2		
Tyler	5		
Upshur	2		
Wetzel	1		
Wood	2	2	
Wisconsin	212	119	16
Ashland	5	14	
Barron	1	1	
Bayfield	6	1	
Brown	9	3	2
Chippewa	6	6	
Columbia	5		2
Dane	20	2	
Dodge	1	3	
Door	2		
Douglas	9	12	
Dunn	2	1	
Eau Claire	11	8	
Florence	1	3	
Fond du Lac	11	3	2
Green Lake	1		
Iowa	1		
Iron	2		
Jackson	1		
Jefferson	1		
Juneau	1		
Kenosha	1		
Kewaunee	1		
La Crosse	1	3	1
Lafayette	1	1	
Langlade	2	1	
Lincoln	1	3	
Manitowoc	5	1	
Marathon	3		
Marinette	3	3	
Milwaukee	23	14	3
Monroe	3	2	
Oconto	3	2	
Oneida	3	3	
Outagamie	5	5	
Pierce	1	1	
Portage	5	3	
Racine	3		2
Rock	8	3	2
Sawyer	2		
Sheboygan	4		
Taylor	1		
Vernon	2		
Walworth	3	6	
Washburn		1	
Waukesha	3		
Waupaca	4		
Winnebago	22	10	2
Wood	3		
Wyoming	461	465	914
Albany	8	2	7
Bighorn	2		
Carbon			29
Converse	4		
Crook	2	3	
Fremont	8	6	
Johnson	1	3	
Laramie	34	28	24
Natrona	2	1	
Sheridan	9	1	
Sweetwater	318	349	497
Uinta	64	59	357
Weston	3	13	
Yellowstone National Park	6		

TABLE 21.—JAPANESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880
Alabama	3	3	
Conecuh		1	
Franklin		1	
Jefferson	3	1	
Alaska	279		
Northern district	34		
Southern district	245		
Arizona	281	1	2
Cochise	1		
Coconino	100		
Gila	5		
Graham	3		
Maricopa	13		
Mohave	67		
Navajo	16		
Pima	9	1	2
Pinal	2		
Yavapai	65		
California	10,151	1,147	86
Alameda	1,149	184	16
Amador		3	
Butte	365	3	
Calaveras	4	3	
Colusa	53	5	
Contra Costa	276	11	1
Del Norte		2	
Eldorado	30	2	5
Fresno	598	12	
Glenn	14		
Humboldt		1	
Kern	48	3	
Kings	156		
Lake	3		
Lassen	2		
Los Angeles	204	36	1
Madera	19		
Marin	52	24	7
Mendocino	23	1	
Merced	43		
Mono	1		
Monterey	710	1	
Napa	6	6	2
Nevada	15	5	2
Orange	3		
Placer	133	6	
Plumas			1
Riverside	97		
Sacramento	1,209	51	1
San Benito	15		
San Bernardino	148	2	
San Diego	25	13	
San Francisco	1,781	590	45
San Joaquin	313	10	
San Luis Obispo	16	2	
San Mateo	46	9	
Santa Barbara	114	5	
Santa Clara	284	27	
Santa Cruz	235	19	
Shasta	20	2	1
Sierra	1		
Siskiyou	8		
Solano	870	26	2
Sonoma	148	74	
Stanislaus	5		
Sutter	155		
Tehama	143		
Trinity	1		
Tulare	48	2	2
Tuolumne	2		
Ventura	94	1	
Yolo	410	5	
Yuba	56	1	
Colorado	48	10	
Arapahoe	20	9	
Boulder	1		
Chaffee	1		
Clear Creek	1		
Douglas	1		
El Paso		1	
Fremont	1		
Larimer	1		
Mesa	15		
Pueblo	4		
Rio Blanco	2		
Summit	1		
Connecticut	18	18	6
Fairfield	6	6	
Hartford		3	1
Middlesex	1	2	
New Haven	11	5	5
New London		1	
Tolland		1	
Delaware	1		
Newcastle	1		
District of Columbia	7	9	4
The District	7	9	4
Florida	1	14	
Duval		1	
Monroe		13	
Polk	1		
Georgia	1	5	
Burke		1	
Campbell		1	
Dekalb		1	
Fulton		1	
Liberty		1	
Newton	1		
Hawaii	61,111	12,360	[1]
Hawaii island	23,381	5,939	
Kauai island	10,829	[2] 2,627	
Niihau island	1		
Lanai island [4]	11,070	[3]	
Maui island [4]		2,514	
Molokai island	412	[5] 13	
Oahu island	15,418	1,267	
Idaho	1,291		
Ada	260		
Bannock	360		
Bear Lake	38		
Bingham	18		
Blaine	20		
Boise	5		
Canyon	30		
Elmore	55		
Fremont	79		
Kootenai	296		
Latah	5		
Lemhi	1		
Lincoln	63		
Nez Perce	9		
Oneida	6		
Owyhee	3		
Washington	43		
Illinois	80	14	3
Adams		1	
Bond	1		
Champaign		2	
Cook	74	2	2
Dupage		2	
Fulton		1	
Jo Daviess			1
Lasalle	1	2	
McLean	4		
Morgan		1	
Peoria		1	
Rock Island		2	
Indiana	5	18	
Allen		1	
Marion	1	1	
Montgomery		2	
Parke		1	
Putnam	2		
Sullivan	2		
Vanderburg		13	
Iowa	7	1	
Fremont	1		
Mahaska	2		
Polk	3		
Poweshiek		1	
Scott	1		
Kansas	4	4	
Atchison	2		
Chautauqua		1	
Kansas—Continued.			
Cowley		1	
Douglas	1		
Labette		1	
Miami	1		
Wabaunsee		1	
Kentucky		3	
Fayette		1	
Floyd		1	
Shelby		1	
Louisiana	17	39	
Assumption		13	
East Baton Rouge		1	
Iberia	1		
Jefferson	8	5	
Orleans	5	9	
St. Mary		11	
Terrebonne	3		
Maine	4	1	
Hancock	1		
Oxford		1	
Sagadahoc	1		
York	2		
Maryland	9	7	
Anne Arundel	3	2	
Baltimore city	4	4	
Carroll		1	
Frederick	2		
Massachusetts	53	18	8
Barnstable	1		
Berkshire		1	1
Bristol		2	
Essex	3	1	
Franklin	2		1
Hampden	4		1
Hampshire	2	3	1
Middlesex	6	1	1
Norfolk	6		
Plymouth		2	
Suffolk	29	6	3
Worcester		2	
Michigan	9	38	1
Calhoun	1	2	
Hillsdale		2	
Ingham	3	6	
Jackson		1	
Kent		9	
Lenawee		1	
Marquette		1	
Ottawa			1
Washtenaw	3	14	
Wayne	2	2	
Minnesota	51	2	1
Clay	1		
Crow Wing	1		
Hennepin		1	
Ramsey	5	1	
Rice	1		1
St. Louis	42		
Stearns	1		
Mississippi		7	
Attala		3	
Wilkinson		3	
Yalobusha		1	
Missouri	9	6	
Boone		1	
Caldwell		1	
Howard		1	
Jackson	2	1	
Johnson		1	
Newton	1		
Ray		1	
St. Louis city	4		
Saline	2		
Montana	2,441	6	
Beaverhead	89	1	
Carbon	26		
Cascade	24		
Choteau	628		

[1] No census of Hawaii was taken by the Hawaiian Government in 1880.
[2] Not separately returned in 1890.
[3] Returned with Molokai in 1890.
[4] Not separately returned.
[5] Includes population of Lanai.

TABLE 21.—JAPANESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES: 1880 TO 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1900	1890	1880
Montana—Continued.			
Deerlodge	124		
Flathead	303		
Gallatin	1		
Lewis and Clarke	45	1	
Missoula	398		
Park	321		
Ravalli	31		
Silverbow	63	4	
Teton	66		
Valley	307		
Yellowstone	11		
Crow reservation[1]	4		
Nebraska	3	2	
Butler		1	
Dawes	1		
Douglas		1	
Lancaster	2		
Nevada	228	3	3
Churchill	24		
Douglas	1		
Elko	13		
Esmeralda	1		
Humboldt	178		
Lincoln	4		
Lyon	1		
Nye	1		
Storey			2
Washoe	5	3	1
New Hampshire	1	2	
Belknap		1	
Merrimack		1	
Strafford	1		
New Jersey	52	22	2
Atlantic	17	6	
Burlington	2	2	
Cape May		1	
Essex	14	4	
Hudson	5	1	
Mercer	1	2	1
Middlesex		4	1
Monmouth	2		
Morris		1	
Somerset	1		
Union	9	1	
Warren	1		
New Mexico	8	3	
Bernalillo	6		
Grant	1		
Santa Fe		2	
Taos	1		
Valencia		1	
New York	354	148	17
Albany		1	
Cayuga	5		
Chautauqua		1	
Chemung	2		
Dutchess	6	3	
Erie	1	5	
Greene	6		
Jefferson	1		
Kings	94	74	
Madison	1		
Monroe	4	1	
Nassau	6		
New York	175	51	16
Oneida		1	
Onondaga	1	1	
Ontario	3		
Orange	1		
Putnam	2		
Queens	6		
Richmond	11		
Rockland	1		
Saratoga		1	
Schenectady	4		
Suffolk	7		
Sullivan	1		
Tompkins	2	1	1
Warren		1	
Westchester	14	7	
North Carolina		1	1
Carteret			1
Washington		1	
North Dakota	148	1	
Ward	75	1	
Williams	73		
Ohio	27	22	3
Ashtabula	1		
Butler	3		
Columbiana		1	
Cuyahoga	11	6	
Delaware	1	3	
Franklin	5	2	
Guernsey		1	
Hamilton	3	1	
Hancock		3	
Huron		1	
Knox			1
Lawrence		1	
Medina		1	
Portage	2		
Stark	1		
Summit		1	2
Washington		1	
Oregon	2,501	25	2
Baker	205		
Benton	6		
Clackamas	8		
Clatsop	38		
Columbia	24		
Coos	1		
Douglas	40		
Gilliam	38		
Josephine	19		
Klamath	1		
Lane	81		
Lincoln	10		
Linn	68	1	
Malheur	5		
Marion	89	4	
Morrow	8		
Multnomah	1,327	20	
Polk	1		
Sherman	16		
Umatilla	92		
Union	197		
Wasco	221		
Washington			1
Yamhill	6		1
Pennsylvania	40	32	8
Allegheny	4	5	
Blair		1	
Carbon	1	1	
Chester	3		2
Columbia	7		
Crawford	1	1	
Cumberland		1	3
Delaware	1	2	
Erie		1	
Fayette		1	
Lackawanna	2	1	
Lancaster		2	
Lebanon		1	
Luzerne	3	2	
Mercer		1	
Montgomery	3		
Northampton	2	3	
Philadelphia	12	7	1
Schuylkill		1	
Venango			2
Washington	1		
Westmoreland		1	
Rhode Island	13	5	
Newport	11	5	
Providence	2		
South Dakota	1		
Lawrence	1		
Tennessee	4	6	
Blount		1	
Davidson	4		
Hamilton		2	
Lewis		2	
Montgomery		1	
Texas	13	3	
Bell	1		
Bexar	4		
Cameron		1	
Dallas	3	1	
El Paso	1		
Harris	2		
Lee	2		
Tarrant		1	
Utah	417	4	
Cache	1		
Carbon	125		
Emery	70		
Grand	119		
Morgan	17		
Salt Lake	22		
Summit	44		
Utah	2		
Weber	17	4	
Vermont		1	
Rutland		1	
Virginia	10	16	
Albemarle	1	1	
Augusta		1	
Chesterfield		1	
Elizabeth City		4	
Norfolk		8	
Surry		1	
City of Newport News	1		
City of Norfolk	1		
City of Portsmouth	7		
Washington	5,617	360	1
Adams	24		
Chehalis	20		
Chelan	47		
Clarke	1		
Columbia	33		
Douglas	62		
Ferry	8		
Franklin	7		
Jefferson	28	22	
King	3,212	127	
Kitsap	226	35	
Kittitas	4		
Klickitat	2		
Lewis	3	4	
Lincoln	75		
Mason	3		
Okanogan	3		
Pierce	627	58	
San Juan	39	4	
Skagit	49	1	
Snohomish	255	5	
Spokane	418	23	
Stevens	10		
Thurston	8		
Wahkiakum	1		
Wallawalla	73		1
Whatcom	213	81	
Whitman	102		
Yakima	64		
West Virginia		3	
Berkeley		1	
Monongalia		1	
Wayne		1	
Wisconsin	5	9	
Dane	4		
Dodge		1	
Polk		5	
Rock	1	1	
Waukesha		2	
Wyoming	393		
Albany	15		
Carbon	41		
Laramie	1		
Natrona	2		
Sweetwater	259		
Uinta	75		

[1] Indian reservation.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

[The designation "native white—native parents" comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born.]

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Alabama	907,614	906,491	9,150	5,442	483,164	473,494	15,265	14,891	8,949	5,389	409,386	418,159	409,237	418,070
Autauga	8,835	9,056	17	7	3,293	3,328	48	50	17	6	5,494	5,679	5,494	5,679
Baldwin	6,549	6,323	229	93	4,135	3,850	376	340	224	90	2,043	2,136	2,043	2,136
Barbour	16,907	18,198	24	23	6,200	6,367	89	79	23	23	10,619	11,752	10,619	11,752
Bibb	9,285	8,595	406	212	5,686	5,394	317	270	406	212	3,282	2,931	3,282	2,931
Blount	11,694	11,344	47	34	10,663	10,424	81	89	47	34	950	831	950	831
Bullock	15,601	16,309	19	15	2,813	2,920	41	41	17	14	12,749	13,349	12,748	13,349
Butler	12,781	12,947	22	11	6,162	6,247	29	44	21	11	6,591	6,656	6,590	6,656
Calhoun	17,279	17,269	199	127	11,694	11,578	330	322	196	127	5,258	5,369	5,257	5,369
Chambers	16,116	16,412	16	10	7,481	7,487	68	77	16	10	8,567	8,848	8,567	8,848
Cherokee	10,665	10,407	18	6	8,994	8,958	60	44	18	6	1,611	1,405	1,611	1,405
Chilton	8,383	8,041	59	39	6,571	6,362	120	107	59	39	1,692	1,572	1,692	1,572
Choctaw	9,082	9,035	15	4	3,908	3,877	30	25	14	4	5,145	5,133	5,144	5,133
Clarke	13,953	13,794	29	14	6,017	5,774	66	52	29	14	7,870	7,968	7,865	7,964
Clay	8,618	8,475	6		7,610	7,529	36	34	6		972	912	972	912
Cleburne	6,571	6,496	79	60	6,089	5,975	88	84	79	60	444	437	444	437
Coffee	10,846	10,116	10		8,491	8,181	32	25	10		2,323	1,910	2,323	1,910
Colbert	11,011	11,124	133	73	6,088	6,008	247	246	133	73	4,676	4,870	4,676	4,870
Conecuh	8,654	8,835	19	6	4,796	4,855	23	21	19	6	3,835	3,959	3,834	3,959
Coosa	8,116	8,020	6	2	5,461	5,366	17	6	5	1	2,639	2,649	2,639	2,649
Covington	8,023	7,800	17	6	6,533	6,280	52	24	17	6	1,438	996	1,438	996
Crenshaw	9,790	9,873	4	1	6,997	7,023	20	12	4	1	2,773	2,838	2,768	2,833
Cullman	8,634	8,398	464	353	7,918	7,715	707	671	464	353	9	12	9	12
Dale	10,584	10,599	5	1	8,089	8,160	31	34	5	1	2,464	2,405	2,464	2,405
Dallas	26,069	28,322	176	90	4,092	4,285	308	342	173	85	21,672	23,700	21,672	23,700
Dekalb	11,789	11,713	39	17	11,217	11,146	91	77	39	16	481	491	481	491
Elmore	13,219	12,857	14	9	7,054	6,888	46	39	14	7	6,119	5,932	6,119	5,932
Escambia	5,716	5,557	37	10	3,770	3,717	79	71	36	10	1,868	1,769	1,813	1,702
Etowah	13,798	13,480	60	23	11,527	11,213	83	93	56	23	2,192	2,174	2,192	2,174
Fayette	7,147	6,980	3	2	6,259	6,095	40	32	3	2	848	853	848	853
Franklin	8,507	7,947	52	5	7,245	6,987	41	26	50	4	1,223	935	1,223	935
Geneva	9,890	9,192	12	2	7,990	7,809	34	31	12	2	1,866	1,352	1,866	1,352
Greene	11,642	12,518	17	5	1,549	1,673	25	40	15	5	10,070	10,805	10,070	10,805
Hale	15,393	15,581	28	9	2,808	2,738	40	42	27	9	12,546	12,801	12,546	12,801
Henry	18,278	17,836	22	11	11,286	11,097	69	58	22	11	6,923	6,681	6,923	6,681
Jackson	15,442	15,038	20	8	13,563	13,132	69	69	20	7	1,810	1,838	1,806	1,836
Jefferson	71,829	63,397	3,253	1,941	37,022	33,382	4,131	3,792	3,224	1,938	30,705	26,226	30,691	26,226
Lamar	8,018	8,056	9	1	6,458	6,496	24	27	9	1	1,536	1,533	1,536	1,533
Lauderdale	13,143	13,194	125	97	9,181	9,183	295	289	124	97	3,668	3,722	3,668	3,722
Lawrence	9,919	10,183	19	3	6,383	6,470	50	45	16	3	3,489	3,668	3,488	3,668
Lee	15,128	16,650	33	15	6,004	6,572	71	66	31	15	9,055	10,012	9,055	10,012
Limestone	11,228	11,083	45	31	6,237	6,043	121	83	43	31	4,872	4,957	4,871	4,957
Lowndes	17,588	18,042	17	4	2,363	2,308	33	37	17	4	15,192	15,697	15,192	15,697
Macon	11,348	11,757	13	8	2,089	2,111	23	18	5	6	9,244	9,630	9,244	9,630
Madison	21,581	21,892	157	72	11,684	11,257	344	318	154	70	9,556	10,319	9,556	10,319
Marengo	18,778	19,461	51	25	4,270	4,227	145	128	47	24	14,367	15,107	14,366	15,107
Marion	7,305	7,172	11	6	6,895	6,769	17	18	11	6	393	385	393	385
Marshall	11,867	11,410	11	1	11,088	10,605	48	36	11	1	731	769	731	769
Mobile	28,724	31,171	1,632	1,213	11,942	12,181	3,479	3,959	1,550	1,195	13,385	15,049	13,361	15,048
Monroe	11,850	11,803	12	1	5,336	5,116	33	31	12	1	6,481	6,656	6,470	6,646
Montgomery	34,194	37,154	433	266	8,625	8,723	882	911	418	261	24,702	27,520	24,687	27,520
Morgan	14,283	14,197	214	126	10,287	10,046	411	357	212	126	3,587	3,794	3,584	3,794
Perry	15,452	16,291	26	14	3,305	3,381	50	46	25	14	12,098	12,864	12,098	12,864
Pickens	12,048	12,343	10	1	5,239	5,186	28	19	8	1	6,783	7,138	6,783	7,138
Pike	14,642	14,495	27	8	8,266	8,288	50	59	26	8	6,327	6,148	6,326	6,148
Randolph	10,793	10,846	5	3	8,194	8,218	26	23	5	3	2,573	2,605	2,573	2,605
Russell	13,139	13,912	25	7	2,841	2,989	34	37	22	7	10,267	10,886	10,266	10,886
St. Clair	9,847	9,522	43	13	7,993	7,844	54	36	43	13	1,800	1,642	1,800	1,642
Shelby	12,086	11,514	52	32	8,294	8,100	109	93	52	32	3,683	3,321	3,683	3,321
Sumter	15,850	16,810	30	20	2,740	2,804	44	38	28	18	13,068	13,970	13,068	13,970
Talladega	17,996	17,679	71	27	8,684	8,522	121	126	67	27	9,195	9,081	9,192	9,031
Tallapoosa	14,841	14,810	20	4	9,485	9,401	38	39	20	4	5,318	5,370	5,318	5,370
Tuscaloosa	18,327	17,630	136	54	10,704	10,220	220	181	130	54	7,409	7,229	7,409	7,229
Walker	12,947	11,836	265	114	10,225	9,828	349	269	262	113	2,376	1,740	2,376	1,740
Washington	5,777	5,305	33	19	3,060	2,826	79	89	33	19	2,638	2,390	2,638	2,390
Wilcox	17,330	18,256	26	19	3,446	3,374	62	56	25	16	13,823	14,829	13,823	14,829
Winston	4,889	4,633	23	9	4,825	4,581	61	48	23	9	3	4	3	4
Alaska	34,127	16,804	11,745	916	15,806	1,688	3,365	850	8,122	662	18,579	14,520	151	17
Northern district	20,593	6,932	2,892	152	12,624	541	1,502	102	2,788	126	6,571	6,315	16	8
Southern district	13,534	9,872	8,853	764	3,182	1,147	1,863	748	5,334	536	12,008	8,205	135	9
Arizona	55,893	42,805	15,902	8,331	26,631	18,199	14,410	11,268	14,189	8,206	16,565	13,463	1,363	485
Apache	4,241	3,896	103	57	1,183	987	228	198	102	57	2,831	2,711	1	1
Cochise	4,073	2,440	1,838	900	2,409	1,323	1,410	1,080	1,733	898	359	39	238	37
Coconino	2,931	1,768	651	164	1,684	882	565	303	472	163	861	584	32	21
Gila	2,419	1,693	622	239	1,546	940	518	329	575	234	402	429	28	20
Graham	5,698	4,482	2,612	1,370	3,716	2,905	1,907	1,545	2,476	1,368	211	34	38	30
Maricopa	9,397	8,228	1,770	1,062	5,478	4,704	2,193	1,968	1,622	1,050	1,874	1,568	116	94
Mohave	1,806	1,225	328	67	740	392	335	175	196	57	863	668	101	76
Navajo	4,631	3,896	210	92	1,318	1,019	400	366	154	90	2,969	2,513	270	56
Pima	5,470	4,801	2,411	2,007	1,782	1,226	2,388	2,290	2,115	1,945	1,596	1,347	77	41
Pinal	3,592	2,735	941	511	822	501	882	733	869	500	1,960	1,512	362	55

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Arizona—Cont'd.														
Santa Cruz	1,290	1,097	1,164	994	506	369	768	726	1,124	994	56	2	9	1
Yavapai	6,921	3,685	2,583	610	4,528	2,422	2,158	1,078	2,165	598	653	197	72	51
Yuma	1,932	1,291	664	258	903	518	655	471	583	252	455	308	19	2
San Carlos reservation[3]	1,492	1,568	5		16	11	3	6	3		1,475	1,551		
Arkansas	666,307	630,968	9,005	5,284	463,334	434,334	17,625	15,101	8,911	5,275	185,442	181,542	185,342	181,514
Arkansas	6,482	6,040	264	187	3,885	3,604	525	450	264	187	2,072	1,986	2,072	1,986
Ashley	10,128	9,574	28	4	4,729	4,255	62	59	26	4	5,339	5,260	5,339	5,260
Baxter	4,774	4,507	13	4	4,721	4,460	51	44	13	4	2	3	2	3
Benton	15,827	15,506	180	98	15,236	14,941	537	507	180	98	54	58	54	58
Boone	8,302	8,024	54	16	8,097	7,869	134	84	54	16	71	71	71	71
Bradley	4,897	4,737	13	4	3,188	3,034	38	35	13	3	1,671	1,669	1,671	1,669
Calhoun	4,411	4,097	27	4	2,710	2,443	45	25	27	4	1,656	1,629	1,656	1,629
Carroll	9,452	9,155	187	54	9,025	8,839	340	237	187	54	87	79	87	79
Chicot	7,355	6,941	152	80	827	690	74	54	151	80	6,455	6,197	6,453	6,197
Clark	10,586	10,607	65	31	6,920	6,768	139	101	63	31	3,529	3,738	3,529	3,738
Clay	8,324	7,488	84	40	8,092	7,281	227	153	84	40	5	4	5	4
Cleburne	4,910	4,692	20	6	4,841	4,638	62	50	20	6	7	4	7	4
Cleveland	6,087	5,500	26	7	4,164	3,813	47	49	26	7	1,876	1,638	1,876	1,638
Columbia	11,084	10,945	34	14	6,356	6,071	70	66	33	14	4,659	4,808	4,659	4,808
Conway	9,861	9,528	220	163	5,633	5,459	378	297	220	163	3,850	3,772	3,850	3,772
Craighead	10,147	9,107	142	109	9,193	8,271	342	245	142	109	612	591	612	591
Crawford	10,749	10,377	84	60	9,324	9,010	307	261	83	60	1,119	1,106	1,118	1,106
Crittenden	7,681	6,792	51	5	1,191	879	77	38	49	5	6,415	5,875	6,415	5,875
Cross	5,770	5,206	51	24	3,200	2,737	112	64	51	24	2,458	2,405	2,458	2,405
Dallas	5,918	5,554	32	14	3,518	3,286	48	37	32	14	2,352	2,231	2,352	2,231
Desha	6,090	5,353	52	16	1,046	841	95	56	50	16	4,951	4,456	4,949	4,456
Drew	9,920	9,500	22	9	4,662	4,359	59	51	22	9	5,199	5,090	5,199	5,090
Faulkner	10,528	9,949	172	131	7,979	7,535	260	262	171	131	2,290	2,152	2,288	2,152
Franklin	8,763	8,360	165	107	8,128	7,747	353	308	165	107	282	305	282	305
Fulton	6,582	6,240	56	39	6,412	6,092	131	108	56	39	39	40	39	40
Garland	9,090	9,007	459	217	6,860	6,449	574	544	454	215	1,661	2,016	1,658	2,016
Grant	3,955	3,694	17	5	3,483	3,266	31	23	17	5	441	405	441	405
Greene	8,793	8,011	118	57	8,464	7,745	290	224	118	57	39	42	39	42
Hempstead	12,125	11,904	54	18	6,132	5,752	97	58	54	18	5,896	6,094	5,896	6,094
Hot Spring	6,447	6,222	55	24	5,526	5,388	152	118	55	24	769	716	769	716
Howard	7,145	6,894	29	8	5,559	5,265	70	47	29	8	1,516	1,582	1,516	1,582
Independence	11,315	11,156	57	29	10,464	10,272	142	112	56	28	710	773	710	773
Izard	6,873	6,620	8		6,708	6,424	40	41	8		130	155	130	155
Jackson	9,469	8,813	66	35	6,593	6,038	224	136	64	35	2,654	2,639	2,652	2,638
Jefferson	20,350	20,144	304	174	4,974	4,551	584	577	287	173	14,809	15,017	14,797	15,015
Johnson	8,723	8,388	192	145	8,111	7,765	311	304	192	145	301	319	300	319
Lafayette	5,523	5,037	29	5	2,135	1,856	53	31	28	5	3,386	3,150	3,386	3,150
Lawrence	8,490	7,903	72	26	7,095	7,243	233	170	72	26	562	490	562	489
Lee	10,120	9,187	86	16	2,204	1,871	70	60	82	16	7,850	7,256	7,849	7,256
Lincoln	6,840	6,580	17	2	2,461	2,373	53	34	15	2	4,328	4,123	4,328	4,123
Little River	7,264	6,405	51	11	4,235	3,541	99	46	50	11	2,931	2,818	2,931	2,818
Logan	10,304	9,698	322	239	9,323	8,754	585	561	322	239	396	383	396	383
Lonoke	11,515	10,899	84	46	6,608	6,156	192	165	83	46	4,716	4,578	4,716	4,578
Madison	10,210	9,594	42	18	10,053	9,467	138	102	42	18	19	25	19	25
Marion	5,810	5,547	14	6	5,722	5,486	64	47	14	6	24	14	24	14
Miller	8,861	8,514	133	50	4,737	4,461	283	275	129	50	3,845	3,778	3,841	3,778
Mississippi	8,946	7,354	62	22	4,277	3,456	156	93	57	22	4,518	3,805	4,516	3,805
Monroe	8,620	8,089	76	31	2,825	2,548	195	147	75	31	5,601	5,394	5,601	5,394
Montgomery	4,847	4,577	16	4	4,653	4,398	30	24	16	4	164	155	164	155
Nevada	8,386	8,163	42	18	5,402	5,158	78	83	42	18	2,911	2,922	2,911	2,922
Newton	6,408	6,101	18	11	6,350	6,054	52	46	18	11	6	1	6	1
Ouachita	10,348	10,432	85	27	4,485	4,351	166	145	83	27	5,699	5,936	5,693	5,936
Perry	3,770	3,452	47	25	3,270	2,993	91	59	46	25	410	400	410	400
Phillips	13,552	12,717	211	81	2,581	2,260	309	245	202	80	10,671	10,213	10,665	10,212
Pike	5,305	4,988	7	1	4,980	4,670	34	18	7	1	291	305	291	305
Poinsett	3,788	3,110	83	44	3,015	2,516	188	148	83	44	585	446	585	446
Polk	9,546	8,687	112	57	9,135	8,331	309	231	112	57	102	75	102	75
Pope	11,011	10,430	167	107	9,789	9,263	289	235	167	107	933	932	933	932
Prairie	5,960	5,448	266	201	3,393	3,030	451	345	264	201	2,118	2,073	2,118	2,073
Pulaski	30,651	29,812	1,573	1,143	13,357	12,491	2,843	2,653	1,556	1,140	14,468	14,671	14,445	14,671
Randolph	8,880	8,031	135	110	8,339	7,521	231	214	135	110	310	296	310	296
St. Francis	8,878	8,191	58	30	3,121	2,739	122	83	57	30	5,636	5,369	5,636	5,369
Saline	6,605	6,291	139	87	5,407	5,179	216	174	139	87	982	938	982	938
Scott	6,881	6,256	34	12	6,744	6,168	67	54	34	12	70	34	68	34
Searcy	6,108	5,869	10	1	6,066	5,842	35	18	10	1	7	9	7	9
Sebastian	18,017	17,553	819	546	14,301	13,700	1,536	1,580	813	546	2,186	2,278	2,155	2,252
Sevier	8,700	7,559	58	22	7,481	6,468	158	105	58	22	1,061	986	1,057	984
Sharp	6,267	5,822	66	44	6,023	5,624	129	101	66	44	115	97	115	97
Stone	4,217	3,871	10	2	4,141	3,811	35	22	10	2	41	38	41	38
Union	11,425	11,024	36	10	6,502	6,035	110	82	36	10	4,813	4,907	4,813	4,907
Van Buren	5,713	5,496	10	1	5,513	5,313	33	24	10	1	167	159	167	159
Washington	17,059	16,837	216	144	16,244	15,979	405	379	216	144	410	479	409	479
White	12,548	12,131	118	67	10,930	10,558	290	245	118	67	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,328
Woodruff	8,864	7,881	42	17	3,250	2,886	92	70	42	17	5,022	4,925	5,022	4,925
Yell	11,652	10,950	86	62	10,636	9,947	182	167	86	62	834	836	834	836

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
California	580,294	537,519	240,237	127,003	340,617	303,811	222,718	219,076	191,812	124,693	65,384	16,942	5,766	5,279
Alameda	45,286	48,586	20,877	15,443	21,317	22,939	23,062	24,935	17,823	15,356	3,961	804	676	658
Alpine	247	179	68	15	103	53	68	56	64	15	80	70	3	
Amador	4,607	3,816	1,906	787	2,586	1,963	1,917	1,767	1,798	774	212	99	18	10
Butte	7,617	6,632	2,259	609	5,617	4,901	1,815	1,568	1,259	573	1,185	199	57	49
Calaveras	5,003	3,822	1,759	616	2,978	2,226	1,932	1,526	1,616	601	236	85	43	26
Colusa	3,525	2,798	790	251	2,608	2,097	793	615	483	244	431	93	45	31
Contra Costa	6,497	5,583	4,302	1,664	2,876	2,358	3,585	3,201	3,463	1,655	925	33	30	17
Del Norte	1,099	984	246	79	676	557	291	289	246	79	132	138	1	
Eldorado	4,143	3,199	1,183	461	2,609	1,924	1,404	1,165	961	450	352	121	65	34
Fresno	15,707	13,021	6,704	2,430	11,294	9,208	3,863	3,297	4,556	2,352	2,698	594	207	192
Glenn	2,361	1,830	743	216	1,693	1,320	640	494	508	212	263	20	12	6
Humboldt	10,915	9,998	4,135	2,056	6,075	5,236	4,014	3,854	4,125	2,055	836	909	8	4
Inyo	2,201	1,553	467	156	1,190	734	494	377	409	151	575	447	11	4
Kern	7,616	5,241	2,888	735	5,315	3,560	1,984	1,410	2,007	698	1,198	308	110	98
Kings	4,340	3,844	1,332	355	3,342	2,919	923	848	804	335	603	97	35	41
Lake	2,798	2,508	470	241	2,071	1,853	503	435	391	239	303	222	8	4
Lassen	2,302	1,747	359	103	1,678	1,238	426	320	334	103	223	189	1	
Los Angeles	68,070	71,389	18,352	12,487	47,588	48,994	18,906	20,842	15,236	12,409	4,692	1,631	1,390	1,451
Madera	2,946	2,066	1,088	264	1,935	1,255	792	566	860	256	447	253	32	19
Marin	5,880	4,499	3,699	1,624	2,621	1,767	3,084	2,671	3,242	1,614	632	71	86	51
Mariposa	2,226	1,597	680	217	1,375	916	760	559	590	210	181	129	15	20
Mendocino	8,898	7,344	3,204	1,019	5,914	4,725	2,255	1,931	2,994	1,014	939	693	24	14
Merced	3,941	3,079	1,703	492	2,616	2,066	1,286	996	1,339	477	403	32	20	11
Modoc	2,606	2,167	207	96	1,942	1,599	401	325	200	93	270	246	3	4
Mono	919	656	492	100	405	219	323	237	377	95	306	205		1
Monterey	7,418	7,009	3,670	1,283	4,322	4,123	2,937	2,808	2,222	1,245	1,557	116	46	34
Napa	6,290	5,499	3,124	1,538	3,923	3,315	2,301	2,162	2,624	1,532	566	28	16	18
Nevada	7,307	6,048	3,009	1,425	3,696	2,677	3,521	3,306	2,414	1,410	685	80	41	29
Orange	8,772	8,170	1,677	1,077	6,490	5,992	2,231	2,131	1,541	1,074	187	50	51	47
Placer	6,710	5,312	2,907	857	4,194	3,244	2,481	2,008	1,801	816	1,191	101	22	13
Plumas	2,079	1,532	857	189	1,162	798	691	500	682	185	401	238	2	1
Riverside	7,836	7,313	1,765	988	5,752	5,321	1,566	1,457	1,358	967	925	551	116	138
Sacramento	17,558	15,621	9,379	3,357	9,901	8,565	7,148	6,763	5,317	3,223	4,571	427	286	225
San Benito	2,706	2,625	889	413	1,699	1,523	963	1,053	805	413	128	49	27	30
San Bernardino	12,194	10,922	3,139	1,674	8,774	7,864	3,020	2,672	2,606	1,669	933	391	113	103
San Diego	14,156	14,379	4,042	2,513	9,068	9,172	3,793	3,955	3,603	2,462	1,739	1,303	199	207
San Francisco	114,281	111,616	70,585	46,300	44,397	39,161	67,083	70,473	59,169	45,095	14,217	3,187	872	782
San Joaquin	13,942	12,683	6,384	2,493	9,052	7,899	4,681	4,607	4,254	2,448	2,289	222	159	163
San Luis Obispo	7,150	6,379	2,084	1,024	4,515	3,916	2,585	2,414	1,940	1,019	194	54	35	42
San Mateo	4,211	3,648	2,895	1,340	1,692	1,337	2,433	2,271	2,587	1,332	394	48	49	40
Santa Barbara	7,978	7,177	2,713	1,066	5,675	5,215	2,222	1,905	2,180	1,059	614	64	20	13
Santa Clara	22,088	23,617	9,135	5,426	13,202	14,112	8,595	9,347	7,302	5,376	2,074	208	128	123
Santa Cruz	8,352	8,181	3,506	1,473	5,266	5,092	2,985	3,024	2,683	1,465	924	73	49	32
Shasta	8,680	6,054	2,071	513	6,182	4,243	1,966	1,278	1,951	511	652	535	115	88
Sierra	1,586	1,233	937	261	857	681	708	576	645	252	313	35	2	5
Siskiyou	8,300	5,858	2,330	474	6,113	4,116	1,892	1,461	1,619	445	1,006	310	25	13
Solano	9,481	7,730	5,079	1,853	5,050	4,004	4,312	3,679	3,383	1,839	1,815	61	69	32
Sonoma	15,435	14,790	5,465	2,790	10,021	9,512	5,207	5,104	4,759	2,782	913	182	13	19
Stanislaus	4,331	3,542	1,170	507	3,079	2,498	1,194	999	962	491	266	61	37	24
Sutter	2,733	2,195	769	189	1,999	1,638	693	534	401	186	409	26	22	12
Tehama	4,959	4,051	1,550	436	3,708	2,977	1,094	944	739	416	968	150	74	73
Trinity	2,190	1,228	882	133	1,453	715	606	370	543	116	420	160	6	3
Tulare	8,818	7,600	1,427	580	7,121	6,206	1,556	1,271	1,043	512	525	141	37	36
Tuolumne	5,016	3,623	1,885	642	2,814	1,824	2,097	1,693	1,743	633	247	115	28	25
Ventura	6,381	5,527	1,805	654	4,600	4,019	1,740	1,485	1,340	642	506	35	19	15
Yolo	5,939	5,069	1,957	653	4,040	3,478	1,765	1,509	1,229	641	862	94	104	68
Yuba	3,717	3,150	1,337	416	2,381	1,997	1,181	1,033	682	377	810	159	84	86
Colorado	239,284	209,261	56,048	35,107	168,158	143,177	65,910	61,326	55,422	35,053	5,842	4,812	4,473	4,097
Arapahoe	61,525	61,721	15,811	13,960	38,443	37,171	21,101	22,438	15,497	13,929	2,295	2,143	1,985	2,121
Archuleta	1,176	827	93	21	1,055	733	119	94	93	21	2		2	
Baca	433	301	16	9	380	260	53	40	16	9		1		1
Bent	1,620	1,195	160	74	1,320	971	283	201	158	74	19	23	6	8
Boulder	9,422	8,851	1,924	1,347	6,691	6,163	2,657	2,631	1,909	1,345	89	59	73	59
Chaffee	3,417	2,709	622	387	2,731	2,158	652	529	616	336	40	23	34	22
Cheyenne	251	180	47	23	163	123	70	54	47	23	18	3	18	3
Clear Creek	2,730	2,332	1,307	713	1,365	1,063	1,327	1,245	1,295	713	50	24	38	24
Conejos	4,351	4,064	220	159	3,897	3,628	436	418	218	158	20	19	6	4
Costilla	2,310	2,175	92	55	2,134	2,028	167	137	92	55	9	10	3	
Custer	1,355	1,073	315	194	868	641	484	431	314	193	4	2	3	2
Delta	2,693	2,430	221	143	2,242	2,031	451	399	219	143	2			
Dolores	501	304	237	92	340	203	160	101	232	92	6			
Douglas	1,439	1,181	314	186	1,023	815	412	363	313	186	5	3	4	3
Eagle	1,483	961	413	151	999	678	481	282	413	151	3	1	3	1
Elbert	1,386	1,161	331	223	902	761	478	398	331	223	6	2	6	2
El Paso	14,137	13,866	1,906	1,693	10,634	10,360	2,990	2,983	1,871	1,689	548	527	511	522
Fremont	7,115	6,025	1,524	972	5,140	4,248	1,851	1,736	1,510	971	138	42	124	40
Garfield	2,755	2,100	642	338	1,996	1,442	732	637	642	338	27	21	27	21
Gilpin	2,319	1,998	1,553	820	870	621	1,425	1,354	1,534	819	43	24	25	23
Grand	370	249	86	36	274	169	96	79	86	36		1		1
Gunnison	2,388	1,697	954	292	1,643	1,103	722	569	953	292	24	25	23	25
Hinsdale	744	487	283	95	509	317	226	158	282	95	10	12	9	12
Huerfano	3,945	3,520	585	345	3,087	2,780	789	682	577	344	77	59	68	52
Jefferson	4,332	3,390	951	633	2,865	2,154	1,427	1,214	944	633	47	22	40	22

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Colorado—Cont'd.														
Kiowa	374	290	23	14	301	248	73	42	23	14	———	———	———	———
Kit Carson	729	650	117	84	527	480	202	170	117	84	———	———	———	———
Lake	7,041	4,955	4,161	1,897	3,805	2,308	3,130	2,551	4,159	1,897	108	96	108	96
La Plata	3,252	2,926	505	333	2,197	1,939	741	675	504	333	315	312	14	14
Larimer	5,795	5,182	751	440	4,634	4,062	1,145	1,109	748	440	19	11	14	11
Las Animas	9,297	8,654	2,602	1,289	7,366	6,844	1,834	1,736	2,594	1,289	105	74	97	71
Lincoln	479	320	84	43	355	220	111	96	84	42	13	5	13	5
Logan	1,560	1,192	353	187	1,086	816	473	375	352	187	2	1	1	1
Mesa	4,549	3,882	522	314	3,537	3,036	856	771	503	314	175	75	29	23
Mineral	949	703	185	76	725	512	220	187	185	76	4	4	3	4
Montezuma	1,528	1,313	144	73	977	793	263	248	144	73	288	272	1	———
Montrose	2,279	1,898	225	133	1,824	1,537	448	354	225	133	7	7	7	7
Morgan	1,683	1,209	252	124	1,275	900	402	308	251	124	7	1	6	1
Otero	5,873	4,622	637	390	4,898	3,833	924	744	631	390	57	45	50	45
Ouray	2,102	1,478	915	236	1,484	1,021	606	444	895	236	32	13	12	13
Park	1,536	965	377	120	1,052	661	458	304	361	120	42	———	26	———
Phillips	749	643	117	74	527	458	222	185	117	74	———	———	———	———
Pitkin	2,701	2,269	1,382	668	1,561	1,199	1,126	1,057	1,382	668	14	13	14	13
Prowers	1,967	1,555	155	89	1,650	1,298	278	254	154	89	40	3	39	3
Pueblo	15,396	13,456	3,611	1,985	11,044	9,454	3,564	3,388	3,562	1,979	837	620	789	615
Rio Blanco	933	587	117	53	742	461	189	124	115	52	4	3	2	2
Rio Grande	1,984	1,713	247	136	1,602	1,386	374	325	247	136	8	2	8	2
Routt	1,944	1,369	244	104	1,569	1,110	371	259	244	104	4	———	4	———
Saguache	1,972	1,506	273	102	1,641	1,251	331	255	273	102	———	———	———	———
San Juan	884	485	834	139	540	275	335	204	815	139	28	6	10	6
San Miguel	2,410	1,422	1,269	278	1,678	1,008	704	390	1,248	278	49	24	28	23
Sedgwick	444	391	84	52	326	292	117	94	84	52	1	5	1	5
Summit	1,375	798	443	128	970	551	401	247	437	128	10	———	4	———
Teller	13,917	10,263	3,170	1,652	9,581	6,762	4,170	3,357	3,170	1,650	166	146	165	145
Washington	580	502	95	64	430	366	140	117	95	64	10	19	10	19
Weld	7,962	6,561	1,442	843	6,026	4,932	1,927	1,621	1,436	842	15	9	10	5
Yuma	843	705	105	76	657	543	186	162	105	76	———	———	———	———
Connecticut	330,756	339,454	123,538	114,672	184,425	188,358	139,111	143,134	122,817	114,579	7,941	8,055	7,247	7,979
Fairfield	67,365	71,037	23,458	22,343	38,425	40,211	27,507	29,048	23,313	22,335	1,578	1,786	1,445	1,782
Hartford	70,504	70,147	28,943	25,886	37,448	37,349	31,438	31,242	28,759	25,872	1,802	1,570	1,624	1,567
Litchfield	24,653	25,131	7,509	6,379	16,592	16,931	7,581	7,685	7,484	6,374	505	520	464	503
Middlesex	15,646	16,744	4,779	4,591	10,142	10,913	5,299	5,583	4,759	4,591	225	248	205	247
New Haven	95,245	96,448	40,234	37,236	46,140	45,827	46,702	47,998	39,992	37,204	2,645	2,655	2,431	2,654
New London	31,337	33,047	9,256	9,118	19,718	20,554	10,833	11,597	9,170	9,086	872	928	785	884
Tolland	9,180	9,560	2,958	2,825	5,777	6,025	3,348	3,499	2,951	2,825	62	36	55	36
Windham	16,826	17,340	6,401	6,294	10,183	10,548	6,403	6,482	6,389	6,292	252	312	238	306
Delaware	86,556	84,369	7,602	6,208	59,848	58,181	11,108	11,111	7,530	6,199	15,672	15,086	15,616	15,081
Kent	16,335	15,801	357	269	11,841	11,572	499	488	349	268	4,003	3,742	3,996	3,742
Newcastle	48,724	48,057	7,063	5,853	30,201	29,592	10,367	10,441	7,010	5,845	8,209	8,032	8,170	8,027
Sussex	21,497	20,511	182	86	17,806	17,017	242	182	171	86	3,460	3,312	3,450	3,312
District of Columbia	121,275	137,324	10,729	9,390	64,947	69,126	18,087	19,902	10,213	9,307	38,807	48,379	38,348	48,354
The District	121,275	137,324	10,729	9,390	64,947	69,126	18,087	19,902	10,213	9,307	38,807	48,379	38,348	48,354
Florida	261,646	243,064	13,600	10,232	131,380	122,652	12,088	11,956	11,260	7,997	120,518	110,691	120,199	110,531
Alachua	16,886	15,076	176	107	6,417	6,006	297	285	170	104	10,178	8,788	10,177	8,788
Baker	2,438	2,074	2	2	1,680	1,622	11	8	2	2	747	444	747	444
Bradford	5,501	4,724	38	32	3,802	3,569	68	60	37	32	1,632	1,095	1,632	1,095
Brevard	2,608	2,188	234	128	1,781	1,475	232	218	225	122	654	501	613	461
Calhoun	2,845	2,264	17	6	1,629	1,406	22	12	17	6	1,194	846	1,194	846
Citrus	3,350	1,935	76	30	1,420	1,146	61	32	67	28	1,878	759	1,878	759
Clay	2,858	2,657	75	45	1,767	1,783	61	74	73	45	1,032	800	1,032	800
Columbia	8,751	8,234	36	23	3,908	3,684	72	51	36	22	4,771	4,550	4,771	4,550
Dade	2,459	1,894	372	230	1,394	1,100	335	308	254	157	848	559	780	513
De Soto	4,310	3,562	116	59	3,739	3,203	143	129	107	53	437	236	436	236
Duval	18,952	19,336	863	582	6,972	6,842	1,071	1,092	765	534	11,007	11,450	10,969	11,448
Escambia	13,460	13,483	953	417	6,234	6,096	1,392	1,367	893	402	5,894	6,035	5,890	6,035
Franklin	2,485	2,230	133	42	1,060	979	242	208	122	42	1,194	1,048	1,194	1,048
Gadsden	7,426	7,780	53	35	2,609	2,596	79	73	47	34	4,744	5,112	4,741	5,112
Hamilton	6,500	5,377	2	2	3,431	3,048	10	12	2	2	3,059	2,317	3,059	2,317
Hernando	2,065	1,556	11	6	959	820	17	10	11	6	1,089	726	1,089	726
Hillsboro	14,679	13,926	4,226	3,182	8,705	8,148	2,089	2,118	3,719	2,749	4,392	4,093	4,358	4,091
Holmes	4,085	3,669	6	2	3,289	3,152	19	13	6	2	777	504	777	504
Jackson	11,699	11,658	13	7	5,603	5,378	43	45	11	7	6,055	6,235	6,047	6,229
Jefferson	7,764	8,389	31	11	1,723	1,706	52	52	31	11	5,989	6,631	5,989	6,631
Lafayette	2,759	2,222	6	———	2,261	1,933	14	11	5	———	485	278	485	278
Lake	3,816	3,404	143	104	2,166	2,082	166	169	142	104	1,485	1,153	1,484	1,152
Lee	1,569	1,327	123	52	1,256	1,101	132	99	106	43	198	136	115	73
Leon	9,455	10,330	68	34	1,796	1,816	87	91	64	32	7,576	8,425	7,574	8,425
Levy	4,638	3,866	84	15	2,645	2,416	91	71	83	15	1,903	1,379	1,903	1,379
Liberty	1,588	1,368	———	———	788	712	7	2	———	———	843	654	843	654
Madison	7,685	4,751	8	2	3,276	3,208	23	26	7	2	4,387	4,517	4,387	4,517
Manatee	2,510	2,054	60	39	2,144	1,843	70	55	56	37	300	158	300	158
Marion	12,704	11,354	214	131	4,478	4,078	247	227	202	124	7,991	7,056	7,991	7,056
Monroe	5,217	5,213	3,771	3,805	1,148	1,009	2,719	2,755	2,362	2,199	2,759	3,055	2,733	3,055

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Florida—Cont'd.														
Nassau	4,972	4,581	99	52	2,145	1,980	131	164	89	50	2,706	2,389	2,708	2,389
Orange	5,432	5,337	335	270	3,049	2,988	317	391	332	270	2,069	1,958	2,069	1,958
Osceola	1,732	1,637	51	24	1,431	1,395	65	47	51	24	236	195	236	195
Pasco	3,298	2,559	128	69	2,012	1,784	212	175	124	68	1,078	601	1,078	601
Polk	6,741	5,507	154	70	4,717	4,250	176	168	150	62	1,852	1,097	1,851	1,097
Putnam	5,857	5,392	235	157	2,629	2,472	264	268	229	155	2,970	2,654	2,967	2,654
St. John	4,435	4,392	181	157	2,370	2,351	240	254	171	154	1,835	1,790	1,831	1,790
Santa Rosa	5,200	4,983	91	19	3,751	3,632	178	157	90	19	1,272	1,194	1,272	1,194
Sumter	3,367	2,763	39	18	1,970	1,768	70	42	39	18	1,327	953	1,327	953
Suwanee	7,508	7,014	26	6	4,050	3,782	46	68	25	6	3,413	3,164	3,413	3,164
Taylor	2,143	1,850	6		1,883	1,648	14	10	6		246	192	246	192
Volusia	4,904	4,634	249	216	2,755	2,649	327	354	241	212	1,830	1,635	1,829	1,635
Wakulla	2,792	2,343	13	1	1,231	1,081	19	17	10	1	1,545	1,245	1,545	1,245
Walton	4,866	4,427	32	21	3,658	3,437	70	90	32	20	1,138	901	1,138	901
Washington	5,337	4,744	51	22	3,749	3,478	87	83	49	22	1,503	1,183	1,503	1,183
Georgia	1,095,598	1,108,330	7,603	4,800	573,536	570,824	12,309	12,604	7,283	4,738	510,073	524,964	509,869	524,944
Appling	6,475	5,827	25	9	4,473	4,233	41	42	25	9	1,961	1,552	1,961	1,552
Baker	3,334	3,370			956	975	1	2			2,377	2,393	2,377	2,393
Baldwin	8,451	9,251	36	30	3,018	3,344	34	50	35	30	5,400	5,857	5,399	5,857
Banks	5,291	5,254			4,212	4,229	4	3			1,075	1,022	1,075	1,022
Bartow	10,370	10,406	27	20	7,206	7,238	73	72	26	20	3,092	3,096	3,091	3,096
Berrien	10,124	9,275	32	9	6,812	6,524	64	53	32	9	3,248	2,698	3,242	2,695
Bibb	23,455	26,405	361	252	10,341	10,755	681	700	351	250	12,443	14,952	12,432	14,952
Brooks	9,294	9,287	15	10	3,755	3,877	24	21	15	10	5,515	5,389	5,515	5,389
Bryan	3,148	2,957	12	5	1,491	1,435	15	12	11	5	1,643	1,510	1,643	1,510
Bulloch	11,322	10,035	17	3	6,346	5,798	32	17	17	3	4,944	4,220	4,944	4,220
Burke	14,999	15,137	17	12	2,836	2,623	18	18	15	12	12,147	12,496	12,147	12,496
Butts	6,183	6,615	5	2	2,914	3,049	18	10	5	2	3,251	3,556	3,251	3,556
Calhoun	4,638	4,633	2	1	1,213	1,181		2	2	1	3,425	3,450	3,425	3,450
Camden	4,003	3,637	21	8	1,239	1,086	40	30	20	8	2,725	2,521	2,725	2,521
Campbell	4,795	4,709	10	4	3,139	3,129	37	31	10	4	1,619	1,549	1,619	1,549
Carroll	13,381	13,172	17	6	10,758	10,677	50	31	17	6	2,573	2,464	2,573	2,463
Catoosa	3,030	2,766	17	10	2,713	2,523	37	41	17	10	280	202	280	202
Charlton	1,880	1,704	7	1	1,454	1,368	7	12	7	1	419	324	419	324
Chatham	32,589	34,905	2,193	1,552	10,061	9,750	3,081	3,422	2,081	1,535	19,559	21,750	19,508	21,749
Chattahoochee	2,865	2,925			941	907	2	2			1,922	2,016	1,922	2,016
Chattooga	6,416	6,526	7	3	5,243	5,408	27	26	7	3	1,146	1,092	1,146	1,092
Cherokee	7,663	7,561	14	5	6,978	6,874	40	47	14	5	645	640	645	640
Clarke	8,187	9,401	78	42	3,662	4,174	141	136	75	42	4,387	5,091	4,385	5,091
Clay	4,075	4,485	5	3	1,395	1,449	5	8	5	3	2,675	3,028	2,675	3,028
Clayton	4,793	4,793	6	6	2,732	2,787	20	21	6	6	2,041	1,985	2,041	1,985
Clinch	4,961	3,757	12	2	2,649	2,447	20	13	12	1	2,292	1,298	2,292	1,298
Cobb	12,123	12,457	50	34	8,424	8,592	102	134	48	34	3,599	3,731	3,597	3,731
Coffee	8,632	7,523	13	1	4,954	4,542	21	27	13	1	3,657	2,954	3,657	2,954
Colquitt	7,264	6,355	16	1	5,199	4,774	19	25	16	1	2,046	1,556	2,046	1,556
Columbia	5,367	5,276	8	2	1,454	1,402	20	14	8	2	3,893	3,860	3,893	3,860
Coweta	12,395	12,561	17	7	5,350	5,330	31	26	15	7	7,016	7,205	7,015	7,205
Crawford	5,234	5,129	4	1	2,321	2,213	8	3	4	1	2,905	2,913	2,905	2,913
Dade	2,390	2,176	9	3	2,064	2,004	28	32	9	3	298	140	298	140
Dawson	2,619	2,818	3	2	2,520	2,728	8	10	3	2	91	80	91	80
Decatur	14,723	14,667	41	23	6,796	6,711	59	48	40	22	7,869	7,909	7,869	7,909
Dekalb	10,434	10,530	98	50	6,733	6,875	160	152	98	50	3,541	3,503	3,541	3,503
Dodge	7,100	6,849	21	5	4,134	4,037	38	35	21	5	2,928	2,777	2,928	2,777
Dooly	13,509	12,992	38	28	5,958	5,761	46	52	38	28	7,505	7,179	7,505	7,179
Dougherty	6,602	6,964	73	40	1,062	1,058	103	116	73	39	5,437	5,791	5,437	5,791
Douglas	4,363	4,377	3	2	3,247	3,299	19	20	3	2	1,097	1,058	1,097	1,058
Early	7,493	7,323	9	3	2,917	2,903	13	19	8	3	4,564	4,401	4,564	4,401
Echols	1,787	1,414	7	1	1,162	1,015	21	12	7	1	604	387	604	387
Effingham	4,256	4,065	10	3	2,317	2,264	23	14	9	3	1,917	1,787	1,917	1,787
Elbert	9,958	9,747	17	7	4,940	4,917	25	31	16	7	4,994	4,799	4,993	4,799
Emanuel	11,044	10,209	22	4	6,557	6,253	20	18	21	4	4,468	3,938	4,468	3,938
Fannin	5,476	5,720	13	5	5,318	5,554	15	13	13	5	143	153	143	153
Fayette	5,037	5,068	5	4	3,236	3,281	13	14	5	4	1,788	1,773	1,788	1,773
Floyd	16,451	16,512	100	50	10,631	10,509	173	174	96	50	5,651	5,829	5,647	5,829
Forsyth	5,704	5,843	1	2	5,151	5,288	9	16	1	2	544	539	544	539
Franklin	8,928	8,770	1	1	6,775	6,704	7	8	1	1	2,146	2,058	2,146	2,058
Fulton	53,529	61,026	1,653	1,155	31,310	32,620	2,518	2,600	1,595	1,133	19,759	25,828	19,711	25,821
Gilmer	5,100	5,089	6	3	5,052	5,029	11	20	6	3	37	40	37	40
Glascock	2,170	2,345	1		1,456	1,543	1		1		713	802	713	802
Glynn	6,987	6,881	320	129	2,109	1,996	365	319	286	125	4,547	4,570	4,536	4,568
Gordon	7,036	7,076	3	4	6,166	6,274	20	21	3	4	850	781	850	781
Greene	7,985	8,541	11	5	2,588	2,683	24	14	11	5	5,373	5,844	5,373	5,844
Gwinnett	12,812	12,750	17	6	10,675	10,653	43	49	17	5	2,094	2,049	2,094	2,049
Habersham	6,705	6,827	34	38	5,777	5,849	59	55	34	38	869	923	869	923
Hall	10,252	10,458	30	12	8,582	8,753	43	60	30	12	1,627	1,645	1,627	1,645
Hancock	8,889	9,365	17	6	2,240	2,329	34	23	17	6	6,615	7,013	6,615	7,013
Haralson	5,861	5,880	95	86	4,952	4,938	101	108	95	86	808	834	807	832
Harris	8,882	9,126	1		2,874	2,931	9	8	1		5,999	6,187	5,999	6,187
Hart	7,228	7,226	23	15	5,160	5,212	24	33	23	15	2,044	1,981	2,044	1,981
Heard	5,599	5,577	1		3,578	3,579	1	4	1		2,020	1,994	2,020	1,994
Henry	9,394	9,208			4,686	4,502	9	16			4,699	4,690	4,699	4,690

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Georgia—Cont'd.														
Houston	11,142	11,455	27	17	2,739	2,787	32	35	26	16	8,372	8,634	8,372	8,634
Irwin	7,229	6,253	102	61	4,427	3,999	193	179	101	61	2,610	2,075	2,607	2,073
Jackson	12,020	12,003	11	5	8,184	8,172	28	33	11	5	3,808	3,798	3,808	3,798
Jasper	7,583	7,495	4	1	2,755	2,614	8	6	4	1	4,770	4,875	4,770	4,875
Jefferson	8,997	9,202	8	5	3,356	3,244	14	9	7	4	5,628	5,950	5,628	5,950
Johnson	5,771	5,628	7	3	3,468	3,378	12	11	7	2	2,291	2,240	2,291	2,240
Jones	6,597	6,758	3		1,950	1,946	4	6	2		4,644	4,806	4,644	4,806
Laurens	13,169	12,713	20	6	7,422	7,055	37	30	19	6	5,711	5,628	5,710	5,628
Lee	5,197	5,146		1	762	734	3	2		1	4,427	4,410	4,427	4,410
Liberty	6,553	6,580	8	2	2,281	2,157	15	16	8	2	4,257	4,357	4,257	4,357
Lincoln	3,545	3,608	3		1,481	1,387	8	4	3		2,056	2,217	2,056	2,217
Lowndes	10,137	9,840	39	20	4,651	4,515	63	62	37	19	5,425	5,264	5,424	5,264
Lumpkin	3,702	3,717	12	2	3,437	3,466	18	16	12	2	247	235	247	235
McDuffie	4,860	4,930	11	3	1,814	1,800	20	13	11	3	3,026	3,117	3,026	3,117
McIntosh	3,243	3,193	73	28	629	611	72	50	66	28	2,549	2,532	2,549	2,532
Macon	6,774	7,305	11	3	2,094	2,156	18	20	11	3	4,662	5,129	4,662	5,129
Madison	6,639	6,583	2		4,690	4,642	4	1	2		1,945	1,940	1,945	1,940
Marion	5,007	5,073			2,137	2,088	5	1			2,865	2,984	2,865	2,984
Meriwether	11,563	11,766	10		4,693	4,796	14	11	8		6,858	6,959	6,858	6,959
Miller	3,273	3,046			1,835	1,773	2	1			1,436	1,272	1,436	1,272
Milton	3,462	3,298	3		3,077	2,904	8	8	3		377	386	377	386
Mitchell	7,488	7,305	15	9	3,407	3,306	20	21	15	9	4,011	3,978	4,011	3,978
Monroe	10,084	10,591	5	2	3,355	3,429	12	14	5	2	6,717	7,148	6,717	7,148
Montgomery	8,585	7,755	17	2	4,989	4,544	50	53	16	1	3,547	3,159	3,547	3,159
Morgan	7,868	7,923	13	9	2,582	2,557	25	21	13	9	5,261	5,345	5,261	5,345
Murray	4,328	4,285	5	5	4,051	4,006	19	17	5	4	258	263	258	263
Muscogee	13,693	15,901	146	96	6,325	6,928	349	393	139	95	7,026	8,581	7,016	8,581
Newton	8,290	8,425	13	6	4,299	4,200	37	36	12	5	3,955	4,190	3,954	4,190
Oconee	4,280	4,318	2	2	2,075	2,097	6	7	2	2	2,199	2,214	2,199	2,214
Oglethorpe	9,000	8,864	10	7	2,801	2,786	15	19	10	7	6,184	6,059	6,184	6,059
Paulding	6,572	6,392	3	2	5,828	5,762	15	14	3	2	729	616	729	616
Pickens	4,247	4,383	8	3	4,022	4,144	28	21	8	3	197	218	197	218
Pierce	4,282	3,808	8	2	3,036	2,846	15	10	7	2	1,232	952	1,232	952
Pike	9,299	9,438	17	7	4,504	4,571	31	29	16	7	4,765	4,838	4,764	4,838
Polk	9,160	8,643	38	15	6,559	6,233	48	47	35	15	2,556	2,363	2,553	2,363
Pulaski	9,280	9,284	17	8	3,711	3,670	30	24	17	8	5,489	5,540	5,489	5,540
Putnam	6,549	6,867	11	9	1,699	1,625	16	19	11	9	4,834	5,223	4,834	5,223
Quitman	2,288	2,410	2	1	596	651	3	1	2	1	1,689	1,758	1,689	1,758
Rabun	3,119	3,162	4		3,023	3,058	9	10	4		87	94	87	94
Randolph	8,148	8,682	9	8	2,668	2,823	22	20	9	8	5,458	5,839	5,458	5,839
Richmond	24,545	28,045	684	461	11,423	12,414	1,215	1,286	642	459	11,949	14,347	11,910	14,345
Rockdale	3,748	3,761	5	1	2,173	2,226	5	9	5	1	1,570	1,526	1,570	1,526
Schley	2,667	2,831	1		949	962	2	2	1		1,716	1,867	1,716	1,867
Screven	9,835	9,394	16	7	4,192	3,988	61	42	16	7	5,582	5,364	5,582	5,364
Spalding	8,522	9,062	26	9	4,096	4,270	31	34	25	9	4,396	4,758	4,396	4,758
Stewart	7,774	8,078	3	1	2,003	1,984	12	16	3	1	5,759	6,078	5,759	6,078
Sumter	12,942	13,227	23	20	3,626	3,604	67	59	23	20	9,249	9,564	9,249	9,564
Talbot	5,913	6,275	4	5	1,750	1,880	11	8	4	5	4,152	4,387	4,152	4,387
Taliaferro	3,877	4,016	9	10	1,151	1,177	19	25	9	10	2,707	2,814	2,707	2,814
Tattnall	10,806	9,575	32	6	6,848	6,345	37	38	32	6	3,921	3,192	3,921	3,192
Taylor	4,811	5,032	3		2,381	2,431	2	3	3		2,428	2,598	2,428	2,598
Telfair	5,179	4,889	13	2	3,020	2,880	21	21	13	2	2,138	1,988	2,138	1,988
Terrell	9,440	9,573	9	1	2,889	2,747	15	13	9	1	6,536	6,813	6,536	6,813
Thomas	15,058	15,911	65	42	6,637	6,660	122	103	64	40	8,300	9,150	8,300	9,150
Towns	2,379	2,368		1	2,340	2,332	1	3		1	38	33	38	33
Troup	11,674	12,277	38	13	4,185	4,330	46	58	36	13	7,445	7,889	7,443	7,889
Twiggs	4,344	4,367	3	2	1,427	1,471	6	3	2	2	2,912	2,893	2,912	2,893
Union	4,193	4,284	3	1	4,111	4,210	16	12	3	1	66	62	66	62
Upson	6,829	6,834	6	1	3,130	3,037	10	5	6	1	3,689	3,792	3,689	3,792
Walker	8,241	7,358	42	20	6,702	6,279	94	60	42	20	1,445	1,019	1,445	1,019
Walton	10,403	10,527	7	5	6,233	6,325	21	11	7	4	4,149	4,192	4,149	4,192
Ware	7,145	6,524	55	37	4,327	4,045	104	85	54	37	2,715	2,394	2,715	2,394
Warren	5,524	5,928	7	4	1,900	1,916	12	4	6	4	3,613	4,008	3,613	4,008
Washington	13,991	14,210	20	6	5,420	5,288	45	26	20	6	8,526	8,896	8,526	8,896
Wayne	4,826	4,591	20	12	3,625	3,521	25	19	20	12	1,176	1,051	1,176	1,051
Webster	3,330	3,288			1,243	1,259	1	1			2,086	2,028	2,086	2,028
White	2,921	2,978	9	4	2,602	2,665	15	17	9	4	304	296	304	296
Whitfield	7,107	7,357	28	17	6,146	6,329	86	80	25	17	878	948	876	948
Wilcox	5,325	5,252	15	5	3,507	3,287	46	33	15	5	2,272	1,932	2,272	1,932
Wilkes	10,270	10,555	22	19	3,158	3,139	39	47	21	19	7,074	7,369	7,073	7,369
Wilkinson	5,702	5,730	5	3	2,712	2,671	9	9	5	3	2,981	3,050	2,981	3,050
Worth	9,864	8,792	6	2	5,256	4,947	25	17	5	2	4,584	3,828	4,584	3,828
Hawaii	33,478	29,743	72,891	17,889	20,193	17,725	8,420	7,803	7,794	4,955	69,962	17,149	158	75
Hawaii island	9,218	8,391	23,532	5,702	5,436	4,829	2,446	2,334	2,287	1,418	22,581	5,512	30	14
Kauai island	3,239	2,854	11,714	2,755	1,529	1,335	936	810	877	583	11,611	2,881	17	6
Lanai and Maui islands	5,225	5,000	12,408	2,788	3,572	3,324	1,145	1,178	1,014	718	11,902	2,563	11	2
Molokai island	1,120	855	412	117	1,003	774	94	68	52	17	383	113	2	
Niihau	81	88	2	1	80	87	1	1	1	1	1			
Oahu island	14,595	12,555	24,823	6,531	8,573	7,376	3,798	3,412	3,563	2,218	23,484	6,080	98	53

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Idaho	76,178	60,990	17,189	7,415	50,424	39,427	23,514	19,240	14,525	7,365	4,904	2,373	166	127
Ada	5,384	4,658	1,139	378	4,285	3,652	1,066	981	672	367	500	36	24	24
Bannock	5,286	4,356	1,382	678	2,811	2,141	2,239	1,971	973	677	645	245	22	17
Bear Lake	2,950	2,745	722	634	1,222	1,145	1,728	1,600	684	634	38			
Bingham	4,743	4,222	905	577	2,387	2,144	1,887	1,653	876	576	498	426	22	12
Blaine	2,341	1,786	547	226	1,608	1,205	720	563	452	224	108	20	2	6
Boise	2,004	1,252	796	122	1,522	913	469	330	495	113	314	18	2	2
Canyon	3,719	3,132	414	232	3,011	2,563	680	552	341	232	101	17	25	17
Cassia	1,888	1,737	195	131	1,264	1,166	623	571	192	131	4			
Custer	1,044	604	326	75	691	369	353	234	288	74	38	2		1
Elmore	1,152	734	334	66	855	543	291	185	229	66	111	6	2	
Fremont	5,988	5,195	989	649	3,465	2,952	2,514	2,236	910	649	88	7	3	1
Idaho	4,708	3,517	723	173	3,617	2,646	888	632	611	171	315	241	5	3
Kootenai	4,644	3,439	1,645	488	2,991	2,182	1,292	895	1,295	486	711	364	21	5
Latah	6,132	5,380	1,237	702	4,498	3,920	1,623	1,451	1,206	702	42	9	8	9
Lemhi	1,743	1,247	354	102	1,112	720	413	277	300	96	272	256	1	1
Lincoln	342	660	222	60	621	493	218	162	144	60	81	5	1	
Nez Perce	6,655	5,734	932	427	4,808	4,040	1,318	1,088	848	423	613	610	5	5
Oneida	3,964	3,709	657	603	1,841	1,764	2,123	1,945	650	603	7			
Owyhee	1,816	965	833	190	1,249	619	525	315	675	181	200	40	2	
Shoshone	5,606	3,195	2,389	760	3,580	1,976	1,972	1,153	2,323	758	120	68	14	22
Washington	3,569	2,723	448	142	2,986	2,274	572	446	361	142	98	3	7	2
Illinois	1,953,310	1,901,493	519,472	447,275	1,160,843	1,110,922	747,622	750,851	517,648	446,987	46,669	40,008	45,121	39,957
Adams	29,968	29,342	4,436	3,312	18,808	17,826	10,035	10,332	4,425	3,310	1,136	1,186	1,126	1,186
Alexander	9,433	9,162	456	333	5,229	4,856	1,107	1,090	450	331	3,103	3,218	3,100	3,218
Bond	7,785	7,555	424	314	6,318	6,231	1,348	1,229	423	314	120	95	119	95
Boone	6,598	6,326	1,665	1,202	3,897	3,740	2,673	2,558	1,664	1,202	29	28	26	26
Brown	5,629	5,538	201	189	4,898	4,800	724	730	201	189	7	8	7	8
Bureau	16,500	15,712	5,325	3,575	9,687	9,145	6,634	6,447	5,325	3,575	179	120	179	120
Calhoun	4,400	3,902	364	251	3,253	2,916	1,147	986	364	251				
Carroll	8,800	8,273	1,063	827	6,246	5,848	2,543	2,411	1,063	827	11	14	11	14
Cass	8,184	7,754	701	583	6,135	5,751	2,047	2,002	700	583	3	1	2	1
Champaign	22,536	21,107	2,223	1,756	17,273	15,952	4,969	4,898	2,219	1,756	298	257	294	257
Christian	15,593	14,768	1,435	994	12,481	11,801	3,028	2,886	1,435	994	84	81	84	81
Clark	12,063	11,577	228	165	11,225	10,780	814	776	228	165	24	21	21	19
Clay	9,793	9,410	208	142	9,065	8,667	702	720	208	142	26	23	26	23
Clinton	8,941	8,308	1,468	1,107	4,429	4,175	4,333	3,981	1,468	1,107	179	152	179	152
Coles	17,065	16,226	457	398	15,470	14,699	1,436	1,387	454	398	162	140	159	140
Cook	606,418	606,433	328,640	297,244	203,353	194,461	386,262	397,381	327,121	296,983	18,322	14,852	17,029	14,809
Crawford	9,783	9,355	75	27	9,522	9,127	245	223	75	27	16	5	16	5
Cumberland	8,060	7,855	125	84	7,588	7,408	462	439	125	84	10	8	9	8
Dekalb	12,784	12,602	3,665	2,705	7,489	7,352	5,246	5,220	3,660	2,705	54	30	49	30
Dewitt	9,411	8,886	396	279	8,375	7,891	995	951	393	279	44	44	41	44
Douglas	9,457	9,068	345	227	8,527	8,149	888	884	342	227	45	35	42	35
Dupage	10,798	10,840	3,621	2,942	5,005	5,107	5,707	5,649	3,612	2,941	90	85	80	85
Edgar	14,342	13,475	264	192	13,381	12,578	814	751	263	192	148	146	146	146
Edwards	4,932	4,967	251	195	3,769	3,879	1,102	1,046	251	195	61	42	61	42
Effingham	9,528	9,307	872	758	6,911	6,783	2,605	2,518	872	758	12	6	12	6
Fayette	13,869	13,168	577	451	12,104	11,597	1,756	1,567	577	451	9	4	9	4
Ford	7,806	7,375	1,768	1,410	4,585	4,252	3,173	3,072	1,768	1,410	48	51	48	51
Franklin	10,169	9,354	94	58	9,851	9,045	311	301	93	58	8	8	7	8
Fulton	22,449	21,910	1,044	798	20,097	19,537	2,253	2,260	1,043	798	100	113	100	113
Gallatin	8,078	7,568	108	82	7,237	6,807	502	461	108	82	339	300	339	300
Greene	11,585	10,969	514	334	10,101	9,554	1,428	1,354	510	333	60	62	56	62
Grundy	8,833	8,124	4,133	3,046	3,436	3,106	5,337	4,979	4,131	3,046	62	39	60	39
Hamilton	10,171	9,778	155	93	9,610	9,286	539	477	155	93	22	15	22	15
Hancock	15,076	15,224	1,051	864	12,206	12,290	2,817	2,892	1,051	864	53	42	53	42
Hardin	3,811	3,557	50	30	3,524	3,312	180	159	50	30	107	86	107	86
Henderson	5,252	4,810	456	318	4,291	3,951	948	850	456	318	13	9	13	9
Henry	15,700	14,974	5,192	4,188	7,943	7,536	7,622	7,385	5,190	4,181	137	55	136	55
Iroquois	16,999	15,561	3,101	2,353	10,452	9,503	6,426	5,982	3,101	2,353	121	76	121	76
Jackson	16,547	15,797	954	573	13,083	12,709	2,319	2,114	951	571	1,148	976	1,146	976
Jasper	10,165	9,601	229	165	9,218	8,732	899	833	229	165	48	36	48	36
Jefferson	14,046	13,442	373	272	12,997	12,461	897	816	371	272	154	165	152	165
Jersey	6,860	6,610	615	527	4,943	4,822	1,848	1,708	613	526	71	81	70	81
Jo Daviess	10,338	10,333	2,031	1,831	5,339	5,256	4,984	5,063	2,031	1,831	15	14	15	14
Johnson	7,957	7,644	41	25	7,682	7,397	135	128	41	25	140	119	140	119
Kane	29,066	30,524	10,110	9,092	14,224	14,744	14,541	15,471	10,094	9,091	317	310	302	310
Kankakee	15,055	14,474	4,102	3,523	7,621	7,352	7,297	7,029	4,094	3,523	145	93	138	93
Kendall	4,765	4,644	1,127	931	2,721	2,719	2,015	1,913	1,126	930	30	13	30	13
Knox	18,593	18,806	3,299	2,914	13,039	13,199	5,125	5,187	3,295	2,913	433	421	431	421
Lake	13,564	12,716	4,620	3,604	6,886	6,425	6,583	6,204	4,615	3,603	100	88	97	88
Lasalle	33,894	33,424	11,340	9,118	15,781	15,179	17,987	18,144	11,330	9,118	136	101	127	101
Lawrence	8,387	7,998	80	58	7,833	7,469	426	385	80	58	128	144	128	144
Lee	13,309	12,689	2,105	1,791	8,553	7,950	4,724	4,702	2,103	1,791	34	37	33	37
Livingston	18,755	16,898	3,667	2,715	10,865	9,852	7,533	6,908	3,660	2,714	364	139	359	139
Logan	13,292	12,367	1,705	1,316	9,535	8,848	3,600	3,362	1,705	1,316	157	157	157	157
McDonough	13,817	13,492	607	496	12,211	11,921	1,517	1,481	606	496	90	90	90	90
McHenry	12,318	11,655	3,311	2,475	6,780	6,519	5,575	5,125	3,311	2,475	13	11	13	11
McLean	30,530	29,934	4,035	3,344	22,562	21,704	7,437	7,704	4,027	3,344	539	526	531	526
Macon	20,638	20,380	1,542	1,443	16,934	16,486	3,399	3,545	1,537	1,443	310	349	307	349
Macoupin	18,639	18,419	2,991	2,207	12,985	12,878	5,515	5,380	2,987	2,207	143	166	140	166
Madison	28,702	27,063	5,136	3,793	15,187	14,047	12,041	11,673	5,120	3,793	1,490	1,343	1,474	1,343

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Illinois—Cont'd.														
Marion	14,697	14,410	775	564	12,725	12,405	1,688	1,767	775	564	234	238	284	238
Marshall	6,794	6,435	1,866	1,275	4,157	3,882	2,578	2,498	1,863	1,275	62	55	59	55
Mason	8,477	7,762	712	540	6,732	6,138	1,735	1,618	710	540	12	6	10	6
Massac	6,553	6,212	180	165	4,663	4,524	755	657	179	165	1,136	1,031	1,127	1,027
Menard	6,558	6,239	912	627	5,085	4,848	1,406	1,327	911	626	68	65	68	65
Mercer	9,388	8,987	1,485	1,085	6,871	6,519	2,435	2,407	1,481	1,085	86	61	82	61
Monroe	6,275	5,978	885	709	3,208	3,113	3,055	2,854	885	709	12	11	12	11
Montgomery	14,362	14,239	1,248	937	11,188	11,164	3,044	2,984	1,245	937	133	141	130	141
Morgan	16,047	16,254	1,440	1,265	12,001	12,032	3,466	3,631	1,433	1,265	587	591	581	591
Moultrie	7,698	7,244	171	111	7,158	6,758	535	480	171	111	5	6	5	6
Ogle	12,740	12,431	2,208	1,750	8,944	8,733	3,774	3,669	2,205	1,750	25	29	22	29
Peoria	39,042	37,078	6,695	5,793	24,138	22,472	14,016	13,963	6,676	5,793	907	643	892	643
Perry	9,225	9,030	896	679	6,512	6,463	2,352	2,213	892	679	365	354	361	354
Piatt	8,904	8,119	400	283	7,926	7,235	951	867	398	283	29	17	27	17
Pike	15,634	15,116	493	352	13,888	13,344	1,599	1,614	493	352	147	158	147	158
Pope	6,857	6,530	109	89	6,145	5,837	360	356	109	89	352	337	352	337
Pulaski	7,295	6,887	258	114	3,737	3,653	502	468	256	112	3,058	2,768	3,058	2,768
Putnam	2,148	1,923	409	266	1,411	1,278	723	641	409	266	14	4	14	4
Randolph	13,423	12,102	1,419	1,057	8,460	7,478	4,162	4,094	1,415	1,057	805	580	802	580
Richland	7,905	7,927	316	243	6,901	6,876	998	1,045	316	243	6	6	6	6
Rock Island	21,295	20,715	7,319	5,920	10,672	9,957	10,277	10,504	7,319	5,919	346	255	346	255
St. Clair	38,700	36,206	6,757	5,022	19,449	18,012	17,123	16,343	6,730	5,022	2,155	1,851	2,136	1,851
Saline	10,885	10,679	85	36	10,150	9,954	289	303	84	36	447	422	446	422
Sangamon	32,156	31,210	4,504	3,723	22,007	20,955	8,575	8,735	4,490	3,718	1,588	1,525	1,581	1,525
Schuyler	8,170	7,664	177	118	7,483	7,028	682	634	177	118	5	2	5	2
Scott	5,076	4,847	287	245	4,132	4,031	929	797	287	245	15	19	15	19
Shelby	15,841	15,147	661	477	13,886	13,284	1,922	1,828	661	477	33	35	33	35
Stark	4,716	4,726	422	322	3,674	3,660	1,037	1,065	422	322	5	1	5	1
Stephenson	14,840	14,884	2,738	2,471	9,035	8,921	5,751	5,957	2,736	2,471	56	6	54	6
Tazewell	14,629	14,186	2,386	2,020	9,490	9,108	5,126	5,067	2,382	2,020	17	11	13	11
Union	11,197	10,905	284	224	10,383	10,210	758	607	284	224	106	88	106	88
Vermilion	31,540	28,581	3,482	2,032	26,187	23,662	4,701	4,447	3,480	2,032	654	472	652	472
Wabash	6,149	6,049	238	147	5,232	5,190	889	834	238	147	28	25	28	25
Warren	10,911	10,478	992	782	8,882	8,499	1,841	1,791	989	782	191	188	188	188
Washington	8,506	8,265	1,551	1,204	4,260	4,370	4,202	3,860	1,550	1,204	45	35	44	35
Wayne	13,955	13,414	153	104	13,304	12,762	648	650	153	104	3	2	3	2
White	12,811	12,127	259	189	11,541	10,973	984	895	258	189	287	259	286	259
Whiteside	15,133	14,470	2,785	2,322	9,946	9,418	5,155	5,031	2,785	2,321	32	22	32	22
Will	28,319	26,697	11,408	8,340	11,444	10,909	16,149	15,288	11,375	8,339	759	501	743	501
Williamson	13,937	13,230	436	193	12,780	12,238	797	741	436	193	360	251	359	251
Winnebago	17,440	18,087	6,475	5,843	9,050	9,461	8,256	8,523	6,470	5,843	139	103	135	103
Woodford	9,251	8,943	2,025	1,603	5,356	5,206	3,842	3,689	2,020	1,603	58	48	55	48
Indiana	1,206,681	1,167,660	78,723	63,398	998,356	958,838	183,585	180,912	78,487	63,374	30,026	27,934	29,701	27,804
Adams	10,541	10,242	886	563	8,083	7,866	2,458	2,376	886	563				
Allen	33,813	34,127	4,989	4,341	21,336	21,112	12,309	12,868	4,973	4,341	184	147	160	147
Bartholomew	11,960	11,812	470	352	10,320	10,132	1,478	1,507	470	352	162	173	162	173
Benton	6,528	5,596	598	401	4,991	4,221	1,506	1,334	598	401	31	41	31	41
Blackford	8,448	7,886	523	406	7,602	7,103	835	721	522	406	12	12	11	12
Boone	13,354	12,753	133	81	12,907	12,335	380	366	132	81	68	52	67	52
Brown	5,004	4,682	21	20	4,854	4,575	150	106	21	20		1		1
Carroll	9,969	9,557	230	197	9,284	8,894	671	650	230	197	14	13	14	13
Cass	16,340	16,067	1,221	917	13,650	13,353	2,539	2,624	1,217	917	155	90	153	90
Clark	15,602	14,880	729	624	11,505	10,968	2,424	2,405	725	624	1,677	1,507	1,675	1,507
Clay	16,127	15,520	1,504	1,134	12,805	12,415	3,103	2,913	1,499	1,134	224	192	220	192
Clinton	14,246	13,673	165	118	13,638	13,099	555	528	163	118	55	46	53	46
Crawford	6,847	6,512	75	42	6,580	6,288	265	224	75	42	2		2	
Daviess	15,009	14,216	386	303	13,384	12,614	1,425	1,425	385	302	201	178	201	178
Dearborn	10,097	10,173	971	953	6,794	6,920	3,231	3,176	969	953	74	77	72	77
Decatur	9,561	9,351	329	277	8,390	8,172	1,107	1,110	329	277	64	69	64	69
Dekalb	12,641	11,914	648	508	10,892	10,225	1,742	1,685	648	508	7	4	7	4
Delaware	24,680	22,919	1,188	837	21,489	20,169	2,679	2,269	1,179	837	521	481	513	481
Dubois	9,830	9,354	620	553	7,032	6,641	2,788	2,704	620	553	10	9	10	9
Elkhart	21,271	21,385	1,281	1,115	18,360	18,330	2,880	3,037	1,269	1,113	43	20	31	20
Fayette	6,689	6,312	273	221	5,620	5,189	863	896	272	221	207	227	206	227
Floyd	13,595	14,563	1,016	944	9,371	10,038	3,186	3,456	1,016	944	1,038	1,069	1,038	1,069
Fountain	10,693	10,207	291	255	9,986	9,548	691	646	290	255	17	13	16	13
Franklin	7,529	7,675	588	596	5,531	5,594	1,994	2,078	588	596	4	3	4	3
Fulton	8,668	8,435	203	147	7,915	7,732	736	694	203	147	17	9	17	9
Gibson	14,970	14,328	484	322	12,451	12,008	1,724	1,628	483	322	796	687	794	687
Grant	27,948	24,134	1,718	893	24,565	21,490	2,596	2,019	1,712	893	793	625	769	697
Greene	14,296	13,761	306	167	13,528	12,988	694	714	305	167	75	59	74	59
Hamilton	15,087	14,245	376	256	13,900	13,175	843	771	372	255	298	300	295	299
Hancock	9,590	9,232	214	153	8,925	8,611	610	562	214	153	55	59	55	59
Harrison	10,661	10,479	339	223	9,205	9,153	1,273	1,151	339	223	183	175	183	175
Hendricks	10,905	10,135	150	102	10,233	9,673	481	340	147	102	244	122	242	122
Henry	12,589	12,190	217	142	11,822	11,460	485	486	214	142	235	244	230	242
Howard	14,052	13,820	405	298	12,832	12,627	935	929	405	298	285	264	282	264
Huntington	14,217	13,623	596	465	12,319	11,814	1,891	1,803	595	465	8	6	7	5
Jackson	13,087	12,708	502	386	11,005	10,726	1,908	1,878	502	386	124	104	124	104
Jasper	6,905	6,351	619	417	5,574	5,202	1,326	1,148	619	417	5	1	5	1
Jay	13,413	12,796	389	270	12,201	11,745	1,141	977	389	270	71	74	71	74
Jefferson	10,796	11,131	487	499	8,623	8,890	1,740	1,805	486	498	434	437	433	435
Jennings	7,700	7,394	379	284	6,354	6,217	1,140	1,004	377	284	208	173	203	171

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Indiana—Cont'd.														
Johnson	10,100	9,931	108	84	9,556	9,328	345	384	105	84	202	219	199	219
Knox	16,053	15,311	769	613	13,544	12,788	2,205	2,216	765	613	308	307	305	307
Kosciusko	14,520	14,145	262	182	13,515	13,242	988	889	262	182	17	14	16	14
Lagrange	7,638	7,256	213	177	6,922	6,545	709	708	213	177	7	3	6	3
Lake	14,719	13,748	5,576	3,849	7,162	6,522	7,532	7,210	5,564	3,848	37	17	24	17
Laporte	16,067	14,623	4,121	3,575	8,500	7,716	7,356	6,852	4,117	3,575	215	55	214	55
Lawrence	13,032	12,248	295	154	12,186	11,592	564	504	294	154	283	152	283	152
Madison	34,603	31,470	2,561	1,836	29,885	27,495	4,053	3,461	2,555	1,836	671	514	665	514
Marion	87,937	90,566	9,877	8,847	58,918	60,172	20,322	21,576	9,883	8,838	8,741	8,827	8,709	8,827
Marshall	12,255	11,935	514	415	10,568	10,385	1,681	1,541	514	415	6	9	6	9
Martin	7,548	7,019	86	58	7,013	6,677	343	317	86	58	192	25	192	25
Miami	13,834	13,250	681	579	12,048	11,564	1,682	1,580	680	579	105	106	44	36
Monroe	10,435	10,221	131	86	9,779	9,590	442	417	131	86	214	214	214	214
Montgomery	14,693	14,230	258	207	13,836	13,377	734	694	255	207	126	159	123	159
Morgan	10,326	9,964	100	67	9,872	9,541	395	376	100	67	59	47	59	47
Newton	5,030	4,597	469	352	4,029	3,597	980	981	469	352	21	19	21	19
Noble	11,210	11,195	656	472	9,612	9,532	1,596	1,658	656	472	2	5	2	4
Ohio	2,290	2,283	83	68	1,907	1,915	305	303	82	68	79	65	78	65
Orange	8,541	8,271	26	16	8,298	8,106	117	99	24	16	128	66	128	66
Owen	7,568	7,434	92	55	7,189	7,075	314	316	92	55	65	43	65	43
Parke	11,324	10,629	656	391	10,293	9,657	876	807	653	390	158	166	155	166
Perry	8,851	8,669	642	616	6,623	6,495	2,103	2,047	641	616	126	127	125	127
Pike	10,367	9,891	149	79	9,739	9,361	540	472	148	79	89	58	88	58
Porter	8,441	7,863	1,567	1,304	5,456	5,037	2,980	2,818	1,566	1,304	6	8	4	7
Posey	11,029	10,333	544	427	8,353	7,737	2,029	2,017	544	427	647	579	647	579
Pulaski	6,754	6,232	594	453	5,323	5,018	1,427	1,212	594	453	4	2	4	2
Putnam	10,739	10,476	148	115	10,191	9,921	426	422	142	114	128	134	124	134
Randolph	14,345	13,913	225	170	13,376	12,969	746	771	223	170	225	173	223	173
Ripley	9,372	8,870	886	753	6,720	6,469	2,634	2,388	885	753	19	13	19	13
Rush	10,184	9,633	184	147	9,205	8,713	679	644	184	146	300	277	300	277
St. Joseph	24,558	23,328	5,974	5,021	15,713	14,336	8,478	8,225	5,954	5,020	387	268	364	263
Scott	4,181	4,051	40	35	4,001	3,894	179	157	40	35	1		1	
Shelby	13,159	12,754	327	251	11,811	11,424	1,149	1,146	325	251	201	184	199	184
Spencer	11,027	10,467	529	384	8,490	8,190	1,867	1,626	527	384	672	651	670	651
Starke	4,679	4,350	783	619	3,460	3,181	1,216	1,168	782	619	4	1	3	1
Steuben	7,526	7,432	146	115	6,905	6,822	616	606	146	115	5	4	4	4
Sullivan	13,156	12,450	245	154	12,380	11,808	680	574	244	153	97	74	96	73
Switzerland	5,857	5,766	129	88	5,333	5,267	487	455	129	88	37	44	37	44
Tippecanoe	17,636	17,401	1,886	1,736	13,339	12,852	4,092	4,365	1,879	1,736	212	184	202	184
Tipton	9,718	9,092	189	117	9,136	8,483	579	605	189	117	3	4	3	4
Union	3,275	3,303	93	77	2,918	2,960	288	285	92	77	70	58	66	54
Vanderburg	31,944	33,037	3,519	3,269	16,959	17,327	10,903	11,735	3,515	3,268	4,086	3,976	4,083	3,976
Vermilion	7,588	6,968	490	206	7,004	6,420	515	497	487	206	72	51	69	51
Vigo	28,879	29,064	2,223	1,869	22,768	22,637	4,944	5,341	2,216	1,869	1,174	1,086	1,167	1,086
Wabash	13,855	13,599	448	333	12,387	12,148	1,379	1,363	446	333	91	88	75	76
Warren	5,904	5,215	146	106	5,463	4,827	428	377	146	106	13	11	13	11
Warrick	10,976	10,583	452	318	9,044	8,822	1,547	1,431	452	318	385	330	385	330
Washington	9,763	9,541	61	44	9,454	9,270	307	268	61	44	2	3	2	3
Wayne	18,198	18,695	1,060	1,017	14,661	14,886	2,854	3,094	1,053	1,014	690	718	684	718
Wells	11,813	11,138	295	203	10,758	10,203	1,054	934	293	203	3	1	2	1
White	9,503	8,832	477	326	8,263	7,715	1,235	1,111	477	326	5	6	5	6
Whitley	8,573	8,305	269	181	7,635	7,423	903	856	269	181	35	26	35	26
Indian Territory	205,647	181,555	3,305	1,553	154,706	132,941	5,730	4,517	3,247	1,539	45,269	44,111	19,147	17,706
Cherokee nation	53,464	47,765	393	132	34,944	29,547	1,151	799	382	128	17,380	17,423	4,630	4,532
Chickasaw nation	74,254	64,123	624	259	65,125	55,629	1,540	1,156	600	256	7,613	7,341	4,699	4,367
Choctaw nation	50,978	45,824	1,939	1,040	38,270	33,986	2,172	1,934	1,930	1,040	10,545	9,904	5,414	4,709
Creek nation	21,378	18,921	286	89	12,818	10,828	682	494	276	89	7,888	7,599	3,916	3,604
Seminole nation	1,971	1,793	20	2	611	454	38	19	19	2	1,323	1,320	487	494
Modoc reservation[3]	74	66			54	41		1			20	24		
Ottawa reservation[3]	1,168	1,016	14	7	1,035	888	48	39	13	6	86	90		
Peoria reservation[3]	665	498	11	6	524	379	45	30	11	6	96	89	1	
Quapaw reservation[3]	398	387	10	5	286	274	22	14	10	5	90	99		
Seneca reservation[3]	507	456	2	5	416	365	9	9			84	87		
Shawnee reservation[3]	169	126	1	1	131	98	4	4	1	1	34	24		
Wyandotte reservation[3]	621	580	5	7	492	452	19	18	5	6	110	111		
Iowa	985,840	940,093	171,009	134,911	647,757	613,311	331,027	320,790	170,883	134,899	7,182	6,004	6,875	5,818
Adair	7,663	7,236	736	557	5,847	5,544	1,809	1,686	736	557	7	6	7	6
Adams	6,559	6,150	510	382	5,142	4,888	1,403	1,248	510	382	14	14	14	14
Allamakee	7,886	7,314	1,899	1,612	3,417	3,234	4,459	4,072	1,898	1,612	11	8	8	8
Appanoose	12,278	11,848	1,123	678	10,459	10,203	1,623	1,473	1,123	678	196	172	196	172
Audubon	5,577	5,417	1,522	1,110	3,279	3,129	2,296	2,287	1,522	1,110	2	1	2	1
Benton	11,265	10,551	1,885	1,476	7,456	6,973	3,794	3,571	1,885	1,476	15	7	15	7
Blackhawk	14,202	14,018	2,274	1,905	9,390	9,175	4,800	4,832	2,273	1,905	13	11	11	11
Boone	12,269	11,487	2,406	2,038	7,757	7,334	4,383	4,047	2,405	2,038	130	106	129	106
Bremer	6,912	6,710	1,501	1,182	3,651	3,563	3,256	3,146	1,501	1,182	5	1	5	1
Buchanan	9,701	9,250	1,377	1,099	6,665	6,234	3,022	3,004	1,377	1,099	14	12	14	12
Buena Vista	6,988	6,336	2,112	1,539	3,674	3,180	3,312	3,155	2,110	1,539	4	1	2	1
Butler	7,590	7,088	1,831	1,446	4,508	4,129	3,080	2,959	1,829	1,446	4		1	
Calhoun	8,577	7,694	1,346	952	5,801	5,108	2,773	2,586	1,345	952	4		3	
Carroll	8,497	8,244	2,006	1,572	4,186	3,985	4,289	4,249	2,004	1,572	24	10	22	10
Cass	9,655	9,260	1,335	1,024	6,934	6,702	2,716	2,555	1,331	1,024	9	3	6	3

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Iowa—Cont'd.														
Cedar	8,493	8,220	1,505	1,153	5,816	5,526	2,650	2,675	1,503	1,153	29	19	28	19
Cerro Gordo	9,169	8,448	1,748	1,307	5,687	5,179	3,449	3,244	1,747	1,307	34	25	33	25
Cherokee	7,223	6,861	1,431	1,055	4,580	4,250	2,632	2,605	1,431	1,055	11	6	11	6
Chickasaw	7,258	7,078	1,487	1,214	3,889	3,736	3,366	3,342	1,485	1,214	5		3	
Clarke	6,294	5,815	190	141	5,679	5,271	573	517	190	141	42	27	42	27
Clay	5,987	5,410	1,193	811	3,733	3,397	2,253	2,012	1,193	811	1	1	1	1
Clayton	11,755	11,434	2,437	2,124	6,116	5,844	5,636	5,590	2,437	2,124	3		3	
Clinton	17,051	16,706	5,453	4,622	7,884	7,713	9,072	8,907	5,451	4,622	97	86	96	86
Crawford	8,499	8,059	2,912	2,215	3,663	3,396	4,826	4,659	2,911	2,215	11	4	11	4
Dallas	11,309	10,617	632	500	9,490	8,886	1,810	1,717	632	500	9	14	9	14
Davis	7,646	7,569	229	176	6,962	6,890	653	651	229	176	31	28	31	28
Decatur	8,926	8,726	255	208	8,120	7,911	781	782	255	208	25	33	25	33
Delaware	8,505	8,070	1,497	1,113	5,266	4,990	3,238	3,080	1,497	1,113	1		1	
Des Moines	14,520	14,895	3,487	3,087	7,931	7,754	6,371	6,933	3,481	3,087	224	208	220	208
Dickinson	3,681	3,314	578	422	2,482	2,209	1,196	1,104	578	422	3	1	3	1
Dubuque	23,131	22,821	5,654	4,797	9,814	9,192	13,242	13,586	5,652	4,797	77	43	75	43
Emmet	4,362	3,770	1,045	759	2,432	2,026	1,928	1,739	1,045	759	2	5	2	5
Fayette	13,621	12,272	2,276	1,676	8,607	7,687	4,963	4,547	2,276	1,676	51	38	51	38
Floyd	7,567	7,567	1,412	1,208	4,670	4,683	2,890	2,876	1,410	1,208	9	8	7	8
Franklin	6,467	5,830	1,523	1,176	3,573	3,130	2,890	2,699	1,520	1,176	7	1	4	1
Fremont	9,250	8,493	457	346	8,054	7,383	1,162	1,080	456	346	35	30	34	30
Greene	8,428	7,828	931	633	6,302	5,877	2,119	1,947	930	633	8	4	7	4
Grundy	5,406	5,198	1,810	1,343	2,612	2,440	2,792	2,757	1,810	1,343	2	1	2	1
Guthrie	9,076	8,645	576	432	7,608	7,286	1,464	1,355	574	432	6	4	3	4
Hamilton	8,211	7,824	1,929	1,550	4,613	4,421	3,574	3,386	1,928	1,550	25	17	23	17
Hancock	5,738	5,218	1,620	1,176	2,860	2,575	2,874	2,639	1,618	1,175	6	5	4	4
Hardin	10,112	9,360	1,824	1,498	6,975	6,228	3,090	3,123	1,821	1,498	50	9	46	9
Harrison	12,053	11,392	1,245	907	9,360	8,785	2,675	2,587	1,244	907	19	20	19	20
Henry	9,347	9,144	898	633	7,517	7,333	1,655	1,620	897	633	176	191	176	191
Howard	6,157	5,889	1,370	1,096	3,053	2,979	3,095	2,904	1,370	1,096	9	6	9	6
Humboldt	5,215	5,007	1,415	1,030	2,709	2,536	2,505	2,470	1,415	1,030	1	1	1	1
Ida	5,194	4,743	1,399	991	2,863	2,600	2,329	2,142	1,399	991	2	1	2	1
Iowa	8,433	7,980	1,829	1,302	5,068	4,767	3,364	3,212	1,827	1,302	3	1	1	1
Jackson	10,158	9,991	1,908	1,558	5,898	5,755	4,258	4,236	1,908	1,558	2		1	
Jasper	12,566	12,031	1,356	1,023	9,883	9,390	2,637	2,547	1,356	1,023	96	94	96	94
Jefferson	8,329	7,822	739	547	6,688	6,306	1,600	1,486	739	547	41	30	41	30
Johnson	10,548	10,445	2,032	1,792	6,121	6,107	4,396	4,308	2,030	1,791	33	31	31	31
Jones	9,883	8,881	1,849	1,341	6,483	5,900	3,364	2,962	1,846	1,341	39	19	39	19
Keokuk	11,700	11,286	1,127	866	9,147	8,840	2,530	2,436	1,126	866	24	10	23	10
Kossuth	9,683	8,766	2,426	1,845	4,874	4,280	4,807	4,485	2,426	1,845	2	1	2	1
Lee	17,579	17,741	2,341	2,058	10,818	10,812	5,932	6,127	2,338	2,057	332	303	330	302
Linn	24,019	24,135	3,755	3,483	16,893	16,557	7,005	7,446	3,754	3,479	122	136	122	136
Louisa	6,651	6,208	378	279	5,545	5,136	1,102	1,068	377	279	5	4	4	4
Lucas	7,664	7,361	617	484	6,332	6,184	1,217	1,098	617	484	115	79	115	79
Lyon	5,267	4,847	1,832	1,219	2,255	2,041	3,012	2,806	1,832	1,219				
Madison	8,802	8,285	364	259	7,698	7,279	1,101	1,006	363	259	4		4	
Mahaska	15,899	15,110	1,864	1,400	11,740	11,203	3,199	3,131	1,860	1,399	964	777	960	777
Marion	11,154	10,883	1,173	949	8,791	8,580	2,344	2,328	1,172	949	20	25	19	25
Marshall	13,669	12,687	2,081	1,554	10,016	9,176	3,571	3,426	2,079	1,554	84	85	82	85
Mills	8,197	7,474	619	474	6,742	6,189	1,434	1,262	619	474	21	23	21	23
Mitchell	6,337	6,206	1,321	1,052	3,431	3,401	2,898	2,799	1,321	1,051	8	7	8	7
Monona	8,304	7,345	1,313	1,018	5,957	5,217	2,345	2,124	1,313	1,018	2	4	2	4
Monroe	8,348	7,766	1,094	777	5,967	5,668	2,039	1,887	1,094	777	342	211	342	211
Montgomery	7,874	7,609	1,286	1,034	5,799	5,584	2,049	2,000	1,286	1,084	26	25	26	25
Muscatine	12,278	11,971	2,205	1,788	7,824	7,585	4,381	4,363	2,204	1,788	74	73	73	73
O'Brien	7,241	6,649	1,806	1,289	3,953	3,526	3,287	3,123	1,806	1,289	1			
Osceola	3,718	3,370	939	698	1,879	1,753	1,833	1,617	937	698	3		1	
Page	11,185	10,810	1,262	930	8,804	8,554	2,260	2,146	1,261	930	122	110	122	110
Palo Alto	6,181	5,620	1,476	1,077	3,198	2,847	2,983	2,773	1,474	1,077	2			
Plymouth	9,087	8,396	2,754	1,972	4,071	3,695	5,015	4,701	2,753	1,972	2		1	
Pocahontas	6,634	6,082	1,538	1,085	3,723	3,349	2,911	2,733	1,537	1,085	1			
Polk	36,658	36,239	5,195	4,532	26,518	26,011	9,067	9,266	5,187	4,530	1,081	964	1,077	964
Pottawattamie	23,977	22,396	4,387	3,576	15,911	14,580	7,913	7,698	4,384	3,576	156	118	153	118
Poweshiek	8,991	8,682	991	750	6,764	6,593	2,198	2,068	990	750	30	21	30	21
Ringgold	7,694	7,190	260	181	6,821	6,484	871	705	260	181	2	1	2	1
Sac	7,607	7,102	1,688	1,242	4,382	4,068	3,221	3,032	1,684	1,241	8	3	4	2
Scott	19,642	19,636	6,682	5,598	8,294	8,147	11,087	11,256	6,676	5,598	267	233	263	233
Shelby	7,499	7,086	1,956	1,441	4,049	3,849	3,443	3,184	1,956	1,441	7	3	7	3
Sioux	8,643	8,222	3,690	2,782	3,266	3,043	5,375	5,179	3,689	2,782	3		1	
Story	10,252	9,522	1,933	1,452	6,817	6,318	3,431	3,204	1,933	1,452	4		3	
Tama	10,688	9,929	2,279	1,739	6,281	5,865	4,150	3,873	2,277	1,739	209	191	14	9
Taylor	9,261	8,888	365	270	8,182	7,770	1,043	1,080	365	270	36	38	36	38
Union	9,689	8,768	876	595	7,781	7,057	1,841	1,677	875	595	68	34	68	34
Van Buren	8,475	8,339	313	227	7,543	7,382	880	907	312	227	53	50	52	50
Wapello	16,311	16,249	1,565	1,301	12,691	12,650	3,182	3,244	1,562	1,301	441	355	439	354
Warren	9,966	9,682	405	323	8,765	8,613	1,160	1,042	404	323	42	27	41	27
Washington	9,868	9,556	692	602	7,895	7,662	1,937	1,861	691	602	37	33	36	33
Wayne	8,593	8,422	299	177	7,897	7,787	689	632	298	177	8	3	7	3
Webster	13,315	12,397	3,339	2,706	6,887	6,238	6,356	6,114	3,339	2,706	72	45	70	45
Winnebago	5,039	4,698	1,660	1,328	1,782	1,549	3,255	3,148	1,659	1,328	3	1	1	1
Winneshiek	9,377	9,199	2,760	2,395	3,683	3,493	5,681	5,700	2,757	2,395	16	6	13	6
Woodbury	23,462	21,932	4,985	4,231	14,658	13,449	8,649	8,349	4,977	4,231	168	134	158	134
Worth	4,228	3,962	1,517	1,180	1,351	1,242	2,870	2,714	1,515	1,180	9	6	7	6
Wright	7,997	7,464	1,607	1,159	4,905	4,386	3,081	3,076	1,604	1,159	14	2	10	2

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Kansas	696,382	647,428	72,334	54,351	526,427	487,228	142,255	133,832	72,240	54,337	27,794	26,382	26,542	25,461
Allen	9,635	8,841	576	455	8,061	7,439	1,361	1,229	576	455	213	173	213	173
Anderson	6,330	6,458	359	291	5,695	5,374	935	921	359	291	150	163	150	163
Atchison	13,380	12,693	1,392	1,141	8,766	8,274	3,079	2,988	1,390	1,140	1,537	1,432	1,516	1,413
Barber	3,426	2,914	156	98	3,048	2,598	343	296	156	98	35	20	35	20
Barton	5,923	5,483	1,325	1,053	3,498	3,093	2,278	2,251	1,325	1,053	147	139	147	139
Bourbon	11,885	11,941	506	380	9,857	9,909	1,289	1,282	504	380	741	750	739	750
Brown	10,570	10,218	921	660	8,082	7,793	1,973	1,949	917	660	519	476	249	239
Butler	11,630	10,521	702	510	10,027	9,158	1,515	1,284	702	510	88	79	82	75
Chase	4,066	3,571	345	264	3,194	2,829	782	655	345	264	90	87	90	87
Chautauqua	6,080	5,546	118	60	5,612	5,076	357	354	118	60	111	116	90	94
Cherokee	20,872	19,050	1,657	1,115	17,129	15,554	2,691	2,584	1,654	1,113	1,055	914	1,046	910
Cheyenne	1,185	1,074	214	167	864	773	321	301	214	167				
Clark	936	732	19	14	850	673	83	55	19	14	3	4	2	4
Clay	6,974	6,680	1,235	944	4,374	4,204	2,511	2,384	1,235	944	89	92	89	92
Cloud	8,369	7,984	997	771	6,019	5,677	2,315	2,231	997	771	35	26	35	26
Coffey	8,203	7,748	402	290	7,046	6,675	1,092	993	402	290	65	80	65	80
Comanche	863	691	46	19	772	595	91	96	46	19				
Cowley	15,211	14,150	480	315	13,387	12,499	1,461	1,320	479	315	364	331	359	326
Crawford	17,638	16,803	2,622	1,746	13,052	12,577	3,650	3,507	2,620	1,746	938	719	938	719
Decatur	4,541	3,995	398	300	3,697	3,201	837	791	398	300	7	3	7	3
Dickinson	9,872	9,282	1,448	1,214	6,840	6,406	2,915	2,765	1,448	1,214	117	111	117	111
Doniphan	7,335	6,638	660	446	5,401	4,837	1,501	1,414	660	446	433	387	428	385
Douglas	11,499	11,791	968	838	7,859	8,095	2,027	2,036	964	838	1,617	1,660	1,352	1,442
Edwards	1,793	1,560	193	136	1,348	1,185	399	338	193	136	46	37	46	37
Elk	5,805	5,326	187	125	5,200	4,765	604	559	187	125	1	2	1	2
Ellis	3,347	3,221	1,089	969	1,233	1,111	2,080	2,031	1,089	969	34	29	34	29
Ellsworth	4,157	3,699	980	790	2,400	2,055	1,667	1,575	980	790	90	69	90	68
Finney	1,771	1,555	85	58	1,505	1,310	213	188	85	58	53	57	53	57
Ford	2,634	2,456	234	173	2,069	1,917	534	505	234	173	31	34	31	34
Franklin	10,315	10,140	514	385	8,769	8,599	1,169	1,157	511	385	380	384	341	355
Geary	5,152	4,127	858	607	3,238	2,575	1,705	1,382	856	607	211	170	211	170
Gove	1,199	1,039	137	66	979	829	201	196	137	66	19	14	19	14
Graham	2,487	2,262	258	166	1,733	1,577	498	410	258	166	256	275	256	275
Grant	196	189	20	17	161	145	35	44	20	17				
Gray	640	578	31	15	557	512	72	62	31	15	11	4	11	4
Greeley	223	214	31	25	169	165	53	49	31	25	1		1	
Greenwood	8,144	7,263	465	324	6,963	6,297	1,147	935	464	324	35	31	35	31
Hamilton	688	659	51	28	604	590	80	67	51	28	4	2	4	2
Harper	5,304	4,598	234	174	4,550	3,975	727	598	234	174	27	25	27	25
Harvey	7,802	7,438	1,262	1,089	5,449	5,248	2,209	2,056	1,261	1,089	145	134	144	134
Haskell	238	197	15	7	218	178	20	19	15	7				
Hodgeman	985	817	129	101	651	550	268	208	129	101	66	59	66	59
Jackson	8,308	7,755	625	429	6,407	6,022	1,479	1,388	623	429	424	345	86	91
Jefferson	8,695	8,146	428	264	7,068	6,597	1,281	1,207	428	264	346	342	346	342
Jewell	9,675	8,836	533	376	8,264	7,619	1,408	1,213	533	376	3	4	3	4
Johnson	8,728	8,260	661	455	6,859	6,535	1,470	1,310	661	455	399	415	397	413
Kearny	557	453	61	36	449	373	107	80	61	36	1		1	
Kingman	5,458	4,782	244	179	4,720	4,144	705	611	244	179	33	27	33	27
Kiowa	1,228	1,036	68	33	1,076	896	147	136	68	33	5	4	5	4
Labette	13,325	13,092	589	431	10,912	10,677	1,555	1,510	589	431	858	905	845	892
Lane	794	695	51	23	690	601	104	94	51	23				
Leavenworth	19,291	15,748	3,690	2,211	11,172	8,649	5,531	5,066	3,672	2,209	2,606	2,035	2,465	2,033
Lincoln	4,619	4,168	626	473	3,301	2,985	1,300	1,164	626	473	18	19	18	19
Linn	8,482	7,844	244	119	7,470	6,878	678	664	244	119	334	302	329	299
Logan	993	820	92	57	791	673	195	139	92	57	7	8	7	8
Lyon	11,557	11,323	1,221	973	8,747	8,483	2,314	2,363	1,220	972	497	478	495	478
McPherson	8,629	8,208	2,516	2,068	4,533	4,294	4,075	3,905	2,516	2,068	21	9	21	9
Marion	8,088	7,786	2,569	2,233	4,325	4,096	3,706	3,636	2,569	2,233	57	54	57	54
Marshall	10,976	10,192	1,809	1,378	7,164	6,633	3,677	3,428	1,809	1,378	135	131	135	131
Meade	806	690	58	27	643	561	159	127	58	27	4	2	4	2
Miami	10,564	9,918	671	488	8,648	8,102	1,373	1,345	667	488	547	471	544	471
Mitchell	6,930	6,654	597	466	5,454	5,165	1,455	1,444	597	466	21	45	21	45
Montgomery	14,448	13,782	481	328	12,286	11,654	1,385	1,291	481	328	777	837	771	822
Morris	5,747	5,143	620	457	4,307	3,870	1,231	1,077	620	457	209	196	209	196
Morton	169	117	11	7	151	98	9	11	11	7	9	8	9	8
Nemaha	9,393	9,022	1,111	850	6,645	6,402	2,615	2,475	1,111	850	133	145	133	145
Neosho	9,466	8,958	460	370	8,045	7,619	1,262	1,217	460	370	159	122	159	122
Ness	2,232	2,019	163	121	1,828	1,667	404	352	168	121				
Norton	5,760	5,113	259	193	4,992	4,412	744	687	259	193	24	14	24	14
Osage	10,584	10,041	1,697	1,337	7,453	7,115	2,855	2,679	1,696	1,337	277	247	276	247
Osborne	5,837	5,291	421	295	4,781	4,271	998	960	421	295	58	60	58	60
Ottawa	5,316	4,926	544	396	4,133	3,808	1,142	1,075	544	396	41	43	41	43
Pawnee	2,510	2,220	198	156	1,986	1,780	479	399	197	156	46	41	44	41
Phillips	6,999	6,275	633	535	5,569	5,013	1,371	1,206	631	535	61	56	60	56
Pottawatomie	8,471	7,742	1,285	972	5,589	5,107	2,756	2,506	1,285	971	126	130	113	113
Pratt	3,700	3,152	135	98	3,192	2,715	424	359	134	98	85	78	85	78
Rawlins	2,305	2,030	503	403	1,556	1,344	749	686	503	403				
Reno	14,240	12,819	1,134	884	11,540	10,293	2,427	2,308	1,132	884	275	218	273	218
Republic	8,363	7,639	1,258	988	6,082	5,481	2,273	2,154	1,258	988	8	4	8	4
Rice	7,290	6,534	518	403	5,952	5,358	1,265	1,113	517	403	74	68	74	68

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Kansas—Cont'd.														
Riley	6,025	5,683	1,187	933	3,717	3,431	2,131	2,086	1,186	933	178	166	178	166
Rooks	3,890	3,640	254	176	3,170	2,982	670	611	254	176	50	47	50	47
Rush	2,610	2,306	679	539	1,472	1,307	1,134	994	679	539	4	5	4	5
Russell	3,559	3,278	906	746	2,268	2,098	1,256	1,148	906	746	35	32	35	32
Saline	7,407	7,000	1,518	1,151	4,560	4,271	2,622	2,517	1,518	1,151	225	212	225	212
Scott	549	490	42	17	465	399	84	91	42	17				
Sedgwick	21,023	20,102	1,665	1,247	16,568	15,681	3,713	3,678	1,660	1,246	747	744	745	744
Seward	444	361	11	6	398	323	44	36	11	6	2	2	2	2
Shawnee	24,245	24,600	2,633	2,249	17,034	16,856	4,300	4,690	2,623	2,247	2,921	3,056	2,877	3,012
Sheridan	1,932	1,665	129	93	1,566	1,328	361	334	129	93	5	3	5	3
Sherman	1,588	1,456	168	129	1,278	1,149	312	300	168	129	3	7	3	7
Smith	8,048	7,337	591	408	6,752	6,190	1,295	1,147	591	408	1		1	
Stafford	4,909	4,405	312	203	4,083	3,612	741	708	312	203	85	85	85	85
Stanton	166	133	14	14	134	113	32	20	14	14				
Stevens	301	298	13	8	266	266	31	31	13	8	4	1	4	1
Sumner	13,142	11,609	514	366	11,452	10,173	1,562	1,324	514	366	128	112	128	112
Thomas	2,019	1,786	184	123	1,624	1,460	394	321	184	123	1	5		5
Trego	1,315	1,104	177	126	960	860	341	234	177	126	14	10	14	10
Wabaunsee	6,023	5,325	845	620	3,774	3,325	1,854	1,639	844	620	396	361	396	361
Wallace	588	474	101	65	378	348	151	115	101	65	9	11	9	11
Washington	9,775	9,376	1,583	1,229	6,658	6,315	3,103	3,050	1,582	1,229	15	11	15	11
Wichita	586	509	66	36	453	387	133	122	66	36				
Wilson	7,912	7,207	305	197	7,015	6,484	876	704	305	197	21	19	21	19
Woodson	4,398	4,544	326	254	3,996	3,718	867	795	326	254	35	31	35	31
Wyandotte	33,142	31,419	5,058	3,608	20,685	19,275	8,002	7,637	5,040	3,604	4,478	4,511	4,442	4,481
Kentucky	1,063,697	1,033,228	26,580	23,719	854,002	819,411	67,606	71,157	26,440	23,693	142,179	142,686	142,073	142,633
Adair	7,455	7,423	7	3	6,673	6,578	19	14	7	3	763	831	763	831
Allen	7,450	7,192	8	7	6,870	6,631	19	25	8	6	561	537	561	537
Anderson	5,106	4,929	14	2	4,552	4,421	43	25	14	2	511	483	511	483
Ballard	5,666	5,045	33	17	4,765	4,261	111	72	33	17	790	712	790	712
Barren	11,650	11,518	18	11	9,729	9,587	63	52	18	11	1,858	1,929	1,858	1,929
Bath	7,725	6,986	20	3	6,795	6,161	37	26	20	3	893	799	893	799
Bell	8,198	7,317	122	64	7,086	6,396	145	134	122	64	967	787	967	787
Boone	5,593	5,317	144	116	4,708	4,583	434	375	144	116	451	359	451	359
Bourbon	8,983	8,828	142	116	5,314	5,018	374	314	140	116	3,297	3,496	3,296	3,496
Boyd	9,383	9,051	225	175	8,280	7,957	699	721	219	175	410	373	398	373
Boyle	6,704	6,903	130	80	4,210	4,261	156	202	127	80	2,341	2,440	2,341	2,440
Bracken	6,080	5,713	205	139	5,252	4,951	533	485	205	139	295	277	295	277
Breathitt	7,415	6,900	5	2	7,238	6,747	16	15	5	2	161	138	161	138
Breckinridge	10,534	9,904	65	31	9,242	8,724	204	172	65	31	1,088	1,008	1,088	1,008
Bullitt	4,896	4,584	80	42	4,161	3,923	165	138	79	42	571	523	571	523
Butler	8,087	7,785	19	5	7,670	7,386	43	48	19	5	374	351	374	351
Caldwell	7,398	7,068	31	13	5,963	5,596	59	76	29	12	1,378	1,397	1,378	1,397
Calloway	9,013	8,616	4		8,373	7,964	20	14	4		620	638	620	638
Campbell	23,185	24,223	3,378	3,437	13,157	13,172	9,779	10,721	3,377	3,437	250	330	250	330
Carlisle	5,357	4,808	17	13	4,926	4,437	89	75	17	13	342	296	342	296
Carroll	4,904	4,736	99	86	4,204	4,090	291	251	99	86	409	395	409	395
Carter	10,352	9,801	58	22	10,123	9,596	149	142	53	22	80	63	80	63
Casey	7,655	7,438	25	26	7,347	7,158	50	34	25	26	258	246	258	246
Christian	18,897	18,883	117	65	10,568	10,202	187	226	117	65	8,142	8,455	8,142	8,455
Clark	8,471	8,135	56	32	5,692	5,488	125	124	56	32	2,654	2,523	2,654	2,523
Clay	7,812	7,549	3		7,522	7,253	10	12	3		280	284	280	284
Clinton	3,945	3,921	4	1	3,842	3,829	10	5	4	1	93	87	91	84
Crittenden	7,843	7,327	13	8	7,328	6,821	81	64	13	8	434	442	434	442
Cumberland	4,481	4,479	2		4,020	4,014	3	1	2		458	464	458	464
Daviess	19,461	18,683	296	227	15,642	14,889	1,055	1,005	293	227	2,767	2,789	2,765	2,789
Edmonson	5,127	4,926	18	9	4,872	4,678	27	24	18	9	228	224	228	224
Elliott	5,276	5,105	4	2	5,255	5,087	20	17	4	2	1	1	1	1
Estill	6,013	5,647	6	3	5,878	5,532	21	6	6	3	114	109	114	109
Fayette	20,013	20,873	670	515	11,444	11,219	1,390	1,432	666	509	7,183	8,228	7,181	8,228
Fleming	8,641	8,334	60	39	7,675	7,405	173	138	59	39	794	791	794	791
Floyd	8,022	7,520	5	5	7,930	7,441	22	13	5	5	70	66	70	66
Franklin	10,975	9,582	195	150	8,167	7,174	409	410	191	150	2,403	1,948	2,400	1,948
Fulton	6,040	5,408	72	26	4,365	4,029	116	100	70	26	1,561	1,279	1,559	1,279
Gallatin	2,637	2,472	34	20	2,218	2,093	124	104	34	20	295	270	295	270
Garrard	6,110	5,904	22	6	4,582	4,395	55	36	22	6	1,473	1,473	1,473	1,473
Grant	6,817	6,317	67	38	6,437	5,995	160	115	67	38	220	207	220	207
Graves	16,952	16,198	29	25	15,127	14,427	130	119	29	25	1,695	1,652	1,695	1,650
Grayson	10,040	9,774	39	25	9,729	9,476	96	85	39	25	215	213	215	213
Green	6,170	6,072	12	1	5,322	5,160	13	8	12	1	835	904	835	904
Greenup	7,793	7,585	70	34	7,459	7,172	204	221	70	34	130	142	130	142
Hancock	4,498	4,320	59	37	3,974	3,823	208	169	59	37	316	328	316	328
Hardin	11,396	11,364	104	73	10,147	10,103	228	206	104	73	1,021	1,050	1,021	1,050
Harlan	5,048	4,787	3		4,982	4,668	6	3	3		110	116	110	116
Harrison	9,261	9,107	115	87	7,808	7,594	282	263	114	87	1,172	1,250	1,171	1,250
Hart	9,494	8,869	18	9	8,309	7,725	61	48	18	9	1,124	1,096	1,124	1,096
Henderson	16,497	15,855	318	237	11,087	10,686	896	882	314	236	4,518	4,288	4,516	4,288
Henry	7,528	7,017	58	17	6,410	5,925	152	129	57	17	967	963	967	963
Hickman	6,072	5,627	33	13	4,884	4,512	93	87	33	13	1,095	1,028	1,095	1,028
Hopkins	15,796	15,015	114	70	12,787	12,267	349	292	112	70	2,662	2,456	2,662	2,456
Jackson	5,405	5,153	3		5,385	5,136	10	8	3		10	9	10	9

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Kentucky—Cont'd.														
Jefferson	102,456	106,790	11,785	11,518	52,222	52,769	28,821	31,549	11,765	11,504	21,433	22,486	21,430	22,486
Jessamine	6,035	5,814	46	30	4,223	4,050	120	107	46	30	1,692	1,657	1,692	1,657
Johnson	7,107	6,622	1		7,089	6,613	17	9	1		1		1	
Kenton	27,364	28,939	3,661	3,627	15,634	15,935	10,180	11,226	3,642	3,625	1,569	1,730	1,552	1,730
Knott	4,433	4,268	2	1	4,333	4,190	5	4	2	1	95	74	95	74
Knox	8,915	8,436	16	5	8,502	8,031	34	30	16	5	379	375	379	375
Larue	5,449	5,288	20	7	5,000	4,847	61	47	20	7	388	394	388	394
Laurel	8,723	8,384	282	203	8,074	7,854	297	222	282	203	352	308	349	305
Lawrence	9,960	9,625	16	11	9,799	9,479	62	60	16	11	99	86	99	86
Lee	4,092	3,877	18	1	3,910	3,711	38	39	18	1	144	127	144	127
Leslie	3,436	3,315	2		3,391	3,283	1	1	2		44	31	44	31
Letcher	4,752	4,420			4,728	4,397	1				23	23	23	23
Lewis	9,191	8,563	69	45	8,863	8,247	238	231	69	45	90	85	90	85
Lincoln	8,233	8,325	283	218	6,244	6,272	277	253	283	218	1,712	1,800	1,712	1,800
Livingston	5,836	5,489	19	10	5,324	5,000	123	100	19	10	389	389	389	389
Logan	13,356	12,549	58	31	9,803	9,141	119	104	58	31	3,434	3,304	3,434	3,304
Lyon	5,013	4,275	23	8	3,813	3,438	66	40	22	8	1,135	797	1,135	797
McCracken	14,271	13,861	345	256	9,550	9,048	1,118	1,132	335	256	3,613	3,681	3,605	3,678
McLean	6,547	5,854	32	15	5,983	5,376	89	79	32	15	475	399	475	399
Madison	12,926	12,602	52	27	9,537	9,088	116	97	52	27	3,273	3,417	3,273	3,417
Magoffin	6,044	5,894	67	1	5,934	5,779	1	3	67	1	109	112	66	70
Marion	7,976	8,185	60	69	6,477	6,637	92	144	60	69	1,407	1,404	1,407	1,404
Marshall	6,942	6,731	13	6	6,720	6,531	44	30	13	6	178	170	178	170
Martin	3,017	2,759	2	2	2,996	2,742	15	8	2	2	6	9	6	9
Mason	9,923	9,982	286	255	7,068	7,180	1,001	938	286	255	1,854	1,914	1,854	1,914
Meade	5,334	5,141	35	23	4,742	4,605	127	111	35	23	465	425	465	425
Menifee	3,577	3,228	7	6	3,530	3,194	21	19	7	6	26	15	26	15
Mercer	7,228	7,140	32	26	5,951	5,823	59	67	32	26	1,218	1,250	1,218	1,250
Metcalfe	5,032	4,953	1	2	4,529	4,438	12	7	1	2	491	508	491	508
Monroe	6,566	6,484	1	2	6,230	6,126	3	9	1	2	333	349	333	349
Montgomery	6,401	6,324	66	43	4,539	4,378	169	154	66	43	1,693	1,792	1,691	1,792
Morgan	6,608	6,148	36		6,573	6,112	9	9	36		26	27	26	27
Muhlenberg	10,587	9,965	120	69	9,261	8,736	227	171	120	69	1,099	1,058	1,099	1,058
Nelson	8,250	8,159	80	98	6,362	6,251	139	215	80	98	1,749	1,693	1,749	1,693
Nicholas	6,098	5,768	51	35	5,307	4,994	119	114	51	35	672	660	672	660
Ohio	13,963	13,134	118	72	12,951	12,244	268	241	118	72	744	649	744	649
Oldham	3,505	3,435	77	61	2,478	2,463	200	180	76	61	828	792	828	792
Owen	9,017	8,477	42	17	8,197	7,679	81	67	42	17	739	731	739	731
Owsley	3,513	3,360		1	3,465	3,319	8	8		1	40	33	40	33
Pendleton	7,440	7,122	220	165	6,530	6,296	658	590	220	165	252	236	252	236
Perry	4,233	4,042	1		4,154	3,959	1		1		78	83	78	83
Pike	11,717	10,963	5	1	11,606	10,858	10	16	5	1	101	89	101	89
Powell	3,328	3,102	7	6	3,108	2,918	19	10	7	6	201	174	201	174
Pulaski	15,869	15,304	80	40	14,970	14,416	245	206	80	40	654	682	654	682
Robertson	2,498	2,386	10	6	2,394	2,311	34	17	10	6	70	58	70	58
Rockcastle	6,303	6,077	24	12	6,196	5,974	29	24	24	12	78	79	78	79
Rowan	4,323	3,935	14	5	4,258	3,886	34	26	14	5	31	23	31	23
Russell	4,824	4,869	2		4,691	4,697	7	4	2		126	168	126	168
Scott	9,223	8,713	93	47	6,458	5,995	204	217	93	47	2,561	2,501	2,561	2,501
Shelby	9,323	8,864	92	61	6,723	6,383	200	183	92	61	2,400	2,298	2,400	2,298
Simpson	5,771	5,762	51	40	4,446	4,399	78	61	51	39	1,247	1,303	1,247	1,303
Spencer	3,847	3,539	13	7	3,169	2,896	31	39	13	7	647	604	647	604
Taylor	5,542	5,504	16	13	4,682	4,609	57	55	16	13	803	840	803	840
Todd	8,794	8,560	13	4	5,635	5,470	36	44	13	4	3,123	3,046	3,123	3,046
Trigg	7,145	6,899	20	9	5,321	5,154	36	36	20	9	1,788	1,709	1,788	1,709
Trimble	3,701	3,511	40	20	3,496	3,322	97	96	40	20	108	93	108	93
Union	10,960	10,221	93	52	9,048	8,347	338	335	93	52	1,574	1,539	1,574	1,539
Warren	14,721	14,997	154	98	11,062	10,960	325	379	154	98	3,334	3,658	3,334	3,658
Washington	7,238	6,879	37	28	6,214	5,817	97	90	37	28	927	972	927	972
Wayne	7,559	7,313	15	5	7,236	6,958	33	34	15	5	290	321	287	321
Webster	10,334	9,719	36	8	9,051	8,455	84	74	36	8	1,199	1,190	1,199	1,190
Whitley	12,829	11,984	137	65	12,213	11,486	177	168	137	65	439	330	439	330
Wolfe	4,551	4,209	3	1	4,480	4,172	9	2	3	1	62	35	62	35
Woodford	6,628	6,398	67	41	4,094	3,897	175	143	65	41	2,361	2,358	2,361	2,358
Louisiana	665,038	663,684	29,695	23,208	290,111	279,851	52,197	55,600	28,834	23,019	323,591	328,422	322,664	328,140
Acadia	11,951	10,914	433	185	8,800	8,119	607	526	426	184	2,551	2,270	2,550	2,270
Ascension	11,257	11,295	931	659	4,772	4,680	490	526	921	659	6,005	6,089	5,995	6,086
Assumption	10,420	10,326	504	370	5,384	5,366	300	259	503	369	4,737	4,702	4,736	4,702
Avoyelles	15,472	13,895	207	127	9,061	7,699	347	322	206	127	6,065	5,874	6,037	5,854
Bienville	8,892	8,649	41	6	4,713	4,485	56	47	41	6	4,123	4,117	4,123	4,117
Bossier	12,247	11,844	44	18	2,634	2,481	87	50	42	18	9,528	9,363	9,527	9,363
Caddo	21,963	21,695	550	291	6,005	5,320	873	804	534	290	15,101	15,572	15,090	15,572
Calcasieu	15,094	14,220	755	359	10,794	10,037	1,210	1,126	743	357	3,102	3,059	2,970	2,996
Caldwell	3,536	3,360	13	8	1,951	1,839	18	12	13	8	1,567	1,509	1,567	1,509
Cameron	1,998	1,887	59	8	1,572	1,528	113	95	59	8	313	264	313	264
Catahoula	8,403	7,900	40	8	4,940	4,365	89	76	40	8	3,374	3,459	3,357	3,436
Claiborne	11,496	11,506	19	8	4,643	4,462	34	37	19	7	6,819	7,008	6,819	7,008
Concordia	6,984	6,513	48	14	850	681	67	54	48	14	6,067	5,778	6,067	5,778
De Soto	12,549	12,460	38	16	4,045	3,901	94	66	38	16	8,410	8,493	8,410	8,493
East Baton Rouge	15,645	15,061	281	166	4,621	4,450	523	541	262	165	10,520	10,071	10,507	10,071

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Louisiana—Cont'd.														
East Carroll	5,718	5,571	56	28	417	322	71	67	54	28	5,232	5,182	5,230	5,182
East Feliciana	9,859	10,252	197	135	2,386	2,470	198	187	194	135	7,278	7,595	7,276	7,595
Franklin	4,509	4,337	35	9	1,949	1,750	75	53	34	9	2,486	2,534	2,486	2,534
Grant	6,619	6,176	88	19	4,674	4,285	101	70	88	19	1,844	1,821	1,844	1,821
Iberia	14,096	14,126	527	266	6,406	6,257	651	630	519	266	7,047	7,239	7,043	7,239
Iberville	13,006	12,804	751	445	3,725	3,771	621	540	743	442	8,668	8,496	8,663	8,496
Jackson	4,566	4,549	3	1	2,981	2,895	19	16	3	1	1,566	1,638	1,566	1,638
Jefferson	7,181	6,580	913	647	2,630	2,303	1,270	1,266	870	640	3,324	3,018	3,277	3,002
Lafayette	11,151	11,302	259	113	6,140	6,185	310	305	256	113	4,704	4,812	4,704	4,812
Lafourche	14,118	13,715	674	375	9,343	9,346	483	410	669	375	4,297	3,959	4,252	3,932
Lincoln	7,925	7,945	25	3	4,562	4,467	53	31	24	2	3,311	3,448	3,311	3,448
Livingston	4,135	3,858	63	44	3,397	3,154	171	127	63	44	567	577	567	577
Madison	6,335	5,941	32	14	466	316	33	41	30	13	5,838	5,585	5,837	5,585
Morehouse	8,410	8,165	40	19	1,937	1,792	77	47	39	19	6,397	6,326	6,396	6,326
Natchitoches	16,478	16,519	156	63	6,579	6,335	277	258	150	63	9,628	9,926	9,621	9,923
Orleans	120,742	136,037	15,326	14,999	50,053	53,133	35,733	40,458	14,718	14,851	35,564	42,594	35,129	42,585
Ouachita	10,162	10,518	177	90	3,589	3,414	285	297	174	88	6,291	6,809	6,289	6,809
Plaquemines	6,371	5,872	573	223	1,909	1,681	756	631	562	223	3,717	3,560	3,716	3,560
Pointe Coupee	12,896	12,555	214	112	3,054	2,884	171	173	208	111	9,677	9,499	9,675	9,499
Rapides	19,968	19,153	302	155	8,710	8,135	520	508	293	154	10,747	10,511	10,715	10,495
Red River	5,816	5,722	9	1	2,028	1,992	35	14	7	1	3,755	3,716	3,755	3,716
Richland	5,540	5,527	36	13	1,611	1,453	67	44	34	13	3,864	4,030	3,862	4,030
Sabine	7,969	7,378	67	7	6,354	5,806	122	62	67	7	1,493	1,510	1,493	1,509
St. Bernard	2,450	2,226	230	125	987	902	309	286	224	124	1,160	1,089	1,158	1,089
St. Charles	4,367	4,019	434	252	942	955	199	189	433	252	3,227	2,875	3,227	2,875
St. Helena	4,195	4,247	24	13	1,888	1,849	67	55	24	13	2,240	2,343	2,240	2,343
St. James	9,692	9,041	833	631	3,331	3,269	400	383	826	630	5,968	5,390	5,966	5,390
St. John the Baptist	6,058	5,717	332	223	2,110	2,059	208	219	326	223	3,746	3,439	3,745	3,439
St. Landry	26,377	26,025	333	171	12,672	12,153	427	420	329	169	13,282	13,454	13,247	13,411
St. Martin	9,478	9,279	119	64	4,858	4,700	155	162	118	64	4,466	4,417	4,466	4,417
St. Mary	16,212	15,795	1,347	791	4,858	4,913	948	957	1,327	786	10,426	9,930	10,373	9,891
St. Tammany	6,554	6,260	282	239	3,344	3,221	678	657	278	237	2,536	2,384	2,520	2,369
Tangipahoa	8,839	8,333	283	170	5,644	5,192	493	467	282	170	2,708	2,674	2,702	2,673
Tensas	9,446	9,519	73	32	516	446	110	55	73	31	8,820	9,019	8,820	9,019
Terrebonne	12,287	11,477	476	274	6,625	6,117	359	306	461	274	5,268	5,054	5,258	5,054
Union	9,365	9,111	27	17	5,830	5,569	59	52	27	16	3,476	3,491	3,476	3,491
Vermilion	10,445	10,049	153	58	8,298	7,902	280	268	152	57	1,868	1,880	1,867	1,880
Vernon	5,476	4,792	41	18	4,655	4,162	112	60	41	18	709	570	709	570
Washington	5,056	4,561	10	1	3,563	3,205	40	27	10	1	1,453	1,329	1,449	1,327
Webster	7,642	7,448	20	15	3,408	3,221	111	88	20	15	4,123	4,139	4,123	4,139
West Baton Rouge	5,102	5,007	123	53	1,048	991	76	67	120	49	3,981	3,953	3,981	3,953
West Carroll	1,852	1,823	8	2	786	726	19	15	8	2	1,047	1,082	1,047	1,081
West Feliciana	7,792	8,118	49	35	979	965	109	76	49	35	6,704	7,077	6,704	7,077
Winn	4,926	4,710	12	----------	4,084	3,825	31	15	12	----------	811	870	811	870
Maine	302,770	298,366	48,225	45,105	248,049	245,033	53,761	52,448	47,976	44,959	1,209	1,031	670	649
Androscoggin	19,909	21,058	6,316	6,959	14,729	15,439	5,152	5,588	6,306	6,954	38	36	28	36
Aroostook	24,965	22,596	7,188	5,995	14,403	13,132	10,534	9,450	7,165	5,981	51	28	33	16
Cumberland	41,488	42,934	7,543	8,724	32,254	33,215	9,060	9,540	7,486	8,689	231	214	202	208
Franklin	8,928	8,228	822	466	8,280	7,643	630	572	821	466	19	13	19	13
Hancock	18,248	17,566	813	619	17,036	16,424	1,170	1,106	802	615	48	40	30	22
Kennebec	25,800	25,391	4,405	3,521	21,888	21,678	3,858	3,649	4,388	3,520	71	65	57	65
Knox	14,189	14,538	916	763	13,028	13,398	1,110	1,099	912	760	55	44	53	44
Lincoln	9,685	9,582	226	226	9,205	9,065	465	456	226	225	15	12	15	12
Oxford	15,431	14,518	1,559	730	14,490	13,665	929	845	1,554	730	17	8	14	8
Penobscot	33,456	32,854	5,643	4,293	26,700	26,264	6,532	6,402	5,589	4,235	278	246	115	107
Piscataquis	7,382	7,250	1,105	762	6,814	6,342	1,002	888	1,099	759	22	23	3	2
Sagadahoc	8,900	8,996	1,309	1,125	7,525	7,648	1,345	1,298	1,297	1,125	42	50	31	50
Somerset	16,022	15,327	1,463	1,087	14,161	13,657	1,358	1,669	1,458	1,036	8	2	----------	2
Waldo	11,734	11,887	315	249	11,254	11,426	467	451	313	249	15	10	9	7
Washington	19,823	19,232	2,939	3,238	14,529	14,153	5,069	4,883	2,911	3,220	253	214	32	33
York	26,365	26,459	5,663	6,398	21,753	21,884	4,580	4,552	5,649	6,395	46	26	29	24
Maryland	541,577	552,533	47,698	46,236	338,421	341,628	87,693	91,588	47,005	46,139	116,156	119,464	115,617	119,447
Allegany	24,378	24,592	2,466	2,258	16,083	16,159	7,506	7,601	2,462	2,258	843	832	837	832
Anne Arundel	18,865	16,883	2,193	1,679	8,915	7,853	1,906	1,719	2,166	1,677	8,071	7,313	8,054	7,313
Baltimore	41,245	40,324	4,923	4,263	26,319	25,985	8,963	8,693	4,906	4,257	5,980	5,652	5,966	5,652
Baltimore city	209,433	230,924	33,847	34,753	114,223	121,830	60,265	64,960	33,259	34,681	35,533	44,206	35,063	44,195
Calvert	5,451	4,742	19	11	2,696	2,303	30	21	19	11	2,725	2,418	2,725	2,418
Caroline	8,084	7,825	182	157	5,724	5,546	198	204	180	157	2,164	2,075	2,162	2,075
Carroll	16,665	16,639	326	230	14,797	14,767	841	756	326	230	1,027	1,116	1,027	1,116
Cecil	12,285	11,778	356	243	9,435	9,222	825	774	352	242	2,029	1,783	2,026	1,779
Charles	9,159	8,379	81	43	8,991	8,679	116	106	79	43	5,054	4,594	5,054	4,594
Dorchester	14,135	13,459	217	151	9,084	8,597	256	225	213	151	4,849	4,637	4,847	4,637
Frederick	25,302	25,973	317	328	21,497	22,005	886	879	314	324	2,922	3,093	2,921	3,091
Garrett	9,011	8,238	266	186	8,068	7,345	881	830	265	186	63	63	63	63
Harford	13,828	13,533	499	409	9,491	9,570	1,283	1,163	495	409	3,058	2,800	3,054	2,800
Howard	8,061	7,923	412	319	5,082	5,145	752	651	411	318	2,278	2,128	2,277	2,128
Kent	9,758	8,763	143	122	5,571	5,097	225	186	142	122	3,963	3,480	3,962	3,480
Montgomery	15,212	14,853	220	166	9,616	9,394	509	493	215	166	5,092	4,966	5,088	4,966
Prince George	15,179	13,961	445	313	8,088	7,713	689	670	439	311	6,408	5,580	6,405	5,580
Queen Anne	9,452	8,771	84	57	5,920	5,629	152	151	82	57	3,382	2,991	3,381	2,991
St. Mary	8,932	8,175	45	30	4,589	4,185	68	59	45	30	4,325	3,931	4,325	3,931
Somerset	13,202	12,590	80	51	8,148	7,885	125	106	72	51	4,937	4,599	4,934	4,599

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Maryland—Cont'd.														
Talbot	10,242	9,752	203	145	6,086	5,899	279	268	199	144	3,881	3,586	3,880	3,586
Washington	21,821	22,738	300	274	19,818	20,508	330	920	297	269	1,176	1,315	1,173	1,315
Wicomico	11,438	11,381	24	9	8,437	8,478	45	38	19	6	2,961	2,868	2,960	2,868
Worcester	10,439	10,337	50	39	6,943	6,884	63	65	48	39	3,435	3,438	3,433	3,438
Massachusetts	958,857	1,000,165	408,617	437,707	504,840	527,424	439,737	457,649	404,001	436,113	18,896	16,686	15,591	16,383
Barnstable	11,811	12,927	1,421	1,667	9,646	10,639	1,837	1,962	1,312	1,575	437	418	303	312
Berkshire	36,086	37,765	10,973	10,893	20,678	21,341	14,741	15,745	10,909	10,889	681	683	613	682
Bristol	75,755	79,965	46,137	50,172	34,674	36,790	40,095	41,915	45,552	49,989	1,571	1,443	1,358	1,391
Dukes	1,875	2,041	311	334	1,408	1,585	319	326	296	322	163	142	73	77
Essex	123,908	130,342	49,610	53,170	72,071	75,454	51,043	54,007	49,181	53,001	1,223	1,050	902	1,045
Franklin	17,155	17,270	3,716	3,068	12,736	12,871	4,360	4,342	3,696	3,067	79	58	60	58
Hampden	59,737	63,021	25,304	27,541	30,383	31,785	28,777	30,520	25,184	27,531	697	726	587	725
Hampshire	21,211	23,777	6,854	6,978	12,820	14,727	8,219	8,833	6,807	6,976	219	219	173	217
Middlesex	190,749	203,587	80,179	91,181	100,250	107,474	87,397	92,614	79,373	90,780	3,908	3,900	3,880	3,879
Nantucket	1,207	1,532	92	175	994	1,241	203	255	90	175	12	36	10	36
Norfolk	53,758	57,875	18,649	21,257	31,264	34,056	22,158	23,456	18,493	21,226	492	394	346	388
Plymouth	45,659	46,302	11,249	10,745	32,562	33,152	12,683	12,665	10,978	10,712	715	518	619	513
Suffolk	198,283	200,448	101,322	111,364	81,864	81,983	110,605	112,966	99,578	110,722	7,558	6,141	6,289	6,119
Worcester	121,683	123,313	52,800	49,162	63,490	64,326	57,300	58,043	52,552	49,148	1,141	958	878	941
Michigan	952,866	926,463	296,039	245,614	522,852	503,862	419,054	412,599	295,192	245,004	11,807	10,612	8,220	7,596
Alcona	1,959	1,800	1,090	842	570	499	1,370	1,284	1,090	839	19	20	———	1
Alger	2,050	1,519	1,581	718	731	467	1,281	1,025	1,576	717	43	28	4	3
Allegan	17,351	16,886	2,527	2,048	11,915	11,595	5,232	5,133	2,524	2,045	207	161	146	115
Alpena	5,938	5,764	3,484	3,068	1,407	1,252	4,529	4,512	3,482	3,068	4	———	3	———
Antrim	7,206	6,157	1,949	1,256	4,370	3,666	2,713	2,396	1,947	1,254	125	97	28	21
Arenac	3,694	3,518	1,450	1,159	1,556	1,395	2,078	2,065	1,446	1,158	64	59	3	1
Baraga	1,422	1,224	1,129	545	278	172	913	805	1,117	538	243	254	4	4
Barry	10,684	10,194	909	727	8,611	8,217	2,048	1,960	908	726	26	18	25	18
Bay	22,217	22,072	9,428	8,661	7,106	6,961	14,964	14,953	9,420	8,651	155	168	71	90
Benzie	4,419	3,819	824	623	2,921	2,522	1,413	1,243	822	622	87	55	51	39
Berrien	21,357	20,673	3,807	3,323	14,737	14,425	6,271	5,958	3,796	3,315	360	303	346	301
Branch	13,334	12,938	841	698	11,337	10,974	1,957	1,941	838	698	43	23	38	20
Calhoun	21,945	22,710	2,489	2,171	16,982	17,426	4,576	4,918	2,465	2,159	411	378	351	344
Cass	10,122	9,796	535	423	7,990	7,662	1,287	1,347	532	422	348	788	314	754
Charlevoix	6,115	5,281	1,479	1,081	3,474	2,952	2,439	2,155	1,473	1,076	208	179	34	31
Cheboygan	5,935	5,217	2,443	1,921	2,350	1,987	3,493	3,122	2,434	1,917	101	112	14	15
Chippewa	5,944	5,017	6,135	4,242	1,499	1,108	4,208	3,697	6,110	4,219	262	235	25	15
Clare	3,579	3,249	848	684	2,301	2,060	1,265	1,185	846	683	15	5	1	———
Clinton	11,555	11,293	1,237	1,051	8,594	8,441	2,947	2,832	1,236	1,051	15	20	15	20
Crawford	1,209	1,013	442	279	619	527	587	481	442	279	3	5	2	2
Delta	7,870	7,237	5,606	3,168	2,310	1,851	5,413	5,255	5,594	3,162	159	137	22	17
Dickinson	4,831	4,529	5,309	3,221	852	669	3,935	3,842	5,302	3,221	51	18	5	3
Eaton	15,090	14,914	989	675	12,932	12,729	2,124	2,143	987	675	36	42	33	42
Emmet	7,189	6,323	1,396	1,023	4,627	3,996	2,138	1,897	1,390	1,019	430	434	39	29
Genesee	18,309	18,094	2,855	2,546	12,819	12,584	5,369	5,386	2,831	2,532	145	138	139	138
Gladwin	2,690	2,364	881	629	1,416	1,254	1,269	1,106	881	629	5	4	1	———
Gogebic	4,413	4,063	5,255	3,007	682	564	3,690	3,477	5,253	3,007	43	22	4	1
Grand Traverse	8,762	8,097	2,033	1,587	5,728	5,167	2,983	2,906	2,028	1,587	56	24	29	10
Gratiot	14,140	13,482	1,271	996	11,382	10,741	2,698	2,685	1,269	995	62	57	62	57
Hillsdale	14,344	14,206	703	612	12,465	12,335	1,857	1,854	697	612	28	17	21	14
Houghton	19,616	18,297	17,424	10,726	2,989	2,467	16,586	15,809	17,361	10,726	104	21	31	13
Huron	11,538	10,942	6,326	5,356	2,221	2,200	9,313	8,736	6,326	5,356	4	6	4	6
Ingham	17,969	17,669	2,182	1,998	13,324	13,078	4,450	4,416	2,156	1,978	221	195	217	193
Ionia	15,808	15,207	1,801	1,513	12,028	11,549	3,721	3,627	1,797	1,511	63	33	62	33
Iosco	3,569	3,322	1,823	1,532	1,032	908	2,503	2,385	1,823	1,530	34	31	5	4
Iron	2,600	2,091	3,050	1,249	826	492	1,765	1,594	3,048	1,247	11	7	7	6
Isabella	9,975	9,428	1,850	1,531	6,364	6,019	3,197	3,003	1,844	1,525	420	412	83	84
Jackson	21,178	21,223	3,088	2,783	15,141	15,209	5,779	5,837	3,046	2,700	300	210	294	210
Kalamazoo	18,556	19,218	3,395	3,141	13,008	13,332	5,262	5,622	3,388	3,132	293	273	291	273
Kalkaska	3,458	2,663	726	286	2,488	1,927	935	716	723	284	38	22	10	4
Kent	48,573	50,384	16,155	14,602	26,146	26,398	22,104	23,660	16,124	14,592	354	336	347	334
Keweenaw	933	787	1,004	493	143	129	790	658	1,004	492	———	1	———	1
Lake	2,158	1,883	564	352	1,385	1,232	766	643	564	352	7	8	3	———
Lapeer	11,530	10,946	2,733	2,432	6,467	6,112	5,043	4,814	2,731	2,430	22	22	17	14
Leelanaw	4,496	3,775	1,268	1,017	1,811	1,409	2,405	2,122	1,266	1,016	282	245	7	5
Lenawee	21,766	22,312	2,231	2,097	16,568	17,008	5,033	5,140	2,214	2,086	182	175	177	175
Livingston	9,004	8,688	1,074	898	6,636	6,367	2,346	2,293	1,073	897	23	29	23	29
Luce	867	684	877	555	260	170	607	514	876	555	1	———	———	———
Mackinac	2,878	2,478	1,400	947	1,209	956	1,496	1,410	1,393	943	180	116	7	12
Macomb	13,551	13,256	3,336	3,101	7,145	7,201	6,370	6,021	3,328	3,087	44	48	43	48
Manistee	9,750	9,408	4,727	3,971	3,147	2,848	6,593	6,544	4,725	3,970	12	17	9	16
Marquette	11,872	11,741	10,642	6,984	1,943	1,803	9,860	9,892	10,611	6,982	100	48	37	27
Mason	7,191	6,985	2,526	2,183	3,330	3,182	3,702	3,639	2,523	2,183	162	164	3	2
Mecosta	8,910	8,592	1,736	1,455	5,562	5,357	3,172	3,065	1,730	1,453	182	172	160	156
Menominee	9,360	8,521	5,545	3,620	2,325	1,986	6,982	6,485	5,538	3,616	60	54	6	5
Midland	6,081	5,670	1,473	1,215	3,582	3,300	2,484	2,358	1,471	1,212	17	15	17	15
Missaukee	3,913	3,330	1,241	824	2,145	1,679	1,739	1,623	1,241	824	29	28	3	4
Monroe	14,944	14,194	1,904	1,712	9,907	9,432	4,973	4,706	1,903	1,711	65	57	65	57
Montcalm	14,433	13,772	2,507	2,042	10,292	9,685	4,073	4,037	2,506	2,042	69	50	69	50
Montmorency	1,325	1,022	548	339	555	423	769	598	548	339	1	1	1	1

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Michigan—Cont'd.														
Muskegon	13,726	13,388	5,239	4,683	6,000	5,746	7,695	7,619	5,228	4,683	32	23	31	22
Newaygo	7,910	7,331	1,365	1,067	5,312	4,986	2,590	2,337	1,364	1,067	9	8	9	8
Oakland	19,253	18,916	3,608	3,015	13,017	12,824	6,141	5,999	3,591	2,996	112	112	110	112
Oceana	7,520	6,937	1,188	999	5,069	4,640	2,297	2,166	1,188	999	154	131	24	11
Ogemaw	3,229	2,758	1,015	763	1,769	1,362	1,438	1,380	1,014	763	23	16	5	2
Ontonagon	2,280	1,849	1,443	625	810	616	1,452	1,214	1,441	625	20	19	5	6
Osceola	7,537	6,899	1,925	1,498	4,521	4,165	2,996	2,719	1,924	1,497	21	16	11	10
Oscoda	728	453	231	56	459	298	268	152	231	56	1	3	1	3
Otsego	2,538	2,118	920	599	1,398	1,087	1,138	1,029	920	599	2	2	2	2
Ottawa	15,247	14,644	5,206	4,570	5,996	5,813	9,232	8,818	5,205	4,570	20	13	16	11
Presque Isle	3,414	2,807	1,563	1,037	897	616	2,504	2,176	1,563	1,035	13	17	8	4
Roscommon	826	590	256	115	489	351	337	239	256	115				
Saginaw	30,411	30,611	10,554	9,666	13,047	12,949	17,062	17,434	10,512	9,647	324	247	255	183
St. Clair	20,016	19,288	8,092	7,832	7,593	7,308	12,388	11,953	8,084	7,822	43	37	43	36
St. Joseph	10,827	11,094	1,033	935	8,557	8,753	2,211	2,305	1,033	934	59	37	59	37
Sanilac	12,038	11,551	6,245	5,221	2,907	2,737	9,126	8,809	6,244	5,221	6	5	6	5
Schoolcraft	2,586	2,218	2,036	1,049	993	760	1,578	1,442	2,034	1,048	17	17	2	
Shiawassee	14,966	14,613	2,263	2,024	10,760	10,415	4,186	4,178	2,257	2,022	26	22	22	22
Tuscola	14,635	14,021	3,861	3,373	7,827	7,373	6,764	6,607	3,860	3,373	45	41	17	19
Van Buren	15,722	15,272	1,229	1,051	12,605	12,336	2,703	2,608	1,228	1,051	415	328	371	305
Washtenaw	20,299	20,641	3,452	3,369	11,979	12,265	7,755	7,819	3,361	3,324	656	602	639	601
Wayne	116,492	120,048	55,443	56,810	41,512	42,179	72,951	75,836	55,219	56,541	2,253	2,302	2,237	2,298
Wexford	7,191	6,474	1,811	1,369	4,795	4,227	2,377	2,230	1,808	1,369	22	17	19	17
Minnesota	644,722	601,354	287,768	217,550	225,103	200,677	412,275	394,046	287,473	217,462	7,639	6,719	2,836	2,123
Aitkin	2,411	1,997	1,461	874	1,030	748	1,299	1,147	1,460	874	83	102	22	25
Anoka	4,374	4,057	1,633	1,249	1,945	1,759	2,422	2,292	1,633	1,249	7	6	7	6
Becker	5,189	4,707	2,595	1,884	1,688	1,434	3,494	3,266	2,592	1,883	10	8	4	
Beltrami	4,420	3,421	2,157	1,032	1,549	1,025	2,164	1,690	2,147	1,027	717	711	8	4
Benton	3,775	3,454	1,486	1,197	1,163	1,007	2,612	2,447	1,486	1,197				
Bigstone	3,384	2,950	1,435	962	1,249	1,050	2,131	1,900	1,434	962	5		5	
Blue Earth	12,701	12,242	4,035	3,285	5,712	5,453	6,981	6,785	4,034	3,285	9	4	8	4
Brown	7,004	6,741	3,306	2,736	1,514	1,365	5,485	5,375	3,306	2,736	5	1	5	1
Carlton	3,194	2,687	2,621	1,515	733	527	2,283	1,986	2,615	1,512	184	177	2	
Carver	6,557	6,250	2,518	2,219	1,497	1,458	5,059	4,792	2,518	2,219	1		1	
Cass	3,432	2,859	977	509	1,567	1,223	1,140	928	973	505	729	712	4	4
Chippewa	4,481	4,133	2,237	1,648	1,080	952	3,400	3,179	2,237	1,648	1	2	1	2
Chisago	4,261	3,969	2,778	2,240	771	696	3,489	3,273	2,778	2,240	1		1	
Clay	6,211	5,695	3,528	2,508	1,395	1,147	4,812	4,545	3,525	2,508	7	3	4	3
Cook	292	205	233	80	40	9	119	67	217	59	149	150		1
Cottonwood	4,450	4,019	1,990	1,610	1,423	1,164	3,026	2,855	1,990	1,610	1		1	
Crow Wing	5,466	4,994	2,228	1,567	2,485	2,188	2,965	2,776	2,222	1,567	17	30	2	6
Dakota	8,378	7,945	2,948	2,462	3,012	2,748	5,310	5,138	2,947	2,461	57	60	20	22
Dodge	5,601	5,287	1,348	1,104	2,872	2,691	2,721	2,592	1,348	1,104	8	4	6	4
Douglas	6,287	6,050	3,117	2,510	1,684	1,565	4,601	4,484	3,115	2,510	4	1	2	1
Faribault	9,233	8,345	2,568	1,909	4,367	3,814	4,851	4,523	2,568	1,909	15	8	13	8
Fillmore	11,385	10,993	3,187	2,673	4,937	4,798	6,440	6,189	3,185	2,673	10	6	8	6
Freeborn	8,294	7,627	3,337	2,580	2,825	2,445	5,443	5,179	3,336	2,580	27	3	26	3
Goodhue	11,304	10,845	4,941	4,047	3,050	2,882	8,199	7,915	4,938	4,047	58	48	27	12
Grant	3,238	2,952	1,573	1,172	689	598	2,547	2,354	1,573	1,172	2		2	
Hennepin	80,458	80,861	36,578	30,443	35,854	33,647	43,741	46,460	36,549	30,433	892	764	353	731
Houston	5,900	5,812	2,010	1,678	1,788	1,732	4,112	4,080	2,009	1,678	1			
Hubbard	3,014	2,301	839	424	1,867	1,397	1,141	902	839	424	6	2	3	2
Isanti	3,595	3,268	2,645	2,167	474	457	3,117	2,809	2,645	2,167	4	2	4	2
Itasca	1,988	1,210	1,032	343	733	410	932	499	1,028	335	327	309	2	1
Jackson	5,597	5,004	2,360	1,832	1,720	1,454	3,876	3,550	2,359	1,832	2		1	
Kanabec	1,441	1,217	1,156	800	353	291	1,069	903	1,156	800	19	23	2	3
Kandiyohi	6,174	5,717	3,655	2,870	1,086	913	5,085	4,803	3,653	2,870	5	1	1	
Kittson	2,079	1,892	2,366	1,552	197	127	1,874	1,754	2,366	1,551	8	12		
Lac qui Parle	5,244	4,718	2,480	1,847	1,141	953	4,100	3,758	2,480	1,847	3	7	3	7
Lake	1,511	893	1,622	628	544	218	951	657	1,615	627	23	19	3	
Lesueur	8,109	7,748	2,346	2,031	3,051	2,956	5,056	4,791	2,346	2,031	2	1	1	1
Lincoln	3,131	2,851	1,721	1,263	711	654	2,420	2,197	1,721	1,263				
Lyon	5,670	5,111	2,203	1,607	2,349	1,972	3,318	3,138	2,199	1,607	7	1	3	1
McLeod	7,332	6,925	2,866	2,472	2,003	1,931	5,324	4,993	2,866	2,472	5	1	5	1
Marshall	4,716	4,372	3,884	2,726	626	575	4,089	3,794	3,883	2,726	2	3		
Martin	7,067	6,125	2,137	1,607	3,168	2,739	3,896	3,386	2,135	1,607	5		3	
Meeker	6,366	6,027	2,997	2,363	1,934	1,875	4,428	4,149	2,995	2,363	6	3	4	3
Millelacs	3,012	2,699	1,322	1,033	1,311	1,066	1,701	1,633	1,322	1,033				
Morrison	8,399	7,879	3,664	2,949	2,780	2,459	5,615	5,420	3,664	2,949	4		4	
Mower	9,166	8,591	2,560	2,018	4,173	3,831	4,990	4,759	2,558	2,018	5	1	4	1
Murray	4,720	3,978	1,888	1,325	1,588	1,384	3,132	2,594	1,888	1,325				
Nicollet	5,323	5,065	2,406	1,980	1,466	1,421	3,855	3,644	2,404	1,979	4	1	2	1
Nobles	6,109	5,272	2,128	1,423	2,552	2,185	3,552	3,083	2,124	1,423	9	4	5	4
Norman	5,235	4,704	2,973	2,133	700	640	4,534	4,064	2,973	2,133	1		1	
Olmsted	9,572	9,158	2,389	2,000	5,151	4,766	4,414	4,387	2,387	2,000	9	5	7	5
Otter Tail	16,088	14,900	8,037	6,350	4,477	4,099	11,572	10,774	8,036	6,348	40	29	34	26
Pine	3,806	3,299	2,720	1,721	1,044	808	2,680	2,416	2,719	1,721	83	75	2	
Pipestone	3,857	3,581	1,041	785	1,864	1,754	1,941	1,763	1,041	785	52	64	3	3
Polk	11,663	10,577	7,751	5,438	1,957	1,674	9,696	8,895	7,743	5,438	18	8	8	7
Pope	4,566	4,215	2,156	1,640	1,035	856	3,528	3,359	2,156	1,640	3		3	
Ramsey	62,330	59,319	26,166	22,739	23,855	20,239	37,158	38,150	26,110	22,724	1,373	945	1,338	942
Red Lake	4,074	3,864	2,490	1,767	662	625	3,409	3,237	2,490	1,765	3	4	3	4
Redwood	6,907	6,244	2,404	1,706	2,358	2,063	4,458	4,099	2,401	1,706	94	82	25	10
Renville	8,788	8,207	3,753	2,945	2,034	1,808	6,753	6,399	3,753	2,945	1		1	

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Minnesota—Cont'd.														
Rice	10,187	9,988	3,126	2,779	4,042	4,000	6,123	5,978	3,125	2,779	23	10	22	10
Rock	3,795	3,502	1,445	926	1,659	1,546	2,135	1,956	1,445	926	1		1	
Roseau	2,131	1,883	1,801	1,179	352	310	1,764	1,552	1,800	1,177	16	23	1	
St. Louis	25,605	20,342	24,611	12,374	7,832	5,240	17,062	14,490	24,522	12,367	800	619	188	182
Scott	5,845	5,616	2,034	1,652	1,661	1,646	4,176	3,964	2,034	1,652	8	6	2	
Sherburne	3,004	2,506	1,017	754	1,369	1,115	1,632	1,389	1,017	754	3	2	3	2
Sibley	6,407	5,949	2,540	1,966	1,392	1,404	5,015	4,545	2,540	1,965		1		1
Stearns	17,347	16,805	5,748	4,564	5,854	5,550	11,477	11,248	5,746	4,564	18	7	16	7
Steele	6,251	6,145	2,240	1,888	2,212	2,110	4,026	4,027	2,240	1,887	13	9	13	9
Stevens	3,449	2,988	1,354	930	1,058	903	2,325	1,985	1,354	930	66	100	1	1
Swift	4,819	4,602	2,298	1,784	1,128	977	3,690	3,624	2,298	1,784	1	1	1	1
Todd	9,152	8,269	2,654	2,139	4,494	4,066	4,658	4,203	2,654	2,139				
Traverse	2,791	2,530	1,338	914	809	685	1,981	1,845	1,338	914	1		1	
Wabasha	7,506	7,424	2,189	1,805	3,160	3,086	4,339	4,337	2,188	1,805	8	1	7	1
Wadena	2,983	2,991	1,102	845	1,456	1,384	1,527	1,607	1,102	845				
Waseca	5,865	5,529	1,838	1,528	2,140	2,046	3,723	3,482	1,836	1,527	4	2	2	2
Washington	10,272	8,877	5,025	3,634	3,064	2,250	7,145	6,596	5,022	3,634	66	31	43	23
Watonwan	4,320	3,892	1,895	1,389	1,382	1,157	2,934	2,732	1,891	1,389	8	3	4	3
Wilkin	3,225	2,759	1,223	873	1,159	868	2,064	1,891	1,222	873	3		2	
Winona	13,476	13,784	4,463	3,963	4,938	4,977	8,518	8,792	4,463	3,963	20	15	20	14
Wright	10,990	10,391	4,204	3,572	3,927	3,667	7,061	6,724	4,204	3,572	2		2	
Yellow Medicine	5,303	4,896	2,540	1,863	1,057	884	4,219	3,980	2,540	1,863	27	32		
White Earth reservation.[3]	1,670	1,658	106	52	75	81	171	123	102	51	1,428	1,455		
Mississippi	776,106	767,183	5,345	2,636	311,835	302,232	9,849	9,659	5,026	2,599	454,741	455,329	453,384	454,246
Adams	14,037	15,629	251	194	2,349	2,552	508	595	243	192	11,188	12,484	11,184	12,484
Alcorn	7,407	7,507	52	21	5,434	5,451	108	96	52	21	1,865	1,960	1,865	1,960
Amite	10,523	10,146	27	12	4,247	4,011	54	50	27	11	6,222	6,086	6,222	6,086
Attala	13,036	13,163	31	18	6,354	6,829	74	70	30	18	6,109	6,264	6,099	6,251
Benton	5,258	5,242	5	5	2,629	2,631	21	19	5	5	2,608	2,592	2,608	2,592
Bolivar	18,347	16,769	229	82	1,983	1,636	166	142	191	79	16,236	14,994	16,203	14,994
Calhoun	8,214	8,282	14	2	6,142	6,199	35	23	14	2	2,037	2,060	2,037	2,060
Carroll	11,159	10,930	16	11	4,628	4,412	68	63	15	11	6,464	6,455	6,464	6,455
Chickasaw	9,888	9,955	36	13	4,013	3,921	73	93	35	13	5,803	5,941	5,803	5,941
Choctaw	6,594	6,420	14	8	4,803	4,514	60	52	14	8	1,781	1,854	1,781	1,854
Claiborne	10,209	10,461	33	34	2,171	2,082	106	100	73	33	7,942	8,280	7,933	8,280
Clarke	8,677	9,014	27	23	4,477	4,558	86	77	25	22	4,116	4,380	4,116	4,377
Clay	9,489	9,984	53	37	2,815	2,839	87	99	50	37	6,590	7,046	6,587	7,046
Coahoma	13,856	12,289	110	38	1,568	1,225	95	69	86	38	12,217	10,995	12,194	10,939
Copiah	16,903	17,385	78	29	7,779	8,188	149	140	73	26	8,980	9,060	8,976	9,060
Covington	6,908	6,155	12	1	4,384	4,011	30	34	11	1	2,495	2,110	2,495	2,110
De Soto	12,511	12,191	35	14	3,072	3,021	45	50	32	13	9,397	9,121	9,395	9,118
Franklin	6,887	6,772	14	5	3,497	3,293	42	24	13	4	3,349	3,456	3,347	3,452
Greene	3,684	3,095	12	4	2,621	2,254	39	11	12	4	1,024	880	994	784
Grenada	6,970	7,104	27	11	1,856	1,844	47	43	27	11	5,067	5,217	5,064	5,217
Hancock	5,975	5,562	240	109	3,631	3,384	498	502	232	109	1,854	1,676	1,823	1,646
Harrison	10,069	10,142	460	331	5,791	5,744	1,074	1,243	451	329	3,213	3,157	3,210	3,157
Hinds	25,867	26,435	173	102	6,115	5,987	346	321	167	101	19,412	20,128	19,405	20,126
Holmes	18,480	18,254	73	21	3,989	3,803	122	114	71	21	14,371	14,337	14,370	14,337
Issaquena	5,434	4,889	58	19	289	202	35	27	51	18	5,117	4,661	5,111	4,660
Itawamba	6,779	6,759	3	3	6,089	6,090	9	10	2	2	682	660	682	660
Jackson	8,384	7,651	347	131	4,654	4,387	605	593	328	130	3,144	2,672	3,143	2,672
Jasper	7,726	7,643	14	11	3,835	3,743	63	64	13	11	3,829	3,836	3,733	3,741
Jefferson	10,608	10,605	55	24	1,900	1,839	99	106	54	22	8,610	8,662	8,609	8,661
Jones	9,384	8,411	35	16	6,739	6,196	93	77	35	16	2,552	2,138	2,537	2,133
Kemper	10,248	10,226	10	8	4,348	4,217	48	41	10	5	5,852	5,971	5,750	5,895
Lafayette	11,067	10,998	34	11	6,182	5,978	98	78	32	10	4,789	4,943	4,787	4,943
Lauderdale	18,527	19,344	189	90	9,062	9,040	394	420	184	90	9,076	9,884	9,074	9,884
Lawrence	7,635	7,456	11	1	3,856	3,641	15	11	11	1	3,764	3,804	3,764	3,804
Leake	8,763	8,582	12	3	5,385	5,230	54	63	12	3	3,324	3,289	3,131	3,100
Lee	10,885	11,014	35	22	6,514	6,512	126	89	34	22	4,246	4,413	4,245	4,413
Leflore	12,361	11,323	108	42	1,359	1,104	93	100	93	42	10,919	10,119	10,912	10,119
Lincoln	11,010	10,402	98	42	6,216	5,672	178	138	95	42	4,619	4,592	4,617	4,592
Lowndes	14,092	14,916	54	33	3,373	3,488	75	101	53	31	10,645	11,329	10,643	11,329
Madison	15,787	16,524	114	68	2,976	2,965	237	217	111	68	12,577	13,342	12,576	13,342
Marion	6,978	6,506	16	1	4,733	4,382	23	23	16	1	2,222	2,101	2,222	2,101
Marshall	13,625	13,992	31	26	4,213	4,513	100	83	31	26	9,312	9,396	9,312	9,396
Monroe	15,551	15,554	78	33	6,209	5,974	136	129	75	32	9,209	9,452	9,205	9,451
Montgomery	8,117	8,335	19	15	3,892	3,942	50	45	19	15	4,175	4,398	4,175	4,398
Neshoba	6,490	6,218	15	3	4,984	4,748	56	68	15	3	1,450	1,402	1,155	1,124
Newton	9,884	9,773	32	19	5,829	5,613	90	78	30	19	3,967	4,082	3,744	3,870
Noxubee	15,080	15,715	37	14	2,299	2,254	57	43	35	11	12,726	13,421	12,725	13,421
Oktibbeha	9,809	10,336	29	9	3,151	3,094	45	37	27	9	6,615	7,205	6,614	7,205
Panola	14,500	14,457	57	13	4,831	4,587	93	80	57	13	9,576	9,790	9,576	9,790
Pearl River	3,571	3,102	18	6	2,518	2,281	50	32	17	6	1,004	789	1,003	789
Perry	7,755	6,873	37	17	5,030	4,547	105	74	35	17	2,622	2,252	2,590	2,232
Pike	13,787	13,470	167	121	6,685	6,237	307	318	161	121	6,801	6,915	6,798	6,915
Pontotoc	9,035	9,223	11	5	6,614	6,758	32	27	11	5	2,389	2,438	2,389	2,438
Prentiss	7,941	7,835	8	4	6,348	6,210	50	37	8	4	1,543	1,588	1,543	1,588
Quitman	2,911	2,495	25	4	638	544	31	16	25	4	2,242	1,935	2,242	1,935
Rankin	10,418	10,504	20	13	4,365	4,164	58	59	20	13	5,995	6,281	5,993	6,276
Scott	7,214	7,084	9	9	4,055	3,981	34	20	9	8	3,125	3,084	3,051	3,014
Sharkey	6,311	5,779	68	20	698	573	59	42	57	20	5,565	5,164	5,559	5,164
Simpson	6,389	6,402	9		3,931	3,868	21	14	9		2,434	2,520	2,434	2,520
Smith	6,664	6,383	8		5,427	5,217	24	19	8		1,213	1,147	1,213	1,147

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Mississippi—Cont'd.														
Sunflower	8,697	7,291	79	17	2,128	1,659	81	51	70	17	6,497	5,581	6,489	5,581
Tallahatchie	10,000	9,541	57	2	3,156	3,005	60	34	51	2	6,790	6,502	6,782	6,499
Tate	10,280	10,307	25	6	4,183	4,128	48	51	23	6	6,051	6,128	6,051	6,128
Tippah	6,435	6,535	11	2	4,960	5,037	41	29	11	2	1,434	1,469	1,434	1,469
Tishomingo	5,002	5,110	8	4	4,472	4,535	27	27	8	4	503	548	503	548
Tunica	8,823	7,609	40	7	862	594	46	19	31	7	7,924	6,996	7,918	6,996
Union	8,313	8,199	9	1	6,196	6,107	38	29	9	1	2,079	2,063	2,079	2,063
Warren	19,548	20,574	485	305	3,905	3,760	900	1,009	469	303	14,759	15,807	14,748	15,806
Washington	24,988	28,720	368	140	2,094	1,729	373	360	308	138	22,581	21,633	22,513	21,630
Wayne	6,221	6,290	20	8	3,684	3,676	50	43	20	8	2,487	2,571	2,487	2,571
Webster	6,930	6,680	7	2	4,904	4,719	38	24	7	2	1,988	1,937	1,988	1,937
Wilkinson	10,553	10,801	65	34	2,089	1,996	99	104	62	34	8,368	8,701	8,368	8,701
Winston	6,971	7,136	12	5	4,027	4,074	40	35	11	5	2,905	3,027	2,890	3,011
Yalobusha	9,696	9,904	90	52	4,374	4,444	153	172	89	52	5,170	5,288	5,170	5,288
Yazoo	21,981	21,771	126	70	4,723	4,589	279	263	120	69	16,985	16,920	16,982	16,920
Missouri	1,475,593	1,414,693	120,117	96,262	1,131,934	1,072,940	262,478	261,716	119,565	96,210	81,733	80,089	81,206	80,028
Adair	10,618	10,615	313	182	9,596	9,592	882	847	313	182	140	176	140	176
Andrew	8,543	8,032	456	301	7,405	6,877	1,038	1,035	456	301	100	120	100	120
Atchison	8,383	7,360	448	310	7,308	6,363	1,060	981	448	310	15	16	15	16
Audrain	10,292	10,305	334	229	8,496	8,568	977	929	331	229	822	808	819	808
Barry	12,591	12,145	450	346	11,753	11,388	884	802	450	346	4	5	4	5
Barton	9,174	8,505	350	224	8,298	7,710	856	767	350	224	20	28	20	28
Bates	14,892	14,155	629	465	13,278	12,632	1,465	1,365	629	465	149	158	149	158
Benton	8,182	7,727	379	268	6,956	6,612	1,130	1,021	379	268	96	94	96	94
Bollinger	7,361	7,053	145	91	6,905	6,619	450	426	145	91	6	8	6	8
Boone	14,425	13,941	174	102	11,642	11,142	580	488	174	102	2,253	2,311	2,253	2,311
Buchanan	61,547	50,816	5,291	4,184	46,532	37,649	11,509	10,166	5,283	4,183	3,514	3,002	3,507	3,002
Butler	8,791	7,721	172	85	7,549	6,678	426	336	168	84	820	708	816	708
Caldwell	8,362	7,822	274	198	7,390	6,909	755	700	274	198	217	213	217	213
Callaway	13,097	12,334	320	233	10,314	9,613	719	682	319	233	2,065	2,039	2,065	2,039
Camden	6,768	6,205	94	46	6,459	5,948	262	209	94	46	47	48	47	48
Cape Girardeau	11,518	11,459	776	562	8,040	7,998	2,493	2,460	774	562	987	1,001	986	1,001
Carroll	13,073	12,584	488	315	11,022	10,595	1,396	1,312	488	315	655	677	655	677
Carter	3,535	3,116	35	20	3,416	3,054	117	60	35	20	2	2	2	2
Cass	11,930	11,299	249	158	10,872	10,334	764	667	249	158	294	298	294	298
Cedar	8,376	8,380	105	62	8,013	8,014	342	342	105	62	21	24	21	24
Chariton	13,249	12,581	579	417	9,932	9,407	1,691	1,556	577	417	1,628	1,618	1,628	1,618
Christian	8,454	8,068	234	183	7,885	7,549	513	458	234	183	56	61	56	61
Clark	7,596	7,350	261	176	6,527	6,404	997	868	261	176	72	78	69	73
Clay	9,507	8,977	284	135	8,372	7,935	552	511	279	135	588	531	584	531
Clinton	8,519	8,407	253	184	7,296	7,192	690	677	251	184	585	538	583	537
Cole	10,352	8,511	1,010	705	6,105	5,111	2,819	2,569	1,008	705	1,430	831	1,428	831
Cooper	11,173	10,272	626	461	7,464	6,865	1,880	1,704	625	461	1,830	1,703	1,802	1,703
Crawford	6,402	6,070	285	202	5,779	5,500	603	543	284	202	21	27	20	26
Dade	8,980	8,797	201	147	8,314	8,110	521	539	200	147	146	148	146	148
Dallas	6,996	6,810	58	39	6,831	6,638	159	167	58	39	6	5	6	5
Daviess	10,825	10,290	133	77	10,251	9,734	399	401	132	77	176	155	174	155
Dekalb	7,215	6,760	255	188	6,457	6,098	693	600	255	188	65	62	65	62
Dent	6,574	6,266	88	58	6,299	6,008	263	242	88	58	12	16	12	16
Douglas	8,547	8,087	98	70	8,277	7,846	254	231	97	70	17	10	17	10
Dunklin	11,527	10,096	57	26	11,231	9,831	196	160	56	26	101	105	100	105
Franklin	14,388	13,342	1,607	1,244	8,555	8,048	4,874	4,428	1,607	1,244	959	866	959	866
Gasconade	5,427	5,158	932	781	2,670	2,579	2,721	2,547	932	781	36	32	36	32
Gentry	10,256	9,935	221	142	9,585	9,252	664	674	221	142	7	9	7	9
Greene	25,464	25,581	936	732	21,684	21,786	2,175	2,105	933	732	1,608	1,690	1,608	1,690
Grundy	8,825	8,622	260	125	8,187	7,933	584	561	260	125	104	128	104	128
Harrison	12,275	11,774	206	143	11,580	11,145	668	605	206	143	27	24	27	24
Henry	13,697	13,615	447	295	11,909	11,828	1,255	1,230	445	295	535	557	535	557
Hickory	4,879	4,914	118	74	4,580	4,652	298	262	118	74	1		1	
Holt	8,538	7,935	354	256	7,492	6,964	967	913	353	256	80	58	79	58
Howard	9,223	8,791	202	121	6,588	6,232	491	521	202	121	2,144	2,088	2,144	2,088
Howell	10,879	10,537	248	170	10,163	9,834	610	587	248	170	106	116	106	116
Iron	4,288	4,105	195	128	3,735	3,540	442	428	195	128	111	137	111	137
Jackson	88,071	87,069	11,079	8,974	60,717	58,542	18,059	18,808	10,966	8,961	9,408	9,732	9,316	9,728
Jasper	43,019	38,836	1,385	778	38,768	35,015	3,510	3,129	1,377	777	749	693	738	690
Jefferson	11,994	11,413	1,331	974	8,172	7,852	3,262	3,003	1,330	974	561	558	561	558
Johnson	13,803	13,429	351	260	11,891	11,607	1,025	994	351	260	887	828	887	823
Knox	6,635	6,398	235	211	5,665	5,480	878	835	284	211	93	83	92	88
Laclede	8,241	7,906	219	157	7,601	7,263	464	456	218	157	177	187	177	187
Lafayette	15,058	14,279	1,392	950	9,930	9,521	3,216	2,995	1,390	950	1,914	1,763	1,914	1,763
Lawrence	15,662	14,924	628	448	13,984	13,382	1,540	1,397	628	448	138	145	138	145
Lewis	8,218	7,992	291	223	6,769	6,496	924	978	290	223	526	518	525	518
Lincoln	9,068	8,617	391	276	7,029	6,687	1,138	1,100	391	276	901	830	901	830
Linn	12,320	12,135	610	438	10,526	10,369	1,409	1,365	610	438	385	401	385	401
Livingston	10,856	10,607	479	360	9,078	8,896	1,379	1,315	479	360	399	396	399	396
McDonald	6,897	6,577	72	28	6,689	6,377	199	195	72	28	9	5	2	
Macon	16,013	15,109	1,106	790	13,132	12,563	2,018	1,829	1,106	790	863	717	863	717
Madison	4,942	4,858	112	63	4,566	4,434	268	290	111	63	109	134	108	134
Maries	4,825	4,510	165	116	4,269	4,026	556	483	165	116		1		1
Marion	12,427	12,477	777	650	8,830	8,740	1,970	2,012	772	650	1,632	1,725	1,629	1,725
Mercer	7,481	7,125	59	41	7,211	6,891	235	211	59	41	35	23	35	23

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Missouri—Cont'd.														
Miller	7,672	7,286	143	86	7,061	6,720	510	475	143	86	101	91	100	90
Mississippi	6,280	5,457	91	59	4,729	4,200	270	223	91	59	1,231	1,034	1,231	1,034
Moniteau	7,525	7,338	591	477	5,668	5,594	1,512	1,383	589	477	347	361	345	361
Monroe	9,372	9,611	136	97	8,689	8,403	338	395	136	97	795	813	795	813
Montgomery	7,886	7,983	394	308	5,973	6,163	1,232	1,090	394	308	681	730	681	730
Morgan	5,955	5,750	290	180	4,914	4,757	827	769	290	180	214	224	214	224
New Madrid	6,085	5,085	76	34	4,783	4,020	204	137	75	34	1,099	928	1,099	928
Newton	13,623	12,804	351	223	12,343	11,584	929	851	350	223	352	369	344	355
Nodaway	16,247	15,433	729	529	14,338	13,544	1,844	1,825	729	529	65	64	65	64
Oregon	7,081	6,580	146	99	6,790	6,345	286	233	146	99	5	2	5	2
Osage	6,630	6,140	763	563	4,084	3,848	2,412	2,152	763	563	134	140	134	140
Ozark	6,283	5,815	31	16	6,189	5,717	83	83	31	16	11	15	11	15
Pemiscot	6,801	5,247	51	16	6,116	4,767	190	113	51	16	495	367	495	367
Perry	7,469	6,810	477	378	5,257	4,925	1,987	1,670	477	378	225	215	225	215
Pettis	15,398	15,493	882	665	11,735	11,569	2,240	2,450	882	665	1,423	1,474	1,423	1,474
Phelps	6,700	6,570	543	381	5,768	5,657	844	816	543	381	88	97	87	97
Pike	12,755	12,476	310	208	9,853	9,593	777	772	306	202	2,129	2,112	2,127	2,112
Platte	8,226	7,595	229	143	7,127	6,495	537	568	228	143	563	532	563	532
Polk	11,711	11,385	94	65	11,298	10,964	331	318	94	65	82	103	82	103
Pulaski	5,169	4,975	138	112	4,867	4,714	288	238	138	112	14	23	14	23
Putnam	8,487	7,891	208	102	8,050	7,538	428	346	208	102	9	7	9	7
Ralls	6,140	5,850	180	117	5,290	4,949	392	432	180	117	458	469	458	469
Randolph	11,733	11,702	585	422	9,086	8,949	1,264	1,294	585	422	1,383	1,459	1,383	1,459
Ray	12,578	11,663	350	214	10,978	10,164	779	712	350	214	821	787	821	787
Reynolds	4,195	3,905	43	18	4,077	3,818	118	87	43	18				
Ripley	6,891	6,200	59	36	6,668	6,022	222	178	59	36	1		1	
St. Charles	11,219	10,655	1,470	1,130	5,667	5,321	4,453	4,297	1,466	1,128	1,103	1,039	1,100	1,039
St. Clair	9,031	8,559	192	125	8,306	7,928	597	500	190	124	130	132	128	132
Ste. Genevieve	4,991	4,868	292	208	3,592	3,528	1,176	1,089	292	208	223	251	223	251
St. Francois	11,869	11,267	619	296	10,327	9,833	1,237	1,128	619	296	305	306	305	306
St. Louis	21,958	20,722	4,240	3,120	10,767	10,150	9,439	8,797	4,238	3,120	1,754	1,775	1,751	1,775
St. Louis city	228,804	235,078	59,393	51,963	95,492	93,757	115,852	123,318	59,034	51,932	17,819	18,034	17,496	18,020
Saline	16,736	15,985	588	394	12,663	12,033	1,659	1,605	586	393	2,416	2,348	2,414	2,347
Schuyler	5,411	5,214	134	81	4,933	4,837	478	377	134	81				
Scotland	6,600	6,420	130	82	6,091	5,919	475	455	130	82	34	46	34	46
Scott	6,838	5,927	198	129	5,692	4,986	881	701	198	129	265	240	265	240
Shannon	5,779	5,352	85	31	5,582	5,202	194	147	85	31	3	3	2	2
Shelby	7,909	7,920	193	145	6,911	6,950	648	641	193	145	350	329	350	329
Stoddard	12,882	11,639	88	60	12,437	11,299	424	314	88	60	21	26	21	26
Stone	5,169	4,678	27	18	5,048	4,576	119	100	27	18	2	2	2	2
Sullivan	10,227	9,832	143	80	9,687	9,302	486	470	143	80	54	60	54	60
Taney	5,257	4,773	56	41	5,038	4,604	217	169	56	41	2		2	
Texas	11,137	10,712	200	143	10,691	10,294	445	414	200	143	1	4	1	2
Vernon	15,588	15,007	609	415	14,278	13,711	1,194	1,171	609	415	116	125	116	125
Warren	4,611	4,207	629	472	2,339	2,115	1,943	1,799	629	472	329	293	325	289
Washington	7,192	6,823	148	100	6,411	6,104	455	404	148	100	326	315	326	315
Wayne	7,966	7,217	87	39	7,654	6,974	251	189	87	39	61	54	61	54
Webster	8,289	8,124	132	95	7,931	7,788	302	276	132	95	56	60	56	60
Worth	4,985	4,659	118	70	4,820	4,326	362	328	118	70	3	5	3	5
Wright	8,760	8,525	149	85	8,227	7,977	313	340	149	85	220	208	220	208
Montana	102,246	74,016	47,596	19,471	55,711	37,226	40,219	30,754	43,209	19,164	10,703	6,343	912	611
Beaverhead	2,589	1,776	968	282	1,725	1,123	857	646	807	282	168	7	5	7
Broadwater	1,250	845	411	135	784	512	460	323	396	135	21	10	6	10
Carbon	3,340	2,481	1,151	561	2,173	1,576	1,155	897	1,123	561	40	8	3	1
Cascade	10,115	7,446	5,539	2,677	5,115	3,492	4,717	3,647	5,502	2,670	320	314	86	76
Choteau	4,945	2,506	2,983	532	2,524	1,080	1,675	792	2,201	445	1,528	771	107	49
Custer	3,870	2,800	857	364	2,185	1,351	1,019	713	838	364	685	736	31	17
Dawson	1,148	792	348	155	721	461	425	328	346	155	4	3	2	2
Deerlodge	6,714	4,755	4,182	1,742	3,318	2,113	3,287	2,581	3,984	1,735	307	68	107	64
Fergus	3,416	2,086	1,063	372	2,219	1,300	1,031	656	936	336	243	166	13	17
Flathead	4,242	2,908	1,619	606	2,654	1,768	1,548	1,112	1,269	603	390	31	24	12
Gallatin	4,457	3,750	901	445	3,394	2,876	1,044	855	851	442	69	22	16	19
Granite	1,704	1,252	994	378	821	576	877	671	932	376	68	7		4
Jefferson	2,109	1,407	1,524	290	1,272	858	826	544	1,468	290	67	5	10	5
Lewis and Clarke	7,408	6,305	3,548	1,910	3,945	3,058	3,242	3,105	3,176	1,892	593	160	194	119
Madison	3,865	2,569	940	321	2,669	1,762	1,176	793	865	319	95	16	17	11
Meagher	1,233	637	505	151	807	416	411	210	498	151	22	11	13	11
Missoula	5,862	4,496	2,733	873	2,932	2,141	1,978	1,502	2,107	842	1,578	884	44	10
Park	3,169	2,069	1,571	532	1,990	1,214	1,164	851	1,212	530	374	6	11	4
Ravalli	3,828	2,878	825	291	2,848	2,206	959	662	766	289	80	12	13	4
Silverbow	16,825	13,131	11,699	5,980	6,691	4,634	9,975	8,373	11,262	5,970	596	134	141	121
Sweet Grass	1,413	948	548	177	893	563	486	348	526	170	56	44	5	3
Teton	2,453	1,628	807	192	961	369	528	263	663	142	1,108	1,041	4	2
Valley	2,003	1,457	711	184	735	369	403	238	362	146	1,214	888	2	
Yellowstone	3,100	2,032	775	305	2,150	1,387	885	597	679	303	161	50	54	43
Crow reservation [3]	1,188	1,062	394	16	185	71	91	42	390	16	916	949	4	
Nebraska	464,665	424,288	99,927	77,420	291,853	261,671	167,774	158,111	99,712	77,405	5,253	4,521	3,368	2,901
Adams	7,959	7,834	1,688	1,359	5,215	5,175	2,712	2,628	1,684	1,359	36	31	32	31
Antelope	5,116	4,775	827	626	3,489	3,271	1,625	1,504	827	626	2		2	
Banner	509	446	93	66	371	311	138	135	93	66				
Blaine	308	221	49	25	238	157	70	64	49	25				
Boone	5,254	4,627	1,070	738	3,262	2,789	1,990	1,838	1,070	738	2		2	

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent. [3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Nebraska—Cont'd.														
Boxbutte	2,680	2,185	416	291	1,862	1,535	773	617	409	291	52	33	45	33
Boyd	3,062	2,714	890	666	1,808	1,512	1,250	1,198	890	666	4	4		
Brown	1,628	1,536	168	138	1,256	1,187	372	349	168	138				
Buffalo	9,270	8,474	1,416	1,094	6,586	6,021	2,660	2,447	1,414	1,092	26	8	26	8
Burt	5,865	5,109	1,201	865	3,901	3,349	1,943	1,735	1,201	865	21	25	1	
Butler	6,618	6,185	1,591	1,309	3,850	3,560	2,765	2,622	1,591	1,309	3	3	3	3
Cass	9,634	8,900	1,581	1,215	6,659	6,152	2,958	2,780	1,581	1,215	17	18	17	18
Cedar	5,503	4,745	1,332	887	2,906	2,440	2,597	2,305	1,331	887	1		1	
Chase	1,261	1,113	101	84	1,002	909	258	204	101	84	1		1	
Cherry	3,155	2,689	444	303	2,368	1,907	772	714	442	303	17	18	11	8
Cheyenne	2,768	1,971	562	269	1,856	1,314	908	656	562	269	4	1	4	1
Clay	6,625	6,235	1,568	1,307	3,947	3,742	2,668	2,486	1,568	1,307	10	7	10	7
Colfax	4,189	3,909	1,683	1,430	1,485	1,864	2,689	2,534	1,682	1,430	16	11	16	11
Cuming	5,396	5,159	2,316	1,713	1,587	1,457	3,801	3,698	2,316	1,713	8	4		
Custer	9,380	8,423	1,146	809	7,252	6,472	2,095	1,922	1,146	809	33	29	33	29
Dakota	2,758	2,561	568	399	1,670	1,533	1,081	1,021	568	399	7	7	7	7
Dawes	2,934	2,599	406	276	2,115	1,880	784	692	400	276	41	27	29	20
Dawson	5,512	5,031	944	727	3,730	3,392	1,759	1,613	943	727	24	26	23	26
Deuel	1,148	1,002	331	149	735	661	413	340	331	149		1		1
Dixon	4,664	4,161	964	746	2,753	2,416	1,909	1,743	964	746	2	2		
Dodge	8,901	8,448	2,734	2,215	4,647	4,325	4,218	4,087	2,733	2,215	37	36	36	36
Douglas	58,547	49,799	17,879	14,365	32,934	25,881	23,450	22,056	17,754	14,355	2,288	1,872	2,177	1,869
Dundy	1,168	1,076	112	78	949	843	217	232	112	78	2	1	2	1
Fillmore	6,380	6,407	1,308	992	3,937	3,867	2,434	2,526	1,306	992	11	14	9	14
Franklin	4,263	3,718	888	636	2,703	2,405	1,556	1,309	838	636	4	4	4	4
Frontier	4,257	3,743	460	321	3,401	2,949	856	792	460	321		2		2
Furnas	5,959	5,484	509	421	4,779	4,444	1,174	1,030	509	421	6	10	6	10
Gage	13,500	12,994	1,951	1,606	9,638	9,212	3,848	3,767	1,951	1,606	14	15	14	15
Garfield	1,014	934	109	70	784	722	226	205	109	70	4	7	4	7
Gosper	2,446	2,198	385	272	1,718	1,542	727	653	385	272	1	3	1	2
Grant	403	317	25	18	342	261	60	55	25	18	1	1	1	1
Greeley	2,447	2,238	563	443	1,313	1,198	1,127	1,035	563	443	7	5	7	5
Hall	7,446	6,972	1,580	1,258	4,709	4,243	2,715	2,710	1,527	1,258	25	19	23	19
Hamilton	5,788	5,491	1,162	889	3,582	3,366	2,196	2,121	1,162	889	10	4	10	4
Harlan	4,448	3,888	597	437	3,178	2,823	1,266	1,061	596	437	5	4	4	4
Hayes	1,245	1,111	200	152	881	807	362	303	200	152	2	1	2	1
Hitchcock	1,924	1,818	360	307	1,373	1,304	550	514	360	307	1		1	
Holt	5,493	5,009	952	770	3,651	3,251	1,834	1,752	952	770	8	6	8	6
Hooker	223	151	53	5	187	133	36	18	53	5				
Howard	3,899	3,729	1,477	1,238	1,525	1,457	2,371	2,271	1,477	1,238	3	1	3	1
Jefferson	6,626	6,266	1,290	1,014	4,378	4,062	2,238	2,192	1,290	1,014	10	12	10	12
Johnson	5,114	4,830	706	547	3,628	3,443	1,483	1,386	703	547	6	1	3	1
Kearney	3,945	3,765	1,206	950	2,028	1,896	1,917	1,869	1,205	950	1			
Keith	834	773	224	120	551	492	283	281	224	120				
Keyapaha	1,550	1,294	150	82	1,222	1,021	328	273	150	82				
Kimball	305	271	114	68	172	145	128	126	114	68	5			
Knox	6,092	5,467	1,615	1,169	3,049	2,567	2,560	2,414	1,615	1,169	483	486	6	2
Lancaster	28,853	26,578	5,103	4,301	19,956	17,930	8,441	8,239	5,064	4,299	495	411	463	410
Lincoln	5,325	4,706	793	592	3,893	3,370	1,421	1,332	791	592	13	4	11	4
Logan	498	397	38	27	404	341	94	56	38	27				
Loup	676	552	48	29	563	454	109	97	48	29	4	1	4	1
McPherson	270	211	25	11	200	174	70	37	25	11				
Madison	7,045	6,699	1,821	1,411	4,008	3,628	3,012	3,042	1,819	1,411	27	29	25	29
Merrick	4,093	3,926	701	585	2,871	2,726	1,219	1,196	699	534	5	5	3	5
Nance	3,923	3,398	586	365	2,786	2,418	986	862	534	365	153	118		
Nemaha	7,163	6,646	648	495	5,603	5,197	1,540	1,428	648	495	20	21	15	20
Nuckolls	5,900	5,279	704	531	4,544	4,101	1,353	1,174	703	531	4	4	3	4
Otoe	9,673	9,201	1,923	1,491	6,011	5,778	3,596	3,333	1,922	1,491	67	85	67	85
Pawnee	5,472	5,133	666	499	4,120	3,831	1,352	1,302	666	499				
Perkins	792	704	120	86	552	511	240	193	120	86				
Phelps	4,213	3,919	1,478	1,162	2,028	1,831	2,176	2,083	1,476	1,162	11	5	9	5
Pierce	3,540	3,271	926	708	1,854	1,669	1,684	1,600	926	708	2	2	2	2
Platte	6,699	6,347	2,609	2,092	2,195	2,024	4,495	4,312	2,609	2,092	9	11	9	11
Polk	4,288	3,942	1,262	1,050	2,275	2,101	2,012	1,841	1,262	1,050	1		1	
Redwillow	4,401	4,149	610	444	3,273	3,032	1,126	1,116	610	444	2	1	2	1
Richardson	9,043	8,710	1,048	813	6,681	6,447	2,300	2,216	1,047	813	63	47	53	34
Rock	1,350	1,180	160	119	1,025	897	324	282	160	119	1	1	1	1
Saline	7,418	7,226	1,985	1,623	3,907	3,795	3,495	3,422	1,985	1,623	16	9	16	9
Sarpy	4,019	3,402	1,005	654	2,452	2,005	1,556	1,386	1,005	654	11	11	11	11
Saunders	8,406	8,242	3,050	2,387	3,924	3,716	4,470	4,521	3,049	2,387	13	5	12	5
Scotts Bluff	1,369	989	122	72	1,146	826	223	163	121	72	1		1	
Seward	6,868	6,346	1,401	1,075	4,009	3,692	2,845	2,649	1,401	1,075	14	5	14	5
Sheridan	2,725	2,528	440	340	1,844	1,730	875	793	440	340	6	5	6	5
Sherman	2,689	2,502	748	611	1,300	1,214	1,389	1,288	748	611				
Sioux	962	780	183	130	641	474	321	305	183	130		1		1
Stanton	2,744	2,527	985	703	1,241	1,095	1,502	1,432	985	703	1		1	
Thayer	6,590	6,073	951	711	4,534	4,164	2,051	1,908	951	711	5	1	5	1
Thomas	324	252	32	20	263	210	61	42	32	20				
Thurston	3,125	2,709	428	255	1,484	1,183	634	579	427	255	1,008	947		
Valley	3,209	3,030	617	483	2,132	1,980	1,075	1,049	617	483	2	1	2	1
Washington	5,416	5,061	1,490	1,119	2,994	2,831	2,419	2,228	1,490	1,119	3	2	3	2
Wayne	4,030	3,695	1,265	872	2,189	1,980	1,338	1,714	1,265	872	3	1	3	1
Webster	5,343	4,926	775	575	3,739	3,480	1,602	1,443	775	575	2	3	2	3
Wheeler	610	570	107	75	409	380	186	181	107	75	15	9	15	9
York	8,188	7,737	1,260	1,020	5,641	5,291	2,532	2,429	1,260	1,020	15	17	15	17

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Nevada	18,081	14,161	7,522	2,571	8,879	6,232	6,378	5,335	6,061	2,520	4,285	2,645	82	52
Churchill	402	301	104	23	211	121	62	47	73	23	160	133		
Douglas	601	467	321	145	212	149	349	296	302	145	59	22	3	3
Elko	2,666	1,902	909	211	1,451	961	766	553	720	209	638	390	10	7
Esmeralda	847	694	371	60	273	139	167	119	272	54	506	442		
Eureka	722	579	487	166	269	152	351	337	389	166	200	90	4	6
Humboldt	1,841	1,296	1,130	196	997	636	561	390	743	187	670	279	14	6
Lander	650	465	312	107	252	154	308	229	249	101	153	88	5	5
Lincoln	1,572	1,070	514	128	883	596	513	338	439	128	251	136	11	4
Lyon	963	771	398	136	463	328	341	294	359	135	198	150	1	
Nye	558	411	130	41	197	102	167	130	123	41	201	179		
Ormsby	1,130	1,080	457	226	548	501	430	478	324	214	285	113	8	4
Storey	1,273	1,255	660	485	427	345	779	853	589	482	138	60	7	2
Washoe	3,945	3,256	1,388	552	2,243	1,765	1,239	1,036	1,166	542	685	465	18	15
White Pine	911	614	341	95	453	283	345	235	313	93	141	98	1	
New Hampshire	160,866	162,615	44,513	43,594	120,889	121,725	39,655	40,561	44,387	43,574	448	349	327	335
Belknap	8,399	8,474	1,281	1,372	7,177	7,279	1,191	1,168	1,276	1,372	36	27	32	27
Carroll	8,000	7,745	675	475	7,402	7,049	595	689	673	473	5	9	3	6
Cheshire	13,245	13,256	2,555	2,265	10,312	10,341	2,917	2,905	2,545	2,262	26	13	15	6
Coos	10,579	9,891	5,262	3,736	6,624	6,109	3,950	3,776	5,255	3,736	12	6	6	6
Grafton	18,291	17,674	2,754	2,125	15,281	14,754	2,982	2,889	2,744	2,123	38	33	28	33
Hillsboro	36,736	38,580	17,631	19,693	22,096	23,378	14,561	17,137	17,590	19,693	120	65	74	65
Merrimack	21,578	21,868	4,533	4,451	16,881	17,113	4,643	4,693	4,520	4,446	67	67	56	67
Rockingham	21,441	21,802	4,160	3,715	17,666	17,835	3,697	3,878	4,136	3,707	102	97	86	93
Strafford	14,717	15,475	4,527	4,618	10,859	11,314	3,846	4,150	4,516	4,618	23	11	11	11
Sullivan	7,880	7,850	1,135	1,144	6,591	6,553	1,273	1,276	1,132	1,144	19	21	16	21
New Jersey	717,022	734,763	224,738	207,146	409,430	416,543	273,997	282,297	223,116	206,934	35,217	36,135	33,745	36,099
Atlantic	19,826	19,691	3,537	3,348	12,265	12,078	4,086	4,225	3,443	3,325	3,569	3,411	3,511	3,409
Bergen	28,458	29,736	10,538	9,709	15,257	15,912	12,049	12,392	10,477	9,697	1,213	1,444	1,157	1,443
Burlington	26,617	27,105	2,295	2,224	21,134	21,497	3,906	4,039	2,267	2,218	1,605	1,575	1,576	1,554
Camden	45,926	47,707	7,108	6,902	30,357	31,581	11,455	11,692	7,000	6,888	4,222	4,448	4,138	4,445
Cape May	6,062	5,937	662	540	5,029	4,844	623	636	657	539	415	458	411	458
Cumberland	23,455	23,465	2,243	2,030	19,303	19,260	2,950	3,004	2,238	2,030	1,207	1,201	1,202	1,201
Essex	126,229	135,484	48,521	48,819	57,242	60,625	63,645	67,743	48,124	48,754	5,739	7,181	5,381	7,178
Gloucester	15,187	14,176	1,433	1,109	11,764	11,369	2,171	2,003	1,429	1,108	1,256	805	1,253	805
Hudson	131,925	132,421	63,360	58,342	47,878	46,556	81,883	83,647	62,953	58,314	2,571	2,246	2,194	2,215
Hunterdon	16,185	16,608	1,075	639	14,672	15,097	1,257	1,249	1,068	638	263	263	255	263
Mercer	38,209	38,201	10,200	8,755	23,443	23,747	12,564	12,482	10,131	8,752	2,271	1,975	2,180	1,972
Middlesex	28,612	28,276	13,744	9,130	15,609	15,673	11,938	11,779	13,697	9,126	1,112	828	1,072	828
Monmouth	36,149	37,263	4,476	4,169	26,547	27,240	6,333	6,441	4,393	4,135	3,352	3,616	3,293	3,614
Morris	26,077	26,818	6,557	5,704	18,573	18,870	6,784	7,055	6,522	5,699	755	898	720	898
Ocean	9,488	9,177	491	591	8,654	8,289	696	758	480	589	149	132	138	132
Passaic	47,626	49,756	29,128	28,692	18,932	19,790	27,806	28,901	28,978	28,691	1,038	1,066	883	1,066
Salem	12,382	11,768	767	613	9,733	9,429	1,004	959	756	612	1,656	1,381	1,648	1,381
Somerset	13,269	13,777	3,258	2,644	9,180	9,611	3,325	3,371	3,243	2,644	779	795	764	795
Sussex	11,338	11,260	999	537	10,301	10,250	961	926	995	537	80	84	76	84
Union	36,705	38,574	12,531	11,543	18,740	19,844	16,269	16,592	12,455	11,532	1,772	2,149	1,705	2,149
Warren	17,297	17,563	1,815	1,106	14,817	14,981	2,292	2,403	1,810	1,106	193	179	188	179
New Mexico	95,616	86,069	8,612	5,013	78,245	70,784	9,521	8,396	8,270	4,991	8,192	6,911	1,023	587
Bernalillo	13,786	12,494	1,566	784	9,581	8,832	1,483	1,300	1,510	779	2,778	2,367	180	152
Chaves	2,513	1,956	208	96	2,219	1,756	252	175	193	96	57	25	41	25
Colfax	4,990	4,175	629	356	3,972	3,342	777	708	621	356	249	125	234	118
Donna Ana	4,064	3,657	1,354	1,112	2,186	1,946	1,860	1,704	1,345	1,111	27	8	19	7
Eddy	1,541	1,211	291	186	1,258	991	261	205	278	186	35	15	22	15
Grant	5,249	4,107	2,163	1,364	3,234	2,396	1,887	1,639	2,008	1,358	283	78	113	73
Guadalupe	2,784	2,594	42	9	2,734	2,561	46	29	41	9	5	4	1	2
Lincoln	2,528	2,131	212	82	2,279	1,936	228	192	204	82	29	3	20	3
Mora	5,207	4,996	77	24	5,089	4,872	111	115	77	24	7	9	3	5
Otero	2,380	1,957	265	189	1,805	1,415	360	270	247	179	233	282	13	3
Rio Arriba	6,959	6,713	79	26	6,215	5,954	102	85	79	26	642	674	19	22
San Juan	2,445	2,230	97	56	1,376	1,171	192	167	97	56	877	892	2	7
San Miguel	10,941	10,491	401	220	10,256	9,812	601	595	333	220	102	84	81	75
Santa Fe	7,348	6,734	376	200	6,407	5,912	321	354	373	200	623	468	43	49
Sierra	1,569	1,286	209	94	1,311	1,085	251	196	199	94	17	5	7	5
Socorro	6,201	5,474	388	132	5,685	5,010	428	392	374	132	102	72	13	9
Taos	5,521	5,298	56	14	5,166	4,989	82	71	54	14	275	238	1	
Union	2,390	2,027	83	28	2,256	1,921	130	105	80	28	7	1	4	1
Valencia	7,200	6,538	116	41	5,216	4,883	149	94	107	41	1,844	1,561	207	16
New York	2,651,815	2,716,654	962,965	937,460	1,417,769	1,433,744	1,186,562	1,229,283	953,785	935,738	56,664	55,349	46,618	52,614
Albany	64,669	69,371	15,120	16,411	35,391	37,248	28,421	31,467	15,079	16,407	898	660	874	660
Allegany	19,749	19,378	1,233	1,141	16,663	16,335	2,905	2,876	1,229	1,138	185	170	183	170
Broome	30,927	33,068	2,575	2,579	25,594	26,895	5,051	5,829	2,566	2,577	291	346	287	346
Cattaraugus	29,090	28,734	4,241	3,578	21,061	20,498	7,321	7,539	4,212	3,565	737	710	178	159
Cayuga	28,883	28,832	4,382	4,137	20,406	20,471	8,132	8,035	4,368	4,125	364	338	338	337
Chautauqua	34,838	35,927	8,917	8,632	23,588	24,133	11,160	11,715	8,899	8,629	108	82	78	70
Chemung	23,816	23,836	3,388	3,023	17,512	17,635	5,804	5,815	3,367	3,019	521	390	507	390
Chenango	17,425	17,479	895	769	15,614	15,699	1,710	1,671	894	767	102	111	101	111
Clinton	21,249	20,064	3,288	2,829	13,210	13,035	7,932	7,005	3,270	2,826	125	27	113	25
Columbia	18,838	19,732	2,689	2,002	14,618	15,345	3,430	3,762	2,623	2,001	806	626	791	626

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
New York—Cont'd.														
Cortland	12,927	13,126	807	716	11,119	11,309	1,764	1,782	804	716	47	35	46	35
Delaware	22,485	21,701	1,302	925	19,665	19,078	2,714	2,521	1,300	925	108	102	106	102
Dutchess	34,063	35,514	6,439	5,654	24,281	25,616	8,613	8,850	6,414	5,650	1,194	1,052	1,174	1,052
Erie	156,229	157,987	60,445	59,025	63,934	62,856	90,779	93,756	60,254	58,937	1,707	1,463	957	848
Essex	14,147	14,176	1,304	1,080	10,621	10,666	3,500	3,474	1,300	1,080	30	36	24	36
Franklin	18,881	17,939	3,214	2,819	11,821	11,285	6,413	6,114	3,131	2,728	730	631	38	24
Fulton	18,394	19,503	2,596	2,349	14,851	15,798	3,365	3,525	2,589	2,348	185	181	172	176
Genesee	14,418	14,764	2,827	2,552	9,115	9,379	5,051	5,135	2,824	2,549	255	253	79	82
Greene	14,468	14,943	1,183	884	12,291	12,798	1,743	1,782	1,175	881	442	366	432	363
Hamilton	2,532	1,953	349	113	1,969	1,592	548	350	348	113	16	11	1	----------
Herkimer	22,268	22,129	3,584	3,068	16,402	16,131	5,763	5,892	3,575	3,065	112	109	103	107
Jefferson	32,586	32,473	6,214	5,525	23,924	23,698	8,500	8,694	6,191	5,514	135	92	99	73
Kings	396,215	414,670	177,518	178,179	153,080	157,421	235,354	247,304	175,887	177,863	9,412	10,261	8,127	10,240
Lewis	12,587	11,891	1,605	1,344	8,676	8,255	3,895	3,625	1,602	1,344	19	11	16	9
Livingston	15,940	16,258	2,582	2,279	11,369	11,547	4,448	4,594	2,579	2,279	126	117	119	113
Madison	18,422	18,907	1,758	1,458	14,901	15,371	3,350	3,351	1,754	1,458	175	185	171	181
Monroe	80,602	86,193	25,110	25,949	38,453	40,294	41,737	45,500	25,085	25,936	437	412	421	411
Montgomery	19,237	20,022	4,236	3,993	13,719	14,066	5,423	5,844	4,229	3,992	102	113	95	113
Nassau	22,072	22,313	5,873	5,190	14,545	14,739	6,443	6,362	5,820	5,184	1,137	1,218	1,092	1,218
New York	593,000	606,716	427,015	423,869	182,405	180,135	394,233	406,146	421,040	422,982	22,337	21,372	17,400	21,216
Niagara	28,881	28,389	9,245	8,446	15,195	14,970	13,215	13,062	9,219	8,405	497	398	303	239
Oneida	52,854	55,469	12,558	11,919	31,153	32,366	21,436	22,879	12,554	11,918	269	225	250	212
Onondaga	67,129	69,379	16,545	15,682	39,803	40,619	26,502	27,898	16,494	15,662	875	882	598	648
Ontario	21,239	21,456	3,594	3,316	14,579	14,861	6,453	6,871	3,586	3,309	215	231	205	229
Orange	43,539	45,597	7,814	6,909	30,606	31,865	11,567	12,318	7,756	6,906	1,424	1,417	1,380	1,416
Orleans	12,015	12,629	3,036	2,484	7,844	8,184	4,122	4,396	3,030	2,483	55	50	53	50
Oswego	31,605	31,958	3,509	3,809	23,216	23,367	8,311	8,521	3,506	3,805	81	74	78	74
Otsego	23,055	23,590	1,315	979	20,622	21,007	2,370	2,503	1,312	979	66	80	63	80
Putnam	5,826	5,842	1,175	944	4,405	4,466	1,374	1,315	1,166	943	56	62	47	62
Queens	53,848	54,339	23,699	21,113	20,875	20,783	31,872	32,090	23,531	21,084	1,269	1,495	1,119	1,492
Rensselaer	47,169	51,546	10,862	12,120	26,603	28,828	20,295	22,342	10,824	12,113	309	383	275	382
Richmond	24,597	23,737	9,813	8,874	11,648	11,130	12,478	12,026	9,715	8,866	569	589	486	586
Rockland	15,743	15,306	4,271	2,978	9,867	9,959	4,496	4,700	4,241	2,975	1,410	650	1,391	650
St. Lawrence	37,839	37,415	7,039	6,790	24,568	24,157	13,241	13,223	7,023	6,785	46	40	36	39
Saratoga	26,243	26,965	3,975	3,906	19,061	19,280	6,800	7,243	3,953	3,891	404	457	386	451
Schenectady	19,584	17,579	5,552	4,137	12,660	11,073	6,856	6,409	5,526	4,135	94	99	68	97
Schoharie	13,229	12,966	427	232	12,541	12,319	535	503	424	232	156	144	153	144
Schuyler	7,476	7,629	376	330	6,687	6,835	708	699	373	329	84	96	82	96
Seneca	12,326	12,433	1,631	1,724	9,547	9,570	2,718	2,791	1,629	1,724	63	72	62	72
Steuben	38,790	37,991	3,435	2,606	31,966	31,151	6,565	6,607	3,427	2,605	267	234	259	234
Suffolk	31,071	31,754	7,543	7,214	22,236	22,471	7,862	7,579	7,444	7,206	1,572	1,712	1,415	1,620
Sullivan	14,908	14,357	1,628	1,413	11,263	10,946	3,604	3,368	1,625	1,413	44	43	41	43
Tioga	13,262	13,640	551	498	11,876	12,132	1,234	1,352	549	498	154	156	153	156
Tompkins	15,569	16,185	1,064	1,012	13,352	13,825	1,992	2,130	1,057	1,010	232	232	227	232
Ulster	39,336	39,810	5,240	4,036	30,288	30,942	8,345	8,222	5,226	4,034	717	648	704	647
Warren	13,512	13,803	1,270	1,358	10,725	10,757	2,746	3,009	1,261	1,351	50	44	31	22
Washington	20,057	20,347	2,761	2,459	14,734	14,951	5,215	5,267	2,754	2,458	115	130	107	130
Wayne	20,340	21,421	3,595	3,304	13,906	14,931	6,290	6,378	3,593	3,303	146	113	138	108
Westchester	67,215	70,360	24,109	22,573	37,489	38,452	27,447	28,916	23,892	22,546	2,496	3,019	2,302	3,016
Wyoming	13,432	13,694	1,823	1,464	9,938	10,265	3,471	3,406	1,822	1,464	24	23	24	23
Yates	9,219	9,469	871	759	7,718	7,954	1,440	1,445	870	758	62	71	60	71
North Carolina	935,883	958,435	2,794	1,698	625,249	625,562	4,194	4,204	2,712	1,682	306,522	323,685	303,624	320,845
Alamance	12,414	13,229	19	3	9,210	9,673	18	19	16	3	3,189	3,537	3,186	3,537
Alexander	5,324	5,636	----------	----------	4,908	5,189	3	4	----------	----------	413	443	413	443
Alleghany	3,815	3,943	----------	1	3,574	3,699	10	9	----------	1	231	235	231	235
Anson	10,749	11,108	10	3	5,004	5,112	34	33	10	3	5,711	5,963	5,711	5,963
Ashe	9,850	9,719	10	2	9,510	9,332	22	21	10	2	318	366	318	366
Beaufort	13,259	13,104	28	13	7,591	7,339	47	50	26	13	5,623	5,715	5,621	5,715
Bertie	10,127	10,395	11	5	4,410	4,264	19	8	11	5	5,698	6,123	5,698	6,123
Bladen	8,622	9,052	2	1	4,691	4,728	16	14	2	1	3,915	4,310	3,914	4,309
Brunswick	6,281	6,326	40	10	3,806	3,691	38	28	40	10	2,437	2,607	2,437	2,607
Buncombe	21,541	22,242	269	236	17,372	17,487	375	428	269	236	3,794	4,327	3,794	4,326
Burke	8,498	9,051	87	63	7,216	7,584	36	37	87	63	1,246	1,430	1,246	1,430
Cabarrus	11,066	11,362	16	12	8,118	8,141	38	30	16	12	2,910	3,191	2,910	3,191
Caldwell	7,790	7,895	6	3	6,798	6,921	16	6	6	2	974	969	968	963
Camden	2,769	2,696	7	2	1,672	1,578	11	13	7	2	1,086	1,105	1,086	1,105
Carteret	5,860	5,925	15	11	4,840	4,757	29	32	15	11	991	1,136	991	1,136
Caswell	7,389	7,683	6	----------	3,377	3,432	5	9	6	----------	3,957	4,242	3,957	4,242
Catawba	10,764	11,334	24	11	9,292	9,762	33	26	24	11	1,439	1,546	1,439	1,546
Chatham	11,841	12,043	20	8	7,717	7,775	26	27	20	8	4,098	4,241	4,098	4,241
Cherokee	5,980	5,866	10	4	5,729	5,618	18	12	10	4	233	236	216	216
Chowan	5,061	5,181	11	5	2,201	2,168	11	12	9	5	2,851	3,001	2,849	3,001
Clay	2,284	2,244	3	1	2,206	2,176	6	6	3	1	72	62	72	62
Cleveland	12,406	12,656	13	3	9,959	10,237	26	20	13	3	2,421	2,399	2,421	2,399
Columbus	10,469	10,738	38	29	7,178	7,167	72	58	37	29	3,220	3,513	3,088	3,388
Craven	11,654	12,395	71	40	4,633	4,659	100	116	65	40	6,927	7,620	6,923	7,620
Cumberland	14,005	15,164	42	38	7,957	8,417	104	119	42	38	5,944	6,628	5,943	6,628
Currituck	3,365	3,158	3	3	2,435	2,306	3	2	3	3	927	850	927	850
Dare	2,479	2,270	7	1	2,160	1,999	7	9	7	1	312	262	312	262
Davidson	11,461	11,921	17	4	9,900	10,273	23	12	17	4	1,538	1,636	1,538	1,636
Davie	6,118	5,987	7	3	4,735	4,719	7	5	7	3	1,376	1,263	1,373	1,262
Duplin	10,952	11,431	18	4	6,948	6,879	17	12	17	4	3,988	4,540	3,988	4,540

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
North Carolina—Continued.														
Durham	12,676	13,395	85	77	7,866	8,252	99	104	85	77	4,711	5,039	4,710	5,039
Edgecombe	13,179	13,362	32	18	4,966	4,890	48	53	29	18	8,168	8,419	8,165	8,419
Forsyth	17,379	17,783	68	31	12,130	12,297	110	89	62	30	5,145	5,398	5,143	5,398
Franklin	12,589	12,521	3	3	6,454	6,204	8	7	3	2	6,127	6,311	6,127	6,311
Gaston	13,707	14,105	64	27	9,930	10,490	73	77	64	27	3,704	3,588	3,704	3,588
Gates	5,068	5,342	3		2,819	2,783	4	1	2		2,246	2,558	2,246	2,558
Graham	2,210	2,133			2,122	2,041	16	11			72	81	11	15
Granville	11,527	11,781	5		5,612	5,733	14	12	5		5,901	5,986	5,901	5,986
Greene	5,996	6,035	5	2	3,143	3,101	5	4	5	2	2,848	2,930	2,848	2,930
Guilford	19,239	19,640	104	91	13,711	13,698	180	188	102	90	5,350	5,755	5,349	5,754
Halifax	15,404	15,316	40	33	5,558	5,333	51	45	40	33	9,795	9,938	9,795	9,938
Harnett	7,847	8,129	8	4	5,456	5,420	18	24	8	4	2,373	2,685	2,373	2,685
Haywood	8,168	8,029	19	6	7,839	7,694	30	21	19	6	299	314	299	314
Henderson	7,057	6,977	36	34	6,116	6,037	54	68	36	34	887	872	887	872
Hertford	7,129	7,156	7	2	2,944	2,912	13	17	7	2	4,172	4,227	4,169	4,222
Hyde	4,716	4,550	5	7	2,699	2,517	21	15	5	7	1,996	2,018	1,996	2,018
Iredell	14,226	14,309	19	10	10,572	11,036	53	42	19	10	3,601	3,731	3,601	3,731
Jackson	6,104	5,739	7	3	5,596	5,284	18	14	7	3	490	441	314	277
Johnston	16,127	16,085	26	12	12,085	11,914	22	22	25	11	4,021	4,150	4,021	4,150
Jones	4,102	4,111	11	2	2,289	2,163	1		11	2	1,812	1,948	1,812	1,948
Lenoir	9,248	9,372	15	4	5,352	5,161	32	29	14	4	3,865	4,182	3,864	4,182
Lincoln	7,625	7,862	7	4	6,147	6,351	14	14	7	4	1,464	1,497	1,464	1,497
McDowell	6,195	6,326	30	16	5,246	5,294	47	40	30	16	902	992	902	991
Macon	5,959	6,123	12	10	5,625	5,730	32	22	12	10	302	371	302	371
Madison	10,531	10,099	6	8	10,214	9,814	22	22	6	8	295	263	293	258
Martin	7,749	7,630	3	1	4,165	3,882	2	3	3	1	3,582	3,745	3,582	3,745
Mecklenburg	27,024	27,384	207	153	15,145	15,255	312	328	201	152	11,573	12,302	11,571	12,302
Mitchell	7,761	7,448	10	2	7,466	7,180	16	12	9	2	280	256	280	256
Montgomery	7,155	7,031	10	1	5,266	5,204	20	15	9	1	1,870	1,812	1,870	1,812
Moore	11,494	12,004	69	55	7,600	7,841	96	112	69	55	3,798	4,051	3,798	4,051
Nash	12,980	12,475	17	6	7,555	7,247	23	16	11	4	5,408	5,214	5,405	5,214
New Hanover	11,743	13,534	323	185	5,449	5,806	438	482	307	181	5,872	7,250	5,860	7,249
Northampton	10,573	10,557	11	9	4,536	4,450	16	9	11	9	6,021	6,098	6,020	6,098
Onslow	6,063	5,874	1	2	4,328	3,983	11	5	1	2	1,724	1,886	1,724	1,886
Orange	7,437	7,246	4	3	4,763	4,624	16	19	4	3	2,658	2,603	2,658	2,603
Pamlico	4,031	4,009	5		2,728	2,664	7	4	5		1,296	1,341	1,296	1,341
Pasquotank	6,786	6,827	32	15	3,323	3,175	45	44	28	15	3,422	3,608	3,419	3,608
Pender	6,601	6,766	13	1	3,286	3,116	27	29	13	1	3,288	3,621	3,288	3,621
Perquimans	5,099	4,980	8	4	2,546	2,525	3	2	8	4	2,550	2,453	2,550	2,453
Person	8,335	8,340	9	1	4,905	4,735	9	3	9	1	3,421	3,602	3,421	3,602
Pitt	15,494	15,387	6	2	7,911	7,464	8	6	6	2	7,575	7,917	7,575	7,917
Polk	3,500	3,496	5	3	2,889	2,873	16	11	5	3	595	612	595	612
Randolph	13,904	14,291	24	13	12,069	12,398	26	30	24	13	1,809	1,863	1,809	1,863
Richmond	7,839	7,996	16	4	3,968	4,048	34	22	16	4	3,837	3,926	3,837	3,926
Robeson	19,988	20,351	23	9	9,728	9,689	57	73	21	9	10,205	10,589	8,279	8,638
Rockingham	16,390	16,706	43	24	10,790	10,545	72	73	40	24	5,531	6,088	5,529	6,088
Rowan	15,469	15,494	67	36	11,350	11,329	91	79	65	34	4,030	4,088	4,028	4,087
Rutherford	12,215	12,376	7	3	10,073	10,338	22	16	7	3	2,120	2,322	2,120	2,321
Sampson	12,750	13,614	12	4	8,523	8,671	22	18	12	4	4,205	4,925	4,205	4,925
Scotland	6,147	6,396	9	1	2,746	2,874	29	50	9	1	3,372	3,472	3,311	3,399
Stanly	7,670	7,527	12	11	6,714	6,662	11	11	12	11	945	854	945	854
Stokes	10,051	9,811	4		8,553	8,304	9	5	4		1,489	1,502	1,489	1,502
Surry	12,714	12,756	35	10	11,259	11,242	32	33	33	10	1,425	1,481	1,423	1,481
Swain	4,338	4,050	10	3	3,780	3,545	8	7	9	3	551	498	93	81
Transylvania	3,297	3,301	14	8	2,975	2,966	17	25	14	8	305	310	305	310
Tyrrell	2,541	2,430	6	3	1,776	1,714	13	7	5	3	753	709	753	709
Union	13,789	13,349	12	6	9,788	9,303	27	26	12	6	3,979	4,020	3,979	4,020
Vance	8,084	8,518	38	44	3,320	3,373	68	86	38	44	4,696	5,059	4,696	5,059
Wake	26,641	27,766	151	68	14,755	14,898	192	208	147	67	11,698	12,661	11,697	12,661
Warren	9,353	9,694	59	45	2,930	2,899	72	78	58	45	6,352	6,717	6,352	6,717
Washington	5,242	5,362	1	3	2,608	2,602	18	11	1	2	2,616	2,750	2,616	2,750
Watauga	6,716	6,698	3		6,516	6,494	5	8	3		195	196	195	196
Wayne	15,352	15,921	56	27	8,868	8,802	104	80	53	27	6,383	7,039	6,380	7,039
Wilkes	13,072	13,788	10	2	11,894	12,490	16	23	10	2	1,162	1,275	1,162	1,275
Wilson	11,795	11,779	17	5	6,974	6,665	20	10	17	5	4,801	5,104	4,801	5,104
Yadkin	6,977	7,101	4	1	6,369	6,513	4	4	4	1	604	584	603	584
Yancey	5,573	5,888	1	2	5,429	5,743	3	3	1	2	141	142	141	142
North Dakota	110,987	95,068	66,506	46,585	37,306	28,505	70,225	63,086	66,145	46,445	3,817	3,617	173	113
Barnes	4,914	3,888	2,772	1,585	1,751	1,263	3,161	2,624	2,772	1,585	2	1	2	1
Benson	3,356	2,832	1,339	793	1,228	929	1,549	1,306	1,336	791	582	599		
Billings	443	279	163	90	293	189	146	90	163	90	4		4	
Bottineau	2,339	1,947	1,951	1,295	767	520	1,571	1,426	1,951	1,295	1	1		1
Burleigh	2,715	1,872	933	561	1,671	950	1,010	901	929	561	38	21	30	19
Cass	10,426	9,174	5,312	3,713	4,172	3,348	6,213	5,794	5,310	3,713	43	32	41	28
Cavalier	3,415	3,012	3,528	2,625	521	439	2,868	2,553	3,527	2,622	27	23		
Dickey	2,243	2,010	1,050	758	1,067	885	1,175	1,125	1,050	758	1		1	
Eddy	1,313	1,116	566	335	623	500	684	613	566	335	6	3	6	3
Emmons	1,246	1,098	1,116	889	438	360	803	726	1,116	888	5	13	1	3
Foster	1,683	1,308	486	293	1,024	755	657	553	485	293	3		2	
Grand Forks	8,373	7,603	4,872	3,611	2,392	2,057	5,964	5,532	4,865	3,611	24	14	17	14
Griggs	1,596	1,364	1,100	684	409	293	1,186	1,064	1,100	684	1	7	1	7
Kidder	688	516	352	198	429	307	256	209	352	198	3		3	
Lamoure	2,095	1,750	1,266	937	800	570	1,235	1,180	1,266	937				

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
North Dakota—Continued.														
Logan	395	371	456	403	73	53	322	318	456	403				
McHenry	1,906	1,498	1,123	726	789	570	1,117	926	1,122	724	1	4	1	4
McIntosh	1,275	1,241	1,233	1,069	113	77	1,162	1,164	1,233	1,069				
McLean	1,639	1,382	1,038	732	429	284	726	599	1,038	732	484	499	3	
Mercer	524	420	488	346	61	43	440	360	488	346	23	17		
Morton	2,437	2,251	1,940	1,441	629	506	1,798	1,738	1,940	1,441	10	7	5	6
Nelson	2,629	2,204	1,488	995	763	608	1,866	1,596	1,488	995				
Oliver	349	273	216	152	80	66	269	207	216	152				
Pembina	4,648	4,194	5,065	3,962	456	395	4,151	3,769	5,048	3,950	58	42	1	1
Pierce	1,687	1,280	1,100	698	735	504	939	772	1,100	698	13	4	13	4
Ramsey	3,500	2,832	1,732	1,134	1,574	1,124	1,918	1,705	1,731	1,134	9	3	6	3
Ransom	2,588	2,234	1,235	862	988	825	1,589	1,406	1,235	862	11	3	11	3
Richland	6,484	5,585	3,079	2,239	1,853	1,469	4,621	4,109	3,079	2,238	10	8	8	5
Rolette	2,998	2,882	1,256	909	798	671	1,029	1,018	1,125	809	1,307	1,243	2	2
Sargent	2,372	1,913	1,076	678	924	681	1,428	1,210	1,076	677	20	23		1
Stark	2,032	1,708	2,193	1,688	787	524	1,243	1,188	2,186	1,688	9	1	2	1
Steele	2,199	1,832	1,130	727	744	572	1,454	1,260	1,130	727	1		1	
Stutsman	3,501	2,888	1,600	1,154	1,670	1,298	1,327	1,590	1,600	1,154	4		2	
Towner	2,724	2,223	944	600	1,843	1,453	880	770	944	600	1			
Traill	4,296	4,014	2,912	1,885	775	703	3,521	3,311	2,910	1,885	2		1	
Walsh	6,309	5,932	4,594	3,453	853	760	5,455	5,170	4,593	3,453	2	2	1	1
Ward	3,125	2,391	1,559	886	1,398	1,024	1,720	1,363	1,484	885	82	5	3	
Wells	2,843	2,272	1,881	1,314	994	696	1,849	1,576	1,881	1,314				
Williams	635	479	288	128	310	208	287	245	199	119	127	35	4	4
Standing Rock reservation (part of).[3]	1,047	1,050	74	37	87	26	76	25	55	29	903	1,007	1	2
Ohio	1,855,372	1,848,439	247,283	211,451	1,336,310	1,315,130	469,278	481,586	246,664	211,236	50,403	46,988	49,985	46,916
Adams	13,246	12,856	137	89	12,571	12,227	524	503	137	89	151	126	151	126
Allen	23,026	22,383	1,426	1,141	18,626	17,966	3,962	4,018	1,416	1,138	448	402	440	402
Ashland	10,066	10,511	331	276	9,004	9,385	1,054	1,120	331	276	8	6	7	6
Ashtabula	22,502	22,165	3,988	2,793	17,902	17,570	4,473	4,488	3,981	2,790	134	110	129	110
Athens	18,650	18,237	1,079	764	15,911	15,687	2,024	1,936	1,076	764	718	614	715	614
Auglaize	15,092	14,260	956	884	11,459	10,870	3,620	3,379	955	884	14	11	13	11
Belmont	28,210	28,063	2,709	1,893	22,619	22,521	4,598	4,677	2,698	1,893	1,004	865	992	865
Brown	13,762	13,652	430	393	11,378	11,312	1,509	1,540	430	393	375	300	375	300
Butler	25,664	25,718	2,913	2,575	17,325	17,270	7,706	7,900	2,909	2,573	637	550	634	549
Carroll	8,123	7,971	440	277	7,046	6,874	1,058	1,084	440	277	19	13	19	13
Champaign	12,854	13,004	416	368	11,063	11,141	1,090	1,106	408	368	709	757	703	757
Clark	27,921	27,098	2,062	1,858	19,992	19,191	5,222	5,379	2,055	1,854	2,714	2,582	2,711	2,582
Clermont	14,909	15,370	740	591	12,420	12,873	1,896	1,908	740	590	593	590	593	590
Clinton	11,876	11,909	234	183	10,581	10,741	672	595	231	181	626	575	625	574
Columbiana	31,168	30,892	3,726	2,804	24,168	23,907	6,565	6,610	3,712	2,804	449	375	437	375
Coshocton	14,239	14,088	595	415	12,114	12,080	2,082	1,960	594	415	44	48	43	48
Crawford	15,685	15,408	1,530	1,292	11,252	11,022	4,399	4,360	1,530	1,292	34	26	33	26
Cuyahoga	149,609	151,667	72,387	65,457	55,068	54,692	91,327	94,166	72,188	65,369	3,413	2,897	3,297	2,892
Darke	21,197	20,202	661	472	18,721	17,898	2,257	2,102	661	472	219	202	219	202
Defiance	12,291	12,024	1,182	890	9,039	8,814	3,220	3,179	1,182	890	32	31	32	31
Delaware	12,552	12,872	501	476	10,893	11,079	1,409	1,467	495	476	256	326	252	326
Erie	15,443	15,101	3,988	3,118	7,736	7,287	7,469	7,630	3,984	3,118	242	184	241	184
Fairfield	17,066	16,305	496	392	14,910	14,331	1,886	1,844	494	392	272	130	272	130
Fayette	10,840	10,651	131	103	9,665	9,491	443	494	129	103	734	666	732	666
Franklin	75,674	74,079	7,871	6,836	58,182	51,529	17,615	18,218	7,845	6,824	4,903	4,344	4,881	4,342
Fulton	10,898	10,482	748	673	8,638	8,391	2,248	2,083	747	673	13	8	13	8
Gallia	13,714	13,789	218	197	11,684	11,705	881	952	216	197	1,151	1,132	1,149	1,132
Geauga	6,986	6,681	707	420	6,001	5,730	975	895	707	420	10	6	10	6
Greene	15,558	15,140	462	453	12,194	11,848	1,325	1,293	445	449	2,056	2,003	2,052	2,003
Guernsey	16,611	16,272	953	589	14,764	14,437	1,600	1,610	952	589	248	225	247	225
Hamilton	164,440	176,600	34,008	34,431	77,042	80,168	78,750	87,446	33,955	34,403	8,701	9,014	8,683	9,012
Hancock	20,444	19,749	994	806	17,467	16,840	2,796	2,706	990	806	185	203	183	203
Hardin	15,342	14,669	677	499	12,934	12,366	2,125	2,062	675	499	285	241	283	241
Harrison	9,994	10,215	163	114	9,078	9,234	609	660	161	114	309	321	307	321
Henry	12,760	11,959	1,438	1,125	9,231	8,561	3,514	3,383	1,438	1,125	15	15	15	15
Highland	15,238	15,268	263	213	13,573	13,626	838	893	263	213	827	749	826	749
Hocking	12,121	11,426	496	355	10,692	10,183	1,279	1,143	493	354	153	101	151	101
Holmes	9,426	9,320	440	325	8,062	7,997	1,364	1,328	440	325				
Huron	14,651	14,849	1,500	1,330	10,727	10,869	3,826	3,881	1,496	1,330	102	99	98	99
Jackson	16,997	16,103	639	509	14,342	13,630	2,272	2,099	637	509	385	374	382	374
Jefferson	19,555	19,550	3,384	1,868	14,776	14,740	3,968	4,054	3,376	1,868	819	756	813	756
Knox	13,436	13,605	405	322	12,074	12,259	1,216	1,209	403	321	148	138	147	138
Lake	9,092	9,437	1,842	1,309	6,808	7,079	2,161	2,231	1,835	1,308	130	128	122	127
Lawrence	19,376	19,108	553	497	16,520	16,276	2,909	2,929	550	497	850	803	848	803
Licking	22,646	22,623	930	871	19,722	19,675	2,708	2,766	925	869	221	184	215	184
Logan	15,178	14,717	285	240	13,643	13,254	1,037	1,015	285	238	498	450	497	450
Lorain	22,643	22,018	5,988	4,208	13,639	13,167	8,332	8,190	5,969	4,206	691	663	683	661
Lucas	61,112	61,823	16,053	14,571	32,335	32,047	27,914	28,931	15,991	14,537	925	879	890	878
Madison	10,239	9,722	358	271	8,658	8,294	1,050	986	356	271	533	442	531	442
Mahoning	27,780	26,960	8,951	6,443	15,438	14,759	11,775	11,750	8,939	6,440	579	454	569	454
Marion	13,869	13,338	827	644	11,345	10,864	2,431	2,391	826	644	94	83	93	83
Medina	10,379	10,360	668	551	8,675	8,577	1,631	1,715	668	551	73	68	73	68
Meigs	13,730	13,981	451	458	11,619	11,777	1,628	1,718	451	458	483	486	483	486
Mercer	13,604	12,789	886	742	10,331	9,836	3,193	2,890	886	742	80	63	79	63
Miami	20,603	20,695	962	845	17,091	17,116	2,937	3,002	955	844	582	578	575	578

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent. [3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Ohio—Continued.														
Monroe	13,356	12,709	564	402	11,252	10,711	2,061	1,957	563	402	44	41	43	41
Montgomery	59,058	56,776	8,533	5,779	42,353	39,986	14,576	14,927	8,509	5,770	2,158	1,872	2,128	1,872
Morgan	8,816	8,929	82	78	8,319	8,418	429	448	82	78	68	63	68	63
Morrow	8,882	8,683	188	126	8,227	8,028	627	627	188	126	28	28	28	28
Muskingum	25,113	26,077	1,039	956	21,277	21,815	3,229	3,615	1,037	956	609	647	608	647
Noble	9,615	9,607	143	101	8,900	8,934	697	653	143	101	18	20	17	20
Ottawa	8,975	8,638	2,515	2,085	4,457	4,317	4,495	4,303	2,514	2,085	24	18	23	17
Paulding	13,994	12,600	558	376	11,887	10,830	1,693	1,415	557	376	415	355	413	353
Perry	14,689	14,358	1,597	1,197	11,688	11,422	2,715	2,667	1,596	1,197	287	269	286	269
Pickaway	13,316	13,176	298	226	11,978	11,804	953	969	296	226	387	403	385	403
Pike	9,194	8,660	179	139	8,086	7,677	710	623	178	139	399	360	398	360
Portage	13,420	13,439	1,362	1,025	10,610	10,749	2,677	2,573	1,359	1,025	136	117	133	117
Preble	11,717	11,368	352	276	10,434	10,158	1,104	1,062	352	276	179	148	179	148
Putnam	15,853	15,098	866	708	12,528	12,078	3,289	2,998	866	708	36	22	36	22
Richland	20,777	20,734	1,501	1,277	17,104	17,043	3,552	3,608	1,498	1,277	124	83	121	83
Ross	19,873	19,685	699	683	16,083	15,920	2,411	2,478	697	683	1,381	1,287	1,376	1,287
Sandusky	15,774	15,291	1,764	1,482	11,202	10,633	4,463	4,573	1,760	1,481	113	86	110	86
Scioto	19,720	19,522	948	791	16,062	15,777	3,089	3,212	946	791	571	533	568	533
Seneca	19,151	19,128	1,504	1,380	14,754	14,495	4,299	4,533	1,500	1,380	102	100	98	100
Shelby	11,902	11,550	634	539	9,296	9,092	2,455	2,312	634	538	151	147	151	147
Stark	41,785	42,115	5,958	4,889	29,346	29,411	12,218	12,533	5,952	4,886	227	174	220	171
Summit	31,222	30,458	5,441	4,594	21,496	20,581	9,416	9,609	5,434	4,590	317	272	314	272
Trumbull	20,029	19,979	3,760	2,823	14,200	14,277	5,699	5,585	3,758	2,823	132	117	130	117
Tuscarawas	24,805	24,278	2,775	1,893	18,712	18,353	5,951	5,804	2,768	1,892	149	122	143	121
Union	10,985	10,861	263	233	9,747	9,697	1,040	978	263	233	198	186	198	186
Van Wert	14,962	14,329	643	460	12,693	12,300	2,047	1,840	643	460	222	189	222	189
Vinton	7,731	7,426	88	85	7,267	6,969	412	418	88	85	52	39	52	39
Warren	12,236	12,452	489	407	10,545	10,657	1,227	1,311	488	407	465	484	464	484
Washington	23,528	23,016	911	790	19,277	18,835	3,433	3,402	907	790	822	779	818	779
Wayne	17,688	18,061	1,169	952	14,673	15,068	2,978	2,961	1,168	952	38	32	37	32
Williams	12,152	11,790	567	444	10,273	9,869	1,849	1,905	561	442	36	18	36	18
Wood	24,768	23,107	2,113	1,567	19,499	18,163	5,185	4,891	2,109	1,567	88	53	84	53
Wyandot	10,199	9,855	602	469	8,337	8,000	1,827	1,827	599	469	38	28	35	28
Oklahoma	204,859	177,792	9,500	6,180	168,926	144,979	20,586	17,429	9,431	6,173	15,416	15,391	9,509	9,322
Beaver	1,658	1,265	82	46	1,459	1,118	186	146	81	43	14	4	14	4
Blaine	5,245	4,587	468	358	3,402	2,842	836	725	465	358	1,010	1,020	558	548
Canadian	8,019	6,950	621	391	6,304	5,370	1,236	1,075	616	391	484	505	183	180
Cleveland	8,450	7,528	267	143	7,572	6,754	557	470	267	143	321	304	244	231
Custer	6,326	5,512	252	174	5,556	4,810	542	440	250	174	230	262	89	101
Day	1,184	960	18	11	1,122	922	62	38	18	11				
Dewey	4,635	3,986	127	71	4,074	3,507	409	326	127	71	152	153	42	32
Garfield	11,263	9,540	752	521	9,507	8,005	1,574	1,346	751	521	183	189	181	187
Grant	8,817	7,514	588	354	7,465	6,346	1,311	1,117	588	354	41	51	41	51
Greer	9,419	8,338	116	49	9,177	8,154	237	179	116	49	5	5	4	5
Kay	11,945	9,833	472	280	10,150	8,384	1,381	1,119	468	280	418	330	155	121
Kingfisher	9,379	8,226	531	365	6,905	5,940	1,163	1,003	530	365	1,312	1,283	1,243	1,210
Lincoln	13,923	12,266	503	315	11,577	10,089	1,094	938	501	314	1,254	1,240	1,085	1,073
Logan	13,461	12,207	545	350	9,241	8,007	1,209	1,112	536	350	3,020	3,088	3,014	3,088
Noble	7,210	6,082	429	294	5,662	4,705	879	712	428	294	670	665	226	222
Oklahoma	13,158	11,367	874	516	9,935	8,373	1,725	1,536	865	516	1,507	1,458	1,490	1,454
Pawnee	6,409	5,639	199	119	5,568	4,852	490	400	199	119	351	387	93	99
Payne	10,775	9,508	364	262	9,496	8,399	1,003	854	364	262	276	255	232	218
Pottawatomie	13,631	12,357	272	152	12,015	10,869	697	618	262	151	929	871	443	372
Roger Mills	3,295	2,829	46	20	3,167	2,699	92	80	46	20	36	50	2	
Washita	7,368	6,633	570	430	6,440	5,836	762	644	570	430	166	153	3	4
Woods	17,707	15,355	1,076	837	15,268	13,276	2,350	2,001	1,075	837	90	78	89	78
Woodward	4,060	3,207	124	78	3,633	2,859	420	345	122	78	9	3	7	3
Kaw reservation[3]	450	307	10	1	291	192	21	12	10	1	138	103	1	
Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache reservation.[3]	2,564	2,270	116	18	883	474	131	52	102	16	1,564	1,746	39	32
Osage reservation[3]	3,739	2,888	65	25	2,744	1,987	209	137	62	25	789	764	15	4
Wichita reservation[3]	769	638	13		318	210	10	4	12		447	424	16	5
Oregon	187,495	160,293	45,490	20,258	138,782	117,343	44,816	39,780	33,885	19,976	15,502	3,452	677	428
Baker	7,786	5,589	1,748	474	6,049	4,308	1,682	1,251	1,172	454	631	50	38	24
Benton	3,254	2,986	300	166	2,753	2,492	501	493	268	166	32	1		1
Clackamas	8,528	7,829	1,947	1,354	5,743	5,301	2,762	2,509	1,888	1,352	82	21	9	5
Clatsop	4,170	3,409	3,822	1,364	2,000	1,411	2,122	1,968	3,225	1,348	645	46	7	6
Columbia	2,858	2,252	756	371	2,015	1,546	841	706	722	371	36		2	
Coos	4,775	4,069	1,025	455	3,537	2,993	1,188	1,024	979	455	96	52	23	13
Crook	2,147	1,618	162	37	1,717	1,229	169	105	154	37	269	284	3	
Curry	959	698	148	63	699	489	193	147	121	63	94	62	2	
Douglas	7,221	6,325	711	308	6,143	5,341	1,014	923	645	307	130	62	2	
Gilliam	1,643	1,280	207	71	1,331	1,040	292	228	152	71	75	12		
Grant	3,224	2,019	577	128	2,686	1,741	527	276	468	127	120	3	5	1
Harney	1,434	956	171	37	1,241	836	188	116	137	37	39	4	3	
Jackson	6,741	6,019	626	312	5,703	5,073	1,033	941	582	312	49	5	5	4
Josephine	3,935	3,022	406	154	3,331	2,576	589	433	362	153	59	14	1	
Klamath	2,049	1,713	147	61	1,298	987	261	177	145	61	492	549	2	
Lake	1,529	1,162	128	28	1,334	995	174	149	116	28	33	18	2	2
Lane	9,632	8,662	889	421	8,279	7,385	1,326	1,249	798	421	118	28	13	4
Lincoln	1,628	1,583	278	136	1,048	978	347	318	264	136	247	237	3	2
Linn	8,907	8,313	879	504	7,530	7,004	1,362	1,296	772	503	122	14	11	5
Malheur	2,192	1,568	363	80	1,822	1,295	336	244	282	78	115	31	4	3

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [2] Includes all persons of negro descent. [3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Oregon—Cont'd.														
Marion	12,371	11,334	2,506	1,502	8,614	7,974	3,435	3,116	2,202	1,496	626	250	29	20
Morrow	2,112	1,708	239	92	1,827	1,467	284	241	219	92	21			
Multnomah	40,066	34,563	20,102	8,436	24,279	20,591	14,558	13,512	11,876	8,214	9,455	682	464	318
Polk	4,688	4,408	488	339	3,899	3,658	714	671	466	338	97	80	2	
Sherman	1,748	1,407	218	104	1,433	1,150	314	256	189	102	30	3	1	
Tillamook	2,094	1,742	417	218	1,505	1,273	566	436	417	218	23	33	3	
Umatilla	8,912	7,270	1,327	540	6,884	5,432	1,562	1,280	1,081	538	712	560	19	11
Union	8,052	6,617	1,037	364	6,757	5,608	1,292	1,007	737	363	303	3	3	2
Wallowa	3,003	2,360	117	58	2,731	2,114	271	246	116	58	2		1	
Wasco	6,124	5,206	1,340	529	4,515	3,750	1,418	1,222	984	527	547	236	9	1
Washington	6,108	5,684	1,587	1,088	3,913	3,637	2,185	2,041	1,551	1,088	46	6	10	6
Wheeler	1,327	972	111	33	1,195	867	132	105	104	33	7			
Yamhill	6,278	6,000	711	431	4,971	4,802	1,178	1,094	691	429	149	106	1	
Pennsylvania	2,650,543	2,666,322	553,998	431,252	1,860,185	1,868,908	710,528	719,500	551,591	430,952	82,237	78,214	79,348	77,497
Adams	16,757	17,476	151	112	16,013	16,788	560	581	149	111	186	158	184	154
Allegheny	296,085	287,494	109,765	81,714	145,029	138,945	135,468	136,447	109,458	81,683	15,895	12,133	15,624	12,129
Armstrong	24,786	24,330	2,125	1,310	21,779	21,550	2,798	2,612	2,114	1,308	220	170	211	170
Beaver	25,469	25,098	3,512	2,353	19,301	19,038	5,648	5,610	3,498	2,351	534	452	523	452
Bedford	19,436	19,284	496	252	18,285	18,235	875	827	494	252	278	222	277	222
Berks	75,908	76,332	4,322	3,053	69,766	70,148	5,756	5,866	4,305	3,051	403	320	390	319
Blair	39,146	40,317	3,284	2,352	33,319	34,239	5,423	5,701	3,277	2,352	411	377	407	377
Bradford	28,639	28,427	1,267	1,070	25,063	24,913	3,430	3,356	1,266	1,066	147	162	147	162
Bucks	38,109	38,420	2,597	2,064	28,017	28,538	3,810	3,785	2,577	2,061	1,302	1,100	1,100	1,100
Butler	26,492	27,361	1,807	1,302	21,680	22,480	4,750	4,829	1,808	1,301	66	53	62	53
Cambria	43,803	41,088	12,957	6,994	30,294	28,256	13,200	12,618	12,946	6,994	320	209	310	209
Cameron	3,285	2,925	551	287	2,558	2,227	702	684	550	287	26	14	25	14
Carbon	18,827	18,408	4,610	2,665	13,124	12,897	5,693	5,509	4,606	2,664	14	3	10	2
Center	20,378	20,360	1,354	802	18,536	18,459	1,664	1,697	1,353	802	179	204	178	204
Chester	43,966	44,649	4,238	2,842	34,248	35,191	4,952	4,963	4,198	2,839	4,806	4,498	4,783	4,459
Clarion	16,317	16,886	615	465	14,357	14,962	1,951	1,917	614	465	10	7	9	7
Clearfield	34,629	32,574	7,935	5,476	25,196	23,575	9,314	8,900	7,929	5,476	125	99	120	98
Clinton	13,291	13,640	1,343	923	10,992	11,209	2,170	2,307	1,340	923	132	124	129	124
Columbia	19,054	19,248	893	701	17,089	17,343	1,892	1,837	889	696	77	73	58	68
Crawford	29,278	30,224	2,155	1,986	23,949	24,572	5,151	5,479	2,136	1,984	197	175	184	175
Cumberland	24,082	25,876	243	143	22,089	23,836	584	616	242	142	1,410	1,425	831	987
Dauphin	53,228	53,842	4,743	2,630	44,624	45,656	5,160	5,188	4,727	2,621	3,460	3,007	3,442	3,003
Delaware	40,678	41,015	6,644	6,425	25,351	25,541	10,309	10,581	6,589	6,414	5,043	4,904	4,998	4,896
Elk	13,651	12,007	4,803	2,442	8,533	7,222	5,095	4,776	4,800	2,442	26	9	23	9
Erie	41,105	41,534	8,583	7,251	26,012	25,801	14,926	15,590	8,569	7,247	181	147	167	144
Fayette	45,093	42,895	15,755	6,669	33,349	32,321	8,921	8,455	15,730	6,666	2,848	2,122	2,830	2,122
Forest	5,393	4,690	642	314	4,494	3,954	884	727	642	314	15	9	15	9
Franklin	26,643	27,776	265	218	24,753	25,874	895	942	262	218	998	960	995	959
Fulton	4,989	4,860	38	37	4,762	4,622	179	180	38	37	48	58	48	58
Greene	14,120	14,001	102	58	13,645	13,595	303	266	99	58	175	140	173	140
Huntingdon	16,826	16,735	777	312	15,704	15,836	870	804	771	311	258	96	256	96
Indiana	20,130	20,725	1,067	634	18,353	18,905	1,695	1,741	1,061	634	88	79	81	79
Jefferson	24,530	24,165	6,647	3,771	18,598	18,291	5,892	5,846	6,644	3,771	43	28	40	28
Juniata	7,815	8,120	85	34	7,557	7,905	172	130	85	33	86	86	86	86
Lackawanna	68,409	69,695	31,249	24,478	28,225	28,471	39,839	40,946	31,235	24,476	359	280	342	277
Lancaster	74,675	78,588	3,287	2,741	66,700	70,105	6,729	7,222	3,266	2,739	1,267	1,213	1,249	1,212
Lawrence	24,240	23,711	5,634	3,457	18,305	17,853	5,636	5,618	5,618	3,457	315	240	302	240
Lebanon	25,511	26,633	1,198	485	24,444	25,568	937	973	1,196	485	132	92	131	92
Lehigh	42,428	43,114	5,396	2,955	36,975	37,676	5,360	5,361	5,386	2,955	103	77	96	77
Luzerne	91,027	93,132	42,495	30,467	42,039	42,775	48,465	49,935	42,478	30,463	540	426	519	426
Lycoming	34,884	36,420	2,340	2,019	28,930	30,056	5,348	5,621	2,337	2,018	609	744	606	744
McKean	22,129	20,816	4,926	3,472	15,420	14,270	6,546	6,411	4,909	3,469	180	138	164	138
Mercer	25,910	25,857	3,304	2,316	19,658	19,718	6,061	5,979	3,297	2,316	198	160	191	160
Mifflin	11,387	11,425	216	132	10,913	10,943	389	403	214	132	87	79	85	77
Monroe	10,288	10,091	462	370	9,395	9,187	771	825	462	370	72	79	72	79
Montgomery	60,141	62,683	8,540	7,631	47,107	49,481	10,845	10,887	8,494	7,622	2,235	2,324	2,196	2,307
Montour	7,073	7,206	695	552	5,931	6,091	1,092	1,077	694	552	51	38	50	38
Northampton	44,087	44,059	7,198	4,343	35,947	36,108	7,796	7,636	7,182	4,342	360	316	344	316
Northumberland	39,192	39,613	7,510	4,596	30,381	31,194	8,687	8,304	7,497	4,595	137	116	124	116
Perry	12,813	13,006	355	89	12,408	12,661	365	308	355	89	45	37	45	37
Philadelphia	488,471	509,886	146,014	149,326	257,231	264,680	202,519	211,574	144,518	149,151	30,217	33,807	28,940	33,673
Pike	3,928	3,798	523	517	2,876	2,771	1,011	986	522	517	42	41	41	40
Potter	14,890	12,686	2,023	1,022	12,410	10,607	2,441	2,052	2,020	1,022	42	27	38	27
Schuylkill	70,481	69,778	19,821	12,847	43,361	43,275	26,964	26,406	19,811	12,847	166	97	155	97
Snyder	8,577	8,687	20	20	8,526	8,624	50	61	20	20	1	2	1	2
Somerset	23,612	22,302	2,554	993	21,061	20,088	2,430	2,134	2,551	993	124	80	118	80
Sullivan	5,825	5,333	593	333	4,690	4,345	1,114	1,030	593	333	21	8	21	8
Susquehanna	18,229	17,827	2,366	1,621	14,503	14,195	3,656	3,565	2,362	1,620	74	68	73	68
Tioga	22,582	21,887	2,537	2,080	18,081	17,528	4,457	4,317	2,536	2,080	45	42	43	42
Union	8,582	8,879	84	47	8,373	8,650	177	196	84	47	32	33	32	33
Venango	22,907	23,141	2,015	1,585	18,691	18,949	3,967	3,924	1,995	1,581	269	272	250	272
Warren	16,698	16,099	3,377	2,772	11,767	11,309	4,862	4,724	3,372	2,772	74	66	29	23
Washington	40,737	39,760	7,240	4,444	30,951	30,686	7,393	7,111	7,216	4,436	2,417	1,971	2,395	1,971
Wayne	13,589	13,494	1,619	1,469	9,693	9,528	3,886	3,958	1,617	1,468	12	9	9	9
Westmoreland	65,454	63,101	20,388	11,232	43,366	47,219	15,925	15,065	20,355	11,231	1,196	818	1,166	818
Wyoming	8,263	8,299	372	218	7,580	7,631	678	659	372	218	5	9	5	9
York	56,636	57,539	1,276	962	52,803	53,742	3,040	2,915	1,266	962	803	882	800	875

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Rhode Island	144,340	149,697	66,176	68,343	71,770	73,216	68,491	71,801	65,571	68,201	4,684	4,822	4,280	4,802
Bristol	4,532	4,647	1,955	2,010	2,600	2,632	1,875	1,914	1,947	2,007	65	104	57	101
Kent	10,067	10,223	4,811	4,875	5,574	5,715	4,331	4,340	4,801	4,878	172	170	165	170
Newport	12,695	12,280	3,859	3,765	7,308	6,876	4,529	4,353	3,814	3,747	903	1,069	876	1,068
Providence	106,843	112,092	53,808	55,940	48,538	50,161	55,751	59,055	53,277	55,825	3,085	2,991	2,745	2,976
Washington	10,203	10,455	1,743	1,753	7,750	7,832	2,005	2,139	1,732	1,749	459	488	447	487
South Carolina	661,610	673,178	3,285	2,243	272,312	268,454	5,676	5,994	3,159	2,212	383,748	398,761	383,626	398,695
Abbeville	16,540	16,804	44	12	5,540	5,535	100	102	43	11	10,901	11,168	10,901	11,168
Aiken	19,484	19,400	93	55	8,520	8,405	166	153	90	54	10,801	10,843	10,797	10,843
Anderson	28,027	27,543	89	69	15,988	15,746	164	176	89	69	11,875	11,621	11,875	11,621
Bamberg	8,586	8,682	20	8	2,813	2,772	22	24	19	8	5,752	5,886	5,752	5,886
Barnwell	17,616	17,807	50	31	4,939	4,918	75	75	50	31	12,602	12,814	12,602	12,814
Beaufort	17,172	18,094	162	67	1,487	1,359	156	140	147	60	15,544	16,602	15,537	16,600
Berkeley	15,055	15,334	42	23	3,314	3,013	48	42	42	22	11,693	12,280	11,693	12,280
Charleston	40,008	45,216	1,500	1,282	9,318	9,985	2,652	2,979	1,441	1,272	28,097	32,262	28,057	32,255
Cherokee	10,818	10,509	21	11	7,062	6,779	47	35	20	9	3,710	3,697	3,704	3,692
Chester	14,016	14,533	42	25	4,491	4,490	93	103	41	25	9,433	9,940	9,432	9,940
Chesterfield	10,133	10,254	7	7	6,154	6,087	28	23	7	7	3,951	4,194	3,951	4,194
Clarendon	14,294	13,859	23	8	4,093	3,875	18	18	22	7	10,184	9,967	10,184	9,967
Colleton	16,667	16,751	29	5	5,618	5,470	31	36	27	5	11,020	11,245	11,020	11,245
Darlington	16,126	16,230	20	12	6,520	6,434	44	55	18	12	9,564	9,741	9,563	9,741
Dorchester	7,900	8,335	40	19	2,948	3,096	48	52	39	19	4,905	5,187	4,903	5,186
Edgefield	12,718	12,744	11	5	3,717	3,574	23	21	8	4	8,981	9,150	8,981	9,150
Fairfield	14,455	14,898	40	32	3,376	3,417	98	87	40	32	10,981	11,394	10,981	11,394
Florence	13,886	14,530	38	20	5,868	5,750	70	74	37	20	7,949	8,706	7,948	8,706
Georgetown	11,252	11,498	67	29	2,622	2,443	91	90	63	27	8,543	8,967	8,540	8,967
Greenville	26,504	26,803	110	73	16,719	16,653	214	233	107	73	9,574	9,917	9,571	9,917
Greenwood	14,180	14,124	26	13	4,628	4,662	61	48	25	13	9,492	9,414	9,492	9,414
Hampton	11,759	11,949	23	7	4,169	3,961	36	40	23	7	7,554	7,948	7,554	7,948
Horry	11,751	11,588	17	8	8,641	8,327	21	29	16	8	3,090	3,232	3,090	3,230
Kershaw	12,335	12,321	21	19	5,072	4,829	32	31	20	18	7,232	7,462	7,231	7,462
Lancaster	12,012	12,281	13	5	6,034	6,102	28	19	13	5	5,950	6,160	5,950	6,160
Laurens	18,681	18,655	33	13	7,625	7,453	40	41	33	13	11,016	11,161	11,016	11,161
Lexington	13,911	13,324	22	7	8,592	8,266	46	29	21	7	5,274	5,029	5,274	5,029
Marion	17,323	17,827	20	11	8,460	8,429	41	31	20	11	8,822	9,367	8,809	9,351
Marlboro	13,540	14,077	16	6	5,597	5,560	26	22	15	6	7,918	8,495	7,918	8,495
Newberry	15,033	15,097	38	14	5,097	5,086	59	57	38	14	9,877	9,954	9,877	9,954
Oconee	11,884	11,632	62	56	8,714	8,381	149	168	62	56	3,021	3,083	3,021	3,083
Orangeburg	29,535	30,033	71	24	9,026	8,835	131	136	69	23	20,380	21,063	20,379	21,063
Pickens	9,929	9,440	5	1	7,432	7,099	24	13	5	1	2,473	2,328	2,473	2,328
Richland	22,232	22,988	231	138	8,297	8,167	333	358	221	137	13,612	14,464	13,606	14,464
Saluda	9,597	9,363	5	1	4,510	4,287	11	8	2	1	5,079	5,068	5,079	5,068
Spartanburg	32,756	32,658	100	46	21,895	21,991	181	181	97	46	10,683	10,486	10,681	10,486
Sumter	25,092	26,062	53	30	6,320	6,245	121	119	48	28	18,656	19,700	18,653	19,700
Union	12,828	12,644	19	10	5,533	5,317	34	30	19	10	7,261	7,297	7,261	7,297
Williamsburg	15,375	16,286	16	8	5,941	5,798	29	26	16	8	9,405	10,462	9,405	10,462
York	20,600	21,005	46	33	9,622	9,908	85	90	46	33	10,893	11,007	10,865	10,974
South Dakota	165,038	148,024	51,126	37,382	73,424	62,767	81,547	74,647	50,967	37,362	10,226	10,630	272	193
Armstrong	3	4	1		3	3		1	1					
Aurora	1,746	1,527	433	305	879	800	862	724	433	305	5	3	3	3
Beadle	3,588	3,229	731	583	2,278	2,035	1,307	1,191	731	533	3	3	3	3
Bonhomme	3,879	3,742	1,540	1,218	1,356	1,175	2,521	2,565	1,540	1,218	2	2		2
Boreman[3]														
Brookings	5,205	4,611	1,562	1,183	2,221	1,903	2,967	2,696	1,560	1,183	19	12	17	12
Brown	6,373	5,558	1,915	1,440	3,255	2,862	3,112	2,691	1,912	1,438	9	7	9	7
Brule	2,281	2,075	591	454	1,081	968	1,147	1,056	591	454	53	51		
Buffalo	804	827	87	72	178	133	130	138	87	72	496	556		
Butte	1,404	942	346	215	926	585	478	357	344	215	2			
Campbell	1,345	1,286	1,027	869	246	189	1,099	1,097	1,027	869				
Charles Mix	3,648	3,233	965	652	1,603	1,275	1,350	1,168	965	652	695	790	1	1
Clark	2,841	2,591	870	640	1,529	1,335	1,309	1,254	870	640	3	2	3	2
Clay	3,797	3,409	1,207	903	1,821	1,600	1,975	1,809	1,207	903	1		1	
Codington	3,673	3,270	1,029	798	1,708	1,507	1,961	1,762	1,029	798	4	1	4	1
Custer	1,284	1,132	191	121	935	791	345	338	191	121	4	3	3	2
Davison	3,164	3,135	660	524	1,916	1,866	1,244	1,267	660	524	4	2	4	2
Day	4,558	4,236	1,982	1,478	1,548	1,290	2,952	2,886	1,982	1,478	58	60	1	
Deuel	2,605	2,242	1,034	775	849	679	1,756	1,563	1,034	775				
Dewey[3]														
Douglas	2,033	1,754	674	551	914	709	1,118	1,045	674	551	1		1	
Edmunds	1,675	1,524	959	758	696	632	979	892	959	758				
Fall River	1,675	1,381	304	181	1,235	997	425	370	300	181	19	14	15	14
Faulk	1,519	1,381	376	271	818	774	699	604	376	271	2	3	2	3
Grant	3,690	3,284	1,238	941	1,503	1,296	2,187	1,938	1,238	941				
Gregory	956	793	258	204	540	453	408	337	258	204	8	3		
Hamlin	2,326	2,056	899	664	835	685	1,491	1,371	899	664				
Hand	2,036	1,812	412	265	1,331	1,168	704	644	412	265	1		1	
Hanson	2,188	1,850	519	390	1,105	877	1,082	973	519	390	1		1	
Hughes	1,663	1,521	281	219	1,178	1,013	475	500	281	219	10	8	4	3
Hutchinson	4,336	4,101	1,825	1,635	857	842	3,478	3,259	1,825	1,635	1		1	
Hyde	649	565	158	120	346	287	303	278	158	120				
Jerauld	1,227	1,095	278	198	716	663	511	432	278	198				
Kingsbury	3,987	3,636	1,299	944	1,824	1,596	2,154	2,037	1,299	944	9	3	9	3
Lake	3,802	3,564	978	793	1,755	1,660	2,045	1,904	978	793	2		2	

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.
[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.
[3] Population included in that of the Indian reservation (or reservations) in which located. (See page 38.)

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
South Dakota—Continued.														
Lawrence	7,052	5,992	3,198	1,655	3,911	3,191	3,073	2,754	3,096	1,645	170	57	62	44
Lincoln	4,828	4,406	1,738	1,189	2,057	1,837	2,767	2,564	1,738	1,189	4	5	4	5
Lugenbeel[3]														
Lyman	1,126	988	312	206	463	346	428	398	312	206	235	244	2	3
McCook	3,724	3,349	931	685	1,753	1,496	1,970	1,853	931	685	1		1	
McPherson	1,844	1,736	1,428	1,319	292	257	1,552	1,479	1,428	1,319				
Marshall	2,484	2,045	862	551	1,027	795	1,260	1,075	860	548	199	178	5	5
Meade	2,334	1,755	524	294	1,540	1,135	781	608	508	293	29	13	12	12
Meyer[3]														
Miner	2,434	2,192	708	530	1,187	995	1,246	1,197	708	530	1		1	
Minnehaha	9,746	8,838	3,048	2,294	4,544	3,948	5,169	4,877	3,046	2,294	35	13	27	13
Moody	3,642	3,112	892	680	1,609	1,365	1,789	1,550	890	679	246	198	1	
Pennington	2,655	2,172	507	276	1,844	1,505	754	620	492	276	72	47	13	11
Potter	1,276	1,121	348	243	727	592	549	529	348	243				
Roberts	4,767	4,163	2,038	1,248	1,542	1,356	2,822	2,374	2,037	1,248	404	433	1	3
Sanborn	1,953	1,811	399	301	1,145	1,072	806	739	399	301	2		1	
Schnasse[3]														
Shannon[3]														
Spink	4,299	3,666	909	613	2,491	2,061	1,807	1,605	909	613	1		1	
Stanley	741	423	120	57	475	281	237	106	120	57	29	36	2	
Sully	790	633	182	110	499	411	288	219	182	110	3	3	3	3
Tripp[3]														
Turner	5,059	4,614	1,953	1,549	1,659	1,465	3,399	3,149	1,953	1,549	1		1	
Union	4,567	4,152	1,418	1,016	2,133	1,930	2,431	2,221	1,416	1,016	5	1	3	1
Walworth	1,283	1,036	866	654	477	342	801	693	866	654	5	1	5	1
Washabaugh[3]														
Washington[3]														
Yankton	4,722	4,349	2,020	1,558	1,743	1,520	2,941	2,795	2,020	1,558	38	34	37	34
Cheyenne River reservation.[4]	1,162	1,174	16	5	75	36	23	20	15	5	1,065	1,118	1	
Pine Ridge reservation[4]	3,319	3,445	42	21	112	69	41	40	37	18	3,171	3,339	1	
Rosebud reservation[4]	2,497	2,656	34	14	128	100	37	31	34	14	2,332	2,525	2	
Standing Rock reservation (part of).[4]	774	880	4		6	14	2	4	4		766	862	1	
Tennessee	1,010,793	992,077	10,431	7,315	751,719	729,917	20,692	20,272	10,291	7,295	238,522	241,908	238,388	241,855
Anderson	8,951	8,583	57	43	8,245	7,930	116	125	57	43	590	528	590	528
Bedford	11,900	11,904	27	14	8,786	8,677	37	36	27	14	3,077	3,191	3,077	3,191
Benton	6,052	5,818	13	5	5,729	5,587	38	26	13	5	285	255	285	255
Bledsoe	3,418	3,199	3	6	3,173	2,986	20	13	3	6	225	250	225	250
Blount	9,612	9,558	24	17	8,739	8,669	74	68	24	17	799	816	794	813
Bradley	7,794	7,912	31	22	6,723	6,754	72	73	29	21	1,001	1,086	999	1,086
Campbell	8,919	8,228	117	53	8,486	7,830	102	113	117	53	331	285	331	285
Cannon	6,136	5,978	5	2	5,683	5,538	24	14	5	2	429	426	416	411
Carroll	12,035	12,191	22	2	9,254	9,298	54	40	21	2	2,728	2,853	2,728	2,853
Carter	8,529	8,141	13	5	8,161	7,780	34	34	12	5	335	327	334	327
Cheatham	5,221	4,875	14	2	4,354	4,008	38	34	14	2	829	833	829	833
Chester	5,003	4,885	8		3,922	3,916	14	10	8		1,067	959	1,067	959
Claiborne	10,686	9,926	61	23	10,191	9,576	64	52	61	23	431	298	431	298
Clay	4,276	4,145			4,075	3,974	2	2			199	169	199	169
Cocke	9,608	9,533	9	3	8,960	8,880	20	20	9	3	628	633	628	633
Coffee	7,751	7,713	63	47	6,749	6,613	147	153	63	47	855	947	855	947
Crockett	7,981	7,873	12	1	5,956	5,770	47	36	11	1	1,979	2,067	1,979	2,067
Cumberland	4,586	3,640	50	35	4,017	3,450	104	83	50	35	465	107	465	107
Davidson	58,165	60,845	2,061	1,744	33,447	32,833	4,230	4,612	2,025	1,741	20,524	23,408	20,500	23,402
Decatur	5,329	5,094	10	6	4,680	4,480	25	18	10	6	624	596	624	596
Dekalb	8,357	8,100	2	1	7,805	7,525	9	7	2	1	543	568	542	566
Dickson	9,592	8,936	65	42	7,937	7,401	149	123	65	41	1,506	1,413	1,506	1,413
Dyer	12,249	11,475	39	13	9,193	8,600	111	80	37	13	2,947	2,795	2,947	2,795
Fayette	14,779	14,860	45	17	3,799	3,930	114	114	45	17	10,866	10,816	10,866	10,816
Fentress	3,084	2,937	51	34	3,010	2,873	60	53	51	34	14	11	14	11
Franklin	10,148	9,994	132	118	8,161	7,963	318	262	132	117	1,669	1,770	1,669	1,770
Gibson	19,941	19,329	90	48	14,585	14,043	185	145	89	48	5,172	5,141	5,172	5,141
Giles	16,233	16,765	26	11	10,665	10,806	70	51	26	11	5,498	5,908	5,498	5,908
Grainger	7,726	7,779	7		7,384	7,449	13	10	6		330	320	330	320
Greene	15,378	15,182	27	9	14,528	14,353	56	55	26	9	795	774	795	774
Grundy	3,854	3,786	93	69	3,524	3,498	161	142	93	69	169	146	169	146
Hamblen	6,244	6,475	6	3	5,319	5,516	39	34	5	3	887	925	876	915
Hamilton	30,070	30,040	907	678	18,728	18,356	1,747	1,776	904	676	9,598	9,910	9,592	9,898
Hancock	5,581	5,564	2		5,428	5,435	4	5	2		149	124	149	124
Hardeman	11,548	11,354	43	31	6,323	6,171	112	91	43	31	5,113	5,092	5,113	5,092
Hardin	9,799	9,431	13	3	8,405	8,078	39	30	13	3	1,355	1,323	1,355	1,323
Hawkins	11,972	12,279	11	5	10,888	11,133	37	39	11	5	1,047	1,107	1,047	1,107
Haywood	12,417	12,698	41	33	3,921	3,920	102	92	41	33	8,394	8,686	8,394	8,686
Henderson	9,144	8,956	15	2	7,797	7,594	40	32	15	2	1,307	1,330	1,307	1,330
Henry	12,305	11,857	34	12	9,224	8,772	93	76	32	12	2,990	3,009	2,990	3,009
Hickman	8,539	7,797	22	9	7,107	6,552	33	33	22	9	1,399	1,212	1,399	1,212
Houston	3,318	3,116	24	18	2,727	2,520	71	60	24	18	520	536	520	536
Humphreys	6,911	6,411	43	33	5,980	5,540	161	127	42	33	771	744	771	744
Jackson	7,698	7,340	1		7,455	7,101	10	2	1		233	237	233	237
James	2,741	2,655	9	2	2,450	2,399	21	20	9	2	270	236	270	236

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.
[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.
[3] Population included in that of the Indian reservation (or reservations) in which located. (See pages 38 and 39.)
[4] Indian reservation.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Tennessee—Cont'd.														
Jefferson	9,297	9,281	6	6	8,203	8,148	25	28	6	6	1,069	1,105	1,069	1,105
Johnson	5,215	5,369	5		5,016	5,177	7	16	5		192	176	192	176
Knox	35,935	37,122	695	550	29,038	29,442	1,327	1,476	692	550	5,573	6,204	5,573	6,204
Lake	3,951	3,396	17	4	2,808	2,451	60	44	17	4	1,083	901	1,083	901
Lauderdale	11,166	10,720	66	19	5,933	5,601	108	76	65	19	5,126	5,043	5,126	5,043
Lawrence	7,765	7,340	169	128	6,778	6,515	475	370	169	128	512	455	512	455
Lewis	2,260	2,016	101	78	1,946	1,771	86	81	101	78	228	164	228	164
Lincoln	13,157	13,099	29	19	10,037	9,981	86	68	29	19	3,034	3,050	3,034	3,050
Loudon	5,460	5,352	15	11	4,741	4,623	43	38	15	11	676	691	672	688
McMinn	9,489	9,651	11	12	8,459	8,559	55	70	10	12	976	1,022	975	1,022
McNairy	8,980	8,762	13	5	7,657	7,536	61	46	13	5	1,262	1,180	1,262	1,180
Macon	6,517	6,357	7		6,078	5,899	10	13	7		429	445	429	445
Madison	17,762	18,300	176	95	9,421	9,171	360	359	168	93	7,989	8,772	7,982	8,772
Marion	8,759	8,357	101	64	7,477	7,118	207	209	101	64	1,075	1,030	1,075	1,030
Marshall	9,405	9,353	4	1	7,333	7,145	14	6	4	1	2,058	2,202	2,058	2,202
Maury	21,885	20,613	144	61	12,197	11,761	203	176	142	60	9,487	8,677	9,487	8,677
Meigs	3,756	3,729	4	2	3,407	3,392	14	9	4	2	335	328	335	328
Monroe	9,415	9,149	14	7	8,769	8,499	29	38	14	6	617	613	611	611
Montgomery	17,806	17,946	157	108	9,692	9,363	275	263	151	108	7,845	8,320	7,838	8,320
Moore	2,891	2,804	7	4	2,631	2,577	15	4	7	3	245	224	245	224
Morgan	5,123	4,270	108	86	4,354	4,016	216	208	108	85	553	47	553	47
Obion	14,383	13,820	54	29	11,849	11,275	120	121	51	28	2,417	2,425	2,415	2,425
Overton	6,680	6,669	3	1	6,515	6,535	13	5	3	1	152	129	147	126
Perry	4,517	4,266	12	5	4,146	3,917	35	21	11	5	337	328	337	328
Pickett	2,678	2,687	1		2,671	2,679	1	3	1		6	5	6	5
Polk	5,938	5,376	31	12	5,694	5,185	72	60	31	12	172	131	172	131
Putnam	8,572	8,299	13	6	8,151	7,901	21	30	13	6	400	368	400	368
Rhea	7,213	7,011	58	36	6,080	6,017	125	125	57	36	1,009	869	1,009	869
Roane	11,584	10,965	115	74	9,920	9,483	255	267	115	73	1,409	1,216	1,409	1,216
Robertson	12,920	12,035	47	27	9,314	8,634	104	81	47	27	3,502	3,320	3,502	3,320
Rutherford	16,464	17,029	35	15	10,138	10,228	82	74	35	15	6,244	6,727	6,240	6,725
Scott	5,580	5,415	46	36	5,294	5,219	86	61	46	36	200	135	200	135
Sequatchie	1,722	1,601	1	2	1,698	1,574	9	5	1	2	15	22	15	22
Sevier	11,054	10,962	3	2	10,752	10,658	26	15	3	2	276	289	276	289
Shelby	75,019	72,773	3,378	2,387	26,850	24,372	5,965	5,849	3,335	2,388	42,247	42,556	42,217	42,556
Smith	9,484	9,532	8	2	7,960	7,994	21	33	8	2	1,503	1,505	1,503	1,505
Stewart	7,714	7,449	37	24	6,432	6,151	118	111	36	24	1,165	1,187	1,165	1,187
Sullivan	12,479	12,356	72	28	11,622	11,438	102	108	72	28	755	810	755	810
Sumner	13,137	12,875	39	21	9,764	9,407	85	80	37	21	3,290	3,388	3,289	3,388
Tipton	15,070	14,093	82	28	7,666	7,137	217	188	71	28	7,198	6,768	7,197	6,768
Trousdale	3,036	2,960	7	1	2,015	1,924	12	12	7	1	1,009	1,024	1,009	1,024
Unicoi	3,100	2,748	2	1	3,013	2,689	9	7	2	1	78	52	78	52
Union	6,641	6,249	4		6,582	6,198	14	17	4		45	34	45	34
Van Buren	1,615	1,508	3		1,568	1,481	13	6	3		34	21	34	21
Warren	8,282	8,133	29	16	7,055	7,057	104	75	29	16	1,073	1,001	1,073	1,001
Washington	11,301	11,258	39	11	10,077	10,165	90	76	37	11	1,136	1,012	1,135	1,012
Wayne	6,608	6,313	13	2	5,988	5,740	27	22	13	2	593	551	593	551
Weakley	16,540	15,976	19	11	14,360	13,788	81	59	19	11	2,099	2,129	2,099	2,129
White	7,121	6,970	39	27	6,546	6,409	68	44	39	27	507	517	507	517
Williamson	13,323	13,051	31	24	8,434	8,118	82	76	31	24	4,807	4,857	4,807	4,857
Wilson	13,494	13,565	13	6	9,917	9,822	42	22	11	6	3,537	3,721	3,535	3,721
Texas	1,476,525	1,392,828	102,375	76,982	1,018,922	940,840	147,838	141,488	100,910	76,671	311,230	310,811	310,135	310,587
Anderson	13,763	13,814	269	169	7,685	7,355	442	485	264	168	5,641	5,975	5,640	5,975
Andrews	59	27	1		57	24	2	3		1				
Angelina	7,263	6,040	148	30	5,756	5,085	207	105	141	30	1,307	850	1,306	850
Aransas	786	778	95	57	501	505	202	167	95	57	83	106	83	106
Archer	1,270	1,111	81	46	1,091	974	178	136	81	46	1	1	1	1
Armstrong	647	516	27	15	620	499	26	16	27	15	1	1	1	1
Atascosa	3,311	3,150	395	287	2,361	2,208	792	714	394	287	159	128	153	124
Austin	8,775	8,647	1,750	1,504	2,367	2,214	3,270	3,389	1,741	1,502	3,147	3,046	3,147	3,046
Bailey		3	1			1		2	1					
Bandera	2,736	2,447	86	63	2,417	2,166	268	233	86	63	51	48	47	42
Bastrop	12,871	12,456	886	632	6,155	5,848	1,531	1,427	881	631	5,190	5,182	5,187	5,182
Baylor	1,570	1,444	24	14	1,520	1,396	41	41	23	14	10	7	9	7
Bee	3,399	3,318	558	445	2,147	2,125	1,018	951	558	445	234	242	234	242
Bell	22,836	21,454	737	508	19,665	18,258	1,329	1,230	726	504	1,853	1,970	1,843	1,969
Bexar	28,008	29,087	6,675	5,652	13,739	13,915	10,212	10,732	6,595	5,638	4,137	4,454	4,077	4,453
Blanco	2,281	2,174	157	91	1,809	1,751	373	298	157	91	99	125	99	125
Borden	417	355	3	1	402	350	14	4	3	1	1	1	1	1
Bosque	8,618	7,981	457	334	7,292	6,718	383	361	457	334	443	402	443	402
Bowie	13,499	12,904	169	104	8,072	7,503	320	311	169	102	5,107	5,092	5,107	5,092
Brazoria	7,659	6,788	232	182	2,904	2,597	385	367	218	171	4,384	3,835	4,384	3,835
Brazos	9,084	8,372	771	632	3,539	3,203	988	881	764	630	4,564	4,290	4,560	4,285
Brewster	873	704	472	307	527	402	306	266	470	304	42	39	41	39
Briscoe	678	567	5	3	668	559	10	8	5	3				
Brown	8,201	7,627	125	66	7,897	7,288	212	225	125	66	92	114	92	114
Burleson	8,854	8,047	796	670	3,217	2,852	1,293	1,219	793	670	4,347	3,976	4,345	3,976
Burnet	5,227	5,106	133	62	4,851	4,735	247	238	132	61	130	134	130	134
Caldwell	9,974	9,508	1,363	915	5,768	5,284	1,436	1,322	1,355	910	2,783	2,907	2,780	2,907
Calhoun	1,094	1,045	166	90	666	651	296	255	166	90	132	139	132	139
Callahan	4,462	4,193	76	37	4,302	4,073	147	108	76	37	13	12	13	12
Cameron	5,475	5,561	2,436	2,623	1,707	1,621	3,635	3,898	2,436	2,621	133	44	133	44

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Texas—Continued.														
Camp	4,632	4,498	12	4	2,431	2,287	30	28	12	4	2,171	2,183	2,171	2,183
Carson	257	195	9	8	227	167	29	27	9	8	1	1	1	1
Cass	11,581	11,207	49	4	7,065	6,685	79	63	37	4	4,449	4,459	4,449	4,459
Castro	220	179		1	218	175	2	4		1				
Chambers	1,515	1,436	61	34	938	905	156	125	59	34	423	406	423	406
Cherokee	12,924	12,083	119	28	8,616	7,911	177	103	119	27	4,131	4,070	4,129	4,067
Childress	1,141	970	21	6	1,091	945	49	25	19	6	3		1	
Clay	4,651	4,275	175	130	4,354	4,008	266	244	174	130	32	23	23	21
Cochran	24		1		23		1		1					
Coke	1,787	1,625	14	4	1,747	1,599	38	26	14	4	2		2	
Coleman	5,157	4,690	161	69	4,881	4,479	271	176	160	69	56	35	55	35
Collin	26,267	23,511	221	88	24,600	21,997	408	317	219	88	1,261	1,197	1,259	1,197
Collingsworth	678	541	10	4	647	518	29	23	10	4	2		2	
Colorado	10,057	9,970	1,285	941	3,130	2,939	2,197	2,138	1,226	939	4,739	4,895	4,738	4,895
Comal	2,814	2,750	808	636	1,138	1,077	1,559	1,531	807	636	118	142	117	142
Comanche	11,919	11,008	55	32	11,738	10,873	181	130	55	32				
Concho	743	635	35	14	684	587	50	43	35	14	9	5	9	5
Cooke	13,640	13,059	467	328	11,808	11,228	925	863	457	328	917	968	907	968
Coryell	10,793	10,139	233	143	10,089	9,475	408	390	233	143	296	274	296	274
Cottle	503	485	9	5	488	470	15	15	9	5				
Crane	31	12	8		28	11	3	1	8					
Crockett	790	566	182	58	636	465	147	100	182	58	7	1	7	1
Crosby	428	349	7	4	403	334	22	15	7	4	3		3	
Dallam	92	47	7		80	43	12	4	7					
Dallas	40,040	38,482	2,500	1,704	29,765	27,648	3,667	3,808	2,468	1,696	6,640	7,034	6,617	7,029
Dawson	34	3			31	3	3							
Deaf Smith	463	345	30	5	435	331	28	13	29	5	1	1		1
Delta	8,090	7,117	35	7	7,495	6,601	85	58	35	7	510	458	509	458
Denton	14,523	13,267	313	215	13,011	11,827	473	413	312	215	1,040	1,027	1,040	1,027
Dewitt	9,201	9,222	1,620	1,268	3,917	3,764	2,921	2,881	1,617	1,268	2,366	2,577	2,363	2,577
Dickens	626	521	2	2	623	509	3	12	2	2				
Dimmit	498	442	114	52	379	367	96	57	114	52	23	18	23	18
Donley	1,410	1,225	77	44	1,254	1,088	132	113	73	44	28	24	25	24
Duval	2,848	2,947	1,441	1,247	505	477	2,338	2,463	1,441	1,247	5	7	5	7
Eastland	9,259	8,587	86	39	9,029	8,426	209	131	85	39	22	30	21	30
Ector	200	175	3	3	194	170	4	4	3	3	2	1	2	1
Edwards	1,560	1,380	126	42	1,447	1,300	107	75	126	42	6	5	6	5
Ellis	25,922	23,412	435	290	22,805	20,386	695	612	428	290	2,429	2,414	2,427	2,414
El Paso	8,121	6,968	5,140	4,657	4,864	4,077	2,797	2,631	4,838	4,653	762	264	386	234
Erath	15,014	13,997	711	244	14,268	13,273	445	451	708	244	314	273	306	273
Falls	16,727	15,341	768	506	9,228	8,429	1,269	1,162	764	506	6,239	5,750	6,237	5,748
Fannin	26,800	24,782	187	74	23,783	21,709	328	298	135	74	2,691	2,775	2,690	2,775
Fayette	14,789	14,820	3,716	3,217	3,358	3,319	6,237	6,314	3,706	3,214	5,204	5,190	5,204	5,190
Fisher	1,948	1,697	39	24	1,881	1,642	65	54	39	24	2	1	2	1
Floyd	1,090	913	11	6	1,059	901	26	9	11	6	5	3	5	3
Foard	823	741	4		810	725	13	16	4					
Fort Bend	8,543	7,194	486	315	2,030	1,720	604	592	469	309	5,926	4,888	5,926	4,888
Franklin	4,483	4,185	6		3,970	3,716	30	23	6		483	446	483	446
Freestone	9,739	9,132	29	10	5,474	4,974	77	46	28	9	4,189	4,113	4,189	4,113
Frio	1,849	1,805	309	237	1,370	1,376	390	356	308	237	90	73	90	73
Gaines	33	20	1	1	31	18	2	2	1	1				
Galveston	17,850	18,938	4,270	3,058	7,771	7,650	6,192	6,495	4,102	3,040	4,055	4,811	3,987	4,811
Garza	107	77	1		102	77	3		1		2		2	
Gillespie	3,689	3,539	580	421	1,991	1,958	1,644	1,580	579	421	55	51	54	51
Glasscock	150	120	13	3	126	114	23	6	13	3	1		1	
Goliad	3,695	3,639	551	425	1,699	1,716	1,109	1,008	548	424	890	916	890	916
Gonzales	13,549	12,833	1,488	1,012	7,248	6,607	2,058	1,811	1,481	1,012	4,250	4,415	4,235	4,407
Gray	252	213	10	5	225	191	17	19	10	5	10	3	10	3
Grayson	32,081	30,198	820	562	26,628	24,694	1,643	1,573	811	560	3,819	3,933	3,809	3,933
Gregg	6,140	6,148	33	22	2,701	2,518	81	86	32	22	3,359	3,544	3,358	3,540
Grimes	12,620	12,638	476	372	4,832	4,643	745	718	470	371	7,049	7,278	7,049	7,278
Guadalupe	8,984	8,771	2,058	1,572	3,316	3,221	3,110	2,954	2,035	1,559	2,581	2,609	2,578	2,609
Hale	892	771	14	3	873	750	17	20	13	3	3	1	2	1
Hall	855	803	10	2	839	780	16	23	9	2	1			
Hamilton	6,717	6,522	169	112	6,354	6,176	357	345	169	112	6	1	6	1
Hansford	84	64	15	4	72	50	11	14	15	4	1		1	
Hardeman	1,926	1,655	39	14	1,835	1,583	81	63	38	14	11	9	9	9
Hardin	2,686	2,269	68	26	2,058	1,751	118	81	67	26	511	437	511	437
Harris	29,069	28,877	3,649	2,391	13,899	12,584	5,862	5,597	3,574	2,380	9,383	10,557	9,338	10,556
Harrison	15,656	15,923	174	125	4,701	4,505	350	323	170	125	10,609	11,095	10,603	11,094
Hartley	227	133	11	6	218	130	8	3	11	6	1		1	
Haskell	1,416	1,211	10		1,391	1,196	20	15	10		5		5	
Hays	6,278	6,035	1,026	803	4,056	3,883	1,161	1,084	1,022	803	1,065	1,068	1,064	1,068
Hemphill	423	355	26	11	368	300	54	54	25	11	2	1	1	1
Henderson	10,522	9,394	42	12	8,129	7,219	128	94	41	12	2,266	2,081	2,266	2,081
Hidalgo	2,239	2,218	1,255	1,125	414	388	1,774	1,771	1,255	1,125	51	59	51	59
Hill	21,302	19,494	348	211	19,272	17,461	559	535	343	208	1,476	1,501	1,474	1,499
Hockley	27	17			27	17								
Hood	4,676	4,436	25	9	4,484	4,260	77	50	25	9	115	126	115	126
Hopkins	14,408	13,470	54	18	12,357	11,440	159	114	54	18	1,892	1,916	1,892	1,916
Houston	13,014	12,346	71	21	7,741	7,088	138	101	69	21	5,137	5,207	5,135	5,207
Howard	1,213	1,138	114	63	1,048	983	126	108	109	63	44	47	39	47
Hunt	24,379	22,665	182	69	21,796	20,096	417	391	177	68	2,171	2,179	2,163	2,177
Hutchinson	176	121	5	1	168	111	8	10	5	1				
Irion	438	406	4		423	398	11	8	3		5		4	

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Texas—Continued.														
Jack	5,256	4,913	42	13	5,058	4,732	145	119	41	13	54	62	53	62
Jackson	2,968	2,833	184	109	1,667	1,508	246	227	156	100	1,083	1,107	1,082	1,107
Jasper	3,587	3,532	16	3	2,072	1,994	36	21	16	3	1,479	1,517	1,479	1,517
Jeff Davis	476	374	166	134	260	183	185	180	165	134	32	11	31	11
Jefferson	7,091	6,186	679	283	4,403	3,663	694	583	666	281	2,007	1,942	2,003	1,942
Johnson	17,363	16,023	289	144	16,224	14,927	577	513	285	144	566	583	564	583
Jones	3,732	3,268	36	17	3,649	3,200	81	66	36	17	2	2	2	2
Karnes	3,865	3,612	746	458	2,412	2,292	1,149	992	745	458	305	328	305	328
Kaufman	17,292	15,630	318	136	13,524	12,321	558	427	315	136	3,213	2,882	3,210	2,882
Kendall	1,743	1,756	345	259	881	901	748	784	345	259	114	121	114	121
Kent	475	420	4		466	409	9	11	4					
Kerr	2,355	2,243	244	138	1,823	1,776	461	390	244	138	71	77	71	77
Kimble	1,286	1,141	55	21	1,191	1,071	91	68	55	21	4	2	4	2
King	281	206	3		278	200	3	6	3					
Kinney	1,007	874	318	248	363	371	431	376	312	243	219	132	218	131
Knox	1,137	1,087	67	31	1,038	992	99	95	67	31				
Lamar	24,950	23,377	203	97	18,955	17,441	488	429	200	97	5,515	5,507	5,503	5,504
Lamb	15	16			15	16								
Lampasas	4,344	4,164	67	50	4,035	3,834	133	136	65	50	178	194	176	194
Lasalle	915	848	299	241	540	498	343	319	299	241	32	31	32	31
Lavaca	11,437	11,608	2,732	2,344	4,619	4,615	4,434	4,491	2,694	2,331	2,422	2,515	2,391	2,499
Lee	6,809	6,508	703	575	3,196	2,971	1,439	1,380	692	572	2,185	2,160	2,183	2,160
Leon	9,244	8,773	38	17	5,698	5,236	79	67	38	17	3,467	3,470	3,467	3,470
Liberty	4,179	3,728	125	70	2,785	2,416	196	148	122	69	1,201	1,165	1,201	1,165
Limestone	16,768	15,494	194	117	13,126	12,095	362	331	188	116	3,286	3,069	3,285	3,069
Lipscomb	422	344	14	10	380	315	42	29	14	10				
Live Oak	1,070	988	126	84	753	689	278	265	126	84	39	34	39	34
Llano	3,655	3,492	94	60	3,341	3,215	293	259	94	60	21	18	21	18
Loving	22	11			22	10		1						
Lubbock	171	121	1		170	121	1		1					
Lynn	14	3			14	3								
McCulloch	2,049	1,828	56	27	1,931	1,715	106	97	54	26	14	17	14	17
McLennan	28,950	28,081	1,610	1,131	19,755	18,481	2,168	2,229	1,583	1,129	7,054	7,373	7,032	7,373
McMullen	475	415	83	51	321	291	134	111	83	51	20	13	20	13
Madison	5,334	4,997	67	34	3,978	3,700	108	87	67	34	1,248	1,210	1,248	1,210
Marion	5,288	5,368	58	40	1,697	1,609	105	99	56	40	3,488	3,660	3,487	3,660
Martin	156	128	27	21	133	102	22	25	27	21	1	1	1	1
Mason	2,671	2,670	136	96	2,205	2,223	439	420	136	96	27	27	27	27
Matagorda	3,078	2,852	104	63	947	847	196	163	97	56	1,942	1,849	1,942	1,849
Maverick	1,275	1,149	845	797	397	358	778	713	842	783	103	92	103	92
Medina	3,347	3,089	757	590	2,034	1,805	1,142	1,099	757	590	171	185	171	185
Menard	1,026	891	66	28	900	793	119	85	66	28	7	13	7	13
Midland	871	794	51	25	814	738	39	38	34	17	35	26	30	26
Millam	19,726	18,262	1,012	666	12,983	11,863	1,408	1,279	999	661	5,348	5,125	5,348	5,125
Mills	3,982	3,772	57	40	3,837	3,641	140	123	57	40	5	8	5	8
Mitchell	1,475	1,308	53	19	1,331	1,165	75	72	50	19	72	71	69	71
Montague	12,582	12,012	124	82	12,277	11,731	294	266	124	82	11	15	11	15
Montgomery	8,687	8,161	162	57	5,125	4,614	284	208	160	57	3,280	3,339	3,280	3,339
Moore	128	72	3	6	116	67	12	5	3	6				
Morris	4,154	4,057	8	1	2,486	2,351	18	14	8	1	1,650	1,692	1,650	1,692
Motley	705	537	12	3	694	531	11	6	12	3				
Nacogdoches	12,744	11,810	87	22	9,175	8,409	167	127	86	22	3,403	3,274	3,403	3,274
Navarro	22,462	20,429	335	148	17,278	15,446	563	531	329	147	4,627	4,453	4,621	4,451
Newton	3,734	3,471	71	6	2,478	2,133	76	33	71	6	1,180	1,305	1,180	1,305
Nolan	1,331	1,259	15	6	1,275	1,218	44	33	15	6	12	8	12	8
Nueces	4,055	4,045	1,267	1,072	1,578	1,574	2,207	2,154	1,259	1,072	278	317	269	308
Ochiltree	152	113	1	1	145	107	7	6	1	1				
Oldham	204	127	17	1	187	113	16	14	17	1	1		1	
Orange	2,930	2,730	174	71	2,145	2,011	247	239	174	71	538	480	538	480
Palo Pinto	6,286	5,667	225	113	5,889	5,298	259	216	218	113	145	153	139	153
Panola	10,925	10,451	21	7	6,254	5,832	45	41	21	7	4,626	4,578	4,626	4,578
Parker	12,934	12,486	278	125	12,171	11,716	352	318	274	125	415	452	413	452
Parmer	24	5	5		21	5	3		5					
Pecos	969	654	535	202	560	349	400	301	523	197	21	9	13	9
Polk	7,497	6,845	81	24	4,773	4,269	152	112	80	24	2,573	2,464	2,432	2,367
Potter	964	769	68	19	879	706	78	55	65	19	10	8	7	8
Presidio	1,137	996	811	729	376	287	731	694	804	722	37	22	31	22
Rains	3,161	2,955	10	1	2,871	2,651	31	24	10	1	259	280	259	280
Randall	521	424	14	4	503	409	17	15	13	4	2		1	
Red River	15,405	14,384	68	36	10,933	10,086	215	137	61	36	4,264	4,161	4,261	4,161
Reeves	723	640	256	228	420	357	295	279	246	228	18	4	8	4
Refugio	712	714	127	88	288	298	193	187	126	88	232	229	232	229
Roberts	326	266	17	11	290	233	32	29	17	10	4	5	4	5
Robertson	15,633	14,767	642	438	6,370	5,817	777	691	616	436	8,512	8,261	8,489	8,258
Rockwall	4,460	4,003	54	14	4,162	3,759	76	64	54	14	222	180	222	180
Runnels	2,680	2,492	123	84	2,463	2,259	202	215	123	84	15	18	15	18
Rusk	13,288	12,758	38	15	7,678	7,124	109	93	37	15	5,502	5,541	5,499	5,540
Sabine	3,265	3,125	3	1	2,353	2,247	21	17	3	1	891	861	891	861
San Augustine	4,267	4,153	13	1	2,779	2,635	44	41	13	1	1,444	1,477	1,444	1,477
San Jacinto	5,233	5,001	30	13	2,374	2,202	52	51	28	13	2,809	2,748	2,795	2,736
San Patricio	943	914	287	228	560	561	367	333	287	228	16	20	16	20
San Saba	3,851	3,656	50	12	3,708	3,525	115	99	49	12	29	32	29	32
Schleicher	266	217	24	8	227	195	31	17	24	8	8	5	8	5
Scurry	2,197	1,938	16	7	2,152	1,899	45	39	15	7	1			
Shackelford	1,252	1,162	34	13	1,146	1,048	50	36	33	13	57	78	56	78

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Texas—Continued.														
Shelby	10,509	9,895	33	15	8,321	7,767	101	98	33	15	2,087	2,030	2,087	2,030
Sherman	62	42			55	41	4	1			3		3	
Smith	18,623	18,416	224	107	10,487	9,854	336	323	211	107	7,813	8,239	7,804	8,239
Somervell	1,779	1,702	8	9	1,758	1,685	18	14	8	9	3	3	3	3
Starr	3,709	3,460	2,230	2,070	477	456	3,115	2,982	2,229	2,069	118	23	118	23
Stephens	3,277	3,145	30	14	3,217	3,099	56	45	30	14	4	1	4	1
Sterling	604	514	7	2	584	507	18	7	7	2	2		2	
Stonewall	1,141	1,037	2	3	1,127	1,028	14	9	2	3				
Sutton	866	730	86	45	756	642	106	87	86	45	4	1	4	1
Swisher	667	557	3		655	553	12	4	3					
Tarrant	25,748	24,327	1,439	862	20,850	19,429	2,057	1,998	1,403	860	2,877	2,902	2,854	2,902
Taylor	5,337	5,005	105	52	5,051	4,729	199	182	102	52	90	94	84	94
Terry	40	7	1		39	7	1		1					
Throckmorton	905	824	14	7	871	808	32	16	14	7	2		2	
Titus	6,388	5,872	25	7	5,243	4,728	71	72	23	7	1,076	1,072	1,076	1,072
Tom Green	3,174	2,959	428	243	2,325	2,136	496	465	310	164	471	437	461	437
Travis	21,320	21,205	2,825	2,036	11,069	10,744	3,782	3,635	2,801	2,034	6,493	6,828	6,473	6,826
Trinity	5,660	5,215	71	30	4,111	3,780	95	77	70	30	1,455	1,358	1,455	1,358
Tyler	6,234	5,551	96	18	4,872	4,326	111	87	96	18	1,251	1,138	1,251	1,138
Upshur	8,280	7,957	28	6	5,779	5,385	66	50	28	6	2,435	2,522	2,435	2,522
Upton	28	19	1		27	19	1		1					
Uvalde	2,010	1,921	412	304	1,444	1,366	507	485	412	304	59	70	59	70
Valverde	1,898	1,595	1,006	764	955	754	869	764	1,004	760	76	81	75	81
Van Zandt	13,173	12,215	61	32	12,329	11,413	143	138	60	32	702	664	701	664
Victoria	5,940	6,017	968	753	2,345	2,284	1,770	1,772	964	753	1,829	1,961	1,826	1,961
Walker	8,141	7,332	267	73	3,581	3,080	307	191	260	73	4,260	4,061	4,258	4,061
Waller	6,893	6,778	331	244	2,473	2,295	543	489	331	244	3,877	3,994	3,877	3,994
Ward	540	418	280	213	296	208	244	207	280	213		3		3
Washington	14,298	14,373	2,282	1,978	2,359	2,359	4,072	3,861	2,266	1,971	7,883	8,160	7,879	8,160
Webb	5,664	5,145	5,765	5,277	1,768	1,593	3,748	3,498	5,760	5,274	153	57	149	56
Wharton	8,141	7,302	879	620	2,483	2,033	1,137	1,076	874	620	4,526	4,193	4,524	4,193
Wheeler	339	259	23	15	303	221	29	31	23	15	7	7	7	7
Wichita	3,091	2,508	135	72	2,754	2,205	284	202	131	72	107	101	103	101
Wilbarger	3,011	2,621	81	46	2,856	2,480	133	120	78	46	25	21	22	21
Williamson	17,699	16,840	2,016	1,517	12,755	12,133	2,714	2,609	2,011	1,514	2,235	2,101	2,231	2,101
Wilson	6,505	6,233	728	495	4,451	4,357	1,474	1,342	728	495	580	534	580	534
Winkler	33	26	1		32	24	1	2	1					
Wise	13,851	12,935	230	100	13,404	12,533	365	316	229	100	83	86	81	86
Wood	10,795	10,216	29	8	8,683	8,122	101	93	29	8	2,011	2,001	2,011	2,001
Yoakum	23	3			22	3	1							
Young	3,285	3,196	39	20	3,167	3,109	115	83	39	20	3	4	3	4
Zapata	1,327	1,260	1,211	962	216	190	1,111	1,070	1,211	962				
Zavalla	391	348	37	16	312	285	78	63	37	16	1		1	
Utah	114,014	108,958	27,673	26,104	53,438	50,588	58,757	56,878	26,728	26,076	2,764	1,520	454	218
Beaver	1,689	1,403	326	245	773	686	847	700	322	245	23	17	1	1
Boxelder	4,208	3,977	936	888	1,946	1,760	2,169	2,113	909	888	120	104	6	4
Cache	7,008	7,167	1,844	2,125	2,695	2,790	4,304	4,371	1,842	2,125	6	6	3	6
Carbon	1,790	1,510	1,158	546	819	612	968	898	1,080	546	131		1	
Davis	3,445	3,377	575	599	1,648	1,633	1,794	1,740	569	599	9	4		
Emery	2,121	1,898	364	274	1,205	1,067	916	831	293	274	71			
Garfield	1,652	1,581	107	110	1,125	1,030	521	491	107	110	6	10		
Grand	559	383	187	20	435	296	124	87	68	20	119			
Iron	1,585	1,571	241	199	770	796	756	762	239	198	11	14		
Juab	4,190	3,743	1,298	851	1,993	1,746	2,193	1,997	1,269	850	33	1	3	1
Kane	861	841	53	56	626	620	194	196	53	56	41	25		
Millard	2,567	2,419	358	334	1,411	1,340	1,107	1,038	358	333	49	42	4	5
Morgan	848	858	180	159	352	413	496	445	163	159	17			
Piute	933	824	112	85	547	506	362	292	112	85	24	26		
Rich	854	813	154	125	392	349	461	464	153	125	2			
Salt Lake	29,554	29,412	9,088	9,671	12,815	12,352	16,552	16,900	8,826	9,651	449	180	182	154
San Juan	522	459	29	13	218	140	72	79	29	13	232	240	1	
Sanpete	6,629	6,318	1,625	1,741	2,516	2,459	4,095	3,850	1,625	1,741	18	9	9	3
Sevier	3,579	3,455	718	699	1,602	1,620	1,976	1,832	718	699	1	3		
Summit	3,991	3,323	1,322	803	1,548	1,233	2,436	2,085	1,210	800	119	8	4	5
Tooele	3,154	2,542	1,098	567	1,418	1,093	1,690	1,417	1,044	566	100	33	3	2
Uinta	3,272	2,818	215	153	1,615	1,487	781	681	209	153	882	650	202	12
Utah	13,712	13,370	2,618	2,756	6,981	6,895	6,727	6,472	2,613	2,756	9	3	4	3
Wasatch	2,092	1,969	349	326	997	1,000	1,012	897	346	326	86	72		
Washington	2,106	2,102	176	228	1,305	1,320	730	733	176	228	71	49	1	1
Wayne	908	850	72	77	667	632	236	216	72	77	5	2		
Weber	10,290	10,025	2,470	2,454	5,019	4,713	5,238	5,291	2,373	2,453	130	22	30	21
Vermont	150,582	148,312	24,556	20,191	113,745	111,636	36,388	36,308	24,508	20,186	497	373	454	372
Addison	10,376	9,989	825	722	8,050	7,770	2,293	2,186	821	722	37	33	34	33
Bennington	9,657	9,546	1,329	1,173	7,584	7,326	1,993	2,136	1,324	1,173	85	84	81	84
Caledonia	10,568	10,201	1,964	1,648	8,033	7,749	2,533	2,449	1,963	1,648	3	3	2	3
Chittenden	16,202	16,652	3,381	3,365	10,127	10,237	5,995	6,347	3,375	3,362	86	71	82	71
Essex	3,195	2,908	1,099	854	2,047	1,855	1,146	1,052	1,098	854	3	1	1	
Franklin	12,803	12,872	2,410	2,113	8,526	8,633	4,236	4,208	2,405	2,112	46	32	42	32
Grand Isle	1,917	1,689	647	209	1,346	1,203	560	486	647	209	11		11	
Lamoille	5,905	5,688	385	311	5,066	4,905	833	780	385	311	6	3	6	3
Orange	9,109	8,917	737	550	8,103	7,958	998	953	732	550	13	6	12	6
Orleans	9,417	8,918	1,931	1,758	6,550	6,166	2,860	2,746	1,931	1,758	7	6	7	6

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Vermont—Cont'd.														
Rutland	18,700	19,016	3,668	2,825	12,898	13,009	5,718	5,942	3,663	2,825	89	65	81	65
Washington	15,365	14,886	3,821	2,585	11,645	11,326	3,699	3,502	3,814	2,584	28	9	20	9
Windham	12,219	12,033	1,228	1,180	10,466	10,342	1,719	1,660	1,226	1,180	36	31	33	31
Windsor	15,149	15,047	1,131	898	13,304	13,157	1,805	1,861	1,124	898	47	29	42	29
Virginia	913,511	921,212	12,386	7,075	573,148	568,065	16,814	15,760	12,034	7,034	323,901	337,428	323,459	337,263
Accomac	16,590	15,915	53	12	10,489	10,041	78	73	50	12	6,026	5,801	6,024	5,801
Albemarle	13,987	14,272	129	85	8,910	8,732	147	135	126	85	4,933	5,405	4,932	5,405
Alexandria	3,305	2,881	204	90	1,697	1,397	366	211	202	90	1,244	1,223	1,244	1,223
Alleghany	9,008	7,154	111	57	6,394	5,398	201	157	108	57	2,416	1,599	2,414	1,599
Amelia	4,499	4,488	32	18	1,451	1,440	53	58	32	18	2,995	2,990	2,995	2,990
Amherst	8,917	8,877	39	31	5,338	5,230	88	81	39	31	3,491	3,566	3,491	3,566
Appomattox	4,770	4,877	12	3	2,857	2,830	16	13	12	3	1,897	2,034	1,897	2,034
Augusta	15,796	16,467	72	35	12,882	13,428	120	133	72	35	2,794	2,906	2,794	2,906
Bath	2,881	2,648	39	27	2,294	2,160	37	33	39	26	550	456	550	456
Bedford	15,016	15,269	49	22	10,195	10,242	50	59	49	22	4,771	4,968	4,771	4,968
Bland	2,761	2,730	4	2	2,641	2,625	7	6	4	2	113	99	113	99
Botetourt	8,591	8,523	31	16	6,511	6,594	71	61	31	16	2,009	1,868	2,009	1,868
Brunswick	9,002	9,194	16	5	3,664	3,643	32	16	15	5	5,307	5,535	5,307	5,535
Buchanan	5,056	4,632	3	1	5,047	4,626	7	3	3	1	2	3	2	3
Buckingham	7,426	7,775	49	16	3,589	3,621	69	71	49	16	3,768	4,083	3,768	4,083
Campbell	11,305	11,815	82	54	6,602	6,611	137	155	82	54	4,566	5,049	4,566	5,049
Caroline	8,265	8,394	32	18	3,750	3,799	32	37	32	17	4,483	4,559	4,483	4,559
Carroll	9,647	9,645	3	3	9,462	9,442	21	28	8	3	164	175	164	175
Charles City	2,594	2,431	10	5	693	617	11	8	10	5	1,890	1,806	1,890	1,806
Charlotte	7,615	7,691	19	18	3,452	3,255	28	28	18	17	4,136	4,409	4,136	4,409
Chesterfield	9,283	9,160	212	149	5,130	5,098	259	257	212	149	3,894	3,805	3,894	3,805
Clarke	3,904	3,994	17	12	2,774	2,819	47	28	15	12	1,085	1,147	1,084	1,147
Craig	2,126	2,158	6	3	1,966	2,035	13	9	6	3	147	114	147	114
Culpeper	6,896	7,168	38	21	3,862	4,051	51	47	37	21	2,984	3,070	2,983	3,070
Cumberland	4,442	4,588	8	8	1,313	1,418	15	29	8	8	3,114	3,091	3,114	3,091
Dickenson	3,948	3,796	3		3,940	3,789	8	7	3					
Dinwiddie	8,031	7,224	66	53	2,989	2,560	107	99	66	53	4,935	4,565	4,935	4,565
Elizabeth City	9,727	7,824	1,671	238	4,384	3,040	1,062	398	1,645	228	4,307	4,396	4,236	4,346
Essex	4,884	4,807	5	5	1,758	1,781	14	13	5	5	3,112	3,013	3,112	3,013
Fairfax	9,209	8,958	248	165	6,314	6,076	403	373	245	165	2,495	2,509	2,494	2,509
Fauquier	11,454	11,745	90	85	7,170	7,384	161	188	87	84	4,126	4,174	4,124	4,174
Floyd	7,599	7,785	4		7,077	7,214	8	10	4		514	561	514	561
Fluvanna	4,375	4,657	12	6	2,460	2,520	20	21	12	6	1,895	2,116	1,895	2,116
Franklin	12,607	13,342	3	1	9,858	10,131	8	5	2	1	2,742	3,206	2,741	3,206
Frederick	6,595	6,560	49	35	6,056	6,086	138	122	49	35	401	352	401	352
Giles	5,578	5,193	18	4	5,122	4,767	49	34	18	4	407	392	407	392
Gloucester	6,552	6,266	9	5	3,181	2,998	19	12	9	5	3,352	3,256	3,352	3,256
Goochland	4,880	4,609	20	10	1,975	1,886	41	31	18	10	2,866	2,692	2,866	2,692
Grayson	8,270	8,576	6	1	7,816	8,042	12	17	6	1	442	517	442	517
Greene	3,032	3,180	2		2,347	2,431	3		2		682	749	682	749
Greensville	4,804	4,903	34	17	1,690	1,591	35	35	34	17	3,079	3,277	3,079	3,277
Halifax	18,318	18,777	66	36	8,974	8,703	68	76	65	36	9,277	9,998	9,277	9,998
Hanover	8,938	8,608	35	37	4,913	4,588	76	48	34	37	3,950	3,972	3,941	3,957
Henrico	14,839	14,408	472	343	7,575	7,010	954	893	471	343	6,311	6,505	6,311	6,505
Henry	9,581	9,718	11	5	5,518	5,312	12	24	10	5	4,002	4,382	4,001	4,382
Highland	2,870	2,772	5		2,657	2,578	20	9	5		193	185	193	185
Isle of Wight	6,625	6,442	26	9	3,397	3,344	25	34	24	9	3,205	3,064	3,204	3,064
James City	1,899	1,731	37	21	617	550	70	51	37	21	1,212	1,130	1,212	1,130
King and Queen	4,540	4,723	2		1,934	2,060	5	5	2		2,601	2,658	2,601	2,658
King George	3,547	3,349	16	6	1,815	1,736	8	15	16	6	1,724	1,598	1,724	1,598
King William	4,217	4,128	20	15	1,622	1,551	30	28	20	15	2,565	2,549	2,479	2,483
Lancaster	4,584	4,340	20	5	2,053	1,943	21	16	20	5	2,510	2,381	2,510	2,381
Lee	9,970	9,869	16	1	9,557	9,503	26	13	16	1	387	353	387	353
Loudoun	10,634	11,213	59	42	7,583	8,161	114	121	58	42	2,938	2,931	2,937	2,931
Louisa	7,991	8,477	31	18	3,847	3,929	37	34	31	18	4,107	4,514	4,107	4,514
Lunenburg	5,819	5,764	66	56	2,504	2,411	44	52	66	56	3,271	3,301	3,271	3,301
Madison	4,961	5,249	5	1	3,271	3,403	6	9	5	1	1,684	1,837	1,684	1,837
Mathews	4,164	4,062	11	2	2,894	2,903	15	21	9	2	1,257	1,138	1,257	1,138
Mecklenburg	12,875	13,612	34	30	5,035	5,142	58	56	33	29	7,783	8,415	7,783	8,415
Middlesex	4,253	3,961	5	1	1,870	1,788	12	8	5	1	2,371	2,165	2,371	2,165
Montgomery	7,792	8,023	22	15	6,343	6,453	46	48	22	15	1,403	1,522	1,403	1,522
Nansemond	11,447	11,543	63	25	4,884	5,010	72	63	61	25	6,493	6,470	6,492	6,470
Nelson	7,918	8,118	24	15	5,179	5,138	26	21	24	15	2,713	2,959	2,713	2,959
New Kent	2,498	2,357	6	4	860	776	11	3	6	4	1,627	1,578	1,626	1,578
Norfolk	25,534	24,474	460	312	9,055	8,486	426	409	430	307	16,083	15,584	16,039	15,561
Northampton	7,008	6,681	49	32	3,088	2,878	56	40	47	32	3,866	3,763	3,864	3,763
Northumberland	5,038	4,728	76	4	2,869	2,646	50	36	75	4	2,120	2,046	2,120	2,046
Nottoway	6,062	6,229	43	32	2,409	2,362	64	57	43	31	3,589	3,811	3,589	3,811
Orange	6,091	6,420	34	26	3,348	3,517	58	69	32	26	2,687	2,834	2,685	2,834
Page	6,836	6,927	23	8	6,100	6,149	41	33	23	8	695	745	695	745
Patrick	7,727	7,676			6,920	6,854	3	2			804	820	804	820
Pittsylvania	23,004	23,827	47	16	12,756	12,653	73	60	47	16	10,175	11,114	10,175	11,114
Powhatan	3,461	3,320	33	10	1,178	1,045	37	41	32	10	2,247	2,234	2,247	2,234
Prince Edward	7,281	7,647	75	42	2,398	2,602	77	83	74	42	4,807	4,962	4,807	4,962
Prince George	3,803	3,667	146	136	1,179	1,143	158	124	146	136	2,466	2,400	2,462	2,396
Princess Anne	5,901	5,217	46	28	2,847	2,476	52	57	45	28	3,003	2,684	3,003	2,684
Prince William	5,533	5,412	99	68	3,918	3,789	172	194	99	68	1,443	1,429	1,442	1,429
Pulaski	7,406	7,115	54	34	5,639	5,485	86	74	54	34	1,681	1,556	1,681	1,556
Rappahannock	4,350	4,487	6		3,000	3,101	6	8	6		1,344	1,378	1,344	1,378
Richmond	3,562	3,498	17	11	2,043	2,039	20	29	17	11	1,499	1,430	1,499	1,430

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Virginia—Cont'd.														
Roanoke	7,762	8,027	28	20	5,830	6,007	60	48	26	20	1,874	1,972	1,873	1,972
Rockbridge	10,887	10,855	33	24	8,902	8,651	57	48	33	24	1,928	2,156	1,928	2,156
Rockingham	16,253	17,174	64	36	14,852	15,580	176	187	62	36	1,227	1,407	1,225	1,407
Russell	9,254	8,769	6	2	8,842	8,398	11	8	6	2	401	363	401	363
Scott	11,390	11,295	7	2	11,053	10,970	16	20	6	2	322	305	322	305
Shenandoah	9,865	10,330	40	18	9,441	9,904	106	95	40	18	318	331	318	331
Smyth	8,566	8,495	42	18	7,921	7,837	70	63	41	18	576	595	575	595
Southampton	11,523	11,308	12	10	4,620	4,491	18	14	12	10	6,885	6,798	6,885	6,798
Spottsylvania	4,548	4,626	36	29	2,552	2,604	70	62	36	29	1,926	1,960	1,926	1,960
Stafford	4,083	3,981	22	11	3,218	3,172	30	36	22	11	835	778	835	778
Surry	4,362	4,035	45	27	1,616	1,479	58	62	44	27	2,689	2,494	2,689	2,494
Sussex	6,020	5,978	50	34	1,985	1,957	63	32	50	34	3,972	3,989	3,972	3,989
Tazewell	11,871	11,103	306	104	9,793	9,263	196	140	306	104	1,882	1,700	1,882	1,700
Warren	4,343	4,454	25	15	3,536	3,684	55	58	24	15	753	712	751	712
Warwick	2,614	2,192	47	35	514	471	48	48	44	34	2,055	1,674	2,055	1,674
Washington	14,533	14,429	26	7	13,213	13,058	59	71	25	7	1,262	1,300	1,257	1,298
Westmoreland	4,752	4,454	25	12	2,250	2,043	28	25	23	12	2,476	2,386	2,475	2,386
Wise	10,486	8,774	315	78	9,080	7,996	124	95	315	78	1,282	683	1,282	683
Wythe	10,035	10,294	67	41	8,596	8,683	152	115	66	41	1,288	1,496	1,287	1,496
York	3,791	3,649	24	18	1,721	1,589	25	24	24	18	2,045	2,036	2,045	2,036
City of Alexandria	6,644	7,473	224	187	4,145	4,449	443	549	214	186	2,066	2,476	2,057	2,476
City of Bristol	2,256	2,289	24	10	1,716	1,724	44	33	24	10	496	532	495	532
City of Buena Vista	1,231	1,137	14	6	1,030	909	6	13	14	6	195	215	195	215
City of Charlottesville	2,812	3,557	52	28	1,686	1,904	86	80	50	28	1,042	1,573	1,040	1,573
City of Danville	7,497	8,873	102	48	4,642	4,890	160	163	99	48	2,698	3,820	2,695	3,820
City of Fredericksburg	2,264	2,740	38	26	1,450	1,723	91	119	37	26	724	898	723	898
City of Lynchburg	8,277	10,363	144	107	4,679	5,025	322	366	141	104	3,279	4,975	3,279	4,975
City of Manchester	4,539	5,038	71	67	2,826	3,062	172	180	69	67	1,543	1,796	1,542	1,796
City of Newport News	10,434	7,587	1,024	590	5,618	3,927	898	790	975	581	3,967	2,879	3,922	2,876
City of Norfolk	21,660	23,259	1,044	661	10,885	11,080	1,351	1,495	949	657	9,569	10,738	9,492	10,738
City of Petersburg	9,748	11,793	161	108	4,790	5,472	255	274	158	108	4,706	6,047	4,704	6,047
City of Portsmouth	8,432	8,235	449	261	5,116	4,827	643	512	423	261	2,699	2,946	2,679	2,946
City of Radford	1,653	1,655	22	14	1,410	1,397	24	21	21	14	220	237	219	237
City of Richmond	38,384	43,801	1,552	1,313	21,093	22,767	2,946	3,158	1,523	1,311	14,374	17,878	14,354	17,876
City of Roanoke	10,199	10,757	315	224	7,090	7,094	520	418	308	224	2,596	3,245	2,589	3,245
City of Staunton	3,255	3,885	94	55	2,382	2,615	146	169	89	55	732	1,101	727	1,101
City of Williamsburg	971	1,027	29	17	664	641	7	8	29	17	300	378	300	378
City of Winchester	2,263	2,836	32	30	1,692	2,107	99	96	32	30	472	633	472	633
Washington	228,184	178,555	75,994	35,370	151,737	113,331	69,832	59,279	67,078	35,047	15,581	6,268	1,589	925
Adams	2,126	1,557	710	447	1,447	999	679	558	683	447	27	----	1	----
Asotin	1,669	1,423	175	99	1,342	1,189	327	234	173	99	2	----	----	----
Chehalis	7,002	5,146	2,175	801	4,721	3,472	2,087	1,514	2,128	792	241	169	21	8
Chelan	1,893	1,361	526	151	1,359	985	468	305	477	150	115	72	1	----
Clallam	2,411	2,032	727	433	1,254	983	791	703	708	415	385	364	----	----
Clarke	5,921	5,201	1,417	880	3,929	3,397	1,970	1,787	1,378	876	61	21	6	4
Columbia	3,582	3,054	340	152	3,103	2,632	479	422	268	151	77	1	----	----
Cowlitz	3,765	3,079	689	344	2,853	2,347	871	700	687	344	43	32	1	1
Douglas	2,308	1,818	573	227	1,689	1,325	618	493	509	227	65	----	----	----
Ferry	2,546	1,247	622	147	1,500	590	682	295	608	145	378	364	7	7
Franklin	226	149	86	25	153	114	72	35	54	25	33	----	1	----
Garfield	1,964	1,662	192	100	1,654	1,374	308	288	181	100	13	----	1	----
Island	775	547	399	149	419	265	339	255	346	149	70	27	----	----
Jefferson	2,258	1,748	1,236	470	1,254	887	888	730	1,017	454	335	147	7	3
King	47,497	32,069	21,332	9,155	31,421	18,418	15,499	13,218	17,812	9,077	4,097	511	336	267
Kitsap	2,395	1,943	1,644	785	1,101	784	1,135	1,009	1,414	758	389	177	16	5
Kittitas	3,968	3,490	1,545	701	2,316	2,044	1,336	1,257	1,515	700	346	190	267	134
Klickitat	3,176	2,557	413	261	2,314	1,879	762	595	406	261	107	83	6	8
Lewis	7,014	6,014	1,301	828	5,196	4,375	1,790	1,575	1,297	825	72	67	27	24
Lincoln	5,509	4,501	1,280	679	3,852	3,110	1,643	1,385	1,185	678	109	7	6	2
Mason	1,611	1,232	756	211	961	714	526	398	726	209	154	122	8	3
Okanogan	2,521	1,595	457	116	1,565	888	527	249	452	115	434	459	3	----
Pacific	2,492	2,082	948	461	1,526	1,222	847	766	868	459	199	96	1	1
Pierce	20,938	18,700	10,264	5,613	11,911	10,083	8,499	8,167	9,383	5,575	1,409	488	253	151
San Juan	1,209	1,019	489	211	629	523	482	395	389	191	198	121	----	1
Skagit	6,022	4,745	2,534	971	3,617	2,801	2,094	1,662	2,296	966	549	287	9	6
Skamania	817	536	234	101	511	331	273	160	232	100	35	46	----	----
Snohomish	10,356	7,871	4,027	1,696	6,111	4,483	3,891	3,052	3,762	1,693	619	339	61	40
Spokane	25,518	20,577	7,511	3,941	17,165	13,515	7,929	6,889	6,770	3,917	1,160	197	425	170
Stevens	5,015	4,000	1,084	444	3,359	2,581	1,224	935	1,043	442	473	486	10	10
Thurston	4,396	4,089	924	568	3,053	2,849	1,277	1,111	863	564	127	83	4	6
Wahkiakum	1,110	757	723	229	574	318	515	424	586	228	158	16	4	----
Wallawalla	9,719	6,371	1,849	741	7,765	4,889	1,865	1,455	1,410	725	528	43	38	13
Whatcom	9,779	8,169	4,281	1,887	6,988	4,843	3,504	3,080	3,245	1,852	1,323	281	19	14
Whitman	12,258	10,646	1,588	868	9,883	8,567	2,371	2,072	1,402	865	190	10	3	7
Yakima	6,423	5,618	943	478	4,282	3,555	1,264	1,106	810	473	1,010	962	47	40
West Virginia	485,018	451,331	14,224	8,227	435,110	408,871	24,739	24,134	14,164	8,215	25,229	18,338	25,167	18,332
Barbour	7,249	6,719	193	37	6,680	6,275	106	99	193	37	463	345	463	345
Berkeley	9,559	9,673	121	116	8,405	8,363	314	385	121	116	840	925	840	925
Boone	4,278	3,909	5	2	4,192	3,824	18	18	5	2	68	67	68	67
Braxton	9,701	9,150	33	20	9,444	8,940	167	113	33	20	90	97	90	97
Brooke	3,460	3,423	211	125	2,933	2,864	463	484	210	125	65	75	64	75

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
West Virginia—Continued.														
Cabell	14,627	14,245	251	129	13,287	12,988	539	521	249	129	803	736	801	736
Calhoun	5,383	4,857	12	14	5,279	4,770	58	50	12	14	46	37	46	37
Clay	4,455	3,745	38	10	4,408	3,714	35	25	38	10	12	6	12	6
Doddridge	6,956	6,604	74	55	6,712	6,364	228	230	74	55	16	10	15	10
Fayette	17,251	13,760	601	375	12,553	10,692	1,007	903	601	374	3,691	2,166	3,691	2,166
Gilmer	6,048	5,696	13	5	5,962	5,614	66	66	13	5	20	16	20	16
Grant	3,624	3,556	77	18	3,358	3,305	129	136	77	18	137	115	137	115
Greenbrier	10,297	10,265	74	47	9,204	9,083	211	235	74	47	882	947	882	947
Hampshire	5,980	5,774	31	21	5,655	5,471	92	75	31	20	233	229	232	229
Hancock	3,262	3,050	298	83	2,971	2,733	263	299	297	83	29	18	28	18
Hardy	4,276	4,150	15	8	3,989	3,888	47	45	15	8	240	217	240	217
Harrison	13,985	12,881	645	179	12,682	11,989	503	440	642	179	803	452	800	452
Jackson	11,718	11,178	56	35	11,366	10,884	295	236	56	35	57	58	57	58
Jefferson	7,838	8,001	59	37	5,669	5,852	174	208	59	37	1,995	1,946	1,995	1,946
Kanawha	27,694	26,249	441	312	24,444	23,248	1,190	1,085	436	308	2,065	1,920	2,063	1,920
Lewis	8,396	8,316	147	121	7,879	7,760	421	467	144	121	99	89	93	85
Lincoln	8,088	7,339	7		8,006	7,294	41	23	7		41	22	41	22
Logan	3,632	3,315	8		3,589	3,288	4	5	8		39	22	39	22
McDowell	10,896	7,179	493	179	6,481	5,045	329	253	492	178	4,087	1,882	4,087	1,882
Marion	15,841	14,815	1,357	417	14,780	13,957	756	680	1,352	417	310	178	304	178
Marshall	13,219	11,954	774	497	11,225	10,448	1,578	1,426	767	497	423	80	419	80
Mason	12,102	11,722	174	144	11,265	10,908	553	561	173	144	285	253	284	253
Mercer	12,013	10,739	196	75	10,109	9,352	220	169	194	75	1,686	1,218	1,684	1,218
Mineral	6,319	6,113	272	179	5,366	5,189	617	595	272	179	336	329	336	329
Mingo	6,058	5,236	49	16	5,773	5,102	72	38	49	16	213	96	213	96
Monongalia	9,563	9,183	185	118	9,120	8,777	285	264	183	118	160	142	157	142
Monroe	6,711	6,387	25	7	6,264	5,905	49	50	25	7	398	432	398	432
Morgan	3,710	3,516	38	30	3,453	3,269	145	139	38	30	112	108	112	108
Nicholas	5,748	5,410	215	30	5,652	5,327	86	74	215	30	10	9	10	9
Ohio	20,484	21,389	3,162	2,989	12,333	12,707	7,534	8,051	3,152	2,988	627	632	619	632
Pendleton	4,624	4,537	4	2	4,546	4,470	16	6	4	2	62	61	62	61
Pleasants	4,912	4,850	53	30	4,706	4,186	198	162	53	30	8	2	4	2
Pocahontas	4,464	3,761	338	9	3,921	3,554	81	46	336	9	464	161	464	161
Preston	11,391	10,954	262	120	10,815	10,477	464	427	262	120	112	50	112	50
Putnam	8,861	8,362	60	47	8,403	7,964	241	236	60	47	217	162	217	161
Raleigh	6,563	5,840	26	7	6,218	5,683	67	75	26	7	278	82	278	82
Randolph	9,087	7,882	498	203	8,166	7,276	540	469	495	203	384	137	382	137
Ritchie	9,734	9,047	61	59	9,450	8,781	275	249	61	59	9	17	9	17
Roane	10,178	9,622	34	18	10,074	9,553	85	56	34	18	19	13	19	18
Summers	8,286	7,914	39	26	7,560	7,210	169	146	38	26	558	558	557	558
Taylor	7,508	7,084	210	176	6,827	6,430	453	459	208	176	230	195	228	195
Tucker	6,536	5,386	1,212	299	5,854	4,812	460	443	1,210	298	224	132	222	131
Tyler	9,375	8,579	170	128	8,730	8,069	586	473	167	128	62	37	57	37
Upshur	7,368	7,221	65	42	7,111	6,972	152	132	64	42	106	117	104	117
Wayne	12,351	11,217	38	13	12,028	10,975	146	98	38	13	177	144	177	144
Webster	4,656	4,132	50	24	4,547	4,016	103	110	50	24	6	6	6	6
Wetzel	12,093	10,393	255	139	11,095	9,853	598	501	254	139	401	39	400	39
Wirt	5,349	4,916	11	8	5,230	4,815	81	75	11	8	38	26	38	26
Wood	16,820	16,702	484	446	14,962	14,701	1,417	1,523	482	443	443	481	441	481
Wyoming	4,441	3,934	4	1	4,379	3,885	12	5	4	1	50	44	50	44
Wisconsin	784,937	768,134	282,625	233,346	298,552	287,351	480,661	475,642	282,393	233,312	5,956	5,175	1,418	1,124
Adams	4,129	3,648	735	629	2,502	2,258	1,601	1,355	735	629	26	35	6	2
Ashland	7,147	6,256	4,171	2,602	2,169	1,753	4,532	4,050	4,165	2,601	452	454	6	8
Barron	8,752	8,264	3,777	2,884	3,483	3,300	5,257	4,950	3,776	2,884	13	14	1	
Bayfield	4,901	3,867	3,874	1,750	1,525	1,056	3,122	2,569	3,865	1,750	263	242	4	1
Brown	17,647	18,094	5,699	4,919	5,383	5,621	11,871	12,114	5,691	4,917	401	361	26	24
Buffalo	6,711	6,352	2,030	1,672	2,319	2,154	4,391	4,198	2,030	1,672	1		1	
Burnett	2,625	2,223	1,462	1,168	710	593	1,842	1,544	1,462	1,168	73	86	2	6
Calumet	6,987	6,820	1,796	1,475	2,269	2,176	4,575	4,497	1,796	1,475	143	147	17	16
Chippewa	12,801	12,009	4,739	3,488	5,250	4,774	7,493	7,183	4,736	3,488	61	52	5	
Clark	10,250	9,660	3,331	2,607	4,716	4,347	5,509	5,286	3,331	2,607	25	27	1	
Columbia	12,334	12,396	3,355	3,036	5,531	5,628	6,784	6,762	3,350	3,035	24	7	10	7
Crawford	7,537	7,107	1,438	1,204	4,270	4,007	3,264	3,098	1,438	1,204	3	2	3	2
Dane	27,259	26,686	8,489	7,001	10,957	10,680	16,257	15,968	8,465	7,001	69	38	44	38
Dodge	18,140	17,489	5,910	5,092	6,191	6,242	11,915	11,235	5,909	5,092	35	12	27	11
Door	6,786	6,338	2,487	1,972	1,782	1,706	5,001	4,632	2,485	1,972	5		3	
Douglas	12,329	10,488	8,707	4,811	4,763	3,599	7,395	6,744	8,695	4,807	183	149	104	86
Dunn	9,659	9,274	3,367	2,743	4,035	3,850	5,621	5,424	3,366	2,743	4		2	
Eau Claire	11,729	11,820	4,295	3,848	4,412	4,437	7,299	7,377	4,288	3,848	25	6	14	6
Florence	1,005	919	791	482	283	227	721	692	791	482	1			
Fond du Lac	18,930	19,025	5,113	4,521	7,946	8,066	10,912	10,897	5,090	4,515	95	68	77	59
Forest	666	504	155	71	328	252	250	178	155	71	88	74		
Grant	16,725	16,943	2,778	2,435	9,157	9,408	7,537	7,506	2,778	2,435	31	29	31	29
Green	9,214	9,106	2,433	1,966	4,946	4,936	4,256	4,158	2,433	1,966	12	12	12	12
Green Lake	5,771	5,877	2,168	1,981	2,019	2,045	3,750	3,831	2,167	1,981	3	1	2	1
Iowa	9,653	9,394	2,136	1,931	3,959	3,894	5,684	5,492	2,135	1,931	11	8	10	8
Iron	1,967	1,765	1,904	980	471	395	1,496	1,369	1,902	980	2	1		1
Jackson	7,080	6,434	2,151	1,801	2,997	2,603	3,987	3,728	2,150	1,801	97	103	2	
Jefferson	13,191	13,308	4,340	3,950	4,970	5,044	8,203	8,244	4,339	3,949	19	21	18	21
Juneau	8,507	8,209	2,159	1,754	4,575	4,401	3,905	3,777	2,159	1,754	27	31	7	1
Kenosha	8,028	7,749	3,320	2,610	3,133	3,036	4,877	4,696	3,319	2,609	19	18	18	18

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 22.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Wisconsin—Cont'd.														
Kewaunee	6,508	6,218	2,418	2,068	1,344	1,311	5,161	4,904	2,417	2,068	4	3	3	3
La Crosse	15,611	16,484	5,667	5,235	5,413	5,477	10,162	10,975	5,664	5,235	39	32	38	32
Lafayette	8,966	8,680	1,805	1,508	4,320	4,106	4,645	4,573	1,804	1,508	2	1	1	1
Langlade	5,223	4,726	1,462	1,142	2,326	1,978	2,894	2,747	1,461	1,142	4	1	2	1
Lincoln	5,966	5,614	2,744	1,945	1,975	1,756	3,978	3,848	2,743	1,945	14	10	1	
Manitowoc	16,263	15,954	5,291	4,758	4,613	4,566	11,649	11,386	5,286	4,753	6	2	1	2
Marathon	15,783	14,997	6,353	5,623	4,143	3,886	11,625	11,104	6,350	5,623	18	7	4	
Marinette	10,633	10,274	5,716	4,199	2,979	2,648	7,539	7,537	5,712	4,199	119	89	2	1
Marquette	4,171	4,073	1,186	1,079	1,560	1,502	2,608	2,571	1,186	1,079	3		3	
Milwaukee	111,173	116,197	53,816	48,831	29,432	29,044	81,252	86,767	53,783	48,817	522	400	495	400
Monroe	11,663	11,277	2,793	2,370	5,882	5,603	5,622	5,514	2,790	2,370	162	160	18	25
Oconto	7,807	7,275	3,230	2,562	2,143	2,028	5,534	5,115	3,227	2,562	133	132	5	4
Oneida	3,362	2,846	1,756	911	1,353	1,086	1,967	1,781	1,753	911	45	29	1	
Outagamie	18,086	18,110	5,274	4,777	6,385	6,197	11,171	11,417	5,269	4,774	535	499	10	20
Ozaukee	6,511	6,186	2,007	1,659	2,200	2,171	4,311	4,015	2,007	1,659				
Pepin	3,221	3,003	896	785	1,528	1,445	1,693	1,558	896	785				
Pierce	9,564	9,064	2,968	2,847	4,220	3,948	5,335	5,115	2,968	2,847	9	1	8	1
Polk	6,393	5,751	3,173	2,484	1,980	1,720	4,352	3,975	3,173	2,484	61	56	2	2
Portage	11,052	11,122	3,921	3,388	3,957	3,972	7,091	7,150	3,918	3,388	7		2	
Price	3,075	2,706	2,010	1,315	1,042	845	2,029	1,860	2,010	1,315	4	1	4	1
Racine	16,131	16,020	7,286	6,207	5,271	5,213	10,810	10,760	7,283	6,207	58	47	49	47
Richland	9,250	8,802	786	645	7,127	6,838	2,106	1,953	786	645	17	11	10	4
Rock	21,255	20,822	4,946	4,180	12,366	11,859	8,834	8,917	4,937	4,180	64	46	55	46
St. Croix	10,104	9,614	3,946	3,166	3,576	3,352	6,526	6,281	3,946	3,166	2	1	2	1
Sauk	13,414	13,284	3,385	2,923	6,599	6,438	6,801	6,827	3,384	2,923	15	19	14	18
Sawyer	1,446	1,342	526	279	404	362	559	540	524	279	485	440	1	1
Shawano	10,613	9,665	3,938	3,259	2,534	2,209	7,140	6,606	3,938	3,258	939	851	14	8
Sheboygan	18,461	18,632	7,182	6,070	5,963	6,141	12,496	12,488	7,178	6,070	6	3		
Taylor	3,864	3,839	2,400	1,659	1,069	833	2,778	2,489	2,399	1,659	18	17	17	17
Trempealeau	8,647	8,261	3,411	2,795	2,262	2,134	6,384	6,127	3,411	2,795	1		1	
Vernon	12,212	11,242	2,675	2,222	6,884	6,262	5,256	4,934	2,674	2,222	73	46	57	38
Vilas	2,164	1,390	1,005	370	883	613	1,138	658	1,005	370	143	119	2	1
Walworth	11,995	12,112	2,783	2,369	6,988	7,154	4,962	4,928	2,780	2,369	48	30	45	29
Washburn	2,191	2,007	790	533	1,112	957	1,035	1,003	790	533	44	47	1	
Washington	9,615	9,347	2,476	2,151	3,536	3,561	6,079	5,786	2,476	2,151				
Waukesha	13,711	13,610	4,238	3,670	5,555	5,632	8,105	7,944	4,235	3,670	54	34	49	34
Waupaca	12,373	11,906	4,053	3,283	5,045	4,815	7,319	7,091	4,049	3,283	18		9	
Waushara	6,923	6,266	1,515	1,268	3,668	3,357	3,250	2,906	1,515	1,268	5	3	5	3
Winnebago	21,239	22,492	7,565	6,929	8,395	8,613	12,797	13,844	7,545	6,929	67	35	31	27
Wood	9,838	9,400	3,623	3,004	3,469	3,251	6,361	6,144	3,620	3,004	11	5	3	
Wyoming	45,769	29,347	12,415	5,000	29,736	18,246	14,521	9,966	11,586	4,996	2,341	1,139	631	309
Albany	6,907	3,678	1,898	601	4,630	2,447	2,124	1,206	1,875	601	176	25	145	25
Bighorn	2,470	1,448	302	108	1,879	1,162	588	286	300	108	5		3	
Carbon	4,863	2,370	1,781	575	3,112	1,424	1,610	888	1,739	575	183	58	142	58
Converse	1,792	1,172	242	131	1,321	825	465	344	240	131	8	3	4	3
Crook	1,588	1,158	268	128	1,229	887	351	270	266	128	5	1	3	1
Fremont	2,827	2,025	385	120	1,431	882	549	318	372	117	860	828	1	2
Johnson	1,283	850	151	77	973	660	309	189	150	77	2	1	1	1
Laramie	10,267	7,317	1,660	937	6,984	4,723	3,128	2,439	1,626	937	189	155	154	155
Natrona	969	573	187	56	725	427	241	142	183	56	7	4	3	4
Sheridan	2,575	2,010	381	156	2,031	1,574	530	424	371	156	24	12	15	12
Sweetwater	3,288	1,698	2,648	821	1,588	603	1,549	1,049	2,093	820	711	47	135	46
Uinta	5,191	4,128	1,800	1,104	2,615	1,965	2,550	2,158	1,668	1,104	158	5	21	2
Weston	1,523	862	645	173	1,087	631	433	231	642	173	6		3	
Yellowstone National Park.	231	58	67	13	136	36	94	22	61	13	7		1	

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. It also includes two unincorporated places in Alaska, one unincorporated place in Hawaii, and all towns in the New England states which have a population of 2,500 or more, but which do not contain an incorporated place with that amount of population.]

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Alabama:										
Anniston city	9,695	4,668	5,027	9,442	253	6,025	3,669	1		
Avondale town	3,060	1,585	1,475	3,027	33	2,116	944			
Bessemer town	6,358	3,455	2,903	6,107	251	2,657	3,695	6		
Birmingham city	38,415	19,626	18,789	36,639	1,776	21,832	16,575	5	3	
Decatur city	3,114	1,505	1,609	3,053	61	1,594	1,518	2		
Demopolis city	2,606	1,187	1,419	2,554	52	892	1,713	1		
Dothan town	3,275	1,724	1,551	3,254	21	1,778	1,497			
Eufaula city	4,582	2,017	2,515	4,498	34	2,167	2,365			
Florence city	6,478	3,126	3,352	6,388	90	4,526	1,952			
Gadsden town	4,282	2,171	2,111	4,231	51	2,713	1,569			
Girard city	3,840	1,719	2,121	3,822	18	2,491	1,348	1		
Greenville city	3,162	1,446	1,716	3,130	32	1,588	1,573	1		
Huntsville town	8,068	3,806	4,262	7,925	143	4,359	3,709			
Lanett town	2,909	1,390	1,519	2,895	14	2,029	880			
Mobile city	38,469	17,973	20,496	36,358	2,111	21,402	17,045	20		2
Montgomery city	30,346	13,958	16,388	29,680	666	13,102	17,229	15		
New Decatur city	4,437	2,344	2,093	4,234	203	3,342	1,095			
Opelika city	4,245	1,898	2,347	4,228	17	1,701	2,544			
Phoenix city	4,163	1,847	2,316	4,153	10	3,490	673			
Pratt City town	3,435	1,854	1,631	3,217	268	2,342	1,143			
Selma city	8,713	3,884	4,829	8,499	214	4,284	4,429			
Sheffield city	3,333	1,754	1,579	3,252	81	1,918	1,415			
Talladega city	5,056	2,403	2,653	4,999	57	2,366	2,687	3		
Troy city	4,097	1,974	2,123	4,069	28	1,956	2,140	1		
Tuscaloosa city	5,094	2,439	2,655	5,018	76	2,586	2,508			
Union Springs town	2,634	1,212	1,422	2,607	27	1,139	1,495			
Woodlawn town	2,848	1,380	1,468	2,785	63	2,104	744			
Alaska:										
Nome city	12,488	11,943	545	11,454	1,034	12,395	10	17	24	42
Skagway city	3,117	2,372	745	2,103	1,014	2,845	98	41	20	113
Arizona:										
Jerome town	2,861	2,220	641	2,029	832	2,780	19	58	4	
Phoenix city	5,544	3,016	2,528	4,609	935	5,293	148	93	7	3
Prescott city	3,559	2,233	1,326	2,793	766	3,249	77	215	16	2
Tucson city	7,531	3,913	3,618	5,179	2,352	7,057	86	194	5	189
Arkansas:										
Arkadelphia town	2,739	1,301	1,438	2,727	12	1,835	904			
Camden city	2,840	1,209	1,631	2,785	55	1,417	1,422	1		
Eureka Springs city	3,572	1,648	1,924	3,476	96	3,430	142			
Fayetteville city	4,061	1,993	2,068	3,990	71	3,694	367			
Fort Smith city	11,587	5,607	5,980	10,903	684	9,128	2,407	6		46
Helena city	5,550	2,763	2,787	5,385	165	2,143	3,400	7		
Hot Springs city	9,973	4,949	5,024	9,412	561	6,868	3,102	3		
Jonesboro city	4,508	2,273	2,235	4,341	167	3,647	861			
Little Rock city	38,307	19,271	19,036	36,208	2,099	23,590	14,694	17		6
Mena town	3,423	1,790	1,633	3,346	77	3,335	88			
Newport town	2,866	1,408	1,458	2,811	55	1,530	1,334	2		
Paragould city	3,324	1,658	1,666	3,250	74	3,256	68			
Pine Bluff city	11,496	5,490	6,006	11,137	359	5,717	5,771	8		
Texarkana city	4,914	2,432	2,482	4,794	120	2,832	2,078	4		
Van Buren city	2,573	1,256	1,317	2,520	53	2,039	533	1		
California:										
Alameda city	16,464	8,005	8,459	12,289	4,175	15,950	144	255	110	5
Bakersfield city	4,836	2,973	1,863	3,817	1,019	4,242	151	423	20	
Benicia city	2,751	1,500	1,251	1,925	826	2,693	7	46	5	
Berkeley city	13,214	6,419	6,795	9,998	3,216	12,968	66	154	17	9
Chico city	2,640	1,355	1,285	2,282	358	2,436	37	106	61	
Eureka city	7,327	3,792	3,535	5,292	2,035	7,315	4			8
Fresno city	12,470	7,066	5,404	9,171	3,299	10,897	291	1,104	175	3
Grass Valley city	4,719	2,362	2,357	3,485	1,234	4,642	4	73		
Hanford city	2,929	1,591	1,338	2,471	458	2,703	54	158	14	
Los Angeles city	102,479	50,519	51,960	82,515	19,964	98,082	2,131	2,111	150	5
Ward 1	8,341	4,078	4,263	6,959	1,382	8,229	86	19	3	4
Ward 2	12,134	6,094	6,040	9,772	2,362	11,784	261	84	5	
Ward 3	12,063	5,849	6,214	10,010	2,053	11,835	79	123	25	1
Ward 4	16,785	7,461	9,324	14,091	2,694	16,477	204	89	15	
Ward 5	10,747	4,800	5,947	9,070	1,677	10,528	118	82	19	
Ward 6	14,044	6,822	7,222	11,587	2,457	13,627	335	80	2	
Ward 7	13,532	7,208	6,324	10,762	2,770	12,563	764	143	57	
Ward 8	8,594	5,292	3,302	5,201	3,393	6,920	185	1,467	22	
Ward 9	6,239	2,915	3,324	5,063	1,176	6,114	99	24	2	
Marysville city	3,497	1,896	1,601	2,680	817	2,859	147	483	8	
Napa city	4,036	2,030	2,006	3,152	884	3,917	14	101		4
Nevada City town	3,250	1,720	1,530	2,486	764	3,120	19	110	1	
Oakland city	66,960	32,921	34,039	49,704	17,256	64,788	1,026	950	194	2
Ward 1	7,265	3,603	3,662	5,322	1,943	7,138	67	53	6	1
Ward 2	9,722	4,659	5,063	7,259	2,463	9,467	180	65	10	
Ward 3	9,060	4,238	4,822	6,944	2,116	8,910	86	52	12	

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
California—Continued.										
Oakland city—Continued.										
Ward 4	9,969	4,730	5,239	7,903	2,066	9,744	179	32	14	
Ward 5	7,866	3,856	4,010	6,008	1,858	7,433	29	344	59	1
Ward 6	11,661	6,296	5,365	7,819	3,842	10,889	415	282	75	
Ward 7	11,417	5,589	5,878	8,449	2,968	11,207	70	122	18	
Pasadena city	9,117	4,073	5,044	7,839	1,278	8,781	218	101	17	
Petaluma city	3,871	1,896	1,975	2,960	911	3,831	6	34		
Pomona city	5,526	2,667	2,859	4,959	567	5,482	27	15	2	
Red Bluff city	2,750	1,414	1,336	2,332	418	2,535	95	86	34	
Redding city	2,946	1,760	1,186	2,613	333	2,807	122			17
Redlands city	4,797	2,359	2,438	4,029	768	4,674	58	50	11	4
Riverside city	7,973	4,135	3,838	6,448	1,525	7,359	195	222	84	113
Sacramento city	29,282	15,747	13,535	22,559	6,723	27,476	402	1,065	336	3
Salinas city	3,304	1,729	1,575	2,651	653	3,164	28	89	23	
San Bernardino city	6,150	3,144	3,006	5,277	873	5,984	84	55	4	23
San Diego city	17,700	8,779	8,921	13,932	3,768	17,077	313	292	14	4
San Francisco city	342,782	184,866	157,916	225,897	116,885	325,378	1,654	13,954	1,781	15
Assembly district 28	15,731	10,884	4,847	7,793	7,938	15,467	93	105	62	4
Assembly district 29	15,299	9,649	5,650	9,527	5,772	14,993	127	137	42	
Assembly district 30	15,347	8,287	7,060	10,230	5,117	15,115	74	69	89	
Assembly district 31	15,871	8,395	7,476	10,730	5,141	15,799	16	47	9	
Assembly district 32	14,037	7,845	6,192	9,010	5,027	13,921	4	103	9	
Assembly district 33	18,758	9,688	9,070	12,525	6,233	18,611	28	109	7	3
Assembly district 34	21,841	10,958	10,883	15,637	6,204	21,704	27	86	23	1
Assembly district 35	17,647	8,824	8,823	12,540	5,107	17,552	16	62	17	
Assembly district 36	27,886	14,152	13,684	19,441	8,395	27,754	26	48	8	
Assembly district 37	23,923	11,453	12,470	18,041	5,882	23,625	16	147	135	
Assembly district 38	19,977	9,479	10,498	14,285	5,692	19,681	24	190	82	
Assembly district 39	19,905	9,805	10,100	14,233	5,672	19,222	122	310	251	
Assembly district 40	22,472	10,627	11,845	15,510	6,962	21,816	72	400	184	
Assembly district 41	24,235	12,047	12,188	17,408	6,827	23,350	187	530	168	
Assembly district 42	15,472	8,064	7,408	11,124	4,348	14,554	356	392	170	
Assembly district 43	23,003	15,838	7,165	10,099	12,904	11,616	318	10,561	507	1
Assembly district 44	18,631	9,560	9,071	11,220	7,411	18,424	79	113	9	6
Assembly district 45	12,797	9,311	3,486	6,544	6,253	12,174	69	545	9	
San Jose city	21,500	10,215	11,285	16,923	4,577	20,690	209	553	44	4
San Luis Obispo city	3,021	1,612	1,409	2,455	566	2,932	1	88		
San Rafael city	3,879	1,984	1,895	2,676	1,203	3,763	20	92	4	
Santa Ana city	4,933	2,467	2,466	4,427	506	4,904	8	21		
Santa Barbara city	6,587	3,199	3,388	5,444	1,143	6,318	19	244	6	
Santa Clara town	3,650	1,944	1,706	2,603	1,047	3,516	2	129	3	
Santa Cruz city	5,659	2,695	2,964	4,536	1,123	5,470	29	145	14	1
Santa Monica city	3,057	1,461	1,596	2,544	513	2,958	60	32	7	
Santa Rosa city	6,673	3,230	3,443	5,644	1,029	6,533	13	118	9	
Stockton city	17,506	9,267	8,239	13,449	4,057	16,660	213	593	39	1
Vallejo city	7,965	4,614	3,351	5,932	2,033	7,742	39	159	25	
Visalia city	3,085	1,645	1,440	2,711	374	2,919	40	119	7	
Watsonville city	3,528	1,836	1,692	2,803	725	3,429	25	48	26	
Woodland city	2,886	1,438	1,448	2,513	373	2,728	100	57	1	
Colorado:										
Aspen city	3,303	1,791	1,512	2,533	770	3,287	16			
Boulder city	6,150	2,960	3,190	5,457	693	6,046	96	8		
Canyon City	3,775	2,099	1,676	3,368	407	3,653	117	4	1	
Central City town	3,114	1,766	1,348	1,996	1,118	3,066	36	12		
Colorado City town	2,914	1,572	1,342	2,562	352	2,889	17	8		
Colorado Springs city	21,085	10,388	10,697	18,785	2,300	20,186	875	23		1
Cripple Creek town	10,147	5,600	4,547	8,739	1,408	9,959	188			
Denver city	133,859	66,592	67,267	108,558	25,301	129,609	3,923	306	19	2
Ward 1	4,682	2,528	2,154	3,342	1,340	4,636	34	12		
Ward 2	5,915	3,634	2,281	4,768	1,147	5,787	89	31	8	
Ward 3	8,021	4,728	3,293	6,705	1,316	7,495	434	92		
Ward 4	9,304	4,839	4,465	7,241	2,063	7,972	1,208	119	5	
Ward 5	6,954	3,405	3,549	5,524	1,430	6,559	393	2		
Ward 6	12,249	6,123	6,126	9,329	2,920	12,192	55	2		
Ward 7	7,821	4,073	3,748	5,842	1,979	7,691	129			1
Ward 8	10,402	4,827	5,575	8,867	1,535	10,084	316	1		1
Ward 9	12,339	5,640	6,699	10,479	1,860	11,738	560	39	2	
Ward 10	12,376	5,421	6,955	10,524	1,852	12,086	280	6	4	
Ward 11	10,750	5,420	5,330	8,251	2,499	10,573	176	1		
Ward 12	10,785	5,047	5,738	9,335	1,450	10,717	68			
Ward 13	6,164	3,055	3,109	5,354	810	6,108	55	1		
Ward 14	2,485	1,193	1,292	2,029	456	2,417	68			
Ward 15	6,921	3,321	3,600	5,973	948	6,900	21			
Ward 16	6,691	3,338	3,353	4,995	1,696	6,654	37			
Durango city	3,317	1,689	1,628	2,872	445	3,300	17			
Florence city	3,728	1,990	1,738	3,396	332	3,696	22	10		
Fort Collins city	3,058	1,484	1,569	2,822	231	3,035	15	3		
Grand Junction city	3,503	1,825	1,678	3,145	358	3,447	52	4		
Greeley city	3,023	1,431	1,592	2,737	286	3,011	3	9		
Idaho Springs town	2,502	1,381	1,121	1,876	626	2,481	19	2		
La Junta town	2,513	1,386	1,127	2,335	178	2,467	42	4		
Leadville city	12,455	7,302	5,153	8,653	3,802	12,260	195			
Pueblo city	28,157	15,350	12,807	23,452	4,705	26,896	1,213	44	4	
Salida city	3,722	2,027	1,695	3,347	375	3,681	38	2	1	
Trinidad city	5,345	2,661	2,684	4,686	659	5,213	125	7		
Victor town (Teller county)	4,986	2,973	2,013	4,031	955	4,943	43			

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Connecticut:										
Ansonia city	12,681	6,483	6,198	8,385	4,296	12,170	501	10		
Berlin town	3,448	1,908	1,540	2,513	935	3,420	28			
Bethel borough	2,561	1,183	1,378	2,229	332	2,521	38	2		
Branford town	5,706	3,051	2,655	3,738	1,968	5,684	20	2		
Bridgeport city	70,996	35,381	35,615	48,715	22,281	69,775	1,149	68	4	
Voting district 1	5,542	2,680	2,862	4,289	1,253	5,384	137	21		
Voting district 2	7,679	3,768	3,911	5,345	2,334	7,402	268	9		
Voting district 3	3,233	1,703	1,530	1,545	1,688	3,215	17	1		
Voting district 4	5,478	2,671	2,807	4,032	1,446	5,426	46	6		
Voting district 5	4,841	2,311	2,530	3,697	1,144	4,808	31	2		
Voting district 6	7,093	3,567	3,526	5,053	2,040	6,949	141	3		
Voting district 7	5,631	2,697	2,934	3,903	1,728	5,417	203	7	4	
Voting district 8	3,919	1,954	1,965	2,834	1,085	3,851	67	1		
Voting district 9	6,214	3,053	3,161	4,603	1,611	6,164	45	5		
Voting district 10	9,633	5,086	4,547	5,434	4,199	9,616	10	7		
Voting district 11	5,165	2,614	2,551	3,171	1,994	5,116	46	3		
Voting district 12	6,568	3,277	3,291	4,809	1,759	6,427	138	3		
Bristol borough	6,268	3,123	3,145	4,529	1,739	6,242	19	7		
Canton town	2,678	1,338	1,340	2,002	676	2,645	32	1		
Danbury city	16,537	7,874	8,663	12,835	3,702	16,289	241	7		
Danielson borough	2,823	1,322	1,501	2,118	705	2,802	18	3		
Darien town	3,116	1,751	1,365	2,464	652	3,062	52	2		
Derby city	7,930	4,047	3,883	5,295	2,635	7,765	159	6		
East Hartford town	6,406	3,196	3,210	5,215	1,191	6,325	78	3		
East Windsor town	3,158	1,610	1,548	2,386	772	3,129	28	1		
Enfield town	6,699	3,200	3,499	4,887	1,812	6,664	30	5		
Essex town	2,530	1,246	1,284	2,220	310	2,510	18	2		
Fairfield town	4,489	2,152	2,337	3,448	1,041	4,402	84	2	1	
Farmington town	3,331	1,571	1,760	2,610	721	3,288	42	1		
Glastonbury town	4,260	2,232	2,028	3,396	864	4,205	54	1		
Greenwich town	12,172	6,152	6,020	8,901	3,271	11,806	356	10		
Griswold town	3,490	1,747	1,743	2,606	884	3,423	66	1		
Groton town	5,962	2,992	2,970	5,026	936	5,860	96	5		1
Guilford town	2,785	1,373	1,412	2,398	387	2,746	38	1		
Hamden town	4,626	2,481	2,145	3,440	1,186	4,413	213			
Hartford city	79,850	40,695	39,155	56,092	23,758	77,837	1,887	122		4
Ward 1	8,364	4,901	3,463	4,816	3,548	8,183	165	16		
Ward 2	9,771	5,279	4,492	5,172	4,599	9,547	209	15		
Ward 3	8,519	4,282	4,237	6,790	1,729	7,911	600	8		
Ward 4	7,302	3,568	3,734	5,635	1,667	7,059	233	9		1
Ward 5	5,558	3,068	2,490	4,407	1,151	5,292	242	24		
Ward 6	6,433	3,162	3,271	4,793	1,640	6,330	97	6		
Ward 7	9,200	4,344	4,856	6,920	2,280	9,139	46	15		
Ward 8	8,539	4,298	4,241	5,874	2,665	8,420	106	10		3
Ward 9	7,677	3,835	3,842	5,487	2,190	7,593	71	13		
Ward 10	8,487	3,958	4,529	6,198	2,289	8,363	118	6		
Litchfield town	3,214	1,620	1,594	2,655	559	3,153	58	3		
Manchester town	10,601	5,047	5,554	6,830	3,771	10,552	43	6		
Meriden city	24,296	12,176	12,120	17,081	7,215	24,072	207	16		1
Middletown city	9,589	4,564	5,025	7,273	2,316	9,453	127	9		
Milford town	3,783	1,867	1,916	3,242	541	3,607	173	3		
Naugatuck borough	10,541	5,246	5,295	7,109	3,432	10,502	31	8		
New Britain city	25,998	13,333	12,665	16,705	9,293	25,867	118	13		
New Canaan town	2,968	1,463	1,505	2,520	448	2,933	33	2		
New Hartford town	3,424	1,582	1,842	2,049	1,375	3,406	16	2		
New Haven city	108,027	53,842	54,185	77,225	30,802	105,038	2,887	90	11	1
Ward 1	4,850	2,974	1,876	3,942	908	4,764	74	10	2	
Ward 2	8,134	3,668	4,466	6,016	2,118	7,907	224	2	1	
Ward 3	12,637	6,383	6,254	7,411	5,226	12,344	278	15		
Ward 4	13,751	7,084	6,667	9,936	3,815	13,647	92	12		
Ward 5	4,768	2,582	2,186	2,879	1,889	4,714	45	9		
Ward 6	6,250	3,303	2,947	3,676	2,574	6,227	14	9		
Ward 7	9,504	4,811	4,693	5,634	3,870	9,478	18	8		
Ward 8	7,620	3,424	4,196	5,880	1,740	7,578	32	7	3	
Ward 9	11,427	5,471	5,956	9,107	2,320	9,888	1,531	8		
Ward 10	7,823	3,647	4,176	6,736	1,087	7,349	465	3	5	1
Ward 11	5,520	2,694	2,826	4,259	1,261	5,503	15	2		
Ward 12	9,228	4,541	4,687	6,788	2,440	9,166	59	3		
Ward 13	2,695	1,342	1,353	1,883	812	2,665	29	1		
Ward 14	1,851	906	945	1,562	289	1,839	11	1		
Ward 15	1,969	1,012	957	1,516	453	1,969				
New London city	17,548	8,527	9,021	13,805	3,743	17,158	378	12		
New Milford town	4,804	2,362	2,442	4,030	774	4,645	150			9
Newtown town	3,276	1,637	1,639	2,692	584	3,209	67			
Norwalk city	6,125	2,696	3,429	5,102	1,023	5,933	189	3		
Norwich city	17,251	8,118	9,133	12,654	4,597	16,666	544	15		26
Plainfield town	4,821	2,337	2,484	3,350	1,471	4,772	45	1		3
Plymouth town	2,828	1,511	1,317	2,071	757	2,818	8	1		1
Portland town	3,856	1,940	1,916	2,540	1,316	3,847	7	2		
Preston town	2,807	1,430	1,377	2,273	534	2,727	79			1
Putnam city	6,667	3,187	3,480	4,655	2,012	6,583	81	3		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Connecticut—Continued.										
Ridgefield town	2,626	1,311	1,315	2,226	400	2,594	31	1		
Rockville city	7,287	3,486	3,801	4,739	2,548	7,255	28	4		
Salisbury town	3,489	1,711	1,778	3,010	479	3,395	93	1		
Seymour town	3,541	1,794	1,747	2,602	939	3,499	39	3		
Shelton borough	2,837	1,415	1,422	2,174	663	2,805	27	5		
Southington borough	3,411	1,687	1,724	2,621	790	3,405	2	4		
South Norwalk city	6,591	3,224	3,367	5,063	1,528	6,502	83	6		
Stafford town	4,297	2,099	2,198	3,282	1,015	4,295		2		
Stamford city	15,997	7,715	8,282	11,919	4,078	15,730	256	11		
Stonington town	8,540	4,179	4,361	6,572	1,968	8,395	141	4		
Stratford town	3,657	1,730	1,927	3,036	621	3,466	180	2		9
Suffield town	3,521	1,867	1,654	2,899	622	3,396	123	2		
Thomaston town	3,300	1,658	1,642	2,334	966	3,291	8	1		
Thompson town	6,442	3,390	3,052	3,528	2,914	6,431	10	1		
Torrington borough	8,360	4,376	3,984	5,795	2,565	8,288	67	5		
Wallingford borough	6,737	3,298	3,439	4,941	1,796	6,709	21	7		
Waterbury city	45,859	23,081	22,778	30,491	15,368	45,265	540	54		
Waterford town	2,904	1,566	1,338	2,393	511	2,889	15			
Watertown town	3,100	1,465	1,635	2,424	676	3,053	45	2		
West Hartford town	3,186	1,487	1,699	2,377	809	3,094	92			
West Haven borough	5,247	2,538	2,709	4,354	893	5,187	59	1		
Westport town	4,017	2,020	1,997	3,026	991	3,970	46	1		
Wethersfield town	2,637	1,539	1,098	2,148	489	2,545	89	2		1
Willimantic city	8,937	4,069	4,868	6,446	2,491	8,860	74	3		
Windsor town	3,614	1,846	1,768	3,018	596	3,446	168			
Windsor Locks town	3,062	1,507	1,555	2,129	933	3,023	37	2		
Winsted borough	6,804	3,261	3,543	5,591	1,213	6,737	63	4		
Delaware:										
Dover town	3,329	1,525	1,804	3,206	123	2,556	772	1		
Milford town	2,500	1,177	1,323	2,468	32	1,992	506	2		
Newcastle city	3,380	1,733	1,647	3,065	315	2,856	523	1		
Wilmington city	76,508	38,383	38,125	66,030	10,478	66,738	9,736	28	1	5
Ward 1	3,041	1,671	1,370	2,395	646	2,601	436	4		
Ward 2	5,560	3,022	2,538	4,530	1,030	4,664	893	3		
Ward 3	5,375	2,826	2,549	4,274	1,101	5,169	197	4		5
Ward 4	4,037	2,148	1,889	3,404	633	3,589	446	2		
Ward 5	8,966	4,216	4,750	8,238	728	7,386	1,576	4		
Ward 6	6,061	3,049	3,012	5,664	397	4,086	1,971	4		
Ward 7	12,816	5,937	6,879	11,326	1,490	11,526	1,286	3	1	
Ward 8	8,848	4,530	4,318	7,892	956	7,618	1,227	3		
Ward 9	7,304	3,681	3,623	6,373	931	6,380	923	1		
Ward 10	6,409	3,175	3,234	5,392	1,017	6,353	56			
Ward 11	3,800	1,990	1,810	2,712	1,088	3,699	101			
Ward 12	4,291	2,138	2,153	3,830	461	3,667	624			
District of Columbia:										
Washington city	278,718	132,004	146,714	258,599	20,119	191,532	86,702	455	7	22
Florida:										
Apalachicola city	3,077	1,606	1,471	2,928	149	1,488	1,589			
Fernandina city	3,245	1,694	1,551	3,137	108	1,340	1,902	3		
Gainesville city	3,633	1,766	1,867	3,559	74	1,830	1,803			
Jacksonville city	28,429	13,717	14,712	27,263	1,166	12,158	16,236	35		
Key West city	17,114	8,444	8,670	9,848	7,266	11,526	5,562	26		
Lake City town	4,013	2,001	2,012	3,990	23	1,854	2,159			
Ocala city	3,380	1,629	1,751	3,233	147	1,738	1,642			
Palatka city	3,301	1,651	1,650	3,148	153	1,488	1,810	3		
Pensacola city	17,747	8,751	8,996	16,642	1,105	9,182	8,561	4		
St. Augustine city	4,272	1,972	2,300	4,049	223	2,533	1,735	4		
Tallahassee city	2,981	1,341	1,640	2,924	57	1,224	1,755	2		
Tampa city	15,839	8,176	7,663	10,754	5,085	11,425	4,382	31		1
Georgia:										
Albany city	4,606	2,109	2,497	4,501	105	1,703	2,903			
Americus city	7,674	3,607	4,067	7,639	35	3,013	4,661			
Athens city	10,245	4,640	5,605	10,131	114	5,053	5,190	2		
Atlanta city	89,872	41,377	48,495	87,341	2,531	54,090	35,727	55		
Ward 1	15,596	6,964	8,632	15,221	375	7,242	8,341	13		
Ward 2	14,628	6,709	7,919	14,096	532	11,014	3,606	8		
Ward 3	12,943	5,979	6,964	12,695	248	8,290	4,646	7		
Ward 4	17,072	7,735	9,337	16,686	386	7,168	9,897	7		
Ward 5	12,415	5,976	6,439	12,152	263	8,894	3,514	7		
Ward 6	14,754	6,883	7,871	14,071	683	9,401	5,341	12		
Ward 7	2,464	1,131	1,333	2,420	44	2,081	382	1		
Augusta city	39,441	18,225	21,216	38,446	995	20,913	18,487	41		
Bainbridge town	2,641	1,254	1,387	2,609	32	1,170	1,471			
Barnesville town	3,036	1,418	1,618	3,022	14	1,595	1,440	1		
Brunswick city	9,081	4,495	4,586	8,696	385	3,884	5,184	13		
Cartersville city	3,135	1,471	1,664	3,120	15	1,680	1,454	1		
Cedartown town	2,823	1,406	1,417	2,790	33	2,067	753	3		
Columbus city	17,614	7,890	9,724	17,389	225	10,337	7,267	10		
Cordele town	3,473	1,678	1,795	3,451	22	1,500	1,973			
Cuthbert town	2,641	1,221	1,420	2,629	12	870	1,771			
Dalton city	4,315	2,017	2,298	4,288	27	3,356	957	2		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Georgia—Continued.										
Dawson town	2,926	1,393	1,533	2,921	5	1,224	1,702			
Dublin city	2,987	1,471	1,516	2,967	20	1,335	1,151	1		
Elberton city	3,834	1,873	1,961	3,817	17	2,224	1,609	1		
Gainesville city	4,382	2,061	2,321	4,355	27	3,196	1,186			
Griffin city	6,857	3,137	3,720	6,832	25	3,599	3,258			
La Grange city	4,274	1,946	2,328	4,255	19	2,547	1,725	2		
Macon city	23,272	10,657	12,615	22,794	478	11,711	11,550	11		
Marietta city	4,446	2,086	2,360	4,414	32	2,516	1,928	2		
Milledgeville city	4,219	1,835	2,384	4,190	29	1,555	2,663	1		
Newnan city	3,654	1,751	1,903	3,638	16	2,142	1,511	1		
Rome city	7,291	3,390	3,901	7,183	108	4,457	2,830	4		
Savannah city	54,244	25,925	28,319	50,810	3,434	26,109	28,090	44		1
Summerville town (Richmond county)	3,245	1,501	1,744	3,180	65	1,941	1,304			
Thomasville town	5,322	2,307	3,015	5,253	69	2,026	3,296			
Valdosta city	5,613	2,750	2,863	5,563	50	2,654	2,958	1		
Washington village	3,300	1,528	1,772	3,271	29	1,136	2,163	1		
Waycross town	5,919	2,987	2,932	5,873	46	3,020	2,899			
Hawaii:										
Honolulu city	39,306	24,746	14,560	21,871	17,435	23,919	147	9,061	6,179	
Idaho:										
Boise city	5,957	3,149	2,808	5,154	803	5,720	36	191	10	
Pocatello city	4,046	2,245	1,801	3,208	838	3,878	35	48	72	13
Illinois:										
Alton city	14,210	7,033	7,177	12,572	1,638	13,307	896	7		
Anna city	2,618	1,272	1,346	2,558	60	2,614	4			
Aurora city	24,147	11,683	12,464	19,072	5,075	23,929	211	7		
Batavia city	3,871	1,911	1,960	2,764	1,107	3,809	62			
Beardstown city	4,827	2,386	2,441	4,383	444	4,826	1			
Belleville city	17,484	8,713	8,771	14,734	2,750	17,252	230	2		
Belvidere city	6,937	3,439	3,498	5,919	1,018	6,882	50	5		
Bloomington city	23,286	11,256	12,030	19,675	3,611	22,681	599	3	3	
Blue Island village	6,114	3,076	3,038	4,598	1,516	6,110	1	3		
Braidwood city	3,279	1,707	1,572	2,209	1,070	3,146	133			
Cairo city	12,566	6,196	6,370	11,879	687	7,563	5,000	3		
Canton city	6,564	3,103	3,461	6,140	424	6,526	38			
Carbondale city	3,318	1,613	1,705	3,276	42	2,732	586			
Carlinville city	3,502	1,693	1,809	3,027	475	3,453	49			
Carmi city	2,939	1,428	1,511	2,820	119	2,648	290	1		
Centralia city	6,721	3,294	3,427	6,150	571	6,303	418			
Champaign city	9,098	4,463	4,635	8,125	973	8,690	404	4		
Charleston city	5,488	2,618	2,870	5,349	139	5,442	45	1		
Chester city	2,832	1,323	1,509	2,571	261	2,674	158			
Chicago city	1,698,575	863,408	835,167	1,111,463	587,112	1,667,140	30,150	1,209	68	8
Ward 1	24,274	17,455	6,819	16,155	8,119	22,181	1,528	560	5	
Ward 2	28,547	14,600	13,947	22,355	6,192	23,762	4,752	18	14	1
Ward 3	32,989	15,741	17,248	25,852	7,137	25,457	7,518	13		1
Ward 4	37,029	17,603	19,426	27,946	9,083	33,610	3,370	44	4	1
Ward 5	43,315	22,109	21,206	27,947	15,368	42,964	339	12		
Ward 6	60,216	31,225	28,991	36,932	23,284	60,126	83	7		
Ward 7	36,844	19,005	17,839	18,078	18,766	36,813	18	13		
Ward 8	38,742	19,554	19,188	20,702	18,040	38,729	2	11		
Ward 9	51,539	26,170	25,369	29,798	21,741	51,524	4	11		
Ward 10	91,097	46,816	44,281	56,324	34,773	90,910	168	19		
Ward 11	37,533	18,877	18,656	26,974	10,559	37,103	410	13	7	
Ward 12	75,507	36,209	39,298	58,975	16,532	75,067	396	43	1	
Ward 13	47,327	23,700	23,627	35,219	12,108	46,063	1,250	14		
Ward 14	71,528	35,588	35,940	41,585	29,943	71,496	21	11		
Ward 15	79,944	40,456	39,488	48,350	31,594	79,891	45	8		
Ward 16	64,859	33,084	31,775	33,299	31,560	64,338	6	15		
Ward 17	20,713	11,371	9,342	10,489	10,224	20,416	288	9		
Ward 18	20,503	12,909	7,594	14,324	6,179	19,990	483	29		1
Ward 19	46,929	24,548	22,381	25,801	21,128	46,793	114	18	4	
Ward 20	29,577	15,005	14,572	19,077	10,500	29,562	11	4		
Ward 21	34,105	16,450	17,655	22,355	11,750	33,991	104	6	4	
Ward 22	32,767	16,037	16,730	20,186	12,581	32,471	286	8	2	
Ward 23	33,424	17,397	16,027	17,510	15,914	33,147	267	9	1	
Ward 24	35,830	19,666	16,164	26,089	9,741	35,266	550	5	7	2
Ward 25	54,588	25,866	28,722	37,967	16,621	54,396	180	11	1	
Ward 26	70,757	35,276	35,481	46,545	24,212	70,669	79	7	2	
Ward 27	39,131	19,833	19,298	25,478	13,653	38,949	179	3		
Ward 28	31,013	15,813	15,200	21,604	9,409	30,880	120	13		
Ward 29	41,214	22,013	19,201	26,274	14,940	40,336	868	10		
Ward 30	106,124	53,941	52,183	71,356	34,768	102,825	3,246	53		
Ward 31	56,576	27,607	28,969	42,690	13,886	55,926	596	54		
Ward 32	69,202	31,125	38,077	53,256	15,946	67,695	1,439	60	7	1
Ward 33	51,892	28,368	23,524	30,539	21,353	51,700	166	26		
Ward 34	91,145	46,338	44,807	64,335	26,810	89,897	1,176	62	9	1
Ward 35	11,795	5,653	6,142	9,097	2,698	11,697	88	10		
Chicago Heights village	5,100	3,015	2,085	3,570	1,530	5,043	47	5		
Clinton city	4,452	2,199	2,253	4,215	237	4,380	69	3		
Coal City	2,607	1,394	1,213	1,556	1,051	2,607				
Collinsville city	4,021	2,043	1,978	3,318	703	3,815	204	2		
Danville city	16,354	8,026	8,328	14,919	1,435	15,714	638	2		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Illinois—Continued.										
Decatur city	20,754	10,030	10,724	18,815	1,989	20,131	620	3		
Dekalb city	5,904	2,992	2,912	4,384	1,520	5,891	11	2		
Dixon city	7,917	3,858	4,059	7,038	879	7,857	59	1		
Duquoin city	4,353	2,118	2,235	3,978	375	3,852	499	2		
East St. Louis city	29,655	16,045	13,610	25,735	3,920	27,842	1,799	14		
Edwardsville city	4,157	2,067	2,090	3,584	573	3,840	315	2		
Effingham city	3,774	1,895	1,879	3,465	309	3,771	3			
Elgin city	22,433	10,589	11,844	17,014	5,419	22,238	187	8		
Evanston city	19,259	8,698	10,561	14,818	4,441	18,513	737	3	6	
Freeport city	13,258	6,436	6,822	10,994	2,264	13,210	46	2		
Fulton city	2,685	1,332	1,353	2,093	592	2,671	14			
Galena city	5,005	2,330	2,675	4,087	918	4,987	18			
Galesburg city	18,607	8,998	9,609	15,005	3,602	17,867	738	2		
Galva town	2,682	1,303	1,379	2,030	652	2,673	9			
Geneseo city	3,356	1,533	1,823	2,713	643	3,348	8			
Granite city	3,122	2,035	1,087	2,659	463	2,966	154	2		
Greenville city	2,504	1,186	1,318	2,371	133	2,389	114		1	
Harlem village	4,085	2,233	1,852	2,534	1,551	3,975	106	4		
Harvard city	2,602	1,321	1,281	2,185	417	2,601	1			
Harvey city	5,395	2,833	2,562	4,413	982	5,312	83			
Havana city	3,268	1,603	1,665	3,014	254	3,254	12	2		
Highland Park city	2,806	1,404	1,402	2,152	654	2,793	12	1		
Hinsdale village	2,578	1,225	1,353	1,993	585	2,517	59	2		
Hoopeston city	3,823	1,995	1,828	3,642	181	3,786	37			
Jacksonville city	15,078	7,177	7,901	13,581	1,497	14,075	997	6		
Jerseyville city	3,517	1,588	1,929	3,246	271	3,409	107	1		
Joliet city	29,353	15,300	14,053	20,817	8,536	28,688	650	15		
Kankakee city	13,595	6,712	6,883	10,249	3,346	13,413	175	7		
Kewanee city	8,382	4,459	3,923	6,376	2,006	8,324	57	1		
Lagrange village	3,969	1,876	2,093	3,181	788	3,919	47	3		
Lasalle city	10,446	5,451	4,995	6,975	3,471	10,443		2	1	
Lewistown city	2,504	1,218	1,286	2,414	90	2,502	2			
Lincoln city	8,962	4,418	4,544	8,022	940	8,724	238			
Litchfield city	5,918	2,846	3,072	5,397	521	5,762	156			
Lockport village	2,659	1,320	1,339	2,107	552	2,529	130			
Macomb city	5,375	2,591	2,784	5,143	232	5,221	154			
Marion city	2,510	1,212	1,298	2,455	55	2,417	93			
Marseilles city	2,559	1,293	1,266	2,192	367	2,559				
Mattoon city	9,622	4,831	4,791	9,192	430	9,393	227	2		
Maywood village	4,532	2,276	2,256	3,396	1,136	4,508	19	5		
Melrose Park village	2,592	1,373	1,219	1,596	996	2,583	7	2		
Mendota city	3,736	1,751	1,985	3,018	718	3,687	49			
Metropolis city	4,069	2,016	2,053	3,971	98	3,246	823			
Minonk city	2,545	1,295	1,250	1,820	725	2,461	83	1		
Moline city	17,248	9,093	8,155	11,549	5,699	16,980	268			
Monmouth city	7,460	3,638	3,822	6,866	594	7,126	321	3		
Morris city	4,273	2,103	2,170	3,328	945	4,251	20	2		
Mound City	2,705	1,347	1,358	2,618	87	1,540	1,165			
Mt. Carmel city	4,311	2,094	2,217	4,141	170	4,279	32			
Mt. Olive village	2,935	1,528	1,407	1,906	1,029	2,934		1		
Mt. Vernon city	5,216	2,581	2,635	5,105	111	5,024	190	2		
Murphysboro city	6,463	3,272	3,191	5,906	557	6,005	456	2		
Naperville city	2,629	1,306	1,323	2,103	526	2,626	1	2		
Normal town	3,795	1,755	2,040	3,624	171	3,543	252			
Olney city	4,260	2,016	2,244	4,025	235	4,252	8			
Ottawa city	10,588	5,119	5,469	8,784	1,804	10,550	34	4		
Pana city	5,530	2,753	2,777	4,803	727	5,519	11			
Paris city	6,105	2,927	3,178	5,926	179	5,827	277	1		
Paxton city	3,036	1,504	1,532	2,450	586	3,027	9			
Pekin city	8,420	4,216	4,204	7,054	1,366	8,413	4	3		
Peoria city	56,100	28,724	27,376	47,155	8,945	54,684	1,402	14		
Ward 1	7,987	4,138	3,849	6,993	994	7,847	140			
Ward 2	5,479	2,677	2,802	4,674	805	5,367	107	5		
Ward 3	5,680	3,444	2,236	4,943	737	5,186	487	7		
Ward 4	7,133	3,449	3,684	6,130	1,003	6,951	182			
Ward 5	8,166	3,886	4,280	7,210	956	7,964	202			
Ward 6	9,666	4,808	4,858	7,695	1,971	9,512	154			
Ward 7	11,989	6,322	5,667	9,510	2,479	11,857	130	2		
Peru city	6,863	3,399	3,464	4,768	2,095	6,863				
Petersburg city	2,807	1,341	1,466	2,525	282	2,700	107			
Pontiac city	4,266	2,062	2,204	3,796	470	4,095	168	3		
Princeton city	4,023	1,789	2,234	3,286	737	3,959	64			
Quincy city	36,252	17,505	18,747	31,291	4,961	34,213	2,029	10		
Rockford city	31,051	15,169	15,882	21,714	9,337	30,835	212	4		
Rock Island city	19,493	9,856	9,637	15,081	4,412	19,211	282			
St. Charles city	2,675	1,373	1,302	1,921	754	2,640	35			
Sandwich city	2,520	1,192	1,328	2,196	324	2,502	17	1		
Savanna city	3,325	1,660	1,665	2,936	389	3,308	22			
Shelbyville city	3,546	1,690	1,856	3,415	131	3,479	67			
Sparta city	2,941	1,455	1,486	2,768	173	2,485	454	2		
Springfield city	34,159	16,582	17,577	29,505	4,654	31,925	2,227	7		
Spring Valley city	6,214	3,457	2,757	3,369	2,845	6,079	135			
Staunton city	2,786	1,452	1,334	1,983	803	2,786				

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Illinois—Continued.										
Sterling city	6,309	3,068	3,241	5,494	815	6,286	23			
Streator city	14,079	7,171	6,908	10,339	3,740	13,977	100	2		
Sycamore city	3,653	1,766	1,887	2,961	692	3,638	14	1		
Taylorville city	4,248	2,125	2,123	3,961	287	4,173	75			
Toluca city	2,629	1,501	1,128	1,581	1,048	2,534	95			
Tuscola city	2,569	1,262	1,307	2,490	79	2,498	70	1		
Urbana city	5,728	2,837	2,891	5,428	300	5,657	71			
Vandalia city	2,665	1,273	1,392	2,546	119	2,664	1			
Watseka city	2,505	1,239	1,266	2,339	166	2,465	40			
Waukegan city	9,426	4,830	4,596	6,920	2,506	9,380	44	2		
West Hammond village	2,935	1,530	1,405	1,654	1,281	2,935				
Woodstock city	2,502	1,285	1,217	2,097	405	2,496	6			
Indiana:										
Alexandria city	7,221	4,069	3,152	6,219	1,002	6,824	396	1		
Anderson city	20,178	10,347	9,831	19,097	1,081	19,494	680	4		
Attica city	3,005	1,439	1,566	2,797	208	2,998	7			
Auburn city	3,396	1,725	1,671	3,258	143	3,389	7			
Aurora city	3,645	1,715	1,930	3,317	328	3,643		2		
Bedford city	6,115	3,101	3,014	5,901	214	6,014	101			
Bloomington city	6,460	3,147	3,313	6,360	100	6,064	396			
Bluffton city	4,479	2,206	2,273	4,367	112	4,477	1	1		
Boonville town	2,849	1,392	1,457	2,703	146	2,650	199			
Brazil city	7,786	3,917	3,869	7,063	723	7,463	320	3		
Clinton city	2,918	1,604	1,314	2,482	436	2,864	51	3		
Columbia City	2,975	1,458	1,517	2,827	148	2,975				
Columbus city	8,130	3,999	4,131	7,817	313	7,906	224			
Connersville city	6,836	3,518	3,318	6,464	372	6,441	394	1		
Crawfordsville city	6,649	3,187	3,462	6,428	221	6,416	230	3		
Decatur city	4,142	2,052	2,090	3,938	204	4,142				
Dunkirk city	3,187	1,666	1,521	3,046	141	3,171	16			
East Chicago city	3,411	1,928	1,483	2,080	1,331	3,408	1	2		
Elkhart city	15,184	7,559	7,625	13,831	1,353	15,140	35	9		
Elwood city	12,950	6,813	6,137	11,564	1,386	12,945	5			
Evansville city	59,007	28,787	30,220	53,381	5,626	51,486	7,518	3		
Ward 1	8,784	4,009	4,775	8,174	610	7,755	1,029			
Ward 2	4,918	2,488	2,430	4,547	371	3,880	1,036	2		
Ward 3	7,028	3,646	3,382	6,310	718	6,072	956			
Ward 4	10,874	5,382	5,492	9,881	993	9,987	887			
Ward 5	9,422	4,574	4,848	8,200	1,222	8,933	489			
Ward 6	9,968	4,955	5,013	8,830	1,138	9,532	436			
Ward 7	8,013	3,733	4,280	7,439	574	5,327	2,685	1		
Fairmount town	3,205	1,674	1,531	3,057	148	3,157	47	1		
Fort Wayne city	45,115	21,904	23,211	38,324	6,791	44,820	276	19		
Frankfort city	7,100	3,542	3,558	6,956	144	7,008	90	2		
Franklin city	4,005	1,892	2,113	3,956	49	3,781	272	2		
Garrett city	3,910	2,091	1,819	3,532	378	3,910				
Gas City	3,622	1,961	1,661	2,925	697	3,617	5			
Goshen city	7,810	3,750	4,060	7,348	462	7,794	14	2		
Greencastle city	3,661	1,726	1,935	3,518	143	3,503	155	2	1	
Greenfield city	4,489	2,204	2,285	4,384	105	4,402	87			
Greensburg city	5,034	2,429	2,605	4,888	146	4,927	107			
Hammond city	12,376	6,503	5,873	9,220	3,156	12,356	17	2		1
Hartford City	5,912	3,004	2,908	5,340	572	5,899	12	1		
Huntingburg city	2,527	1,239	1,288	2,351	176	2,514	13			
Huntington city	9,491	4,744	4,747	8,870	621	9,482	8	1		
Indianapolis city	169,164	83,523	85,641	152,042	17,122	153,201	15,931	31	1	
Ward 1	14,842	7,482	7,360	13,773	1,069	12,809	2,033			
Ward 2	13,539	6,173	7,366	12,777	762	12,864	675			
Ward 3	15,479	7,101	8,378	14,545	934	12,032	3,446		1	
Ward 4	11,611	5,761	5,850	11,002	609	9,449	2,162			
Ward 5	14,213	7,294	6,919	12,891	1,322	12,600	1,613			
Ward 6	11,816	5,937	5,879	10,978	838	9,197	2,609	10		
Ward 7	10,769	5,191	5,578	9,705	1,064	10,008	746	15		
Ward 8	13,195	6,314	6,881	11,736	1,459	12,801	394			
Ward 9	11,847	5,949	5,898	10,616	1,231	11,595	252			
Ward 10	6,999	3,612	3,387	6,044	955	6,682	317			
Ward 11	6,999	3,751	3,248	5,710	1,289	6,735	262	2		
Ward 12	8,037	4,178	3,859	7,633	404	7,807	230			
Ward 13	9,371	4,579	4,792	7,905	1,466	9,139	228	4		
Ward 14	9,341	4,725	4,616	7,787	1,554	8,705	636			
Ward 15	11,106	5,476	5,630	8,940	2,166	10,778	328			
Jeffersonville city	10,774	5,198	5,576	10,159	615	8,954	1,818	2		
Kendallville city	3,354	1,625	1,729	3,067	287	3,348	6			
Kokomo city	10,609	5,220	5,389	10,110	499	10,247	359	3		
Lafayette city	18,116	8,591	9,525	15,850	2,266	17,765	344	7		
Laporte city	7,113	3,433	3,680	5,710	1,403	7,053	59	1		
Lawrenceburg city	4,326	2,154	2,172	3,913	413	4,254	72			
Lebanon city	4,465	2,185	2,280	4,407	58	4,418	46	1		
Linton city	3,071	1,625	1,446	2,836	235	3,070		1		
Logansport city	16,204	7,983	8,221	14,772	1,432	16,035	167	2		
Madison city	7,835	3,658	4,177	7,281	554	7,263	570	2		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Indiana—Continued.										
Marion city	17,337	8,762	8,575	16,773	564	16,650	650	3		34
Martinsville city	4,088	1,990	2,048	3,996	42	3,989	49			
Michigan City	14,850	8,114	6,736	11,188	3,662	14,653	197			
Mishawaka city	5,560	2,938	2,622	4,739	821	5,536	21	3		
Montpelier city	3,405	1,796	1,609	3,165	240	3,398	7			
Mt. Vernon city	5,132	2,489	2,643	4,870	262	4,240	892			
Muncie city	20,942	10,856	10,086	19,707	1,235	20,195	739	8		
New Albany city	20,628	9,789	10,839	19,265	1,363	18,723	1,905			
New Castle town	3,406	1,654	1,752	3,321	85	3,218	181	3		4
Noblesville city	4,792	2,399	2,393	4,692	100	4,563	226	3		
North Vernon city	2,823	1,405	1,418	2,651	172	2,708	114	1		
Peru city	8,463	4,255	4,208	7,726	737	8,395	67	1		
Plymouth city	3,656	1,767	1,889	3,443	213	3,654	2			
Portland city	4,798	2,373	2,425	4,737	61	4,709	89			
Princeton city	6,041	3,007	3,034	5,843	198	5,413	628			
Richmond city	18,226	8,823	9,403	16,759	1,467	17,211	1,009	6		
Rochester town	3,421	1,661	1,760	3,317	104	3,407	14			
Rockport town	2,882	1,409	1,473	2,773	109	2,316	564	2		
Rushville city	4,541	2,214	2,327	4,348	193	4,287	254			
Seymour city	6,445	3,103	3,342	6,124	321	6,241	204			
Shelbyville city	7,169	3,540	3,629	6,843	326	6,910	257	2		
South Bend city	35,999	18,467	17,532	27,398	8,601	35,406	572	16		5
Sullivan town	3,118	1,531	1,587	3,070	48	3,074	44			
Tell City	2,680	1,321	1,359	2,288	392	2,597	83			
Terre Haute city	36,673	17,802	18,871	33,721	2,952	35,146	1,520	7		
Tipton city	3,764	1,860	1,904	3,679	85	3,760	4			
Union City	2,716	1,287	1,429	2,606	110	2,706	10			
Valparaiso city	6,280	3,176	3,104	5,620	660	6,273	5			2
Vincennes city	10,249	4,987	5,262	9,513	736	9,814	432	3		
Wabash city	8,618	4,259	4,359	8,120	498	8,482	134	2		
Warsaw city	3,987	1,901	2,086	3,885	102	3,957	30			
Washington city	8,551	4,306	4,245	8,160	391	8,296	255			
Whiting town	3,983	2,378	1,605	2,386	1,597	3,978	2	3		
Winchester city	3,705	1,823	1,882	3,640	65	3,645	58	2		
Indian Territory:										
Ardmore town	5,681	2,926	2,755	5,567	114	4,361	1,153	9		158
Chickasha town	3,209	1,712	1,497	3,142	67	2,966	239	4		
Coalgate town	2,614	1,394	1,220	2,164	450	2,405	209			
Durant town	2,969	1,529	1,440	2,938	31	2,817	2			150
Muscogee town	4,254	2,182	2,072	4,154	100	2,694	1,120	4		436
South McAlester town	3,479	1,852	1,627	3,360	119	2,858	592	5		24
Iowa:										
Albia city	2,889	1,378	1,511	2,771	118	2,781	108			
Algona city	2,911	1,440	1,471	2,537	374	2,911				
Anamosa city	2,891	1,658	1,233	2,625	266	2,836	55			
Atlantic city	5,046	2,471	2,575	4,417	629	5,041	4	1		
Belle Plaine city	3,283	1,675	1,608	2,885	398	3,276	7			
Boone city	8,880	4,413	4,467	7,587	1,293	8,819	61			
Burlington city	23,201	11,293	11,908	18,662	4,539	22,794	403	4		
Carroll city	2,882	1,378	1,504	2,447	435	2,861	21			
Cedar Falls city	5,319	2,464	2,855	4,456	863	5,317		2		
Cedar Rapids city	25,656	12,579	13,077	21,178	4,478	25,426	230			
Centerville city	5,256	2,636	2,620	4,757	499	5,107	149			
Chariton city	3,989	1,943	2,046	3,695	294	3,897	92			
Charles City	4,227	1,968	2,259	3,528	699	4,222	5			
Cherokee city	3,865	1,874	1,991	3,394	471	3,855	10			
Clarinda city	3,276	1,564	1,712	3,158	118	3,143	133			
Clinton city	22,698	11,266	11,432	17,263	5,435	22,517	180	1		
Council Bluffs city	25,802	13,180	12,622	22,079	3,723	25,559	240	3		
Cresco city	2,806	1,336	1,470	2,383	423	2,791	15			
Creston city	7,752	3,859	3,893	6,977	775	7,708	44			
Davenport city	35,254	17,489	17,765	26,775	8,479	34,762	488	3	1	
Decorah city	3,246	1,508	1,738	2,529	717	3,241	3	2		
Denison city	2,771	1,397	1,374	2,191	580	2,763	8			
Des Moines city	62,139	30,953	31,186	54,193	7,946	60,460	1,675	1	3	
Ward 1	9,407	4,493	4,914	8,723	684	9,307	100			
Ward 2	8,538	4,066	4,472	7,723	815	8,347	190		1	
Ward 3	11,109	5,592	5,517	10,160	949	10,557	551	1		
Ward 4	9,344	4,805	4,539	8,064	1,280	8,932	411		1	
Ward 5	8,325	4,232	4,093	6,357	1,968	8,164	160		1	
Ward 6	10,757	5,353	5,404	9,021	1,736	10,575	182			
Ward 7	4,659	2,412	2,247	4,145	514	4,578	81			
Dubuque city	36,297	18,171	18,126	29,342	6,955	36,180	115	2		
Eaglegrove city	3,557	1,848	1,709	3,045	512	3,554	1	2		
Estherville city	3,237	1,776	1,461	2,773	464	3,230	7			
Fairfield city	4,689	2,288	2,401	4,483	206	4,635	54			
Fort Dodge city	12,162	6,227	5,935	10,330	1,832	12,048	112	2		
Fort Madison city	9,278	4,778	4,500	8,253	1,025	9,045	230	2		1
Glenwood city	3,040	1,565	1,475	2,912	128	3,011	29			
Grinnell city	3,860	1,804	2,056	3,586	274	3,829	31			
Hampton city	2,727	1,385	1,342	2,509	218	2,720	4	3		
Independence city	3,656	1,678	1,978	3,227	429	3,634	22			

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Iowa—Continued.										
Indianola city	3,261	1,501	1,760	3,134	127	3,228	32	1		
Iowa City	7,987	3,681	4,306	6,632	1,355	7,924	61	2		
Iowa Falls city	2,840	1,432	1,408	2,578	262	2,826	14			
Jefferson city	2,601	1,275	1,326	2,451	150	2,596	5			
Keokuk city	14,641	6,996	7,645	12,863	1,778	13,449	1,192			
Knoxville city	3,131	1,470	1,661	3,049	82	3,104	26	1		
Lake City	2,703	1,439	1,264	2,529	174	2,703				
Le Mars city	4,146	2,010	2,136	3,204	942	4,146				
Manchester city	2,887	1,365	1,522	2,630	257	2,887				
Maquoketa city	3,777	1,772	2,005	3,424	353	3,775	1			1
Marion city	4,102	1,967	2,135	3,797	305	4,088	14			
Marshalltown city	11,544	5,718	5,826	9,954	1,590	11,394	148	2		
Mason City	6,746	3,446	3,300	5,832	914	6,690	55	1		
Missouri Valley city	4,010	2,008	2,002	3,599	411	4,004	6			
Mt. Pleasant city	4,109	1,897	2,212	3,845	264	3,798	311			
Muscatine city	14,073	7,006	7,067	11,721	2,352	13,948	125			
Newton city	3,682	1,721	1,961	3,472	210	3,610	72			
Oelwein city	5,142	3,181	1,961	4,353	789	5,135	7			
Osage city	2,734	1,277	1,457	2,446	288	2,721	13			
Osceola city	2,505	1,188	1,317	2,425	80	2,469	36			
Oskaloosa city	9,212	4,541	4,671	8,563	649	8,865	344	2	1	
Ottumwa city	18,197	8,915	9,282	16,438	1,759	17,597	598	1		1
Pella city	2,623	1,238	1,385	1,859	764	2,623				
Perry city	3,986	1,976	2,010	3,726	260	3,982	4			
Red Oak city	4,355	2,059	2,296	3,863	492	4,309	46			
Shenandoah city	3,573	1,792	1,781	3,349	224	3,566	7			
Sioux City	33,111	16,951	16,160	26,519	6,592	32,826	280	5		
Spencer city	3,095	1,527	1,568	2,733	362	3,094	1			
Tama city	2,649	1,338	1,311	2,394	255	2,645	4			
Tipton city	2,513	1,240	1,273	2,348	165	2,474	38	1		
Vinton city	3,499	1,707	1,792	3,305	194	3,491	8			
Washington city	4,255	1,974	2,281	4,052	203	4,196	59			
Waterloo city	12,580	6,252	6,328	11,246	1,334	12,560	20			
Waverly city	3,177	1,525	1,652	2,746	431	3,174	3			
Webster City	4,613	2,249	2,364	4,215	398	4,588	24	1		
What Cheer city	2,746	1,385	1,361	2,217	529	2,742	4			
Winterset city	3,039	1,461	1,578	2,960	79	3,036	3			
Kansas:										
Abilene city	3,507	1,715	1,792	3,314	193	3,353	154			
Argentine city	5,878	3,125	2,753	5,255	623	5,275	603			
Arkansas City	6,140	3,061	3,079	5,972	168	5,838	302			
Atchison city	15,722	7,836	7,886	14,414	1,308	13,214	2,508			
Chanute city	4,208	2,067	2,141	3,998	210	4,087	171			
Cherryvale city	3,472	1,711	1,761	3,423	49	3,292	180			
Clay Center city	3,069	1,478	1,591	2,769	300	2,915	154			
Coffeyville city	4,953	2,529	2,424	4,811	142	4,130	803			20
Concordia city	3,401	1,663	1,738	3,093	308	3,359	42			
Eldorado city	3,466	1,694	1,772	3,367	99	3,395	71			
Emporia city	8,223	3,871	4,352	7,537	686	7,558	663	2		
Fort Scott city	10,322	4,901	5,421	9,848	474	9,116	1,205	1		
Galena city	10,155	5,425	4,730	9,904	251	9,569	580			6
Hiawatha city	2,829	1,326	1,503	2,695	134	2,601	226	2		
Holton city	3,082	1,447	1,635	2,873	209	2,946	136			
Horton city	3,398	1,728	1,670	3,186	212	3,314	80	1		3
Hutchinson city	9,379	4,743	4,636	8,965	414	8,935	442	2		
Independence city	4,851	2,427	2,424	4,686	165	4,520	331			
Iola city	5,791	3,053	2,738	5,554	237	5,584	207			
Junction city	4,695	2,311	2,384	4,150	545	4,403	292			
Kansas City	51,418	26,690	24,728	45,041	6,377	44,903	6,509	6		
Ward 1	5,606	3,150	2,456	4,118	1,488	4,824	780	2		
Ward 2	8,713	4,437	4,276	7,899	814	6,565	2,147	1		
Ward 3	9,839	4,947	4,892	9,261	578	7,506	2,333			
Ward 4	6,553	3,279	3,274	5,820	733	6,047	505	1		
Ward 5	8,923	4,599	4,324	7,407	1,516	8,462	461			
Ward 6	11,784	6,278	5,506	10,536	1,248	11,499	283	2		
Lawrence city	10,862	5,069	5,793	10,081	781	8,828	2,032	1	1	
Leavenworth city	20,735	10,204	10,531	17,333	3,402	17,807	2,925	3		
McPherson city	2,996	1,460	1,536	2,686	310	2,966	30			
Manhattan city	3,438	1,713	1,725	3,204	234	3,137	301			
Newton city	6,208	3,076	3,132	5,452	756	5,956	251	1		
Olathe city	3,451	1,630	1,821	3,310	141	3,198	249			4
Osage city	2,792	1,411	1,381	2,102	690	2,566	225	1		
Osawatomie city	4,191	2,127	2,064	3,867	324	3,911	277	1	1	1
Ottawa city	6,934	3,268	3,666	6,601	333	6,382	550	2		
Paola city	3,144	1,513	1,631	3,029	115	2,678	466			
Parsons city	7,682	3,699	3,983	7,304	378	6,870	807			5
Pittsburg city	10,112	5,141	4,971	9,252	860	9,747	365			
Rosedale city	3,270	1,635	1,635	2,861	409	2,891	379			
Salina city	6,074	3,011	3,063	5,495	579	5,718	356			
Topeka city	33,608	16,134	17,474	30,407	3,201	28,797	4,807	3		1
Weir city	2,977	1,531	1,446	2,483	494	2,705	272			
Wellington city	4,245	2,240	2,005	4,115	130	4,104	141			
Wichita city	24,671	12,204	12,467	23,224	1,447	23,280	1,389	2		
Winfield city	5,554	2,730	2,824	5,351	203	5,262	282			10

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Kentucky:										
Ashland city	6,800	3,400	3,400	6,512	288	6,302	489	9		
Bellevue city	6,332	3,117	3,215	5,563	769	6,311	21			
Bowling Green city	8,226	3,841	4,385	8,042	184	5,633	2,593			
Catlettsburg city	3,081	1,503	1,578	3,041	40	2,839	239	3		
Covington city	42,938	20,513	22,425	37,615	5,323	40,434	2,487	17		
Cynthiana city	3,257	1,520	1,737	3,164	93	2,206	1,050	1		
Danville city	4,285	2,013	2,272	4,212	73	2,372	1,913			
Dayton city	6,104	2,945	3,159	5,449	655	6,041	63			
Earlington city	3,012	1,624	1,388	2,942	70	2,026	986			
Frankfort city	9,487	5,196	4,291	9,221	266	6,168	3,316	3		
Fulton town	2,860	1,567	1,293	2,816	44	2,042	818			
Georgetown town	3,823	1,839	1,984	3,761	62	2,146	1,677			
Harrodsburg city	2,876	1,348	1,528	2,851	25	1,726	1,150			
Henderson city	10,272	4,865	5,407	9,931	341	6,241	4,029	2		
Hopkinsville city	7,280	3,310	3,970	7,177	103	4,037	3,243			
Lebanon city	3,043	1,458	1,585	3,012	31	1,992	1,051			
Lexington city	26,369	12,328	14,041	25,445	924	16,237	10,130	2		
Louisville city	204,731	99,531	105,200	183,304	21,427	165,590	39,139	2		
Ward 1	17,640	8,814	8,826	15,622	2,018	16,265	1,375			
Ward 2	16,155	7,878	8,277	13,607	2,548	15,365	790			
Ward 3	20,105	9,683	10,422	17,674	2,431	16,511	3,594			
Ward 4	12,308	5,974	6,334	10,671	1,637	8,976	3,332			
Ward 5	15,791	7,599	8,192	13,974	1,817	11,862	3,929			
Ward 6	11,160	5,267	5,893	10,208	952	9,072	2,086	2		
Ward 7	11,675	5,859	5,816	10,922	753	9,729	1,946			
Ward 8	10,510	5,009	5,501	9,582	928	7,335	3,175			
Ward 9	11,125	5,411	5,714	10,114	1,011	6,490	4,635			
Ward 10	15,128	7,388	7,740	13,856	1,272	8,541	6,587			
Ward 11	30,505	14,927	15,578	27,269	3,236	25,175	5,330			
Ward 12	32,629	15,722	16,907	29,805	2,824	30,269	2,360			
Ludlow town	3,334	1,639	1,695	2,982	352	3,309	25			
Madisonville city	3,628	1,754	1,874	3,599	29	2,261	1,367			
Mayfield city	4,081	1,932	2,149	4,059	22	3,212	869			
Maysville city	6,423	2,998	3,425	6,186	237	5,268	1,155			
Middlesboro town	4,162	2,201	1,961	4,049	113	3,271	891			
Mt. Sterling city	3,561	1,674	1,887	3,499	62	2,347	1,212	2		
Newport city	28,301	13,585	14,716	24,220	4,081	27,877	424			
Owensboro city	13,189	6,360	6,829	12,881	308	10,126	3,061	2		
Paducah city	19,446	9,780	9,666	18,930	516	13,621	5,814	11		
Paris city	4,603	2,130	2,473	4,452	151	2,956	1,646	1		
Princeton town	2,556	1,253	1,303	2,534	22	1,507	1,049			
Richmond city	4,653	2,204	2,449	4,601	52	2,566	2,087			
Russellville city	2,591	1,270	1,321	2,561	30	1,536	1,055			
Shelbyville city	3,016	1,440	1,576	2,952	64	1,609	1,407			
Somerset city	3,384	1,644	1,740	3,330	54	2,823	561			
Winchester city	5,964	2,957	3,007	5,899	65	2,886	3,128			
Louisiana:										
Alexandria town	5,648	2,811	2,837	5,449	199	2,499	3,142	7		
Baton Rouge city	11,269	5,741	5,528	10,969	300	4,660	6,596	13		
Crowley town	4,214	2,261	1,953	4,021	193	2,454	1,759	1		
Donaldsonville town	4,105	1,914	2,191	3,778	327	2,152	1,951	2		
Franklin town	2,692	1,302	1,390	2,525	167	1,511	1,172	2		7
Houma town	3,212	1,612	1,600	3,053	159	1,947	1,263	2		
Lafayette town	3,314	1,531	1,783	3,142	172	1,772	1,542			
Lake Charles town	6,680	3,298	3,382	6,271	409	4,270	2,407	3		
Monroe city	5,428	2,514	2,914	5,196	232	2,692	2,734	2		
New Iberia town	6,815	3,275	3,540	6,581	234	3,504	3,309	1	1	
New Orleans city	287,104	136,068	151,036	256,779	30,325	208,946	77,714	437	5	2
Ward 1	14,754	6,797	7,957	13,177	1,577	11,799	2,933	22		
Ward 2	16,756	7,976	8,780	14,689	2,067	13,075	3,662	19		
Ward 3	31,663	15,878	15,785	27,977	3,686	20,189	11,346	127	1	
Ward 4	14,558	6,706	7,852	12,734	1,824	10,225	4,286	43	3	1
Ward 5	23,261	11,227	12,034	19,954	3,307	15,687	7,502	71		1
Ward 6	15,216	7,014	8,202	12,999	2,217	11,827	3,374	15		
Ward 7	27,315	12,867	14,448	25,020	2,295	17,682	9,615	18		
Ward 8	12,064	5,675	6,389	10,850	1,214	10,484	1,571	9		
Ward 9	21,748	10,771	10,977	19,488	2,260	18,875	2,860	13		
Ward 10	22,324	10,051	12,273	19,979	2,345	17,333	4,958	33		
Ward 11	24,022	11,066	12,956	21,968	2,054	17,284	6,720	18		
Ward 12	16,879	7,840	9,039	15,276	1,603	12,780	4,080	19		
Ward 13	12,452	5,609	6,843	11,559	893	9,270	3,172	9	1	
Ward 14	9,935	4,613	5,322	8,968	967	8,091	1,836	8		
Ward 15	14,775	7,466	7,309	13,460	1,315	8,691	6,075	9		
Ward 16	4,898	2,302	2,596	4,599	299	2,455	2,442	1		
Ward 17	4,484	2,210	2,274	4,082	402	3,199	1,282	3		
Opelousas town	2,951	1,397	1,554	2,886	65	1,357	1,593	1		
Plaquemine town	3,590	1,737	1,853	3,425	165	1,718	1,869	3		
Shreveport city	16,013	7,834	8,179	15,287	726	7,461	8,542	10		
Thibodaux town	3,253	1,566	1,687	3,096	157	1,887	1,361	5		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Maine:										
Auburn city	12,951	6,092	6,859	10,875	2,076	12,949	2			
Augusta city	11,683	5,552	6,131	9,552	2,131	11,629	51	2		1
Bangor city	21,850	10,372	11,478	18,124	3,726	21,667	176	7		
Bath city	10,477	5,321	5,156	8,718	1,759	10,427	40	10		
Belfast city	4,615	2,145	2,470	4,501	114	4,602	12	1		
Biddeford city	16,145	7,619	8,526	8,996	7,149	16,140	1	4		
Brewer city	4,835	2,467	2,368	3,977	858	4,823	12			
Bridgton town	2,868	1,460	1,408	2,762	106	2,868				
Bristol town	2,572	1,307	1,265	2,517	55	2,566	6			
Brunswick village	5,210	2,475	2,735	3,506	1,704	5,197	13			
Calais city	7,655	3,615	4,040	5,747	1,908	7,609	21	4		21
Camden town	2,825	1,338	1,487	2,700	125	2,825				
Caribou town	4,758	2,468	2,290	3,685	1,073	4,752	6			
Chelsea town	3,092	2,583	509	1,998	1,094	3,087	5			
Dexter town	2,941	1,402	1,539	2,704	237	2,939		2		
Eastport city	5,311	2,649	2,662	3,757	1,554	5,305	4	2		
Eden town	4,379	2,364	2,015	3,954	425	4,325	20	3	1	30
Ellsworth city	4,297	2,091	2,206	4,108	189	4,292	4	1		
Fairfield town	3,878	2,021	1,857	3,309	569	3,878				
Farmington town	3,288	1,591	1,697	3,153	135	3,284	4			
Fort Fairfield town	4,181	2,198	1,983	2,943	1,238	4,178	3			
Fort Kent town	2,528	1,290	1,238	2,356	172	2,528				
Gardiner city	5,501	2,679	2,822	4,964	537	5,476	20	5		
Gorham town	2,540	1,222	1,318	2,419	121	2,538	2			
Hallowell city	2,714	1,279	1,435	2,480	234	2,712	1	1		
Houlton town	4,686	2,358	2,328	2,939	1,747	4,651	14	1		20
Jay town	2,758	1,590	1,168	2,051	707	2,755	3			
Kennebunk town	3,228	1,581	1,647	2,951	277	3,218	8	2		
Kittery town	2,872	1,518	1,354	2,710	162	2,866	6			
Lewiston city	23,761	11,201	12,560	14,445	9,316	23,705	47	9		
Lisbon town	3,603	1,791	1,812	2,745	858	3,601	1	1		
Lubec town	3,005	1,491	1,514	2,323	682	3,005				
Madison town	2,764	1,457	1,307	2,468	296	2,761	1	2		
Norway town	2,902	1,429	1,473	2,740	162	2,891	11			
Old Town city	5,763	3,013	2,750	4,516	1,247	5,760	2	1		
Orono town	3,257	1,813	1,444	2,535	722	3,254	2	1		
Paris town	3,225	1,597	1,628	3,144	81	3,222	3			
Pittsfield town	2,891	1,458	1,433	2,756	135	2,887		4		
Portland city	50,145	23,714	26,431	39,710	10,435	49,822	291	30		2
Ward 1	7,022	3,413	3,609	5,785	1,237	6,907	114	1		
Ward 2	5,784	2,897	2,887	4,119	1,665	5,715	65	2		2
Ward 3	5,683	2,852	2,831	4,147	1,536	5,655	21	7		
Ward 4	5,298	2,619	2,679	3,899	1,399	5,287	8	3		
Ward 5	4,832	2,126	2,706	4,015	817	4,819	11	2		
Ward 6	5,197	2,239	2,958	4,174	1,023	5,179	8	10		
Ward 7	8,120	3,669	4,451	6,440	1,680	8,070	46	4		
Ward 8	4,052	1,870	2,182	3,501	551	4,046	5	1		
Ward 9	4,157	2,029	2,128	3,630	527	4,144	13			
Presque Isle town	3,804	2,009	1,795	2,862	942	3,803	1			
Rockland city	8,150	3,906	4,244	7,540	610	8,117	31	2		
Rumford Falls village	2,595	1,716	879	1,479	1,116	2,591	1	3		
Saco city	6,122	2,928	3,194	5,219	903	6,115	7			
Sanford town	6,078	2,995	3,083	4,300	1,778	6,073	1	4		
Skowhegan village	4,266	2,095	2,171	3,786	480	4,264		2		
South Berwick town	3,188	1,541	1,647	2,640	548	3,176	11	1		
South Portland city	6,287	3,150	3,137	5,524	763	6,285	1	1		
Thomaston town	2,688	1,320	1,368	2,542	146	2,683	5			
Waldoboro town	3,145	1,555	1,590	3,084	61	3,142	3			
Waterville city	9,477	4,580	4,897	7,390	2,087	9,459	15	3		
Westbrook city	7,283	3,522	3,761	5,610	1,673	7,270	11	2		
York town	2,668	1,445	1,223	2,466	202	2,661	5	1	1	
Maryland:										
Annapolis city	8,525	4,450	4,075	8,047	478	5,512	3,002	8	3	
Baltimore city	508,957	243,280	265,677	440,357	68,600	429,218	79,258	477	4	
Ward 1	21,176	10,632	10,544	17,924	3,252	14,833	6,322	21		
Ward 2	20,700	10,315	10,385	16,675	4,025	15,442	5,139	119		
Ward 3	20,447	10,063	10,384	15,231	5,216	15,221	5,207	19		
Ward 4	22,071	11,105	10,966	13,472	8,599	20,445	1,615	11		
Ward 5	20,751	10,431	10,320	16,170	4,581	20,140	592	19		
Ward 6	20,767	10,409	10,358	17,074	3,693	20,435	319	13		
Ward 7	21,237	10,135	11,102	18,181	3,056	18,695	2,518	24		
Ward 8	21,096	10,175	10,921	17,644	3,452	18,642	2,440	14		
Ward 9	24,117	11,779	12,338	21,144	2,973	23,505	592	20		
Ward 10	21,985	10,916	11,069	18,736	3,249	19,190	2,781	14		
Ward 11	19,201	9,313	9,888	17,495	1,706	18,356	833	12		
Ward 12	23,584	10,355	13,229	22,446	1,138	19,257	4,304	23		
Ward 13	21,362	8,790	12,572	19,677	1,685	14,348	7,001	12	1	
Ward 14	21,307	9,739	11,568	19,858	1,449	10,172	11,125	8	2	
Ward 15	21,007	9,094	11,913	19,080	1,927	15,298	5,685	24		
Ward 16	22,987	10,540	12,447	21,756	1,231	22,239	733	15		
Ward 17	20,425	9,567	10,858	19,102	1,323	15,900	4,511	14		
Ward 18	23,080	10,475	12,605	21,927	1,153	18,665	4,391	24		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Maryland—Continued.										
Baltimore city—Continued.										
Ward 19	20,203	10,333	9,870	17,007	3,196	19,641	553	9		
Ward 20	22,618	10,442	12,176	20,703	1,915	19,396	3,210	12		
Ward 21	20,560	9,386	11,174	18,521	2,039	16,305	4,239	16		
Ward 22	19,281	9,686	9,595	16,922	2,359	16,589	2,682	10		
Ward 23	19,584	9,793	9,791	17,250	2,334	17,124	2,449	10	1	
Ward 24	19,411	9,807	9,604	16,362	3,049	19,380	17	14		
Cambridge town	5,747	2,801	2,946	5,695	52	3,787	1,958	2		
Chestertown town	3,008	1,505	1,503	2,965	43	1,787	1,220	1		
Crisfield town	3,165	1,604	1,561	3,132	33	2,364	799	2		
Cumberland city	17,128	8,444	8,684	16,015	1,113	16,026	1,100	2		
Easton town	3,074	1,481	1,593	3,029	45	2,049	1,024	1		
Elkton town	2,542	1,249	1,293	2,471	71	2,024	516	2		
Frederick city	9,296	4,301	4,995	9,055	241	7,759	1,535		2	
Frostburg town	5,274	2,606	2,668	4,696	578	5,034	236	4		
Hagerstown city	13,591	6,414	7,177	13,197	394	12,311	1,277	3		
Havre de Grace city	3,423	1,679	1,744	3,267	156	2,858	563	2		
Salisbury town	4,277	2,005	2,272	4,261	16	3,270	1,006	1		
Westminster town	3,199	1,486	1,713	3,133	66	2,844	355			
Massachusetts:										
Abington town	4,489	2,229	2,260	3,921	568	4,480	5	4		
Adams town	11,134	5,452	5,682	6,758	4,376	11,108	18	8		
Agawam town	2,536	1,314	1,222	1,985	551	2,528	8			
Amesbury town	9,473	4,573	4,900	7,025	2,448	9,441	23	9		
Amherst town	5,028	2,537	2,491	4,392	636	4,810	199	4	1	14
Andover town	6,813	3,279	3,534	4,929	1,884	6,712	98	3		
Arlington town	8,603	3,995	4,608	6,216	2,387	8,521	75	7		
Athol town	7,061	3,457	3,604	6,075	986	7,045	9	7		
Attleboro town	11,335	5,520	5,815	8,098	3,237	11,211	111	13		
Barnstable town	4,364	2,025	2,339	3,973	391	4,273	88	3		
Belmont town	3,929	1,922	2,007	2,651	1,278	3,922	4	3		
Beverly city	13,884	6,610	7,274	11,070	2,814	13,822	50	12		
Billerica town	2,775	1,380	1,395	1,992	783	2,737	37	1		
Blackstone town	5,721	2,867	2,854	3,754	1,967	5,716		5		
Boston city	560,892	274,922	285,970	363,763	197,129	548,083	11,591	1,186	29	3
Ward 1	22,832	11,218	11,614	15,213	7,619	22,777	27	28		
Ward 2	22,924	12,159	10,765	13,372	9,552	22,846	46	32		
Ward 3	14,564	7,290	7,274	10,366	4,198	14,491	50	19	4	
Ward 4	13,248	6,651	6,597	9,400	3,848	13,043	188	17		
Ward 5	12,840	6,984	5,856	8,634	4,206	12,730	86	24		
Ward 6	30,546	17,000	13,546	12,383	18,163	30,435	62	48	1	
Ward 7	14,782	8,167	6,615	8,097	6,685	14,040	428	313	1	
Ward 8	28,817	15,714	13,103	14,206	14,611	28,166	574	77		
Ward 9	24,583	12,743	11,840	14,810	9,773	23,246	1,261	76		
Ward 10	22,142	10,108	12,034	15,561	6,581	20,366	1,704	69	2	1
Ward 11	19,275	7,906	11,369	13,186	6,089	17,205	2,029	29	12	
Ward 12	23,641	10,457	13,184	16,953	6,688	22,385	1,177	79		
Ward 13	22,835	11,635	11,200	13,426	9,409	22,781	31	23		
Ward 14	21,453	10,859	10,594	14,651	6,802	21,331	91	29	2	
Ward 15	19,700	9,450	10,250	13,628	6,072	19,650	19	31		
Ward 16	20,017	9,545	10,472	14,118	5,899	19,930	63	22	2	
Ward 17	25,038	12,168	12,870	16,637	8,401	24,359	639	40		
Ward 18	22,401	11,078	11,323	14,434	7,967	20,118	2,250	32		1
Ward 19	27,178	12,882	14,296	16,977	10,201	27,079	78	21		
Ward 20	32,556	14,839	17,717	23,896	8,660	32,400	112	39	5	
Ward 21	23,868	10,177	13,691	17,317	6,551	23,767	69	31		1
Ward 22	25,610	12,125	13,485	17,053	8,557	25,269	305	36		
Ward 23	23,637	11,438	12,199	16,318	7,319	23,575	43	19		
Ward 24	27,126	12,917	14,209	19,670	7,456	27,036	57	33		
Ward 25	19,279	9,412	9,867	13,457	5,822	19,058	202	19		
Braintree town	5,981	2,885	3,096	4,731	1,250	5,954	22	5		
Bridgewater town	5,806	3,448	2,358	4,350	1,456	5,749	52	5		
Brockton city	40,063	19,933	20,130	30,579	9,484	39,707	310	46		
Brookfield town	3,062	1,564	1,498	2,470	592	3,055	4	3		
Brookline town	19,935	8,304	11,631	13,399	6,536	19,758	161	16	5	
Cambridge city	91,886	44,477	47,409	61,420	30,466	87,875	3,888	112	2	9
Ward 1	17,088	8,214	8,874	12,356	4,732	16,448	626	12	2	
Ward 2	26,728	12,950	13,778	17,331	9,397	25,029	1,660	36		3
Ward 3	13,551	7,019	6,532	8,185	5,366	13,522	13	16		
Ward 4	21,079	10,034	11,045	14,136	6,943	19,337	1,209	31		2
Ward 5	13,440	6,260	7,180	9,412	4,028	13,039	380	17		4
Canton town	4,584	2,221	2,363	3,390	1,194	4,559	22	3		
Chelmsford town	3,984	2,033	1,951	3,001	983	3,978	1	4		1
Chelsea city	34,072	16,758	17,314	22,869	11,203	33,291	731	50		
Chicopee city	19,167	9,408	9,759	11,028	8,139	19,151	10	6		
Clinton town	13,667	6,687	6,980	8,163	5,504	13,632	24	11		
Cohasset town	2,759	1,273	1,486	2,102	657	2,722	34	2	1	
Concord town	5,652	3,264	2,388	4,186	1,466	5,607	41	4		
Dalton town	3,014	1,396	1,618	2,560	454	2,961	50	3		
Danvers town	8,542	4,114	4,428	6,669	1,873	8,526	10	6		
Dartmouth town	3,669	1,938	1,731	2,928	741	3,590	79			
Dedham town	7,457	3,633	3,824	5,271	2,186	7,380	65	10		2
Dracut town	3,253	1,665	1,588	2,176	1,077	3,249	4			
Dudley town	3,553	1,796	1,757	2,248	1,305	3,535	11			7
East Bridgewater town	3,025	1,495	1,530	2,545	480	3,016	8	1		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Massachusetts—Continued.										
Easthampton town	5,603	2,655	2,948	3,872	1,731	5,557	42	4		
Easton town	4,837	2,428	2,409	3,587	1,250	4,816	19	2		
Everett city	24,336	11,980	12,356	17,454	6,882	23,665	634	37		
Fairhaven town	3,567	1,655	1,912	2,968	599	3,524	41	2		
Fall River city	104,863	50,260	54,603	54,821	50,042	104,458	324	81		
Ward 1	16,175	7,884	8,291	8,678	7,497	16,143	25	7		
Ward 2	10,154	4,992	5,162	4,818	5,336	10,132	15	7		
Ward 3	13,446	6,517	6,929	5,886	7,560	13,402	31	13		
Ward 4	11,422	5,239	6,183	6,747	4,675	11,391	16	15		
Ward 5	10,718	5,174	5,544	5,321	5,397	10,693	13	12		
Ward 6	16,059	7,821	8,238	6,910	9,149	16,049		10		
Ward 7	6,212	2,928	3,284	4,217	1,995	6,142	60	10		
Ward 8	8,115	3,612	4,503	5,686	2,429	7,995	116	4		
Ward 9	12,562	6,093	6,469	6,558	6,004	12,511	48	3		
Falmouth town	3,500	1,753	1,747	2,981	519	3,418	79	1	1	1
Fitchburg city	31,531	15,557	15,974	20,614	10,917	31,439	65	26		1
Foxboro town	3,266	1,620	1,646	2,737	529	3,252	12	2		
Framingham town	11,302	5,303	5,999	8,911	2,391	11,253	38	11		
Franklin town	5,017	2,428	2,589	3,767	1,250	5,008	6	3		
Gardner town	10,813	5,658	5,155	7,364	3,449	10,753	53	6		1
Gloucester city	26,121	13,942	12,179	17,353	8,768	26,050	39	32		
Grafton town	4,869	2,316	2,553	3,353	1,516	4,854	13	2		
Great Barrington town	5,854	2,926	2,928	4,667	1,187	5,707	138	8		1
Greenfield town	7,927	3,885	4,042	6,496	1,431	7,907	17	3		
Hardwick town	3,203	1,697	1,506	2,037	1,166	3,200	1	1		1
Haverhill city	37,175	17,693	19,482	28,645	8,530	36,756	373	46		
Hingham town	5,059	2,341	2,718	4,090	969	4,965	85	9		
Holliston town	2,598	1,246	1,352	2,120	478	2,596		2		
Holyoke city	45,712	21,744	23,968	26,791	18,921	45,643	40	29		
Hopkinton town	2,623	1,292	1,331	2,148	475	2,621	2			
Hudson town	5,454	2,654	2,800	4,229	1,225	5,438	11	5		
Hyde Park town	13,244	6,623	6,621	9,439	3,805	13,116	116	12		
Ipswich town	4,658	2,188	2,470	3,384	1,274	4,638	17	3		
Lawrence city	62,559	30,263	32,296	33,982	28,577	62,414	87	58		
Ward 1	9,804	4,763	5,041	5,118	4,686	9,788	11	5		
Ward 2	8,537	4,215	4,322	4,667	3,870	8,515	6	16		
Ward 3	10,159	4,942	5,217	4,960	5,199	10,133	18	8		
Ward 4	11,722	5,517	6,205	5,803	5,919	11,693	16	13		
Ward 5	11,821	5,678	6,143	6,661	5,160	11,790	25	6		
Ward 6	10,516	5,148	5,368	6,773	3,743	10,495	11	10		
Lee town	3,596	1,726	1,870	2,994	602	3,511	83	2		
Leicester town	3,416	1,704	1,712	2,551	865	3,415	1			
Lenox town	2,942	1,529	1,413	2,179	763	2,857	83	2		
Leominster town	12,392	6,097	6,295	9,565	2,827	12,304	75	13		
Lexington town	3,831	1,837	1,994	2,872	959	3,815	13	3		
Lowell city	94,969	44,949	50,020	53,995	40,974	94,774	136	58	1	
Ward 1	8,248	3,808	4,440	4,570	3,678	8,227	6	14	1	
Ward 2	10,821	5,789	5,032	4,560	6,261	10,810		11		
Ward 3	10,052	4,758	5,294	6,659	3,393	10,035	11	6		
Ward 4	9,315	4,436	4,879	5,420	3,895	9,301	10	4		
Ward 5	8,973	4,249	4,724	4,749	4,224	8,921	43	9		
Ward 6	10,706	4,954	5,752	6,389	4,317	10,689	12	5		
Ward 7	18,490	8,557	9,933	8,593	9,897	18,458	25	7		
Ward 8	9,655	4,491	5,164	7,416	2,239	9,632	22	1		
Ward 9	8,709	3,907	4,802	5,639	3,070	8,701	7	1		
Ludlow town	3,536	1,764	1,772	1,983	1,553	3,534	2			
Lynn city	68,513	33,300	35,213	50,771	17,742	67,664	784	62		3
Ward 1	1,828	900	928	1,547	281	1,827		1		
Ward 2	4,310	2,073	2,237	3,627	683	4,277	31	2		
Ward 3	15,343	7,191	8,152	12,085	3,258	14,807	524	12		
Ward 4	12,808	6,295	6,513	9,454	3,354	12,723	62	23		
Ward 5	13,879	6,667	7,212	10,144	3,735	13,839	28	12		
Ward 6	17,219	8,625	8,594	11,702	5,517	17,091	113	12		3
Ward 7	3,126	1,549	1,577	2,212	914	3,100	26			
Malden city	33,664	15,699	17,965	24,151	9,513	33,193	446	25		
Manchester town	2,522	1,180	1,342	1,775	747	2,508	11	2	1	
Mansfield town	4,006	1,925	2,081	3,426	580	3,995	5	4		2
Marblehead town	7,582	3,546	4,036	6,609	973	7,554	23	5		
Marlboro city	13,609	6,572	7,037	10,298	3,311	13,563	31	15		
Maynard town	3,142	1,539	1,603	1,949	1,193	3,140		2		
Medfield town	2,926	1,313	1,613	2,087	839	2,907	18	1		
Medford city	18,244	8,764	9,480	13,917	4,327	17,983	244	17		
Medway town	2,761	1,401	1,360	2,264	497	2,751	7	3		
Melrose city	12,962	5,939	7,023	10,038	2,924	12,819	130	13		
Methuen town	7,512	3,702	3,810	4,763	2,749	7,493	17	2		
Middleboro town	6,885	3,333	3,552	5,965	920	6,819	60	6		
Milford town	11,376	5,975	5,401	8,034	3,342	11,344	24	8		
Millbury town	4,460	2,164	2,296	3,284	1,176	4,455	2	3		
Milton town	6,578	3,003	3,575	4,738	1,840	6,510	64	2		2
Monson town	3,402	1,638	1,764	2,737	665	3,358	42	1	1	
Montague town	6,150	3,161	2,989	4,347	1,803	6,145	1	4		
Nantucket town	3,006	1,299	1,707	2,739	267	2,958	46	2		
Natick town	9,488	4,584	4,904	7,710	1,778	9,434	52	2		
Needham town	4,016	2,024	1,992	2,677	1,339	3,990	19	7		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Massachusetts—Continued.										
New Bedford city	62,442	29,706	32,736	36,913	25,529	60,633	1,685	48		76
Ward 1	16,765	8,258	8,507	7,568	9,197	16,722	29	14		
Ward 2	8,285	3,873	4,412	5,583	2,702	8,196	81	8		
Ward 3	5,826	2,609	3,217	5,006	820	5,405	418	3		
Ward 4	6,632	3,070	3,562	5,236	1,396	6,010	537	10		75
Ward 5	9,139	4,228	4,911	6,123	3,016	8,546	589	4		
Ward 6	15,795	7,668	8,127	7,397	8,398	15,754	31	9		1
Newburyport city	14,478	6,758	7,720	11,615	2,863	14,376	97	5		
Newton city	33,587	15,034	18,553	23,519	10,068	33,024	505	48	2	8
North Adams city	24,200	11,829	12,371	17,379	6,821	24,092	90	17		1
Northampton city	18,643	8,294	10,349	14,145	4,498	18,524	108	10	1	
North Andover town	4,243	2,106	2,137	2,936	1,307	4,231	8	4		
North Attleboro town	7,253	3,456	3,797	5,467	1,786	7,177	59	11		6
Northbridge town	7,036	3,854	3,182	3,988	3,048	7,030	4	2		
North Brookfield town	4,587	2,260	2,327	3,711	876	4,569	15	3		
Norwood town	5,480	2,778	2,702	3,983	1,497	5,455	19	6		
Orange town	5,520	2,764	2,756	4,738	782	5,516	1	3		
Oxford town	2,677	1,336	1,341	2,194	483	2,651	26			
Palmer town	7,801	3,832	3,969	5,021	2,780	7,766	29	6		
Peabody town	11,523	5,710	5,813	8,653	2,870	11,478	38	7		
Pepperell town	3,701	1,856	1,845	2,985	716	3,685	15	1		
Pittsfield city	21,766	10,257	11,509	17,422	4,344	21,474	277	15		
Plymouth town	9,592	4,786	4,806	7,318	2,274	9,444	146	2		
Provincetown town	4,247	2,060	2,187	3,176	1,071	4,193	54			
Quincy city	23,899	11,943	11,956	16,237	7,662	23,845	27	27		
Randolph town	3,993	1,962	2,031	3,327	666	3,986	2	5		
Reading town	4,969	2,319	2,650	4,114	855	4,963	6			
Revere town	10,395	5,102	5,293	7,478	2,917	10,336	43	16		
Rockland town	5,327	2,604	2,723	4,531	796	5,317	6	4		
Rockport town	4,592	2,392	2,200	3,302	1,290	4,584	4	3	1	
Salem city	35,956	17,044	18,912	25,054	10,902	35,749	156	50	1	
Saugus town	5,084	2,506	2,578	4,037	1,047	5,054	27	3		
Somerville city	61,643	29,434	32,209	44,411	17,232	61,435	140	68		
Ward 1	10,047	4,852	5,195	7,337	2,710	10,018	12	17		
Ward 2	12,066	6,084	5,982	7,555	4,511	12,041	16	9		
Ward 3	7,088	3,205	3,883	5,464	1,624	7,078	5	5		
Ward 4	6,818	3,280	3,538	5,368	1,450	6,801	5	12		
Ward 5	9,022	4,179	4,843	6,621	2,401	9,001	14	7		
Ward 6	8,934	4,308	4,626	6,183	2,751	8,897	31	6		
Ward 7	7,668	3,526	4,142	5,883	1,785	7,599	57	12		
Southbridge town	10,025	4,986	5,039	6,557	3,468	9,990	29	6		
South Hadley town	4,526	1,946	2,580	3,407	1,119	4,519	3	4		
Spencer town	7,627	3,796	3,831	6,013	1,614	7,618	5	4		
Springfield city	62,059	29,616	32,443	47,678	14,381	60,986	1,021	49	2	1
Ward 1	10,148	5,016	5,132	8,045	2,103	10,133	10	5		
Ward 2	8,739	4,352	4,387	5,829	2,910	8,704	24	11		
Ward 3	5,579	2,840	2,739	4,075	1,504	5,398	170	10	1	
Ward 4	6,813	2,917	3,896	5,468	1,345	6,734	70	9		
Ward 5	6,462	2,891	3,571	5,342	1,120	6,192	270			
Ward 6	7,103	3,440	3,663	5,232	1,871	6,903	194	6		
Ward 7	7,054	3,321	3,733	5,926	1,128	6,948	104	2		
Ward 8	10,161	4,839	5,322	7,761	2,400	9,974	179	6	1	1
Stoneham town	6,197	3,033	3,164	4,943	1,254	6,170	21	6		
Stoughton town	5,442	2,632	2,810	4,261	1,181	5,420	9	6		7
Sutton town	3,328	1,692	1,636	2,207	1,121	3,324	3	1		
Swampscott town	4,548	2,121	2,427	3,608	940	4,497	44	7		
Taunton city	31,036	15,317	15,719	21,896	9,140	30,792	226	17		1
Templeton town	3,489	1,815	1,674	2,907	582	3,477	11	1		
Tewksbury town	3,683	1,917	1,766	2,141	1,542	3,639	43	1		
Uxbridge town	3,599	1,842	1,757	2,661	938	3,581	14	4		
Wakefield town	9,290	4,420	4,870	6,943	2,347	9,259	25	6		
Walpole town	3,572	1,872	1,700	2,691	881	3,558	11	3		
Waltham city	23,481	10,782	12,699	16,786	6,695	23,405	51	25		
Ware town	8,263	3,877	4,386	5,000	3,263	8,258		5		
Wareham town	3,432	1,792	1,640	2,764	668	3,243	187	2		
Warren town	4,417	2,186	2,231	2,985	1,432	4,396	18	3		
Watertown town	9,706	4,758	4,948	6,821	2,885	9,646	53	7		
Webster town	8,804	4,393	4,411	5,242	3,562	8,762	32	5		5
Wellesley town	5,072	1,853	3,219	3,766	1,306	5,058	17	2		
Westboro town	5,400	2,730	2,670	4,273	1,127	5,356	26	10		8
Westfield town	12,310	6,076	6,234	9,869	2,441	12,219	81	10		
Westford town	2,624	1,307	1,317	1,675	949	2,623	1			
Westport town	2,890	1,470	1,420	2,332	558	2,866	24			
West Springfield town	7,105	3,444	3,661	5,604	1,501	7,086	16	3		
Weymouth town	11,324	5,554	5,770	9,479	1,845	11,275	40	9		
Whitman town	6,155	3,032	3,123	5,240	915	6,101	38	6		10
Williamstown town	5,013	2,658	2,355	4,084	929	4,871	138	4		
Winchendon town	5,001	2,516	2,485	3,953	1,048	4,990	8	3		
Winchester town	7,248	3,386	3,862	5,280	1,968	7,102	140	6		
Winthrop town	6,058	2,823	3,235	4,621	1,437	6,008	43	7		
Woburn city	14,254	6,973	7,281	10,414	3,840	13,984	261	9		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Massachusetts—Continued.										
Worcester city	118,421	59,082	59,339	80,769	37,652	117,206	1,104	109		2
Ward 1	12,889	6,493	6,396	9,082	3,807	12,499	372	18		
Ward 2	16,502	8,234	8,268	10,877	5,625	16,278	210	14		
Ward 3	16,369	8,557	7,812	10,047	6,322	16,280	63	26		
Ward 4	16,852	8,496	8,356	10,723	6,129	16,841	2	9		
Ward 5	18,624	9,936	8,688	10,587	8,037	18,610	6	8		
Ward 6	14,329	6,863	7,466	10,632	3,697	14,309	9	11		
Ward 7	12,852	6,042	6,810	10,358	2,494	12,532	304	14		2
Ward 8	10,004	4,461	5,543	8,463	1,541	9,857	138	9		
Wrentham town	2,720	1,333	1,387	2,291	429	2,693	23	4		
Michigan:										
Adrian city	9,654	4,593	5,061	8,518	1,136	9,408	243	3		
Albion city	4,519	2,107	2,412	3,897	622	4,490	27			2
Allegan village	2,667	1,272	1,395	2,450	217	2,619	47	1		
Alpena city	11,802	5,913	5,889	7,609	4,193	11,800	1	1		
Ann Arbor city	14,509	7,319	7,190	12,180	2,329	14,138	359	9	3	
Battle Creek city	18,563	8,945	9,618	16,719	1,844	18,026	527	7		3
Bay City	27,628	13,546	14,082	19,143	8,485	27,485	143			
Belding city	3,282	1,491	1,791	3,012	270	3,274	8			
Benton Harbor city	6,562	3,283	3,279	5,767	795	6,336	217	3		6
Bessemer city	3,911	2,359	1,552	1,845	2,066	3,911				
Big Rapids city	4,686	2,219	2,467	3,805	881	4,672	14			
Cadillac city	5,997	3,088	2,909	4,321	1,676	5,994		3		
Charlotte city	4,092	1,944	2,148	3,869	223	4,074	16	2		
Cheboygan city	6,489	3,308	3,181	4,388	2,101	6,459	9	2		19
Coldwater city	6,216	3,037	3,179	5,785	431	6,195	19	2		
Crystal Falls city	3,231	1,926	1,305	1,685	1,546	3,225	4	2		
Delray village	4,573	2,512	2,061	2,873	1,700	4,562	11			
Detroit city	285,704	139,242	146,462	189,201	96,503	281,575	4,111	2	2	14
Ward 1	15,849	7,159	8,690	11,351	4,498	15,414	434	1		
Ward 2	12,583	5,731	6,852	9,165	3,418	12,475	108			
Ward 3	16,927	8,213	8,714	11,268	5,659	15,071	1,855	1		
Ward 4	15,995	7,430	8,565	11,311	4,684	15,937	57		1	
Ward 5	19,191	9,475	9,716	12,281	6,910	18,379	812			
Ward 6	17,619	8,246	9,373	12,097	5,522	17,575	44			
Ward 7	17,663	8,987	8,676	11,226	6,437	17,276	374			13
Ward 8	17,101	8,058	9,043	11,816	5,285	17,060	41			
Ward 9	28,281	14,200	14,081	16,876	11,405	28,162	119			
Ward 10	21,180	10,156	11,024	14,432	6,748	21,158	22			
Ward 11	18,898	9,367	9,531	12,190	6,708	18,868	30			
Ward 12	17,950	8,776	9,174	11,636	6,314	17,926	24			
Ward 13	15,177	7,474	7,703	10,017	5,160	15,136	40			1
Ward 14	13,658	6,862	6,796	8,715	4,943	13,613	44		1	
Ward 15	9,313	4,802	4,511	6,432	2,881	9,295	18			
Ward 16	18,605	9,496	9,109	11,439	7,166	18,520	85			
Ward 17	9,714	4,810	4,904	6,949	2,765	9,710	4			
Dowagiac city	4,151	2,084	2,067	3,903	248	4,023	125			3
Escanaba city	9,549	5,030	4,519	6,335	3,214	9,517	25	7		
Flint city	13,103	6,334	6,769	10,938	2,165	12,840	257	6		
Gladstone city	3,380	1,917	1,463	2,139	1,241	3,377		3		
Grand Haven city	4,743	2,293	2,450	3,466	1,277	4,724	18	1		
Grand Rapids city	87,565	42,470	45,095	63,669	23,896	86,952	604	7		2
Ward 1	6,941	3,540	3,401	5,124	1,817	6,839	100	2		
Ward 2	4,538	2,013	2,525	3,433	1,105	4,516	22			
Ward 3	8,346	3,653	4,693	6,538	1,808	8,295	49	2		
Ward 4	8,684	4,159	4,525	6,653	2,031	8,649	33	2		
Ward 5	9,348	4,644	4,704	6,523	2,825	9,259	89			
Ward 6	11,285	5,728	5,557	6,954	4,331	11,271	12	1		1
Ward 7	7,912	3,898	4,014	5,596	2,316	7,898	14			
Ward 8	3,957	1,960	1,997	2,882	1,075	3,945	11			1
Ward 9	5,467	2,734	2,733	4,063	1,404	5,458	9			
Ward 10	8,128	3,824	4,304	6,032	2,096	7,909	219			
Ward 11	7,084	3,406	3,678	5,683	1,401	7,049	35			
Ward 12	5,875	2,911	2,964	4,188	1,687	5,864	11			
Greenville city	3,381	1,631	1,750	2,934	447	3,372	9			
Hancock village	4,050	2,126	1,924	2,641	1,409	4,037	4	9		
Hastings city	3,172	1,565	1,607	2,956	216	3,171		1		
Hillsdale city	4,151	1,929	2,222	3,851	300	4,134	14	3		
Holland city	7,790	3,945	3,845	5,715	2,075	7,788	2			
Houghton village	3,359	1,889	1,470	2,370	989	3,330	22	7		
Howell village	2,518	1,178	1,340	2,234	284	2,477	41			
Ionia city	5,209	2,451	2,758	4,345	864	5,133	25	1		
Iron Mountain city	9,242	5,032	4,210	4,866	4,376	9,232	5	5		
Ironwood city	9,705	5,355	4,350	5,090	4,615	9,702	1	2		
Ishpeming city	13,255	7,180	6,075	7,285	5,970	13,251		4		
Jackson city	25,180	12,402	12,778	21,337	3,843	24,701	473	6		
Kalamazoo city	21,404	11,671	12,733	19,694	4,710	23,931	471	2		
Lake Linden village	2,597	1,302	1,295	1,762	835	2,592		5		
Lansing city	16,485	8,150	8,335	14,088	2,397	16,156	323	3	3	
Lapeer city	3,297	1,537	1,760	2,804	493	3,278	18			1
Laurium village	5,643	3,010	2,633	3,357	2,286	5,630	1	12		
Ludington city	7,166	3,474	3,692	4,907	2,259	7,156	5	2		3
Manistee city	14,260	7,157	7,103	9,294	4,966	14,250	8	2		
Manistique village	4,126	2,314	1,812	2,494	1,632	4,097				29

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Michigan—Continued.										
Marine City	3,829	1,921	1,908	3,000	829	3,829				
Marquette city	10,058	5,208	4,850	6,598	3,460	9,957	62	15		24
Marshall city	4,370	2,026	2,344	3,855	515	4,325	42	3		
Menominee city	12,818	6,784	6,034	8,632	4,186	12,779		2		37
Monroe city	5,043	2,462	2,581	4,351	692	5,016	27			
Mt. Clemens city	6,576	3,100	3,476	5,382	1,194	6,557	18	1		
Mt. Pleasant city	3,662	1,712	1,950	3,107	555	3,453	11			198
Muskegon city	20,818	10,440	10,378	14,582	6,236	20,794	23	1		
Negaunee city	6,935	3,857	3,078	3,665	3,270	6,932		3		
Niles city	4,287	2,055	2,232	3,677	610	4,148	137	2		
Norway city	4,170	2,332	1,838	1,915	2,255	4,168		2		
Owosso city	8,696	4,268	4,428	7,300	1,396	8,671	22	3		
Petoskey city	5,285	2,707	2,578	4,429	856	5,280	24	3		28
Pontiac city	9,769	4,867	4,902	7,749	2,020	9,616	151	2		
Port Huron city	19,158	9,455	9,703	12,016	7,142	19,088	69			1
Red Jacket village	4,668	2,801	1,867	2,290	2,378	4,627	14	27		
Saginaw city	42,345	20,488	21,857	30,910	11,435	41,994	348	3		
St. Clair city	2,543	1,245	1,298	1,917	626	2,542	1			
St. Johns village	3,388	1,606	1,782	3,136	252	3,372	16			
St. Joseph city	5,155	2,594	2,561	3,972	1,183	5,048	103	4		
Sault Ste. Marie city	10,538	5,778	4,760	5,209	5,329	10,418	22	8		90
South Haven village	4,009	2,023	1,986	3,579	430	3,957	52			
Three Rivers city	3,550	1,727	1,823	3,269	281	3,514	36			
Traverse City	9,407	4,713	4,694	7,339	2,068	9,389	8	4		6
West Bay City	13,119	6,652	6,467	9,365	3,754	13,112	7			
Wyandotte city	5,183	2,720	2,463	3,916	1,267	5,182	1			
Ypsilanti city	7,378	3,073	4,305	6,479	899	6,764	608	6		
Minnesota:										
Albert Lea city	4,500	2,201	2,299	3,351	1,149	4,491	8	1		
Alexandria village	2,681	1,323	1,358	2,032	649	2,676	3	2		
Anoka city	3,769	1,831	1,938	2,978	791	3,759	10			
Austin city	5,474	2,785	2,689	4,568	906	5,471	3			
Blue Earth City	2,900	1,537	1,363	2,382	518	2,900				
Brainerd city	7,524	4,027	3,497	5,331	2,193	7,519	4		1	
Cloquet village	3,072	1,759	1,313	1,704	1,368	3,069		3		
Crookston city	5,359	2,849	2,510	3,490	1,869	5,355	1	3		
Duluth city	52,969	29,884	23,085	31,986	20,983	52,547	357	22		43
Ward 1	5,989	2,835	3,154	4,286	1,703	5,978	11			
Ward 2	6,637	3,328	3,309	4,155	2,482	6,601	26	4		6
Ward 3	4,944	2,784	2,160	3,094	1,850	4,906	36	2		
Ward 4	5,296	3,249	2,047	3,141	2,155	5,067	203	12		14
Ward 5	8,144	5,384	2,760	4,895	3,249	8,072	71	1		
Ward 6	6,533	3,722	2,811	3,341	3,192	6,525	5	3		
Ward 7	8,794	5,007	3,787	5,048	3,746	8,794				
Ward 8	6,632	3,575	3,057	4,026	2,606	6,604	5			23
Ely city	3,717	2,376	1,341	1,497	2,220	3,714		3		
Eveleth village	2,752	1,842	910	1,205	1,547	2,749		3		
Fairmont village	3,040	1,565	1,475	2,505	535	3,036	2	2		
Faribault city	7,868	3,765	4,103	6,282	1,586	7,857	11			
Fergus Falls city	6,072	3,102	2,970	3,941	2,131	6,007	56			9
Hastings city	3,811	1,875	1,936	2,992	819	3,775	35			1
Lake City	2,744	1,305	1,439	2,166	578	2,738	6			
Little Falls city	5,774	2,989	2,785	4,215	1,559	5,773	1			
Mankato city	10,599	5,168	5,431	8,021	2,578	10,592	7			
Minneapolis city	202,718	103,122	99,596	141,697	61,021	201,113	1,548	24		33
Ward 1	13,747	7,312	6,435	8,967	4,780	13,738	9			
Ward 2	11,860	5,968	5,892	9,390	2,470	11,841	19			
Ward 3	27,832	14,205	13,627	18,589	9,243	27,679	153			
Ward 4	25,400	13,507	11,893	19,294	6,106	25,162	215	16		7
Ward 5	23,302	11,340	11,962	17,511	5,791	22,632	662	7		1
Ward 6	14,457	7,601	6,856	7,545	6,912	14,292	161	1		3
Ward 7	12,957	6,302	6,655	9,554	3,403	12,855	102			
Ward 8	19,141	8,964	10,177	15,924	3,217	19,047	90			4
Ward 9	17,233	8,952	8,281	11,251	5,982	17,172	43			18
Ward 10	9,827	5,339	4,488	6,104	3,723	9,821	6			
Ward 11	15,962	7,902	8,060	9,551	6,411	15,910	52			
Ward 12	6,655	3,580	3,075	4,477	2,178	6,625	30			
Ward 13	4,345	2,150	2,195	3,540	805	4,339	6			
Moorhead city	3,730	1,938	1,792	2,477	1,253	3,726	3	1		
New Ulm city	5,403	2,759	2,644	3,479	1,924	5,400	3			
Northfield city	3,210	1,541	1,669	2,619	591	3,198	11		1	
Owatonna city	5,561	2,690	2,871	4,401	1,160	5,542	19			
Pipestone village	2,536	1,284	1,252	2,174	362	2,420	6			110
Red Wing city	7,525	3,820	3,705	5,371	2,154	7,509	14	2		
Rochester city	6,843	3,336	3,507	5,163	1,680	6,831	10	2		
St. Cloud city	8,663	4,246	4,417	6,756	1,907	8,644	18	1		
St. James city	2,607	1,449	1,158	2,032	575	2,603	2	2		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, PARENTAL NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.																				
All causes.	Scarlet fever.	Typhoid fever.	Malarial fever.	Diphtheria.	Croup.	Diarrheal diseases.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Measles.	Whooping cough.	Cancer and tumor.	Heart disease and dropsy.	Childbirth and puerperal diseases.	Diseases of the liver.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the urinary organs.	Old age.	Still-born.	All other causes.	Unknown.	
1,236	18	37	39	59	44	77	133	82	6	20	19	34	11	18	210	18	4	60	344	3	1
650	10	19	22	24	20	36	74	43	6	13	6	16	.....	8	116	13	2	34	187	1	2
586	8	18	17	35	24	41	59	39	.....	7	13	18	11	10	94	5	2	26	157	2	3
1,234	18	37	39	59	44	77	133	82	6	20	19	34	11	18	209	18	4	60	343	3	4
937	17	22	24	57	40	65	85	42	6	20	7	16	8	6	174	11	1	60	274	2	5
262	3	5	9	14	11	14	21	11	3	5	3	4	.....	2	60	4	1	15	76	1	6
233	1	5	5	14	15	15	20	10	.....	5	3	4	3	1	39	4	.....	15	73	1	
229	6	6	6	9	7	16	30	10	3	8	1	3	.....	2	36	3	.....	17	66	.....	7
198	7	6	3	20	7	19	12	8	.....	2	.....	5	5	1	37	.....	.....	11	55	.....	
142	1	8	6	1	2	5	22	20	.....	.....	2	9	.....	4	18	6	1	.....	37	.....	8
151	.....	7	9	1	2	7	26	20	.....	.....	10	9	3	8	17	1	2	.....	28	1	
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
280	3	5	10	14	11	15	21	13	4	6	3	5	.....	2	63	4	1	18	81	1	
248	3	5	5	15	16	18	20	10	.....	6	3	4	3	1	39	4	.....	15	80	1	12
67	4	2	1	2	4	3	6	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	10	2	.....	2	23	.....	
57	1	1	.....	4	1	3	4	4	.....	.....	2	4	2	.....	10	.....	.....	5	16	.....	13
179	1	6	5	4	2	10	38	17	.....	5	2	5	.....	2	29	5	1	7	40	.....	
175	3	10	7	11	5	15	24	15	.....	1	3	8	5	6	21	1	1	3	35	1	14
24	.....	.....	2	2	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	8	.....	
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	6	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	3	8	.....	15
2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
60	2	4	3	2	.....	4	3	4	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	10	1	.....	3	18	.....	
49	1	2	4	4	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	14	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	20
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	21
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	23
3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
30	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	4	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	12	.....	25
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	4	.....	1	.....	3	.....	
6,227	49	112	31	334	200	651	705	454	37	41	117	269	33	83	777	207	61	522	1,516	28	26
3,249	21	65	12	171	105	329	400	257	15	18	49	142	.....	52	440	108	21	336	875	13	27
2,798	28	47	19	163	95	322	305	197	22	23	63	127	33	31	337	99	40	186	641	15	28
6,218	49	112	31	334	199	650	705	451	37	41	117	268	33	83	776	206	61	522	1,515	28	29
4,330	46	53	15	315	184	585	331	291	30	40	37	87	19	27	584	98	13	522	1,041	12	30
939	14	17	.....	57	38	94	62	59	6	6	9	13	.....	13	134	31	2	125	256	3	31
745	15	7	3	53	38	99	58	51	4	8	17	16	7	4	104	20	4	60	176	1	
1,400	6	14	6	106	60	201	110	99	6	11	4	31	.....	5	193	21	1	203	320	3	32
1,190	11	13	6	99	47	189	90	80	14	14	6	23	12	5	149	24	3	120	281	4	
1,042	1	33	6	8	6	32	219	96	3	.....	36	93	.....	34	110	56	15	.....	287	7	33
831	2	26	10	11	9	33	152	64	4	1	44	87	13	22	80	52	33	.....	179	9	
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	34
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	35
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
1,066	14	17	.....	71	47	113	67	71	6	7	9	15	.....	14	156	32	3	130	291	3	
850	16	7	4	68	42	113	59	63	6	8	17	17	8	4	120	21	4	66	205	2	37
73	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	8	5	.....	.....	3	8	.....	.....	10	6	1	9	17	.....	
90	.....	2	4	3	1	16	8	5	.....	.....	4	6	2	.....	14	7	.....	3	14	1	38
702	1	20	5	25	17	41	148	65	5	4	10	34	.....	15	80	26	6	44	154	2	
672	3	16	6	27	14	55	114	45	6	7	15	51	8	17	59	34	15	22	156	2	39
36	.....	1	.....	2	.....	4	6	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	1	1	11	.....	
25	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	1	1	8	.....	40
18	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	5	.....	
26	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	3	.....	2	2	7	1	41
1,248	5	19	6	60	34	143	142	84	4	6	25	66	.....	17	158	36	2	118	319	4	
960	7	19	5	58	30	117	94	61	10	7	28	43	11	10	120	33	13	74	212	8	42
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	
6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	43
16	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	5	.....	
12	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	44
24	.....	1	.....	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	3	8	.....	
23	1	.....	.....	1	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	8	.....	45
5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
102	.....	1	.....	3	4	13	3	15	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	14	.....	1	17	25	1	
62	.....	.....	.....	1	1	9	6	11	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	10	.....	.....	6	14	.....	48
19	.....	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	6	1	
15	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	49
114	.....	2	1	.....	1	5	22	10	.....	1	1	8	.....	2	9	4	7	8	21	2	
54	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	11	4	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	6	3	3	6	11	1	50

TABLE 13.—DEATHS DURING THE 6 YEARS ENDING MAY 31, 1890, AT CERTAIN AGES AND FROM CERTAIN CAUSES,

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

	LOCALITIES.	AGE.											
			Months.					Years.					
		All ages.	Under 3	3 to 6	6 to 9	9 to 12.	Total under 12	Under 5	5 to 15	15 to 25	25 to 65	65 and over.	Unknown.
1	Jersey city	24,128	4,328	1,283	982	837	7,430	11,396	1,534	1,635	7,502	2,032	29
2	Males	12,792	2,431	673	531	430	4,065	6,128	789	835	4,119	899	22
3	Females	11,336	1,897	610	451	407	3,365	5,268	745	800	3,383	1,133	7
4	White	23,810	4,283	1,269	968	826	7,351	11,277	1,521	1,604	7,371	2,008	29
5	Native born	17,242	4,280	1,262	963	818	7,323	11,160	1,423	1,225	2,736	689	9
6	Both parents native (M)	3,707	1,010	293	209	153	1,665	2,403	256	155	667	224	2
	Both parents native (F)	3,338	796	249	180	143	1,368	2,069	249	154	572	293	1
7	One or both parents foreign (M)	5,177	1,355	367	309	263	2,294	3,551	471	434	680	38	3
	One or both parents foreign (F)	4,575	1,047	348	260	259	1,914	3,043	433	434	606	56	3
8	Foreign born (M)	3,387	4	5	1	5	15	57	43	198	2,490	596	3
	Foreign born (F)	3,065	1	2	3	3	9	53	53	174	2,067	718	.....
9	Colored	318	40	14	14	11	79	119	13	31	131	24	.....
10	Males	171	25	6	8	9	48	67	8	12	74	10	.....
11	Females	147	15	8	6	2	31	52	5	19	57	14	.....
	Birthplaces of mothers:												
12	United States (M)	4,350	1,165	331	254	189	1,939	2,848	324	183	756	237	2
	United States (F)	3,939	908	304	223	183	1,618	2,476	305	190	651	316	1
13	England and Wales (M)	622	99	36	21	18	174	274	31	41	213	62	1
	England and Wales (F)	506	77	19	15	10	121	198	37	32	153	86	.....
14	Ireland (M)	4,044	548	126	102	101	877	1,471	228	374	1,724	244	3
	Ireland (F)	3,936	419	137	104	111	771	1,296	226	387	1,646	379	2
15	Scotland (M)	196	31	3	5	4	43	65	13	16	64	38	.....
	Scotland (F)	157	16	3	2	1	22	35	10	8	66	38	.....
16	France (M)	86	12	7	3	2	24	32	2	2	40	10	.....
	France (F)	50	7	2	3	4	16	20	3	3	15	8	1
17	Germany (M)	2,186	413	128	106	93	740	1,054	152	120	673	186	1
	Germany (F)	1,842	326	115	82	70	593	908	129	134	505	166	.....
18	Russia and Poland (M)	140	33	12	10	8	63	103	5	2	24	1	.....
	Russia and Poland (F)	130	29	9	11	14	63	97	10	5	18	.....	.....
19	Canada (M)	54	12	2	3	3	20	28	7	6	11	2	.....
	Canada (F)	60	9	2	2	.....	13	24	8	4	18	6	.....
20	Scandinavia (M)	163	28	10	5	3	46	62	5	4	28	4	.....
	Scandinavia (F)	66	10	4	5	5	24	40	7	5	13	1	.....
21	Hungary (M)	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....
	Hungary (F)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Bohemia (M)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bohemia (F)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
23	Italy (M)	151	47	11	13	7	78	108	7	15	15	6	.....
	Italy (F)	117	47	8	2	7	64	95	2	4	12	4	.....
24	Other foreign countries (M)	56	6	4	4	2	16	21	3	7	19	6	.....
	Other foreign countries (F)	37	9	3	.....	1	13	22	2	1	10	2	.....
25	Unknown (M)	798	37	3	5	.....	45	55	11	63	551	103	15
	Unknown (F)	494	40	4	2	1	47	57	6	26	275	127	3
26	Aldermanic district 1	3,424	567	203	158	142	1,070	1,681	167	234	1,098	240	4
27	Males	1,807	305	98	89	73	565	873	82	115	626	107	4
28	Females	1,617	262	105	69	69	505	808	85	119	472	133	.....
29	White	3,354	564	199	156	139	1,058	1,661	165	225	1,061	238	4
30	Native born	2,382	563	199	155	136	1,053	1,630	144	157	385	64	2
31	Both parents native (M)	449	121	34	30	22	207	295	19	16	91	28	.....
	Both parents native (F)	391	89	36	21	20	166	247	24	31	65	24	.....
32	One or both parents foreign (M)	762	180	64	56	48	348	556	49	48	104	3	2
	One or both parents foreign (F)	717	172	63	48	46	329	526	51	52	86	2	.....
33	Foreign born (M)	512	1	.....	1	1	3	9	12	42	376	72	1
	Foreign born (F)	450	.....	.....	.....	2	2	22	9	26	291	102	.....
34	Colored	70	3	4	2	3	12	20	2	9	37	2	.....
35	Males	38	2	.....	2	2	6	11	1	4	22	.....	.....
36	Females	32	1	4	.....	1	6	9	1	5	15	2	.....
	Birthplaces of mothers:												
37	United States (M)	547	145	35	41	28	249	359	24	20	116	28	.....
	United States (F)	469	97	42	28	27	194	290	30	37	85	27	.....
38	England and Wales (M)	83	10	9	5	2	26	36	4	6	28	9	.....
	England and Wales (F)	71	9	4	3	1	17	29	4	3	23	12	.....
39	Ireland (M)	592	60	16	16	12	104	190	28	54	283	35	2
	Ireland (F)	587	55	28	14	11	108	198	26	51	250	62	.....
40	Scotland (M)	27	3	.....	.....	2	5	6	2	1	8	10	.....
	Scotland (F)	15	2	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	1	6	3	.....
41	France (M)	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
	France (F)	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
42	Germany (M)	312	57	25	16	17	115	193	19	10	77	12	1
	Germany (F)	278	69	19	16	18	122	183	18	18	49	10	.....
43	Russia and Poland (M)	51	11	7	6	6	30	39	1	2	9	.....	.....
	Russia and Poland (F)	59	13	4	5	8	30	48	2	1	8	.....	.....
44	Canada (M)	6	.....	2	.....	1	3	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....
	Canada (F)	10	1	.....	1	.....	2	3	2	.....	4	1	.....
45	Scandinavia (M)	21	6	3	1	2	12	16	1	1	3	.....	.....
	Scandinavia (F)	12	.....	1	1	1	3	7	2	1	1	1	.....
46	Hungary (M)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
	Hungary (F)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Bohemia (M)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bohemia (F)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Italy (M)	32	11	1	1	2	15	21	2	3	3	3	.....
	Italy (F)	39	15	4	1	3	23	36	.....	1	.....	2	.....
49	Other foreign countries (M)	11	1	.....	2	1	4	6	.....	3	2	.....	.....
	Other foreign countries (F)	7	1	1	.....	.....	2	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....
50	Unknown (M)	119	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	14	91	10	1
	Unknown (F)	66	.....	2	.....	.....	2	5	.....	6	42	13	.....

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Nebraska—Continued.										
Fairbury city	3,140	1,573	1,567	2,902	238	3,135	5			
Falls City	3,022	1,473	1,549	2,768	254	2,953	69			
Fremont city	7,241	3,579	3,662	5,938	1,303	7,178	62	1		
Grand Island city	7,554	3,762	3,792	6,215	1,339	7,514	38	2		
Hastings city	7,188	3,511	3,677	5,935	1,253	7,126	58	4		
Holdrege city	3,007	1,530	1,477	2,472	535	2,993	12	2		
Kearney city	5,634	2,779	2,855	4,984	650	5,615	19			
Lincoln city	40,169	20,726	19,443	34,872	5,297	39,324	814	28	2	1
Nebraska City	7,380	3,655	3,725	6,498	882	7,238	142			
Norfolk city	3,883	1,905	1,978	3,261	622	3,842	40	1		
North Platte city	3,640	1,871	1,769	3,177	463	3,627	11	2		
Omaha city	102,555	54,093	48,462	79,003	23,552	99,009	3,443	96		7
Ward 1	10,124	5,285	4,839	6,913	3,211	10,025	99			
Ward 2	14,839	7,685	7,154	9,799	5,040	14,699	140			
Ward 3	11,682	7,466	4,216	9,002	2,680	10,153	1,443	85		1
Ward 4	10,717	5,592	5,125	8,868	1,849	10,484	226	2		5
Ward 5	8,997	4,795	4,202	7,346	1,651	8,846	151			
Ward 6	16,984	8,712	8,272	14,029	2,955	16,306	678			
Ward 7	9,492	4,792	4,700	7,078	2,414	9,405	86	1		
Ward 8	11,065	5,630	5,435	9,004	2,061	10,725	331	8		1
Ward 9	8,655	4,136	4,519	6,964	1,691	8,366	289			
Plattsmouth city	4,964	2,470	2,494	3,985	979	4,951	13			
South Omaha city	26,001	15,871	10,130	20,394	5,607	25,419	571	11		
Wymore city	2,626	1,298	1,328	2,436	190	2,626				
York city	5,132	2,549	2,583	4,655	477	5,102	30			
Nevada:										
Reno town	4,500	2,494	2,006	3,585	915	4,217	28	138	5	112
Virginia City	2,695	1,402	1,293	1,858	837	2,577	9	61		48
New Hampshire:										
Berlin city	8,886	4,804	4,082	4,243	4,643	8,882		4		
Claremont town	6,498	3,136	3,362	5,056	1,442	6,473	23	2		
Concord city	19,632	9,625	10,007	15,819	3,813	19,567	58	7		
Conway town	3,154	1,701	1,453	2,771	383	3,150	4			
Derry town	3,583	1,827	1,756	3,079	504	3,573	7	3		
Dover city	13,207	6,289	6,918	9,909	3,298	13,186	15	5	1	
Exeter town	4,922	2,350	2,572	3,856	1,066	4,883	31	2		6
Franklin city	5,846	2,826	3,020	4,523	1,323	5,831	14	1		
Goffstown town	2,528	1,328	1,200	2,088	440	2,509	19			
Haverhill town	3,414	1,798	1,616	3,041	373	3,412	2			
Keene city	9,165	4,459	4,706	7,910	1,255	9,147	5	4		9
Laconia city	8,042	3,779	4,263	6,272	1,770	8,018	21	3		
Lancaster town	3,190	1,613	1,577	2,576	614	3,180	8	2		
Lebanon town	4,965	2,379	2,586	4,124	841	4,959	5	1		
Littleton town	4,066	1,991	2,075	3,318	748	4,061	3	2		
Manchester city	56,987	26,603	30,384	32,730	24,257	56,926	28	33		
Ward 1	3,625	1,624	2,001	1,848	1,777	3,619	6			
Ward 2	5,501	2,491	3,010	4,301	1,200	5,499	2			
Ward 3	7,320	3,322	3,998	3,918	3,402	7,309	4	7		
Ward 4	6,922	3,194	3,728	4,152	2,770	6,910	7	5		
Ward 5	9,094	4,226	4,868	4,134	4,960	9,082		12		
Ward 6	4,880	2,291	2,589	3,727	1,153	4,876	3	1		
Ward 7	1,757	869	888	993	764	1,756	1			
Ward 8	5,508	2,667	2,841	3,440	2,068	5,501	1	6		
Ward 9	7,986	3,760	4,226	3,136	4,850	7,984		2		
Ward 10	4,394	2,159	2,235	3,081	1,313	4,390	4			
Milford town	3,739	1,873	1,866	2,981	758	3,735	3	1		
Nashua city	23,898	11,529	12,369	15,805	8,093	23,829	62	7		
Newmarket town	2,892	1,356	1,536	1,658	1,234	2,891		1		
Newport town	3,126	1,511	1,615	2,812	314	3,121	4	1		
Pembroke town	3,183	1,597	1,586	1,916	1,267	3,181		2		
Peterboro town	2,527	1,238	1,289	2,047	480	2,524	2	1		
Portsmouth city	10,637	4,983	5,654	8,604	2,033	10,530	101	6		
Rochester city	8,466	4,232	4,234	6,815	1,651	8,461	3	2		
Somersworth city	7,023	3,318	3,705	3,857	3,166	7,021		2		
Walpole town	2,693	1,391	1,302	2,108	585	2,692	1			
New Jersey:										
Asbury Park city	4,148	1,817	2,331	3,731	417	3,864	273	11		
Atlantic City	27,838	13,844	13,994	24,649	3,189	21,267	6,513	37	17	4
Bayonne city	32,722	16,930	15,792	21,936	10,786	32,353	335	34		
Bloomfield town	9,668	4,717	4,951	7,401	2,267	9,327	329	11		1
Boonton town	3,901	1,977	1,924	2,936	965	3,872	25	4		
Bordentown city	4,110	1,907	2,203	3,755	355	3,917	191	2		
Boundbrook borough	2,622	1,352	1,270	1,831	791	2,563	55	4		
Bridgeton city	13,913	6,873	7,040	13,260	653	13,209	701	3		
Burlington city	7,392	3,537	3,855	6,756	636	6,794	590	8		
Camden city	75,935	37,154	38,781	65,838	10,097	70,288	5,576	71		
Ward 1	8,283	3,989	4,294	7,171	1,112	8,189	84	10		
Ward 2	7,158	3,323	3,835	6,236	922	6,886	267	5		
Ward 3	4,592	2,216	2,376	4,069	523	4,463	125	4		
Ward 4	4,950	2,301	2,649	4,580	370	4,837	108	5		
Ward 5	7,971	4,004	3,967	6,938	1,033	7,264	704	3		
Ward 6	7,373	3,637	3,736	6,551	822	6,707	652	14		
Ward 7	8,151	4,088	4,063	6,657	1,494	6,354	1,792	5		
Ward 8	7,760	3,992	3,768	6,284	1,476	6,315	1,442	3		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
New Jersey—Continued.										
Camden city—Continued.										
Ward 9	6,337	3,063	3,274	5,831	506	6,241	87	9		
Ward 10	4,886	2,333	2,553	4,210	676	4,877	6	3		
Ward 11	3,894	1,954	1,940	3,183	711	3,813	80	1		
Ward 12	4,580	2,254	2,326	4,128	452	4,342	229	9		
Carlstadt borough	2,574	1,290	1,284	1,656	918	2,570	2	2		
Dover town	5,938	2,928	3,010	4,991	947	5,878	53	7		
East Newark borough	2,500	1,198	1,302	1,493	1,007	2,495	3	2		
East Orange city	21,506	9,445	12,061	17,556	3,950	20,069	1,420	17		
East Rutherford borough	2,640	1,332	1,308	1,894	746	2,472	166	2		
Elizabeth city	52,130	26,459	25,671	37,360	14,770	50,963	1,139	28		
Ward 1	5,299	2,921	2,378	3,227	2,072	5,299				
Ward 2	4,015	2,163	1,852	2,732	1,283	4,010	1	4		
Ward 3	6,378	3,310	3,068	4,221	2,157	6,365	8	5		
Ward 4	3,931	2,132	1,799	2,783	1,148	3,926	4	1		
Ward 5	4,761	2,491	2,270	3,185	1,576	4,757	2	2		
Ward 6	3,611	1,830	1,781	2,512	1,099	3,482	129			
Ward 7	4,548	2,339	2,209	2,921	1,627	4,439	106	3		
Ward 8	6,178	3,025	3,153	4,925	1,253	5,892	282	4		
Ward 9	4,154	2,073	2,081	3,243	911	3,964	187	3		
Ward 10	2,699	1,223	1,476	2,257	442	2,520	177	2		
Ward 11	3,334	1,476	1,858	2,841	493	3,212	118	4		
Ward 12	3,222	1,476	1,746	2,513	709	3,097	125			
Englewood city	6,258	2,870	3,388	4,705	1,548	5,857	386	10		
Freehold town	2,934	1,334	1,600	2,719	215	2,805	126	3		
Garfield borough	3,504	1,793	1,711	1,857	1,647	3,489	15			
Gloucester City	6,840	3,398	3,442	5,746	1,094	6,834	5	1		
Guttenberg town	3,825	1,952	1,873	2,479	1,346	3,821	1	3		
Hackensack town	9,443	4,497	4,946	7,434	2,009	8,911	515	17		
Haddonfield borough	2,776	1,244	1,532	2,587	189	2,535	236	5		
Hammonton town	3,481	1,704	1,777	2,347	1,134	3,459	21	1		
Harrison town	10,596	5,233	5,363	6,963	3,633	10,539	49	8		
Hoboken city	59,364	30,009	29,355	37,984	21,380	59,200	101	61	2	
Ward 1	10,955	5,770	5,185	6,139	4,816	10,933	2	20		
Ward 2	8,472	4,102	4,370	5,784	2,788	8,437	22	13		
Ward 3	14,218	7,267	6,951	8,498	5,720	14,203	8	7		
Ward 4	14,983	7,714	7,269	9,777	5,206	14,905	62	16		
Ward 5	10,736	5,156	5,580	7,836	2,900	10,722	7	5	2	
Irvington town	5,255	2,638	2,617	4,262	993	5,210	42	3		
Jersey City	206,433	104,027	102,406	148,009	58,424	202,510	3,704	218	1	
Ward 1	19,190	10,613	8,577	11,700	7,490	18,579	578	32	1	
Ward 2	19,185	9,984	9,201	12,823	6,362	19,116	48	21		
Ward 3	17,392	8,625	8,767	12,831	4,561	17,097	269	26		
Ward 4	13,133	6,442	6,691	9,878	3,255	12,683	429	21		
Ward 5	14,204	7,381	6,823	9,437	4,767	13,707	490	7		
Ward 6	15,540	7,984	7,556	11,274	4,266	15,091	436	13		
Ward 7	14,186	7,093	7,093	10,334	3,852	14,096	77	13		
Ward 8	19,112	9,102	10,010	15,483	3,629	18,192	893	27		
Ward 9	14,937	7,183	7,754	12,176	2,761	14,559	362	16		
Ward 10	15,505	7,851	7,654	11,426	4,079	15,449	45	11		
Ward 11	22,754	11,206	11,548	16,039	6,715	22,692	44	18		
Ward 12	21,295	10,563	10,732	14,608	6,687	21,249	33	13		
Kearney town	10,896	5,590	5,306	7,299	3,597	10,829	58	9		
Keyport town	3,413	1,676	1,737	3,138	275	3,239	170	4		
Lambertville city	4,687	2,218	2,419	4,160	477	4,510	125	2		
Long Branch town	8,872	4,386	4,486	7,441	1,431	7,874	987	11		
Madison borough	3,754	1,889	1,865	2,779	975	3,449	300	5		
Millville city	10,583	5,310	5,273	9,985	598	10,444	139			
Montclair town	13,962	6,406	7,556	10,891	3,071	12,599	1,344	17	2	
Morristown town	11,267	5,016	6,251	9,008	2,259	10,440	815	12		
Newark city	246,070	121,027	125,043	174,707	71,363	239,108	6,694	261	3	4
Ward 1	13,805	6,396	7,409	10,787	3,018	13,218	563	24		
Ward 2	13,670	6,586	7,084	10,590	3,080	12,101	1,542	27		
Ward 3	21,370	10,531	10,839	12,078	9,292	20,883	471	16		
Ward 4	11,111	5,906	5,205	8,113	2,998	10,483	557	68	2	1
Ward 5	15,103	7,757	7,346	9,886	5,217	15,030	61	12		
Ward 6	17,821	8,540	9,281	12,923	4,898	17,658	151	12		
Ward 7	14,531	7,020	7,511	10,655	3,876	13,628	889	13	1	
Ward 8	13,551	6,273	7,278	11,255	2,296	13,184	354	13		
Ward 9	12,086	5,539	6,547	10,134	1,952	11,592	484	10		
Ward 10	18,313	9,083	9,230	13,871	4,442	17,631	669	10		3
Ward 11	18,632	8,857	9,775	14,901	3,731	18,282	334	16		
Ward 12	16,912	8,813	8,099	10,699	6,213	16,896	9	7		
Ward 13	21,194	10,624	10,570	14,617	6,577	21,141	39	14		
Ward 14	23,359	11,644	11,715	14,598	8,761	23,246	102	11		
Ward 15	14,612	7,458	7,154	9,600	5,012	14,135	469	8		
New Brunswick city	20,006	9,632	10,374	16,480	3,526	19,233	755	18		
Newton town	4,376	2,034	2,342	4,089	287	4,321	53	2		
North Plainfield borough	5,009	2,308	2,701	4,260	749	4,826	182		1	
Orange city	24,141	11,454	12,687	17,543	6,598	22,210	1,903	20	8	
Passaic city	27,777	13,320	14,457	14,877	12,900	27,313	443	21		
Paterson city	105,171	51,889	53,282	66,380	38,791	103,859	1,182	130		
Ward 1	10,950	5,411	5,539	6,584	4,366	10,922	19	9		
Ward 2	15,009	7,458	7,551	9,916	5,093	14,938	54	17		
Ward 3	23,780	11,795	11,985	14,526	9,254	22,912	834	34		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
New Jersey—Continued.										
Paterson city—Continued.										
Ward 4	14,178	6,587	7,591	10,205	3,973	13,949	208	21		
Ward 5	12,898	6,474	6,424	7,600	5,298	12,855	21	22		
Ward 6	3,910	2,152	1,758	2,011	1,899	3,877	26	7		
Ward 7	6,693	3,381	3,312	4,043	2,650	6,677	10	6		
Ward 8	17,753	8,631	9,122	11,495	6,258	17,729	10	14		
Perth Amboy city	17,699	9,825	7,874	9,721	7,978	17,599	89	11		
Phillipsburg town	10,052	4,981	5,071	9,062	990	10,015	36	1		
Plainfield city	15,369	7,113	8,256	12,636	2,733	13,907	1,450	10	1	1
Princeton borough	3,899	1,835	2,064	3,391	508	2,994	899	6		
Rahway city	7,935	3,880	4,055	6,590	1,345	7,580	349	4	2	
Raritan town	3,244	1,679	1,565	1,778	1,466	3,242	1	1		
Red Bank town	5,428	2,598	2,830	4,920	508	4,803	620	5		
Ridgewood village	2,685	1,229	1,456	2,283	402	2,576	105	4		
Rutherford borough	4,411	2,119	2,292	3,643	768	4,300	105	6		
Salem city	5,811	2,784	3,027	5,548	263	4,998	809	4		
Somerville town	4,843	2,229	2,614	4,275	568	4,387	450	6		
South Amboy borough	6,349	3,314	3,035	4,649	1,700	6,337	7	5		
South Orange village	4,608	2,011	2,597	3,468	1,140	4,451	151	6		
South River borough	2,792	1,569	1,223	1,641	1,151	2,765	26	1		
Summit city	5,302	2,503	2,799	3,905	1,397	5,161	129	6	6	
Trenton city	73,307	37,043	36,264	56,514	16,793	71,149	2,096	61	1	
Ward 1	4,901	2,204	2,697	4,246	655	4,721	174	6		
Ward 2	3,895	1,757	2,138	3,470	425	3,560	327	8		
Ward 3	5,361	2,619	2,742	4,343	1,018	5,328	24	8	1	
Ward 4	8,146	4,750	3,396	5,456	2,690	7,862	278	6		
Ward 5	8,706	4,491	4,215	6,581	2,125	8,510	190	6		
Ward 6	3,091	1,553	1,538	2,363	728	3,090	1			
Ward 7	4,475	2,201	2,274	3,981	494	4,133	331	11		
Ward 8	3,688	1,967	1,721	2,474	1,214	3,688				
Ward 9	6,933	3,539	3,394	4,863	2,070	6,900	21	12		
Ward 10	6,358	3,160	3,198	5,085	1,273	6,332	24	2		
Ward 11	7,679	3,960	3,719	5,321	2,358	7,657	21	1		
Ward 12	2,544	1,273	1,271	1,956	588	2,515	29			
Ward 13	5,081	2,436	2,645	4,469	612	4,539	541	1		
Ward 14	2,449	1,133	1,316	1,906	543	2,314	135			
Union town	15,187	7,538	7,649	10,008	5,179	15,167	7	13		
Vailsburg borough	2,779	1,454	1,325	2,162	617	2,766	13			
Vineland borough	4,370	2,040	2,330	3,780	590	4,177	191	2		
Washington borough	3,580	1,714	1,866	3,444	136	3,392	187	1		
West Hoboken town	23,094	11,543	11,551	13,975	9,119	23,051	22	19	2	
West New York town	5,267	2,730	2,537	3,650	1,617	5,179	87	1		
West Orange town	6,889	3,334	3,555	5,117	1,772	6,827	60	2		
Woodbury city	4,087	1,955	2,132	3,841	246	3,569	517	1		
New Mexico:										
Albuquerque city	6,238	3,282	2,956	5,282	956	5,959	226	46	5	2
Gallup town	2,946	1,812	1,134	1,988	958	2,692	35	1	1	217
Las Vegas city	3,552	1,784	1,768	3,212	340	3,426	116	10		
Raton city	3,540	1,902	1,638	3,203	337	3,508	26	6		
Santa Fe city	5,603	2,928	2,675	5,347	256	5,047	87	3		466
Silver City	2,735	1,478	1,257	2,010	725	2,566	76	93		
New York:										
Albany city	94,151	45,031	49,120	76,433	17,718	92,962	1,178	11		
Ward 1	6,356	3,050	3,306	4,876	1,480	6,356				
Ward 2	5,540	2,748	2,792	4,261	1,279	5,540				
Ward 3	5,370	2,697	2,673	4,126	1,244	5,357	13			
Ward 4	4,741	2,511	2,230	3,541	1,200	4,582	155	4		
Ward 5	5,155	2,425	2,730	4,184	971	5,069	83	3		
Ward 6	4,456	2,223	2,233	3,740	716	4,353	102	1		
Ward 7	4,966	2,283	2,683	4,317	649	4,871	95			
Ward 8	4,949	2,357	2,592	4,064	885	4,848	101			
Ward 9	4,054	2,056	1,998	3,285	769	4,047	7			
Ward 10	4,530	2,154	2,376	3,721	809	4,492	38			
Ward 11	4,597	2,232	2,365	3,739	858	4,590	7			
Ward 12	5,960	2,799	3,161	4,742	1,218	5,671	289			
Ward 13	4,464	1,988	2,476	3,600	864	4,381	81	2		
Ward 14	4,923	2,025	2,903	4,350	573	4,898	29	1		
Ward 15	4,141	1,789	2,352	3,366	775	4,118	23			
Ward 16	6,007	2,842	3,165	4,990	1,017	5,880	127			
Ward 17	4,221	2,194	2,027	3,427	794	4,220	1			
Ward 18	3,639	1,657	1,982	3,150	489	3,623	16			
Ward 19	6,077	3,001	3,076	4,954	1,123	6,066	11			
Albion village	4,477	2,045	2,432	3,493	984	4,433	43	1		
Amsterdam city	20,929	10,023	10,906	15,354	5,575	20,831	94	4		
Auburn city	30,345	15,115	15,230	24,909	5,436	29,814	507	3	3	18
Baldwinsville village	2,992	1,428	1,564	2,713	279	2,978	14			
Ballston Spa village	3,923	1,895	2,028	3,394	529	3,899	24			
Batavia village	9,180	4,379	4,801	7,653	1,527	9,147	32			1
Bath village	4,994	3,041	1,953	4,108	886	4,859	133	2		
Bath-on-Hudson village	2,504	1,223	1,281	2,267	237	2,483	21			
Binghamton city	39,647	18,566	21,081	35,375	4,272	39,142	501	4		
Brockport village	3,398	1,580	1,818	2,910	488	3,380	16	2		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
New York—Continued.										
Buffalo city	352,387	174,931	177,456	248,135	104,252	350,586	1,698	96	1	6
Ward 1	6,488	3,667	2,821	4,071	2,417	6,480	7	1		
Ward 2	9,201	4,709	4,492	6,591	2,610	9,195	3	3		
Ward 3	9,853	5,248	4,605	7,093	2,760	9,795	57	1		
Ward 4	10,028	5,032	4,996	7,367	2,661	10,026		2		
Ward 5	16,611	8,510	8,101	12,689	3,922	16,606	5			
Ward 6	7,371	3,617	3,754	5,433	1,938	6,988	361	22		
Ward 7	8,586	4,214	4,322	6,385	2,151	7,844	686	6		
Ward 8	9,532	4,788	4,744	7,029	2,503	9,527	3	2		
Ward 9	16,177	8,234	7,943	9,924	6,253	16,167	10			
Ward 10	8,009	4,158	3,851	5,732	2,277	8,009				
Ward 11	29,414	15,457	13,957	17,850	11,564	29,389	23	2		
Ward 12	7,765	3,778	3,987	5,514	2,251	7,683	80	2		
Ward 13	9,888	4,980	4,908	7,190	2,698	9,829	56	3		
Ward 14	29,326	14,942	14,384	17,416	11,910	29,325	1			
Ward 15	9,257	4,388	4,869	6,854	2,403	9,229	27	1		
Ward 16	8,337	4,197	4,140	6,321	2,016	8,334	3			
Ward 17	18,190	8,627	9,563	14,282	3,908	18,090	93	7		
Ward 18	29,071	14,486	14,585	21,261	7,810	29,046	24	1		
Ward 19	11,708	6,489	5,219	6,649	5,059	11,672	32	2		2
Ward 20	8,897	4,323	4,574	6,184	2,713	8,868	23	5		1
Ward 21	13,604	5,801	7,803	10,552	3,052	13,550	41	11	1	1
Ward 22	15,587	7,402	8,185	11,842	3,745	15,535	45	7		
Ward 23	12,858	5,774	7,084	10,034	2,824	12,835	19	3		1
Ward 24	25,694	11,401	14,293	19,229	6,465	25,631	52	10		1
Ward 25	20,985	10,709	10,276	14,643	6,342	20,933	47	5		
Canandaigua village	6,151	2,904	3,247	5,317	834	6,035	110	1		5
Canastota village	3,030	1,541	1,489	2,750	280	2,990	40			
Canton village	2,757	1,301	1,456	2,408	349	2,757				
Carthage village	2,895	1,408	1,487	2,493	402	2,866	19	1		9
Catskill village	5,484	2,618	2,866	4,827	657	5,177	304	3		
Clyde village	2,507	1,188	1,319	2,115	392	2,486	21			
Cohoes city	23,910	11,028	12,882	16,607	7,303	23,886	15	9		
Corning city	11,061	5,429	5,632	9,651	1,410	10,940	119	2		
Cortland city	9,014	4,299	4,715	8,332	682	8,962	51	1		
Coxsackie village	2,735	1,346	1,389	2,520	215	2,503	229	3		
Dansville village	3,633	1,613	2,020	3,216	417	3,630	3			
Depew village	3,379	1,878	1,501	2,146	1,233	3,377	1	1		
Dobbs Ferry village	2,888	1,375	1,513	2,096	792	2,857	23	8		
Dunkirk city	11,616	5,800	5,816	8,278	3,338	11,602	10	4		
East Syracuse village	2,509	1,313	1,196	2,238	271	2,489	18	2		
Ellenville village	2,879	1,319	1,560	2,599	280	2,823	54	2		
Elmira city	35,672	17,891	17,781	30,161	5,511	34,856	803	12	1	
Fishkill Landing village	3,673	1,703	1,970	3,133	540	3,559	112	2		
Fort Edward village	3,521	1,764	1,757	3,136	385	3,517	3	1		
Frankfort village	2,664	1,338	1,326	2,202	462	2,655	8	1		
Fredonia village	4,127	1,849	2,278	3,302	825	4,102	17	7		1
Freeport village	2,612	1,277	1,335	2,366	246	2,540	67	5		
Fulton village	5,281	2,557	2,724	4,778	503	5,276	3	2		
Geneva city	10,433	5,050	5,383	8,517	1,916	10,236	193	1	3	
Glens Falls village	12,613	5,774	6,839	10,851	1,762	12,577	33	3		
Gloversville city	18,349	8,758	9,591	15,807	2,542	18,125	216	7		1
Goshen village	2,826	1,326	1,500	2,508	318	2,512	313	1		
Gouverneur village	3,689	1,695	1,994	3,223	466	3,687	1	1		
Granville village	2,700	1,431	1,269	1,827	873	2,696	4			
Green Island village	4,770	2,263	2,507	3,811	959	4,768	1	1		
Haverstraw village	5,935	3,307	2,628	4,704	1,231	5,363	568	4		
Hempstead village	3,582	1,649	1,933	3,140	442	3,274	304	4		
Herkimer village	5,555	2,783	2,772	4,831	724	5,527	26	2		
Hoosick Falls village	5,671	2,697	2,974	4,579	1,092	5,660	10	1		
Hornellsville city	11,918	5,659	6,259	10,688	1,230	11,845	69	4		
Hudson city	9,528	4,300	5,228	8,373	1,155	9,094	424	10		
Ilion village	5,138	2,654	2,484	4,383	755	5,089	47	2		
Ithaca city	13,136	6,151	6,985	11,826	1,310	12,768	364	2	2	
Jamestown city	22,892	10,939	11,953	15,622	7,270	22,812	77	3		
Johnstown city	10,130	4,833	5,297	8,477	1,653	10,021	108	1		
Kingston city	24,535	11,725	12,810	20,984	3,551	23,983	545	6		1
Lancaster village	3,750	1,896	1,854	3,017	733	3,746	3	1		
Lansingburg village	12,595	5,781	6,814	10,456	2,139	12,499	90	6		
Leroy village	3,144	1,443	1,701	2,551	593	3,073	71			
Lestershire village	3,111	1,578	1,533	2,997	114	3,110	1			
Little Falls city	10,381	4,890	5,491	8,466	1,915	10,311	66	4		
Lockport city	16,581	7,897	8,684	13,645	2,936	16,415	160	4		2
Lyons village	4,300	2,037	2,263	3,559	741	4,261	38	1		
Malone village	5,935	2,784	3,151	5,025	910	5,883	18	32		2
Matteawan village	5,807	3,066	2,741	4,763	1,044	5,732	70	4		1
Mechanicsville village	4,695	2,307	2,388	3,993	702	4,685	8	2		
Medina village	4,716	2,301	2,415	3,859	857	4,685	30	1		
Middletown city	14,522	6,813	7,709	12,826	1,696	14,132	380	9	1	
Mt. Vernon city	21,228	10,040	11,188	15,963	5,265	20,685	516	27		
Newark village	4,578	1,937	2,641	4,058	520	4,565	13			
Newburg city	24,943	11,654	13,289	20,597	4,346	24,369	558	16		
New Rochelle city	14,720	7,330	7,390	10,295	4,425	13,922	777	21		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
New York—Continued.										
New York city	3,437,202	1,705,705	1,731,497	2,167,122	1,270,080	3,369,898	60,666	6,321	286	31
Bronx borough	200,507	101,756	98,751	138,965	61,542	197,923	2,370	208		6
Assembly district 34 (part of)	53,027	26,447	26,580	37,121	15,906	52,554	411	62		
Assembly district 35	122,395	61,564	60,831	83,838	38,557	120,702	1,566	122		5
Annexed district	25,085	13,745	11,340	18,006	7,079	24,667	393	24		1
Brooklyn borough	1,166,582	573,733	592,849	810,885	355,697	1,146,909	18,367	1,206	94	6
Ward 1	20,327	9,931	10,396	13,695	6,632	19,902	368	50	7	
Ward 2	8,565	4,605	3,960	5,031	3,534	8,398	155	12		
Ward 3	17,949	8,772	9,177	12,016	5,933	17,642	275	32		
Ward 4	12,568	6,773	5,795	8,811	3,757	12,041	463	36	28	
Ward 5	18,862	10,109	8,753	12,521	6,341	18,452	351	22	37	
Ward 6	42,485	21,516	20,969	24,810	17,675	42,318	116	51		
Ward 7	40,471	18,302	22,169	30,254	10,217	39,357	1,069	45		
Ward 8	52,414	26,787	25,627	34,708	17,706	52,275	75	64		
Ward 9	42,876	20,268	22,608	30,062	12,814	42,052	759	63	2	
Ward 10	39,100	19,313	19,787	25,975	13,125	37,899	1,156	45		
Ward 11	22,608	10,970	11,638	16,869	5,739	19,363	3,211	33	1	
Ward 12	30,354	16,021	14,333	19,372	10,982	30,308	17	29		
Ward 13	24,029	12,110	11,919	17,678	6,351	23,907	82	40		
Ward 14	31,483	16,354	15,129	18,913	12,570	31,455	12	16		
Ward 15	30,269	15,130	15,139	21,996	8,273	30,213	36	20		
Ward 16	56,550	28,278	28,272	31,245	25,305	56,258	258	34		
Ward 17	57,309	29,050	28,259	40,229	17,080	57,242	18	49		
Ward 18	25,133	12,820	12,313	17,174	7,959	25,123		10		
Ward 19	37,645	18,037	19,608	26,421	11,224	37,041	577	27		
Ward 20	25,446	11,324	14,122	19,152	6,294	24,161	1,262	23		
Ward 21	58,957	28,158	30,799	41,457	17,500	58,495	418	37	7	
Ward 22	66,575	31,882	34,693	47,495	19,080	66,250	258	64	3	
Ward 23	61,813	27,099	34,714	50,020	11,793	60,092	1,653	62	5	1
Ward 24	31,767	15,376	16,391	23,836	7,931	29,803	1,937	26		1
Ward 25	48,328	23,109	25,219	38,300	10,028	47,140	1,112	73	1	2
Ward 26	66,086	33,373	32,713	43,987	22,099	65,725	313	48		
Ward 27	43,961	21,824	22,137	28,568	15,393	43,926	14	21		
Ward 28	77,912	38,269	39,643	56,794	21,118	77,790	64	58		
Ward 29	27,188	13,072	14,116	19,161	8,027	26,779	383	26		
Ward 30	24,700	12,395	12,305	17,294	7,406	24,291	379	30		
Ward 31	14,609	8,410	6,199	10,524	4,085	13,346	1,204	54	3	2
Ward 32	8,243	4,296	3,947	6,517	1,726	7,865	372	6		
Manhattan borough	1,850,093	918,259	931,834	1,060,751	789,342	1,808,968	36,246	4,686	175	18
Assembly district 1	25,959	14,426	11,533	14,100	11,859	25,760	132	67		
Assembly district 2	52,768	30,135	22,633	24,439	28,329	50,078	261	2,401	28	
Assembly district 3	47,295	25,281	22,014	27,172	20,123	46,239	965	85	1	5
Assembly district 4	76,852	39,046	37,806	31,697	45,155	76,768	22	59	3	
Assembly district 5	37,951	18,765	19,186	25,962	11,989	36,461	1,378	102	10	
Assembly district 6	64,286	36,422	27,864	25,902	38,384	64,097	68	121		
Assembly district 7	41,979	21,321	20,658	28,377	13,602	41,121	793	65		
Assembly district 8	72,125	37,479	34,646	23,674	48,451	72,050	9	66		
Assembly district 9	42,361	21,549	20,812	28,125	14,236	40,606	1,673	79	3	
Assembly district 10	65,785	33,365	32,420	27,048	38,737	65,697	18	70		
Assembly district 11	41,247	20,778	20,469	27,518	13,729	37,400	3,756	88	3	
Assembly district 12	72,897	37,463	35,434	29,859	43,038	72,831	4	62		
Assembly district 13	37,572	19,181	18,391	24,961	12,611	34,929	2,584	59		
Assembly district 14	54,847	27,757	27,090	28,894	25,953	54,742	25	77	3	
Assembly district 15	38,911	19,263	19,648	25,719	13,192	38,019	842	50		
Assembly district 16	73,834	37,295	36,539	31,526	42,308	73,790	2	42		
Assembly district 17	40,975	20,344	20,631	27,303	13,672	39,705	1,214	48	8	
Assembly district 18	45,197	22,735	22,462	27,867	17,330	45,036	86	72	1	2
Assembly district 19	65,025	28,557	36,468	45,072	19,953	59,958	4,982	66	19	
Assembly district 20	42,596	21,528	21,068	25,238	17,358	42,401	113	75	7	
Assembly district 21	89,050	39,885	49,165	62,871	26,179	87,767	1,135	112	36	
Assembly district 22	48,796	24,448	24,348	29,426	19,370	48,480	244	71	1	
Assembly district 23	78,585	38,180	40,405	56,102	22,483	75,312	3,169	98	6	
Assembly district 24	51,209	25,303	25,906	28,367	22,842	50,769	379	57	3	1
Assembly district 25	36,800	17,436	19,364	23,234	13,566	33,732	2,950	100	11	7
Assembly district 26	56,882	27,454	29,428	31,546	25,336	56,377	458	45	2	
Assembly district 27	36,984	15,750	21,234	24,582	12,402	33,590	3,318	62	14	
Assembly district 28	46,123	22,550	23,573	26,996	19,127	45,890	192	41		
Assembly district 29	51,674	20,614	31,060	32,094	19,580	50,666	957	37	13	1
Assembly district 30	58,728	28,474	30,254	36,090	22,638	58,334	345	49		
Assembly district 31	78,013	35,431	42,582	55,251	22,762	76,448	1,483	81	1	
Assembly district 32	80,379	40,560	39,819	44,814	35,565	78,622	1,680	75	1	1
Assembly district 33	58,112	30,010	28,102	32,374	25,738	57,918	147	46		1
Assembly district 34 (part of)	38,296	19,474	18,822	26,551	11,745	37,375	862	58	1	
Queens borough	152,999	77,547	75,452	108,187	44,812	150,235	2,611	146	6	1
Ward 1	48,272	24,544	23,728	32,373	15,899	47,798	413	61		
Ward 2	40,903	21,284	19,619	27,455	13,448	40,585	297	21		
Ward 3	25,870	12,816	13,054	19,470	6,400	24,624	1,224	22		
Ward 4	30,761	15,383	15,378	23,811	6,950	30,166	571	22	1	1
Ward 5	7,193	3,520	3,673	5,078	2,115	7,062	106	20	5	
Richmond borough	67,021	34,410	32,611	48,334	18,657	65,863	1,072	75	11	
Ward 1	21,441	10,802	10,639	14,866	6,575	21,151	259	25	6	
Ward 2	13,200	6,602	6,598	9,364	3,836	12,970	213	12	5	
Ward 3	13,701	7,007	6,694	10,178	3,523	13,429	259	13		
Ward 4	9,516	4,988	4,528	6,491	3,025	9,457	42	17		
Ward 5	9,163	5,011	4,152	7,435	1,728	8,856	299	8		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
New York—Continued.										
Niagara Falls city	19,457	10,125	9,332	12,131	7,326	19,109	344	1		3
North Tarrytown village	4,241	2,130	2,111	3,210	1,031	3,993	242	6		
North Tonawanda city	9,069	4,641	4,428	6,667	2,402	9,068		1		
Norwich village	5,766	2,743	3,023	5,260	506	5,645	120	1		
Nyack village	4,275	2,019	2,256	3,692	583	4,022	247	6		
Ogdensburg city	12,633	5,967	6,666	9,411	3,222	12,608	23	2		
Olean city	9,462	4,710	4,752	7,948	1,514	9,335	122	5		
Oneida village	6,364	3,027	3,337	5,580	784	6,277	82			5
Oneonta village	7,147	3,296	3,851	6,691	456	7,127	20			
Ossining village	7,939	4,398	3,541	6,297	1,642	7,618	308	13		
Oswego city	22,199	10,589	11,610	18,210	3,989	22,142	57			
Oswego Falls village	2,925	1,534	1,391	2,488	437	2,925				
Owego village	5,039	2,368	2,671	4,738	301	4,825	214			
Patchogue village	2,926	1,371	1,555	2,590	336	2,862	53	9	2	
Peekskill village	10,358	4,768	5,590	9,017	1,341	10,112	243	3		
Penn Yan village	4,650	2,152	2,498	4,201	449	4,581	67	2		
Perry village	2,763	1,236	1,527	2,525	238	2,750	13			
Plattsburg village	8,434	4,009	4,425	7,381	1,053	8,417	9	8		
Port Chester village	7,440	3,609	3,831	5,330	2,110	7,336	97	7		
Port Jervis village	9,385	4,491	4,894	8,490	895	9,259	119	7		
Potsdam village	3,843	1,715	2,128	3,331	512	3,839	2	2		
Poughkeepsie city	24,029	11,174	12,855	20,031	3,998	23,397	623	3	6	
Rensselaer city	7,466	3,675	3,791	6,377	1,089	7,446	18	2		
Rochester city	162,608	77,520	85,088	121,860	40,748	161,994	601	11	2	
Ward 1	2,158	1,235	923	1,589	569	2,132	23	3		
Ward 2	3,327	1,791	1,536	2,163	1,164	3,302	22	3		
Ward 3	6,623	2,950	3,673	5,362	1,261	6,429	192		2	
Ward 4	5,280	2,371	2,909	4,122	1,158	5,242	37	1		
Ward 5	7,827	3,725	4,102	5,618	2,209	7,818	8	1		
Ward 6	7,529	3,261	4,268	5,907	1,622	7,510	18	1		
Ward 7	6,833	3,305	3,528	4,391	2,442	6,827	5	1		
Ward 8	12,882	6,362	6,520	8,635	4,247	12,882				
Ward 9	5,596	2,543	3,053	4,162	1,434	5,591	5			
Ward 10	8,380	4,203	4,177	6,663	1,717	8,330	50			
Ward 11	10,718	5,100	5,618	8,333	2,385	10,656	61	1		
Ward 12	11,263	4,779	6,484	9,380	1,883	11,194	69			
Ward 13	4,926	2,297	2,629	3,804	1,122	4,913	13			
Ward 14	9,221	4,512	4,709	6,806	2,415	9,203	18			
Ward 15	6,759	3,234	3,525	5,288	1,471	6,759				
Ward 16	7,745	3,661	4,084	5,751	1,994	7,717	28			
Ward 17	16,640	8,143	8,497	11,279	5,361	16,637	3			
Ward 18	9,888	4,899	4,989	7,727	2,161	9,879	9			
Ward 19	11,431	5,458	5,973	9,029	2,402	11,402	29			
Ward 20	7,582	3,691	3,891	5,851	1,731	7,571	11			
Rome city	15,343	7,591	7,752	12,816	2,527	15,252	89	2		
Salamanca village	4,251	2,051	2,200	3,462	789	4,212	21	1		17
Sandy Hill village	4,478	2,159	2,314	4,026	447	4,429	42	2		
Saranac Lake village	2,594	1,284	1,310	2,322	272	2,563	18	2		11
Saratoga Springs village	12,409	5,722	6,687	10,725	1,684	11,775	619	5		10
Saugerties village	3,697	1,693	2,004	3,381	316	3,635	61	1		
Schenectady city	31,682	17,053	14,629	24,513	7,169	31,528	127	19	4	4
Seneca Falls village	6,519	3,200	3,319	5,718	801	6,510	9			
Solvay village	3,493	1,869	1,624	2,449	1,044	3,489	3	1		
Syracuse city	108,374	52,538	55,836	84,617	23,757	107,309	1,034	29	1	1
Ward 1	5,255	2,574	2,681	4,310	945	5,251	4			
Ward 2	6,190	3,046	3,144	4,370	1,820	6,188	1	1		
Ward 3	6,771	3,381	3,390	4,736	2,035	6,762	8	1		
Ward 4	5,254	2,551	2,703	3,849	1,405	5,253		1		
Ward 5	6,664	3,244	3,420	5,138	1,526	6,637	26	1		
Ward 6	4,904	2,276	2,628	3,706	1,198	4,879	25			
Ward 7	4,038	2,107	1,931	2,518	1,520	4,033	5			
Ward 8	4,701	2,377	2,324	3,533	1,168	4,688	12	1		
Ward 9	3,925	2,059	1,866	2,935	990	3,914	10	1		
Ward 10	6,963	3,507	3,456	5,282	1,681	6,959	2	1	1	
Ward 11	5,761	2,847	2,914	4,244	1,517	5,757	3	1		
Ward 12	6,999	3,145	3,854	6,165	834	6,990	5	4		
Ward 13	6,430	3,076	3,354	5,411	1,019	6,411	18	1		
Ward 14	6,484	3,033	3,451	5,571	913	6,419	57	7		1
Ward 15	5,569	2,703	2,866	4,015	1,554	5,295	271	3		
Ward 16	5,817	2,706	3,111	4,845	972	5,566	249	2		
Ward 17	4,668	2,131	2,537	4,120	548	4,406	262			
Ward 18	6,494	3,163	3,331	4,987	1,507	6,455	39			
Ward 19	5,487	2,612	2,875	4,882	605	5,446	37	4		
Tarrytown village	4,770	2,518	2,252	3,786	984	4,569	191	8	2	
Tonawanda village	7,421	3,803	3,618	5,587	1,834	7,421				
Troy city	60,651	28,015	32,636	46,267	14,384	60,227	400	24		
Ward 1	3,527	1,599	1,928	2,413	1,114	3,466	57	4		
Ward 2	4,730	2,252	2,478	3,597	1,133	4,551	174	5		
Ward 3	2,120	1,009	1,111	1,670	450	2,110	8	2		
Ward 4	4,586	1,801	2,785	3,818	768	4,516	67	3		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
New York—Continued.										
Troy city—Continued.										
Ward 5	6,890	3,167	3,723	5,728	1,162	6,876	14			
Ward 6	3,938	2,020	1,918	2,726	1,212	3,936	2			
Ward 7	5,582	2,394	3,188	4,258	1,324	5,526	53	3		
Ward 8	3,665	1,717	1,948	2,642	1,023	3,656	9			
Ward 9	4,396	2,186	2,210	3,254	1,142	4,396				
Ward 10	6,613	2,930	3,683	5,237	1,376	6,606	6	1		
Ward 11	3,923	1,886	2,037	2,884	1,039	3,918	4	1		
Ward 12	4,829	2,381	2,448	3,276	1,553	4,829				
Ward 13	5,852	2,673	3,179	4,764	1,088	5,841	6	5		
Utica city	56,383	26,875	29,508	42,913	13,470	56,137	244	1		1
Ward 1	1,267	671	596	889	378	1,230	37			
Ward 2	4,748	2,416	2,332	2,998	1,750	4,719	29			
Ward 3	3,179	1,508	1,671	2,572	607	3,155	24			
Ward 4	2,890	1,221	1,669	2,454	436	2,772	117	1		
Ward 5	2,086	1,145	941	983	1,103	2,086				
Ward 6	2,455	1,187	1,268	1,867	588	2,454	1			
Ward 7	5,577	2,453	3,124	4,599	978	5,568	9			
Ward 8	8,316	4,019	4,297	6,272	2,044	8,311	4			1
Ward 9	5,520	2,659	2,861	4,119	1,401	5,518	2			
Ward 10	2,598	1,281	1,317	2,180	418	2,594	4			
Ward 11	3,870	1,743	2,127	3,159	711	3,869	1			
Ward 12	4,185	1,965	2,220	3,337	848	4,185				
Ward 13	2,826	1,384	1,442	2,155	671	2,825	1			
Ward 14	3,648	1,768	1,880	2,721	927	3,634	14			
Ward 15	3,218	1,455	1,763	2,608	610	3,217	1			
Walden village	3,147	1,591	1,556	2,679	468	3,141	4	2		
Walton village	2,811	1,322	1,489	2,648	163	2,787	23	1		
Wappingers Falls village	3,504	1,681	1,823	2,827	677	3,485	19			
Warsaw village	3,048	1,487	1,561	2,646	402	3,028	20			
Waterford village	3,146	1,437	1,709	2,672	474	3,129	15	2		
Waterloo village	4,256	2,016	2,240	3,739	517	4,215	40	1		
Watertown city	21,696	10,571	11,125	16,577	5,119	21,611	75	9		1
Watervliet city	14,321	6,786	7,535	11,567	2,754	14,259	59	3		
Watkins village	2,943	1,361	1,582	2,685	258	2,851	91	1		
Waverly village	4,465	2,089	2,376	4,170	295	4,409	55	1		
Wellsville village	3,556	1,654	1,902	3,132	424	3,522	32	2		
Whitehall village	4,377	2,139	2,238	3,830	547	4,368	8	1		
White Plains village	7,899	3,758	4,141	6,220	1,679	7,519	369	11		
Yonkers city	47,931	23,188	24,743	33,297	14,634	46,876	1,005	50		
North Carolina:										
Asheville city	14,694	6,944	7,750	14,346	348	9,970	4,724			
Burlington town	3,692	1,757	1,935	3,684	8	3,235	454	3		
Charlotte city	18,091	8,483	9,608	17,804	287	10,938	7,151	2		
Concord city	7,910	3,661	4,249	7,896	14	6,121	1,789			
Durham city	6,679	3,208	3,471	6,571	108	4,437	2,241	1		
Edenton town	3,046	1,441	1,605	3,031	15	954	2,090	2		
Elizabeth City town	6,348	3,059	3,289	6,304	44	3,181	3,164	3		
Fayetteville town	4,670	2,125	2,545	4,639	31	2,449	2,221			
Gastonia town	4,610	2,296	2,314	4,593	17	3,502	1,108			
Goldsboro city	5,877	2,733	3,144	5,801	76	3,356	2,520	1		
Greensboro city	10,035	4,781	5,254	9,945	90	5,948	4,086	1		
Greenville town	2,565	1,262	1,303	2,561	4	1,093	1,472			
Henderson town	3,746	1,752	1,994	3,692	54	1,552	2,194			
Hickory town	2,535	1,214	1,321	2,523	12	1,837	698			
High Point village	4,163	2,080	2,083	4,141	22	3,235	928			
Kinston town	4,106	1,911	2,195	4,087	19	2,577	1,528	1		
Mt. Airy town	2,680	1,326	1,354	2,661	19	1,989	691			
Newbern city	9,090	4,182	4,908	9,001	89	3,208	5,878	4		
Raleigh city	13,643	6,362	7,281	13,498	145	7,921	5,721	1		
Reidsville town	3,262	1,566	1,696	3,238	24	2,054	1,206	2		
Rocky Mount town	2,987	1,459	1,478	2,910	27	1,428	1,505	4		
Salem city	3,642	1,637	2,005	3,624	18	3,154	488			
Salisbury city	6,277	3,091	3,186	6,208	69	3,866	2,408	3		
Statesville city	3,141	1,470	1,671	3,117	24	2,368	773			
Washington town	4,842	2,210	2,632	4,817	25	2,290	2,550	2		
Wilmington city	20,976	9,643	11,333	20,509	467	10,556	10,407	13		
Wilson town	3,525	1,689	1,836	3,508	17	2,394	1,131			
Winston city	10,008	4,875	5,133	9,947	61	4,963	5,043	2		
North Dakota:										
Bismarck city	3,319	1,989	1,330	2,573	746	3,267	42	5		5
Fargo city	9,589	4,907	4,682	7,025	2,564	9,529	54	2		4
Grand Forks city	7,652	3,852	3,800	4,871	2,781	7,619	28	5		
Jamestown city	2,853	1,440	1,413	2,266	587	2,852	1			
Ohio:										
Ada village	2,576	1,288	1,288	2,523	53	2,576				
Akron city	42,728	21,383	21,345	35,601	7,127	42,201	525	2		
Alliance city	8,974	4,494	4,480	7,945	1,029	8,875	98		1	
Ashland village	4,087	1,944	2,143	3,934	153	4,079	7	1		
Ashtabula city	12,949	6,819	6,130	9,261	3,688	12,873	75		1	
Athens village	3,066	1,443	1,623	3,004	62	2,788	278			
Barberton village	4,354	2,476	1,878	3,853	501	4,347	7			
Barnesville village	3,721	1,801	1,920	3,655	66	3,467	254			
Bellaire city	9,912	5,083	4,829	8,753	1,159	9,475	428	9		
Bellefontaine city	6,649	3,252	3,397	6,382	267	6,322	326	1		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Ohio—Continued.										
Bellevue village	4,101	1,996	2,105	3,595	506	4,082	18	1		
Berea village	2,510	1,269	1,241	1,905	605	2,510				
Bowling Green town	5,067	2,518	2,549	4,803	264	5,030	37			
Bridgeport village	3,963	2,036	1,927	3,587	376	3,713	248	2		
Bryan village	3,131	1,483	1,648	2,966	165	3,094	37			
Bucyrus city	6,560	3,224	3,336	5,804	756	6,538	22			
Cambridge city	8,241	4,094	4,147	7,834	407	7,961	279	1		
Canal Dover village	5,422	2,755	2,667	4,483	939	5,411	10	1		
Canton city	30,667	15,094	15,573	26,649	4,018	30,525	135	7		
Carthage village	2,559	1,308	1,251	2,266	293	2,537	22			
Celina village	2,815	1,420	1,395	2,667	148	2,814	1			
Chillicothe city	12,976	6,213	6,763	12,066	910	11,987	986	3		
Cincinnati city	325,902	157,140	168,762	267,941	57,961	311,404	14,482	14		2
Ward 1	12,179	5,851	6,328	10,913	1,266	11,847	332			
Ward 2	15,995	7,242	8,753	13,628	2,367	13,683	2,312			
Ward 3	8,469	4,091	4,378	6,842	1,627	8,252	217			
Ward 4	13,067	6,267	6,800	11,020	2,047	12,520	547			
Ward 5	6,476	3,171	3,305	5,466	1,010	5,918	556	2		
Ward 6	6,362	3,310	3,052	5,308	1,054	5,107	1,255			
Ward 7	8,611	4,147	4,464	6,584	2,027	8,604	1	6		
Ward 8	3,763	1,989	1,774	2,952	811	3,587	176			
Ward 9	6,486	3,318	3,168	5,395	1,091	6,051	430	4		1
Ward 10	10,090	5,019	5,071	7,499	2,591	9,915	175			
Ward 11	12,505	5,974	6,531	9,765	2,740	12,491	14			
Ward 12	14,638	7,175	7,463	11,335	3,303	14,611	27			
Ward 13	10,025	4,830	5,195	7,488	2,537	10,025				
Ward 14	9,131	4,485	4,646	7,353	1,778	8,960	171			
Ward 15	9,414	4,468	4,946	7,542	1,872	9,138	276			
Ward 16	9,679	4,506	5,173	7,990	1,689	8,826	853			
Ward 17	10,167	4,805	5,362	8,126	2,041	9,147	1,019	1		
Ward 18	6,956	3,347	3,609	5,942	1,014	5,499	1,456	1		
Ward 19	7,783	3,856	3,927	6,338	1,445	6,752	1,030			1
Ward 20	9,086	4,489	4,597	7,637	1,449	8,547	539			
Ward 21	9,139	4,614	4,525	7,602	1,537	9,063	76			
Ward 22	11,731	5,752	5,979	9,481	2,250	11,462	269			
Ward 23	15,041	7,301	7,740	12,367	2,674	14,823	218			
Ward 24	12,557	6,588	5,969	10,414	2,143	12,247	310			
Ward 25	14,036	6,811	7,225	12,136	1,900	13,435	601			
Ward 26	14,094	6,385	7,709	12,235	1,859	13,638	456			
Ward 27	8,736	3,957	4,779	7,202	1,534	8,663	73			
Ward 28	11,962	5,705	6,257	9,760	2,202	11,831	131			
Ward 29	13,088	6,352	6,736	11,246	1,842	12,868	220			
Ward 30	14,369	7,127	7,242	11,776	2,593	14,172	197			
Ward 31	10,267	4,208	6,059	8,599	1,668	9,722	545			
Circleville village	6,991	3,289	3,702	6,688	303	6,438	551	2		
Cleveland city	381,768	192,616	189,152	257,137	124,631	375,664	5,988	103	11	2
Ward 1	7,716	4,462	3,254	3,740	3,976	7,320	395	1		
Ward 2	2,838	1,734	1,104	2,233	605	2,633	202	3		
Ward 3	2,029	1,300	729	1,341	688	1,925	84	20		
Ward 4	5,096	2,777	2,319	3,906	1,190	4,717	362	16		1
Ward 5	6,211	3,141	3,070	4,448	1,763	6,085	124	1		1
Ward 6	5,824	2,752	3,072	4,208	1,616	5,803	21			
Ward 7	9,305	4,712	4,593	6,307	2,998	9,285	13	7		
Ward 8	6,815	3,546	3,269	4,331	2,484	6,776	39			
Ward 9	13,320	7,453	5,867	7,780	5,540	13,311	7	2		
Ward 10	4,501	2,346	2,155	3,371	1,130	4,003	487	2	9	
Ward 11	3,635	1,730	1,905	2,756	879	3,207	427	1		
Ward 12	5,075	2,155	2,920	3,762	1,313	4,372	708			
Ward 13	6,393	2,902	3,491	4,703	1,690	5,487	904	2		
Ward 14	4,583	1,906	2,677	3,755	828	4,351	227	5		
Ward 15	7,623	3,658	3,965	5,042	2,581	7,499	123	1		
Ward 16	7,728	4,042	3,686	3,549	4,179	7,340	388			
Ward 17	10,202	5,074	5,128	6,506	3,696	10,064	137	1		
Ward 18	19,823	9,753	10,070	14,157	5,666	19,767	53	3		
Ward 19	23,947	11,606	12,341	17,828	6,119	23,783	148	15	1	
Ward 20	10,477	5,142	5,335	7,749	2,728	10,379	95	3		
Ward 21	16,215	7,765	8,450	12,042	4,173	15,771	437	6	1	
Ward 22	11,694	5,978	5,716	8,046	3,648	11,607	84	3		
Ward 23	11,779	6,144	5,635	6,654	5,125	11,710	67	2		
Ward 24	16,633	8,267	8,366	9,747	6,886	16,594	39			
Ward 25	19,339	9,762	9,577	11,593	7,746	19,321	16	2		
Ward 26	8,123	4,341	3,782	5,051	3,072	8,104	19			
Ward 27	16,709	8,519	8,190	10,647	6,062	16,671	38			
Ward 28	4,018	2,199	1,819	2,473	1,545	4,010	8			
Ward 29	4,978	2,551	2,427	3,453	1,525	4,957	19	2		
Ward 30	4,210	2,138	2,072	2,992	1,218	4,196	14			
Ward 31	3,968	1,960	2,008	3,090	878	3,959	8	1		
Ward 32	5,545	2,768	2,777	4,249	1,296	5,537	8			
Ward 33	5,318	2,619	2,699	4,149	1,169	5,308	10			

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Ohio—Continued.										
Cleveland city—Continued.										
Ward 34	6,076	3,236	2,840	4,097	1,979	5,940	135	1		
Ward 35	6,899	3,538	3,361	4,886	2,013	6,881	18			
Ward 36	9,000	4,595	4,405	6,361	2,639	8,957	43			
Ward 37	12,341	6,317	6,024	7,845	4,496	12,333	8			
Ward 38	10,664	5,296	5,368	7,260	3,404	10,637	25	2		
Ward 39	13,559	6,721	6,838	8,666	4,893	13,550	9			
Ward 40	12,796	6,427	6,369	8,205	4,591	12,784	11	1		
Ward 41	10,307	5,099	5,208	7,828	2,479	10,276	31			
Ward 42	8,456	4,185	4,271	6,331	2,125	8,454	2			
Clyde village	2,515	1,185	1,330	2,369	146	2,492	23			
Collinwood village	3,639	1,824	1,815	2,973	666	3,593	45	1		
Columbus city	125,560	63,301	62,259	113,232	12,328	117,335	8,201	8	5	11
Ward 1	4,537	2,298	2,239	3,765	772	4,533	4			
Ward 2	5,670	2,873	2,797	4,774	896	5,645	25			
Ward 3	7,741	3,813	3,928	6,058	1,683	7,626	113	2		
Ward 4	10,548	5,257	5,291	8,929	1,619	9,593	955			
Ward 5	4,662	2,395	2,267	4,243	419	4,545	116	1		
Ward 6	5,422	2,522	2,900	5,009	413	5,021	401			
Ward 7	8,750	3,998	4,752	8,235	515	8,324	426			
Ward 8	4,868	2,341	2,527	4,502	366	3,598	1,270			
Ward 9	7,969	4,157	3,812	7,490	479	7,259	705		5	
Ward 10	7,514	3,659	3,855	6,742	772	7,008	505	1		
Ward 11	4,726	2,406	2,320	4,336	390	3,603	1,120	3		
Ward 12	2,830	1,577	1,253	2,651	179	2,468	361	1		
Ward 13	7,159	3,585	3,574	6,410	749	6,999	160			
Ward 14	9,530	4,902	4,628	8,834	696	9,269	261			
Ward 15	7,150	4,621	2,529	6,336	814	6,343	796			11
Ward 16	6,442	3,152	3,290	5,979	463	6,214	228			
Ward 17	6,302	3,147	3,155	5,808	494	5,963	339			
Ward 18	6,194	2,905	3,289	5,911	283	6,083	111			
Ward 19	7,546	3,693	3,853	7,220	326	7,241	305			
Conneaut village	7,133	3,864	3,269	5,906	1,227	7,118	12	3		
Coshocton village	6,473	3,184	3,289	6,109	364	6,401	71	1		
Crestline village	3,282	1,617	1,665	2,917	365	3,271	11			
Cuyahoga Falls village	3,186	1,598	1,588	2,763	423	3,174	11	1		
Dayton city	85,333	42,142	43,191	75,280	10,053	81,923	3,387	22		1
Ward 1	5,495	2,624	2,871	4,965	530	5,163	332			
Ward 2	5,799	2,941	2,858	5,343	456	5,214	567	17		1
Ward 3	10,018	5,089	4,929	8,243	1,775	9,909	109			
Ward 4	7,773	3,660	4,113	7,178	595	7,458	315			
Ward 5	8,279	4,108	4,171	7,818	461	7,931	345	3		
Ward 6	8,994	4,569	4,425	8,380	614	7,969	1,025			
Ward 7	10,982	5,302	5,680	9,679	1,303	10,454	526	2		
Ward 8	13,862	6,855	7,007	11,226	2,636	13,815	47			
Ward 9	7,444	3,670	3,774	6,447	997	7,368	76			
Ward 10	6,687	3,324	3,363	6,001	686	6,642	45			
Defiance city	7,579	3,759	3,820	6,619	960	7,540	39			
Delaware city	7,940	3,718	4,222	7,368	572	7,504	432	3	1	
Delphos city	4,517	2,224	2,293	4,173	344	4,458	59			
Dennison village	3,763	1,953	1,810	3,508	255	3,744	18	1		
East Cleveland village	2,757	1,281	1,476	2,303	454	2,741	15	1		
East Liverpool city	16,485	8,361	8,124	14,373	2,112	16,259	219	7		
Eaton village	3,155	1,518	1,637	3,059	96	3,040	115			
Elmwood Place village	2,532	1,247	1,285	2,157	375	2,441	91			
Elyria city	8,791	4,303	4,488	7,394	1,397	8,586	201	4		
Findlay city	17,613	8,828	8,785	16,562	1,051	17,317	294	2		
Fostoria city	7,730	3,781	3,949	7,146	584	7,560	168	2		
Franklin village	2,724	1,282	1,442	2,608	116	2,588	136			
Fremont city	8,439	4,085	4,354	7,365	1,074	8,302	137			
Galion city	7,282	3,613	3,669	6,579	703	7,263	18	1		
Gallipolis city	5,432	2,464	2,968	5,317	115	4,578	852	2		
Girard village	2,630	1,451	1,179	1,842	788	2,627	2	1		
Glenville village	5,588	2,820	2,768	4,301	1,287	5,573	13	2		
Greenfield village	3,979	1,908	2,071	3,881	98	3,666	312	1		
Greenville city	5,501	2,706	2,795	5,258	243	5,470	31			
Hamilton city	23,914	12,031	11,883	20,965	2,949	23,565	347		2	
Hicksville village	2,520	1,256	1,264	2,471	49	2,520				
Hillsboro village	4,535	2,178	2,357	4,386	149	3,787	748			
Ironton city	11,868	5,815	6,053	11,154	714	10,943	924	1		
Jackson city	4,672	2,285	2,387	4,440	232	4,531	140	1		
Kent village	4,541	2,289	2,252	3,993	548	4,538	3			
Kenton city	6,852	3,377	3,475	6,359	493	6,579	271	2		
Lakewood hamlet	3,355	1,672	1,683	2,427	928	3,351	4			
Lancaster city	8,991	4,267	4,724	8,549	442	8,779	212			
Lebanon village	2,867	1,331	1,536	2,771	96	2,594	272	1		
Leetonia village	2,744	1,405	1,339	2,129	615	2,737	7			
Lima city	21,723	10,873	10,850	20,266	1,457	20,984	731	8		
Lisbon village	3,330	1,675	1,655	2,979	351	3,221	108	1		
Lockland village	2,695	1,284	1,411	2,487	208	2,215	480			
Logan village	3,480	1,642	1,838	3,357	123	3,436	42	2		
London village	3,511	1,667	1,844	3,296	215	3,148	361	2		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Ohio—Continued.										
Lorain city	16,028	9,119	6,909	11,298	4,730	15,668	359	1		
Madisonville village	3,140	1,466	1,674	2,928	212	2,900	240			
Mansfield city	17,640	8,531	9,109	15,859	1,781	17,514	123	3		
Marietta city	13,348	6,649	6,699	12,669	679	12,984	361	3		
Marion city	11,862	5,970	5,892	11,080	782	11,749	112	1		
Martins Ferry city	7,760	3,986	3,774	6,727	1,033	7,506	253	1		
Marysville village	3,048	1,439	1,609	2,936	112	2,942	106			
Massillon city	11,944	5,975	5,969	10,251	1,693	11,859	83	2		
Miamisburg city	3,911	1,944	1,997	3,708	233	3,931	9	1		
Middleport village	2,799	1,320	1,479	2,725	74	2,390	409			
Middletown city	9,215	4,525	4,690	8,446	769	8,899	314	1	1	
Mingo Junction village	2,954	1,825	1,129	2,071	883	2,899	54	1		
Mt. Vernon city	6,633	3,191	3,442	6,274	359	6,393	239	1		
Napoleon village	3,639	1,775	1,864	3,231	408	3,633	6			
Nelsonville village	5,421	2,764	2,657	5,093	328	5,216	204	1		
Newark city	18,157	9,048	9,109	16,815	1,342	17,851	300	6		
Newburg hamlet	5,909	3,022	2,887	4,138	1,771	5,897	12			
New Comerstown village	2,659	1,355	1,304	2,597	62	2,587	72			
New Philadelphia city	6,213	3,107	3,106	5,659	554	6,177	36			
Niles city	7,468	3,984	3,484	5,364	2,104	7,466	1	1		
North Baltimore village	3,561	1,840	1,721	3,388	173	3,553	4	4		
Norwalk city	7,074	3,318	3,756	6,312	762	6,971	101	2		
Norwood village	6,480	3,012	3,468	5,762	718	6,400	80			
Oberlin village	4,082	1,796	2,286	3,821	261	3,439	641	2		
Painesville village	5,024	2,372	2,652	4,525	499	4,839	179	6		
Piqua city	12,172	5,986	6,186	11,271	901	11,681	487	4		
Pomeroy city	4,639	2,219	2,420	4,186	453	4,359	280			
Portsmouth city	17,870	8,700	9,170	16,806	1,064	16,920	947	2		1
Ravenna village	4,003	1,885	2,118	3,646	357	3,812	190	1		
Reading village	3,076	1,506	1,570	2,549	527	3,076				
St. Bernard village	3,384	1,735	1,649	2,830	554	3,377	7			
St. Marys village	5,359	2,664	2,695	5,113	246	5,349	9	1		
Salem city	7,582	3,694	3,888	6,905	677	7,354	227	1		
Sandusky city	19,664	9,514	10,150	15,662	4,002	19,368	295	1		
Shawnee village	2,966	1,542	1,424	2,437	529	2,965		1		
Shelby village	4,685	2,341	2,344	4,495	190	4,673	12			
Sidney city	5,688	2,780	2,908	5,406	282	5,580	108			
Springfield city	38,253	19,306	18,947	34,942	3,311	33,997	4,253	3		
Steubenville city	14,349	7,187	7,162	12,534	1,815	13,610	736	3		
Tiffin city	10,989	5,210	5,779	9,821	1,168	10,943	44	2		
Toledo city	131,822	65,604	66,218	104,000	27,822	130,079	1,710	31		2
Ward 1	8,005	4,097	3,908	6,636	1,369	7,941	63			1
Ward 2	12,208	6,158	6,045	8,537	3,666	12,140	63			
Ward 3	4,807	2,345	2,462	3,903	904	4,781	26			
Ward 4	6,448	3,103	3,345	5,081	1,367	6,129	315	4		
Ward 5	8,735	4,565	4,170	6,747	1,988	8,716	17	2		
Ward 6	9,200	4,621	4,579	7,626	1,574	9,162	38			
Ward 7	8,438	3,858	4,580	7,089	1,349	8,410	25	3		
Ward 8	13,260	6,650	6,610	10,279	2,981	13,083	177			
Ward 9	8,655	3,981	4,674	7,223	1,432	8,114	532	9		
Ward 10	10,233	4,816	5,417	8,948	1,285	10,179	49	5		
Ward 11	6,331	3,450	2,881	5,339	992	6,198	130	3		
Ward 12	8,198	4,093	4,105	5,917	2,281	8,014	183			1
Ward 13	7,316	3,673	3,643	5,863	1,453	7,262	51	3		
Ward 14	8,802	4,339	4,463	6,858	1,944	8,796	4	2		
Ward 15	11,191	5,855	5,336	7,954	3,237	11,154	37			
Toronto village	3,526	1,843	1,683	3,060	466	3,524		2		
Troy city	5,881	2,894	2,987	5,647	234	5,488	391	2		
Uhrichsville city	4,582	2,316	2,266	4,354	228	4,510	70	2		
Upper Sandusky village	3,355	1,590	1,765	3,007	348	3,315	37	3		
Urbana city	6,808	3,245	3,563	6,403	405	6,006	796	6		
Van Wert city	6,422	3,135	3,287	6,201	221	6,239	183			
Wapakoneta village	3,915	1,995	1,920	3,600	315	3,912	3			
Warren city	8,529	4,139	4,390	7,368	1,161	8,392	137			
Washington Court House city	5,751	2,741	3,010	5,616	135	5,041	708	2		
Wellston city	8,045	4,171	3,874	7,734	311	8,014	29	2		
Wellsville city	6,146	3,191	2,955	5,671	475	6,032	113	1		
Wilmington city	3,613	1,715	1,898	3,511	102	3,037	575			1
Wooster city	6,068	2,821	3,242	5,656	407	6,020	42	1		
Xenia city	8,696	4,314	4,382	8,286	410	6,705	1,988	3		
Youngstown city	44,885	23,582	21,303	32,678	12,207	43,960	915	10		
Zanesville city	23,538	11,310	12,228	22,103	1,435	22,525	1,012	1		
Oklahoma:										
Elreno city	3,383	1,823	1,560	3,218	165	3,157	223	3		
Enid city	3,444	1,898	1,546	3,309	135	3,303	140	1		
Guthrie city	10,006	5,192	4,814	9,705	301	6,964	3,036	1		5
Oklahoma City	10,037	5,579	4,458	9,466	571	8,808	1,219	9		1
Perry city	3,351	1,755	1,596	3,224	127	2,952	339			
Ponca city	2,528	1,382	1,146	2,451	77	2,321	163			44
Shawnee city	3,462	1,755	1,707	3,395	67	3,254	207	1		
Oregon:										
Albany city	3,149	1,580	1,569	2,854	295	3,096	16	37		
Ashland city	2,634	1,329	1,305	2,451	183	2,622		12		
Astoria city	8,381	5,327	3,054	4,602	3,779	7,766	8	601	6	
Baker City	6,663	3,767	2,896	5,646	1,017	6,258	47	266	92	

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Oregon—Continued.										
Eugene city	3,236	1,612	1,624	2,999	237	3,225	3	7	1	
La Grande city	2,991	1,643	1,348	2,648	343	2,897	1	25	68	
Oregon City	3,494	1,859	1,635	2,959	535	3,459	3	20	4	8
Pendleton town	4,406	2,547	1,859	3,850	556	4,298	16	86	6	
Portland city	90,426	53,128	37,298	64,550	25,876	80,614	775	7,841	1,189	7
Ward 1	4,342	2,552	1,790	2,902	1,440	4,140		202		
Ward 2	10,160	6,200	3,960	7,388	2,772	9,235	305	329	290	1
Ward 3	10,297	7,437	2,860	5,641	4,656	6,828	177	2,651	641	
Ward 4	13,000	9,287	3,713	7,873	5,127	8,824	113	4,042	18	3
Ward 5	9,863	5,823	4,040	7,412	2,451	9,296	43	306	215	3
Ward 6	7,470	3,751	3,719	5,596	1,874	7,395	47	25	3	
Ward 7	2,855	1,442	1,413	2,264	591	2,835	11	9		
Ward 8	6,839	3,580	3,259	5,165	1,674	6,704	4	127	4	
Ward 9	12,240	6,275	5,965	10,201	2,039	12,053	46	131	10	
Ward 10	7,261	3,664	3,597	5,597	1,664	7,212	22	19	8	
Ward 11	6,099	3,117	2,982	4,511	1,588	6,092	7			
Salem city	4,258	2,077	2,181	3,736	522	4,145	5	95	13	
The Dalles city	3,542	1,845	1,697	2,930	612	3,417	4	88	2	31
Pennsylvania:										
Allegheny city	129,896	66,667	63,229	99,680	30,216	126,552	3,315	28		1
Ward 1	7,019	3,378	3,641	5,872	1,147	6,748	269	2		
Ward 2	18,726	8,942	9,784	16,091	2,635	17,873	847	6		
Ward 3	15,941	7,879	8,062	12,691	3,250	15,187	752	2		
Ward 4	11,172	5,728	5,444	8,791	2,381	11,047	116	9		
Ward 5	10,967	5,507	5,460	8,730	2,237	10,601	363	3		
Ward 6	13,784	7,146	6,638	10,815	2,969	13,545	236	2		1
Ward 7	7,375	3,686	3,689	5,310	2,065	7,375				
Ward 8	3,379	2,023	1,356	1,764	1,615	3,378	1			
Ward 9	6,070	4,216	1,854	3,438	2,632	5,881	188	1		
Ward 10	9,652	4,857	4,795	7,670	1,982	9,414	238			
Ward 11	11,072	5,987	5,085	7,589	3,483	10,919	153			
Ward 12	6,906	3,484	3,422	5,232	1,674	6,758	147	1		
Ward 13	6,698	3,281	3,417	4,804	1,894	6,691	5	2		
Ward 14	1,135	553	582	883	252	1,135				
Allentown city	35,416	17,226	18,190	32,422	2,994	35,325	85	6		
Altoona city	38,973	19,245	19,728	35,672	3,301	38,566	406	1		
Apollo borough	2,924	1,469	1,455	2,815	109	2,845	77	2		
Archbald borough	5,396	3,013	2,383	3,527	1,869	5,396				
Ashland borough	6,438	3,149	3,289	5,469	969	6,437	1			
Ashley borough	4,046	2,046	2,000	3,133	913	4,046				
Athens borough	3,749	1,834	1,915	3,530	219	3,698	51			
Avoca borough	3,487	1,793	1,694	2,513	974	3,487				
Bangor borough	4,106	2,120	1,986	3,434	672	4,092	14			
Beaver Falls borough	10,054	5,089	4,965	8,500	1,554	9,889	161	4		
Bellefonte borough	4,216	1,929	2,287	4,027	189	4,025	191			
Bellevue borough	3,416	1,639	1,777	3,030	386	3,260	154	2		
Berwick borough (Columbia county)	3,916	1,979	1,937	3,825	91	3,916				
Bethlehem borough	7,293	3,406	3,887	6,943	350	7,212	78	2		1
Blairsville borough	3,386	1,629	1,757	3,258	128	3,286	97	3		
Blakely borough	3,915	2,038	1,877	2,897	1,018	3,915				
Bloomsburg town	6,170	2,852	3,318	5,957	213	6,067	96	1	6	
Braddock borough	15,654	8,755	6,899	10,543	5,111	15,090	558	6		
Bradford city	15,029	7,399	7,630	12,818	2,211	14,842	177	10		
Bridgeport borough (Montgomery county)	3,097	1,512	1,585	2,595	502	3,084	12	1		
Bristol borough	7,104	3,346	3,758	5,970	1,134	6,806	290	8		
Butler borough	10,853	5,210	5,643	9,925	928	10,764	86	3		
Canonsburg borough	2,714	1,326	1,388	2,435	279	2,334	378	2		
Carbondale city	13,536	6,647	6,889	10,983	2,553	13,532	4			
Carlisle borough	9,626	4,429	5,197	9,454	172	8,477	1,148	1		
Carnegie borough	7,330	3,823	3,507	5,514	1,816	7,050	273	7		
Catasauqua borough	3,963	2,024	1,939	3,169	794	3,953	10			
Chambersburg borough	8,864	4,091	4,773	8,649	215	8,093	769	2		
Charleroi borough	5,930	3,291	2,639	4,181	1,749	5,728	197	5		
Chester city	33,988	16,959	17,029	28,914	5,074	29,557	4,403	28		
Clearfield borough	5,081	2,633	2,448	4,771	310	5,029	51	1		
Coatesville borough	5,721	2,963	2,758	5,448	273	5,288	431	2		
Columbia borough	12,316	6,108	6,208	11,544	772	11,893	421	2		
Connellsville borough	7,160	3,611	3,549	6,360	800	6,790	362	8		
Conshohocken borough	5,762	2,849	2,913	4,830	932	5,680	78	4		
Coraopolis borough	2,555	1,315	1,240	2,250	305	2,416	138	1		
Corry city	5,369	2,561	2,808	4,698	671	5,353	15	1		
Coudersport borough	3,217	1,580	1,637	2,768	449	3,197	19	1		
Danville borough	8,042	3,980	4,062	7,271	771	7,973	68	1		
Darby borough	3,429	1,683	1,746	2,948	481	3,109	318	2		
Dickson borough	4,948	2,837	2,111	2,499	2,449	4,948				
Doylestown borough	3,034	1,353	1,681	2,865	169	2,959	74	1		
Dubois borough	9,375	4,837	4,538	7,720	1,655	9,349	24	2		
Dunmore borough	12,583	6,298	6,285	9,480	3,103	12,581	2			
Duquesne borough	9,036	5,351	3,685	5,585	3,451	8,841	192	3		
East Mauch Chunk borough	3,458	1,667	1,791	3,040	418	3,456	2			
Easton city	25,238	12,386	12,852	23,103	2,135	24,907	325	6		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Pennsylvania—Continued.										
East Pittsburg borough	2,883	1,838	1,045	1,996	887	2,763	112	5	3	
East Stroudsburg borough	2,648	1,266	1,382	2,519	129	2,643	5			
Edwardsville borough	5,165	2,977	2,188	2,520	2,645	5,164		1		
Elliott borough	3,345	1,673	1,672	2,733	612	3,344	1			
Erie city	52,733	26,534	26,199	40,776	11,957	52,483	244	6		
Ward 1	8,490	4,505	3,985	6,492	1,998	8,413	77			
Ward 2	12,178	6,186	5,992	8,820	3,358	12,145	29	4		
Ward 3	9,303	4,553	4,750	7,559	1,744	9,266	35	2		
Ward 4	8,256	4,054	4,202	6,470	1,786	8,166	90			
Ward 5	7,005	3,535	3,470	5,542	1,463	7,000	5			
Ward 6	7,501	3,701	3,800	5,893	1,608	7,493	8			
Etna borough	5,384	3,019	2,365	3,682	1,702	5,339	45			
Ford City borough	2,870	1,625	1,245	1,701	1,169	2,820	48	2		
Forest City borough	4,279	2,421	1,858	2,387	1,892	4,278	1			
Frackville borough	2,594	1,267	1,327	2,394	200	2,594				
Franklin city (Venango county)	7,317	3,532	3,785	6,828	489	7,043	264	10		
Freeland borough	5,254	2,718	2,536	3,915	1,339	5,251	1	2		
Gallitzin borough	2,759	1,533	1,226	1,995	764	2,755	4			
Gettysburg borough	3,495	1,575	1,920	3,437	58	3,255	234	2		4
Gilberton borough	4,373	2,402	1,971	3,016	1,357	4,373				
Girardville borough	3,666	1,907	1,759	2,911	755	3,665	1			
Greensburg borough	6,508	3,165	3,343	6,024	484	6,374	128	6		
Greenville borough	4,814	2,337	2,477	4,432	382	4,780	34			
Hanover borough	5,302	2,467	2,835	5,169	133	5,269	32	1		
Harrisburg city	50,167	24,325	25,842	47,674	2,493	46,044	4,107	10		6
Ward 1	3,909	2,006	1,903	3,610	299	3,599	310			
Ward 2	4,269	2,131	2,138	4,048	221	3,802	467			
Ward 3	2,286	1,139	1,147	2,098	188	2,093	190	3		
Ward 4	3,641	1,578	2,063	3,499	142	3,300	339	2		
Ward 5	4,312	2,058	2,254	4,116	196	4,207	99			6
Ward 6	11,756	5,531	6,225	11,317	439	11,206	550			
Ward 7	7,198	3,594	3,604	6,930	268	6,730	467	1		
Ward 8	4,435	2,121	2,314	4,078	357	2,926	1,506	3		
Ward 9	6,455	3,205	3,250	6,190	265	6,284	170	1		
Ward 10	1,906	962	944	1,788	118	1,897	9			
Hazleton city	14,230	6,965	7,265	11,498	2,732	14,212	14	3	1	
Hollidaysburg borough	2,998	1,401	1,597	2,850	148	2,881	116	1		
Homestead borough	12,554	7,141	5,413	8,950	3,604	11,903	640	11		
Honesdale borough	2,864	1,263	1,601	2,529	335	2,860	2	2		
Huntingdon borough	6,053	2,859	3,194	5,828	225	5,929	122	2		
Indiana borough	4,142	1,827	2,315	4,015	127	4,122	17	3		
Jeannette borough	5,865	3,092	2,773	4,525	1,340	5,800	65			
Jermyn borough	2,567	1,318	1,249	1,846	721	2,565	1	1		
Jersey Shore borough	3,070	1,453	1,617	2,950	120	3,026	44			
Johnsonburg borough	3,894	2,121	1,773	3,079	815	3,891	1	2		
Johnstown city	35,936	19,221	16,715	28,618	7,318	35,613	314	9		
Kane borough	5,296	2,801	2,495	4,325	971	5,240	54	2		
Kingston borough	3,846	1,999	1,847	2,807	1,039	3,833	13			
Kittanning borough	3,902	1,860	2,042	3,663	239	3,815	85	2		
Knoxville borough (Allegheny county)	3,511	1,709	1,802	3,054	457	3,456	55			
Lancaster city	41,459	19,440	22,019	37,967	3,492	40,668	777	14		
Lansdale borough	2,754	1,344	1,410	2,595	159	2,750	2	2		
Lansdowne borough	2,630	1,169	1,461	2,372	258	2,481	143	2		4
Lansford borough	4,888	2,773	2,115	3,399	1,489	4,887	1			
Latrobe borough	4,614	2,320	2,294	4,014	600	4,576	31	7		
Lebanon city	17,628	8,492	9,136	17,010	618	17,566	61	1		
Lehighton borough	4,629	2,345	2,284	4,440	189	4,627	2			
Lewisburg borough	3,457	1,567	1,890	3,397	60	3,404	53			
Lewistown borough	4,451	2,129	2,322	4,335	116	4,317	132	2		
Lock Haven city	7,210	3,351	3,859	6,592	618	7,086	122	2		
Luzerne borough	3,817	2,067	1,750	2,544	1,273	3,807	10			
Lykens borough	2,762	1,378	1,384	2,572	190	2,762				
McKeesport city	34,227	17,963	16,264	24,878	9,349	33,476	748	3		
McKees Rocks borough	6,352	3,606	2,746	5,088	1,264	6,331	20	1		
Mahanoy City borough	13,504	7,121	6,383	9,627	3,877	13,500	4			
Mauch Chunk borough	4,029	1,932	2,097	3,458	571	4,023	3	2	1	
Meadville city	10,291	4,757	5,534	9,379	912	10,110	173	7	1	
Mechanicsburg borough (Cumberland Co.)	3,841	1,712	2,129	3,809	32	3,734	106	1		
Media borough	3,075	1,382	1,693	2,902	173	2,601	469	3		2
Meyersdale borough	3,024	1,522	1,502	2,866	158	2,934	90			
Middletown borough	5,608	2,856	2,752	5,268	340	5,317	289	2		
Millvale borough	6,736	3,460	3,276	5,153	1,583	6,725	9	2		
Milton borough	6,175	2,970	3,205	6,009	166	6,077	97	1		
Minersville borough	4,815	2,466	2,349	3,723	1,092	4,814		1		
Monongahela city	5,173	2,658	2,515	4,462	711	4,827	345	1		
Mt. Carmel borough	13,179	7,255	5,924	9,407	3,772	13,166	10	3		
Mt. Pleasant borough	4,745	2,407	2,338	4,000	745	4,570	173	2		
Nanticoke borough	12,116	6,361	5,755	7,061	5,055	12,114	1	1		
New Brighton borough	6,820	3,345	3,475	6,333	487	6,639	179	2		
Newcastle city	28,339	14,778	13,561	23,015	5,324	27,868	463	8		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Pennsylvania—Continued.										
New Kensington borough	4,665	2,505	2,160	3,623	1,042	4,579	86			
Norristown borough	22,265	10,413	11,852	19,217	3,048	21,524	728	13		
North Braddock borough	6,535	3,370	3,165	4,904	1,631	6,368	167			
Northumberland borough	2,748	1,300	1,448	2,689	59	2,743	4	1		
Oil City	13,264	6,637	6,627	11,263	2,001	13,072	184	8		
Old Forge borough	5,630	3,110	2,520	3,136	2,494	5,630				
Olyphant borough	6,180	3,397	2,783	3,632	2,548	6,179		1		
Parsons borough	2,529	1,275	1,254	1,772	757	2,526	3			
Patton borough	2,651	1,432	1,219	2,038	613	2,648	3			
Pen Argyl borough	2,784	1,486	1,298	2,067	717	2,757	26	1		
Philadelphia city	1,293,697	634,485	659,212	998,357	295,340	1,229,673	62,613	1,165	12	234
Ward 1	37,919	18,701	19,218	29,625	8,294	37,177	712	30		
Ward 2	35,206	18,151	17,055	19,308	15,898	33,859	1,319	28		
Ward 3	24,693	13,057	11,636	12,835	11,858	22,967	1,704	20		2
Ward 4	22,562	11,863	10,699	12,030	10,532	19,661	2,875	26		
Ward 5	16,868	9,068	7,800	9,735	7,133	15,576	1,251	41		
Ward 6	8,042	4,476	3,566	5,036	3,006	7,922	110	10		
Ward 7	28,137	12,675	15,462	22,825	5,312	17,496	10,462	59	2	118
Ward 8	15,757	7,219	8,538	12,181	3,576	13,266	2,464	24	1	2
Ward 9	6,953	3,304	3,649	5,431	1,522	6,314	616	23		
Ward 10	19,967	10,316	9,651	15,725	4,242	18,898	792	276	1	
Ward 11	11,843	6,370	5,473	7,036	4,807	11,795	36	12		
Ward 12	13,850	7,384	6,466	9,063	4,787	13,545	286	19		
Ward 13	17,427	8,899	8,528	13,300	4,127	16,827	571	29		
Ward 14	19,405	9,706	9,699	15,722	3,683	17,423	1,961	21		
Ward 15	50,379	24,627	25,752	39,428	10,951	47,927	2,423	28		1
Ward 16	15,788	7,908	7,880	10,791	4,997	15,676	102	9		1
Ward 17	17,908	8,945	8,963	12,820	5,088	17,776	125	7		
Ward 18	29,643	15,103	14,540	24,240	5,403	29,613	18	12		
Ward 19	55,246	27,018	28,228	41,987	13,259	54,961	270	15		
Ward 20	43,276	20,188	23,088	34,518	8,758	40,421	2,821	28		6
Ward 21	32,168	16,064	16,104	25,059	7,109	31,699	464	5		
Ward 22	64,655	29,722	34,933	51,664	12,991	60,943	3,676	29		7
Ward 23	26,109	12,950	13,159	20,780	5,329	25,293	794	22		
Ward 24	53,200	24,532	28,668	45,413	7,787	50,957	2,193	50		
Ward 25	51,753	26,539	25,214	39,354	12,399	51,506	236	11		
Ward 26	45,615	22,098	23,517	37,213	8,402	42,699	2,874	42		
Ward 27	32,204	14,942	17,262	26,012	6,192	29,010	3,171	22	1	
Ward 28	43,931	21,213	22,718	37,681	6,250	42,748	1,164	19		
Ward 29	60,096	28,238	31,858	48,732	11,364	56,890	3,160	45		1
Ward 30	28,874	13,494	15,380	22,500	6,374	23,605	5,242	27		
Ward 31	33,139	16,483	16,656	25,919	7,220	33,097	29	13		
Ward 32	39,889	17,767	22,122	35,245	4,644	38,905	962	22		
Ward 33	65,372	32,565	32,807	47,363	18,009	64,590	766	16		
Ward 34	43,706	21,553	22,153	36,533	7,173	41,901	1,773	32		
Ward 35	8,614	4,365	4,249	7,357	1,257	8,250	364			
Ward 36	46,811	23,681	23,130	35,403	11,408	44,834	1,955	22		
Ward 37	22,445	10,821	11,624	18,858	3,587	22,144	284	17		
Ward 38	33,104	16,239	16,865	25,564	7,540	32,416	675	13		
Ward 39	40,377	20,586	19,791	32,264	8,113	39,517	831	24	5	
Ward 40	19,488	9,573	9,865	16,433	3,005	18,689	689	12	2	96
Ward 41	11,328	6,082	5,246	9,374	1,954	10,930	393	5		
Philipsburg borough	3,266	1,572	1,694	2,966	300	3,173	92	1		
Phoenixville borough	9,196	4,931	4,265	6,975	2,221	8,914	278	4		
Pitcairn borough	2,601	1,446	1,155	2,401	200	2,596	4	1		
Pittsburg city	321,616	165,646	155,970	236,738	84,878	304,421	17,040	154	1	
Ward 1	2,772	1,465	1,307	2,081	691	2,610	161	1		
Ward 2	2,141	1,064	1,077	1,633	508	1,894	167	80		
Ward 3	1,369	739	630	891	478	1,320	49			
Ward 4	1,935	985	950	1,442	493	1,884	50	1		
Ward 5	4,176	2,416	1,760	2,419	1,757	3,960	211	5		
Ward 6	9,628	4,860	4,768	7,066	2,562	9,407	219	2		
Ward 7	7,654	4,112	3,542	4,618	3,036	6,445	1,208	1		
Ward 8	8,927	4,601	4,326	6,587	2,340	6,330	2,595	2		
Ward 9	3,802	2,193	1,609	2,186	1,616	3,746	55	1		
Ward 10	2,857	1,512	1,345	1,708	1,149	2,851	3	3		
Ward 11	11,883	5,911	5,972	9,602	2,281	10,390	1,489	4		
Ward 12	10,592	6,191	4,401	6,065	4,527	9,748	844			
Ward 13	21,152	10,867	10,285	15,681	5,471	18,127	3,025			
Ward 14	22,669	11,724	10,945	16,232	6,437	21,980	676	13		
Ward 15	5,485	2,904	2,581	4,062	1,423	5,079	405	1		
Ward 16	14,156	7,474	6,682	10,107	4,049	13,755	401			
Ward 17	14,094	7,330	6,764	10,930	3,164	13,813	278	3		
Ward 18	11,008	5,716	5,292	7,487	3,521	10,923	83	2		
Ward 19	17,847	8,683	9,164	14,728	3,119	16,513	1,326	8		
Ward 20	21,462	9,609	11,853	18,171	3,291	20,345	1,108	8	1	
Ward 21	21,323	10,791	10,532	17,564	3,759	19,633	1,681	9		
Ward 22	5,877	2,823	3,054	4,504	1,373	5,666	211			
Ward 23	13,952	7,459	6,493	10,759	3,193	13,923	27	2		
Ward 24	6,648	3,675	2,973	4,220	2,428	6,642	6			

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION. BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Pennsylvania—Continued.										
Pittsburg city—Continued.										
Ward 25	7,812	4,151	3,661	5,616	2,196	7,788	23	1		
Ward 26	7,745	3,926	3,819	5,487	2,258	7,625	120			
Ward 27	14,295	7,439	6,856	8,921	5,374	14,270	25			
Ward 28	5,317	2,855	2,462	3,503	1,814	5,254	62	1		
Ward 29	4,348	2,378	1,970	2,692	1,656	4,347	1			
Ward 30	3,540	1,958	1,582	2,206	1,334	3,515	25			
Ward 31	6,448	3,179	3,264	4,988	1,460	6,423	19	1		
Ward 32	8,932	4,437	4,495	7,145	1,787	8,770	160	2		
Ward 33	660	375	285	432	228	624	36			
Ward 34	2,011	1,126	885	1,196	815	2,011				
Ward 35	5,246	2,717	2,529	4,101	1,145	5,156	90			
Ward 36	3,725	1,909	1,816	2,980	745	3,680	43	2		
Ward 37	4,808	2,431	2,377	4,135	673	4,688	119	1		
Ward 38	3,325	1,661	1,664	2,598	727	3,286	39			
Pittston city	12,556	6,334	6,222	9,162	3,394	12,530	22	4		
Plymouth borough	13,649	7,076	6,573	8,845	4,804	13,622	25	2		
Pottstown borough	13,696	6,785	6,911	12,894	802	13,403	292	1		
Pottsville borough	15,710	7,470	8,240	14,058	1,652	15,542	168			
Punxsutawney borough	4,375	2,145	2,230	3,942	433	4,369	5	1		
Quakertown borough	3,014	1,429	1,585	2,914	100	3,004	9	1		
Rankin borough	3,775	2,335	1,440	1,979	1,796	3,501	274			
Reading city	78,961	39,128	39,833	73,021	5,940	78,414	534	13		
Ward 1	3,993	1,972	2,021	3,725	268	3,991	2			
Ward 2	6,656	3,428	3,228	5,294	1,362	6,645	10	1		
Ward 3	4,717	2,236	2,481	4,464	253	4,661	55	1		
Ward 4	2,621	1,163	1,458	2,484	137	2,593	26	2		
Ward 5	3,422	1,693	1,729	3,198	224	3,409	13			
Ward 6	8,011	4,029	3,982	7,559	452	7,965	44	2		
Ward 7	3,861	1,795	2,066	3,723	138	3,800	57	4		
Ward 8	3,789	1,849	1,940	3,558	231	3,677	109	3		
Ward 9	5,454	2,736	2,718	4,844	610	5,315	139			
Ward 10	4,759	2,363	2,396	4,222	537	4,756	3			
Ward 11	5,460	2,684	2,776	5,027	433	5,443	17			
Ward 12	6,617	3,276	3,341	6,297	320	6,605	12			
Ward 13	6,811	3,475	3,336	6,524	287	6,810	1			
Ward 14	4,005	1,944	2,061	3,762	243	3,984	21			
Ward 15	3,874	2,002	1,872	3,686	188	3,870	4			
Ward 16	4,911	2,483	2,428	4,654	257	4,890	21			
Renovo borough	4,082	2,063	2,019	3,518	564	4,068	13	1		
Reynoldsville borough	3,435	1,725	1,710	2,984	451	3,426	8	1		
Ridgway borough	3,515	1,752	1,763	2,784	731	3,511	3	1		
Rochester borough	4,688	2,277	2,411	4,239	449	4,569	116	3		
Royersford borough	2,607	1,275	1,332	2,520	87	2,603	3	1		
St. Clair borough	4,638	2,276	2,362	3,819	819	4,631	7			
St. Marys borough	4,295	2,314	1,981	3,576	719	4,294	1			
Sayre borough	5,243	2,756	2,487	4,906	337	5,240	3			
Schuylkill Haven borough	3,654	1,780	1,874	3,558	96	3,654				
Scottdale borough	4,261	2,141	2,120	3,922	339	4,196	63	2		
Scranton city	102,026	51,216	50,810	73,053	28,973	101,487	521	16	2	
Ward 1	7,686	3,891	3,795	5,221	2,415	7,681	3	2		
Ward 2	8,168	4,324	3,844	5,520	2,648	8,161	7			
Ward 3	3,023	1,587	1,436	2,139	884	3,021	2			
Ward 4	7,300	3,638	3,662	5,298	2,002	7,299	1			
Ward 5	7,659	3,840	3,819	5,445	2,214	7,653	2	4		
Ward 6	4,140	2,123	2,017	2,629	1,511	4,140				
Ward 7	2,563	1,307	1,256	1,766	797	2,548	15			
Ward 8	2,630	1,362	1,268	1,721	909	2,579	44	7		
Ward 9	4,921	2,262	2,659	4,235	686	4,790	130		1	
Ward 10	3,364	1,788	1,626	2,549	815	3,360	4			
Ward 11	5,420	2,778	2,642	3,583	1,837	5,418		2		
Ward 12	2,568	1,285	1,283	1,953	615	2,568				
Ward 13	5,520	2,702	2,818	4,480	1,040	5,492	27		1	
Ward 14	3,754	1,935	1,819	2,644	1,110	3,711	43			
Ward 15	4,979	2,492	2,487	3,443	1,536	4,971	8			
Ward 16	3,617	1,751	1,866	2,739	878	3,474	143			
Ward 17	4,982	2,224	2,758	4,128	854	4,917	65			
Ward 18	2,071	1,098	973	1,214	857	2,054	16	1		
Ward 19	8,253	4,083	4,170	5,805	2,448	8,252	1			
Ward 20	6,728	3,385	3,343	4,554	2,174	6,718	10			
Ward 21	2,730	1,411	1,319	1,987	743	2,730				
Sewickley borough	3,568	1,694	1,874	3,204	364	3,191	367	10		
Shamokin borough	18,202	9,193	9,009	15,499	2,703	18,133	65	4		
Sharon borough	8,916	4,606	4,310	7,111	1,805	8,803	113			
Sharpsburg borough	6,842	3,499	3,343	5,562	1,280	6,584	258			
Sharpsville borough	2,970	1,599	1,371	2,643	327	2,949	19	2		
Shenandoah borough	20,321	11,489	8,832	11,822	8,499	20,312	2	7		
Sheraden borough	2,948	1,521	1,427	2,474	474	2,874	73	1		
Shippensburg borough	3,228	1,416	1,812	3,207	21	3,070	158			
Slatington borough	3,773	1,921	1,852	3,243	530	3,768	4	1		
South Bethlehem borough (Northampton county).	13,241	7,032	6,209	9,919	3,322	13,122	115	2	2	

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Pennsylvania—Continued.										
South Fork borough	2,635	1,438	1,197	2,048	587	2,630	4	1		
South Williamsport borough	3,328	1,649	1,679	2,951	377	3,296	32			
Spring City borough	2,566	1,267	1,299	2,478	88	2,565		1		
Steelton borough	12,086	7,206	4,880	9,786	2,300	10,575	1,508	3		
Stroudsburg borough	3,450	1,679	1,771	3,327	123	3,329	121			
Summit Hill borough	2,986	1,615	1,371	2,427	559	2,982	3	1		
Sunbury borough	9,810	4,706	5,104	9,613	197	9,794	12	4		
Susquehanna borough	3,813	1,892	1,921	3,221	592	3,805	7	1		
Tamaqua borough	7,267	3,631	3,636	6,642	625	7,253	13	1		
Tarentum borough	5,472	2,743	2,729	4,299	1,173	5,469		3		
Taylor borough	4,215	2,177	2,038	2,676	1,539	4,214	1			
Titusville city	8,244	3,983	4,261	6,671	1,573	8,135	106	3		
Towanda borough	4,663	2,169	2,494	4,341	322	4,569	94			
Turtle Creek borough	3,262	1,765	1,497	2,815	447	3,236	22	4		
Tyrone borough	5,847	2,731	3,116	5,638	209	5,731	115	1		
Union City borough	3,104	1,534	1,570	2,928	176	3,094	10			
Uniontown borough (Fayette county)	7,344	3,539	3,805	6,895	449	6,537	803	4		
Warren borough	8,043	3,916	4,127	6,514	1,529	8,040	1	2		
Washington borough (Washington county)	7,670	3,846	3,824	7,205	465	6,677	984	8	1	
Waynesboro borough	5,396	2,659	2,737	5,331	65	5,306	89	1		
Waynesburg borough	2,544	1,210	1,334	2,488	56	2,390	152	2		
Wellsboro borough	2,954	1,384	1,570	2,752	202	2,922	30	2		
West Bethlehem borough	3,465	1,706	1,759	3,255	210	3,432	33			
West Chester borough	9,524	4,116	5,408	8,958	566	7,739	1,777	8		
West Hazelton borough	2,516	1,346	1,170	1,698	818	2,516				
West Pittston borough	5,846	2,882	2,964	4,654	1,192	5,769	77			
West Washington borough	2,693	1,423	1,270	2,459	234	2,642	50	1		
Wilkesbarre city	51,721	25,200	26,521	39,533	12,188	51,036	680	5		
Ward 1	2,983	1,513	1,470	2,087	896	2,955	27	1		
Ward 2	3,685	1,841	1,844	2,833	852	3,674	11			
Ward 3	4,202	2,162	2,040	2,585	1,617	4,201		1		
Ward 4	1,604	721	883	1,366	238	1,543	61			
Ward 5	1,863	900	963	1,559	304	1,759	104			
Ward 6	2,991	1,463	1,528	2,135	856	2,969	21	1		
Ward 7	1,023	420	603	855	168	1,003	20			
Ward 8	2,016	932	1,084	1,569	447	1,952	63	1		
Ward 9	2,849	1,405	1,444	2,008	841	2,836	13			
Ward 10	2,323	967	1,356	2,054	269	2,288	35			
Ward 11	2,535	1,237	1,298	2,064	471	2,452	82	1		
Ward 12	2,864	1,323	1,541	2,540	324	2,819	45			
Ward 13	6,260	3,015	3,245	4,829	1,431	6,131	129			
Ward 14	6,620	3,402	3,218	4,932	1,688	6,589	31			
Ward 15	3,194	1,513	1,681	2,722	472	3,175	19			
Ward 16	4,709	2,386	2,323	3,395	1,314	4,690	19			
Wilkinsburg borough	11,886	5,827	6,059	10,550	1,336	11,598	275	13		
Williamsport city	28,757	13,386	15,371	26,529	2,228	27,613	1,142	2		
Williamstown borough	2,934	1,481	1,453	2,536	398	2,934				
Wilmerding borough	4,179	2,400	1,779	3,063	1,116	4,159	17	3		
Winton borough	3,425	1,909	1,516	2,029	1,396	3,411	14			
York city	33,708	16,380	17,328	32,404	1,304	32,929	776	2		1
Rhode Island:										
Bristol town	6,901	3,393	3,508	4,978	1,923	6,763	129	5		4
Burrillville town	6,317	3,124	3,193	4,390	1,927	6,311	3	3		
Central Falls City	18,167	8,961	9,206	9,523	8,644	18,095	62	10		
Coventry town	5,279	2,593	2,686	3,934	1,345	5,268	16			1
Cranston town	13,343	7,056	6,287	9,923	3,420	13,122	216	5		
Cumberland town	8,925	4,326	4,599	5,452	3,473	8,919		6		
East Greenwich town	2,775	1,399	1,376	2,250	525	2,637	136	2		
East Providence town	12,138	6,009	6,129	10,071	2,067	11,761	369	8		
Hopkinton town	2,602	1,285	1,317	2,397	205	2,559	43			
Johnston town	4,305	2,254	2,051	2,656	1,649	4,285	20			
Lincoln town	8,937	4,493	4,444	4,759	4,178	8,918	16	3		
Newport city	22,034	10,871	11,163	16,471	5,563	20,393	1,613	15	11	2
North Kingstown town	4,194	2,026	2,168	3,728	466	4,109	83	2		
North Providence town	3,016	1,504	1,512	1,958	1,058	3,007	9			
Pawtucket city	39,231	18,938	20,293	26,144	13,087	39,029	173	29		
Providence city	175,597	85,072	90,525	119,742	55,855	170,508	4,817	245	2	25
Ward 1	15,408	7,158	8,250	10,498	4,910	14,387	1,002	16	2	1
Ward 2	15,982	7,280	8,702	11,979	4,003	15,004	966	12		
Ward 3	20,413	10,303	10,110	12,213	8,200	20,375	27	11		
Ward 4	8,612	4,536	4,076	6,118	2,494	8,285	222	102		3
Ward 5	14,760	7,145	7,615	10,606	4,154	14,427	308	24		1
Ward 6	17,844	8,570	9,274	12,964	4,880	17,558	274	11		1
Ward 7	16,335	7,790	8,545	12,791	3,544	15,371	955	9		
Ward 8	23,746	11,131	12,615	17,368	6,378	22,856	841	30		19
Ward 9	17,255	8,757	8,498	10,120	7,135	17,037	211	7		
Ward 10	25,242	12,402	12,840	15,085	10,157	25,208	11	23		
Scituate town	3,361	1,680	1,681	2,945	416	3,353	6			2
South Kingstown town	4,972	2,404	2,568	4,510	462	4,670	298	4		
Tiverton town	2,977	1,522	1,455	2,263	714	2,951	26			
Warren town	5,108	2,522	2,586	3,259	1,849	5,092	14	2		
Warwick town	21,316	10,549	10,767	13,524	7,792	21,128	183	5		
Westerly town	7,541	3,664	3,877	5,753	1,788	7,353	185	1		2
Woonsocket city	28,204	13,628	14,576	15,686	12,518	28,181	6	17		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
South Carolina:										
Abbeville town	3,766	1,801	1,965	3,738	28	1,936	1,830			
Aiken town	3,414	1,603	1,811	3,349	65	1,283	2,131			
Anderson city	5,498	2,674	2,824	5,456	42	3,754	1,744			
Beaufort town	4,110	1,836	2,274	4,010	100	887	3,220	3		
Charleston city	55,807	25,592	30,215	53,215	2,592	24,238	31,522	36		11
Ward 1	3,292	1,498	1,794	3,115	177	1,533	1,759			
Ward 2	2,459	1,057	1,402	2,356	103	1,542	917			
Ward 3	3,226	1,478	1,748	2,853	373	1,926	1,293	7		
Ward 4	4,882	2,107	2,775	4,668	214	2,032	2,847	3		
Ward 5	4,971	2,304	2,667	4,618	353	2,533	2,417	10		11
Ward 6	4,414	1,930	2,484	4,200	214	2,431	1,982	1		
Ward 7	4,181	1,993	2,188	3,964	217	1,808	2,373			
Ward 8	5,377	2,524	2,853	5,205	172	2,102	3,273	2		
Ward 9	3,949	1,865	2,084	3,820	129	2,170	1,779			
Ward 10	5,811	2,771	3,040	5,587	224	2,354	3,456	1		
Ward 11	8,524	3,913	4,611	8,174	350	2,591	5,921	12		
Ward 12	4,721	2,152	2,569	4,655	66	1,216	3,505			
Chester town	4,075	1,920	2,155	4,040	35	2,143	1,931	1		
Columbia city	21,108	10,198	10,910	20,782	326	11,244	9,858	6		
Darlington town	3,028	1,382	1,646	3,001	27	1,753	1,274	1		
Florence city	4,647	2,215	2,432	4,617	30	2,043	2,603	1		
Gaffney city	3,937	1,950	1,987	3,925	12	2,932	1,005			
Georgetown city	4,138	2,067	2,071	4,064	74	1,417	2,718	3		
Greenville city	11,860	5,612	6,248	11,741	119	6,443	5,414	3		
Greenwood town	4,824	2,331	2,493	4,799	25	2,536	2,288			
Laurens town	4,029	1,922	2,107	4,013	16	2,424	1,605			
Newberry town	4,607	2,155	2,452	4,593	14	2,746	1,861			
Orangeburg city	4,455	2,135	2,320	4,408	47	1,936	2,518	1		
Rock Hill city	5,485	2,491	2,994	5,452	33	3,779	1,706			
Spartanburg city	11,395	5,508	5,887	11,312	83	7,124	4,269	2		
Sumter city	5,673	2,633	3,040	5,615	58	2,510	3,160	3		
Union town	5,400	2,680	2,720	5,385	15	3,699	1,701			
South Dakota:										
Aberdeen city	4,087	2,093	1,994	3,198	889	4,075	12			
Deadwood city	3,498	1,936	1,562	2,791	707	3,375	47	75	1	
Huron city	2,793	1,441	1,352	2,390	403	2,788	5			
Lead city	6,210	3,607	2,603	4,065	2,145	6,167	19	24		
Madison city	2,550	1,205	1,345	2,149	401	2,548	2			
Mitchell city	4,055	1,949	2,106	3,546	509	4,049	6			
Sioux Falls city	10,266	5,306	4,960	8,408	1,858	10,228	30	1		7
Watertown city	3,352	1,740	1,612	2,736	616	3,348	4			
Yankton city	4,125	2,027	2,098	3,275	850	4,055	70			
Tennessee:										
Bristol town	5,271	2,612	2,659	5,191	80	4,317	954			
Brownsville city	2,645	1,233	1,412	2,590	55	1,310	1,335			
Chattanooga city	30,154	15,142	15,012	29,160	994	17,032	13,122			
Clarksville city	9,431	4,453	4,978	9,213	218	4,330	5,094	7		
Cleveland town	3,858	1,846	2,012	3,837	21	3,041	815	2		
Columbia town	6,052	2,803	3,249	5,988	64	3,336	2,716			
Covington town	2,787	1,410	1,377	2,759	28	1,640	1,146	1		
Dyersburg city	3,647	1,821	1,826	3,627	20	1,869	1,778			
Fayetteville town	2,708	1,296	1,412	2,683	25	1,532	1,176			
Harriman town	3,442	1,729	1,713	3,378	64	2,926	516			
Humboldt town	2,866	1,424	1,442	2,843	23	1,434	1,432			
Jackson city	14,511	7,024	7,487	14,287	224	8,396	6,108	7		
Johnson City town	4,645	2,387	2,258	4,612	33	3,659	985	1		
Knoxville city	32,637	15,771	16,866	31,742	895	25,278	7,359			
Memphis city	102,320	52,284	50,036	97,210	5,110	52,330	49,910	28		2
Ward 1	7,406	4,416	2,990	6,852	554	2,483	4,918	5		
Ward 2	6,072	3,459	2,613	5,549	523	4,349	1,717	5		1
Ward 3	2,970	1,875	1,095	2,710	260	2,552	414	4		
Ward 4	2,418	1,664	754	2,159	259	1,864	550	4		
Ward 5	8,985	4,235	4,750	8,552	433	3,336	5,643	6		
Ward 6	6,862	3,782	3,080	6,162	700	4,080	2,829	3		
Ward 7	5,769	2,595	3,174	5,589	180	3,087	2,681	1		
Ward 8	10,435	4,973	5,462	9,759	676	5,699	4,736			
Ward 9	6,711	3,248	3,463	6,460	251	3,593	3,118			
Ward 10	4,275	2,129	2,146	4,054	221	2,107	2,167			1
Ward 11	5,229	2,389	2,840	5,102	127	1,952	3,277			
Ward 12	5,979	3,010	2,969	5,797	182	3,338	2,641			
Ward 13	5,610	2,745	2,865	5,464	146	2,900	2,710			
Ward 14	4,933	2,515	2,418	4,866	67	2,597	2,336			
Ward 15	935	454	481	925	10	364	571			
Ward 16	611	280	331	592	19	481	130			
Ward 17	1,546	741	805	1,483	63	1,253	293			
Ward 18	3,455	1,737	1,718	3,400	55	1,320	2,135			
Ward 19	5,883	2,877	3,006	5,690	193	2,635	3,248			
Ward 20	422	205	217	388	34	235	187			
Ward 21	1,435	708	727	1,400	35	421	1,014			
Ward 22	4,379	2,247	2,132	4,257	122	1,784	2,595			
Morristown town	2,973	1,399	1,574	2,967	6	2,267	706			
Murfreesboro city	3,999	1,795	2,204	3,968	31	1,751	2,248			

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Tennessee—Continued.										
Nashville city	80,865	38,356	42,509	77,828	3,037	50,796	30,044	21	4	
Ward 1	4,352	2,075	2,277	4,028	324	3,762	590			
Ward 2	5,500	2,627	2,873	5,257	243	4,872	628			
Ward 3	3,946	1,853	2,093	3,887	59	1,402	2,544			
Ward 4	4,189	1,771	2,418	4,020	169	1,336	2,850		3	
Ward 5	1,614	950	664	1,417	197	1,095	516	3		
Ward 6	3,681	1,863	1,818	3,370	311	2,861	810	10		
Ward 7	3,923	1,925	1,998	3,710	213	2,998	920	5		
Ward 8	4,133	1,897	2,236	4,021	112	2,080	2,053			
Ward 9	5,230	2,395	2,835	4,968	262	3,144	2,086			
Ward 10	2,608	1,222	1,386	2,546	62	1,667	941			
Ward 11	2,929	1,409	1,520	2,820	109	1,969	959	1		
Ward 12	2,663	1,274	1,389	2,543	120	905	1,757	1		
Ward 13	5,889	2,759	3,130	5,668	221	3,610	2,279			
Ward 14	5,612	2,713	2,899	5,544	68	2,283	3,329			
Ward 15	4,854	2,301	2,553	4,720	134	3,908	946			
Ward 16	4,241	2,072	2,169	4,149	92	1,840	2,400		1	
Ward 17	3,635	1,786	2,049	3,727	108	2,958	876	1		
Ward 18	3,351	1,565	1,786	3,308	43	2,577	774			
Ward 19	4,389	1,988	2,401	4,268	121	2,362	2,027			
Ward 20	3,926	1,911	2,015	3,857	69	3,167	759			
Pulaski town	2,838	1,283	1,555	2,816	22	1,418	1,420			
Rockwood town	2,899	1,483	1,416	2,857	42	2,283	616			
Tullahoma town	2,684	1,251	1,433	2,653	31	1,982	702			
Union City town	3,407	1,577	1,830	3,361	46	2,443	962	2		
Texas:										
Abilene city	3,411	1,691	1,720	3,317	94	3,239	169	3		
Austin city	22,258	10,815	11,443	20,146	2,112	16,414	5,822	22		
Beaumont city	9,427	4,996	4,431	8,966	461	6,472	2,953	2		
Belton city	3,700	1,739	1,961	3,616	84	2,993	705	2		
Bonham town	5,042	2,475	2,567	4,979	63	3,818	1,223	1		
Bowie town	2,600	1,297	1,303	2,560	40	2,598	2			
Brenham city	5,968	2,860	3,108	5,437	531	3,264	2,701	3		
Brownsville city	6,305	2,831	3,474	3,843	2,462	6,287	18			
Brownwood city	3,965	1,981	1,984	3,870	95	3,783	182			
Bryan city	3,589	1,749	1,840	3,414	175	2,074	1,515			
Calvert town	3,322	1,630	1,692	3,180	142	1,557	1,764	1		
Cameron city	3,341	1,662	1,679	3,238	103	2,301	1,040			
Cleburne town	7,493	3,828	3,665	7,203	290	6,881	611	1		
Corpus Christi city	4,703	2,289	2,414	3,740	963	4,235	460	1		7
Corsicana city	9,313	4,848	4,465	8,968	345	6,906	2,399	6		2
Crockett town	2,612	1,255	1,357	2,590	22	1,402	1,208	2		
Cuero town	3,422	1,628	1,794	3,072	350	2,525	894	3		
Dallas city	42,638	21,215	21,423	39,257	3,381	33,575	9,035	24	3	1
Denison city	11,807	5,907	5,900	11,203	604	9,553	2,251	3		
Denton city	4,187	2,079	2,108	4,047	140	3,673	514			
El Paso city	15,906	8,350	7,556	9,597	6,309	15,140	466	299	1	
Ennis city	4,919	2,444	2,475	4,767	152	3,862	1,057			
Fort Worth city	26,688	13,626	13,062	24,895	1,793	22,417	4,249	22		
Gainesville city	7,874	3,815	4,059	7,605	269	6,663	1,201	9		1
Galveston city	37,789	18,681	19,108	31,450	6,339	29,430	8,291	68		
Georgetown town	2,790	1,343	1,447	2,685	105	2,180	608	2		
Gonzales city	4,297	2,119	2,178	3,925	372	3,046	1,228	4		19
Greenville town	6,860	3,414	3,446	6,746	114	5,100	1,751	5		4
Hillsboro city	5,346	2,662	2,684	5,218	128	4,265	1,077	1		3
Houston city	44,633	22,686	21,947	40,228	4,405	29,979	14,608	43	2	1
Jefferson city	2,850	1,370	1,480	2,761	89	1,376	1,473	1		
Laredo city	13,429	6,561	6,868	6,547	6,882	13,337	87	5		
Longview town	3,591	1,778	1,813	3,561	30	1,830	1,761			
McKinney city	4,342	2,206	2,136	4,292	50	3,423	917	2		
Marlin town	3,092	1,534	1,558	2,986	106	1,853	1,235	4		
Marshall city	7,855	3,720	4,135	7,597	258	4,079	3,769	3		4
Navasota town	3,857	1,849	2,008	3,743	114	1,752	2,105			
Oak Cliff town	3,630	1,794	1,836	3,530	100	3,092	538			
Orange city	3,835	1,986	1,849	3,653	182	2,865	970			
Palestine city	8,297	3,965	4,332	7,941	356	5,424	2,872	1		
Paris city	9,358	4,488	4,870	9,176	182	6,286	3,061	1		10
Rockdale city	2,515	1,207	1,308	2,448	67	1,579	936			
San Antonio city	53,321	26,129	27,192	43,973	9,348	45,722	7,538	54	4	3
Ward 1	5,401	2,986	2,415	4,436	965	4,828	561	12		
Ward 2	7,035	3,388	3,647	5,039	1,996	6,475	553	7		
Ward 3	6,813	3,331	3,482	5,714	1,099	5,661	1,148	4		
Ward 4	8,561	4,061	4,500	7,285	1,276	7,709	830	22		
Ward 5	6,260	3,048	3,212	5,215	1,045	5,280	977		3	
Ward 6	7,910	3,843	4,067	6,859	1,051	6,101	1,801	7		1
Ward 7	7,789	3,704	4,085	6,526	1,263	6,325	1,464			
Ward 8	3,552	1,768	1,784	2,899	653	3,343	204	2	1	2
Sherman city	10,243	5,029	5,214	9,935	308	8,108	2,131	2		2
Smithville town	2,577	1,306	1,271	2,500	77	1,920	657			
Sulphur Springs town	3,635	1,819	1,816	3,611	24	2,355	1,280			
Taylor town	4,211	2,157	2,054	3,861	350	2,949	1,260	2		
Temple city	7,065	3,467	3,598	6,705	360	5,631	1,425	8	1	

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Texas—Continued.										
Terrell city	6,330	3,240	3,090	6,119	211	4,811	1,517	1		1
Texarkana city	5,256	2,545	2,711	5,064	192	3,292	1,964			
Tyler town	8,069	3,922	4,147	7,783	286	5,367	2,693	9		
Victoria city	4,010	1,916	2,094	3,462	548	3,029	978	3		
Waco city	20,686	10,154	10,532	19,490	1,196	14,839	5,826	21		
Waxahachie town	4,215	2,140	2,075	4,138	77	3,035	1,178	2		
Weatherford city	4,786	2,286	2,500	4,673	113	4,269	515	2		
Yoakum town	3,499	1,716	1,783	3,278	221	2,856	641	2		
Utah:										
American Fork city	2,732	1,350	1,382	2,341	391	2,732				
Brigham city	2,859	1,332	1,527	2,159	700	2,859				
Eureka city	3,085	1,724	1,361	2,218	867	3,074	1	10		
Lehi City	2,719	1,373	1,346	2,266	453	2,719				
Logan city	5,451	2,620	2,831	4,011	1,440	5,440	9	1	1	
Ogden city	16,313	8,190	8,123	13,011	3,302	16,180	43	84	6	
Park City	3,759	1,992	1,767	2,905	854	3,704	6	49		
Payson city	2,636	1,324	1,312	2,297	339	2,636				
Provo City	6,185	2,953	3,232	5,009	1,176	6,180	3	2		
Salt Lake City	53,531	25,849	27,682	40,790	12,741	53,017	278	214	22	
Ward 1	12,572	5,979	6,593	9,659	2,913	12,485	78	8	1	
Ward 2	14,854	7,473	7,381	11,455	3,399	14,771	57	26		
Ward 3	10,333	5,005	5,328	7,656	2,677	10,272	24	35	2	
Ward 4	7,364	3,313	4,051	5,687	1,677	7,349	7	3	5	
Ward 5	8,408	4,079	4,329	6,333	2,075	8,140	112	142	14	
Spanish Fork city	2,735	1,371	1,364	2,099	636	2,733	2			
Springville city	3,422	1,701	1,721	3,051	371	3,421	1			
Vermont:										
Barre city	8,448	4,510	3,938	5,617	2,831	8,440	3	5		
Barre town	3,346	1,937	1,409	2,263	1,083	3,344	2			
Barton town	2,790	1,393	1,397	2,398	392	2,790				
Bellows Falls village	4,337	2,180	2,157	3,514	823	4,328	7	2		
Bennington village	5,656	2,578	3,078	4,691	965	5,614	38	4		
Brandon town	2,759	1,322	1,437	2,556	203	2,745	13	1		
Brattleboro village	5,297	2,425	2,872	4,611	686	5,280	16	1		
Burlington city	18,640	8,845	9,795	14,914	3,726	18,521	115	4		
Derby town	3,274	1,632	1,642	2,438	836	3,274				
Fair Haven town	2,999	1,428	1,571	2,420	579	2,998	1			
Hartford town	3,817	1,950	1,867	3,246	571	3,814	3			
Lyndon town	2,956	1,485	1,471	2,486	470	2,953	3			
Middlebury town	3,045	1,481	1,564	2,824	221	3,039	5	1		
Montpelier city	6,266	3,148	3,118	5,314	952	6,257	8	1		
Morristown town	2,583	1,295	1,288	2,449	134	2,582	1			
Newport town	3,113	1,556	1,557	2,370	743	3,110	3			
Northfield town	2,855	1,411	1,444	2,557	298	2,854	1			
Poultney town	3,108	1,609	1,499	2,478	630	3,106	1	1		
Randolph town	3,141	1,520	1,621	3,037	104	3,138	2	1		
Rutland city	11,499	5,429	6,070	9,966	1,533	11,441	54	4		
St. Albans city	6,239	2,980	3,259	5,038	1,201	6,182	57			
St. Johnsbury village	5,666	2,741	2,925	4,357	1,309	5,666				
Springfield town	3,432	1,705	1,727	3,218	214	3,422	8	2		
Swanton town	3,745	1,923	1,822	3,200	545	3,739	6			
Waterbury town	2,810	1,401	1,409	2,494	316	2,804	5	1		
West Rutland town	2,914	1,575	1,339	2,114	800	2,900	13	1		
Winooski village	3,783	1,809	1,974	2,547	1,236	3,781	2			
Woodstock town	2,557	1,211	1,346	2,407	150	2,522	33	2		
Virginia:										
Alexandria city	14,528	6,868	7,660	14,117	411	9,986	4,533	9		
Berkley town	4,988	2,502	2,486	4,824	164	3,214	1,770	4		
Bristol city	4,579	2,280	2,299	4,545	34	3,551	1,027			1
Charlottesville city	6,449	2,864	3,585	6,369	80	3,834	2,613	2		
Clifton Forge town	3,212	1,633	1,579	3,174	38	2,515	695	2		
Covington town	2,950	1,761	1,189	2,920	30	2,112	838			
Danville city	16,520	7,599	8,921	16,370	150	10,002	6,515	3		
Fredericksburg city	5,068	2,302	2,766	5,004	64	3,446	1,621	1		
Hampton town	2,764	1,359	1,405	2,671	93	1,507	1,249	8		
Harrisonburg town	3,521	1,626	1,895	3,471	50	2,548	971	2		
Lexington town	3,208	1,640	1,568	3,175	28	1,951	1,252			
Lynchburg city	18,891	8,421	10,470	18,640	251	10,637	8,254			
Manchester city	9,715	4,610	5,105	9,577	138	6,376	3,338	1		
Newport News city	19,635	11,458	8,177	18,021	1,614	12,789	6,798	47	1	
Norfolk city	46,624	22,704	23,920	44,919	1,705	26,317	20,230	76	1	
Petersburg city	21,810	9,909	11,901	21,541	269	11,057	10,751	2		
Pocahontas town	2,789	1,639	1,150	2,425	364	1,458	1,331			
Portsmouth city	17,427	8,881	8,546	16,717	710	11,782	5,625	13	7	
Pulaski town	2,813	1,389	1,424	2,753	60	1,869	944			
Radford city	3,344	1,675	1,669	3,308	36	2,887	456	1		
Richmond city	85,050	39,936	45,114	82,185	2,865	52,798	32,230	21		1
Clay ward	22,133	10,026	12,107	21,483	650	16,986	5,140	6		1
Jackson ward	18,713	8,728	9,985	18,383	330	3,121	15,592			
Jefferson ward	8,817	4,183	4,634	8,212	605	6,959	1,852	6		
Madison ward	8,005	3,837	4,168	7,603	402	6,155	1,846	4		
Marshall ward	13,584	6,411	7,173	13,279	305	10,406	3,175	3		
Monroe ward	13,798	6,751	7,047	13,225	573	9,171	4,625	2		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Virginia—Continued.										
Roanoke city	21,495	10,514	10,981	20,956	539	15,654	5,834	7		
Salem town	3,412	1,605	1,807	3,389	23	2,613	798	1		
Staunton city	7,289	3,349	3,940	7,140	149	5,456	1,828	5		
Suffolk town	3,827	1,742	2,085	3,801	26	2,516	1,310	1		
Winchester city	5,161	2,295	2,866	5,099	62	4,056	1,105			
Wytheville town	3,003	1,353	1,650	2,956	47	2,119	883	1		
Washington:										
Aberdeen town	3,747	2,268	1,479	2,649	1,098	3,718	13	1	15	
Ballard city	4,568	2,508	2,060	3,191	1,377	4,549	1		10	8
Everett city	7,838	4,629	3,209	6,161	1,677	7,754	54	1	20	9
Fairhaven city	4,228	2,505	1,723	2,816	1,412	3,637	9	410	171	1
Hoquiam city	2,608	1,594	1,014	2,041	567	2,577	14	14	3	
New Whatcom city	6,834	3,604	3,230	5,409	1,425	6,788	21		18	7
North Yakima city	3,154	1,675	1,479	2,762	392	3,049	41	50	14	
Olympia city	3,863	1,937	1,926	3,272	591	3,791	8	52	3	9
Port Townsend city	3,443	2,068	1,375	2,401	1,042	3,225	7	169	10	32
Roslyn town	2,786	1,646	1,140	1,680	1,106	2,469	317			
Seattle city	80,671	51,521	29,150	58,668	22,003	76,815	406	438	2,990	22
Ward 1	18,182	15,250	2,932	10,572	7,610	15,171	85	252	2,670	4
Ward 2	6,027	3,113	2,914	4,556	1,471	5,970	18	11	18	10
Ward 3	6,236	3,089	3,147	4,927	1,309	6,157	55	2	22	
Ward 4	8,696	5,738	2,958	6,873	1,823	8,515	69	52	56	4
Ward 5	11,807	8,529	3,278	9,074	2,733	11,647	69	70	19	2
Ward 6	7,440	4,083	3,357	5,372	2,068	7,372	40	26	1	1
Ward 7	8,417	4,269	4,148	6,542	1,875	8,337	52	11	17	
Ward 8	7,711	4,180	3,531	5,950	1,761	7,561	13	12	124	1
Ward 9	6,155	3,270	2,885	4,802	1,353	6,085	5	2	63	
Spokane city	36,848	21,167	15,681	29,015	7,833	36,101	376	318	51	2
Tacoma city	37,714	21,282	16,432	26,682	11,032	36,470	307	252	606	79
Vancouver city	3,126	1,668	1,458	2,579	547	3,096	7	23		
Wallawalla city	10,049	6,359	3,690	8,527	1,522	9,713	25	296	15	
West Virginia:										
Benwood city	4,511	2,492	2,019	3,817	694	4,509		2		
Bluefield city	4,644	2,395	2,249	4,569	75	3,888	754	2		
Charleston city	11,099	5,294	5,805	10,746	353	9,310	1,787	2		
Clarksburg town	4,050	2,048	2,002	3,910	140	3,473	574	3		
Fairmont city	5,655	2,845	2,810	5,473	182	5,370	283	2		
Grafton city	5,650	2,839	2,811	5,424	226	5,486	162	2		
Hinton city	3,763	1,895	1,868	3,727	36	3,221	541	1		
Huntington city	11,923	5,947	5,976	11,681	242	10,709	1,212	2		
Keyser town	2,536	1,294	1,242	2,482	54	2,379	157			
Martinsburg town	7,564	3,570	3,994	7,367	197	6,886	678			
Moundsville city	5,362	3,003	2,359	5,232	130	4,892	468	2		
Parkersburg city	11,703	5,551	6,152	11,188	515	10,918	783	2		
Sistersville city	2,979	1,571	1,408	2,829	150	2,907	67	5		
Wellsburg city	2,588	1,231	1,357	2,481	107	2,485	102	1		
Weston town	2,560	1,201	1,359	2,439	121	2,433	127			
Wheeling city	38,878	19,011	19,867	33,417	5,461	37,804	1,066	8		
Wisconsin:										
Antigo city	5,145	2,603	2,542	4,180	965	5,143		2		
Appleton city	15,085	7,220	7,865	11,480	3,605	15,059	18	5		3
Ashland city	13,074	7,113	5,961	8,657	4,417	13,033	12	5		24
Baraboo city	5,751	2,746	3,005	5,019	732	5,724	25			2
Beaverdam city	5,128	2,442	2,686	4,105	1,023	5,123	1	1		3
Beloit city	10,436	5,383	5,053	8,968	1,468	10,367	66	3		
Berlin city	4,489	2,108	2,381	3,342	1,147	4,487	1	1		
Burlington city	2,526	1,194	1,332	1,983	543	2,525	1			
Chippewa Falls city	8,094	3,990	4,104	5,737	2,357	8,087	1	6		
Depere city	4,038	1,920	2,118	3,013	1,025	4,024	7	2		5
Eau Claire city	17,517	8,577	8,940	12,521	4,996	17,495	11	11		
Fond du Lac city	15,110	7,315	7,795	12,158	2,952	14,951	136	7		16
Fort Atkinson city	3,043	1,448	1,595	2,542	501	3,034	9			
Grand Rapids city	4,493	2,237	2,256	3,420	1,073	4,491		2		
Green Bay city	18,684	9,086	9,598	14,662	4,022	18,640	33	7		4
Hudson city	3,259	1,671	1,588	2,276	983	3,257	2			
Janesville city	13,185	6,375	6,810	10,776	2,409	13,162	18	5		
Jefferson city	2,584	1,266	1,318	2,003	581	2,584				
Kaukauna city	5,115	2,510	2,605	4,071	1,044	5,102	3			10
Kenosha city	11,606	5,950	5,656	8,273	3,333	11,573	32	1		
La Crosse city	28,895	13,959	14,936	21,673	7,222	28,838	56	1		
Lake Geneva city	2,585	1,257	1,328	2,117	468	2,584		1		
Madison city	19,164	9,453	9,711	15,802	3,362	19,073	69	18	4	
Manitowoc city	11,786	5,820	5,966	8,788	2,998	11,780	3	3		
Marinette city	16,195	8,278	7,917	10,653	5,542	16,083	1	3		108
Marshfield city	5,240	2,632	2,608	4,079	1,161	5,236	3	1		
Menasha city	5,589	2,759	2,830	4,054	1,535	5,587	2			
Menominee city	5,655	2,791	2,864	3,883	1,772	5,653		2		
Merrill city	8,537	4,440	4,097	6,138	2,399	8,536		1		

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 23.—POPULATION BY SEX, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND COLOR, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	Total population.	SEX.		NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN.		COLOR.				
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Negro.[1]	Chinese.	Japanese.	Indian.
Wisconsin—Continued.										
Milwaukee city	285,315	140,536	144,779	196,324	88,991	284,431	862	21		1
Ward 1	9,489	4,053	5,436	7,150	2,339	9,449	39	1		
Ward 2	9,909	5,010	4,899	6,498	3,411	9,761	147	1		
Ward 3	5,418	2,867	2,551	3,850	1,568	5,411	7			
Ward 4	10,679	5,353	5,326	8,546	2,133	10,266	412	1		
Ward 5	10,031	5,328	4,703	7,099	2,932	10,020	7	4		
Ward 6	13,671	6,711	6,960	9,185	4,486	13,651	18	2		
Ward 7	7,173	3,156	4,017	5,618	1,555	7,032	139	1		1
Ward 8	17,328	8,594	8,734	12,769	4,559	17,328				
Ward 9	17,653	8,722	8,931	11,885	5,768	17,645	4	4		
Ward 10	17,024	8,331	8,693	11,628	5,396	17,017	5	2		
Ward 11	21,903	11,003	10,900	13,561	8,342	21,901		2		
Ward 12	13,216	6,785	6,431	8,938	4,278	13,214		2		
Ward 13	17,026	8,316	8,710	11,078	5,948	17,024	2			
Ward 14	20,651	10,510	10,141	11,741	8,910	20,639	12			
Ward 15	12,692	5,829	6,863	9,540	3,152	12,692				
Ward 16	9,654	4,409	5,245	7,888	1,766	9,651	3			
Ward 17	10,226	5,180	5,046	7,032	3,194	10,211	15			
Ward 18	13,907	6,419	7,488	10,029	3,878	13,883	24			
Ward 19	18,627	9,247	9,380	13,275	5,352	18,627				
Ward 20	16,863	8,577	8,286	11,238	5,625	16,843	20			
Ward 21	12,175	6,136	6,039	7,776	4,399	12,166	8	1		
Mineral Point city	2,991	1,414	1,577	2,450	541	2,976	15			
Monroe city	3,927	1,780	2,147	3,192	735	3,925	2			
Neenah city	5,954	2,860	3,094	4,395	1,559	5,939	2	2		11
New London city	2,742	1,372	1,370	2,227	515	2,739	1	2		
Oconomowoc city	2,880	1,325	1,555	2,233	647	2,877	1	2		
Oconto city	5,646	2,874	2,772	4,102	1,544	5,631	7	3		5
Oshkosh city	28,284	13,543	14,741	20,928	7,356	28,203	52	18		11
Platteville city	3,340	1,498	1,842	2,784	556	3,339	1			
Portage city	5,459	2,555	2,904	4,275	1,184	5,444	11	4		
Port Washington city	3,010	1,600	1,410	2,285	725	3,010				
Prairie du Chien city	3,232	1,590	1,642	2,536	696	3,232				
Racine city	29,102	14,780	14,322	19,860	9,242	29,012	87	3		
Rhinelander city	4,998	2,682	2,316	3,590	1,408	4,994	1	3		
Rice Lake city	3,002	1,518	1,484	2,205	797	2,995		1		6
Ripon city	3,818	1,749	2,069	2,933	885	3,814		4		
Sheboygan city	22,962	11,607	11,355	15,563	7,399	22,954		4		4
South Milwaukee city	3,392	1,837	1,555	2,439	953	3,390		2		
Sparta city	3,555	1,650	1,905	3,095	460	3,521	33	1		
Stevens Point city	9,524	4,534	4,990	7,319	2,205	9,519		5		
Stoughton city	3,431	1,725	1,706	2,380	1,051	3,428	1	2		
Sturgeon Bay city	3,372	1,703	1,669	2,749	623	3,367	3	2		
Superior city	31,091	17,628	13,463	19,672	11,419	30,868	186	8		29
Tomah city	2,840	1,382	1,458	2,327	513	2,833	5	2		
Two Rivers city	3,784	1,886	1,898	2,924	860	3,782		2		
Watertown city	8,437	4,034	4,403	5,990	2,447	8,436		1		
Waukesha city	7,419	3,674	3,745	6,011	1,408	7,369	47	1		2
Waupaca city	2,912	1,440	1,472	2,242	670	2,904	6	2		
Waupun city	3,185	1,742	1,443	2,614	571	3,165	17			3
Wausau city	12,354	6,148	6,206	8,607	3,747	12,350	1	3		
Wauwatosa city	2,842	1,319	1,523	2,163	679	2,842				
Whitewater city	3,405	1,488	1,917	2,849	556	3,395	8	2		
Wyoming:										
Cheyenne city	14,087	7,488	6,599	12,396	1,691	13,764	295	27	1	
Laramie city	8,207	4,934	3,273	6,927	1,280	8,108	90	7		2
Rock Springs city	4,363	2,784	1,579	2,059	2,304	3,845	104	272	142	

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table includes all incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. It also includes two unincorporated places in Alaska, one unincorporated place in Hawaii, and all towns in the New England states which have a population of 2,500 or more, but which do not contain an incorporated place with that amount of population.

The designation "native white—native parents" comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born.]

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Alabama:														
Anniston city	4,517	4,925	151	102	2,608	2,725	217	225	148	102	1,695	1,975	1,694	1,975
Avondale town	1,562	1,465	23	10	1,026	943	60	54	23	10	476	468	476	468
Bessemer town	3,291	2,816	164	87	1,110	941	190	173	156	87	1,999	1,702	1,993	1,702
Birmingham city	18,503	18,136	1,123	653	9,304	7,882	1,467	1,418	1,109	652	7,746	8,337	7,738	8,337
Decatur city	1,466	1,587	39	22	739	698	38	60	37	22	691	829	689	829
Demopolis city	1,153	1,401	34	18	334	343	79	86	33	17	741	973	740	973
Dothan town	1,709	1,545	15	6	884	824	25	24	15	6	800	697	800	697
Eufaula city	2,000	2,498	17	17	965	1,061	49	59	16	17	987	1,378	987	1,378
Florence city	3,073	3,315	58	37	2,029	2,149	119	140	52	37	926	1,026	926	1,026
Gadsden town	2,135	2,096	36	15	1,309	1,270	38	48	33	15	791	778	791	778
Girard city	1,704	2,118	15	3	1,115	1,305	24	30	14	3	566	783	565	783
Greenville city	1,425	1,705	21	11	689	817	24	27	20	11	713	861	712	861
Huntsville town	3,709	4,216	97	46	1,918	1,935	183	184	95	44	1,610	2,099	1,610	2,099
Lanett town	1,381	1,514	9	5	964	995	24	32	9	5	393	487	393	487
Mobile city	16,790	19,568	1,183	928	6,550	7,012	2,649	3,157	1,116	918	7,658	9,409	7,636	9,409
Montgomery city	13,550	16,130	408	258	5,319	5,461	823	850	393	256	7,423	9,821	7,408	9,821
New Decatur city	2,218	2,016	126	77	1,425	1,264	252	198	126	77	541	554	541	554
Opelika city	1,885	2,343	13	4	764	881	17	22	13	4	1,104	1,440	1,104	1,440
Phoenix city	1,840	2,313	7	3	1,552	1,900	15	13	7	3	273	400	273	400
Pratt City town	1,687	1,530	167	101	847	802	221	205	167	100	619	524	619	524
Selma city	3,745	4,754	139	75	1,668	1,861	257	287	138	73	1,821	2,608	1,821	2,608
Sheffield city	1,698	1,554	56	25	829	794	103	111	56	25	766	649	766	649
Talladega city	2,361	2,638	42	15	1,044	1,161	53	54	39	15	1,267	1,423	1,264	1,423
Troy city	1,954	2,115	20	8	912	963	28	26	19	8	1,015	1,126	1,014	1,126
Tuscaloosa city	2,390	2,628	49	27	1,162	1,136	117	97	47	27	1,113	1,395	1,113	1,395
Union Springs town	1,197	1,410	15	12	508	556	29	19	15	12	660	835	660	835
Woodlawn town	1,344	1,441	36	27	905	957	91	88	36	27	348	396	348	396
Alaska:														
Nome city	10,952	502	991	43	10,492	434	435	49	942	43	74	19	6	4
Skagway city	1,502	601	870	144	896	363	454	182	814	136	208	64	92	6
Arizona:														
Jerome town	1,532	497	688	144	892	304	625	186	629	144	74	7	12	7
Phoenix city	2,440	2,169	576	359	1,683	1,484	676	616	482	352	175	76	79	69
Prescott city	1,652	1,141	581	185	1,057	743	536	359	380	174	260	50	43	34
Tucson city	2,725	2,454	1,188	1,164	1,195	879	1,378	1,434	1,013	1,158	327	147	54	32
Arkansas:														
Arkadelphia town	1,294	1,433	7	5	862	920	23	18	7	5	409	495	409	495
Camden city	1,171	1,614	38	17	581	645	69	68	37	17	522	901	521	901
Eureka Springs city	1,586	1,890	62	34	1,399	1,701	118	116	62	34	69	73	69	73
Fayetteville city	1,950	2,040	43	28	1,707	1,719	86	111	43	28	157	210	157	210
Fort Smith city	5,241	5,662	366	318	3,255	3,465	817	913	360	318	1,175	1,284	1,144	1,263
Helena city	2,650	2,735	113	52	854	778	189	166	105	51	1,615	1,792	1,609	1,791
Hot Springs city	4,573	4,839	376	185	2,721	2,668	472	453	371	183	1,385	1,720	1,382	1,720
Jonesboro city	2,190	2,151	83	84	1,598	1,575	157	150	83	84	435	426	435	426
Little Rock city	18,073	18,135	1,198	901	8,770	8,320	2,244	2,177	1,181	898	7,076	7,641	7,053	7,641
Mena town	1,741	1,605	49	28	1,569	1,445	123	121	49	28	49	39	49	39
Newport town	1,374	1,437	34	21	655	680	84	58	32	21	637	699	635	699
Paragould city	1,613	1,637	45	29	1,479	1,513	102	88	45	29	32	36	32	36
Pine Bluff city	5,281	5,856	209	150	2,266	2,210	425	463	203	150	2,596	3,183	2,590	3,181
Texarkana city	2,345	2,449	87	33	1,184	1,180	174	178	83	33	991	1,091	987	1,091
Van Buren city	1,229	1,291	27	26	904	903	92	88	26	26	234	300	233	300
California:														
Alameda city	5,765	6,524	2,240	1,935	2,977	3,296	2,692	3,148	1,932	1,903	404	110	66	78
Bakersfield city	2,175	1,642	798	221	1,525	1,120	561	415	435	186	452	142	74	77
Benicia city	972	953	528	298	356	318	611	631	479	298	54	4	3	4
Berkeley city	4,730	5,268	1,689	1,527	2,429	2,837	2,251	2,390	1,537	1,524	202	44	31	35
Chico city	1,086	1,196	269	89	853	925	206	250	127	75	169	35	19	18
Eureka city	2,588	2,704	1,204	831	1,334	1,316	1,252	1,380	1,202	831	4	8	1	3
Fresno city	4,676	4,495	2,390	909	3,226	3,075	1,242	1,211	1,307	836	1,291	282	144	147
Grass Valley city	1,654	1,831	708	526	601	617	1,040	1,213	646	525	75	2	3	1
Hanford city	1,255	1,216	336	122	986	920	238	259	192	108	175	51	25	29
Los Angeles city	39,157	43,358	11,362	8,602	25,929	28,131	12,070	14,035	9,378	8,539	3,142	1,255	1,015	1,116
Ward 1	3,350	3,609	728	654	2,267	2,411	1,038	1,152	708	653	65	47	44	42
Ward 2	4,791	4,981	1,303	1,059	3,176	3,195	1,479	1,658	1,217	1,059	222	128	133	128
Ward 3	4,749	5,261	1,100	953	3,494	3,748	1,187	1,478	976	952	192	36	45	34
Ward 4	6,145	7,946	1,316	1,378	4,361	5,463	1,699	2,356	1,223	1,375	178	130	75	129
Ward 5	3,988	5,082	812	865	2,964	3,654	972	1,356	718	864	146	73	46	72
Ward 6	5,502	6,085	1,320	1,137	3,509	3,844	1,887	2,060	1,241	1,136	235	182	154	181
Ward 7	5,551	5,211	1,657	1,113	3,346	2,971	1,822	1,848	1,478	1,103	562	402	374	390
Ward 8	2,784	2,417	2,508	885	1,375	1,107	1,229	1,152	1,217	840	1,471	203	94	91
Ward 9	2,297	2,766	618	558	1,437	1,738	807	975	600	557	71	54	50	49
Marysville city	1,288	1,392	608	209	777	812	398	476	218	178	503	135	67	80
Napa city	1,530	1,622	500	384	834	899	674	710	416	384	106	13	6	8
Nevada City town	1,238	1,248	482	282	594	527	631	710	381	277	114	16	9	10
Oakland city	23,623	26,081	9,298	7,958	11,881	12,909	11,114	12,661	8,304	7,919	1,622	550	524	502
Ward 1	2,549	2,773	1,054	889	1,208	1,261	1,302	1,474	1,004	889	89	38	31	36
Ward 2	3,399	3,860	1,260	1,203	1,598	1,772	1,707	2,008	1,186	1,196	168	87	98	82
Ward 3	3,150	3,794	1,088	1,028	1,630	2,013	1,471	1,736	1,034	1,026	103	47	41	45

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
California—Continued.														
Oakland city—Continued.														
Ward 4	3,688	4,215	1,042	1,024	2,000	2,307	1,598	1,825	995	1,019	137	88	95	84
Ward 5	2,785	3,223	1,071	787	1,769	1,967	941	1,240	736	780	410	23	15	14
Ward 6	4,044	3,775	2,252	1,590	1,521	1,263	2,298	2,307	1,925	1,575	552	220	214	201
Ward 7	4,008	4,441	1,531	1,437	2,155	2,326	1,797	2,071	1,424	1,434	163	47	30	40
Pasadena city	3,440	4,399	633	645	2,631	3,361	688	936	528	642	231	105	116	102
Petaluma city	1,394	1,566	502	409	715	802	676	760	469	409	36	4	2	4
Pomona city	2,377	2,582	290	277	1,937	2,066	429	500	273	277	28	16	11	16
Red Bluff city	1,144	1,188	270	148	806	797	283	338	170	141	155	60	46	49
Redding city	1,534	1,079	226	107	1,095	741	369	272	223	107	73	66	64	58
Redlands city	1,932	2,097	427	341	1,503	1,618	395	450	369	339	92	31	32	26
Riverside city	3,186	3,262	949	576	2,418	2,402	632	692	649	566	436	178	87	108
Sacramento city	11,434	11,125	4,313	2,410	6,376	5,966	4,789	4,932	3,066	2,347	1,516	290	203	199
Salinas city	1,306	1,345	423	230	777	845	508	489	320	225	124	16	18	10
San Bernardino city	2,627	2,650	517	356	1,853	1,918	725	678	456	354	110	56	38	46
San Diego city	6,569	7,368	2,210	1,558	4,452	4,927	1,964	2,263	1,933	1,538	430	193	145	168
San Francisco city	114,281	111,616	70,585	46,300	44,397	39,161	67,083	70,473	59,169	45,095	14,217	3,187	872	782
Assembly district 28	4,683	3,110	6,201	1,737	2,146	886	2,469	2,177	6,064	1,725	205	59	51	42
Assembly district 29	5,851	3,676	3,798	1,974	2,525	1,165	3,228	2,468	3,647	1,960	249	57	77	50
Assembly district 30	5,366	4,864	2,921	2,196	2,067	1,624	3,245	3,210	2,788	2,181	187	45	44	30
Assembly district 31	5,656	5,074	2,739	2,402	1,803	1,474	3,837	3,592	2,693	2,400	62	10	7	9
Assembly district 32	4,819	4,191	3,026	2,001	1,394	1,067	3,416	3,121	2,923	2,000	112	4	2	2
Assembly district 33	6,096	6,429	3,592	2,641	1,799	1,823	4,272	4,583	3,497	2,637	120	27	15	13
Assembly district 34	7,682	7,955	3,276	2,928	2,993	2,898	4,656	5,048	3,184	2,925	125	12	18	9
Assembly district 35	6,145	6,395	2,679	2,428	2,259	2,285	3,867	4,102	2,612	2,427	86	9	9	7
Assembly district 36	9,513	9,928	4,639	3,756	3,410	3,289	6,089	6,623	4,590	3,753	63	19	9	17
Assembly district 37	8,419	9,622	3,034	2,848	3,552	3,809	4,838	5,801	2,791	2,834	272	26	4	12
Assembly district 38	6,557	7,728	2,922	2,770	2,424	2,715	4,079	5,002	2,702	2,759	274	22	13	11
Assembly district 39	6,657	7,576	3,148	2,524	3,329	3,642	3,202	3,870	2,679	2,500	595	88	63	59
Assembly district 40	7,165	8,345	3,462	3,500	2,621	3,078	4,436	5,225	2,968	3,488	602	54	34	38
Assembly district 41	8,479	8,929	3,568	3,259	3,821	3,792	4,477	5,043	2,972	3,245	777	108	94	93
Assembly district 42	5,514	5,610	2,550	1,798	2,862	2,691	2,419	2,729	2,088	1,765	695	223	165	191
Assembly district 43	5,593	4,506	10,245	2,659	2,099	1,424	1,954	1,765	2,734	1,640	9,051	2,336	177	141
Assembly district 44	5,580	5,640	3,980	3,431	1,228	1,103	4,318	4,495	3,860	3,420	154	53	30	49
Assembly district 45	4,506	2,038	4,805	1,448	2,065	396	2,281	1,619	4,377	1,436	588	35	60	9
San Jose city	7,617	9,306	2,598	1,979	4,427	5,497	3,030	3,691	2,096	1,949	662	148	111	98
San Luis Obispo city	1,231	1,224	381	185	793	762	427	454	315	181	77	12	------	1
San Rafael city	1,333	1,343	651	552	549	582	759	799	573	551	103	13	10	10
Santa Ana city	2,189	2,238	278	228	1,724	1,721	459	514	259	227	25	4	5	3
Santa Barbara city	2,504	2,940	695	448	1,835	2,189	635	731	484	444	245	24	8	11
Santa Clara town	1,313	1,290	631	416	664	649	635	640	513	415	132	2	2	------
Santa Cruz city	2,017	2,519	678	445	1,276	1,524	715	980	532	443	172	17	20	9
Santa Monica city	1,178	1,366	283	230	883	981	269	351	246	228	63	36	25	35
Santa Rosa city	2,614	3,030	616	413	1,944	2,203	656	819	502	409	128	12	6	7
Stockton city	6,683	6,766	2,584	1,473	4,266	4,072	2,286	2,569	2,030	1,437	685	161	97	116
Vallejo city	3,285	2,647	1,329	704	1,566	1,196	1,676	1,435	1,168	701	204	19	27	12
Visalia city	1,366	1,345	279	95	1,067	1,042	277	278	170	85	131	35	18	22
Watsonville city	1,357	1,446	479	246	878	910	459	523	415	244	84	15	15	10
Woodland city	1,213	1,300	225	148	850	920	305	334	173	146	110	48	54	46
Colorado:														
Aspen city	1,341	1,192	450	320	802	638	532	545	450	320	7	9	7	9
Boulder city	2,607	2,850	353	340	1,953	2,037	605	766	346	339	56	48	48	48
Canyon City	1,842	1,526	257	150	1,368	1,184	384	317	251	149	96	26	91	26
Central City town	1,035	961	731	387	359	291	658	653	719	386	30	18	19	17
Colorado City town	1,357	1,205	215	137	1,008	843	341	353	207	137	16	9	8	9
Colorado Springs city	9,260	9,525	1,128	1,172	6,974	7,160	1,861	1,918	1,105	1,168	448	451	425	450
Cripple Creek town	4,748	3,991	852	556	3,417	2,735	1,228	1,172	852	555	103	85	103	85
Denver city	53,506	55,052	13,086	12,215	33,548	33,262	18,081	19,756	12,777	12,185	2,186	2,064	1,881	2,042
Ward 1	1,792	1,550	736	604	928	722	843	815	724	604	33	13	21	13
Ward 2	2,889	1,879	745	402	2,110	1,267	730	571	708	401	86	42	47	42
Ward 3	3,878	2,827	850	466	2,721	1,823	933	793	761	464	313	213	224	210
Ward 4	3,676	3,565	1,163	900	1,772	1,680	1,288	1,296	1,055	881	724	608	617	591
Ward 5	2,686	2,838	719	711	1,414	1,348	1,083	1,292	712	710	196	199	194	199
Ward 6	4,601	4,728	1,522	1,398	2,571	2,651	2,002	2,049	1,521	1,398	29	28	27	28
Ward 7	2,988	2,854	1,085	894	1,471	1,381	1,446	1,416	1,085	892	71	59	71	58
Ward 8	4,141	4,726	686	849	2,752	3,059	1,250	1,491	685	847	140	178	139	177
Ward 9	4,742	5,737	898	962	3,220	3,687	1,293	1,722	857	959	270	331	229	331
Ward 10	4,697	5,827	724	1,128	3,363	3,972	1,223	1,686	714	1,128	121	169	111	169
Ward 11	4,112	4,139	1,308	1,191	2,254	2,149	1,767	1,905	1,307	1,191	92	85	91	85
Ward 12	4,384	4,951	663	787	3,063	3,370	1,296	1,539	662	787	26	42	26	42
Ward 13	2,637	2,717	413	392	1,899	1,958	714	728	417	392	25	31	24	31
Ward 14	967	1,062	226	230	582	625	349	405	226	230	36	32	36	32
Ward 15	2,845	3,128	476	472	2,044	2,170	798	945	476	472	8	13	8	13
Ward 16	2,471	2,524	867	829	1,384	1,400	1,071	1,103	867	829	16	21	16	21
Durango city	1,439	1,433	250	195	1,026	1,027	405	397	250	195	8	9	8	9
Florence city	1,795	1,601	195	137	1,422	1,192	356	402	187	137	25	7	16	6
Fort Collins city	1,355	1,467	129	102	1,082	1,139	262	322	128	102	12	6	9	6
Grand Junction city	1,615	1,530	210	148	1,239	1,155	347	352	206	148	33	23	29	23
Greeley city	1,286	1,451	145	141	1,055	1,195	229	252	140	140	7	5	2	1
Idaho Springs town	1,001	875	380	246	514	420	473	450	378	246	16	5	14	5
La Junta town	1,275	1,060	111	67	1,060	870	195	168	107	67	24	22	20	22
Leadville city	4,880	3,773	2,422	1,380	2,599	1,772	2,180	1,909	2,420	1,380	103	92	103	92
Pueblo city	12,337	11,115	3,013	1,692	8,704	7,596	2,994	2,948	2,968	1,686	684	577	640	573
Salida city	1,802	1,545	225	150	1,578	1,317	208	206	222	150	19	22	16	22
Trinidad city	2,295	2,391	366	293	1,705	1,792	518	547	358	293	80	52	73	52
Victor town (Teller county)	2,350	1,681	623	332	1,420	975	908	685	623	332	22	21	22	21

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Connecticut:														
Ansonia city	4,183	4,202	2,300	1,996	1,352	1,303	2,594	2,637	2,289	1,995	248	263	238	263
Berlin town	1,286	1,227	622	313	817	831	449	388	622	313	20	8	20	8
Bethel borough	1,028	1,201	155	177	694	795	321	381	153	177	15	25	13	25
Branford town	1,840	1,898	1,211	757	972	1,019	859	870	1,208	756	12	10	10	10
Bridgeport city	23,889	24,826	11,492	10,789	10,933	10,952	12,449	13,244	11,411	10,786	588	633	516	633
Voting district 1	2,081	2,208	599	654	1,315	1,318	707	813	578	653	80	78	59	78
Voting district 2	2,597	2,748	1,171	1,163	986	1,020	1,492	1,581	1,160	1,163	130	147	121	147
Voting district 3	767	778	936	752	212	220	547	549	935	752	9	9	8	9
Voting district 4	1,972	2,060	699	747	1,078	1,118	878	912	693	747	22	30	16	30
Voting district 5	1,774	1,923	537	607	1,084	1,143	680	759	535	607	12	21	10	21
Voting district 6	2,533	2,520	1,034	1,006	934	821	1,534	1,625	1,029	1,006	70	74	67	74
Voting district 7	1,875	2,028	822	906	762	788	1,016	1,137	809	905	110	104	99	104
Voting district 8	1,394	1,440	560	525	615	635	748	771	558	524	33	35	32	35
Voting district 9	2,239	2,364	814	797	1,156	1,186	1,064	1,152	809	797	24	26	19	26
Voting district 10	2,706	2,728	2,380	1,819	961	912	1,741	1,810	2,373	1,819	11	6	4	6
Voting district 11	1,574	1,597	1,040	954	677	626	876	946	1,037	954	24	25	21	25
Voting district 12	2,377	2,432	900	859	1,153	1,165	1,166	1,189	895	859	63	78	60	78
Bristol borough	2,192	2,337	931	808	1,274	1,398	909	928	925	808	15	11	8	11
Canton town	989	1,013	349	327	562	595	408	405	348	327	20	13	19	13
Danbury city	6,025	6,810	1,849	1,853	3,327	3,896	2,598	2,773	1,842	1,853	107	141	100	141
Danielson borough	974	1,144	348	357	599	740	371	390	345	357	7	14	4	14
Darien town	1,349	1,115	402	250	977	817	343	275	401	249	30	24	28	24
Derby city	2,618	2,677	1,429	1,206	1,062	1,111	1,493	1,470	1,423	1,206	69	96	63	96
East Hartford town	2,604	2,611	592	599	1,628	1,606	934	968	590	599	44	37	41	37
East Windsor town	1,178	1,208	432	340	677	685	485	512	430	340	18	11	17	11
Enfield town	2,358	2,529	842	970	1,011	1,086	1,330	1,430	837	970	22	13	17	13
Essex town	1,093	1,127	153	157	907	945	179	171	151	157	9	11	7	11
Fairfield town	1,621	1,827	531	510	1,066	1,210	516	572	528	510	42	45	39	45
Farmington town	1,224	1,386	347	374	679	804	524	562	346	373	22	21	21	21
Glastonbury town	1,731	1,665	501	363	1,221	1,190	478	453	500	363	33	22	32	22
Greenwich town	4,376	4,525	1,776	1,495	2,545	2,553	1,667	1,786	1,761	1,494	179	187	169	187
Griswold town	1,302	1,304	445	439	675	655	592	619	444	438	36	31	35	31
Groton town	2,446	2,580	546	390	2,082	2,140	372	385	541	390	47	55	42	54
Guilford town	1,175	1,223	198	189	934	960	227	241	196	188	16	23	15	23
Hamden town	1,758	1,682	723	463	1,047	1,038	603	545	719	461	112	101	112	101
Hartford city	28,438	27,654	12,257	11,501	14,175	13,729	13,333	12,983	12,127	11,490	1,060	953	937	950
Ward 1	2,793	2,023	2,108	1,440	909	546	1,777	1,422	2,091	1,438	124	57	108	57
Ward 2	2,700	2,472	2,579	2,020	765	714	1,838	1,647	2,563	2,020	113	111	98	111
Ward 3	3,352	3,438	930	799	1,775	1,878	1,287	1,264	913	794	307	301	299	301
Ward 4	2,822	2,813	746	921	1,676	1,643	1,041	1,040	739	920	112	131	102	131
Ward 5	2,477	1,930	591	560	1,445	1,153	883	684	567	560	173	93	149	93
Ward 6	2,369	2,424	793	847	1,382	1,397	941	977	787	846	52	51	46	51
Ward 7	3,280	3,640	1,064	1,216	1,722	1,921	1,539	1,693	1,050	1,214	33	28	19	27
Ward 8	2,946	2,928	1,352	1,313	1,183	1,119	1,710	1,756	1,339	1,313	66	53	55	51
Ward 9	2,739	2,748	1,096	1,094	1,531	1,420	1,174	1,288	1,086	1,094	44	40	31	40
Ward 10	2,960	3,238	998	1,291	1,787	1,938	1,143	1,212	992	1,291	36	88	30	88
Litchfield town	1,319	1,336	301	258	917	976	368	335	299	258	36	25	33	25
Manchester town	3,257	3,573	1,790	1,981	1,331	1,458	1,904	2,094	1,784	1,981	28	21	22	21
Meriden city	8,511	8,570	3,665	3,550	3,547	3,630	4,836	4,856	3,653	3,550	140	84	123	84
Middletown city	3,454	3,819	1,110	1,206	1,858	1,961	1,538	1,788	1,102	1,206	66	70	57	70
Milford town	1,580	1,662	287	254	1,168	1,249	322	331	283	254	94	82	91	82
Naugatuck borough	3,478	3,631	1,768	1,664	1,370	1,375	2,095	2,238	1,760	1,664	21	18	13	18
New Britain city	8,203	8,502	5,130	4,163	3,246	3,355	4,909	5,077	5,117	4,163	61	70	48	70
New Canaan town	1,214	1,306	249	199	920	1,021	286	260	247	199	10	25	8	25
New Hartford town	1,004	1,045	578	797	575	561	419	478	576	797	12	6	10	6
New Haven city	38,530	38,695	15,312	15,490	18,523	17,862	18,679	19,320	15,184	15,470	1,456	1,533	1,355	1,532
Ward 1	2,638	1,304	336	572	2,129	937	472	332	324	570	49	37	37	37
Ward 2	2,740	3,276	928	1,190	1,381	1,660	1,268	1,485	925	1,188	94	133	91	133
Ward 3	3,699	3,712	2,684	2,542	819	820	2,748	2,752	2,665	2,540	151	142	136	142
Ward 4	5,073	4,863	2,011	1,804	2,360	2,212	2,664	2,609	1,999	1,803	61	43	49	43
Ward 5	1,532	1,347	1,050	839	684	584	827	741	1,039	839	32	22	23	22
Ward 6	1,856	1,820	1,447	1,127	637	601	1,214	1,210	1,438	1,127	14	9	5	9
Ward 7	2,812	2,822	1,999	1,871	707	656	2,099	2,154	1,991	1,871	14	12	6	12
Ward 8	2,762	3,118	662	1,078	1,606	1,777	1,151	1,314	652	1,078	15	27	5	27
Ward 9	4,424	4,683	1,047	1,273	2,061	2,076	1,653	1,814	1,024	1,260	733	806	725	806
Ward 10	3,171	3,565	476	611	2,190	2,490	757	838	463	611	237	287	229	236
Ward 11	2,037	2,222	657	604	1,007	1,046	1,022	1,169	655	604	10	7	8	7
Ward 12	3,334	3,454	1,207	1,233	1,376	1,414	1,934	2,005	1,204	1,233	27	35	24	35
Ward 13	924	959	418	394	551	569	360	375	416	394	15	15	14	15
Ward 14	763	799	143	146	561	576	199	215	142	146	4	8	3	8
Ward 15	765	751	247	206	454	444	311	307	247	206				
New London city	6,637	7,168	1,890	1,853	4,118	4,366	2,352	2,618	1,864	1,840	193	197	181	197
New Milford town	1,925	2,105	437	337	1,426	1,584	425	437	437	336	74	85	73	77
Newtown town	1,360	1,332	277	307	793	793	532	507	277	307	35	32	35	32
Norwalk city	2,272	2,330	424	599	1,436	1,833	759	886	421	598	80	112	77	112
Norwich city	5,892	6,762	2,226	2,371	2,782	3,260	2,864	3,201	2,197	2,362	275	310	242	302
Plainfield town	1,627	1,723	710	761	891	893	719	799	709	761	18	31	15	30
Plymouth town	1,046	1,025	465	292	676	649	368	369	464	292	3	7	1	7
Portland town	1,210	1,330	730	586	503	586	704	740	728	586	5	4	3	4
Preston town	1,141	1,132	289	245	732	745	370	347	288	245	40	40	39	40
Putnam city	2,203	2,452	984	1,028	1,044	1,164	1,132	1,234	981	1,028	30	54	27	54

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Connecticut—Continued.														
Ridgefield town	1,110	1,116	201	199	849	884	245	217	200	199	17	15	16	15
Rockville city	2,237	2,502	1,249	1,299	759	899	1,462	1,591	1,245	1,299	20	12	16	12
Salisbury town	1,467	1,543	244	235	1,084	1,106	347	380	243	235	37	57	36	57
Seymour town	1,284	1,318	510	429	756	752	513	542	507	429	18	24	15	24
Shelton borough	1,068	1,106	347	316	625	639	433	450	342	316	15	17	10	17
Southington borough	1,257	1,364	430	360	665	760	591	602	427	360	4	2		2
South Norwalk city	2,454	2,609	770	758	1,442	1,554	978	1,006	764	758	40	49	34	49
Stafford town	1,556	1,726	543	472	986	1,077	570	649	541	472	2			
Stamford city	5,757	6,162	1,958	2,120	2,924	3,156	2,728	2,854	1,948	2,120	115	152	104	152
Stonington town	3,174	3,398	1,005	968	1,896	2,057	1,221	1,256	1,002	963	60	85	56	85
Stratford town	1,440	1,596	290	331	982	1,093	379	394	287	331	82	109	75	105
Suffield town	1,491	1,408	376	246	1,057	1,024	364	330	375	246	71	54	69	54
Thomaston town	1,119	1,215	539	427	560	612	555	599	538	427	5	4	4	4
Thompson town	1,758	1,770	1,632	1,282	735	813	1,023	947	1,631	1,282	1	10		10
Torrington borough	2,951	2,844	1,425	1,140	1,509	1,421	1,415	1,385	1,419	1,139	33	39	28	39
Wallingford borough	2,440	2,501	358	338	1,069	1,170	1,357	1,321	854	938	18	10	11	10
Waterbury city	14,940	15,551	8,141	7,227	5,862	5,922	8,819	9,350	8,087	7,225	313	281	259	281
Waterford town	1,263	1,130	303	208	948	827	307	296	303	208	8	7	8	7
Watertown town	1,163	1,261	302	374	824	841	317	398	300	373	24	23	22	23
West Hartford town	1,115	1,262	372	437	724	800	346	415	372	437	45	47	45	47
West Haven borough	2,096	2,258	442	451	1,386	1,486	684	742	441	448	27	33	26	33
Westport town	1,513	1,513	507	484	958	943	541	540	505	483	16	31	15	31
Wethersfield town	1,216	932	323	166	820	723	325	191	320	166	74	18	71	18
Willimantic city	2,959	3,487	1,110	1,381	1,602	1,874	1,332	1,565	1,107	1,380	28	49	25	49
Windsor town	1,519	1,499	327	269	1,007	973	437	435	326	268	76	92	76	92
Windsor Locks town	1,046	1,083	461	472	434	448	593	617	459	472	21	18	19	18
Winsted borough	2,678	2,913	583	630	1,782	1,915	866	965	579	630	34	33	30	33
Delaware:														
Dover town	1,459	1,747	66	57	1,037	1,206	80	113	64	56	344	429	343	429
Milford town	1,159	1,309	18	14	888	993	34	47	16	14	239	269	237	269
Newcastle city	1,559	1,506	174	141	923	932	349	339	172	141	289	235	288	285
Wilmington city	32,723	33,307	5,660	4,818	19,897	19,815	8,165	8,435	5,616	4,810	4,705	5,065	4,674	5,062
Ward 1	1,282	1,113	389	257	740	533	338	350	383	257	210	230	206	230
Ward 2	2,413	2,117	609	421	1,290	1,096	653	601	603	421	476	420	473	420
Ward 3	2,148	2,126	678	423	1,377	1,333	672	691	673	423	104	102	98	99
Ward 4	1,785	1,619	363	270	1,052	943	527	437	360	270	209	239	207	239
Ward 5	3,829	4,409	387	341	2,459	2,761	647	801	381	337	729	851	725	851
Ward 6	2,855	2,809	194	203	1,468	1,436	375	419	186	202	1,020	955	1,016	955
Ward 7	5,268	6,058	669	821	3,539	3,910	1,211	1,383	664	819	523	767	519	767
Ward 8	4,012	3,880	518	438	2,484	2,353	919	910	515	437	612	618	609	618
Ward 9	3,187	3,186	494	437	2,013	1,972	723	743	492	487	453	471	452	471
Ward 10	2,670	2,722	505	512	1,637	1,654	1,018	1,027	505	512	15	41	15	41
Ward 11	1,372	1,340	618	470	701	689	617	604	618	470	54	47	54	47
Ward 12	1,902	1,928	236	225	1,137	1,135	465	469	236	225	300	324	300	324
District of Columbia:														
Washington city	121,275	137,324	10,729	9,390	64,947	69,126	18,087	19,902	10,213	9,307	38,807	48,379	38,348	48,354
Florida:														
Apalachicola city	1,493	1,435	113	36	490	494	189	175	104	36	823	766	823	766
Fernandina city	1,627	1,510	67	41	549	491	89	112	59	40	997	908	994	908
Gainesville city	1,724	1,835	42	32	768	799	101	89	41	32	856	947	856	947
Jacksonville city	13,029	14,234	688	478	4,737	4,720	804	868	598	431	7,578	8,693	7,544	8,692
Key West city	4,874	4,974	3,570	3,696	999	394	2,575	2,640	2,275	2,143	2,595	2,993	2,569	2,993
Lake City town	1,989	2,001	12	11	911	890	16	15	12	10	1,062	1,097	1,062	1,097
Ocala city	1,535	1,698	94	53	682	732	95	90	89	50	763	879	763	879
Palatka city	1,559	1,589	92	61	556	561	109	115	87	60	899	914	896	914
Pensacola city	8,005	8,637	746	359	2,924	3,081	1,047	1,088	697	345	4,083	4,482	4,079	4,482
St. Augustine city	1,855	2,194	117	106	937	1,075	145	163	108	105	782	957	778	957
Tallahassee city	1,300	1,624	41	16	500	554	54	61	39	16	748	1,009	746	1,009
Tampa city	5,276	5,478	2,900	2,185	2,316	2,241	1,171	1,326	2,509	1,862	2,180	2,284	2,150	2,232
Georgia:														
Albany city	2,040	2,461	69	36	675	719	97	107	69	36	1,268	1,635	1,268	1,635
Americus city	3,591	4,048	16	19	1,416	1,454	58	50	16	19	2,117	2,544	2,117	2,544
Athens city	4,567	5,564	73	41	2,187	2,508	130	117	70	41	2,253	2,939	2,251	2,939
Atlanta city	39,904	47,437	1,473	1,058	22,919	24,227	2,182	2,304	1,422	1,036	14,854	20,928	14,806	20,921
Ward 1	6,738	8,483	226	149	3,061	3,259	272	300	216	134	3,415	4,939	3,404	4,937
Ward 2	6,424	7,672	285	247	4,408	4,841	592	648	278	247	1,431	2,133	1,423	2,133
Ward 3	5,831	6,864	148	100	3,548	3,934	267	297	144	100	2,020	2,633	2,015	2,631
Ward 4	7,512	9,174	223	163	2,989	3,302	243	264	212	158	4,291	5,613	4,287	5,610
Ward 5	5,811	6,341	165	98	4,112	3,975	277	274	158	98	1,429	2,092	1,422	2,092
Ward 6	6,483	7,588	400	283	3,918	3,894	474	445	389	281	2,102	3,251	2,090	3,251
Ward 7	1,105	1,315	26	18	883	1,022	57	76	25	18	166	217	165	217
Augusta city	17,639	20,807	586	409	8,479	9,331	1,041	1,109	546	407	8,159	10,369	8,120	10,367
Bainbridge town	1,235	1,374	19	13	548	530	31	30	19	12	656	815	656	815
Barnesville town	1,409	1,613	9	5	713	836	17	16	8	5	680	761	679	761
Brunswick city	4,221	4,475	274	111	1,460	1,469	321	279	248	107	2,466	2,731	2,455	2,729
Cartersville city	1,462	1,658	9	6	796	843	16	11	8	6	651	804	650	804
Cedartown town	1,384	1,406	22	11	1,004	991	21	21	19	11	362	394	359	394
Columbus city	7,751	9,638	139	86	4,449	5,019	300	351	132	86	3,009	4,268	2,999	4,268
Cordele town	1,666	1,785	12	10	710	746	9	13	12	10	947	1,026	947	1,026
Cuthbert town	1,214	1,415	7	5	392	444	11	11	7	5	811	960	811	960
Dalton city	2,000	2,288	17	10	1,526	1,722	43	41	14	10	434	525	432	525

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Georgia—Continued.														
Dawson town	1,388	1,533	5		602	604	8	5	5		778	924	778	924
Dublin city	1,455	1,512	16	4	910	868	15	23	15	4	531	621	530	621
Elberton city	1,861	1,956	12	5	1,088	1,098	5	17	11	5	769	841	768	841
Gainesville city	2,044	2,311	17	10	1,494	1,628	14	33	17	10	536	650	536	650
Griffin city	3,117	3,715	20	5	1,646	1,880	23	26	19	5	1,449	1,809	1,449	1,809
La Grange city	1,930	2,325	16	3	1,147	1,350	17	15	15	3	767	960	765	960
Macon city	10,374	12,420	283	195	5,024	5,236	474	510	273	194	4,886	6,675	4,875	6,675
Marietta city	2,068	2,346	18	14	1,167	1,219	39	61	16	14	864	1,066	862	1,066
Milledgeville city	1,815	2,375	20	9	660	815	18	34	19	9	1,138	1,526	1,137	1,526
Newnan city	1,738	1,900	13	3	1,047	1,057	12	12	11	3	681	831	680	831
Rome city	3,316	3,867	74	34	1,976	2,162	101	114	70	34	1,243	1,591	1,239	1,591
Savannah city	23,940	26,870	1,985	1,449	8,407	8,348	2,843	3,197	1,884	1,435	12,791	15,344	12,746	15,344
Summerville town (Richmond Co.)	1,457	1,723	44	21	795	924	77	80	44	21	585	719	585	719
Thomasville town	2,266	2,987	41	28	848	971	69	70	41	27	1,349	1,947	1,349	1,947
Valdosta city	2,718	2,845	32	18	1,273	1,276	28	30	30	17	1,419	1,540	1,418	1,540
Washington village	1,514	1,757	14	15	490	558	25	35	13	15	1,000	1,164	999	1,164
Waycross town	2,956	2,917	31	15	1,460	1,411	49	55	30	15	1,448	1,451	1,448	1,451
Hawaii:														
Honolulu city	11,766	10,105	12,980	4,455	6,886	5,888	3,209	2,962	3,033	1,941	11,618	3,769	95	52
Idaho:														
Boise city	2,602	2,552	547	256	1,992	1,893	587	639	363	246	207	30	17	19
Pocatello city	1,723	1,485	522	316	929	670	769	789	406	315	141	27	19	16
Illinois:														
Alton city	6,198	6,374	835	803	3,485	3,467	2,271	2,453	828	803	449	454	442	454
Anna city	1,234	1,324	38	22	1,115	1,195	117	127	38	22	2	2	2	2
Aurora city	9,065	10,007	2,618	2,457	4,668	4,989	4,291	4,914	2,610	2,457	114	104	107	104
Batavia city	1,329	1,435	582	525	639	695	654	714	582	525	36	26	36	26
Beardstown city	2,160	2,223	226	218	1,494	1,492	666	730	226	218		1		1
Belleville city	7,287	7,447	1,426	1,324	3,026	3,024	4,136	4,320	1,422	1,324	129	103	127	103
Belvidere city	2,901	3,018	538	480	1,353	1,914	1,022	1,076	537	480	27	28	24	26
Bloomington city	9,435	10,240	1,821	1,790	5,904	6,238	3,236	3,699	1,814	1,790	302	303	296	303
Blue Island village	2,260	2,338	816	700	895	868	1,365	1,469	813	700	3	1		1
Braidwood city	1,136	1,073	571	499	144	131	928	873	571	499	64	69	64	69
Cairo city	5,819	6,060	377	310	2,486	2,501	946	950	372	308	2,392	2,611	2,389	2,611
Canton city	2,877	3,263	226	198	2,427	2,734	436	505	226	198	14	24	14	24
Carbondale city	1,587	1,689	26	16	1,190	1,288	103	110	26	15	294	292	294	292
Carlinville city	1,445	1,582	248	227	904	966	519	590	247	227	23	26	23	26
Carmi city	1,361	1,459	67	52	1,047	1,126	168	189	66	52	147	144	146	144
Centralia city	2,970	3,180	324	247	2,081	2,224	661	766	324	247	228	190	228	190
Champaign city	3,977	4,148	486	487	2,792	2,850	971	1,108	482	487	218	190	214	190
Charleston city	2,550	2,799	68	71	2,322	2,561	197	224	67	71	32	14	31	14
Chester city	1,180	1,391	143	118	696	821	410	486	143	118	74	84	74	84
Chicago city	555,558	555,905	307,850	279,262	181,670	172,709	358,023	369,318	306,400	279,020	17,315	14,120	16,073	14,077
Ward 1	11,734	4,421	5,721	2,398	6,299	2,025	4,365	1,959	5,157	2,376	1,684	459	1,085	443
Ward 2	11,673	10,682	2,927	3,265	5,723	5,184	3,346	3,415	2,867	3,227	2,664	2,121	2,639	2,113
Ward 3	12,495	13,357	3,246	3,891	4,637	4,952	4,017	4,864	3,162	3,825	3,925	3,607	3,911	3,607
Ward 4	13,415	14,531	4,188	4,895	5,971	6,296	5,769	6,584	4,124	4,866	1,739	1,680	1,696	1,674
Ward 5	14,005	13,942	8,104	7,264	2,975	2,882	10,857	10,898	8,091	7,261	186	165	174	165
Ward 6	18,589	18,343	12,636	10,648	2,929	2,780	15,605	15,535	12,629	10,648	62	28	55	28
Ward 7	9,038	9,040	9,967	8,799	798	755	8,228	8,281	9,954	8,797	25	6	12	6
Ward 8	10,392	10,310	9,162	8,878	991	920	9,399	9,390	9,151	8,878	13		2	
Ward 9	14,840	14,958	11,330	10,411	1,806	1,801	13,080	13,157	11,319	10,411	15		4	
Ward 10	28,355	27,969	18,461	16,312	5,649	5,156	22,569	22,784	18,440	16,312	158	29	139	29
Ward 11	13,552	13,422	5,325	5,234	6,304	5,743	7,035	7,487	5,302	5,232	236	194	217	193
Ward 12	28,191	30,784	8,018	8,514	14,871	15,403	13,103	15,199	7,978	8,513	257	183	214	182
Ward 13	17,594	17,625	6,106	6,002	7,212	7,045	9,727	10,002	6,083	5,994	678	586	666	584
Ward 14	20,233	21,352	15,355	14,588	3,093	3,088	17,129	18,254	15,344	14,588	22	10	11	10
Ward 15	24,099	24,251	16,357	15,237	4,111	3,915	19,961	20,319	16,349	15,236	35	18	27	18
Ward 16	16,444	16,855	16,640	14,920	1,034	1,027	15,405	15,827	16,625	14,920	20	1	5	1
Ward 17	5,497	4,992	5,874	4,350	966	827	4,380	4,029	5,864	4,350	161	136	152	136
Ward 18	8,733	5,591	4,176	2,003	4,285	2,562	4,165	2,330	4,146	2,002	313	200	284	199
Ward 19	13,028	12,773	11,520	9,608	2,826	2,529	10,134	10,196	11,501	9,607	87	49	68	46
Ward 20	9,500	9,577	5,505	4,995	2,513	2,325	6,981	7,247	5,501	4,995	10	5	6	5
Ward 21	10,601	11,754	5,849	5,901	3,291	3,470	7,260	8,234	5,839	5,897	60	54	53	51
Ward 22	9,857	10,329	6,180	6,401	2,738	2,841	6,987	7,340	6,168	6,397	144	152	134	152
Ward 23	8,793	8,717	8,604	7,310	1,612	1,510	7,046	7,077	8,593	7,309	146	131	136	131
Ward 24	14,396	11,698	5,270	4,471	7,963	5,979	6,111	5,488	5,255	4,470	337	227	324	226
Ward 25	17,924	20,043	7,942	8,679	7,414	7,689	10,424	12,264	7,928	8,677	100	92	88	92
Ward 26	22,779	23,766	12,497	11,715	5,943	6,121	16,793	17,609	12,488	11,715	52	36	43	36
Ward 27	12,699	12,779	7,134	6,519	3,498	3,474	9,122	9,206	7,130	6,519	83	99	80	99
Ward 28	10,870	10,734	4,943	4,466	3,756	3,391	7,058	7,282	4,928	4,465	71	62	58	62
Ward 29	13,626	12,648	8,387	6,553	3,174	2,667	10,022	9,561	8,369	6,543	448	430	438	430
Ward 30	35,733	35,623	18,208	16,560	10,370	9,787	23,776	24,212	18,139	16,541	1,656	1,643	1,608	1,643
Ward 31	20,579	22,111	7,028	6,358	10,537	11,137	9,760	10,664	6,972	6,856	338	312	284	312
Ward 32	24,448	28,808	6,677	9,269	14,530	16,170	9,196	11,930	6,607	9,262	792	715	724	715
Ward 33	15,659	14,880	12,709	8,644	4,415	3,807	11,147	11,009	12,682	8,640	124	68	98	68
Ward 34	31,849	32,486	14,489	12,321	15,107	14,991	16,149	16,932	14,410	12,308	672	576	601	575
Ward 35	4,338	4,759	1,315	1,383	2,329	2,460	1,967	2,253	1,305	1,383	52	46	42	46

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Illinois—Continued.														
Chicago Heights village	2,021	1,549	994	536	971	671	1,019	864	987	536	38	14	33	14
Clinton city	2,066	2,149	133	104	1,739	1,776	295	336	130	104	35	37	32	37
Coal City	789	767	605	446	155	132	634	635	605	446				
Collinsville city	1,648	1,670	395	308	739	797	804	774	393	308	107	99	105	99
Danville city	7,260	7,659	766	669	5,446	5,689	1,471	1,675	764	669	345	295	343	295
Decatur city	9,077	9,738	953	986	6,812	7,185	1,979	2,221	948	986	291	332	288	332
Dekalb city	2,129	2,255	863	657	1,218	1,251	903	1,001	861	657	10	3	8	3
Dixon city	3,427	3,611	431	448	2,363	2,387	1,038	1,191	430	448	27	33	26	33
Duquoin city	1,899	2,079	219	156	1,207	1,375	432	465	217	156	262	239	260	239
East St. Louis city	13,632	12,103	2,413	1,507	7,727	6,728	4,931	4,553	2,396	1,507	991	822	977	822
Edwardsville city	1,747	1,837	320	253	871	902	718	779	317	253	161	156	159	156
Effingham city	1,740	1,725	155	154	1,321	1,255	416	470	155	154	3		3	
Elgin city	7,955	9,059	2,634	2,785	3,999	4,563	3,865	4,400	2,626	2,785	99	96	91	96
Evanston city	6,765	8,053	1,933	2,508	3,621	4,317	2,813	3,349	1,918	2,495	346	400	337	400
Freeport city	5,308	5,686	1,128	1,136	2,910	3,018	2,357	2,663	1,126	1,136	43	5	41	5
Fulton city	1,029	1,064	303	289	581	563	440	495	303	289	8	6	8	6
Galena city	1,910	2,177	420	498	890	993	1,010	1,176	420	498	10	8	10	8
Galesburg city	7,187	7,818	1,811	1,791	4,259	4,636	2,553	2,822	1,807	1,790	379	361	377	361
Galva town	979	1,051	324	328	541	515	433	532	324	328	5	4	5	4
Geneseo city	1,234	1,479	299	344	725	881	506	593	299	344	3	5	3	5
Granite city	1,729	930	306	157	1,145	586	489	284	305	157	96	60	94	60
Greenville city	1,108	1,263	78	55	884	1,015	159	199	77	55	66	49	65	49
Harlem village	1,408	1,126	825	726	354	201	955	919	820	726	104	6	100	6
Harvard city	1,093	1,092	228	189	712	691	380	401	228	189	1		1	
Harvey city	2,279	2,134	554	428	1,417	1,340	818	756	553	428	45	38	45	38
Havana city	1,479	1,535	124	130	1,169	1,168	303	362	122	130	9	5	7	5
Highland Park city	1,083	1,069	321	333	540	519	537	544	320	333	7	6	6	6
Hinsdale village	930	1,063	295	290	547	596	359	432	293	290	26	35	24	35
Hoopeston city	1,894	1,748	101	80	1,634	1,526	232	213	101	80	28	9	28	9
Jacksonville city	6,428	7,153	749	748	4,329	4,747	1,621	1,888	742	748	485	518	479	518
Jerseyville city	1,456	1,790	132	139	1,055	1,276	355	455	130	138	48	60	47	60
Joliet city	10,352	10,465	4,948	3,588	4,110	4,128	5,887	6,053	4,923	3,587	380	285	365	285
Kankakee city	5,007	5,242	1,705	1,641	2,536	2,666	2,365	2,508	1,697	1,641	114	68	107	68
Kewanee city	3,286	3,090	1,173	833	1,806	1,660	1,449	1,407	1,171	831	33	25	32	25
Lagrange village	1,507	1,674	369	419	958	1,038	532	606	366	419	20	30	17	30
Lasalle city	3,515	3,460	1,936	1,535	806	788	2,709	2,672	1,933	1,535	3			
Lewistown city	1,171	1,243	47	43	1,075	1,117	95	125	47	43	1	1	1	1
Lincoln city	3,910	4,112	508	432	2,768	2,837	1,027	1,152	508	432	115	123	115	123
Litchfield city	2,583	2,814	263	258	1,941	2,054	567	679	263	258	75	81	75	81
Lockport village	1,033	1,074	287	265	458	494	503	523	286	265	73	57	73	57
Macomb city	2,481	2,662	110	122	2,113	2,254	292	331	109	122	77	77	77	77
Marion city	1,180	1,275	32	23	1,087	1,165	47	63	32	23	46	47	46	47
Marseilles city	1,096	1,096	197	170	754	726	342	370	197	170				
Mattoon city	4,610	4,582	221	209	3,843	3,800	654	668	219	209	115	114	113	114
Maywood village	1,646	1,750	630	506	795	836	840	906	625	506	16	8	11	8
Melrose Park village	798	798	575	421	228	198	566	597	573	421	6	3	4	3
Mendota city	1,374	1,644	377	341	640	768	710	851	377	341	24	25	24	25
Metropolis city	1,972	1,999	44	54	1,378	1,416	185	169	44	54	409	414	409	414
Minonk city	905	915	390	335	387	417	474	459	389	335	45	39	44	39
Moline city	5,864	5,685	3,229	2,470	2,252	2,106	3,441	3,482	3,229	2,470	171	97	171	97
Monmouth city	3,332	3,534	306	288	2,637	2,757	542	609	303	288	156	168	153	168
Morris city	1,632	1,696	471	474	822	868	796	822	469	474	16	6	14	6
Mound City	1,297	1,321	50	37	573	583	142	155	50	37	582	583	582	583
Mt. Carmel city	1,999	2,142	95	75	1,610	1,771	369	359	95	75	20	12	20	12
Mt. Olive village	924	982	604	425	206	223	718	759	603	425	1			
Mt. Vernon city	2,513	2,592	68	43	2,236	2,327	185	167	66	43	94	98	92	98
Murphysboro city	2,988	2,968	334	223	2,021	2,085	665	677	334	223	252	206	250	206
Naperville city	1,026	1,077	280	246	593	637	432	440	278	246	3		1	
Normal town	1,660	1,964	95	76	1,355	1,581	190	246	95	76	115	137	115	137
Olney city	1,881	2,144	135	100	1,576	1,778	300	363	135	100	5	3	5	3
Ottawa city	4,245	4,539	874	930	2,804	2,838	1,919	2,139	870	930	26	12	22	12
Pana city	2,339	2,464	414	313	1,703	1,770	632	687	414	313	4	7	4	7
Paris city	2,837	3,089	90	89	2,436	2,672	263	278	89	89	139	139	138	139
Paxton city	1,213	1,237	291	295	792	769	418	462	291	295	3	6	3	6
Pekin city	3,502	3,552	714	652	1,994	1,950	1,505	1,601	711	652	6	1	3	1
Peoria city	24,069	23,086	4,655	4,290	13,804	12,689	9,440	9,824	4,637	4,290	843	573	829	573
Ward 1	3,608	3,385	530	464	2,382	2,102	1,133	1,236	530	464	93	47	93	47
Ward 2	2,290	2,384	387	418	1,473	1,501	759	884	382	418	63	49	58	49
Ward 3	2,980	1,963	464	273	1,701	1,101	988	667	456	273	299	195	292	195
Ward 4	2,935	3,195	514	489	1,811	1,778	1,032	1,328	513	489	93	89	93	89
Ward 5	3,459	3,751	427	529	2,351	2,440	978	1,241	425	529	132	70	132	70
Ward 6	3,809	3,886	999	972	1,650	1,626	2,073	2,192	999	972	86	68	86	68
Ward 7	4,988	4,522	1,384	1,145	2,436	2,141	2,477	2,326	1,332	1,145	77	55	75	55
Peru city	2,267	2,501	1,132	963	556	582	1,711	1,919	1,132	963				
Petersburg city	1,186	1,339	155	127	880	989	254	295	155	127	52	55	52	55
Pontiac city	1,800	1,996	262	208	1,243	1,374	468	544	258	208	93	78	90	78
Princeton city	1,439	1,847	350	387	987	1,250	423	562	350	387	29	35	29	35
Quincy city	14,958	16,338	2,552	2,409	7,666	8,107	6,341	7,151	2,541	2,407	957	1,082	947	1,082
Rockford city	10,365	11,349	4,804	4,533	4,877	5,348	5,372	5,906	4,799	4,533	121	95	117	95
Rock Island city	7,510	7,571	2,346	2,066	3,621	3,358	3,742	4,078	2,346	2,066	147	135	147	135
St. Charles city	974	947	399	355	486	447	472	481	399	355	16	19	16	19
Sandwich city	1,034	1,162	158	166	718	818	306	337	157	166	11	7	10	7
Savanna city	1,455	1,481	205	184	946	909	499	560	205	184	10	12	10	12

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Illinois—Continued.														
Shelbyville city	1,622	1,793	68	63	1,419	1,547	171	211	68	63	32	35	32	35
Sparta city	1,358	1,410	97	76	797	833	328	356	95	76	235	221	233	221
Springfield city	14,716	15,289	2,366	2,238	8,282	8,820	4,836	5,350	2,353	2,284	1,111	1,123	1,104	1,123
Spring Valley city	1,693	1,676	1,764	1,081	303	291	1,301	1,339	1,764	1,081	89	46	89	46
Staunton city	990	993	462	341	363	413	627	580	462	341				
Sterling city	2,656	2,838	412	403	1,854	1,930	788	899	412	403	14	9	14	9
Streator city	5,173	5,166	1,998	1,742	2,294	2,244	2,827	2,875	1,995	1,742	55	47	53	47
Sycamore city	1,407	1,554	359	333	874	980	524	569	358	333	10	5	9	5
Taylorville city	1,945	2,016	180	107	1,572	1,651	337	326	180	107	36	39	36	39
Toluca city	822	759	679	369	300	226	474	486	679	369	48	47	48	47
Tuscola city	1,215	1,275	47	32	1,067	1,123	110	120	46	32	39	32	38	32
Urbana city	2,677	2,751	160	140	2,277	2,311	369	400	160	140	31	40	31	40
Vandalia city	1,203	1,343	70	49	1,007	1,117	195	226	70	49	1		1	
Watseka city	1,151	1,188	88	78	951	963	179	206	88	78	21	19	21	19
Waukegan city	3,430	3,490	1,400	1,106	1,772	1,802	1,635	1,667	1,398	1,106	25	21	23	21
West Hammond village	829	825	701	580	95	90	734	735	701	580				
Woodstock city	1,061	1,036	224	181	685	673	373	360	224	181	3	3	3	3
Indiana:														
Alexandria city	3,456	2,763	613	389	2,463	2,028	750	582	612	389	244	153	243	153
Anderson city	9,709	9,388	638	443	8,090	7,911	1,264	1,152	634	443	359	325	355	325
Attica city	1,342	1,455	97	111	1,094	1,205	244	247	97	111	4	3	4	3
Auburn city	1,643	1,610	82	61	1,399	1,371	240	236	82	61	4	3	4	3
Aurora city	1,565	1,752	150	178	1,118	1,248	447	504	148	178	2			
Bedford city	2,970	2,931	131	83	2,616	2,605	299	281	130	83	56	45	56	45
Bloomington city	3,097	3,263	50	50	2,709	2,859	193	203	50	50	195	201	195	201
Bluffton city	2,135	2,232	71	41	1,919	1,992	216	240	69	41	2		1	
Boonville town	1,304	1,399	88	58	975	1,078	225	226	88	58	104	95	104	95
Brazil city	3,501	3,562	416	307	2,489	2,557	847	851	412	307	169	154	166	154
Clinton city	1,296	1,186	308	128	1,028	938	243	222	305	128	28	26	25	26
Columbia City	1,370	1,457	88	60	1,135	1,228	235	229	88	60				
Columbus city	3,816	4,001	183	130	3,177	3,295	537	584	183	130	102	122	102	122
Connersville city	3,318	3,146	200	172	2,511	2,302	616	641	199	172	192	203	191	203
Crawfordsville city	3,070	3,358	117	104	2,664	2,898	308	328	114	104	101	132	98	132
Decatur city	1,929	2,009	123	81	1,548	1,634	331	375	123	81				
Dunkirk city	1,584	1,462	82	59	1,357	1,313	217	143	82	59	10	6	10	6
East Chicago city	1,114	966	814	517	365	277	748	689	812	517	3		1	
Elkhart city	6,852	6,979	707	646	5,559	5,627	1,270	1,340	698	646	32	12	23	12
Elwood city	6,041	5,523	772	614	4,946	4,610	1,092	911	772	614	3	2	3	2
Evansville city	25,900	27,481	2,887	2,739	13,501	14,106	8,642	9,616	2,883	2,738	3,761	3,760	3,758	3,760
Ward 1	3,709	4,465	300	310	2,254	2,580	998	1,313	300	310	457	572	457	572
Ward 2	2,283	2,264	205	166	1,230	1,130	539	612	203	166	516	522	514	522
Ward 3	3,260	3,050	386	332	1,583	1,599	1,056	1,116	386	332	621	335	621	335
Ward 4	4,851	5,030	531	462	2,768	2,818	1,640	1,768	531	462	443	444	443	444
Ward 5	3,974	4,226	600	622	1,916	1,978	1,810	2,007	600	622	248	241	248	241
Ward 6	4,354	4,476	601	537	2,276	2,328	1,848	1,942	601	537	230	206	230	206
Ward 7	3,469	3,970	264	310	1,474	1,673	751	858	262	309	1,246	1,440	1,245	1,440
Fairmount town	1,585	1,472	89	59	1,400	1,306	159	145	88	59	27	21	26	21
Fort Wayne city	18,304	20,020	3,600	3,191	10,138	10,840	8,019	9,048	3,584	3,191	163	132	144	132
Frankfort city	3,459	3,497	83	61	3,174	3,207	236	249	81	61	51	41	49	41
Franklin city	1,864	2,092	28	21	1,665	1,844	75	100	26	21	126	148	124	148
Garrett city	1,876	1,656	215	163	1,452	1,209	424	447	215	163				
Gas City	1,577	1,348	384	313	1,254	1,067	319	280	384	313	4	1	4	1
Goshen city	3,505	3,843	245	217	2,971	3,218	527	620	243	215	9	7	7	7
Greencastle city	1,651	1,867	75	68	1,428	1,592	153	193	70	67	75	83	72	83
Greenfield city	2,142	2,242	62	43	1,974	2,066	129	128	62	43	39	48	39	48
Greensburg city	2,347	2,541	82	64	2,078	2,184	221	298	82	64	48	59	48	59
Hammond city	4,729	4,491	1,774	1,382	2,288	2,076	2,429	2,411	1,770	1,382	16	4	13	4
Hartford City	2,679	2,661	325	247	2,319	2,310	355	344	324	247	6	7	5	7
Huntingburg city	1,142	1,209	97	79	781	801	354	402	97	79	7	6	7	6
Huntington city	4,397	4,473	347	274	3,480	3,516	911	955	346	274	7	2	6	2
Indianapolis city	74,539	77,503	8,984	8,138	48,156	49,616	18,493	19,866	8,940	8,130	7,934	8,029	7,902	8,029
Ward 1	6,904	6,869	578	491	4,698	4,569	1,238	1,235	578	491	968	1,065	968	1,065
Ward 2	5,814	6,963	359	403	4,525	5,354	985	1,239	358	403	305	370	305	370
Ward 3	6,685	7,860	416	518	4,043	4,733	985	1,346	409	516	1,664	1,783	1,663	1,783
Ward 4	5,480	5,572	331	278	3,617	3,618	770	838	330	276	1,044	1,118	1,044	1,118
Ward 5	6,532	6,359	762	560	4,217	4,088	1,501	1,473	761	560	815	798	815	798
Ward 6	5,487	5,491	450	388	3,181	3,268	933	991	440	384	1,383	1,236	1,373	1,236
Ward 7	4,638	5,067	553	511	3,324	3,615	960	1,062	586	511	371	390	356	390
Ward 8	5,562	6,174	752	707	3,603	3,986	1,783	1,970	752	707	176	218	176	218
Ward 9	5,312	5,304	637	594	3,703	3,581	1,481	1,599	637	594	128	124	128	124
Ward 10	3,090	2,954	522	433	2,051	1,976	849	852	521	433	191	126	191	126
Ward 11	3,018	2,692	733	556	1,754	1,545	1,132	1,018	730	556	135	129	133	129
Ward 12	3,958	3,675	220	184	3,234	2,992	600	577	220	184	124	106	124	106
Ward 13	3,812	4,093	767	699	2,046	2,131	1,643	1,856	764	699	126	106	122	106
Ward 14	3,909	3,878	816	738	2,017	2,021	1,553	1,560	816	738	339	297	339	297
Ward 15	4,388	4,552	1,088	1,078	2,143	2,139	2,080	2,250	1,088	1,078	165	163	165	163
Jeffersonville city	4,892	5,267	306	309	3,040	3,191	996	1,114	304	309	858	962	856	962
Kendallville city	1,465	1,602	160	127	1,139	1,193	324	405	160	127	2	4	2	4
Kokomo city	4,925	5,185	295	204	4,224	4,469	519	536	295	204	182	180	179	180
Lafayette city	7,483	8,367	1,108	1,158	4,794	5,286	2,508	2,918	1,101	1,158	188	163	181	163
Laporte city	2,745	2,965	688	715	1,460	1,624	1,254	1,313	687	715	32	28	31	28

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Indiana—Continued.														
Lawrenceburg city	1,952	1,961	202	211	1,275	1,246	644	676	202	211	33	39	33	39
Lebanon city	2,153	2,254	32	26	2,052	2,151	79	79	31	26	23	24	22	24
Linton city	1,474	1,362	151	84	1,258	1,143	216	219	150	84	1			
Logansport city	7,223	7,549	760	672	5,398	5,570	1,742	1,896	757	672	86	83	84	83
Madison city	3,397	3,384	261	293	2,224	2,567	902	1,018	260	292	272	300	271	299
Marion city	8,428	8,345	334	230	7,084	7,138	988	879	331	230	359	328	341	309
Martinsville city	1,961	2,035	29	13	1,825	1,893	109	120	29	13	27	22	27	22
Michigan City	6,119	5,069	1,995	1,667	2,674	1,954	3,274	3,092	1,992	1,667	174	23	174	23
Mishawaka city	2,471	2,268	467	354	1,651	1,463	805	799	464	354	18	6	15	6
Montpelier city	1,665	1,500	131	109	1,460	1,335	201	162	131	109	4	3	4	3
Mt. Vernon city	2,361	2,509	128	134	1,463	1,508	455	552	128	134	443	449	443	449
Muncie city	10,154	9,553	702	533	8,058	7,697	1,712	1,502	698	533	393	354	385	354
New Albany city	9,112	10,153	677	686	5,937	6,652	2,255	2,516	677	686	920	985	920	985
New Castle town	1,608	1,713	46	39	1,385	1,469	135	147	43	39	91	97	86	95
Noblesville city	2,340	2,352	59	41	2,075	2,056	166	170	56	40	102	127	100	126
North Vernon city	1,311	1,340	94	78	985	1,014	271	267	93	78	56	59	55	59
Peru city	3,876	3,850	379	358	2,943	2,933	895	888	378	358	39	29	38	29
Plymouth city	1,647	1,796	120	93	1,357	1,487	289	308	120	93	1	1	1	1
Portland city	2,334	2,403	39	22	2,143	2,215	150	140	39	22	41	48	41	48
Princeton city	2,894	2,949	113	85	2,193	2,221	388	413	113	85	313	315	313	315
Richmond city	8,094	8,665	729	738	5,606	5,855	2,014	2,278	722	736	481	534	475	534
Rochester town	1,600	1,717	61	43	1,428	1,530	162	183	61	43	10	4	10	4
Rockport town	1,348	1,425	61	48	899	904	195	211	59	48	256	310	254	310
Rushville city	2,118	2,230	96	97	1,717	1,819	277	282	96	96	124	130	124	130
Seymour city	2,989	3,185	164	157	2,168	2,357	661	784	164	157	110	94	110	94
Shelbyville city	3,361	3,482	179	147	2,729	2,816	499	542	177	147	135	124	133	124
South Bend city	13,791	13,607	4,676	3,925	7,576	7,473	5,884	5,890	4,659	3,924	348	245	329	243
Sullivan town	1,500	1,570	31	17	1,400	1,471	79	76	31	17	21	23	21	23
Tell City	1,131	1,157	190	202	534	562	552	557	190	202	45	38	45	38
Terre Haute city	16,264	17,457	1,538	1,414	11,773	12,517	3,727	4,184	1,531	1,414	771	756	764	756
Tipton city	1,803	1,871	52	33	1,663	1,668	143	201	52	33	2	2	2	2
Union City	1,228	1,378	59	51	1,052	1,169	170	205	59	51	6	4	6	4
Valparaiso city	2,829	2,791	347	313	2,045	1,962	781	825	347	313	3	4	2	3
Vincennes city	4,590	4,923	397	339	3,334	3,508	1,049	1,190	394	339	210	225	207	225
Wabash city	3,974	4,146	285	213	3,254	3,393	655	684	283	213	67	69	65	69
Warsaw city	1,839	2,046	62	40	1,688	1,883	135	149	62	40	16	14	16	14
Washington city	4,086	4,074	220	171	3,274	3,246	680	707	219	170	133	122	133	122
Whiting town	1,279	1,107	1,099	498	598	468	680	633	1,096	498	4	1	1	1
Winchester city	1,788	1,852	35	30	1,633	1,702	121	126	33	30	36	24	34	24
Indian Territory:														
Ardmore town	2,843	2,724	83	31	2,068	1,910	148	130	74	31	636	684	554	599
Chickasha town	1,666	1,476	46	21	1,455	1,291	84	73	42	21	181	112	127	112
Coalgate town	1,134	1,030	260	190	713	675	278	289	260	190	143	66	143	66
Durant town	1,508	1,430	21	10	1,380	1,326	51	29	21	10	77	75		2
Muscogee town	2,111	2,043	71	29	1,172	1,152	166	109	66	29	778	782	541	579
South McAlester town	1,764	1,596	88	31	1,319	1,213	98	115	82	31	353	268	334	258
Iowa:														
Albia city	1,317	1,454	61	57	1,131	1,212	135	185	61	57	51	57	51	57
Algona city	1,254	1,283	186	188	894	853	360	430	186	188				
Anamosa city	1,483	1,142	175	91	1,104	878	346	245	172	91	36	19	36	19
Atlantic city	2,134	2,283	337	292	1,591	1,657	541	625	335	292	4	1	3	1
Belle Plaine city	1,460	1,425	215	183	1,052	1,020	404	402	215	183	4	3	4	3
Boone city	3,760	3,827	653	640	2,564	2,585	1,160	1,217	653	640	36	25	36	25
Burlington city	8,968	9,694	2,325	2,214	4,542	4,616	4,221	4,881	2,320	2,214	210	197	206	197
Carroll city	1,161	1,286	217	218	693	696	455	582	217	218	13	8	13	8
Cedar Falls city	2,028	2,428	436	427	1,374	1,603	653	825	435	427	2			
Cedar Rapids city	10,348	10,835	2,236	2,242	6,486	6,419	3,755	4,293	2,235	2,238	103	127	103	127
Centerville city	2,361	2,396	275	224	1,850	1,931	432	395	275	224	79	70	79	70
Chariton city	1,783	1,912	160	134	1,448	1,584	290	281	160	134	45	47	45	47
Charles City	1,603	1,925	365	334	1,000	1,161	600	762	365	334	3	2	3	2
Cherokee city	1,628	1,766	246	225	1,141	1,195	433	565	246	225	4	6	4	6
Clarinda city	1,493	1,665	71	47	1,257	1,416	175	177	71	47	61	72	61	72
Clinton city	8,483	8,780	2,783	2,652	4,171	4,143	4,219	4,551	2,781	2,652	95	86	94	86
Council Bluffs city	11,262	10,317	1,918	1,805	7,793	7,193	3,335	3,518	1,915	1,805	137	106	134	106
Cresco city	1,113	1,270	223	200	677	740	427	524	223	200	9	6	9	6
Creston city	3,457	3,520	402	373	2,625	2,626	806	876	402	373	26	18	26	18
Davenport city	13,069	13,706	4,420	4,059	5,525	5,643	7,290	7,881	4,414	4,059	260	232	256	232
Decorah city	1,149	1,380	359	358	562	596	585	783	357	358	4	1	2	1
Denison city	1,114	1,077	283	297	655	605	455	468	283	297	4	4	4	4
Des Moines city	26,317	27,376	4,136	3,810	19,018	19,169	6,925	7,412	4,128	3,808	882	797	878	797
Ward 1	4,160	4,563	383	351	3,418	3,658	697	852	382	350	46	54	46	54
Ward 2	3,668	4,055	398	417	2,656	2,964	934	979	397	417	79	112	78	112
Ward 3	5,078	5,082	514	435	3,843	3,699	953	1,116	511	435	235	267	284	267
Ward 4	4,160	3,904	645	635	2,758	2,532	1,161	1,202	644	635	242	170	241	170
Ward 5	3,183	3,174	1,049	919	1,845	1,868	1,252	1,233	1,047	919	88	78	87	78
Ward 6	4,439	4,582	914	822	2,907	2,951	1,427	1,555	914	821	105	77	105	77
Ward 7	2,129	2,016	283	231	1,591	1,497	501	475	283	231	37	44	37	44
Dubuque city	14,574	14,768	3,597	3,358	6,263	5,799	8,238	8,927	3,595	3,358	75	42	73	42
Eaglegrove city	1,587	1,458	261	251	1,042	897	543	561	260	251	3		1	
Estherville city	1,520	1,253	256	208	1,039	833	479	415	256	208	2	5	2	5
Fairfield city	2,175	2,308	113	93	1,840	1,924	303	362	113	93	32	22	32	22
Fort Dodge city	5,257	5,073	970	862	3,163	2,901	2,024	2,128	970	862	70	44	68	44

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Iowa—Continued.														
Fort Madison city	4,213	4,040	565	460	2,588	2,400	1,493	1,542	563	459	134	99	132	98
Glenwood city	1,495	1,417	70	58	1,195	1,157	283	248	70	58	17	12	17	12
Grinnell city	1,665	1,921	139	135	1,362	1,550	288	355	139	135	15	16	15	16
Hampton city	1,273	1,236	112	106	982	905	288	330	109	106	6	1	3	1
Independence city	1,470	1,757	208	221	1,039	1,209	420	537	208	221	11	11	11	11
Indianola city	1,445	1,689	56	71	1,250	1,506	178	168	55	71	18	15	17	15
Iowa City	3,043	3,589	638	717	1,733	1,990	1,280	1,569	636	716	32	31	30	31
Iowa Falls city	1,301	1,277	131	131	1,016	948	280	320	131	131	5	9	5	9
Jefferson city	1,188	1,263	87	63	1,010	1,063	175	198	87	63	3	2	3	2
Keokuk city	6,147	6,716	849	929	3,515	3,761	2,050	2,345	849	929	582	610	582	610
Knoxville city	1,424	1,625	46	36	1,265	1,454	149	155	45	36	11	16	10	16
Lake City	1,338	1,191	101	73	1,084	969	254	222	101	73	———	———	———	———
Le Mars city	1,504	1,700	506	436	743	775	761	925	506	436	———	———	———	———
Manchester city	1,251	1,379	114	143	964	1,040	287	339	114	143	———	———	———	———
Maquoketa city	1,602	1,822	170	183	1,220	1,377	380	445	170	183	2	———	1	———
Marion city	1,808	1,989	159	146	1,457	1,556	343	427	159	146	8	6	8	6
Marshalltown city	4,888	5,066	830	760	3,498	3,581	1,323	1,454	828	760	69	81	67	81
Mason City	2,921	2,911	525	389	1,907	1,880	982	1,008	524	389	33	23	32	23
Missouri Valley city	1,788	1,811	220	191	1,358	1,338	426	471	220	191	4	2	4	2
Mt. Pleasant city	1,759	2,086	138	126	1,381	1,586	236	332	137	126	143	168	143	168
Muscatine city	5,765	5,956	1,241	1,111	3,394	3,442	2,310	2,450	1,241	1,111	61	64	61	64
Newton city	1,613	1,859	108	102	1,344	1,538	235	288	108	102	34	38	34	38
Oelwein city	2,617	1,736	564	225	1,678	1,114	932	622	564	225	7	———	7	———
Osage city	1,150	1,296	127	161	838	925	304	367	127	160	8	5	8	5
Osceola city	1,146	1,279	42	38	1,021	1,154	103	111	42	38	22	14	22	14
Oskaloosa city	4,211	4,352	330	319	3,350	3,422	689	759	327	318	175	172	172	172
Ottumwa city	7,979	8,459	936	823	5,877	6,132	1,796	2,034	935	823	307	293	306	292
Pella city	861	998	377	357	302	362	559	636	377	357	———	———	———	———
Perry city	1,847	1,879	129	131	1,470	1,474	375	403	129	131	2	2	2	2
Red Oak city	1,829	2,034	230	262	1,441	1,549	366	461	230	262	22	24	22	24
Shenandoah city	1,670	1,679	122	102	1,384	1,393	284	282	121	102	3	4	3	4
Sioux City	13,469	13,050	3,482	3,110	7,758	7,405	5,562	5,517	3,474	3,110	157	128	152	128
Spencer city	1,322	1,411	205	157	961	1,021	360	390	205	157	1	———	1	———
Tama city	1,202	1,192	136	119	928	894	270	298	136	119	4	———	4	———
Tipton city	1,153	1,195	87	78	934	922	198	257	85	78	23	16	22	16
Vinton city	1,597	1,708	110	84	1,344	1,429	249	275	110	84	4	4	4	4
Washington city	1,879	2,173	95	108	1,578	1,788	272	355	95	108	29	30	29	30
Waterloo city	5,542	5,704	710	624	3,896	3,904	1,636	1,790	710	624	10	10	10	10
Waverly city	1,292	1,454	233	198	823	901	467	552	233	198	2	1	2	1
Webster City	2,032	2,183	217	181	1,589	1,680	429	493	216	181	15	10	14	10
What Cheer city	1,095	1,122	290	239	644	670	448	451	290	239	3	1	3	1
Winterset city	1,417	1,543	44	35	1,276	1,410	139	133	43	35	3	———	3	———
Kansas:														
Abilene city	1,620	1,694	95	98	1,297	1,336	252	275	95	98	71	83	71	83
Argentine city	2,759	2,496	366	257	1,789	1,608	643	618	361	256	332	271	332	271
Arkansas City	2,969	3,003	92	76	2,514	2,564	305	288	91	76	151	151	151	151
Atchison city	7,162	7,252	674	634	4,354	4,359	1,528	1,668	672	633	1,282	1,226	1,282	1,226
Chanute city	1,957	2,041	110	100	1,629	1,720	231	247	110	100	97	74	97	74
Cherryvale city	1,681	1,742	30	19	1,458	1,508	136	141	30	19	87	93	87	93
Clay Center city	1,324	1,445	154	146	919	996	331	369	154	146	74	80	74	80
Coffeyville city	2,444	2,367	85	57	1,833	1,695	232	228	85	57	379	444	374	429
Concordia city	1,502	1,591	161	147	1,195	1,197	283	376	161	147	24	18	24	18
Eldorado city	1,629	1,738	65	34	1,458	1,556	138	144	65	34	33	38	33	38
Emporia city	3,520	4,017	351	335	2,547	2,916	644	767	350	334	330	335	328	335
Fort Scott city	4,634	5,214	267	207	3,481	3,917	567	678	266	207	587	619	586	619
Galena city	5,251	4,653	174	77	4,507	4,018	431	363	173	77	314	272	310	270
Hiawatha city	1,251	1,444	75	59	958	1,086	188	237	73	59	107	121	105	121
Holton city	1,344	1,529	103	106	1,066	1,174	216	281	103	106	62	74	62	74
Horton city	1,602	1,584	126	86	1,250	1,224	309	320	125	86	44	40	41	39
Hutchinson city	4,513	4,452	230	184	3,710	3,716	554	543	228	184	251	193	249	193
Independence city	2,328	2,358	99	66	1,965	1,964	201	225	99	66	162	169	162	169
Iola city	2,911	2,643	142	95	2,453	2,254	344	296	142	95	114	93	114	93
Junction city	2,017	2,133	294	251	1,320	1,397	545	597	293	251	153	139	153	139
Kansas City	22,951	22,090	3,739	2,638	14,097	13,290	5,679	5,475	3,727	2,635	3,187	3,328	3,181	3,328
Ward 1	2,161	1,957	989	499	989	876	751	723	986	499	424	358	422	358
Ward 2	3,982	3,917	455	359	2,177	2,063	775	740	452	358	1,033	1,115	1,032	1,115
Ward 3	4,617	4,644	330	248	2,797	2,618	707	809	328	247	1,115	1,218	1,115	1,218
Ward 4	2,875	2,945	404	329	1,800	1,809	842	866	402	328	235	271	234	271
Ward 5	3,767	3,640	832	684	2,292	2,269	1,258	1,127	832	684	217	244	217	244
Ward 6	5,549	4,987	729	519	4,042	3,655	1,346	1,210	727	519	163	122	161	122
Lawrence city	4,677	5,404	392	389	3,008	3,442	721	878	390	389	950	1,084	948	1,084
Leavenworth city	8,395	8,938	1,809	1,593	3,878	4,022	3,123	3,389	1,803	1,592	1,400	1,528	1,397	1,528
McPherson city	1,294	1,392	166	144	978	1,074	295	300	166	144	21	9	21	9
Manhattan city	1,597	1,607	116	118	1,140	1,164	296	303	116	118	161	140	161	140
Newton city	2,694	2,758	382	374	1,924	2,007	640	630	381	374	131	121	130	121
Olathe city	1,540	1,770	90	51	1,229	1,424	189	215	90	51	122	131	120	129
Osage city	1,039	1,063	372	318	501	524	424	428	371	318	115	111	114	111
Osawatomie city	1,947	1,920	180	144	1,621	1,603	182	183	178	144	146	134	143	134
Ottawa city	3,097	3,504	171	162	2,454	2,815	373	409	169	162	272	280	270	280
Paola city	1,445	1,584	68	47	1,042	1,153	154	215	67	47	250	216	250	216
Parsons city	3,508	3,796	191	187	2,586	2,762	546	598	191	187	376	436	375	432
Pittsburg city	4,653	4,599	488	372	3,564	3,533	907	885	486	372	184	181	184	181
Rosedale city	1,413	1,448	222	187	847	879	393	363	222	187	173	206	173	206
Salina city	2,701	2,794	310	269	1,864	1,899	658	718	310	269	179	177	179	177
Topeka city	14,489	15,918	1,645	1,556	9,530	10,234	2,683	3,155	1,640	1,555	2,281	2,530	2,278	2,529

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Kansas—Continued.														
Weir city	1,252	1,231	279	215	735	724	365	388	278	215	153	119	153	119
Wellington city	2,173	1,942	67	63	1,869	1,682	225	198	67	63	79	62	79	62
Wichita city	11,439	11,785	765	682	9,083	9,264	1,667	1,825	760	681	694	697	692	697
Winfield city	2,600	2,751	130	73	2,144	2,280	313	322	130	73	143	149	138	144
Kentucky:														
Ashland city	3,249	3,263	151	137	2,474	2,518	503	522	148	137	275	223	266	223
Bellevue city	2,727	2,836	390	379	1,466	1,467	1,251	1,358	390	379	10	11	10	11
Bowling Green city	3,732	4,310	109	75	2,405	2,541	223	280	109	75	1,104	1,489	1,104	1,489
Catlettsburg city	1,477	1,564	26	14	1,328	1,388	36	50	23	14	116	126	113	126
Covington city	17,903	19,712	2,610	2,713	9,404	9,993	7,875	8,360	2,591	2,711	1,143	1,361	1,126	1,361
Cynthiana city	1,470	1,694	50	43	900	1,008	90	116	49	43	481	570	480	570
Danville city	1,969	2,243	44	29	1,020	1,108	72	99	44	29	877	1,036	877	1,036
Dayton city	2,601	2,848	344	311	1,601	1,706	975	1,104	344	311	25	38	25	38
Earlington city	1,584	1,358	40	30	911	815	120	111	39	30	554	432	554	432
Frankfort city	5,050	4,171	146	120	2,887	2,406	308	305	142	120	1,859	1,460	1,856	1,460
Fulton town	1,582	1,284	35	9	1,021	915	42	20	35	9	469	349	469	349
Georgetown town	1,794	1,967	45	17	934	989	71	90	45	17	789	888	789	888
Harrodsburg city	1,335	1,516	13	12	770	849	39	43	13	12	526	624	526	624
Henderson city	4,680	5,251	185	156	2,349	2,562	461	533	181	155	1,874	2,157	1,872	2,157
Hopkinsville city	3,245	3,982	65	38	1,765	1,933	100	136	65	38	1,380	1,863	1,380	1,863
Lebanon city	1,441	1,571	17	14	893	977	42	49	17	14	506	545	506	545
Lexington city	11,820	13,625	508	416	6,336	6,755	1,067	1,165	504	410	4,421	5,711	4,419	5,711
Louisville city	88,864	94,440	10,667	10,760	43,594	44,855	26,444	29,300	10,649	10,748	18,844	20,297	18,842	20,297
Ward 1	7,807	7,815	1,007	1,011	4,162	4,060	2,959	3,066	1,007	1,011	686	689	686	689
Ward 2	6,628	6,979	1,250	1,298	2,990	2,937	3,254	3,636	1,250	1,298	384	406	384	406
Ward 3	8,513	9,161	1,170	1,261	3,458	3,674	3,320	3,631	1,169	1,259	1,736	1,858	1,736	1,858
Ward 4	5,145	5,526	829	808	1,877	1,912	1,687	1,865	828	807	1,582	1,750	1,582	1,750
Ward 5	6,635	7,339	964	853	3,171	3,427	1,633	1,816	962	853	1,833	2,096	1,833	2,096
Ward 6	4,795	5,413	472	480	2,795	3,124	999	1,204	470	480	1,003	1,085	1,001	1,085
Ward 7	5,506	5,416	353	400	3,504	3,495	953	1,024	353	400	1,049	897	1,049	897
Ward 8	4,554	5,028	455	473	2,170	2,333	892	1,012	455	473	1,492	1,683	1,492	1,683
Ward 9	4,882	5,232	529	482	1,719	1,821	912	1,035	526	477	2,254	2,381	2,254	2,381
Ward 10	6,715	7,141	673	599	2,357	2,280	1,240	1,401	666	597	3,125	3,462	3,125	3,462
Ward 11	13,372	13,897	1,555	1,681	6,495	6,517	4,238	4,641	1,554	1,680	2,590	2,740	2,590	2,740
Ward 12	14,312	15,493	1,410	1,414	8,896	9,275	4,307	4,969	1,409	1,413	1,110	1,250	1,110	1,250
Ludlow town	1,463	1,519	176	176	914	872	536	635	176	176	13	12	13	12
Madisonville city	1,733	1,866	21	8	1,025	1,128	39	41	20	8	670	697	670	697
Mayfield city	1,918	2,141	14	8	1,472	1,645	36	37	14	8	410	459	410	459
Maysville city	2,885	3,301	113	124	1,970	2,201	409	451	113	124	506	649	506	649
Middlesboro town	2,130	1,919	71	42	1,573	1,420	88	82	71	42	474	417	474	417
Mt. Sterling city	1,641	1,858	33	29	1,006	1,114	90	75	33	29	545	669	543	669
Newport city	11,661	12,559	1,924	2,157	5,814	5,973	5,663	6,347	1,923	2,157	185	239	185	239
Owensboro city	6,203	6,678	157	151	4,222	4,423	554	622	154	151	1,430	1,633	1,428	1,633
Paducah city	9,481	9,449	299	217	5,816	5,529	851	918	290	217	2,823	3,002	2,815	2,999
Paris city	2,058	2,394	72	79	1,126	1,267	217	196	71	79	716	981	715	981
Princeton town	1,238	1,296	15	7	706	696	35	48	15	7	497	552	497	552
Richmond city	2,178	2,428	31	21	1,210	1,168	71	65	31	21	892	1,195	892	1,195
Russellville city	1,251	1,310	19	11	747	698	28	33	19	11	476	579	476	579
Shelbyville city	1,404	1,548	36	28	657	707	88	93	36	28	659	748	659	748
Somerset city	1,610	1,720	34	20	1,247	1,337	103	82	34	20	260	301	260	301
Winchester city	2,915	2,984	42	23	1,282	1,306	87	96	42	23	1,546	1,582	1,546	1,582
Louisiana:														
Alexandria town	2,685	2,764	126	73	960	941	204	203	118	73	1,529	1,620	1,522	1,620
Baton Rouge city	5,549	5,420	192	108	1,821	1,784	377	394	176	108	3,367	3,242	3,354	3,242
Crowley town	2,114	1,907	147	46	1,038	897	172	159	148	45	908	852	907	852
Donaldsonville town	1,713	2,065	201	126	653	768	191	213	201	126	869	1,084	868	1,083
Franklin town	1,204	1,321	98	69	482	527	148	189	96	69	576	605	569	603
Houma town	1,515	1,588	97	62	743	785	133	130	94	62	642	623	640	623
Lafayette town	1,414	1,728	117	55	643	734	114	110	116	55	658	884	658	884
Lake Charles town	3,036	3,235	262	147	1,478	1,512	423	458	253	146	1,144	1,266	1,141	1,266
Monroe city	2,364	2,832	150	82	954	1,024	227	259	147	81	1,186	1,550	1,184	1,550
New Iberia town	3,125	3,456	150	84	1,343	1,372	268	290	147	84	1,517	1,794	1,515	1,794
New Orleans city	120,742	136,037	15,326	14,999	50,053	53,133	35,733	40,458	14,718	14,851	35,564	42,594	35,129	42,585
Ward 1	6,061	7,116	736	841	2,559	2,868	2,232	2,599	708	838	1,303	1,652	1,231	1,652
Ward 2	6,967	7,722	1,009	1,058	2,993	3,091	2,293	2,667	980	1,051	1,710	1,971	1,691	1,971
Ward 3	13,873	14,104	2,005	1,681	4,833	4,365	3,693	3,799	1,845	1,654	5,507	5,967	5,381	5,965
Ward 4	5,773	6,961	933	891	2,079	2,324	1,886	2,189	871	876	1,870	2,463	1,826	2,460
Ward 5	9,353	10,601	1,874	1,433	3,392	3,769	2,585	2,755	1,784	1,402	3,466	4,108	3,396	4,106
Ward 6	5,835	7,164	1,179	1,038	2,798	3,294	1,651	1,911	1,149	1,029	1,421	1,968	1,406	1,968
Ward 7	11,673	13,347	1,194	1,101	4,636	4,978	2,730	3,109	1,153	1,076	4,348	5,285	4,330	5,285
Ward 8	5,154	5,696	521	693	2,584	2,738	1,838	2,122	510	692	743	837	734	837
Ward 9	9,640	9,848	1,131	1,129	4,623	4,448	3,620	3,941	1,117	1,126	1,411	1,462	1,398	1,462
Ward 10	9,009	10,970	1,042	1,303	3,746	4,303	3,153	3,834	1,001	1,296	2,151	2,840	2,118	2,840
Ward 11	10,140	11,828	926	1,128	4,203	4,461	3,044	3,551	899	1,126	2,920	3,818	2,903	3,817
Ward 12	7,095	8,181	745	858	3,329	3,573	2,029	2,273	723	853	1,759	2,340	1,740	2,340
Ward 13	5,207	6,352	402	491	2,424	2,815	1,413	1,740	390	488	1,382	1,800	1,372	1,800
Ward 14	4,126	4,842	487	480	2,144	2,416	1,170	1,406	478	477	821	1,023	813	1,023
Ward 15	6,688	6,772	778	537	2,218	2,193	1,475	1,513	760	532	3,013	3,071	3,005	3,070
Ward 16	2,154	2,445	148	151	633	646	409	474	144	149	1,116	1,327	1,115	1,327
Ward 17	1,994	2,088	216	186	864	851	512	575	211	186	623	662	620	662
Opelousas town	1,350	1,536	47	18	535	575	90	94	45	18	727	867	726	867
Plaquemine town	1,625	1,800	112	53	577	679	158	145	106	53	896	976	893	976
Shreveport city	7,354	7,933	480	246	2,774	2,555	733	688	466	245	3,861	4,691	3,851	4,691
Thibodaux town	1,471	1,625	95	62	693	781	132	127	92	62	649	717	644	717

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Maine:														
Auburn city	5,111	5,764	981	1,095	4,165	4,690	945	1,073	981	1,095	1	1	1	1
Augusta city	4,543	5,009	1,009	1,122	3,610	4,032	914	946	1,005	1,122	23	31	20	31
Bangor city	8,512	9,612	1,860	1,866	6,124	7,008	2,327	2,552	1,822	1,834	99	84	92	84
Bath city	4,374	4,344	947	812	3,452	3,468	906	853	936	812	27	23	17	23
Belfast city	2,088	2,413	57	57	1,968	2,288	114	119	56	57	7	6	6	6
Biddeford city	4,346	4,650	3,273	3,876	2,030	2,254	2,316	2,395	3,269	3,876	4	1		1
Brewer city	1,993	1,984	474	384	1,493	1,487	488	492	474	384	7	5	7	5
Bridgton town	1,403	1,359	57	49	1,308	1,298	95	61	57	49				
Bristol town	1,282	1,235	25	30	1,212	1,163	66	70	25	30	4	2	4	2
Brunswick village	1,661	1,845	814	890	1,066	1,221	589	617	814	890	6	7	6	7
Calais city	2,805	2,942	810	1,098	1,559	1,670	1,235	1,256	800	1,089	21	25	8	13
Camden town	1,279	1,421	59	66	1,181	1,323	98	98	59	66				
Caribou town	1,877	1,808	591	482	1,147	1,090	728	716	589	482	4	2	4	2
Chelsea town	1,527	471	1,056	38	1,201	416	323	53	1,056	38	3	2	3	2
Dexter town	1,280	1,424	122	115	1,100	1,249	178	175	122	115	2			
Eastport city	1,914	1,843	735	819	857	802	1,057	1,039	732	818	3	3	1	3
Eden town	2,118	1,836	246	179	1,875	1,598	223	215	239	175	27	27	11	9
Ellsworth city	1,999	2,109	92	97	1,804	1,861	191	248	91	97	5		4	
Fairfield town	1,696	1,613	325	244	1,340	1,298	356	320	325	244				
Farmington town	1,527	1,626	64	71	1,409	1,524	116	100	64	71	2	2	2	2
Fort Fairfield town	1,557	1,386	641	597	893	762	661	624	641	597	3		3	
Fort Kent town	1,193	1,163	97	75	1,002	1,008	191	155	97	75				
Gardiner city	2,418	2,546	261	276	2,062	2,220	345	317	256	276	16	9	11	9
Gorham town	1,166	1,253	56	65	1,091	1,169	75	82	56	65		2		2
Hallowell city	1,162	1,318	117	117	1,048	1,200	114	117	116	117	1	1		1
Houlton town	1,461	1,478	897	850	713	702	738	771	883	844	24	11	10	4
Jay town	1,123	928	467	240	844	654	277	273	467	240	2	1	2	1
Kennebunk town	1,455	1,496	126	151	1,286	1,306	164	186	125	151	6	4	4	4
Kittery town	1,434	1,276	84	78	1,277	1,181	153	93	84	78	4	2	4	2
Lewiston city	6,862	7,583	4,339	4,977	3,591	4,005	3,250	3,554	4,331	4,974	29	27	20	27
Lisbon town	1,333	1,412	458	400	971	1,015	361	397	457	400	2		1	
Lubec town	1,162	1,161	329	353	766	776	396	385	329	353				
Madison town	1,259	1,209	198	98	1,109	1,095	150	114	196	97	2	1		1
Norway town	1,344	1,396	85	77	1,244	1,299	94	92	85	77	6	5	6	5
Old Town city	2,309	2,207	704	543	1,415	1,339	893	867	704	542	1	2		2
Orono town	1,371	1,164	442	280	887	723	484	440	441	279	1	2		2
Paris town	1,555	1,589	42	39	1,495	1,528	59	60	41	39	2	1	2	1
Pittsfield town	1,382	1,374	76	59	1,277	1,290	102	84	75	59	4			
Portland city	19,013	20,697	4,701	5,734	12,959	14,105	5,937	6,469	4,650	5,702	168	155	142	149
Ward 1	2,852	2,933	561	676	1,993	2,048	808	838	554	666	58	57	57	57
Ward 2	2,055	2,064	842	823	862	822	1,172	1,215	834	810	29	40	27	38
Ward 3	2,014	2,133	838	698	1,307	1,352	695	774	829	698	21	7	14	7
Ward 4	1,973	1,926	646	753	1,145	1,103	824	819	643	753	7	4	4	4
Ward 5	1,827	2,188	299	518	1,363	1,591	462	595	293	515	8	5	6	5
Ward 6	1,883	2,291	356	667	1,393	1,685	487	602	349	663	10	8	4	4
Ward 7	3,006	3,434	663	1,017	2,137	2,447	852	964	655	1,015	25	25	21	25
Ward 8	1,615	1,886	255	296	1,344	1,576	271	307	252	296	3	3	2	3
Ward 9	1,788	1,842	241	286	1,415	1,481	366	355	241	286	7	6	7	6
Presque Isle town	1,492	1,370	517	425	829	768	663	602	516	425	1		1	
Rockland city	3,591	3,949	315	295	3,193	3,533	381	405	312	293	20	13	18	13
Rumford Falls village	871	608	845	271	596	390	274	218	842	271	4		1	
Saco city	2,521	2,698	407	496	2,065	2,301	451	396	407	495	5	2	5	2
Sanford town	2,152	2,148	843	935	1,636	1,635	515	513	839	935	5		1	
Skowhegan village	1,838	1,948	257	223	1,354	1,517	484	431	255	223	2			
South Berwick town	1,289	1,351	252	296	977	1,040	306	305	252	296	6	6	5	6
South Portland city	2,785	2,739	365	398	2,197	2,146	588	593	363	398	2		1	
Thomaston town	1,235	1,307	85	61	1,095	1,184	135	123	85	61	5		5	
Waldoboro town	1,519	1,565	36	25	1,482	1,522	35	42	36	25	2	1	2	1
Waterville city	3,549	3,841	1,031	1,056	2,361	2,596	1,180	1,239	1,027	1,056	12	6	9	6
Westbrook city	2,716	2,894	806	867	1,843	1,971	867	919	804	866	8	5	6	5
York town	1,318	1,148	127	75	1,247	1,081	68	65	125	75	5	2	3	2
Maryland:														
Annapolis city	4,133	3,914	317	161	2,223	1,915	511	399	303	161	1,413	1,600	1,402	1,600
Baltimore city	209,433	230,924	33,847	34,753	114,223	121,830	60,265	64,960	33,259	34,681	35,533	44,206	35,063	44,195
Ward 1	8,900	9,024	1,732	1,520	3,546	3,369	2,275	2,432	1,691	1,520	3,120	3,223	3,099	3,223
Ward 2	8,136	8,539	2,179	1,846	3,509	3,213	2,352	2,483	2,052	1,833	2,402	2,856	2,291	2,848
Ward 3	7,472	7,759	2,591	2,625	2,124	2,126	2,889	2,920	2,542	2,620	2,508	2,718	2,489	2,718
Ward 4	6,776	6,696	4,329	4,270	2,036	1,925	3,933	3,969	4,313	4,269	823	803	812	803
Ward 5	8,127	8,043	2,304	2,277	3,844	3,730	4,004	4,000	2,285	2,277	298	313	279	313
Ward 6	8,590	8,484	1,819	1,874	4,627	4,490	3,831	3,805	1,808	1,874	143	189	130	189
Ward 7	8,650	9,531	1,485	1,571	4,402	4,795	3,064	3,410	1,455	1,569	1,214	1,328	1,190	1,328
Ward 8	8,471	9,173	1,704	1,748	4,142	4,385	3,179	3,500	1,691	1,745	1,163	1,291	1,149	1,291
Ward 9	10,265	10,879	1,514	1,459	6,545	6,825	3,453	3,728	1,496	1,458	285	327	266	326
Ward 10	9,386	9,350	1,530	1,719	4,423	4,361	3,419	3,760	1,513	1,714	1,561	1,234	1,547	1,234
Ward 11	8,491	9,004	822	884	6,006	6,322	2,141	2,192	811	884	355	490	343	490
Ward 12	9,841	12,605	514	624	7,004	8,262	1,293	1,582	493	623	1,565	2,762	1,542	2,762
Ward 13	8,199	11,478	591	1,094	4,491	5,663	1,026	1,514	567	1,087	2,706	4,308	2,694	4,307
Ward 14	9,018	10,840	721	728	2,728	3,261	1,332	1,438	694	719	4,985	6,150	4,975	6,150
Ward 15	8,254	10,826	840	1,087	3,954	4,954	2,025	2,473	814	1,078	2,301	3,408	2,277	3,408
Ward 16	9,992	11,764	548	683	8,205	9,240	1,640	1,938	533	683	162	586	147	586
Ward 17	8,933	10,169	634	689	5,485	5,972	1,486	1,656	616	685	1,980	2,545	1,966	2,545
Ward 18	9,925	12,002	550	603	6,717	7,830	1,347	1,646	524	601	1,887	2,528	1,863	2,528

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE.: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Maryland—Continued.														
Baltimore city—Continued.														
Ward 19	8,660	8,347	1,673	1,523	5,175	4,775	3,276	3,227	1,667	1,521	215	347	207	346
Ward 20	9,522	11,181	920	995	6,238	7,030	1,886	2,343	906	993	1,412	1,810	1,400	1,810
Ward 21	8,424	10,097	962	1,077	4,269	5,019	2,264	2,741	940	1,072	1,913	2,342	1,897	2,342
Ward 22	8,527	8,395	1,159	1,200	4,472	4,353	2,721	2,697	1,147	1,199	1,346	1,346	1,336	1,346
Ward 23	8,636	8,614	1,157	1,177	4,851	4,606	2,624	2,721	1,145	1,177	1,173	1,287	1,162	1,287
Ward 24	8,288	8,124	1,569	1,480	5,430	5,324	2,805	2,785	1,556	1,480	16	15	2	15
Cambridge town	2,765	2,930	36	16	1,795	1,853	47	42	34	16	925	1,035	923	1,035
Chestertown town	1,487	1,478	18	25	842	838	33	32	17	25	613	608	612	608
Crisfield town	1,582	1,550	22	11	1,134	1,141	31	29	18	11	421	380	419	380
Cumberland city	7,867	8,148	577	536	5,545	5,634	1,771	1,965	575	536	553	549	551	549
Easton town	1,454	1,575	27	18	921	987	48	49	26	18	486	539	485	539
Elkton town	1,202	1,269	47	24	848	907	89	112	45	23	267	251	265	251
Frederick city	4,174	4,881	127	114	3,143	3,665	870	340	127	114	661	876	661	874
Frostburg town	2,302	2,394	304	274	1,202	1,305	987	964	302	274	115	125	111	125
Hagerstown city	6,220	6,977	194	200	5,212	5,779	433	496	192	199	577	703	574	703
Havre de Grace city	1,604	1,663	75	81	1,128	1,131	211	234	73	81	267	298	265	298
Salisbury town	1,995	2,266	10	6	1,519	1,698	20	20	8	5	458	549	457	549
Westminster town	1,452	1,681	34	32	1,207	1,374	94	103	34	32	151	204	151	204
Massachusetts:														
Abington town	1,954	1,967	275	293	1,416	1,437	536	527	272	292	5	4	1	4
Adams town	3,274	3,484	2,178	2,198	1,389	1,392	1,875	2,083	2,171	2,198	17	9	9	9
Agawam town	1,025	960	289	262	614	551	406	406	289	262	5	3	5	3
Amesbury town	3,367	3,658	1,206	1,242	1,965	2,156	1,393	1,487	1,198	1,242	17	15	8	15
Amherst town	2,233	2,159	304	332	1,722	1,608	421	436	297	331	97	121	80	119
Andover town	2,446	2,483	833	1,051	1,405	1,373	1,014	1,064	813	1,043	47	54	44	54
Arlington town	2,879	3,337	1,116	1,271	1,513	1,740	1,338	1,557	1,106	1,267	38	44	31	44
Athol town	2,956	3,119	501	485	2,282	2,485	668	630	495	485	12	4	5	4
Attleboro town	3,971	4,127	1,549	1,688	2,284	2,386	1,629	1,694	1,537	1,681	70	54	57	54
Barnstable town	1,866	2,107	159	232	1,644	1,817	190	241	151	230	40	51	37	51
Belmont town	1,264	1,387	658	620	738	814	525	570	655	620	4	3	1	3
Beverly city	5,415	5,655	1,195	1,619	3,941	4,124	1,456	1,508	1,178	1,615	35	27	23	27
Billerica town	1,012	980	368	415	593	581	415	440	354	404	18	20	17	20
Blackstone town	1,844	1,910	1,023	944	658	647	1,186	1,263	1,018	944	5	-------	-------	-------
Boston city	180,992	182,771	93,930	103,199	73,070	73,123	102,429	104,508	92,323	102,630	7,100	5,709	5,904	5,687
Ward 1	7,592	7,621	3,626	3,993	3,045	2,910	4,526	4,702	3,603	3,991	44	11	16	11
Ward 2	7,241	6,131	4,918	4,634	1,333	1,373	5,373	4,740	4,890	4,632	58	20	26	20
Ward 3	5,225	5,141	2,065	2,133	1,906	1,821	3,296	3,297	2,039	2,132	49	24	26	24
Ward 4	4,752	4,648	1,899	1,949	1,988	1,820	2,681	2,729	1,877	1,948	105	100	88	100
Ward 5	4,761	3,873	2,223	1,983	2,053	1,519	2,636	2,342	2,197	1,983	98	12	74	12
Ward 6	6,606	5,777	10,394	7,769	1,245	720	5,317	5,044	10,343	7,766	95	16	46	16
Ward 7	4,591	3,506	3,576	3,109	1,732	1,194	2,588	2,177	3,280	3,069	567	175	272	156
Ward 8	8,081	6,125	7,633	6,978	2,564	1,580	5,288	4,314	7,508	6,917	359	292	282	292
Ward 9	7,809	7,001	4,934	4,839	2,975	2,442	4,212	4,011	4,822	4,784	734	603	658	603
Ward 10	7,346	8,215	2,762	3,819	4,400	5,065	2,068	2,439	2,636	3,758	1,004	772	932	772
Ward 11	6,293	6,893	1,613	4,476	4,029	4,263	1,354	1,788	1,438	4,333	1,085	985	1,045	984
Ward 12	7,872	9,081	2,585	4,103	4,577	5,248	2,786	3,242	2,476	4,056	618	638	539	638
Ward 13	6,866	6,560	4,769	4,640	1,045	924	5,808	5,629	4,739	4,636	43	11	20	11
Ward 14	7,540	7,111	3,319	3,483	2,608	2,389	4,868	4,700	3,284	3,482	99	23	68	23
Ward 15	6,624	7,004	2,826	3,246	2,187	2,243	4,422	4,751	2,802	3,245	39	11	8	11
Ward 16	6,823	7,295	2,722	3,177	2,892	3,056	3,900	4,214	2,699	3,169	54	33	31	32
Ward 17	8,249	8,388	3,919	4,482	2,622	2,689	5,342	5,397	3,860	4,449	344	335	304	335
Ward 18	7,198	7,236	3,880	4,087	2,071	1,893	4,083	4,273	3,781	4,017	1,143	1,140	1,111	1,139
Ward 19	8,080	8,947	4,852	5,349	1,701	1,995	6,298	6,908	4,829	5,348	54	45	33	45
Ward 20	11,179	12,717	3,660	5,000	6,036	6,780	5,102	5,866	3,617	4,999	84	72	40	72
Ward 21	7,682	9,635	2,495	4,056	4,438	5,517	3,221	4,071	2,466	4,054	52	49	20	49
Ward 22	8,254	8,799	3,871	4,686	3,145	3,296	4,986	5,330	3,835	4,677	159	182	123	182
Ward 23	8,083	8,235	3,355	3,964	3,497	3,587	4,567	4,625	3,335	3,964	39	23	20	23
Ward 24	9,577	10,093	3,340	4,116	5,097	5,378	4,458	4,677	3,312	4,114	50	40	17	40
Ward 25	6,718	6,739	2,694	3,128	3,379	3,421	3,254	3,242	2,655	3,107	124	97	105	97
Braintree town	2,297	2,434	588	662	1,543	1,603	742	823	581	662	19	8	14	8
Bridgewater town	2,431	1,919	1,017	439	1,618	1,330	775	577	1,010	439	45	12	40	12
Brockton city	15,275	15,304	4,658	4,826	9,552	9,509	5,572	5,641	4,609	4,824	200	156	154	156
Brookfield town	1,223	1,247	341	251	726	766	496	479	337	251	5	2	2	2
Brookline town	6,046	7,353	2,258	4,278	3,546	4,284	2,458	2,963	2,236	4,266	64	118	43	118
Cambridge city	30,372	31,048	14,105	16,361	12,688	12,532	16,080	16,701	13,795	16,129	1,964	2,047	1,845	2,043
Ward 1	6,448	5,908	1,766	2,966	3,740	3,075	2,464	2,533	1,713	2,923	297	343	283	343
Ward 2	8,471	8,860	4,479	4,918	2,992	3,116	4,751	4,983	4,358	4,829	849	850	811	849
Ward 3	4,211	3,974	2,808	2,558	1,115	920	3,087	3,051	2,791	2,558	26	3	10	3
Ward 4	6,802	7,334	3,232	3,711	2,841	3,101	3,461	3,674	3,139	3,621	593	649	561	648
Ward 5	4,440	4,972	1,820	2,208	2,000	2,320	2,267	2,460	1,794	2,198	199	202	180	200
Canton town	1,640	1,750	581	613	790	792	838	950	578	611	15	10	12	10
Chelmsford town	1,525	1,476	508	475	883	868	638	608	506	475	6	-------	1	-------
Chelsea city	11,358	11,511	5,400	5,803	5,334	5,394	5,732	5,802	5,293	5,736	399	382	349	382
Chicopee city	5,359	5,669	4,049	4,090	1,841	1,964	3,513	3,699	4,044	4,090	10	6	4	6
Clinton town	3,967	4,196	2,720	2,784	1,299	1,386	2,655	2,799	2,709	2,784	24	11	13	11
Cohasset town	995	1,107	278	379	690	754	291	334	274	379	18	19	15	19
Concord town	2,412	1,774	852	614	1,312	1,093	1,063	677	848	614	41	4	37	4
Dalton town	1,197	1,363	199	255	684	778	488	561	195	255	29	24	26	24
Danvers town	3,266	3,403	848	1,025	2,081	2,174	1,179	1,224	844	1,024	10	6	4	6
Dartmouth town	1,532	1,396	406	335	1,185	1,097	328	280	372	328	53	26	53	26
Dedham town	2,593	2,678	1,040	1,146	1,228	1,298	1,330	1,351	1,029	1,144	46	31	36	29
Dracut town	1,100	1,076	565	512	517	479	581	597	564	511	3	1	3	1
Dudley town	1,145	1,103	651	654	383	376	753	718	651	654	9	9	6	5
East Bridgewater town	1,236	1,309	259	221	956	999	278	304	258	221	3	6	2	6

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Massachusetts—Continued.														
Easthampton town	1,824	2,048	831	900	915	961	894	1,073	814	900	32	14	28	14
Easton town	1,769	1,818	659	591	1,057	1,019	697	794	658	591	16	5	14	5
Everett city	8,618	8,836	3,362	3,520	4,632	4,722	3,709	3,804	3,301	3,497	338	333	302	332
Fairhaven town	1,370	1,598	285	314	1,067	1,266	284	312	281	314	23	20	21	20
Fall River city	26,675	28,146	23,585	26,457	6,913	7,387	19,642	20,555	23,506	26,455	199	206	118	206
Ward 1	4,342	4,336	3,542	3,955	1,080	1,094	3,251	3,228	3,535	3,955	18	14	11	14
Ward 2	2,420	2,398	2,572	2,764	525	550	1,890	1,838	2,565	2,764	12	10	5	10
Ward 3	2,878	3,013	3,644	3,916	432	402	2,427	2,594	3,631	3,916	27	17	14	17
Ward 4	3,147	3,600	2,092	2,583	793	917	2,347	2,673	2,078	2,583	21	10	6	10
Ward 5	2,612	2,709	2,562	2,835	400	350	2,205	2,352	2,551	2,835	18	7	6	7
Ward 6	3,448	3,462	4,373	4,776	276	254	3,172	3,208	4,363	4,776	10			
Ward 7	2,019	2,198	909	1,086	1,078	1,244	923	912	899	1,086	28	42	18	42
Ward 8	2,586	3,100	1,026	1,403	1,376	1,597	1,174	1,424	1,022	1,402	40	80	36	80
Ward 9	3,228	3,330	2,865	3,139	953	979	2,253	2,326	2,862	3,138	25	26	22	26
Falmouth town	1,502	1,479	251	268	1,275	1,250	199	198	237	259	42	40	39	40
Fitchburg city	10,187	10,427	5,370	5,547	4,954	4,984	5,195	5,413	5,348	5,545	60	32	33	32
Foxboro town	1,338	1,399	282	247	954	1,049	375	346	281	247	10	4	8	4
Framingham town	4,223	4,688	1,080	1,311	2,543	2,843	1,661	1,831	1,070	1,305	29	20	18	20
Franklin town	1,785	1,982	648	607	1,041	1,180	742	798	640	607	5	4	2	4
Gardner town	3,697	3,667	1,961	1,488	2,069	1,958	1,601	1,682	1,956	1,487	32	28	26	27
Gloucester city	8,815	8,538	5,127	3,641	4,709	4,385	4,088	4,137	5,092	3,639	53	18	21	18
Grafton town	1,623	1,730	693	823	843	867	772	859	690	823	11	4	9	4
Great Barrington town	2,302	2,365	624	563	1,490	1,499	751	788	616	563	69	78	60	78
Greenfield town	3,161	3,335	724	707	2,211	2,222	942	1,104	721	707	11	9	8	9
Hardwick town	1,050	987	647	519	540	471	509	516	645	519	3		1	
Haverhill city	13,616	15,029	4,077	4,453	8,845	9,811	4,592	5,029	4,029	4,450	227	192	181	192
Hingham town	1,913	2,177	428	541	1,331	1,528	548	600	418	540	44	50	35	50
Holliston town	1,013	1,107	233	245	642	722	371	385	231	245	2			
Holyoke city	12,978	13,813	8,766	10,155	3,771	3,865	9,192	9,928	8,737	10,155	44	25	15	25
Hopkinton town	1,067	1,081	225	250	695	658	372	421	225	250		2		2
Hudson town	2,037	2,192	617	608	1,173	1,258	859	928	612	608	10	6	5	6
Hyde Park town	4,713	4,726	1,910	1,895	2,452	2,389	2,201	2,294	1,891	1,889	79	49	67	49
Ipswich town	1,626	1,758	562	712	1,164	1,260	458	486	560	710	6	14	3	14
Lawrence city	16,460	17,522	13,803	14,774	5,114	5,353	11,298	12,130	13,746	14,773	105	40	47	40
Ward 1	2,479	2,639	2,284	2,402	736	742	1,736	1,893	2,279	2,402	12	4	7	4
Ward 2	2,230	2,437	1,985	1,885	739	848	1,487	1,587	1,969	1,885	20	2	4	2
Ward 3	2,412	2,548	2,530	2,669	494	517	1,910	2,021	2,522	2,669	16	10	8	10
Ward 4	2,771	3,032	2,746	3,173	801	884	1,958	2,143	2,734	3,173	24	5	11	5
Ward 5	3,174	3,487	2,504	2,656	1,059	1,153	2,104	2,321	2,498	2,655	17	14	11	14
Ward 6	3,394	3,379	1,754	1,989	1,285	1,209	2,103	2,165	1,744	1,989	16	5	6	5
Lee town	1,425	1,569	301	301	830	882	554	645	299	301	43	42	41	42
Leicester town	1,258	1,293	446	419	635	640	623	652	446	419		1		1
Lenox town	1,120	1,059	409	354	562	507	521	506	407	354	39	46	37	46
Leominster town	4,677	4,888	1,420	1,407	2,986	3,099	1,658	1,746	1,408	1,407	45	43	32	43
Lexington town	1,375	1,497	462	497	923	1,022	449	465	459	497	6	10	3	10
Lowell city	25,713	28,282	19,236	21,738	9,721	11,107	15,925	17,106	19,177	21,738	126	69	67	69
Ward 1	2,221	2,349	1,587	2,091	1,042	1,141	1,175	1,207	1,571	2,091	20	1	5	1
Ward 2	2,272	2,288	3,517	2,744	386	370	1,886	1,918	3,506	2,744	11			
Ward 3	3,133	3,526	1,625	1,768	1,520	1,844	1,607	1,677	1,619	1,768	12	5	6	5
Ward 4	2,629	2,791	1,807	2,088	611	623	2,012	2,163	1,804	2,088	9	5	5	5
Ward 5	2,402	2,347	1,847	2,377	596	557	1,783	1,769	1,839	2,377	31	21	22	21
Ward 6	2,983	3,406	1,971	2,346	1,157	1,341	1,823	2,056	1,966	2,346	8	9	3	9
Ward 7	3,967	4,626	4,590	5,307	1,279	1,524	2,675	3,090	4,583	5,307	20	12	13	12
Ward 8	3,475	3,941	1,016	1,223	2,072	2,449	1,393	1,481	1,014	1,223	12	11	11	11
Ward 9	2,631	3,008	1,276	1,794	1,058	1,258	1,571	1,745	1,275	1,794	3	5	2	5
Ludlow town	1,014	969	750	803	535	513	477	456	750	803	2		2	
Lynn city	24,935	25,836	8,365	9,377	15,095	15,357	9,541	10,201	8,218	9,252	446	403	383	401
Ward 1	768	779	132	149	622	593	146	186	131	149	1			
Ward 2	1,781	1,846	292	391	1,323	1,359	447	470	289	389	14	19	12	19
Ward 3	5,817	6,268	1,374	1,884	3,881	4,134	1,750	1,969	1,284	1,789	276	260	264	260
Ward 4	4,748	4,706	1,547	1,807	3,001	2,905	1,723	1,778	1,523	1,793	48	37	25	37
Ward 5	4,917	5,227	1,750	1,985	2,951	3,085	1,951	2,133	1,738	1,981	27	13	16	12
Ward 6	5,797	5,905	2,828	2,689	2,707	2,709	3,087	3,146	2,811	2,681	70	58	56	57
Ward 7	1,107	1,105	442	472	610	572	487	519	442	470	10	16	10	16
Malden city	11,493	12,658	4,206	5,307	6,381	7,131	4,941	5,312	4,159	5,269	218	253	193	253
Manchester town	866	909	314	433	596	615	266	288	310	433	8	6	5	6
Mansfield town	1,648	1,778	277	303	1,245	1,314	401	461	271	303	8	3	2	3
Marblehead town	3,168	3,441	378	595	2,533	2,708	626	719	374	594	13	15	8	15
Marlboro city	4,939	5,359	1,633	1,678	2,366	2,500	2,557	2,843	1,619	1,678	30	16	15	16
Maynard town	949	1,000	590	603	363	364	584	636	590	603	2			
Medfield town	990	1,097	323	516	784	856	196	237	321	513	12	7	11	7
Medford city	6,731	7,186	2,033	2,294	4,122	4,427	2,498	2,637	2,009	2,290	135	126	118	126
Medway town	1,156	1,108	245	252	744	730	410	372	243	252	4	6	1	6
Melrose city	4,714	5,324	1,225	1,699	3,250	3,694	1,417	1,572	1,200	1,686	72	71	59	71
Methuen town	2,336	2,427	1,366	1,383	1,123	1,220	1,208	1,197	1,364	1,381	7	12	5	12
Middleboro town	2,883	3,082	450	470	2,338	2,503	521	547	441	469	33	33	27	33
Milford town	4,041	3,993	1,934	1,408	1,946	1,933	2,083	2,048	1,927	1,407	19	13	11	13
Millbury town	1,604	1,680	560	616	726	758	877	921	557	616	4	1	1	1
Milton town	2,267	2,471	736	1,104	1,389	1,455	843	986	735	1,102	36	32	33	31
Monson town	1,286	1,451	352	313	860	970	402	463	350	313	26	18	24	18
Montague town	2,202	2,145	959	844	1,005	961	1,197	1,133	955	844	4	1		1
Nantucket town	1,207	1,532	92	175	994	1,241	203	255	90	175	12	36	10	36
Natick town	3,722	3,988	862	916	2,118	2,287	1,576	1,680	859	914	31	23	29	23
Needham town	1,331	1,346	693	646	649	638	668	702	687	646	20	6	13	6

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Massachusetts—Continued.														
New Bedford city	17,493	19,420	12,213	13,316	7,696	8,826	9,212	9,807	11,924	13,168	874	935	796	889
Ward 1	3,712	3,856	4,546	4,651	879	893	2,814	2,953	4,532	4,651	33	10	19	10
Ward 2	2,631	2,952	1,242	1,460	1,346	1,543	1,248	1,363	1,236	1,460	43	46	35	46
Ward 3	2,261	2,745	348	472	1,637	1,970	450	540	338	470	184	237	181	237
Ward 4	2,406	2,830	664	732	1,489	1,776	681	713	628	728	272	350	232	305
Ward 5	2,853	3,270	1,375	1,641	1,574	1,893	1,168	1,232	1,170	1,509	316	277	312	277
Ward 6	3,680	3,767	4,038	4,360	771	751	2,851	3,006	4,020	4,355	26	15	17	14
Newburyport city	5,489	6,126	1,269	1,594	3,663	4,148	1,796	1,911	1,264	1,594	35	67	30	67
Newton city	10,882	12,637	4,152	5,916	6,449	7,658	4,243	4,669	4,100	5,905	242	321	191	314
North Adams city	8,373	9,006	3,456	3,365	4,034	4,381	4,303	4,569	3,441	3,364	51	57	34	56
Northampton city	6,097	8,048	2,197	2,301	3,124	4,662	2,931	3,322	2,184	2,301	55	64	44	64
North Andover town	1,445	1,491	661	646	725	713	719	771	657	646	5	7	1	7
North Attleboro town	2,643	2,824	813	973	1,399	1,525	1,216	1,262	802	973	39	37	27	32
Northbridge town	2,132	1,856	1,722	1,326	819	715	1,311	1,139	1,720	1,326	4	2	2	2
North Brookfield town	1,810	1,901	450	426	969	983	833	910	448	426	10	8	7	8
Norwood town	1,989	1,994	789	708	1,017	1,035	965	950	780	708	16	9	10	9
Orange town	2,339	2,399	425	357	1,894	1,934	445	464	422	357	3	1		1
Oxford town	1,102	1,092	234	249	695	712	393	368	234	249	14	12	14	12
Palmer town	2,432	2,589	1,400	1,380	1,168	1,190	1,254	1,383	1,392	1,379	18	17	12	17
Peabody town	4,282	4,371	1,428	1,442	2,233	2,266	2,033	2,085	1,421	1,440	23	22	16	22
Pepperell town	1,496	1,489	360	356	938	926	550	557	359	355	9	7	8	7
Pittsfield city	8,170	9,252	2,087	2,257	4,322	4,902	3,711	4,210	2,073	2,256	151	141	136	141
Plymouth town	3,599	3,719	1,187	1,087	2,566	2,713	969	928	1,182	1,086	69	79	67	79
Provincetown town	1,520	1,656	540	531	669	787	835	855	528	519	28	26	28	26
Quincy city	8,037	8,200	3,906	3,756	3,716	3,827	4,311	4,356	3,881	3,754	35	19	8	19
Randolph town	1,643	1,684	319	347	977	983	665	700	314	347	6	1	1	1
Reading town	1,943	2,171	376	479	1,478	1,642	463	525	376	479	2	4	2	4
Revere town	3,705	3,773	1,397	1,520	1,973	1,966	1,719	1,787	1,374	1,517	36	23	20	23
Rockland town	2,230	2,301	374	422	1,468	1,517	759	780	371	422	6	4	2	4
Rockport town	1,683	1,619	709	581	1,049	1,046	631	573	705	580	7	1	3	1
Salem city	12,011	13,043	5,033	5,869	6,040	6,763	5,898	6,198	4,990	5,860	116	91	68	88
Saugus town	1,987	2,050	519	528	1,392	1,414	584	625	514	525	16	14	13	14
Somerville city	21,440	22,971	7,994	9,238	11,926	12,731	9,440	10,178	7,982	9,228	136	72	68	72
Ward 1	3,608	3,729	1,244	1,466	2,004	2,023	1,594	1,703	1,228	1,466	26	3	9	3
Ward 2	3,761	3,794	2,323	2,188	1,006	973	2,744	2,815	2,315	2,188	19	6	10	6
Ward 3	2,536	2,928	669	955	1,718	1,905	814	1,022	664	955	9	1	4	1
Ward 4	2,634	2,734	646	804	1,866	1,926	761	807	637	804	16	1	4	1
Ward 5	3,140	3,481	1,039	1,362	1,733	1,935	1,398	1,539	1,035	1,361	13	8	6	8
Ward 6	3,037	3,146	1,271	1,480	1,735	1,787	1,294	1,341	1,265	1,475	14	23	8	23
Ward 7	2,724	3,159	802	983	1,864	2,182	835	951	788	979	39	30	27	30
Southbridge town	3,225	3,332	1,761	1,707	1,109	1,170	2,106	2,143	1,755	1,707	16	19	10	19
South Hadley town	1,408	1,999	588	581	697	1,201	710	796	585	580	4	3		3
Spencer town	2,966	3,047	880	784	1,329	1,323	1,635	1,721	826	784	6	3	2	3
Springfield city	22,881	24,797	6,735	7,646	13,209	14,177	9,237	10,052	6,674	7,637	496	577	445	576
Ward 1	3,998	4,047	1,018	1,085	2,334	2,329	1,662	1,710	1,013	1,085	7	8	2	8
Ward 2	2,921	2,908	1,431	1,479	1,097	1,060	1,810	1,838	1,420	1,479	25	10	14	10
Ward 3	2,076	1,999	764	740	1,133	1,053	849	880	746	737	112	69	101	69
Ward 4	2,408	3,060	509	836	1,699	2,127	682	889	501	836	35	44	26	44
Ward 5	2,452	2,890	439	681	1,640	1,914	706	813	439	680	106	164	106	164
Ward 6	2,525	2,707	915	956	1,156	1,204	1,288	1,391	908	956	88	112	82	112
Ward 7	2,828	3,098	493	635	1,983	2,151	807	882	490	635	41	65	39	65
Ward 8	3,673	4,088	1,166	1,284	2,167	2,339	1,433	1,649	1,157	1,229	82	105	75	104
Stoneham town	2,386	2,557	647	607	1,605	1,752	770	794	643	606	15	12	9	12
Stoughton town	2,059	2,202	573	608	1,269	1,327	782	868	566	608	15	7	5	4
Sutton town	1,125	1,082	567	554	583	566	541	514	566	554	2	2	1	2
Swampscott town	1,753	1,855	368	572	1,313	1,356	424	474	360	570	24	27	17	27
Taunton city	10,328	11,068	4,489	4,651	5,726	5,862	5,034	5,143	4,391	4,636	166	78	149	77
Templeton town	1,487	1,420	328	254	1,045	1,014	434	403	327	254	9	3	3	3
Tewksbury town	1,111	1,030	806	736	578	550	511	462	804	734	24	20	23	20
Uxbridge town	1,349	1,312	493	445	781	756	560	549	490	445	11	7	7	7
Wakefield town	3,356	3,587	1,064	1,283	2,004	2,130	1,346	1,439	1,058	1,282	12	19	6	19
Walpole town	1,384	1,307	488	393	777	771	603	533	482	392	10	4	7	4
Waltham city	7,810	8,976	2,972	3,723	4,163	4,834	3,629	4,114	2,945	3,720	45	31	20	31
Ware town	2,355	2,645	1,522	1,741	907	1,021	1,446	1,624	1,519	1,741	5			
Wareham town	1,360	1,404	432	236	1,104	1,138	246	247	290	218	152	37	150	37
Warren town	1,434	1,551	752	680	685	735	738	810	749	679	14	7	11	7
Watertown town	3,311	3,510	1,447	1,438	1,737	1,823	1,556	1,654	1,440	1,436	25	35	18	35
Webster town	2,567	2,675	1,826	1,736	757	848	1,787	1,811	1,823	1,736	26	16	19	13
Wellesley town	1,341	2,425	512	794	803	1,757	533	656	510	794	7	12	5	12
Westboro town	2,179	2,094	551	576	1,396	1,420	768	660	542	575	29	15	16	10
Westfield town	4,857	5,012	1,219	1,222	3,142	3,285	1,675	1,686	1,209	1,222	50	41	40	41
Westford town	842	833	465	484	512	506	330	326	465	484		1		1
Westport town	1,184	1,148	286	272	953	936	226	210	269	272	22	2	22	2
West Springfield town	2,745	2,859	699	802	1,457	1,605	1,283	1,242	697	802	7	12	4	12
Weymouth town	4,642	4,837	912	933	3,125	3,255	1,497	1,563	902	933	30	19	21	19
Whitman town	2,600	2,640	432	483	1,855	1,917	723	705	423	478	31	23	20	18
Williamstown town	2,226	1,858	432	497	1,570	1,211	601	565	428	496	59	83	55	83
Winchendon town	1,986	1,967	530	518	1,305	1,276	676	687	528	518	7	4	4	4
Winchester town	2,540	2,740	846	1,122	1,474	1,625	1,014	1,042	835	1,112	63	83	57	83
Winthrop town	2,228	2,393	595	842	1,487	1,500	725	869	588	839	23	27	16	27
Woburn city	5,055	5,359	1,918	1,922	2,118	2,333	2,806	2,899	1,909	1,919	140	130	131	130

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Massachusetts—Continued.														
Worcester city	39,932	40,837	19,150	18,502	18,867	18,894	21,066	21,351	19,031	18,497	618	597	507	597
Ward 1	4,528	4,554	1,965	1,842	2,562	2,504	1,800	1,852	1,943	1,838	188	202	170	202
Ward 2	5,342	5,535	2,892	2,733	2,739	2,891	2,510	2,530	2,875	2,733	110	114	96	114
Ward 3	5,168	4,879	3,389	2,933	1,467	1,279	3,668	3,570	3,363	2,933	59	30	33	30
Ward 4	5,339	5,384	3,157	2,972	1,322	1,130	4,016	4,254	3,147	2,972	11	———	2	———
Ward 5	5,514	5,073	4,422	3,615	1,234	1,106	4,276	3,964	4,415	3,615	11	3	3	3
Ward 6	5,167	5,465	1,696	2,001	2,752	2,983	2,409	2,478	1,686	2,001	16	4	5	4
Ward 7	4,955	5,403	1,087	1,407	3,222	3,461	1,600	1,771	1,072	1,406	148	172	132	172
Ward 8	3,919	4,544	542	999	3,069	3,540	787	932	530	999	75	72	66	72
Wrentham town	1,102	1,189	231	198	772	861	317	318	227	198	17	10	13	10
Michigan:														
Adrian city	4,043	4,475	550	586	2,778	3,045	1,157	1,316	536	576	122	124	119	124
Albion city	1,781	2,116	326	296	1,291	1,530	474	573	326	296	16	13	14	13
Allegan village	1,163	1,287	109	108	898	954	244	307	108	108	22	26	21	26
Alpena city	3,781	3,828	2,132	2,061	965	910	2,816	2,918	2,130	2,061	2	———	1	———
Ann Arbor city	6,212	5,968	1,107	1,222	3,680	3,379	2,367	2,431	1,079	1,202	193	178	182	177
Battle Creek city	7,981	8,738	964	880	6,139	6,576	1,587	1,907	946	871	273	264	263	264
Bay City	9,283	9,860	4,263	4,222	2,776	2,928	6,457	6,856	4,256	4,212	57	86	57	86
Belding city	1,352	1,660	139	131	1,039	1,207	310	448	139	131	3	5	3	5
Benton Harbor city	2,850	2,917	433	362	2,039	2,119	687	701	429	361	128	98	121	96
Bessemer city	955	890	1,404	662	130	137	825	753	1,404	662	———	———	———	———
Big Rapids city	1,792	2,013	427	454	1,064	1,176	720	831	427	454	8	6	8	6
Cadillac city	2,181	2,140	907	769	1,140	1,087	1,040	1,053	905	769	3	———	———	———
Charlotte city	1,822	2,047	122	101	1,546	1,737	271	298	121	101	6	12	4	12
Cheboygan city	2,204	2,184	1,104	997	681	693	1,513	1,481	1,098	993	16	14	6	3
Coldwater city	2,806	2,979	231	200	2,276	2,409	518	562	230	200	13	8	11	8
Crystal Falls city	871	814	1,055	491	321	210	550	602	1,053	489	2	4	———	4
Delray village	1,562	1,311	950	750	567	437	991	869	949	749	5	6	5	6
Detroit city	92,182	97,019	47,060	49,443	30,174	31,135	60,179	64,036	46,860	49,191	2,029	2,100	2,014	2,097
Ward 1	5,217	6,134	1,942	2,556	2,890	3,173	2,146	2,755	1,921	2,529	202	233	201	233
Ward 2	4,274	4,891	1,457	1,961	2,621	2,884	1,603	1,969	1,452	1,946	55	53	55	53
Ward 3	5,486	5,782	2,727	2,932	1,422	1,495	3,235	3,465	2,637	2,817	919	937	918	937
Ward 4	5,348	5,963	2,082	2,602	3,033	3,212	2,290	2,730	2,073	2,599	34	24	33	24
Ward 5	5,977	6,304	3,498	3,412	1,346	1,389	4,282	4,541	3,457	3,364	390	422	390	422
Ward 6	5,779	6,318	2,467	3,055	2,656	2,763	3,104	3,542	2,463	3,047	23	21	23	21
Ward 7	5,718	5,508	3,269	3,168	1,300	1,116	4,235	4,218	3,257	3,150	195	192	184	190
Ward 8	5,622	6,194	2,436	2,849	2,298	2,442	3,307	3,730	2,435	2,848	18	23	18	23
Ward 9	8,403	8,473	5,797	5,608	1,641	1,729	6,704	6,693	5,791	5,604	64	55	64	55
Ward 10	6,922	7,510	3,234	3,514	2,466	2,544	4,450	4,953	3,233	3,512	7	15	7	15
Ward 11	5,997	6,193	3,370	3,338	1,239	1,217	4,744	4,963	3,369	3,336	15	15	15	15
Ward 12	5,690	5,946	3,086	3,228	1,482	1,562	4,197	4,372	3,085	3,228	12	12	12	12
Ward 13	4,905	5,112	2,569	2,591	1,094	1,078	3,793	4,013	2,569	2,589	18	23	18	22
Ward 14	4,370	4,345	2,492	2,451	1,129	1,139	3,219	3,188	2,489	2,449	25	20	24	20
Ward 15	3,283	3,149	1,519	1,362	960	904	2,313	2,241	1,518	1,359	11	7	11	7
Ward 16	5,757	5,682	3,739	3,427	1,409	1,213	4,312	4,426	3,735	3,425	40	45	40	45
Ward 17	3,434	3,515	1,376	1,389	1,188	1,275	2,245	2,237	1,376	1,389	1	3	1	3
Dowagiac city	1,946	1,957	138	110	1,574	1,508	312	388	137	109	61	67	60	65
Escanaba city	3,158	3,177	1,872	1,342	886	801	2,259	2,365	1,865	1,341	20	12	13	12
Flint city	5,242	5,696	1,092	1,073	3,415	3,629	1,717	1,949	1,069	1,061	133	130	127	130
Gladstone city	1,119	1,020	798	443	489	350	628	670	797	443	3	———	———	———
Grand Haven city	1,662	1,804	631	646	518	579	1,133	1,218	630	646	12	7	11	7
Grand Rapids city	30,251	33,418	12,219	11,677	14,236	15,398	15,738	17,722	12,191	11,667	305	308	298	306
Ward 1	2,565	2,559	975	842	1,177	1,140	1,340	1,372	970	840	53	49	51	49
Ward 2	1,504	1,929	509	596	872	1,068	619	853	508	596	14	8	14	8
Ward 3	2,838	3,700	815	993	1,762	2,165	1,055	1,508	812	993	24	27	22	27
Ward 4	3,127	3,526	1,032	999	1,738	1,901	1,376	1,606	1,029	999	16	19	14	19
Ward 5	3,192	3,331	1,452	1,373	1,363	1,353	1,785	1,935	1,450	1,373	46	43	46	43
Ward 6	3,419	3,535	2,309	2,022	951	938	2,463	2,590	2,308	2,021	6	8	5	7
Ward 7	2,701	2,895	1,197	1,119	1,156	1,133	1,538	1,755	1,197	1,119	7	7	7	7
Ward 8	1,398	1,484	562	513	582	616	861	861	562	513	5	7	5	6
Ward 9	2,009	2,054	725	679	955	903	1,050	1,147	724	679	5	4	5	4
Ward 10	2,814	3,218	1,010	1,086	1,301	1,481	1,418	1,627	1,000	1,082	105	114	105	114
Ward 11	2,665	3,018	741	660	1,563	1,771	1,083	1,236	739	657	21	14	21	14
Ward 12	2,019	2,169	892	795	866	929	1,150	1,232	892	795	3	8	3	8
Greenville city	1,411	1,523	220	227	991	1,057	417	460	220	227	3	6	3	6
Hancock village	1,371	1,270	755	654	318	281	1,050	989	745	654	13	———	4	———
Hastings city	1,454	1,502	111	105	1,229	1,219	225	283	110	105	1	———	———	———
Hillsdale city	1,782	2,069	147	153	1,452	1,662	322	401	144	153	11	6	8	6
Holland city	2,844	2,871	1,101	974	1,055	1,002	1,788	1,868	1,101	974	1	1	1	1
Houghton village	1,295	1,075	594	395	411	274	873	790	587	395	18	11	11	11
Howell village	1,037	1,197	141	143	752	853	274	316	140	142	12	29	12	29
Ionia city	2,023	2,322	428	436	1,312	1,534	699	777	427	434	13	13	12	13
Iron Mountain city	2,412	2,454	2,620	1,756	382	346	2,026	2,107	2,615	1,756	9	1	4	1
Ironwood city	2,577	2,513	2,778	1,837	390	344	2,186	2,169	2,776	1,837	3	———	1	———
Ishpeming city	3,590	3,695	3,590	2,380	428	403	3,162	3,292	3,586	2,380	4	———	———	———
Jackson city	10,411	10,926	1,991	1,852	6,740	7,077	3,435	3,681	1,949	1,819	278	201	272	201
Kalamazoo city	9,298	10,396	2,373	2,337	5,730	6,290	3,334	3,880	2,366	2,331	241	232	239	232
Lake Linden village	827	935	475	360	125	128	702	807	470	360	5	———	———	———
Lansing city	6,939	7,149	1,211	1,186	4,636	4,737	2,157	2,266	1,188	1,172	169	160	165	158
Lapeer city	1,293	1,511	244	249	872	949	410	554	244	249	11	8	10	8
Laurium village	1,668	1,689	1,342	944	278	278	1,389	1,411	1,330	944	13	———	1	———
Ludington city	2,328	2,579	1,146	1,113	857	896	1,465	1,681	1,144	1,113	8	2	3	2
Manistee city	4,507	4,787	2,650	2,316	953	1,007	3,554	3,772	2,648	2,316	2	8	———	8
Manistique village	1,295	1,199	1,019	613	491	404	792	780	1,018	612	13	16	———	———

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Michigan—Continued.														
Marine City	1,501	1,499	420	409	703	729	798	770	420	409				
Marquette city	3,292	3,306	1,916	1,544	911	868	2,337	2,403	1,895	1,543	65	36	35	27
Marshall city	1,769	2,086	257	258	1,232	1,424	517	641	254	257	23	22	20	22
Menominee city	4,349	4,283	2,435	1,751	1,099	1,044	3,229	3,223	2,438	1,751	23	16		
Monroe city	2,135	2,216	327	365	1,316	1,289	807	912	327	365	12	15	12	15
Mt. Clemens city	2,581	2,851	569	625	1,469	1,687	1,053	1,159	567	622	11	8	10	8
Mt. Pleasant city	1,442	1,665	270	285	876	1,011	465	548	269	284	102	107	5	6
Muskegon city	7,226	7,356	3,214	3,022	2,622	2,626	4,593	4,718	3,213	3,022	12	12	11	12
Negaunee city	1,815	1,850	2,042	1,228	224	198	1,591	1,652	2,039	1,228	3			
Niles city	1,746	1,931	309	301	1,062	1,205	616	659	307	299	70	69	68	69
Norway city	942	973	1,390	865	68	64	874	909	1,388	865	2			
Owosso city	3,538	3,762	730	666	2,450	2,507	1,081	1,242	725	666	12	13	9	13
Petoskey city	2,258	2,176	454	402	1,579	1,449	647	703	451	401	30	25	14	10
Pontiac city	3,801	3,948	1,066	954	2,339	2,420	1,399	1,460	1,054	944	75	78	73	78
Port Huron city	5,963	6,053	3,492	3,650	2,045	1,998	3,889	4,081	3,484	3,641	37	33	37	32
Red Jacket village	1,215	1,075	1,586	792	183	129	1,019	944	1,560	792	39	2	12	2
Saginaw city	14,772	16,138	5,716	5,719	5,772	6,193	8,815	9,813	5,699	5,702	202	149	199	149
St. Clair city	937	980	308	318	400	389	536	591	308	318	1		1	
St. Johns village	1,474	1,662	132	120	1,178	1,310	288	344	132	120	8	8	8	8
St. Joseph city	2,001	1,971	593	590	1,078	1,139	873	779	589	590	54	53	50	53
Sault Ste. Marie city	2,726	2,488	3,052	2,277	854	666	1,823	1,768	3,037	2,270	64	56	14	8
South Haven village	1,796	1,783	227	203	1,329	1,294	440	464	227	203	27	25	27	25
Three Rivers city	1,585	1,684	142	139	1,276	1,315	288	354	142	139	21	15	21	15
Traverse City	3,595	3,744	1,118	950	2,235	2,267	1,349	1,475	1,113	950	16	2	7	1
West Bay City	4,687	4,678	1,965	1,789	1,662	1,664	3,020	3,012	1,965	1,789	5	2	5	2
Wyandotte city	2,042	1,874	678	589	795	743	1,246	1,131	678	589	1		1	
Ypsilanti city	2,692	3,787	381	518	1,761	2,478	662	1,018	343	502	307	307	301	307
Minnesota:														
Albert Lea city	1,606	1,745	595	554	664	682	936	1,061	594	554	7	2	6	2
Alexandria village	977	1,055	346	303	482	480	493	574	344	303	4	1	2	1
Anoka city	1,415	1,563	416	375	829	841	582	716	416	375	4	6	4	6
Austin city	2,299	2,269	486	420	1,318	1,256	979	1,012	486	420	2	1	2	1
Blue Earth City	1,244	1,138	293	225	717	612	527	526	293	225				
Brainerd city	2,769	2,562	1,258	935	1,097	962	1,671	1,597	1,257	935	2	3	1	3
Cloquet village	879	825	880	488	213	163	666	662	877	488	3			
Crookston city	1,762	1,728	1,087	782	517	484	1,244	1,244	1,084	782	4		1	
Duluth city	17,272	14,714	12,612	8,371	5,956	4,377	11,120	10,142	12,585	8,367	223	199	179	178
Ward 1	2,027	2,259	808	895	1,049	1,130	974	1,122	808	895	4	7	4	7
Ward 2	2,045	2,110	1,283	1,199	655	617	1,372	1,483	1,278	1,196	23	13	15	11
Ward 3	1,706	1,388	1,078	772	698	402	988	971	1,075	772	23	15	21	15
Ward 4	1,803	1,338	1,446	709	703	420	1,006	795	1,434	709	106	123	89	114
Ward 5	3,121	1,774	2,263	986	1,322	618	1,759	1,127	2,261	985	42	30	41	30
Ward 6	1,763	1,578	1,959	1,233	384	282	1,375	1,296	1,955	1,233	8		5	
Ward 7	2,746	2,302	2,261	1,485	687	453	2,109	1,849	2,261	1,485				
Ward 8	2,061	1,965	1,514	1,092	508	455	1,537	1,499	1,513	1,092	17	11	4	1
Ely city	802	695	1,574	646	94	82	708	613	1,571	646	3			
Eveleth village	684	521	1,158	389	159	89	525	432	1,155	389	3			
Fairmont village	1,288	1,217	277	258	768	717	518	500	275	258	4		2	
Faribault city	2,994	3,288	771	815	1,392	1,471	1,593	1,815	771	815	9	2	9	2
Fergus Falls city	1,939	2,002	1,163	968	864	822	1,040	1,153	1,162	966	36	29	30	26
Hastings city	1,464	1,528	411	408	663	612	785	896	411	408	16	20	16	19
Lake City	1,011	1,155	294	284	540	616	466	588	294	284	5	1	5	1
Little Falls city	2,141	2,074	848	711	832	753	1,308	1,321	848	711	1		1	
Mankato city	3,795	4,226	1,373	1,205	1,663	1,751	2,128	2,472	1,373	1,205	4	3	4	3
Minneapolis city	70,032	71,665	33,090	27,931	31,418	29,851	37,780	41,081	33,061	27,922	863	742	830	718
Ward 1	4,574	4,393	2,738	2,042	1,408	1,194	3,158	3,198	2,738	2,042	8	1	8	1
Ward 2	4,672	4,718	1,296	1,174	2,720	2,596	1,941	2,114	1,296	1,174	11	8	11	8
Ward 3	9,161	9,428	5,044	4,199	3,387	3,200	5,695	6,158	5,041	4,198	82	71	82	71
Ward 4	10,092	9,202	3,415	2,691	5,738	4,824	4,207	4,300	3,404	2,689	158	80	144	71
Ward 5	8,250	9,261	3,090	2,701	4,844	4,915	3,061	4,035	3,079	2,698	356	314	349	313
Ward 6	3,731	3,814	3,870	3,042	567	475	3,105	3,234	3,869	3,042	60	105	59	102
Ward 7	4,591	4,963	1,711	1,692	1,935	2,013	2,599	2,906	1,711	1,691	57	45	57	45
Ward 8	7,451	8,473	1,513	1,704	4,980	5,269	2,429	3,152	1,513	1,704	42	52	41	49
Ward 9	5,670	5,581	3,282	2,700	1,876	1,702	3,766	3,849	3,280	2,699	30	31	20	23
Ward 10	3,068	3,036	2,271	1,452	1,090	971	1,973	2,064	2,271	1,452	5	1	5	1
Ward 11	4,673	4,878	3,229	3,182	986	990	3,655	3,869	3,228	3,182	33	19	33	19
Ward 12	2,345	2,132	1,235	943	839	681	1,490	1,438	1,235	942	16	14	16	14
Ward 13	1,754	1,786	396	409	1,048	1,021	701	764	396	409	5	1	5	1
Moorhead city	1,272	1,205	666	587	396	340	875	863	665	587	2	2	1	2
New Ulm city	1,741	1,738	1,018	906	337	280	1,402	1,457	1,018	906	2	1	2	1
Northfield city	1,251	1,368	290	301	681	737	562	628	289	301	9	3	8	3
Owatonna city	2,110	2,291	580	580	1,052	1,060	1,047	1,224	580	579	11	8	11	8
Pipestone village	1,097	1,077	187	175	686	693	409	374	187	175	52	64	3	3
Red Wing city	2,672	2,699	1,148	1,006	901	813	1,758	1,885	1,146	1,006	15	1	13	1
Rochester city	2,452	2,711	884	796	1,364	1,327	1,082	1,380	882	796	8	4	6	4
St. Cloud city	3,254	3,502	992	915	1,273	1,309	1,970	2,186	991	915	12	7	11	7
St. James city	1,109	923	340	235	546	397	562	525	338	235	3	1	1	1

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Minnesota—Continued.														
St. Paul city	59,475	56,771	24,930	21,889	22,966	19,488	35,203	36,359	24,874	21,874	1,362	939	1,327	936
Ward 1	6,496	6,312	3,977	3,460	1,718	1,510	4,713	4,781	3,970	3,460	72	21	68	21
Ward 2	5,121	5,196	2,415	2,128	1,651	1,491	3,458	3,687	2,414	2,128	13	18	12	18
Ward 3	4,405	2,858	1,557	823	2,149	1,011	2,032	1,248	1,547	822	234	95	228	95
Ward 4	6,997	4,825	2,042	1,371	3,721	2,067	2,880	2,512	2,026	1,367	412	250	401	250
Ward 5	5,914	6,183	2,748	2,493	1,771	1,880	4,122	4,327	2,748	2,493	21	26	21	26
Ward 6	6,114	5,974	2,717	2,482	2,108	1,884	3,969	4,070	2,715	2,482	39	20	38	20
Ward 7	5,592	7,009	1,090	1,691	3,658	3,920	1,905	3,065	1,086	1,690	33	25	30	25
Ward 8	9,581	10,119	4,781	4,514	2,463	2,393	6,663	7,301	4,776	4,509	460	430	456	428
Ward 9	5,116	5,300	2,270	2,059	1,634	1,579	3,428	3,678	2,259	2,055	65	47	60	46
Ward 10	2,194	1,867	798	501	1,071	942	1,118	924	798	501	5	1	5	1
Ward 11	1,945	1,633	535	367	1,022	861	915	766	535	367	8	6	8	6
St. Peter city	1,373	1,459	749	721	507	541	864	918	747	720	4	1	2	1
Stillwater city	4,660	3,637	2,444	1,577	1,506	932	3,109	2,690	2,442	1,577	47	15	38	15
Two Harbors village	1,056	732	943	547	355	186	698	546	936	547	10	-------	3	-------
Virginia city	1,011	558	1,047	346	219	109	791	449	1,046	346	2	-------	1	-------
Wabasha city	957	1,078	266	227	438	456	519	622	266	227	-------	-------	-------	-------
Waseca city	1,260	1,234	322	287	576	536	682	697	320	287	4	1	2	1
Willmar village	1,145	1,043	691	530	345	249	797	793	689	530	5	1	1	-------
Winona city	6,926	7,788	2,559	2,441	2,366	2,547	4,544	5,227	2,559	2,441	16	14	16	14
Mississippi:														
Aberdeen city	1,552	1,821	41	20	643	690	50	64	38	20	862	1,067	858	1,066
Bay St. Louis city	1,331	1,385	110	46	652	572	243	270	108	46	438	543	436	543
Biloxi city	2,278	2,734	256	199	1,305	1,499	557	705	253	198	419	531	418	531
Brookhaven town	1,271	1,328	50	29	626	641	89	75	48	29	558	612	556	612
Canton city	1,533	1,787	49	35	539	562	129	106	47	35	867	1,119	866	1,119
Columbus city	2,919	3,486	49	30	1,390	1,504	61	88	48	30	1,469	1,899	1,467	1,899
Corinth city	1,664	1,953	32	12	1,084	1,246	55	58	32	12	525	649	525	649
Greenville town	3,386	4,007	176	73	968	888	256	287	143	71	2,195	2,834	2,154	2,833
Greenwood city	1,503	1,442	53	28	534	423	51	55	46	28	925	964	920	964
Grenada town	1,185	1,355	18	10	556	577	35	35	18	10	594	743	593	743
Hattiesburg town	2,119	2,019	22	15	1,215	1,118	68	50	21	15	837	851	836	851
Holly Springs city	1,178	1,602	21	14	451	650	64	56	21	14	663	896	663	896
Jackson city	3,592	4,105	76	43	1,429	1,498	161	161	74	43	2,004	2,446	2,001	2,446
Laurel town	1,910	1,251	21	11	957	711	41	24	21	11	912	516	912	516
McComb town	2,238	2,122	67	50	1,758	1,535	118	120	65	50	364	467	362	467
Meridian city	6,473	7,342	155	80	3,646	3,713	331	340	151	80	2,500	3,289	2,498	3,289
Natchez city	5,184	6,644	214	168	1,737	2,023	448	535	207	166	3,006	4,088	3,002	4,088
Vicksburg city	6,488	7,686	393	267	2,225	2,201	748	855	379	267	3,529	4,630	3,518	4,629
Water Valley city	1,743	1,973	56	41	1,034	1,108	83	114	55	41	627	751	627	751
Wesson town	1,382	1,875	16	6	1,283	1,714	33	39	15	6	67	122	66	122
West Point town	1,479	1,691	18	5	712	754	27	30	15	5	743	907	740	907
Yazoo City	2,225	2,614	59	46	817	855	143	140	55	45	1,269	1,620	1,266	1,620
Missouri:														
Aurora city	3,144	2,949	58	40	2,934	2,777	202	171	58	40	8	1	8	1
Boonville city	2,096	1,987	167	127	1,079	945	428	493	166	127	590	549	562	549
Brookfield city	2,560	2,648	146	130	1,992	2,037	433	447	146	130	135	164	135	164
Butler city	1,513	1,590	25	30	1,319	1,383	103	110	25	30	91	97	91	97
Cameron city	1,373	1,501	51	54	1,163	1,272	137	143	51	54	73	86	73	86
Cape Girardeau city	2,033	2,305	255	222	1,097	1,189	599	734	255	222	337	382	337	382
Carrollton city	1,776	1,964	64	50	1,260	1,398	176	190	64	50	340	376	340	376
Carterville city	2,356	2,009	58	22	2,160	1,881	191	121	58	22	5	7	5	7
Carthage city	4,360	4,783	165	108	3,697	4,060	389	460	163	108	276	263	276	263
Chillicothe city	3,149	3,501	141	114	2,463	2,780	417	452	141	114	269	269	269	269
Clinton city	2,320	2,570	103	68	1,844	2,052	256	270	101	68	222	248	222	248
Columbia city	2,597	2,956	58	40	1,588	1,753	157	139	58	40	852	1,064	852	1,064
De Soto city	2,552	2,727	177	155	1,862	2,003	528	523	176	155	163	201	163	201
Fayette city	1,257	1,422	25	13	773	903	54	52	25	13	430	467	430	467
Fulton city	2,279	2,360	135	109	1,550	1,527	183	213	134	109	547	620	547	620
Hannibal city	5,675	6,185	475	445	3,720	3,935	1,120	1,251	470	445	840	999	837	999
Higginsville city	1,274	1,341	97	79	822	844	217	250	97	79	235	247	235	247
Independence city	3,172	3,462	174	166	2,324	2,517	421	435	173	166	428	510	427	510
Jefferson City	5,168	3,710	482	304	2,731	1,908	1,241	1,176	480	304	1,198	626	1,196	626
Joplin city	13,220	11,910	553	340	11,572	10,330	1,249	1,207	547	339	405	374	399	374
Kansas City	72,643	72,699	10,086	8,324	47,860	46,517	16,243	17,183	9,975	8,312	8,651	9,011	8,560	9,007
Ward 1	2,321	1,644	520	295	1,174	621	562	502	515	295	590	521	587	521
Ward 2	2,303	1,665	443	202	1,242	819	475	307	404	202	625	539	590	539
Ward 3	5,854	4,561	718	537	4,033	3,014	1,168	1,031	705	536	666	517	656	516
Ward 4	5,286	5,560	990	935	3,094	3,119	1,599	1,749	979	929	604	698	595	698
Ward 5	4,586	4,620	870	732	2,584	2,536	1,496	1,607	870	732	506	477	506	477
Ward 6	5,038	4,762	1,239	942	2,496	2,277	1,349	1,282	1,233	941	1,199	1,204	1,193	1,204
Ward 7	7,205	7,961	803	735	4,707	5,147	1,425	1,584	793	735	1,083	1,230	1,074	1,230
Ward 8	9,042	9,463	880	735	6,532	6,596	1,708	1,942	871	733	811	927	804	925
Ward 9	11,865	12,492	1,576	1,356	7,739	7,859	2,742	3,034	1,569	1,355	1,391	1,600	1,386	1,599
Ward 10	8,687	9,047	912	899	6,177	6,325	1,784	1,932	904	898	734	791	730	791
Ward 11	4,053	4,293	534	471	2,952	3,023	814	955	531	471	290	315	287	315
Ward 12	2,063	2,265	194	178	1,624	1,695	377	488	194	178	62	82	62	82
Ward 13	1,806	1,851	163	130	1,419	1,458	317	312	163	130	70	81	70	81
Ward 14	2,534	2,515	244	177	2,087	2,028	427	458	244	177	20	29	20	29

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Missouri—Continued.														
Kirksville city	2,618	3,236	70	42	2,238	2,808	253	264	70	42	127	164	127	164
Kirkwood town	1,189	1,436	98	102	663	760	295	379	96	102	238	297	231	297
Lamar city	1,255	1,429	31	22	1,154	1,298	83	105	31	22	18	26	18	26
Lexington city	1,841	2,066	165	118	929	1,100	332	378	163	118	582	588	582	588
Louisiana city	2,380	2,590	91	70	1,671	1,716	237	274	89	69	474	601	474	601
Macon city	1,930	1,949	108	81	1,296	1,352	263	227	108	81	371	370	371	370
Marceline city	1,240	1,229	108	61	1,002	1,038	175	150	108	61	63	41	63	41
Marshall city	2,313	2,644	78	51	1,779	1,999	201	254	77	50	394	392	333	391
Maryville city	2,131	2,238	116	92	1,786	1,882	295	308	116	92	50	48	50	48
Mexico city	2,321	2,667	68	43	1,684	1,988	178	190	65	43	462	489	459	489
Moberly city	3,624	3,938	259	191	2,582	2,740	639	678	259	191	403	520	403	520
Monett city	1,463	1,528	70	54	1,261	1,302	202	226	70	54				
Neosho city	1,296	1,373	31	25	1,116	1,169	85	101	31	25	95	103	93	100
Nevada city	3,444	3,782	124	111	3,094	3,347	273	344	124	111	77	91	77	91
Poplar Bluff city	2,177	2,001	94	49	1,565	1,499	172	143	90	48	444	360	440	360
Rich Hill city	1,825	1,973	152	103	1,489	1,592	305	351	152	103	31	30	31	30
Richmond city	1,597	1,705	106	70	1,047	1,138	186	197	106	70	364	370	364	370
St. Charles city	3,465	3,551	513	453	1,704	1,671	1,386	1,536	510	453	378	344	375	344
St. Joseph city	52,039	42,516	4,642	3,782	38,380	30,489	10,296	9,132	4,634	3,781	3,371	2,896	3,364	2,896
Ward 1	6,136	5,483	441	375	4,733	4,086	1,108	1,078	441	375	295	324	295	324
Ward 2	3,089	3,196	226	192	2,307	2,351	526	608	226	192	256	237	256	237
Ward 3	7,829	5,622	623	469	5,643	3,848	1,344	1,119	619	469	846	655	843	655
Ward 4	4,520	4,611	366	348	3,233	3,212	912	1,026	366	348	375	373	375	373
Ward 5	9,986	6,783	893	712	7,443	4,876	1,907	1,468	890	711	639	440	636	440
Ward 6	4,803	4,791	837	775	3,049	2,964	1,336	1,375	837	775	418	452	418	452
Ward 7	7,480	5,481	611	479	5,466	4,123	1,790	1,214	611	479	224	144	224	144
Ward 8	2,888	2,698	265	218	2,189	1,945	585	656	265	218	114	97	114	97
Ward 9	5,308	3,851	380	214	4,317	3,084	788	593	379	214	204	174	203	174
St. Louis city	228,804	235,078	69,393	51,963	95,492	93,757	115,852	123,318	59,034	51,932	17,819	18,034	17,496	18,020
Ward 1	10,480	10,269	2,423	1,967	4,109	3,845	5,564	5,664	2,421	1,966	809	761	808	761
Ward 2	8,784	8,202	2,205	1,839	3,639	3,306	4,917	4,666	2,204	1,839	229	230	228	230
Ward 3	7,495	7,241	4,404	3,818	2,068	1,969	4,733	4,623	4,399	3,818	699	649	696	647
Ward 4	5,417	3,783	1,916	1,096	2,302	1,233	1,883	1,391	1,900	1,093	1,248	1,162	1,235	1,161
Ward 5	5,194	3,981	2,232	942	1,909	1,343	2,049	1,433	2,140	940	1,328	1,207	1,235	1,207
Ward 6	7,705	7,567	2,165	1,703	3,105	2,826	3,896	4,034	2,152	1,703	717	707	705	704
Ward 7	8,509	8,665	2,825	2,627	2,785	2,829	5,455	5,572	2,824	2,627	270	264	269	264
Ward 8	7,974	8,031	2,583	2,424	2,633	2,519	5,339	5,511	2,582	2,424	3	1	2	1
Ward 9	7,990	8,060	2,724	2,252	2,719	2,641	5,224	5,369	2,724	2,252	47	50	47	50
Ward 10	10,219	10,186	3,074	2,499	3,518	3,381	6,447	6,695	3,073	2,499	255	110	255	110
Ward 11	9,169	8,848	2,184	1,904	3,741	3,393	4,895	4,905	2,184	1,904	533	550	533	550
Ward 12	9,434	10,418	2,774	2,594	3,567	3,627	5,795	6,704	2,774	2,593	72	88	68	85
Ward 13	8,038	8,354	1,842	1,577	3,626	3,525	3,870	4,309	1,829	1,576	555	521	543	521
Ward 14	6,506	6,468	1,183	941	2,636	2,497	2,115	2,314	1,156	932	1,782	1,666	1,762	1,665
Ward 15	7,164	7,009	1,756	1,615	2,463	2,362	2,820	2,677	1,736	1,615	1,901	1,970	1,887	1,970
Ward 16	8,309	8,468	2,261	2,370	2,682	2,738	5,177	5,222	2,255	2,368	456	510	450	509
Ward 17	7,194	7,747	2,037	1,975	2,351	2,437	4,773	5,226	2,035	1,975	72	84	70	84
Ward 18	7,277	7,754	1,877	1,891	2,540	2,600	4,734	5,154	1,871	1,891	9		3	
Ward 19	8,320	8,091	2,043	1,791	3,302	2,951	4,854	5,021	2,039	1,791	168	119	165	119
Ward 20	7,552	8,372	1,437	1,442	3,174	3,387	3,612	4,131	1,427	1,442	776	854	765	854
Ward 21	7,019	8,428	1,288	1,438	3,799	4,162	2,823	3,794	1,271	1,437	414	473	397	473
Ward 22	7,278	7,676	993	1,027	3,884	3,719	2,129	2,522	968	1,022	1,290	1,440	1,269	1,440
Ward 23	7,454	7,635	1,548	1,348	2,895	2,681	3,282	3,594	1,542	1,345	1,283	1,363	1,282	1,363
Ward 24	10,690	10,979	3,138	2,510	5,568	5,682	4,806	4,974	3,133	2,510	321	323	318	323
Ward 25	8,460	9,745	1,524	1,582	4,408	4,784	3,120	3,899	1,498	1,581	958	1,063	936	1,063
Ward 26	9,590	10,330	1,841	1,664	4,304	4,491	4,344	4,756	1,827	1,663	956	1,084	945	1,081
Ward 27	8,506	9,157	1,601	1,335	4,488	4,639	3,766	4,227	1,583	1,334	270	292	251	292
Ward 28	11,077	13,614	1,515	1,792	7,277	8,190	3,430	4,931	1,487	1,792	398	493	372	493
Sedalia city	6,762	7,497	518	454	4,698	5,061	1,282	1,493	518	454	782	943	782	943
Slater city	1,187	1,233	53	29	804	828	141	141	53	29	242	264	242	264
Springfield city	10,765	11,445	578	479	8,325	8,580	1,355	1,384	576	479	1,087	1,181	1,087	1,181
Stanberry city	1,266	1,292	58	38	1,118	1,135	146	154	58	38	2	3	2	3
Trenton city	2,559	2,645	113	79	2,208	2,262	265	269	113	79	86	114	86	114
Warrensburg city	2,099	2,498	66	61	1,645	2,023	178	195	66	61	276	280	276	280
Washington city	1,245	1,337	233	200	508	529	609	685	233	200	128	123	128	123
Webb City	4,750	4,203	156	92	4,287	3,855	449	336	156	92	14	12	14	12
West Plains city	1,368	1,480	27	27	1,248	1,341	79	88	27	27	41	51	41	51
Montana:														
Anaconda city	3,249	2,726	2,265	1,213	1,311	1,046	1,859	1,629	2,248	1,210	96	54	81	54
Billings city	1,494	1,123	403	201	975	702	464	382	324	199	134	41	48	41
Bozeman city	1,465	1,497	288	169	1,068	1,110	379	369	243	166	63	21	15	18
Butte city	11,475	8,785	6,696	3,514	5,306	3,675	6,021	4,996	6,424	3,508	420	120	134	114
Great Falls city	6,041	4,197	3,238	1,454	3,217	2,131	2,760	2,003	3,238	1,453	64	64	64	64
Helena city	3,984	3,993	1,576	1,217	2,116	1,969	1,745	1,907	1,399	1,209	300	125	118	110
Kalispel city	1,172	820	350	184	719	491	433	320	286	183	84	10	19	9
Livingston city	1,161	920	487	210	755	530	401	387	362	210	130	3	5	3
Missoula city	1,755	1,591	643	377	1,032	939	688	644	505	372	173	13	26	8
Walkerville city	793	779	651	398	148	144	644	635	644	398	8			
Nebraska:														
Alliance city	1,348	984	132	71	1,014	712	295	243	125	71	46	29	39	29
Auburn city	1,261	1,270	70	63	1,069	1,060	192	210	70	63				
Beatrice city	3,387	3,636	406	446	2,626	2,798	749	823	406	446	12	15	12	15
Blair city	1,215	1,344	208	203	875	973	388	369	208	203	2	2	2	2
Columbus city	1,331	1,368	410	413	632	583	693	776	410	413	6	9	6	9

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Nebraska—Continued.														
Fairbury city	1,453	1,449	120	118	1,187	1,158	263	294	120	118	3	2	3	2
Falls City	1,350	1,418	123	131	1,018	1,064	287	330	123	131	45	24	45	24
Fremont city	2,914	3,024	665	638	1,820	1,845	1,062	1,149	664	638	33	30	32	30
Grand Island city	3,064	3,151	698	641	1,937	1,847	1,107	1,287	695	641	23	17	21	17
Hastings city	2,855	3,080	656	597	1,965	2,095	862	955	652	597	32	30	28	30
Holdrege city	1,246	1,226	284	251	789	724	449	498	282	251	10	4	8	4
Kearney city	2,426	2,558	353	297	1,874	1,992	543	560	351	295	11	8	11	8
Lincoln city	17,971	16,901	2,755	2,542	13,205	11,983	4,351	4,527	2,718	2,540	452	393	422	392
Nebraska City	3,182	3,316	473	409	2,247	2,316	873	920	473	409	62	80	62	80
Norfolk city	1,584	1,677	321	301	1,050	991	519	661	320	301	16	25	15	25
North Platte city	1,636	1,541	235	228	1,160	1,044	468	494	233	228	10	3	8	3
Omaha city	41,476	37,527	12,617	10,935	23,247	19,505	16,487	16,341	12,504	10,925	1,855	1,691	1,755	1,688
Ward 1	3,606	3,307	1,679	1,532	1,493	1,262	2,067	1,989	1,678	1,531	42	57	42	57
Ward 2	4,986	4,813	2,699	2,341	1,876	1,667	3,045	3,074	2,697	2,340	67	73	67	73
Ward 3	5,700	3,302	1,766	914	3,101	1,517	1,795	1,147	1,682	911	888	641	803	640
Ward 4	4,637	4,231	955	894	3,153	2,644	1,368	1,479	949	891	122	111	116	110
Ward 5	3,924	3,422	871	780	2,447	1,958	1,407	1,384	871	779	70	81	70	81
Ward 6	7,170	6,859	1,542	1,413	4,337	3,903	2,516	2,602	1,535	1,413	324	354	324	354
Ward 7	3,537	3,541	1,255	1,159	1,994	1,883	1,500	1,616	1,253	1,159	45	42	44	42
Ward 8	4,564	4,440	1,066	995	2,908	2,617	1,499	1,651	1,056	994	167	173	159	172
Ward 9	3,352	3,612	784	907	1,933	2,054	1,290	1,399	783	907	130	159	130	159
Plattsmouth city	1,957	2,028	513	466	1,222	1,263	728	759	513	466	7	6	7	6
South Omaha city	12,391	8,003	3,480	2,127	7,303	4,284	4,680	3,556	3,469	2,127	419	163	408	165
Wymore city	1,201	1,235	97	93	968	946	233	289	97	93				
York city	2,316	2,339	233	244	1,878	1,848	424	475	233	244	14	16	14	16
Nevada:														
Reno town	1,860	1,725	634	281	1,203	1,073	580	581	504	276	207	76	14	14
Virginia City	920	938	482	355	328	265	556	652	424	352	94	24	7	2
New Hampshire:														
Berlin city	2,176	2,067	2,628	2,015	688	604	1,488	1,463	2,624	2,015	4			
Claremont town	2,437	2,619	699	743	1,715	1,853	712	753	697	743	12	13	10	13
Concord city	7,713	8,106	1,912	1,901	5,501	5,907	2,188	2,174	1,905	1,897	36	29	29	29
Conway town	1,426	1,345	275	108	1,317	1,217	108	125	275	108	1	3	1	3
Derry town	1,564	1,515	263	241	1,300	1,253	262	257	260	241	5	5	2	5
Dover city	4,696	5,213	1,593	1,705	3,114	3,429	1,577	1,774	1,587	1,705	11	10	5	10
Exeter town	1,811	2,045	589	527	1,301	1,491	495	538	534	524	20	19	15	16
Franklin city	2,164	2,359	662	661	1,539	1,648	619	704	660	661	8	7	7	7
Goffstown town	1,067	1,021	261	179	888	872	168	141	261	179	11	8	11	8
Haverhill town	1,585	1,456	213	160	1,310	1,227	273	229	213	160	2		2	
Keene city	3,855	4,055	604	651	2,380	3,064	973	983	599	648	7	11	1	4
Laconia city	2,953	3,319	826	944	2,210	2,548	732	761	823	944	14	10	11	10
Lancaster town	1,290	1,286	323	291	913	942	374	339	321	291	5	5	3	5
Lebanon town	1,972	2,152	407	434	1,488	1,662	483	486	406	434	2	4	1	4
Littleton town	1,624	1,694	367	381	1,127	1,158	496	534	365	381	3	2	1	2
Manchester city	15,686	17,044	10,917	13,340	7,258	8,066	8,413	8,965	10,884	13,340	48	13	15	13
Ward 1	867	981	757	1,020	347	344	516	635	757	1,020	4	2	4	2
Ward 2	1,988	2,313	503	697	1,418	1,642	569	670	503	697	1	1	1	1
Ward 3	1,805	2,113	1,517	1,885	913	1,157	891	953	1,510	1,885	8	3	1	3
Ward 4	1,960	2,192	1,234	1,536	1,162	1,311	794	878	1,229	1,536	9	3	4	3
Ward 5	2,057	2,077	2,169	2,791	310	289	1,747	1,788	2,157	2,791	12			
Ward 6	1,757	1,970	584	619	1,128	1,284	628	684	583	619	2	2	1	2
Ward 7	516	477	353	411	316	297	199	180	353	411	1		1	
Ward 8	1,676	1,764	991	1,077	747	782	928	982	985	1,077	7		1	
Ward 9	1,541	1,595	2,219	2,631	128	117	1,413	1,478	2,217	2,631	2			
Ward 10	1,519	1,562	640	673	789	843	728	717	640	673	2	2	2	2
Milford town	1,440	1,541	433	325	1,041	1,179	399	359	432	325	1	3		3
Nashua city	7,587	8,218	3,942	4,151	4,082	4,488	3,468	3,700	3,940	4,151	39	30	32	30
Newmarket town	808	850	548	686	490	520	318	330	547	686	1			
Newport town	1,359	1,453	152	162	1,181	1,260	176	191	151	162	3	2	2	2
Pembroke town	957	959	640	627	529	533	427	426	639	627	2			
Peterboro town	994	1,053	244	236	743	821	249	232	243	236	3		2	
Portsmouth city	4,002	4,602	981	1,052	2,839	3,262	1,124	1,284	972	1,049	48	59	42	59
Rochester city	3,334	3,481	898	753	2,533	2,645	798	836	896	753	5		3	
Somersworth city	1,822	2,035	1,496	1,670	872	1,019	949	1,016	1,495	1,670	2			
Walpole town	1,078	1,030	313	272	636	652	441	378	313	272	1		1	
New Jersey:														
Asbury Park city	1,636	2,095	181	236	1,302	1,578	244	339	168	233	103	181	92	181
Atlantic City	12,302	12,347	1,542	1,647	6,979	6,936	2,070	2,206	1,450	1,626	3,345	3,226	3,289	3,224
Bayonne city	11,099	10,837	5,831	4,955	4,070	3,867	6,883	6,783	5,797	4,953	180	189	146	189
Bloomfield town	3,591	3,810	1,126	1,141	1,831	2,014	1,613	1,618	1,114	1,137	159	182	147	182
Boonton town	1,423	1,513	554	411	884	982	528	517	550	411	15	14	11	14
Bordentown city	1,758	1,997	149	206	1,336	1,455	334	439	148	205	89	104	87	104
Boundbrook borough	913	918	439	352	535	528	353	360	435	352	29	30	25	30
Bridgeton city	6,523	6,737	350	303	5,590	5,696	612	661	347	303	324	380	321	380
Burlington city	3,240	3,516	297	339	2,419	2,623	546	578	289	339	283	315	275	315
Camden city	32,085	33,753	5,069	5,028	21,114	21,999	8,385	8,790	4,982	5,018	2,673	2,974	2,603	2,973
Ward 1	3,434	3,737	555	557	2,464	2,686	954	983	545	557	26	68	16	68
Ward 2	2,896	3,340	427	495	2,009	2,287	779	896	422	493	113	159	108	159
Ward 3	1,956	2,113	260	263	1,454	1,527	445	519	255	263	62	67	58	67
Ward 4	2,135	2,445	166	204	1,722	1,944	367	439	161	204	51	62	46	62
Ward 5	3,463	3,475	541	492	2,227	2,240	892	883	530	492	355	352	352	352
Ward 6	3,236	3,315	401	421	2,164	2,187	764	784	388	420	321	345	308	344
Ward 7	3,313	3,344	775	719	1,554	1,428	929	963	765	715	840	957	835	957
Ward 8	3,207	3,077	785	691	1,439	1,308	1,070	1,031	778	689	705	740	702	740

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
New Jersey—Continued.														
Camden city—Continued.														
Ward 9	2,818	3,013	245	261	2,254	2,382	543	564	237	261	29	67	20	67
Ward 10	2,004	2,206	329	347	1,440	1,529	563	671	327	347	3	6		6
Ward 11	1,604	1,579	350	361	964	962	602	577	348	360	40	41	39	41
Ward 12	2,019	2,109	235	217	1,423	1,519	477	480	226	217	128	110	119	110
Carlstadt borough	812	844	478	440	230	206	581	637	476	440	3	1	1	1
Dover town	2,446	2,545	482	465	1,722	1,718	705	792	476	465	25	35	18	35
East Newark borough	719	774	479	528	163	127	555	645	477	528	3	2	1	2
East Orange city	7,867	9,689	1,578	2,372	4,993	5,813	2,411	2,930	1,559	2,363	482	955	465	955
East Rutherford borough	917	977	415	381	386	350	505	588	412	331	79	89	77	89
Elizabeth city	18,592	18,768	7,867	6,903	7,610	7,723	10,478	10,417	7,835	6,900	536	631	508	631
Ward 1	1,715	1,512	1,206	866	380	299	1,335	1,213	1,206	866	4	1		1
Ward 2	1,400	1,332	763	520	518	466	382	865	759	520	8	5	3	5
Ward 3	2,169	2,052	1,141	1,016	565	535	1,601	1,513	1,136	1,015	2	3	1	3
Ward 4	1,494	1,289	638	510	660	514	883	772	637	510				
Ward 5	1,644	1,541	847	729	529	508	1,114	1,032	845	729	3	1	1	1
Ward 6	1,226	1,286	604	495	602	599	565	617	604	495	59	70	59	70
Ward 7	1,445	1,476	894	733	323	337	1,081	1,074	891	733	44	65	41	65
Ward 8	2,412	2,513	613	640	1,176	1,261	1,102	1,104	609	640	138	148	134	148
Ward 9	1,594	1,649	479	432	710	696	803	849	475	431	85	105	82	105
Ward 10	1,033	1,224	190	252	613	718	342	410	186	251	82	97	80	97
Ward 11	1,305	1,536	171	322	910	1,053	342	418	167	322	57	65	53	65
Ward 12	1,155	1,358	321	388	624	737	478	550	320	388	54	71	54	71
Englewood city	2,219	2,486	651	897	1,137	1,237	921	1,026	641	895	171	225	161	225
Freehold town	1,228	1,491	106	109	973	1,180	197	243	103	109	61	68	58	68
Garfield borough	919	938	874	773	234	242	677	689	874	773	8	7	8	7
Gloucester City	2,893	2,853	505	589	1,723	1,695	1,169	1,154	504	589	2	4	1	4
Guttenberg town	1,210	1,269	742	604	255	300	954	969	739	604	4		1	
Hackensack town	3,491	3,943	1,006	1,003	2,064	2,305	1,209	1,350	986	997	238	294	222	293
Haddonfield borough	1,158	1,434	91	98	972	1,163	103	118	84	95	85	156	80	156
Hammonton town	1,133	1,214	571	563	658	691	474	509	570	562	7	15	6	15
Harrison town	3,425	3,588	1,808	1,825	1,024	1,022	2,378	2,490	1,801	1,824	30	27	23	26
Hoboken city	18,852	19,132	11,157	10,223	5,539	5,385	13,268	13,698	11,091	10,219	111	53	48	53
Ward 1	3,139	3,000	2,631	2,185	807	745	2,331	2,255	2,611	2,184	21	1	1	1
Ward 2	2,755	2,979	1,347	1,391	1,178	1,110	1,565	1,860	1,333	1,391	26	9	13	9
Ward 3	4,255	4,243	3,012	2,708	861	856	3,392	3,381	3,005	2,708	9	6	2	6
Ward 4	4,949	4,828	2,765	2,441	1,265	1,195	3,656	3,603	2,747	2,439	46	32	30	32
Ward 5	3,754	4,082	1,402	1,498	1,428	1,479	2,324	2,599	1,395	1,497	9	5	2	5
Irvington town	2,116	2,146	522	471	1,207	1,267	893	858	519	471	19	26	16	26
Jersey City	73,901	74,108	30,126	28,298	29,006	28,191	43,073	44,079	29,883	28,278	2,065	1,858	1,846	1,858
Ward 1	6,451	5,249	4,162	3,328	2,007	1,404	4,134	3,594	4,116	3,324	356	255	323	255
Ward 2	6,582	6,241	3,402	2,960	1,857	1,572	4,694	4,651	3,382	2,960	51	18	30	18
Ward 3	6,861	6,470	2,264	2,297	2,602	2,525	3,615	3,821	2,238	2,296	170	125	144	125
Ward 4	4,859	5,019	1,583	1,672	2,318	2,303	2,331	2,508	1,557	1,666	236	214	215	214
Ward 5	4,821	4,616	2,560	2,207	1,374	1,221	3,195	3,163	2,548	2,206	264	233	257	233
Ward 6	5,715	5,559	2,269	1,997	2,230	2,119	3,269	3,223	2,255	1,995	230	219	217	219
Ward 7	5,118	5,216	1,975	1,877	2,030	2,048	3,059	3,122	1,962	1,875	42	48	29	48
Ward 8	7,427	8,056	1,675	1,954	4,196	4,335	2,809	3,254	1,646	1,952	451	469	424	469
Ward 9	5,875	6,301	1,308	1,453	3,338	3,467	2,388	2,622	1,292	1,452	165	213	149	213
Ward 10	5,733	5,693	2,118	1,961	2,249	2,149	3,461	3,522	2,107	1,961	34	22	23	22
Ward 11	7,808	8,231	3,398	3,317	2,638	2,734	5,152	5,472	3,380	3,316	36	26	18	26
Ward 12	7,151	7,457	3,412	3,275	2,167	2,314	4,966	5,127	3,400	3,275	30	16	17	16
Kearney town	3,732	3,567	1,858	1,739	1,725	1,595	1,979	1,942	1,849	1,739	37	30	28	30
Keyport town	1,531	1,607	145	130	1,143	1,167	296	362	141	130	96	78	92	78
Lambertville city	1,974	2,186	244	233	1,515	1,657	405	458	242	233	56	71	54	71
Long Branch town	3,667	3,774	719	712	2,261	2,293	955	955	702	708	468	530	457	530
Madison borough	1,364	1,415	525	450	744	755	487	496	520	447	138	167	133	167
Millville city	4,992	4,993	318	280	4,282	4,293	650	621	318	280	60	79	60	79
Montclair town	5,014	5,877	1,392	1,679	2,857	3,196	1,617	1,894	1,367	1,668	565	798	546	798
Morristown town	4,112	4,896	904	1,355	2,516	2,997	1,239	1,441	893	1,354	368	459	356	459
Newark city	84,875	89,832	36,152	35,211	35,129	36,423	46,736	49,770	35,862	35,188	3,300	3,662	3,034	3,660
Ward 1	5,023	5,764	1,378	1,645	2,890	3,074	1,906	2,363	1,341	1,644	259	328	235	328
Ward 2	5,051	5,539	1,535	1,545	2,424	2,593	1,939	2,103	1,500	1,542	723	846	696	846
Ward 3	5,857	6,221	4,674	4,618	1,169	1,179	4,454	4,807	4,657	4,617	251	236	235	236
Ward 4	4,233	3,880	1,673	1,325	2,058	1,839	1,913	1,749	1,601	1,323	334	294	264	293
Ward 5	4,860	5,026	2,897	2,320	1,629	1,631	3,199	3,364	2,887	2,320	42	31	30	31
Ward 6	6,217	6,706	2,323	2,575	2,411	2,476	3,742	4,144	2,311	2,574	76	87	64	87
Ward 7	5,147	5,508	1,873	2,003	2,047	2,070	2,669	2,985	1,857	2,000	447	456	433	456
Ward 8	5,257	5,998	1,016	1,280	3,481	3,908	1,649	1,866	1,003	1,277	140	227	127	227
Ward 9	4,686	5,448	853	1,099	3,102	3,402	1,382	1,769	840	1,097	215	279	205	279
Ward 10	6,850	7,021	2,233	2,209	2,865	2,908	3,674	3,758	2,219	2,207	325	357	313	356
Ward 11	7,097	7,804	1,760	1,971	3,899	4,239	3,079	3,353	1,744	1,968	135	215	119	215
Ward 12	5,464	5,235	3,349	2,864	1,191	1,056	4,266	4,175	3,344	2,864	12	4	5	4
Ward 13	7,267	7,350	3,357	3,220	2,121	2,143	5,123	5,192	3,342	3,220	38	15	24	15
Ward 14	7,194	7,404	4,450	4,311	1,828	1,860	5,324	5,484	4,439	4,311	58	60	42	60
Ward 15	4,672	4,928	2,786	2,226	2,014	2,045	2,417	2,658	2,777	2,224	250	227	242	227
New Brunswick city	8,000	8,480	1,682	1,894	4,566	4,859	3,098	3,203	1,614	1,893	354	419	336	419
Newton town	1,881	2,208	158	134	1,639	1,896	228	278	151	134	16	39	14	39
North Plainfield borough	1,955	2,275	328	426	1,336	1,528	590	624	322	426	60	123	59	123
Orange city	8,260	9,283	3,194	3,404	3,275	3,560	4,188	4,636	3,161	3,390	830	1,101	803	1,100
Passaic city	7,226	7,651	6,094	6,806	2,486	2,669	4,571	4,708	6,074	6,805	189	275	168	275
Paterson city	32,270	34,110	19,619	19,172	11,519	12,378	20,204	21,092	19,494	19,172	672	640	542	640
Ward 1	3,174	3,410	2,237	2,129	1,252	1,404	1,916	1,994	2,227	2,129	16	12	7	12
Ward 2	4,915	5,001	2,543	2,550	1,964	2,021	2,913	2,963	2,527	2,550	54	17	37	17
Ward 3	7,034	7,492	4,761	4,493	2,428	2,522	4,211	4,533	4,725	4,493	431	437	397	437

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
New Jersey—Continued.														
Paterson city—Continued.														
Ward 4	4,698	5,507	1,889	2,084	2,342	2,768	2,281	2,601	1,873	2,084	91	138	70	138
Ward 5	3,793	3,807	2,681	2,617	1,069	1,132	2,715	2,662	2,660	2,617	30	13	8	13
Ward 6	1,038	973	1,114	785	285	274	739	686	1,108	785	20	13	13	13
Ward 7	2,026	2,017	1,355	1,295	476	528	1,545	1,484	1,349	1,295	11	5	5	5
Ward 8	5,592	5,903	3,039	3,219	1,703	1,729	3,884	4,169	3,025	3,219	19	5	5	5
Perth Amboy city	4,916	4,805	4,909	3,069	1,776	1,687	3,099	3,071	4,897	3,069	53	47	42	47
Phillipsburg town	4,426	4,636	555	435	3,306	3,451	1,103	1,166	554	435	18	19	17	19
Plainfield city	5,852	6,784	1,261	1,472	3,473	3,990	1,756	1,972	1,246	1,470	638	824	626	824
Princeton borough	1,609	1,782	226	282	866	945	334	348	219	282	416	489	410	489
Rahway city	3,187	3,403	693	652	2,043	2,241	969	989	686	652	182	173	176	173
Raritan town	867	911	812	654	288	315	579	595	811	654	1	1		1
Red Bank town	2,347	2,573	251	257	1,607	1,700	472	525	246	253	273	352	268	352
Ridgewood village	1,064	1,219	165	237	786	894	242	257	161	236	40	69	36	69
Rutherford borough	1,771	1,872	348	420	1,095	1,164	634	645	342	420	48	63	42	63
Salem city	2,655	2,893	129	134	2,029	2,211	287	263	124	134	394	419	390	419
Somerville town	1,955	2,320	274	294	1,351	1,644	401	428	269	294	208	248	202	248
South Amboy borough	2,332	2,317	982	718	1,189	1,188	1,140	1,128	974	718	11	1	6	1
South Orange village	1,602	1,866	409	731	893	1,112	651	661	404	730	63	94	57	94
South River borough	814	827	755	396	411	420	392	392	754	396	12	15	11	15
Summit city	1,840	2,065	663	734	1,097	1,239	689	753	651	732	66	75	54	75
Trenton city	28,118	28,396	8,925	7,868	15,865	16,244	11,135	11,176	8,864	7,865	1,179	979	1,119	977
Ward 1	1,922	2,324	282	373	1,314	1,616	538	602	278	373	74	106	70	104
Ward 2	1,602	1,868	155	270	1,147	1,300	310	391	143	269	157	178	149	178
Ward 3	2,070	2,273	549	469	1,291	1,432	763	832	541	469	24	9	15	9
Ward 4	3,160	2,296	1,590	1,100	1,241	878	1,664	1,399	1,580	1,100	265	19	259	19
Ward 5	3,371	3,210	1,120	1,005	1,622	1,540	1,647	1,581	1,115	1,005	107	89	101	89
Ward 6	1,173	1,190	380	348	629	655	544	534	380	348		1		1
Ward 7	1,953	2,028	248	246	1,401	1,448	384	418	237	245	179	163	168	163
Ward 8	1,302	1,172	665	549	574	495	728	677	665	549				
Ward 9	2,323	2,540	1,216	854	1,246	1,334	1,065	1,193	1,208	854	20	13	8	13
Ward 10	2,506	2,579	654	619	1,577	1,623	922	939	652	619	9	17	7	17
Ward 11	2,714	2,607	1,246	1,112	1,241	1,184	1,464	1,410	1,246	1,112	9	13	8	13
Ward 12	972	984	301	287	593	575	365	394	301	287	14	15	14	15
Ward 13	2,169	2,300	267	345	1,344	1,397	560	627	266	345	266	276	265	276
Ward 14	881	1,025	252	291	645	767	181	179	252	290	55	80	55	80
Union town	4,887	5,121	2,651	2,528	1,709	1,722	3,175	3,395	2,638	2,528	16	4	3	4
Vailsburg borough	1,117	1,045	337	280	584	530	528	507	337	280	5	8	5	8
Vineland borough	1,731	2,046	306	284	1,245	1,526	395	423	304	284	96	97	94	97
Washington borough	1,642	1,802	72	64	1,407	1,518	188	194	71	64	98	90	97	90
West Hoboken town	6,856	7,119	4,687	4,432	1,979	1,966	4,870	5,140	4,665	4,431	29	14	8	14
West New York town	1,855	1,795	875	742	538	554	1,270	1,201	874	742	48	40	47	40
West Orange town	2,502	2,615	832	940	1,129	1,239	1,347	1,344	829	939	29	33	27	33
Woodbury city	1,823	2,018	132	114	1,295	1,464	283	282	131	114	246	272	245	272
New Mexico:														
Albuquerque city	2,704	2,578	578	378	1,847	1,746	744	718	528	376	163	116	113	113
Gallup town	1,110	878	702	256	595	451	381	310	699	256	137	117	24	11
Las Vegas city	1,591	1,621	193	147	1,236	1,219	298	342	184	147	66	60	56	60
Raton city	1,709	1,494	193	144	1,376	1,174	319	309	186	144	21	11	15	11
Santa Fe city	2,767	2,580	161	95	2,296	2,212	115	171	158	95	359	197	40	47
Silver City	1,061	949	417	308	595	517	417	397	336	304	130	39	42	34
New York:														
Albany city	36,703	39,730	8,328	9,390	18,566	19,865	17,511	19,381	8,301	9,388	653	536	642	536
Ward 1	2,306	2,570	744	736	769	872	1,587	1,698	744	736				
Ward 2	2,146	2,115	602	677	764	692	1,382	1,423	602	677				
Ward 3	2,086	2,040	611	633	817	809	1,259	1,228	611	633	10	3	10	3
Ward 4	1,855	1,686	656	544	835	787	920	851	645	544	111	48	107	48
Ward 5	1,967	2,217	458	513	1,015	1,182	910	995	454	513	46	40	43	40
Ward 6	1,871	1,869	352	364	1,074	1,094	738	732	351	364	60	43	59	43
Ward 7	1,994	2,323	289	360	1,169	1,326	776	952	288	360	50	45	50	45
Ward 8	1,943	2,121	414	471	806	876	1,090	1,195	410	471	51	50	51	50
Ward 9	1,689	1,596	367	402	777	707	911	883	367	402	1	6	1	6
Ward 10	1,767	1,954	387	422	885	919	858	1,021	387	422	24	14	24	14
Ward 11	1,819	1,920	413	445	974	1,016	842	900	413	445	3	4	3	4
Ward 12	2,261	2,481	538	680	964	1,052	1,159	1,281	536	679	140	149	140	149
Ward 13	1,634	1,966	354	510	994	1,197	595	734	352	509	47	36	45	36
Ward 14	1,833	2,517	192	386	1,309	1,658	520	834	191	386	5	25	4	25
Ward 15	1,447	1,919	342	433	711	895	730	1,008	341	433	7	16	7	16
Ward 16	2,389	2,601	453	564	1,458	1,651	837	917	453	564	94	33	94	33
Ward 17	1,783	1,644	411	383	967	867	816	776	411	383		1		1
Ward 18	1,451	1,699	206	283	934	1,073	515	612	206	283	2	14	2	14
Ward 19	2,462	2,492	539	584	1,344	1,192	1,116	1,291	539	584	2	9	2	9
Albion village	1,566	1,927	479	505	915	1,109	630	796	478	505	22	22	21	22
Amsterdam city	7,245	8,109	2,778	2,797	3,985	4,414	3,225	3,636	2,774	2,797	39	59	35	59
Auburn city	12,349	12,560	2,766	2,670	6,975	7,145	5,110	5,167	2,753	2,664	277	254	254	253
Baldwinsville village	1,288	1,425	140	139	966	1,062	315	357	140	138	7	7	7	7
Ballston Spa village	1,630	1,764	265	264	1,124	1,181	497	568	265	264	9	15	9	15
Batavia village	3,594	4,059	785	742	2,184	2,368	1,399	1,669	785	742	11	22	10	22
Bath village	2,291	1,817	750	136	1,679	1,388	535	373	748	136	79	56	77	56
Bath-on-Hudson village	1,099	1,168	124	113	854	914	235	243	124	113	10	11	10	11
Binghamton city	16,500	18,875	2,066	2,206	12,357	13,871	3,919	4,782	2,058	2,205	232	273	228	273
Brockport village	1,372	1,538	208	280	897	1,028	468	501	206	280	9	9	7	9

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
New York—Continued.														
Buffalo city	122,609	125,526	52,322	51,930	45,841	45,019	75,982	79,784	52,159	51,851	999	802	899	799
Ward 1	2,277	1,794	1,390	1,027	692	471	1,581	1,321	1,388	1,027	6	2	5	2
Ward 2	3,366	3,225	1,343	1,267	930	889	2,434	2,335	1,340	1,267	5	1	2	1
Ward 3	3,854	3,239	1,394	1,366	2,005	1,547	1,824	1,669	1,390	1,360	29	29	28	29
Ward 4	3,692	3,675	1,340	1,321	1,401	1,346	2,291	2,329	1,338	1,321	2			
Ward 5	6,470	6,219	2,040	1,882	2,514	2,332	3,954	3,884	2,040	1,882	2	3	2	3
Ward 6	2,630	2,803	987	951	1,027	1,051	1,419	1,600	961	930	210	173	189	172
Ward 7	3,159	3,226	1,055	1,096	1,049	1,019	1,752	1,938	1,021	1,065	392	300	386	300
Ward 8	3,534	3,495	1,254	1,249	1,197	1,146	2,336	2,348	1,252	1,248	3	2	1	2
Ward 9	4,938	4,986	3,296	2,957	793	725	4,142	4,258	3,295	2,954	4	6	4	6
Ward 10	2,973	2,759	1,185	1,092	853	714	2,120	2,045	1,185	1,092				
Ward 11	9,237	8,613	6,220	5,344	1,843	1,663	7,385	6,943	6,215	5,340	14	11	12	11
Ward 12	2,689	2,825	1,089	1,162	903	955	1,754	1,884	1,079	1,158	42	40	40	40
Ward 13	3,627	3,563	1,353	1,345	1,123	1,015	2,481	2,521	1,345	1,344	31	28	28	28
Ward 14	8,701	8,715	6,241	5,669	1,470	1,374	7,230	7,341	6,241	5,669	1		1	
Ward 15	3,262	3,592	1,126	1,277	1,174	1,206	2,076	2,373	1,123	1,277	15	13	14	13
Ward 16	3,196	3,125	1,001	1,015	976	902	2,219	2,221	1,001	1,015	1	2	1	2
Ward 17	6,720	7,562	1,907	2,001	3,115	3,243	3,559	4,274	1,898	2,001	55	45	48	45
Ward 18	10,550	10,711	3,936	3,874	3,524	3,408	7,016	7,290	3,934	3,874	12	13	11	13
Ward 19	3,703	2,946	2,786	2,273	1,158	769	2,517	2,174	2,781	2,273	33	3	29	3
Ward 20	3,039	3,145	1,284	1,429	1,520	1,400	1,510	1,732	1,277	1,429	16	13	11	12
Ward 21	4,625	5,927	1,176	1,876	2,941	3,253	1,667	2,650	1,163	1,876	30	24	17	24
Ward 22	5,730	6,112	1,672	2,073	3,158	3,174	2,556	2,912	1,665	2,070	23	29	16	29
Ward 23	4,505	5,529	1,269	1,555	2,445	2,811	2,048	2,710	1,266	1,555	15	8	11	8
Ward 24	8,798	10,431	2,603	3,862	5,171	5,906	3,608	4,494	2,592	3,860	30	33	20	32
Ward 25	7,334	7,309	3,375	2,967	2,859	2,700	4,453	4,588	3,369	2,964	28	24	23	24
Canandaigua village	2,527	2,790	377	457	1,636	1,804	839	925	374	457	55	61	50	60
Canastota village	1,382	1,368	159	121	1,088	1,079	273	270	159	121	21	19	21	19
Canton village	1,154	1,254	147	202	826	869	328	385	147	202				
Carthage village	1,190	1,308	218	184	751	801	423	494	216	181	18	11	11	8
Catskill village	2,253	2,574	365	292	1,571	1,827	516	607	364	292	167	140	164	140
Clyde village	1,001	1,114	187	205	694	777	292	331	187	205	15	6	15	6
Cohoes city	7,698	8,909	3,330	3,973	2,638	3,016	5,059	5,879	3,321	3,973	10	14	1	14
Corning city	4,732	4,919	697	713	3,266	3,298	1,412	1,555	696	713	55	66	53	66
Cortland city	3,976	4,356	323	359	3,187	3,508	764	824	320	359	28	24	27	24
Coxsackie village	1,228	1,292	118	97	857	930	248	261	113	94	128	104	125	104
Dansville village	1,411	1,805	202	215	908	1,153	500	652	202	215	3		3	
Depew village	1,140	1,006	738	495	389	361	750	645	737	495	2		1	
Dobbs Ferry village	1,025	1,071	350	442	545	572	467	489	342	442	21	10	13	10
Dunkirk city	4,080	4,198	1,720	1,618	1,493	1,490	2,583	2,702	1,716	1,618	8	6	4	6
East Syracuse village	1,169	1,069	144	127	774	728	387	331	142	127	10	10	8	10
Ellenville village	1,178	1,421	141	139	846	1,010	305	384	139	139	29	27	27	27
Elmira city	15,011	15,150	2,880	2,631	9,614	9,893	4,949	4,913	2,860	2,627	468	348	455	348
Fishkill Landing village	1,437	1,696	266	274	850	992	533	646	264	274	56	58	54	58
Fort Edward village	1,546	1,590	218	167	1,020	1,052	525	536	217	167	2	2	1	2
Frankfort village	1,073	1,129	265	197	687	724	381	402	264	197	6	3	5	3
Fredonia village	1,446	1,856	403	422	978	1,315	455	581	401	422	15	10	11	6
Freeport village	1,145	1,221	132	114	976	1,011	144	168	127	114	30	42	25	42
Fulton village	2,381	2,447	226	277	1,814	1,846	516	599	224	277	3	2	1	2
Geneva city	4,100	4,417	950	966	2,373	2,504	1,639	1,815	945	960	93	104	89	104
Glens Falls village	4,953	5,898	821	941	3,159	3,791	1,779	2,089	818	941	18	18	15	18
Gloversville city	7,430	8,377	1,328	1,214	5,786	6,469	1,542	1,791	1,323	1,214	107	117	100	116
Goshen village	1,181	1,327	145	178	788	914	244	250	143	173	151	163	150	163
Gouverneur village	1,479	1,744	216	250	1,081	1,288	398	456	215	249	1	1		1
Granville village	888	939	543	330	419	483	468	453	543	330	1	3	1	3
Green Island village	1,788	2,023	475	484	931	1,020	856	1,002	475	484	1	1		1
Haverstraw village	2,545	2,159	762	469	1,121	1,144	943	930	758	467	485	87	481	87
Hempstead village	1,447	1,693	202	240	1,014	1,144	306	375	197	238	132	176	128	176
Herkimer village	2,398	2,433	385	339	1,821	1,799	567	619	385	336	10	18	10	16
Hoosick Falls village	2,170	2,409	527	565	1,146	1,277	1,019	1,127	526	565	6	5	5	5
Hornellsville city	5,056	5,632	603	627	3,707	3,955	1,317	1,641	598	627	37	36	33	36
Hudson city	3,747	4,626	558	602	2,558	3,055	1,024	1,314	542	601	176	258	166	258
Ilion village	2,245	2,138	409	346	1,443	1,363	778	752	407	346	26	23	24	23
Ithaca city	5,513	6,313	638	672	4,210	4,778	1,130	1,348	632	670	179	189	175	189
Jamestown city	7,387	8,235	3,552	3,718	4,079	4,459	3,272	3,736	3,548	3,718	40	40	37	40
Johnstown city	3,970	4,507	863	790	2,958	3,458	955	999	862	789	58	51	57	51
Kingston city	9,926	11,058	1,799	1,752	6,142	6,992	3,520	3,783	1,794	1,752	269	283	263	282
Lancaster village	1,490	1,527	406	327	726	766	762	759	406	327	2	2	1	2
Lansingburg village	4,837	5,619	944	1,195	2,939	3,419	1,870	2,140	938	1,193	34	62	28	62
Leroy village	1,160	1,391	288	310	659	774	470	577	288	310	31	40	31	40
Lestershire village	1,511	1,486	67	47	1,349	1,304	161	182	67	47	1		1	
Little Falls city	4,005	4,461	885	1,030	2,497	2,772	1,480	1,651	881	1,030	32	38	28	38
Lockport city	6,454	7,191	1,443	1,498	3,542	3,890	2,837	3,220	1,436	1,490	82	84	77	83
Lyons village	1,673	1,886	364	377	968	1,057	685	811	363	377	21	18	20	18
Malone village	2,326	2,699	458	452	1,437	1,641	854	1,055	445	451	48	4	15	3
Matteawan village	2,443	2,320	623	421	1,544	1,556	848	747	617	420	57	18	52	18
Mechanicsville village	1,936	2,057	371	331	1,241	1,351	693	700	369	331	4	6	2	6
Medina village	1,860	1,999	441	416	1,047	1,127	797	862	437	415	20	11	19	11
Middletown city	5,940	6,886	873	823	4,393	4,963	1,402	1,691	862	821	156	234	146	234
Mt. Vernon city	7,452	8,511	2,588	2,677	3,899	4,321	3,372	3,864	2,560	2,669	209	334	182	334
Newark village	1,704	2,354	233	287	1,219	1,791	478	557	238	287	7	6	7	6
Newburg city	9,587	11,010	2,067	2,279	5,661	6,408	3,688	4,286	2,047	2,279	258	316	242	316
New Rochelle city	4,983	5,312	2,347	2,078	2,177	2,266	2,504	2,575	2,325	2,075	324	474	303	474

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
New York—Continued.														
New York city	1,067,660	1,099,462	638,045	632,035	368,008	369,469	673,937	697,566	630,173	630,745	33,587	33,717	27,132	33,534
Bronx borough	68,763	70,202	32,993	28,549	25,097	25,136	42,548	43,884	32,742	28,516	1,369	1,215	1,161	1,209
Assembly district 34 (part of)	18,298	18,823	8,149	7,757	6,744	6,651	11,385	11,947	8,080	7,747	238	235	178	233
Assembly district 35	40,769	43,069	20,795	17,762	14,767	15,443	25,246	26,858	20,648	17,740	903	790	779	787
Annexed district	9,696	8,310	4,049	3,030	3,586	3,042	5,917	5,079	4,014	3,029	228	190	204	189
Brooklyn borough	396,215	414,670	177,518	178,179	153,080	157,421	235,354	247,304	175,387	177,863	9,412	10,261	8,127	10,240
Ward 1	7,002	6,693	2,929	3,703	3,710	3,360	3,152	3,119	2,870	3,691	199	226	143	225
Ward 2	2,604	2,427	2,001	1,533	673	548	1,871	1,796	1,979	1,531	82	85	70	85
Ward 3	5,796	6,220	2,976	2,957	2,459	2,487	3,233	3,577	2,935	2,951	145	162	113	162
Ward 4	4,711	4,100	2,062	1,695	1,845	1,327	2,659	2,542	1,981	1,687	288	239	224	230
Ward 5	6,626	5,895	3,483	2,858	2,067	1,698	4,386	4,030	3,416	2,855	240	170	186	165
Ward 6	12,099	12,711	9,417	8,258	3,352	3,478	8,705	9,162	9,365	8,256	94	73	43	73
Ward 7	13,613	16,641	4,689	5,528	6,859	8,073	6,376	7,907	4,627	5,515	440	674	395	674
Ward 8	17,404	17,304	9,383	8,823	5,854	5,679	11,516	11,587	9,316	8,323	101	38	37	38
Ward 9	14,443	15,619	5,825	6,989	5,952	6,196	8,228	8,937	5,760	6,979	328	496	267	492
Ward 10	12,795	13,180	6,518	6,607	3,790	3,824	8,491	8,765	6,444	6,585	588	613	543	613
Ward 11	8,205	8,664	2,765	2,974	3,041	3,009	3,749	4,006	2,632	2,926	1,548	1,697	1,514	1,697
Ward 12	10,130	9,242	5,891	5,091	2,664	2,420	7,454	6,818	5,862	5,090	41	5	12	5
Ward 13	8,823	8,855	3,287	3,064	4,060	3,841	4,730	4,973	3,242	3,061	78	44	38	44
Ward 14	9,651	9,262	6,703	5,867	2,452	2,274	7,194	6,982	6,686	5,867	22	6	6	6
Ward 15	10,881	11,115	4,249	4,024	4,423	4,360	6,444	6,735	4,228	4,023	35	21	15	21
Ward 16	15,546	15,699	12,732	12,573	2,985	2,974	12,451	12,581	12,696	12,571	146	146	112	146
Ward 17	20,146	20,083	8,904	8,176	7,154	6,990	12,983	13,084	8,855	8,176	58	9	9	9
Ward 18	8,724	8,450	4,096	3,863	2,296	2,216	6,428	6,234	4,086	3,863	10			
Ward 19	12,640	13,781	5,397	5,827	4,875	5,363	7,525	8,090	5,362	5,826	275	329	248	329
Ward 20	8,756	10,396	2,568	3,726	4,240	4,947	4,055	4,695	2,520	3,704	509	776	486	776
Ward 21	19,697	21,760	8,461	9,039	7,026	7,797	12,490	13,742	8,411	9,029	231	231	187	231
Ward 22	22,739	24,756	9,143	9,937	9,746	10,308	12,923	14,276	9,076	9,921	137	188	71	187
Ward 23	22,269	27,751	4,830	6,963	13,460	16,339	8,258	10,370	4,745	6,920	636	1,085	571	1,082
Ward 24	11,817	12,019	3,559	4,372	5,067	5,146	5,930	5,821	3,498	4,341	881	1,083	855	1,082
Ward 25	18,264	20,036	4,845	5,183	9,079	9,431	8,711	10,013	4,756	5,150	563	625	491	621
Ward 26	21,912	22,075	11,461	10,638	7,809	7,740	13,960	14,173	11,411	10,632	193	168	145	168
Ward 27	14,012	14,556	7,812	7,581	3,073	3,049	10,933	11,502	7,788	7,581	30	5	9	5
Ward 28	27,564	29,230	10,705	10,413	10,317	10,544	17,223	18,652	10,644	10,410	85	37	27	37
Ward 29	9,428	9,733	3,644	4,383	4,567	4,480	4,718	5,019	3,617	4,378	170	239	145	238
Ward 30	8,603	8,691	3,792	3,614	3,872	3,807	4,605	4,641	3,759	3,607	159	250	130	249
Ward 31	6,010	4,514	2,400	1,685	2,496	1,976	2,716	2,144	2,335	1,679	863	400	804	400
Ward 32	3,305	3,212	991	735	1,817	1,740	1,257	1,331	985	735	237	141	231	141
Manhattan borough	524,237	536,514	394,022	395,320	157,303	154,999	351,685	362,262	388,298	394,416	20,968	20,157	16,239	20,007
Assembly district 1	7,639	6,461	6,787	5,072	1,873	1,298	5,684	5,110	6,723	5,072	146	53	79	53
Assembly district 2	13,228	11,211	16,907	11,422	2,615	1,691	10,396	9,422	14,582	11,372	2,542	148	205	56
Assembly district 3	14,097	13,075	11,184	8,939	4,048	3,099	9,599	9,512	11,063	8,918	571	485	482	483
Assembly district 4	15,961	15,736	23,085	22,070	1,725	1,672	14,214	14,058	23,029	22,070	78	6	16	6
Assembly district 5	13,001	12,961	5,764	6,225	6,238	5,736	6,131	6,536	5,617	6,203	779	711	670	708
Assembly district 6	14,764	11,138	21,658	16,726	3,423	1,309	11,307	9,801	21,532	16,725	160	29	39	29
Assembly district 7	14,386	13,991	6,935	6,667	5,487	5,015	8,585	8,584	6,823	6,627	426	432	361	432
Assembly district 8	12,172	11,502	25,307	23,144	506	495	11,662	11,003	25,240	23,144	71	4	5	4
Assembly district 9	14,272	13,853	7,277	6,959	5,258	4,912	8,284	8,050	7,172	6,930	835	920	754	919
Assembly district 10	13,448	13,600	19,917	18,820	1,607	1,699	11,330	11,890	19,351	18,820	77	11	7	11
Assembly district 11	13,695	13,823	7,083	6,646	4,346	4,157	7,695	7,743	6,882	6,577	1,855	1,992	1,774	1,982
Assembly district 12	15,134	14,725	22,329	20,709	1,417	1,263	13,714	13,461	22,267	20,709	65	1	3	1
Assembly district 13	12,506	12,455	6,675	5,936	3,439	3,176	7,947	7,896	6,566	5,905	1,229	1,414	1,170	1,414
Assembly district 14	14,513	14,381	13,244	12,709	3,067	3,027	11,436	11,341	13,165	12,706	89	16	9	16
Assembly district 15	12,671	13,048	6,592	6,600	3,836	3,741	8,500	8,866	6,496	6,580	431	461	381	461
Assembly district 16	15,923	15,603	21,372	20,936	1,479	1,414	14,439	14,189	21,333	20,936	44		2	
Assembly district 17	13,502	13,801	6,842	6,830	4,265	4,298	8,697	8,911	6,747	6,787	635	635	580	634
Assembly district 18	13,993	13,874	8,742	8,588	4,093	4,038	9,863	9,791	8,664	8,587	115	46	42	44
Assembly district 19	20,837	24,235	7,720	12,223	9,583	10,663	9,363	10,799	7,465	12,085	2,146	2,921	2,064	2,916
Assembly district 20	12,654	12,584	8,874	8,484	3,750	3,566	8,846	8,963	8,793	8,483	139	56	58	55
Assembly district 21	28,903	33,968	10,982	15,197	14,538	16,167	14,115	16,973	10,827	15,147	405	878	268	867
Assembly district 22	14,805	14,621	9,643	9,727	3,735	3,546	10,960	10,949	9,569	9,721	184	132	112	132
Assembly district 23	27,155	28,947	11,025	11,458	11,098	11,550	14,623	15,745	10,890	11,406	1,569	1,704	1,478	1,691
Assembly district 24	14,316	14,051	10,987	11,855	3,236	3,127	10,923	10,734	10,906	11,843	238	202	177	202
Assembly district 25	11,588	11,646	5,848	7,718	5,987	5,396	4,321	4,701	5,653	7,674	1,475	1,593	1,363	1,587
Assembly district 26	15,516	16,030	11,938	13,398	3,177	3,220	12,135	12,598	11,866	13,381	276	229	229	229
Assembly district 27	11,604	12,978	4,146	8,256	6,125	6,339	4,122	4,808	3,996	8,200	1,507	1,887	1,432	1,886
Assembly district 28	13,144	13,852	9,406	9,721	2,661	2,704	10,406	11,056	9,354	9,709	129	104	88	104
Assembly district 29	14,314	17,780	6,300	13,280	6,205	7,179	7,754	10,060	6,221	13,247	434	574	385	572
Assembly district 30	17,244	18,846	11,230	11,408	3,858	4,089	13,245	14,582	11,171	11,389	200	194	152	193
Assembly district 31	25,333	29,918	10,098	12,664	11,114	12,493	13,716	16,518	9,981	12,626	620	945	538	945
Assembly district 32	22,419	22,395	13,141	17,424	4,543	4,494	17,136	17,124	17,979	17,346	902	855	826	854
Assembly district 33	16,133	16,241	13,877	11,861	3,946	3,802	12,103	12,375	13,832	11,860	129	65	82	65
Assembly district 34 (part of)	13,367	13,184	6,107	5,638	5,030	4,624	7,934	8,113	6,043	5,631	467	454	408	454
Queens borough	53,848	54,339	23,699	21,113	20,875	20,783	31,872	32,090	23,531	21,084	1,269	1,495	1,119	1,492
Ward 1	16,172	16,201	8,372	7,527	4,518	4,341	11,477	11,634	8,306	7,522	243	231	182	231
Ward 2	13,860	13,595	7,424	6,024	4,339	4,345	9,395	9,089	7,398	6,019	152	166	131	166
Ward 3	9,570	9,900	3,246	3,154	4,546	4,520	4,500	4,696	3,218	3,144	552	694	530	694
Ward 4	11,729	12,082	3,654	3,296	6,299	6,433	5,199	5,317	3,629	3,289	256	339	233	338
Ward 5	2,517	2,561	1,003	1,112	1,173	1,144	1,301	1,354	980	1,110	66	65	43	63
Richmond borough	24,597	23,737	9,313	8,874	11,648	11,130	12,478	12,026	9,715	8,866	569	589	486	586
Ward 1	7,485	7,381	3,317	3,258	3,426	3,253	3,959	3,975	3,282	3,256	135	155	104	155
Ward 2	4,672	4,692	1,930	1,906	1,679	1,751	2,890	2,839	1,909	1,902	124	106	110	103
Ward 3	5,035	5,143	1,972	1,551	2,899	2,979	2,020	2,025	1,957	1,549	131	141	118	141
Ward 4	3,344	3,147	1,644	1,381	1,307	1,188	2,026	1,929	1,626	1,381	29	30	12	30
Ward 5	4,061	3,374	950	778	2,337	1,959	1,583	1,258	941	778	150	157	142	157

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
New York—Continued.														
Niagara Falls city	6,325	5,806	3,800	3,526	2,609	2,253	3,525	3,437	3,786	3,499	205	143	203	141
North Tarrytown village	1,603	1,607	527	504	728	786	762	695	520	502	120	128	114	128
North Tonawanda city	3,342	3,325	1,299	1,103	1,423	1,344	1,919	1,981	1,298	1,103	1			
Norwich village	2,501	2,759	242	264	2,001	2,175	448	518	241	262	53	68	52	68
Nyack village	1,734	1,958	285	298	1,164	1,285	466	531	279	297	110	143	104	143
Ogdensburg city	4,516	4,895	1,451	1,771	1,724	1,984	2,784	2,898	1,448	1,770	11	14	9	14
Olean city	3,913	4,035	797	717	2,489	2,513	1,365	1,463	790	715	66	61	61	61
Oneida village	2,608	2,972	419	365	1,727	2,037	846	883	419	365	35	52	33	49
Oneonta village	3,014	3,677	282	174	2,579	3,129	429	534	282	174	6	14	6	14
Ossining village	3,337	2,960	1,061	581	2,001	1,957	1,158	888	1,034	580	205	116	192	116
Oswego city	8,750	9,460	1,839	2,150	4,391	4,706	4,382	4,726	1,839	2,148	27	30	27	30
Oswego Falls village	1,305	1,183	229	208	792	788	513	400	229	208				
Owego village	2,220	2,518	148	153	1,774	1,998	348	405	147	153	99	115	99	115
Patchogue village	1,219	1,371	152	184	941	1,046	253	299	139	184	38	26	27	26
Peekskill village	4,128	4,894	645	696	3,040	3,619	987	1,128	642	696	99	147	96	147
Penn Yan village	1,943	2,258	209	240	1,492	1,676	422	543	208	240	30	39	28	39
Perry village	1,124	1,401	112	126	878	1,094	241	299	112	126	5	8	5	8
Plattsburg village	3,478	3,903	531	522	2,220	2,520	1,252	1,380	523	522	14	3	6	3
Port Chester village	2,530	2,800	1,079	1,031	1,389	1,487	1,106	1,251	1,072	1,031	42	62	35	62
Port Jervis village	4,058	4,432	433	462	2,794	3,102	1,204	1,272	425	462	68	58	61	58
Potsdam village	1,474	1,857	241	271	980	1,210	493	646	239	271	3	1	1	1
Poughkeepsie city	9,233	10,798	1,941	2,057	5,867	6,925	3,107	3,511	1,931	2,056	269	363	260	363
Rensselaer city	3,145	3,232	530	559	1,711	1,756	1,425	1,467	528	559	11	9	9	9
Rochester city	58,000	63,860	19,520	21,228	25,378	27,100	32,338	36,460	19,501	21,217	303	311	291	310
Ward 1	916	673	319	250	546	383	359	278	316	250	14	12	11	12
Ward 2	1,133	1,030	658	506	465	394	659	624	656	504	11	14	9	13
Ward 3	2,387	2,975	563	698	1,467	1,663	831	1,215	559	694	93	101	91	101
Ward 4	1,881	2,241	490	668	1,085	1,206	777	1,017	489	668	20	18	19	18
Ward 5	2,629	2,989	1,096	1,113	854	941	1,770	2,045	1,095	1,113	6	3	5	3
Ward 6	2,626	3,281	635	987	1,530	1,795	1,088	1,477	634	986	9	10	8	10
Ward 7	2,079	2,312	1,226	1,216	632	739	1,445	1,570	1,225	1,216	3	3	2	3
Ward 8	4,250	4,335	2,112	2,135	876	917	3,374	3,468	2,112	2,135				
Ward 9	1,855	2,307	688	746	802	973	1,051	1,331	688	746	2	3	2	3
Ward 10	3,363	3,300	840	877	1,854	1,784	1,477	1,548	840	877	32	18	32	18
Ward 11	4,010	4,323	1,090	1,295	1,978	2,084	2,008	2,254	1,088	1,294	26	36	25	36
Ward 12	4,098	5,282	681	1,202	2,750	3,431	1,323	1,813	678	1,199	28	41	28	41
Ward 13	1,789	2,015	508	614	775	841	1,007	1,168	508	614	7	6	7	6
Ward 14	3,289	3,517	1,223	1,192	1,424	1,507	1,854	2,003	1,223	1,192	11	7	11	7
Ward 15	2,510	2,778	724	747	955	1,067	1,555	1,711	724	747				
Ward 16	2,713	3,088	948	1,046	1,175	1,180	1,522	1,846	948	1,046	16	12	16	12
Ward 17	5,469	5,810	2,674	2,687	1,356	1,342	4,113	4,465	2,674	2,687		3		3
Ward 18	3,831	3,896	1,068	1,093	1,696	1,701	2,129	2,192	1,068	1,093	6	3	6	3
Ward 19	4,333	4,696	1,125	1,277	2,120	2,219	2,202	2,460	1,124	1,277	12	17	12	17
Ward 20	2,839	3,012	852	879	1,038	1,033	1,794	1,975	852	879	7	4	7	4
Rome city	6,217	6,599	1,374	1,153	3,868	4,112	2,304	2,444	1,372	1,152	47	44	45	44
Salamanca village	1,656	1,806	395	394	1,005	1,027	636	768	384	392	26	13	15	6
Sandy Hill village	1,926	2,100	233	214	1,277	1,392	631	684	231	214	20	24	18	24
Saranac Lake village	1,142	1,180	142	130	764	807	372	358	134	128	14	17	5	13
Saratoga Springs village	4,963	5,762	759	925	3,340	3,755	1,356	1,667	746	911	280	354	271	348
Saugerties village	1,539	1,842	154	162	1,149	1,368	368	435	153	162	23	39	22	30
Schenectady city	13,001	11,512	4,052	3,117	7,868	6,707	5,086	4,725	4,027	3,115	72	82	47	80
Seneca Falls village	2,811	2,907	389	412	1,867	1,933	941	968	389	412	3	6	3	6
Solvay village	1,245	1,204	624	420	672	658	572	544	623	420	2	2	1	2
Syracuse city	40,742	43,875	11,796	11,961	21,329	22,488	18,925	20,862	11,757	11,948	527	538	497	537
Ward 1	2,117	2,193	457	488	1,120	1,116	993	1,077	457	488	4		4	
Ward 2	2,123	2,247	923	897	684	696	1,438	1,551	922	897	2		1	
Ward 3	2,343	2,393	1,038	997	657	593	1,681	1,797	1,037	997	6	3	5	3
Ward 4	1,874	1,975	677	728	612	608	1,261	1,367	677	728	1			
Ward 5	2,508	2,630	736	790	1,177	1,198	1,319	1,419	735	789	13	14	12	14
Ward 6	1,660	2,046	616	582	891	1,089	760	945	615	579	10	15	10	15
Ward 7	1,273	1,245	334	686	414	385	857	858	833	686	3	2	3	2
Ward 8	1,756	1,777	621	547	876	842	874	929	620	547	7	6	6	6
Ward 9	1,526	1,409	533	457	694	614	826	792	531	457	8	3	7	3
Ward 10	2,647	2,635	860	821	1,213	1,161	1,434	1,472	858	821	2	2		2
Ward 11	2,077	2,167	770	747	887	901	1,189	1,264	769	747	2	2	1	2
Ward 12	2,801	3,364	344	490	1,958	2,257	839	1,106	340	490	8	1	4	1
Ward 13	2,602	2,809	474	545	1,725	1,803	870	996	472	545	9	10	8	10
Ward 14	2,615	2,956	418	495	1,817	1,963	780	953	412	494	24	41	17	40
Ward 15	1,939	2,076	764	790	853	905	947	1,041	759	790	144	130	141	130
Ward 16	2,268	2,577	438	534	1,413	1,565	745	875	434	534	114	137	112	137
Ward 17	1,898	2,227	238	310	1,291	1,560	472	545	235	303	133	129	133	129
Ward 18	2,408	2,579	755	752	1,341	1,390	1,048	1,169	755	752	19	20	19	20
Ward 19	2,312	2,570	300	305	1,706	1,842	592	706	296	304	18	23	14	23
Tarrytown village	2,020	1,766	498	486	1,144	999	794	658	488	486	92	109	82	109
Tonawanda village	2,841	2,746	962	872	1,137	1,087	1,704	1,659	962	872				
Troy city	21,529	24,738	6,486	7,898	9,388	10,773	11,978	13,736	6,458	7,894	191	233	167	233
Ward 1	1,102	1,311	497	617	455	518	620	763	494	616	30	31	26	31
Ward 2	1,710	1,887	542	591	837	911	795	887	532	589	88	91	88	91
Ward 3	827	843	182	268	487	514	339	322	180	268	3	7	1	7
Ward 4	1,501	2,317	300	468	901	1,293	578	979	297	468	25	45	22	45

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
New York—Continued.														
Troy city—Continued.														
Ward 5	2,671	3,057	496	666	1,452	1,694	1,217	1,351	496	666	2	12	2	12
Ward 6	1,374	1,352	646	566	420	393	954	958	645	566	1	1	1	1
Ward 7	1,838	2,420	556	768	942	1,210	872	1,181	553	768	27	29	24	29
Ward 8	1,262	1,380	455	568	411	465	848	909	455	568	3	6	3	6
Ward 9	1,667	1,587	519	623	460	409	1,207	1,178	519	623				
Ward 10	2,353	2,884	577	799	1,089	1,238	1,263	1,642	576	798	2	5	1	5
Ward 11	1,420	1,464	466	573	465	445	953	1,017	465	573	3	2	2	2
Ward 12	1,631	1,645	750	803	341	323	1,290	1,322	750	803				
Ward 13	2,173	2,591	500	588	1,128	1,360	1,042	1,227	496	588	7	4	2	4
Utica city	20,299	22,614	6,576	6,894	9,466	10,386	10,706	12,110	6,575	6,894	128	118	126	118
Ward 1	465	424	206	172	202	185	245	220	206	172	18	19	18	19
Ward 2	1,500	1,498	916	834	503	486	978	1,002	916	834	19	10	19	10
Ward 3	1,215	1,357	293	314	616	692	589	651	293	314	10	14	10	14
Ward 4	1,041	1,413	180	256	601	831	381	524	179	256	60	58	59	58
Ward 5	495	488	650	453	141	129	354	359	650	453				
Ward 6	918	949	269	319	320	342	598	606	269	319		1		1
Ward 7	2,028	2,571	425	553	1,203	1,430	822	1,135	425	553	3	6	3	6
Ward 8	3,025	3,247	994	1,050	1,344	1,412	1,677	1,834	994	1,050	4	1	3	1
Ward 9	1,968	2,151	691	710	691	799	1,276	1,351	691	710	1	1	1	1
Ward 10	1,097	1,083	184	234	603	504	490	579	184	234	4		4	
Ward 11	1,443	1,716	300	411	777	923	666	792	300	411		1		1
Ward 12	1,561	1,776	404	444	735	784	826	992	404	444				
Ward 13	1,061	1,094	323	348	481	470	579	624	323	348	1		1	
Ward 14	1,321	1,400	447	480	618	628	696	765	447	480	7	7	7	7
Ward 15	1,161	1,447	294	316	631	771	529	676	294	316	1		1	
Walden village	1,331	1,348	260	208	944	998	383	350	258	208	6		4	
Walton village	1,248	1,400	74	89	1,050	1,161	186	228	73	89	13	11	12	11
Wappingers Falls village	1,347	1,480	334	343	660	713	678	757	334	343	9	10	9	10
Warsaw village	1,253	1,393	234	168	942	1,022	302	360	234	168	9	11	9	11
Waterford village	1,242	1,430	195	279	715	772	522	649	193	278	7	10	5	10
Waterloo village	1,755	1,984	261	256	1,234	1,345	503	617	260	256	19	22	18	22
Watertown city	8,085	8,492	2,486	2,633	5,098	5,328	2,943	3,136	2,476	2,630	54	31	44	31
Watervliet city	5,451	6,116	1,335	1,419	2,703	2,986	2,726	3,094	1,331	1,419	26	36	23	36
Watkins village	1,233	1,452	128	130	968	1,138	224	265	127	129	42	50	41	50
Waverly village	1,930	2,240	159	136	1,577	1,812	325	401	158	136	29	27	28	27
Wellsville village	1,441	1,691	213	211	977	1,153	448	523	210	211	19	15	17	15
Whitehall village	1,857	1,973	282	265	1,184	1,255	669	714	281	265	5	4	4	4
White Plains village	2,878	3,342	880	799	1,709	1,954	1,000	1,191	869	796	180	200	169	200
Yonkers city	16,060	17,287	7,128	7,506	6,820	7,027	8,816	9,630	7,078	7,505	474	581	425	580
North Carolina:														
Asheville city	6,758	7,588	186	162	4,418	4,659	250	295	186	162	2,090	2,634	2,090	2,634
Burlington town	1,750	1,934	7	1	1,556	1,669	3	2	4	1	194	263	191	263
Charlotte city	8,325	9,479	158	129	5,016	5,181	219	242	152	128	3,096	4,057	3,094	4,057
Concord city	3,650	4,246	11	3	2,961	3,118	14	14	11	3	675	1,114	675	1,114
Durham city	3,150	3,421	58	50	2,062	2,132	63	72	58	50	1,025	1,217	1,024	1,217
Edenton town	1,430	1,601	11	4	453	469	10	9	9	4	969	1,123	967	1,123
Elizabeth City town	3,030	3,274	29	15	1,555	1,500	43	42	26	15	1,435	1,732	1,432	1,732
Fayetteville town	2,108	2,531	17	14	1,128	1,237	24	29	17	14	956	1,265	956	1,265
Gastonia town	2,284	2,309	12	5	1,701	1,767	7	10	12	5	576	532	576	532
Goldsboro city	2,682	3,119	51	25	1,519	1,598	90	74	50	25	1,074	1,447	1,073	1,447
Greensboro city	4,731	5,214	50	40	2,801	2,879	88	93	48	39	1,844	2,243	1,843	2,243
Greenville town	1,259	1,302	3	1	575	509	4	1	3	1	680	792	680	792
Henderson town	1,727	1,965	25	29	688	710	43	57	25	29	996	1,198	996	1,198
Hickory town	1,204	1,319	10	2	871	934	11	9	10	2	322	376	322	376
High Point village	2,067	2,074	13	9	1,628	1,548	18	19	13	9	421	507	421	507
Kinston town	1,896	2,191	15	4	1,184	1,316	30	29	14	4	683	846	682	846
Mt. Airy town	1,314	1,347	12	7	981	977	8	4	12	7	325	366	325	366
Newbern city	4,122	4,879	60	29	1,384	1,552	85	103	55	29	2,658	3,224	2,654	3,224
Raleigh city	6,262	7,236	100	45	3,616	3,904	125	135	97	44	2,524	3,198	2,523	3,198
Reidsville town	1,552	1,686	14	10	986	1,005	25	17	11	10	544	664	542	664
Rocky Mount town	1,440	1,470	19	8	709	645	26	29	13	6	711	798	707	798
Salem city	1,628	1,996	9	9	1,409	1,668	27	32	9	9	192	296	192	296
Salisbury city	3,051	3,157	40	29	1,850	1,834	64	53	38	27	1,139	1,272	1,137	1,271
Statesville city	1,455	1,662	15	9	1,090	1,188	35	31	15	9	330	443	330	443
Washington town	2,192	2,625	18	7	1,037	1,161	30	38	17	7	1,126	1,426	1,124	1,426
Wilmington city	9,349	11,160	294	173	4,434	4,806	411	458	278	169	4,520	5,900	4,508	5,899
Wilson town	1,676	1,832	13	4	1,146	1,207	17	7	13	4	513	618	513	618
Winston city	4,832	5,115	43	18	2,415	2,398	54	39	40	17	2,366	2,679	2,364	2,679
North Dakota:														
Bismarck city	1,536	1,037	453	293	1,073	565	436	451	449	293	31	21	23	19
Fargo city	3,566	3,459	1,341	1,223	1,887	1,637	1,645	1,798	1,339	1,223	36	24	34	20
Grand Forks city	2,396	2,475	1,456	1,325	842	808	1,589	1,654	1,451	1,325	20	13	15	13
Jamestown city	1,160	1,106	280	307	679	626	480	480	280	307	1		1	
Ohio:														
Ada village	1,261	1,262	27	26	1,148	1,150	113	112	27	26				
Akron city	17,667	17,934	3,716	3,411	10,966	10,893	6,424	6,801	3,710	3,407	283	244	281	244
Alliance city	3,873	4,072	621	408	2,947	3,062	874	964	620	408	53	46	52	46
Ashland village	1,868	2,066	76	77	1,664	1,826	200	236	76	77	4	4	3	4
Ashtabula city	4,634	4,627	2,185	1,503	2,786	2,811	1,813	1,780	2,182	1,501	38	38	37	38

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Ohio—Continued.														
Athens village	1,410	1,594	33	29	1,170	1,360	92	104	33	29	148	130	148	130
Barberton village	2,142	1,711	334	167	1,606	1,287	532	421	334	167	4	3	4	3
Barnesville village	1,765	1,890	36	30	1,480	1,640	156	125	36	30	129	125	129	125
Bellaire city	4,433	4,320	650	509	2,979	2,873	1,222	1,251	641	509	241	196	232	196
Bellefontaine city	3,116	3,266	136	131	2,571	2,668	390	428	136	129	155	172	154	172
Bellevue village	1,732	1,863	264	242	1,146	1,195	577	659	263	242	10	9	9	9
Berea village	948	957	321	284	431	441	517	516	321	284				
Bowling Green town	2,398	2,405	120	144	1,976	1,964	398	428	120	144	24	13	24	13
Bridgeport village	1,833	1,754	203	173	1,239	1,194	453	452	202	173	142	108	140	108
Bryan village	1,397	1,569	86	79	1,183	1,288	194	269	83	77	23	14	23	14
Bucyrus city	2,819	2,985	405	351	1,870	2,020	937	955	405	351	12	10	12	10
Cambridge city	3,866	3,968	228	179	3,274	3,355	456	470	227	179	137	143	136	143
Canal Dover village	2,220	2,263	535	404	1,370	1,350	845	908	534	404	6	5	5	5
Canton city	12,911	13,738	2,183	1,835	8,780	9,119	4,052	4,562	2,180	1,832	82	60	78	57
Carthage village	1,152	1,114	156	137	716	675	425	428	156	137	11	11	11	11
Celina village	1,332	1,335	88	60	1,027	1,004	305	330	88	60		1		1
Chillicothe city	5,782	6,284	431	479	3,895	4,190	1,397	1,597	429	479	492	497	489	497
Cincinnati city	128,770	139,171	28,370	29,591	55,679	58,021	65,969	73,848	28,320	29,567	7,172	7,326	7,156	7,326
Ward 1	5,249	5,664	602	664	3,420	3,507	1,668	1,987	601	664	162	170	162	170
Ward 2	6,128	7,505	1,119	1,248	2,741	3,142	2,350	3,085	1,117	1,248	1,034	1,278	1,034	1,278
Ward 3	3,328	3,514	763	864	1,204	1,234	2,019	2,168	763	864	105	112	105	112
Ward 4	5,350	5,670	917	1,130	2,330	2,309	2,742	3,098	914	1,127	281	266	281	266
Ward 5	2,732	2,734	439	571	1,385	1,398	969	1,161	435	570	382	176	380	176
Ward 6	2,783	2,525	527	527	1,027	820	1,117	1,096	523	524	643	612	643	612
Ward 7	3,078	3,506	1,069	958	1,119	1,288	1,959	2,217	1,063	958	6	1		1
Ward 8	1,560	1,392	429	382	701	613	752	710	429	382	107	69	107	69
Ward 9	2,699	2,696	619	472	1,421	1,443	1,065	1,088	613	471	219	216	214	216
Ward 10	3,674	3,825	1,345	1,246	1,287	1,332	2,296	2,409	1,345	1,246	91	84	91	84
Ward 11	4,676	5,089	1,298	1,442	1,653	1,671	3,019	3,408	1,298	1,442	4	10	4	10
Ward 12	5,505	5,830	1,670	1,633	1,761	1,821	3,731	3,995	1,670	1,633	13	14	13	14
Ward 13	3,628	3,860	1,202	1,335	1,127	1,135	2,501	2,725	1,202	1,335				
Ward 14	3,629	3,724	856	922	1,369	1,366	2,182	2,265	856	922	78	93	78	93
Ward 15	3,549	3,993	919	953	1,418	1,588	1,997	2,263	919	953	134	142	134	142
Ward 16	3,759	4,231	747	942	1,598	1,802	1,742	2,005	741	938	425	428	425	428
Ward 17	3,801	4,325	1,004	1,037	1,562	1,764	1,756	2,031	999	1,035	488	532	487	532
Ward 18	2,801	3,141	546	468	1,379	1,517	705	890	543	465	720	737	719	737
Ward 19	3,137	3,201	719	726	1,192	1,190	1,470	1,457	718	725	476	555	475	555
Ward 20	3,782	3,855	707	742	1,632	1,580	1,865	2,021	707	742	285	254	285	254
Ward 21	3,836	3,766	778	759	1,736	1,622	2,059	2,109	778	759	41	35	41	35
Ward 22	4,619	4,862	1,133	1,117	1,838	1,815	2,652	2,912	1,132	1,113	130	139	130	139
Ward 23	5,995	6,372	1,806	1,868	2,462	2,467	3,433	3,790	1,804	1,867	102	116	102	116
Ward 24	5,480	4,984	1,108	1,035	2,328	1,955	2,952	2,874	1,104	1,034	204	106	204	106
Ward 25	5,864	6,272	947	953	2,930	2,947	2,650	3,009	946	953	285	316	285	316
Ward 26	5,546	6,689	839	1,020	3,078	3,467	2,262	2,972	839	1,020	206	250	206	250
Ward 27	3,289	3,913	668	866	1,499	1,790	1,763	2,077	668	866	27	46	27	46
Ward 28	4,613	5,147	1,092	1,110	1,744	1,777	2,804	3,304	1,092	1,110	65	66	65	66
Ward 29	5,386	5,860	966	876	2,621	2,833	2,661	2,912	965	876	105	115	105	115
Ward 30	5,798	5,978	1,329	1,264	2,460	2,496	3,230	3,393	1,329	1,264	108	89	108	89
Ward 31	3,501	5,098	707	961	1,657	2,332	1,598	2,467	707	961	246	299	246	299
Circleville village	3,135	3,553	154	149	2,424	2,735	462	516	152	149	251	302	249	302
Cleveland city	127,368	129,769	65,248	59,383	43,996	43,744	80,273	83,297	65,059	59,295	3,288	2,816	3,177	2,811
Ward 1	1,990	1,750	2,472	1,504	526	443	1,237	1,158	2,461	1,495	238	158	237	158
Ward 2	1,409	824	325	280	837	452	422	321	321	280	154	51	151	51
Ward 3	866	475	434	254	396	211	410	240	418	250	76	28	58	26
Ward 4	2,108	1,798	669	521	1,157	918	764	717	646	515	210	169	193	169
Ward 5	2,286	2,162	855	908	1,055	874	1,163	1,236	854	903	69	57	67	57
Ward 6	1,995	2,213	757	859	854	840	1,132	1,361	757	859	9	12	9	12
Ward 7	3,200	3,107	1,512	1,486	1,127	1,024	2,065	2,077	1,506	1,486	14	6	7	6
Ward 8	2,196	2,135	1,350	1,134	586	499	1,585	1,622	1,350	1,134	25	14	25	14
Ward 9	4,052	3,728	3,401	2,139	1,187	1,030	2,861	2,694	3,400	2,139	5	4	3	4
Ward 10	1,760	1,611	586	544	823	716	673	696	570	525	280	218	272	215
Ward 11	1,319	1,437	411	468	631	636	467	608	402	463	230	198	229	198
Ward 12	1,614	2,148	541	772	706	908	590	893	525	750	334	369	334	369
Ward 13	2,187	2,516	715	975	688	648	1,125	1,411	698	967	441	465	439	465
Ward 14	1,594	2,161	312	516	944	1,272	556	757	306	516	100	132	95	132
Ward 15	2,420	2,622	1,238	1,343	735	798	1,627	1,761	1,235	1,343	61	63	60	63
Ward 16	1,793	1,756	2,249	1,930	196	177	1,385	1,410	2,245	1,927	216	172	216	172
Ward 17	3,273	3,228	1,796	1,900	707	680	2,499	2,486	1,792	1,900	76	62	75	62
Ward 18	6,875	7,282	2,878	2,788	2,979	3,128	3,879	4,119	2,875	2,787	20	36	17	36
Ward 19	8,507	9,321	3,099	3,020	4,179	4,418	4,261	4,821	3,085	3,019	81	83	65	83
Ward 20	3,806	3,943	1,336	1,392	1,738	1,828	2,026	2,067	1,332	1,388	46	52	43	52
Ward 21	5,637	6,405	2,128	2,045	3,158	3,489	2,266	2,695	2,118	2,045	223	221	216	221
Ward 22	3,984	4,062	1,994	1,654	1,400	1,561	2,523	2,478	1,988	1,654	67	20	64	20
Ward 23	3,274	3,380	2,870	2,255	750	785	2,494	2,558	2,868	2,255	32	37	30	37
Ward 24	4,814	4,983	3,453	3,433	460	447	4,333	4,469	3,452	3,433	22	17	22	17
Ward 25	5,708	5,885	4,054	3,692	756	828	4,945	5,048	4,052	3,692	9	9	7	9
Ward 26	2,576	2,475	1,765	1,307	568	501	1,997	1,966	1,765	1,307	11	8	11	8
Ward 27	5,321	5,326	3,198	2,864	1,473	1,507	3,830	3,799	3,198	2,864	18	20	18	20
Ward 28	1,847	1,126	852	698	195	156	1,147	967	852	698	5	3	5	3
Ward 29	1,729	1,724	822	703	633	624	1,081	1,098	820	703	14	7	12	7
Ward 30	1,491	1,501	647	571	589	552	896	941	647	571	6	8	6	8
Ward 31	1,523	1,567	437	441	709	700	809	864	436	441	6	3	5	3
Ward 32	2,110	2,139	658	638	827	835	1,279	1,300	658	638	4	4	4	4
Ward 33	2,007	2,142	612	557	894	961	1,107	1,178	611	557	7	3	7	3

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Ohio—Continued.														
Cleveland city—Continued.														
Ward 34	2,139	1,958	1,097	882	698	624	1,356	1,285	1,096	881	86	50	85	50
Ward 35	2,510	2,376	1,028	985	874	610	1,627	1,757	1,028	985	9	9	9	9
Ward 36	3,233	3,128	1,362	1,277	922	856	2,284	2,255	1,362	1,277	26	17	26	17
Ward 37	3,956	3,889	2,361	2,135	1,126	1,094	2,826	2,791	2,361	2,135	4	4	4	4
Ward 38	3,546	3,714	1,750	1,654	1,235	1,294	2,295	2,412	1,747	1,654	19	8	17	8
Ward 39	4,212	4,454	2,509	2,384	814	864	3,393	3,586	2,509	2,384	5	4	5	4
Ward 40	4,064	4,141	2,363	2,228	828	802	3,229	3,335	2,362	2,228	8	4	7	4
Ward 41	3,843	3,985	1,256	1,223	1,716	1,717	2,108	2,257	1,255	1,223	20	11	20	11
Ward 42	3,089	3,242	1,096	1,029	1,369	1,434	1,718	1,808	1,096	1,029	2	———	2	———
Clyde village	1,115	1,254	70	76	879	994	226	248	69	76	11	12	11	12
Collinwood village	1,460	1,513	364	302	828	846	613	642	362	302	21	25	20	25
Columbus city	56,833	56,399	6,468	5,860	37,911	37,125	14,613	15,394	6,444	5,848	4,333	3,892	4,311	3,890
Ward 1	1,892	1,873	406	366	1,045	990	844	882	406	366	3	1	3	1
Ward 2	2,409	2,365	464	432	1,377	1,279	1,016	1,077	464	432	16	9	16	9
Ward 3	2,974	3,084	839	844	1,223	1,309	1,694	1,718	838	844	58	57	56	57
Ward 4	4,408	4,521	849	770	2,268	2,351	1,660	1,700	847	767	482	473	482	473
Ward 5	2,157	2,086	288	181	1,567	1,501	522	539	236	180	70	47	69	47
Ward 6	2,326	2,683	196	217	1,644	1,825	495	645	195	217	188	213	188	213
Ward 7	3,768	4,467	230	285	2,864	3,249	718	978	230	285	186	240	186	240
Ward 8	2,169	2,333	172	194	1,184	1,264	369	415	172	194	616	654	616	654
Ward 9	3,906	3,584	251	228	2,910	2,443	654	780	247	225	346	364	342	363
Ward 10	3,265	3,477	394	378	1,997	2,008	1,029	1,203	393	378	240	266	239	266
Ward 11	2,190	2,146	216	174	1,233	1,202	368	422	209	169	596	527	593	527
Ward 12	1,464	1,187	113	66	976	800	282	232	112	66	207	155	206	155
Ward 13	3,203	3,207	382	367	2,162	2,173	951	964	382	367	90	70	90	70
Ward 14	4,527	4,307	375	321	3,654	3,437	739	744	374	321	135	126	135	126
Ward 15	4,086	2,250	535	279	2,415	1,344	1,075	697	533	279	598	209	588	208
Ward 16	2,904	3,075	248	215	2,197	2,316	592	647	247	215	116	112	116	112
Ward 17	2,895	2,913	252	242	2,012	2,036	707	715	251	242	177	162	177	162
Ward 18	2,774	3,137	131	152	2,302	2,581	409	508	131	152	63	48	63	48
Ward 19	3,516	3,704	177	149	2,881	3,017	489	528	177	149	146	159	146	159
Conneaut village	3,080	2,826	784	443	2,375	2,099	700	720	781	443	8	7	5	7
Coshocton village	2,967	3,142	217	147	2,357	2,538	576	567	216	147	35	37	34	37
Crestline village	1,435	1,482	182	183	955	1,016	476	459	182	183	4	7	4	7
Cuyahoga Falls village	1,366	1,397	232	191	924	911	437	480	231	191	6	6	5	6
Dayton city	36,954	38,326	5,188	4,865	24,017	24,315	11,217	12,350	5,167	4,857	1,741	1,669	1,718	1,669
Ward 1	2,372	2,593	252	278	1,630	1,679	566	762	250	276	178	154	178	154
Ward 2	2,672	2,671	269	187	1,857	1,812	527	577	256	185	301	284	283	284
Ward 3	4,144	4,099	945	830	2,500	2,371	1,585	1,678	945	830	59	50	59	50
Ward 4	3,370	3,808	290	305	2,425	2,665	814	959	290	305	131	184	131	184
Ward 5	3,853	3,965	255	206	3,074	3,230	596	575	252	204	186	162	183	162
Ward 6	4,250	4,130	319	295	2,980	2,869	731	775	319	295	539	486	539	486
Ward 7	4,639	5,040	663	640	2,801	2,949	1,583	1,823	660	638	258	270	256	270
Ward 8	5,517	5,709	1,338	1,298	2,738	2,717	2,753	2,971	1,338	1,298	26	21	26	21
Ward 9	3,163	3,284	507	490	1,896	1,898	1,226	1,351	507	490	41	35	41	35
Ward 10	2,974	3,027	350	336	2,116	2,125	836	879	350	336	22	23	22	23
Defiance city	3,224	3,395	535	425	2,038	2,085	1,169	1,288	535	425	17	22	17	22
Delaware city	3,437	3,931	281	291	2,533	2,919	703	781	277	291	205	231	201	231
Delphos city	2,051	2,122	173	171	1,400	1,436	616	662	173	171	35	24	35	24
Dennison village	1,815	1,693	138	117	1,461	1,363	343	323	137	117	12	7	11	7
East Cleveland village	1,050	1,253	231	223	692	798	350	448	230	223	9	7	8	7
East Liverpool city	7,237	7,136	1,124	988	5,148	5,145	1,963	1,898	1,117	988	133	93	126	93
Eaton village	1,465	1,594	53	43	1,254	1,355	154	181	53	43	57	58	57	58
Elmwood Place village	1,044	1,113	203	172	524	532	477	533	203	172	43	48	43	48
Elyria city	3,605	3,789	698	699	2,153	2,223	1,347	1,475	689	699	114	91	110	91
Findlay city	8,256	8,306	572	479	6,739	6,742	1,382	1,407	568	479	139	157	137	157
Fostoria city	3,452	3,694	329	255	2,653	2,797	715	813	327	255	86	84	84	84
Franklin village	1,216	1,392	66	50	957	1,066	193	256	66	50	66	70	66	70
Fremont city	3,537	3,828	548	526	2,255	2,273	1,211	1,489	548	526	71	66	71	66
Galion city	3,239	3,340	374	329	2,225	2,242	1,002	1,091	374	329	12	7	11	7
Gallipolis city	2,406	2,911	58	57	1,771	2,151	229	314	56	57	408	446	406	446
Girard village	932	910	519	269	432	415	500	493	518	269	1	2	———	2
Glenville village	2,160	2,141	660	627	1,129	1,088	1,023	1,048	658	627	10	5	8	5
Greenfield village	1,853	2,028	55	43	1,548	1,697	152	171	55	43	153	160	152	160
Greenville city	2,566	2,692	140	103	2,171	2,279	376	401	140	103	19	12	19	12
Hamilton city	10,497	10,468	1,534	1,415	6,242	6,135	4,061	4,180	1,532	1,415	196	153	194	153
Hicksville village	1,228	1,243	28	21	1,136	1,148	92	95	28	21	———	———	———	———
Hillsboro village	2,103	2,283	75	74	1,485	1,656	235	262	75	74	383	365	383	365
Ironton city	5,435	5,719	380	354	3,720	3,907	1,248	1,356	378	334	469	456	468	456
Jackson city	2,152	2,288	133	99	1,677	1,822	409	392	132	99	67	74	66	74
Kent village	1,978	2,015	311	237	1,493	1,511	482	504	311	237	3	———	3	———
Kenton city	3,104	3,255	273	220	2,278	2,382	691	737	271	220	137	136	135	136
Lakewood hamlet	1,159	1,268	513	415	578	613	580	652	513	415	1	3	1	3
Lancaster city	4,053	4,496	214	228	3,183	3,497	760	897	214	228	110	102	110	102
Lebanon village	1,279	1,492	52	44	1,020	1,186	135	158	51	44	125	148	124	148
Leetonia village	1,027	1,102	378	237	599	635	426	462	378	237	2	5	2	5
Lima city	10,068	10,198	805	652	7,688	7,711	2,011	2,130	795	649	379	360	371	360
Lisbon village	1,464	1,515	211	140	1,138	1,126	272	335	210	140	55	54	54	54
Lockland village	1,175	1,312	109	99	622	715	322	348	109	99	231	249	231	249
Logan village	1,578	1,779	64	59	1,306	1,465	250	294	62	59	24	20	22	20
London village	1,562	1,734	105	110	1,087	1,233	299	316	103	110	178	185	176	185

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Ohio—Continued.														
Lorain city	6,017	5,281	3,102	1,628	3,240	2,599	2,584	2,518	3,099	1,628	196	164	195	164
Madisonville village	1,363	1,565	103	109	885	1,000	376	427	103	109	102	138	102	138
Mansfield city	7,599	8,260	932	849	5,658	6,041	1,887	2,150	929	849	57	69	54	69
Marietta city	6,300	6,369	349	330	4,382	4,881	1,256	1,289	346	330	165	199	162	199
Marion city	5,541	5,539	429	353	4,324	4,283	1,159	1,202	428	353	59	54	58	54
Martins Ferry city	3,409	3,318	577	456	2,368	2,287	909	910	576	456	133	121	132	121
Marysville village	1,382	1,554	57	55	1,117	1,238	213	262	57	55	52	54	52	54
Massillon city	5,105	5,146	870	823	2,870	2,848	2,187	2,263	868	823	50	35	48	35
Miamisburg city	1,823	1,885	121	112	1,454	1,490	368	387	120	112	2	8	1	8
Middleport village	1,280	1,445	40	34	940	1,084	140	152	40	34	200	209	200	209
Middletown city	4,150	4,296	375	394	2,930	2,964	1,056	1,184	373	392	166	150	165	149
Mingo Junction village	1,135	936	690	193	709	585	389	334	689	193	38	17	37	17
Mt. Vernon city	2,988	3,286	203	156	2,478	2,685	394	479	202	155	117	123	116	123
Napoleon village	1,555	1,676	220	188	1,062	1,103	490	570	220	188	3	3	3	3
Nelsonville village	2,575	2,518	189	139	2,067	2,053	398	371	188	139	111	94	110	94
Newark city	8,365	8,450	683	659	6,431	6,470	1,782	1,833	678	657	157	149	151	149
Newburg hamlet	2,100	2,038	922	849	666	649	1,425	1,386	922	849	9	3	9	3
New Comerstown village	1,315	1,282	40	22	1,165	1,149	110	101	40	22	40	32	40	32
New Philadelphia city	2,794	2,865	313	241	2,056	2,144	721	702	313	241	17	19	17	19
Niles city	2,718	2,646	1,266	838	1,185	1,156	1,532	1,490	1,265	838	2		1	
North Baltimore village	1,741	1,647	99	74	1,465	1,388	275	261	95	74	5	3	1	3
Norwalk city	2,954	3,358	364	398	1,990	2,217	919	1,085	362	398	47	56	45	56
Norwood village	2,635	3,127	377	341	1,581	1,782	1,017	1,302	377	341	37	43	37	43
Oberlin village	1,667	2,154	129	132	1,128	1,519	247	292	123	130	298	345	296	345
Painesville village	2,138	2,387	234	265	1,597	1,739	458	552	228	265	89	96	88	96
Piqua city	5,537	5,734	449	452	3,848	4,010	1,442	1,485	445	451	251	240	247	240
Pomeroy city	2,002	2,184	217	236	1,204	1,286	668	748	217	236	130	150	130	150
Portsmouth city	8,140	8,666	560	504	5,824	6,191	1,830	2,013	558	504	488	462	485	462
Ravenna village	1,688	1,958	197	160	1,212	1,417	381	446	196	160	96	95	95	95
Reading village	1,243	1,306	263	264	479	478	764	828	263	264				
St. Bernard village	1,450	1,380	285	269	646	611	799	767	285	269	5	2	5	2
St. Marys village	2,526	2,587	138	108	1,956	1,995	565	588	137	108	6	4	5	4
Salem city	3,337	3,568	357	320	2,534	2,713	686	747	354	320	120	108	119	108
Sandusky city	7,496	8,166	2,018	1,984	2,997	3,254	4,341	4,777	2,015	1,984	161	135	160	135
Shawnee village	1,252	1,185	290	239	725	675	527	510	289	239	1			
Shelby village	2,233	2,262	108	82	1,872	1,909	355	347	108	82	6	6	6	6
Sidney city	2,634	2,772	146	136	2,037	2,124	543	594	146	136	54	54	54	54
Springfield city	17,588	17,354	1,718	1,593	11,211	10,955	4,170	4,359	1,713	1,589	2,212	2,044	2,209	2,044
Steubenville city	6,173	6,361	1,014	801	3,893	3,979	1,897	2,030	1,010	801	387	352	384	352
Tiffin city	4,636	5,185	574	594	3,133	3,378	1,483	1,783	572	594	22	24	20	24
Toledo city	51,126	52,874	14,478	13,344	25,927	26,295	24,374	25,754	14,419	13,310	884	859	852	858
Ward 1	3,360	3,276	737	632	1,855	1,774	1,476	1,471	735	630	31	33	30	33
Ward 2	4,241	4,296	1,917	1,749	1,216	1,270	2,997	2,993	1,916	1,748	29	34	29	34
Ward 3	1,886	2,017	459	445	952	1,011	920	994	459	445	14	12	14	12
Ward 4	2,392	2,689	711	656	1,186	1,244	1,076	1,276	702	645	139	180	135	180
Ward 5	3,395	3,352	1,170	818	1,910	1,828	1,476	1,519	1,167	816	12	7	10	7
Ward 6	3,786	3,840	835	739	2,167	2,175	1,599	1,648	834	739	21	17	21	17
Ward 7	3,205	3,884	653	696	1,888	2,161	1,308	1,710	647	696	15	13	12	13
Ward 8	5,084	5,195	1,566	1,415	2,451	2,435	2,551	2,668	1,564	1,414	84	98	84	93
Ward 9	3,309	3,914	672	760	1,806	2,140	1,243	1,521	654	750	278	263	269	263
Ward 10	4,184	4,764	632	653	2,911	3,189	1,251	1,546	629	653	25	29	20	29
Ward 11	2,893	2,446	557	435	1,964	1,640	839	768	553	434	94	39	91	39
Ward 12	2,935	2,982	1,158	1,123	874	897	1,979	1,994	1,153	1,117	87	97	87	96
Ward 13	2,935	2,928	738	715	1,432	1,353	1,474	1,553	735	715	32	22	29	22
Ward 14	3,386	3,472	953	991	1,498	1,504	1,887	1,965	951	991	3	3	1	3
Ward 15	4,135	3,819	1,720	1,517	1,817	1,674	2,298	2,128	1,720	1,517	20	17	20	17
Toronto village	1,559	1,501	284	182	1,200	1,160	359	341	282	182	2			
Troy city	2,757	2,890	137	97	2,202	2,269	368	416	136	97	188	205	186	205
Uhrichsville city	2,172	2,182	144	84	1,839	1,836	299	311	141	84	37	35	35	35
Upper Sandusky village	1,398	1,609	192	156	948	1,107	432	483	189	156	21	19	18	19
Urbana city	3,049	3,354	196	209	2,165	2,376	514	553	189	209	377	425	371	425
Van Wert city	3,002	3,199	133	88	2,539	2,721	373	385	133	88	90	93	90	93
Wapakoneta village	1,823	1,777	172	143	1,260	1,218	562	557	172	143	1	2	1	2
Warren city	3,541	3,827	598	563	2,497	2,722	976	1,036	598	563	68	69	68	69
Washington Court House city	2,676	2,940	65	70	2,116	2,336	199	257	63	70	363	347	361	347
Wellston city	3,992	3,742	179	132	3,309	3,119	661	615	178	132	23	8	21	8
Wellsville city	2,881	2,790	310	165	2,288	2,225	532	514	308	165	63	51	62	51
Wilmington city	1,657	1,854	58	44	1,245	1,452	113	129	56	42	301	275	301	274
Wooster city	2,633	3,023	188	219	2,123	2,442	437	562	187	219	24	19	23	19
Xenia city	4,117	4,169	197	213	2,544	2,632	571	552	194	212	1,005	986	1,002	986
Youngstown city	16,548	16,130	7,084	5,173	6,870	6,483	9,170	9,245	7,022	5,170	520	405	510	405
Zanesville city	10,586	11,517	724	711	8,063	8,593	2,034	2,401	723	711	490	523	489	523
Oklahoma:														
Elreno city	1,714	1,504	109	56	1,369	1,140	240	246	106	56	108	118	105	118
Enid city	1,820	1,489	78	57	1,582	1,262	171	154	77	57	68	73	67	73
Guthrie city	5,004	4,701	188	113	3,132	2,760	402	373	184	113	1,474	1,568	1,468	1,568
Oklahoma City	5,207	4,259	372	199	3,916	3,082	669	579	363	199	631	598	621	598
Perry city	1,680	1,544	75	52	1,276	1,186	205	159	74	52	200	199	200	199
Ponca city	1,330	1,121	52	25	1,081	900	141	122	52	25	108	99	90	73
Shawnee city	1,719	1,676	36	31	1,484	1,451	128	126	34	31	109	99	108	99
Oregon:														
Albany city	1,391	1,463	189	106	1,116	1,190	262	262	161	105	41	12	11	5
Ashland city	1,217	1,234	112	71	994	1,030	223	204	100	71	12			
Astoria city	2,518	2,084	2,809	970	1,146	814	1,341	1,254	2,257	954	583	32	3	5
Baker City	3,021	2,625	746	271	2,300	1,973	677	633	420	255	370	35	31	16

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Oregon—Continued.														
Eugene city	1,465	1,534	147	90	1,239	1,302	224	232	138	90	11		3	
La Grande city	1,390	1,258	253	90	1,128	990	261	268	161	89	93	1	1	
Oregon City	1,559	1,400	300	235	1,087	970	468	421	279	234	25	10	1	2
Pendleton town	2,152	1,698	395	161	1,688	1,312	456	378	304	160	99	9	8	8
Portland city	34,777	29,773	18,351	7,525	20,734	17,436	12,825	11,885	10,431	7,303	2,138	674	458	317
Ward 1	1,592	1,310	960	480	792	589	797	721	761	480	202			
Ward 2	4,243	3,145	1,957	815	2,351	1,604	1,715	1,412	1,363	790	771	154	176	129
Ward 3	3,467	2,174	3,970	686	1,932	1,184	1,191	862	1,113	546	3,201	268	106	71
Ward 4	4,775	3,098	4,512	615	2,967	2,064	1,232	940	1,050	571	4,038	138	84	29
Ward 5	4,155	3,257	1,668	783	2,884	2,121	1,229	1,107	1,179	776	531	36	22	21
Ward 6	2,736	2,860	1,015	859	1,494	1,547	1,223	1,287	987	857	47	28	19	28
Ward 7	1,109	1,155	333	258	660	654	443	496	324	258	15	5	6	5
Ward 8	2,600	2,565	980	694	1,451	1,478	1,147	1,082	852	694	130	5	1	3
Ward 9	5,078	5,123	1,197	842	3,478	3,465	1,569	1,641	1,059	841	169	18	30	16
Ward 10	2,758	2,839	906	758	1,488	1,536	1,256	1,286	890	756	30	19	10	12
Ward 11	2,264	2,247	853	735	1,237	1,194	1,023	1,051	853	734	4	3	4	3
Salem city	1,769	1,967	308	214	1,365	1,517	393	442	219	209	100	13	3	2
The Dalles city	1,456	1,474	389	223	935	964	500	495	302	221	108	17	4	
Pennsylvania:														
Allegheny city	49,948	49,732	16,719	13,497	24,349	23,382	23,814	24,834	16,681	13,492	1,823	1,521	1,795	1,520
Ward 1	2,885	2,987	493	654	1,718	1,790	1,010	1,087	491	652	159	112	157	112
Ward 2	7,687	8,404	1,255	1,380	4,704	4,988	2,538	3,014	1,249	1,380	451	402	445	402
Ward 3	6,217	6,474	1,662	1,588	2,746	2,781	3,105	3,309	1,658	1,588	370	384	368	384
Ward 4	4,484	4,307	1,244	1,137	2,594	2,359	1,830	1,893	1,234	1,137	70	55	61	55
Ward 5	4,355	4,375	1,152	1,085	2,377	2,309	1,791	1,892	1,148	1,084	191	175	188	175
Ward 6	5,489	5,326	1,657	1,312	2,961	2,674	2,405	2,539	1,654	1,312	126	113	124	112
Ward 7	2,603	2,707	1,083	982	715	735	1,888	1,972	1,083	982				
Ward 8	881	883	1,142	473	336	321	544	562	1,142	473	1		1	
Ward 9	2,317	1,121	1,899	733	952	358	1,187	758	1,894	732	183	6	182	6
Ward 10	3,783	3,887	1,074	908	1,943	1,920	1,740	1,830	1,074	907	100	138	100	138
Ward 11	3,901	3,688	2,086	1,397	1,582	1,365	2,232	2,257	2,086	1,397	87	66	87	66
Ward 12	2,618	2,614	866	808	951	897	1,589	1,649	864	808	80	68	79	68
Ward 13	2,302	2,502	979	915	619	692	1,680	1,808	977	915	5	2	3	2
Ward 14	426	457	127	125	151	198	275	264	127	125				
Allentown city	15,578	16,844	1,648	1,346	13,138	14,198	2,393	2,611	1,639	1,346	56	35	50	35
Altoona city	17,435	18,237	1,810	1,491	13,875	14,407	3,358	3,633	1,807	1,491	210	197	209	197
Apollo borough	1,406	1,409	63	46	1,223	1,239	133	143	61	46	52	27	50	27
Archbald borough	1,855	1,672	1,158	711	476	424	1,379	1,248	1,158	711				
Ashland borough	2,667	2,802	482	487	1,346	1,439	1,321	1,363	481	487	1			
Ashley borough	1,529	1,604	517	396	809	797	720	807	517	396				
Athens borough	1,713	1,817	121	98	1,427	1,495	265	297	120	94	22	29	22	29
Avoca borough	1,267	1,246	526	448	313	300	954	946	526	448				
Bangor borough	1,719	1,715	401	271	1,186	1,254	526	454	401	271	7	7	7	7
Beaver Falls borough	4,199	4,301	890	664	2,799	2,918	1,319	1,303	886	664	85	80	81	80
Bellefonte borough	1,822	2,205	107	82	1,509	1,793	227	307	107	82	86	105	86	105
Bellevue borough	1,419	1,611	220	166	933	1,062	400	481	218	166	88	68	86	68
Berwick borough (Columbia Co.)	1,920	1,905	59	32	1,798	1,761	122	144	59	32				
Bethlehem borough	3,219	3,724	187	163	2,815	3,248	371	430	185	163	35	46	32	46
Blairsville borough	1,560	1,698	69	59	1,340	1,461	174	185	67	59	48	52	45	52
Blakely borough	1,469	1,428	569	449	781	752	688	676	569	449				
Bloomsburg town	2,755	3,202	97	116	2,424	2,770	294	373	95	111	39	64	37	59
Braddock borough	5,599	4,944	3,156	1,955	2,628	2,259	2,612	2,486	3,150	1,955	365	199	359	199
Bradford city	6,299	6,519	1,100	1,111	4,147	4,217	2,064	2,217	1,089	1,108	99	88	89	88
Bridgeport borough (Montgomery county).	1,266	1,329	246	256	755	788	505	535	245	256	7	6	6	6
Bristol borough	2,791	3,179	555	579	1,766	1,991	896	1,027	547	579	137	161	129	161
Butler borough	4,695	5,230	515	413	3,543	3,946	1,109	1,241	512	413	46	43	43	43
Canonsburg borough	1,175	1,260	151	128	764	861	226	208	148	127	188	192	186	192
Carbondale city	5,259	5,724	1,388	1,165	2,758	2,945	2,499	2,777	1,388	1,165	2	2	2	2
Carlisle borough	4,324	5,130	105	67	3,596	4,236	211	262	105	67	517	632	516	632
Carnegie borough	2,772	2,742	1,051	765	1,345	1,304	1,276	1,314	1,046	765	156	124	149	124
Catasauqua borough	1,527	1,642	497	297	967	1,047	554	591	497	297	6	4	6	4
Chambersburg borough	3,977	4,672	114	101	3,266	3,870	352	390	114	101	359	412	358	411
Charleroi borough	2,233	1,948	1,058	691	1,382	1,189	732	681	1,053	691	124	78	119	78
Chester city	14,353	14,561	2,606	2,468	7,917	8,056	4,195	4,352	2,574	2,463	2,273	2,158	2,245	2,158
Clearfield borough	2,468	2,303	165	145	2,070	1,924	363	364	163	145	37	15	36	15
Coatesville borough	2,808	2,640	155	118	2,352	2,218	233	216	151	118	227	206	225	206
Columbia borough	5,683	5,861	425	347	4,430	4,592	1,040	1,062	422	347	216	207	214	207
Connellsville borough	3,194	3,166	417	383	2,297	2,309	704	689	408	383	202	168	194	168
Conshohocken borough	2,374	2,456	475	457	1,326	1,350	1,021	1,056	470	457	32	50	28	50
Coraopolis borough	1,130	1,120	185	120	790	778	249	295	184	120	92	47	91	47
Corry city	2,233	2,465	328	343	1,504	1,691	721	767	327	343	9	7	8	7
Coudersport borough	1,334	1,434	246	203	1,040	1,065	282	362	245	203	13	7	12	7
Danville borough	3,533	3,738	447	324	2,634	2,802	864	903	446	324	36	33	35	33
Darby borough	1,449	1,499	234	247	899	900	407	424	232	247	145	175	143	175
Dickson borough	1,286	1,213	1,551	898	236	223	1,050	990	1,551	898				
Doylestown borough	1,262	1,603	91	78	1,073	1,378	151	189	90	78	39	36	38	36
Dubois borough	3,850	3,870	987	668	2,759	2,739	1,084	1,114	985	668	9	17	7	17
Dunmore borough	4,651	4,829	1,647	1,456	1,966	2,097	2,683	2,732	1,647	1,456	2		2	
Duquesne borough	2,995	2,590	2,356	1,095	1,510	1,255	1,377	1,251	2,353	1,095	111	84	108	84
East Mauch Chunk borough	1,441	1,599	226	192	932	1,023	508	575	226	192	1	1	1	1
Easton city	11,262	11,841	1,124	1,011	8,889	9,357	2,201	2,332	1,117	1,011	179	152	173	152

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Pennsylvania—Continued.														
East Pittsburg borough	1,241	755	597	290	676	331	485	392	589	290	88	32	80	32
East Stroudsburg borough	1,203	1,316	63	66	1,099	1,182	100	133	63	66	4	1	4	1
Edwardsville borough	1,250	1,270	1,727	918	148	175	1,102	1,095	1,726	918	1			
Elliott borough	1,360	1,373	313	299	641	671	719	701	313	299		1		1
Erie city	20,077	20,699	6,457	5,500	9,599	9,368	10,357	11,220	6,448	5,496	130	120	124	120
Ward 1	3,392	3,100	1,113	885	1,707	1,379	1,649	1,685	1,111	882	38	39	38	39
Ward 2	4,358	4,462	1,828	1,530	1,696	1,631	2,650	2,814	1,824	1,530	16	17	12	17
Ward 3	3,645	3,914	908	836	2,097	2,119	1,527	1,783	905	835	24	13	22	13
Ward 4	3,088	3,382	966	820	1,525	1,589	1,519	1,747	966	820	44	46	44	46
Ward 5	2,743	2,799	792	671	1,288	1,280	1,453	1,516	792	671	2	3	2	3
Ward 6	2,851	3,042	850	758	1,286	1,365	1,559	1,675	850	758	6	2	6	2
Etna borough	1,911	1,771	1,108	594	824	739	1,062	1,012	1,108	594	25	20	25	20
Ford City borough	393	308	732	437	495	477	371	311	729	437	30	20	28	20
Forest City borough	1,195	1,192	1,226	666	434	423	760	769	1,226	666	1		1	
Frackville borough	1,167	1,227	100	100	791	865	376	362	100	100				
Franklin city (Venango Co.)	3,259	3,569	273	216	2,577	2,841	560	585	265	215	130	144	120	144
Freeland borough	1,958	1,957	760	579	840	781	1,117	1,176	758	579	3		1	
Gallitzin borough	1,016	979	517	247	657	601	357	376	517	247	2	2	2	2
Gettysburg borough	1,541	1,896	34	24	1,317	1,666	105	112	32	23	121	119	119	115
Gilberton borough	1,538	1,478	864	493	534	534	1,004	944	864	493				
Girardville borough	1,478	1,433	429	326	593	614	885	819	428	326	1			
Greensburg borough	2,917	3,107	248	236	2,424	2,646	415	411	242	236	84	50	78	50
Greenville borough	2,136	2,296	201	181	1,637	1,789	479	493	201	181	20	14	20	14
Hanover borough	2,395	2,774	72	61	2,209	2,558	167	203	71	61	20	13	19	13
Harrisburg city	22,989	24,685	1,336	1,157	18,493	19,959	2,480	2,684	1,324	1,154	2,028	2,095	2,016	2,091
Ward 1	1,846	1,764	160	139	1,341	1,325	335	299	160	139	170	140	170	140
Ward 2	1,999	2,049	132	89	1,574	1,628	189	191	132	88	236	231	236	231
Ward 3	1,029	1,069	110	78	783	874	133	118	108	77	115	78	112	78
Ward 4	1,519	1,980	59	83	1,195	1,551	181	233	57	83	145	196	143	196
Ward 5	1,962	2,154	96	100	1,699	1,850	212	250	96	100	51	54	49	50
Ward 6	5,291	6,026	240	199	4,475	5,060	565	668	239	199	252	298	252	298
Ward 7	3,462	3,468	132	136	2,929	3,012	285	236	132	136	248	220	247	220
Ward 8	1,932	2,146	189	168	959	1,075	259	288	183	167	720	789	717	789
Ward 9	3,050	3,140	155	110	2,743	2,822	222	233	154	110	86	85	85	85
Ward 10	899	889	63	55	795	762	99	123	63	55	5	4	5	4
Hazelton city	5,498	6,000	1,467	1,265	2,610	2,844	2,876	3,154	1,463	1,265	16	2	12	2
Hollidaysburg borough	1,331	1,519	70	78	1,058	1,184	210	283	68	78	65	52	64	52
Homestead borough	4,856	4,094	2,285	1,319	2,484	2,044	1,973	1,808	2,275	1,319	409	242	398	242
Honesdale borough	1,092	1,437	171	164	642	846	449	590	169	164	3	1	1	1
Huntingdon borough	2,728	3,100	131	94	2,548	2,867	116	175	129	94	66	58	64	58
Indiana borough	1,757	2,258	70	57	1,591	2,039	157	211	67	57	12	8	9	8
Jeannette borough	2,375	2,150	717	623	1,392	1,265	949	854	717	623	34	31	34	31
Jermyn borough	918	928	400	321	301	351	616	577	399	321	2		1	
Jersey Shore borough	1,389	1,561	64	56	1,202	1,348	166	190	64	56	21	23	21	23
Johnsonburg borough	1,611	1,468	510	305	1,066	933	544	535	508	305	3		1	
Johnstown city	14,455	14,163	4,766	2,552	9,460	9,215	4,816	4,813	4,757	2,552	188	135	179	135
Kane borough	2,273	2,052	528	443	1,418	1,241	821	791	526	443	36	20	34	20
Kingston borough	1,339	1,468	660	379	790	890	541	573	660	379	8	5	8	5
Kittanning borough	1,732	1,931	128	111	1,389	1,577	304	311	125	109	42	45	40	45
Knoxville borough (Allegheny Co.)	1,478	1,576	231	226	885	880	560	674	231	226	33	22	33	22
Lancaster city	17,692	20,275	1,748	1,744	13,665	15,682	3,658	4,189	1,732	1,742	385	406	371	406
Lansdale borough	1,229	1,366	115	44	1,133	1,261	96	103	113	44	2	2		2
Lansdowne borough	1,060	1,312	109	149	774	893	255	304	107	148	33	116	31	112
Lansford borough	1,754	1,645	1,019	470	815	784	938	861	1,019	470	1		1	
Latrobe borough	1,968	2,046	352	248	1,450	1,581	496	505	346	248	28	10	21	10
Lebanon city	8,121	8,889	371	247	7,581	8,260	557	601	370	247	34	28	33	28
Lehighton borough	2,232	2,208	113	76	1,965	1,969	265	239	113	76	2		2	
Lewisburg borough	1,533	1,864	34	26	1,442	1,729	69	104	34	26	22	31	22	31
Lewistown borough	2,066	2,269	63	53	1,849	2,026	145	183	61	53	74	60	72	60
Lock Haven city	3,031	3,561	320	298	2,298	2,667	671	834	318	298	64	60	62	60
Luzerne borough	1,281	1,263	786	487	623	623	654	634	786	487	4	6	4	6
Lykens borough	1,269	1,303	109	81	991	1,061	278	242	109	81				
McKeesport city	12,667	12,211	5,296	4,053	6,582	6,255	5,658	5,639	5,294	4,053	434	317	431	317
McKees Rocks borough	2,339	2,249	767	497	1,795	1,293	1,026	954	766	497	19	2	18	2
Mahanoy City borough	4,715	4,912	2,406	1,471	2,067	2,139	2,644	2,773	2,406	1,471	4		4	
Mauch Chunk borough	1,652	1,806	280	291	1,057	1,115	592	691	278	290	5	1	3	
Meadville city	4,292	5,087	465	447	3,080	3,680	1,127	1,319	457	447	93	88	85	88
Mechanicsburg borough (Cumberland county).	1,694	2,115	18	14	1,603	2,011	42	47	17	14	50	57	49	57
Media borough	1,308	1,594	74	99	945	1,137	155	194	71	99	211	263	208	261
Meyersdale borough	1,438	1,428	84	74	1,055	1,109	333	279	84	74	50	40	50	40
Middletown borough	2,628	2,640	228	112	2,253	2,275	228	222	227	112	148	143	146	143
Millvale borough	2,629	2,524	831	752	1,093	995	1,530	1,526	829	752	8	3	6	3
Milton borough	2,884	3,125	86	80	2,658	2,903	178	173	85	80	49	49	48	49
Minersville borough	1,824	1,899	642	450	885	910	939	989	641	450	1			
Monongahela city	2,226	2,236	432	279	1,555	1,530	502	531	431	278	170	176	169	176
Mt. Carmel borough	4,856	4,551	2,399	1,373	2,383	2,332	2,466	2,216	2,396	1,373	10	3	7	3
Mt. Pleasant borough	1,975	2,025	432	313	1,431	1,442	445	509	430	313	101	74	99	74
Nanticoke borough	3,508	3,553	2,853	2,202	844	846	2,663	2,707	2,852	2,202	2		1	
New Brighton borough	3,094	3,239	251	236	2,403	2,446	604	702	248	236	90	91	88	91
Newcastle city	11,621	11,394	3,157	2,167	8,168	7,988	3,202	3,246	3,147	2,167	261	210	253	210

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Pennsylvania—Continued.														
New Kensington borough	1,904	1,719	601	441	1,153	1,070	695	620	600	441	57	29	57	29
Norristown borough	9,000	10,217	1,413	1,635	6,754	7,746	1,872	2,119	1,399	1,634	388	353	375	353
North Braddock borough	2,503	2,401	867	764	1,238	1,192	1,163	1,139	867	764	97	70	97	70
Northumberland borough	1,265	1,424	35	24	1,185	1,335	77	88	34	24	4	1	3	1
Oil City	5,511	5,752	1,126	875	3,653	3,831	1,770	1,831	1,114	873	100	92	92	92
Old Forge borough	1,600	1,536	1,510	984	358	363	1,242	1,173	1,510	984				
Olyphant borough	1,842	1,790	1,555	993	445	411	1,397	1,379	1,554	993	1			
Parsons borough	870	902	405	352	300	275	569	625	405	352	1	2	1	2
Patton borough	1,050	988	382	231	594	571	454	416	382	231	2	1	2	1
Pen Argyl borough	1,056	1,011	430	287	624	649	416	352	429	287	17	10	16	10
Philadelphia city	488,471	509,886	146,014	149,326	257,231	264,680	202,519	211,574	144,518	149,151	30,217	33,807	28,940	33,673
Ward 1	14,511	15,114	4,190	4,104	7,771	7,720	6,402	7,028	4,153	4,103	375	367	345	367
Ward 2	9,667	9,641	8,484	7,414	2,569	2,698	6,450	6,283	8,449	7,410	683	664	655	664
Ward 3	6,491	6,344	6,566	5,292	1,249	1,242	4,417	4,237	6,532	5,290	859	867	839	865
Ward 4	6,201	5,829	5,662	4,870	887	829	3,868	3,609	5,608	4,860	1,500	1,401	1,474	1,401
Ward 5	5,340	4,395	3,728	3,405	1,859	1,307	2,814	2,523	3,672	3,401	723	569	682	569
Ward 6	2,873	2,163	1,603	1,403	1,302	852	1,517	1,257	1,591	1,403	66	54	56	54
Ward 7	10,618	12,207	2,057	3,255	3,096	3,757	2,581	2,942	1,899	3,221	5,099	5,542	5,026	5,436
Ward 8	6,068	6,113	1,151	2,425	3,333	3,273	1,522	1,604	1,118	2,416	1,246	1,245	1,221	1,243
Ward 9	2,664	2,767	640	882	1,472	1,511	891	946	613	881	328	311	305	311
Ward 10	8,130	7,595	2,186	2,056	5,232	4,546	2,520	2,632	1,915	2,053	649	420	375	417
Ward 11	3,720	3,316	2,650	2,157	1,433	1,129	2,266	2,170	2,640	2,157	31	17	19	17
Ward 12	4,739	4,324	2,645	2,142	2,150	1,797	2,469	2,364	2,624	2,141	141	164	122	164
Ward 13	6,698	6,602	2,201	1,926	3,932	3,895	2,518	2,384	2,172	1,926	277	323	249	322
Ward 14	7,789	7,933	1,917	1,766	4,531	4,582	2,363	2,347	1,886	1,764	926	1,056	905	1,056
Ward 15	19,284	20,144	5,343	5,608	9,965	10,308	8,177	8,566	5,308	5,603	1,177	1,275	1,149	1,274
Ward 16	5,391	5,400	2,517	2,480	2,136	2,052	3,206	3,294	2,508	2,480	58	54	48	54
Ward 17	6,423	6,397	2,522	2,566	2,452	2,386	3,909	3,948	2,515	2,566	69	63	62	63
Ward 18	12,222	12,018	2,881	2,522	7,608	7,412	4,607	4,591	2,873	2,522	15	15	4	14
Ward 19	20,551	21,436	6,467	6,792	9,740	10,020	10,679	11,279	6,452	6,791	147	138	132	138
Ward 20	16,072	18,446	4,116	4,642	8,284	9,295	6,498	7,627	4,082	4,635	1,324	1,531	1,294	1,527
Ward 21	12,329	12,730	3,735	3,374	6,644	6,790	5,441	5,720	3,730	3,374	249	220	244	220
Ward 22	24,155	27,509	5,567	7,424	13,991	15,779	8,669	9,562	5,528	7,414	1,534	2,178	1,505	2,171
Ward 23	10,142	10,638	2,808	2,521	5,915	5,962	3,855	4,253	2,787	2,521	393	423	371	423
Ward 24	21,057	24,356	3,475	4,312	13,980	15,584	6,249	7,417	3,423	4,304	880	1,363	832	1,361
Ward 25	20,068	19,286	6,471	5,928	9,464	8,935	10,483	10,187	6,460	5,927	132	115	121	115
Ward 26	18,074	19,139	4,024	4,378	9,788	9,856	6,958	7,772	3,965	4,365	1,392	1,524	1,350	1,524
Ward 27	12,276	13,736	2,666	3,526	8,266	8,558	2,823	3,217	2,633	3,513	1,220	1,974	1,198	1,973
Ward 28	18,236	19,445	2,977	3,273	11,754	12,460	5,925	6,380	2,956	3,273	578	605	559	605
Ward 29	23,091	25,641	5,147	6,217	12,995	14,105	8,772	9,708	5,097	6,213	1,374	1,382	1,330	1,330
Ward 30	10,695	11,805	2,799	3,575	3,517	3,739	4,812	5,245	2,732	3,560	2,433	2,836	2,407	2,835
Ward 31	12,958	12,961	3,525	3,695	6,540	6,459	6,408	6,483	3,512	3,695	23	19	10	19
Ward 32	15,813	19,432	1,954	2,690	11,470	13,741	4,070	5,013	1,929	2,682	298	686	276	686
Ward 33	23,510	23,853	9,055	8,954	10,863	10,923	12,212	12,601	9,037	8,954	453	329	437	329
Ward 34	18,025	18,508	3,528	3,645	10,938	11,012	6,331	6,488	3,494	3,638	790	1,015	758	1,015
Ward 35	3,672	3,685	693	564	2,688	2,708	811	837	693	563	223	141	223	141
Ward 36	17,880	17,523	5,801	5,607	7,730	7,294	9,216	9,229	5,762	5,603	973	1,004	951	1,004
Ward 37	9,097	9,761	1,724	1,863	5,857	6,197	3,131	3,389	1,708	1,862	125	176	109	175
Ward 38	12,376	13,188	3,863	3,677	6,837	7,322	5,286	5,444	3,851	3,676	265	423	252	423
Ward 39	16,440	15,824	4,146	3,967	8,999	8,560	7,016	6,869	4,108	3,965	463	397	434	397
Ward 40	8,099	8,334	1,474	1,531	5,137	5,318	2,551	2,648	1,456	1,529	429	370	319	370
Ward 41	5,026	4,348	1,056	898	2,907	2,767	1,831	1,481	1,047	897	297	101	292	101
Philipsburg borough	1,426	1,540	146	154	1,078	1,173	302	321	145	154	47	46	46	46
Phoenixville borough	3,464	3,511	1,467	754	2,203	2,279	1,122	1,088	1,463	754	138	144	134	144
Pitcairn borough	1,334	1,067	112	88	1,132	883	199	183	111	88	4	1	3	1
Pittsburg city	118,777	117,961	46,869	38,009	50,109	49,456	59,271	60,913	46,687	37,985	9,579	7,616	9,427	7,613
Ward 1	1,098	983	367	324	532	473	464	453	364	324	105	57	104	57
Ward 2	779	854	285	223	448	442	251	323	209	221	156	91	78	89
Ward 3	503	388	236	242	226	148	246	222	236	242	31	18	31	18
Ward 4	759	683	226	267	393	331	336	332	225	267	31	20	30	20
Ward 5	1,320	1,099	1,096	661	485	344	729	652	1,090	660	112	104	107	104
Ward 6	3,521	3,545	1,339	1,223	1,492	1,441	1,915	2,002	1,336	1,221	117	104	115	104
Ward 7	2,435	2,183	1,677	1,359	592	509	1,192	1,128	1,668	1,356	660	549	659	549
Ward 8	3,392	3,195	1,209	1,131	791	846	1,121	1,246	1,199	1,127	1,490	1,107	1,489	1,106
Ward 9	1,202	984	991	625	327	265	839	700	990	625	37	19	36	19
Ward 10	857	851	655	494	274	206	581	644	652	494	5	1	2	1
Ward 11	4,743	4,859	1,168	1,113	1,888	1,944	2,097	2,188	1,165	1,108	761	732	757	732
Ward 12	3,244	2,821	2,947	1,580	735	618	1,895	1,925	2,945	1,580	566	278	566	278
Ward 13	7,982	7,699	2,885	2,586	2,313	2,334	4,035	3,979	2,880	2,586	1,639	1,386	1,639	1,386
Ward 14	8,096	8,136	3,628	2,809	3,747	3,715	3,996	4,093	3,615	2,809	366	323	353	323
Ward 15	2,111	1,951	793	630	664	643	1,197	1,155	790	630	253	153	252	153
Ward 16	5,140	4,967	2,334	1,715	1,689	1,592	3,196	3,230	2,333	1,715	256	145	256	145
Ward 17	5,509	5,421	1,821	1,343	2,752	2,685	2,608	2,608	1,817	1,343	153	128	150	128
Ward 18	3,774	3,713	1,942	1,579	1,191	1,179	2,537	2,497	1,940	1,579	48	37	46	37
Ward 19	7,142	7,586	1,541	1,578	3,770	3,933	2,645	3,054	1,533	1,578	735	599	727	599
Ward 20	8,342	9,329	1,267	2,024	5,213	5,885	2,589	3,377	1,259	2,022	548	569	539	569
Ward 21	8,744	8,820	2,047	1,712	4,797	4,804	3,024	3,261	2,036	1,711	934	756	925	756
Ward 22	2,140	2,364	683	690	1,247	1,362	777	909	683	688	116	95	116	95
Ward 23	5,588	5,171	1,871	1,322	3,110	2,708	2,462	2,452	1,869	1,322	18	11	16	11
Ward 24	2,171	2,049	1,504	924	732	626	1,434	1,422	1,504	924	5	1	5	1

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Pennsylvania—Continued.														
Pittsburg city—Continued.														
Ward 25	2,898	2,718	1,253	943	1,144	1,063	1,741	1,645	1,252	943	14	10	13	10
Ward 26	2,679	2,808	1,247	1,011	930	942	1,684	1,811	1,247	1,011	65	55	65	55
Ward 27	4,512	4,409	2,927	2,447	878	888	3,619	3,511	2,927	2,447	15	10	15	10
Ward 28	1,781	1,722	1,074	740	647	607	1,099	1,088	1,073	740	36	27	35	27
Ward 29	1,387	1,305	991	665	474	418	912	887	991	665	1	----	1	----
Ward 30	1,163	1,043	795	539	317	238	830	796	795	539	16	9	16	9
Ward 31	2,405	2,578	774	686	954	1,000	1,440	1,570	773	686	12	8	11	8
Ward 32	3,515	3,630	922	865	1,690	1,726	1,720	1,839	920	865	97	65	95	65
Ward 33	234	198	141	87	46	46	168	136	141	87	20	16	20	16
Ward 34	656	540	470	345	126	101	530	439	470	345	----	----	----	----
Ward 35	2,095	2,006	622	523	819	764	1,228	1,201	622	522	48	42	48	42
Ward 36	1,534	1,446	375	370	732	763	779	663	373	370	25	20	23	20
Ward 37	2,051	2,084	380	293	1,338	1,275	651	753	379	292	63	57	62	57
Ward 38	1,275	1,323	386	341	556	592	694	717	386	341	25	14	25	14
Pittston city	4,423	4,739	1,911	1,483	1,589	1,592	2,820	3,136	1,910	1,483	15	11	11	11
Plymouth borough	4,291	4,554	2,785	2,019	1,557	1,662	2,718	2,882	2,784	2,019	17	10	15	10
Pottstown borough	6,296	6,598	489	313	5,528	5,818	633	629	486	309	138	155	137	155
Pottsville borough	6,617	7,441	853	799	4,408	4,883	2,107	2,492	853	799	102	66	102	66
Punxsutawney borough	1,900	2,042	245	188	1,509	1,658	388	382	244	188	4	2	3	2
Quakertown borough	1,365	1,549	64	36	1,270	1,449	91	95	63	36	5	5	4	5
Rankin borough	1,062	917	1,273	523	383	285	521	516	1,273	523	158	116	158	116
Reading city	35,761	37,260	3,867	2,573	30,574	31,969	4,904	5,045	3,351	2,571	299	248	287	247
Ward 1	1,823	1,902	149	119	1,593	1,671	229	230	149	119	1	1	1	1
Ward 2	2,606	2,688	822	540	1,869	1,975	730	710	821	540	8	3	7	3
Ward 3	2,102	2,362	134	119	1,820	2,060	249	281	132	119	35	21	34	21
Ward 4	1,094	1,390	69	68	968	1,238	113	140	66	68	16	12	15	11
Ward 5	1,559	1,689	134	90	1,380	1,442	172	191	134	90	7	6	7	6
Ward 6	3,748	3,811	281	171	3,367	3,409	356	383	279	171	27	19	25	19
Ward 7	1,784	1,989	61	77	1,598	1,837	105	126	57	77	35	26	31	26
Ward 8	1,724	1,884	125	106	1,445	1,536	226	244	122	104	56	56	53	56
Ward 9	2,421	2,423	315	295	1,887	1,870	460	489	314	295	75	64	75	64
Ward 10	2,071	2,151	292	245	1,605	1,714	464	436	292	245	2	1	2	1
Ward 11	2,462	2,565	222	211	2,045	2,098	409	458	222	211	8	9	8	9
Ward 12	3,108	3,189	168	152	2,726	2,794	375	390	168	152	7	5	7	5
Ward 13	3,309	3,215	166	121	2,961	2,873	347	342	166	121	1	----	1	----
Ward 14	1,772	1,990	172	71	1,593	1,789	168	191	172	71	11	10	11	10
Ward 15	1,873	1,813	129	59	1,691	1,685	180	126	129	59	2	2	2	2
Ward 16	2,355	2,299	128	129	2,026	1,978	321	308	128	129	8	13	8	13
Renovo borough	1,770	1,748	293	271	1,143	1,149	618	595	292	271	10	4	9	4
Reynoldsville borough	1,475	1,509	250	201	1,062	1,121	406	387	249	201	8	1	7	1
Ridgway borough	1,375	1,409	377	354	817	809	556	599	376	354	3	1	2	1
Rochester borough	2,043	2,196	234	215	1,405	1,496	580	643	231	214	61	58	58	58
Royersford borough	1,225	1,295	50	37	1,099	1,162	123	133	49	37	4	----	3	----
St. Clair borough	1,849	1,970	427	392	838	936	1,008	1,030	427	392	3	4	3	4
St. Marys borough	1,858	1,718	456	263	1,010	867	847	851	456	263	1	----	1	----
Sayre borough	2,554	2,352	202	135	2,041	1,940	512	410	202	135	1	2	1	2
Schuylkill Haven borough	1,729	1,829	51	45	1,547	1,665	182	164	51	45	----	----	----	----
Scottdale borough	1,962	1,960	179	160	1,631	1,642	288	298	177	160	45	20	43	20
Scranton city	35,729	37,324	15,487	13,486	13,434	13,865	21,998	23,231	15,475	13,484	309	230	294	227
Ward 1	2,578	2,643	1,313	1,102	987	993	1,588	1,648	1,313	1,102	3	2	1	2
Ward 2	2,701	2,819	1,623	1,025	1,124	1,193	1,575	1,621	1,623	1,025	2	5	2	5
Ward 3	1,097	1,042	490	394	221	214	375	327	490	394	1	1	1	1
Ward 4	2,590	2,708	1,048	954	975	990	1,614	1,718	1,048	954	1	----	1	----
Ward 5	2,673	2,772	1,167	1,047	971	1,038	1,701	1,733	1,163	1,047	5	1	1	1
Ward 6	1,305	1,324	818	693	241	240	1,064	1,084	818	693	----	----	----	----
Ward 7	902	864	405	392	240	201	655	656	405	392	7	8	7	8
Ward 8	878	848	484	425	376	383	474	441	481	424	31	20	26	18
Ward 9	1,975	2,260	287	399	1,299	1,364	602	840	286	399	75	56	74	56
Ward 10	1,282	1,267	456	359	608	610	672	655	456	359	2	2	2	2
Ward 11	1,760	1,823	1,018	819	438	468	1,321	1,355	1,017	819	2	----	----	----
Ward 12	972	981	313	302	261	287	711	744	313	302	----	----	----	----
Ward 13	2,167	2,313	535	505	1,302	1,379	852	920	535	504	13	15	13	14
Ward 14	1,294	1,350	641	469	595	608	676	723	640	469	24	19	24	19
Ward 15	1,694	1,749	798	738	502	455	1,187	1,291	798	738	5	3	5	3
Ward 16	1,300	1,439	451	427	657	721	559	660	450	427	85	58	85	58
Ward 17	1,869	2,259	355	499	1,157	1,294	680	932	355	499	32	33	32	33
Ward 18	612	602	486	371	135	135	464	464	485	371	14	3	13	3
Ward 19	2,827	2,978	1,256	1,192	596	602	2,230	2,376	1,256	1,192	1	----	1	----
Ward 20	2,232	2,322	1,158	1,021	401	412	1,825	1,906	1,153	1,021	6	4	6	4
Ward 21	1,021	966	390	353	348	328	673	638	390	353	----	----	----	----
Sewickley borough	1,550	1,654	144	220	1,095	1,096	299	346	136	219	164	213	154	213
Shamokin borough	7,605	7,894	1,588	1,115	5,368	5,599	2,207	2,261	1,584	1,114	34	35	30	35
Sharon borough	3,584	3,527	1,022	783	1,966	1,853	1,554	1,625	1,022	783	64	49	64	49
Sharpsburg borough	2,755	2,807	744	536	1,353	1,413	1,241	1,298	743	536	162	96	162	96
Sharpsville borough	1,393	1,250	206	121	1,051	960	325	287	205	121	18	3	16	3
Shenandoah borough	5,947	5,875	5,542	2,957	1,971	1,931	3,972	3,944	5,537	2,957	9	----	2	----
Sheraden borough	1,262	1,212	259	215	721	711	495	474	258	215	47	27	46	27
Shippensburg borough	1,403	1,804	13	8	1,291	1,661	47	50	13	8	65	93	65	93
Slatington borough	1,605	1,638	316	214	1,195	1,245	407	392	315	214	4	1	3	1
South Bethlehem borough (Northampton county).	5,042	4,877	1,990	1,332	3,010	2,800	1,976	2,020	1,985	1,331	61	58	57	58

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Pennsylvania—Continued.														
South Fork borough	1,077	971	361	226	607	588	467	382	360	226	4	1	3	1
South Williamsport borough	1,446	1,505	203	174	1,066	1,131	366	356	203	174	14	18	14	18
Spring City borough	1,212	1,266	55	33	1,080	1,156	132	110	54	33	1			
Steelton borough	5,389	4,397	1,817	483	3,810	3,229	663	581	1,815	477	918	593	915	593
Stroudsburg borough	1,610	1,717	69	54	1,413	1,498	139	156	69	54	58	63	58	63
Summit Hill borough	1,302	1,125	313	246	603	568	697	556	312	246	3	1	2	1
Sunbury borough	4,594	5,019	112	85	4,334	4,768	251	243	108	85	13	3	9	3
Susquehanna borough	1,588	1,633	304	288	884	886	700	744	303	288	5	3	4	3
Tamaqua borough	3,317	3,325	314	311	2,267	2,289	1,042	1,081	313	311	9	5	8	5
Tarentum borough	2,076	2,223	667	506	1,442	1,577	634	646	664	506	3			
Taylor borough	1,319	1,357	858	681	295	284	1,023	1,073	858	681	1		1	
Titusville city	3,190	3,481	793	780	1,737	1,980	1,405	1,451	784	778	57	52	54	52
Towanda borough	2,007	2,334	162	160	1,605	1,816	357	469	162	160	45	49	45	49
Turtle Creek borough	1,519	1,296	246	201	1,066	878	439	409	243	201	17	9	13	9
Tyrone borough	2,627	3,011	104	105	2,312	2,675	261	275	103	105	55	61	54	61
Union City borough	1,444	1,484	90	86	1,188	1,248	249	233	90	86	7	3	7	3
Uniontown borough (Fayette Co.)	3,272	3,623	267	182	2,580	2,886	297	379	264	181	398	409	394	409
Warren borough	3,130	3,384	786	743	1,858	1,989	1,272	1,394	784	743	2	1		1
Washington borough (Washington county).	3,578	3,627	268	197	2,527	2,650	529	519	258	194	532	461	523	461
Waynesboro borough	2,619	2,712	40	25	2,442	2,540	127	133	39	25	51	39	50	39
Waynesburg borough	1,176	1,312	34	22	1,019	1,170	75	73	31	22	85	69	83	69
Wellsboro borough	1,291	1,461	93	109	1,050	1,167	228	276	92	109	14	18	12	18
West Bethlehem borough	1,584	1,671	122	88	1,322	1,444	246	210	122	88	16	17	16	17
West Chester borough	3,877	5,081	239	327	2,617	3,492	460	612	231	327	808	977	800	977
West Hazelton borough	857	841	489	329	347	364	510	477	489	329				
West Pittston borough	2,137	2,467	695	497	1,279	1,527	768	903	695	497	40	37	40	37
West Washington borough	1,301	1,158	122	112	1,108	986	167	148	121	112	27	24	26	24
Wilkesbarre city	18,938	20,595	6,262	5,926	8,678	9,462	9,902	10,814	6,257	5,923	363	322	358	322
Ward 1	998	1,039	515	381	332	359	650	719	514	381	17	11	16	11
Ward 2	1,408	1,425	433	419	428	469	972	953	433	419	8	3	8	3
Ward 3	1,279	1,306	883	734	260	289	1,019	1,017	882	734	1			
Ward 4	646	720	75	163	425	449	188	243	75	163	33	28	33	28
Ward 5	739	820	161	143	446	462	246	302	160	143	48	56	48	56
Ward 6	1,037	1,098	426	430	341	363	684	726	425	430	13	9	12	9
Ward 7	369	486	51	117	241	292	113	189	51	117	15	5	15	5
Ward 8	725	844	207	240	355	405	334	411	207	240	36	28	35	28
Ward 9	977	1,031	428	413	327	370	643	655	428	413	7	6	7	6
Ward 10	881	1,173	86	183	657	769	206	387	86	183	18	17	18	17
Ward 11	1,006	1,058	231	240	542	585	423	432	230	240	42	41	41	41
Ward 12	1,172	1,368	151	173	780	884	369	462	151	173	23	22	23	22
Ward 13	2,307	2,522	708	723	979	1,056	1,261	1,407	708	720	67	62	67	62
Ward 14	2,504	2,428	898	790	1,006	988	1,488	1,419	898	790	10	21	10	21
Ward 15	1,270	1,452	243	229	785	923	471	524	243	229	14	5	14	5
Ward 16	1,620	1,775	766	548	774	799	835	968	766	548	11	8	11	8
Wilkinsburg borough	5,146	5,404	681	655	3,806	3,836	1,220	1,413	668	655	133	155	120	155
Williamsport city	12,276	14,253	1,110	1,118	9,185	10,617	2,587	2,998	1,108	1,118	506	638	504	638
Williamstown borough	1,265	1,271	216	182	784	775	481	496	216	182				
Wilmerding borough	1,622	1,441	778	338	939	795	667	644	776	338	18	2	15	2
Winton borough	1,034	995	875	521	240	248	788	739	875	521	6	8	6	8
York city	15,653	16,751	727	577	13,758	14,764	1,547	1,565	718	577	357	422	355	421
Rhode Island:														
Bristol town	2,469	2,509	924	999	1,476	1,411	949	1,011	919	997	49	89	43	86
Burrillville town	2,141	2,249	983	944	1,004	991	1,134	1,258	980	944	6		3	
Central Falls city	4,604	4,919	4,357	4,287	1,160	1,332	3,417	3,549	4,350	4,287	34	38	24	38
Coventry town	1,909	2,025	684	661	1,301	1,436	601	580	684	661	7	9	7	9
Cranston town	5,245	4,678	1,811	1,609	3,215	3,024	1,891	1,585	1,800	1,607	150	71	145	71
Cumberland town	2,665	2,787	1,661	1,812	976	963	1,689	1,824	1,655	1,812	6			
East Greenwich town	1,143	1,107	256	269	737	722	336	321	253	268	73	65	71	65
East Providence town	5,007	5,064	1,002	1,065	3,296	3,231	1,552	1,686	988	1,058	173	204	165	204
Hopkinton town	1,170	1,227	115	90	1,031	1,060	121	142	115	90	18	25	18	25
Johnston town	1,359	1,297	895	754	707	684	641	605	894	754	12	8	12	8
Lincoln town	2,399	2,360	2,094	2,084	591	564	1,801	1,787	2,091	2,084	10	9	7	9
Newport city	8,186	8,285	2,685	2,878	3,977	3,827	3,541	3,541	2,644	2,863	709	932	682	931
North Kingstown town	1,329	1,399	197	269	1,464	1,511	321	350	195	268	46	39	44	39
North Providence town	970	988	534	524	431	420	535	563	534	524	4	5	4	5
Pawtucket city	12,717	13,427	6,221	6,866	5,229	5,398	7,402	7,943	6,194	6,863	113	89	84	89
Providence city	57,864	61,878	27,208	28,647	26,441	27,982	29,324	31,451	26,766	28,544	2,541	2,548	2,283	2,534
Ward 1	4,942	5,556	2,216	2,694	2,226	2,513	2,345	2,643	2,039	2,621	548	473	530	472
Ward 2	5,616	6,363	1,664	2,339	3,026	3,333	2,159	2,485	1,648	2,333	447	531	435	531
Ward 3	6,045	6,168	4,258	3,942	1,718	1,758	4,311	4,399	4,247	3,942	27	11	16	11
Ward 4	3,204	2,914	1,332	1,162	1,896	1,627	1,204	1,184	1,217	1,157	219	108	115	107
Ward 5	5,150	5,456	1,995	2,159	2,645	2,797	2,362	2,503	1,967	2,153	171	162	148	160
Ward 6	6,287	6,677	2,283	2,597	3,192	3,395	2,965	3,144	2,267	2,595	146	140	134	140
Ward 7	6,216	6,575	1,574	1,970	3,622	3,802	2,153	2,273	1,557	1,964	458	506	449	506
Ward 8	8,162	9,206	2,969	3,409	4,078	4,590	3,715	4,131	2,936	3,406	402	488	362	479
Ward 9	4,865	5,255	3,892	3,243	1,936	2,125	2,841	3,008	3,886	3,241	94	124	88	123
Ward 10	7,377	7,708	5,025	5,132	2,102	2,022	5,269	5,681	5,002	5,132	29	5	6	5
Scituate town	1,484	1,461	196	220	1,212	1,194	268	263	196	220	4	4	3	3
South Kingstown town	2,194	2,316	210	252	1,730	1,827	315	338	209	251	150	152	146	152
Tiverton town	1,176	1,087	346	368	744	669	417	407	346	368	15	11	15	11
Warren town	1,582	1,677	940	909	760	873	814	799	938	908	10	6	8	6
Warwick town	6,694	6,830	3,855	3,937	3,230	3,314	3,379	3,421	3,848	3,936	92	96	87	96
Westerly town	2,765	2,988	899	889	1,743	1,864	993	1,026	898	889	90	98	88	97
Woonsocket city	7,522	8,164	6,106	6,412	2,238	2,385	5,278	5,776	6,092	6,412	20	3	3	3

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
South Carolina:														
Abbeville town	1,780	1,958	21	7	908	923	40	38	20	7	833	997	833	997
Aiken town	1,567	1,782	36	29	516	569	65	68	36	29	986	1,145	986	1,145
Anderson city	2,651	2,805	23	19	1,854	1,770	44	44	23	19	753	991	753	991
Beaufort town	1,777	2,233	59	41	313	368	59	60	50	37	1,414	1,809	1,411	1,809
Charleston city	24,218	28,997	1,374	1,218	7,845	8,636	2,422	2,811	1,315	1,209	14,010	17,559	13,970	17,552
Ward 1	1,414	1,701	84	93	476	549	169	165	81	93	772	987	772	987
Ward 2	1,014	1,342	43	60	509	637	140	155	41	60	367	550	367	550
Ward 3	1,260	1,593	218	155	372	516	325	349	209	155	572	728	565	728
Ward 4	2,000	2,668	107	107	613	874	153	185	102	105	1,239	1,611	1,236	1,611
Ward 5	2,098	2,520	206	147	698	700	352	441	195	147	1,059	1,379	1,045	1,372
Ward 6	1,828	2,372	102	112	785	916	228	297	100	110	822	1,161	821	1,161
Ward 7	1,877	2,087	116	101	654	585	157	197	116	99	1,066	1,307	1,066	1,307
Ward 8	2,441	2,764	83	89	807	785	150	192	80	88	1,487	1,788	1,485	1,788
Ward 9	1,795	2,025	70	59	888	880	138	137	69	58	770	1,009	770	1,009
Ward 10	2,652	2,935	119	105	795	841	240	257	116	105	1,620	1,837	1,619	1,837
Ward 11	3,727	4,447	186	164	767	807	321	367	166	163	2,659	3,274	2,647	3,274
Ward 12	2,112	2,543	40	26	481	546	54	69	40	26	1,577	1,928	1,577	1,928
Chester town	1,896	2,144	24	11	987	1,005	50	66	24	11	859	1,073	858	1,073
Columbia city	9,997	10,785	201	125	5,143	5,181	290	312	194	124	4,571	5,293	4,565	5,293
Darlington town	1,366	1,685	16	11	788	888	19	32	15	11	560	715	559	715
Florence city	2,196	2,421	19	11	965	954	45	50	18	11	1,187	1,417	1,186	1,417
Gaffney city	1,942	1,983	8	4	1,423	1,467	24	9	7	2	496	509	496	509
Georgetown city	2,017	2,047	50	24	665	546	68	70	46	22	1,288	1,433	1,285	1,433
Greenville city	5,538	6,203	74	45	2,956	3,128	112	131	71	45	2,473	2,944	2,470	2,944
Greenwood town	2,315	2,484	16	9	1,192	1,267	27	25	16	9	1,096	1,192	1,096	1,192
Laurens town	1,912	2,101	10	6	1,162	1,225	7	14	10	6	743	862	743	862
Newberry town	2,142	2,451	13	1	1,328	1,361	15	28	13	1	799	1,062	799	1,062
Orangeburg city	2,100	2,308	35	12	841	913	71	67	33	11	1,190	1,329	1,189	1,329
Rock Hill city	2,470	2,982	21	12	1,642	2,055	27	22	21	12	801	905	801	905
Spartanburg city	5,454	5,858	54	29	3,371	3,497	82	98	52	29	2,003	2,268	2,001	2,268
Sumter city	2,596	3,019	37	21	1,093	1,204	75	87	32	19	1,433	1,730	1,430	1,730
Union town	2,671	2,714	9	6	1,838	1,811	18	17	9	6	815	886	815	886
South Dakota:														
Aberdeen city	1,634	1,564	459	430	998	942	632	619	456	428	7	5	7	5
Deadwood city	1,488	1,303	448	259	925	798	529	481	392	250	90	33	26	21
Huron city	1,217	1,173	224	179	825	778	390	392	224	179	2	3	2	3
Lead city	2,205	1,860	1,402	743	995	782	1,194	1,075	1,378	743	40	3	16	3
Madison city	998	1,151	207	194	577	639	419	512	207	194	2	-------	2	-------
Mitchell city	1,685	1,861	264	245	1,176	1,246	505	613	264	245	4	2	4	2
Sioux Falls city	4,289	4,119	1,017	841	2,532	2,295	1,728	1,816	1,016	841	30	8	22	8
Watertown city	1,406	1,330	334	282	877	764	526	565	334	282	3	1	3	1
Yankton city	1,597	1,678	430	420	836	827	725	817	430	420	36	34	36	34
Tennessee:														
Bristol town	2,555	2,636	57	23	2,054	2,051	67	65	57	28	434	520	434	520
Brownsville city	1,205	1,385	28	27	583	591	68	63	28	27	604	731	604	731
Chattanooga city	14,560	14,600	582	412	7,064	6,767	1,087	1,123	580	411	6,411	6,711	6,411	6,711
Clarksville city	4,325	4,888	128	90	1,820	1,901	200	196	123	90	2,310	2,791	2,308	2,791
Cleveland town	1,833	2,004	13	8	1,430	1,520	33	40	11	7	372	445	370	445
Columbia town	2,764	3,224	39	25	1,502	1,612	72	86	39	25	1,190	1,526	1,190	1,526
Covington town	1,388	1,371	22	6	802	743	31	38	20	6	557	590	556	590
Dyersburg city	1,810	1,817	11	9	892	892	34	32	10	9	885	893	885	893
Fayetteville town	1,282	1,401	14	11	727	734	24	22	14	11	581	645	581	645
Harriman town	1,694	1,684	35	29	1,382	1,338	60	83	35	28	252	264	252	264
Humboldt town	1,406	1,437	18	5	685	667	38	22	17	5	684	748	684	748
Jackson city	6,881	7,406	143	81	3,825	3,755	295	307	135	79	2,769	3,346	2,762	3,346
Johnson City town	2,363	2,249	24	9	1,779	1,768	44	36	23	9	541	445	540	445
Knoxville city	15,285	16,457	486	409	11,055	11,409	905	1,017	433	409	3,328	4,031	3,328	4,031
Memphis city	49,308	47,902	2,976	2,134	19,363	17,193	5,402	5,353	2,938	2,131	24,581	25,359	24,551	25,359
Ward 1	4,100	2,752	316	238	683	437	396	420	309	238	3,028	1,895	3,023	1,895
Ward 2	3,115	2,434	344	179	1,576	1,109	641	507	338	178	904	819	898	819
Ward 3	1,680	1,080	195	65	1,083	660	382	171	191	65	219	199	215	199
Ward 4	1,476	683	188	71	861	373	230	144	185	71	388	166	384	166
Ward 5	4,000	4,552	235	198	989	1,011	440	469	229	198	2,577	3,072	2,571	3,072
Ward 6	3,356	2,806	426	274	1,475	1,064	432	364	421	274	1,454	1,378	1,451	1,378
Ward 7	2,496	3,093	99	81	1,156	1,238	213	301	98	81	1,128	1,554	1,127	1,554
Ward 8	4,615	5,144	358	318	1,609	1,744	765	906	357	318	2,242	2,494	2,242	2,494
Ward 9	3,120	3,340	128	123	1,274	1,334	345	392	126	122	1,503	1,615	1,503	1,615
Ward 10	2,001	2,053	128	93	699	653	270	264	128	93	1,032	1,136	1,031	1,136
Ward 11	2,328	2,774	61	66	709	751	169	196	61	66	1,450	1,827	1,450	1,827
Ward 12	2,912	2,885	98	84	1,471	1,261	198	227	97	84	1,244	1,397	1,244	1,397
Ward 13	2,671	2,793	74	72	1,176	1,159	201	219	74	71	1,294	1,416	1,294	1,416
Ward 14	2,479	2,387	36	31	1,215	1,126	95	94	36	31	1,169	1,167	1,169	1,167
Ward 15	450	475	4	6	176	158	6	14	4	6	268	303	268	303
Ward 16	269	323	11	8	197	219	22	24	11	8	50	80	50	80
Ward 17	707	776	34	29	505	500	89	96	34	29	113	130	113	130
Ward 18	1,706	1,694	31	24	583	580	79	73	31	24	1,044	1,091	1,044	1,091
Ward 19	2,773	2,917	104	89	1,080	989	222	202	103	89	1,522	1,726	1,522	1,726
Ward 20	187	201	18	16	80	74	18	29	18	16	89	98	89	98
Ward 21	690	710	18	17	149	154	43	40	18	17	498	516	498	516
Ward 22	2,177	2,080	70	52	667	649	146	201	69	52	1,365	1,230	1,365	1,230
Morristown town	1,395	1,572	4	2	1,054	1,180	16	12	3	2	326	380	326	380
Murfreesboro city	1,773	2,195	22	9	771	883	36	30	22	9	966	1,282	966	1,282

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Tennessee—Continued.														
Nashville city	36,750	41,078	1,606	1,431	20,109	20,511	3,381	3,793	1,573	1,429	13,293	16,776	13,269	16,775
Ward 1	1,908	2,120	167	157	1,214	1,300	432	492	167	157	262	328	262	328
Ward 2	2,505	2,752	122	121	1,931	2,114	272	312	122	121	302	326	302	326
Ward 3	1,824	2,063	29	30	577	600	87	80	28	30	1,161	1,383	1,161	1,383
Ward 4	1,679	2,341	92	77	359	508	133	171	88	77	1,191	1,662	1,188	1,662
Ward 5	826	591	124	73	442	235	131	94	120	73	257	262	254	262
Ward 6	1,679	1,691	184	127	1,094	900	256	308	176	127	337	483	328	482
Ward 7	1,801	1,909	124	89	1,187	1,087	234	283	118	89	386	539	381	539
Ward 8	1,843	2,178	54	58	785	848	157	178	54	58	901	1,152	901	1,152
Ward 9	2,266	2,702	129	133	1,006	1,080	366	431	128	133	895	1,191	895	1,191
Ward 10	1,193	1,353	29	33	704	713	82	106	29	33	407	534	407	534
Ward 11	1,355	1,465	54	55	798	760	147	156	53	55	411	549	410	549
Ward 12	1,211	1,332	63	57	349	281	86	71	61	57	778	980	777	980
Ward 13	2,645	3,023	114	107	1,479	1,537	181	195	112	106	987	1,292	987	1,292
Ward 14	2,682	2,862	31	37	1,026	1,034	73	82	31	37	1,583	1,746	1,583	1,746
Ward 15	2,237	2,483	64	70	1,688	1,750	144	193	63	70	406	540	406	540
Ward 16	2,019	2,130	53	39	789	750	108	102	52	39	1,123	1,278	1,122	1,278
Ward 17	1,730	1,997	56	52	1,235	1,351	133	132	55	52	363	514	362	514
Ward 18	1,541	1,767	24	19	1,107	1,229	87	112	23	19	348	426	348	426
Ward 19	1,936	2,332	52	69	930	995	154	163	52	68	852	1,175	852	1,175
Ward 20	1,870	1,987	41	28	1,409	1,439	118	132	41	28	343	416	343	416
Pulaski town	1,269	1,547	14	8	652	702	21	21	14	8	596	824	596	824
Rockwood town	1,453	1,404	30	12	1,042	1,015	87	97	30	12	324	292	324	292
Tullahoma town	1,228	1,425	23	8	890	984	35	42	23	8	303	399	303	399
Union City town	1,549	1,812	28	18	1,052	1,229	60	60	25	17	440	524	438	524
Texas:														
Abilene city	1,628	1,689	63	31	1,450	1,504	97	97	60	31	84	88	81	88
Austin city	9,674	10,472	1,141	971	5,420	5,547	1,612	1,747	1,119	969	2,664	3,180	2,644	3,178
Beaumont city	4,702	4,264	294	167	2,942	2,437	329	303	289	167	1,436	1,519	1,434	1,519
Belton city	1,686	1,930	53	31	1,286	1,431	103	91	51	31	299	408	297	408
Bonham town	2,431	2,548	44	19	1,810	1,815	62	69	43	19	560	664	559	664
Bowie town	1,273	1,287	24	16	1,233	1,241	39	45	24	16	1	1	1	1
Brenham city	2,555	2,882	305	226	789	820	547	581	301	226	1,223	1,481	1,220	1,481
Brownsville city	1,755	2,088	1,076	1,386	416	507	1,331	1,571	1,076	1,386	8	10	8	10
Brownwood city	1,917	1,953	64	31	1,743	1,741	93	111	64	31	81	101	81	101
Bryan city	1,654	1,760	95	80	805	796	137	161	95	80	712	803	712	803
Calvert town	1,537	1,643	93	49	591	565	133	129	90	49	816	949	815	949
Cameron city	1,596	1,642	66	37	992	979	130	97	66	37	474	566	474	566
Cleburne town	3,636	3,567	192	98	3,012	2,942	332	307	190	98	294	318	293	318
Corpus Christi city	1,814	1,926	475	488	701	766	904	908	468	488	216	252	212	248
Corsicana city	4,609	4,359	239	106	3,097	2,814	322	335	233	105	1,196	1,211	1,190	1,209
Crockett town	1,239	1,351	16	6	659	668	30	25	14	6	552	658	550	658
Cuero town	1,435	1,637	193	157	643	681	337	467	190	157	408	489	405	489
Dallas city	19,239	20,018	1,976	1,405	12,279	12,139	2,787	3,025	1,948	1,397	4,201	4,862	4,178	4,857
Denison city	5,565	5,638	342	262	3,763	3,737	731	723	339	260	1,074	1,180	1,071	1,180
Denton city	2,002	2,045	77	63	1,668	1,685	88	92	77	63	246	268	246	268
El Paso city	5,139	4,458	3,211	3,098	3,028	2,489	1,832	1,755	2,942	3,094	548	218	250	216
Ennis city	2,351	2,416	93	59	1,673	1,695	167	177	91	59	513	544	513	544
Fort Worth city	12,522	12,373	1,104	689	9,009	8,579	1,509	1,554	1,077	689	2,031	2,240	2,009	2,240
Gainesville city	3,652	3,953	163	106	2,795	2,961	317	331	153	106	550	661	540	661
Galveston city	15,031	16,419	3,650	2,689	6,079	6,120	5,338	5,737	3,483	2,673	3,781	4,578	3,713	4,578
Georgetown town	1,295	1,390	48	57	924	1,006	64	84	46	56	309	301	307	301
Gonzales city	1,921	2,004	198	174	974	956	390	358	194	174	561	690	546	682
Greenville town	3,337	3,409	77	37	2,365	2,360	130	136	73	36	846	914	839	912
Hillsboro city	2,579	2,689	83	45	1,964	1,942	119	117	80	43	499	582	497	580
Houston city	19,998	20,230	2,688	1,717	9,352	8,273	4,081	3,949	2,617	1,707	6,636	8,018	6,591	8,017
Jefferson city	1,318	1,443	52	37	549	562	90	87	51	37	680	794	679	794
Laredo city	3,255	3,292	3,306	3,576	1,037	1,008	2,178	2,240	3,301	3,573	45	47	41	46
Longview town	1,759	1,802	19	11	874	840	40	46	19	11	845	916	845	916
McKinney city	2,172	2,120	34	16	1,682	1,583	50	60	32	16	442	477	440	477
Marlin town	1,460	1,526	74	32	763	768	109	108	73	32	589	650	587	648
Marshall city	3,572	4,025	148	110	1,611	1,662	282	270	144	110	1,683	2,093	1,677	2,092
Navasota town	1,771	1,972	78	36	660	690	144	147	76	35	969	1,136	969	1,136
Oak Cliff town	1,739	1,791	55	45	1,365	1,412	111	104	55	45	263	275	263	275
Orange city	1,863	1,790	123	59	1,185	1,152	165	181	123	59	513	457	513	457
Palestine city	3,756	4,185	209	147	2,140	2,207	336	389	206	146	1,283	1,590	1,282	1,590
Paris city	4,369	4,807	119	63	2,730	2,958	208	210	117	63	1,433	1,639	1,424	1,637
Rockdale city	1,166	1,282	41	26	670	715	69	60	40	25	428	508	428	508
San Antonio city	21,211	22,762	4,918	4,430	10,393	10,701	7,254	8,109	4,842	4,423	3,640	3,959	3,580	3,958
Ward 1	2,432	2,004	554	411	1,278	1,131	724	744	541	410	443	130	431	130
Ward 2	2,366	2,673	1,022	974	974	1,129	1,159	1,227	1,014	972	241	319	234	319
Ward 3	2,748	2,966	583	516	1,361	1,457	874	878	575	516	521	631	517	631
Ward 4	3,378	3,907	683	593	2,059	2,277	941	1,181	658	593	403	449	381	449
Ward 5	2,514	2,701	534	511	1,247	1,216	833	945	529	510	439	541	436	541
Ward 6	3,305	3,554	538	513	1,571	1,474	937	1,080	529	510	806	1,003	798	1,003
Ward 7	3,049	3,477	655	608	1,200	1,334	1,163	1,367	653	608	688	776	688	776
Ward 8	1,419	1,480	349	304	703	683	623	687	343	304	99	110	95	109
Sherman city	4,846	5,089	183	125	3,585	3,578	296	345	179	125	969	1,166	965	1,166
Smithville town	1,259	1,241	47	30	885	771	123	114	47	30	301	356	301	356
Sulphur Springs town	1,802	1,809	17	7	1,154	1,124	24	29	17	7	624	656	624	656
Taylor town	1,948	1,913	209	141	1,033	1,021	280	270	206	139	638	624	636	624
Temple city	3,247	3,458	220	140	2,214	2,314	387	366	213	137	653	781	645	780

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Texas—Continued.														
Terrell city	3,086	3,033	154	57	2,194	2,131	161	116	152	57	733	786	731	786
Texarkana city	2,433	2,631	112	80	1,315	1,384	196	205	112	80	922	1,042	922	1,042
Tyler town	3,733	4,050	189	97	2,328	2,292	227	246	177	97	1,190	1,512	1,181	1,512
Victoria city	1,639	1,823	277	271	699	703	495	587	274	271	448	583	445	583
Waco city	9,460	10,030	694	502	5,823	5,848	953	1,042	672	501	2,706	3,141	2,685	3,141
Waxahachie town	2,086	2,052	54	23	1,410	1,370	92	90	50	23	588	592	586	592
Weatherford city	2,217	2,456	69	44	1,874	2,049	126	109	67	44	219	298	217	298
Yoakum town	1,593	1,685	123	98	1,012	1,061	291	273	121	98	292	351	290	351
Utah:														
American Fork city	1,173	1,168	177	214	530	565	643	603	177	214	———	———	———	———
Brigham city	1,020	1,139	312	388	338	368	682	771	312	388	———	———	———	———
Eureka city	1,169	1,049	555	312	501	442	667	607	545	312	11	———	1	———
Lehi City	1,143	1,123	230	223	511	505	632	618	230	223	———	———	———	———
Logan city	1,973	2,038	647	793	632	692	1,338	1,340	645	793	5	6	3	6
Ogden city	6,546	6,465	1,644	1,658	3,322	3,060	3,195	3,338	1,558	1,657	115	18	26	17
Park City	1,491	1,414	501	353	553	522	936	887	456	350	47	8	1	5
Payson city	1,176	1,121	148	191	722	713	454	408	148	191	———	———	———	———
Provo City	2,402	2,607	551	625	1,272	1,406	1,129	1,200	548	625	4	1	2	1
Salt Lake City	20,042	20,748	5,807	6,934	9,078	9,041	10,807	11,575	5,600	6,916	364	150	152	126
Ward 1	4,708	4,951	1,271	1,642	2,086	2,075	2,584	2,837	1,261	1,642	48	39	39	39
Ward 2	5,828	5,627	1,645	1,754	2,769	2,468	3,025	3,134	1,621	1,754	58	25	32	25
Ward 3	3,771	3,885	1,234	1,443	1,394	1,519	2,365	2,354	1,199	1,441	47	14	12	12
Ward 4	2,625	3,062	688	989	1,246	1,377	1,379	1,683	677	987	11	4	3	4
Ward 5	3,110	3,223	969	1,106	1,583	1,602	1,454	1,567	842	1,092	200	68	66	46
Spanish Fork city	1,081	1,018	290	346	354	368	726	649	290	346	1	1	1	1
Springville city	1,523	1,528	178	193	960	959	563	568	178	193	———	1	———	1
Vermont:														
Barre city	2,824	2,793	1,686	1,145	1,691	1,697	1,130	1,095	1,682	1,145	7	1	2	1
Barre town	1,223	1,040	714	369	794	625	427	415	714	369	2	———	2	———
Barton town	1,178	1,220	215	177	869	916	309	304	215	177	———	———	———	———
Bellows Falls village	1,765	1,749	415	408	1,181	1,157	581	587	414	408	4	5	2	5
Bennington village	2,128	2,563	450	515	1,406	1,632	710	905	446	515	16	26	12	26
Brandon town	1,215	1,341	107	96	946	1,024	264	309	106	96	6	8	5	8
Brattleboro village	2,131	2,480	294	392	1,665	1,985	459	486	293	392	8	9	7	9
Burlington city	7,046	7,868	1,799	1,927	4,042	4,316	2,952	3,494	1,793	1,924	58	61	54	61
Derby town	1,222	1,216	410	426	737	695	485	521	410	426	———	———	———	———
Fair Haven town	1,120	1,300	308	271	620	752	500	547	308	271	———	1	———	1
Hartford town	1,627	1,619	323	248	1,206	1,185	420	432	323	248	1	2	1	2
Lyndon town	1,236	1,250	249	221	904	938	330	311	249	221	2	1	2	1
Middlebury town	1,357	1,467	124	97	1,007	1,108	349	355	123	97	2	4	1	4
Montpelier city	2,624	2,690	524	428	1,883	1,919	735	769	523	428	7	2	6	2
Morristown town	1,222	1,227	73	61	1,056	1,067	165	160	73	61	1	———	1	———
Newport town	1,184	1,186	372	371	822	806	360	379	372	371	2	1	2	1
Northfield town	1,255	1,302	156	142	975	1,020	280	282	155	142	1	———	1	———
Poultney town	1,249	1,229	360	270	769	792	479	437	359	270	2	———	1	———
Randolph town	1,461	1,576	59	45	1,329	1,452	131	124	57	45	3	———	2	———
Rutland city	4,680	5,286	749	784	3,017	3,221	1,632	2,040	747	784	33	25	29	25
St. Albans city	2,375	2,663	605	596	1,493	1,602	850	1,039	603	595	34	23	34	23
St. Johnsbury village	2,111	2,246	630	679	1,368	1,459	743	787	630	679	———	———	———	———
Springfield town	1,575	1,643	130	84	1,377	1,435	194	204	128	84	6	4	4	4
Swanton town	1,630	1,570	293	252	1,060	1,028	568	538	293	252	2	4	2	4
Waterbury town	1,229	1,265	172	144	1,035	1,055	191	208	171	144	4	2	3	2
West Rutland town	1,099	1,015	476	324	489	446	601	565	475	324	10	4	9	4
Winooski village	1,220	1,327	589	647	407	439	811	888	589	647	2	———	2	———
Woodstock town	1,139	1,268	72	78	1,015	1,112	106	142	69	78	21	14	19	14
Virginia:														
Alexandria city	6,644	7,473	224	187	4,145	4,449	443	549	214	186	2,066	2,476	2,057	2,476
Berkley town	2,406	2,418	96	68	1,430	1,402	109	114	91	68	872	902	868	902
Bristol city	2,256	2,289	24	10	1,716	1,724	44	33	24	10	496	532	495	532
Charlottesville city	2,812	3,557	52	28	1,686	1,904	86	80	50	28	1,042	1,573	1,040	1,573
Clifton Forge town	1,611	1,563	22	16	1,222	1,136	61	60	20	16	330	367	328	367
Covington town	1,736	1,184	25	5	1,204	830	30	18	25	5	502	336	502	336
Danville city	7,497	8,873	102	48	4,642	4,890	160	163	99	48	2,698	3,820	2,695	3,820
Fredericksburg city	2,264	2,740	38	26	1,450	1,723	91	119	37	26	724	898	723	898
Hampton town	1,304	1,367	55	38	685	638	56	46	46	36	572	685	564	685
Harrisonburg town	1,596	1,875	30	20	1,103	1,237	69	91	28	20	426	547	424	547
Lexington town	1,624	1,551	16	12	1,054	835	17	17	16	12	553	699	553	699
Lynchburg city	8,277	10,363	144	107	4,679	5,025	322	366	141	104	3,279	4,975	3,279	4,975
Manchester city	4,539	5,038	71	67	2,826	3,062	172	180	69	67	1,543	1,796	1,542	1,796
Newport News city	10,434	7,587	1,024	590	5,618	3,927	898	790	975	581	3,967	2,879	3,922	2,876
Norfolk city	21,660	23,259	1,044	661	10,835	11,030	1,351	1,495	949	657	9,569	10,738	9,492	10,738
Petersburg city	9,748	11,793	161	108	4,790	5,472	255	274	158	108	4,708	6,047	4,704	6,047
Pocahontas town	1,365	1,060	274	90	479	416	114	85	274	90	772	559	772	559
Portsmouth city	8,432	8,285	449	261	5,116	4,827	643	512	423	261	2,699	2,946	2,679	2,946
Pulaski town	1,357	1,396	32	23	866	860	44	39	32	28	447	497	447	497
Radford city	1,653	1,655	22	14	1,410	1,397	24	21	21	14	220	237	219	237
Richmond city	38,384	43,801	1,552	1,313	21,093	22,767	2,946	3,158	1,523	1,311	14,374	17,878	14,354	17,876
Clay ward	9,664	11,819	362	288	6,964	7,775	771	832	356	288	1,935	3,212	1,929	3,211
Jackson ward	8,555	9,828	173	157	1,045	1,077	343	330	169	157	7,171	8,421	7,171	8,421
Jefferson ward	3,857	4,355	326	279	2,580	2,797	481	499	323	279	799	1,059	794	1,058
Madison ward	3,606	3,997	231	171	2,494	2,433	392	438	227	171	724	1,126	720	1,126
Marshall ward	6,241	7,038	170	135	4,463	4,809	405	428	166	135	1,377	1,801	1,374	1,801
Monroe ward	6,461	6,764	290	283	3,547	3,876	554	631	282	281	2,368	2,259	2,366	2,259

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 24.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN AND WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR PLACES HAVING 2,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES, AND BOROUGHS.	NATIVE BORN.		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.		FOREIGN WHITE.		TOTAL COLORED.[1]		NEGRO.[2]	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Virginia—Continued.														
Roanoke city	10,199	10,757	315	224	7,090	7,094	520	418	308	224	2,596	3,245	2,589	3,245
Salem town	1,592	1,797	13	10	1,223	1,318	25	26	11	10	346	453	345	453
Staunton city	3,255	3,885	94	55	2,382	2,615	146	169	89	55	732	1,101	727	1,101
Suffolk town	1,721	2,080	21	5	1,118	1,329	20	25	19	5	585	726	584	726
Winchester city	2,263	2,836	32	30	1,692	2,107	99	96	32	30	472	633	472	633
Wytheville town	1,330	1,626	23	24	930	1,075	32	36	22	24	369	515	368	515
Washington:														
Aberdeen town	1,471	1,178	797	301	909	709	558	465	780	297	21	8	9	4
Ballard city	1,679	1,512	829	548	801	718	875	790	819	546	13	6	———	1
Everett city	3,517	2,644	1,112	565	2,193	1,619	1,288	1,003	1,089	562	59	25	34	20
Fairhaven city	1,458	1,358	1,047	365	887	777	558	574	483	358	577	14	3	6
Hoquiam city	1,203	888	391	176	769	513	427	321	373	174	25	6	10	4
New Whatcom city	2,786	2,623	818	607	1,758	1,636	1,014	975	804	601	28	18	13	8
North Yakima city	1,418	1,344	257	135	1,079	1,001	316	322	201	130	79	26	20	21
Olympia city	1,599	1,673	338	253	1,114	1,200	475	464	288	250	60	12	2	6
Port Townsend city	1,345	1,056	723	319	790	580	530	449	570	306	178	40	4	3
Roslyn town	912	768	734	372	176	141	522	525	733	372	215	102	215	102
Seattle city	35,941	22,727	15,580	6,423	25,223	13,587	10,426	8,923	12,304	6,352	3,568	288	212	194
Ward 1	8,419	2,153	6,831	779	6,580	1,193	1,807	901	4,017	723	2,896	115	42	43
Ward 2	2,343	2,213	770	701	1,329	1,227	997	973	743	701	44	13	9	9
Ward 3	2,404	2,523	685	624	1,464	1,428	917	1,065	660	623	48	31	24	31
Ward 4	4,458	2,415	1,280	543	3,370	1,628	1,030	757	1,190	540	148	33	42	27
Ward 5	6,522	2,552	2,007	726	4,902	1,621	1,562	905	1,935	722	130	30	43	26
Ward 6	2,852	2,520	1,231	837	1,831	1,422	1,003	1,076	1,204	836	45	23	18	22
Ward 7	3,284	3,258	985	890	2,031	1,927	1,226	1,304	960	889	52	28	25	27
Ward 8	3,156	2,794	1,024	737	2,109	1,706	1,041	1,080	893	732	137	13	6	7
Ward 9	2,503	2,299	767	586	1,657	1,435	843	862	702	586	68	2	3	2
Spokane city	16,143	12,872	5,024	2,809	10,638	8,118	5,286	4,597	4,677	2,785	566	181	222	154
Tacoma city	14,146	12,536	7,086	3,946	8,256	6,860	5,662	5,534	6,244	3,914	1,070	174	201	106
Vancouver city	1,340	1,239	328	219	861	769	472	467	309	218	26	4	5	2
Wallawalla city	5,343	3,184	1,016	506	4,287	2,344	1,007	829	756	490	309	27	17	8
West Virginia:														
Benwood city	2,042	1,775	450	244	1,379	1,177	662	598	449	244	2	———	———	———
Bluefield city	2,350	2,219	45	30	1,907	1,773	85	50	43	30	360	396	358	396
Charleston city	5,087	5,659	207	146	3,806	4,242	475	443	202	142	811	978	809	978
Clarksburg town	1,976	1,934	72	68	1,497	1,487	169	183	69	68	313	264	310	264
Fairmont city	2,722	2,751	123	59	2,367	2,456	184	183	121	59	173	112	171	112
Grafton city	2,722	2,702	117	109	2,316	2,242	331	373	115	109	77	87	75	87
Hinton city	1,876	1,851	19	17	1,536	1,475	98	77	18	17	243	299	242	299
Huntington city	5,786	5,895	161	81	4,861	4,973	320	315	159	81	607	607	605	607
Keyser town	1,269	1,213	25	29	1,126	1,055	75	69	25	29	68	89	68	89
Martinsburg town	3,475	3,892	95	102	2,936	3,227	226	300	95	102	313	365	313	365
Moundsville city	2,920	2,312	83	47	2,313	2,083	208	164	77	47	405	65	403	65
Parkersburg city	5,303	5,885	248	267	4,240	4,657	698	818	246	264	367	418	365	418
Sistersville city	1,490	1,339	81	69	1,197	1,090	250	223	78	69	46	26	41	26
Wellsburg city	1,178	1,303	53	54	955	1,023	180	221	52	54	44	59	43	59
Weston town	1,139	1,300	62	59	999	1,117	74	122	62	59	66	61	66	61
Wheeling city	16,231	17,186	2,780	2,681	9,056	9,555	6,658	7,085	2,770	2,680	527	547	519	547
Wisconsin:														
Antigo city	2,096	2,084	507	458	997	868	1,098	1,216	506	458	2	———	———	———
Appleton city	5,417	6,063	1,803	1,802	2,059	2,077	3,351	3,972	1,798	1,802	12	14	5	13
Ashland city	4,491	4,166	2,622	1,795	1,557	1,357	2,914	2,793	2,617	1,795	25	16	6	6
Baraboo city	2,370	2,649	376	356	1,438	1,471	922	1,162	375	356	11	16	10	15
Beaverdam city	1,939	2,166	503	520	882	986	1,053	1,229	503	520	4	1	1	———
Beloit city	4,606	4,362	777	691	2,919	2,619	1,651	1,713	774	691	39	30	36	30
Berlin city	1,581	1,811	577	570	645	709	886	1,101	576	570	1	1	———	1
Burlington city	942	1,041	252	291	418	404	523	637	252	291	1	———	1	———
Chippewa Falls city	2,736	3,001	1,254	1,103	853	902	1,879	2,099	1,251	1,103	7	———	1	———
Depere city	1,384	1,629	536	489	496	549	882	1,074	534	489	8	6	3	4
Eau Claire city	5,990	6,531	2,587	2,409	2,052	2,227	3,926	4,301	2,580	2,409	19	3	8	3
Fond du Lac city	5,778	6,380	1,537	1,415	2,657	2,738	3,049	3,580	1,518	1,409	91	68	77	59
Fort Atkinson city	1,184	1,358	264	237	672	762	509	590	264	237	3	6	3	6
Grand Rapids city	1,676	1,744	561	512	706	639	970	1,105	559	512	2	———	———	———
Green Bay city	6,940	7,722	2,146	1,876	2,468	2,680	4,451	5,025	2,140	1,876	27	17	19	14
Hudson city	1,116	1,160	555	428	459	421	656	738	555	428	1	1	1	1
Janesville city	5,156	5,620	1,219	1,190	2,951	3,074	2,197	2,586	1,214	1,190	13	10	8	10
Jefferson city	964	1,039	302	279	382	379	582	660	302	279	———	———	———	———
Kaukauna city	1,960	2,111	550	494	762	776	1,190	1,330	550	494	8	5	1	2
Kenosha city	4,106	4,167	1,844	1,489	1,518	1,527	2,572	2,625	1,843	1,488	17	16	16	16
La Crosse city	10,304	11,369	3,655	3,567	3,692	3,791	6,585	7,551	3,652	3,567	30	27	29	27
Lake Geneva city	1,002	1,115	255	213	644	653	358	462	254	213	1	———	———	———
Madison city	7,694	8,108	1,759	1,603	3,591	3,513	4,069	4,560	1,737	1,603	56	35	34	35
Manitowoc city	4,254	4,534	1,566	1,432	1,239	1,258	3,014	3,274	1,563	1,432	4	2	1	2
Marinette city	5,231	5,422	3,047	2,495	1,405	1,365	3,770	4,004	3,044	2,495	59	53	1	———
Marshfield city	2,013	2,066	619	542	770	816	1,240	1,250	618	542	4	———	3	———
Menasha city	2,006	2,048	753	782	581	572	1,425	1,475	752	782	1	1	1	1
Menominee city	1,815	2,068	976	796	490	612	1,324	1,456	975	796	2	———	———	———
Merrill city	3,066	3,072	1,374	1,025	1,049	982	2,017	2,090	1,373	1,025	1	———	———	———

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 14.—DEATHS IN THE WHOLE 6-YEAR RECORD FROM EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, WITH DISTINCTION OF AGE AND SEX, DURING THE 6 YEARS ENDING MAY 31, 1890—Continued.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHERS—ENGLAND AND WALES—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	Total under 5 years.	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 and over and unknown.
IV.—Diseases of the respiratory system	3,784	721	1,468	126	31	58	97	95	140	170	154	171	190	180	183	721
Males	2,049	390	791	56	17	34	60	54	88	105	94	111	116	108	94	321
Females	1,735	331	677	70	14	24	37	41	52	65	60	60	74	72	89	400
1. Croup M	187	15	149	33	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
1. Croup F	171	25	147	20	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
2. Laryngitis M	31	5	19	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2
2. Laryngitis F	24	.....	15	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Bronchitis M	427	168	249	4	1	2	6	3	4	4	4	17	11	23	21	78
3. Bronchitis F	431	149	229	6	1	.....	4	5	6	4	8	8	6	12	20	122
4. Pneumonia M	1,176	146	303	14	13	28	48	47	73	80	83	78	88	71	59	191
4. Pneumonia F	929	107	226	34	10	20	29	32	41	52	44	47	59	47	58	230
5. Pleurisy M	49	3	4	.....	1	2	4	1	5	6	.....	4	3	3	5	11
5. Pleurisy F	39	4	6	2	.....	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	14
6. Asthma M	27	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	2	1	3	3	1	12
6. Asthma F	26	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	4	5	11
7. Others of this class M	152	52	66	1	2	1	1	2	6	10	4	10	8	6	8	27
7. Others of this class F	115	44	52	3	.....	3	2	3	1	5	6	2	4	7	4	23
V.—Diseases of the digestive system	1,074	128	182	20	18	26	25	44	54	60	75	92	85	87	75	231
Males	555	62	97	7	7	17	13	18	20	24	36	46	46	50	47	127
Females	519	66	85	13	11	9	12	26	34	36	39	46	39	37	28	104
1. Dentition M	28	15	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1. Dentition F	22	17	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Angina M	6	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
2. Angina F	8	1	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3. Diseases of the stomach M	83	8	16	1	.....	2	2	5	1	2	4	3	4	12	6	25
3. Diseases of the stomach F	96	16	19	1	2	3	3	4	6	3	5	6	6	6	3	29
4. Obstruction of the bowels. M	39	6	7	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	4	1	.....	3	6	6
4. Obstruction of the bowels. F	18	1	3	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	3	2
5. Hernia M	36	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	6	2	5	5	11
5. Hernia F	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	8
6. Other diseases of the bowels. M	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
6. Other diseases of the bowels. F	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
7. Jaundice M	13	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	2
7. Jaundice F	7	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
8. Inflammation and abscess of the liver. M	44	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	1	5	8	7	4	5	8
8. Inflammation and abscess of the liver. F	41	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	2	4	6	2	6	2	5	9
9. Other diseases of the liver. M	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	7	11	11	15	29	13	14	43
9. Other diseases of the liver. F	96	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	5	9	12	11	9	10	8	27
10. Peritonitis M	99	5	12	3	3	6	7	7	6	4	9	10	3	8	5	16
10. Peritonitis F	134	5	8	5	5	3	6	15	18	11	9	20	9	12	5	8
11. Ascites M	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
11. Ascites F	8	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	3
12. Others of this class M	56	20	22	.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	3	1	2	1	3	3	13
12. Others of this class F	62	19	24	2	.....	.....	2	1	2	4	2	3	5	3	2	12
VI.—Diseases of the urinary system and male organs of generation.	1,414	15	40	14	16	9	35	71	68	96	111	127	156	117	153	401
Males	878	10	28	5	4	6	16	32	27	47	74	82	91	77	104	285
Females	536	5	12	9	12	3	19	39	41	49	37	45	65	40	49	116
1. Bright's disease M	411	.....	.....	.....	1	3	8	15	17	22	53	41	48	46	44	113
1. Bright's disease F	284	.....	.....	1	6	3	9	22	20	25	22	24	36	22	27	67
2. Calculus, urinary M	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
2. Calculus, urinary F	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
3. Diseases of the kidney M	340	9	27	5	3	3	8	15	8	21	18	37	38	24	45	88
3. Diseases of the kidney F	225	5	11	8	6	.....	10	14	20	21	14	20	27	17	18	39
4. Diseases of the bladder M	80	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	2	4	10	58
4. Diseases of the bladder F	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	8
5. Others of this class M	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	4	3	3	4	25
5. Others of this class F	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	1	1	.....	1	1	1
VII.—Diseases of the female organs of generation.	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	6	9	5	4	2	8	2	4	8
1. Ovarian tumors	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4
2. Ovarian diseases	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....
3. Uterine tumors	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	5	.....	1	2
4. Uterine diseases	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
5 Others of this class	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	4	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1
VIII.—Affections connected with pregnancy.	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	47	48	44	36	15	1	1	.....	.....	.....
1. Abortion	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Childbirth	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8	11	11	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Puerperal septicæmia	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	32	28	20	16	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Extra-uterine pregnancy	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Others of this class	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	5	8	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 14.—DEATHS IN THE WHOLE 6-YEAR RECORD FROM EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, WITH DISTINCTION OF AGE AND SEX, DURING THE 6 YEARS ENDING MAY 31, 1890—Continued.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHERS—ENGLAND AND WALES—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	Total under 5 years.	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 and over and unknown.
IX.—Diseases of the bones and joints	53	.....	4	7	6	5	4	2	2	2	3	2	8	5	.....	3
Males	36	.....	2	4	5	4	3	1	1	1	3	1	6	2	.....	3
Females	17	.....	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....
1. Diseases of the spine (M)	17	.....	2	1	.....	4	1	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2
1. Diseases of the spine (F)	7	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
2. Diseases of the bones (M)	11	.....	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....
2. Diseases of the bones (F)	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
3. Diseases of the hip joint (M)	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Diseases of the hip joint (F)	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Others of this class (M)	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1
4. Others of this class (F)	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
X.—Diseases of the skin	62	10	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	7	3	3	5	4	19
Males	36	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	1	2	4	13
Females	26	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	4	1	2	3	.....	6
1. Abscess (M)	20	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	2	3	4
1. Abscess (F)	17	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	4	.....	1	3	.....	2
2. Carbuncle (M)	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
2. Carbuncle (F)	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
3. Others of this class (M)	8	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
3. Others of this class (F)	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
XI.—Diseases of the absorbent system	13	1	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	1
Males	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Females	8	1	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
1. Addison's disease (M)	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....
1. Addison's disease (F)	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Diseases of the spleen (M)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Diseases of the spleen (F)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Others of this class (M)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Others of this class (F)	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
XII.—Accidents and injuries	924	49	108	37	32	42	57	66	83	85	88	79	58	43	46	100
Males	723	29	78	22	22	33	50	51	66	67	74	67	46	35	36	76
Females	201	20	30	15	10	9	7	15	17	18	14	12	12	8	10	24
1. Burns and scalds (M)	36	3	22	4	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	2
1. Burns and scalds (F)	29	1	5	7	.....	3	2	3	.....	1	.....	1	4	2	.....	1
2. Drowned (M)	107	1	11	7	8	13	14	10	12	6	5	5	4	2	5	5
2. Drowned (F)	11	1	2	.....	3	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
3. Exposure and neglect (M)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Exposure and neglect (F)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Gunshot wounds (M)	8	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
4. Gunshot wounds (F)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Homicide (M)	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
5. Homicide (F)	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1
6. Infanticide (M)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Infanticide (F)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Injuries by machinery (M)	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Injuries by machinery (F)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Railroad accidents (M)	79	.....	.....	1	4	6	9	6	7	8	10	5	5	1	1	16
8. Railroad accidents (F)	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
9. Suffocation (M)	33	13	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	2	2	2	2	2
9. Suffocation (F)	20	11	11	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
10. Suicide by shooting (M)	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	2	3	4	2	3	4	2	2
10. Suicide by shooting (F)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Suicide by drowning (M)	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
11. Suicide by drowning (F)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
12. Suicide by poison (M)	32	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	7	7	4	3	1	2	4
12. Suicide by poison (F)	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
13. Other suicides (M)	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	5	4	7	2	2	2	3	8
13. Other suicides (F)	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2
14. Sunstroke (M)	30	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	5	6	2	3	1	1	2
14. Sunstroke (F)	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
15. Surgical operations (M)	16	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	2
15. Surgical operations (F)	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	5	4	3	5	2	.....	1	.....
16. Wounds (M)	17	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	2	3
16. Wounds (F)	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
17. Other accidents and injuries (M)	284	10	24	8	5	9	19	19	23	29	29	36	19	18	16	30
17. Other accidents and injuries (F)	74	6	10	5	5	2	1	7	1	8	7	2	5	2	5	14

TABLE 14.—DEATHS IN THE WHOLE 6-YEAR RECORD FROM EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, WITH DISTINCTION OF AGE AND SEX, DURING THE 6 YEARS ENDING MAY 31, 1890—Continued.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHERS—IRELAND.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	Total under 5 years.	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 and over and unknown.
All causes	159,973	27,001	43,549	4,473	2,352	4,515	8,926	11,016	9,703	10,119	9,646	9,584	9,452	7,769	8,039	20,830
Males	79,093	14,811	23,257	2,225	1,132	2,079	4,479	5,692	4,993	5,149	5,008	4,949	4,447	3,673	3,532	8,478
Females	80,880	12,190	20,292	2,248	1,220	2,436	4,447	5,324	4,710	4,970	4,638	4,635	5,005	4,096	4,507	12,352
Unknown causes	322	49	58	6	4	5	16	22	19	14	19	22	26	25	24	62
Males	161	30	37	3	1	.....	5	11	12	9	8	13	11	12	10	29
Females	161	19	21	3	3	5	11	11	7	5	11	9	15	13	14	33
I.—General diseases: General diseases—A	26,223	7,454	15,347	2,121	613	571	918	880	617	573	509	581	640	571	627	1,655
Males	12,719	3,900	7,814	994	279	257	470	450	304	276	234	265	282	246	227	621
Females	13,504	3,554	7,533	1,127	334	314	448	430	313	297	275	316	358	325	400	1,034
1. Smallpox	M.. 58	4	11	1	.....	2	10	10	10	5	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.. 23	3	5	2	1	1	3	3	2	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....
2. Measles	M.. 509	124	467	29	3	1	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.. 527	111	469	41	5	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
3. Scarlet fever	M.. 925	59	707	191	37	13	12	12	6	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.. 1,052	61	704	243	44	19	17	12	2	6	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1
4. Diphtheria	M.. 2,273	141	1,619	519	74	18	17	10	4	2	5	.....	1	.....	.....	4
	F.. 2,336	114	1,540	611	114	23	12	11	2	5	4	4	2	.....	2	6
5. Whooping cough	M.. 512	254	492	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	F.. 658	287	617	32	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
6. Fever	M.. 3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.. 9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	1
7. Cerebro-spinal fever	M.. 242	57	140	28	15	10	6	10	5	5	7	5	5	1	2	3
	F.. 254	55	137	34	17	17	9	4	7	9	4	3	3	3	4	3
8. Typhoid fever	M.. 1,079	3	28	33	44	107	263	203	109	76	60	44	40	24	19	29
	F.. 921	2	19	28	44	128	195	141	102	71	50	36	36	17	21	33
9. Diarrheal diseases	M.. 3,431	1,384	1,842	105	39	43	63	89	79	96	79	119	152	147	138	440
	F.. 4,025	1,186	1,661	76	51	41	85	108	102	107	135	180	219	215	284	761
10. Cholera infantum	M.. 2,217	1,729	2,217	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.. 2,115	1,597	2,115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Malarial fever	M.. 764	28	134	56	54	49	68	67	56	38	39	39	38	37	28	61
	F.. 900	21	113	47	43	65	76	89	54	52	47	56	55	52	51	100
12. Erysipelas	M.. 245	53	58	5	4	1	6	15	16	19	17	26	20	16	14	28
	F.. 230	59	70	2	5	7	14	3	9	11	9	12	15	18	16	39
13. Septicæmia	M.. 121	6	17	4	6	9	10	8	6	12	5	10	13	7	7	7
	F.. 169	8	17	8	2	6	20	31	21	19	10	5	8	9	5	8
14. Venereal diseases	M.. 145	48	58	2	.....	2	8	15	10	15	7	8	7	4	6	3
	F.. 107	40	44	.....	1	.....	8	14	7	12	10	2	5	1	1	2
15. Others of this group	M.. 135	10	24	1	3	2	3	5	2	3	10	8	6	10	13	45
	F.. 178	9	21	3	4	2	5	9	5	5	5	8	11	9	13	78
General diseases—B	2,238	643	689	12	2	11	63	207	221	256	226	150	146	95	71	89
Males	1,436	333	356	7	2	8	43	149	161	190	150	105	98	63	44	60
Females	802	310	333	5	.....	3	20	58	60	66	76	45	48	32	27	29
1. Parasitic diseases	M.. 3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.. 3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Alcoholism	M.. 981	1	3	1	2	2	40	139	154	178	145	99	89	54	34	41
	F.. 386	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	53	54	60	71	41	37	26	17	16
3. Lead poison	M.. 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4	4	6	3	2	2	2	1	1
	F.. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Other poisons	M.. 55	5	13	3	.....	2	2	5	2	6	1	3	6	3	5	4
	F.. 57	7	17	2	.....	3	8	2	4	5	4	3	5	2	2	.....
5. Inanition	M.. 369	327	338	2	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	4	4	14
	F.. 354	303	314	2	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	1	6	4	8	13
General diseases—C	14,554	9,652	10,057	32	14	14	20	28	25	34	38	39	82	98	266	3,807
Males	7,147	5,463	5,659	15	6	4	9	11	7	13	13	11	23	33	86	1,257
Females	7,407	4,189	4,398	17	8	10	11	17	18	21	25	28	59	65	180	2,550
1. Premature birth	M.. 930	930	930	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.. 752	752	752	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Stillborn	M.. 3,173	3,173	3,173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.. 2,278	2,278	2,278	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Malformation	M.. 138	133	135	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	F.. 108	105	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Debility and atrophy	M.. 2,113	1,227	1,421	13	6	4	8	11	7	13	13	11	23	33	62	488
	F.. 2,608	1,054	1,260	17	8	10	11	17	18	21	25	28	59	65	109	960
5. Old age	M.. 793	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	769
	F.. 1,661	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	1,590

TABLE 14.—DEATHS IN THE WHOLE 6-YEAR RECORD FROM EACH SPECIFIED DISEASE AND CLASS OF DISEASES, WITH DISTINCTION OF AGE AND SEX, DURING THE 6 YEARS ENDING MAY 31, 1890—Continued.

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHERS—IRELAND—Continued.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	All ages.	Under 1 year.	Total under 5 years.	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 and over and unknown.
I.—General diseases—Continued.																
General diseases—D	37,731	976	2,060	328	465	2,084	4,505	5,188	4,284	4,022	3,408	2,926	2,413	1,828	1,618	2,602
Males	18,279	547	1,120	157	156	860	2,174	2,565	2,186	1,966	1,684	1,480	1,138	890	755	1,148
Females	19,452	429	940	171	309	1,224	2,331	2,623	2,098	2,056	1,724	1,446	1,275	938	863	1,454
1. Rheumatism M	369	.....	5	12	18	19	16	31	29	26	24	41	29	23	31	65
1. Rheumatism F	485	1	6	14	24	13	17	18	24	29	39	48	52	40	56	105
2. Scrofula and tabes M	147	74	102	5	4	6	4	2	4	6	.....	2	1	2	3	6
2. Scrofula and tabes F	130	52	83	5	5	4	2	5	4	6	3	2	.....	3	4	4
3. Leprosy M	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Leprosy F	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Consumption M	15,533	136	279	65	98	809	2,118	2,480	2,092	1,849	1,563	1,270	906	696	560	748
4. Consumption F	15,149	110	256	79	253	1,165	2,248	2,505	1,926	1,770	1,339	992	797	539	491	789
5. Hydrocephalus M	824	311	682	59	26	7	9	12	7	4	6	5	4	.....	2	1
5. Hydrocephalus F	675	253	563	59	11	11	7	8	2	1	7	2	1	1	1	1
6. Cancer M	994	1	3	2	3	2	6	20	30	51	69	121	161	134	136	256
6. Cancer F	2,425	.....	4	5	4	6	19	54	107	220	296	344	363	302	260	441
7. Tumor M	85	2	3	2	1	2	6	6	6	9	5	8	10	9	5	13
7. Tumor F	135	.....	1	.....	1	2	5	7	9	9	14	23	18	15	11	20
8. Anæmia M	74	11	14	3	.....	1	6	1	3	5	4	9	4	7	5	12
8. Anæmia F	128	.....	6	3	3	16	19	8	11	7	9	4	12	9	6	15
9. Dropsy M	80	.....	6	2	5	4	2	5	2	5	2	9	10	4	5	19
9. Dropsy F	156	2	5	2	3	3	2	2	7	8	12	15	11	12	17	57
10. Diabetes M	120	.....	1	1	1	8	3	8	11	10	9	12	11	14	7	24
10. Diabetes F	118	1	2	1	4	2	7	10	7	3	2	12	19	15	14	20
11. Others of this group M	51	11	24	6	.....	2	4	.....	2	1	2	3	2	1	.....	4
11. Others of this group F	50	10	14	3	1	2	5	6	1	3	3	4	2	1	3	2
12. Others of this class M	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
12. Others of this class F	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
II.—Diseases of the nervous system	14,004	2,693	4,557	409	212	215	305	358	417	578	654	810	931	851	1,015	2,692
Males	6,871	1,488	2,471	220	109	113	153	197	218	315	343	392	509	347	444	1,140
Females	7,133	1,205	2,086	189	103	102	152	161	199	263	311	418	522	504	571	1,552
1. Inflammation of the brain M	1,720	449	1,019	134	67	43	57	46	48	62	55	40	53	28	28	40
1. Inflammation of the brain F	1,427	381	858	103	58	41	41	28	40	48	39	54	32	23	15	56
2. Apoplexy M	1,774	17	29	6	.....	10	16	49	59	105	131	175	198	167	240	589
2. Apoplexy F	2,296	12	20	1	6	12	22	38	57	87	142	195	273	283	325	835
3. Paralysis M	690	5	11	3	4	4	7	14	20	30	43	49	59	66	74	306
3. Paralysis F	903	2	10	5	3	2	5	18	18	27	47	70	85	102	124	387
4. Tetanus and trismus nascentium M	187	99	99	6	11	12	7	17	6	4	3	12	1	2	2	5
4. Tetanus and trismus nascentium F	74	59	62	1	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
5. Epilepsy M	156	9	12	7	11	22	20	12	9	9	10	13	8	5	8	10
5. Epilepsy F	180	5	16	9	6	16	23	11	10	12	13	13	9	9	11	22
6. Convulsions M	1,009	700	952	26	3	3	3	4	1	3	3	3	.....	3	3	2
6. Convulsions F	919	590	834	30	3	3	10	8	5	7	4	2	4	.....	4	5
7. Mental diseases M	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	8	10	17	9	10	15	12	10	29
7. Mental diseases F	213	.....	.....	.....	1	2	11	14	12	14	24	14	18	20	25	58
8. Diseases of the brain M	980	199	328	32	11	9	30	32	51	66	66	68	57	52	53	134
8. Diseases of the brain F	875	153	269	33	21	19	24	21	33	39	32	49	73	53	51	158
9. Diseases of the spinal cord M	191	10	21	6	2	4	10	13	12	17	21	19	14	11	22	19
9. Diseases of the spinal cord F	182	3	16	5	2	4	9	16	19	19	14	17	21	11	12	17
10. Others of this class M	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	2	2	3	4	1	4	6
10. Others of this class F	61	.....	1	2	3	3	6	4	4	10	2	2	6	3	4	14
III.—Diseases of the circulatory system	10,088	443	519	186	270	358	440	535	560	696	767	913	957	867	921	2,099
Males	4,495	252	293	83	102	167	222	244	265	294	382	419	402	371	368	883
Females	5,593	191	226	103	168	191	218	291	295	402	385	494	555	496	553	1,216
1. Angina pectoris M	82	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	2	6	8	15	7	9	11	17
1. Angina pectoris F	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	11	10	15	11	4	12	23
2. Aneurism M	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	11	23	22	21	20	15	12	12
2. Aneurism F	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	6	8	6	6	7	7	8	12
3. Diseases of the heart M	4,033	49	86	83	101	165	218	228	252	264	350	382	372	344	343	845
3. Diseases of the heart F	5,220	37	68	103	168	188	210	280	279	375	367	467	535	483	528	1,169
4. Others of this class M	230	203	207	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	3	3	2	9
4. Others of this class F	206	154	158	.....	.....	1	1	4	5	8	2	6	2	2	5	12

TABLE 25.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.													
		Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.
1	The United States	76,862	606,847	31,942	367,607	1,298,005	163,022	6,134,552	2,135,286	132,950	4,310,651	73,787	208,719	5,767,948	275,693
2	Alabama	15	177	5	91	266	24	2,109	12,102	40	4,020	24	40	2,533	59
3	Alaska	65	75	31	47	100	11	1,117	55	22	705	-------	458	708	30
4	Arizona	109	314	386	98	278	3,351	2,324	254	32	2,100	58	405	1,672	48
5	Arkansas	49	1,261	10	115	336	81	2,993	20,037	63	8,867	416	117	3,176	66
6	California	1,137	7,170	7,195	3,767	5,314	926	54,588	2,527	744	34,869	127	11,127	25,283	1,946
7	Colorado	520	11,681	314	909	2,517	10,222	22,320	1,848	225	24,824	437	467	19,734	536
8	Connecticut	44	185	23	2,812	7,806	7	63,465	1,332	43	2,230	4	40	7,749	8,572
9	Delaware	5	20	2	53	2,569	1	1,871	165	8	368	-------	4	14,416	66
10	District of Columbia	44	172	17	535	2,017	37	9,911	3,072	39	4,348	11	49	9,654	348
11	Florida	16	247	5	376	824	18	4,465	13,339	28	2,721	10	23	2,160	186
12	Georgia	24	223	6	190	598	12	3,427	32,557	22	2,542	15	21	1,843	166
13	Hawaii	4	20	23	19	62	----------	464	9	1	216	-------	70	195	23
14	Idaho	1,449	2,250	624	132	269	40	3,283	692	279	3,815	62	4,890	2,338	65
15	Illinois	542	10,820	178	4,110	11,883	260	111,078	5,883	887	137,161	266	626	78,646	1,850
16	Indiana	92	2,230	27	594	4,034	44	19,630	11,310	176	178,344	152	222	39,965	264
17	Indian Territory	28	353	6	25	95	120	900	2,909	25	3,302	1,920	123	1,386	15
18	Iowa	353	19,593	123	2,495	4,300	102	53,878	2,336	967	88,146	259	513	53,651	619
19	Kansas	275	19,075	95	1,140	3,268	471	28,897	4,570	306	88,298	2,756	663	47,013	392
20	Kentucky	42	224	10	113	569	22	3,825	5,522	36	38,539	68	53	4,930	88
21	Louisiana	14	340	7	81	287	25	3,195	4,951	46	2,545	31	39	1,553	62
22	Maine	49	79	30	8,902	505	11	3,170	77	41	358	1	55	955	883
23	Maryland	24	138	12	185	2,859	19	8,262	3,870	15	3,204	16	30	35,951	310
24	Massachusetts	140	499	88	62,701	7,370	47	71,113	3,450	162	5,353	7	136	11,601	27,277
25	Michigan	278	1,927	76	1,824	5,351	53	156,489	623	557	88,290	43	234	30,674	605
26	Minnesota	786	3,622	48	2,666	2,174	44	44,342	405	9,097	18,971	37	325	16,492	1,049
27	Mississippi	10	141	3	49	128	15	1,090	15,639	18	1,538	11	14	989	27
28	Missouri	471	13,004	151	944	3,542	432	30,268	10,105	422	80,966	1,193	688	34,338	482
29	Montana	62,699	2,680	1,119	399	906	112	8,145	427	1,424	6,650	107	1,177	6,866	178
30	Nebraska	281	461,062	72	1,025	2,800	89	28,548	1,120	370	40,981	332	514	28,614	390
31	Nevada	59	90	17,937	79	129	20	1,120	43	8	741	5	255	632	36
32	New Hampshire	9	85	7	243,046	405	3	7,502	109	49	442	1	19	671	1,090
33	New Jersey	77	312	50	1,180	1,064,399	38	193,431	4,684	62	5,553	11	68	95,024	1,778
34	New Mexico	41	312	46	84	146	143,216	1,552	214	19	1,768	137	94	1,608	48
35	New York	321	1,496	149	5,537	79,719	192	4,833,941	8,771	353	26,219	67	348	110,868	6,549
36	North Carolina	10	51	1	122	421	12	1,740	1,804,028	7	828	13	20	1,759	71
37	North Dakota	543	1,009	11	285	421	17	6,682	121	108,730	4,391	10	98	3,774	82
38	Ohio	173	2,029	60	1,374	7,070	76	56,652	3,407	257	3,189,837	90	221	131,142	721
39	Oklahoma	114	9,146	22	146	428	522	4,035	2,223	258	15,049	63,341	200	5,709	57
40	Oregon	769	5,919	696	516	901	120	10,747	1,259	827	13,123	100	164,431	7,248	222
41	Pennsylvania	261	1,290	101	1,381	57,435	153	114,440	6,741	217	57,436	177	256	4,820,800	1,856
42	Rhode Island	13	57	3	2,746	1,685	2	10,218	445	26	678	3	25	2,568	213,761
43	South Carolina	4	20	1	45	252	6	1,065	29,521	5	282	3	4	557	51
44	South Dakota	1,208	6,250	48	523	584	30	11,839	190	1,633	7,106	20	132	5,652	136
45	Tennessee	42	376	14	136	507	30	4,098	28,405	65	10,353	50	61	3,958	97
46	Texas	104	2,001	62	316	1,071	1,304	8,395	23,065	155	10,588	1,101	290	6,122	169
47	Utah	554	1,432	1,031	147	402	157	3,032	480	71	2,525	40	177	2,519	61
48	Vermont	16	109	13	9,675	377	5	19,974	48	44	499	3	12	683	408
49	Virginia	44	249	5	204	2,106	27	6,973	53,285	64	3,799	22	20	10,273	191
50	Washington	2,129	6,244	757	952	1,533	152	18,227	1,670	2,368	16,762	131	18,216	13,604	409
51	West Virginia	34	216	4	104	463	6	2,945	3,964	31	40,301	10	20	28,927	52
52	Wisconsin	254	2,653	63	1,995	2,349	35	58,338	207	1,497	19,036	33	205	16,479	659
53	Wyoming	468	5,009	135	170	379	259	3,280	201	76	3,336	33	244	3,004	66

OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.											Born in the United States (state not specified).	Born at sea under United States flag.	Born in the Philippine Islands.	Born in Porto Rico.	American citizens born abroad.	
South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.						
1,513,654	203,676	2,302,885	2,240,815	220,581	417,206	2,290,145	160,657	888,857	1,689,699	30,224	192,893	2,276	345	680	65,193	1
18,921	87	31,035	3,230	19	150	11,942	27	378	589	13	2,890	17	8	1	72	2
34	29	113	114	35	76	115	555	63	502	15	10,573	3	3	———	63	3
150	66	783	4,510	3,152	202	646	134	157	796	61	343	4	5	———	396	4
17,230	175	84,644	19,496	35	301	8,745	97	773	1,237	47	3,834	15	———	2	118	5
1,069	1,336	7,268	7,747	2,415	5,859	6,214	4,080	1,800	13,826	566	8,765	153	78	6	2,676	6
470	872	4,225	3,521	2,206	2,057	3,701	373	1,827	8,874	1,325	5,154	34	———	———	468	7
486	68	199	184	10	5,230	3,637	65	187	687	11	965	52	———	4	866	8
114	6	42	22	6	62	1,877	26	112	58	1	409	1	———	———	34	9
1,380	76	1,159	566	40	641	46,807	36	1,603	665	50	370	15	1	15	123	10
26,798	39	2,445	939	6	393	3,754	28	239	589	16	1,853	14	4	23	166	11
66,237	69	11,965	1,600	20	253	9,797	39	193	361	10	3,484	16	1	2	128	12
11	6	11	17	40	33	29	60	5	75	9	390	8	———	———	38	13
80	615	1,043	697	17,081	375	1,032	4,609	597	3,047	829	397	12	———	———	202	14
1,615	2,223	32,471	3,796	371	9,974	19,218	641	5,862	54,071	268	12,967	144	6	14	3,871	15
733	331	11,284	1,006	100	1,228	14,673	128	4,658	3,251	44	4,697	68	———	4	711	16
1,293	81	18,149	62,425	22	64	2,407	76	481	474	19	1,605	11	———	1	75	17
304	7,190	4,211	910	378	6,934	9,295	458	3,992	45,515	316	5,728	39	2	1	1,421	18
743	928	14,790	4,330	214	3,117	12,251	555	6,568	11,719	263	4,196	30	———	4	915	19
894	30	59,500	1,747	25	161	22,223	62	4,383	607	11	3,974	23	———	6	145	20
4,758	106	4,708	15,427	14	155	9,104	53	206	641	8	2,052	37	164	7	239	21
70	40	52	35	14	1,969	259	73	33	371	5	1,117	90	9	1	2,319	22
827	35	478	288	27	249	40,553	250	9,694	388	10	1,971	32	2	41	302	23
1,225	148	550	445	72	40,629	7,902	194	366	2,032	69	7,551	232	11	25	6,923	24
173	1,044	1,046	534	147	6,759	2,366	355	1,029	22,256	68	4,568	84	———	15	11,485	25
136	7,264	1,005	420	126	6,273	1,763	764	861	81,292	127	5,111	52	2	3	1,883	26
13,939	102	22,984	3,397	11	76	12,829	8	190	285	8	1,900	13	———	1	87	27
1,702	1,210	64,972	9,109	449	2,209	35,376	534	6,153	11,012	274	9,754	99	———	6	912	28
147	1,405	1,019	994	2,158	969	1,085	1,109	438	7,436	1,063	1,550	18	1	1	373	29
214	2,974	2,593	896	423	3,077	5,348	295	2,419	20,724	988	2,402	30	1	1	335	30
17	13	139	166	1,478	185	156	73	36	313	44	182	3	———	———	72	31
84	30	34	57	15	19,647	280	19	24	264	11	947	19	———	1	1,645	32
1,361	64	516	349	45	1,682	19,453	141	525	1,092	17	3,330	82	2	39	1,053	33
138	43	906	8,724	470	153	578	66	182	565	37	437	5	1	———	222	34
5,412	512	2,513	1,864	237	23,502	32,404	668	1,423	6,331	143	19,769	275	13	336	10,155	35
31,513	24	6,784	386	12	142	25,619	37	304	109	10	1,851	6	———	———	60	36
21	4,751	171	173	14	834	994	161	388	14,914	44	840	7	1	———	687	37
876	360	5,893	1,075	181	3,353	32,342	253	30,524	4,320	124	8,963	86	2	13	2,221	38
715	474	11,768	33,626	66	352	3,689	197	1,490	2,662	118	2,133	6	———	———	148	39
191	1,392	3,420	1,973	1,304	1,180	2,225	8,513	808	7,837	333	1,562	30	2	———	552	40
1,789	363	2,171	908	145	2,709	54,260	504	19,329	2,712	108	9,627	132	1	30	2,183	41
252	20	61	67	12	2,976	2,081	29	89	310	4	928	21	———	4	420	42
1,279,572	5	932	271	3	50	2,926	5	88	53	1	634	2	3	1	58	43
50	160,220	348	284	71	1,545	662	153	370	24,995	1,253	1,362	12	———	———	519	44
6,572	215	1,733,987	4,556	41	375	25,953	71	641	1,056	13	3,341	14	1	11	145	45
19,861	255	130,389	2,031,575	111	541	21,832	273	1,355	2,377	123	8,953	63	1	2	895	46
149	109	694	354	181,886	316	659	106	293	877	1,240	625	14	———	———	202	47
40	57	38	37	2	248,130	212	32	15	421	14	521	6	———	1	2,506	48
1,817	174	9,015	601	37	256	1,700,453	144	7,162	510	15	1,887	9	1	17	190	49
282	2,471	3,855	2,705	887	1,962	3,081	132,935	1,354	16,685	468	6,501	48	17	———	1,394	50
249	22	980	181	8	110	61,508	71	765,566	165	18	2,607	9	———	———	65	51
131	2,810	683	325	104	6,908	1,075	302	451	1,304,918	57	3,600	63	———	39	1,654	52
64	657	475	770	3,750	398	625	96	280	1,701	19,507	251	5	———	———	108	53

TABLE 26.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number living in each state or territory.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.											
			Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Hawaii.
1	The United States	[1]56,740,739	1,102,240	1,269	32,359	805,789	707,728	190,174	650,725	152,223	109,806	210,531	1,331,634	51,188
2	Alabama	936,814	824,119	2	10	1,763	116	65	229	41	73	4,519	68,546	1
3	Alaska	21,709	26	806	8	28	997	53	82	11	39	11	50	----
4	Arizona	70,508	442	----	26,862	792	4,859	737	141	28	69	62	375	1
5	Arkansas	930,394	27,684	2	35	609,482	341	415	160	51	64	327	21,406	1
6	California	1,086,222	1,788	167	2,145	3,833	637,366	3,806	4,730	567	941	339	1,840	823
7	Colorado	438,571	842	5	206	1,786	1,895	149,268	1,636	341	297	149	1,421	5
8	Connecticut	655,028	110	4	9	20	420	161	509,696	376	284	191	341	4
9	Delaware	140,248	9	----	----	5	29	23	198	106,268	158	33	43	----
10	District of Columbia	172,012	451	2	26	169	320	103	917	567	83,546	206	372	6
11	Florida	278,076	15,670	----	9	348	112	65	769	97	125	185,451	29,946	2
12	Georgia	1,169,273	20,544	----	11	778	120	68	455	87	171	6,779	1,052,145	1
13	Hawaii	54,141	8	6	5	8	1,196	21	49	10	12	5	16	49,927
14	Idaho	132,605	173	6	95	937	2,060	1,094	213	46	45	22	199	6
15	Illinois	3,770,238	2,326	16	107	3,659	3,229	2,598	6,818	1,132	1,264	565	1,779	23
16	Indiana	2,316,641	889	2	19	1,286	637	493	1,084	811	291	208	927	----
17	Indian Territory	297,894	9,001	----	20	46,856	212	804	39	25	17	110	7,039	----
18	Iowa	1,912,885	324	7	59	811	1,278	1,625	2,775	492	220	141	319	5
19	Kansas	1,289,742	780	7	125	4,382	1,253	3,635	1,644	411	275	129	990	----
20	Kentucky	1,812,176	1,764	----	15	1,495	222	136	252	82	143	231	1,757	----
21	Louisiana	677,759	11,713	1	14	6,058	189	80	171	45	77	734	6,355	3
22	Maine	599,291	31	4	8	14	416	73	799	41	101	64	66	2
23	Maryland	859,280	283	5	16	78	280	103	682	8,719	6,497	181	620	3
24	Massachusetts	1,929,650	314	9	26	106	1,810	450	31,840	445	730	438	706	52
25	Michigan	1,858,367	255	6	41	348	921	657	3,121	355	217	156	230	2
26	Minnesota	1,232,101	212	2	18	205	727	460	2,198	224	262	109	257	3
27	Mississippi	633,575	38,180	----	6	2,544	80	28	83	21	44	790	8,646	----
28	Missouri	2,729,068	4,239	4	143	23,908	2,222	3,047	1,787	631	719	367	3,904	4
29	Montana	163,910	178	1	65	463	1,979	1,459	472	117	90	48	288	1
30	Nebraska	879,409	202	4	41	637	859	2,520	1,660	336	232	84	297	2
31	Nevada	26,824	32	1	42	79	3,059	83	87	12	17	3	40	3
32	New Hampshire	322,830	22	----	3	12	172	63	1,234	37	71	46	54	----
33	New Jersey	1,382,267	238	9	31	69	723	229	8,231	4,597	984	314	698	3
34	New Mexico	166,946	414	----	517	777	551	2,675	102	22	35	39	305	----
35	New York	5,267,358	1,470	25	111	399	4,246	1,208	35,470	1,803	2,997	1,314	3,070	21
36	North Carolina	1,259,209	665	1	6	262	69	62	260	140	164	286	4,712	----
37	North Dakota	199,122	40	2	6	58	137	98	281	39	31	6	48	----
38	Ohio	3,602,304	914	3	55	600	1,059	768	4,447	891	665	275	866	6
39	Oklahoma	351,920	3,119	6	61	10,406	451	1,091	200	68	36	100	2,464	1
40	Oregon	340,721	411	22	122	2,065	12,390	1,314	686	143	164	83	433	22
41	Pennsylvania	5,159,121	569	12	46	276	1,186	884	5,351	19,829	2,595	441	997	14
42	Rhode Island	285,278	37	2	5	18	275	44	11,722	66	141	71	107	6
43	South Carolina	552,436	777	----	4	147	24	13	159	33	78	486	8,880	----
44	South Dakota	292,385	55	2	19	154	223	361	468	62	57	28	62	1
45	Tennessee	1,522,600	16,846	1	7	5,417	272	162	305	82	138	527	27,310	----
46	Texas	2,249,088	111,298	3	314	69,068	1,764	1,006	587	168	238	3,145	66,213	5
47	Utah	219,661	246	1	503	104	1,124	1,614	195	61	60	37	324	96
48	Vermont	298,077	23	1	4	11	135	63	1,107	4	58	51	44	----
49	Virginia	1,173,787	724	2	16	198	173	104	536	977	2,980	288	1,120	2
50	Washington	394,179	616	98	150	1,925	11,204	1,834	1,022	229	221	191	762	119
51	West Virginia	892,854	130	----	11	102	101	75	100	100	282	39	163	----
52	Wisconsin	1,542,206	173	6	31	225	627	482	2,225	206	134	115	184	7
53	Wyoming	72,469	151	2	100	265	409	2,228	240	82	22	32	172	----

[1] Includes 69,510 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.														
Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Indian Territory.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	
56,581	3,873,087	2,489,104	98,663	1,867,565	889,170	2,085,769	669,210	776,196	934,026	1,831,578	1,729,975	1,051,595	720,952	2,497,682	1
2	2,588	2,119	107	616	334	3,523	2,063	210	551	466	972	348	11,659	1,123	2
29	736	397	4	480	171	197	41	332	88	445	524	308	43	336	3
255	2,647	1,232	133	1,438	1,440	1,018	255	489	224	506	957	399	443	3,115	4
49	22,768	13,802	5,515	4,482	5,965	18,228	6,405	194	508	410	1,946	560	25,819	43,641	5
918	42,173	19,349	252	26,747	13,103	9,579	3,179	14,720	3,488	19,748	14,527	7,514	1,830	34,358	6
358	33,652	14,442	608	24,875	20,195	6,459	638	2,844	1,782	4,548	8,054	2,732	858	29,768	7
7	1,780	492	8	507	309	278	174	3,777	933	32,101	1,237	357	68	468	8
2	224	92	1	54	28	49	22	93	12,611	272	143	33	14	88	9
28	2,026	1,607	26	738	398	1,035	388	905	21,555	2,115	983	361	419	1,051	10
1	2,140	1,598	22	705	410	2,009	1,063	741	697	1,363	1,123	283	1,610	947	11
6	1,207	1,294	54	374	302	1,751	663	357	761	855	696	241	1,340	721	12
11	185	73	1	96	40	38	24	94	32	259	92	40	7	67	13
44,796	5,804	2,769	166	6,122	3,392	1,211	101	726	236	615	2,054	2,293	133	6,743	14
167	2,863,798	126,192	411	47,516	17,732	51,618	2,899	6,121	11,265	17,799	38,467	9,372	1,876	61,026	15
49	57,543	1,850,862	133	6,635	7,183	58,169	702	829	4,608	2,587	17,825	1,452	487	10,231	16
37	9,115	5,033	70,014	2,665	8,448	8,030	1,377	79	131	88	482	214	8,459	32,103	17
161	141,678	47,952	169	1,313,417	13,129	8,374	481	3,245	4,005	5,717	10,556	13,166	363	31,156	18
183	113,264	75,118	2,301	88,015	607,622	25,725	517	2,124	3,756	3,421	10,315	2,913	788	93,150	19
14	9,429	28,369	108	758	1,052	1,625,221	1,083	176	1,151	766	1,040	256	1,496	6,630	20
8	2,887	1,614	105	1,448	710	2,212	588,510	215	515	497	1,022	311	22,292	2,627	21
9	435	128	2	186	80	73	70	559,044	212	15,089	480	414	16	98	22
11	1,331	720	13	394	274	642	347	529	747,934	1,648	535	217	176	776	23
41	4,913	1,316	20	1,463	733	884	508	98,102	2,062	1,530,824	3,319	1,474	188	1,342	24
52	18,619	29,163	46	4,856	2,733	2,023	303	3,563	1,284	6,483	1,441,726	3,669	249	3,084	25
113	36,410	10,669	41	41,909	2,142	2,652	345	10,653	1,474	7,224	19,312	884,137	247	4,756	26
8	2,015	1,359	101	562	207	2,250	9,446	91	292	161	556	143	533,127	1,040	27
272	177,081	70,194	2,595	52,255	54,283	80,381	3,509	1,968	5,448	4,601	9,406	3,644	3,517	1,914,688	28
1,010	8,784	3,418	117	8,981	2,709	2,131	176	2,046	636	1,640	7,343	7,950	164	10,357	29
207	85,607	29,061	104	85,473	15,427	5,686	259	2,004	2,105	3,376	9,339	4,189	335	25,126	30
135	816	329	12	600	140	238	60	460	91	353	322	94	17	819	31
3	509	98	2	215	98	51	28	16,640	98	26,542	449	229	17	130	32
15	3,639	1,272	15	878	497	929	532	2,424	5,982	10,258	1,726	532	206	1,155	33
45	2,510	1,100	298	1,262	2,004	829	269	177	159	340	518	179	400	3,336	34
79	16,319	5,373	72	4,330	2,223	3,940	2,761	8,894	9,997	44,843	17,139	2,869	994	5,377	35
5	450	479	19	144	130	655	132	201	1,035	474	277	89	371	342	36
26	5,874	4,652	14	8,999	702	496	52	969	274	872	5,174	24,201	34	2,346	37
79	18,700	50,949	84	6,759	5,257	39,491	1,057	1,809	12,480	7,443	30,683	1,743	619	7,284	38
61	27,302	17,288	7,692	19,213	58,256	10,722	567	301	503	398	2,561	1,129	2,367	46,305	39
1,946	16,894	9,337	157	15,718	8,808	3,299	241	2,177	764	1,790	5,654	6,179	323	17,247	40
69	9,324	5,782	73	3,452	2,600	3,521	750	3,649	44,575	10,780	5,588	1,402	370	3,586	41
4	567	172	----------	151	110	129	77	4,207	347	33,317	564	230	23	187	42
2	147	137	13	52	32	280	125	156	315	267	137	14	334	100	43
47	16,131	4,005	22	30,972	1,415	663	75	1,158	405	1,166	6,004	17,855	46	3,262	44
17	6,232	7,278	167	1,344	737	29,300	1,536	247	835	581	2,031	616	14,932	5,139	45
178	24,995	11,463	6,357	5,958	6,472	43,995	33,565	737	1,620	1,473	3,029	1,325	80,021	49,134	46
1,793	3,858	1,333	34	3,031	1,110	693	103	395	193	616	1,109	587	229	2,255	47
5	634	110	6	299	159	61	21	2,164	101	9,043	405	214	12	130	48
10	1,139	1,035	25	382	323	5,213	370	477	10,829	1,103	1,269	314	421	938	49
2,272	22,518	10,615	256	19,991	11,082	3,746	469	5,816	1,158	3,702	13,679	17,131	438	16,542	50
13	1,010	1,311	10	437	526	10,411	88	259	9,095	374	438	121	85	946	51
65	33,182	8,590	15	11,900	1,925	1,735	319	5,418	1,119	5,755	22,702	24,131	163	3,597	52
878	4,892	2,228	96	6,088	2,613	795	91	409	397	707	1,231	699	136	4,245	53

TABLE 26.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.												
		Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.
1	The United States	66,007	600,124	26,596	367,150	1,259,823	148,876	6,074,216	1,395,556	126,057	4,240,196	62,436	203,072	5,682,769	270,870
2	Alabama	13	174	4	90	255	23	2,067	5,942	40	3,889	21	32	2,477	58
3	Alaska	65	75	31	47	98	11	1,116	38	22	690	----	457	693	30
4	Arizona	106	300	376	97	272	2,828	2,310	198	32	2,062	56	399	1,631	47
5	Arkansas	48	1,247	9	115	324	72	2,958	9,847	59	8,643	402	115	3,103	65
6	California	1,131	7,157	7,054	3,767	5,290	907	54,424	1,906	744	34,739	123	11,038	25,148	1,936
7	Colorado	511	11,636	304	908	2,504	9,984	22,285	1,752	224	24,628	426	465	19,664	535
8	Connecticut	44	133	23	2,801	7,558	6	62,283	307	42	2,200	1	40	7,580	8,433
9	Delaware	5	20	2	52	2,391	1	1,807	78	7	359	----	4	13,566	58
10	District of Columbia	41	168	17	530	1,903	37	9,566	1,149	37	4,141	10	48	9,066	309
11	Florida	15	245	5	374	801	16	4,382	4,524	28	2,645	9	23	2,066	176
12	Georgia	24	221	6	187	575	12	3,357	17,058	22	2,446	12	18	1,774	154
13	Hawaii	4	20	23	19	62	----	457	8	1	214	----	70	195	23
14	Idaho	1,343	2,247	567	132	269	40	3,281	684	279	3,808	62	4,810	2,828	65
15	Illinois	529	10,724	173	4,105	11,807	251	110,551	4,810	880	134,876	260	616	78,057	1,836
16	Indiana	90	2,214	27	594	4,022	41	19,570	9,492	176	176,487	146	222	39,875	263
17	Indian Territory	27	844	5	25	88	101	880	2,413	24	3,183	1,756	86	1,355	14
18	Iowa	351	19,503	123	2,494	4,292	101	53,852	2,202	967	87,995	257	511	53,589	618
19	Kansas	258	18,904	91	1,139	3,251	446	28,839	3,947	274	87,912	2,600	662	46,916	391
20	Kentucky	39	215	10	112	557	22	3,787	4,715	36	37,769	67	52	4,845	87
21	Louisiana	14	333	6	80	269	22	3,115	1,024	44	2,307	25	37	1,445	60
22	Maine	49	79	30	8,890	501	11	3,145	40	41	358	1	54	952	881
23	Maryland	23	138	12	182	2,713	18	7,998	1,713	12	3,104	16	29	34,809	279
24	Massachusetts	139	494	88	62,584	7,115	45	70,220	551	160	5,238	6	131	11,030	27,018
25	Michigan	278	1,923	76	1,824	5,305	52	156,180	314	556	87,140	43	234	30,390	602
26	Minnesota	775	3,571	48	2,664	2,160	42	44,241	343	9,042	18,749	36	324	16,431	1,048
27	Mississippi	10	137	2	46	120	15	1,063	4,387	16	1,307	5	12	914	26
28	Missouri	462	12,881	150	943	3,520	415	30,146	9,397	420	80,348	1,158	679	34,099	473
29	Montana	53,502	2,613	1,116	398	902	105	8,111	381	1,141	6,602	49	1,141	6,828	178
30	Nebraska	279	457,395	72	1,023	2,792	80	28,518	1,030	369	40,878	324	514	28,567	387
31	Nevada	57	90	12,948	79	129	20	1,116	41	8	737	5	198	629	36
32	New Hampshire	9	84	7	242,825	401	3	7,487	47	49	440	1	17	665	1,087
33	New Jersey	71	307	49	1,170	1,032,729	32	190,672	772	58	5,409	9	65	91,150	1,709
34	New Mexico	39	305	32	84	146	130,182	1,541	181	19	1,730	133	89	1,590	48
35	New York	316	1,487	148	5,524	77,535	190	4,784,307	2,179	350	25,747	55	335	108,943	6,381
36	North Carolina	10	49	1	121	400	10	1,668	1,201,619	7	774	10	19	1,622	69
37	North Dakota	341	1,001	11	285	420	17	6,673	116	103,218	4,375	10	98	3,772	82
38	Ohio	172	2,022	60	1,371	7,017	75	56,319	1,217	253	3,133,582	88	218	129,648	713
39	Oklahoma	64	8,330	22	146	426	429	4,024	1,816	153	14,971	52,695	194	5,691	55
40	Oregon	765	5,914	692	514	894	119	10,712	1,228	827	13,074	100	159,520	7,230	221
41	Pennsylvania	195	1,230	91	1,376	54,859	106	112,836	1,464	200	55,739	41	214	4,750,335	1,782
42	Rhode Island	11	57	3	2,742	1,605	1	9,940	104	26	654	3	24	2,381	209,867
43	South Carolina	4	19	----	44	243	4	1,023	22,528	5	253	3	4	525	46
44	South Dakota	191	4,961	48	523	581	28	11,831	183	811	7,089	19	125	5,640	136
45	Tennessee	40	369	14	135	487	28	4,031	22,412	65	10,026	37	58	3,874	93
46	Texas	99	1,986	60	312	1,048	1,281	8,311	17,037	151	10,301	1,078	285	5,973	157
47	Utah	550	1,429	950	147	400	147	3,029	461	71	2,513	33	177	2,513	61
48	Vermont	16	109	13	9,669	376	5	19,909	30	44	496	3	12	670	408
49	Virginia	41	240	5	198	1,956	25	6,656	26,624	56	3,633	15	19	9,822	178
50	Washington	2,104	6,237	752	952	1,523	150	18,200	1,567	2,362	16,683	129	17,936	13,560	409
51	West Virginia	33	216	4	104	453	5	2,910	2,196	31	39,559	10	19	28,616	52
52	Wisconsin	253	2,647	62	1,991	2,341	35	58,177	173	1,494	18,925	33	204	16,451	655
53	Wyoming	401	4,970	134	170	377	236	3,270	190	71	3,269	29	239	2,998	66

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.											Born in the United States (state not specified).	Born at sea under United States flag.	Born in the Philippine Islands.	Born in Porto Rico.	American citizens born abroad.	
South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.						
631,554	187,780	1,793,873	1,696,724	218,302	415,984	1,410,864	149,079	859,790	1,678,806	27,039	165,865	2,180	277	578	61,477	1
11,600	87	25,535	2,894	19	150	3,016	25	329	536	13	1,278	14	8	1	64	2
23	29	102	110	33	76	100	540	62	502	15	10,456	3	———	———	43	3
96	65	708	4,382	3,083	201	488	133	150	794	61	384	4	5	———	371	4
6,174	174	62,541	15,488	34	296	4,208	94	719	1,222	47	2,015	12	———	———	108	5
836	1,334	6,809	7,067	2,396	5,859	5,685	4,057	1,759	13,814	560	8,023	153	45	4	2,627	6
392	870	3,472	3,214	2,022	2,054	3,273	369	1,799	8,856	1,309	4,954	34	———	———	463	7
213	67	172	173	9	5,194	859	62	141	683	11	923	52	———	3	853	8
56	6	28	16	6	62	730	8	90	56	1	319	1	———	———	27	9
765	73	901	465	40	633	18,778	35	1,335	659	46	314	12	———	12	102	10
8,893	38	1,978	830	6	391	1,475	21	221	586	15	830	13	4	22	138	11
33,595	68	10,514	1,469	20	235	3,331	33	163	360	9	1,707	13	1	2	106	12
10	6	10	17	40	33	26	60	5	75	9	386	8	———	———	38	13
75	613	1,031	692	17,042	375	1,017	4,298	596	3,043	761	381	12	———	———	197	14
966	2,211	22,239	3,366	359	9,797	15,745	618	5,672	53,702	265	12,288	141	5	12	3,602	15
548	328	7,825	938	99	1,225	13,438	128	4,581	3,231	44	4,386	67	———	1	641	16
969	76	16,655	55,350	21	64	1,798	68	452	466	15	1,202	10	———	———	49	17
240	7,178	3,777	875	378	6,929	7,816	454	3,942	45,461	316	5,596	39	———	1	1,403	18
354	914	9,658	2,988	208	3,113	10,810	548	6,452	11,646	250	3,411	29	———	3	885	19
614	30	46,914	1,621	24	160	18,609	61	4,275	600	11	3,147	23	———	5	123	20
1,766	106	2,572	10,297	10	153	1,307	45	156	631	8	1,137	27	156	4	190	21
50	40	47	33	14	1,966	181	66	32	369	5	1,099	90	9	1	2,302	22
554	34	383	245	22	244	22,162	193	9,032	386	10	1,571	30	———	37	267	23
483	146	447	420	70	40,466	1,685	161	299	2,025	69	7,385	225	11	22	6,797	24
119	1,043	810	511	146	6,754	1,609	348	942	22,077	66	4,434	84	———	13	10,332	25
96	7,241	712	382	125	6,267	1,486	761	850	80,994	127	4,931	52	2	3	1,837	26
6,188	102	11,927	2,491	11	75	1,947	6	111	275	1	532	6	———	———	63	27
1,221	1,205	57,457	8,202	443	2,192	30,985	531	6,046	10,939	268	8,691	97	———	3	880	28
113	1,032	939	939	2,154	969	979	964	435	7,422	750	1,190	18	1	———	315	29
163	2,843	2,349	825	419	3,076	5,105	293	2,401	20,518	970	2,209	29	1	———	808	30
17	13	135	160	1,475	185	150	72	36	313	43	115	3	———	———	70	31
38	30	29	56	15	19,629	166	18	23	264	11	944	18	———	1	1,643	32
555	63	412	310	44	1,668	3,488	113	376	1,084	17	2,634	79	1	35	1,000	33
108	42	815	8,576	457	153	420	58	165	559	37	348	5	1	———	220	34
2,686	512	2,122	1,776	234	23,326	8,274	562	1,114	6,311	139	19,209	263	11	299	9,679	35
16,282	21	6,343	353	12	114	17,120	36	272	106	10	675	5	———	———	51	36
19	4,266	160	170	14	834	952	161	386	14,909	43	721	7	1	———	629	37
439	357	3,566	962	180	3,336	22,358	244	28,191	4,287	123	8,572	84	2	13	1,849	38
412	383	9,178	30,456	56	352	3,270	185	1,483	2,639	49	1,670	6	———	———	97	39
158	1,389	3,367	1,959	1,301	1,180	2,152	8,037	806	7,330	330	1,420	30	———	———	543	40
780	268	1,334	812	143	2,693	13,388	331	17,411	2,493	96	9,004	125	1	16	2,037	41
91	20	51	58	11	2,961	351	23	73	309	4	905	20	———	2	402	42
511,887	3	814	229	3	50	1,571	3	81	51	1	271	1	3	1	54	43
46	145,632	323	269	68	1,545	647	153	368	24,948	272	764	11	———	———	455	44
3,585	215	1,328,893	3,995	41	373	17,799	64	604	1,047	13	2,091	12	———	5	135	45
15,097	253	121,573	1,514,262	107	538	14,673	263	1,304	2,355	122	5,494	50	1	2	784	46
135	107	647	342	180,035	316	590	106	289	877	1,206	609	14	———	———	198	47
23	57	28	36	2	247,678	119	32	14	421	14	518	6	———	1	2,503	48
1,145	159	8,079	547	37	248	1,074,674	117	6,659	469	14	1,014	7	1	16	165	49
215	2,466	3,714	2,641	883	1,960	2,750	122,937	1,331	16,671	466	6,399	48	6	———	1,342	50
126	22	784	170	7	109	44,564	54	744,138	165	18	2,198	8	———	———	56	51
121	2,810	559	311	104	6,907	946	299	444	1,295,900	57	3,537	63	———	36	1,640	52
48	654	428	745	3,735	397	530	94	271	1,697	17,890	240	5	———	———	107	53

TABLE 27.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF NATIVE PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING

[The designation "native white population of native parentage" comprehends all native white persons having

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number living in each state or territory.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.											
			Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Hawaii.
1	The United States	[1] 41,053,417	1,075,139	704	15,875	784,744	361,593	121,240	377,187	128,505	79,168	190,990	1,306,811	36,497
2	Alabama	956,658	805,985	1	9	1,696	84	42	163	31	48	4,284	67,529	1
3	Alaska	17,494	22	498	6	27	510	38	50	7	23	11	42	----
4	Arizona	44,880	408	----	12,437	770	3,065	507	104	19	40	47	352	1
5	Arkansas	897,668	27,299	----	27	594,805	296	355	109	41	44	300	21,195	1
6	California	644,428	1,508	57	1,130	3,631	317,709	2,451	3,424	420	560	235	1,619	823
7	Colorado	311,335	751	2	143	1,631	1,197	92,929	1,171	279	201	108	1,324	5
8	Connecticut	372,783	91	1	5	14	256	98	282,273	264	205	145	252	4
9	Delaware	118,029	8	----	----	1	23	16	130	90,328	127	22	36	----
10	District of Columbia	134,073	407	2	23	153	223	77	757	492	60,764	164	797	6
11	Florida	254,032	15,218	----	5	338	75	45	658	84	104	169,231	29,285	2
12	Georgia	1,144,360	19,969	----	9	759	81	61	374	66	133	6,379	1,035,696	1
13	Hawaii	37,918	7	2	1	8	578	8	40	6	9	3	12	35,236
14	Idaho	89,851	162	4	65	904	1,357	775	152	31	24	11	187	6
15	Illinois	2,271,765	1,900	10	72	3,207	1,979	1,617	4,815	864	671	387	1,455	23
16	Indiana	1,952,194	719	2	14	1,168	455	384	740	713	183	167	806	----
17	Indian Territory	287,647	8,851	----	19	46,300	186	260	23	24	16	106	6,959	----
18	Iowa	1,261,068	252	5	30	717	884	1,184	2,136	369	135	87	225	5
19	Kansas	1,013,655	686	4	95	4,068	958	2,803	1,302	349	167	91	933	----
20	Kentucky	1,678,413	1,556	----	11	1,410	173	109	149	51	93	194	1,682	----
21	Louisiana	569,962	11,018	1	11	5,790	118	61	120	24	48	599	6,157	3
22	Maine	493,082	27	----	6	12	331	50	590	28	84	46	53	2
23	Maryland	680,049	243	3	8	71	167	60	497	8,246	4,931	134	501	3
24	Massachusetts	1,082,264	245	4	17	70	1,067	301	20,180	319	500	296	521	52
25	Michigan	1,026,714	183	1	28	262	561	360	2,481	294	138	91	149	2
26	Minnesota	425,780	145	2	10	142	382	235	1,588	158	164	56	198	3
27	Mississippi	614,067	37,353	----	6	2,448	64	20	64	17	27	723	8,482	----
28	Missouri	2,204,874	3,892	2	111	22,876	1,713	2,429	1,263	485	394	286	3,648	4
29	Montana	92,937	136	1	34	419	958	682	252	86	54	34	235	1
30	Nebraska	558,524	167	2	33	554	557	1,729	1,232	259	145	42	247	2
31	Nevada	15,111	27	----	27	73	1,713	58	60	9	13	2	36	3
32	New Hampshire	242,614	15	----	3	11	130	44	852	28	61	33	44	----
33	New Jersey	825,973	174	6	21	53	369	130	5,074	3,931	678	215	490	3
34	New Mexico	149,029	395	----	362	745	369	2,131	76	16	27	32	291	----
35	New York	2,851,513	973	14	56	240	2,089	744	23,645	1,321	1,929	844	2,030	21
36	North Carolina	1,250,811	637	----	6	255	53	49	220	130	137	255	4,590	----
37	North Dakota	65,811	29	----	6	41	71	41	198	27	21	5	30	----
38	Ohio	2,651,440	680	1	44	467	703	536	3,456	688	438	222	679	6
39	Oklahoma	313,905	3,065	2	53	10,139	386	922	160	61	21	85	2,425	1
40	Oregon	256,125	366	10	90	1,964	8,360	952	487	105	121	57	392	22
41	Pennsylvania	3,729,093	391	5	25	194	656	502	3,357	16,022	1,768	323	655	14
42	Rhode Island	144,986	30	----	2	14	103	17	7,311	45	102	53	88	6
43	South Carolina	540,766	747	----	4	142	18	7	129	27	58	459	8,615	----
44	South Dakota	136,191	46	1	5	116	115	199	333	41	33	14	37	1
45	Tennessee	1,481,636	16,294	1	6	5,165	221	134	248	64	98	463	26,892	----
46	Texas	1,959,762	109,671	2	225	68,020	1,323	751	421	128	159	2,949	65,352	5
47	Utah	104,026	236	----	331	91	608	941	138	52	44	30	306	96
48	Vermont	225,381	19	----	1	8	95	52	823	4	48	42	35	----
49	Virginia	1,141,213	649	2	9	185	135	78	410	844	2,461	243	1,016	2
50	Washington	265,068	528	50	92	1,765	6,708	1,207	768	170	159	136	701	119
51	West Virginia	843,981	105	----	10	94	83	64	78	73	213	34	156	----
52	Wisconsin	585,903	126	4	19	142	327	268	1,531	105	77	60	120	7
53	Wyoming	47,982	122	2	82	238	285	1,618	151	64	14	21	148	----

[1] Includes 48,648 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown.]

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.														
Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Indian Territory.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	
36,159	2,312,621	2,118,187	94,478	1,229,950	671,200	1,939,886	552,390	647,123	733,736	938,407	891,631	319,139	639,824	2,029,329	1
2	1,664	1,684	99	411	218	2,971	1,406	180	366	323	643	141	11,103	839	2
22	481	341	3	344	133	166	25	258	64	268	255	139	37	260	3
141	1,973	1,078	113	1,111	1,166	927	192	406	156	311	558	237	420	2,636	4
40	20,314	12,662	5,354	3,705	5,251	17,659	6,003	167	363	270	1,389	333	25,322	41,124	5
604	30,419	16,635	219	20,951	10,390	8,332	1,400	12,845	2,347	11,884	9,736	4,157	1,572	29,068	6
252	23,653	12,243	540	19,414	15,964	5,705	351	2,364	1,201	3,088	4,993	1,543	750	24,991	7
7	1,119	373	7	392	234	217	106	3,093	621	19,707	607	235	39	305	8
1	144	78	1	33	20	38	16	80	11,787	154	71	17	12	61	9
22	1,544	1,451	20	613	323	881	289	817	18,266	1,591	722	232	375	800	10
1	1,641	1,407	21	547	320	1,868	655	680	539	1,090	770	162	1,504	789	11
5	872	1,056	53	295	247	1,530	548	320	594	624	478	147	1,268	571	12
11	114	61	----------	80	28	32	12	80	21	198	66	29	3	52	13
28,307	4,398	2,481	159	4,743	2,857	1,106	58	580	137	346	1,133	1,067	115	6,088	14
115	1,620,127	103,480	253	30,856	13,901	46,923	1,266	5,115	8,143	11,633	21,131	4,437	1,429	40.393	15
39	42,485	1,576,825	113	5,560	6,619	51,415	317	696	3,583	1,675	12,856	943	385	8,215	16
32	8,124	4,729	67,522	2,356	7,724	7,834	1,309	69	101	55	363	155	8,360	31,052	17
128	38,567	43,454	134	820,038	11,260	7,385	215	2,866	2,841	3,812	7,146	6,809	259	25,864	18
141	87,892	68,423	2,045	78,882	439,704	24,245	306	1,916	2,970	2,459	7,505	1,686	596	80,501	19
10	8,009	20,845	96	528	929	1,522,769	665	149	714	407	624	152	1,339	5,768	20
3	2,066	1,306	98	1,143	585	1,849	492,399	172	376	317	658	175	20,556	1,834	21
8	324	112	2	156	66	56	51	463,929	175	11,003	249	286	15	66	22
11	828	553	7	240	199	498	217	458	589,617	1,046	314	96	142	527	23
31	3,159	959	11	1,050	561	587	321	84,070	1,402	748,993	1,527	798	133	895	24
26	9,829	24,318	37	3,461	2,055	1,580	158	2,857	792	4,654	721,275	1,614	168	2,063	25
56	15,194	8,008	30	20,170	1,325	1,991	166	8,525	722	4,394	7,839	245,343	135	2,714	26
7	1,594	1,192	101	423	186	2,048	7,094	72	182	114	408	101	520,880	850	27
233	125,725	62,710	2,450	43,265	45,597	76,204	1,657	1,704	3,984	2,969	6,370	2,194	2,974	1,538,146	28
576	5,382	2,717	90	6,368	2,097	1,883	96	1,527	383	848	2,790	3,349	128	9,013	29
153	55,110	25,415	89	62,842	12,138	5,112	127	1,768	1,554	2,361	6,454	2,305	266	20,353	30
91	560	275	7	458	103	206	22	376	47	179	197	40	14	680	31
2	371	82	2	175	74	32	21	14,260	76	18,480	183	157	13	104	32
10	2,090	913	7	566	340	620	269	2,063	4,541	6,154	971	281	111	639	33
31	1,747	912	266	981	1,559	754	216	156	111	225	303	123	371	2,870	34
53	9,295	3,736	37	3,090	1,627	2,080	1,355	7,213	6,287	27,515	11,115	1,744	619	2,991	35
3	363	438	19	119	126	613	109	184	852	366	194	71	361	312	36
9	3,516	4,056	9	4,466	489	429	21	795	180	418	2,986	6,844	25	1,888	37
58	13,012	38,451	63	5,404	4,482	29,702	465	1,472	9,688	5,082	19,434	1,078	432	5,129	38
55	23,158	16,040	7,462	16,380	49,364	10,375	511	266	409	265	1,941	636	2,312	43,559	39
1,499	13,138	8,451	145	12,494	7,117	3,015	141	1,838	523	1,201	3,678	2,820	275	15,448	40
46	5,728	4,213	40	2,574	2,067	2,257	424	2,856	35,134	6,217	3,626	849	268	2,334	41
3	296	115	----------	110	73	89	48	3,219	236	17,343	198	93	15	112	42
2	122	114	12	39	31	247	109	142	261	205	84	9	320	87	43
23	8,981	3,289	15	17,299	1,023	536	47	1,014	230	745	3,457	6,437	39	2,626	44
14	5,139	6,208	161	1,001	650	27,866	1,071	212	614	422	1,493	401	14,233	4,413	45
87	20,409	10,164	6,159	4,331	5,010	42,686	29,007	620	1,254	897	1,946	619	78,517	45,172	46
854	2,630	1,093	30	2,112	815	602	58	347	110	392	603	282	208	1,556	47
4	520	97	5	261	136	53	12	1,721	76	6,690	279	160	8	100	48
6	844	920	19	305	247	5,064	279	424	9,228	760	806	156	379	829	49
1,722	16,202	9,273	222	14,911	8,827	3,355	309	4,777	778	2,416	7,598	7,747	380	14,493	50
12	818	1,149	8	375	483	10,074	62	198	7,484	219	292	101	75	867	51
38	14,480	6,472	11	6,607	1,176	1,299	121	4,359	411	3,401	9,220	8,808	102	1,676	52
530	3,215	1,876	73	4,689	2,144	677	54	308	252	446	766	399	116	3,575	53

TABLE 27.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF NATIVE PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.												
		Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.
1	The United States	32,260	345,599	12,535	286,730	778,317	134,973	3,343,805	1,384,716	27,792	3,178,568	55,419	152,776	4,117,497	139,087
2	Alabama	7	114	4	78	151	15	1,191	5,768	21	2,669	19	25	1,397	38
3	Alaska	35	52	17	38	69	8	606	30	7	505	-------	320	455	16
4	Arizona	57	237	197	87	176	2,089	1,352	186	13	1,567	46	315	1,081	32
5	Arkansas	31	915	6	104	219	59	1,978	9,710	37	7,071	379	106	2,197	34
6	California	696	5,097	3,179	3,355	3,040	600	32,192	1,729	382	27,589	103	8,368	17,094	1,257
7	Colorado	313	8,157	158	788	1,542	9,124	14,306	1,687	132	19,089	387	373	13,320	334
8	Connnecticut	22	130	11	2,039	3,787	6	37,746	262	29	1,587	1	32	4,129	5,761
9	Delaware	5	13	-------	43	1,993	----------	1,097	76	1	250	-------	4	10,143	24
10	District of Columbia	32	134	13	499	1,432	34	6,479	1,083	26	3,403	5	40	7,119	226
11	Florida	8	181	4	339	555	9	3,061	4,409	19	2,204	6	20	1,622	156
12	Georgia	14	177	2	168	404	11	1,954	16,766	11	1,944	11	16	1,216	107
13	Hawaii	3	16	14	18	38	----------	279	6	1	147	-------	53	113	17
14	Idaho	784	1,621	312	103	149	27	2,122	661	114	3,067	52	4,173	1,986	42
15	Illinois	306	7,602	98	3,657	8,004	140	67,260	4,579	486	106,190	211	442	57,319	1,122
16	Indiana	72	1,921	18	517	2,965	31	12,568	9,326	126	143,716	130	179	30,468	146
17	Indian Territory	25	704	5	20	58	89	591	2,383	18	2,718	1,710	80	913	11
18	Iowa	231	14,755	60	2,263	2,961	77	39,253	2,083	581	74,823	226	405	42,387	384
19	Kansas	188	14,581	59	1,028	2,498	324	21,144	3,830	182	74,969	2,381	544	38,626	246
20	Kentucky	36	169	3	95	328	16	1,747	4,634	25	21,563	54	43	2,921	35
21	Louisiana	10	252	5	69	172	21	1,709	978	24	1,681	23	24	1,003	32
22	Maine	32	60	24	7,210	291	8	2,084	86	34	289	1	41	658	516
23	Maryland	15	106	6	157	1,939	14	4,277	1,553	7	2,286	13	20	28,399	159
24	Massachusetts	65	339	39	51,671	3,794	26	89,061	474	75	3,780	5	97	5,993	14,742
25	Michigan	129	1,869	35	1,604	3,673	31	120,632	241	322	68,695	30	156	23,869	393
26	Minnesota	340	1,545	30	2,281	1,170	24	28,912	259	2,572	12,882	25	188	10,659	726
27	Mississippi	7	87	1	40	74	8	653	4,305	15	1,026	4	11	687	16
28	Missouri	372	10,301	100	812	2,252	309	18,183	9,159	274	65,542	1,074	601	25,280	288
29	Montana	24,705	1,670	266	300	417	62	4,390	359	451	4,900	48	874	3,808	66
30	Nebraska	187	243,202	49	925	1,987	54	20,538	959	202	33,782	244	365	22,668	263
31	Nevada	36	63	6,020	65	67	15	629	37	5	600	5	166	382	14
32	New Hampshire	8	51	5	183,382	240	3	4,945	47	25	335	-------	15	445	619
33	New Jersey	35	206	19	968	633,127	22	86,741	670	32	3,532	3	39	59,904	917
34	New Mexico	20	236	19	74	93	119,529	998	172	9	1,319	129	71	1,070	32
35	New York	198	1,027	74	4,603	43,667	114	2,538,920	1,679	256	16,421	28	216	78,182	3,739
36	North Carolina	10	40	1	113	299	9	1,202	1,196,223	5	667	9	16	1,262	51
37	North Dakota	155	480	5	224	252	9	4,401	72	18,448	3,402	3	36	2,939	33
38	Ohio	112	1,610	51	1,226	4,878	51	34,646	1,130	167	2,305,247	65	163	97,489	428
39	Oklahoma	47	5,916	16	182	321	370	2,969	1,786	70	13,085	46,600	178	4,663	32
40	Oregon	501	4,129	445	458	565	81	6,967	1,175	288	10,731	79	118,698	5,455	142
41	Pennsylvania	103	981	40	1,119	40,687	70	72,931	1,166	142	38,462	25	173	3,439,560	855
42	Rhode Island	3	43	2	1,760	726	1	4,643	84	8	406	1	14	1,120	103,529
43	South Carolina	4	16	-------	38	166	3	534	22,259	4	202	2	4	357	38
44	South Dakota	101	3,018	26	479	335	24	8,431	163	287	5,660	12	75	4,195	70
45	Tennessee	32	260	11	118	340	26	2,460	22,172	19	7,622	37	55	2,817	55
46	Texas	70	1,105	31	273	630	936	4,622	16,690	51	7,932	1,021	237	4,018	111
47	Utah	268	870	464	130	272	109	1,921	403	23	1,904	32	118	1,564	32
48	Vermont	12	95	8	8,020	242	3	13,652	27	37	392	3	11	393	237
49	Virginia	22	162	2	176	1,532	17	4,434	26,208	29	3,036	7	17	7,462	100
50	Washington	1,323	4,356	417	821	1,028	117	12,188	1,487	916	13,346	107	14,096	9,844	264
51	West Virginia	26	200	4	68	284	4	1,869	2,162	28	34,193	8	16	23,874	24
52	Wisconsin	150	1,441	32	1,740	1,257	27	39,820	121	697	13,555	15	114	10,414	316
53	Wyoming	265	3,529	103	152	236	188	1,899	172	48	2,596	28	197	1,857	28

TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.															
South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Born in the United States (state not specified).	Born at sea under United States flag.	Born in the Philippine Islands.	Born in Porto Rico.	American citizens born abroad.	
614,394	75,992	1,752,343	1,436,173	96,223	319,338	1,866,781	89,690	812,229	609,939	14,282	152,285	819	277	578	29,492	1
11,146	50	24,532	2,745	14	118	2,778	20	251	252	12	1,269	5	8	1	37	2
20	14	84	89	12	56	84	304	52	210	8	10,341	3	———	———	29	3
79	41	661	3,743	1,910	152	439	103	136	417	36	320	1	5	———	177	4
5,966	117	61,442	14,910	27	246	4,030	89	660	799	34	1,989	9	———	———	76	5
605	819	6,291	5,524	1,164	4,891	5,026	2,549	1,528	7,692	332	7,645	70	45	4	1,436	6
350	577	3,113	2,717	1,048	1,620	2,954	258	1,542	4,753	787	4,827	12	———	———	274	7
137	45	131	108	5	3,614	696	46	102	387	10	836	34	———	3	417	8
35	3	24	12	2	50	645	5	70	25	1	285	1	———	———	18	9
682	52	817	395	23	550	17,217	28	1,139	406	30	308	4	———	12	74	10
8,505	21	1,869	740	3	345	1,381	10	199	379	10	814	10	4	22	88	11
32,322	53	10,139	1,397	13	191	3,111	29	144	256	6	1,678	7	1	2	74	12
7	5	8	13	25	27	22	36	2	45	6	294	6	———	———	20	13
64	364	993	603	7,674	299	952	3,428	561	1,562	420	359	1	———	———	105	14
698	1,422	20,828	2,410	170	8,160	14,245	416	4,922	21,512	156	11,428	32	5	12	1,731	15
447	276	7,227	766	53	973	12,646	111	4,046	1,731	34	4,255	16	———	1	352	16
937	67	16,458	54,484	14	50	1,734	61	431	313	9	1,195	4	———	———	36	17
167	4,636	3,481	651	184	5,958	7,097	325	3,591	21,377	201	5,281	11	———	1	811	18
282	568	9,254	2,497	118	2,640	10,142	455	5,967	6,418	180	3,315	14	———	3	475	19
553	16	45,619	1,527	12	124	17,996	52	4,003	268	9	3,086	6	———	5	86	20
1,663	84	2,310	9,150	7	116	1,179	32	141	383	6	1,118	5	156	4	118	21
42	28	34	24	9	1,482	143	42	26	285	5	1,058	76	9	1	807	22
438	26	313	199	20	198	20,252	122	8,003	186	8	1,515	11	———	37	153	23
344	77	340	253	43	30,482	1,238	94	198	1,083	51	6,906	115	11	22	2,777	24
71	654	611	306	72	5,540	1,253	196	781	8,545	42	3,885	24	———	13	4,105	25
55	3,305	487	211	55	4,982	1,169	381	704	28,028	55	4,229	12	2	3	844	26
5,968	46	11,505	2,366	10	67	1,871	6	96	181	———	520	3	———	———	38	27
1,067	891	55,605	7,078	213	1,815	29,492	458	5,490	6,174	197	8,090	25	———	3	444	28
82	611	830	800	847	640	852	552	353	3,228	410	1,144	6	1	———	126	29
128	1,683	2,162	580	214	2,614	4,812	205	2,195	9,512	503	2,030	5	1	———	439	30
16	10	125	135	759	141	131	57	31	164	18	109	1	———	———	34	31
29	27	24	23	10	15,092	112	11	18	171	5	879	11	———	1	828	32
357	41	272	186	24	1,221	2,929	60	289	567	8	2,411	23	1	35	565	33
96	33	763	7,479	339	117	377	39	144	299	27	335	1	1	———	139	34
1,681	382	1,445	951	122	17,467	6,572	361	801	3,634	87	15,394	82	11	299	4,787	35
15,887	11	6,257	333	6	107	16,761	33	259	75	9	663	2	———	———	39	36
9	893	133	109	9	673	896	43	347	4,802	18	613	———	1	———	206	37
336	283	2,804	652	107	2,763	20,621	180	23,698	2,181	66	7,656	17	2	13	976	38
394	274	9,022	29,583	36	285	3,150	153	1,433	1,616	41	1,623	3	———	———	54	39
147	686	3,223	1,618	644	990	1,981	5,935	750	3,873	209	1,343	16	———	———	292	40
543	188	967	496	82	1,940	11,357	233	14,323	1,408	52	7,548	48	1	16	1,082	41
65	8	40	33	6	1,516	269	10	42	129	3	604	12	———	2	186	42
502,226	3	771	214	1	42	1,464	2	74	35	1	268	———	3	1	44	43
29	52,782	272	197	34	1,268	584	74	327	9,992	159	679	1	———	———	210	44
3,266	133	1,303,806	3,803	28	290	17,363	55	554	646	11	2,066	4	———	5	98	45
14,587	135	119,784	1,269,076	70	424	14,022	211	1,197	1,207	78	4,942	20	1	2	445	46
180	76	602	283	77,655	239	534	50	264	426	405	568	5	———	———	114	47
15	46	23	32	———	188,571	76	26	10	304	10	482	4	———	1	1,400	48
1,013	77	7,928	494	23	207	1,054,101	84	6,387	251	11	994	3	1	16	119	49
177	1,184	3,522	2,220	402	1,592	2,482	71,305	1,204	8,103	245	6,237	23	6	———	643	50
112	19	736	150	4	71	43,206	44	711,413	110	12	2,172	3	———	———	42	51
48	1,660	394	152	67	5,719	737	165	332	441,954	39	3,077	7	———	36	850	52
36	447	394	628	1,791	307	456	64	231	974	9,193	228	2	———	———	68	53

TABLE 28.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING

[The designation "native white population of foreign parentage" comprehends

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number living in each state or territory.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.											
			Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Hawaii.
1	The United States	[1] 15,687,322	27,101	565	16,484	21,045	346,135	68,934	273,538	23,718	30,638	19,541	24,823	14,691
2	Alabama	30,156	18,134	1	1	67	32	23	66	10	25	235	1,017	
3	Alaska	4,215	4	308	2	1	487	15	32	4	16		8	
4	Arizona	25,678	34		14,425	22	1,794	230	37	9	29	15	23	
5	Arkansas	32,726	385	2	8	14,677	45	60	51	10	20	27	211	
6	California	441,794	280	110	1,015	202	319,657	1,355	1,306	147	381	104	221	
7	Colorado	127,236	91	3	63	155	698	56,339	465	62	96	41	97	
8	Connecticut	282,245	19	3	4	6	164	63	227,423	112	79	46	89	
9	Delaware	22,219	1			4	6	7	68	15,940	31	11	7	
10	District of Columbia	37,989	44		3	16	97	26	160	75	22,782	42	75	
11	Florida	24,044	452		4	10	37	20	111	13	21	16,220	661	
12	Georgia	24,913	575		2	19	39	7	81	21	38	400	16,449	
13	Hawaii	16,223	1	4	4		618	13	9	4	3	2	4	14,691
14	Idaho	42,754	11	2	30	33	703	319	61	15	21	11	12	
15	Illinois	1,498,473	426	6	35	452	1,250	981	2,003	268	593	178	324	
16	Indiana	364,447	170		5	118	182	109	344	98	108	41	121	
17	Indian Territory	10,247	150		1	556	26	44	16	1	1	4	80	
18	Iowa	651,817	72	2	29	94	394	441	639	123	85	54	94	
19	Kansas	276,087	94	3	30	314	295	832	342	62	108	38	57	
20	Kentucky	188,763	208		4	85	49	27	103	31	50	37	125	
21	Louisiana	107,797	695		3	268	71	19	51	21	29	135	198	
22	Maine	106,209	4	4	2	2	85	23	209	13	17	18	13	
23	Maryland	179,231	40	2	8	7	113	43	185	473	1,566	47	119	
24	Massachusetts	897,386	69	5	9	36	743	149	11,660	126	230	142	185	
25	Michigan	831,653	72	5	13	86	360	297	640	61	79	65	81	
26	Minnesota	806,321	67		8	63	345	225	660	66	98	53	59	
27	Mississippi	19,508	827			96	16	8	19	4	17	67	164	
28	Missouri	524,194	347	2	32	1,082	509	618	524	146	325	81	256	
29	Montana	70,973	42		31	44	1,021	777	220	31	36	14	53	
30	Nebraska	325,885	35	2	8	83	302	791	428	77	87	42	50	
31	Nevada	11,713	5	1	15	6	1,346	25	27	3	4	1	4	
32	New Hampshire	80,216	7			1	42	19	382	9	10	13	10	
33	New Jersey	556,294	64	3	10	16	354	99	3,157	616	306	99	208	
34	New Mexico	17,917	19		155	32	182	544	26	6	8	7	14	
35	New York	2,415,845	497	11	55	159	2,157	464	11,825	482	1,068	470	1,040	
36	North Carolina	8,398	28	1		7	16	13	40	10	27	31	122	
37	North Dakota	133,311	11	2		17	66	57	83	12	10	1	18	
38	Ohio	950,864	284	2	11	133	356	232	991	203	227	53	187	
39	Oklahoma	38,015	54	4	8	267	65	169	40	7	15	15	39	
40	Oregon	84,596	45	12	32	101	4,030	362	199	38	43	26	41	
41	Pennsylvania	1,430,028	178	7	21	82	530	382	1,994	3,807	827	118	342	
42	Rhode Island	140,292	7	2	3	4	172	27	4,411	21	39	18	19	
43	South Carolina	11,670	30			5	6	6	30	6	20	27	265	
44	South Dakota	156,194	9	1	14	38	108	162	135	21	24	14	25	
45	Tennessee	40,964	552		1	252	51	28	57	18	40	64	418	
46	Texas	289,326	1,627	1	89	1,048	441	255	166	40	79	196	861	
47	Utah	115,635	10	1	172	13	516	673	57	9	16	7	18	
48	Vermont	72,696	4	1	3	3	40	11	284		10	9	9	
49	Virginia	32,574	75		7	13	38	26	126	133	519	45	104	
50	Washington	129,111	88	48	58	160	4,496	627	254	59	62	55	61	
51	West Virginia	48,873	25		1	8	18	11	22	27	69	5	7	
52	Wisconsin	956,303	47	2	12	83	300	214	694	101	57	55	64	
53	Wyoming	24,487	29		18	27	124	610	89	18	8	11	24	

[1] Includes 20,867 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born.]

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.														
Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Indian Territory.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	
20,422	1,560,466	370,917	4,185	637,615	217,970	145,883	116,820	129,073	200,290	893,171	838,344	732,456	21,128	468,353	1
———	919	435	8	205	116	552	657	30	185	143	329	207	556	284	2
7	255	56	1	136	38	31	16	74	24	177	269	169	6	76	3
114	674	154	20	327	274	91	63	83	68	195	399	162	23	479	4
9	2,454	1,140	161	777	714	569	402	27	145	140	557	227	497	2,517	5
314	11,754	2,714	33	5,796	2,713	1,247	1,779	1,875	1,141	7,864	4,791	3,357	258	5,290	6
106	9,999	2,199	68	5,461	4,231	754	287	480	581	1,460	3,061	1,189	108	4,777	7
———	661	119	1	115	75	61	68	684	312	12,394	630	122	29	163	8
1	80	14	———	21	8	11	6	13	824	118	72	16	2	27	9
6	482	156	6	125	75	154	99	88	3,289	524	261	129	44	251	10
———	499	191	1	158	90	141	408	61	158	273	353	121	106	158	11
1	335	238	1	79	55	221	115	37	167	231	218	94	72	150	12
———	71	12	1	16	12	6	12	14	11	61	26	11	4	15	13
16,489	1,406	288	7	1,379	535	105	43	146	99	269	921	1,226	18	655	14
52	1,243,671	22,712	158	16,660	3,831	4,695	1,633	1,006	3,122	6,166	17,336	4,935	447	20,638	15
10	15,058	274,037	20	1,075	564	6,754	385	133	1,025	912	4,969	509	102	2,016	16
5	991	304	2,492	309	724	196	68	10	30	33	119	59	99	1,051	17
33	53,111	4,498	35	493,379	1,869	989	266	379	1,164	1,905	3,410	6,357	104	5,292	18
42	25,372	6,695	256	9,133	167,918	1,480	211	208	786	962	2,810	1,227	192	12,649	19
4	1,420	7,524	12	230	123	102,452	418	27	437	359	416	104	157	862	20
5	821	308	7	305	125	363	96,111	43	139	180	364	136	1,736	793	21
1	111	16	———	30	14	17	19	95,115	37	4,086	231	128	1	32	22
———	503	167	6	154	75	144	130	71	158,317	602	221	121	34	249	23
10	1,754	357	9	418	172	297	187	14,032	660	781,831	1,792	676	55	447	24
26	8,790	4,845	9	1,395	678	443	145	706	492	1,829	720,451	2,055	81	1,021	25
57	21,216	2,661	11	21,739	817	661	179	2,128	752	2,830	11,473	638,794	112	2,042	26
1	421	167	———	139	21	202	2,352	19	110	47	148	42	12,247	190	27
39	51,356	7,484	145	8,990	8,686	4,177	1,852	264	1,464	1,632	3,036	1,450	543	376,542	28
434	3,402	701	27	2,613	612	248	80	519	258	792	4,553	4,601	36	1,344	29
54	30,497	3,646	15	22,631	3,289	574	132	236	551	1,015	2,885	1,884	69	4,773	30
44	256	54	5	142	37	32	38	84	44	174	125	54	3	139	31
1	138	16	———	40	24	19	7	2,380	22	8,062	266	72	4	26	32
5	1,549	359	8	312	157	309	263	361	1,441	4,104	755	251	95	516	33
14	763	188	32	281	445	75	53	21	48	115	215	56	29	466	34
26	7,024	1,637	35	1,240	596	1,260	1,406	1,681	3,710	17,328	6,024	1,125	375	2,386	35
2	87	41	———	25	4	42	23	17	183	108	83	18	10	30	36
17	2,358	596	5	4,533	213	67	31	174	94	454	2,188	17,357	9	458	37
21	5,688	12,498	21	1,355	775	9,789	592	337	2,792	2,361	11,249	665	187	2,155	38
6	4,144	1,248	230	2,833	8,892	347	56	35	94	133	620	493	55	2,746	39
447	3,756	886	12	3,224	1,691	284	100	339	241	589	1,976	3,359	48	1,799	40
23	3,596	1,569	33	878	533	1,264	326	793	9,441	4,563	1,962	553	102	1,252	41
1	271	57	———	41	37	40	29	988	111	15,974	366	137	8	75	42
———	25	23	1	13	1	33	16	14	54	62	53	5	14	13	43
24	7,150	716	7	13,673	387	127	28	144	175	421	2,547	11,418	7	636	44
3	1,093	1,070	6	343	87	1,434	465	35	221	159	538	215	699	726	45
91	4,586	1,299	198	1,627	1,462	1,309	4,558	117	366	576	1,083	706	1,504	3,962	46
939	1,228	240	4	919	295	91	45	48	83	224	506	305	21	699	47
1	114	13	1	38	23	8	9	443	25	2,353	126	54	4	30	48
4	295	115	6	77	76	149	91	53	1,601	343	463	158	42	109	49
550	6,316	1,342	34	5,080	2,255	391	160	1,039	380	1,286	6,081	9,384	58	2,049	50
1	192	162	2	62	43	337	26	61	1,611	155	146	20	10	79	51
27	18,702	2,118	4	5,293	749	436	198	1,059	708	2,354	13,482	15,323	61	1,921	52
348	1,677	352	23	1,399	469	118	37	101	145	261	465	300	20	670	53

TABLE 28.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.												
		Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.
1	The United States	33,747	254,525	14,061	80,420	481,506	13,903	2,730,411	10,840	98,265	1,061,633	7,017	50,296	1,565,272	131,783
2	Alabama	6	60	-------	12	104	8	876	174	19	1,220	2	7	1,080	20
3	Alaska	30	23	14	9	29	3	510	8	15	185	-------	137	238	14
4	Arizona	49	63	179	10	96	739	958	12	19	495	10	84	550	15
5	Arkansas	17	332	3	11	105	13	975	137	22	1,572	23	9	906	31
6	California	435	2,060	3,875	412	2,250	307	22,232	177	362	7,150	20	2,670	8,054	679
7	Colorado	198	3,479	146	120	962	860	7,979	65	92	5,539	39	92	6,344	201
8	Connecticut	22	53	12	762	3,771	----------	24,587	45	13	613	-------	8	3,451	2,672
9	Delaware	-------	7	2	9	398	1	710	2	6	109	-------	----------	3,423	34
10	District of Columbia	9	34	4	31	471	3	3,087	66	11	738	5	8	1,947	83
11	Florida	7	64	1	35	246	7	1,321	115	9	441	3	3	444	20
12	Georgia	10	44	4	19	171	1	1,403	292	11	502	1	2	558	47
13	Hawaii	1	4	9	1	24	----------	178	2	----------	67	-------	17	82	6
14	Idaho	559	626	255	29	120	13	1,159	23	165	741	10	637	842	23
15	Illinois	223	3,122	75	448	3,303	111	43,291	231	394	28,686	49	174	20,738	714
16	Indiana	18	293	9	77	1,057	10	7,002	166	50	32,771	16	43	9,407	117
17	Indian Territory	2	140	-------	5	30	12	289	30	6	465	46	6	442	3
18	Iowa	120	4,748	63	231	1,331	24	14,599	119	386	13,172	31	106	11,202	234
19	Kansas	70	4,323	32	111	753	122	7,695	117	92	12,943	219	118	8,290	145
20	Kentucky	3	46	7	17	229	6	2,040	81	11	16,206	13	9	1,924	52
21	Louisiana	4	81	1	11	97	1	1,406	46	20	626	2	13	442	28
22	Maine	17	19	6	1,680	210	3	1,061	4	7	69	-------	13	294	365
23	Maryland	8	32	6	25	774	4	3,721	160	5	813	3	9	6,410	120
24	Massachusetts	74	155	49	10,913	3,321	19	31,159	77	85	1,458	1	34	5,037	12,276
25	Michigan	149	554	41	220	1,632	21	35,548	73	234	18,445	13	78	6,521	209
26	Minnesota	435	2,026	18	388	990	18	15,329	84	6,470	5,867	11	136	5,772	322
27	Mississippi	3	50	1	6	46	7	410	82	1	281	1	1	227	10
28	Missouri	90	2,580	50	131	1,268	106	11,963	238	146	14,806	84	78	8,819	185
29	Montana	28,797	943	850	98	485	43	3,721	22	690	1,702	1	267	3,020	112
30	Nebraska	92	214,193	23	98	805	26	7,980	71	167	7,096	80	149	5,899	124
31	Nevada	21	27	6,928	14	62	5	487	4	3	137	-------	32	247	22
32	New Hampshire	1	33	2	59,443	161	----------	2,542	----------	24	105	1	2	220	468
33	New Jersey	36	101	30	202	399,602	10	103,931	102	26	1,877	6	26	31,246	792
34	New Mexico	19	69	13	10	53	10,653	543	9	10	411	4	18	520	16
35	New York	118	460	74	921	33,868	76	2,245,387	500	94	9,326	27	119	35,761	2,642
36	North Carolina	-------	9	-------	8	101	1	466	5,396	2	107	1	3	360	18
37	North Dakota	186	521	6	61	168	8	2,272	44	84,770	973	7	62	833	49
38	Ohio	60	412	9	145	2,139	24	21,673	87	86	828,335	23	55	32,159	285
39	Oklahoma	17	2,414	6	14	105	59	1,055	30	83	1,886	6,095	16	1,028	23
40	Oregon	264	1,785	247	56	329	38	3,745	53	544	2,343	21	40,822	1,775	79
41	Pennsylvania	92	299	51	257	14,172	36	39,905	298	58	17,277	16	41	1,310,775	927
42	Rhode Island	8	14	1	982	879	----------	5,297	20	18	248	2	10	1,261	106,338
43	South Carolina	-------	3	-------	6	77	1	489	269	1	51	1	----------	168	8
44	South Dakota	90	1,943	22	44	246	4	3,400	20	524	1,429	7	50	1,445	66
45	Tennessee	8	109	3	17	147	2	1,571	240	46	2,404	-------	3	1,057	38
46	Texas	29	881	29	39	418	345	3,689	347	100	2,369	57	48	1,955	46
47	Utah	282	559	486	17	128	38	1,108	58	48	609	6	59	949	29
48	Vermont	4	14	5	1,649	134	2	6,257	3	7	104	-------	1	277	171
49	Virginia	19	78	3	22	424	8	2,222	416	27	597	8	2	2,360	78
50	Washington	781	1,881	335	131	495	33	6,012	80	1,446	3,337	22	3,840	3,716	145
51	West Virginia	7	16	-------	36	169	1	1,041	34	3	5,366	2	3	4,742	28
52	Wisconsin	103	1,206	30	251	1,084	8	18,357	52	797	5,370	18	90	6,037	339
53	Wyoming	136	1,441	31	18	141	48	1,371	18	23	673	1	42	1,141	38

TO STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH; BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.											Born in the United States (state not specified).	Born at sea under United States flag.	Born in the Philippine Islands.	Born in Porto Rico.	American citizens born abroad.	
South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.						
17,160	111,788	41,530	260,551	122,079	96,646	44,088	59,389	47,561	1,068,867	12,757	13,580	1,361	----------	----------	31,985	1
454	37	1,003	149	5	32	238	5	78	284	1	9	9	----------	----------	27	2
3	15	18	21	21	20	16	236	10	292	7	115	----------	----------	----------	14	3
17	24	47	639	1,173	49	49	30	14	377	25	14	3	----------	----------	194	4
208	57	1,099	578	7	50	178	5	59	423	13	26	3	----------	----------	32	5
231	515	518	1,543	1,232	968	659	1,508	231	6,122	228	378	33	----------	----------	1,191	6
42	293	359	497	974	434	319	111	257	4,103	522	127	22	----------	----------	189	7
76	22	41	65	4	1,580	163	16	39	296	1	87	18	----------	----------	436	8
21	3	4	4	4	12	85	3	20	31	----------	34	----------	----------	----------	9	9
83	21	84	70	17	83	1,561	7	196	253	16	6	8	----------	----------	28	10
388	17	109	90	3	46	94	11	22	207	5	16	3	----------	----------	50	11
1,273	15	375	72	7	44	220	4	19	104	3	29	6	----------	----------	32	12
3	1	2	4	15	6	4	24	3	30	3	92	2	----------	----------	18	13
11	249	38	89	9,368	76	65	870	35	1,481	341	22	11	----------	----------	92	14
268	789	1,411	956	189	1,637	1,500	202	750	32,190	109	860	109	----------	----------	1,871	15
101	52	598	172	46	252	792	17	535	1,500	10	131	51	----------	----------	289	16
32	9	197	866	7	14	64	7	21	153	6	7	6	----------	----------	13	17
73	2,542	296	224	194	971	719	129	351	24,084	115	315	28	----------	----------	592	18
72	346	404	491	90	473	668	93	485	5,228	70	96	15	----------	----------	410	19
61	14	1,295	94	12	36	613	9	272	332	2	61	17	----------	----------	37	20
103	22	262	1,147	3	37	128	13	15	248	2	19	22	----------	----------	72	21
8	12	13	9	5	484	38	24	6	84	----------	41	14	----------	----------	1,495	22
116	8	70	46	2	46	1,910	71	1,079	200	2	56	19	----------	----------	114	23
139	69	107	167	27	9,984	447	67	101	942	18	479	110	----------	----------	4,020	24
48	389	199	205	74	1,214	356	152	161	13,532	24	549	60	----------	----------	6,227	25
41	3,936	225	171	70	1,285	317	380	146	52,966	72	702	40	----------	----------	993	26
220	56	422	125	1	8	76	----------	15	94	1	12	3	----------	----------	25	27
154	314	1,852	1,124	230	377	1,493	73	556	4,765	71	601	72	----------	----------	436	28
31	421	109	139	1,307	329	127	412	82	4,194	340	46	12	----------	----------	189	29
35	1,160	187	245	205	462	293	88	206	11,006	467	179	24	----------	----------	369	30
1	3	10	25	716	44	19	15	5	149	25	6	2	----------	----------	36	31
9	3	5	33	5	4,537	54	7	5	93	6	65	7	----------	----------	815	32
198	22	140	124	20	447	559	53	87	517	9	223	56	----------	----------	435	33
12	9	52	1,097	118	36	43	19	21	260	10	13	4	----------	----------	81	34
1,005	130	677	825	112	5,859	1,702	201	313	2,627	52	3,815	181	----------	----------	4,892	35
395	10	86	20	6	7	359	3	13	31	1	12	3	----------	----------	12	36
10	3,373	27	61	5	161	56	118	39	10,107	25	108	7	----------	----------	423	37
103	74	762	310	73	573	1,737	64	4,493	2,106	57	916	67	----------	----------	873	38
18	109	156	873	20	67	120	32	50	1,023	8	47	3	----------	----------	43	39
11	703	144	341	657	190	171	2,122	56	3,957	121	77	14	----------	----------	251	40
237	80	367	316	61	753	2,031	98	3,088	1,085	44	1,456	77	----------	----------	955	41
26	12	11	25	5	1,445	82	13	31	180	1	301	8	----------	----------	216	42
9,661	----------	43	15	2	8	107	1	7	16	----------	3	1	----------	----------	10	43
17	92,850	51	72	34	277	63	79	41	14,956	113	85	10	----------	----------	245	44
319	82	25,087	192	13	83	436	9	50	401	2	25	8	----------	----------	37	45
510	118	1,839	245,186	37	114	651	52	107	1,148	44	552	30	----------	----------	339	46
5	31	45	59	102,380	77	56	56	25	451	801	41	9	----------	----------	84	47
8	11	5	4	2	59,107	43	6	4	117	4	36	2	----------	----------	1,103	48
132	82	151	53	14	41	20,573	33	272	218	3	20	4	----------	----------	46	49
38	1,282	192	421	481	368	268	51,632	127	8,568	221	162	25	----------	----------	699	50
14	3	48	20	3	38	1,358	10	32,725	55	6	26	5	----------	----------	14	51
73	1,150	165	159	37	1,188	209	134	112	853,946	18	460	56	----------	----------	790	52
12	207	34	117	1,944	90	74	30	40	723	8,697	12	3	----------	----------	39	53

TABLE 29.—NATIVE NEGRO[1] POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number living in each state or territory.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.											
			Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Hawaii.
1	The United States	[2]8,820,296	873,483	12	327	267,453	4,611	2,169	9,905	33,071	45,940	168,745	1,090,336	155
2	Alabama	827,112	753,095			290	13	5	8	7	74	1,405	31,106	
3	Alaska	163	9	2							5	6	7	
4	Arizona	1,764	59		264	21	46	5	1	2	44	7	137	
5	Arkansas	366,802	12,258			240,265	10	26	11	8	40	262	11,495	
6	California	10,612	282	3	20	137	3,878	23	21	20	77	33	542	10
7	Colorado	8,516	416			153	14	1,521	5	5	37	25	353	2
8	Connecticut	14,990	32			3	3	1	7,547	68	203	47	118	
9	Delaware	30,668	6				2	1	6	23,274	45	1	18	
10	District of Columbia	86,528	217		3	37	11	8	56	45	36,340	81	488	
11	Florida	226,270	9,050			45	7	1	17	16	56	157,015	27,744	
12	Georgia	1,034,611	10,674	1		164	8	5	32	7	86	5,316	958,245	
13	Hawaii	178					7		2	1				124
14	Idaho	284	9			2	3	1		5	3		4	1
15	Illinois	84,468	2,387		3	902	57	51	36	8	308	147	1,674	1
16	Indiana	57,441	425			81	12	4	9	6	40	33	421	
17	Indian Territory	36,833	1,748			3,272	4	7	1	1	4	53	589	
18	Iowa	12,654	223		4	68	9	8	2	2	8	11	145	
19	Kansas	51,939	1,403		1	710	13	85	4	4	34	30	599	
20	Kentucky	284,634	865			147	13	11	5	3	25	67	725	
21	Louisiana	650,314	9,599		1	2,614	18	13	10	16	94	685	5,445	
22	Maine	1,101	4				1		7		9	6	8	
23	Maryland	284,761	64		2	17	18	6	46	647	1,320	56	248	
24	Massachusetts	28,499	114	1		24	14	11	495	132	570	166	754	1
25	Michigan	14,713	91			15	4	7	11	46	20	17	82	
26	Minnesota	4,877	157			43	7	7	5	4	38	19	114	
27	Mississippi	907,477	35,098	2		4,543	15	12	9	132	79	463	12,993	
28	Missouri	161,081	1,651		1	2,110	53	89	14	10	62	92	1,061	
29	Montana	1,503	39		4	13	7	9	2		24	6	34	
30	Nebraska	6,216	103		3	58	2	19	2		33	20	95	
31	Nevada	129	7			2	8			1			3	
32	New Hampshire	633	6						2		11	11	15	
33	New Jersey	69,385	105		1	69	11	6	189	2,132	808	194	490	
34	New Mexico	1,588	75		2	22	12	22	1	1	16	8	73	
35	New York	95,680	323	1		59	46	17	727	335	1,541	625	1,925	
36	North Carolina	624,415	262			38	2		8	7	33	101	889	1
37	North Dakota	279	5			2		4	2		4		6	
38	Ohio	96,418	645		1	100	18	15	20	18	231	91	847	
39	Oklahoma	18,810	906			1,316	3	11		1	6	33	483	
40	Oregon	1,061	34	1		11	59	9	4	2	8	3	45	4
41	Pennsylvania	155,981	415		1	67	43	16	164	5,944	2,067	184	926	
42	Rhode Island	8,700	19				3	3	293	35	189	47	85	
43	South Carolina	782,224	315		2	15	1		30	3	14	286	4,664	
44	South Dakota	451	25			5		6	1			1	22	1
45	Tennessee	480,151	10,863		1	3,319	26	20	7	7	44	209	11,250	
46	Texas	619,751	18,645		8	6,563	42	60	8	18	100	654	11,736	1
47	Utah	658	21		2	8	10	8	3		13		27	2
48	Vermont	808	3				1		3	1	5	2	15	
49	Virginia	660,570	228			29	11	4	45	64	746	93	469	
50	Washington	2,406	58	1		12	55	7	8	5	19	15	83	3
51	West Virginia	43,475	56			4		2	2	5	164	12	95	
52	Wisconsin	2,486	73			17	1	5	5	2	9	7	69	1
53	Wyoming	931	31		1	13	4	14		1	3	1	20	

[1] Includes all native born persons of negro descent.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.

Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Indian Territory.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	
104	38,840	32,493	21,426	6,848	29,846	345,643	632,279	1,323	266,941	15,086	10,977	1,666	898,942	155,252	1
3	92	52	15	8	26	684	677	4	570	19	12	8	8,596	180	2
———	5	———	———	———	1	15	1	———	4	8	———	———	1	4	3
———	12	16	15	15	41	170	23	4	75	31	6	2	24	72	4
2	437	130	301	44	103	2,412	13,437	2	456	14	36	24	29,167	1,675	5
2	126	34	22	41	159	407	214	11	154	68	57	6	186	714	6
———	172	92	25	85	667	687	105	3	96	41	39	10	190	1,416	7
———	9	7	———	1	6	46	33	11	352	454	2	———	11	6	8
———	9	2	———	1	———	9	3	———	4,714	12	3	———	1	3	9
———	67	34	3	20	16	204	99	13	15,768	132	32	3	188	62	10
———	36	23	———	1	23	160	293	11	223	39	4	4	492	59	11
———	30	31	5	4	9	217	226	7	360	65	15	6	726	60	12
———	1	———	1	1	11	8	3	———	2	1	———	———	———	2	13
30	9	7	1	2	8	27	4	1	4	1	3	3	4	42	14
1	30,022	1,958	28	580	497	10,587	1,073	19	693	117	712	75	3,116	8,185	15
3	942	25,304	7	35	61	19,379	111	5	97	30	499	11	267	367	16
———	58	71	19,448	21	614	514	593	———	40	3	3	———	1,101	599	17
———	556	127	9	4,611	171	686	66	1	45	10	27	25	229	2,856	18
38	435	237	326	126	21,837	5,638	691	2	152	10	94	11	1,677	7,638	19
2	516	1,045	5	17	41	260,025	267	2	139	17	29	11	752	606	20
1	156	76	43	18	32	2,153	580,189	6	1,475	38	39	26	23,166	901	21
———	———	———	———	1	———	7	8	748	22	56	———	———	5	———	22
2	29	10	2	2	4	84	60	9	208,672	85	8	3	58	36	23
1	49	19	1	12	11	137	96	260	987	11,747	48	8	51	42	24
———	178	689	3	10	17	646	59	9	139	32	7,915	13	64	98	25
———	199	92	2	186	59	492	87	1	77	16	62	1,096	146	442	26
———	247	81	31	27	52	2,755	14,579	8	862	17	25	35	790,687	1,039	27
———	2,259	324	144	319	2,551	7,860	1,214	18	421	37	88	48	3,611	120,526	28
1	38	13	7	17	69	111	21	2	57	7	6	23	18	201	29
———	200	80	7	302	546	531	106	1	55	14	19	22	128	1,451	30
———	3	———	———	1	2	9	5	———	8	1	2	———	3	10	31
———	3	———	———	———	———	7	———	10	17	44	1	———	2	3	32
———	65	18	3	5	12	176	61	25	4,430	156	23	9	51	57	33
———	21	9	4	6	47	108	31	1	34	3	4	3	40	122	34
———	146	66	15	28	35	690	225	40	2,864	606	134	15	154	131	35
1	4	9	2	5	1	56	53	1	192	24	7	2	207	16	36
———	7	6	———	2	6	19	2	1	4	———	3	12	4	20	37
2	268	1,096	39	46	68	13,970	262	7	732	64	673	24	531	307	38
———	95	54	241	17	1,514	991	584	———	44	3	17	1	1,564	854	39
6	35	7	———	12	39	45	29	1	21	12	5	8	18	79	40
1	167	134	5	44	27	657	151	26	17,415	294	89	13	160	127	41
———	15	2	1	1	———	18	16	32	740	406	1	1	7	12	42
———	2	1	———	3	4	45	27	1	79	16	2	2	132	10	43
———	14	2	———	17	16	27	6	———	12	1	2	14	10	43	44
———	475	176	16	18	72	6,752	764	1	264	22	25	22	20,425	841	45
4	251	123	623	28	201	3,237	15,464	4	775	51	51	18	10,561	2,542	46
1	12	7	6	4	26	63	20	———	24	1	6	———	8	43	47
———	1	1	———	———	1	3	4	———	17	67	———	———	———	2	48
1	23	15	2	10	4	447	64	5	1,673	114	11	2	142	34	49
1	84	55	2	23	40	150	40	4	47	12	12	12	63	215	50
———	11	15	3	5	6	456	34	4	513	10	14	4	41	18	51
1	145	56	1	32	13	168	20	———	15	12	83	28	39	100	52
———	31	5	4	23	43	67	13	———	12	———	3	2	30	167	53

[2] Includes 6,297 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 29.—NATIVE NEGRO[1] POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.													
		Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.
1	The United States	344	2,134	92	445	38,156	605	54,673	733,825	143	70,326	3,568	330	85,014	4,790
2	Alabama	2	3	1	1	11	1	42	6,151	———	131	3	7	56	1
3	Alaska	———	———	———	———	2	———	1	17	———	15	———	———	14	———
4	Arizona	2	14	3	1	6	42	14	56	———	38	———	1	41	1
5	Arkansas	1	14	1	———	12	9	39	10,184	4	224	14	1	78	1
6	California	5	13	37	———	23	13	143	621	———	129	4	20	134	10
7	Colorado	7	39	———	1	13	44	35	96	———	196	7	2	70	1
8	Connecticut	———	1	———	10	248	1	1,172	1,025	———	30	3	———	169	137
9	Delaware	———	———	———	1	178	———	63	86	1	9	———	———	848	8
10	District of Columbia	2	4	———	5	114	———	345	1,923	1	207	1	1	586	39
11	Florida	1	2	———	2	23	2	88	8,812	———	76	1	———	94	10
12	Georgia	———	2	———	3	23	———	70	15,489	———	96	3	3	65	12
13	Hawaii	———	———	———	———	———	———	6	1	———	2	———	———	———	———
14	Idaho	3	2	———	———	———	———	2	8	———	7	———	1	10	———
15	Illinois	13	96	5	5	76	9	527	1,073	7	2,284	6	4	589	14
16	Indiana	2	16	———	———	12	3	60	1,817	———	1,856	6	———	90	1
17	Indian Territory	1	3	1	———	6	6	13	295	1	59	93	3	24	1
18	Iowa	2	88	———	1	8	1	25	134	———	151	2	———	62	1
19	Kansas	3	95	———	1	17	21	55	618	1	380	84	1	96	1
20	Kentucky	3	9	———	1	12	———	38	806	———	770	1	———	85	1
21	Louisiana	———	7	1	1	18	3	77	3,927	2	238	6	2	108	2
22	Maine	———	———	———	10	4	———	23	37	———	———	———	———	3	1
23	Maryland	1	———	———	3	146	1	264	1,657	3	100	———	———	1,141	31
24	Massachusetts	1	2	———	117	255	2	882	2,897	———	115	1	1	569	257
25	Michigan	———	4	———	———	44	1	298	308	———	1,143	———	———	283	3
26	Minnesota	11	17	———	2	14	2	99	62	8	221	1	1	61	1
27	Mississippi	———	4	———	3	8	———	26	11,252	1	231	6	———	75	1
28	Missouri	9	123	1	1	22	17	121	708	2	617	35	8	239	9
29	Montana	222	4	3	1	4	6	31	44	22	48	1	1	37	———
30	Nebraska	———	1,422	———	2	8	4	29	90	———	100	8	———	46	3
31	Nevada	———	———	28	———	———	———	4	2	———	4	———	———	3	———
32	New Hampshire	———	1	———	215	4	———	15	62	———	2	———	1	6	3
33	New Jersey	3	2	1	10	31,663	2	2,744	3,908	3	144	1	2	3,868	69
34	New Mexico	2	4	———	———	———	334	10	32	———	38	2	4	18	———
35	New York	5	9	1	12	2,179	2	44,614	6,587	3	470	12	3	1,908	167
36	North Carolina	———	2	———	1	21	1	71	596,891	———	54	1	———	137	2
37	North Dakota	1	1	———	———	———	———	7	5	69	15	———	———	2	———
38	Ohio	1	7	———	3	53	1	331	2,189	4	56,232	———	2	1,493	8
39	Oklahoma	———	34	———	———	2	13	7	404	1	70	3,221	———	14	2
40	Oregon	1	3	1	———	7	1	35	28	———	48	———	213	18	1
41	Pennsylvania	11	14	1	5	2,571	1	1,199	5,206	1	1,696	———	3	70,365	74
42	Rhode Island	2	———	———	4	80	1	273	341	———	24	———	1	186	3,870
43	South Carolina	———	1	1	1	9	2	42	6,965	———	29	———	———	32	5
44	South Dakota	2	13	———	———	2	1	5	5	———	17	———	———	8	———
45	Tennessee	2	7	———	1	20	2	62	5,982	———	324	13	3	84	4
46	Texas	5	15	———	4	23	23	88	6,027	4	287	28	3	149	12
47	Utah	4	3	———	———	2	8	3	19	———	12	2	———	6	———
48	Vermont	———	———	———	6	———	———	64	18	———	3	———	———	12	———
49	Virginia	3	2	———	6	150	2	297	26,597	———	166	4	1	450	13
50	Washington	8	7	5	———	10	2	26	103	4	78	2	36	44	———
51	West Virginia	1	———	———	———	10	1	35	1,768	———	742	———	1	311	———
52	Wisconsin	1	3	1	4	6	———	61	33	1	103	———	———	25	1
53	Wyoming	1	17	———	———	2	20	10	11	———	67	———	———	6	———

[1] Includes all native born persons of negro descent.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.											Born in the United States (state not specified).	Born at sea under United States flag.	Born in the Philippine Islands.	Born in Porto Rico.	American citizens born abroad.	
South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.						
881,883	191	508,440	541,649	255	1,206	878,988	939	29,053	2,025	177	23,574	94	60	96	3,348	1
7,321	———	5,493	336	———	———	8,926	2	49	3	———	1,612	3	———	———	8	2
11	———	10	2	2	———	15	1	1	———	———	4	———	———	———	———	3
54	1	75	127	8	1	158	1	7	1	———	2	———	———	———	18	4
11,056	1	22,101	4,008	1	5	4,537	3	54	15	———	1,819	3	———	2	10	5
233	2	458	678	17	———	528	14	41	11	6	148	———	31	2	44	6
78	2	753	307	14	3	428	4	28	18	16	190	———	———	———	5	7
273	1	27	11	1	35	2,778	3	46	3	———	42	———	———	1	13	8
58	———	14	6	———	———	1,147	18	22	2	———	90	———	———	———	7	9
615	1	258	101	———	8	28,029	1	268	6	4	55	3	1	2	21	10
17,905	1	467	109	———	2	2,279	7	18	3	1	1,023	1	———	1	28	11
32,640	1	1,451	131	———	18	6,466	6	30	1	1	1,776	3	———	———	22	12
1	———	1	———	———	———	3	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	13
5	1	12	5	19	———	15	8	1	2	4	2	———	———	———	3	14
649	12	10,232	430	12	177	3,473	23	190	369	3	678	3	1	2	269	15
185	3	3,459	68	1	3	1,232	———	77	19	———	308	1	———	3	70	16
314	1	1,055	5,348	1	———	586	———	27	4	1	234	———	———	1	11	17
64	12	434	35	———	5	1,479	4	50	46	———	131	———	2	———	18	18
389	1	5,131	1,336	1	4	1,441	4	116	27	8	288	1	———	1	23	19
280	———	12,585	126	1	1	3,614	1	108	7	———	827	———	———	1	22	20
2,992	———	2,136	5,124	4	2	7,797	8	50	10	———	915	10	8	3	49	21
20	———	5	2	———	1	78	7	1	2	———	12	———	———	———	13	22
273	1	95	43	5	5	18,391	57	612	1	———	400	2	2	4	35	23
742	2	103	25	2	159	6,213	31	67	6	———	164	7	———	3	125	24
54	1	236	23	1	5	757	7	87	47	2	120	———	———	2	1,122	25
40	4	293	38	1	6	277	3	11	166	———	152	———	———	———	35	26
7,751	———	11,055	905	———	1	10,881	2	79	9	2	1,362	7	———	1	24	27
481	5	7,512	906	5	17	4,391	3	107	73	6	1,063	2	———	3	32	28
34	12	80	54	3	———	106	8	3	10	6	19	———	———	1	14	29
51	6	243	70	4	1	238	2	18	20	6	20	1	———	1	26	30
———	———	4	6	———	———	6	1	———	———	1	3	———	———	———	2	31
46	———	5	1	———	18	114	1	1	———	———	3	1	———	———	2	32
806	1	104	39	1	14	15,965	28	149	5	———	696	3	1	4	53	33
30	———	91	138	2	———	158	4	17	4	———	33	———	———	———	2	34
2,724	———	391	88	2	168	24,118	104	309	18	1	548	12	2	37	438	35
15,115	3	423	33	———	28	8,499	1	32	3	———	1,166	1	———	———	9	36
2	2	11	3	———	———	41	———	2	3	———	1	———	———	———	5	37
437	2	2,327	113	1	17	9,983	9	2,333	32	1	390	2	———	———	372	38
303	1	2,586	2,892	———	———	419	1	6	4	1	84	———	———	———	7	39
33	———	53	14	2	———	73	17	2	2	2	2	———	———	———	8	40
1,009	1	835	95	2	16	40,870	159	1,917	17	2	614	7	———	9	144	41
161	———	10	9	1	15	1,729	6	16	1	———	23	1	———	2	18	42
767,598	2	118	42	———	———	1,355	2	7	2	———	352	1	———	———	4	43
4	104	25	13	———	———	14	———	2	5	———	3	———	———	———	3	44
2,987	———	405,007	559	———	2	8,152	7	37	9	———	1,249	2	1	6	10	45
4,764	2	8,814	516,914	4	3	7,158	10	51	22	1	3,458	13	———	———	111	46
14	1	47	11	123	———	69	———	4	———	1	10	———	———	———	4	47
17	———	10	1	———	451	93	———	1	———	———	3	———	———	———	3	48
672	———	935	54	———	8	625,544	27	503	3	1	868	2	———	1	25	49
67	———	141	64	3	2	331	307	23	13	2	57	———	11	———	34	50
123	———	196	11	1	1	16,944	17	21,420	———	———	409	1	———	———	9	51
10	———	124	14	———	1	129	3	5	992	———	53	———	———	3	11	52
16	1	47	25	9	1	95	1	9	2	97	5	———	———	———	1	53

TABLE 30.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY

	CITIES.	Number living in each city.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.											
			Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Hawaii.
1	Akron, Ohio	35,601	9			10	11	14	112	10	16	11	4	2
2	Albany, N. Y	76,423	9			4	40	13	339	16	83	16	53	3
3	Allegheny, Pa	99,680	35			19	33	24	121	35	120	12	56	
4	Allentown, Pa	32,422	2			4	1	2	23	26	6	3	3	
5	Altoona, Pa	35,672	2			2	1	10	19	31	63	1	4	
6	Atlanta, Ga	87,341	3,385		2	135	38	9	125	17	66	549	69,926	
7	Atlantic City, N. J	24,649	23		1	5	29	10	69	431	316	52	96	
8	Auburn, N. Y	24,909	4			1	21	3	149	10	13	4	9	
9	Augusta, Ga	38,446	273		1	20	10	2	28	12	18	84	27,823	
10	Baltimore, Md	440,357	188	1	7	47	210	62	427	1,113	2,859	162	588	2
11	Bay City, Mich	19,143	3				7	3	38	2	4	2	8	
12	Bayonne, N. J	21,936	21		1	2	16	1	165	24	16	6	25	
13	Binghamton, N. Y	35,375	12				17	6	236	16	17	5	26	
14	Birmingham, Ala	36,639	22,128			98	19	3	31	4	9	158	4,639	
15	Boston, Mass	363,763	160	1	3	33	659	118	3,080	184	553	178	597	5
16	Bridgeport, Conn	48,715	7		2	3	37	17	34,994	21	81	18	41	1
17	Brockton, Mass	30,579	1			1	33	7	210	6	10	10	3	
18	Buffalo, N. Y	248,135	52		6	32	145	62	607	52	131	22	101	1
19	Butte, Mont	20,260	34		7	46	555	325	83	22	13	8	37	1
20	Cambridge, Mass	61,420	28	1	4	11	96	27	492	37	115	31	104	9
21	Camden, N. J	65,838	15		2	6	23	7	139	2,251	124	26	40	
22	Canton, Ohio	26,649	5		1	3	18	8	30	1	6	1	6	
23	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	21,178	5			4	21	22	50	7	7	5	5	
24	Charleston, S. C	53,215	100		3	1	3	5	35	6	30	140	772	
25	Chattanooga, Tenn	29,160	2,885			54	10	6	21	11	12	71	5,955	
26	Chelsea, Mass	22,869	3			1	26	4	222	1	6	14	22	
27	Chester, Pa	28,914	5				7	2	46	2,703	36	9	28	
28	Chicago, Ill	1,111,463	1,941	5	54	865	1,964	1,141	3,339	416	1,128	408	1,849	14
29	Cincinnati, Ohio	267,941	470		2	111	101	71	249	51	155	73	575	
30	Cleveland, Ohio	257,137	121	2	5	40	177	121	876	68	143	37	207	
31	Columbus, Ohio	113,232	124		9	42	85	32	165	38	94	38	156	1
32	Council Bluffs, Iowa	22,079	11		5	19	41	51	51	21	3	3	8	
33	Covington, Ky	37,615	53			8	1	4	25	12	14	11	37	
34	Dallas, Tex	39,257	1,368		2	921	63	53	44	9	29	81	1,247	
35	Davenport, Iowa	26,775	10	3	1	8	27	39	60	6	6	3	14	1
36	Dayton, Ohio	75,280	53			19	37	21	171	45	27	16	53	1
37	Denver, Colo	108,558	257	2	30	339	654	32,183	671	133	182	64	332	2
38	Des Moines, Iowa	54,193	46		6	49	61	88	130	24	26	8	29	
39	Detroit, Mich	189,201	63	2	5	42	159	91	466	50	75	30	67	
40	Dubuque, Iowa	29,342	11	1		6	25	13	54	8	12	2	5	1
41	Duluth, Minn	31,986	19			24	34	23	66	13	18	6	20	
42	Easton, Pa	23,103	2			2	5	5	47	20	17	3	6	
43	East St. Louis, Ill	25,735	130		1	166	32	23	23	25	10	8	88	
44	Elizabeth, N. J	37,360	7	1		6	13	3	358	64	37	12	20	
45	Elmira, N. Y	30,161	10			2	13	8	135	21	36	12	22	
46	Erie, Pa	40,776	11	1		1	22	5	88	6	21	7	4	
47	Evansville, Ind	58,381	194			67	29	9	25	10	10	15	131	
48	Fall River, Mass	54,821	4			8	25	6	544	4	9	10	78	12
49	Fitchburg, Mass	20,614	2			2	18	2	254		3	3	5	
50	Fort Wayne, Ind	38,324	5			8	21	4	41	16	7	2	12	
51	Fort Worth, Tex	24,895	747		9	618	66	55	19	5	6	34	739	
52	Galveston, Tex	31,450	751	1	8	243	60	44	39	9	14	116	397	
53	Gloucester, Mass	17,353	5				12	6	34	1	1	8	6	
54	Grand Rapids, Mich	63,669	17		6	13	37	28	194	10	13	11	17	
55	Harrisburg, Pa	47,674	1			1	4	3	43	64	48	2	14	
56	Hartford, Conn	56,092	18		1	1	60	13	40,890	13	74	25	73	
57	Haverhill, Mass	28,645	2				26		142	2	5	4	16	
58	Hoboken, N. J	37,984	6			2	27	8	203	26	22	8	33	
59	Holyoke, Mass	26,791	3		3		22	7	1,162	12	7	5	7	
60	Honolulu, Hawaii	21,871	4	2	4	6	845	13	29	8	10	4	12	19,023
61	Houston, Tex	40,228	1,320	1	1	388	70	58	37	6	27	140	733	1
62	Indianapolis, Ind	152,042	209		2	102	86	57	216	56	97	39	323	
63	Jackson, Mich	21,337	9		1	2	16	4	61	2	7	1	11	
64	Jacksonville, Fla	27,263	475			18	15	6	103	19	38	15,254	4,267	
65	Jersey City, N. J	148,009	35		1	7	106	18	904	159	218	42	206	
66	Johnstown, Pa	28,618	2			6	7	4	20	8	20	3	4	
67	Joliet, Ill	20,817	63		1	8	22	22	47	4	2	1	18	
68	Joplin, Mo	25,130	85			802	41	69	27	5	8	9	87	
69	Kansas City, Kans	45,041	163		4	215	61	132	52	7	52	11	117	
70	Kansas City, Mo	145,342	452	1	22	692	288	497	324	65	158	47	393	2
71	Knoxville, Tenn	31,742	295			45	13	7	32	7	14	25	621	
72	La Crosse, Wis	21,673	3	1		7	9	6	44	2	4	4	8	
73	Lancaster, Pa	37,967	4		1	1	8	7	31	76	24	12	6	
74	Lawrence, Mass	33,982	2			4	20	10	220	6	8	6	9	
75	Lexington, Ky	25,445	50			19	12	5	17	1	5	13	64	
76	Lincoln, Nebr	34,872	28		1	37	31	117	154	24	17	12	42	
77	Little Rock, Ark	36,208	1,064		3	19,420	25	36	21	10	20	26	1,152	
78	Los Angeles, Cal	82,515	312	6	532	344	28,110	805	588	67	105	51	367	18
79	Louisville, Ky	183,304	797		1	188	62	47	89	27	76	75	647	
80	Lowell, Mass	53,995	7	1	1	4	38	11	353	7	16	17	20	

OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.															
Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Indian Territory.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	
1	283	402	———	117	52	119	9	27	105	194	315	29	5	72	1
———	185	72	2	29	20	32	17	92	124	836	156	21	23	50	2
1	420	355	1	140	61	339	47	47	1,153	240	194	39	15	186	3
———	41	29	———	22	11	7	1	13	66	46	9	3	2	22	4
———	34	63	———	18	25	17	2	24	431	32	26	4	1	13	5
2	291	253	9	66	38	547	215	62	193	233	156	42	449	164	6
———	91	28	———	17	6	49	22	65	1,727	157	25	16	10	28	7
———	116	30	1	29	23	23	6	39	53	259	166	16	8	32	8
———	27	38	4	6	8	64	32	14	59	38	23	10	40	23	9
6	683	339	10	160	92	395	241	330	380,423	1,049	244	70	120	471	10
———	121	85	———	18	12	24	7	70	17	68	16,230	12	3	38	11
———	78	26	———	12	5	28	19	64	104	230	46	4	2	34	12
1	106	28	———	67	21	29	2	42	38	271	113	24	8	24	13
1	232	299	6	44	27	667	322	25	124	51	105	21	1,548	189	14
15	1,104	324	10	284	154	312	215	23,216	1,162	285,242	454	243	80	313	15
1	168	47	1	27	30	21	17	271	77	2,336	103	26	4	44	16
———	43	9	1	13	7	10	6	2,090	17	25,392	35	17	1	28	17
———	1,399	525	11	294	133	346	88	282	415	1,478	2,660	252	40	341	18
123	1,147	333	12	866	266	224	42	204	110	291	1,387	776	27	870	19
1	261	60	———	67	36	50	39	3,384	201	47,632	106	93	15	108	20
———	124	47	———	26	28	54	15	87	1,586	385	63	22	9	52	21
4	239	241	1	53	54	229	5	11	88	91	101	14	4	36	22
3	1,481	378	2	14,114	100	73	15	58	104	132	199	148	13	238	23
———	17	13	1	3	5	36	21	25	63	62	16	4	25	12	24
4	208	350	5	59	23	549	70	27	80	53	120	30	310	133	25
———	52	34	———	10	5	21	7	2,020	29	18,011	23	14	2	16	26
———	33	38	———	8	2	13	4	36	2,645	109	15	8	1	12	27
73	769,882	30,979	47	18,480	4,506	11,618	2,290	3,139	4,307	10,088	27,538	5,571	1,873	14,422	28
5	1,673	9,728	4	342	205	18,797	540	137	779	655	700	106	389	1,106	29
13	2,389	1,834	5	540	344	1,206	129	329	734	1,517	4,931	321	96	763	30
8	1,049	1,526	65	340	238	1,597	65	95	624	375	548	84	66	354	31
2	1,937	660	9	11,705	344	196	22	65	60	127	262	147	48	884	32
2	193	957	1	63	27	27,675	48	8	97	53	67	14	25	146	33
1	1,108	488	82	241	304	1,507	1,403	36	133	106	211	76	1,271	1,721	34
2	2,718	251	4	18,912	141	149	32	41	47	108	143	132	20	493	35
1	684	2,331	3	118	135	1,797	46	46	731	267	363	40	50	263	36
66	9,302	3,647	46	5,427	4,088	1,948	311	867	635	1,979	2,314	750	275	6,578	37
8	4,029	2,065	3	32,693	614	427	29	152	156	272	450	346	52	1,803	38
8	2,081	1,484	19	346	177	672	104	336	291	1,041	155,224	354	55	500	39
3	2,062	166	———	21,402	46	71	21	79	41	220	162	381	19	291	40
3	832	290	3	597	62	122	29	332	52	257	4,042	16,640	21	190	41
———	20	11	———	11	11	10	1	19	80	93	24	3	1	7	42
4	15,852	1,064	3	262	217	545	81	25	70	57	124	32	224	3,721	43
———	87	42	2	32	10	29	13	70	187	381	49	13	3	30	44
———	85	47	———	36	19	26	11	43	90	271	166	21	2	33	45
———	167	112	———	61	29	36	5	44	84	159	259	28	2	53	46
———	2,266	37,918	3	103	76	7,134	120	28	77	73	133	20	90	429	47
1	77	19	———	18	21	19	5	1,114	48	45,738	228	61	2	19	48
———	44	17	———	6	12	11	4	502	11	15,479	77	11	———	7	49
———	551	28,735	———	113	79	166	21	25	93	114	737	39	11	161	50
4	777	372	73	266	316	1,069	661	29	81	65	157	61	661	1,258	51
2	404	119	24	145	187	276	2,220	75	123	135	97	26	595	421	52
———	10	2	———	11	1	1	4	922	9	15,642	13	2	———	12	53
———	1,094	1,274	2	255	86	99	20	139	74	388	48,914	108	20	139	54
3	108	49	———	41	32	25	11	18	1,287	63	23	20	17	25	55
———	225	66	1	44	30	37	28	474	166	4,540	111	44	8	40	56
———	47	16	———	8	7	13	2	2,704	21	18,977	26	17	1	8	57
———	153	28	———	32	17	30	19	59	103	230	36	17	10	40	58
———	73	22	———	33	6	6	10	346	18	20,709	108	28	2	16	59
1	100	41	1	53	37	33	10	60	24	185	50	22	1	32	60
5	653	293	26	222	226	576	2,746	44	133	97	172	60	1,018	680	61
7	4,711	104,811	7	662	543	11,048	143	137	563	469	892	198	175	1,313	62
1	279	426	———	65	25	50	5	34	25	132	15,549	46	3	44	63
———	202	127	2	37	23	158	98	96	91	175	104	16	32	85	64
———	465	135	1	74	45	142	82	294	682	1,232	162	72	33	137	65
———	50	45	———	16	24	24	3	14	384	28	29	———	2	33	66
1	15,888	393	4	274	113	129	17	41	23	103	262	61	43	262	67
8	2,459	1,176	198	826	2,631	730	32	31	52	63	182	83	61	11,098	68
1	3,360	1,750	33	1,590	17,213	1,421	317	73	176	147	364	151	567	9,199	69
29	11,308	5,108	145	4,697	13,710	5,766	395	349	704	892	1,507	480	592	68,243	70
1	140	139	3	42	21	501	34	32	103	50	89	36	99	101	71
2	605	102	———	727	21	35	11	106	25	103	173	1,378	9	99	72
1	61	37	———	21	9	11	1	15	359	64	16	3	4	33	73
———	51	21	———	16	7	5	4	2,295	26	26,599	67	28	1	10	74
———	134	205	1	12	27	22,695	38	8	49	29	37	6	61	140	75
11	3,655	1,500	2	3,245	852	314	49	117	131	281	463	181	30	1,261	76
1	913	635	73	224	201	714	529	20	102	83	199	33	2,057	1,247	77
67	6,144	2,903	26	3,501	1,989	1,107	466	1,010	362	1,691	1,985	1,204	314	3,501	78
4	1,284	11,221	11	171	170	150,172	559	46	462	314	294	75	470	1,286	79
2	119	29	———	30	14	27	4	3,858	24	40,140	232	50	5	12	80

TABLE 30.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY

	CITIES.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.												
		Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.
1	Akron, Ohio	3	38	------	19	107	------	972	9	3	29,288	------	3	2,473	12
2	Albany, N. Y	------	14	------	84	340	1	71,975	41	5	222	------	1	517	55
3	Allegheny, Pa	5	42	4	27	239	5	1,523	103	6	4,463	------	12	36,374	32
4	Allentown, Pa	------	7	------	7	402	------	327	5	------	87	------	------	31,122	10
5	Altoona, Pa	2	15	1	2	131	1	235	21	2	178	1	------	33,989	6
6	Atlanta, Ga	5	25	2	41	110	6	761	1,180	6	650	1	5	393	22
7	Atlantic City, N. J	2	4	1	16	9,986	2	835	370	1	194	------	2	7,266	27
8	Auburn, N. Y	------	7	------	30	119	------	22,745	19	------	162	1	2	426	32
9	Augusta, Ga	------	6	------	7	38	------	167	459	------	69	------	2	84	16
10	Baltimore, Md	11	47	7	104	1,478	7	4,994	2,268	9	1,580	3	17	11,436	189
11	Bay City, Mich	1	9	2	10	25	------	1,410	------	------	379	------	2	221	14
12	Bayonne, N. J	------	3	3	24	13,609	------	5,505	37	2	157	------	------	1,261	42
13	Binghamton, N. Y	1	22	1	33	365	3	26,559	10	------	145	1	2	5,452	37
14	Birmingham, Ala	1	7	------	8	37	2	305	440	3	701	2	1	362	10
15	Boston, Mass	26	108	22	8,917	1,540	18	12,208	1,364	20	1,312	------	27	2,813	3,100
16	Bridgeport, Conn	8	9	1	258	1,042	------	6,549	89	3	175	1	6	871	255
17	Brockton, Mass	------	13	------	687	97	------	536	75	1	46	------	3	116	267
18	Buffalo, N. Y	27	98	9	169	781	15	222,857	56	31	3,364	3	11	7,236	146
19	Butte, Mont	5,301	252	474	40	212	10	1,317	28	87	768	------	156	1,176	38
20	Cambridge, Mass	6	13	4	1,608	293	6	1,930	581	3	289	------	8	578	499
21	Camden, N. J	1	13	------	38	39,252	2	1,373	214	4	256	------	4	18,027	48
22	Canton, Ohio	1	14	------	12	80	------	371	4	------	22,220	------	1	2,335	3
23	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	3	173	------	58	65	1	1,008	6	10	1,002	------	3	741	10
24	Charleston, S. C	------	4	1	1	64	2	373	426	------	37	------	------	128	14
25	Chattanooga, Tenn	------	11	------	15	36	------	263	418	------	914	1	2	281	7
26	Chelsea, Mass	1	4	------	691	87	1	608	31	1	49	------	3	114	151
27	Chester, Pa	3	2	1	11	738	1	379	62	------	96	------	1	21,324	39
28	Chicago, Ill	288	3,076	80	1,665	4,230	104	57,120	822	423	40,519	35	252	23,862	872
29	Cincinnati, Ohio	11	78	4	84	527	6	3,369	351	13	217,393	9	13	3,012	89
30	Cleveland, Ohio	27	156	5	238	791	8	11,688	250	47	209,206	11	16	10,764	148
31	Columbus, Ohio	11	79	2	88	331	10	1,776	330	26	92,938	5	10	3,088	37
32	Council Bluffs, Iowa	14	1,443	2	43	95	2	804	19	27	1,089	3	4	690	13
33	Covington, Ky	1	6	------	7	61	------	326	26	------	6,346	1	------	334	6
34	Dallas, Tex	6	61	1	19	72	12	619	328	7	646	25	11	331	8
35	Davenport, Iowa	11	190	5	38	93	1	799	14	14	654	3	5	673	34
36	Dayton, Ohio	1	31	------	27	202	2	1,294	106	4	62,621	2	6	2,070	19
37	Denver, Colo	140	2,785	66	296	950	172	8,238	238	72	7,052	24	132	5,644	228
38	Des Moines, Iowa	12	672	7	72	157	4	1,767	77	11	3,403	6	17	1,862	38
39	Detroit, Mich	22	123	9	178	576	11	10,559	70	34	6,155	4	22	2,273	107
40	Dubuque, Iowa	13	82	------	39	77	------	810	6	22	467	1	1	400	18
41	Duluth, Minn	30	48	1	80	132	------	1,840	16	278	873	------	6	685	25
42	Easton, Pa	2	10	4	14	2,557	------	672	19	1	90	------	------	19,170	25
43	East St. Louis, Ill	2	85	------	7	78	3	472	47	6	866	4	3	449	14
44	Elizabeth, N. J	1	6	------	42	27,558	2	5,375	90	------	166	1	3	1,853	64
45	Elmira, N. Y	3	14	------	29	379	------	22,274	26	3	168	------	------	5,676	22
46	Erie, Pa	6	20	2	32	131	1	2,987	9	1	1,335	------	3	34,560	15
47	Evansville, Ind	3	10	1	7	54	3	411	61	3	1,545	2	2	386	15
48	Fall River, Mass	7	6	------	581	261	1	1,178	35	7	55	------	5	312	3,171
49	Fitchburg, Mass	------	2	5	1,471	50	------	769	9	------	48	------	------	107	274
50	Fort Wayne, Ind	1	38	1	32	66	3	817	16	2	4,912	1	1	1,065	4
51	Fort Worth, Tex	3	76	7	28	44	19	402	173	4	470	24	4	273	3
52	Galveston, Tex	2	44	1	16	77	3	574	209	2	285	6	6	260	14
53	Gloucester, Mass	------	3	2	191	14	------	95	9	------	12	------	1	39	38
54	Grand Rapids, Mich	7	38	1	108	250	2	5,333	18	19	2,337	1	10	1,006	55
55	Harrisburg, Pa	------	11	------	10	154	2	396	33	5	213	1	2	43,359	3
56	Hartford, Conn	4	6	5	347	629	1	4,807	144	4	251	------	3	789	405
57	Haverhill, Mass	2	6	1	4,856	51	------	568	21	------	49	------	4	85	89
58	Hoboken, N. J	1	13	3	13	24,928	------	10,833	12	------	91	------	1	687	58
59	Holyoke, Mass	8	7	1	420	145	2	1,964	7	2	55	------	6	291	169
60	Honolulu, Hawaii	3	7	15	15	37	------	309	7	1	144	------	42	120	16
61	Houston, Tex	3	98	3	16	71	13	638	366	8	463	6	6	297	15
62	Indianapolis, Ind	14	178	3	83	429	8	2,241	1,243	11	12,963	9	25	2,628	43
63	Jackson, Mich	2	18	3	43	57	2	2,525	18	8	1,040	1	4	332	15
64	Jacksonville, Fla	------	10	1	44	146	4	585	674	------	275	------	------	257	25
65	Jersey City, N. J	10	24	6	125	89,102	4	45,876	330	7	552	------	3	4,193	212
66	Johnstown, Pa	1	10	2	2	90	------	166	2	2	267	------	2	26,863	3
67	Joliet, Ill	3	45	------	26	86	9	1,026	25	3	595	2	------	540	31
68	Joplin, Mo	6	210	1	11	52	3	397	86	4	1,141	35	14	583	2
69	Kansas City, Kans	14	430	6	39	141	21	1,087	130	11	2,319	36	22	1,369	9
70	Kansas City, Mo	27	1,312	17	167	498	108	4,876	381	39	8,023	133	58	4,427	75
71	Knoxville, Tenn	2	8	------	10	61	2	285	1,182	2	469	1	4	305	12
72	La Crosse, Wis	5	20	------	25	22	------	774	3	39	294	------	2	265	12
73	Lancaster, Pa	1	5	------	5	149	2	284	8	------	169	------	------	36,231	5
74	Lawrence, Mass	1	11	------	2,101	91	------	778	21	------	52	------	------	192	460
75	Lexington, Ky	6	5	------	8	19	------	121	35	4	479	2	------	90	2
76	Lincoln, Nebr	17	14,299	8	84	197	2	1,810	39	20	2,437	11	26	1,422	37
77	Little Rock, Ark	2	69	1	16	50	8	446	748	3	736	12	7	337	10
78	Los Angeles, Cal	151	860	289	365	591	214	5,537	228	109	5,287	12	537	3,225	170
79	Louisville, Ky	6	59	7	25	179	2	1,390	326	7	3,579	9	12	1,398	29
80	Lowell, Mass	4	10	1	3,381	128	------	2,066	31	15	103	------	2	264	492

OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.															
South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Born in the United States (state not specified).	Born at sea under United States flag.	Born in the Philippine Islands.	Born in Porto Rico.	American citizens born abroad.	
11	5	30	6	1	82	232	3	204	98	2	50				21	1
57	1	14	6	1	412	231	9	12	76	1	59	10			54	2
36	1	102	41	5	37	1,360	7	1,171	102	1	221	4	1	1	62	3
9	4	4	3		18	39		8	7		13	3			5	4
	3	8	4		11	183		31	15		3	1			6	5
3,530	11	1,510	220	1	50	1,272	6	30	74		428	1			29	6
118	2	22	14	2	22	1,747	7	57	19		627	10			23	7
11		6	7		74	83	2	4	49		43	8		1	63	8
8,327		111	27	3	5	377		8	7	2	66			1	7	9
576	14	265	166	11	147	23,633	111	1,541	166	4	1,077	20	2	38	187	10
	4	9	3	2	39	17	3	2	59		12	2			146	11
25	1	7	6	3	29	196	1	22	37		1				36	12
17	1	6	13	2	87	68	2	8	53	2	986	4		2	384	13
653	3	2,019	196	1	19	720	3	60	44		286				6	14
472	16	174	141	20	4,764	3,427	58	91	352	5	2,556	61	2	7	1,448	15
35	2	23	14		312	323		30	67	1	160	3			83	16
6	2	4	3	1	379	114	1	1	21		162	3			91	17
71	36	130	77	29	496	355	39	90	501	7	500	12		1	1,513	18
19	68	103	70	611	148	103	161	43	848	83	286	2			47	19
136	3	33	19	4	875	787	13	15	83		351	5		2	268	20
64	1	22	19	2	31	1,082	6	29	46		137	5		1	30	21
3		34	8	4	5	112	3	127	26		23				13	22
6	51	25	20	5	110	75	6	25	486	6	64				40	23
50,403		72	23	1	7	209	1	2	8		20	1	3	1	16	24
535	5	14,533	89	14	18	660	5	46	50		207	2		1	1	25
20		13	6		279	85	1	3	20	1	44	4		1	108	26
9	5	5	7		19	390	2	14	10	1	13	1			21	27
593	803	5,333	1,550	219	3,822	4,272	276	1,283	34,033	136	5,601	71	4	9	2,178	28
171	13	1,697	204	28	125	2,109	14	951	275	4	257	16		2	92	29
178	28	425	118	25	540	1,360	44	656	846	14	2,020	18		1	561	30
55	8	281	84	10	123	2,197	11	1,397	194	27	2,241	6	1	1	47	31
3	78	88	37	47	117	156	6	62	409	23	97	2		1	24	32
11	3	172	15		22	428	2	214	24		65	1			3	33
264	3	2,374	20,712	6	27	594	10	47	121	2	429	2	1		19	34
11	28	37	14	4	60	65	10	43	328	2	259	1			8	35
27	5	276	50	2	33	719	5	260	103	2	70	1			24	36
119	119	934	694	274	637	922	73	365	2,479	409	2,238	13			163	37
16	104	173	48	9	256	375	19	142	857	15	459	2			47	38
44	34	190	116	22	497	453	36	89	880	10	598	14		1	2,332	39
5	68	30	17	3	82	50	3	17	1,765	1	247	3			13	40
7	85	32	31	6	148	78	20	14	3,173	7	479	3		2	192	41
13	1	4	3		22	68		8	8		1	8			5	42
20	2	398	90	2	19	160	5	40	105		50				16	43
20	1	14	10		47	495	9	9	40	1	42	4			38	44
23	7	14	11	2	73	156	1	4	37	2	92	4			32	45
7	1	12	6	2	64	63	7	33	83	4	127				60	46
49	6	1,364	60	1	22	249	2	62	54		44	2			3	47
27	9	10	10		398	81	3	6	118	1	347	2			120	48
7	1		2		1,176	21		1	19	2	104	1			75	49
6	1	38	18	7	37	82	1	42	133	1	25	3		1	9	50
155	1	1,637	12,579	3	40	458	7	52	133	8	138	1			10	51
227	7	503	21,897	7	13	445	5	26	105	4	152	5			24	52
8		2	6		64	19		1	9		75	2			61	53
7	26	57	22	7	282	70	7	16	624	1	149	7		1	250	54
24		13	15	6	9	1,327	4	119	8	2	42	1			13	55
65	5	28	22	1	783	600	1	20	78	1	25	3			78	56
1		9	4	1	543	147	3	4	27	1	39	3			87	57
19		6	12	1	42	65	4	11	38		5	4			28	58
3		5	4		870	43	1	13	37	2	73				58	59
7	5	7	11	11	15	12	34	1	36	9	360	4			33	60
320	10	715	26,096	6	32	552	9	15	125	6	593	2			14	61
94	15	1,812	134	17	135	1,171	6	319	387	6	1,094	11			97	62
3	11	25	10	1	109	44	5	13	108	1	90	1			50	63
2,571	3	205	64		50	381	3	15	41		376	1		2	39	64
228	8	53	37	4	205	1,330	21	23	125	2	141	6		4	126	65
2		13	8		12	161	1	78	20		182				5	66
5	18	100	19	1	72	112	5	25	164		81	1			21	67
20	15	554	325	9	24	210	7	52	232	1	358	3			12	68
37	29	726	216	10	99	479	19	143	312	15	119	2			25	69
150	94	2,395	940	57	386	1,895	50	496	1,443	33	265	8			123	70
375	2	24,529	62	1	29	1,559	1	41	30	2	312			1	5	71
	73	21	5	5	116	22	4	6	16,371		57	1		27	20	72
6		8	5	4	5	115	1	29	7	3	115	1			4	73
7		2	5		636	36	1	1	18		60	1			93	74
36	1	232	28		1	351	3	64	19		310				1	75
21	97	93	45	17	250	200	5	148	375	27	85	2			43	76
678	6	2,639	736	5	29	500	4	46	72	3	231	2			4	77
115	162	755	1,610	259	585	573	347	212	1,759	66	748	8			216	78
236	5	4,415	257	6	34	1,682	10	229	199	1	602	8		3	41	79
14	1	8	4	4	1,852	70	3	3	73	2	124	4			315	80

TABLE 30.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY

	CITIES.	Number living in each city.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.											
			Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Hawaii.
81	Lynn, Mass	50,771	7	1	1		48	7	514	29	12	14	19	
82	McKeesport, Pa	24,878	5			3	6	3	8	19	26		7	
83	Malden, Mass	24,151	3	1			34	6	292	9	14	13	20	
84	Manchester, N. H	32,730	2		1	4	13	11	99		10	4	8	
85	Memphis, Tenn	97,210	4,335		3	3,772	98	63	58	27	38	144	2,089	
86	Milwaukee, Wis	196,324	60		6	27	138	85	285	26	40	19	78	1
87	Minneapolis, Minn	141,697	70	1	4	66	166	98	529	58	69	33	83	2
88	Mobile, Ala	36,358	29,914	1		26	25	2	26	3	17	453	516	
89	Montgomery, Ala	29,680	24,340		1	29	7	1	20	3	10	152	2,088	
90	Nashville, Tenn	77,828	1,478	1		186	42	13	41	2	30	85	982	
91	Newark, N. J	174,707	50		3	8	109	29	1,587	182	184	53	114	2
92	New Bedford, Mass	96,913	9			2	66	3	1,077	10	27	10	26	4
93	New Britain, Conn	16,705	4				11	4	13,959	6	5	1	8	
94	Newcastle, Pa	28,015	7			9	5	11	28	2	13	3	12	
95	New Haven, Conn	77,225	21		1	3	72	24	59,624	190	85	46	101	2
96	New Orleans, La	256,779	3,308		5	317	145	26	109	28	94	450	1,039	
97	Newport, Ky	24,220	17		1	8	11	6	18	1	6	4	12	
98	Newton, Mass	23,519	15			4	35	11	326	15	18	7	22	3
99	New York, N. Y	2,167,122	1,346	20	47	295	3,260	621	20,480	1,410	3,588	1,422	3,949	14
100	Norfolk, Va	44,919	46			24	20	4	42	69	225	37	196	
101	Oakland, Cal	49,704	65	11	61	50	30,145	171	329	34	61	12	72	127
102	Omaha, Nebr	79,003	116		10	102	214	286	307	67	125	28	129	
103	Oshkosh, Wis	20,928	6			4	13	11	36	3	1	3	3	1
104	Passaic, N. J	14,877				5	6	3	157	17	3	3	5	
105	Paterson, N. J	66,380	13		2	4	45	6	464	25	11	14	34	
106	Pawtucket, R. I	26,144	6			1	11	4	768	1	13	2	9	
107	Peoria, Ill	47,155	67		3	35	49	78	75	14	18	16	48	
108	Philadelphia, Pa	998,357	324	3	14	86	521	146	2,302	16,555	2,520	286	938	5
109	Pittsburg, Pa	286,738	184			50	113	92	220	143	602	47	256	
110	Portland, Me	39,710	3		2	2	51	12	94	4	24	2	14	
111	Portland, Oreg	64,550	147	5	34	185	3,612	297	291	81	59	29	130	25
112	Providence, R. I	119,742	25	1		4	98	28	4,724	42	163	55	88	2
113	Pueblo, Colo	23,452	273		9	142	82	6,013	90	23	11	12	191	1
114	Quincy, Ill	31,291	16		1	30	21	24	36	9	17	11	21	
115	Racine, Wis	19,860	6			1	16	6	53	1		9	5	
116	Reading, Pa	73,021	4				10	9	58	100	21	2	12	
117	Richmond, Va	82,185	91		1	8	22	13	52	50	171	43	228	
118	Rochester, N. Y	121,860	25		2	7	87	35	478	27	41	22	50	1
119	Rockford, Ill	21,714	10			2	29	7	129	4	6	4	5	
120	Sacramento, Cal	22,559	44		15	28	14,420	63	99	22	19	8	50	11
121	Saginaw, Mich	30,910	7			8	8	7	52	1	3	3	6	
122	St. Joseph, Mo	94,555	255	1	14	317	172	379	162	81	34	35	218	
123	St. Louis, Mo	463,882	1,686		17	2,292	539	477	572	135	346	167	1,140	1
124	St. Paul, Minn	116,246	152		5	42	157	79	420	61	100	26	156	
125	Salem, Mass	25,054				3	20	1	92	2	5	2	7	
126	Salt Lake City, Utah	40,790	43	1	34	31	418	699	78	22	32	9	118	6
127	San Antonio, Tex	43,978	720		12	398	97	53	40	6	45	67	429	
128	San Francisco, Cal	225,897	269	65	193	179	155,282	555	872	154	373	81	288	188
129	Savannah, Ga	50,810	504			16	15	6	71	17	35	898	36,108	
130	Schenectady, N. Y	24,513	7		2	1	22	4	140	3	6		7	
131	Scranton, Pa	73,053	19			5	28	30	183	64	26	6	39	
132	Seattle, Wash	58,668	162	25	38	152	2,902	407	266	95	73	52	196	22
133	Sioux City, Iowa	26,519	36		3	15	30	30	78	23	9	2	10	1
134	Somerville, Mass	44,411	9		1		77	8	369	12	29	12	13	
135	South Bend, Ind	27,398	16			15	24	6	43	16	5	2	12	
136	South Omaha, Nebr	20,394	25		11	15	38	76	50	15	7	10	37	
137	Spokane, Wash	29,015	76	2	19	78	886	216	95	33	35	17	66	1
138	Springfield, Ill	29,505	42	1	1	49	20	25	41	10	15	9	31	
139	Springfield, Mass	47,678	10		1	12	40	9	4,102	11	40	18	33	
140	Springfield, Ohio	34,942	29			3	15	10	45	15	19	5	44	
141	Superior, Wis	19,672	11		5	11	15	8	36	2	10		9	
142	Syracuse, N. Y	84,617	18		2	6	63	19	342	30	42	24	32	
143	Tacoma, Wash	26,682	35	15	8	56	834	110	148	6	26	9	45	20
144	Taunton, Mass	21,896	3		1		13	2	270	2	5	1	18	
145	Terre Haute, Ind	33,721	29	1	2	28	26	9	28	16	25	4	27	
146	Toledo, Ohio	104,000	41		4	26	60	46	231	39	47	8	48	1
147	Topeka, Kans	30,407	115		1	70	41	116	93	18	18	3	56	
148	Trenton, N. J	56,514	9		3	3	33	5	230	234	86	8	40	
149	Troy, N. Y	46,267	7		4	3	27	8	199	8	14	12	24	
150	Utica, N. Y	42,913	2	1		3	20	7	203	6	15	4	11	
151	Washington, D. C	258,599	668	2	29	206	351	111	973	612	119,895	287	1,360	6
152	Waterbury, Conn	30,491	9				23	6	23,506	12	22	11	11	
153	Wheeling, W. Va	38,417	15		1	3	9	4	15	11	27	1	21	
154	Wilkesbarre, Pa	39,533	4			8	21	16	71	28	23	5	15	
155	Williamsport, Pa	26,529					1	2	29	20	16	5	6	
156	Wilmington, Del	66,080	5				14	18	103	43,039	130	18	27	
157	Woonsocket, R. I	15,686				1	99	1	447	6		2	3	
158	Worcester, Mass	80,769	19			1	53	14	2,300	8	41	21	50	3
159	Yonkers, N. Y	33,297	12	1		4	42	22	475	20	30	13	27	
160	York, Pa	32,404	5				4		6	35	30		9	
161	Youngstown, Ohio	32,678	13			4	16	9	38	14	10	4	17	

OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.															
Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Indian Territory.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	
1	124	15	----------	18	11	17	7	5,138	73	37,990	53	15	4	31	81
1	93	55	----------	30	29	43	4	14	726	75	21	14	3	36	82
----------	60	15	2	31	8	10	12	2,498	36	17,914	35	25	3	25	83
----------	62	13	----------	28	13	10	1	1,203	12	2,849	86	27	2	11	84
2	1,442	1,201	17	298	199	2,902	1,140	25	289	107	269	91	14,558	1,717	85
4	4,853	829	1	1,101	190	365	128	268	297	977	3,559	1,441	45	757	86
13	5,273	1,875	8	5,399	281	576	93	3,410	324	1,968	2,853	83,086	67	1,060	87
----------	160	106	2	25	26	176	726	27	75	82	95	9	1,439	137	88
----------	58	55	----------	9	6	211	139	13	57	29	30	2	228	41	89
----------	444	649	6	74	67	2,864	221	26	113	68	144	22	583	324	90
2	486	198	3	114	45	135	74	228	596	1,459	284	68	30	154	91
----------	51	13	----------	12	12	13	11	576	74	30,462	122	11	4	18	92
----------	42	8	----------	18	4	6	6	65	31	771	59	10	----------	6	93
----------	80	75	2	35	41	53	5	12	135	45	72	4	3	48	94
3	305	100	1	94	49	87	27	532	301	3,014	112	53	10	108	95
7	821	528	11	127	65	1,412	226,423	113	680	340	252	96	8,377	1,210	96
2	159	627	3	38	12	15,987	56	9	69	35	61	6	7	139	97
2	133	42	----------	25	15	20	11	1,325	89	17,864	73	30	5	40	98
40	8,193	2,479	55	1,562	770	3,155	2,451	5,654	9,351	25,235	3,452	1,110	761	3,389	99
1	60	35	1	17	15	52	39	42	941	129	91	13	36	67	100
39	1,540	572	3	722	327	312	162	930	202	1,457	645	318	72	899	101
72	6,350	2,034	12	10,275	1,503	966	113	366	447	892	1,221	666	141	3,301	102
----------	417	88	----------	122	28	15	4	200	15	132	289	142	2	59	103
----------	58	17	2	36	5	14	8	66	41	294	31	8	1	13	104
1	178	37	----------	31	20	46	25	47	120	494	116	12	17	50	105
----------	62	13	----------	6	9	7	6	450	30	3,828	35	11	----------	19	106
1	34,388	1,600	2	1,106	297	739	68	69	150	228	312	119	64	1,163	107
11	2,123	980	12	503	302	945	452	1,221	23,184	5,163	906	294	190	919	108
3	1,030	786	1	314	171	925	98	136	2,892	605	550	134	74	459	109
----------	60	32	----------	34	5	8	17	34,918	30	1,948	49	43	1	18	110
275	3,338	1,432	10	2,550	1,386	544	133	702	358	737	1,475	1,611	116	1,988	111
2	268	82	1	67	37	70	42	2,084	524	14,744	247	81	12	91	112
4	2,151	920	37	1,114	1,661	531	74	99	91	201	363	125	100	2,404	113
4	22,720	374	4	626	203	330	52	33	58	119	87	54	23	4,005	114
----------	1,007	178	----------	176	20	47	1	30	20	143	412	144	11	91	115
----------	75	46	----------	16	23	18	3	16	207	92	32	31	1	30	116
1	110	68	2	14	13	185	70	44	732	143	83	14	62	59	117
2	503	211	1	120	68	116	24	152	136	903	904	62	18	138	118
1	15,505	204	----------	454	81	43	7	61	71	204	247	96	22	158	119
21	758	322	----------	326	139	189	99	292	82	376	266	112	44	611	120
5	224	253	1	63	18	53	6	155	20	141	24,636	48	6	63	121
38	6,004	2,587	17	5,735	6,753	2,819	140	399	543	363	785	393	217	49,481	122
31	52,140	6,981	102	3,688	2,647	9,022	3,020	385	1,539	1,812	1,816	792	3,465	321,347	123
36	4,123	1,126	7	3,214	287	581	152	835	389	1,353	1,723	75,338	183	1,123	124
----------	26	6	----------	8	4	6	11	1,201	38	21,706	37	14	2	8	125
295	1,315	505	14	947	455	290	51	113	88	258	413	171	56	797	126
12	673	350	50	159	170	612	916	54	170	130	166	52	696	831	127
131	4,496	1,534	22	1,891	905	1,205	1,066	2,400	1,016	5,961	1,695	884	196	2,865	128
----------	76	48	1	26	10	117	78	72	178	128	26	12	68	44	129
----------	63	38	----------	23	9	15	7	75	26	346	65	10	4	30	130
1	168	54	2	59	40	24	7	52	191	220	108	24	6	63	131
162	3,370	1,562	21	2,434	1,135	622	172	1,561	321	1,168	2,139	2,735	142	1,497	132
8	2,092	502	6	13,740	174	120	20	103	65	204	447	621	9	497	133
2	122	36	----------	34	23	22	22	4,547	53	33,121	55	38	9	37	134
----------	845	19,058	----------	138	81	101	12	17	42	80	2,425	73	7	129	135
9	2,340	486	7	3,261	760	237	14	110	73	119	243	150	31	974	136
411	2,193	771	7	1,611	552	383	60	410	152	369	1,045	2,140	61	1,099	137
3	22,405	682	2	226	149	768	34	29	142	108	133	62	82	1,224	138
----------	164	71	----------	70	30	31	22	705	75	32,318	131	71	8	35	139
----------	382	708	2	76	51	1,075	13	18	551	128	129	14	26	99	140
4	535	146	----------	554	47	58	7	169	48	102	1,454	3,092	8	79	141
1	353	117	----------	108	34	52	21	96	136	659	420	77	8	75	142
36	1,438	656	6	1,337	615	213	48	377	95	384	1,027	1,756	49	634	143
----------	26	9	----------	10	6	3	4	510	12	18,932	64	11	1	15	144
----------	4,191	23,169	6	164	134	1,112	22	29	94	68	165	20	22	314	145
4	1,060	2,519	5	322	181	483	37	135	263	516	9,724	149	29	293	146
4	2,049	1,835	15	998	13,276	1,025	91	97	145	180	281	81	201	1,422	147
1	94	39	----------	29	12	36	21	45	364	247	36	9	7	37	148
----------	99	16	----------	30	12	13	8	51	62	678	57	17	6	29	149
----------	106	38	----------	40	17	9	11	57	38	356	94	16	4	18	150
28	2,102	1,641	40	758	415	1,239	487	918	37,323	2,247	1,015	365	607	1,113	151
----------	91	14	----------	11	7	6	6	80	91	1,409	85	16	4	14	152
----------	105	105	----------	34	28	128	7	14	376	74	45	11	6	58	153
----------	62	32	----------	21	38	27	6	21	163	123	59	14	3	32	154
----------	51	25	----------	12	12	8	6	94	192	68	42	6	2	18	155
1	119	49	----------	18	15	35	11	50	8,289	189	90	16	8	53	156
----------	19	8	----------	3	8	9	----------	185	5	2,888	39	25	1	4	157
4	219	76	----------	56	26	29	17	2,494	95	63,622	146	86	13	45	158
2	109	37	1	26	14	35	6	79	126	390	77	28	21	38	159
----------	46	35	----------	19	12	11	3	9	1,381	33	9	----------	----------	12	160
1	204	167	3	53	36	73	5	20	168	105	156	17	5	32	161

TABLE 30.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO STATE OR TERRITORY

	CITIES.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.													
		Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.
81	Lynn, Mass	2	4	14	2,920	218		1,280	32	5	92		4	300	246
82	McKeesport, Pa		9		2	74	1	300	18	1	638		2	21,477	1
83	Malden, Mass		1		1,136	91		563	64	2	89		3	161	228
84	Manchester, N. H		10	2	24,281	54		1,218	4	9	62	1	1	84	196
85	Memphis, Tenn	12	122	1	19	119	3	1,029	952	3	1,458	5	8	477	17
86	Milwaukee, Wis	15	217	6	137	348	2	5,276	23	58	1,999	2	18	1,693	80
87	Minneapolis, Minn	121	409	13	696	459	10	8,273	82	685	3,545	10	53	3,096	177
88	Mobile, Ala	2	7		4	33	4	254	285		146			99	12
89	Montgomery, Ala	1	5	1	6	28	1	186	299		138		3	81	1
90	Nashville, Tenn	2	14	4	13	55	6	471	328	1	898	2	3	334	11
91	Newark, N. J	6	59	6	119	139,535		19,185	501	3	634	1	6	4,706	229
92	New Bedford, Mass	4	3		372	121	1	898	71	6	53	1	1	206	1,886
93	New Britain, Conn		2		71	150		944	21		56			151	76
94	Newcastle, Pa		20		3	107		401	29	3	1,910		5	19,415	2
95	New Haven, Conn	11	19	4	315	1,181		7,099	360	5	392		10	1,085	384
96	New Orleans, La	3	32	2	29	168	3	1,822	426	6	1,018	7	9	699	43
97	Newport, Ky		7		4	41	2	268	19	4	5,834	1		336	8
98	Newton, Mass		13	1	740	149		819	116		155	1	3	232	277
99	New York, N. Y	135	488	78	2,331	56,568	99	1,892,719	6,520	69	11,847	22	222	36,664	4,038
100	Norfolk, Va	4	6		13	135		702	6,689	2	211			516	17
101	Oakland, Cal	40	202	536	208	367	22	3,166	92	16	1,259		503	1,116	147
102	Omaha, Nebr	63	32,850	17	173	476	23	4,100	104	66	3,989	29	82	2,782	81
103	Oshkosh, Wis		34		57	25	1	1,080	1	11	212	2	3	191	8
104	Passaic, N. J	1	3		33	10,057		3,028	48	1	76	2		537	80
105	Paterson, N. J	4	10	6	42	53,705	2	8,319	117	1	200		2	1,439	98
106	Pawtucket, R. I		7		353	156		731	9		59		6	241	18,700
107	Peoria, Ill	8	215	3	69	203		1,433	33	11	2,216	2	16	1,066	37
108	Philadelphia, Pa	35	164	20	513	30,987	30	21,893	4,103	47	4,698	10	50	844,548	916
109	Pittsburg, Pa	16	81	4	69	752	4	3,756	430	11	9,071	1	15	199,249	66
110	Portland, Me		9	7	793	78	2	534	18	1	66		3	112	98
111	Portland, Oreg	185	930	149	155	421	89	3,921	132	184	2,951	6	25,754	1,653	100
112	Providence, R. I	6	22	1	1,238	846		4,758	271	4	292		6	1,180	84,134
113	Pueblo, Colo	23	349	6	41	102	143	1,066	77	10	1,425	21	15	1,292	19
114	Quincy, Ill	1	62	6	19	45	6	455	25	2	730	2	4	416	21
115	Racine, Wis	2	77		22	51	3	790	9	16	282		4	146	7
116	Reading, Pa	3	14	3	2	330	2	583	31	1	167		4	70,731	12
117	Richmond, Va		8		17	166	2	690	1,663	3	258			633	20
118	Rochester, N. Y	10	26	10	157	456	3	112,518	26	14	905		2	1,875	80
119	Rockford, Ill	8	87	1	79	95		1,585	11	3	394		8	484	26
120	Sacramento, Cal	21	105	206	75	133	8	1,091	27	15	639	1	167	460	34
121	Saginaw, Mich	7	19	2	40	68		2,360	15	4	1,240		1	446	12
122	St. Joseph, Mo	103	2,008	23	74	336	24	2,965	205	33	4,871	44	69	1,715	56
123	St. Louis, Mo	52	912	23	222	1,097	91	8,330	590	50	10,865	38	55	6,239	195
124	St. Paul, Minn	184	271	11	289	367	12	5,287	70	591	2,675	1	50	2,258	113
125	Salem, Mass	4	6		794	46		374	7	4	22		1	78	111
126	Salt Lake City, Utah	233	530	221	56	150	39	1,186	76	30	1,010	24	67	868	27
127	San Antonio, Tex	8	45	4	34	94	36	647	180	6	489	6	3	400	15
128	San Francisco, Cal	196	510	2,110	607	1,219	98	14,727	235	84	3,809	13	1,923	4,275	514
129	Savannah, Ga		8		20	123	2	673	928	1	149		1	252	31
130	Schenectady, N. Y	2	6	1	39	164		22,406	18	2	110	1	1	328	38
131	Scranton, Pa	15	44	3	37	1,119	3	3,282	35	4	284		3	66,112	60
132	Seattle, Wash	372	761	171	274	465	27	4,329	159	324	3,086	18	1,619	2,306	107
133	Sioux City, Iowa	8	1,157	4	90	99	5	1,293	19	30	1,004		4	812	21
134	Somerville, Mass	3	11	4	2,213	142		1,116	21	5	128		2	180	322
135	South Bend, Ind		42		9	112	1	969	15	3	1,750	3	8	846	8
136	South Omaha, Nebr	24	7,765	4	26	73	4	772	15	16	986	14	18	572	22
137	Spokane, Wash	521	384	106	122	160	28	1,946	60	291	1,570	5	1,116	1,060	47
138	Springfield, Ill	4	57	5	27	120	1	529	52	7	957		5	579	17
139	Springfield, Mass	4	17	7	912	327	1	4,431	77	3	233	1	3	388	357
140	Springfield, Ohio	3	22		16	93	1	483	130	1	28,120		4	1,139	10
141	Superior, Wis	15	53	1	41	56	1	860	11	236	355		3	508	14
142	Syracuse, N. Y	9	17		100	329	1	78,578	44	10	505	2		1,261	56
143	Tacoma, Wash	118	317	38	47	126	7	1,572	103	305	1,291	5	791	1,045	23
144	Taunton, Mass		4		260	83		437	11	5	31			105	732
145	Terre Haute, Ind	1	33		21	100	1	401	159	1	1,962	5	5	530	6
146	Toledo, Ohio	5	82	5	116	258	8	4,793	49	15	77,423	5	12	2,906	59
147	Topeka, Kans	3	269	5	75	111	36	1,058	109	9	2,488	43	11	1,463	18
148	Trenton, N. J	2	2		24	45,468	3	2,071	63		253		1	6,249	28
149	Troy, N. Y	1	11	1	58	220		43,017	24	4	144	1	2	289	49
150	Utica, N. Y	5	13	2	51	160		40,419	20	1	154	4	5	390	65
151	Washington, D. C	44	172	17	535	2,017	37	9,911	3,072	39	4,848	11	49	9,654	348
152	Waterbury, Conn	8	3		88	309	1	2,976	125		90			792	162
153	Wheeling, W. Va	4	9	1	3	110		251	21	2	4,409		3	2,170	8
154	Wilkesbarre, Pa	2	8	3	10	533	1	1,259	35	5	115		5	36,434	21
155	Williamsport, Pa		6	1	9	220		1,019	18	1	129			24,055	12
156	Wilmington, Del		9	1	34	1,540	1	966	108	2	229		1	9,118	45
157	Woonsocket, R. I	2	6	1	193	52		404	4	6	27		1	62	10,755
158	Worcester, Mass	9	17	1	1,976	356		3,157	120	10	243		5	599	1,378
159	Yonkers, N. Y	2	4		51	1,407		28,471	115	1	157	1	3	628	64
160	York, Pa		6		3	110		213	17	1	119		5	29,981	8
161	Youngstown, Ohio	2	17	2	15	48		751	21	9	24,436	1	5	5,491	11

OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.																
South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Born in the United States (state not specified).	Born at sea under United States flag.	Born in the Philippine Islands.	Born in Porto Rico.	American citizens born abroad.	
11	1	16	3	5	614	82	3	3	28	1	565	4			219	81
4	1	15	12		11	650	11	387	6	1	28				8	82
11	4	7	11		449	101	5	7	14		67	7			114	83
2	4	4	2	3	1,832	34		2	28		145	2			281	84
619	11	53,743	794	7	75	2,067	5	54	155		553	2			16	85
25	153	150	68	13	358	128	22	60	169,333	7	441	15		1	96	86
40	769	197	89	22	1,425	350	133	147	12,170	18	784	14	2		443	87
262		286	125		7	516	1	8	34	2	195	2		1	5	88
486	2	290	83	1	13	459	2	4	19		36	1			5	89
314		65,582	265	1	21	824	9	31	52	3	94	3	1	1	20	90
119	4	75	51	6	221	2,139	19	45	141	4	589	7		1	99	91
19	1	2	20		270	165	1	11	34	1	58	12			133	92
13		1	2		99	40	1	9	13		13				19	93
3		32	5	3	7	166	2	135	18	2	29	3			15	94
64	9	37	32	1	452	477	14	29	107	2	89	1			131	95
485	6	1,097	1,705	6	60	2,088	19	62	143	1	672	27	33	6	124	96
2	2	66	17		2	119	5	140	20	1	25				3	97
33	2	9	11		424	148	3	6	24	3	83	1			136	98
4,398	72	1,605	1,306	120	4,125	22,736	421	824	2,169	62	10,732	124	11	300	2,258	99
176	2	90	23		21	33,892	2	87	15		97	2			15	100
56	24	174	157	177	311	236	225	64	565	46	469	8			180	101
61	233	362	194	119	481	534	39	143	1,770	185	167	11			126	102
	29	10	6		165	13	4	2	17,357		92	1			30	103
17		5	5		30	107	5	7	9		14	2			17	104
40	3	13	13	1	60	334	4	18	44	1	52	4		1	35	105
19	4	1	4		344	66		8	29		66	4			46	106
12	19	180	49	7	102	287	16	68	344	3	17	2			28	107
1,029	39	464	345	47	661	20,688	237	800	501	9	3,821	43		17	736	108
139	7	592	101	7	135	8,416	43	3,203	220	14	295	3			153	109
14	5	8	3		282	49	4	9	27	1	115	5	3		93	110
74	198	362	314	155	399	387	2,068	104	2,006	78	103	7			165	111
128	8	34	38	8	1,240	1,085	11	47	125	2	565	8		1	102	112
16	35	387	342	52	130	212	20	108	331	42	450	3			13	113
6	13	84	38	1	22	187	3	36	142	2	27				8	114
2	29	18	5		58	24	7	5	15,899	1	19				7	115
22		7	4		11	143		20	36		70				19	116
228	4	133	38	1	16	75,579	17	214	28		177			2	9	117
12	8	41	24		352	171	9	36	186	5	303	8			490	118
5	30	38	14	3	207	33	4	16	1,122		56	1			54	119
14	5	83	91	63	101	91	82	20	199	7	336	4		1	64	120
1	15	19	13	3	103	136	7	15	169	5	185				238	121
45	56	605	360	86	293	1,128	31	203	886	54	301	2			82	122
455	74	7,007	1,792	86	391	3,155	55	541	1,990	34	3,112	37		2	233	123
40	361	323	96	26	661	386	119	127	8,394	12	1,665	4			185	124
14		4	8		197	27	1	6	15		73	2	1		60	125
39	56	149	102	27,289	96	159	40	69	356	263	339	8			49	126
199	6	726	32,972	5	30	437	8	43	119	8	470	2			73	127
233	82	608	600	428	729	878	783	161	1,629	70	3,931	40	24	3	612	128
9,038		147	54		23	540	2	16	20		207	5			16	129
17	1	16	3	2	215	53		4	28		130	1		1	23	130
30	6	26	8	5	51	163	8	20	66	10	202	5			33	131
64	238	339	544	165	431	372	11,703	154	2,184	108	4,612	10			295	132
8	1,139	41	15	10	190	84	14	38	1,431	9	89				60	133
15	2	10	2	1	1,096	62	2	10	50	5	103	11			244	134
5	9	36	8	3	48	91	5	17	188	1	38	1			35	135
4	52	59	41	15	178	88	10	28	430	18	36		1		25	136
30	181	201	146	160	202	249	5,645	69	1,601	42	175	6			104	137
12	5	219	29	1	38	215	4	51	160	2	95	1		1	19	138
31	4	14	1	9	2,045	326	2	49	65	4	155	5		1	199	139
24	3	125	23		26	727	2	162	55	2	297	3			14	140
5	94	22	8	42	139	40	19	22	10,618	2	48	1			48	141
22	19	57	18		241	140	6	17	127	3	108	6		1	205	142
16	192	111	142	45	140	130	7,551	50	1,567	25	827	6	3		106	143
4		2	3		174	22		2	17		46	1	1	2	36	144
12	4	275	36	5	29	193	3	44	79	1	93	1			16	145
16	26	127	36	7	189	331	13	219	379	9	361	3		1	276	146
95	33	1,285	104	4	130	247	20	92	316	5	108				39	147
49	2	22	7		54	336	10	39	19	1	151	7			25	148
11	2	4	4	1	612	141	2	7	36		179	5			58	149
15	6	15	6		133	34	3	5	83	4	190	5			49	150
1,380	76	1,159	566	40	641	46,807	36	1,603	665	50	370	15	1	15	123	151
54	2	8	2	3	247	119	3	1	25		14	4			26	152
3		21	6	2	10	729	3	24,320	30		201				3	153
22	5	15	10	4	27	116	4	23	28	1	31				24	154
11	3	4	1		16	334		29	8	1	26				11	155
80	4	23	11	5	28	1,254	23	82	32		121				16	156
2	3	2	1		281	10	1		23		45	2			50	157
71	8	12	23	1	2,638	182	5	16	85	5	151	5			258	158
37	2	17	14	1	82	414	15	14	37		56	2		1	66	159
12		12	7		14	158	4	30	5	1	28	1			10	160
14	3	36	5	3	24	316	1	93	80	1	95	1			27	161

TABLE 31.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF NATIVE PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

[The designation "native white population of native parentage" comprehends all native white persons having

	CITIES.	Number living in each city.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.											
			Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Hawaii.
1	Akron, Ohio	21,859	4			9	8	11	86	6	10	7	2	2
2	Albany, N. Y	38,431	4			3	22	7	205	8	25	4	15	3
3	Allegheny, Pa	47,731	15			15	22	10	72	21	46	3	20	
4	Allentown, Pa	27,336	1				1		18	19	4	3	2	
5	Altoona, Pa	28,282	1			1		9	9	25	37		3	
6	Atlanta, Ga	47,146	2,016		1	96	26	7	100	12	44	301	35,870	
7	Atlantic City, N. J	13,915	4			2	20	8	27	216	38	7	8	
8	Auburn, N. Y	14,120	2			1	13	3	94	6	5	4	6	
9	Augusta, Ga	17,810	184			15	6	1	22	8	9	49	12,273	
10	Baltimore, Md	236,053	127		2	35	86	27	274	870	1,428	86	382	2
11	Bay City, Mich	5,704					5		30	1	1	1	4	
12	Bayonne, N. J	7,987	17			1	10	1	83	13	9	4	19	
13	Binghamton, N. Y	26,228	7				14	4	200	12	2	4	7	
14	Birmingham, Ala	17,186	9,067			68	14	3	17	1	5	95	2,260	
15	Boston, Mass	146,198	81		3	16	296	64	1,887	90	162	57	140	5
16	Bridgeport, Conn	21,885	4		2	1	20	8	14,763	9	48	11	23	1
17	Brockton, Mass	19,061	1			1	19	4	120	3	6	7	2	
18	Buffalo, N. Y	90,860	17		3	15	73	15	410	34	64	12	43	1
19	Butte, Mont	8,981	19		4	33	191	129	21	15	7	5	23	1
20	Cambridge, Mass	25,220	13	1	4	3	43	17	308	20	36	9	21	8
21	Camden, N. J	43,113	7		2	5	13	3	95	1,264	72	11	19	
22	Canton, Ohio	17,899	3		1	2	14	5	21	1	3		5	
23	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	12,905	2			4	17	10	44	2	6	1	3	
24	Charleston, S. C	16,481	63		3	1	2	1	19	5	19	79	397	
25	Chattanooga, Tenn	13,831	820			36	8	5	17	10	2	33	2,241	
26	Chelsea, Mass	10,728	2				11	1	129		1	8	7	
27	Chester, Pa	15,973	4				4	1	30	1,392	16	3	16	
28	Chicago, Ill	354,379	527	2	35	398	989	578	2,033	270	434	188	566	14
29	Cincinnati, Ohio	113,700	132		2	49	42	45	167	30	62	32	148	
30	Cleveland, Ohio	87,740	43	1	2	28	105	37	617	43	55	15	78	
31	Columbus, Ohio	75,036	60		6	26	52	23	124	24	41	21	65	1
32	Council Bluffs, Iowa	14,986	8		2	15	29	37	39	18	2	2	5	
33	Covington, Ky	19,397	25			3	1	4	13	5	7	6	15	
34	Dallas, Tex	24,418	1,010			634	44	30	28	9	23	56	944	
35	Davenport, Iowa	11,168	3	3		7	11	19	50	4	3	2	6	1
36	Dayton, Ohio	48,332	19			11	20	14	85	29	18	8	20	1
37	Denver, Colo	66,810	140	1	16	220	398	15,837	464	106	115	36	170	1
38	Des Moines, Iowa	38,187	9		2	36	44	68	98	21	23	6	12	
39	Detroit, Mich	61,309	33	1	4	31	79	56	320	27	45	11	25	
40	Dubuque, Iowa	12,062	5			3	12	11	32	3		1	3	1
41	Duluth, Minn	10,333	9			7	12	15	43	9	13	3	8	
42	Easton, Pa	18,246	2			1	4	5	33	18	11	2	5	
43	East St. Louis, Ill	14,455	28			83	19	18	8	17	3	5	32	
44	Elizabeth, N. J	15,033	4	1		1	8	1	182	45	23	10	11	
45	Elmira, N. Y	19,507	3				6	7	109	11	11	8	5	
46	Erie, Pa	18,962	7			1	10	4	51	4	15	6	2	
47	Evansville, Ind	27,607	63			49	15	6	14	6	4	8	67	
48	Fall River, Mass	14,300	2			4	9	1	190		2	6	7	12
49	Fitchburg, Mass	9,938	2			2	9	1	118		2	2		
50	Fort Wayne, Ind	20,978				7	9	4	26	9	2	2	3	
51	Fort Worth, Tex	17,588	590		8	474	44	41	14	4	1	28	590	
52	Galveston, Tex	12,199	409		7	170	84	26	29	5	9	46	229	
53	Gloucester, Mass	9,094	3				6	5	20	1	1	3	1	
54	Grand Rapids, Mich	29,634	7		5	9	23	15	161	5	10	4	9	
55	Harrisburg, Pa	38,452	1				1	1	30	48	14	1	4	
56	Hartford, Conn	27,904	10				32	9	19,237	11	26	12	39	
57	Haverhill, Mass	18,656	1				23		96		2	1	5	
58	Hoboken, N. J	10,924	2			1	6	2	84	11	7	2	12	
59	Holyoke, Mass	7,636	3				12	3	439	5	2	1	3	
60	Honolulu, Hawaii	12,774	1			6	409	6	23	3	7	2	8	11,016
61	Houston, Tex	17,625	748	1		257	41	32	22	4	15	82	359	1
62	Indianapolis, Ind	97,772	75		1	63	50	38	120	48	43	19	120	
63	Jackson, Mich	13,817	2		1	2	10	2	35		4		4	
64	Jacksonville, Fla	9,457	225			12	7	6	33	15	13	4,345	1,304	
65	Jersey City, N. J	57,197	16			5	27	7	492	129	65	23	64	
66	Johnstown, Pa	13,675	1			3	5	3	5	7	12	3	1	
67	Joliet, Ill	8,238	5		1	3	10	10	28	3		1	5	
68	Joplin, Mo	21,902	56			725	31	58	22	4	4	6	71	
69	Kansas City, Kans	27,387	27		3	122	41	84	36	6	16	5	25	
70	Kansas City, Mo	94,377	189		13	387	191	321	232	51	72	29	202	2
71	Knoxville, Tenn	22,464	200			37	9	6	27	5	8	15	341	
72	La Crosse, Wis	7,483	1	1		3	5	4	29		1	4	2	
73	Lancaster, Pa	29,347	1		1	1	6	4	19	51	15	11	3	
74	Lawrence, Mass	10,467	1			3	9	3	82	3	2	3	5	
75	Lexington, Ky	13,091	29			11	11	5	7	1	2	7	43	
76	Lincoln, Nebr	25,188	18		1	29	25	79	122	21	6	10	21	
77	Little Rock, Ark	17,090	456		2	8,867	20	25	14	8	11	11	330	
78	Los Angeles, Cal	54,060	188	3	301	283	15,469	525	467	62	55	35	163	18
79	Louisville, Ky	88,449	342			108	32	27	56	15	33	46	319	
80	Lowell, Mass	20,828	6			3	18	5	158	1	9	4	11	

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown.]

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.															
Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Indian Territory.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	
1	150	303	----	76	42	76	4	18	62	120	187	18	4	43	1
----	88	50	----	23	16	13	10	75	60	533	91	14	12	32	2
----	227	229	----	90	41	204	19	36	437	127	100	17	4	89	3
----	22	22	----	20	11	2	----	2	47	27	6	1	1	15	4
----	17	43	----	13	24	7	1	16	361	16	18	1	1	8	5
1	194	178	9	54	29	417	136	59	131	167	109	26	306	120	6
----	51	20	----	13	3	15	11	55	354	95	15	10	5	12	7
----	78	21	1	24	19	12	3	33	22	155	111	7	1	25	8
----	13	23	4	6	5	48	20	13	31	24	13	4	14	14	9
4	370	235	5	87	59	241	118	283	204,400	621	117	32	67	256	10
----	57	53	----	8	8	6	4	59	10	33	4,025	4	1	22	11
----	33	17	----	7	4	21	11	52	56	128	29	----	1	19	12
1	74	20	----	58	20	23	1	33	17	194	84	17	5	17	13
1	143	196	6	29	15	448	192	18	81	31	82	9	718	113	14
10	640	235	2	195	108	163	99	19,474	420	96,023	269	132	39	193	15
1	89	39	1	24	18	16	9	232	40	1,275	52	16	3	24	16
----	23	5	1	10	4	6	2	1,859	8	15,205	20	14	----	9	17
----	620	339	3	170	85	147	32	209	195	863	1,194	131	20	159	18
55	602	235	7	530	156	162	23	124	66	105	340	256	14	589	19
1	173	37	----	51	28	29	17	2,852	62	16,637	66	43	6	76	20
----	72	27	----	20	18	27	9	74	793	219	35	10	2	30	21
4	130	179	1	41	44	126	4	11	67	55	74	11	4	22	22
2	931	331	2	7,769	87	49	5	50	85	95	140	93	1	171	23
----	17	9	----	1	3	27	13	21	43	43	11	2	11	8	24
3	160	253	5	47	16	388	28	24	44	38	83	20	153	85	25
----	27	20	----	9	3	18	2	1,725	7	7,323	15	5	----	2	26
----	17	31	----	1	2	4	4	29	1,176	46	10	1	1	7	27
41	174,452	19,319	19	10,050	2,702	5,082	762	2,439	2,166	5,910	13,924	2,324	485	6,789	28
2	891	4,936	2	182	137	8,512	158	100	332	331	287	55	106	503	29
7	1,088	1,111	4	332	203	480	55	248	300	953	2,212	153	38	314	30
6	729	1,161	20	273	187	781	25	85	420	221	345	47	32	218	31
2	1,372	577	9	7,353	289	137	10	55	37	101	181	82	28	658	32
2	112	601	1	30	21	14,722	14	7	56	21	35	7	11	91	33
1	787	392	45	162	227	1,232	586	31	89	66	130	46	986	1,227	34
2	1,372	177	2	6,704	80	68	13	35	30	74	66	69	3	193	35
1	447	1,690	2	88	103	693	12	35	572	184	218	24	26	154	36
41	5,960	2,891	33	3,833	2,703	1,298	147	743	414	1,301	1,426	373	142	4,198	37
8	2,876	1,871	----	22,130	477	280	9	137	119	177	353	178	24	1,145	38
2	871	959	6	197	123	260	39	260	130	640	43,503	136	21	240	39
1	900	115	----	8,195	40	36	1	55	13	95	77	164	9	129	40
2	403	223	2	345	44	58	8	239	23	142	1,337	3,124	7	108	41
----	14	8	----	7	9	5	1	16	46	55	21	2	1	2	42
4	9,116	796	2	166	153	391	16	20	32	30	70	18	34	1,839	43
----	47	24	1	21	7	10	6	60	101	195	24	6	1	15	44
----	60	37	----	30	15	8	4	33	42	159	113	17	1	20	45
----	107	71	----	43	20	17	2	37	48	94	147	21	2	30	46
----	1,599	19,927	3	62	52	3,274	22	27	42	38	60	11	34	201	47
1	24	9	----	13	6	8	4	577	11	10,908	25	3	2	12	48
----	25	10	----	5	9	7	3	383	7	6,583	13	9	----	1	49
----	286	14,664	----	78	65	89	13	22	61	69	453	27	4	84	50
4	578	297	49	200	242	932	250	26	64	41	107	32	541	993	51
----	226	83	17	99	130	166	691	57	61	67	54	18	382	240	52
----	4	1	----	11	1	1	2	777	3	7,790	4	1	----	6	53
----	543	948	1	158	52	57	12	125	41	292	19,493	66	8	77	54
3	76	37	----	27	28	14	4	13	587	42	20	10	5	18	55
----	124	45	1	28	24	22	16	397	68	2,769	65	29	5	25	56
----	34	13	----	7	6	3	2	2,384	8	10,798	15	13	1	4	57
----	42	15	----	20	11	15	6	42	46	100	14	4	2	8	58
----	26	12	----	19	5	1	6	231	11	4,964	22	8	1	13	59
1	56	34	----	46	20	22	6	50	16	140	33	12	1	21	60
3	424	221	15	170	184	403	1,014	32	67	41	99	32	614	451	61
4	3,428	70,769	4	518	466	3,976	49	113	376	287	539	113	66	784	62
1	187	304	----	49	20	23	1	31	3	102	9,503	34	1	29	63
----	161	103	2	28	17	135	55	90	50	128	75	14	52	66	64
----	188	94	1	34	23	73	36	236	332	587	63	35	12	48	65
----	25	28	----	12	14	15	----	9	199	9	17	----	1	19	66
1	5,578	239	3	151	76	39	6	34	14	61	150	24	5	100	67
8	2,137	1,075	184	718	2,309	671	20	29	33	49	133	60	43	9,862	68
1	2,325	1,451	21	1,196	9,724	766	29	61	101	86	228	80	47	5,752	69
25	8,064	4,295	80	3,579	9,260	4,010	167	299	473	616	1,001	272	211	40,889	70
1	119	110	3	39	19	375	20	23	73	41	61	23	73	88	71
2	319	53	----	303	10	22	1	99	8	71	80	495	4	33	72
1	39	25	----	16	9	6	1	11	222	32	14	3	2	13	73
----	10	7	----	8	7	2	----	1,735	6	6,230	9	10	----	5	74
----	98	160	1	6	23	11,230	26	8	21	18	29	3	46	118	75
10	2,726	1,311	2	2,593	593	209	13	95	96	221	362	114	12	849	76
1	635	486	39	180	161	490	166	13	37	53	109	20	759	806	77
50	4,263	2,379	12	2,667	1,547	849	185	899	252	1,204	1,297	673	229	2,536	78
2	750	6,621	7	98	117	71,386	226	33	220	152	160	35	219	739	79
2	64	18	----	22	12	12	1	3,157	8	11,687	37	23	3	6	80

TABLE 31.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF NATIVE PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

	CITIES.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.												
		Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.
1	Akron, Ohio	3	30		19	54		545	7		17,670		1	1,822	6
2	Albany, N. Y		12		75	194	1	35,871	2	4	137		1	278	32
3	Allegheny, Pa	3	31	2	26	115	2	669	29	6	2,975		9	40,530	9
4	Allentown, Pa		1		3	234		128			60			26,617	6
5	Altoona, Pa		15	1		75	1	107	6		119			27,208	4
6	Atlanta, Ga	2	20	1	37	78	6	440	778	5	471	1	4	250	13
7	Atlantic City, N. J	1	4	1	13	7,801		359	35		114			4,178	12
8	Auburn, N. Y		5		19	70		12,775	7		109	1	1	294	13
9	Augusta, Ga		3		7	23		74	308		43		2	51	8
10	Baltimore, Md	6	35	3	83	902	5	2,195	1,010	4	1,022	3	11	7,792	91
11	Bay City, Mich	1	3	2	8	14		839			241		1	142	5
12	Bayonne, N. J		3		20	4,213		2,240	18	2	81			669	11
13	Binghamton, N. Y	1	19		31	290	3	19,501	5		104	1	2	3,988	21
14	Birmingham, Ala		5		6	21	2	147	243	1	467	2	1	202	3
15	Boston, Mass	11	70	13	7,517	711	14	5,316	105	9	867		17	1,347	1,649
16	Bridgeport, Conn	6	7	1	170	435		3,362	11	2	110		6	370	133
17	Brockton, Mass		4		573	57		297	7		30		3	77	182
18	Buffalo, N. Y	21	46	4	152	437	6	77,424	24	16	1,793	2	8	4,068	90
19	Butte, Mont	1,893	117	111	27	57	3	600	23	30	503		100	518	9
20	Cambridge, Mass	5	11	2	1,315	166		1,052	28	1	217		7	320	215
21	Camden, N. J		9		32	28,067	2	716	58	2	166		1	10,653	21
22	Canton, Ohio	1	10		11	38		189	3		14,827			1,750	1
23	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	2	116		50	40		719	4	3	856		2	622	9
24	Charleston, S. C		3		1	40	1	146	209		22			80	9
25	Chattanooga, Tenn		10		15	16		166	184		627		1	178	5
26	Chelsea, Mass		1		607	43		238	3	1	29		2	56	78
27	Chester, Pa	1	1	1	10	442	1	198	31		62		1	12,288	9
28	Chicago, Ill	149	1,660	29	1,378	2,222	56	29,144	322	173	25,198	25	140	13,853	509
29	Cincinnati, Ohio	6	45	4	72	295	4	1,341	86	8	90,509	7	10	1,552	41
30	Cleveland, Ohio	7	87	3	207	371	5	5,523	43	22	68,716	6	6	5,861	76
31	Columbus, Ohio	2	57	2	78	224	7	967	72	16	62,337	4	10	2,168	19
32	Council Bluffs, Iowa	11	985	1	37	62	1	557	16	21	925	3	4	525	11
33	Covington, Ky	1	5		7	39		140	12		2,558	1		176	1
34	Dallas, Tex	4	41		11	49	9	318	235	5	456	17	4	209	5
35	Davenport, Iowa	7	112		31	45	1	460	11	10	460	3	5	454	18
36	Dayton, Ohio		20		23	122	1	675	36	3	40,375		3	1,627	13
37	Denver, Colo	83	1,820	35	267	609	115	4,987	179	38	5,110	15	100	3,871	139
38	Des Moines, Iowa	7	521	2	69	113	3	1,254	55	8	2,879	6	14	1,403	26
39	Detroit, Mich	10	61	4	155	320	5	5,968	25	11	3,465	3	14	1,199	70
40	Dubuque, Iowa	6	42		36	33		390	3	14	285	1	1	203	4
41	Duluth, Minn	14	24	1	65	61		1,062	6	101	583		2	429	8
42	Easton, Pa	2	10		12	2,080		363	10	1	51			15,365	11
43	East St. Louis, Ill	1	51		4	40	1	204	31	6	567	2	2	216	2
44	Elizabeth, N. J	1	2		34	10,638	2	2,336	16		110		3	1,122	31
45	Elmira, N. Y	3	10		27	285		13,797	5	3	118			4,317	13
46	Erie, Pa	5	7		26	62	1	1,624	6	1	836		1	15,337	10
47	Evansville, Ind	1	8	1	5	28	2	195	31		815	1		176	2
48	Fall River, Mass		1		178	71	1	338	10	2	30			85	1,338
49	Fitchburg, Mass		2	3	1,151	33		396	3		19			44	85
50	Fort Wayne, Ind		27		26	34	3	419	8	2	3,494	1	1	747	1
51	Fort Worth, Tex	2	58	3	23	22	11	237	146	4	361	21	3	188	3
52	Galveston, Tex	2	22	1	14	34	1	212	117	1	166	2	2	135	9
53	Gloucester, Mass		3		169	6		50	6		9			24	24
54	Grand Rapids, Mich	5	29		98	144		3,890	6	10	1,719		7	695	37
55	Harrisburg, Pa		10		9	107	1	229	11		156	1	2	36,662	1
56	Hartford, Conn	3	4		273	307	1	2,555	24	2	176		3	466	249
57	Haverhill, Mass		4		4,331	19		283	1		35		3	43	36
58	Hoboken, N. J	1	8	1	7	6,626		3,366	8		36			291	18
59	Holyoke, Mass	1	6		223	44		355	4		30		1	112	50
60	Honolulu, Hawaii	2	4	11	14	23		186	4	1	102		29	61	11
61	Houston, Tex	3	38		14	36	7	329	174	2	297	5	5	197	7
62	Indianapolis, Ind	12	143	3	70	274	4	1,182	570	8	8,780	5	19	1,842	18
63	Jackson, Mich	1	16	2	43	33		2,042	5	6	763		2	235	8
64	Jacksonville, Fla		6	1	37	86	2	395	268		226			201	22
65	Jersey City, N. J	3	12	4	96	36,487	3	14,403	57	3	298			2,452	87
66	Johnstown, Pa	1	7		2	41		71	1	1	160		2	17,671	1
67	Joliet, Ill		34		23	50	5	604	6	2	377	2		315	15
68	Joplin, Mo	6	190	1	8	41	3	317	75	4	957	29	11	459	
69	Kansas City, Kans	9	310	3	35	100	20	604	78	6	1,843	25	15	981	2
70	Kansas City, Mo	17	989	9	150	336	70	3,041	287	29	6,325	101	46	3,274	47
71	Knoxville, Tenn	1	4		7	49		181	663	2	327	1	4	197	6
72	La Crosse, Wis	1	9		24	10		504	1	13	180			163	7
73	Lancaster, Pa	1	5		3	101	2	96	4		118			28,283	3
74	Lawrence, Mass	1	1		1,276	21		341	4		21			45	131
75	Lexington, Ky	6	4		8	11		59	16	2	284	2		61	2
76	Lincoln, Nebr	13	9,540	3	70	146	1	1,293	26	11	2,020	6	15	1,143	23
77	Little Rock, Ark	1	40		14	34	5	231	224		474	8	4	203	3
78	Los Angeles, Cal	86	601	162	338	386	133	3,725	151	62	4,109	10	368	2,408	120
79	Louisville, Ky	4	27		18	94	1	489	175	3	1,641	2	8	687	6
80	Lowell, Mass	1	3	1	2,462	38		1,062	19	4	58		2	75	163

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.											Born in the United States (state not specified).	Born at sea under United States flag.	Born in the Philippine Islands.	Born in Porto Rico.	American citizens born abroad.	
South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.						
4	5	19	5	———	68	86	2	166	49	2	38	———	———	———	9	1
11	1	7	4	———	290	62	3	6	37	1	55	2	———	———	32	2
13	1	47	16	1	22	434	4	748	30	———	142	———	1	1	16	3
———	3	2	1	———	18	19	———	5	1	———	13	3	———	———	3	4
———	———	6	1	———	7	82	———	21	9	———	3	———	———	———	6	5
2,120	11	1,132	186	1	45	712	5	23	58	———	322	1	———	———	15	6
8	1	7	3	2	12	182	1	16	12	———	154	3	———	———	12	7
2	———	2	4	———	57	20	———	2	31	———	39	1	———	1	21	8
4,206	———	73	17	3	5	127	———	4	4	2	42	———	———	1	3	9
302	8	158	109	10	114	9,822	48	1,081	78	2	872	4	———	34	85	10
———	1	5	2	———	25	6	———	2	17	———	12	———	———	———	46	11
13	1	7	3	1	21	48	———	17	16	———	———	———	———	———	18	12
6	1	3	9	1	61	26	2	7	44	2	962	2	———	2	370	13
346	3	1,319	144	———	16	375	2	41	19	———	205	———	———	———	4	14
116	9	92	81	13	3,864	380	25	32	176	———	2,395	26	2	5	528	15
13	———	11	7	———	223	63	———	14	26	1	153	———	———	———	32	16
2	———	2	2	———	288	14	———	———	13	———	143	3	———	———	30	17
27	18	71	29	15	379	164	18	45	227	5	452	2	———	1	462	18
8	25	67	48	233	71	69	79	27	325	37	278	———	———	———	16	19
22	———	16	9	1	706	54	5	7	57	———	333	3	———	2	100	20
18	———	14	9	1	24	339	3	23	18	———	97	2	———	———	11	21
1	———	27	6	3	3	70	2	93	12	———	17	———	———	———	7	22
———	25	10	14	4	90	61	3	22	267	6	59	———	———	———	21	23
14,982	———	47	14	1	5	91	———	1	3	———	11	———	3	1	13	24
165	5	7,388	64	10	15	277	3	42	34	———	106	———	———	———	1	25
1	———	10	3	———	234	21	———	2	11	———	40	———	———	———	33	26
1	5	2	3	———	10	81	———	10	3	———	10	1	———	———	7	27
194	402	1,485	709	94	2,977	1,959	122	833	11,783	76	4,954	16	4	9	806	28
42	8	539	97	11	82	751	10	602	95	3	192	1	———	2	42	29
103	15	141	47	9	391	291	25	319	288	6	1,481	3	———	1	170	30
11	4	129	59	3	93	815	5	878	97	11	1,935	4	1	1	34	31
3	44	57	32	18	97	124	4	48	228	14	93	1	———	1	15	32
6	1	95	14	———	15	291	1	172	8	———	43	———	———	———	1	33
190	2	1,892	11,390	4	21	412	7	38	58	———	248	1	1	———	6	34
5	19	16	9	2	51	31	6	31	126	1	251	———	———	———	6	35
9	5	108	27	———	25	478	3	182	54	1	60	1	———	———	7	36
75	81	509	438	144	474	617	44	300	1,269	233	2,133	2	———	———	116	37
6	68	104	34	6	219	202	13	118	500	12	417	———	———	———	25	38
24	13	86	61	14	396	148	13	44	307	6	304	3	———	1	560	39
2	44	18	6	1	65	23	3	10	720	1	240	2	———	———	8	40
1	35	16	16	———	98	41	8	13	1,061	3	443	2	———	2	54	41
2	1	3	3	———	18	22	———	5	7	———	1	8	———	———	3	42
5	2	163	57	———	15	87	4	30	32	———	29	———	———	———	4	43
5	1	5	9	———	30	89	6	4	22	1	39	———	———	———	23	44
6	7	11	8	1	53	30	———	1	29	2	66	———	———	———	16	45
6	1	5	1	2	50	38	1	18	47	———	113	———	———	———	25	46
17	4	482	34	1	16	106	2	41	26	———	22	———	———	———	2	47
2	7	6	2	———	153	7	1	2	10	———	190	———	———	———	30	48
5	———	———	1	———	869	8	———	1	5	1	95	1	———	———	25	49
3	1	22	8	1	28	57	1	34	54	1	23	———	———	———	5	50
110	———	1,434	8,212	3	36	330	4	43	71	6	99	———	———	———	8	51
116	5	345	7,370	5	13	185	5	22	57	———	92	1	———	———	10	52
3	———	2	4	———	52	5	———	1	3	———	71	1	———	———	20	53
4	19	29	14	5	236	41	5	8	284	———	132	2	———	1	93	54
6	———	7	8	5	8	137	4	56	4	———	36	1	———	———	7	55
14	3	21	8	1	592	82	1	12	46	1	24	3	———	———	39	56
———	———	7	3	———	373	9	———	2	14	1	36	1	———	———	39	57
8	———	3	1	1	29	42	———	4	8	———	2	———	———	———	12	58
2	———	1	3	———	406	6	———	4	14	2	63	———	———	———	22	59
5	4	6	8	4	11	6	22	1	20	6	275	3	———	———	16	60
164	3	473	9,815	3	19	231	9	15	69	3	369	1	———	———	5	61
44	12	453	80	8	97	708	5	250	183	4	890	2	———	———	37	62
1	9	15	7	1	88	23	2	4	65	1	78	1	———	———	18	63
582	2	137	46	———	42	151	———	11	33	———	189	1	———	2	26	64
43	6	28	16	1	140	235	6	6	63	1	107	2	———	3	45	65
2	———	11	4	———	6	68	1	55	6	———	176	———	———	———	———	66
———	16	21	9	———	60	30	3	13	55	———	43	———	———	———	8	67
6	12	470	236	7	21	195	6	49	152	1	332	1	———	———	5	68
7	24	242	116	8	77	246	16	123	156	6	88	1	———	———	13	69
63	58	917	566	28	316	1,295	41	394	810	20	209	2	———	———	57	70
126	2	17,872	54	———	24	894	1	34	18	1	275	———	———	———	5	71
———	43	14	3	2	92	21	1	1	4,754	———	53	———	———	27	10	72
2	———	7	3	4	5	66	1	22	4	———	109	———	———	———	2	73
1	———	1	3	———	389	5	1	1	6	———	45	———	———	———	34	74
26	1	148	26	———	———	223	3	57	16	———	232	———	———	———	1	75
16	65	47	33	12	222	163	5	124	539	21	70	———	———	———	23	76
140	4	1,227	379	4	20	214	2	21	32	3	103	———	———	———	1	77
65	106	546	822	135	507	433	204	169	930	44	706	3	———	———	120	78
116	5	1,629	173	———	25	878	8	152	76	1	462	1	———	3	17	79
4	1	6	2	2	1,353	27	1	2	20	2	119	2	———	———	132	80

TABLE 31.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF NATIVE PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

	CITIES.	Number living in each city.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.											
			Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Hawaii.
81	Lynn, Mass	30,452	4		1		24	5	330	13	6	9	12	
82	McKeesport, Pa	12,837	3			2	2	2	5	15	8		3	
83	Malden, Mass	13,512	2				20	2	189	9	5	5	4	
84	Manchester, N. H	15,324	1		1	4	8	8	53		6	1	5	
85	Memphis, Tenn	36,556	1,301		2	1,468	66	46	44	18	19	67	630	
86	Milwaukee, Wis	48,598	22		4	9	61	49	157	11	22	6	26	
87	Minneapolis, Minn	61,269	29	1	4	39	89	50	408	40	39	16	39	2
88	Mobile, Ala	13,562	10,570	1		19	12	1	18	3	10	231	237	
89	Montgomery, Ala	10,780	8,159		1	18			11	2	4	82	1,025	
90	Nashville, Tenn	40,620	838	1		130	29	9	35		17	53	577	
91	Newark, N. J	71,552	22		2	4	51	13	861	126	61	22	46	2
92	New Bedford, Mass	16,522	4				19	3	246	1	4	6	9	4
93	New Britain, Conn	6,601	4				6	1	5,170	4	1		6	
94	Newcastle, Pa	16,106	4			7	3	9	11	2	2	1	1	
95	New Haven, Conn	36,385	17		1	3	35	19	26,411	116	43	26	49	2
96	New Orleans, La	103,186	1,192		3	140	68	13	66	12	37	129	496	
97	Newport, Ky	11,787	8			2	10	3	10	1	3	1	8	
98	Newton, Mass	14,107	11			4	24	8	257	12	9	4	5	3
99	New York, N. Y	737,477	710	9	22	135	1,365	342	11,975	855	1,407	538	1,583	14
100	Norfolk, Va	21,865	25			19	12	3	23	59	127	20	123	
101	Oakland, Cal	24,790	27	7	27	38	12,263	105	213	23	19	4	41	127
102	Omaha, Nebr	42,752	48		6	58	126	179	205	49	71	12	51	
103	Oshkosh, Wis	7,604	3			3	6	6	23	2	1	1	2	1
104	Passaic, N. J	5,155				3	3	2	79	10	3	1	4	
105	Paterson, N. J	23,897	5			3	9	3	169	6	4	5	11	
106	Pawtucket, R. I	10,627	3				2	2	400	1	2	1	5	
107	Peoria, Ill	26,493	17		2	23	33	52	55	8	6	11	14	
108	Philadelphia, Pa	521,911	153	1	9	41	238	92	1,246	10,527	903	127	334	5
109	Pittsburg, Pa	99,565	29			24	58	50	123	82	169	20	30	
110	Portland, Me	27,064	3		2	2	30	8	64	4	16	1	10	
111	Portland, Oreg	38,170	98		24	137	1,786	185	183	57	36	21	73	12
112	Providence, R. I	54,423	14			3	52	7	2,837	19	44	23	39	2
113	Pueblo, Colo	16,300	60		7	114	53	3,573	69	20	7	3	58	
114	Quincy, Ill	15,773	8		1	19	10	16	27	8	11	3	12	
115	Racine, Wis	6,118					9	4	36			8	4	
116	Reading, Pa	62,543					5	7	35	73	7	2	6	
117	Richmond, Va	43,860	56		1	8	11	10	29	33	95	27	144	
118	Rochester, N. Y	52,478	15		2	2	56	20	367	20	27	14	27	1
119	Rockford, Ill	10,225	6			2	18	1	109	2	3	3	3	
120	Sacramento, Cal	12,342	30		8	24	7,021	35	66	11	9	7	32	11
121	Saginaw, Mich	11,965	3			4	4	3	42	1		1	2	
122	St. Joseph, Mo	68,869	148		13	254	139	328	125	66	21	26	133	
123	St. Louis, Mo	189,249	578		8	1,059	282	273	328	62	137	88	470	1
124	St. Paul, Minn	42,454	37		2	20	87	48	292	47	51	6	82	
125	Salem, Mass	12,803				1	13		32		1	1	2	
126	Salt Lake City, Utah	18,119	32		20	22	206	414	58	20	24	7	101	6
127	San Antonio, Tex	21,094	515		7	296	59	31	27	2	25	44	281	
128	San Francisco, Cal	83,558	168	23	71	137	45,574	235	493	100	179	45	191	187
129	Savannah, Ga	16,750	246			8	9	5	43	14	16	406	11,815	
130	Schenectady, N. Y	14,575	5		1		11	3	94	2	5		6	
131	Scranton, Pa	27,299	10			1	7	15	127	51	15	1	11	
132	Seattle, Wash	38,810	140	8	29	122	1,636	270	196	74	60	33	156	21
133	Sioux City, Iowa	15,163	8		3	11	14	20	52	21	5	2	3	1
134	Somerville, Mass	24,657	5		1		37	4	269	10	20	9	7	
135	South Bend, Ind	15,049	9			8	16	2	28	14	1	2	4	
136	South Omaha, Nebr	11,587	11		8	5	26	49	30	10	3	3	26	
137	Spokane, Wash	18,756	41	1	12	71	546	149	76	28	19	9	48	1
138	Springfield, Ill	17,102	9			36	17	17	30	9	4	6	9	
139	Springfield, Mass	27,386	4		1	8	23	4	2,860	6	14	10	8	
140	Springfield, Ohio	22,166	8			2	12	9	17	12	11	3	11	
141	Superior, Wis	7,319	2			2	9	4	22	2	6		5	
142	Syracuse, N. Y	43,817	13		1	5	27	15	239	24	21	12	14	
143	Tacoma, Wash	15,116	24	5	2	48	418	70	118	6	18	7	34	18
144	Taunton, Mass	11,588	2				5	2	117			1	7	
145	Terre Haute, Ind	24,290	10	1	1	22	18	8	17	15	19	4	14	
146	Toledo, Ohio	52,222	10		3	12	33	35	157	29	14	2	15	1
147	Topeka, Kans	19,764	22			35	31	85	73	16	12	1	18	
148	Trenton, N. J	32,109	3		1		12	3	129	151	22	1	16	
149	Troy, N. Y	20,161	4		1	1	11	5	115	7	13	5	7	
150	Utica, N. Y	19,852	1	1		1	9	2	128	4	7	3	6	
151	Washington, D. C	134,073	407	2	23	153	223	77	757	492	60,764	164	797	6
152	Waterbury, Conn	11,784	8				10	6	8,479	4	5	4	5	
153	Wheeling, W. Va	18,611	6			1	7	2	8	7	5		11	
154	Wilkesbarre, Pa	18,140	2				6	4	36	15	13	5	8	
155	Williamsport, Pa	19,802						2	19	9	5	1	2	
156	Wilmington, Del	39,712	1				8	11	55	25,235	83	11	12	
157	Woonsocket, R. I	4,623					2	1	188	3		2	1	
158	Worcester, Mass	87,261	12				36	9	1,355	5	21	13	30	3
159	Yonkers, N. Y	13,847	6	1		1	19	15	265	10	18	10	11	
160	York, Pa	28,522	3				3		4	20	18		5	
161	Youngstown, Ohio	13,353	4			2	3	4	23	11	5	2	4	

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.															
Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Indian Territory.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	
1	67	12		13	8	11	2	4,572	44	20,416	31	7	1	19	81
1	37	28		24	16	24	2	3	442	24	11	6	1	22	82
	47	11	2	25	8	9	5	2,227	20	8,709	21	17	3	16	83
	28	10		23	5	2	1	937	7	1,449	17	18	2	5	84
1	853	885	5	201	130	1,745	470	23	166	50	170	47	4,329	941	85
2	1,656	438		503	101	167	47	211	112	489	1,327	464	21	272	86
10	2,800	1,431	7	2,941	188	310	37	2,742	174	1,308	1,507	26,681	23	561	87
	96	87		14	23	116	327	22	29	60	53	5	550	70	88
	31	30		6	4	152	63	12	18	22	23	2	123	19	89
	289	416	4	50	45	2,002	111	19	50	42	101	12	324	204	90
1	232	118		65	28	75	24	173	279	749	165	28	15	70	91
	30	7		7	6	6	2	364	15	13,957	19	2	2	13	92
	13	5		7	2	5	4	53	21	415	15	4		3	93
	45	51	2	29	25	39	1	9	54	24	46	3	1	35	94
3	211	68	1	73	36	56	14	455	149	1,868	76	44	2	73	95
2	402	330	3	71	37	618	90,969	86	204	196	137	46	2,584	508	96
	102	304	2	19	7	8,355	16	8	21	13	24	4	6	69	97
2	108	37		21	14	17	6	1,186	68	9,740	50	26	4	34	98
20	4,006	1,618	20	975	457	1,853	1,081	4,598	4,437	14,142	1,931	548	395	1,677	99
1	39	27	1	14	9	38	19	36	584	80	62	13	19	51	100
18	938	463	2	540	216	231	62	817	125	894	415	150	38	608	101
53	3,893	1,673	6	6,853	878	523	34	302	278	612	806	351	53	1,712	102
	190	55		83	21	9		160	4	90	136	81	1	25	103
	25	13		23	1	10	3	54	28	161	12	5		4	104
	73	29		15	10	20	3	38	60	164	36	6	9	14	105
	25	7		2	4	5	4	316	21	1,769	15	6		9	106
1	18,382	1,237	2	721	238	462	19	57	85	140	171	56	20	553	107
5	1,225	663	8	302	190	532	241	958	10,531	2,830	507	159	100	499	108
2	474	525		194	118	374	35	93	1,172	274	267	61	29	257	109
	45	28		26	5	4	13	23,720	23	1,321	32	22	1	12	110
178	2,300	1,227	10	1,870	990	420	59	568	232	470	909	587	83	1,482	111
1	121	53		54	30	37	23	1,648	93	8,169	82	30	6	51	112
3	1,519	779	33	886	1,280	432	25	86	48	149	244	67	75	1,962	113
4	10,792	264	3	383	144	263	15	28	36	83	55	16	6	2,000	114
	454	112		84	15	21		27	6	84	185	58	4	46	115
	50	34		11	18	10	1	15	113	53	13	9	1	21	116
	83	58	2	9	8	144	41	36	502	86	43	11	36	41	117
1	265	133	1	75	50	52	13	135	63	594	490	35	15	70	118
1	5,985	148		302	54	26	3	56	54	160	141	45	4	96	119
13	495	237		227	93	125	34	255	49	197	180	58	32	415	120
3	103	161	1	38	11	36	3	124	5	96	8,175	24	3	31	121
33	4,474	2,255	11	4,892	5,254	2,161	80	341	390	251	560	243	134	34,203	122
22	19,915	4,563	56	1,946	1,664	4,852	849	304	782	1,019	880	341	786	123,733	123
24	2,002	734	5	1,703	165	266	54	627	192	809	843	21,084	55	525	124
	14	3		4	3	4	9	928	24	10,521	6	7	1	4	125
123	844	400	9	673	332	220	18	100	48	177	249	99	46	520	126
4	443	266	29	116	95	399	441	44	81	76	96	27	477	513	127
64	2,346	1,152	10	1,254	555	810	325	1,966	527	2,716	955	361	107	1,705	128
	47	27		18	6	86	39	60	106	66	16	5	34	26	129
	38	23		11	8	10	5	65	18	237	47	5	1	17	130
	70	35		28	26	10	1	38	72	114	51	14	3	38	131
117	2,315	1,317	14	1,784	850	509	124	1,289	238	830	1,239	1,219	119	1,151	132
5	1,220	414	4	7,126	117	86	9	87	28	115	279	327	5	310	133
2	81	27		23	20	11	13	4,120	32	15,551	31	24	5	14	134
	441	9,539		107	72	61	5	12	31	55	1,524	28	4	103	135
9	1,237	406	3	2,214	551	155	5	98	50	74	150	83	16	655	136
275	1,593	641	7	1,140	405	295	35	339	101	217	606	975	38	881	137
2	12,816	505		147	117	501	12	25	80	71	78	30	22	534	138
	121	47		47	20	14	5	592	30	17,077	58	42	4	19	139
	273	496		62	46	206	6	10	426	92	56	8	5	65	140
1	306	111		337	26	29	4	135	30	57	572	897	2	43	141
	235	77		72	32	24	10	84	39	430	283	55	2	33	142
29	928	527	5	966	439	157	24	305	58	271	483	650	33	482	143
	15	4		7	6	1	4	403	6	9,858	4	3		9	144
	3,417	16,743	5	124	114	635	8	27	65	37	93	15	11	209	145
3	619	1,883	4	213	141	220	15	105	177	329	5,670	76	8	180	146
4	1,531	1,635	7	818	8,127	400	12	89	109	159	204	60	26	862	147
1	68	23		13	7	12	4	38	195	114	21	7	4	20	148
	56	7		22	9	7	3	31	30	365	27	5	3	11	149
	67	20		21	5	3	5	42	20	192	42	12		6	150
22	1,544	1,451	20	613	323	881	289	817	18,266	1,591	722	232	375	800	151
	48	7		8	4	2	2	61	23	675	33	6	3	9	152
	58	71		18	20	79	3	7	171	38	15	5	3	49	153
	23	19		11	21	15	4	18	70	60	22	7	2	23	154
	35	20		10	11	5	2	74	105	47	23	5		14	155
	64	37		13	9	20	6	41	5,301	94	33	5	8	31	156
	9	6		1		6		120	3	941	6	2	1	2	157
2	114	54		36	23	25	12	2,156	46	26,440	65	34	2	24	158
2	54	31		21	4	23	2	62	67	209	47	14	5	17	159
	32	27		16	10	5	2	8	996	24	5			8	160
	102	105	1	32	27	31		10	68	36	82	3	4	17	161

TABLE 31.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF NATIVE PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

	CITIES.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.													
		Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.
81	Lynn, Mass	2	4	3	2,526	109		634	16	2	57		4	166	150
82	McKeesport, Pa		6		1	25		86	2		418			11,065	
83	Malden, Mass		1		1,016	46		304	8	2	29		2	91	129
84	Manchester, N. H		7	2	10,164	21		780	4	2	38		1	37	88
85	Memphis, Tenn	10	79	1	17	77	2	463	286	2	917	2	7	286	9
86	Milwaukee, Wis	8	99	5	112	131	1	2,377	5	21	955	2	8	741	32
87	Minneapolis, Minn	66	242	7	610	298	7	5,522	65	328	2,544	6	36	2,100	103
88	Mobile, Ala		6		4	18	4	130	92		96			58	7
89	Montgomery, Ala	1	4		6	14		92	131		88			43	
90	Nashville, Tenn	2	13	4	10	35	6	195	222		511		1	176	4
91	Newark, N. J	3	35	4	93	55,744		8,169	62	1	343		5	2,617	115
92	New Bedford, Mass	3	3		179	41		387	12		28	1	1	79	817
93	New Britain, Conn		2		45	66		502	7		41			57	38
94	Newcastle, Pa		16		3	79		224	3	3	1,241		5	13,916	1
95	New Haven, Conn	11	16	1	263	569		3,710	46	5	282		7	640	216
96	New Orleans, La	2	19	2	26	101	2	859	132	2	546	2	6	399	22
97	Newport, Ky		3		3	11		87	4	4	2,237	1		169	1
98	Newton, Mass		9		676	100		586	19		123	1	3	168	188
99	New York, N. Y	75	263	34	1,868	27,993	46	600,019	1,134	38	7,038	4	123	18,724	2,106
100	Norfolk, Va	3	6		12	88		396	2,416	1	164			358	9
101	Oakland, Cal	24	128	242	184	213	13	1,814	35	9	908		296	687	95
102	Omaha, Nebr	47	13,118	16	158	330	13	2,548	65	40	2,979	18	64	1,903	48
103	Oshkosh, Wis		17		53	7	1	736		9	133			118	1
104	Passaic, N. J				21	2,813		1,488	6	1	54	1		209	32
105	Paterson, N. J	2	4	1	30	18,566	2	3,707	15	1	87			597	27
106	Pawtucket, R. I		5		208	55		281	3		29		1	60	7,116
107	Peoria, Ill	7	144	2	64	119		782	14	6	1,636	1	8	721	24
108	Philadelphia, Pa	18	96	7	414	21,575	16	9,868	585	23	2,987	3	36	445,047	378
109	Pittsburg, Pa	3	45	2	43	358	3	1,582	38	6	5,844		10	84,368	28
110	Portland, Me		7	7	632	39	2	327	5	1	48		2	85	54
111	Portland, Oreg	105	499	82	136	248	19	2,116	98	53	2,212	4	13,559	1,133	66
112	Providence, R. I	3	19	1	917	346		2,095	33	1	179		3	433	35,539
113	Pueblo, Colo	10	223	4	39	60	111	768	52	5	1,084	18	13	844	11
114	Quincy, Ill	1	46	4	15	20	4	276	19	1	520	1	4	294	9
115	Racine, Wis	2	34		17	23	3	465	6	12	145		4	68	3
116	Reading, Pa	2	13	2	1	211	2	273	17	1	113		3	61,236	9
117	Richmond, Va		7		13	95	1	358	909	2	176			385	1
118	Rochester, N. Y	7	13	5	130	246	1	46,790	15	10	550			1,175	47
119	Rockford, Ill		55	1	73	49		1,187	4	3	291		6	889	14
120	Sacramento, Cal	13	72	106	67	60	3	609	16	7	478		125	266	13
121	Saginaw, Mich	1	12	1	34	30		1,495	1	1	761		1	280	9
122	St. Joseph, Mo	89	1,594	19	62	209	19	1,677	178	32	4,083	44	62	1,186	37
123	St. Louis, Mo	32	486	6	183	531	56	3,522	321	20	6,154	22	33	3,368	96
124	St. Paul, Minn	94	158	6	230	179	5	2,924	26	249	1,668	1	28	1,338	59
125	Salem, Mass		6		642	22		199	2	2	16		1	33	57
126	Salt Lake City, Utah	117	338	124	48	106	21	732	57	12	769	21	37	589	8
127	San Antonio, Tex	1	27	1	32	45	22	333	109	2	339	2	2	235	12
128	San Francisco, Cal	90	246	699	487	555	39	5,774	142	28	2,489	8	987	2,101	258
129	Savannah, Ga		5		15	70	2	271	456	1	101		1	149	16
130	Schenectady, N. Y	2	5		38	106		13,162	5	2	78		1	191	19
131	Scranton, Pa	9	27		30	747	2	1,821	12	3	152		2	23,394	20
132	Seattle, Wash	253	527	88	249	345	19	2,924	134	145	2,413	17	1,171	1,632	75
133	Sioux City, Iowa	6	739	1	71	67	4	887	9	20	752		4	594	7
134	Somerville, Mass	3	4	1	1,982	70		682	5	4	96		1	93	206
135	South Bend, Ind		29		8	75	1	593	5	1	1,310	3	6	660	5
136	South Omaha, Nebr	15	3,436	3	17	42	4	429	7	9	796	10	18	347	14
137	Spokane, Wash	329	265	72	97	104	24	1,228	47	94	1,199	4	844	775	36
138	Springfield, Ill	1	43	3	22	86		303	28	7	711		4	329	4
139	Springfield, Mass		16	3	786	216	1	2,721	19		184		3	220	214
140	Springfield, Ohio	3	19		14	58	1	274	9		18,200		2	905	7
141	Superior, Wis	8	34	1	32	39	1	537	4	91	241		1	295	11
142	Syracuse, N. Y	8	12		85	181	1	40,072	21	9	314	1		750	34
143	Tacoma, Wash	64	206	22	43	82	7	1,058	59	101	1,006	5	581	756	12
144	Taunton, Mass		4		187	45		221	9	1	16			46	396
145	Terre Haute, Ind	1	24		17	63		211	51	1	1,482	4	5	365	2
146	Toledo, Ohio	4	58	4	102	156		2,828	20	6	35,915	4	7	2,023	29
147	Topeka, Kans	3	190	3	69	90	24	756	39	5	2,124	21	8	1,202	15
148	Trenton, N. J	1	1		21	25,755	2	923	10		118		1	4,110	13
149	Troy, N. Y	1	11		46	104		18,443	6		66			152	23
150	Utica, N. Y		8		36	82		18,456	13		79	1	4	208	39
151	Washington, D. C	32	134	13	499	1,432	34	6,479	1,083	26	3,403	5	40	7,119	226
152	Waterbury, Conn		1		51	132	1	1,574	15		50			272	59
153	Wheeling, W. Va	3	9	1	2	47		100	4	1	2,854		2	1,348	4
154	Wilkesbarre, Pa	2	6	1	9	323		606	6	3	60		3	16,594	7
155	Williamsport, Pa		5	1	7	157		713	5	1	73			18,340	2
156	Wilmington, Del		7		28	1,173		432	48	1	149		1	6,138	15
157	Woonsocket, R. I				79	12		125	2	1	13		1	29	2,904
158	Worcester, Mass	2	11	1	1,575	166		1,580	15	4	147		2	284	758
159	Yonkers, N. Y		2		43	629		11,541	20	1	105		1	294	33
160	York, Pa		4		3	70		133	10		97		2	26,854	1
161	Youngstown, Ohio	1	15	1	11	20		847	7	1	9,081		1	3,032	3

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.																
South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Born in the United States (state not specified).	Born at sea under United States flag.	Born in the Philippine Islands.	Born in Porto Rico.	American citizens born abroad.	
2	1	9	2	2	480	30	2	2	15	1	553	2			70	81
1		8	6		5	204	10	293	2		22				2	82
5	3	4	6		378	11	3	3	7		64	2			42	83
1	3	2	1	3	1,318	18		2	11		123	1			106	84
177	10	18,891	447	6	62	584	4	39	96		395	1			9	85
5	85	45	25	1	279	52	12	31	36,954	5	366			1	63	86
15	496	76	64	14	1,194	193	72	118	4,801	14	598	4	2		208	87
102		174	72		4	114	1	4	19	2	98	1		1	1	88
186	1	196	57	1	10	112	2	1	8		16	1			3	89
190		33,120	196	1	13	432	2	20	30	3	65			1	10	90
34	1	31	21	3	149	225	7	24	55		501	2		1	75	91
4		1	10		119	19		6	11	1	37	6			31	92
3			2		69	8		1	3		11				7	93
2		19	5	1	2	41	2	95	11	2	25				6	94
27	6	31	18	1	332	95	14	17	80	2	70	1			74	95
168	4	463	840	1	42	419	7	33	74	1	573	5	29	3	55	96
		39	10		1	80	5	104	6	1	23				2	97
6	2	7	10		353	16	2	5	17		82	1			83	98
1,332	42	931	593	47	2,881	4,448	200	440	989	28	7,821	33	10	265	1,239	99
94	2	51	18		18	16,663	1	54	11		88				8	100
19	11	118	82	68	258	156	132	51	286	19	429	3			99	101
20	142	173	95	62	392	352	24	107	900	91	144	3			73	102
	22	5	4		146	8	3	2	5,345		75				16	103
3		2	1		21	22	4	3	4		14				12	104
4	1	6	5		33	56	1	6	17		25			1	11	105
4		2			158	11		5	8		65	1			16	106
6	12	38	2		72	166	7	49	138	2	13				16	107
317	30	247	172	27	454	3,570	77	425	220	6	2,563	16		10	348	108
18	2	112	43	5	70	901	15	1,801	92	10	138				68	109
10	2	5			237	24	3	8	19	1	111	4	3		36	110
45	71	293	229	88	331	299	1,301	87	867	40	95	4			93	111
21	3	22	17	4	743	112	3	19	60	2	283	5		1	71	112
5	19	212	226	22	110	164	17	80	198	20	425				8	113
3	12	53	24	1	18	105	3	33	74	2	20				4	114
	12	10			45	10	2	4	4,077	1	17				1	115
15		3	3		10	27		14	25		69				10	116
125	1	97	30		13	39,881	12	161	16		55			2	6	117
4	5	26	14		269	71	6	16	88	4	267	4			172	118
1	21	15	8	2	176	21	3	11	596		52	1			24	119
6	4	61	70	22	85	71	43	17	103	3	320	2		1	35	120
	7	11	4	2	83	28	5	2	66		181				76	121
36	45	455	289	55	249	896	19	171	515	47	256	1			14	122
168	39	2,663	983	26	272	1,697	40	332	727	16	2,342	11		2	108	123
12	196	109	53	11	486	184	71	82	2,991	10	1,438	1			85	124
8		2	2		124	8	1	3	5		66		1		25	125
36	44	104	75	9,193	74	127	22	63	191	91	318	3			31	126
101	4	499	14,209	4	20	217	6	35	63	4	332	1			43	127
116	48	416	333	168	567	557	347	112	725	27	3,673	17	17	2	274	128
2,045		101	39		15	224	1	16	13		101	2			8	129
16	1	12	3	1	144	23		4	12		122			1	15	130
6	1	9	2	5	27	52	1	13	19	3	188	1			15	131
49	125	300	400	78	351	315	5,463	136	1,060	46	4,495	4			136	132
2	632	26	10	6	147	64	11	30	674	9	84				35	133
10	2	9	2	1	919	30		8	28	5	92	8			80	134
	7	25	3	1	33	73	3	12	83	1	31	1			14	135
	23	26	22	6	162	68	8	21	180	10	24		1		12	136
18	94	168	114	86	167	190	3,151	63	789	29	159	1			60	137
5	4	90	17	1	26	129	3	33	77		89				10	138
8	1	11	1	8	1,575	54	2	42	44	4	147	2		1	89	139
3	3	25	11		22	356	1	126	31		257				3	140
2	38	14	5	40	97	21	11	20	3,126		38				10	141
6	11	32	4		192	49	2	10	77	3	97	1		1	97	142
7	102	83	104	20	112	100	2,920	36	659	16	780	5	2		43	143
2		2	1		125	10		2	3		41	1	1	2	19	144
8	2	125	20	2	26	140	2	32	37	1	83	1			3	145
7	16	61	18	6	135	158	7	162	146	5	320	1		1	69	146
8	24	156	44	2	110	139	16	76	192	4	90				18	147
13	1	14	3		26	75	3	19	9		113				13	148
	1	3	4	1	367	44	2	2	20		97				23	149
3	6	6	3		81	16	2	3	45	2	148	1			13	150
682	52	817	395	23	550	17,217	28	1,139	406	30	308	4		12	74	151
6		3	1		166	17		1	11		9	1			12	152
1		11	3		4	323	2	13,113	15		184				1	153
7	5	2	6	2	13	30	4	9	14	1	29				14	154
1	3	2	1		10	48		10	5	1	18				10	155
24	3	12	4	1	23	391	5	48	11		112				8	156
2	3	2	1		98	2			4		39	2			10	157
19	6	9	13		1,801	33	4	10	52	2	130	3			122	158
9	2	6	11		55	64	9	5	21		43	1			38	159
2		9	5		13	71	4	23	3	1	24				7	160
	3	11	2		13	58	1	41	28		89				11	161

TABLE 32.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

[The designation "native white population of foreign parentage" comprehends

	CITIES.	Number living in each city.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.											
			Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Hawaii.
1	Akron, Ohio	13,225	1				3	3	25	4	3	3	2	
2	Albany, N. Y	36,842	3				17	6	123	6	12	4	3	
3	Allegheny, Pa	48,648	3			2	10	13	47	10	25	4	12	
4	Allentown, Pa	5,004	1			4		2	10	7	1		1	
5	Altoona, Pa	6,986	1				1	1	10	5	11	1		
6	Atlanta, Ga	4,486	189		1	5	7	2	24	5	11	60	2,546	
7	Atlantic City, N. J	4,276	6		1		7	1	24	40	22	4	4	
8	Auburn, N. Y	10,277					8		51	1			2	
9	Augusta, Ga	2,150	15		1	1	3	1	5	3	4	8	1,568	
10	Baltimore, Md	125,225	19	1	4	3	62	31	123	164	758	36	84	
11	Bay City, Mich	13,313	1				2	3	8	1	1		1	
12	Bayonne, N. J	13,666	4		1	1	4		82	4	6	2	5	
13	Binghamton, N. Y	8,651	1				3	1	35	2	3		2	
14	Birmingham, Ala	2,885	1,142			11	4		14	2	1	19	127	
15	Boston, Mass	206,937	19	1		4	243	49	1,073	24	77	32	48	
16	Bridgeport, Conn	25,693	2			2	15	9	19,735	12	11	3	10	
17	Brockton, Mass	11,213					8	3	87	3	2	3	1	
18	Buffalo, N. Y	155,716	30		3	16	69	47	185	12	40	6	22	
19	Butte, Mont	11,017	3		3	7	351	191	62	7	2	2	9	
20	Cambridge, Mass	32,731	8			2	37	8	155	5	7	9	12	
21	Camden, N. J	17,175	5				6	4	35	152	22	4	6	
22	Canton, Ohio	8,614	1			1	4	3	9		2	1	1	
23	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	8,048	2				4	12	6	5	1	3		
24	Charleston, S. C	5,233	6					4	13		8	10	71	
25	Chattanooga, Tenn	2,210	81			2	2	1	4	1	4	11	108	
26	Chelsea, Mass	11,534					5	3	85		1	3	7	
27	Chester, Pa	8,547					3	1	12	401	5	3	3	
28	Chicago, Ill	727,341	233	3	17	176	906	528	1,228	140	462	122	191	
29	Cincinnati, Ohio	139,817	105			31	56	23	80	21	43	6	73	
30	Cleveland, Ohio	163,570	28	1	3	11	65	80	253	19	38	15	23	
31	Columbus, Ohio	30,007	7		2	4	27	8	41	13	17	3	17	
32	Council Bluffs, Iowa	6,853			3	2	12	14	12	3	1	1		
33	Covington, Ky	15,735	11			4			12	7	6	2	8	
34	Dallas, Tex	5,812	62		2	64	16	19	16		3	10	46	
35	Davenport, Iowa	15,121	1		1		16	20	10	2	2			
36	Dayton, Ohio	23,567	14			3	8	6	86	15	8	4	4	
37	Denver, Colo	37,837	38	1	14	46	239	15,580	204	24	41	18	45	
38	Des Moines, Iowa	14,337	4		4	7	16	19	32	3	2	2	7	
39	Detroit, Mich	124,215	15	1	1	6	78	31	145	15	24	13	14	
40	Dubuque, Iowa	17,165	3	1		3	13	2	22	4	11	1	1	
41	Duluth, Minn	21,262	4			10	22	8	23	3	2	3	5	
42	Easton, Pa	4,533				1	1		14	1	3		1	
43	East St. Louis, Ill	9,484	16		1	14	13	10	15	8	5	1	4	
44	Elizabeth, N. J	20,895					4	2	167	19	9	1	7	
45	Elmira, N. Y	9,862	4				5	1	25	4	7	1	5	
46	Erie, Pa	21,577		1			12	1	34	2	2	1	2	
47	Evansville, Ind	18,258	12			9	13	2	10	3	5	4	6	
48	Fall River, Mass	40,197	2			4	14	4	353	4	3	4	4	
49	Fitchburg, Mass	10,608					4		136			1	2	
50	Fort Wayne, Ind	17,067	3			1	11		15	7	3		1	
51	Fort Worth, Tex	3,063	21		1	34	17	13	5	1	4		28	
52	Galveston, Tex	11,075	101	1		12	21	15	9	1	3	31	24	
53	Gloucester, Mass	8,225	2				5	1	13			4		
54	Grand Rapids, Mich	33,460	3		1	4	14	13	32	4	2	4	7	
55	Harrisburg, Pa	5,114					1	2	13	10	10		1	
56	Hartford, Conn	26,316	4		1		20	4	20,834	6	12	7	13	
57	Haverhill, Mass	9,621	1				2		45	2			1	
58	Hoboken, N. J	26,966	3			1	20	6	119	15	13	6	13	
59	Holyoke, Mass	19,115			3		10	4	721	6	5	4	4	
60	Honolulu, Hawaii	6,171	1	2	4		420	7	4	4	3	2	4	5,146
61	Houston, Tex	8,030	92		1	33	23	17	14	2	4	10	36	
62	Indianapolis, Ind	38,359	29		1	7	27	18	94	7	30	6	21	
63	Jackson, Mich	7,116	2				6	2	24	2	2	1	3	
64	Jacksonville, Fla	1,672	18			2	7		19	1	5	824	90	
65	Jersey City, N. J	87,152	6		1	1	70	9	395	22	30	7	27	
66	Johnstown, Pa	9,629				1	2	1	15	1	4			
67	Joliet, Ill	11,940				3	10	12	19	1	1			
68	Joplin, Mo	2,456	2			23	9	8	5	1	4	2	2	
69	Kansas City, Kans	11,154	6		1	16	13	33	16		27	1	3	
70	Kansas City, Mo	33,426	19	1	9	63	85	151	92	10	63	4	24	
71	Knoxville, Tenn	1,922	21			2	2		5	2	4	5	23	
72	La Crosse, Wis	14,136				3	4	2	15	2	3			
73	Lancaster, Pa	7,847					1	3	12	21	4		2	
74	Lawrence, Mass	23,428				1	10	7	138		4	3	3	
75	Lexington, Ky	2,232	1			2			10		2	1	1	
76	Lincoln, Nebr	8,878	2			3	6	38	32	3	6	1	5	
77	Little Rock, Ark	4,421	28		1	2,276	3	5	6	2	4	3	19	
78	Los Angeles, Cal	26,105	24	2	225	32	11,960	275	119	5	37	15	25	
79	Louisville, Ky	55,744	38		1	42	26	16	31	9	25	11	50	
80	Lowell, Mass	33,031	1	1	1	1	17	6	194	6	6	13	7	

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born.]

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.															
Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Indian Territory.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	
———	132	90	———	41	10	28	3	8	37	74	121	11	1	27	1
———	94	21	1	6	4	14	3	17	26	277	63	7	7	16	2
1	184	118	1	47	20	100	22	10	313	109	92	22	1	87	3
———	19	7	———	2	———	5	1	11	14	19	3	2	1	7	4
———	14	19	———	5	1	6	———	8	55	16	8	3	———	4	5
1	89	69	———	10	4	90	40	2	40	61	42	16	28	40	6
———	28	3	———	4	3	8	3	5	104	40	6	3	1	12	7
———	37	9	———	4	4	4	1	5	18	99	53	9	2	6	8
———	8	14	———	———	3	7	3	1	21	14	10	6	2	8	9
———	293	98	4	71	31	95	81	40	113,597	364	123	35	18	191	10
———	63	31	———	8	4	9	3	9	5	35	12,140	8	2	15	11
———	44	9	———	5	1	7	7	12	28	102	17	4	1	13	12
———	31	8	———	9	———	4	1	9	7	74	28	7	3	7	13
———	80	94	———	15	10	152	96	7	25	16	23	12	92	54	14
4	436	78	7	83	41	91	75	3,640	235	186,212	173	106	16	104	15
———	79	7	———	3	12	4	7	39	27	1,047	51	10	———	19	16
———	15	4	———	3	3	3	4	229	7	10,070	15	3	1	19	17
———	768	180	8	121	47	133	48	72	138	600	1,428	120	16	172	18
68	539	94	2	335	81	44	15	79	38	186	1,046	519	10	286	19
———	84	22	———	12	5	9	5	493	29	29,607	39	48	5	24	20
———	47	19	———	4	10	12	3	9	165	153	27	12	2	19	21
———	109	61	———	10	10	98	1	———	17	36	26	3	———	13	22
1	541	45	———	6,231	12	13	8	8	19	36	57	54	1	43	23
———	———	3	1	2	1	7	4	4	12	14	4	1	———	1	24
1	39	86	———	12	4	78	21	3	21	12	35	9	12	35	25
———	25	13	———	1	1	2	2	257	10	10,333	8	9	2	14	26
———	16	5	———	7	———	6	———	7	151	50	3	6	———	3	27
31	589,555	10,608	19	7,550	1,473	2,125	910	687	1,716	4,080	13,009	3,191	240	5,461	28
3	736	4,552	———	152	64	5,064	260	37	369	317	391	45	80	523	29
5	1,272	637	———	198	131	302	51	80	270	552	2,491	167	22	410	30
2	288	313	3	63	39	250	23	9	149	144	177	35	13	115	31
———	555	80	———	4,300	36	29	7	10	22	26	80	62	10	168	32
———	80	351	———	33	6	10,786	30	1	40	28	32	7	3	41	33
———	311	92	8	77	64	141	252	5	26	39	80	27	91	372	34
———	1,292	67	1	12,056	50	39	15	6	17	33	77	61	7	184	35
———	224	547	1	28	30	320	23	11	133	79	129	16	7	85	36
25	3,259	700	3	1,559	1,050	308	112	123	164	649	868	373	45	1,664	37
———	1,082	168	1	10,002	94	42	8	15	35	94	92	165	4	211	38
6	1,152	454	2	148	48	131	40	75	100	381	110,100	212	15	221	39
2	1,152	48	———	13,161	6	31	16	24	28	124	85	217	3	148	40
1	410	60	1	238	14	29	6	93	27	114	2,688	13,432	5	60	41
———	6	3	———	4	2	1	———	3	13	38	3	1	———	3	42
———	6,064	249	———	91	44	82	34	5	30	26	54	13	5	1,625	43
———	39	18	1	11	3	16	6	10	49	181	25	7	1	15	44
———	25	10	———	6	4	11	4	10	21	109	52	4	———	11	45
———	59	39	———	18	9	13	3	7	30	62	110	7	———	22	46
———	515	15,230	———	38	22	675	67	1	25	35	70	9	9	179	47
———	53	9	———	5	15	8	———	537	20	34,744	203	58	———	6	48
———	19	7	———	1	3	4	1	119	3	3,859	64	2	———	6	49
———	262	13,965	———	34	11	57	8	3	31	45	271	12	5	74	50
———	191	75	7	66	55	71	84	3	11	23	50	29	29	188	51
2	165	32	1	46	50	48	928	18	18	63	41	8	78	118	52
———	6	1	———	———	———	———	2	144	4	7,848	9	1	———	6	53
———	540	307	1	97	34	24	4	14	27	96	29,095	42	6	59	54
———	29	11	———	9	2	2	3	5	117	17	1	10	2	5	55
———	99	21	———	16	6	11	3	74	32	1,696	45	15	3	15	56
———	13	3	———	1	1	7	———	308	2	8,044	11	4	———	3	57
———	110	13	———	12	6	13	13	17	50	130	22	13	8	32	58
———	47	10	———	14	1	5	4	115	7	15,726	86	20	1	3	59
———	43	7	1	5	6	4	3	10	6	45	15	10	———	9	60
2	214	66	6	52	39	73	706	12	21	45	72	26	71	169	61
2	1,082	28,528	1	137	61	854	56	20	154	167	289	78	20	373	62
———	83	103	———	13	5	13	2	2	20	29	5,832	12	———	13	63
———	37	17	———	9	6	4	11	6	18	32	27	2	8	10	64
———	263	40	———	40	19	38	37	55	172	629	96	35	10	74	65
———	25	14	———	4	10	7	3	5	131	17	11	———	1	14	66
———	10,159	137	1	119	36	15	7	7	7	42	107	36	8	112	67
———	311	98	7	108	211	28	6	2	18	14	47	23	6	957	68
———	974	272	3	375	5,349	86	24	12	50	59	128	65	9	1,817	69
4	3,047	778	11	1,043	3,005	418	135	45	177	270	478	201	36	16,641	70
———	19	25	———	3	1	60	3	9	20	9	27	12	4	9	71
———	283	46	———	422	10	8	10	7	17	32	92	882	4	60	72
———	20	12	———	5	———	4	———	4	96	31	2	———	2	19	73
———	41	14	———	8	———	2	4	559	19	20,335	58	18	1	5	74
———	28	29	———	6	4	1,807	6	———	22	10	8	3	4	8	75
1	906	181	———	627	175	28	11	22	32	59	97	62	———	248	76
———	256	136	5	36	29	74	57	6	29	24	86	11	58	305	77
17	1,853	524	11	813	399	178	211	111	97	484	679	581	34	821	78
1	462	4,052	1	66	37	45,259	207	13	190	156	122	37	66	377	79
———	55	11	———	8	2	15	1	696	14	28,395	195	27	2	6	80

TABLE 32.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

	CITIES.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.													
		Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.
1	Akron, Ohio		8			53		417	1	3	11,332		2	619	6
2	Albany, N. Y		2		8	129		35,406	8	1	78			223	20
3	Allegheny, Pa	2	10	2	1	119	3	841	2		1,374		3	44,394	22
4	Allentown, Pa		6		4	164		194	1		27			4,465	4
5	Altoona, Pa	2			2	56		127	2	2	54	1		6,525	2
6	Atlanta, Ga	3	5	1	4	30		315	50	1	161			137	7
7	Atlantic City, N. J				2	1,248		366	9		50		1	2,210	4
8	Auburn, N. Y		2		11	45		9,687			52		1	114	19
9	Augusta, Ga		3			15		92	20		18			30	8
10	Baltimore, Md	4	12	4	19	500	1	2,617	132	3	444		6	3,089	73
11	Bay City, Mich		6		2	11		564			131		1	74	9
12	Bayonne, N. J			3	4	9,302		3,239	2		76			584	31
13	Binghamton, N. Y		3	1	2	70		6,779	1		41			1,438	15
14	Birmingham, Ala	1	1		2	15		153	8	2	210			151	7
15	Boston, Mass	15	36	9	1,374	726	3	6,573	28	11	389		7	1,199	1,363
16	Bridgeport, Conn	2	2		88	588		3,002	4	1	59			477	118
17	Brockton, Mass		9		114	40		233	1	1	16			37	85
18	Buffalo, N. Y	6	52	5	17	331	8	144,757	9	15	1,479	1	3	3,079	51
19	Butte, Mont	3,375	134	362	13	155	7	713	3	57	259		55	651	29
20	Cambridge, Mass	1	2	2	275	103	6	803	2	2	62		1	185	272
21	Camden, N. J	1	4		6	8,995		606	5	2	82		3	6,589	20
22	Canton, Ohio		4		1	40		181			7,317		1	578	2
23	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1	57		7	24	1	282		7	142		1	118	1
24	Charleston, S. C		1			23	1	215	25		10			46	3
25	Chattanooga, Tenn		1			15		92	11		260			91	2
26	Chelsea, Mass	1	3		79	39	1	353	1		19		1	50	69
27	Chester, Pa	2	1		1	218		174	2		29			7,362	28
28	Chicago, Ill	126	1,362	50	283	1,954	42	27,549	69	246	13,513	7	105	9,567	353
29	Cincinnati, Ohio	5	33		11	228	2	2,002	15	5	121,934	2	2	1,386	48
30	Cleveland, Ohio	19	68	2	30	408	3	6,015	10	24	143,194	5	10	4,604	68
31	Columbus, Ohio	9	19		10	102	3	795	8	9	25,666	1		851	17
32	Council Bluffs, Iowa	3	452	1	6	33	1	246	2	6	164			164	2
33	Covington, Ky		1			22		186	3		3,718			157	5
34	Dallas, Tex	2	19	1	8	22	3	293	20	2	173	7	7	116	3
35	Davenport, Iowa	4	78	5	7	48		339	1	4	187			214	16
36	Dayton, Ohio	1	11		4	80	1	610	4	1	20,444	1	2	427	6
37	Denver, Colo	56	940	30	29	335	51	3,236	18	34	1,842	9	32	1,734	89
38	Des Moines, Iowa	5	136	5	3	43	1	507	6	3	506		3	453	12
39	Detroit, Mich	12	62	5	23	244	6	4,501	9	22	2,430	1	8	975	36
40	Dubuque, Iowa	7	40		3	44		420	2	8	181			197	14
41	Duluth, Minn	16	23		14	68		768	8	177	260		4	248	16
42	Easton, Pa			4	2	426		298	1		39			3,630	14
43	East St. Louis, Ill	1	34		3	38	2	267	4		290	1	1	231	12
44	Elizabeth, N. J		4		8	16,405		2,981	8		54	1		712	33
45	Elmira, N. Y		3		2	85		8,044	2		49			1,273	7
46	Erie, Pa	1	13	2	6	67		1,352			491		2	19,082	5
47	Evansville, Ind	2	2		2	26		214	3	3	679	1	2	207	13
48	Fall River, Mass	7	5		403	189		821	4	5	25		5	220	1,824
49	Fitchburg, Mass			2	318	17		373			29			63	188
50	Fort Wayne, Ind		11	1	6	32		398			1,345			316	3
51	Fort Worth, Tex	1	17	4	5	21	8	164	6		103	3	1	81	
52	Galveston, Tex		22		2	42	2	351	9	1	103	3	4	116	3
53	Gloucester, Mass			2	22	8		45	1		3			15	14
54	Grand Rapids, Mich	2	9	1	10	103	2	1,425	3	9	578	1	3	294	18
55	Harrisburg, Pa		1		1	38	1	146		5	42			4,581	1
56	Hartford, Conn	1	1	5	73	276		2,172	10	2	70			306	147
57	Haverhill, Mass	2	2	1	523	30		278	1		14			35	53
58	Hoboken, N. J		5	2	6	18,281		7,439	1		55		1	395	40
59	Holyoke, Mass	7	1	1	197	100	2	1,109		2	25		5	179	119
60	Honolulu, Hawaii	1	3	4	1	14		117	2		40		13	59	5
61	Houston, Tex		57	3	2	33	5	306	7	5	145		1	90	5
62	Indianapolis, Ind	1	28		13	151	2	1,029	12	3	3,702	1	6	746	24
63	Jackson, Mich	1	2	1		24	1	474	2	2	239	1	2	87	7
64	Jacksonville, Fla		4		6	53	2	170	23		32			44	2
65	Jersey City, N. J	6	12	1	27	51,563	1	31,062	16	4	221		3	1,661	110
66	Johnstown, Pa		3	2		49		94		1	103			9,047	2
67	Joliet, Ill	3	11		2	36	4	419		1	201			220	16
68	Joplin, Mo		20		3	11		80	4		177	6	3	121	2
69	Kansas City, Kans	4	107	3	4	38	1	477	8	5	439	2	7	379	7
70	Kansas City, Mo	8	337	8	17	156	35	1,811	12	9	1,612	10	11	1,108	26
71	Knoxville, Tenn	1	3		2	10	1	99	19		129			99	6
72	La Crosse, Wis	4	11		1	12		269	1	26	112		2	101	5
73	Lancaster, Pa				2	43		185			45			7,300	2
74	Lawrence, Mass		10		825	69		436	3		31			147	329
75	Lexington, Ky					8		59	1	2	147			24	
76	Lincoln, Nebr	4	4,564	5	13	46	1	512	1	9	400	3	11	278	11
77	Little Rock, Ark		26		2	14	3	211	7	3	237		2	115	7
78	Los Angeles, Cal	65	258	126	27	203	74	1,798	13	47	1,096	1	160	802	49
79	Louisville, Ky	2	29	7	7	80	1	888	10	4	1,767	7	4	678	22
80	Lowell, Mass	3	7		910	90		1,000	1	11	45			184	327

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.											Born in the United States (state not specified).	Born at sea under United States flag.	Born in the Philippine Islands.	Born in Porto Rico.	American citizens born abroad!	
South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.						
7		7	1	1	14	24	1	32	49		12				9	1
15		3	1	1	119	21	1	5	38		4	8			16	2
6		22	20	4	15	73	1	345	72	1	21	4			38	3
1	1	1	2			8		2	6						1	4
	3	2	3		4	15		10	6			1				5
177		107	19		5	53	1	3	16		1				8	6
3		4	2		8	20		5	7			6			2	7
2			2		17	4	2	1	18		1	7			29	8
203		24	4			16		3	3		2				3	9
105	5	50	28	1	30	1,283	36	250	88	2	28	14			75	10
	3	3	1	2	14	5	2		42			2			92	11
5			2	2	8	5	1	4	21						18	12
4		2	2	1	26	4		1	9		4	2			11	13
36		181	23	1	3	52	1	15	25		1				1	14
51	7	34	49	5	873	108	17	28	176	5	79	31			870	15
13	2	10	4		86	21		15	41		2	3			51	16
3	2	2	1	1	91	5	1		8		19				61	17
23	18	37	42	14	117	57	17	33	274	2	37	10			941	18
6	42	26	18	877	77	25	80	16	522	43	9	2			27	19
9	1	3	6	3	164	15	2	3	26		2	2			154	20
7	1	6	7	1	7	62	1	4	28		5	3			14	21
1		5	2	1	2	17	1	31	14		6				4	22
1	26	4	4	1	20	8	3	3	217		4				14	23
4,687		10	2		2	31	1		5		1	1			3	24
11		1,072	14	4	3	29	1	4	15		2	1				25
4		2	3		41	2		1	5	1	4	4			70	26
1		1	4		9	11	1	1	7						13	27
123	394	632	559	114	837	612	135	345	22,046	58	396	53			1,150	28
27	4	279	64	17	43	190	3	249	176	1	14	15			31	29
20	12	80	54	16	148	116	15	206	555	8	490	14			252	30
1	4	31	19	7	28	116	4	195	92	16	229	1			12	31
	34	18	4	29	20	17	2	14	181	9	2	1			9	32
1	2	29	1		7	41	1	35	16		19	1			2	33
22	1	102	3,050	2	6	42	2	9	62	2	1	1			11	34
	9	5	4	2	9	12	3	9	199	1	5	1			2	35
3		29	16	2	8	40	1	33	48	1	2				11	36
20	37	122	145	121	161	94	28	54	1,201	166	48	11			47	37
6	36	18	9	3	37	23	6	21	353	3	12	2			16	38
7	20	34	46	8	100	69	17	32	567	4	282	11			1,256	39
3	24	8	9	2	17	18		7	1,044		6	1			4	40
1	49	6	7	6	50	8	11	1	2,103	4	29	1			126	41
					4	11		3	1						2	42
5		31	25	2	4	24	1	7	73		7				12	43
11		4	1		17	17	3	5	18		3	4			15	44
5			3	1	15	8	1		8		20	3			14	45
		2	5		13	6	4	13	36	4	12				27	46
2	1	68	15		6	19		16	28		8	2				47
6	2	3	8		245	14	2	3	108	1	157	1			89	48
2	1		1		304	5			14	1	9				50	49
1		5	10	6	9	10		7	79		2	3			4	50
10	1	64	1,459		4	29	3	6	62	2	2				1	51
26	2	46	8,391	1		31		2	47	4	21	4			8	52
			2		12	3			6		4	1			41	53
	7	14	7	1	46	11	2	8	339	1	11	5			120	54
		1	3	1	1	25		9	4	2					2	55
9	2	6	13		188	26		2	30		1				39	56
		1	1	1	167	2	3		13		1	2			43	57
6		3	11		13	14	4	2	30		3	4			16	58
		2	1		463	27	1	9	28		10				36	59
1	1		3	7	4	4	12		16	3	82	1			17	60
20	7	74	5,356	3	12	24			53	3	3	1			9	61
9	3	90	29	9	37	97	1	49	196	2	17	8			32	62
	2	3	2		20	5	3	8	43		6				12	63
109	1	20	7		7	11	1	4	7		6				10	64
43	2	7	12	3	63	71	6	3	62	1	33	4			79	65
		1	3		6	13		16	14		4				5	66
1	2	5	8		12	12	2	5	108		21	1			11	67
	3	10	15	2	3	6	1	3	80		5	2			7	68
6	5	21	37	2	21	46	3	17	153	5	7	1			10	69
14	36	145	150	25	69	185	8	88	626	11	36	4			59	70
14		1,179	4	1	5	66		5	12	1	1					71
	30	6	1	3	24	1	3	5	11,602		4	1			10	72
2		1	2			9		4	3	3	1	1			1	73
2		1	1		247	12			12		13	1			59	74
1		14	1		1	12		7	2		1					75
3	32	7	4	5	28	12		15	335	5	11	2			16	76
19	2	143	81	1	7	27	2	8	40		3				2	77
15	56	70	366	120	78	62	140	35	827	22	21	5			87	78
27		408	40	6	9	190	2	53	120		14	7			17	79
3		2	2	2	499	20	2		53		5	2			183	80

TABLE 32.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

	CITIES.	Number living in each city.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.											
			Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Hawaii.
81	Lynn, Mass	19,742		1			17	2	178	13	3	4	1	
82	McKeesport, Pa	11,292					2	1	3	4	5		3	
83	Malden, Mass	10,253		1			11	4	97		6	6	6	
84	Manchester, N. H	17,378	1				5	3	46		3	1		
85	Memphis, Tenn	10,755	111			172	21	10	12	4	8	19	47	
86	Milwaukee, Wis	146,885	15		2	12	76	35	127	15	11	9	17	
87	Minneapolis, Minn	78,861	10			13	73	45	117	18	19	11	12	
88	Mobile, Ala	5,806	4,672			3	13	1	7		3	76	36	
89	Montgomery, Ala	1,673	1,093			2	4	1	7		2	15	74	
90	Nashville, Tenn	7,174	76			6	10	1	6	2	7	8	53	
91	Newark, N. J	96,506	16		1	3	49	15	687	30	60	15	29	
92	New Bedford, Mass	19,019	1			2	39		809	2	2	2	6	
93	New Britain, Conn	9,986					4	3	8,750	2	1	1	2	
94	Newcastle, Pa	6,448	1					2	17		2	1	1	
95	New Haven, Conn	37,999	2				36	5	31,863	36	16	3	23	
96	New Orleans, La	76,191	463		1	68	54	9	37	10	22	98	94	
97	Newport, Ky	12,010	5		1	5	1	3	8		3	3	2	
98	Newton, Mass	8,912					7	3	59	1	2		1	
99	New York, N. Y	1,371,503	400	10	25	114	1,689	268	8,050	328	869	362	873	
100	Norfolk, Va	2,846	11			2	6	1	14	8	51	5	19	
101	Oakland, Cal	23,775	6	4	33	3	17,351	62	114	5	36	5	9	
102	Omaha, Nebr	32,828	11		2	7	84	93	100	18	36	2	23	
103	Oshkosh, Wis	13,260	1				6	5	13	1		2	1	
104	Passaic, N. J	9,279				2	2	1	74	7			1	
105	Paterson, N. J	41,296	3		2		27	3	290	13	4	6	13	
106	Pawtucket, R. I	15,345	3			1	6	2	363		1	1	2	
107	Peoria, Ill	19,264	3		1	8	14	23	20	6	8	5	7	
108	Philadelphia, Pa	414,093	60	2	4	27	235	47	948	2,501	432	65	175	
109	Pittsburg, Pa	120,184	19			7	48	40	88	49	81	7	23	
110	Portland, Me	12,406					20	4	28		4		3	
111	Portland, Oreg	24,710	14	2	10	38	1,576	104	105	22	16	6	19	
112	Providence, R. I	60,775		1		1	40	19	1,709	6	21	5	10	
113	Pueblo, Colo	5,942	4		2	6	27	2,285	21	2	4	3	4	
114	Quincy, Ill	13,492	3			6	10	8	8	1	5	3	7	
115	Racine, Wis	13,655	2				7	2	17	1		1		
116	Reading, Pa	9,949	2				5	2	23	23	5		3	
117	Richmond, Va	6,104	6				8	1	16	13	43	2	14	
118	Rochester, N. Y	68,798	4			5	31	14	108	6	6	6	14	
119	Rockford, Ill	11,278					11	6	20	2			1	
120	Sacramento, Cal	9,721	7		7	1	7,100	27	33	9	3	1	6	
121	Saginaw, Mich	18,628				4	1	4	10		3	2	2	
122	St. Joseph, Mo	19,428	12	1	1	16	29	46	37	15	13	3	15	
123	St. Louis, Mo	239,170	177		8	376	237	183	233	68	180	38	132	
124	St. Paul, Minn	71,562	17		3	4	67	27	123	11	32	8	17	
125	Salem, Mass	12,096				1	4	1	60	2	1		4	
126	Salt Lake City, Utah	22,382	3	1	12	5	203	281	18	2	7	2	9	
127	San Antonio, Tex	15,363	44		4	30	37	16	11	2	7	10	31	
128	San Francisco, Cal	137,556	78	41	115	34	105,894	316	370	48	169	33	72	
129	Savannah, Ga	6,040	43			3	6	1	18	3	13	93	4,621	
130	Schenectady, N. Y	9,811	2		1	1	10	1	46	1	1			
131	Scranton, Pa	45,229	4			4	18	15	54	12	5		13	
132	Seattle, Wash	19,349	16	17	8	25	1,230	136	70	21	13	19	28	
133	Sioux City, Iowa	11,079				2	16	10	26	2	2		4	
134	Somerville, Mass	19,618	4				28	4	100	2	4	2	1	
135	South Bend, Ind	11,774	1			7	7	3	15	2	3		1	
136	South Omaha, Nebr	8,236	2		2	2	10	26	20	5	2	3	2	
137	Spokane, Wash	9,888	23	1	7	5	331	63	18	5	11	4	5	
138	Springfield, Ill	10,186	1	1		7	3	7	11	1	8	2		
139	Springfield, Mass	19,289	2			4	13	5	1,203	3	6	3	10	
140	Springfield, Ohio	8,529	1				2	1	25	3	1		8	
141	Superior, Wis	12,145	2		5	6	6	4	14		4			
142	Syracuse, N. Y	89,787	2		1	1	34	4	97	4	12	7	4	
143	Tacoma, Wash	11,196	5	10	6	6	403	40	29		4	1	4	
144	Taunton, Mass	10,177	1		1		8		151	2	2		1	
145	Terre Haute, Ind	7,911	1		1	6	8	1	11	1	5		4	
146	Toledo, Ohio	50,128	10		1	12	19	11	73	9	22	3	16	
147	Topeka, Kans	5,838	7			1	9	24	20	2	2		1	
148	Trenton, N. J	22,311			1	1	10	1	95	55	8	2	10	
149	Troy, N. Y	25,714	3		3	2	13	3	79	1	1	2	11	
150	Utica, N. Y	22,816					10	5	74	2	1	1	2	
151	Washington, D. C	37,989	44		3	16	97	26	160	75	22,782	42	75	
152	Waterbury, Conn	18,169					9		14,855	1	9	3	3	
153	Wheeling, W. Va	13,743	6		1	2	2	2	6	4	10			
154	Wilkesbarre, Pa	20,716				8	14	12	35	12	7		6	
155	Williamsport, Pa	5,585					1		9	8	5	3	4	
156	Wilmington, Del	16,600					5	7	45	12,214	22	7	4	
157	Woonsocket, R. I	11,054				1	94		259	3			2	
158	Worcester, Mass	42,417	3				11	5	879	1	8	7	3	
159	Yonkers, N. Y	18,446	2			2	20	7	201	5	2	1	3	
160	York, Pa	3,112							2	8	7		1	
161	Youngstown, Ohio	18,415	5			1	12	5	15	3	3		3	

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.															
Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Indian Territory.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	
———	57	3	———	5	3	6	3	554	16	17,157	21	8	3	11	81
———	56	27	———	6	13	19	1	11	242	51	8	8	———	14	82
———	13	4	———	6	———	1	4	268	15	9,032	14	8	———	9	83
———	33	3	———	5	8	7	———	265	5	1,397	69	9	———	6	84
1	369	269	4	90	42	349	288	2	59	51	92	33	469	388	85
1	3,132	370	1	579	82	130	69	57	179	481	2,198	973	15	439	86
3	2,412	401	———	2,372	78	110	34	668	121	651	1,331	56,053	8	331	87
———	57	17	———	9	3	23	257	5	17	20	41	4	161	43	88
———	27	25	———	2	1	41	40	1	11	7	7	———	13	15	89
———	134	211	———	23	5	323	55	7	39	25	38	9	39	84	90
1	243	80	3	46	16	58	41	50	146	690	116	39	13	79	91
———	21	6	———	4	5	3	3	208	5	15,624	103	9	1	3	92
———	29	3	———	11	2	1	1	12	5	356	44	6	———	3	93
———	32	23	———	6	16	8	2	3	61	21	23	1	1	11	94
———	91	30	———	21	8	13	9	72	68	1,057	36	9	7	34	95
4	356	163	3	52	21	222	70,066	23	92	130	100	39	1,018	452	96
2	57	319	1	19	5	7,316	37	1	43	22	37	2	———	65	97
———	24	4	———	4	1	1	4	132	4	7,979	21	4	1	5	98
20	4,084	815	20	580	287	798	1,208	1,026	2,794	10,709	1,473	551	288	1,619	99
———	20	6	———	3	6	10	17	5	221	42	29	———	9	13	100
19	588	105	———	175	92	50	67	112	46	547	227	167	10	243	101
19	2,357	330	5	3,234	313	140	37	64	136	270	407	305	18	670	102
———	225	32	———	39	7	6	4	40	11	42	152	61	1	33	103
———	33	4	2	13	4	2	5	12	9	133	19	3	1	8	104
1	104	8	———	16	10	20	22	9	39	322	79	6	6	34	105
———	37	6	———	4	5	2	2	133	7	2,039	20	5	———	10	106
———	15,540	327	———	355	54	125	35	12	61	87	136	63	5	343	107
5	834	285	2	200	103	274	155	246	3,179	2,150	373	122	36	383	108
1	514	214	———	97	43	313	27	42	745	313	258	71	10	173	109
———	15	4	———	8	———	4	2	11,044	4	611	17	21	———	6	110
91	1,015	200	———	673	357	94	52	133	111	259	561	1,018	22	466	111
1	142	27	———	12	7	24	14	414	53	6,322	165	51	2	35	112
1	610	137	2	222	310	47	35	13	33	50	115	58	4	327	113
———	11,288	107	1	226	58	53	35	5	13	36	31	33	7	864	114
———	549	66	———	92	5	19	1	3	13	58	226	86	4	43	115
———	25	12	———	5	5	5	2	1	58	39	19	22	———	9	116
———	24	9	———	3	5	21	17	7	171	42	35	3	11	12	117
1	238	78	———	45	18	58	11	17	64	305	411	27	2	68	118
———	9,440	53	———	144	27	4	4	5	9	44	101	51	3	49	119
7	260	85	———	99	39	37	55	37	27	176	83	54	10	161	120
2	115	87	———	25	7	12	3	31	11	43	16,362	23	3	29	121
5	1,463	318	4	795	1,055	157	34	54	107	112	219	150	32	10,975	122
9	30,720	2,211	17	1,659	524	1,794	1,297	77	587	770	906	421	330	178,824	123
12	2,018	357	2	1,452	91	136	59	208	156	539	852	53,767	37	409	124
———	12	3	———	4	1	1	2	273	3	11,087	31	7	———	3	125
172	466	102	———	273	104	46	20	13	35	80	163	72	5	246	126
8	213	76	14	42	62	56	304	10	36	45	66	25	51	227	127
67	2,133	377	5	636	336	337	702	430	452	3,223	726	521	64	1,102	128
———	26	18	———	8	4	16	19	11	43	41	8	6	8	14	129
———	25	15	———	12	1	5	2	10	2	107	18	5	3	13	130
1	98	19	2	31	13	12	5	14	62	103	57	10	3	24	131
45	1,043	230	6	649	279	89	40	270	75	334	899	1,510	11	323	132
3	855	86	1	6,562	40	20	9	16	36	89	164	291	2	134	133
———	41	9	———	11	3	9	9	425	18	17,526	24	14	2	21	134
———	401	9,325	———	28	8	23	6	5	11	25	661	45	1	26	135
———	1,071	71	1	1,012	143	30	2	12	18	45	92	64	2	197	136
133	588	120	———	465	141	64	20	71	40	150	435	1,161	5	180	137
1	8,491	137	2	63	22	64	10	3	47	36	51	32	5	262	138
———	40	24	———	23	10	13	8	113	19	14,823	73	29	3	16	139
———	84	153	1	14	3	64	3	8	57	32	55	6	3	27	140
3	214	31	———	209	20	13	1	34	14	41	869	2,173	1	32	141
1	115	40	———	36	2	20	7	12	57	214	135	22	2	41	142
7	496	120	1	371	167	39	19	72	35	111	543	1,106	7	131	143
———	11	5	———	3	———	1	———	107	5	9,014	32	8	1	6	144
———	708	5,701	———	36	16	136	9	2	26	31	65	5	4	81	145
1	420	601	———	104	38	126	18	29	80	183	3,885	72	4	97	146
———	484	183	1	173	3,260	48	9	8	25	20	65	20	7	234	147
———	25	13	———	16	5	23	14	6	85	126	14	2	3	14	148
———	43	9	———	8	3	4	5	20	27	298	29	12	2	18	149
———	38	18	———	19	12	5	4	15	16	161	51	4	3	12	150
6	482	156	6	125	75	154	99	88	3,289	524	261	129	44	251	151
———	43	6	———	3	3	1	3	19	56	726	52	10	1	5	152
———	46	34	———	16	8	39	3	7	170	41	25	5	2	7	153
———	38	13	———	9	17	10	1	3	53	60	37	7	———	9	154
———	13	5	———	2	1	2	3	20	26	21	19	1	1	3	155
1	48	11	———	4	6	8	4	9	564	87	56	11	———	20	156
———	10	2	———	2	8	3	———	65	2	1,945	33	23	———	2	157
2	104	21	———	20	2	4	2	333	19	36,705	80	52	3	20	158
———	52	5	———	5	9	7	3	17	28	171	29	14	9	18	159
———	14	8	———	3	2	3	1	1	222	9	3	———	———	4	160
1	101	59	2	21	8	31	5	9	64	65	72	14	1	14	161

TABLE 32.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

	CITIES.	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.												
		Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.
81	Lynn, Mass			11	388	108		591	4	3	34			123	96
82	McKeesport, Pa		3		1	49	1	211	2	1	208		2	10,196	1
83	Malden, Mass				115	40		253			10		1	63	97
84	Manchester, N. H		3		14,106	33		438		7	24	1		47	108
85	Memphis, Tenn	2	40		2	39	1	547	16	1	422		1	184	6
86	Milwaukee, Wis	7	116	1	25	215	1	2,888	3	37	991		9	944	48
87	Minneapolis, Minn	52	160	6	86	164	2	2,722	5	351	932	4	16	977	74
88	Mobile, Ala	1	1			12		119	14		41			38	5
89	Montgomery, Ala		1			12		92	9		40		2	36	1
90	Nashville, Tenn				3	20		271	15	1	353		2	142	6
91	Newark, N. J	2	24	2	22	80,615		10,580	16	2	280	1	1	1,901	111
92	New Bedford, Mass	1			192	67	1	473	1	6	25			103	978
93	New Britain, Conn				26	81		439	1		14			92	38
94	Newcastle, Pa		4			28		173			648			5,295	1
95	New Haven, Conn		3	3	50	490		3,098	12		98		3	396	153
96	New Orleans, La	1	10		3	55		913	15	2	355	2	3	251	20
97	Newport, Ky		4		1	30	2	181	8		3,550			167	7
98	Newton, Mass		4	1	64	49		227			30			56	87
99	New York, N. Y	58	219	43	454	26,909	52	1,271,138	389	29	4,539	11	92	16,803	1,792
100	Norfolk, Va	1			1	40		272	75	1	40			137	5
101	Oakland, Cal	13	73	286	24	151	6	1,327	9	7	339		206	404	49
102	Omaha, Nebr	16	19,043	1	19	144	7	1,538	9	26	959	7	18	851	33
103	Oshkosh, Wis		17		4	18		343	1	2	76	2	3	72	7
104	Passaic, N. J	1	3		12	6,978		1,515			22	1		326	47
105	Paterson, N. J	2	6	5	12	34,585		4,444	5		112		2	832	69
106	Pawtucket, R. I		2		145	101		448			30		5	176	11,526
107	Peoria, Ill	1	67	1	5	84		643	4	4	533		3	336	13
108	Philadelphia, Pa	14	56	13	96	7,641	12	11,328	165	13	1,539	2	13	376,666	486
109	Pittsburg, Pa	9	33	1	25	364	1	2,074	15	5	3,103	1	3	109,819	36
110	Portland, Me		2		156	38		200	1		18			26	44
111	Portland, Oreg	80	428	65	19	168	19	1,775	10	131	700	2	11,374	511	33
112	Providence, R. I	2	3		319	448		2,543	16	3	104		2	593	46,717
113	Pueblo, Colo	12	124	2	2	40	28	293	5	5	327	1	2	439	8
114	Quincy, Ill		16	1	4	25	1	178	2		202	1		119	12
115	Racine, Wis		43		2	28		324	2	4	136			76	4
116	Reading, Pa	1	1	1	1	111		305	1		52		1	9,164	3
117	Richmond, Va		1		3	53		299	54	1	58			220	18
118	Rochester, N. Y	3	13	5	26	205	2	65,365	2	4	351			685	33
119	Rockford, Ill	8	31		6	45		395			101		2	90	12
120	Sacramento, Cal	8	32	98	8	73	5	476	1	8	157	1	41	192	21
121	Saginaw, Mich	6	7	1	6	34		354	4	3	456			156	3
122	St. Joseph, Mo	12	379	4	12	126	5	1,279	11	1	717		6	523	17
123	St. Louis, Mo	19	403	16	38	554	30	4,749	40	29	4,397	15	19	2,738	95
124	St. Paul, Minn	85	103	5	58	179	7	2,321	13	340	909		22	898	54
125	Salem, Mass	4			146	24		171	1	2	6			45	53
126	Salt Lake City, Utah	112	192	96	8	44	12	454	14	18	241	3	30	276	19
127	San Antonio, Tex	7	17	3	2	45	12	301	14	4	123	1	1	140	2
128	San Francisco, Cal	105	263	1,393	120	656	56	8,885	48	56	1,304	3	911	2,139	252
129	Savannah, Ga		3		3	43		383	32		40			85	7
130	Schenectady, N. Y		1	1	1	58		9,164			32	1		136	19
131	Scranton, Pa	6	17	3	7	363	1	1,425	4	1	124		1	42,488	40
132	Seattle, Wash	117	233	82	25	116	8	1,402	17	175	664	1	427	668	32
133	Sioux City, Iowa	1	414	3	19	31	1	405	8	10	240			209	14
134	Somerville, Mass		7	3	231	72		432	1	1	30		1	86	116
135	South Bend, Ind		13		1	37		373		2	385		2	185	3
136	South Omaha, Nebr	9	4,238	1	9	31		341		7	168	3		219	8
137	Spokane, Wash	187	118	31	25	55	3	710	7	196	350		266	278	11
138	Springfield, Ill	1	13	2	5	33		225	1		215		1	246	9
139	Springfield, Mass	4	1	4	124	97		1,659	2	3	40			144	142
140	Springfield, Ohio		3		2	35		204			7,417		2	207	2
141	Superior, Wis	6	19		8	17		317	5	145	105		2	209	3
142	Syracuse, N. Y		5		15	138		37,822	4	1	178	1		474	22
143	Tacoma, Wash	54	110	15	4	41		509	11	204	272		209	279	11
144	Taunton, Mass				73	37		213		4	13			59	331
145	Terre Haute, Ind		8		4	37	1	189	1		509	1		163	4
146	Toledo, Ohio	1	23	1	14	98	8	1,944	10	9	40,747	1	5	852	30
147	Topeka, Kans		76	2	6	21	11	300	6	4	328	1	3	251	3
148	Trenton, N. J	1	1		3	18,510	1	1,110			131			1,880	15
149	Troy, N. Y			1	12	114		24,350		4	78	1	2	135	25
150	Utica, N. Y	5	5	2	15	78		21,793	1	1	73	3	1	176	26
151	Washington, D. C	9	34	4	31	471	3	3,087	66	11	738	5	8	1,947	83
152	Waterbury, Conn	3	2		36	161		1,371			39			510	102
153	Wheeling, W. Va	1			1	62		151	3	1	1,435		1	771	4
154	Wilkesbarre, Pa		2	2	1	206	1	628	1	2	54		2	19,383	13
155	Williamsport, Pa		1		2	57		290	2		50			4,992	9
156	Wilmington, Del		2	1	6	258	1	496	2		75			2,463	24
157	Woonsocket, R. I	2	6	1	114	40		278	1	5	14			33	7,849
158	Worcester, Mass	7	6		396	168		1,523	1	6	93		3	297	609
159	Yonkers, N. Y	2	2		7	761		16,552	2		50		2	314	31
160	York, Pa		2			35		79	2	1	22		3	2,653	6
161	Youngstown, Ohio	1	2	1	4	26		396		8	14,983	1	3	2,307	8

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH—continued.											Born in the United States (state not specified).	Born at sea under United States flag.	Born in the Philippine Islands.	Born in Porto Rico.	American citizens born abroad.	
South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.						
		4	1	3	132	10	1		13		10	2			142	81
	1	4	6		6	40	1	71	4	1	3				6	82
1	1	1	5		70	4	2	1	7		3	5			69	83
	1	2	1		514	12			17		22	1			175	84
20	1	6,345	88	1	11	47		4	56		3	1			7	85
19	68	40	38	12	79	34	10	27	132,165	2	37	15			29	86
14	272	43	15	8	229	63	60	27	7,292	4	155	10			227	87
18		22	28		3	14		2	15		1	1			3	88
27	1	23	10		3	13		2	11						2	89
23		5,070	18		8	38	4	6	21			3			9	90
30	3	29	24	2	71	75	9	10	86	4	54	5			21	91
3	1		8		151	4		3	23		19	6			96	92
					30	4	1		10		2				12	93
		2		2	5	13		25	7		3	3			7	94
7	2	2	11		108	27		2	27		17				51	95
55	2	142	511	2	17	80	7	7	66		13	19			38	96
2	2	21	7		1	16		33	14		1				1	97
2		1	1		69	2		1	7	3	1				50	98
832	30	423	650	71	1,192	1,245	144	184	1,170	31	2,749	81			913	99
14		21	2		1	1,718	1	6	4		1	2			6	100
23	12	18	51	107	53	31	91	10	279	26	19	5			80	101
6	89	60	60	56	88	58	13	33	855	91	14	7			46	102
	7	3	2		19	3			11,968		16	1			14	103
1		3	2		9	7	1	4	5			2			5	104
26	2	4	7	1	27	28	3	7	27	1	24	4			24	105
2	4	1	2		186	10		3	21		1	3			30	106
2	2	26	7	5	30	17	8	13	203	1	2	2			9	107
135	7	108	131	19	197	749	34	178	245	3	1,020	21			359	108
26	5	58	35	2	65	232	7	805	125	3	84	3			62	109
	3	2	3		45	5	1	1	7		4	1			54	110
4	126	42	74	65	68	36	751	17	1,137	35	7	3			66	111
8	5	7	17	3	489	30	3	17	65		272	3			25	112
	15	18	35	30	20	16	2	25	132	20	7	3			4	113
1	1	9	9		4	19		3	64		4				4	114
2	17	1	5		13	6	5	1	11,784		1				6	115
5		3	1		1	8		6	11						8	116
41	3	15	4	1	2	4,826	4	20	12		3				3	117
4	3	11	9		83	12	3	8	93	1	29	4			302	118
2	9	9	4	1	31	2	1	3	521		1				30	119
3	1	9	18	39	16	9	39	2	96	3	13	2			26	120
1	8	5	9	1	20	9	2	9	100	5	2				148	121
3	11	36	41	31	49	64	12	26	361	7	11	1			15	122
69	31	836	529	59	103	342	14	173	1,244	17	396	26			111	123
6	164	38	28	15	172	76	48	36	5,364	2	123	3			89	124
2		1	6		73	9		1	10		5	2			35	125
1	11	17	21	18,089	22	17	18	5	165	170	15	5			17	126
8	2	50	13,011	1	10	29	2	2	55	4	69	1			20	127
98	34	158	245	254	162	176	432	46	902	41	188	23			330	128
339		10	8		6	38	1		6		5	3			5	129
1		4		1	71	7			16		8	1			8	130
3	5	14	6		24	18	7	5	47	7	12	4			18	131
10	111	27	106	85	80	37	6,110	16	1,124	61	76	6			147	132
4	498	8	4	4	41	7	3	6	750		4				25	133
2					176	4	2		22		9	3			163	134
1	2	4	5	2	15	10	2	4	104		4				16	135
1	29	8	8	9	16	9	2	5	250	8	11				12	136
5	87	14	24	74	35	29	2,453	5	809	13	7	5			40	137
3	1	20	8		12	11	1	18	83	2	2	1			6	138
3	3			1	463	21		6	21		1	2			105	139
		5	10		4	25		14	23	2	14	3			6	140
1	56		1	2	41	5	8	2	7,449	2	10	1			35	141
7	8	9	11		48	19	1	3	49		7	5			90	142
1	90	17	30	25	27	15	4,512	13	908	8	41	1			56	143
2			2		49	1			14		3				17	144
1	2	24	14	3	3	21	1	10	42		4				11	145
2	10	31	14	1	54	36	6	44	230	4	9	2			108	146
3	9	11	16	2	20	8	2	10	122		1				19	147
8	1	4	3		28	29	6	15	10	1	10	7			8	148
4	1	1			236	15		4	16		80	5			84	149
4		6	3		49	6			38	2	38	4			34	150
83	21	84	70	17	83	1,561	7	196	253	16	6	8			28	151
1	2	4	1	3	81	6	3		14		5	3			14	152
2		7	3	1	6	118	1	10,719	15		5					153
1		9	4	2	13	12		4	14		2				9	154
8		2			6	9		1	3		5				1	155
18	1	3	2	4	5	64		15	19		3				5	156
					183	8	1		19		6				40	157
7	2	3	9	1	793	19	1	1	33	3	18	2			132	158
5		5	3	1	25	18	2	2	16		12	1			23	159
2			2		1	10		1	2			1			2	160
		11	3	3	11	27		37	52	1	4	1			11	161

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

TABLE 35.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING

[For persons born in Hawaii, Porto Rico,

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.									
			Africa.	Asia.[1]	Atlantic islands.	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada.[2] (English).	Canada.[2] (French).	Central America.
1	The United States	[4] 10,460,085	2,577	11,928	10,955	7,041	276,702	29,848	156,999	787,798	395,427	3,911
2	Alabama	14,592	77	52	1	16	341	45	31	617	89	23
3	Alaska	12,661	3	15	15	60	228	26	8	1,501	118	3
4	Arizona	24,233	14	15	4	58	298	33	16	1,116	153	25
5	Arkansas	14,289	14	34	1	16	451	14	281	932	161	14
6	California	367,240	168	235	3,515	2,269	5,356	785	504	27,408	2,410	481
7	Colorado	91,155	24	106	9	126	6,024	170	330	8,837	960	156
8	Connecticut	238,210	29	286	87	94	5,330	209	493	7,871	19,174	383
9	Delaware	13,810	7	11	1	13	117	9	4	257	41	4
10	District of Columbia	20,119	26	29	6	19	187	32	12	809	97	32
11	Florida	23,832	27	55	109	17	91	18	20	1,114	88	28
12	Georgia	12,403	50	93	5	16	203	25	23	679	80	16
13	Hawaii	90,780	22	5	1,156	130	225	18	----------	339	12	7
14	Idaho	24,604	20	17	3	24	294	42	81	2,528	395	2
15	Illinois	966,747	131	577	362	412	18,212	4,394	38,570	41,466	9,129	163
16	Indiana	142,121	27	202	7	61	2,089	2,576	526	4,986	948	7
17	Indian Territory	4,858	2	35	----------	3	203	43	24	332	48	1
18	Iowa	305,920	28	127	11	111	2,309	491	10,809	14,168	1,519	14
19	Kansas	126,685	22	45	9	82	3,517	985	3,039	7,053	1,485	4
20	Kentucky	50,249	24	160	4	57	475	77	52	1,072	136	56
21	Louisiana	52,903	66	301	7	50	765	315	30	781	253	159
22	Maine	93,330	8	282	27	14	165	23	16	36,169	30,903	4
23	Maryland	93,934	26	17	24	50	1,756	40	2,813	1,143	87	42
24	Massachusetts	846,324	139	2,140	4,482	264	3,955	510	810	158,753	134,416	230
25	Michigan	541,653	52	219	17	124	6,049	2,647	2,160	151,915	32,483	103
26	Minnesota	505,318	39	340	24	81	8,872	957	11,147	35,515	12,063	22
27	Mississippi	7,981	36	67	1	15	246	24	13	345	75	25
28	Missouri	216,379	39	339	10	144	4,458	864	3,453	7,557	1,059	99
29	Montana	67,067	16	23	5	93	3,575	145	177	10,310	3,516	4
30	Nebraska	177,347	20	210	7	59	3,893	272	16,138	8,010	1,039	5
31	Nevada	10,093	3	1	30	23	96	9	5	810	222	10
32	New Hampshire	88,107	8	73	4	9	201	25	11	14,547	44,420	3
33	New Jersey	431,884	106	248	89	175	14,728	1,197	1,063	6,014	1,118	156
34	New Mexico	13,625	5	43	1	12	352	25	15	680	84	13
35	New York	1,900,425	473	1,744	461	706	78,491	1,787	16,347	90,336	27,199	1,046
36	North Carolina	4,492	23	110	1	7	28	16	3	444	36	2
37	North Dakota	113,091	4	54	1	15	1,131	154	1,445	25,004	3,162	8
38	Ohio	458,784	89	457	18	146	11,575	600	15,131	19,364	2,903	89
39	Oklahoma	15,680	4	80	2	12	485	54	1,168	1,248	179	1
40	Oregon	65,748	11	21	11	138	893	298	231	6,684	874	9
41	Pennsylvania	985,250	170	1,277	67	484	67,492	4,132	3,368	13,292	1,468	199
42	Rhode Island	134,519	123	432	320	47	578	383	41	7,744	31,583	17
43	South Carolina	5,528	27	76	6	1	77	10	14	173	31	9
44	South Dakota	88,508	8	101	----------	22	926	126	2,320	5,906	1,138	13
45	Tennessee	17,746	37	140	5	18	284	26	16	926	119	35
46	Texas	179,357	92	371	18	105	6,870	244	9,204	2,549	400	59
47	Utah	53,777	97	8	2	161	240	29	13	1,203	128	19
48	Vermont	44,747	4	118	2	5	237	18	27	10,616	14,924	3
49	Virginia	19,461	24	150	8	27	259	19	271	1,026	104	23
50	Washington	111,364	52	51	22	262	2,343	340	396	18,385	1,899	37
51	West Virginia	22,451	2	148	2	21	1,025	79	27	639	72	27
52	Wisconsin	515,971	36	178	10	108	7,319	4,412	14,145	23,860	10,091	16
53	Wyoming	17,415	9	2	----------	15	1,046	29	58	1,098	150	1

[1] Except China, Japan, and India.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

and the Philippine Islands, see table 25, pages 686–689.]

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												
China.	Cuba.	Denmark.	England.	Europe.[3]	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.	Hungary.	India.	
106,659	11,159	154,616	843,491	2,272	63,440	104,534	2,669,164	8,655	105,098	145,815	2,069	1
54	55	96	2,347	33	28	539	3,634	129	42	332	7	2
3,091	2	260	674	9	601	93	1,020	36	30	8	4	3
1,296	4	199	1,561	3	32	253	1,245	10	23	22	8	4
50	9	135	1,394	21	3	387	5,971	6	69	97	8	5
40,262	93	9,040	35,746	59	2,763	12,256	72,449	372	1,015	799	263	6
581	26	2,050	13,575	9	844	1,162	14,606	37	260	574	44	7
569	79	2,249	21,569	14	442	2,427	31,892	121	153	5,692	34	8
51	9	43	1,506	51	23	148	2,332	12	69	86	1	9
417	43	88	2,299	7	14	389	5,857	34	42	48	12	10
118	6,744	204	2,231	32	42	262	1,812	98	52	37	24	11
184	58	88	1,514	41	10	249	3,407	191	38	166	12	12
21,741	4	72	739	----------	28	100	1,154	55	19	5	15	13
1,411	6	1,626	3,943	3	292	194	2,974	9	50	37	5	14
1,462	110	15,686	64,390	158	859	7,787	332,169	1,570	21,916	6,734	133	15
201	12	783	10,874	71	109	2,984	73,546	82	1,678	1,379	18	16
27	1	33	779	4	2	216	842	2	12	20	2	17
102	12	17,102	21,027	30	47	1,905	123,162	18	9,388	458	42	18
38	8	2,914	13,283	17	44	2,012	39,501	17	875	650	31	19
46	15	77	3,256	82	6	983	27,555	24	136	146	10	20
554	319	216	2,068	38	73	6,500	11,839	84	78	148	18	21
102	17	886	4,793	10	179	180	1,356	7	22	29	19	22
492	104	177	5,299	82	28	534	44,990	95	220	323	18	23
2,681	108	2,470	82,346	15	5,104	3,905	31,395	1,843	993	926	151	24
245	21	6,390	43,839	60	18,910	2,590	125,074	134	30,406	835	83	25
153	22	16,299	12,022	29	10,727	1,449	117,007	75	2,717	2,182	50	26
206	10	86	798	73	28	365	1,926	22	41	40	1	27
442	47	1,510	15,666	76	65	3,288	109,282	66	812	902	33	28
1,675	9	1,041	8,077	9	2,103	539	7,162	20	316	274	17	29
190	5	12,531	9,757	33	37	876	65,506	23	885	461	20	30
1,279	1	339	1,167	2	51	303	1,179	4	3	3	2	31
104	9	75	5,100	2	321	211	2,006	44	21	84	6	32
1,314	240	3,899	45,428	37	367	5,543	119,598	115	10,261	14,913	94	33
314	5	57	968	8	29	298	1,360	1	99	41	6	34
6,880	2,195	8,746	135,685	286	4,048	20,008	480,026	1,573	9,414	37,168	403	35
44	9	36	904	20	3	95	1,191	14	17	8	----------	36
31	----------	3,953	2,909	8	651	251	11,546	----------	317	1,327	7	37
348	32	1,468	44,745	85	2,814	5,604	204,160	213	1,719	16,463	67	38
32	1	226	1,121	11	----------	300	5,112	3	73	153	5	39
9,367	4	1,663	5,663	11	2,131	775	13,292	95	324	156	38	40
1,840	421	2,531	114,831	292	988	9,158	212,453	465	637	47,393	99	41
344	16	268	22,832	4	132	679	4,300	84	69	69	22	42
61	14	55	474	11	9	84	2,075	62	6	19	14	43
150	2	5,038	3,862	30	1,175	262	17,873	3	1,566	421	8	44
66	21	117	2,207	61	16	332	4,569	38	52	296	9	45
767	79	1,089	8,213	142	113	2,025	48,295	169	262	593	49	46
544	1	9,132	18,879	8	734	220	2,360	3	523	33	23	47
36	5	225	2,447	6	53	171	882	3	20	128	6	48
238	14	128	3,425	47	36	316	4,504	59	72	607	24	49
3,462	13	3,626	10,481	24	2,732	1,065	16,686	65	632	222	50	50
47	1	60	2,622	23	6	298	6,537	108	22	810	3	51
203	52	16,171	17,995	73	2,198	1,687	242,777	63	6,496	1,123	24	52
424	----------	884	2,596	----------	1,220	183	2,146	230	18	287	8	53

[3] Not otherwise specified.

[4] Includes 15,368 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 33.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.										
		Ireland.	Italy.	Japan.	Luxemburg.	Mexico.	Norway.	Pacific islands.[1]	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).
1	The United States	1,619,469	484,703	81,590	3,042	103,445	338,426	2,659	58,503	150,232	154,424	20,436
2	Alabama	1,792	862	6	6	43	159	6	18	8	96	11
3	Alaska	677	438	279	1	11	1,243	17	----	----	----	13
4	Arizona	1,159	699	284	3	14,172	123	37	4	2	12	4
5	Arkansas	1,345	576	----	6	68	54	8	119	103	64	29
6	California	44,476	22,777	10,264	42	8,086	5,060	794	72	187	832	229
7	Colorado	10,132	6,818	51	9	274	1,149	36	27	60	465	68
8	Connecticut	70,994	19,105	25	1	22	709	11	2,085	356	7,739	518
9	Delaware	5,044	1,122	1	74	2	49	1	106	439	968	14
10	District of Columbia	6,220	930	11	----	38	101	2	2	11	106	13
11	Florida	797	1,707	1	----	84	235	8	5	4	10	3
12	Georgia	2,293	218	1	----	14	155	7	4	28	118	19
13	Hawaii	225	58	56,234	----	24	198	593	----	----	----	72
14	Idaho	1,633	779	1,305	4	28	1,173	24	2	13	25	6
15	Illinois	114,563	23,523	102	421	156	29,979	70	10,291	37,491	17,083	3,084
16	Indiana	16,306	1,327	6	18	43	384	15	407	4,265	1,058	337
17	Indian Territory	397	573	----	----	64	31	2	1	3	192	3
18	Iowa	28,321	1,198	11	705	29	25,634	21	38	115	457	141
19	Kansas	11,516	987	2	59	71	1,477	12	80	188	432	51
20	Kentucky	9,874	679	3	4	19	34	2	16	30	582	40
21	Louisiana	6,436	17,431	12	2	488	189	11	3	27	110	28
22	Maine	10,159	1,334	10	----	3	509	6	22	9	337	75
23	Maryland	13,874	2,449	9	2	26	246	12	240	875	2,273	293
24	Massachusetts	249,916	28,785	78	6	41	3,335	94	8,166	1,582	10,956	849
25	Michigan	29,182	6,178	14	117	56	7,582	27	2,063	20,218	4,524	1,431
26	Minnesota	22,428	2,222	58	430	24	104,895	25	877	8,134	1,379	921
27	Mississippi	1,264	845	----	1	48	74	----	1	2	56	31
28	Missouri	31,832	4,345	11	12	162	530	25	364	1,476	1,668	172
29	Montana	9,436	2,199	2,427	7	47	3,354	26	34	30	113	36
30	Nebraska	11,127	752	9	160	27	2,883	15	1,157	1,305	401	231
31	Nevada	1,425	1,296	228	----	98	50	10	1	3	15	6
32	New Hampshire	13,547	947	1	----	3	295	8	500	8	322	34
33	New Jersey	94,844	41,865	67	32	55	2,296	23	1,851	1,816	8,653	2,034
34	New Mexico	692	661	9	5	6,649	33	13	9	5	38	3
35	New York	425,553	182,248	392	75	353	12,601	113	9,696	19,794	37,347	2,913
36	North Carolina	371	201	1	----	4	21	3	----	7	29	9
37	North Dakota	2,670	700	148	39	1	30,206	5	226	652	118	58
38	Ohio	55,018	11,321	28	65	53	639	20	1,276	8,669	6,339	538
39	Oklahoma	987	28	----	5	70	118	2	16	42	87	11
40	Oregon	4,210	1,014	2,522	24	53	2,789	115	15	35	220	43
41	Pennsylvania	205,909	66,655	53	39	110	1,393	53	15,552	14,343	42,753	3,710
42	Rhode Island	35,501	8,972	14	----	4	342	13	838	60	849	115
43	South Carolina	1,131	180	----	----	2	49	2	1	7	82	13
44	South Dakota	3,298	360	1	118	13	19,788	5	17	299	127	29
45	Tennessee	3,372	1,222	4	----	29	141	9	21	20	229	52
46	Texas	6,173	3,942	16	16	71,062	1,356	33	622	1,564	817	345
47	Utah	1,516	1,062	419	2	41	2,128	149	19	5	35	6
48	Vermont	7,453	2,154	1	----	3	54	1	89	18	238	24
49	Virginia	3,534	781	12	2	18	123	10	5	6	103	33
50	Washington	7,262	2,124	5,769	39	73	9,891	106	49	145	266	46
51	West Virginia	3,342	2,921	----	----	7	19	----	91	133	317	92
52	Wisconsin	23,544	2,172	5	480	499	61,575	13	1,368	25,607	3,307	1,507
53	Wyoming	1,591	781	397	1	58	378	10	28	11	29	11

[1] Except Philippine Islands.

TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												Born at sea.	
Portugal.	Roumania.	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[2]	Other countries.		
37,144	15,043	424,372	234,699	4,814	7,284	574,625	115,959	9,949	93,744	14,468	2,587	8,310	1
8	16	468	1,223	51	59	488	200	66	306	79	7	26	2
14	----------	218	295	20	10	1,445	80	12	41	9	19	14	3
18	1	107	399	24	51	342	199	29	136	13	1	26	4
----------	3	276	342	15	7	355	679	1	113	13	11	34	5
12,068	73	3,421	9,467	1,137	896	14,549	10,974	649	1,949	372	260	358	6
28	35	2,938	4,069	53	41	10,765	1,479	33	1,955	45	31	84	7
568	247	11,404	6,175	46	104	16,164	1,499	226	650	188	56	121	8
2	11	380	341	10	4	302	59	2	43	24	4	13	9
6	2	807	574	49	31	234	244	39	82	91	6	21	10
37	115	220	434	58	1,084	561	113	14	169	4,910	18	22	11
12	36	1,232	417	37	65	204	180	21	65	99	9	21	12
6,512	2	58	427	33	202	140	28	4	21	26	10	67	13
35	1	124	796	6	77	2,822	1,017	8	732	4	5	29	14
200	312	28,707	20,021	181	227	99,147	9,033	286	4,364	218	162	736	15
4	64	1,215	2,805	28	75	4,673	3,472	74	2,083	24	45	232	16
1	3	200	404	1	6	88	63	3	175	10	----------	7	17
2	84	1,998	6,425	27	21	29,875	4,342	93	3,091	60	42	315	18
20	81	11,019	4,219	64	39	15,144	3,337	37	2,005	29	20	165	19
1	22	1,076	793	7	21	222	1,929	17	337	13	16	63	20
94	16	692	399	112	583	359	523	290	126	224	12	74	21
53	----------	1,021	2,127	15	29	1,935	45	84	199	62	22	58	22
20	26	11,301	2,128	67	34	347	320	21	674	205	18	114	23
13,453	128	26,963	24,332	275	239	32,192	1,277	2,896	1,680	985	209	351	24
10	11	4,138	10,343	62	61	26,956	2,617	101	838	108	54	556	25
8	483	5,907	4,810	39	150	115,476	3,258	125	1,288	42	140	357	26
4	23	414	196	11	76	303	83	28	30	35	2	11	27
16	115	6,672	3,878	123	61	5,692	6,819	88	1,613	101	68	330	28
34	28	394	2,422	23	20	5,346	796	157	935	9	28	60	29
6	24	8,083	2,773	25	182	24,693	2,340	55	922	26	18	156	30
176	----------	27	247	26	178	278	344	1	128	1	----------	13	31
29	1	722	2,019	9	5	2,032	96	65	68	12	76	24	32
62	478	19,745	14,211	266	145	7,337	6,570	636	1,195	573	150	244	33
6	2	99	427	9	27	244	123	13	105	4	18	15	34
362	10,549	165,610	33,862	1,130	1,614	42,708	13,678	1,915	7,304	4,241	339	1,001	35
8	6	253	320	12	6	68	77	16	20	28	9	12	36
1	353	14,979	1,800	3	6	8,419	374	104	147	4	13	87	37
117	100	8,203	9,327	79	44	3,951	12,007	164	11,481	122	53	530	38
9	1	2,649	333	7	16	494	361	37	94	7	2	29	39
142	24	1,753	2,283	33	56	4,555	2,677	29	401	27	8	81	40
124	1,259	50,959	30,386	235	189	24,130	6,707	551	35,453	729	241	660	41
2,545	110	2,429	5,455	47	23	6,072	166	284	256	169	164	54	42
6	6	316	239	4	15	65	36	4	8	43	6	5	43
2	40	12,365	1,153	8	3	8,647	585	48	549	8	11	84	44
4	7	927	544	26	14	337	1,004	34	300	25	16	19	45
62	45	2,259	1,952	84	280	4,388	1,709	216	313	164	59	172	46
8	1	119	3,143	7	8	7,025	1,469	18	2,141	5	15	76	47
53	----------	377	2,049	4	53	1,020	98	22	1,056	10	4	30	48
29	15	1,242	1,162	29	35	218	229	79	267	93	21	34	49
137	19	2,462	3,623	109	54	12,737	1,825	65	1,509	54	33	122	50
----------	1	721	855	6	5	132	696	20	482	11	2	19	51
6	53	4,243	4,569	57	26	26,196	7,666	146	3,356	27	43	524	52
12	2	90	1,253	2	5	1,727	199	----------	393	8	4	21	53

[2] Except Cuba and Porto Rico.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

[For persons born in Hawaii, Porto Rico, and the Philippine Islands, see table 25, pages 686-689.]

ALABAMA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Austria.	Canada[1] (English).	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway and Denmark.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Autauga	24		2	3		10					1	3		4		1
Baldwin	322	9	24	35	10	73		23	24	20	3	9	55	4	3	30
Barbour	47			4		20		15			1	5				2
Bibb	618	97	5	106	23	46	35	21	138	2	30	23	8	1	80	3
Blount	81	2		12	1	54		4				1	1	4		2
Bullock	34	2	1	3	1	6		1			13					7
Butler	33	1		2	2	15		7		2	2				1	1
Calhoun	326	7	17	121	4	60	13	31	3	5		9	12	2	6	36
Chambers	26		1	11		6		5				2				1
Cherokee	24		2	2		7	2	4				4	1			2
Chilton	98		2	3	1	3		2		25	8	1	51	1		1
Choctaw	19		1	5		4		3				1	2			3
Clarke	43	1	11	10		6		2		2	1		4	3		3
Clay	6					1		5								
Cleburne	139	2	12	6	3	14	1			5	2	3	81	1		9
Coffee	10		1		1	4		1			1					2
Colbert	206	3	8	24	11	78	2	21	14	3		11	4	16	5	6
Conecuh	25		1	8		3		2			2					9
Coosa	8			1		1		3		1						2
Covington	23				2	8		1			4		1			7
Crenshaw	5					4						1				
Cullman	817	8	10	17	13	680		11		6	1	18	3	23	1	26
Dale	6			3		1		1								1
Dallas	266	3	11	29	6	105	17	53	1	1	4	1	1	1	2	31
Dekalb	56		14	14	2	15		6				1	1	1	1	1
Elmore	23		1	2		4		6	1			5				4
Escambia	47	1	2	8	4	11		6		1	3	2	1			8
Etowah	83	5	8	29	2	15		4	5	1		9				5
Fayette	5			1		1		3								
Franklin	57	1	3	2	1	7		3	34			2				4
Geneva	14	1		1		8		1			2					1
Greene	22		3	3		7		5			1	1				2
Hale	37		2	6		8		11				4				6
Henry	33	1	4	1		10		1	1		9	4				2
Jackson	28		3	11	1	5		3				1		3		1
Jefferson	5,194	94	169	1,099	227	761	189	466	504	46	220	793	93	48	145	340
Lamar	10		2	1				6					1			
Lauderdale	222		3	23	5	125	2	16	12	1	12	4		4		15
Lawrence	22	1	1	2	1	5	1	3				3	1		1	3
Lee	48	1	2	6		23		4	1		3	6			1	1
Limestone	76		3	5	2	49	1	1		2	5	2	4		1	1
Lowndes	21			4	1	12		2				1				1
Macon	21			1		3		4			3	1				9
Madison	229	3	17	36	3	77	8	29	4	5	5	9	11	7		15
Marengo	76		2	7	4	43	2	3		1	1		2	2		9
Marion	17	2		5		1		2				4	1		2	
Marshall	12			2		4		5		1						
Mobile	2,845	63	164	299	118	667	17	711	56	108	52	88	91	48	4	359
Monroe	13		1			5		3		1		3				
Montgomery	699	14	28	72	32	258	6	116	11	4	19	39	13	2	1	84
Morgan	340	2	31	53	5	127	10	42	1		2	13	5	8	6	35
Perry	40	3	1	5	1	15	2	5			1	3			1	3
Pickens	11		1	1		1		3				2				3
Pike	35			5		6		3		2	3	5				11
Randolph	8					5	2	1								
Russell	32		1	3	1	8		11				1	1			6
St. Clair	56			7	2	4		1	5			4		2	16	15
Shelby	84	3	2	8	2	14	2	12			5	10	3		13	10
Sumter	50	1	2	3		24	2	6			4		1	1		6
Talladega	98	1	9	25		16		6	9	2	16	4		1		9
Tallapoosa	24			2		10		2	1		5	2	1			1
Tuscaloosa	190	5	2	38	2	35	18	28	8	1	15	20	3	3		12
Walker	379	1	16	131	38	13		24	27	1	8	66	18	9	14	13
Washington	52		6	5	1	16		3	2	6		1	10	1	1	
Wilcox	45	3	5	2	2	4		7			1	12	1			8
Winston	32			14	4	3		2				6	2		1	

ALASKA.

DISTRICTS.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Austria.	Canada[1] (English).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Japan.	Norway.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Other countries.
Northern district	3,044	53	503	28	96	237	72	462	310	39	22	369	79	100	381	293
Southern district	9,617	175	998	3,063	164	437	529	558	367	399	257	874	139	195	1,064	398

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

ARIZONA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Austria.	Canada[1] (English).	China.	England.	France.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Japan.	Mexico.	Norway and Denmark.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Other countries.
Apache	160		7		32	11	17	5			35	22	1	9	9	12
Cochise	2,738	82	144	104	234	23	163	175	83	1	1,391	34	73	72	38	121
Coconino	815	13	132	78	43	9	111	91	11	100	87	23	22	29	3	63
Gila	861	34	52	46	197	18	72	66	97	5	180	15	24	12	15	28
Graham	3,982	15	76	133	170	5	80	47	174	6	3,096	37	57	29	12	45
Maricopa	2,882	21	242	119	241	40	231	127	37	13	1,412	78	42	50	35	144
Mohave	395	6	29	42	57	8	25	37		67	23	19	14	7	5	56
Navajo	302	4	39	35	58	3	28	32	9	16	15	15	8	12	3	25
Pima	4,418	17	89	228	121	40	116	96	18	9	3,520	11	43	19	15	76
Pinal	1,452	1	33	50	58	13	55	34	15	2	1,135	9	15	7	7	23
Santa Cruz	2,158	4	29	38	25	14	26	35	2		1,921	3	4	5	4	48
Yavapai	3,193	96	216	363	290	53	281	381	249	65	706	50	82	82	50	229
Yuma	922	5	28	58	38	16	39	33	4		651	6	14	9	3	18
San Carlos reservation[2]	5			2	2		1									

ARKANSAS.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	England.	France.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Poland.[3]	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Other countries.
Arkansas	451	6	1	14	3	23	7	302	10	2		37	1	7	15	23
Ashley	32			6	1	5		9	4	1			1	2		3
Baxter	17			3		4		7					1	1		1
Benton	278	4		44	8	48	8	81	36	2		5	11	10	4	17
Boone	70	1		6		17	2	23	7	1			1	3	1	8
Bradley	17			1		5		5	1				4			1
Calhoun	31			4	3	3	1	8	7				1		1	3
Carroll	241	1		24	2	33	5	47	56	30		2	11	9		21
Chicot	282	5		3		5	3	19	7	167	5	7	1	2	2	6
Clark	96			16	2	12	5	23	14		1		3	1	2	17
Clay	124	2		23	8	13	2	54	11				1	4	1	5
Cleburne	26	1				8		12	4				1			
Cleveland	33			3		4	1	8	5				2	7	1	2
Columbia	48			4		8		6	4	18						8
Conway	383	8		1		8	22	208	11	26		8	11	22	51	7
Craighead	251	11		13	1	23	7	109	26	3	3	10	5	4	23	13
Crawford	144	5		6	3	18	1	62	24	2	2		9	2	2	8
Crittenden	56	9		10		5		5	8	1		2		3	1	12
Cross	75	1		3	3	7	7	29	7	3				4	4	7
Dallas	46	3		9	4	5		23	2							
Desha	68			2		13	3	23	11	4	1	2	1			8
Drew	31			5	1	4	4	8	2					2	1	4
Faulkner	303			5	1	10	8	124	9	2	6	3	1		130	4
Franklin	272	9		6	1	39	5	125	21			3	11	6	34	12
Fulton	95	8		9		19		36	3			2		3	5	10
Garland	676	8	1	63	5	82	21	178	174	15	13	9	13	20	17	57
Grant	22			4		2	3	7	2					1	2	1
Greene	175	8		7		13		115	12	1	1		8	2	5	3
Hempstead	72	6		9	1	19		20	5		1	1	2	4		4
Hot Spring	79	2		8		7	1	36	6				2	9	6	2
Howard	37				1	3	3	27					1			2
Independence	86			4		13	3	42	9		2	3	2	1	4	3
Izard	8			1		2		3	1				1			
Jackson	101			6	1	9	5	33	6			3		14	4	15
Jefferson	478	12	4	37	5	77	13	190	38	20	8	20	13	8	7	26
Johnson	337	28		18	2	27	3	200	23				21	5	3	7
Lafayette	34			6	1	4	2	7	7			2				5
Lawrence	98	3		17	2	6	1	44	8	1	3	2	3	1	3	4
Lee	102	3	2	1		2	3	51	5	5	5	11		4	2	8
Lincoln	19			2	1	7		3	1					3		2
Little River	62	1		13	1	6	1	5	18	9	1	1		1		5
Logan	561	19		7	1	10	3	445	14	2			2	2	45	11
Lonoke	130	1	7	15	4	24	4	46	13				2	4	2	8
Madison	60	1		13	1	11	2	13	6	1			4	1	4	3
Marion	20			2		7	1	3	1				1		1	4
Miller	183	1	1	9		23	3	48	41	25	6	2	2	4	2	16
Mississippi	84	2		15	3	9	3	12	6		9	16	2	1		6
Monroe	107	2		14	2	9	1	38	16	2	2	12	3			6
Montgomery	20			1	3	1		4	3				1	3		4
Nevada	60			13	2	19		8	5				5	4	1	3
Newton	29			6		9		6					4	1		3
Ouachita	112			11	5	19	5	29	12	2	2	1	4	7	3	12
Perry	72	1		7		3	4	40	9				1		6	1
Phillips	292	5	8	14	3	28	22	84	32	19	2		5	25	17	28
Pike	8			1		2		2	3							
Poinsett	127	2		12	4	9	2	63	6			2	2		21	4
Polk	169	2		35	4	23	7	37	17	7		1	6	12	6	12
Pope	274	7		6	1	12	4	194	13			4	3		8	22
Prairie	467	57	156	25		25	1	119	9			8	3	2	3	59
Pulaski	2,716	77	3	140	53	207	89	1,287	259	45	229	49	37	60	104	77

[1] Includes Newfoundland. [2] Indian reservation. [3] Poland (Austrian), 119; Poland (German), 103; Poland (Russian), 64; Poland (unknown), 29.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	England.	France.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Poland.[2]	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Other countries.
Randolph	245	5		5		5	7	167	6				3	3	26	18
St. Francis	88	8	1	9		8		32	10	1		1	2	2		14
Saline	226			9		9	10	156	4				5	3	29	1
Scott	46	3	3	3		5		28	2				3	1	1	2
Searcy	11			4				3	1				1			2
Sebastian	1,365	97		47	4	173	54	587	150	37	7	31	63	22	43	100
Sevier	80	2	1	11	1	9	1	27	6		3	1	5	2	3	8
Sharp	110	8		6	1	8	1	66	8	1				3	3	5
Stone	12			3		2	1	4								2
Union	46			10	2	7		6	4			1	1	5	4	6
Van Buren	11			1		2	1	1	4							2
Washington	360	3	3	30	5	48	7	52	40	121		4	12	16	11	8
White	185	1		26	1	28		64	15		2	1	9	7	3	28
Woodruff	59			6		6	3	20	10		1	3	5		2	3
Yell	148	2	90			16	1	13	15			6	3			2

CALIFORNIA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Atlantic islands.	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Hungary.
Alameda	36,325	2,258	316	324	63	2,757	305	1,956	1,484	3,739	140	1,020	6,106	81	152
Alpine	83			2		5	2	4	4	6		1	23		
Amador	2,693		2	292	2	104	30	122	22	594	1	55	209	6	1
Butte	2,868	9	14	26	10	214	48	673	48	284	14	43	402	3	2
Calaveras	2,375	1	2	233	11	92	37	142	53	287	1	116	323	3	3
Colusa	1,041		3	6	1	90	21	263	18	50	1	17	272	1	1
Contra Costa	5,966	147	12	72	5	264	24	571	200	369	2	92	617	7	29
Del Norte	325		1	12		19	4		12	24	5	4	45		
Eldorado	1,644	2	7	12	2	90	17	190	36	235	4	28	345	7	1
Fresno	9,184	19	26	112	5	541	34	1,634	717	655	11	279	785	33	11
Glenn	959	1	2	9		78	51	225	11	35	4	25	310	1	3
Humboldt	6,191	9	27	77		1,698	37	6	367	308	322	70	726	38	13
Inyo	623			3		100	9	62	5	93	1	41	111	1	
Kern	3,623	2	10	27	5	255	28	847	50	341	2	365	351	9	3
Kings	1,687	2	12	20	2	126	15	388	20	148		19	97	35	3
Lake	711		6	31		88	1	77	12	112		13	154	1	1
Lassen	462	1		3		38	16	23	21	89		7	95		
Los Angeles	30,889	15	105	436	125	4,153	316	2,951	426	4,925	56	1,530	5,677	125	76
Madera	1,352	4	11	10		119	9	219	23	122	11	38	128	1	
Marin	5,323	4	43	46	8	225	14	416	107	274	20	153	557	15	19
Mariposa	897	32	4	16		51	12	94	15	199	2	43	104		1
Mendocino	4,223	63	20	39	12	488	25	190	134	201	872	62	409	12	2
Merced	2,195	38	6	8		81	10	335	102	108		81	223	15	4
Modoc	303			1		50	3	5	10	34		12	86	1	1
Mono	592	1	1	6	1	125	21	120	17	58		15	41	2	
Monterey	4,953	78	19	43	3	278	10	777	414	291	1	106	555	5	
Napa	4,662	3	15	82	6	268	17	501	104	372	19	166	946	12	2
Nevada	4,434	1	21	70	4	236	42	596	28	1,692	11	69	351	2	1
Orange	2,754		10	44	3	423	8	130	28	375	2	116	946	7	2
Placer	3,764	10	12	26	4	236	35	1,019	99	452	89	44	443	5	3
Plumas	1,046	1		19	1	103	20	178	18	118	1	51	94	2	1
Riverside	2,748	1	8	12	3	790	22	303	45	432	4	85	218	20	1
Sacramento	12,736	37	44	106	12	700	70	2,977	197	963	3	157	1,957	51	9
San Benito	1,302	18	14	15		83	5	66	38	113	4	62	170		1
San Bernardino	4,813	1	30	53	13	997	36	384	83	750	11	118	622	13	11
San Diego	6,555	10	31	87	24	728	49	392	84	1,018	7	219	1,142	11	9
San Francisco	116,885	86	1,096	1,841	291	4,770	429	10,762	2,171	8,956	935	4,870	35,194	244	315
San Joaquin	8,827	4	30	154	12	597	72	1,812	143	626	4	160	1,461	7	17
San Luis Obispo	3,108	23	11	15	1	224	7	133	148	231	5	63	466	4	5
San Mateo	4,235	37	29	21	8	164	16	270	90	315	16	146	484	6	3
Santa Barbara	3,779	6	22	26	10	306	10	418	75	518	9	116	358	11	6
Santa Clara	14,561	218	66	346	49	1,236	88	1,607	202	1,448	22	613	1,997	64	19
Santa Cruz	4,979	118	13	213	4	366	55	596	236	426	49	91	628	30	18
Shasta	2,584	26	19	46	11	241	37	99	57	441	11	70	549	6	7
Sierra	1,198		6	14	3	92	21	300	20	119	4	14	148		
Siskiyou	2,804	27	18	27	1	221	30	733	34	187	8	47	353	4	1
Solano	6,932	50	19	35	6	469	43	838	208	454	9	100	872	19	3
Sonoma	8,255	24	37	61	28	617	52	575	242	672	48	234	1,538	29	7
Stanislaus	1,677	13	8	6		122	16	215	135	110	2	61	332	7	
Sutter	958	1	3	1	3	58	1	217	11	64	4	16	214	1	3
Tehama	1,986	6	16	11	5	175	18	697	29	133	5	23	270	7	2
Trinity	965	2	4	10	1	63	8	306	20	80	3	31	164	4	
Tulare	1,957	2	9	15	3	264	29	353	45	158	1	42	310	4	19
Tuolumne	2,527		15	99	3	197	43	147	47	497	1	68	289	16	3
Ventura	2,459		6	19	18	256	10	388	40	246		108	317	7	5
Yolo	2,610	103	5	11	3	166	13	329	19	212	4	25	619	18	
Yuba	1,753	1	3	5		111	9	636	16	87	2	36	246	2	

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

[2] Poland (Austrian), 119; Poland (German), 103; Poland (Russian), 64; Poland (unknown), 29.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.																
	Ireland.	Italy.	Japan.	Mexico.	Norway.	Pacific islands.[1]	Poland (Russian).	Poland (other).[2]	Portugal.	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Alameda	5,285	1,119	1,178	223	557	125	76	28	2,710	149	1,140	123	55	1,708	588	256	304
Alpine	10	6			2			5	1	1	1		1	1	6	2	
Amador	236	711		17	10	4	1	2	27	8	36	21	2	42	64	20	52
Butte	274	40	366	8	26	12	7	3	131	12	65	5	1	43	34	40	11
Calaveras	202	513	4	82	19		5	3	12	11	59	41	5	34	82	30	19
Colusa	155	15	52	4	2	1	2		7	2	19	2		13	11	9	3
Contra Costa	933	642	278	36	59	8	3	3	939	33	125	32	9	151	109	102	43
Del Norte	57	5		3	2		3	2	21	1	10		1	12	78	2	2
Eldorado	145	89	30	15	14	3			25	2	53	33	2	35	185	32	5
Fresno	408	430	601	146	78	17	4	8	309	734	210	6	36	623	137	22	503
Glenn	100	8	14	1	8	4			28		6		1	17	13	4	
Humboldt	604	232	1	7	314	18	2	5	135	15	108	8	2	536	409	38	59
Inyo	57	9		53	6	1	1	1	3	1	20	3		6	12	13	11
Kern	289	135	49	438	16		2	2	92	4	62	8	24	55	104	14	34
Kings	89	68	156	68	5	2	1		290	6	30	1	8	22	38	3	13
Lake	56	29	3	5	10	3	1		2	6	18	3	4	42	12	8	13
Lassen	49	24	2		9				10	17	16	1	7	27	47	2	8
Los Angeles	2,674	1,062	209	1,613	323	54	65	55	89	305	954	64	167	1,182	592	221	294
Madera	150	130	19	79	21				63		77	8	2	44	25	22	17
Marin	895	538	47	71	35	14	2	4	802	17	107	31	8	172	603	25	51
Mariposa	83	101	1	47	6	1			16		15	11		18	16	4	5
Mendocino	330	337	23	14	140	7	11	19	182	31	90	4	4	345	114	9	34
Merced	196	385	43	93	15	3			287	5	13	7	18	32	56	7	24
Modoc	44		1	2	9				3		9	1		18	10	2	1
Mono	76	20	1	5	5				6		10	1	10	6	30	10	4
Monterey	425	58	715	65	32	9		2	364	10	121	7	12	112	413	6	22
Napa	807	401	8	42	50	6		6	88	10	104	9	8	124	434	26	26
Nevada	593	249	14	8	28	6	1	3	71	5	80	4		69	95	63	21
Orange	106	36	3	166	23	3	20	8	1	61	73	11	29	47	43	15	15
Placer	390	153	135	24	21	3	12	4	121	7	99	20	6	117	107	48	20
Plumas	84	115		9	6	2			14	2	18	1	3	17	162	6	
Riverside	114	17	87	163	20	6		3	17	2	115	6	8	148	55	15	28
Sacramento	1,646	783	1,207	72	99	7	13	11	471	41	217	37	8	306	437	52	46
San Benito	182	65	15	70	6	8	1		184	4	11	11	30	33	85		8
San Bernardino	369	94	149	425	39	2	1	4	26	39	156	4	13	209	77	44	40
San Diego	529	116	29	1,077	117	9	5	15	56	13	230	11	29	242	152	29	85
San Francisco	15,963	7,508	1,852	1,459	2,172	317	538	248	530	1,511	3,000	370	235	5,248	2,085	386	1,503
San Joaquin	1,188	1,111	313	118	67	5	3	2	143	77	164	19	26	209	207	24	52
San Luis Obispo	293	90	17	111	21	5	4		400	11	74	17	9	219	479	7	15
San Mateo	788	615	47	10	38	14	1	2	500	15	119	17	8	192	235	8	21
Santa Barbara	401	237	115	205	58	2	5	2	174	9	180	18	16	99	331	12	24
Santa Clara	1,882	1,368	295	316	82	27	12	17	851	37	313	53	32	698	420	42	141
Santa Cruz	513	460	234	41	38	18	1		285	13	127	12	11	124	206	14	39
Shasta	384	70	19	13	38	7	4	2	63	21	77	4	2	125	72	34	29
Sierra	126	141	1	3	4				29	2	21	11		18	39	57	5
Siskiyou	269	224	8	7	41	3	2	1	253	43	65	3	5	92	73	16	8
Solano	1,302	240	868	33	124	14	2	6	430	47	154	14	6	247	198	22	100
Sonoma	910	1,266	150	10	52	27	10	4	321	39	195	20	4	180	793	30	80
Stanislaus	204	100	5	44	62	3		4	70	2	47	6	6	55	31	6	5
Sutter	81	11	155		3			1	6	1	27			36	34	3	3
Tehama	168	8	132	10	43	4		1	41	10	47	3	1	74	31	7	9
Trinity	114	21	1	5	9	1			25	1	21		1	44	14	7	5
Tulare	161	83	49	106	5	3			41	1	60	4		95	56	17	22
Tuolumne	318	298	1	51	29	1	4	1	107	12	113	23	1	69	49	10	15
Ventura	164	81	94	373	19	1	6		64	1	90	1	17	33	72	12	16
Yolo	251	86	412	11	14	1	1		65	12	62	4	1	47	91	13	12
Yuba	304	24	56	9	9	3		1	67	2	34	3	2	37	23	21	4

COLORADO.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.															
		Asia.[3]	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[4] (English).	Canada[4] (French).	Central America.	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Hungary.
Arapahoe	29,771	67	48	778	40	97	2,902	269	83	302	691	3,801	38	381	6,140	99	186
Archuleta	114				1		9	3			10	12	28		15		
Baca	25						7				1	2		1	4		
Bent	234		3	7	2		27	3		2	3	23		3	19	4	
Boulder	3,271	3	6	115	34	17	322	19		15	123	727	32	84	390	7	29
Chaffee	959	1	2	8	1		113	12		6	10	159	8	13	173	1	
Cheyenne	70			8			4					9			20		
Clear Creek	2,020	1	1	63			190	30	1	10	41	541	9	19	162	1	8
Conejos	379			5			18	1		3	58	44		3	60	18	2
Costilla	147						20		1		17	21		2	38	4	
Custer	509	5	1	36		2	49	16		1	1	88		6	204		
Delta	364	1		1	1		100	9		2	4	59		5	76		
Dolores	329			42			27	3	2	5	5	50	5	1	40		
Douglas	500	1	2	19		2	46	3			12	90		4	122	4	1
Eagle	564	1		14	2	2	99	14			22	54	15	12	74	2	
Elbert	554		2	39	4	2	39				19	43		5	160	1	3
El Paso	3,599	6	6	140	2	7	477	24		33	68	689	3	68	618	25	10
Fremont	2,496	2	4	189		7	186	19		13	20	458	2	31	238	2	39
Garfield	980		1	45	4		119	20			14	101	4	8	160	2	
Gilpin	2,373		4	396		2	70	13		19	49	903	9	9	265	1	3

[1] Except Philippine Islands.
[2] Poland (Austrian), 72; Poland (German), 187; Poland (unknown), 229.
[3] Except China.
[4] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH. Asia.[1]	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	Central America.	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Hungary.
Grand	122			16	1		16	4			3	8		2	21		
Gunnison	1,246			317	6	1	89	11		1	6	121		18	138	3	4
Hinsdale	378			1	1	4	51	5		1	5	67	2	4	28		
Huerfano	930	4		56	9	82	38	5		5	1	139	1	25	87		33
Jefferson	1,584		3	14			167	29		8	35	347	7	20	406	8	1
Kiowa	37						2	1				5			6		
Kit Carson	201		1			1	11				2	25		2	34		
Lake	6,058	20	10	973	9	6	562	78	55		72	719	250	54	537	5	80
La Plata	838			41		3	62	7			22	122		16	214	1	
Larimer	1,191	3		6			112	32		2	86	172	7	10	207	3	1
Las Animas	3,891	33	1	453	20	5	106	10		7	15	489	8	86	256	1	13
Lincoln	127			1		1	13				4	17		4	31		
Logan	540			75	1	16	69		3		20	61	2	1	124	7	1
Mesa	836	15		19	2	1	137	29		4	18	116		6	164	2	1
Mineral	261			6		1	40	5			7	55	1	3	74		
Montezuma	217		1	1			33	3			9	40		1	35	1	
Montrose	358	1	2	7			61	3			14	70		3	78		7
Morgan	376			1		1	48			1	114	36		6	74	5	
Otero	1,027			3	3	4	95	4		6	37	84		9	203	8	5
Ouray	1,151			188	1	3	129	12		20	33	125	7	9	123		
Park	497			15			60	8		16	11	74	7	4	87	2	
Phillips	191						12	3			1	11		1	50		
Pitkin	2,050	3	1	216			255	17			24	294	29	36	164	1	8
Prowers	244		1	3		1	46	3		1	4	50		3	65	1	
Pueblo	5,596	13	7	1,282	2	46	381	51	5	48	73	466	13	71	746	11	98
Rio Blanco	170	3					21	1		1	4	33		3	37		
Rio Grande	383	4		7	5	1	31	8			8	47		5	124	1	
Routt	348		3	7			58	19			2	77		3	60		
Saguache	375			12	1		42	7			5	53		11	63	4	
San Juan	973	2		130	1		45	17		18	18	148	40	9	90		
San Miguel	1,547	1	2	129		1	110	26		20	25	243	288	5	118	1	1
Sedgwick	136			9	2		8	2			11	2	1		63		
Summit	571	3		16			88	13		5	12	55	6	4	58	1	
Teller	4,822	5	13	78	5	11	791	72	6		76	820	21	54	555	9	33
Washington	159			1			3	2			4	7			78		
Weld	2,285	3	1	14	10	2	208	14		6	104	487	1	23	385	14	3
Yuma	181			27		1	13	1			2	16		1	45		4

COLORADO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued. Ireland.	Italy.	Mexico.	Norway.	Poland (Russian).	Poland (other).[3]	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	West Indies.[4]	Other countries.	Born at sea.
Arapahoe	3,858	1,190	28	373	319	57	1,863	1,177	26	3,825	523	423	37	128	22
Archuleta	3			2				12		11	5	2		1	
Baca	4							3		1	1	1			
Bent	20	1	17	3			1	22		72	1				1
Boulder	164	236		52	11	11	13	139		550	49	108	1	5	9
Chaffee	186	89	2	10	1	3	6	39		81	19	10	1	4	1
Cheyenne	10						3	6		8	1				1
Clear Creek	92	283	1	29	3		8	45		383	23	70	1	4	1
Conejos	29	5	1	7			7	25		86	8	3		1	
Costilla	14		2	5				5	1	15				2	
Custer	22		1	1			3	20		13	24	16			
Delta	25	14	2	7				14	1	20	5	15		3	
Dolores	15	85	1	3				8		33	3			1	
Douglas	59			5		1	1	24	1	74	17	9		3	
Eagle	99	19		14				14		78	21	8			
Elbert	53	6		18		4	9	43		78	16	8		1	1
El Paso	488	33	3	56		5	31	236		391	66	86	7	24	2
Fremont	141	437	18	10	1	13	17	226		87	21	307	3	4	1
Garfield	130	167		18			14	46	1	58	20	43	3	1	1
Gilpin	167	158	1	22	14		5	25		149	11	75	1	1	1
Grand	4			15				3		3	22	4			
Gunnison	101	157	3	7			4	110		75	42	26		4	2
Hinsdale	55	50	1	2			34	15		46	3			1	2
Huerfano	49	163	35		6	1	8	142	1	6	11	10	1	12	
Jefferson	100	45	1	25			23	48		246	37	10	1	2	1
Kiowa	5							3		13		2			
Kit Carson	9			1	1	2	89	5		11	1	6			
Lake	1,212	111	9	68	13	1	34	229	4	802	73	57	2	9	4
La Plata	129	40	6	10			6	33	1	59	20	36		3	2
Larimer	90	1	1	18			2	120	2	275	27	10		3	1
Las Animas	153	1,625	75	14	7	9	37	265	2	118	16	57		7	3
Lincoln	6	4	1	4	3		9	20		6	2				1
Logan	23	3	1	2			66	8		39	3	3		12	
Mesa	93	73	2	24	2		11	34	2	46	9	24	1		1
Mineral	27			1				11		28		2			
Montezuma	27	25		6			3	12		6	6	7		1	
Montrose	35	9	1	6		2	1	20		32	1	2		2	1
Morgan	36		1	11	1	1	4	6		22	6			1	1
Otero	52	24	14	20	10		307	25		90	15	4	1	3	1
Ouray	129	156	3	12	6		1	29		140	15	12		3	

[1] Except China. [2] Includes Newfoundland. [3] Poland (Austrian), 27; Poland (German), 60; Poland (unknown), 68. [4] Except Porto Rico.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.														Born at sea.
	Ireland.	Italy.	Mexico.	Norway.	Poland (Russian).	Poland (other).[1]	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	West Indies.[2]	Other countries.	
Park	61	1		14	7	3		12		97	14	1	1		2
Phillips	10			1				10		88	1	3			
Pitkin	220	369		31	1			66		237	41	32		4	1
Prowers	17			2				20		25	1			1	
Pueblo	518	761	28	56	44	27	59	136	3	478	54	100	2	13	4
Rio Blanco	13		2	5				12		10	4	19		1	1
Rio Grande	28	2	3	8			6	24		46	17	7		1	
Routt	37	4		5			2	24		20	18	7		2	
Saguache	36	63	2	7			1	7	1	45	13	1			1
San Juan	90	172	2	4			1	14	1	116	9	44	1		1
San Miguel	73	181	2	19	1		8	38	4	206	29	12		2	2
Sedgwick	13	1		3				4		16	1				
Summit	71	22		21	1	1	3	19		129	22	17	3		1
Teller	869	18	3	66	10	10	76	314	2	648	69	156	3	21	8
Washington	18			3			18	6		15	1	2	1		
Weld	131	15	1	23	3	4	126	88		487	34	95		1	2
Yuma	13						18	3		26	8	3			

CONNECTICUT.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Asia.[3]	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[4] (English).	Canada[4] (French).	Central America.	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
Fairfield	45,801	33	1,597	14	248	1,217	487	24	118	645	5,237	39	373	6,378	4,404
Hartford	54,829	116	1,404	39	54	2,156	2,488	7	160	785	4,392	33	477	7,413	281
Litchfield	13,888	28	361	20	12	383	823	1	26	55	1,384	14	777	1,667	250
Middlesex	9,370	11	139		58	249	203	59	18	62	735	10	68	1,116	39
New Haven	77,470	103	1,140	112	63	2,025	3,825	273	194	595	6,744	282	532	11,528	655
New London	18,374	17	118	7	7	1,399	2,827		36	48	1,731	61	89	1,783	53
Tolland	5,783	7	36		48	120	828	8	6	58	702		47	1,845	10
Windham	12,695	30	35	17	3	322	7,693	11	11	1	694	3	64	162	

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.															
	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Portugal.	Roumania.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[2]	Other countries.
Fairfield	14,348	3,571	232	264	49	875	74	8	17	1,113	1,087	2,682	291	27	100	69	180
Hartford	17,044	3,552	105	364	93	2,592	111	28	170	3,287	1,398	5,647	255	74	61	42	201
Litchfield	3,750	845	27	142	43	933	26		2	231	331	920	309	11	16	13	38
Middlesex	2,605	601	41	327	28	439	91	7	10	243	276	1,817	52	1	15	26	24
New Haven	24,666	9,336	228	848	124	1,789	155	22	31	5,558	1,793	3,644	413	61	383	84	264
New London	5,506	558	60	30	3	886	29	501	17	835	908	586	61	41	49	25	103
Tolland	1,092	227	13	98	15	185	26			73	121	90	102		19	2	5
Windham	1,983	415	3	12	1	40	6	2		64	261	778	16	11	7	6	44

DELAWARE.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Austria.	Canada[4] (English).	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (other).[5]	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Other countries.
Kent	626	1	76	115	8	184	1	143	2	2			13	15	7	59
Newcastle	12,916	105	163	1,333	137	2,071	83	4,870	1,116	437	968	118	355	322	286	552
Sussex	268	11	18	58	3	77	2	31	4			2	12	4	9	37

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[See table 33, pages 732-735, ante.]

FLORIDA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Canada[4] (English).	Cuba.	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Russia.	Scotland.	Spain.	Sweden.	West Indies.[6]	Other countries.
Alachua	283	39	2	3	74	4	59	13	3	3	19	21	1	6	5	31
Baker	4	1			1		2									
Bradford	70	9		1	25	1	18	2		3		1		5		5

[1] Poland (Austrian), 27; Poland (German), 60; Poland (unknown), 68.
[2] Except Porto Rico.
[3] Except China.
[4] Includes Newfoundland.
[5] Poland (Austrian), 106; Poland (unknown), 14.
[6] Except Cuba and Porto Rico.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Canada[1] (English).	Cuba.	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Russia.	Scotland.	Spain.	Sweden.	West Indies.[2]	Other countries.
Brevard	362	31	1	57	96	3	58	30	4	15	3	18		16	13	17
Calhoun	23	3			6		8	2				3				1
Citrus	106	8	3		16	7	16	3	23			8		6	8	8
Clay	120	30		1	31	1	22	7	9			11		2		6
Columbia	59	2	9	1	12		14	3		1	2	2		3		10
Dade	602	47	4	13	83	9	65	34	3	3	7	15	7	39	237	36
De Soto	175	14	1	2	39	8	30	14	2	3		7		21	11	23
Duval	1,445	195	48	10	318	35	268	107	66	12	37	48	7	52	104	138
Escambia	1,370	117	13	41	125	33	235	151	122	128	31	28	25	91	33	197
Franklin	175	21		1	18	2	27	16	43	4		6		4	9	24
Gadsden	88	3	8	1	15	8	28	3	1	2	5	4			3	7
Hamilton	4	1					3									
Hernando	17	6		1	4	1	3					1				1
Hillsboro	7,408	119	3,533	21	225	33	213	69	1,315	19	33	52	963	54	440	319
Holmes	8				2		2					2				2
Jackson	20	1			11		3	3							1	1
Jefferson	42	2			13	1	13	3								10
Lafayette	6	3	1		1											1
Lake	247	43	1	4	112	4	31	8		1	3	22		10		8
Lee	175	11		3	36	3	27	12		3	1	12	2	5	33	27
Leon	102	10	1	6	29	5	17	7	2		4	5		2		14
Levy	99	6		1	16	6	8	5	37	1		6	1	3	4	5
Liberty																
Madison	10	2			2		1	3				1			1	
Manatee	99	11	6		29	3	17	4	1	1	1	9	1	4	1	11
Marion	345	44	23	4	84	18	57	13	22	1	5	13	2	8	18	33
Monroe	7,576	25	3,059	10	43	8	45	39	17	11	15	5	54	4	3,933	308
Nassau	151	14	1		21	7	40	22	1		3	5	2	1	6	28
Orange	605	42		3	184	11	117	31	14	3	4	31		115	2	48
Osceola	75	3		2	38	1	6	8	4			7	1			5
Pasco	197	13	2	2	28	7	68	26			2	10	1		18	20
Polk	224	32	9	1	59	5	38	30	4	1		17		5	8	15
Putnam	392	57	3	4	152	14	54	34		3	7	12	2	4	2	44
St. John	338	47	14	2	80	12	55	46	2	3	12	7	11	2	7	38
Santa Rosa	110	6		5	20	3	13	4	12	6	5	7	3	9		17
Sumter	57	13			8	2	8	1			16	4		3		2
Suwanee	32	5		1	7	2	2	2				3		1		9
Taylor	6				4											2
Volusia	465	68		1	131	4	96	30		2	1	15		72	11	34
Wakulla	14		1	1	5		3					1	1		1	1
Walton	53	4		1	9		8	6		3	2	10		5		5
Washington	73	6	1		19	1	14	6		3	2	5		9	1	6

GEORGIA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Austria.	Canada[1] (English).	China.	England.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway and Denmark.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Other countries.
Appling	34	2	1		5		5		5		3	6	1	3	1	2
Baker																
Baldwin	66	1	2	1	2	1	27		18	1	3	1	2		1	6
Banks																
Bartow	47		1	1	19		11		5	4	1	2	2			1
Berrien	41		8		7		10		5		3	6			1	1
Bibb	613	8	22	9	87	20	198	3	132	37	3	21	18	5	7	43
Brooks	25	1	2		4	4		1	4				3			6
Bryan	17		4		4	1	4		1				1	1		1
Bulloch	20	1			1		4		13				1			
Burke	29				3		9		3			12				2
Butts	7		1		1		2		1						1	1
Calhoun	3															3
Camden	29		4		7	3	3	1	5		2	1	1			2
Campbell	14				1		3		6						2	2
Carroll	23		1		5		5		5			1				6
Catoosa	27		7		4		8		4						1	3
Charlton	8		1		1				1		1	2	2			
Chatham	3,745	65	124	50	369	64	1,115	109	911	64	90	284	91	57	11	341
Chattahoochee																
Chattooga	10				2		1		4				2			1
Cherokee	19				7		3		5					2	1	1
Clarke	120		6	2	10	5	60	3	6	2		3	8	1		14
Clay	8						5					2	1			
Clayton	12				1				4		1	4	2			
Clinch	14	1			1		6		3							3
Cobb	84		3	2	18		23		7	1	7	1	13	3	3	3
Coffee	14				4				3			3	1			3
Colquitt	17		1				5		2			6	1	1		1
Columbia	10				1	1	5		3							
Coweta	24		1	1	7		4		5			1	2		1	2
Crawford	5				3		1		1							
Dade	12		1		1	1	1		2				1	2	3	
Dawson	5		2		3											
Decatur	64	6	5		7		31		1	1		2	5	1	1	4

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

[2] Except Cuba and Porto Rico.

TABLE 24.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Austria.	Canada[1] (English).	China.	England.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway and Denmark.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Other countries.
Dekalb	148		7		18	1	33		22	1	2		37	4	5	18
Dodge	26		2		4		9		3				2	1	3	2
Dooly	66		8		8	1	13		1		20	11				4
Dougherty	113	1	3		11	1	54		11			4				28
Douglas	5				2		3									
Early	12		3		2				3			4				
Echols	8				3		1		3				1			
Effingham	13		1		6		2		2							2
Elbert	24			1	3		3		5	4		5	2		1	
Emanuel	26	2	2		4		5		7		1		2		1	2
Fannin	18				5		1		2			8				2
Fayette	9						6						2			1
Floyd	150		15	4	22	2	38	2	18	2	2	30	4	5	3	3
Forsyth	3				1		1		1							
Franklin	2		1		1											
Fulton	2,808	51	200	46	339	50	733	44	328	43	13	498	82	42	63	276
Gilmer	9				2		2		1			2	1			1
Glascock	1								1							
Glynn	449	6	26	11	62	6	112	6	30	1	39	37	8	17	3	85
Gordon	7						3		3							1
Greene	16				4		7		1			1	2		1	
Gwinnett	23		1		11		5		1		1		1	1		2
Habersham	72		2		10		22		7		2		6		22	1
Hall	42		2		9	1	12		2	8	4		2		1	1
Hancock	23				4	2	7		1				2	2		5
Haralson	181	13	17		17	5	25		7	5	2	4	5	6	7	68
Harris	1				1											
Hart	38	4			4		19		1			1				9
Heard	1								1							
Henry																
Houston	44		2		11	3	13		4			7		1		3
Irwin	163		29		26	1	58		10	4	3	6	4	7	4	11
Jackson	16	2			7		3				1					3
Jasper	5													5		
Jefferson	13				2		5		2			1	1			2
Johnson	10				1	1								1		7
Jones	3		1				1									1
Laurens	26			1	2		6	2	4			5	1			5
Lee	1												1			
Liberty	10				4				5					1		
Lincoln	3				1		1		1							
Lowndes	59		13	1	10	1	3	2	9		1	13	2			4
Lumpkin	14		5		2				4					2		1
McDuffie	14						3		4			4	2			1
McIntosh	101	1	30		5	1	11		20	1	3	11	6	2		10
Macon	14		1		3		8					1				1
Madison	2				2											
Marion																
Meriwether	10				7		1					1				1
Miller																
Milton	3				2				1							
Mitchell	24	4	1		8		4					7				
Monroe	7		1		2		3									1
Montgomery	19		1		1	2	1		7		1	3		1		2
Morgan	22		3		3		1		2	2			3			8
Murray	10		1		3	1	1		2						1	1
Muscogee	242	9	2	6	19	4	100	2	34	7	3	22	12		3	19
Newton	19				3		3		1			5	1	2		4
Oconee	4				1				1							2
Oglethorpe	17		1			1	5		3			4			3	
Paulding	5		1		2				2							
Pickens	11				1	2	1		1	2			3	1		
Pierce	10	1			3				4		1		1			
Pike	24			1	13	1	5		1			1	1		1	
Polk	53		1	3	15		11		2	2	3	1			1	14
Pulaski	25		1		3	1	6		4			1				9
Putnam	20				2	1			3			11		3		
Quitman	3		1						1							1
Rabun	4				1		1		2							
Randolph	17		6		1		5		2				1			2
Richmond	1,145	15	36	37	70	50	310	13	410	7	5	101	28	12	11	40
Rockdale	6								1				1	2		2
Schley	1								1							
Screven	23		1		1		14		4			2				1
Spalding	35		3	3	3	1	8		3		2	5	1			6
Stewart	4						3									1
Sumter	43		2		10	1	12		6	1	5	4				2
Talbot	9				6		1		2							
Taliaferro	19				1	1	2		10					2		3
Tattnall	38	1	2		8		7		6		1	7	3		1	2
Taylor	3	1					2									
Telfair	15				2		3		6				1			3
Terrell	10				2		3		5							
Thomas	107	2	9		30	1	20	2	8		2	15	6		3	9
Towns	1				1											

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Austria.	Canada[1] (English).	China.	England.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway and Denmark.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Other countries.
Troup	51	2	2	1	2	3	12	.....	4	15	1	6	.....	.....	.....	3
Twiggs	5	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Union	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Upson	7	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Walker	62	.....	1	.....	6	.....	22	.....	7	2	1	.....	3	5	4	11
Walton	12	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1
Ware	92	1	24	.....	20	1	16	.....	9	1	5	2	5	2	.....	6
Warren	11	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Washington	26	.....	1	.....	3	1	10	.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	2	2
Wayne	32	.....	2	.....	11	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	7	2	.....	.....	6
Webster	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	13	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	4
Whitfield	45	1	2	2	7	.....	17	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1
Wilcox	20	.....	2	.....	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4
Wilkes	41	1	1	1	9	1	7	1	15	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2
Wilkinson	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Worth	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1

HAWAII.

ISLANDS.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Atlantic islands.	Austria.	Canada[1] (English).	China.	England.	Germany.	Ireland.	Japan.	Norway and Denmark.	Pacific islands.[2]	Portugal.	Scotland.	Spain.	Sweden.	Other countries.
Hawaii island	29,234	522	99	79	4,202	142	135	25	21,314	31	49	2,217	163	54	40	162
Kauai island	14,469	76	26	11	3,265	35	334	9	9,735	50	63	727	38	12	4	84
Lanai island) [3]	15,191	154	64	9	2,988	49	71	15	10,465	44	161	1,032	39	27	9	64
Maui island)																
Molokai island	529	12	.....	2	77	6	11	4	382	6	11	6	1	.....	2	9
Niihau island	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Oahu island	31,354	392	36	238	11,209	507	603	172	14,337	139	309	2,530	185	109	85	503

IDAHO.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Japan.	Norway.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Ada	1,517	165	17	214	35	187	219	119	2	261	25	46	88	31	8	100
Bannock	2,060	65	7	48	269	491	119	131	40	360	57	81	167	78	75	72
Bear Lake	1,356	24	.....	.....	198	419	59	23	2	38	22	37	99	362	48	25
Bingham	1,482	49	16	11	182	364	103	51	7	18	85	85	374	37	48	52
Blaine	773	85	15	77	24	155	89	86	26	20	3	32	71	3	33	54
Boise	918	72	16	305	13	45	95	131	9	5	51	28	25	5	2	116
Canyon	646	116	6	43	28	72	165	49	1	30	19	17	31	18	4	47
Cassia	326	4	1	3	37	140	18	2	1	.....	6	20	69	1	17	7
Custer	401	27	15	39	11	42	51	45	62	.....	2	14	40	9	14	30
Elmore	400	35	.....	49	18	49	63	42	3	55	3	15	30	4	4	30
Fremont	1,638	64	6	.....	244	455	122	25	38	90	29	103	190	150	67	55
Idaho	896	129	14	114	27	66	247	80	2	.....	41	20	82	28	2	44
Kootenai	2,133	396	99	56	48	122	261	151	209	296	112	44	199	65	5	70
Latah	1,939	227	17	26	71	77	277	88	82	5	379	35	541	33	8	73
Lemhi	456	68	13	58	7	58	83	49	5	1	13	17	39	4	20	21
Lincoln	282	33	2	15	12	36	23	40	.....	64	1	9	16	8	4	19
Nez Perce	1,359	242	33	75	41	104	407	80	15	9	114	32	65	23	2	117
Oneida	1,260	17	1	1	274	353	38	7	.....	6	36	38	123	45	304	17
Owyhee	1,023	109	8	165	10	289	50	95	30	4	19	26	97	27	11	83
Shoshone	3,149	521	101	68	57	341	380	296	239	.....	142	69	427	61	49	398
Washington	590	80	8	44	20	78	105	43	6	43	14	28	49	25	7	40

ILLINOIS.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Asia.[4]	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.
Adams	7,748	.....	.....	22	1	6	139	23	11	12	345	.....	60	5,969	2	11
Alexander	789	17	1	3	1	1	40	7	3	.....	48	1	14	327	.....	5
Bond	738	1	.....	3	1	1	21	5	.....	.....	84	.....	37	361	.....	.....
Boone	2,867	1	.....	4	.....	8	186	13	1	31	449	1	3	816	.....	3
Brown	390	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	7	191	.....	.....
Bureau	8,900	12	4	86	328	6	150	13	.....	361	844	1	124	1,639	1	22
Calhoun	615	.....	.....	3	3	1	5	6	.....	1	12	1	18	448	.....	7
Carroll	1,890	.....	1	23	.....	13	122	31	.....	75	151	.....	11	1,084	.....	9

[1] Includes Newfoundland. [2] Except Philippine Islands. [3] Not separately returned. [4] Except China.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Asia.[1]	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.
Cass	1,284			1			21	4	1	6	94		3	871		2
Champaign	3,979	2	2	9	3		158	14	4	70	455	1	28	1,969	4	9
Christian	2,429	2	1	99	38	11	63	47		20	324		145	930		3
Clark	393			1			15	1			28		11	242		
Clay	350						8	2		12	43		8	214		1
Clinton	2,575			14	3	6	24	5		9	53		55	2,149		47
Coles	855	1		2			41	14	3	3	106		9	309		4
Cook	625,884	601	293	12,194	1,205	36,690	31,470	5,743	1,223	10,788	31,998	450	3,156	189,653	1,514	19,691
Crawford	102					1	13	1		1	16		1	41		1
Cumberland	209			2			1			3	20		4	121		
Dekalb	6,370	2	3	12		3	365	41	5	240	746	144	80	1,327		6
Dewitt	675					1	55	2	3	4	126		8	124		
Douglas	572			6	1	2	30	2	3	7	50		8	352		
Dupage	6,563	4	1	43	5	14	220	24	9	75	522	2	25	4,418		10
Edgar	456	1	1	3			24	1	1	2	90		9	139		
Edwards	446		2				2	1			210			199		
Effingham	1,630	1		4	4		23	2		8	46		15	1,410		2
Fayette	1,028		1	8	1	9	17	1		11	74		13	678		6
Ford	3,178					4	57	12		189	296		9	961		6
Franklin	152						3	1	1	2	21		1	93		1
Fulton	1,842		2	34	1	1	66	11		13	677		12	298		
Gallatin	190			1		1	2				14		3	119		
Greene	848			11	1		22	6	4	2	129		6	367		1
Grundy	7,179		1	271	124	348	172	19	2	218	1,064	1	118	707		3
Hamilton	248			3			5				33		3	141		
Hancock	1,915	1		10			28	7		9	154		138	1,264		10
Hardin	80				1		3	1			10		2	51		1
Henderson	774			2		1	15	4		5	76		6	144		
Henry	9,375	1		8	821	3	147	19	1	38	706	1	20	2,009		187
Iroquois	5,454		1	11	106	3	178	512		223	379	2	114	2,599		131
Jackson	1,527			18	15	14	37	20		10	222		63	587		6
Jasper	394			5		2	4	3		1	12		34	285		
Jefferson	645			3	3	3	31	2	2	8	61		4	274		2
Jersey	1,142		1	11	1	14	10	2	1	3	115		13	564		
Jo Daviess	3,862		3	6	7	2	108	26		8	656		63	2,070		39
Johnson	66						5	1			17		1	17		1
Kane	19,202	6	6	90	105	37	892	231	15	469	1,547	4	184	8,411	1	27
Kankakee	7,625	1	1	82	43	59	303	1,455	10	222	486	1	137	2,729	14	114
Kendall	2,058	1		3			75	13		65	198		15	504		2
Knox	6,213	1	1	8	5	1	162	22	2	18	359	1	16	298		5
Lake	8,224	3	1	212	64	37	474	79	3	295	971	175	55	2,677		111
Lasalle	20,458	7	7	1,450	119	46	376	50	10	235	2,394	1	471	6,484		25
Lawrence	138						2	1			18		9	56		
Lee	3,896	3		9	2		262	9	1	65	309		97	1,634		8
Livingston	6,382	4	1	12	2	11	151	24	4	440	735	1	94	2,491		20
Logan	3,021	1	1	24		1	39	4		6	139		8	2,196		3
McDonough	1,103		1	3	4	1	38	1		1	378		19	209		
McHenry	5,786	1	3	24	4	137	164	43		162	383	8	31	3,198		17
McLean	7,379	20	1	13	1	2	208	21	3	27	571		102	3,845		16
Macon	2,985	1		5	13	3	114	8	3	10	306		19	1,739	1	3
Macoupin	5,198	1	1	311	4	23	49	5	3	11	750	1	56	2,959		2
Madison	8,929	2	1	165	24	243	86	10	15	31	670	3	146	5,187		6
Marion	1,339	1	2	8	4	25	39	7		5	172		36	802		6
Marshall	3,141	2		281	11	4	52	4	4	15	217		55	996		7
Mason	1,252			2		2	14	1	2	1	87		12	969		8
Massac	345	1					3		1		24		3	291		1
Menard	1,539		4	2	1		37	2		28	120	2	13	734		
Mercer	2,570			25	2	21	59	4	4	14	414	1	2	253		3
Monroe	1,594			13	3			1		1	17		15	1,434	1	6
Montgomery	2,185			29	17	5	45	2	4	1	258		31	1,158		4
Morgan	2,705			6	1	3	74	4	6	5	685		14	758		3
Moultrie	282		2				17	2		3	55			95		
Ogle	3,958	1		11	3	16	291	26	3	46	333	1	11	1,957		42
Peoria	12,488	19	6	129	66	63	408	59	16	58	1,358	2	231	6,246		37
Perry	1,575		1	6	1	2	14	4	4	1	226	2	18	773		
Piatt	683				1	1	32	1	3	10	134		7	240		2
Pike	845			2		2	32	5		1	252		5	295		
Pope	198						6	1			5		4	167		
Pulaski	372	1		2			21	6		2	16		3	187		1
Putnam	675	1		1	6	2	13	4		58	23		8	268		5
Randolph	2,476	3		7	4	5	30	7	3	5	127		84	1,672	1	5
Richland	559			1	1		14				37		10	281		
Rock Island	13,239	4	1	30	847	6	265	36	1	212	562	3	73	3,807	1	86
St. Clair	11,779	3	10	149	14	170	190	37	18	27	834	4	405	7,353		41
Saline	121				1		6	3	1		19		5	63		1
Sangamon	8,227	45	25	150	15	25	217	18	7	41	1,132		75	3,204	5	43
Schuyler	295						10	1			66		4	99		1
Scott	532	1					12	5			189		1	211		
Shelby	1,138			11	2	4	21	3		23	145		14	650		3
Stark	744			1	1		56	3		15	165		7	145		
Stephenson	5,209	3	1	8	2	9	154	25	2	9	200		41	3,984		127
Tazewell	4,406			4			75	8	4		220		78	3,204		11
Union	508			11		1	34	3		7	31		5	322		6
Vermilion	5,514	1	2	88	225	19	141	28	2	81	623		157	1,805		7
Wabash	385						7	3			46		4	277		1
Warren	1,774	1		1	2		67	3	3	37	228		6	199		2
Washington	2,755			2		9	6	2	1	3	25		17	1,939		5

[1] Except China.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH. Asia.[1]	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.
Wayne	257			3		1	7	1		2	67		1	102		
White	448		1		5		7		1	1	49		11	326		
Whiteside	5,107		1	15	8	5	221	31		82	335		13	2,088		802
Will	19,748	26	11	1,827	57	391	678	94	18	236	1,800	39	129	6,177	7	40
Williamson	629			3			13	2		3	100		4	167		
Winnebago	12,318		2	19	1	4	536	47	4	127	839	5	26	1,168	18	19
Woodford	3,628			18	29	5	26	11	3	1	270		228	2,155		5

ILLINOIS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued. Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Luxemburg.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.	Born at sea.
Adams	4	795	31	2	15		3	3	1	20	60	60	113	12	18	10
Alexander	3	220	14		1	3				7	15	34	9		13	2
Bond	6	37	2		1	2		1		1	15	12	146	1		
Boone		349	16		229			7	6	10	136	583	6	5		4
Brown		122							1		3	2	2	1	1	
Bureau	1	720	1,252		15	31	81	188	33	634	432	1,792	26	79	14	11
Calhoun		49	5		1						5	3	39	1	1	1
Carroll	1	241	1		7					5	49	40	13	9	2	2
Cass		184			2			1		3	27	47	13	1	1	2
Champaign	5	820	33		44				2	2	92	185	32	29	3	4
Christian		393	31		18	2	4	12	5	102	85	28	37	20	4	5
Clark		64									5	1	22	1		2
Clay		41						1		6	9	1	3			1
Clinton	1	75	4	1				1		5	17	7	93	3	1	2
Coles	2	294	4		5					1	32	10	8	3	2	2
Cook	5,024	76,393	16,915	358	22,781	9,653	34,285	15,350	2,720	24,479	11,061	52,721	3,502	1,917	1,722	334
Crawford		18									7	1			1	
Cumberland		42									6	3	5			2
Dekalb		665	29		540	1		3	1	48	118	1,898	41	43	2	7
Dewitt	2	259	3		11			3		1	26	43	4			
Douglas	2	87	1		1			1		1	5	8	1	3	1	
Dupage	20	257	31		46	53	70	13	34	17	120	425	72	9	18	6
Edgar		157			2					1	3	9	11	1		1
Edwards		12									7	1	8	3	1	
Effingham		67			3					2	10	3	22		2	6
Fayette	8	93									12	4	87		4	1
Ford	1	196	1		267		2	2		5	48	1,082	35	2	2	1
Franklin		15			2		4			3	1		2	1	1	
Fulton	5	250	14		6			4		30	102	225	5	69	15	2
Gallatin		39									3		2	6		
Greene		226	1		3					3	20	20	18	5	1	2
Grundy	35	580	1,288		877	5	9	31	8	76	698	310	33	171	3	7
Hamilton		55							2		2	1	2			1
Hancock		159	2		3		4		2	1	28	43	51		1	
Hardin		3					1				1		2	2		2
Henderson		183			2		1	1		1	8	317	2	3	2	1
Henry	6	455	2		27	2	4	24	1	117	158	4,534	17	54	7	6
Iroquois	2	459	40		60		2	2		17	41	396	159	6	4	7
Jackson	9	100	252		2		4		2	3	87	6	9	52	7	2
Jasper		25							3		3	9	5	1	1	1
Jefferson	4	21	3		4	3	156	6	12	3	10	13	3	3	8	3
Jersey		338	4								10	15	34	1	3	2
Jo Daviess	2	637	13		14		1				36	38	85	35	4	9
Johnson		19								2	2	1				
Kane	63	1,462	54	32	433		8	65	10	142	369	3,942	341	223	11	22
Kankakee	14	698	172	1	191	6	109	44	1	47	175	356	84	45	22	3
Kendall		122		2	847		3	7		2	70	88	16	21	3	1
Knox		617	14		22		1	1	1	13	173	4,429	17	17	3	6
Lake	4	958	41	1	160	1	8	45	37	309	263	1,078	50	70	28	14
Lasalle	262	2,622	336	1	1,502	304	1,495	244	4	173	818	694	94	198	28	8
Lawrence		48									1		1	1		1
Lee	9	855	3	3	311			2		6	57	135	104	4	1	7
Livingston	256	941	76		280		11	4	13	39	232	152	326	46	14	2
Logan	9	417	10		12		1		2	6	60	50	16	7	6	3
McDonough		170			2					4	87	165	7	10	3	
McHenry	13	730	56		123			28	1	30	122	443	28	16	8	13
McLean	5	1,302	142	1	24	11	16	9		23	152	635	169	47	8	5
Macon	5	581	1		13		15	11	1	8	70	50	39	7	6	3
Macoupin	141	483	71		5	7	3	7	8	85	101	7	44	50	4	6
Madison	65	775	163	1	15	9	10	48	8	173	102	68	719	144	24	16
Marion	1	77	31		4			2		6	44	10	32	16	5	4
Marshall	2	315	356		4	11		60	49	130	168	363	17	15	3	
Mason		102	2	2				1			11	18	7	6	2	3
Massac		6								4	5	4	2			
Menard	1	127	6		22	2	1	46	1	121	38	206	10	10	2	3
Mercer	1	286			4					1	111	1,302	15	47		1
Monroe		74	1							2	1	2	19	1		3
Montgomery	15	395	66		1			7		9	52	8	55	20	2	1
Morgan	2	675	4		10			1	1	15	60	91	17	8	258	4
Moultrie		88								1	4	7	6		1	1

[1] Except China.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.															Born at sea.
	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Luxemburg.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.	
Ogle	1	345	5		229		2	1		14	126	471	15	7		1
Peoria	80	1,836	59		13	2	32	70	8	147	275	777	377	77	17	20
Perry		147	114		1	1	70	32	44	15	45	5	17	23	6	3
Piatt		188			3					2	13	33	15	1	2	
Pike		200	2		2					7	14	10	7	3	3	3
Pope		3	4								5	1	1	1		
Pulaski		52	52		4					2	7	6	9		1	
Putnam		79	1	7	1		3		2	2	8	144	22		17	
Randolph	4	281	16				8	2	2	6	129	13	40	7	9	6
Richland		42								3	4	1	164	1		
Rock Island	5	924	21	1	178		1	15	11	158	130	5,653	133	53	12	10
St. Clair	48	1,387	110	2	5	21	15	35	7	253	150	81	238	95	51	26
Saline		18							1		2	1				
Sangamon	117	1,796	156		57	3	6	123	3	211	246	123	62	117	194	11
Schuyler		94						2			5	7	4	2		
Scott		99	1								6		5	1		1
Shelby		113	1		3	28	6	1		4	24	44	26	6	3	3
Stark		177	1								81	87	2	1		2
Stephenson	1	337	46		54		7		1	4	6	60	112	5	5	6
Tazewell	19	258	3		6		2		1	199	52	64	180	11	2	5
Union		46	1		2		4			7	11	4	8	3		2
Vermilion	185	577	104		26	14	7	202	4	486	125	448	59	79	9	10
Wabash	1	28	2								4	1	8		1	2
Warren		314	7		1			2		1	59	835	3	1	1	1
Washington		74	1			7	585	26	3	4	19	2	16	1	2	6
Wayne		34			1			8			9	7	11	1	1	1
White		28							1	1	13	2				2
Whiteside		690	11	1	20		9	1	1	9	160	520	23	3	1	7
Will	236	2,221	840	5	181	108	240	219	23	175	810	2,697	185	247	18	13
Williamson	1	28	186		1			2		12	83	3	6	10	3	2
Winnebago	3	844	121		213			2	2	24	379	7,792	33	24	58	8
Woodford	22	218	61		4	1	182	54		6	60	16	238	3	8	4

INDIANA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Asia.[1]	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada [2] (English).	Canada [2] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.
Adams	1,449	1				27	2			7		42	674		1
Allen	9,330	130	10	6	9	279	52	16	13	362	13	534	6,499	5	33
Bartholomew	822				3	16	1		1	27		9	619		3
Benton	999	2	1	4		48	104		61	89	1	20	294		9
Blackford	929	1	1	479	3	45	12	1		64		51	123		
Boone	214	1				8		1		31		6	75		
Brown	41					2				5			27		
Carroll	427	4	1		1	29	7		1	37		4	171		1
Cass	2,138		8	5	12	62	26	2	20	149		33	1,095		12
Clark	1,353		1			27	1	2	4	90		35	800	1	
Clay	2,638	6	99	67	1	48	2	4	1	669		85	494		5
Clinton	283		1	1		34	2	5		41		2	98		2
Crawford	117					6	1			18		8	43		1
Daviess	689			1		29	7			88		78	248		
Dearborn	1,924	1	3			28	1	2	4	75		46	1,532		1
Decatur	606	1				7			1	27		5	454		3
Dekalb	1,156		13	6	1	79	13		6	101		22	749		2
Delaware	2,025		27	187	13	168	9	8	8	450		79	353	10	47
Dubois	1,173		1		1	1				6		9	1,097		6
Elkhart	2,396	1	3	2	2	284	24	12	19	206		18	1,035		102
Fayette	494			1	4	22	3	1		45		6	248		
Floyd	1,960		2	16	7	20	4		5	242		148	1,145		1
Fountain	546	2		4	1	22	3	1	5	63		5	155		43
Franklin	1,184		3	1	3	7	2	1	1	57		16	1,021		1
Fulton	350	2	1		1	22	1			39		6	180		2
Gibson	806	1	3			16	2	1	1	109		11	463		2
Grant	2,611	2	10	339	1	166	26	5	8	382	2	105	596	4	6
Greene	473		3	10		5	1	1	1	116		39	143		
Hamilton	632		3	93	2	53	2	3	11	96	4	28	185		2
Hancock	367	1		10		6				23	1	4	217		1
Harrison	562			3		2	1			26		45	444		1
Hendricks	252	1	2	1		2		2	1	40		1	51		
Henry	359			1	2	9	2	3		32		11	67		
Howard	703			21		47	2		1	187		25	215	2	1
Huntington	1,061		2	1		63	11	2		69	1	18	724		5
Jackson	888		2			19	3			19		19	741		3
Jasper	1,036		10	3	20	32	8		20	69		14	562		141
Jay	609		16	77		19	4		1	52		18	304		
Jefferson	986		5	2	2	11		2		68		28	652		3
Jennings	663	1		1		24	1	1		42		16	396		1
Johnson	192					14		3		18		1	69		7
Knox	1,382	3	1	4	2	15	7	3	1	45		40	1,066		3
Kosciusko	444		4	2		22	3		4	57		19	202		27
Lagrange	390		1			38	3	1		33		3	168		7
Lake	9,425		952	5	67	401	74	10	47	434	38	37	4,186	2	230

[1] Except China.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH. Asia.[1]	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.
Laporte	7,696	1	67	1	9	189	20	1	25	213	11	19	5,275	3	17
Lawrence	449		1	2		29	8			36		11	173		
Madison	4,397	1	21	301	22	217	20	6	12	987	9	246	1,009	8	19
Marion	18,724	37	263	7	19	616	89	29	214	1,253		258	9,639	29	120
Marshall	929	5	1		1	50	4		3	37		22	564		5
Martin	144			5		4				15		9	52		
Miami	1,260	1	15	47	1	67	7	1	4	66		29	769		3
Monroe	217	1		2		9	3			37		2	68		2
Montgomery	465	3	2			52	4	3	1	58		4	77		4
Morgan	167		1			3				11		3	104		
Newton	821		2	4	9	78	13		82	121		12	215		95
Noble	1,128		2	1		58	2		1	69		25	684		4
Ohio	151					2		1		2		1	135		1
Orange	42					3				6		1	21		
Owen	147		3			9	1			14		1	89		
Parke	1,047	2	211	15	2	13	1	3	1	227		29	66		1
Perry	1,258		4	143		2		1	1	38		56	730		6
Pike	228		1			8		1		41		1	157		
Porter	2,871	2	8	5	6	159	82	2	22	87	2	7	1,311		25
Posey	971		2			2				56		13	850		4
Pulaski	1,047	1	20		40	12	5		9	49		13	728		
Putnam	263	3	2			22	1	2	1	27		3	76		
Randolph	395					21	4	2	2	35		5	199		
Ripley	1,639		3			7				29		27	1,434		4
Rush	331					20	1			27		4	90		4
St. Joseph	10,995	1	62	672	9	466	156	18	87	277	6	59	8,459	4	27
Scott	75					3			2	4			36		
Shelby	578		1			9	1	2	4	46		11	363		5
Spencer	913		5		1	1		2	3	18		22	784		
Starke	1,402	1	11	1	238	30	3	1	13	34		5	763		8
Steuben	261					41	2		3	60		6	97		
Sullivan	399	2	1	2		11	2			166		4	86	1	
Switzerland	217					4			1	6		5	170		
Tippecanoe	3,622		5	6		121	5	7	4	132		48	1,696		443
Tipton	306					14				24		7	170		
Union	170					1	2	1		11			32		
Vanderburg	6,788		24	1	1	83	13	3	12	443		101	5,345	3	27
Vermilion	696		37	2		8	1	3	6	103	20	4	106		
Vigo	4,092	2	96	2	7	90	20	7	7	518	1	59	1,916	3	53
Wabash	781	1	7			43	12	2	1	49		9	436		1
Warren	252	1				15	8		1	20		2	78		18
Warrick	770		18		1	7				86		2	594		2
Washington	105		1			3				33		3	42		
Wayne	2,077			1		30	5	9	2	152		40	1,326	7	
Wells	498					21	5	1	3	56		13	171		
White	808			2	2	32	19		10	60		14	437		63
Whitley	450		3	1		17	2			30		25	244		2

INDIANA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued. Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Russia.	Scotland.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	Other countries.	Born at sea.
Adams	1	48	32						6	1		4	600			2	1
Allen	7	598	15	5	2	24	51		40	160	2	38	349	18	32	16	12
Bartholomew		113	3				3	1		11		1	10				1
Benton		178	1	7		2			2	41		119	5		3	7	1
Blackford		91		2		1		1	3	13	2	12	7	5	9	2	1
Boone		84								5		2					1
Brown		3								2			2				
Carroll		116		1		3	1			9		13	5		8	15	
Cass	2	479	138	2		2	2	3	4	12	1	43	14	4	3	5	
Clark	2	297	6			1	1		6	11	2	3	58		1	1	3
Clay	47	190	70	5	1		4		4	486		22	25	4	294	1	4
Clinton		71	1	3					1	7		7	2		3	2	
Crawford	1	21								6			11				1
Daviess	2	191	5	2		1	5		1	9		2	5	1	6	3	5
Dearborn	1	198	4							7		5	11		2	1	2
Decatur		81						1	6	5		3	7		1	2	2
Dekalb		43		1	2	42	4		16	8		7	40		1		
Delaware	11	344	21	4		4	9		10	55	2	34	18		91	60	3
Dubois		9				1				4		2	80			1	5
Elkhart	7	123	10	8		9	14	4	56	87	1	273	111	1	5	23	6
Fayette		135	5			1			3	5		2	12			1	
Floyd		225	2	3		2	2		10	19		4	78		9	8	8
Fountain	1	66	15					4	8	13		113	15		6	1	
Franklin	1	43					1		1	4		1	17			2	1
Fulton		58	1	2					5	4		6	18		1		1
Gibson		142	2					1	3	36		1	2	1	2	2	5
Grant	3	371	9	16				8	30	50	1	24	21		416	7	3
Greene		31	3	1			1		1	51		4	27		34	1	
Hamilton		48	3	10			6		3	7		18	13		37	3	2
Hancock		85	1	2						6		3	4			2	1

[1] Except China.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.																Born at sea.
	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Russia.	Scotland.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	Other countries.	
Harrison		22						2	1		1	2	10				2
Hendricks		127		1					1	8		8	4			1	1
Henry		91				1		3	1	12		1	4		65	3	1
Howard		122	8	2			3			16		20	19		8		4
Huntington		79	3	1				5	16	15		6	34		2	2	2
Jackson	1	66							1	3		1	7			1	2
Jasper		79		13			1		7	17		24	12	1	2	1	
Jay		64	3	2			1		4	14	1		20	1	4	2	2
Jefferson		147	9						2	39	1	3	8		1	1	2
Jennings		106	48						4	5		3	5	2	4	2	1
Johnson	1	68							2	2			2		2	2	1
Knox	1	102	43						3	3			25		4	3	8
Kosciusko		44		10				1	2	10		15	21		1		
Lagrange		22		2			2		3	2		10	38		4	1	2
Lake	293	573	26	59	286	284	104	95	113	126		737	135	15	72	16	8
Laporte	3	251	5	33	10	563	88	117	57	39	1	602	52		8	6	10
Lawrence	1	69	85	2					5	9		2	4	1	2	5	4
Madison	7	478	28	20	7	11	52	3	27	61	1	138	76	5	590	12	3
Marion	139	4,009	290	22	22	38	250	14	339	455	1	132	314	6	48	52	25
Marshall		52	5	4		9			1	3	1	104	56		1		1
Martin		48	1							4		1	2		3		
Miami		133	6	6					6	15		13	16		2	1	2
Monroe		76		1					1	11		2				1	1
Montgomery		220	1			3			4	13		11	1		2	2	
Morgan	1	30	1						2	4		1	4		1	1	
Newton		95	1	3					4	26	1	41	18		1		
Noble		82	5	9		50	9	1	5	15		63	39		1	2	1
Ohio		9															
Orange		6	1									2			1	1	
Owen		12								12		1	1	3			1
Parke	43	83	96	3			5		10	153		15	9		58		1
Perry		94				5	3		1	8		10	149	6		1	
Pike		11							1	1			4		1		1
Porter		207	2	9	3	155	2	9	9	19		712	10		6	7	3
Posey	2	22		2			1			1		1	9			1	5
Pulaski	11	82		7	2	16			1	7		22	18			2	2
Putnam		100	1	8			2		2	5			5		2	1	
Randolph		95	1	2					2	22		1	2		1		1
Ripley		89	6						1	4		2	27		1	5	
Rush		163				1	2		7	7			1		2	1	1
St. Joseph	743	551	27	49	70	2,985	336	31	45	72	55	601	101		2	13	11
Scott		25							3	1							1
Shelby		83	2		1				13	10		2	16		6	1	2
Spencer		16	1				1			13			37			5	4
Starke	1	36	10	16		39	6	12	7	12		131	9		1	12	2
Steuben		17	6	1						9		3	13		1	1	1
Sullivan		33	1	1			1			34		11	4		39		
Switzerland		13								8		1	9				
Tippecanoe		636	5	5		8	5	9	43	53		292	44		7	42	6
Tipton		60	1				1			3	1	7	14		1	2	1
Union		116				1	2			3			1				
Vanderburg	4	298	66	7			24	11	64	66		12	144		11	15	10
Vermilion	38	43	132		1	1	25		41	52		13	2		58		
Vigo	2	809	31	3			24	1	116	134		29	76		67	8	11
Wabash	1	92	4	1		1	2		11	14		6	75			11	2
Warren		45		2						3		53	1		1	1	3
Warrick	1	34								10		1	7		2	1	4
Washington		15								5		1	2				
Wayne		427	13	3		1	2		1	14		8	21		6	4	5
Wells		56	1						2	18		2	147		2		
White		101	2	1					1	18		19	4		15	1	2
Whitley		40	3						4	3		9	67				

INDIAN TERRITORY.

NATIONS AND RESERVATIONS.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.															
		Austria.	Canada[1] (English).	England.	France.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Mexico.	Poland (Russian).	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.	
Cherokee nation	525	2	86	77	25	171	65	1	3	1	1	13	17	16	5	42	
Chickasaw nation	883	14	94	124	27	218	112	4	31	17	63	51	22	15	1	90	
Choctaw nation	2,979	182	86	520	141	320	160	568	23	172	129	325	36	17	135	135	
Creek nation	375	4	47	46	21	102	53		7	2	6	12	13	9	1	52	
Seminole nation	22		3	1		4	6				1	2		2		3	
Modoc reservation[2]																	
Ottawa reservation[2]	21	1	4	1	1	7	1						1	1	2	2	
Peoria reservation[2]	17		2	3	1	7										4	
Quapaw reservation[2]	15			7		4								1	1	2	
Seneca reservation[2]	7		7														
Shawnee reservation[2]	2					2											
Wyandotte reservation[2]	12		3			7								2			

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

[2] Indian reservation.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

IOWA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.												
		Asia.[1]	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Holland.
Adair	1,293				1	32	75	5		51	118		6	584	3
Adams	892	1		3		97	77	8		23	151		23	160	1
Allamakee	3,511			4	1	25	134	13	1	14	98		19	1,351	3
Appanoose	1,801		1	194	1	6	41	5		20	464		18	76	
Audubon	2,682	1	4	17		8	58	1		1,268	102		6	961	2
Benton	3,361	2	3	26	9	211	122	12		62	148		13	2,017	4
Blackhawk	4,179	1		23	10	14	332	19	1	801	390	1	19	1,883	23
Boone	4,444		3	23	4	25	98	19	1	97	263		14	936	2
Bremer	2,683			5		4	73	11		34	145		4	2,150	2
Buchanan	2,476	2		4	2	43	229	7		191	252	1	15	927	5
Buena Vista	3,651	1	3	1	1	5	125	8	2	585	175	4	12	869	2
Butler	3,277			3		2	169	24	2	128	149		9	2,284	213
Calhoun	2,298			25	2	8	205	16	1	91	171	1	4	946	12
Carroll	3,578			20	3	11	114	6	2	30	125		10	2,861	62
Cass	2,359			6		2	89	9	3	323	225		14	1,184	
Cedar	2,658	2		2	1	121	96	7	1	126	100		4	1,804	2
Cerro Gordo	3,055		1	19	1	85	249	23	1	248	362		12	940	12
Cherokee	2,486	2	1	2	7	5	234	6		73	224		7	846	9
Chickasaw	2,701			5		89	143	36	2	29	164		21	1,405	12
Clarke	331			3		1	41	4		8	60		6	110	3
Clay	2,004			2	2	9	105	15		429	106		3	678	15
Clayton	4,561			50		96	122	16		3	130		10	2,876	3
Clinton	10,075	5	3	96	32	25	412	33	1	810	572	1	25	5,759	10
Crawford	5,127	1		3	4	57	179	6		92	232	1	13	3,436	6
Dallas	1,132	1	2	9	2	13	101	11		17	167	1	17	340	9
Davis	405			2			28	1		5	38		7	182	
Decatur	463		2			2	45	7		12	163		6	56	7
Delaware	2,610		3	54		58	178	11		2	340	2	8	1,211	5
Des Moines	6,574	2		97		3	107	26	4	173	256	3	36	3,444	7
Dickinson	1,000			6	1		95	8		79	86		2	390	38
Dubuque	10,451	5	2	197	27	42	223	43	2	23	692	1	142	5,888	56
Emmet	1,804	1	2	2	1	7	100	5		399	77	1	1	338	1
Fayette	3,952			35	8	28	321	16		67	372		15	1,755	1
Floyd	2,620		1	17		20	241	22	2	16	180		5	1,748	5
Franklin	2,699	1	1	31		23	120	4	3	405	287		5	1,414	29
Fremont	803	1		1		3	76	3		32	129		2	256	1
Greene	1,564		3	11	3	5	215	11	1	95	218		12	360	1
Grundy	3,153			18			144	7		331	63		3	2,280	69
Guthrie	1,008	1		3		40	74	3	2	51	174		5	352	1
Hamilton	3,479			13	3	12	119	7	1	285	112	4	25	646	4
Hancock	2,796			60	1	162	98	11	4	366	101		10	1,286	19
Hardin	3,322	1	2	8		12	122	14	6	88	222		11	2,098	59
Harrison	2,152	2		3		8	233	6		285	253		10	722	3
Henry	1,531		1	6		1	85	11		25	109		49	435	4
Howard	2,466			28	16	435	168	16		54	130		4	687	41
Humboldt	2,445			5		6	200	10		325	108		7	422	39
Ida	2,390			2		3	61	13		164	74		9	1,333	13
Iowa	3,131		2	25	49	95	91	5	2	16	80		3	1,831	5
Jackson	3,466	3		37	10	49	196	14		145	239	1	35	2,071	11
Jasper	2,379		2	22	4	2	80	5		55	312		14	739	438
Jefferson	1,286			5	5	8	45	8		5	76		43	270	2
Johnson	3,824		1	22	5	1,652	97	6	2	34	289		29	970	17
Jones	3,190	1	2	26	3	377	142	27		27	168	1	16	1,421	4
Keokuk	1,993		1	15	76	18	49	14	1	2	427		91	799	9
Kossuth	4,271		1	21	3	13	194	20		291	188		22	2,182	17
Lee	4,399	1	2	29		20	108	10	2	49	275		66	2,345	142
Linn	7,238	18	4	98	4	3,198	371	61		200	484	1	36	1,100	16
Louisa	657				1	3	33		1	6	61		5	225	1
Lucas	1,101	2		14	2	1	31	2		2	231		5	100	4
Lyon	3,051			5	2	4	101	4		34	81		5	1,852	241
Madison	623		1	6		14	56	2		27	85		6	171	4
Mahaska	3,264	3	1	83	18	16	53	4	1	10	701		53	358	565
Marion	2,122			12	4	1	12	5	1	4	144		18	150	1,534
Marshall	3,635			115	1	168	199	48	2	148	234	2	34	1,201	16
Mills	1,093			8		1	74	3		23	150		8	511	4
Mitchell	2,373			15		49	98	23		110	163		1	914	
Monona	2,331		3	2		1	127	8		494	202		9	529	26
Monroe	1,871		3	23	5	5	39	6		2	426		24	106	5
Montgomery	2,320						80	8		12	143		13	241	2
Muscatine	3,993		4	25	4	11	89	6	1	53	149		38	2,749	179
O'Brien	3,095			7	1	8	239	26		76	150		6	1,698	220
Osceola	1,637		1	23		14	195	6	2	30	69			1,000	86
Page	2,192		3	6	1	5	115			33	149		14	406	18
Palo Alto	2,553			10	4	4	184	14	2	325	122		6	583	15
Plymouth	4,726	1	1	20	6	41	331	24	1	128	377		19	2,720	205
Pocahontas	2,623		3	22		116	141	7	1	211	128		9	986	9
Polk	9,727	54	12	88	8	32	576	51	3	272	1,204	9	43	1,724	92
Pottawattamie	7,963	2	7	34	6	22	345	38	3	1,888	641	6	45	3,195	41
Poweshiek	1,741	1		37	39	72	116	5		14	169		12	507	10
Ringgold	441			1		51	60	5		3	61		15	49	15
Sac	2,930			4	1	4	204	6	5	99	184		10	1,486	10
Scott	12,280	1	2	63	38	69	244	26	3	180	420	1	54	9,234	26
Shelby	3,397		2	21	1	6	100	4		1,404	103		6	1,419	7
Sioux	6,472			6	16	1	155	7	2	63	133		6	1,255	4,290
Story	3,385	1	2	9	3	1	158	5		337	147		19	268	2

[1] Except China.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Asia.[1]	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Holland.
Tama	4,018		1	59	8	1,277	179	5	2	76	160	2	8	1,658	6
Taylor	635			1		6	85	7		1	135		16	127	2
Union	1,471			6	1	40	96	5		14	129		14	414	11
Van Buren	540			1	1	1	47	7	1	5	72		11	191	2
Wapello	2,866	1	2	8		9	116	23	2	14	427		29	463	33
Warren	728	2	1		1	1	40	3	1	3	132		7	306	4
Washington	1,294			10	1	323	39	19	1	1	51		98	395	7
Wayne	476			2		6	18	8	1	13	99		4	120	2
Webster	6,045	20	1	21		223	232	10		181	268		28	1,027	12
Winnebago	2,988	1		4		3	36	7	1	122	55		4	289	11
Winneshiek	5,155	6		10	6	677	217	14	3	25	110		17	789	3
Woodbury	9,216	27	6	80	10	53	624	305	8	681	666	1	47	2,121	118
Worth	2,697			3		174	37	4	2	142	45			383	1
Wright	2,766	2	2	6			198	14	2	177	196	2	111	828	70

IOWA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.															Born at sea.
	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Luxemburg.	Norway.	Poland (Russian).	Poland (other).[3]	Roumania.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[4]	Other countries.	
Adair		254			9	4			3	56	66	10		14			2
Adams		120			63					66	54	31		10		2	2
Allamakee	1	626			950				3	50	153	60	1	4			5
Appanoose	1	93	136		4		7		46	272	327	6		79		2	2
Audubon	2	94		5	13		6		1	25	43	6		8			1
Benton	4	268			251	7	4		3	84	74	26		8		2	1
Blackhawk	6	392	2	9	33	1	2		9	82	49	56	2	11	2	3	3
Boone		266	7		115	7	2	3	25	266	2,182	25	3	53		1	4
Bremer		132		4	4		18		22	27	17	26		2			3
Buchanan	1	522		5	74		22		2	64	56	36		6		4	6
Buena Vista		144			544	2	2		4	54	1,058	16	1	31		1	1
Butler		176			16				13	46	25	6		4		7	1
Calhoun	3	202			96	6			3	51	407	40		7			1
Carroll		164		4	15				5	29	42	25		44		1	5
Cass		205	4	9	64		2		2	65	126	8	1	14		3	1
Cedar		222			9		1		9	87	32	24		5		1	2
Cerro Gordo	3	350	12	2	418			1	20	74	182	18		19	1		2
Cherokee	1	223	2	1	74	1			4	107	584	35		27	4	3	4
Chickasaw		345	3	17	242	1	3		101	25	15	38		2		1	2
Clarke		55		2	6					8	14	6		3	1		
Clay	1	82	1		141				2	54	248	16	1	89	1	1	3
Clayton	2	396	5	3	490	1			2	44	122	170		10		1	9
Clinton	1	1,415	10	1	226	1	1		8	100	458	53	1	8		1	7
Crawford	3	482	39		21				1	64	437	34		7	2	5	2
Dallas	1	215	2		21				6	43	116	18		16	4		
Davis		21			1				1	8	23	88					
Decatur	2	60	1		19				3	38	20	6		10		1	3
Delaware	1	404			5	3			18	54	140	96		13		1	3
Des Moines	1	453	27		15	2	1		82	45	1,641	108	2	17	3	11	8
Dickinson		41			178				4	18	39	6		5		4	
Dubuque	24	1,903	29	162	19	11	18		128	93	139	510	36	13	2	6	15
Emmet		89			548		1		10	58	158			4			1
Fayette	2	387	44		399		1		15	90	111	250		22		4	9
Floyd		169	1		70				16	35	35	22		5	1	3	6
Franklin		110			170	1			1	23	98	12		7	1		3
Fremont	1	154			4				9	25	88	13		1		1	3
Greene		332	1		25					74	159	15		21		1	1
Grundy	1	113			11				12	59	34	11				1	1
Guthrie		190			3				8	14	49	11		27			
Hamilton		119	1		1,501	1			13	50	545	9		3		4	2
Hancock		99	5		279		1		6	16	253	9		5		2	3
Hardin		144	1		412		1		1	40	52	11	8	7		1	1
Harrison		311	2		39		1		18	62	145	26		17		1	5
Henry		201	2		14		8		12	28	460	62		14		3	1
Howard	2	277	2		298	11				49	19	77		149			3
Humboldt	5	103	1	1	1,067	1			1	13	47	76		4		1	3
Ida		143			76				2	100	379	11		4		2	1
Iowa	2	416	70		59				12	48	32	116	1	168		2	1
Jackson	1	351	1	211	4				3	34	24	16	1	2	2		5
Jasper		265	3		32	1	3		11	141	135	10		100		1	4
Jefferson		126	1		3	6	49		7	16	575	29		3		2	2
Johnson	6	467	9	1	4	5	10		17	30	32	70		90	1	1	7
Jones	3	429	64	2	30	9	1		7	100	58	253	2	7	1	2	7
Keokuk	6	190	9		6	4			7	170	21	24	1	46		7	
Kossuth	39	148	3	40	284		8		8	52	684	89		6		1	7

[1] Except China. [2] Includes Newfoundland. [3] Poland (Austrian), 38; Poland (German), 115; Poland (unknown), 141. [4] Except Porto Rico.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.															Born at sea.
	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Luxemburg.	Norway.	Poland (Russian).	Poland (other).[1]	Roumania.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies[2]	Other countries.	
Lee	10	627	7		41	2	1		7	91	497	34		18	3	3	9
Linn	5	816	48		68	13	8		76	192	288	115		21	1	37	14
Louisa	2	95			3				1	13	64	22		120		1	
Lucas	5	105			2		1		7	42	402	1		135		6	1
Lyon		98		1	469			2	4	30	86	24		4		2	2
Madison	2	155			1				5	30	39	11		7			1
Mahaska	176	204	19		62	2	5		53	140	339	12		377	3	3	3
Marion	3	71	6		2				1	44	56	19		31		3	1
Marshall	6	324	42		526		5	1	18	64	404	46	1	20	8		2
Mills		92		1	12	1			7	14	166	5		12	1		
Mitchell	1	117	1	3	694					35	123	3		17		2	4
Monona		129			497					34	255	10		3		1	1
Monroe	11	402	14		1	5	8		4	77	392	9		303		1	
Montgomery	1	80	2		20		2		30	31	1,516	12		124		2	1
Muscatine		359	13		6	26	11		87	20	28	119	2	9		1	4
O'Brien		167	36	7	179	1			6	69	173	7	1	14			4
Osceola		70	3	6	35				4	17	51	16		5		1	3
Page		203			26		2		8	60	1,128	6		7		1	1
Palo Alto	59	383	1	2	502		3			139	138	51		3		2	1
Plymouth		260		149	31	1	1		15	75	171	127		18		2	2
Pocahontas		226	38		171		2		1	34	496	10		7	1	4	
Polk	7	1,229	223	2	471	295	27	47	390	312	2,192	120	16	188	16	16	8
Pottawattamie	10	642	11	2	106	3	3	18	109	160	448	112	1	48	4	5	8
Poweshiek		389			106		2		11	105	93	33	2	13	2		3
Ringgold		112	11		1	2				11	34	8		1	1		
Sac		135	1		66		3		1	73	608	22		3		1	4
Scott	14	1,029	102		39	1	5		55	101	415	114		21	2	11	10
Shelby		111	2		134	1	5		6	10	37	16		2			
Sioux		191		33	124		2		13	26	107	36	1	2			3
Story		209	4		1,977				3	73	131	13	1	15		1	6
Tama	3	234	2		107	5	1		12	156	36	9		10	1	1	
Taylor		100	1		10					63	60	14		6			1
Union	1	311	1		18	2		1	4	42	339	8		5		6	3
Van Buren		95		4	3	1		1	4	20	47	7		13			1
Wapello		482	9		12	1			28	101	924	26		146		7	3
Warren		121	1		4				1	48	28	14		9			1
Washington	1	179	5			2	8		2	17	57	51		24		1	2
Wayne		60	57						9	29	37	5		5			1
Webster	1	617	3		977	1	10	2	9	122	2,197	73		16		2	2
Winnebago		39			2,130				2	6	265	7		2		1	3
Winneshiek		283			2,839		2		2	23	65	55	1	3			5
Woodbury	9	909	35	15	1,204	6	3	8	276	182	1,681	87	6	21	2	16	9
Worth		33			1,729					13	112	4		4			11
Wright		170		1	760		1		1	55	118	24		23	1	1	3

KANSAS.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Asia.	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[3] (English).	Canada[3] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Hungary.	Ireland.
Allen	1,081		3	2	14	1	57	9	27	116	16	320	2	3	77
Anderson	650	1		11	5	3	24	7	11	90	17	321	4	11	95
Atchison	2,533	3	1	83	9	10	150	9	48	259	13	1,189	40	2	387
Barber	254	1		1			23	1	6	83	1	72		4	28
Barton	2,378	3		493	1	60	48	8	7	97	13	1,001	3	6	81
Bourbon	886	3		4			59	8	6	143	15	310	1		155
Brown	1,581	3	1	85	3	10	123	5	37	165	23	509	1	2	117
Butler	1,212			3	2	3	62	16	31	152	10	441	5		104
Chase	609	1	1	2	4	5	29	1	11	97	16	183			76
Chautauqua	178			5	1		26	5	5	37	2	43	1		22
Cherokee	2,772	10	4	129	209	4	112	15	23	690	203	385	3	6	231
Cheyenne	381			1			24	1	1	13		129			9
Clark	33					1	4	1		7		14			2
Clay	2,179			4	3	13	154	67	27	481	10	533	7		97
Cloud	1,768		1	4	74	9	149	486	161	111	49	240			133
Coffey	692					2	61	3	9	92	12	279			84
Comanche	65					1	3		1	13	4	30			7
Cowley	795	1	2	4		3	144	17	27	144	8	212	2		78
Crawford	4,368	1	2	412	199	17	138	27	6	639	385	929	2	54	267
Decatur	698		3	29	1	63	44	4	14	28	5	207	6	82	22
Dickinson	2,662	2		12		3	276	11	47	239	6	952	7	1	245
Doniphan	1,106		1	37	9	1	38	10	61	84	31	531	5	2	129
Douglas	1,806	3	1	7	4	1	99	9	24	233	45	873	18	2	142
Edwards	329					1	20	1	5	29	12	175		1	19
Elk	312			2			42	5	4	44	5	96	1		59

[1] Poland (Austrian), 38; Poland (German), 115; Poland (unknown), 141.

[2] Except Porto Rico.

[3] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Asia.	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada [1] (English).	Canada [1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Hungary.	Ireland.
Ellis	2,058	3		217		11	37	1	25	63	8	228	4	17	49
Ellsworth	1,770			64		641	68	6	12	100	4	585	1	4	125
Finney	143			2	1		6	7	3	20	2	56			23
Ford	407			9	1		28	3	2	42	6	224	3	2	32
Franklin	899	2	1	13	1	36	61	9	35	132	32	231	5	1	101
Geary	1,465	1	1	14	1	3	74	17	41	207	8	516	6	3	199
Gove	203			5		3	6		8	29	2	48	4		12
Graham	424			12	3		19	33	19	28	7	51			42
Grant	37						2			4		19			3
Gray	46						6			7		16			6
Greeley	56					2	1			3		8			3
Greenwood	789			1	2	8	76	1	20	158	12	127	1	2	66
Hamilton	79				1		5		2	9		23			11
Harper	408			3		46	49	5	5	57	14	150	1		40
Harvey	2,351	2		37			100	9	5	163	12	1,026			91
Haskell	22						1			5		11			4
Hodgeman	230			47	3	7		1	11	18	3	98			19
Jackson	1,054		1	33		4	89	4	89	108	9	407	1		142
Jefferson	692			7	4	3	46	7	5	121	7	253	3	1	127
Jewell	909		1	3		52	86	12	35	107	5	191	52		89
Johnson	1,116		1	16	66	30	50	6	19	130	29	413	7	11	192
Kearny	97						13		7	23	1	39			9
Kingman	423	1			1	3	26	5	4	65	6	175	5	8	43
Kiowa	101			1			7	1	7	21	1	45	2		7
Labette	970		1	2	3		103	14	26	142	31	292	2	7	174
Lane	74						6			7		24			12
Leavenworth	5,901	12	14	100	20	16	157	31	21	465	103	2,916	42	23	1,226
Lincoln	1,099	1		9	1	83	18	3	198	63	6	488	2		88
Linn	363		1	5			30	2	1	102	8	122	1	2	37
Logan	149			2		3	18	1	1	19		31	1		6
Lyon	2,194	4	6	12	5	6	114	19	105	232	29	625	10	1	176
McPherson	4,584	1		8		7	54	17	62	69	9	432	2	7	40
Marion	4,802	4		34	23	144	163	24	121	134	35	779	18	2	92
Marshall	3,187			51	2	141	262	28	114	249	25	1,209	5		319
Meade	85	1		1	5		11		1	8		35			11
Miami	1,159	2	2	7	1	2	135	7	7	101	11	518	1	14	176
Mitchell	1,063	2		4	14	2	97	16	31	87	12	585	17		71
Montgomery	809		1	2	2	1	81	11	7	134	10	352			108
Morris	1,077	1		11		1	48	3	20	133	4	256			69
Morton	18									4		4		5	3
Nemaha	1,961			9	3	23	144	7	25	231	24	923	1	1	172
Neosho	830		3	7	6		96	2	16	83	18	197	6	6	160
Ness	284		1	16			22	3	1	40	1	108			28
Norton	452	2		1	8	5	57	3	17	60	2	122	36	1	63
Osage	3,034	1	3	10	16	3	83	9	107	569	169	361	8		159
Osborne	716			2		13	66	5	13	116	4	333	17		45
Ottawa	940	1	2	9	5	54	122	10	55	201	6	233	2		120
Pawnee	354	1		1		9	13	3		41	1	108	2	1	29
Phillips	1,168	1		3	2	1	86	8	40	132	2	414	307		48
Pottawatomie	2,257		1	25	44	28	118	25	31	153	42	790	16		333
Pratt	233	1		9		1	35	5		41	1	57		10	26
Rawlins	906			50		111	13	2	44	33	1	228		211	26
Reno	1,968	2		23	3	1	118	18	37	304	44	493			146
Republic	2,246		2	56	1	609	84	8	97	148	6	171	1	3	55
Rice	921	3		15	2		80	7	7	124	10	437	12		95
Riley	2,120		1	6	1	41	67	12	62	109	5	655		1	53
Rooks	430			7	1	58	37	79	13	53	4	86	4	1	33
Rush	1,218			91	1	110	16		4	25		146	1		15
Russell	1,652	1		18		65	37	2	19	104	2	270		5	47
Saline	2,669		4	51	29	12	134	25	72	155	22	442	5		173
Scott	59	1					18			5		22			6
Sedgwick	2,912	13		49	10	9	195	20	41	344	39	1,442	13	9	340
Seward	17						3			5		5			
Shawnee	4,882	5	7	110	19	42	297	35	40	762	82	1,145	17	8	483
Sheridan	222			5		1	10	2	5	54	3	93	3	1	11
Sherman	297			10	2	25	23	4	13	19	2	80		1	25
Smith	999			2	1	26	67	19	34	142		467	58		71
Stafford	515			8			27	3	9	77	2	299	7	2	46
Stanton	28						6			5		11			2
Stevens	21			4						1		1			1
Sumner	880	3		19		77	119	13	7	170	16	246	3	1	81
Thomas	307			12		7	19		23	31	4	133	3	1	17
Trego	303			62		17	7	1	1	22	2	85			29
Wabaunsee	1,465	1	1	15	19	4	52	6	37	120	18	823	3	1	71
Wallace	166						2	2	2	15	3	14			7
Washington	2,812			13	2	168	203	48	131	141	16	1,420	3	5	156
Wichita	102			5			9			6		44			6
Wilson	502			6		5	30	12	5	58	15	133	5	7	41
Woodson	580			2		4	55		1	49	2	351	3		46
Wyandotte	8,666	11	7	724	112	41	421	58	237	880	92	2,531	35	88	1,542

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.																Born at sea.
	Italy.	Luxemburg.	Mexico.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Roumania.	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.	
Allen	1			4	16	13	2	4		8	34		271	16	11	2	2
Anderson		1		4		2	1	2			19		8	9	3	1	
Atchison	13	2	1	57		1		3		32	72		52	72	10	10	5
Barber				1				3		1	6		6	10	1	6	
Barton		5	5	4			7			484	8	2	12	19	5	3	3
Bourbon				8						2	45		91	15	17	3	1
Brown	2		1	228						1	21		63	101	69	9	2
Butler	5		1	6			2	1		120	53		53	113	14	2	3
Chase	1			9						11	63		49	19	30		1
Chautauqua				6							8		4	9	2	1	1
Cherokee	160	1	1	7		1	11		3	7	388		60	16	76	12	5
Cheyenne	2			1						120	13		50	16	1		
Clark											1		2	1			
Clay		3		72			2			4	60	1	489	126	23	1	2
Cloud	1			39			1				38		240	9	20	1	2
Coffey				9						14	28		8	35	60		1
Comanche											3		1	1	1		
Cowley	3		2	11				1		6	44		48	14	19	3	2
Crawford	541	2	3	9		7	7	3		24	413		149	23	76	30	3
Decatur		2		10		3				11	23		122	18		1	
Dickinson				6			1			255	112	1	228	246	5	4	3
Doniphan	13	1		40			1			3	14		12	76	4	2	1
Douglas	1			6				2		9	51		213	39	13	1	5
Edwards			1	15		2				3	3		27	14	1		
Elk				3							33		14	3	1		
Ellis		2	2	2	2	4		2	77	1,240	14	21	6	13	1		9
Ellsworth			1	4			2	1		53	40	1	50	5		3	
Finney			2							3	5		4	2	7		
Ford	7	5	1	2	1	1				6	12		9	4	7		
Franklin	2	1	1	5						4	55		140	13	16	1	1
Geary	1		1	16						22	48		180	89	3	12	2
Gove				9		1				9	8		53	3	1	1	1
Graham	2			1						168	19	3	4	8	5		
Grant											3		5	1			
Gray				5							4		1				1
Greeley				1							5		32	1			
Greenwood	1	1		112			1			6	23		61	97	9	2	2
Hamilton	4		1	1						10	2		8		2		
Harper				2						8	4		8	12	3		1
Harvey	1			7			24	1		695	43		23	53	53	4	2
Haskell											1						
Hodgeman				4						1	9		5	4			
Jackson	4			2				1		13	35		21	62	26	1	2
Jefferson		3		3						10	24		23	36	6	1	2
Jewell				108						29	28		35	21	2	1	2
Johnson				7	2	2		1		2	31	2	47	44	5	2	1
Kearny				1						1	1		2				
Kingman				1						20	29		13	12	4	2	
Kiowa						1					2		5		1		
Labette				6						4	42		37	17	14	2	1
Lane				1							1		8	1	14		
Leavenworth	56	2	16	34	21	82	33	4		90	146	4	106	112	23	13	8
Lincoln			2	18						5	31		51	29			3
Linn											25		16	7	2	1	1
Logan				8						1	4		51		3		
Lyon	4	1		13		1				64	90	1	169	51	451	3	2
McPherson	1			40	2	1	14			1,259	22		2,507	16	4	4	6
Marion				1	1	4	218	6		2,860	27		71	25	13	2	1
Marshall	1	2		12			4				71		477	167	41	4	3
Meade				5							2			4	1		
Miami	1		1	5				1		9	41	1	64	25	20	5	2
Mitchell		13		12						8	17		39	29	3	2	2
Montgomery	2		1	5		1				2	27	1	29	21	9	1	1
Morris				15						28	53		415	6	11	3	
Morton																2	
Nemaha		1		6							37		44	295	12	1	2
Neosho	1	1								1	37		173	11	4		2
Ness				4					1	1	11		6	36	4		1
Norton				17						5	13		25	9	4	1	1
Osage	113		2	11						8	319		704	43	331	4	1
Osborne				3							21		16	56	3	2	1
Ottawa	1			7							57	1	37	16	1		
Pawnee				7						38	5		74	16	4	1	
Phillips				9		10	1			5	18	1	40	15	19	5	1
Pottawatomie	1			7		1				88	44	4	424	61	15	2	4
Pratt				4						1	14		13	11	1	2	1
Rawlins	1	1		6		1	1	2		6	2		151	13	1	2	
Reno	1			3			11	1		482	45		158	31	14	31	2
Republic				175		13				9	57		730	12	7	1	1
Rice				8			1			9	16		71	15	5	2	2
Riley				17						5	18	5	958	34	65	1	1
Rooks											17		25	7	2	1	2
Rush						1	3			762	15	3	11	9	3		2
Russell		1	1	5		2				989	13	1	35	23	7	2	3
Saline			1	10			3	1		47	44		1,382	47	4	2	4

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.															Born at sea.
	Italy.	Luxemburg.	Mexico.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Roumania.	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.	
Scott													5	1			1
Sedgwick	14	7	5	8	2		1			69	90		93	66	17	8	8
Seward			1								1		1		1		
Shawnee	5		8	45		3	6	5		506	217	5	843	75	87	21	4
Sheridan				2						10	10		5	5	2		
Sherman				5							2		76	7	1	2	
Smith				7		1				1	28		43	26	4		2
Stafford			1							1	17		1	8	5	2	
Stanton											1				3		
Stevens				4							1		6	3			
Sumner	1			9		2				3	47		30	27	6		
Thomas	1			4							8		33	10			1
Trego				1						6	7		53	10			
Wabaunsee	1		1	12			3			19	82	3	106	49	12	2	4
Wallace											3		108	3	7		
Washington	1		1	9		4				19	64		284	110	10	3	1
Wichita						1				15	2		9	2	2	1	
Wilson				3							24		143	10	4		1
Woodson			1					1		7	15		27	13	3		
Wyandotte	16	1	5	46	33	22	66	5		152	205	3	1,054	142	108	15	14

KENTUCKY.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Asia.	Austria.	Canada[1] (English).	England.	France.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Poland (Russian).	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Adair	10				2	1	3							3		1
Allen	15			3				2					2			8
Anderson	16		1		3		5	6								1
Ballard	50			3	13	2	26	2	1			1			1	1
Barren	29			6	3	1	6	7						1		5
Bath	23			3		1	5	8	1					1		4
Bell	186		1	12	49		29	21	12		12	14	4	7	10	15
Boone	260			5	15	2	146	85	1			2		2	1	1
Bourbon	258	1	3	6	29	1	40	164		1	3	6				4
Boyd	400	12		14	22	91	114	46	1		12	8	3	2	5	70
Boyle	210		22	8	23		45	35	4		13	7		9	1	43
Bracken	344			4	8	3	235	77	9					6		2
Breathitt	7				1		1				2				3	
Breckinridge	96		1	8	10	2	42	16	4			9		1		3
Bullitt	122			3	19	1	67	17			1	1	2	6		5
Butler	24				14	1	1	3				1			1	3
Caldwell	44	2	1	2	6	4	12	8			2	2				5
Calloway	4			1	1		1					1				
Campbell	6,815		50	158	548	113	4,521	872	42	9	126	81	15	118	57	105
Carlisle	30			2	4		13	4			4	2		1		
Carroll	185			2	14	2	128	24	1		1	4		4		5
Carter	75	3	4	3	14	1	30	7			3	1		1	3	5
Casey	51		6		4		16	2						20	2	1
Christian	182			7	41	2	55	38	8	1	11	4	6		1	8
Clark	88		1	4	13	1	10	37	4		10	3	2	1	1	1
Clay	3						1	1								1
Clinton	5			2	1		2									
Crittenden	21			1	4	1	7	4				3			1	
Cumberland	2						2									
Daviess	523	4	2	10	36	25	308	73	6		2	14	1	26	1	15
Edmonson	27	8				2	1					1	13	1		1
Elliott	6			1			4									1
Estill	9	1		5	2										1	
Fayette	1,185	22	8	39	115	18	236	544	50	1	16	45	5	33	4	49
Fleming	99			3	7		28	54	1		3		1	1		1
Floyd	10		1	1	1		1				4	2				
Franklin	345	3	4	10	20	3	101	112	7		7	22		39	1	16
Fulton	98	28	1	3	10	1	25	21				3	1	3	1	1
Gallatin	54				5		17	30				1				1
Garrard	28			2	3		12	10						1		
Grant	105			1	4	2	41	47		4	1	1	1		1	2
Graves	54			1	6	5	20	14				3		3		2
Grayson	64	1		1	3	6	15	28				2	2	1		5
Green	13	1		1			5	1			3					2
Greenup	104			2	8	1	74	13				1		1	2	2
Hancock	96			5	16	1	30	26	3		8	3		1	1	2
Hardin	177			2	8	5	87	43	1			7		13		11
Harlan	3				2				1							
Harrison	202	1		7	10	4	82	78	3			6		4		7
Hart	27			2	5		5	4				2		8		1
Henderson	555	3	1	10	41	8	340	79	6	4	15	20	3	15		10
Henry	75	6		5	2	3	25	20		1	2	1		3		7
Hickman	46			1	8	1	14	11	3	2	3	1				2
Hopkins	184	2		5	54	1	37	44			2	11		2	14	12
Jackson	3	1					1					1				

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Asia.	Austria.	Canada [1] (English).	England.	France.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Poland (Russian).	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Jefferson	23,303	75	171	386	910	404	13,565	4,424	346	547	656	232	108	957	29	493
Jessamine	76		2	3	7		17	43				2	1	1		
Johnson	1										1					
Kenton	7,288	18	15	124	502	94	4,905	1,244	51	3	33	65	8	62	55	109
Knott	3				1			2								
Knox	21	1	1		3		6	5	1			2			2	
Larue	27			1	2	3	14	3							2	2
Laurel	485	3	3	1	26	4	53	9	3		4	19	2	337	15	6
Lawrence	27			3	4		8	5			3	1		3		
Lee	19			5	2		1	3	2						2	4
Leslie	2													2		
Letcher																
Lewis	114	1		5	15	6	49	26	2		1	6		2		1
Lincoln	501		30	7	9		286	10		1	30	1		121		6
Livingston	29			2	9	4	3	7					3	1		
Logan	89	6		2	11	3	17	39						7	1	3
Lyon	31		2		3		18	7								1
McCracken	601	8	4	22	54	52	327	67	6	1	6	13	7	6	4	24
McLean	47	1	2	2	9		16	9				2			5	1
Madison	79			3	8	1	20	23	5	3	4	9			1	2
Magoffin	68		68													
Marion	129			4	7	5	34	54	4		1	3		6	2	9
Marshall	19			1	2	4	5	4				2				1
Martin	4		1	1	1			1								
Mason	541		4	1	22	4	191	294	8			9		2		6
Meade	58		2	2	6	1	28	10				1		5		3
Menifee	13	1		2	4	4	2									
Mercer	58	1	1		13		13	21		1		2	2		1	3
Metcalfe	3						1					2				
Monroe	3			1	2											
Montgomery	109	2		8	7	6	19	52	2		12			1		
Morgan	36		33			1	2									
Muhlenberg	189		3	3	62	5	15	23	20			7	17	1	30	3
Nelson	178		6	4	8	11	38	102				3		1		5
Nicholas	86				4	1	17	55			3			4		2
Ohio	190			2	78	1	21	17			8	40	1	1	20	1
Oldham	138			8	6	1	66	28	3			4		18	2	2
Owen	59			1	8	4	22	21					1	1		1
Owsley	1							1								
Pendleton	385	1		8	30	6	209	121				3	1	2		4
Perry	1				1											
Pike	6				1		1	2							1	1
Powell	13			6		2	2	3								
Pulaski	120		1	13	21	10	23	26			3	7	2	2	6	6
Robertson	16				3		9	3								1
Rockcastle	36			1	7	2	13	7					1	5		
Rowan	19			2	2		3				12					
Russell	2						1						1			
Scott	140	1		7	7	1	47	60	7		3	3		4		
Shelby	153	1	5		4	2	59	56	2		5	5	1	10		3
Simpson	91		4	3	8		60	6			5	2		2		1
Spencer	20			2	2		3	9			3			1		
Taylor	29			12	2		9	1			2				3	
Todd	17		1		2	2	3	8			1					
Trigg	29			2	4	1	15	6								1
Trimble	60				4		49	2	1			3				1
Union	145			4	20	5	68	30		1		5		3	2	7
Warren	252		3	14	39	5	64	35	11	2	8	5	2	2		12
Washington	65			5	5		4	39				1				11
Wayne	20			4	1		5					9				1
Webster	44			2	11	2	16	5			1	3			1	3
Whitley	202		3	2	39	9	19	21	28		1	25		8	39	8
Wolfe	4			3		1										
Woodford	108		3	4	11		22	37	8		4		3	13	1	2

LOUISIANA.

PARISHES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.												
		Asia. [2]	Austria.	Belgium.	Canada [1] (English).	Canada [1] (French).	Central America.	China.	Cuba.	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.
Acadia	618	21	6	12	42	1	2	1	2	4	31	114	206		1
Ascension	1,590	40	2		7	2	1	9	2		4	59	81	1	
Assumption	874			3	1	3	1	1	1	1	4	29	35		
Avoyelles	334	18	14	1	4	4		1			2	33	9		1
Bienville	47		25		2	1					3	1	10		
Bossier	62				4					2	9		6		
Caddo	841	23	45	2	33	4		8		6	82	88	222	4	2
Calcasieu	1,114	10	5	8	135	58	2	4	1	19	120	59	252	6	6
Caldwell	21				2	1					2	2	7		
Cameron	67		5	1							8	11	13		2

[1] Includes Newfoundland. [2] Except China.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

PARISHES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH. Asia.[1]	Austria.	Belgium.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	Central America.	China.	Cuba.	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.
Catahoula	48				2	2				1	9	1	8		
Claiborne	27										5	1	7		
Concordia	62		1		2						4	8	13		1
De Soto	54		4		4					2	10	1	23		
East Baton Rouge	447	10	5		7	1		12	9		21	62	119		2
East Carroll	84		4		1	2	2	3			6	5	14	1	
East Feliciana	332	1	3	5		2	4	2			15	20	169		
Franklin	44				5	1				5	2	4	17		
Grant	107	2	1		16	2					7	11	13		7
Iberia	793	13	2	1	11	7	1	3	3	3	26	151	109	4	
Iberville	1,196	1	1	1	9	1	3	5	6	2	15	72	109	1	
Jackson	4										1				
Jefferson	1,560	2	7	2	9	4		39	1	5	37	89	234	2	
Lafayette	372	3	13	26	8	1					10	144	49		1
Lafourche	1,049		6	1	9	5		5	1	1	11	65	41		1
Lincoln	28				1	1					5		2		
Livingston	107				1					1	3	6	31		
Madison	46	2	1		2			1			1	1	11		
Morehouse	59				5						6	1	27		
Natchitoches	219	18	8		7		1	3	3		17	37	28		
Orleans	30,325	81	391	77	310	85	133	418	270	92	1,262	4,428	8,733	48	47
Ouachita	267		1	1	8	3		2	2		20	10	121		
Plaquemines	796	3	169	5	4			1	3	5	19	69	71	1	1
Pointe Coupee	326		1	1	1	2		2	1	1	8	24	30		
Rapides	457	18	2	119	19	5		7	1	6	31	19	85		
Red River	10										2		2		
Richland	49							2		1	15	6	22		
Sabine	74			13	3					1	7	2	3		
St. Bernard	355				3	1		2	4		9	137	31		1
St. Charles	686		1	1	1	3		1		1	3	9	31		
St. Helena	37									2	8	1	8		
St. James	1,464		4	1	13	7	1	2		2	18	78	28	4	
St. John the Baptist	555	1			4	1		1			4	47	24		
St. Landry	504	21	13	17	7	6		1	2	1	15	106	80	3	2
St. Martin	183	4	1	1	1				1	1	2	62	18		
St. Mary	2,138	22	3		14	7		9	2	37	25	81	157	9	1
St. Tammany	521		5	2	3			1	1	1	36	139	192		1
Tangipahoa	453	2	2		40	18	5			9	43	27	123		
Tensas	105		1		1					1	9	2	30		
Terrebonne	750	4	9	3	5	6	1	7	3		4	39	22		
Union	44				1						3		29		
Vermilion	211	7	1	8	5	5	2	1			15	77	36		1
Vernon	59			2	6	1					10	1	8		
Washington	11									1	3		1		
Webster	35				1						12		12		
West Baton Rouge	176			1							2	4	24		
West Carroll	10				1						1		5		
West Feliciana	84	4	3								6	6	45		
Winn	12				1					2		1	3		

LOUISIANA—Continued.

PARISHES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued. Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Mexico.	Norway.	Poland.[3]	Portugal.	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[4]	Other countries.
Acadia		41	14	60	5	10	2	5	9			4	5	1	16		3
Ascension	1	13	1,332			1	1	12	1	1	4	3	7	2			5
Assumption		8	770			1					1	1	2	7			5
Avoyelles	2	2	175	2				7	1		1		1				6
Bienville		1							1						1		2
Bossier		12	9	1		3	1	6		1		5	1				2
Caddo	8	60	20	8	5	27	5	76	9	1	1	17	20	45	8	3	9
Calcasieu	5	98	133	5	20	2	1	8	19	6		44	21	3	46	2	16
Caldwell		2	3						2								
Cameron	5	5	7	1	4						1	2		1	1		
Catahoula	2	10	4		1	1		1	2			2	1				1
Claiborne	1	4	1	1									1		1		5
Concordia		11	12	1				5	3				1				
De Soto		4		1				2		1		2					
East Baton Rouge		47	112	6				3	10		2		6	10		1	2
East Carroll		11	7	1	2	5		3	6			9			2		
East Feliciana	1	53	25	2		3		2	14	1	4	3	3				
Franklin		2							1		1	2			1		3
Grant		14	18					1	3			9	1		1		1
Iberia	2	20	355	5	1	6		11	12	1	1		29	10	4		2
Iberville		28	886	3	1	11		11	2	2	2		2	13			9
Jackson		1										2					
Jefferson		52	1,012	2	6	1	9		6	2	13	3	11	1		2	9
Lafayette		13	26	4				4	5	53	1	1	5	4			1
Lafourche		23	830		1		4		2		4	14	4	16			5

[1] Except China.
[2] Includes Newfoundland.
[3] Poland (Austrian), 3; Poland (German), 27; Poland (Russian), 110; Poland (unknown), 28.
[4] Except Cuba and Porto Rico.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

PARISHES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.																
	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Mexico.	Norway.	Poland.[1]	Portugal.	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[2]	Other countries.
Lincoln		5			9												5
Livingston	34	11	2		6				1			5					6
Madison		11	5					2	6						1		2
Morehouse		7	1			1		2				8	1				
Natchitoches		19	26	7	1	8	1	10	4	3	2		3			1	12
Orleans	68	5,398	5,866	299	95	55	50	439	218	28	456	170	314	107	35	187	165
Ouachita	1	38	35	2	1	8		5	2			6	1			1	4
Plaquemines	3	39	362	5	2	2	1	2	1	2	12	3	1			5	5
Pointe Coupee	1	16	218	1		1		11	2		1	1					3
Rapides		68	33	2	3			16	7	1		3	4		2	1	5
Red River		2	1	1													2
Richland	1	1								1							
Sabine	1	11	1	27				3	1			1					
St. Bernard		11	123	2			1			1	24					2	3
St. Charles		3	626					1		1	1		2			1	
St. Helena		13						2				1	1		1		
St. James		15	1,218			3	4	1	1	1	9	3	2	6		3	40
St. John the Baptist		5	450	3		2		1		1	4		1			1	5
St. Landry		43	157	1		2		8	6		2		4	4		1	2
St. Martin		2	57	2						1	1	2	15	5		1	6
St. Mary		44	1,639	9	8	4	11	19	3			6	7	11		2	8
St. Tammany	2	40	32	10	2	3			7		6	6	26	1	1	1	3
Tangipahoa	8	27	97		14	2		3	7			15	5		2	2	2
Tensas		13	34			2		6	3								3
Terrebonne		9	550	10			2		1	3	24	1		38		3	6
Union		6			1				1						1		2
Vermilion		19	7	2		1		3	1					14	5		1
Vernon	1	6	13		1	2			4			1	1		1		1
Washington		2					1				1	1			1		
Webster		6	1	1					2								
West Baton Rouge	1	8	120	1				1	5		4					4	1
West Carroll		1										2					
West Feliciana		4	6			2			8								
Winn		3										1					1

MAINE.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Asia.	Canada[3] (English).	Canada[3] (French).	Denmark.	England.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland (Russian).	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Wales.	Other countries.
Androscoggin	13,275	21	1,769	8,327	1	765	390	1,173	22	12	27	225	311	13	5	214
Aroostook	13,183	66	9,222	2,333	45	166	19	271	9	14	1	11	106	889	1	30
Cumberland	16,267	75	5,561	3,180	641	926	378	3,584	158	304	211	300	368	298	41	242
Franklin	1,288		843	717	1	63	8	55	27	1	6	2	42	4	1	18
Hancock	1,432	8	672	72	4	164	27	213	8	18		24	135	43	3	41
Kennebec	7,926	39	1,331	4,174	19	459	220	1,211	60	19	2	91	149	59	10	83
Knox	1,679	2	554	86	16	182	33	202	74	18		50	238	68	11	145
Lincoln	452		219	14	7	47	12	55	2	4		7	26	34		25
Oxford	2,289	3	898	776	3	93	21	82	270	2	6	35	26	35	1	38
Penobscot	9,936	94	5,121	1,947	107	277	95	1,245	445	40	56	157	113	146	3	90
Piscataquis	1,867	2	1,049	210	4	77	26	41	49	5		38	46	196	109	15
Sagadahoc	2,434	18	1,238	536	1	142	30	227	35	15		25	78	20	5	69
Somerset	2,500	19	904	1,105	5	97	18	125	7	2		1	153	19	5	40
Waldo	564	2	143	16	3	69	10	133	95	1		26	16	31	1	18
Washington	6,177	37	5,354	61	9	134	17	404	8	9	3	4	66	22	1	48
York	12,061	27	1,791	7,354	20	1,132	52	1,138	65	45	25	25	259	58	2	68

MARYLAND.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Australia.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[3] (English).	Canada[3] (French).	China.	Cuba.	Denmark.	England.	Europe.[4]	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.
Allegany	4,724	3	27	12	101	3	5		4	844		12	1,270	2	2
Anne Arundel	3,872	3	193	347	35	6	14	2	21	132	49	20	1,868	4	4
Baltimore	9,186	5	121	50	112	9	12	40	19	594	13	48	5,370		24
Baltimore city	68,600	26	1,356	2,321	629	51	426	49	107	2,841	4	369	33,208	89	98
Calvert	30				2					4			11		
Caroline	339	2	1		27	4	2		1	59	6	7	154		30
Carroll	556		2	4	3	1				38	3	7	394		
Cecil	599	1	1		12	1	5	1		89	1	10	95		
Charles	124		4		1	1			2	42		3	33		
Dorchester	368	1	12	30	21	1	2		3	41	2	4	172		2
Frederick	645	6	2	4	15	1		1		44		7	308		1
Garrett	452		3		11	1			1	47		3	220		
Harford	908	1	2	36	10	1	3	2		52		6	383		
Howard	731		5	5	18		1	6		60		9	414		11
Kent	265				8		1			47		2	102		

[1] Poland (Austrian), 3; Poland (German), 27; Poland (Russian), 110; Poland (unknown), 28.
[2] Except Cuba and Porto Rico.
[3] Includes Newfoundland.
[4] Not otherwise specified.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

MARYLAND—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH. Australia.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	China.	Cuba.	Denmark.	England.	Europe.[2]	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.
Montgomery	386		1		31	1	5		1	75		6	122		
Prince George	758	1	10	2	18	5	4	3	6	107		11	362		11
Queen Anne	141				3		1			32		1	58		
St. Mary	75		1							8	1		27		
Somerset	131				8		3	1	1	31			29		24
Talbot	348		8	2	48	1	1		1	42	1	5	139		12
Washington	574		7		24		2		7	45		4	208		1
Wicomico	33				5		1		2	9			5		
Worcester	89	1			1		3			16	2		38		

MARYLAND—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued. Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	West Indies.[3]	Other countries.	Born at sea.
Allegany	21	765	49	4		11	19	5	62	1,093	1	19	26	354		6	4
Anne Arundel	29	171	30	21	81	101	468	11	151	42	3	18	11	8	6	19	4
Baltimore	64	1,875	119	15	18	19	52	10	164	202	8	24	37	103	7	40	12
Baltimore city	155	9,690	2,042	188	189	733	1,694	245	10,493	594	49	236	186	92	176	239	75
Calvert		1	3	5					3	1							
Caroline		15		3				1	8	12		2	3	1		1	
Carroll	1	69	2	1					11	3		2	7			6	2
Cecil		214	130							17		13	4	1			4
Charles		13					1	2	12	7		1			1	1	
Dorchester	12	17	1	3			1		21	4		1	13		1	3	
Frederick	33	158	14			3	1		6	13	2	3	4	4	1	11	2
Garrett		106	9						4	28		4	3	9	1	1	1
Harford		256	12			3	2		27	12	1	3	3	84	1	5	3
Howard		114	12				16	8	33	9		3	5			2	
Kent		66				1	15		17	3			2	1			
Montgomery		85	4	1			1		14	23		1	6	1	1	5	2
Prince George		104	10	2	2	3	1	4	34	25		7	4	4	4	11	3
Queen Anne		32							12			1			1		
St. Mary	5	9				1		1	19				1	1	1		
Somerset		8	4				2		10	3	1	2	1	2		1	
Talbot	2	34		1			1	3	15	22		3	1		2	3	1
Washington		64	7					2	171	14	1	2	3	6	1	4	1
Wicomico		4	1												1	5	
Worcester	1	4		2					14	1	1	2		3			

MASSACHUSETTS.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH. Asia.[4]	Atlantic islands.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.
Barnstable	3,088	1	1,010			597	52	9	15	237	83	20	38		2
Berkshire	21,866	78	1	167	5	708	5,422	64	28	2,071	10	861	2,136	5	16
Bristol	96,309	135	1,929	267	122	5,665	33,430	165	93	20,584	26	215	1,428	28	6
Dukes	645		299	1		72	5	1	1	60	3	2	10		1
Essex	102,780	948	83	303	18	23,584	18,622	289	184	11,744	1,155	387	3,579	112	37
Franklin	6,784	4	2	200	133	494	1,370	17	17	659	6	40	894	1	2
Hampden	52,845	155	7	782	244	2,836	14,973	99	143	3,434	11	235	2,943	15	17
Hampshire	13,832	10	19	125	54	871	4,019	28	14	937	53	930	4	5	
Middlesex	171,360	209	320	585	70	45,959	23,237	456	757	15,830	301	426	3,091	1,344	99
Nantucket	267					30	2	2		35	1	4	6		
Norfolk	39,906	78	119	84	25	9,340	1,899	123	132	3,651	273	178	1,445	21	30
Plymouth	21,994	44	337	17	3	5,085	1,552	81	94	1,917	95	86	747	12	23
Suffolk	212,686	410	262	1,198	97	53,010	3,283	1,126	725	14,884	224	1,034	11,055	281	417
Worcester	101,962	297	44	226	39	10,552	26,550	221	267	6,353	2,916	314	3,093	20	338

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued. Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Portugal.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[5]	Other countries.
Barnstable		464	24	18		2		1	237	15	57	135	8		7	24	32
Berkshire	19	6,329	951	12	603	11	234	8	4	312	1,033	181	123	8	407	4	55
Bristol	15	15,543	431	93	671	10	445	121	9,433	1,534	2,224	1,091	39	66	162	121	217
Dukes		62		6					79	1	11	23	1			5	2
Essex	66	27,488	2,223	345	548	53	1,028	54	922	2,099	3,385	2,473	54	568	123	48	308
Franklin	38	1,195	128	48	173	31	486	26		116	99	514	52	5	11	6	17
Hampden	158	15,891	1,433	35	4,170	65	726	38	9	937	2,173	922	112	39	61	30	102
Hampshire	62	3,970	163	7	943	12	677	17	1	327	341	136	42	11	18	9	27
Middlesex	92	57,496	3,084	847	209	44	761	197	1,427	1,858	4,770	6,225	181	596	271	237	431
Nantucket		84	1						69	4	9	13		2			5
Norfolk	27	14,716	1,811	157	2	37	294	6	51	521	2,109	2,370	71	49	127	38	122
Plymouth	7	6,304	1,173	68	5	2	446	9	269	440	489	2,393	100	41	41	31	83
Suffolk	346	73,501	13,992	1,228	82	226	3,684	189	931	16,938	4,934	5,891	423	649	344	493	879
Worcester	96	26,873	3,421	471	760	1,039	2,175	183	21	1,861	2,698	9,825	71	862	108	47	221

[1] Includes Newfoundland. [2] Not otherwise specified. [3] Except Cuba and Porto Rico. [4] Except China. [5] Except Porto Rico.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Asia.[1]	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.
Alcona	1,932	1		9			1,054	489		1	104	1	5	55	
Alger	2,299		1	3	1	1	993	458	2	7	62	248	9	96	
Allegan	4,575	1	1	25	4	10	716	57	1	25	538		13	1,392	
Alpena	6,552	10	3	4	2	1	2,493	1,197	1		254	2	16	1,234	
Antrim	3,205		1	32	3	81	1,375	155		35	196	4	9	242	
Arenac	2,609			5			1,557	423	1	3	112		10	272	
Baraga	1,674	2	1	3	5	1	184	374	1	3	50	378	8	94	
Barry	1,636				4	2	393	36	1	3	395		5	439	
Bay	18,089	4	4	54	117	32	5,709	2,664	1	13	840	10	97	3,859	
Benzie	1,447			4	27		542	52	2	28	137	3	2	171	
Berrien	7,130	2	2	23	38	13	780	95	10	57	437	1	52	4,012	
Branch	1,539	1		7	1	1	205	25	9	2	340		9	437	
Calhoun	4,660	13	4	3	12		1,088	67	9	29	883		41	1,485	6
Cass	958			1	1		194	6		19	154	2	2	373	
Charlevoix	2,560		1	2	1	68	1,218	164	1	61	193	8	5	340	1
Cheboygan	4,364				8	1	1,903	869	1	10	225	9	13	544	
Chippewa	10,377	19	4	22	1		7,152	805	8	35	490	286	18	227	13
Clare	1,532		1				1,029	42		4	90		2	221	
Clinton	2,288			1	1		610	27		1	374		40	1,026	
Crawford	721			1	2		245	80		181	50		5	80	
Delta	8,774		1	37	141	49	1,062	2,637	6	176	184	437	41	768	1
Dickinson	8,530	2		868	329	3	729	657	8	48	986	372	53	414	
Eaton	1,664	1	1			4	499	36	1	5	428	12	8	293	42
Emmet	2,419	9	1	5	1	1	1,094	140	3	23	131	3	9	573	
Genesee	5,401		1	10		3	2,697	220	5	11	970	1	36	576	2
Gladwin	1,510			7		1	1,030	123			69		4	154	
Gogebic	8,262	22		376	12	81	286	186	2	58	942	2,618	13	369	
Grand Traverse	3,620	1		43	1	244	1,370	191	4	47	236	35	17	689	
Gratiot	2,267	1		11	1	1	1,186	61	1	5	340	2	18	361	1
Hillsdale	1,315						202	26	4		420		10	334	
Houghton	28,150	28	9	2,066	15	30	2,483	3,144	65	63	3,955	7,241	91	1,878	14
Huron	11,682	2	4	45		1	6,343	406		11	444		21	2,793	
Ingham	4,180	3		3	2	1	1,086	59	2	13	596		25	1,787	1
Ionia	3,314	1	3	5	3	3	1,175	112	1	29	482	5	24	923	
Iosco	3,355			9		2	1,686	348		4	132	166	5	622	
Iron	4,299	2		388	34	9	345	192	2	59	324	889	5	299	
Isabella	3,381			4	5		2,249	78		10	213		23	404	
Jackson	5,821	8	4	14	2		1,320	69	6	14	1,345	2	25	1,598	1
Kalamazoo	6,536		2	6	11	6	716	65	2	9	662		29	962	5
Kalkaska	1,012	1		4	4		404	50		20	70	30	1	111	
Kent	30,757	11	2	147	29	80	4,775	244	10	419	1,579	44	86	4,151	5
Keweenaw	1,497			114			66	155			165	710	1	92	
Lake	916			7		3	457	49		5	58	11	2	152	
Lapeer	5,165			7	11	2	2,976	123		28	464		16	983	
Leelanaw	2,285			46	12	147	310	174		22	82	1	17	515	
Lenawee	4,328	2	4	2	2		598	41	5	12	707	1	31	2,003	3
Livingston	1,972		2	2	3		372	41		62	467		6	607	
Luce	1,432			2		3	632	62	1	13	55	213	2	67	
Mackinac	2,347	1		3	4		1,193	321	3	19	76	155	8	130	
Macomb	6,437	1		13	141	2	1,185	96	1	7	377		82	4,163	
Manistee	8,698	4		33	14	8	820	425	3	714	198	27	16	2,077	
Marquette	17,626		5	126	109	4	1,678	1,765	21	266	3,020	3,871	64	802	3
Mason	4,709	1		32	9	44	876	360	2	430	180	125	27	964	
Mecosta	3,191			5	4		1,342	182		119	170	1	11	762	
Menominee	9,165	4	2	354	264	330	883	1,892	2	375	108	135	50	1,670	
Midland	2,688		2	3		4	1,456	153	1	21	163	1	15	583	
Missaukee	2,065	1		1			686	48		37	57	57	3	172	1
Monroe	3,616		1	20	23	5	293	161		4	225		39	2,481	
Montcalm	4,549		2	1	1	1	1,446	73	1	1,330	395	2	10	806	
Montmorency	887			1			546	93		16	36		3	104	
Muskegon	9,922		4	17	6	6	1,307	479	1	374	427	80	24	1,656	4
Newaygo	2,432			27		1	643	85		120	134	77	11	458	
Oakland	6,623		1	13	23	4	2,423	141	3	25	1,349	1	37	1,555	4
Oceana	2,187			9	46		639	54		128	142		11	506	
Ogemaw	1,778			2	3		1,264	100			70	2	7	208	
Ontonagon	2,068	2		16	3	1	464	218	1	24	210	251	8	212	
Osceola	3,423			2		2	1,501	82		8	205	3	8	681	
Oscoda	287				2		142	19			27	1	1	47	
Otsego	1,519			1	6	1	661	88		39	67		1	138	
Ottawa	9,776	4		39	4	5	610	52	2	35	280	1	10	1,305	
Presque Isle	2,600		1	3			749	181	1	2	43		11	922	
Roscommon	371				6		242	19		8	24			27	
Saginaw	20,200	7	6	115	8	170	5,754	1,288	2	53	1,090	7	104	8,692	2
St. Clair	15,924	16	2	15	54	1	8,749	837		7	1,119	2	66	3,289	
St. Joseph	1,968	1	1		1		144	18		2	307	1	23	1,281	
Sanilac	11,466	1	1	21	1	20	8,076	190		63	740	2	20	1,297	
Schoolcraft	3,085	4		162	27	1	836	444		41	72	299	14	184	
Shiawassee	4,287		1		1	3	1,893	74	3	7	624		85	1,002	1
Tuscola	7,234	2	10	14	6	3	4,741	136		12	559		25	1,164	
Van Buren	2,280	2		2	2	1	595	52		41	496		13	541	2
Washtenaw	6,821	7	1	25	6	18	1,353	54	9	11	849		24	3,592	4
Wayne	112,253	108	23	543	1,023	640	28,075	4,426	11	259	7,428	4	776	40,284	18
Wexford	3,180	3	4	4	4		1,062	108	2	110	142	60	8	242	

[1] Except China.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.															Born at sea.
	Holland.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	West Indies.[1]	Other countries.	
Alcona			50	1	53		3	8		11	40	39	5	2			1
Alger		3	81	1	48		16	13	3	16	29	196	6	3	1	1	1
Allegan	1,123		246		31		118	8	3	1	101	89	56	8	1	2	5
Alpena	2	8	233	1	275	6	490	69	1	67	138	21	9	1	1	1	12
Antrim	247	27	99	1	119	1	45	64	2	15	69	177	197	3		1	5
Arenac	1		64	7	2		2			11	101	29	6	1			2
Baraga	1	2	75	4	111	1	12	6	8		14	324	1	6	1	4	
Barry	110		157	4	2					3	40	21	16	1		1	3
Bay	210	11	717	7	55	36	2,307	125	54	284	305	429	84	24	1	11	25
Benzie	20		43		228		2	1		22	27	111	4	4		15	2
Berrien	102		352	11	42	3	44	40	3	608	75	242	48	14	5	4	15
Branch	12	1	167	4	5	5	193	22	17	6	36	9	13	2	1	5	4
Calhoun	49	1	574	10	33		1	11	1	13	139	80	47	13	16	23	9
Cass	3	1	118	3	5			7		2	27	27	6	4		3	
Charlevoix	42		219		51	2	15	18	3	3	61	61	6	3		8	5
Cheboygan	9		199	7	32	1	189	37	8	20	78	166	22	7		3	3
Chippewa	14	1	377	210	38	48	31	62		33	260	198	5	4		3	13
Clare	15		65		6			3		6	20	19	7				2
Clinton	4	1	143	2			1				32	6	15			1	3
Crawford	2		16		2			6		7	8	29	2			2	3
Delta	18		402	19	442		20	10	7	79	67	2,053	20	10	1	82	4
Dickinson	12	22	104	1,200	215	139	8	19	79	83	20	2,107	9			43	1
Eaton	20	1	134	90	4					6	31	20	16	3		4	5
Emmet	10	15	99		9	6	33	53	6	25	51	68	16	3		27	5
Genesee	7	1	598	12	7	2	3			14	174	8	13	16	3	4	7
Gladwin			68		3			7		6	28	2	3	2	1		2
Gogebic	6	190	214	477	250	137	294	148	56	58	30	1,378	14	19		24	2
Grand Traverse	45	2	162	1	55	1	16	28	15	55	53	275	20	11		1	2
Gratiot	5	7	135	1	21	1		1	3	11	57	12	16	6	1	1	5
Hillsdale	7		230	4	2		5			3	30	3	22	6	3	2	2
Houghton	10	102	1,182	1,894	1,140	13	372	86	55	71	391	1,594	82	45	3	19	9
Huron	7	2	458	1	15	6	558	19	9	73	380	6	52	12	3	3	8
Ingham	28	2	264	21	6		16	54		13	119	26	34	8	1	2	8
Ionia	27	1	341	10	4		2		2	34	44	32	22	5	2	19	3
Iosco		5	99		8		51	7	17	10	44	132	2		1	1	4
Iron	1	6	119	161	99	7	32	137	17	249	38	864	8	4		7	2
Isabella	2	7	226	3			3			20	66	8	51		1		8
Jackson	21	3	825	19	22	8	10	164	2	14	179	37	30	57	3	5	14
Kalamazoo	3,123	2	553	13	10		1	16	5	36	165	82	24	7	1	13	10
Kalkaska	28		65	32	17		2			4	16	141	7	1	1	1	2
Kent	13,366	14	1,726	90	127	87	1,066	548	71	71	335	1,350	214	31	9	52	18
Keweenaw		1	23		98	2	3			1	7	57	1			1	
Lake	5		27		15		2	1	2	2	12	96	5	3			2
Lapeer	1	1	264		4		1				255	5	17	3		1	3
Leelanaw	10	1	61		401		218	16	8	8	18	188	25	1		1	3
Lenawee	18	2	717	8	1		1	2	1	5	61	35	47	8	2	2	7
Livingston	3		287		5				2	3	66	29	7	3	1		4
Luce	8	2	69	10	20			1		13	30	218	10				1
Mackinac	1	5	134	25	24		39	16		35	58	85	2	1	1	1	7
Macomb	15		207	7			13			7	81	8	16	3		2	10
Manistee	9	1	140	3	560	233	1,086	94	641	15	60	1,483	14	6		6	8
Marquette	35	11	926	526	757	5	100	42	8	50	159	3,190	18	36	2	17	10
Mason	20	4	127	1	175	28	282	13	16	28	57	887	13	1	2	1	4
Mecosta	31	2	107		70		8	6	4	14	52	271	19	4	1	3	3
Menominee	26	2	161	57	399	6	133	233	18	91	37	1,890	22	11	1	2	7
Midland		15	129	1	3	12	10	4		20	58	19	6		1	1	7
Missaukee	685		59		25					5	19	193	5	2		2	7
Monroe	4	3	190	3		5	37	2	9	7	41	1	36	3	1	15	7
Montcalm	42		177	5	75		2	1		16	51	95	9	3		2	3
Montmorency			26		7			8	2	8	17	16	3				1
Muskegon	2,425	43	373	4	644		10	16	5	15	107	1,789	33	65		2	6
Newaygo	444	1	96		25				1	5	45	245	9	2		1	2
Oakland	21	2	634	50	7		5	4	9	21	193	11	55	13	1	2	16
Oceana	278		66	1	106			2		2	28	159	3	3		1	3
Ogemaw			56	5	3			1		3	34	13	2		1	3	1
Ontonagon	4		130	3	53		4	15	21	58	19	322	13	5		9	2
Osceola	85		84		13				2	2	36	656	46	3		2	2
Oscoda			18			1		11	2		4	2	3	1		5	1
Otsego	2	1	44	1	5	11	350	30	3	8	29	31	3	1		1	2
Ottawa	6,837	7	221	8	53		17		3	10	79	129	34	11	1	12	7
Presque Isle			50		10	7	497	55	4	7	25	17	5	5			5
Roscommon	2		16		3						11	13					
Saginaw	24	39	957	107	37	53	359	268	88	62	558	81	99	94	7	45	24
St. Clair	16	4	1,016	24	36		10	1	7	32	480	36	61	14	2	6	22
St. Joseph	16		92		3		1	3	1	3	20	9	30	4	1	1	5
Sanilac	2		555	2	12		15	15		14	346	20	28	13		2	10
Schoolcraft	14	38	82	2	145		8	3		12	39	645	6	1		1	5
Shiawassee	2	2	366	42	5	2		1		1	102	13	42	9		1	5
Tuscola	5	2	311	1	3		4		9	21	148	16	25	5		4	8
Van Buren	101	2	255	4	19			1		3	65	48	13	17		1	4
Washtenaw	6	1	576	19	9		18		1	44	94	26	32	12		27	3
Wayne	431	205	7,267	937	85	1,188	11,022	1,861	165	1,415	2,781	306	561	125	43	149	94
Wexford	69		87	1	73		2	1	2	9	43	1,132	9	1		1	1

[1] Except Porto Rico.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

MINNESOTA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Asia.[1]	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Hungary.	Ireland.
Aitkin	2,335		1	5	3	321	142		26	29	273	4	160	12	2	37
Anoka	2,882	3	26		20	397	212		98	121	4	7	369	6	23	191
Becker	4,479	2	8		4	315	28		133	79	357	8	777	3	1	54
Beltrami	3,189		3	2	6	491	112	1	86	33	6	7	209	4	1	36
Benton	2,683		42	35	30	198	32		16	69	1	18	1,112	8	4	93
Bigstone	2,397		3		8	155	24		104	51		5	396	14		263
Blue Earth	7,320	67	89	23	12	322	34	1	207	195	1	24	3,599	17	4	311
Brown	6,042		224	3	791	117	5		345	29		10	3,326	7	3	48
Carlton	4,136	1	14	7		428	385	3	48	60	882	10	269	7	2	83
Carver	4,787		40	28	12	33	4		9	15		19	3,198	161	7	107
Cass	1,486		10		21	286	84	4	51	30	34	6	169	2		46
Chippewa	3,885		7	2	7	104	10		96	23	1	1	848	153	1	34
Chisago	5,018		2	3	7	86	42		55	36	2	4	390	1		68
Clay	6,036	1	13		6	364	101	2	99	152	1	8	687	13	8	121
Cook	313					67	41		3	5	7		3			4
Cottonwood	3,600	1	134	1	26	85	12		243	42		3	645	2	1	41
Crow Wing	3,790	1	25	22	9	511	212		165	143	239	19	610	21	4	129
Dakota	5,410		57	7	20	220	124		176	190	1	28	2,621	16	20	646
Dodge	2,452		13	2	24	92	6		250	91		11	552	34	2	86
Douglas	5,627		103	26	159	127	7	2	245	60	102	2	907	34	1	55
Faribault	4,477		20	2	9	215	44		203	131	1	28	1,942	8	3	182
Fillmore	5,860		9	2	66	242	29	2	59	139	5	8	920	147		403
Freeborn	5,917	1	28	1	219	76	18	1	1,793	66		2	686	3	1	248
Goodhue	8,988	1	17	12	13	152	13	2	87	121	2	10	1,926	3		223
Grant	2,745		1		4	39	3		43	18	2		192	1		20
Hennepin	67,021	79	1,174	41	737	5,991	2,060	20	1,843	2,471	397	234	9,287	133	587	3,586
Houston	3,688		3	6	3	75	9	1	8	41		5	1,269	14		376
Hubbard	1,263		20	2	3	275	62		13	36	3	8	267	10	3	26
Isanti	4,312		5			35	6		15	12	4		323	1		13
Itasca	1,375	1	11			591	125	1	7	44	61	7	74	1		62
Jackson	4,192	1	217	6	454	86	7	1	242	76		6	1,426	2	93	50
Kanabec	1,956		2		1	97	7		23	11	1	1	136	34		14
Kandiyohi	6,525	2	13	1	36	128	24	2	300	35	3	3	314	207		50
Kittson	3,918		7	1	3	784	50		38	92	2	4	55	8		67
Lac qui Parle	4,327	1	7	2		65	5		59	24	1	1	936	3		24
Lake	2,250		3	1	3	499	99	6	16	46	77	8	72	1		60
Lesueur	4,377	3	86	2	1,072	171	33		4	102	1	13	1,743	7	26	511
Lincoln	2,984		9	1	31	36	4		1,006	38		2	488	2	1	38
Lyon	8,810	4	6	311	7	196	100	5	361	131	4	8	523	188		171
McLeod	5,338	2	89		1,029	99	61		539	59		14	2,588	27	80	89
Marshall	6,610		44	2	48	294	383		83	39	15	32	306	1	7	36
Martin	3,744	3	4	16	2	162	18	2	204	172		6	1,728	8		111
Meeker	5,360	3	9			197	44	2	289	57	158	2	781	5		224
Millelacs	2,355		7		2	145	51		56	24	22	3	858	69		36
Morrison	6,618	1	174	1	72	488	342		187	72	52	14	1,773	1	102	75
Mower	4,578		37	1	93	248	17	1	311	168		8	1,263	21	23	322
Murray	3,213	1	103	4	29	111	36		105	122	15	3	783	87	4	270
Nicollet	4,386		154	10	109	89	30	4	73	67	9	20	1,497	5	6	146
Nobles	3,551	9	88	2	15	163	5	4	95	121		5	1,377	185	1	177
Norman	5,106	3	14	1	16	112	10		35	20	3	10	405	1		36
Olmsted	4,389	1	26	4	25	239	20	2	313	217	3	8	1,691	3	8	678
Ottertail	14,387	1	51	2	31	458	50		372	156	942	13	2,883	19	3	143
Pine	4,441		96	1	395	306	108		33	55	237	8	547	136	11	86
Pipestone	1,826		10	1	8	121	1		141	80		3	683	154		110
Polk	13,189	10	96	8	233	1,557	749	6	215	120	15	17	679	5	30	193
Pope	3,796	1		1	70	248	30		40	41		2	150	5	1	92
Ramsey	48,905	123	1,516	41	1,345	3,719	1,098	30	1,280	2,068	51	300	13,772	126	675	4,996
Red Lake	4,257	1	32	4	36	208	1,259		55	23	31	23	286		6	40
Redwood	4,110	1	50	3	138	294	14	2	585	117		4	1,686	9	4	99
Renville	6,698	1	44	11	444	222	26		160	53	123	14	2,282	141	4	201
Rice	5,905	1	26	123	662	516	291		136	126		49	1,805	55	6	502
Rock	2,371			9	5	77	7		77	52		3	814	57		71
Roseau	2,980	1	1	8	104	172	59		114	19		14	55	3	4	17
St. Louis	36,985	100	2,816	46	31	6,321	1,703	35	399	1,444	5,617	70	2,167	26	71	1,081
Scott	3,686	1	70	11	541	91	23		30	62		15	1,959	33		382
Sherburne	1,771		21		6	148	42		150	65	4	5	263	3	6	45
Sibley	4,506		24		40	68	57		35	28		14	2,634	3	22	286
Stearns	10,312	6	403	15	235	538	56	1	120	123	3	53	5,980	87	231	259
Steele	4,128		78	1	808	162	14		634	66	2	10	1,359	2	1	151
Stevens	2,284	6	10	2	12	158	8		50	40	1	7	582	4	1	166
Swift	4,082				3	119	69		50	56		3	780	6	3	304
Todd	4,793		9	1	122	272	81		68	95	22	18	1,419	8	26	82
Traverse	2,252		5	1	15	136	5		27	29	2	3	499	26	1	178
Wabasha	3,994	1	36	28	5	150	44	1	21	112	2	8	2,370	1		394
Wadena	1,947		19		18	122	18		48	74	480	11	483	8		28
Waseca	3,366	1	12	1	51	91	10	2	47	64		5	1,781	5	5	397
Washington	8,659		22	2	13	1,299	467	2	227	145	9	17	2,412	7	12	366
Watonwan	3,284	1	95		11	64	14	4	58	47		12	719	2	3	85
Wilkin	2,096		24	2	91	153	50	1	43	50	1	2	504	1	5	32
Winona	8,426		65	7	227	301	37		101	227		34	4,323	40	11	474
Wright	7,776		25	29	119	498	326		39	105	432	42	2,247	40	10	361
Yellow Medicine	4,403		13	1	62	75	7		84	56	1	1	974	4	1	26
White Earth reservation[3]	158		2			32	8			4		2	34			4

[1] Except China.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

[3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.															Born at sea.
	Italy.	Luxemburg.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Roumania.	Russia.	Scotland.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.	
Aitkin	25		293						1	12		979	7	1	2	
Anoka	2		287	1	3	2			7	17		1,047	30	4	3	2
Becker			1,665		1	55			40	16		913	10	5	2	3
Beltrami		3	1,478	2		2	1		3	22		669	4	1	4	3
Benton			152	22	411	15	2		15	28		369	5	1	3	2
Bigstone	56		626		8				2	18	1	639	12	5	4	3
Blue Earth		1	859	9	10	1	3		19	74		920	70	428	10	10
Brown		27	748	43	3	8			27	22		188	55	9	1	3
Carlton	15		414	9	112	23			6	20	115	1,210	11	1		1
Carver		1	36	2	29	13			12	4		946	47		4	10
Cass			300		4		1		14	16		397	3	1	2	5
Chippewa		1	1,904						1	20		662	3	2	3	2
Chisago			69		5	1		2	8	10		4,215	10		1	1
Clay	1		3,001	1	4	7	1	1	62	76		1,262	31	5	3	5
Cook			99							1		82			1	
Cottonwood			940			2	2		1,150	14		242	4	6	1	3
Crow Wing	15		602	9	5		1	2	6	65		945	17	7	3	3
Dakota		23	348		45	4	5		37	69		680	57	8	5	3
Dodge	1		883		38		2		4	39		66	248	5	1	2
Douglas			1,242		6	4	1	1	18	14		2,493	14	1	1	2
Faribault	1	2	1,250	6	70	6	25		8	61		212	29	10	5	4
Fillmore	6		3,593		1		1		6	78		53	19	63	4	5
Freeborn	1		2,373		7	12			14	23		322	10	2	5	5
Goodhue	4	2	3,056		1	2	1	1	3	35		3,224	58	3	12	4
Grant			1,590			1			1	15		809			1	5
Hennepin	223	30	11,985	284	237	237	67	419	1,940	865	7	21,246	407	244	151	39
Houston	6	2	1,552	1	12	4				25		216	53	2	3	2
Hubbard			222		4				22	25		252	7		1	2
Isanti			81					1	5			4,307	2			2
Itasca	3	3	115			1			7	15		230	1	1	14	
Jackson			1,098	15	1	1	2		72	37	1	258	27	3	4	6
Kanabec			121	2						2		1,498	5			1
Kandiyohi	49		2,435			5			2	27		2,880	3	1		5
Kittson			624	15	63	21			6	61		2,013	2		1	1
Lac qui Parle	1		2,662			4	3		5	13		475	35	1		
Lake	4		330		2	1	2		3	50		956	3	5	2	1
Lesueur	4	2	59	3	123	32			2	22	5	251	70	20	4	6
Lincoln			555	32	410	8	33		7	10		268	1		1	3
Lyon			1,058	3	49	5			11	62		514	10	78	3	2
McLeod			137		296	6	3		9	11		155	35	2	2	6
Marshall		1	2,365	11	199	14	3	1	13	126		2,568	7		6	6
Martin			224		139	1	2		4	24		881	18	7	3	5
Meeker	1		581		1	2				15		2,976	5	3	1	4
Millelacs		1	268			6	3		2	14		1,286			2	
Morrison	7	1	369	106	961	39	32		27	14		1,670	23	8	2	
Mower	2	10	1,734	1		1			38	41		165	46	17	5	5
Murray		13	881						12	44		617	12	6	4	1
Nicollet	1	1	555		1	7	1		16	19		1,516	37	8		5
Nobles	66	2	391		1	3	3		8	63		734	12	20		1
Norman		1	4,066			3			31	11		283	40	1		4
Olmsted			753		12	3	3		14	76	1	216	50	18	5	
Ottertail	2	9	5,738	4	159	115	30	1	62	80		3,038	46	16	5	8
Pine	2		310	21	207	8	4		10	44	1	1,793	13	1	4	4
Pipestone	5	2	283						1	42		155	8	17	1	
Polk	196	9	7,012	5	6	3			45	126		1,771	34	17	21	11
Pope		5	2,428							33		643	3		1	2
Ramsey	581	57	2,995	52	851	281	172	52	995	687	7	10,263	544	71	183	29
Red Lake			1,366	2	1					13		855	1		3	1
Redwood	1	1	575		4					8		340	73	4	6	3
Renville		1	1,625		2	1				38		1,253	22	2	4	6
Rice			1,181		4	2	1			25		294	29	6	12	5
Rock		1	1,047			2				1		94	4	10		1
Roseau			1,267	48	167	24				11		867	3		3	2
St. Louis	859	2	3,626	40	623	148	390	1	484	589	10	8,049	60	45	106	26
Scott		8	217		7	13			74	13		96	28	1	1	10
Sherburne	2		344		23	1	1		1	22		611	4	1	2	1
Sibley			145		4	14			55	7		1,047	14	1	3	5
Stearns		41	661	89	650	12	10		20	74		507	108	4	15	11
Steele	3		577	3	86	6	20		12	34		61	22	9	3	4
Stevens	1	4	769	4	4	29			2	25		422	23	4		
Swift			1,739	3	57	1			13	12		840	16		3	5
Todd	1	1	993	1	367	58	6		4	17	1	1,066	49	9		7
Traverse			272	1	7	14	2	1		26		984	13		3	2
Wabasha		26	148			1			2	60		460	112	7		5
Wadena			309		4	1			5	23		287	7			2
Waseca			570		1				2	20		270	25	5		1
Washington	115	2	412		14	2			16	57		2,886	141	7	6	1
Watonwan			1,144						239	8		753	15	6	3	1
Wilkin	2		332	1		1	4		1	19		241	24	9	3	
Winona	7	134	493	24	1,412	57	70		21	83		152	101	14	5	6
Wright	1		305	2	244	23	4		22	32	1	2,813	41	8	3	4
Yellow Medicine			2,484		6	5	4		2	14		570	10	1	1	1
White Earth reservation [1]			49						3			20				

[1] Indian reservation.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Austria.	Canada[1] (English).	China.	England.	France.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway and Denmark.	Poland.[2]	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Other countries.
Adams	445	5	16	4	35	25	106	120	60	2	3	25	10	4		30
Alcorn	73		8		11	6	22	4	4	1		3	7	2	3	2
Amite	39		2		6	1	9	2				1	4	9	1	4
Attala	49	1	4		3		13	15				8				5
Benton	10				5	1							4			
Bolivar	311	10	10	31	10	3	38	16	136	1	9	18	4	1	3	21
Calhoun	16				2		5	5						3		1
Carroll	27				2	1	16	4		1			1	1		1
Chickasaw	49	1	2		4		20	9			2	3	4	1		3
Choctaw	22				7		2	11				1	1			
Claiborne	117		2	8	16	3	41	7	6		2	11		3	2	16
Clarke	50	1	1		9		22	1		6			1	3	3	3
Clay	90		1	3	7		25	12				32	3	5		2
Coahoma	148		4	21	2	2	22	12	18		2	38	6	1	3	17
Copiah	107	1	7	4	13	7	28	16	19				4	2		6
Covington	13		2			1		8						1		1
De Soto	49		2	1	13	3	16	5		3				1	1	4
Franklin	19	1	1		1		13	1		1						1
Greene	16				1		7	1					2	1	1	3
Grenada	38		2		8	2	2	5	4	3		2	3	1	2	4
Hancock	349	18	8	1	19	66	71	28	74	5	1	2	2	3	2	49
Harrison	791	72	30	1	65	92	178	95	54	28	15	23	15	22	10	91
Hinds	275	3	9	3	46	5	55	75	16	1	1	16	4	3	4	34
Holmes	94		4	1	2	2	18	29	8	4		9		6	1	10
Issaquena	77	6	2	6	2	4	11	1	21			9	3		2	10
Itawamba	6				1			1						2		2
Jackson	478	10	40		58	25	100	44	18	48		1	15	24	5	90
Jasper	25		1		1			21						1		1
Jefferson	79			1	8	1	44	16	5		1				1	2
Jones	51		9		7	2	16	3	3	2			2	1	1	5
Kemper	18						6	6				2	1			3
Lafayette	45		7	2	12		6	8				5	1		2	2
Lauderdale	279	7	12	2	42	6	92	54	2	3		13	8	9		29
Lawrence	12		3				2	5		1						1
Leake	15		1				2	12								
Lee	57		4	1	9	2	14	19		1		1	2	4		
Leflore	150	3	5	7	7	2	33	15	11	8	6	34		9	3	7
Lincoln	140	1	5	2	18	2	62	16	8	2			3	6	2	13
Lowndes	87	2	2	1	11	2	33	18	1	1		1	8	1	1	5
Madison	182	2	17	1	31	9	38	30	10	6	8	2	7	7		14
Marion	17		1		4	4	2	2		1			1	1		1
Marshall	57	1	1		8	2	17	12				5	2	6		3
Monroe	111		7	3	12	3	42	10	1	5		1	3	9	2	13
Montgomery	34	1	6		7		8	5				4				3
Neshoba	18				1		2	10								5
Newton	51	1	2	1	6		1	27					2	1		10
Noxubee	51		8		7		12	11	1	1	1	5			3	2
Oktibbeha	38	1	1	1	5		13				6	7	2			2
Panola	70		1		7	4	11	19		4	1	2	3	4	2	12
Pearl River	24		3		2		6	2						1		10
Perry	54	1	8	1	4	3	10	8	3	2		1		5	1	7
Pike	288	3	12	3	44	13	85	37	35	4			13	21	3	15
Pontotoc	16				6		3	4						3		
Prentiss	12				4		3	2				3				
Quitman	29		3		4		7	12	2					1		
Rankin	33		3		7	5	8	5		1						4
Scott	18		2		6	1	4	2							1	2
Sharkey	88	4	2	6	6	2	17	6	9		4	16	2	1		13
Simpson	9				1		1	7								
Smith	8				1			4					2	1		
Sunflower	96	5	5	7	4	1	27	4	7		13	5	1	6	5	6
Tallahatchie	59	14	4	5	6		5	8				5		7		5
Tate	31		2		6	3	6	8			1	3	1			1
Tippah	13		1		1			8					1	1		1
Tishomingo	12				2		2	3		1					2	2
Tunica	47	3	5	6	5		12	7	3	1		1				4
Union	10		2		4		1	1						1		1
Warren	790	17	18	12	51	28	199	166	135	3	1	31	21	36	6	66
Washington	508	39	6	57	26	10	101	32	141	3	7	45	5	4	3	29
Wayne	28		3		5	1	1	5		1	2	1	1	2		6
Webster	9		1			1	1	3	1							2
Wilkinson	99		4		8	6	37	4	20	4	2		5		1	8
Winston	17				1		2	11		1						2
Yalobusha	142	1	4		23		20	29				8	3	50		4
Yazoo	196	11	7	3	20	3	72	40	9		2	11	3	5	1	9

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

[2] Poland (Austrian), 1; Poland (German), 2; Poland (Russian), 56; Poland (unknown), 31.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

MISSOURI.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Asia.[1]	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Hungary.	Ireland.
Adair	495	4	2	6		2	48	5		2	80	13	128		1	74
Andrew	757			3			44	5		4	95	7	249			37
Atchison	758		1	6		1	77	2		4	59	3	473	1		51
Audrain	563			3	15		32	1	3	10	45	23	282		1	73
Barry	796			7	1		25				47	21	243	1	1	79
Barton	574	1		12	6	2	51	2		6	128	17	185	4	3	43
Bates	1,094			12	158	1	40	3		6	133	16	467	10		67
Benton	647			7		18	9	4		3	25	2	539	2		10
Bollinger	236			4			1	4		5	7		148	55		4
Boone	276			2			15	2		1	42	5	119			47
Buchanan	9,475	10	5	306	10	34	487	83	7	115	685	129	4,084	20	19	1,378
Butler	257	2		3			27	7	4		31	6	108	4	4	28
Caldwell	472	1					98	6		1	101	1	102	2		88
Callaway	553			19	2	4	17	2		6	61	11	267	7		62
Camden	140				1		10	3			26	1	55	2		9
Cape Girardeau	1,338	3	1	18	1	15	14	2	1		17	16	1,149	3	21	35
Carroll	798		1				46			5	94	1	455	4	3	83
Carter	55					1	6	1			11		25			5
Cass	407						48	8	1	6	75	7	157	6	20	36
Cedar	167						17	1		2	29		87	1		11
Chariton	996	1	2	3	2	13	39	7		6	60	6	689			76
Christian	417			7	1		23			4	52	4	263		2	14
Clark	437						24	4		2	38	13	246	3		75
Clay	419	1	2	1	1		32	8	4	6	38	1	137	4		59
Clinton	437					1	41	3	2	7	65	1	103	5		156
Cole	1,715		2	34	10	3	33	1		1	56	22	1,335	26	1	69
Cooper	1,087		1	6		3	15	3	1	3	50	7	832	2	4	44
Crawford	487	1		27	1		14	1		12	87	12	202		6	77
Dade	348			3	1		7	2		1	40	2	222	4		11
Dallas	97			2			3			1	20	4	44			6
Daviess	210	1		1			45		1	2	37	2	68		1	29
Dekalb	443	1		6	2		51	1		2	71	6	181	1		59
Dent	146						8	2		2	21	4	49		1	12
Douglas	168			6			15	3		5	44	3	63			12
Dunklin	83	1		2			3	1	1	2	12	3	36			7
Franklin	2,851	1		15	1	10	13			16	55	16	2,385	3	1	131
Gasconade	1,713			12		57	5	2		7	7	8	1,453		1	3
Gentry	363		1	1	1		59	8		3	63	4	92		2	50
Greene	1,668	4	3	25	3	9	137	17		15	304	31	565		7	216
Grundy	385	2	1	8		3	35	7			62	2	95	3		49
Harrison	349					71	45	3		2	54	4	58	7		39
Henry	742	2		7	2	1	27	10		7	104	11	372			59
Hickory	192			2			6				15	13	48	1		10
Holt	610	1		2		2	21	5	1	6	86	7	365	1	1	44
Howard	323	2		2			10	2			47	1	163	1		41
Howell	418		1	3		7	49	4		15	79	6	163	2		33
Iron	323	12		1			10	1			57	6	149	2		31
Jackson	20,053	46	23	395	189	73	1,532	198	90	281	2,088	284	5,376	49	142	3,704
Jasper	2,163	4		24	9	13	261	29	5	25	407	46	644	10	10	208
Jefferson	2,305		6	87	13	79	31	5		6	197	94	1,392	4	4	184
Johnson	611			5		1	37	5		17	82	9	279			116
Knox	446			2	2		13	3	1	1	24	6	190	2		182
Laclede	376			3	1		20	1		6	48	8	143	11		79
Lafayette	2,342	10		5	7	14	31	13		4	128	93	1,589		6	147
Lawrence	1,076	3	1	7		32	47	4		9	72	12	542	2		115
Lewis	514				1		14	2	1	5	63	12	329	1		42
Lincoln	667		1	10		80	11			1	22	6	449	1		61
Linn	1,048		1	68		11	124	12		10	157	23	202	1	3	172
Livingston	839		1	12		4	89	10		5	111	26	249			164
McDonald	100			2		2	11	1		5	15	1	26		4	10
Macon	1,896	5	4	64	4	90	74	2		10	258	31	461	3	4	154
Madison	175			1			2		1	3	12	6	89			25
Maries	281			3			1	2		12	14	2	203			35
Marion	1,427	1		2	1	5	54	16	2	2	135	15	716		2	304
Mercer	100			2		4	11	2			18		20	5		11
Miller	229	1		1	1	7	6			1	27	8	146	6		7
Mississippi	150	17					9			1	12	3	55	18	4	10
Moniteau	1,068			2	2		13		2	1	35	2	601			35
Monroe	233	1		2		1	30	5		16	32	1	63			51
Montgomery	702		1	4		34	20	4		3	39	8	482	2	1	50
Morgan	470			14	1		7	3		1	23		375			23
New Madrid	110			1			8			1	9	3	46			9
Newton	574			17			33	4		1	69	16	216		16	89
Nodaway	1,258		1	9	3		93	4		102	115	16	399	2	2	302
Oregon	245			5			13	1			20	14	100	5		10
Osage	1,326	2		3	1	4	8			1	25	101	1,078	3		42
Ozark	47			2			5	1		4	12	3	12	1		3
Pemiscot	67	1		2			9	1		3	7		25	1		4
Perry	855			10	42		5			3	7	61	654	34	1	23
Pettis	1,547		1	8		10	84	4		11	199	14	784	2	1	247

[1] Except China.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH. Asia.[1]	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Hungary.	Ireland.
Phelps	924			14	1	4	17			6	42	29	433			88
Pike	513		1	6		18	37	1	2	9	50	9	253	1		66
Platte	372			2			23	2		6	23	3	217	5	1	45
Polk	159			1		5	14	4		5	35	3	45	2		14
Pulaski	250			2	1		13			6	6	1	69	2		19
Putnam	310	3		46			7				81	4	53			32
Ralls	297	1					12	1		2	44	1	109			83
Randolph	1,007			4	4	11	59	10		3	249	21	224	1	1	165
Ray	564			5		4	21	1		2	125	9	171	1	3	55
Reynolds	61						4	4			6	2	13	1		6
Ripley	95				1		4	1		2	16	3	39	1		23
St. Charles	2,600			17	3	5	17	10	3	2	32	45	2,238	7	2	136
St. Clair	317			3		1	19	4	2	1	47	1	151	1		25
Ste. Genevieve	500			6			3	5		1	6	19	437	1	2	11
St. Francois	915			255	2	5	15	11		5	81	12	325	4	5	58
St. Louis	7,360	2	7	75	36	47	160	43	2	144	450	163	4,856	52	7	754
St. Louis city	111,356	219	62	2,563	216	2,590	2,151	339	304	390	5,800	1,462	58,781	368	561	19,421
Saline	982	2	2	7		2	75	15	1	4	76	8	560	1	2	156
Schuyler	215			2			16	4		1	24	2	126	2		9
Scotland	212	3		3			15				17	2	131			22
Scott	327				12	2	10	1		1	8	17	248	1	1	6
Shannon	116	1		1			5	2		8	22	5	48	2		5
Shelby	338	4	5				52	3			28	3	172			34
Stoddard	148	1		3			3	3		9	25	1	77	1		12
Stone	45						2				7	2	25			4
Sullivan	223		1	1			26	1		4	33	4	36			75
Taney	97	1					6			6	22	4	43			4
Texas	343			9		8	33			7	55	2	118	3		40
Vernon	1,024		1	33	92		62	15		8	176	17	342	3		80
Warren	1,101		1	5		7	6			1	16	1	988		5	28
Washington	248	1	1	9		1	13	1		1	51	19	80	1		38
Wayne	126	2		2		9	21	1		2	18	3	31			19
Webster	227			24		9	11	4		15	37	4	79	1	12	16
Worth	188	1		3		3	22	2		3	32	2	72			21
Wright	234			1			16	3		2	29	3	62			12

MISSOURI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued. Italy.	Mexico.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	West Indies.[3]	Other countries.	Born at sea.
Adair	58	1	5					1	24		20	5	15	1		
Andrew	2		8		5				20		8	270	1		3	1
Atchison			6					7	26		23	13			4	1
Audrain	1		2					2	11		6	20	27		4	2
Barry	87		1	10	110	30		1	28	11	73	21	1			3
Barton	22		2				1		45		12	16	15		1	
Bates	29		3					2	57		12	62	14	1		1
Benton	1	1							2		8	14	1			1
Bollinger									3			2	3			
Boone	1	2						3	10		9	13	2	1	1	1
Buchanan	146	7	57	17	50	21	31	632	183	1	389	476	35	3	41	14
Butler	11					1		1	9		4	4	1			2
Caldwell			1						23		3	23	20		1	1
Callaway	1							6	15		13	53	4		3	
Camden								3	2		11	12	4			1
Cape Girardeau	2	2						1	5		3	22	2		4	1
Carroll	2		2			2		3	18		16	35	28			
Carter											4		2			
Cass			3						12		6	18	3			1
Cedar	1		1						2		8	6		1		
Chariton		1	3	2		3			11		13	47	5		5	2
Christian	1		1					2	2			41				
Clark			2						6		11	8	3			2
Clay	59	2			1			2	17		16	15	7		6	
Clinton			6						18		19	5	5			
Cole	8	2	1			1	1	8	11		11	71			5	3
Cooper			5		1			9	8	2	8	75	2		4	2
Crawford									15		7	19	3		1	2
Dade	7	1				3			4		2	37	1			
Dallas		1	3						4		7		2			
Daviess			1					2	3		13	2	2			
Dekalb			3		1				9		28	16	5			
Dent						1		2	6		27	9	2			
Douglas									6		3	7	1			
Dunklin			1					3	3		1	6				1

[1] Except China. [2] Includes Newfoundland. [3] Except Porto Rico.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.															Born at sea.
	Italy.	Mexico.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	West Indies.[1]	Other countries.	
Franklin	17	1		2	52		1	3	21		16	81	4	1	1	4
Gasconade					12						4	137	1			4
Gentry	1		1	1					28		15	29	2		1	1
Greene	21	5	8		2			10	60		144	63	8	1	9	1
Grundy	58		1						31		10	5	11		1	1
Harrison			4						38		10	4	5		7	3
Henry	5	1	2			1		3	18		15	81	7		5	2
Hickory			1						1	26	58	2	1		8	
Holt							1	2	10		5	49				1
Howard		2						1	31		9	4			6	1
Howell	1		3						17		9	14	8		1	3
Iron	5		2						18		6	21	1		1	
Jackson	1,054	29	109	1	19	291	25	958	570	10	1,931	293	128	17	120	28
Jasper	21	6	5		2	6	3	28	92		199	54	26	2	16	8
Jefferson	31	1	1		1	1		4	30	2	7	110	4	1	1	9
Johnson	7	1	2					2	20	1	9	14	1		1	2
Knox			4						7	1	3	5				
Laclede	1	2	2		1			4	20		14	10	1		1	
Lafayette	63	2	2		6	3		3	53	1	113	29	8	1	5	6
Lawrence	16		4		2	4			12	1	133	49	2	1	3	3
Lewis			1		1				3		12	18	2		4	3
Lincoln							2		7		2	9	1			4
Linn	13		6					1	44		142	17	37		2	2
Livingston		1	4						21		6	22	112		1	1
McDonald	1								4	1	2	6	7		2	
Macon	60	1	5				1		53		81	15	503		8	5
Madison			1		1	1			5		8	16	2			2
Maries	2								1			4	1		1	
Marion	11	1	2		2	5		2	44	2	58	27	4	7	4	3
Mercer	1		4						8		10	2			2	
Miller			2	1					10		1	2	2			
Mississippi	1			1		1		1	5		8	3				1
Moniteau						21		19	2		2	323	2	1	1	4
Monroe									12		11	4	2		2	
Montgomery	1						1	2	8	1	1	37	3			
Morgan								6	3			13				1
New Madrid					2	3		6	4		6	6		3		3
Newton	3		2	2	4	1		1	20		20	45	9	1	2	3
Nodaway	1		8		1	1		13	38		45	87	14			2
Oregon			2					9	2		9	48	5		2	
Osage						1			14		4	33			1	5
Ozark									3			1				
Pemiscot	2		3					3	2		2	1			1	
Perry	3		1			1			2		2	4			1	1
Pettis	5	1	2			5	1	9	37		48	67	5		1	1
Phelps	157	1				1			11		5	110	3			2
Pike	2	1	2				2	1	15	1	20	11	2		1	2
Platte		2	1		1	1			8	1	11	11	2	3	3	1
Polk					3	1			11		6	10				
Pulaski			3		1	1			5		111	3	7			
Putnam	33		1					4	22		12	5	4	2	1	
Ralls	2								6		26	6	3			1
Randolph	7	3	1					2	74		32	13	119		3	1
Ray		1	3						98		22	7	33		1	2
Reynolds	1								2			21			1	
Ripley	1							1	2		1					
St. Charles	6		3					4	10	3	13	33	1		7	3
St. Clair			4	4				1	10		6	34			1	2
Ste. Genevieve		1								1	1	5				1
St. Francois	4		2					13	25	1	39	47	1		5	
St. Louis	26	1	15	1	1	5	6	49	103	4	64	247	8	4	17	11
St. Louis city	2,227	76	172	322	1,192	1,248	95	4,785	1,264	49	1,116	2,752	238	94	367	132
Saline	1	1	1			1		3	26		12	18	5		1	2
Schuyler			1						7		11	9	1			
Scotland									2		12	4	1			
Scott			1		1		1	9	3		1	4				
Shannon			3					1	5	1	1	5				1
Shelby			1						20		2	12	1	1		
Stoddard	1		1					1	2		3	2			1	2
Stone	1							1				2	1			
Sullivan	1								5		4	22			9	1
Taney			1						1		6	3				
Texas						1			30		15	17	3		2	
Vernon	29	1	4					6	47		35	41	29		2	1
Warren	1							1	5	2	10	21			1	2
Washington								10	5		2	12	1		1	1
Wayne			1			1			3		4	4	3		1	1
Webster	1								4		5	3			1	1
Worth									3		10	11			3	
Wright			3		1				2		90	7	3			

[1] Except Porto Rico.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

MONTANA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Austria.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Japan.	Norway.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Other countries.
Beaverhead	1,250	49	143	76	73	76	126	-------	153	105	138	89	20	34	74	94
Broadwater	546	6	83	7	15	6	80	8	96	99	7	-------	23	20	54	42
Carbon	1,712	51	157	11	2	31	220	382	91	120	104	26	147	160	102	108
Cascade	8,216	1,055	1,533	199	5	89	769	582	787	516	197	24	588	395	906	571
Choteau	3,515	15	558	205	80	70	222	29	429	293	123	612	233	117	381	148
Custer	1,221	12	143	55	16	34	112	12	204	111	98	-------	144	93	115	72
Dawson	503	3	101	19	2	24	51	-------	53	56	-------	-------	87	32	48	27
Deerlodge	5,924	656	678	413	79	134	365	170	556	1,335	198	123	158	134	532	338
Fergus	1,435	18	357	110	14	14	150	-------	208	100	11	-------	106	147	78	122
Flathead	2,225	30	481	134	47	45	136	7	362	185	13	303	137	87	137	121
Gallatin	1,346	45	250	36	52	37	120	10	202	122	24	1	42	57	142	206
Granite	1,372	22	292	49	64	11	281	77	111	146	22	-------	43	26	151	77
Jefferson	1,314	48	264	113	56	31	113	84	184	187	79	-------	135	53	367	100
Lewis and Clarke	5,458	363	571	292	323	93	697	38	1,092	481	29	45	304	159	592	379
Madison	1,261	26	277	36	77	31	192	5	227	153	8	-------	23	34	60	112
Meagher	656	4	114	17	7	14	84	12	89	62	-------	-------	102	63	32	56
Missoula	3,606	17	914	633	199	41	163	41	322	188	22	398	102	65	335	166
Park	2,103	266	224	31	40	29	234	3	229	128	126	323	71	155	139	105
Ravalli	1,116	2	387	32	30	28	95	38	117	106	4	31	37	23	104	82
Silverbow	17,679	847	1,999	877	376	142	3,555	591	1,214	4,582	693	63	355	355	754	1,276
Sweet Grass	725	3	99	9	18	16	64	-------	43	45	1	-------	291	30	43	63
Teton	999	4	296	66	16	7	86	5	81	96	10	66	90	64	51	61
Valley	895	16	177	81	-------	6	64	-------	97	31	1	308	26	36	27	25
Yellowstone	1,080	16	200	15	84	28	95	8	193	104	21	11	73	80	93	59
Crow reservation[2]	410	1	12	-------	-------	4	3	1	22	25	270	4	22	3	29	14

NEBRASKA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Asia.[3]	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Hungary.	Ireland.
Adams	3,047	-------	-------	12	-------	68	141	32	4	180	199	13	1,363	6	5	192
Antelope	1,453	5	1	13	1	13	115	19	-------	163	157	5	563	5	-------	70
Banner	159	-------	-------	-------	-------	5	13	-------	-------	19	15	3	13	-------	-------	14
Blaine	74	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	7	-------	-------	1	5	-------	32	-------	-------	13
Boone	1,808	-------	4	21	15	24	85	4	-------	63	125	2	502	2	1	154
Boxbutte	707	-------	-------	20	-------	79	43	3	7	14	43	7	215	4	2	95
Boyd	1,556	1	2	51	9	222	58	3	-------	78	32	3	371	5	1	27
Brown	306	-------	1	-------	-------	4	33	1	-------	17	47	6	136	-------	-------	17
Buffalo	2,510	40	-------	135	5	246	132	5	-------	58	228	14	908	6	1	150
Burt	2,066	-------	-------	1	-------	13	89	10	-------	232	72	3	299	4	-------	53
Butler	2,900	5	1	230	11	1,291	67	4	-------	21	82	7	772	99	3	117
Cass	2,796	1	2	189	-------	117	130	10	-------	152	220	17	1,433	3	3	129
Cedar	2,219	2	1	17	-------	25	100	4	-------	122	72	12	1,243	6	1	56
Chase	185	-------	-------	1	3	5	13	10	-------	1	20	2	69	-------	-------	18
Cherry	747	10	1	18	2	14	67	4	1	69	94	7	280	8	1	69
Cheyenne	831	-------	2	4	-------	92	56	5	-------	36	54	5	261	1	1	95
Clay	2,875	-------	4	9	1	72	87	57	10	80	147	2	720	4	-------	117
Colfax	3,113	-------	-------	114	-------	1,728	80	5	-------	51	69	7	793	2	1	115
Cuming	4,029	-------	2	34	-------	429	87	4	-------	189	58	6	2,571	13	2	77
Custer	1,955	9	-------	132	26	105	111	12	-------	195	222	7	448	6	-------	144
Dakota	967	-------	-------	2	1	6	84	6	-------	151	42	3	365	5	-------	190
Dawes	682	1	-------	31	6	22	60	6	5	31	81	2	204	-------	1	69
Dawson	1,671	8	-------	6	19	17	115	5	1	152	117	21	516	4	-------	129
Deuel	480	-------	-------	7	-------	-------	14	6	-------	45	23	5	103	-------	-------	31
Dixon	1,710	-------	-------	5	-------	14	98	19	-------	81	77	3	629	1	-------	197
Dodge	4,949	-------	1	43	1	380	163	15	1	552	162	9	2,540	10	3	183
Douglas	32,244	104	14	780	34	3,348	1,458	162	103	3,126	1,872	179	8,373	90	274	3,366
Dundy	190	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	8	13	-------	17	25	2	56	-------	-------	13
Fillmore	2,300	2	-------	16	2	479	75	6	2	19	168	10	742	3	-------	125
Franklin	1,474	-------	1	-------	5	10	42	122	2	134	76	6	737	2	-------	50
Frontier	781	-------	-------	20	-------	2	58	5	-------	44	75	2	466	-------	-------	55
Furnas	930	1	-------	-------	21	7	109	7	-------	15	109	6	389	4	-------	48
Gage	3,557	1	-------	20	4	268	195	16	-------	115	249	14	2,137	40	3	142
Garfield	179	-------	-------	3	4	11	26	-------	-------	12	17	-------	49	-------	-------	18
Gosper	657	-------	-------	7	-------	5	26	2	-------	26	41	3	437	-------	-------	7
Grant	43	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	10	-------	-------	3	1	-------	8	-------	-------	11
Greeley	1,006	-------	-------	15	41	12	47	4	-------	66	36	2	208	3	4	362
Hall	2,788	9	-------	9	-------	19	96	15	2	146	115	8	1,833	1	-------	268
Hamilton	2,051	-------	-------	1	-------	9	61	4	-------	333	143	19	478	1	2	55
Harlan	1,034	-------	-------	2	13	1	50	7	1	25	84	11	392	2	-------	48
Hayes	352	-------	-------	28	-------	84	8	3	-------	6	27	1	117	-------	3	12
Hitchcock	667	-------	-------	9	-------	2	24	5	-------	6	23	2	187	-------	12	35
Holt	1,722	-------	1	90	7	161	161	30	-------	29	102	6	513	8	-------	346
Hooker	58	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	3	-------	-------	3	5	-------	7	-------	-------	24
Howard	2,715	2	-------	64	-------	341	96	12	-------	1,084	32	4	439	1	-------	50
Jefferson	2,304	5	-------	17	-------	53	325	7	-------	21	98	5	1,276	1	9	55
Johnson	1,253	-------	-------	18	-------	56	47	2	3	14	90	3	850	2	-------	76
Kearney	2,156	1	-------	6	-------	1	33	7	1	756	68	2	289	-------	-------	70
Keith	344	-------	-------	2	-------	2	13	1	-------	27	20	1	110	-------	-------	65
Keyapaha	282	1	1	16	1	5	36	2	-------	8	27	-------	82	-------	-------	8

[1] Includes Newfoundland. [2] Indian reservation. [3] Except China.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Asia.[1]	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Hungary.	Ireland.
Kimball	182		1	1			3			44	17	2	16	1		9
Knox	2,784	1		15		567	70	8		120	90	10	1,015	15		70
Lancaster	9,404	9	2	69	8	312	484	48	30	435	828	67	2,987	361	41	742
Lincoln	1,385	1	1	16		9	54	13	2	124	113	7	446	7		157
Logan	65					1	5			1	11	4	19			5
Loup	77			2		5	11			6	15	1	22	1		3
McPherson	36						6			1	4		11			2
Madison	3,232	1	4	90	2	151	193	11	3	53	129	8	1,776	12	5	134
Merrick	1,236			16	2	10	67	7	2	78	127	3	623	9	1	74
Nance	901	1		15		12	46	3	2	62	80	2	144	3	1	30
Nemaha	1,143	1	1	6		3	48	3		7	122	78	697			63
Nuckolls	1,235			70		17	49	8	1	209	89	6	515	5		62
Otoe	3,414	1	1	36	1	21	124	9		125	328	24	2,259	4	11	163
Pawnee	1,165	1	1	40		430	26	4		3	68	3	314			68
Perkins	206			2		8	9	1		2	27	2	76		2	30
Phelps	2,640			2			78	7	2	60	43	4	176	1		52
Pierce	1,634		1	38		148	38	4		123	41	5	1,048	4	3	25
Platte	4,701	10	3	228	1	24	92	14		271	107	17	1,949	35	10	257
Polk	2,312	1		131		9	99	5		30	52	6	284	2	7	44
Redwillow	1,054			28	4	15	89	5		26	84	9	367	2	7	88
Richardson	1,861			9	4	178	110	26	1	3	72	7	1,079	2		105
Rock	279			15		8	21	2		7	10	2	131			12
Saline	3,608			44	2	1,885	179	10		51	184	1	846	1	12	122
Sarpy	1,659			53	2	63	74	7		70	76	9	965	5		163
Saunders	5,437			601	1	1,178	117	18	4	142	90	4	1,117	11	5	142
Scotts Bluff	194			1		28	30	1		2	39		39			15
Seward	2,476			10	1	102	138	21		154	156	46	1,549	7	3	120
Sheridan	780			14	7	104	37	1		47	51	10	273	17	1	33
Sherman	1,359		2	13		67	27	6		108	68	6	510	17		21
Sioux	313		1	6	1	5	15	1		39	18	2	158			18
Stanton	1,688			10		378	69			52	14	6	952	2		30
Thayer	1,662	1		32	1	26	99	8		10	65	5	1,204			43
Thomas	52						6	1			5		30			3
Thurston	683			2	1	19	19	5		40	10	1	363	1		30
Valley	1,100	1	1	6		375	45	4		166	50	2	198	1	9	14
Washington	2,609			3		12	87	9		793	71	18	1,250	1	7	63
Wayne	2,137			2		3	89	2		204	86	4	1,212		1	58
Webster	1,350			12		93	81	71		68	151	7	590	1	2	49
Wheeler	182			23	1	2	18	2		5	28		56			7
York	2,280	2	1	14	1	1	103	13		57	172	31	766	5		171

NEBRASKA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.														Born at sea.
	Italy.	Luxemburg.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Russia.	Scotland.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	Other countries.	
Adams		14	24				4	565	35		146	16		25		3
Antelope			29	1	9		2	2	40		200	34		5		1
Banner			2						2		70	1			2	
Blaine									2		12	1		1		
Boone		2	363					57	9		349	16		3	6	1
Boxbutte			62		1	9		38	9		33	8	1	13	1	
Boyd			26					470	4		194	1		1		2
Brown			3					2	3		20	10		6		
Buffalo	1		29	2				106	58		327	37		14	7	1
Burt	1		47			7		2	30		1,186	10	2	2	2	1
Butler		64	9	3	2		1	6	28		34	23	5	6	8	1
Cass		4	9		10		3	9	44		243	55		9	2	2
Cedar		6	118					21	8		347	51		6		1
Chase			1			1		1	17		21			1	1	
Cherry	1	2	35		1	1		4	14		26	5		5	6	2
Cheyenne	1	1	22				1	3	9		166	9	3	2	2	
Clay			20			3		870	38		595	19	2	15	2	1
Colfax			9	3	5	2	1	10	26		43	41		3	3	2
Cuming		2	45		2	4		11	19		402	57		12	1	2
Custer	10	1	70			3	5	2	68	1	321	38		15	3	1
Dakota			21					1	8		63	16		2		1
Dawes			26					1	22		98	3	4	5	2	2
Dawson		1	11					8	35		489	8	1	5	1	2
Deuel	79		9						8		140	8			1	1
Dixon			108					3	9		455	6				5
Dodge	3		33		3	35		325	83		347	36		17	1	3
Douglas	459	3	406	158	484	204	75	1,143	684	3	4,846	267	20	95	92	22
Dundy								21	6		19	2		5		3
Fillmore	1	2	11			1		277	38		303	8		6	3	1
Franklin			26					88	31		122	14		6		
Frontier			10				1	6	4		22	9		1		1
Furnas			33		3			16	18	1	126	11		3	2	1
Gage	1		9					88	55		82	37		68	8	5
Garfield			2					1	15		17	3				1
Gosper			22					1	7		68	3	2			

[1] Except China. [2] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.														Born at sea.
	Italy.	Luxemburg.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Russia.	Scotland.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	Other countries.	
Grant			5			1					3					1
Greeley			3	3	4	2		31	20		128	10			4	1
Hall			7		1		1	71	70		68	31		11	4	3
Hamilton			24			2		324	55		511	20	1	3	2	3
Harlan			5					34	35		292	9		19	2	2
Hayes		2						34	13		5	6		3		
Hitchcock			10					315	9		37	20		21		
Holt			25	12	17	6	16	13	30		127	11		5	5	1
Hooker			1						8		4				1	
Howard			29	8	287	8	52	16	35		192	11		2		
Jefferson	1		4				2	301	44		49	26		2	3	
Johnson	7	1			15		1	6	20		18	11		12	1	
Kearney			40			1		18	7		848	4	1	1	2	
Keith	39	4	4					4	7	13	27	2		1	2	
Keyapaha			6					9	7		12	1		8	1	1
Kimball			5						1		80	1				1
Knox		6	95				2	3	42		594	55		1	4	1
Lancaster	110	1	117	3	7	7	25	1,200	183	163	1,030	72		24	19	20
Lincoln	2	1	15			1		25	57		299	22		11	1	1
Logan		3			12						1	2		1		
Loup									1		8	1				1
McPherson			3						4		5					
Madison	1		245			8	4	90	17		244	26	10	10	1	4
Merrick			16	31		1	2	4	17		122	15		8	1	
Nance			33	169	20	3	5	14	25		221	2		7		1
Nemaha	16		1						29	1	13	41		13		
Nuckolls	1		16					79	16		73	15		2		2
Otoe	8	2	20					15	62		159	25		4	12	
Pawnee		23			1			1	62		16	87		15	1	1
Perkins			2					4	1		37	2		1		
Phelps			37					5	16		2,128	1		25	2	1
Pierce		3	11					67	13		45	10		4		3
Platte	1	2	43	553	59	10	5	52	24		499	320		104	5	6
Polk	1	7	15	132	8		1	3	12		1,421	37		1	2	2
Redwillow		1	4		1	3		240	24		47	2		1	7	
Richardson			2		2	10	2	5	13		11	170		45	3	2
Rock	1	1	4			1			6		34	19		4	1	
Saline			7	2		2		128	48		52	17		6	4	5
Sarpy	2		6			2	1	7	26		106	15		3	3	1
Saunders			75			2		10	38		1,811	31		32	4	4
Scotts Bluff									1		30	5	1		2	
Seward	1		32					37	28		41	23		2	3	2
Sheridan			32	3	10			3	7		23	99		5	2	1
Sherman			30	24	296	30	4	2	10		99	10	1	6	1	1
Sioux			4			1		3	5		23	10		1	1	1
Stanton	1		22				2	11	5		101	23		1	4	5
Thayer			11					79	41		12	23		1		1
Thomas									2		5					
Thurston			17					1	4		148	21				1
Valley			20	50	42	30	13	3	16		45	6		1		2
Washington	2		54		2			8	19		190	15		1	1	3
Wayne	1		31					24	18		278	16		106	1	1
Webster			35					42	12		70	60		5	1	
Wheeler		1	3						1		29	5		1		
York			7		1			584	21		290	11	1	25	2	1

NEVADA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French.)	China.	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Japan.	Scotland.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Other countries.
Churchill	127	18		7	5	13	3	11	16	9	24	3		4	7	7
Douglas	466	23	12	18	34	9	6	240	23	20	1	5		15	32	28
Elko	1,120	80	9	178	31	115	39	103	147	167	13	44	44	41	27	82
Esmeralda	431	52	12	103	3	33	14	22	51	53	1	8	1	5	8	65
Eureka	653	46	1	99	9	123	2	55	69	151		10	2	13	28	45
Humboldt	1,326	46	19	219	75	54	73	148	104	155	178	25	100	27	13	90
Lander	419	17	7	69	10	78	12	23	51	34		19	8	8	24	59
Lincoln	642	36	11	71	19	126	4	40	62	115	4	17		22	23	92
Lyon	584	49	22	38	7	59	5	75	64	128	1	5	2	4	11	64
Nye	171	26		6	1	26	3	13	36	20	1	6		4	6	23
Ormsby	683	78	43	143	13	53	6	114	113	23		19		11	34	33
Storey	1,145	115	10	74	6	220	11	110	400	56		26		15	34	68
Washoe	1,940	185	74	225	101	179	119	187	243	281	5	47	9	78	88	119
White Pine	436	39	2	29	25	79	6	38	46	84		13	12	31	9	23

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (Russian).	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Other countries.
Belknap	2,653	560	1,600	158	———	3	23	220	14	4	———	4	1	36	12	18
Carroll	1,150	531	247	63	———	9	16	63	139	3	———	3	1	36	10	29
Cheshire	4,820	578	1,872	313	196	16	92	1,182	75	7	12	121	29	88	160	79
Coos	3,998	3,286	4,683	212	12	13	90	293	9	182	———	———	35	60	67	56
Grafton	4,879	2,141	1,603	347	3	18	68	390	85	6	———	4	63	96	14	41
Hillsboro	37,324	3,289	20,977	1,622	25	72	1,282	6,194	250	28	409	127	391	966	1,130	562
Merrimack	8,984	1,433	4,490	796	19	42	72	1,253	111	9	———	5	32	225	392	105
Rockingham	7,875	1,677	2,623	790	1	18	252	1,579	167	10	79	56	103	213	174	133
Strafford	9,145	680	5,180	661	8	10	56	2,113	38	21	———	1	52	208	37	80
Sullivan	2,279	372	1,145	138	57	10	55	260	59	25	———	1	15	91	36	15

NEW JERSEY.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Asia.[2]	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Hungary.	
Atlantic	6,885	47	58	7	3	110	16	39	38	775	2	95	1,928	7	100	
Bergen	20,247	6	509	125	176	421	40	53	116	1,947	29	492	6,214	2,217	245	
Burlington	4,519	4	19	———	1	61	11	23	11	751	1	52	1,266	4	18	
Camden	14,010	14	133	21	12	381	25	78	64	2,764	11	212	4,338	17	37	
Cape May	1,202	———	7	———	———	7	1	3	3	81	2	11	120	6	6	
Cumberland	4,273	2	88	45	3	77	7	6	8	634	1	85	746	9	23	
Essex	97,340	46	4,326	69	289	1,359	201	341	354	9,324	78	919	30,598	181	1,563	
Gloucester	2,542	2	23	3	1	23	1	3	34	249	———	35	1,008	12	18	
Hudson	121,702	78	3,306	287	266	1,635	248	368	668	9,642	154	1,778	42,048	352	945	
Hunterdon	1,714	———	48	1	———	13	2	6	19	191	———	15	252	10	13	
Mercer	18,955	6	264	19	20	186	90	58	70	3,963	3	59	4,546	33	1,516	
Middlesex	22,874	19	1,422	1	57	333	30	39	1,811	1,044	9	150	4,687	14	3,926	
Monmouth	8,645	16	125	7	17	189	24	56	114	937	5	105	1,515	25	43	
Morris	12,261	23	250	6	6	175	92	32	84	1,838	15	123	1,441	51	1,039	
Ocean	1,082	3	16	1	———	49	3	10	7	208	———	20	236	2	———	
Passaic	57,820	37	2,683	582	69	525	190	147	79	7,582	35	997	9,436	7,233	3,959	
Salem	1,380	———	36	———	———	12	1	8	5	114	2	17	310	5	12	
Somerset	5,902	6	575	4	67	62	19	12	57	409	1	118	1,383	15	161	
Sussex	1,536	5	112	———	2	28	2	3	11	250	———	6	180	3	331	
Union	24,074	94	695	15	63	376	107	55	276	2,444	18	243	6,713	46	322	
Warren	2,921	1	33	4	11	42	8	4	70	276	1	11	633	19	636	

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.															
	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Roumania.	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[3]	Other countries.
Atlantic	1,013	1,828	22	1	10	54	2	19	259	163	6	48	114	4	46	43	28
Bergen	2,928	2,055	68	89	59	365	15	5	362	717	35	472	310	19	50	65	43
Burlington	1,696	105	18	3	12	116	3	———	86	113	4	36	48	1	16	18	22
Camden	3,028	906	109	44	432	200	9	14	296	435	8	127	149	8	49	54	85
Cape May	150	60	15	10	1	18	1	———	554	20	———	106	2	———	2	4	12
Cumberland	376	1,054	14	2	5	42	2	27	754	130	———	41	30	2	25	12	23
Essex	20,980	11,896	135	585	243	1,560	220	261	5,877	2,756	78	1,400	1,013	41	170	167	310
Gloucester	528	324	5	3	———	53	8	———	76	51	1	20	34	———	11	2	14
Hudson	31,225	9,646	1,235	276	488	2,272	1,118	95	4,592	3,810	55	2,091	1,924	280	317	162	311
Hunterdon	590	388	1	———	1	7	———	———	37	53	2	18	16	———	25	1	5
Mercer	3,965	1,701	7	73	194	469	82	1	777	495	4	134	73	2	58	31	51
Middlesex	4,061	709	214	339	262	1,341	353	17	981	243	6	459	190	10	66	24	57
Monmouth	3,033	774	138	3	8	161	37	4	514	206	10	368	95	3	28	43	42
Morris	3,650	1,390	25	6	13	230	23	———	202	345	13	719	145	131	79	34	81
Ocean	289	36	27	———	1	18	———	———	52	47	2	32	6	2	6	3	6
Passaic	8,335	5,798	54	18	26	1,147	78	25	2,422	3,401	12	481	2,044	118	99	31	177
Salem	296	19	7	———	———	22	4	3	451	16	1	14	18	———	———	2	5
Somerset	1,044	1,317	8	7	21	111	8	———	160	105	4	116	73	———	12	7	20
Sussex	265	94	6	6	7	33	1	———	35	81	———	36	10	———	22	4	3
Union	6,610	1,608	184	369	33	402	68	7	1,251	929	25	585	256	9	77	106	88
Warren	782	157	4	20	———	32	2	———	7	65	———	34	20	6	37	———	6

NEW MEXICO.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Austria.	Canada[1] (English).	China.	England.	France.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Mexico.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Bernalillo	2,350	268	193	46	204	87	360	188	376	188	53	137	74	17	15	144
Chaves	304	1	23	15	20	2	46	16	7	108	2	9	22	17	8	8
Colfax	985	31	64	6	200	17	149	103	60	41	11	75	32	14	23	159
Donna Ana	2,466	1	23	8	34	17	44	24	2	2,267	1	7	1	3	3	31
Eddy	477	———	7	14	18	4	30	9	15	323	1	10	13	27	1	5

[1] Includes Newfoundland. [2] Except China. [3] Except Porto Rico.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

NEW MEXICO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Austria.	Canada[1] (English.)	China.	England.	France.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Mexico.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Grant	3,527	5	101	155	155	21	143	93	18	2,701	18	29	20	12	9	47
Guadalupe	51		1		3	3	9			27		4				4
Lincoln	294	5	13	7	16	12	49	10	20	95	1	16	6	2	11	31
Mora	101		13		8	7	22	14	1	21		3	3			9
Otero	454	1	29	11	19	3	32	14		319	1	7	5	1	2	10
Rio Arriba	105		11		18	4	11	8	6	9		9	15	1		13
San Juan	153		18		30	6	21	21		8	1	19	3		12	14
San Miguel	621	8	59	15	74	37	155	61	24	81	2	17	15	5	8	60
Santa Fe	576	18	39	3	54	33	115	53	92	48	4	35	8	8	11	50
Sierra	303	1	20	10	25	6	23	12	1	179		8	5	1		12
Socorro	520	3	44	15	62	17	57	37	33	163	1	26	15	10		37
Taos	70	5	10	1	8	2	14	7	3	9		4	1		2	4
Union	111	1	4	3	7	7	38	9		19	3	9	4	4		3
Valencia	157	4	8	5	13	8	42	13	3	43		3	2	1		12

NEW YORK.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Asia.[2]	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	China.	Cuba.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Holland.
Albany	31,531	55	133	29	6	1,433	3,626	24	5	65	3,004	3	165	7,608	330
Allegany	2,374	4	15			242	21	2		4	298	3	8	619	5
Broome	5,154	30	253		13	216	59	4	1	22	534		34	678	5
Cattaraugus	7,819	17	95	4	1	724	58	6	1	38	515	4	53	2,822	10
Cayuga	8,519	20	72	2	83	651	203	3	1	10	1,985		37	1,109	29
Chautauqua	17,549	9	21	1		885	92	12	1	316	2,085	12	76	2,895	437
Chemung	6,411	4	56	8	5	250	45	13	1	19	512		43	1,441	6
Chenango	1,664	1	9	1		78	16	1	1	24	272		22	262	4
Clinton	6,117	8	12	2	3	1,037	3,213	9		7	263	1	43	192	3
Columbia	4,641	1	83		4	69	77	15		23	414	5	51	1,316	2
Cortland	1,523	1		2		148	12	1		2	349		5	92	3
Delaware	2,227	2	8	1		56	17	2			315		19	496	1
Dutchess	12,098	159	304	5	32	225	239	13	13	69	1,262	1	126	2,168	20
Erie	119,470	83	847	27	39	17,966	856	101	10	194	7,873	22	1,036	45,881	377
Essex	2,384	1	3			390	684	6		7	201	2	16	89	1
Franklin	6,033	19	6	2		1,641	3,031	5	2	2	178		22	76	2
Fulton	4,945	16	270	10	12	284	60	7		37	1,099	2	109	1,238	8
Genesee	5,379		17	7		598	44			4	1,045		45	1,623	12
Greene	2,067	1	18	2	1	44	52	3		5	194	1	10	468	7
Hamilton	462	1				97	209			1	26		7	28	1
Herkimer	6,652	1	88	1	41	572	158	11	2	95	858	4	66	1,555	11
Jefferson	11,739	36	20	3	3	6,421	1,032	12		14	1,094		126	697	1
Kings	355,697	348	8,084	338	280	7,843	767	1,165	455	2,936	27,600	1,515	2,609	106,654	852
Lewis	2,949		7	1		596	255			28	117		246	787	
Livingston	4,861	3	36	7	2	492	18	4		7	598		16	635	10
Madison	3,216	8	14	10	1	240	56			15	723	1	28	584	1
Monroe	51,059	50	191	131	8	9,324	660	14	2	78	5,514	4	358	19,663	1,658
Montgomery	8,229	7	108	1	3	258	180	6	1	47	751		29	3,088	6
Nassau	11,063	20	150	15	75	186	23	39	3	75	1,121	47	130	2,811	25
New York	850,884	1,098	62,210	796	13,870	10,439	1,605	4,700	1,499	2,187	36,341	2,021	10,885	189,720	1,618
Niagara	17,691	55	61	6	9	5,734	251	5		15	2,158	2	61	5,060	17
Oneida	24,477	54	280	2	4	1,377	613	4	2	84	3,339	2	290	6,013	206
Onondaga	32,227	60	367	24	19	3,176	728	31	2	65	4,160	2	246	9,681	25
Ontario	6,910	28	6	40	3	722	64	3		53	1,192		31	1,005	383
Orange	14,723	77	219	23	17	265	90	42	11	73	2,310	5	110	2,361	33
Orleans	5,520	3	4	1		756	48	2		6	1,706		56	817	8
Oswego	7,318	5	25	6	6	1,675	752	3		2	1,014		153	1,008	2
Otsego	2,294	3	5	1	3	103	11	3		17	536		13	222	2
Putnam	2,119	3	13	2	77	28	7	8	2	9	235	1	17	197	1
Queens	44,312	16	906	55	378	580	125	142	32	284	3,105	123	951	20,380	90
Rensselaer	22,982	23	107	22	18	1,078	1,005	31	2	629	2,528		104	3,874	176
Richmond	18,687	24	277	32	27	537	80	73	25	214	1,790	74	310	5,589	48
Rockland	7,249	16	260	11	141	181	118	18	11	32	519	22	79	1,716	31
St. Lawrence	13,829	18	6	5		6,169	3,035	8	1	10	702		60	268	4
Saratoga	7,881	10	65		7	436	954	12	6	15	1,171	9	37	835	29
Schenectady	9,689	10	113	2	73	393	235	19	8	78	950	1	45	3,158	31
Schoharie	659	1	9			13	11	2	1	4	53		12	161	1
Schuyler	706		16			37	6	2		2	121		7	41	1
Seneca	3,355		5		6	228	14	1		85	557		22	571	13
Steuben	6,041	5	46	8	4	342	61	7		16	849	3	54	1,447	10
Suffolk	14,757	18	504	9	442	229	52	74	13	100	1,423	9	200	3,542	362
Sullivan	3,041	3	20	2		54	6	2	6	8	228		23	1,455	
Tioga	1,049		24			54	6	1		1	188		13	162	7
Tompkins	2,076	16	31	22	5	153	25	1	1	10	443		12	168	1
Ulster	9,276	1	346	4	40	152	99	12	1	23	570	35	47	2,843	27
Warren	2,628	19	15	1		190	513	4		7	174		5	90	1
Washington	5,220	5	33		9	291	617	8		6	289		13	120	5
Wayne	6,899	4	11	39		528	79	2		11	1,033		37	1,548	2,312
Westchester	46,682	55	1,619	26	77	954	157	181	72	282	4,816	112	520	7,240	133
Wyoming	3,287		18	38		359	52			2	446		53	1,091	4
Yates	1,630	4	5			137	12	1	1	272	439		7	118	6

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

[2] Except China.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.																
	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Roumania.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[1]	Other countries.
Albany	65	10,582	1,170	79	405	78	446	41	8	824	850	207	100	43	55	15	77
Allegany		940	44	1						14	32	34	21		53	2	12
Broome	181	2,404	168	4	1		34	19		171	153	36	51	12	37	2	32
Cattaraugus	28	1,713	225	9	66	346	86	28		39	183	457	31	28	186	15	31
Cayuga	31	3,457	238	5	40	35	44	11		62	258	26	32	15	34	7	19
Chautauqua	1	1,244	761	20	77	939	86	25		41	186	7,151	106	7	19		44
Chemung	33	2,246	415	1	98	183	423	23	4	167	141	101	46	31	61	4	31
Chenango	4	637	151							6	37	94	9	4	19	2	10
Clinton	22	822	92	10	4	4	210			35	56	37	6	5	5	4	12
Columbia	47	1,429	453	1	14	51	217	19		169	88	32	38		5	1	17
Cortland	5	743	57	1			2			8	44	11	6	6	5	1	19
Delaware	1	493	246	13	6	2	41	2		38	403	25	29		7	1	3
Dutchess	318	5,031	811	23	48	33	221	30	4	167	359	233	63	6	34	16	55
Erie	235	12,101	6,257	202	2,959	13,469	3,020	328	4	1,284	2,045	981	696	14	174	31	358
Essex	1	727	101	1						49	40	51	3		3	3	5
Franklin		746	60	4				2		69	68	14	1	17	3		13
Fulton	33	964	251	1		9	113	5		128	96	64	51	1	8		19
Genesee	10	1,300	379	5	2	11	53	13		25	91	19	41		17	2	16
Greene	22	596	339	13	2	2	45	2		132	45	15	31		2	2	13
Hamilton		62					1			3	19	1	3		1		2
Herkimer	87	2,024	407	15	4	42	73	4	2	50	134	35	75	1	199	2	35
Jefferson	9	1,397	379	6	11	3	8			27	239	22	97		57	2	23
Kings	2,449	83,400	37,200	7,969	805	1,032	7,056	279	935	24,403	7,787	14,695	1,849	248	561	1,435	2,198
Lewis		534	22				3			4	31	4	220	1	89		4
Livingston	2	2,013	822	2				3		15	118	17	15	1	11		14
Madison	8	950	149	7	1	2	18	1	1	20	50	27	27		259	1	14
Monroe	32	7,233	1,384	37	41	579	456	45	2	1,781	844	128	625	5	74	10	128
Montgomery	4	1,578	682	5	552	191	252	12		166	168	43	84	1	31		30
Nassau	51	3,255	783	77	58	101	756	55		349	238	397	125	8	19	22	49
New York	28,557	178,886	103,795	2,443	2,979	558	16,105	1,284	9,550	129,700	10,477	12,394	5,736	1,096	978	2,329	5,028
Niagara	55	2,336	651	18	188	85	256	17		52	385	82	45	5	33	5	44
Oneida	47	4,942	2,089	7	105	130	797	93		251	498	55	579	7	2,536	6	65
Onondaga	350	7,980	1,633	20	147	281	1,225	10	3	747	454	107	487	12	105	3	77
Ontario	23	2,659	242	4		4	5	2		8	274	42	82		12	7	16
Orange	465	6,005	816	45	120	116	240	49		280	442	298	101	2	33	14	61
Orleans	2	928	513	17	7	404	28	17		30	108	27	4		17	3	8
Oswego	3	2,207	144	3		9	12	5		32	141	15	39		27	4	26
Otsego	3	759	280	5			3	2		7	133	21	19		126	1	16
Putnam	38	908	233	9			20	3		20	77	189	14		3	2	3
Queens	241	7,958	3,003	240	170	188	1,844	63	5	669	1,079	760	548	45	103	64	165
Rensselaer	23	10,389	643	34	96	17	189	41	4	641	707	120	90	190	127	20	54
Richmond	269	4,858	1,435	735	41	103	226	140	9	429	493	471	238	12	44	28	106
Rockland	767	1,596	925	51	41	49	99	21	1	89	135	211	55	10	8	9	27
St. Lawrence	41	2,537	396	5	5	10	20	5		40	347	10	18	3	74	5	27
Saratoga	34	3,085	451	9	7	14	96	20		104	242	125	30	5	20	17	36
Schenectady	189	1,291	844	22	72	381	825	25	1	221	319	176	126	3	31	2	45
Schoharie		171	153	2	13	15	15			7	8	1	2				4
Schuyler	1	324	101	1			1	2		7	21	4	7			1	3
Seneca	19	1,590	72	5		16	4	8		13	72	20	15	1	14		4
Steuben	4	2,568	195	2	3	5	10	1	1	28	151	95	62		28		36
Suffolk	119	4,154	734	109	97	94	775	38	2	418	343	523	228	6	32	37	71
Sullivan	1	731	145	5				1	2	35	96	34	161	2	5		16
Tioga	10	422	70	9	1	7	6		1	5	25	5	11		14	2	5
Tompkins	78	905	42	8	1	3	6	2	1	7	61	39	16	1	8	2	8
Ulster	150	2,851	1,018	18	86	71	414	20		116	118	98	49	21	13	3	30
Warren	4	1,234	69	2			28		3	125	68	39	8		6		18
Washington	158	2,559	163	11	6	1	27	4		25	100	72	9	2	675	2	10
Wayne	1	838	272	2		1	7	1		24	51	21	45	1	6		25
Westchester	1,782	16,047	6,864	247	315	75	387	93	6	1,220	1,490	1,636	319	35	134	93	195
Wyoming	5	755	182	1	2	43	6			14	78	32	42	1	52	1	10
Yates		459	29	1		2	7	4			66	29	7	1	12	1	10

NORTH CAROLINA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Asia.[2]	Canada[3] (English).	China.	England.	France.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway and Denmark.	Poland.[4]	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Other countries.
Alamance	22		1	3	4		8	1	1		2		2			
Alexander																
Alleghany	1				1											
Anson	13				3		1	2		1			1	5		
Ashe	12				9			2					1			
Beaufort	41		1	1	4		10	1			2	3	2	1		16
Bertie	16		1		2		11					2				
Bladen	3				1			1					1			
Brunswick	50		6		7	1	9	2		16		1	1	4		3
Buncombe	505		38		150	10	72	43	10	1	17	57	54	5	16	32
Burke	150		5		6	3	2	3	125				4			2
Cabarrus	28				6		12	2	2			1	1			4
Caldwell	9				3		1	1	1			2				1
Camden	9		1		2			2					2	2		
Carteret	26		1		8		6	2		1		2	4	1		1

[1] Except Cuba and Porto Rico.
[2] Except China.
[3] Includes Newfoundland.
[4] Poland (German), 7; Poland (Russian), 29; Poland (unknown), 9.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Asia.[1]	Canada[2] (English).	China.	England.	France.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway and Denmark.	Poland.[3]	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Other countries.
Caswell	6	1	1			1		2								1
Catawba	35		9		3	1	6	2	6	1			2		1	4
Chatham	28		2		9	1	6	1	1				5			3
Cherokee	14		4		1		4	1			1		2			1
Chowan	16			2	3		5	1			1	2				2
Clay	4				2			1								1
Cleveland	16				6	1	3	4	2							
Columbus	67		17		23	1	10	4					3	1	1	7
Craven	111	3	4	4	9	1	32	11	3	3		21	2	1	4	13
Cumberland	80	2	8		14	3	6	7			1	1	25	6	4	3
Currituck	6		1		4			1								
Dare	8		1		1		3			1			2			
Davidson	21				9	1	4	4					2			1
Davie	10		5		3		1					1				
Duplin	22		4		3		9	3						1	1	1
Durham	162		5		27	10	41	5	2		3	62	4			3
Edgecombe	50			2	9	1	15	3				8	4			8
Forsyth	99	15	7	3	14		27	5	4	2		5	2		1	14
Franklin	6		3				1									2
Gaston	91	1	2		23	1	34	14	2	1			4	1	1	7
Gates	3							2								1
Graham																
Granville	5						2	3								
Greene	7														5	2
Guilford	195	13	49	1	47	3	52	17	1			1	5			6
Halifax	73		14		15		15	11	1	1	1	2	9	2	1	1
Harnett	12	1	1		1	1							8			
Haywood	25		4		5	1	7	1				2	2		1	2
Henderson	70		7		25		16	3	1	1			13		1	3
Hertford	9				4	1	2	1				1				
Hyde	12				3		3	4					1			1
Iredell	29	1	1		3		17	5				1			1	
Jackson	10		1		4		2						1	1		1
Johnston	38	2	3		3		24	2							2	2
Jones	13				1	2						7				3
Lenoir	19	1	1	1	2		3					5				6
Lincoln	11				8		1	1								1
McDowell	46				9	3	18	4	1				3		6	2
Macon	22		7		7	1	3	1					1		2	
Madison	14		2		6					1			1	3		1
Martin	4				3									1		
Mecklenburg	360	27	26	2	70	6	131	40	8	3	2	8	21		1	15
Mitchell	12		4		1		1						1	2		3
Montgomery	11		1		2	1	1	2					1			3
Moore	124		13		9	26	15	5	1	1		6	14	3	12	19
Nash	23			3	1		6	1		2			2		1	7
New Hanover	508	31	9	10	53	3	243	52	5	13	4	12	32	11	3	27
Northampton	20		8		2		3	2						5		
Onslow	3		1				2									
Orange	7		3		1		1						1			1
Pamlico	5		1		1						1					2
Pasquotank	47	1	1	3	7		20	1				6	1			7
Pender	14				2		5	3			1		2			1
Perquimans	12		1		7		1	1				2				
Person	10				2	1	1	1				3				2
Pitt	8					1	1	2								4
Polk	8				3	2							1		2	
Randolph	37		6		16		8	3					4			
Richmond	20		4		9		5						1			1
Robeson	32		8		3		7	4				2	5	1		2
Rockingham	67	2	13	2	13	2	7	4			3	3	8			10
Rowan	103		16	2	19		29	7	8			1	12	3		6
Rutherford	10		5						1	1			3			
Sampson	16				2	1	4	6							1	2
Scotland	10		2				4	2					2			
Stanly	23		2		2		10						9			
Stokes	4		1				2									1
Surry	45		7	2	7		13	1	5	1			4		1	4
Swain	13		4		4			1		1						3
Transylvania	22		3		8		1	7					2	1		
Tyrrell	9		1				2					3	3			
Union	18		5		3	2	5	3								
Vance	82	4	44		18		4	6				1	1			4
Wake	219	6	20	1	84		42	20	9	2	6	2	8	4	1	14
Warren	104		14		26		50			3				1	6	4
Washington	4				1		2	1								
Watauga	3				2				1							
Wayne	83		2	2	4		49	9				12	2			3
Wilkes	12				1	1	2						6	2		
Wilson	22				4	1	8					5			1	3
Yadkin	5				2		2									1
Yancey	3		2					1								

[1] Except China. [2] Includes Newfoundland. [3] Poland (German), 7; Poland (Russian), 29; Poland (unknown), 9.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	Germany.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Norway.	Poland.[2]	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Other countries.
Barnes	4,357	16	7	673	29	134	107	719	95	103	1,630	4	18	67	611	144
Benson	2,132	8	3	362	26	31	56	96	1	50	1,045		146	38	249	21
Billings	253	61	1	38	2	4	17	26	2	7	24		37	1	22	11
Bottineau	3,246	2	5	1,285	326	54	100	241		48	908		28	114	106	29
Burleigh	1,494	29	5	215	39	54	49	198	3	147	116	7	140	42	381	69
Cass	9,025	45	42	1,984	237	205	328	1,508	29	255	2,548	33	67	189	1,262	293
Cavalier	6,153	111	39	3,150	444	172	217	311		122	782	10	494	153	101	47
Dickey	1,808	3	2	250	8	55	44	166		59	307		614	22	139	139
Eddy	901	4	3	139	17	11	38	95		48	259		6	8	189	84
Emmons	2,005	2		68	3	11	25	73		18	80		1,459	28	60	178
Foster	779	11	1	168	4	34	30	93		41	180	4	20	39	122	32
Grand Forks	8,483	42	3	2,775	211	140	248	469	10	312	3,308	10	203	125	535	92
Griggs	1,784	11	2	288	4	44	29	106	1	5	1,031	2	10	39	201	11
Kidder	550	21		52	8		22	57		12	26	3	239	3	24	83
Lamoure	2,208	3		224	21	45	70	436	5	21	402	21	620	11	298	26
Logan	859	5	4	3	1	1	3	12			28		759	1	14	28
McHenry	1,849	6		226	8	107	18	294		12	541	11	447	15	87	77
McIntosh	2,302			1		3	2	36	1	1	43		2,200	6	2	7
McLean	1,770	36	1	70	9	19	16	143		12	99	18	911	6	257	173
Mercer	834	10		6		5	1	79		6	40		652	1	25	9
Morton	3,331	170	22	104	16	15	72	992	161	58	235	5	1,166	31	145	139
Nelson	2,483	3	15	359	31	48	62	132		48	1,462			21	171	131
Oliver	368	1		4		18	6	128	2	1	29	1	139		11	28
Pembina	9,027	76		4,880	556	1,588	334	338	10	278	328	10	223	199	131	76
Pierce	1,798	2	10	134	25	27	20	79	9	18	590	39	665	5	98	77
Ramsey	2,866	33	4	708	81	82	76	228	3	104	1,026	2	105	39	230	145
Ransom	2,097	16	3	368	8	28	38	179	1	61	1,026	1	30	25	279	34
Richland	5,318	154	306	273	22	110	59	1,537	10	56	2,174	127	13	28	382	67
Rolette	2,165	3		955	531	17	76	69		44	262	5		43	88	72
Sargent	1,754	6	7	156	9	44	42	163	16	23	668	55		18	506	41
Stark	3,881	51	212	120	5	27	65	294	913	76	136	47	1,586	17	47	275
Steele	1,857	1		204	7	41	38	53	1	33	1,297		1	46	125	10
Stutsman	2,754	19	9	422	10	72	162	615	9	152	186	87	623	59	201	128
Towner	1,544	4	1	501	69	25	82	150		36	318		71	35	65	187
Traill	4,797	17	24	418	5	37	41	294	13	74	3,472		8	45	331	18
Walsh	8,047	97	651	2,647	314	119	148	308	17	228	2,269	522	10	167	439	111
Ward	2,445	25	18	412	10	485	84	285	1	39	606	6	3	65	293	113
Wells	3,195	26	44	221	23	24	59	484	14	34	627	21	1,255	38	149	176
Williams	416			109	41	16	15	36		19	47	1		10	37	85
Standing Rock reservation (part of).[3]	111	1	1	32	2	1	10	24		9	1	2	1	1	6	20

OHIO.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Asia.[4]	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.	Hungary.
Adams	226	1				5			1	15		5	111			1
Allen	2,567		10	4	3	159	11	7	3	144		40	1,080	1	5	5
Ashland	607		2		1	20	3			65		14	364			2
Ashtabula	6,781	11	199		18	582	25	3	20	798	1,713	28	403	2	34	171
Athens	1,843	1	24	7	2	27	2	3	2	607	38	16	423	1		66
Auglaize	1,840		6	1		36	2	1		31		11	1,566	1	13	1
Belmont	4,602	19	440	49	207	71	12	12	3	635		97	1,148			384
Brown	823		22	24		11	2			39		108	446		2	
Butler	5,488	7	29	1	2	88	11	1	2	230		125	3,866	5	12	3
Carroll	717		45	17	1	8	2			129	2	13	129			1
Champaign	784			1		51	5	4	8	63		6	172	2	1	2
Clark	3,920	5	36	2		143	12	4	15	392		23	1,589	5	3	12
Clermont	1,331		11	1	5	16	4			102		69	915		2	
Clinton	417		2	3		15		1		66		10	106		1	
Columbiana	6,530	2	211	4	15	145	9	11	12	2,427		40	1,130	2	3	88
Coshocton	1,010	6	15	1	1	22		1		167		37	415			2
Crawford	2,822	6	14	3	10	70	18		1	121		25	2,124	2	2	14
Cuyahoga	137,844	107	5,004	28	14,299	8,752	849	99	649	12,869	86	542	45,787	43	946	9,893
Darke	1,133		4	2		11	3			31		103	779			
Defiance	2,072	8	39	14	20	49	80			64		36	1,524			2
Delaware	977	5	6			39	4	5		110		10	328	2	1	5
Erie	7,106		26	1	17	195	19	1	22	458		47	4,943		4	309
Fairfield	838	2	7	1	6	15	1		2	71		19	577			2
Fayette	234		1			3	1	2		32		2	76			
Franklin	14,707	27	147	6	16	501	127	11	31	1,254	5	166	7,690	14	16	35
Fulton	1,421	2				81	7		3	149	3	123	608		1	
Gallia	415		1			5		2		25		8	170		1	1
Geauga	1,127		2		46	91	9		7	302	100	3	215		3	8
Greene	915	1	2			31	1	4	1	93		6	332			
Guernsey	1,542		338	16		10	2	1	1	426		34	114	3	2	105
Hamilton	68,439	96	683	45	101	1,107	119	18	59	2,803	1	888	45,803	53	422	214
Hancock	1,800	1	15	38	1	138	13	2	4	161		58	1,025			1
Hardin	1,176		10	1	3	41	3	2		82		4	579		1	2
Harrison	277	3	1			23	2	2	4	48		1	34			1
Henry	2,563	1	5	2	4	57	26		2	81		38	2,193		6	

[1] Includes Newfoundland.
[2] Poland (Austrian), 226; Poland (German), 652; Poland (Russian), 118; Poland (unknown), 58.
[3] Indian reservation.
[4] Except China.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH. Asia.[1]	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.	Hungary.
Highland	476	1	6	2		7	3			45		65	159		4	
Hocking	351	9	5	5		4			2	188		7	235		1	161
Holmes	765		2	2		8				16		54	397			
Huron	2,830	2	8	1	5	169	12	4	3	652	4	23	1,352		18	8
Jackson	1,148	24	5	10		8	2	2		165		11	298		1	2
Jefferson	5,252	3	813	99	46	72	18	6	2	628		60	782	12		489
Knox	727	1	5	1		39	6	1	1	306		7	108		2	2
Lake	3,151		25		15	252	12	6	19	451	689	13	419		8	492
Lawrence	1,050		7		5	8		2	4	117		16	577	1	2	
Licking	1,801		15	2	1	51	5	4	8	219		21	692	3	7	3
Logan	525		4			31	1			54		17	124	3		3
Lorain	10,196	2	1,037		35	539	101	10	33	1,671		46	3,790	8	8	285
Lucas	30,624	70	283	53	15	2,605	905	25	123	1,918		283	14,036	20	55	647
Madison	629		2			13	1	2	1	64		3	144			
Mahoning	15,394	10	585	1		346	10	11	56	2,830	28	72	2,182	11	10	1,616
Marion	1,471		1			54	13	1	1	145		7	868	1	1	2
Medina	1,219	2	5		9	64	8			389	1	21	485		5	3
Meigs	909				6	9				132		6	513	1		
Mercer	1,628	1	16	1		22	3		2	27		18	1,401		11	
Miami	1,807		6			68	12	6	1	136	1	34	1,237	3	2	2
Monroe	966	3				12	2	1		16		18	552			
Montgomery	14,312	17	70	9	38	401	56	17	17	671	2	164	9,424	5	10	103
Morgan	160					7	1		1	28		1	51			
Morrow	314	1				9	1			56		3	149			
Muskingum	1,995	8	17			53	3	2	1	246		35	1,048	2		18
Noble	244					3				17		2	151			9
Ottawa	4,600	3	107	5	3	120	31		110	114		22	3,515			282
Paulding	934		8	6	5	55	35		3	66		54	583		2	
Perry	2,794		21	1	20	38	2	1	1	715		12	603			248
Pickaway	524		18			9	1	2		43		4	286		1	2
Pike	318					2	1	1		11		2	275			
Portage	2,387	2	9	5	8	142	7	2	14	426	15	19	688		19	9
Preble	628	1	1			9	1			21		5	398			
Putnam	1,574	10	31	4		28	2			43		51	1,055	1	16	6
Richland	2,778		44	1	5	111	9	3	4	299		26	1,533		13	156
Ross	1,382	9	1	1		6	4	1	1	84		4	1,014		1	3
Sandusky	3,246	7	31	2	1	109	12	3	9	306		57	2,220		1	9
Scioto	1,739		5	4		29	7	1		109		78	1,223		2	3
Seneca	2,884	11	13	41	1	116	9	4	2	142	1	81	2,018	2	4	7
Shelby	1,178	1	3		1	24	3		1	33		90	889		3	
Stark	10,847	16	293	36	45	220	17	7	58	1,214	3	572	5,094		4	164
Summit	10,035		313	10	30	534	64	3	123	1,600	3	204	4,078	2	9	107
Trumbull	6,583	2	80	4	3	227	12	3	5	1,510	118	47	652	2	3	246
Tuscarawas	4,668	6	249	6	1	39	3	4		655		34	1,583		1	21
Union	496		6			24	4			58		3	248		1	
Van Wert	1,103		18			31	3		1	56		21	633		5	1
Vinton	173					6				22			54			
Warren	896	1	2	1		10	2	1	1	91		9	485		1	
Washington	1,701		18			59	7	5	2	102		12	1,083			8
Wayne	2,121	5	12			48	4	1	4	105		158	772		4	1
Williams	1,011	5	4	1	4	53	7			71	1	177	573			1
Wood	3,680	7	12	4	1	308	94	4	4	519		82	2,054		2	14
Wyandot	1,071	1	2	10		35	3	3		53		18	713		1	

OHIO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued. Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[3]	Other countries.	Born at sea.
Adams	73	2						4	7				1			
Allen	522	53	5			3		21	44	17	246		224		6	4
Ashland	42	6					1	6	53		24		2		2	
Ashtabula	652	823	12	3	1	13	2	30	131	915	58		15	2	110	7
Athens	205	13	2	1	2	77	14	27	86	24	8		156		7	2
Auglaize	96	3	3					2	7	3	49		4		1	3
Belmont	617	85	2	11	2	6	4	70	117	3	71		580		4	3
Brown	118	2				6		6	12	2	16		1			6
Butler	669	54	2	1	39	22	1	60	87	8	125		19	1	8	10
Carroll	96	57						1	75	2	28		111			
Champaign	397	18	1		1			3	22	3	18		3	1		2
Clark	1,302	77	5			6	1	50	105	26	69		21	2	9	6
Clermont	148	6				2		10	14	1	17		1		5	2
Clinton	187							5	10	1			5		4	1
Columbiana	882	419		3	7	36	7	17	423	50	286		249		44	8
Coshocton	173	7					1	3	39	17	44	1	50		4	4
Crawford	249	5				1		5	33	5	100		9		3	2
Cuyahoga	14,035	3,251	297	900	4,062	4,253	216	3,685	2,518	1,145	1,555	41	1,592	59	196	86
Darke	168	1						2	10	2	13		3			1
Defiance	87	4				3		3	13	22	91		1		3	9

[1] Except China.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

[3] Except Porto Rico.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.														Born at sea.
	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[1]	Other countries.	
Delaware	289	2	3			1		2	16	3	19	1	124		1	1
Erie	631	110	9		1	3		33	79	14	153		8	3	9	11
Fairfield	98	5		1	1	2		2	9	1	53		6		2	5
Fayette	98	1						1	10		4		1			2
Franklin	2,382	474	15		12	28	8	316	192	82	417	8	649	11	49	18
Fulton	88	1			6	2	3	52	19	13	255		1	1		3
Gallia	18					2	1	4	12	2	9		149		2	3
Geauga	108	109	9			3		10	40	23	29		9		1	
Greene	378							12	21	1	15		4	1	12	
Guernsey	152	4	6		4			7	91	16	12		192		3	3
Hamilton	10,482	947	19	4	92	349	35	2,005	591	125	827	6	293	32	131	89
Hancock	114	11	2		1	2		22	32	15	126		9		4	5
Hardin	185	6	2					1	10	6	225		4		6	3
Harrison	95	31			1			3	10	5	2		10		1	
Henry	70	2		3	2		1	1	15	22	25	3	1		1	2
Highland	150							1	22	2	3		6			
Hocking	84	4			6			8	57	28	6		44		2	
Holmes	19							7	3		251		2		1	3
Huron	389	20	2					7	46	18	74		7		2	4
Jackson	157	1					1	3	24	2	4		426			2
Jefferson	833	518		32	16	381	28	46	195	14	48		97	1	10	3
Knox	191	5						5	15	5	19		3	3		2
Lake	424	161	16			2	1	3	37	50	32		18	1	2	3
Lawrence	183	10			4			15	15	1	6		69		3	5
Licking	359	9	3	1				11	29	79	42	2	227	1	3	4
Logan	235	2						2	22	2	15		8		2	
Lorain	718	150	7	147	373	284	25	77	271	69	291	4	145	2	12	6
Lucas	2,815	81	47	55	3,936	536	76	532	280	124	936	11	73	5	49	30
Madison	384		1						4		3		5		1	1
Mahoning	2,444	1,495	27	52	7	145	3	180	843	419	300	61	1,627	3	11	9
Marion	271	6	2		1			1	21	6	24		31		8	6
Medina	66	5	1			2		1	60	9	33		47		1	2
Meigs	66								26		9		135	1		5
Mercer	50								13	8	42		3		6	4
Miami	228	3	1					5	22	1	25	2	6	2	2	2
Monroe	27							1	4		327				1	2
Montgomery	2,243	120	16		19	42	4	304	192	40	194	1	65		42	26
Morgan	60	1							6		1		1			2
Morrow	55							1	5	1	12		16	2	1	2
Muskingum	381	14				2	1	21	45	3	15	1	73		4	2
Noble	35								15	1			9		1	1
Ottawa	127	4	2	10	15	10		7	20	14	63		1		4	11
Paulding	55	2							9	8	39		1		2	1
Perry	344	22			3	1	6	5	403	1	3	7	332		2	3
Pickaway	120	2		5		4		5	4		7		2		8	1
Pike	18								2		5					1
Portage	285	215	7			14	16	4	97	25	72		272		12	3
Preble	175	1						1	5	1	8				1	
Putnam	69							6	9	4	144		91		2	2
Richland	268	29	4		12		1	20	68	6	156		4		4	2
Ross	184	11					1	6	21	1	9		3	2	13	2
Sandusky	250				4		63	6	18	9	110	2	13		2	2
Scioto	174	5						12	12	2	17		38	2	12	4
Seneca	205	46	4		1	2	1	6	33	16	99		6		9	4
Shelby	129	4			1			1	12	1	18		3		1	5
Stark	498	166	16	8	14	44	10	191	309	55	1,167	5	597		17	7
Summit	1,066	299	72	9		7	6	108	288	236	381		448	13	13	9
Trumbull	957	999	8	3		18		18	322	62	42		1,205	1	31	3
Tuscarawas	232	233		7	1	1		13	168	11	854		530	1	4	11
Union	106								8	4	11		20		1	2
Van Wert	54	10						1	8	12	17		227		1	4
Vinton	81	1							2		2		5			
Warren	234	3						14	14	1	20		2			4
Washington	204	7						35	109	4	14	1	21	1	3	6
Wayne	136	64				1		21	58	6	682		35		2	2
Williams	27			3	15			1	17	1	45		3		1	1
Wood	171	3	9	17	7	23		10	80	16	203	7	20		3	6
Wyandot	76	1							6	4	118		2		18	7

OKLAHOMA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Norway and Denmark.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Other countries.
Beaver	128			16		31	6	41	1	7	4		6	3	1	12
Blaine	826	14	28	15	2	22	10	239	2	13	15	397	9	14	14	32
Canadian	1,012	18	162	67	6	66	15	460	7	72	24	30	23	22	19	21
Cleveland	410	54	8	19	7	27	13	166	7	43	4	5	5	14	21	17
Custer	426	10		57	2	26	9	133	30	18	9	81	7	11	11	22
Day	29			6		2		6		8			1	1	2	3
Dewey	198	1	1	24	2	26	2	78	9	15	8	1	11	7	11	7
Garfield	1,273	50	126	85	23	58	8	482	3	78	27	171	16	50	60	41
Grant	942	21	158	80	6	67	12	299		53	27	92	21	57	27	22
Greer	165		24	14		27	5	30		13	9	1	2	7	3	30

[1] Except Porto Rico.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Norway and Denmark.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Other countries.
Kay	752	29	34	113	19	81	25	203		71	36	7	46	38	5	45
Kingfisher	896	51	71	75	7	69	18	323	5	57	16	116	15	25	21	27
Lincoln	818	4	117	84	19	52	23	283	3	48	11	81	18	19	12	44
Logan	895	11	8	95	15	100	19	373	19	84	15	9	24	56	28	39
Noble	723	82	147	54	17	35	5	235	5	42	19	33	10	17	12	10
Oklahoma	1,390	45	155	124	14	118	26	533	19	99	25	18	35	37	28	114
Pawnee	318	9	42	67	3	21	2	80	12	28	10	8	14	15	4	3
Payne	626	25	21	72	3	48	7	232		63	14	60	11	42	5	23
Pottawatomie	424	11	27	36	17	42	46	141	1	36	3		12	6	2	44
Roger Mills	66		1	6		9	1	31		4	5			1	6	2
Washita	1,000	9	9	19	3	16	7	106		7	2	772	5	2	19	24
Woods	1,913	30	29	80	11	120	25	507	31	57	50	765	24	27	44	113
Woodward	202	8		20		32	9	78	4	16	6		3	12	4	10
Kaw reservation[2]	11			1		2	1	7								
Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache reservation.[2]	134	2		6		9	2	34		38	3	2	7	3	2	26
Osage reservation[2]	90	1		11	3	14	3	16		21	2		4	8		7
Wichita reservation[2]	13			2		1	1	1		1			4			3

OREGON.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.
Baker	2,222	3	27	12		254	42	391	47	287	3	22	371		20
Benton	466		1	6	3	70	13	27	5	67		3	150		7
Clackamas	3,801	9	65	22	39	338	18	53	59	310	5	22	1,284		2
Clatsop	5,186	9	179	21	1	251	13	575	148	232	1,349	23	384	84	13
Columbia	1,127	3	6	18	1	119	10	10	40	67	129	8	173		10
Coos	1,480	3	21	3	1	165	20	44	60	132	360	45	138		1
Crook	199		4			30	4	6	2	27		14	41		2
Curry	211	6		1		16	2	27	30	19	3	2	34		1
Douglas	1,019	3	16	1	1	153	16	26	20	119	23	21	297		
Gilliam	278		3		2	31	2	16	7	46	1	5	24		1
Grant	705		6	1		111	11	111	25	79	1	13	125		1
Harney	208					31	2	32	6	23		7	45		
Jackson	938	1	17	1		136	22	43	20	152	1	18	242		
Josephine	560		12			73	10	26	5	83	3	5	148		4
Klamath	208	1	9	2		40	2	1	6	17		2	82		
Lake	156	1	1			15	2	13		27		2	37		1
Lane	1,310		22	1	5	234	16	8	39	147	2	19	270		8
Lincoln	414		6	1	4	33	5	4	14	56	1	3	72	1	
Linn	1,383	3	17	3	70	250	20	41	29	127		10	433		4
Malheur	443	4	1		1	43	24	78	11	53	1	14	32		22
Marion	4,008	2	70	45	14	407	127	220	82	373	36	106	1,174	1	30
Morrow	331		2			34	1	12	6	31		5	45		1
Multnomah	28,588	70	274	83	56	2,257	275	7,115	514	2,187	124	292	5,040	6	61
Polk	827		13	2	4	238	15	22	20	77		3	124		6
Sherman	322	1	2			54	14	15	13	27		1	87		
Tillamook	635	3	11	10	10	108	12		25	39		2	157	1	8
Umatilla	1,867	5	10	23	4	334	31	153	54	132	54	36	457		8
Union	1,401	1	12	3		170	33	106	40	163	1	14	233	2	33
Wallowa	175		2			27	14	1	8	35			42		
Wasco	1,869	2	21	1	3	193	51	136	76	158	28	20	369		3
Washington	2,675	3	49	36	11	208	14	36	104	178	3	23	930		68
Wheeler	144		2			16		7	4	35	2	7	26		
Yamhill	1,142	5	12	2	1	195	33	12	144	158	1	8	226		4

OREGON—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.															Born at sea.
	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Japan.	Mexico.	Norway.	Pacific islands[3]	Poland (Russian).	Poland (other).[4]	Portugal.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.	
Baker	3	171	18	207		52	1	1		28	10	69	110	41	18	8	6
Benton	1	26	4	6		6		1	1		10	33	13	9	1	3	
Clackamas	6	128	34	7		152	5	11		2	107	91	173	252	94	12	1
Clatsop	1	198	73	54		685	2	2		11	60	61	684	29	20	20	4
Columbia	4	41	5	24		101	1	6	11	1	34	35	213	45	2	10	
Coos	7	91	28	1	3	91	2	1	1	3	2	62	147	23	15	5	5
Crook	3	16	1		1	5				1		20	6	8	5	2	1
Curry		24	1			7	4			2	1	6	4	21			
Douglas		96	22	40		28		2		3	2	41	52	22	6	4	5
Gilliam		34	1	38		4				1	3	47	11		1		
Grant	1	57		1	1	8	1		1	25	2	48	37	29	4	4	2
Harney		16			9	4					1	4	17	5	5	1	
Jackson	7	88	15			22	2				23	34	60	16	5	8	5
Josephine		48	2	20	1	14					2	22	51	15	7	8	1
Klamath		23		1		4	2			3		5	4	1	1	2	

[1] Includes Newfoundland.
[2] Indian reservation.
[3] Except Philippine Islands.
[4] Poland (Austrian), 15; Poland (German), 35; Poland (unknown), 43.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

OREGON—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.																Born at sea.
	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Japan.	Mexico.	Norway.	Pacific islands.[1]	Poland (Russian).	Poland (other).[2]	Portugal.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.	
Lake		30			2	1				9		7	5	3			
Lane	2	86	31	82	1	89	4	3	2		37	40	85	56	10	9	2
Lincoln		22	2	10		69	1	20	17	1	6	13	35	17	1		
Linn	3	70		68		42	6			1	24	46	33	67	6	5	5
Malheur		42	9	5	1	2				6		32	14	8	2	37	1
Marion	46	243	17	89	5	199	4	1	8	5	62	103	133	361	22	17	6
Morrow	3	77		8	2	5				10	16	11	51	7	3		1
Multnomah	63	1,896	680	1,327	16	956	51	156	43	5	1,031	868	1,948	878	125	119	22
Polk	1	26	1	1		19		9			96	56	37	42	12	1	2
Sherman		38		16			1			4	3	22	12	3	4	3	2
Tillamook		24	1			16				6	14	4	97	81	2	3	1
Umatilla	1	136	7	92	7	59	11		1	4	31	102	67	41	1	4	2
Union		79		197		41	2		3	4	6	101	90	43	5	9	5
Wallowa		15				9						5	12	3	1	1	
Wasco	2	173	28	222	4	29	10		1	4	17	131	116	59	10	2	
Washington	1	118	33			52	3	7	2		92	82	167	441	7	6	1
Wheeler		16	1			3				2		18	1	1	2	1	
Yamhill	1	62		6		15	2		2	1	61	64	70	50	4	2	1

PENNSYLVANIA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Asia.[3]	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[4] (English).	Canada[4] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Hungary.
Adams	263					5		2		12		5	189		
Allegheny	191,479	575	17,384	1,025	1,152	2,155	161	252	124	20,778	47	2,153	52,560	119	8,537
Armstrong	3,435		360	129		52	3	8		354		74	1,092	3	131
Beaver	5,865	3	357	8	67	108	11	10	21	846	3	43	1,913	11	207
Bedford	748		107	61		7		1	1	179		8	157		9
Berks	7,375	1	198	2	6	76	5	13	4	478	4	70	3,414	6	267
Blair	5,636	7	377	4	8	64	13	4	13	493	3	28	2,262	3	319
Bradford	2,337	5	34	1		129	8		9	305		14	250	5	29
Bucks	4,661		46	6	3	56	9	16	8	584		42	1,546	17	94
Butler	3,109	1	93	162		98	1	3	3	301		148	1,295	2	28
Cambria	19,951	68	2,991	153	98	123	14	10	78	2,586	26	323	3,554	5	3,585
Cameron	838		76	5		179	36	1	1	59		20	74		
Carbon	7,275	1	1,083		46	16	2	4	23	383	6	23	1,334	1	1,677
Center	2,156		237	3	1	37	13	1	11	362		8	243		552
Chester	7,080	8	98	6	7	76	3	19	24	696	1	37	732	12	1,018
Clarion	1,080		12			30	5	2	8	140	3	14	502		
Clearfield	13,411	54	1,354	152	10	208	44	5	25	2,807	2	348	1,192	3	1,130
Clinton	2,266		55		4	126	38	3	3	108	93	13	476		196
Columbia	1,594	7	91			15	2	2	3	244		15	238		30
Crawford	4,141	6	29	6	3	349	33	12	26	355	4	206	1,312	8	4
Cumberland	386		3		1	12	3	2	3	43		6	208	4	
Dauphin	7,373	2	1,706	1	21	86	5	11	17	721	2	35	1,999	9	181
Delaware	13,069	6	116	6	3	222	22	44	57	3,109	4	158	1,150	6	37
Elk	7,245	8	556	8		265	52	3	42	239	8	14	1,292	4	72
Erie	15,834	15	182	6	3	1,235	137	9	228	905	136	110	6,928	19	34
Fayette	22,424	12	4,959	256	207	113	13	16	7	2,072	30	97	1,790	1	5,428
Forest	956		1			43	17		9	28		3	200		60
Franklin	483		5		1	9	2	2	1	26		2	352	2	
Fulton	75					1	1			2		4	50		
Greene	160			1		6	2	1		28		1	36		
Huntingdon	1,089	2	212	14		16	1	2	3	118		20	194		17
Indiana	1,701	1	350		1	32	1	6	13	301		22	234		129
Jefferson	10,418		653	47	34	125	12	3	9	1,098	6	78	562	2	1,501
Juniata	119					3				22		1	48		25
Lackawanna	55,727	126	3,651	2	91	372	41	12	24	8,010	2	147	6,124	19	2,511
Lancaster	6,028		33	3	4	51	7	17	5	301		48	4,300	8	39
Lawrence	9,091	3	876	27	6	130	10	12	14	1,262	212	88	872	2	71
Lebanon	1,683	1	195	2	1	18	1	1		119		5	482		382
Lehigh	8,351	1	933	5	116	45	5	7	15	391		71	2,279	5	1,372
Luzerne	72,962	79	6,054	2	102	302	19	30	61	7,497	15	85	8,137	15	6,512
Lycoming	4,359		15		4	170	88	3	10	369	1	69	2,013		9
McKean	8,398	5	35	229	1	865	93	14	55	556	2	161	621	2	40
Mercer	5,620		270	1	10	185	4	6	8	1,179	1	17	811	1	511
Mifflin	348					6	10	3	1	70		1	98	1	48
Monroe	832	2	39			18	3	1	11	136		12	348	2	19
Montgomery	16,171	18	727	8	7	202	15	33	47	2,054	2	138	2,977	13	331
Montour	1,247		72	1	1	11		1		184	1	9	354		17
Northampton	11,541	14	1,004	32	7	99	8	11	5	1,743	1	104	2,613	6	1,183
Northumberland	12,106	2	916	4	229	49	7	14	4	975	9	42	1,595	1	776
Perry	444		17			10	1	1	1	27	1		114	2	
Philadelphia	295,340	276	5,154	378	270	2,989	294	1,122	934	36,752	103	2,521	71,319	258	2,785
Pike	1,040		11	6		7	1		3	72		55	618		3
Potter	3,045	1	140	3	75	398	65	3	21	128	1	28	562		31
Schuylkill	32,668	46	3,161	4	44	110	6	11	9	2,891	14	94	4,405	2	1,813
Snyder	40				1	2				1			26		
Somerset	3,547	2	453		4	49	5	2	4	313	14	31	667	5	692
Sullivan	926	1	137			30	3		1	87		7	246		5
Susquehanna	3,987		680	6	1	55	5	1	4	404		12	254	2	34
Tioga	4,617		28	9		86	18	1	8	659	33	37	511	1	7
Union	131			1		5				28		2	46		

[1] Except Philippine Islands.
[2] Poland (Austrian), 15; Poland (German), 35; Poland (unknown), 43.
[3] Except China.
[4] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Asia.[1]	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Hungary.
Venango	3,600	5	37	1		294	24	13	29	454		24	878	1	15
Warren	6,149		26	1	5	262	29	3	425	328	3	91	714	14	136
Washington	11,684	8	1,451	857	57	161	16	19	5	2,452	97	716	1,476	27	475
Wayne	3,088		58	1	8	29	3	2	15	575	3	87	1,285	2	18
Westmoreland	31,620	53	7,558	486	645	161	15	27	36	3,764	95	328	4,676	4	2,190
Wyoming	590	1	18		3	14	2			89		1	140		94
York	2,238	3	68	1		30	1	3	2	149		34	1,514	2	27

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.															Born at sea.
	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown.)	Roumania.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[3]	Other countries.	
Adams	34	1							7	1	2	2	1			1	1
Allegheny	32,013	11,287	127	2,562	4,198	8,583	764	153	6,074	7,265	3,891	1,743	25	5,245	37	380	110
Armstrong	357	329	2	112	3	35	13		79	134	33	10		80	1	9	2
Beaver	693	803	5	7	16	103	6		51	315	96	62	11	72	2	10	5
Bedford	45	69	1						2	28	27	2		43			1
Berks	660	548	4	132	451	439	15	2	285	80	39	72		73	4	16	11
Blair	982	316	4	80	3	68	2		254	87	73	64	25	55	4	15	6
Bradford	1,104	100	5	3	2	32	3		39	132	33	6	1	66	6	12	4
Bucks	1,383	447	7	1	7	39	7		73	129	29	57	1	24	8	13	9
Butler	473	222	2			6	1		33	122	41	29	1	33		6	5
Cambria	1,357	1,316	31	669	34	341	125		298	743	412	54	5	946	5	38	13
Cameron	189	79			4	3			3	15	55	39					
Carbon	1,217	561	2	87	27	101	7		45	74	43	36	1	459		14	2
Center	263	67	7	1		35		2	67	137	50	5		49		4	1
Chester	2,669	999	11	45	50	169	11	1	65	170	37	44		33	20	14	5
Clarion	209	19	3			1			7	42	39	10		28	1	1	4
Clearfield	880	400	78	107	95	362	20		523	1,200	1,900	26	4	449	1	25	7
Clinton	404	204	3	4	1	1	1		96	21	264	138	1	10	2		1
Columbia	527	21		38	10	203	1		10	18	2	1		109	2	5	
Crawford	965	86	15		3	78	1		13	131	410	47	8	9	1	11	10
Cumberland	49	11							12	9	2	11		3		2	2
Dauphin	762	514	8	26	68	77	27	5	475	110	23	40	6	406	4	16	10
Delaware	5,624	659	32	151	26	292	20	4	254	654	145	64	1	78	34	77	14
Elk	475	1,203	11	1	14	41	2		56	143	2,309	348	29	36	1	11	2
Erie	2,229	465	29	42	1,023	565	19		115	244	827	163	2	56	4	126	28
Fayette	1,457	2,780	5	610	543	299	214	6	199	614	198	56	16	394	3	24	5
Forest	57	126	4	52	13	7	7		2	10	308	4		1		3	1
Franklin	29	2				3			26	4	10	5		2			
Fulton	10				3	1	1				1			1			
Greene	30	23							8	18		1		3	1	1	
Huntingdon	152	229		4		7			26	17	16	4		32		2	1
Indiana	161	74		72	1	15			24	131	53	12		54	1	11	2
Jefferson	555	2,421	94	246	60	501	32		144	985	778	10	1	433	2	21	5
Juniata	17						1			1					1		
Lackawanna	12,270	3,980	11	1,689	1,031	4,920	99	17	846	1,225	152	473	63	7,708	2	83	26
Lancaster	489	85	2		2	23			302	94	17	92	3	57	9	20	17
Lawrence	974	1,998	2	87	16	30	5	4	155	234	255	29	1	1,690	1	19	6
Lebanon	137	211		1					35	31	8	16	2	22		12	1
Lehigh	1,170	569	3	34	2	40	14		319	132	36	59	3	692	3	25	5
Luzerne	9,755	3,420	20	4,583	2,285	9,185	1,028	6	3,146	1,411	378	84	14	8,578	9	158	47
Lycoming	636	274	7	47	36	25	17	2	78	129	225	74	8	29	3	19	4
McKean	1,214	861	23	17	33	138	19		156	154	3,018	41		16	1	17	6
Mercer	1,130	278	3	6	2	17	4	16	67	366	80	21		611		9	6
Mifflin	68	10	2						11	10	3	1		3		1	1
Monroe	118	28	1			16			8	14	10	10		12		22	2
Montgomery	6,604	1,402	24	38	76	307	90	3	144	423	117	104	45	133	18	62	9
Montour	317	3		1	1	16	27		55	24	11	6		134			1
Northampton	1,484	1,582	15	48	19	113	3		260	141	43	87	13	332	17	45	9
Northumberland	841	284		700	692	3,318	53		846	151	8	12		568		7	3
Perry	26	210							10	5	12			4		2	1
Philadelphia	98,427	17,830	692	970	1,728	4,163	693	1,086	28,951	8,479	2,143	1,707	197	1,033	923	1,086	177
Pike	154	10							7	15	5	63	1	4		5	
Potter	354	534	18	6	43	17			35	35	451	69		14	2	10	1
Schuylkill	4,786	1,027		790	176	6,074	127	1	4,453	339	22	49	51	2,100		40	23
Snyder									2		1			7			
Somerset	105	319	16	186	9	120	11		124	196	118	13		80		9	
Sullivan	180	32	1	72	12	6	2		24	49	18	5		4		1	3
Susquehanna	1,191	151	2	19	60	223	3		462	61	41	7		292	7	6	4
Tioga	458	175	18	137	713	94	74		53	413	696	94	1	279		8	6
Union	18	2	2						3	6	3	5		7		1	2
Venango	941	47	2	301	15	119	2		24	110	174	31	1	41	2	13	2
Warren	568	178	7	28	34	21	9		15	118	2,951	155		11		11	6
Washington	861	1,008	7	19	22	288	51		194	867	78	51	7	344	1	57	12
Wayne	769	39	1	17		22			38	48	50	26		36	1	3	2
Westmoreland	1,574	3,701	18	753	659	1,021	78		723	1,279	851	132	1	703	3	80	6
Wyoming	117	1		1	22	24			8	11	3	4		35		2	
York	142	25	1			6	1	1	45	32	11	22	1	92	3	17	5

[1] Except China. [2] Includes Newfoundland. [3] Except Porto Rico.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Austria.	Canada[1] (English.)	Canada[1] (French).	England.	France.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (Russian).	Portugal.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Other countries.
Bristol	3,965	3	163	1,228	523	14	151	893	197	216	50	271	57	51	50	93
Kent	9,686	5	206	4,830	757	38	162	1,093	362	226	38	78	16	311	1,255	309
Newport	7,624	29	407	319	1,118	92	318	2,962	199	1	3	825	33	361	393	561
Providence	109,748	540	6,619	24,940	19,624	513	3,518	29,740	7,766	395	758	1,367	2,304	4,224	4,303	3,137
Washington	3,496	1	349	216	810	22	151	808	448			4	19	505	71	92

SOUTH CAROLINA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Asia.	Austria.	Canada[1] (English).	England.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway and Denmark.	Poland (Russian).	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Other countries.
Abbeville	56		1	6	13	2	9		15				4	2		4
Aiken	148	1	1	8	25	3	34		23	1	7	2	20	7		16
Anderson	158		5	1	9	1	96		17		2	1	15	2		9
Bamberg	28				2		17	1	1				5			2
Barnwell	81		5		8	1	17		13	7		9	11	3	1	6
Beaufort	229	12	9	8	19	1	50	3	26	4	8		40	16	7	26
Berkeley	65		3	4	2		21		5		7		16	2	2	3
Charleston	2,782	52	35	46	161	43	1,220	39	659	120	59	60	88	69	25	106
Cherokee	32				13		7		4	1				1		6
Chester	67	1			3	3	14		34					11		1
Chesterfield	14			2	2				9							1
Clarendon	31	4			2	2	2		2	12			5	1		1
Colleton	34			1	1	1	10		4		3		7	1	1	5
Darlington	32	3			2		12		6				4	4		1
Dorchester	59	1	2	2	6	1	30		2	2			9	2		2
Edgefield	16			1	3		4		1				3			4
Fairfield	72				4		7		50					11		
Florence	58	1		2	5		29	2	3		2		4	8		2
Georgetown	96	9	5	14	11	3	25	1	6	2	6		2	4		8
Greenville	183	26		12	23	7	45		27	6	1		6	19	1	10
Greenwood	39			7	3	1	6		6	2	1	4	2	1	1	5
Hampton	30			3		1	13		4	1			5		1	2
Horry	25	1		7	11		4				1			1		
Kershaw	40	3			3		22		2				2	2		6
Lancaster	18			1	4	1	5		4					1		2
Laurens	46		1	1	3		19		10				3	5	3	1
Lexington	29				2	1	13		6				1	2		4
Marion	31		2		2	1	7		1				4	1	3	10
Marlboro	22			4	5		7		1				2	2		1
Newberry	52			2	4		33		4		3				2	4
Oconee	118			3	9	1	82		8				2		1	12
Orangeburg	95	1	3	2	19	1	33		9				6	2	6	13
Pickens	6			1	1	2	2									
Richland	369	26	2	18	38	1	94	9	88	11	3	2	28	26	7	16
Saluda	6												2	1		3
Spartanburg	146	6		10	28	2	42	3	23	10	1		1	8	4	8
Sumter	83	4		2	10	2	16	4	21			4	11	1		8
Union	29			2	9		8		5					3		2
Williamsburg	24		3	1	1	1	5		2	1			6	3		1
York	79			2	8	1	15		30				2	17		4

SOUTH DAKOTA.

[Certain counties having their population included in that of the Indian reservation (or reservations) in which located are omitted from this table. See pages 38 and 39.]

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	Germany.	Holland.	Ireland.	Norway.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Other countries.
Armstrong	1															1
Aurora	738	9	1	31	3	74	46		336	28	34	113	4	5	20	34
Beadle	1,264	4	2	164	5	68	125		462	1	96	86	2	28	169	52
Bonhomme	2,758	29	825	159	3	36	50		365	171	89	47	935	12	13	24
Brookings	2,745	8		138	7	269	58	28	485	4	117	1,382	2	24	187	36
Brown	3,355	21	10	469	13	61	114	246	944	19	133	468	450	48	225	134
Brule	1,045	47	282	72	12	41	33		255		57	109		16	92	29
Buffalo	159		37	3		14	10		50		13	19		5	3	5
Butte	561	2		79	46	42	58	80	73	1	20	52		25	53	30
Campbell	1,896	2	10	11	3	8	13		128	28	9	295	1,305	7	33	44
Charles Mix	1,617	18	248	69	30	55	50		220	229	45	206	187	24	185	51
Clark	1,510		13	328	33	43	74	2	200	5	79	534	14	39	127	19
Clay	2,110	1	2	89	24	381	38	1	149	3	107	530	5	11	738	31
Codington	1,827	18	10	368	16	70	87	3	575	10	51	418	12	37	91	61
Custer	312	2		69	4	15	41		89		30	8		8	34	12
Davison	1,184	6	8	132	8	49	98		388	4	90	182	19	10	164	26
Day	3,460	17	21	131	18	74	51	2	750	6	54	1,520	39	37	392	348
Deuel	1,809	5	4	77	5	51	54	7	404	58	42	911	5	31	129	26
Douglas	1,225	42	15	26	5	11	29		350	474	8	46	173	5	37	4
Edmunds	1,717	23	20	85	9	16	48		189	7	31	65	1,011	18	57	138

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	Germany.	Holland.	Ireland.	Norway.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Other countries.
Fall River	485	7	6	39	7	22	63		210	1	32	14	1	8	41	34
Faulk	647	4	9	60	4	26	43		223	1	46	45	46	29	68	48
Grant	2,179	6	25	106	9	49	35	2	775	70	41	444	60	14	494	49
Gregory	462	10	49	9	9	1	12		67	3	6	33	188	2	65	8
Hamlin	1,563	12	7	247	9	120	35	237	207	37	64	422	3	7	148	8
Hand	677	11	41	79	5	39	48		267	4	38	24		40	28	53
Hanson	909	3	3	46	1	52	66		354	12	61	68	146	15	11	71
Hughes	500	8	1	72	6	33	57		123	1	38	40	2	5	80	34
Hutchinson	3,460	51	29	48		13	30		484	8	28	37	2,654	14	5	59
Hyde	278	1	56	12	4	20	24		32	1	16	40		4	53	15
Jerauld	476	4	11	27	2	5	27		258	3	18	85	1	7	21	7
Kingsbury	2,243	3	1	130	22	502	91		289	6	99	799	3	34	232	32
Lake	1,771	9	4	200	7	33	72		487	10	113	482	107	25	98	124
Lawrence	4,853	347	6	491	218	156	813	521	510	4	302	273	29	121	506	556
Lincoln	2,927	13		95	7	108	82	1	679	39	47	1,475	1	16	294	70
Lyman	518	4	2	22	4	33	4		74	3	12	205	56	4	86	9
McCook	1,616	5	1	114	8	14	50		757	24	108	97	132	36	238	37
McPherson	2,747	8	3	35	7	4	10		150	8	5	15	2,437	5	5	55
Marshall	1,413	13	12	125	28	55	40		137	2	25	520	3	17	241	195
Meade	818	6	2	100	35	29	43	10	244	5	77	35	4	21	170	37
Miner	1,238	10	3	35	3	87	68		337		49	414	6	2	152	72
Minnehaha	5,342	15	14	244	39	180	270	1	870	28	176	2,441	20	68	812	164
Moody	1,572	5	13	103	19	221	98		296	1	77	576	6	58	77	22
Pennington	783	2	21	116	19	32	99	26	140	2	98	37	2	32	92	70
Potter	591	8	7	35	5	32	26		180	18	15	70	92	15	49	39
Roberts	3,286	17	56	114	11	157	37	4	538	12	50	1,444	31	35	733	47
Sanborn	700	15	31	87		14	40		150	2	47	208		14	33	59
Spink	1,522	22		167	62	98	136	1	587	33	49	141	5	26	135	60
Stanley	177	1		26		15	24		29		12	21	25	7	10	7
Sully	292	1		24	2	15	43		118	1	25	9	9	3	34	8
Turner	3,502	15	2	100	12	911	72		835	123	60	451	714	20	108	79
Union	2,434	6		139	309	152	78		300	13	175	615	9	19	582	37
Walworth	1,520	9		22	3	11	24		118	19	16	184	995	7	59	53
Yankton	3,578	17	396	112	10	419	109	3	588	24	169	1,023	414	31	135	128
Cheyenne River reservation[2]	21			4	6	1	2				1	4		1	1	1
Pine Ridge reservation[2]	63	3	1	12	1		13		23		5					5
Rosebud reservation[2]	48	1		8	1	1	1		24		2	5	1	1	2	1
Standing Rock reservation (part of).[2]	4			1					1		1	1				

TENNESSEE.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Austria.	Canada[1] (English).	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Poland (Russian).	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Anderson	100	3	7	41	2	16		2			5	4			20	
Bedford	41	1	2	7	1	7		8			3	2	1	2		7
Benton	18		1	1	2	4		7						1		2
Bledsoe	9		1	1				3				3				1
Blount	41		1	25	1	3		6				2			2	1
Bradley	53		9	11	2	12		2				7		3		7
Campbell	170	4	2	32	2	19		13	60		8	6		4	18	2
Cannon	7		1					1						1		4
Carroll	24		3	2		3		11			1		1			3
Carter	18		1	4		2		1				4	2	3		1
Cheatham	16	1	2	5		3		3						1		1
Chester	8			3	1			4								
Claiborne	84	6	4	24	1	8	1	9	2			2	2	2	4	19
Clay																
Cocke	12		2			2		1				1				6
Coffee	110	1	31	19	3	20		12			1	3	3			17
Crockett	13		1	4	1	1		2				2				2
Cumberland	85		9	17	4	10		7			3	6	5	1	4	19
Davidson	3,805	69	126	416	84	950	161	994	116	88	186	132	48	189	15	231
Decatur	16					6		5				2				3
Dekalb	3							1			1					1
Dickson	107	2	20	6	3	38		12			1	1	1	8		15
Dyer	52		7	5	1	11	1	2	2		6	2	3	2		10
Fayette	62		5	16	3	14		10			2	1	3	2		6
Fentress	85		12	4	1	58	1				1	1		4	2	1
Franklin	250		7	41	4	57	6	9	1	1	2		3	111	1	7
Gibson	188	1	2	7	1	48	2	26			39	1	3	2	2	4
Giles	37		1	3		9		14		4	2		2			2
Grainger	7		1	1	1	4										
Greene	36		1	16		7		2	2			1	2			5
Grundy	162	1	2	9		26		7	1		7	5	2	101		1
Hamblen	9					2		4	1			1				1
Hamilton	1,585	15	141	250	34	418	25	222	3	13	121	75	29	52	111	76
Hancock	2		1	1												
Hardeman	74		4	11		19		23	5	1	1	3	4	2		1

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

[2] Indian reservation.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Austria.	Canada[1] (English).	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Poland (Russian).	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Hardin	16			5		4		4	1			1				1
Hawkins	16			2		5		4			1			1		3
Haywood	74		3	3	2	27		10	4	10		8	4	2		1
Henderson	17			3	1	4		2			3	2	1			1
Henry	46		2	2	1	11		8		6	1	1			1	13
Hickman	31		1	3		6		3	1		6		5	2		4
Houston	42			11		9		6				2	2	3		9
Humphreys	76	1	6	1	4	10	1	49		1			1		1	1
Jackson	1					1										
James	11			2		5						2		1	1	
Jefferson	12	1	2	4	2	1		1			1					
Johnson	5				2	1		1								1
Knox	1,245	29	86	197	18	253	19	199	12	3	74	44	18	171	67	55
Lake	21			7		3		4			3	3	1			
Lauderdale	85	2	5	6	2	16	1	7	18	4	4		5	3		12
Lawrence	297	5	10	25	4	180		8				1		1		63
Lewis	179	6			1	33					11			127		1
Lincoln	48	7	3	4		11	8	5		1		1		5	1	2
Loudon	26	1	2	2		2		5		3	1	1	2	2		5
McMinn	23	2	4	6	1	4		3				2				1
McNairy	18			1		2		13								2
Macon	7			1		2		1				1	1	1		
Madison	271	4	15	28	2	63	4	73	12	4	15	4	3	3		41
Marion	165	2	5	106	1	19		8				3	3	15	1	2
Marshall	5			1		2		2								
Maury	205	1	12	23	3	36	6	24	8	7	25	6	6	9	2	37
Meigs	6					1		3			2					
Monroe	21		5	3		2		5			1	1			2	2
Montgomery	265	9	12	24	6	77		62	3	6	27	11	2	9		17
Moore	11		6				1	1		2						1
Morgan	194	1	20	49		55		9	1		2	1	1	19		36
Obion	83		6	9	2	28		20	1		1	5		2		9
Overton	4			1				1			1	1				
Perry	17		1	4	5	3		1					1			2
Pickett	1							1								
Polk	43	2	1	16	2	12		3				1	1			5
Putnam	19		5	3		7					2	1				1
Rhea	94		8	28	1	14		25	1			9			7	1
Roane	189	3	22	32		55		20	1		5	7	12	5	20	7
Robertson	74		6	9		26	3	11			8	2		4		5
Rutherford	50	2	2	7	1	12	1	8	3		7	1	1	2		3
Scott	82	2	5	46	1	20		7							1	
Sequatchie	3		3													
Sevier	5		1	1						1		1				1
Shelby	5,765	93	186	440	112	1,671	49	1,210	949	66	327	102	136	104	13	307
Smith	10			4		2	1	2								1
Stewart	61		2	14		18		12				3		6		6
Sullivan	100		11	11	2	9	2	16	2	3		3	4	1	1	35
Sumner	60		5	14	1	20	2	8			1	1	2	1	1	4
Tipton	110	2	13	16		11		30	8	3		8	2	2		15
Trousdale	8	1		3		1		1								2
Unicoi	3					2										1
Union	4		1	2		1										
Van Buren	3			1							1					1
Warren	45	1	3	6	2	9		2				4	4	5	2	7
Washington	50		8	11		8		14	2			1		2		4
Wayne	15	2		1		2		6	2					1		1
Weakley	30		1	7		5		5			4	1	4	1		2
White	66		17	5		1		11			3	26		1		2
Williamson	55	1	13	13	1	7		12		2		3	1	1		1
Wilson	19			2		3	1	3				2		1		7

TEXAS.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Asia.[2]	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.
Anderson	438	10	8			20	7	1	1	83	10	146		5	72	
Andrews	1					1										
Angelina	178	1	1			8	2	1	1	24	6	22	1		21	25
Aransas	152		5			2	1		5	14	4	18			9	6
Archer	127		7			4	1			13		90	1		1	
Armstrong	42					1				2	15	2			17	1
Atascosa	682		1	1	7	7			1	13	5	51			13	1
Austin	3,254		159	1	877	2		1	3	30	1	1,973	2	1	15	1
Bailey	1									1						
Bandera	149					2			2	18	5	18	1	2	4	10

[1] Includes Newfoundland. [2] Except China.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Asia.[1]	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.
Bastrop	1,518	1	28		172	18		2		54	10	759	1	2	29	7
Baylor	38		1		1	1		1		1		14				
Bee	1,003		25		18	6			9	18	5	71		1	18	1
Bell	1,245	5	74		210	27	4	8	3	96	6	517	1	1	66	21
Bexar	12,327	32	239	78	24	140	31	52	62	822	252	3,958	9	44	537	316
Blanco	248		1			10				27	1	177		2	3	
Borden	4									1						
Bosque	791					10	2		22	31	3	173	1	7	28	
Bowie	273		11		4	20	3		9	26	6	58		1	27	60
Brazoria	414		7			24			42	50	20	130	19		22	21
Brazos	1,403		138	1	228	15	1	1	1	21	3	239		23	25	553
Brewster	779		1			3		1		10	5	11	1		8	1
Briscoe	8									1		2			1	
Brown	191		4		1	8	2		2	37	1	62			12	
Burleson	1,466	1	183		594	2		2	2	28	2	340			10	218
Burnet	195		6			12			2	31	2	66			10	2
Caldwell	2,283		9		2	2		1		98	4	414	1		17	4
Calhoun	256		20		36	2			4	11	2	46			6	11
Callahan	113		1		1	5			3	13	2	62			11	1
Cameron	5,059	1	1			5	4			8	18	34		2	26	1
Camp	16															
Carson	17				1	4			2	5		3			2	
Cass	53	1			1	1	1			4	1	1			3	
Castro	1									9	1	10			5	
Chambers	95		4			3			1	1						
Cherokee	147	1	1			6	1		2	12		40	1		3	5
Childress	27		1	1		1		2	1	18	1	22			20	
Clay	305		5		4	8	1		2	4		10			3	
Cochran	1									30	2	109			23	
Coke	18					1				1						
Coleman	230	1	1		2	6		1		8		2			2	
Collin	309		4			16		2	6	27	1	55			6	
Collingsworth	14					4				58	4	98	2	6	57	1
Colorado	2,176	15	538	1	298	4	2	1	1	3		6				
Comal	1,444	1	13		5	1		1		45	21	995		13	22	2
Comanche	87					2			1	4	3	966		1	7	
Concho	49		1							18		12			4	
Cooke	795	1	36	2	10	22	9	9	6	13		5			10	
Coryell	376	2	25			4				55	10	490	5	3	26	38
Cottle	14					4	1		3	11	2	227	2		14	
Crane	8									2		7				
Crockett	225					1				1		1			1	
Crosby	11					1				2		8			2	2
Dallam	7								2	3		1				
Dallas	4,204	13	85	16	14	215	32	20	39	1		3			2	
Dawson										512	173	1,413	14	26	458	174
Deaf Smith	35					4		1								
Delta	42						1			1	1	3			1	2
Denton	528	1	45		2	16	7		17	3	1	13		2	9	
Dewitt	2,888		84	1	123	4		3	2	51	16	257	1	10	32	
Dickens	4									50	18	1,551	2		34	2
Dimmit	166															
Donley	121	1	1			11		3	1	7	1	5			3	
Duval	2,688					4			2	22	3	33	1		13	
Eastland	125		1		4	7	1	1	2	6	2	23			6	
Ector	6		1			1				11	2	71			3	
Edwards	168					3						2			1	
Ellis	725	1	35	1	281	41	11	2	1	15		8			5	1
El Paso	9,797	23	25	14	2	123	20	296	12	62	20	96	4	37	57	6
Erath	955		41	12	4	14	4	8	3	162	48	314	7	26	145	30
Falls	1,274		182		4	8	1	1		72	21	62	1	9	41	429
Fannin	211		2			10	2	1	2	23	4	747		13	18	
Fayette	6,933	39	1,242	1	2,203	4	1	3	1	37	3	84	1	2	16	2
Fisher	63		1			4	1			28	8	3,055	1	14	13	1
Floyd	17					1				11	1	32			2	
Foard	4											4			1	
Fort Bend	801		83	8	69	9	1		14	1						
Franklin	6					2				32	12	248	12	19	18	53
Freestone	39	1				2								1	3	
Frio	546				1	8			2	6	2	17			2	
Gaines	2					2				12	3	13			11	1
Galveston	7,328	5	281	18	18	156	29	67	92	878	357	2,450	27	49	314	560
Garza	1											1				
Gillespie	1,001		1	1		1			31	17	7	802			2	
Glasscock	16		1			1						5				
Goliad	976		1		1	6				13		404	2	55	8	
Gonzales	2,500	1	173	12	116	21		4		160	37	793	1	2	18	17
Gray	15					1				3	1	2			1	
Grayson	1,382	21	43	7	3	109	16	6	16	155	30	459	4	2	212	49
Gregg	55	2	2			4				6	4	19			9	
Grimes	848	4	9		6	2	1			38	2	325		4	7	1
Guadalupe	3,630		44	4	7			3		72	13	1,950		6	40	6
Hale	17							1		3	1	2			3	
Hall	12					1		1		2		4				
Hamilton	281		3		1	7	1		2	14	2	157			3	1

[1] Except China.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Asia.[1]	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.
Hansford	19					1	1			10					3	
Hardeman	58		1			4		2	1	10	4	16	1		8	
Hardin	94		1			10	2			4	4	33		1	8	15
Harris	6,040	26	175	3	52	199	27	42	89	648	152	2,572	12	65	537	392
Harrison	299	1	6	2		14	3	3	1	53	4	102	1		44	5
Hartley	17					2				5		2			2	
Haskell	10					1				2		3			1	
Hays	1,829	1	3	8		11		1		43	6	246		3	11	2
Hemphill	37					3		1		7		4			5	
Henderson	54				1	2			2	10	1	9			10	1
Hidalgo	2,380			2						1	2	2			1	
Hill	559		25		126	25	5	1	6	63	15	152	1	4	31	
Hockley																
Hood	34					4	1		2	7		11			6	
Hopkins	72	1	1			3				17	2	25			13	
Houston	92	2				1		1	2	16	1	12			10	1
Howard	177				2	18		5		22		45			12	
Hunt	251	2	7			25	2	4	2	35	3	64	3	2	50	
Hutchinson	6					2				1						
Irion	4									2					1	
Jack	55					4	2	1		18	1	13			4	
Jackson	293		5		1	1	3	1	6	15	4	117			4	
Jasper	19					2	1			1	2	3			5	
Jeff Davis	300		1	1	1	2		1	2	6		7	1		4	
Jefferson	962	8	12	1	1	38	23	4	33	90	29	218	80	2	107	89
Johnson	433	1	2	1		47	2	1	10	90	7	130	2	8	50	1
Jones	53					9	2			6		13			2	
Karnes	1,204		7		3	4			1	25	1	240			5	
Kaufman	454	3	6	1	4	26	3	2	3	65	17	98		1	99	17
Kendall	604		6		4	3			1	44	1	445		1	8	
Kent	4									2		1				
Kerr	382	1	4		6	2				47	13	133			10	
Kimble	76					1			1	12	1	15			1	
King	3									1		1				
Kinney	566	1	2			1			3	16	2	27	1		13	4
Knox	98		7			6				8		63			1	
Lamar	300	23	6			25	1	1	1	50	9	108		1	31	3
Lamb																
Lampasas	117	1				9	1	2	1	23	2	46		1	14	
Lasalle	540					5				5	2	7			4	
Lavaca	5,076	1	1,128		1,835	13	1	4	8	46	14	1,641		7	34	4
Lee	1,278		3		64				17	12	2	1,122			1	
Leon	55	1	3	1		2				6	1	9	1		13	
Liberty	195		7		16	33	4		7	20	10	43	1	10	13	
Limestone	311		24		12	5	1	1	15	25	2	112			16	
Lipscomb	24					2	1		1	9	1	2		1		
Live Oak	210									6		5		2	19	
Llano	154		2	1	1	3				22	7	93			4	
Loving																
Lubbock	1									1						
Lynn																
McCulloch	33			1		6			1	9		23			5	
McLennan	2,741	21	50		399	71	13	21	22	201	26	1,093	1	14	118	100
McMullen	134									3		5			5	
Madison	101		3		2					20	2	56	1		6	1
Marion	98		10	1				1	1	8	2	36			15	5
Martin	48				6	2				1		22		2	1	
Mason	232		14			1			1	7	1	163	1		7	
Matagorda	167		3		2	4			12	15	3	62	4		8	
Maverick	1,642				1	2	3			21	6	29			7	9
Medina	1,347		5	1						4	56	393	1	4	14	5
Menard	94					1	1		1	2		24			4	1
Midland	76	2	2	7		1		5		2		18			3	
Milam	1,678		243	1	249	10			6	28	5	541	2	1	50	3
Mills	97					1				16		63			5	
Mitchell	72	1				9	2	3		18	1	18		1	8	
Montague	206					7	1		1	24	5	77	1		20	39
Montgomery	219		2		3	13			2	29	3	49		1	11	
Moore	9					1				4					2	
Morris	9									3					3	
Motley	15									2	2				3	
Nacogdoches	109	1				6	2			8		41		1	17	2
Navarro	488		7		5	36	3	5	8	68	20	104		2	68	11
Newton	77		2		4	3	3			6	1	15	1		11	1
Nolan	21					3	3			8	2				2	
Nueces	2,389		7			10	1	1	3	59	15	67		1	83	13
Ochiltree	2									1						
Oldham	18					1				4	1	3			5	
Orange	245		20	1		19	5	1	7	32	6	62	1		26	27
Palo Pinto	338	3	39	1	17	16		6	6	40	13	46		2	15	40
Panola	28	8				4				4		4			1	
Parker	403		20	2	16	16		2	1	62	39	68		1	38	21
Parmer	5															
Pecos	737					6		8	1	7		17			10	
Polk	105		1			9			3	14	4	18			9	29

[1] Except China.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Asia.[1]	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.
Potter	87		3			8	3	3	1	8	2	24			8	
Presidio	1,540	7	2			7		6		19	1	12			9	1
Rains	11					1				1				2	3	
Randall	18					3	2	1		2		3			2	
Red River	104		1		1	2		3		11		33		2	21	3
Reeves	484							10		1		15			2	
Refugio	215		1			1			1			40			8	1
Roberts	28					7				9		5			2	
Robertson	1,080		136		8	5		21	4	36	10	162			33	42
Rockwall	68					4			5	5	1	9			6	
Runnels	207		45		22	4	1		1	18	1	101			1	
Rusk	53					1				6	1	9			6	
Sabine	4									1		2				
San Augustine	14						1			1	1	3			5	
San Jacinto	43		4			9	2		2	8		6	1	2	1	
San Patricio	515	2	1	2	1		1			17		13			16	
San Saba	62					1	1		2	18	2	16		1	10	
Schleicher	32		2			3				2		5			5	
Scurry	28		1					1		4	1	9			1	
Shackelford	47							1		8		8			12	
Shelby	48	1			1	5				9	1	12		5	10	
Sherman																
Smith	331	15	5		5	23	1	9	3	47	5	56		6	52	4
Somervell	17		1			2				6		4				
Starr	4,300					1				4	17	6	1		2	1
Stephens	44					3				7		9			13	
Sterling	9									3					3	
Stonewall	5											1			3	
Sutton	131	1	1			3	2			9		9			5	
Swisher	3									2		1				
Tarrant	2,301	9	47	7	3	144	21	21	10	297	66	617	7	4	350	115
Taylor	157	1	2	2		2		2	2	15	5	68	2		19	
Terry	1															
Throckmorton	21									5		5			1	
Titus	32	1				1				4		15			1	1
Tom Green	671	1	7		4	9		3		41	11	74			19	1
Travis	4,861	63	54	2	68	48	14	19	75	252	30	1,551	2	5	180	43
Trinity	101					2	2		1	13	1	13			1	47
Tyler	114	3			2	6	4		1	11	1	14	1	1	19	27
Upshur	29					5				7		6			4	
Upton	1									1						
Uvalde	716	1	1			5				27	2	41		4	21	1
Valverde	1,770	1	3			12	7	1	18	33	1	41			17	22
Van Zandt	93				13	3	2	1	2	26		18			6	
Victoria	1,721	7	37	2	76	7		3	8	55	34	636			35	118
Walker	340	1	2		1	8			1	21	2	31		1	8	1
Waller	575		63		105	4	1			36	6	235		2	13	
Ward	493					2			3	8	1	2			2	
Washington	4,260	13	47	2	87	5	1	4	4	44	3	3,281	5	3	12	1
Webb	11,042	3	2			26		5	1	36	31	67			34	15
Wharton	1,499	4	254	3	202	5		2	122	26	3	287		17	10	
Wheeler	38				1	10	2			7		6			7	
Wichita	207		12		5	8	2	4		31	5	89			10	
Wilbarger	127		1			19		3		16	4	25			20	
Williamson	3,533	1	310		405	22	4	4	89	82	6	1,201		8	53	
Wilson	1,223	6	7	1	11	2				28	6	162			14	
Winkler	1									1						
Wise	330		2	7		21		1	1	48		69			45	7
Wood	37	1				2	1			3	1	13			5	1
Yoakum																
Young	59					3			1	11		30			2	
Zapata	2,173					1				1	2				1	
Zavalla	53									12					1	

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.														Born at sea.
	Mexico.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Russia.	Scotland.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[3]	Other countries.	
Anderson	4	6			4		5	17		7	7	7	11	2	5	
Andrews																
Angelina	34	1			11		3	4		5	4			1		2
Aransas	74	4					3	3	1	1			2			
Archer							7			1	1			1		
Armstrong	1					1		2								
Atascosa	563			2	1	3		3							9	1
Austin	46	2	1	31	5	6	17	9		14	51			1	2	3
Bailey																
Bandera	45			8	29			3							2	

[1] Except China.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

[3] Except Porto Rico.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.															Born at sea.
	Mexico.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Russia.	Scotland.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[1]	Other countries.	
Bastrop	391						6	10	1	13	7	3			2	2
Baylor					2			8		2	6		1			
Bee	771	33					2	7		6	10		1	1		
Bell	82	6		4	1	1	8	41	1	28	21	1	1	1	8	2
Bexar	4,752	20	8	163	25	61	161	127	25	52	189	7	7	31	90	13
Blanco	18	1						2		4	1					1
Borden								3								
Bosque	10	449			4		4	6		30	2		6		1	2
Bowie							15	11		5	3	11			3	
Brazoria	5	8		4	4		8	8		14	3		2		23	
Brazos	29		27	45	3	15	7	9	2	4	2			1	8	7
Brewster	733							4		1						
Briscoe										4						
Brown	15	1				2		16		11	9		8			
Burleson	55	2		2			1	4		3	11		1		3	2
Burnet	8	2						16		30	2	2			4	
Caldwell	1,643			2	22	35	5	6	1	6	1	1		2	6	1
Calhoun	33	1		1				9	5	43		3			23	
Callahan	3	1					1	2		4	2				1	
Cameron	4,906				2		1	1	39	3	2			4	1	
Camp						4	1				1					
Carson										2						
Cass	13	1			3		1	3		1				1	1	
Castro																
Chambers	3	5					1	1	1	3	4				8	
Cherokee	44	3		1			18	3		2	1		2		1	
Childress							2				2					
Clay	1	1					106	2	1	3	3		2			2
Cochran																
Coke	3			1				1								
Coleman	101	1					1	14		10					3	
Collin	28							5		3	2	12	1		4	
Collingsworth								1								
Colorado	152	2		3	1	1	4	8		30	6		2		7	2
Comal	413			2			5				20					2
Comanche	24	9				2		6		2	6				1	
Concho	7							8		4			1			
Cooke	8	2		4	5	2	9	7		6	18				11	1
Coryell	48	10					5	11		4	1				4	3
Cottle																
Crane	5															
Crockett	214							5		1						
Crosby		1						3								
Dallam													1			
Dallas	54	44	1	1	64	31	264	120	14	134	203	12	13	12	26	7
Dawson																
Deaf Smith	19							1		2	1					
Delta	6						1			3	2					1
Denton							8	16		18	27		1		3	
Dewitt	812		12	130	8	2	3	3	1	10	10	17	1		4	1
Dickens								2				1				1
Dimmit	141							9								
Donley	1	1						15		7	2		6			
Duval	2,628	2						3	7					1	3	1
Eastland	6			2	1		4			1	7					1
Ector										1						
Edwards	130							2					4			
Ellis	11	4	2	2	9		13	13		1	7		1	1	6	
El Paso	8,368	12			4	1	28	34	20	29	19		11	9	12	3
Erath	82	1	24	16	40		9	39		4	9		6		3	1
Falls	89	7	19	45	27	16	21	13	1	3	28			1	2	1
Fannin	9					2	13	12		4	4			1	4	
Fayette	207	5	19	5	23		15	4		5	16	1	1	3	4	11
Fisher					1					9	1					
Floyd		5						6								
Foard								1		2						
Fort Bend	97	1		1	2		93	3		5	9			3	7	2
Franklin																
Freestone	4							1		2					2	
Frio	483						1	6		4			1			
Gaines																
Galveston	152	189	37	9	36	3	162	138	60	394	83		36	57	165	11
Garza																
Gillespie	106	1					9	1	1	1	5				14	1
Glasscock	5							5								
Goliad	454			15			3	1	1	1	4			2	4	1
Gonzales	1,055			1	9		8	28		5	27	7			1	4
Gray		1						1			5					
Grayson	16	13	2		1	1	68	36		24	38	10	26	3	11	1
Gregg	1						1	3		3				1		
Grimes	11		53	73	33	2	256	9			9			1	2	
Guadalupe	1,430			6	4	1	2	1		18	8			1	12	2
Hale		1						1		2	3					
Hall								1								
Hamilton	16	51					1	11		4	4		1		1 2	

[1] Except Porto Rico.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.														Born at sea.
	Mexico.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Russia.	Scotland.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[1]	Other countries.	
Hansford								1		1			2			
Hardeman										3	1		2			
Hardin	4	1						4		4					3	
Harris	157	31		38	34	4	236	123	6	205	72	20	12	18	82	11
Harrison	6	2	2		9	1	14	10		3	10				3	
Hartley								2		1					3	
Haskell	1							1							1	
Hays	1,419		5	30	14		1	11		8	3		1	1	1	
Hemphill								11			6					
Henderson		6					2	2	1		2	1	2		1	1
Hidalgo	2,366								6							
Hill	44	6			13		7	12		4	3	5	5	2	2	2
Hockley																
Hood	1							1			1					
Hopkins		1			1			2		2	2				2	
Houston	24						2			4	11			1	4	
Howard	60	1						7		1			4			
Hunt	12	1			2		16	11		3			4		3	
Hutchinson										1					2	
Irion	1															
Jack								4			2		6			
Jackson	66	7	1				1	2		54	2			1	2	
Jasper							1	1							3	
Jeff Davis	270							2			1				1	
Jefferson	19	32	12		12	1	31	24	1	49	4	3	9	13	17	
Johnson	12	5			1		6	16		19	10		8	1	2	1
Jones		2						5		13	1					
Karnes	829	1	3	62	3	3		5			2	3		2	5	
Kaufman	17	16			4	3	23	14		9	15		2		6	
Kendall	74						3	7		3	2		1			1
Kent								1								
Kerr	153						5	4			1				2	1
Kimble	33							11	1							
King		1														
Kinney	484					1		3		4	1			1	2	
Knox		11								1						1
Lamar	10	3					1	7		5	8		5	1	1	
Lamb																
Lampasas	7	1						3		6						
Lasalle	512			1				3			1					
Lavaca	187	3	32	4	1	5	11	8		15	25	5	2	1	35	6
Lee	40				5		1				5				2	4
Leon	1					1	7	4			4		1			
Liberty	6	2		9		1		5		2	6					
Limestone	47	32					3	2		1	5			3	4	1
Lipscomb		1						1		4	1					
Live Oak	173							1	1					1	2	
Llano	2						4	7		3	3				2	
Loving																
Lubbock																
Lynn																
McCulloch	7							3		26	1				1	
McLennan	100	87		7	63	6	114	25		99	37	16	2	2	29	4
McMullen	121															
Madison	4						4	1							1	
Marion	1				3		10	1		1		3				
Martin	10		1								1				2	
Mason	13			2				2		2	17			1		
Matagorda	14	2	1			12	1	5		6	1				12	
Maverick	1,544							9		2	1	4			4	
Medina	842		4					2	2	1	10				1	2
Menard	53	3						3			1					
Midland	30				2		3				1					
Milam	479	1		2	1		6	13	1	3	20		1	1	9	2
Mills	5						1	2		1	1		1		1	
Mitchell	3	1						4			1		2			
Montague		3						16		1	7				4	
Montgomery	38	1	14	32	3	2	3			1	1			9	2	
Moore		1						1								
Morris							1	1							1	
Motley								6		2						
Nacogdoches	7		2		8		5	2		3	1	1	1		1	
Navarro	26	3		4	34		19	20	1	2	5	1	1		29	1
Newton		1						2		2	1				24	
Nolan								1						1	1	
Nueces	1,986	4				1	3	16	15	4	25		7	5	12	1
Ochiltree		1														
Oldham		1						3								
Orange	1	1	1				9	14	1	5	1		3		2	
Palo Pinto	26	2		2	3	3		37		3	1	1	14		1	1
Panola	1									3	2					1
Parker	71							14		16			11		2	3
Parmer	5															
Pecos	678	1					1	3		2				1	2	
Polk	3	5					2	2		2	2			1	1	

[1] Except Porto Rico.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.															Born at sea.
	Mexico.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown.)	Russia.	Scotland.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[1]	Other countries.	
Potter	11	1					1	5		6	3					
Presidio	1,463						4	7		1	1					
Rains								3								1
Randall		3											2			
Red River	5					1	5	4		1	9				1	1
Reeves	451					1	1			1					1	
Refugio	162								1							
Roberts	1	1											3			
Robertson	48	1	239	144	60	50	22	4	1	17	29	3		2	3	
Rockwall	24	1						6		1	4				2	
Runnels					1			3		6	2					1
Rusk	1		1		9		5	8		3	1				2	
Sabine								1								
San Augustine								3								
San Jacinto	3	2										1			2	
San Patricio	452							4		4			1		1	
San Saba	6							2		2	1					
Schleicher	12							3								
Scurry								4		2						
Shackelford	9						1	5			2				1	
Shelby								2		1					1	
Sherman																
Smith	7	9		2	28		16	16		3	2	2	4	2	9	
Somervell						1		2							1	
Starr	4,262								2				1	1	1	1
Stephens	1	1						2		7			1			
Sterling								2		1						
Stonewall															1	
Sutton	98							3								
Swisher																
Tarrant	71	50		1	16	6	107	99	3	153	36	9	7	5	16	4
Taylor	10	3				2	1	3		3	5		2	2	5	1
Terry								1								
Throckmorton	4	1								3					2	
Titus	3				1			3		1	1					
Tom Green	466					1	4	13	1	4	6		1	1	4	
Travis	936	25		1	8	8	19	96	2	1,259	67	2	4	4	12	7
Trinity	4	1					4	2		2	5		1	1	1	
Tyler	2	1			1		2	3		12	1		1			1
Upshur					1			2		1	1		2			
Upton																
Uvalde	601							7		2	1		2			
Valverde	1,576							10	1		6	5			15	1
Van Zandt		15				1		1		1	1				3	
Victoria	601	3		1	2	4	11	3	2	52	14				8	2
Walker	115		77	8				3		3	1		1	1	4	
Waller	42	2				4	4	6			14	35			3	
Ward	444	11								20						
Washington	46	2	15	494	63	26	56	6			26	1	1	4	5	3
Webb	10,755				3	1	2	9	24	6	2		2	8	10	
Wharton	171	19	5	3	1		23	1	24	306	8				3	
Wheeler								1			4					
Wichita	4	1					8	1		19	3		2		3	
Wilbarger	1	1						7		4	23		1		1	1
Williamson	294	7		12	18		7	61		779	146		7	2	9	6
Wilson	839		2	127	4	1	1	6	1	2	1				2	
Winkler																
Wise	73	1					3	20		21	2		1		7	1
Wood					2		3			3					1	1
Yoakum																
Young							2	3		3	4					
Zapata	2,165														3	
Zavalla	40															

UTAH.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Canada[2] (English).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	Germany.	Holland.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Beaver	571	20	4	23	295	56	12	1	10		3	47	7	3	64	26
Boxelder	1,824	24	26	770	464		64	1	33	49	33	33	201	35	67	24
Cache	3,969	30	1	888	1,088		135	9	26	12	333	204	709	338	146	50
Carbon	1,704	28	3	96	294	163	29		17	374	11	113	36	13	202	325
Davis	1,174	17	6	31	338		19	5	16	5	13	70	57	35	35	27
Emery	638	10	1	251	119		13	3	5	10	22	18	43	8	47	88
Garfield	217	4		37	124		8		2	3	1	13	3	4	15	8
Grand	207	5		5	24		9		9	16		4	11	1		123
Iron	440	5	3	28	255		8		4	1		28	31	9	52	16
Juab	2,149	61	30	264	816	164	166	5	158	72	41	88	142	16	53	73

[1] Except Porto Rico.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

UTAH—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Canada[1] (English).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	Germany.	Holland.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Kane	109	6		12	59		2		1		3	6	8	4	4	4
Millard	692	12		178	293		6	1	11		27	31	78	4	26	25
Morgan	389	3		37	166		7	3	12	2	35	24	13	3	10	24
Piute	197	6		58	56		2	3	7		26	9	14	2	9	5
Rich	279	4	1	26	154		10		5		1	38	20	17	1	2
Salt Lake	18,759	506	253	1,791	7,130	252	1,220	78	558	170	755	1,167	3,125	486	695	573
San Juan	42	2		9	11		5		2			4		2	4	3
Sanpete	3,366	19		1,836	378		54	10	16		209	65	587	80	72	40
Sevier	1,417	19		864	187		19		9		74	39	150	28	13	15
Summit	2,125	118	71	104	859	51	58	1	276	32	75	154	167	19	47	93
Tooele	1,665	47	54	62	541	33	81	2	57	175	25	131	268	19	83	87
Uinta	368	19	5	32	166		16		9		10	41	21	9	27	13
Utah	5,374	81	2	1,108	2,205	15	183	6	57	81	214	317	635	82	280	108
Wasatch	675	5	3	33	183		19		35		3	116	109	139	17	13
Washington	404	8		36	196		6		2		4	25	14	92	11	10
Wayne	149	3		40	36		9	12	1		6	7	24	1	4	6
Weber	4,924	141	81	513	1,942		205	383	178	60	204	351	552	20	157	137

VERMONT.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Austria.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Poland (Russian).	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Wales.	Other countries.
Addison	1,547		235	823	2	58	9	58	301	1	1	11	26	3	1	18
Bennington	2,502	132	217	759	21	145	23	110	807	58	4	44	68	38	17	59
Caledonia	3,612	1	1,603	1,218	13	241	7	34	194	41		4	203	28		25
Chittenden	6,746	22	778	3,680	6	281	29	287	1,097	133	3	191	91	26	11	106
Essex	1,953		799	840	116	71	3	10	92				15	5		2
Franklin	4,523	6	1,294	2,297	2	274	15	43	440	58		25	37	3	3	31
Grand Isle	856		202	205	2	14	3	6	24	384		3	11			2
Lamoille	696		239	244		84		10	74	1		4	9	4	2	25
Orange	1,287	3	487	320	3	143	18	17	92	9	27	6	93	8	1	60
Orleans	3,689		1,887	1,247		206	13	8	213	1		6	121	3	2	32
Rutland	6,493	20	500	1,155	26	276	15	94	1,956	352	101	19	72	605	979	323
Washington	6,406	4	1,478	1,083	26	289	16	81	919	990	12	36	1,189	92	32	159
Windham	2,408	43	418	406	3	186	10	80	851	78	46	23	52	133	6	23
Windsor	2,029	6	529	647	5	179	10	44	393	48	44	5	62	22	2	33

VIRGINIA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	China.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Russia.	Scotland.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Accomac	65	2		6	2	17	1	18	2	4		2	1	1		9
Albemarle	214	2		12		121	2	30		14			5	2	5	21
Alexandria	294	1		11		68	10	108		60	2	5	8	4		17
Alleghany	168			16	2	49	6	18	1	45	1	8	7	1		14
Amelia	50	1		4		17		15		1		1	1			10
Amherst	70			1		23	1	13		6			6	13	5	2
Appomattox	15					1		3		6			5			
Augusta	107			12		37	3	17		25	1	1	4	4	1	2
Bath	66			2		18	5	3		16	5		1	5	1	10
Bedford	71			8		19		9		11			3	17		4
Bland	6			3		2				1						
Botetourt	47			3		17	2	5		11	3	2				4
Brunswick	21			4		2		3		2		2	1	4		3
Buchanan	4			2							2					
Buckingham	65			4		8		2		1			1		49	
Campbell	136	1		3		42	6	35		18			24	3	1	3
Caroline	50			4		20	6	7		8			3			2
Carroll	11					4	1	1		3						2
Charles City	15		1	6		5	1			2						
Charlotte	37			4		7		7		11		3	2	1		2
Chesterfield	361	5	26	42		76	6	111	6	36	3	10	20	1	1	18
Clarke	29			1	1	10		9		2			1	2		3
Craig	9			3		3					1					2
Culpeper	59			8	1	23	2	3		15			3			4
Cumberland	16					8					1		6		1	
Dickenson	3			1				2								
Dinwiddie	119	14	24	10		14	1	31		3	2		8	4		8
Elizabeth City	1,909	14	3	69	13	202	28	468	1	855	38	21	72	24	11	90
Essex	10					6		2			1		1			
Fairfax	413	5		28	1	118	15	89	9	96	7	3	21	5		16
Fauquier	175	1		22	1	62	1	18		37		2	16			15
Floyd	4					1		2		1						
Fluvanna	18					10	1	4		1				1		1
Franklin	4				1	1		1		1						
Frederick	84			1		21		35		14			11	1		1

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	China.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Russia.	Scotland.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Giles	22			1		7		3		4	1		5	1		
Gloucester	14					4		5		3			1	1		
Goochland	30	4		6		8		2	1	3			2		2	2
Grayson	7					3	1	1		2						
Greene	2									1	1					
Greenesville	51			2		7		7		1		3	29			2
Halifax	102	1	2	8		8		70		6		1	1	4		1
Hanover	72		21	7		12	5	11		7			3	1	1	4
Henrico	815	1		38		172	8	341	7	95	14	9	69	11	14	36
Henry	16	1			1	5		1				8				
Highland	5					2				3						
Isle of Wight	35			3	1	8		6		5		10	2			
James City	58			1		12	1	4					7			33
King and Queen	2							1					1			
King George	22					1		13		3		2				3
King William	35			2		5	1	11		2		9	5			
Lancaster	25			1		5	3	9		3			1			3
Lee	17			1		4		4		1			1		1	5
Loudoun	101			2	1	38	1	15		31		1	3	4		5
Louisa	49		3	4		15	2	21		3	1					
Lunenburg	122	4		1		16		74	10	1		1	1	9		5
Madison	6							2		1	3					
Mathews	13			1		6		1		1			1			3
Mecklenburg	64	4		7		10	2	13		9		5	5	2		7
Middlesex	6							6								
Montgomery	37			3		8	2	9	1	9	1		2		1	1
Nansemond	88				1	19	1	33		2	1	15	2	4		10
Nelson	39			1		16	1	8		4			6			3
New Kent	10					1		6		3						
Norfolk	772	10	2	98	14	133	3	220	5	46	21	77	37	2	4	100
Northampton	81			3	2	8		52		6	3					7
Northumberland	80					6	4	33		26		1	2	1		7
Nottoway	75	2		7		24		6		1	1	5	8	8		13
Orange	60			1	2	21	2	11		12	1		9			1
Page	31			1		8		7		2		7	2		1	3
Patrick																
Pittsylvania	63	2		10		7	1	6		13			2	17		5
Powhatan	43			2		14	2	4		13			1	1		6
Prince Edward	117	7		4		29	3	39		8	3	3	7	4	1	9
Prince George	282	25	168	9		13		18	19	1		19	7	2		1
Princess Anne	74			11	1	19	1	13		8			4		2	15
Prince William	167			13		54		56		25			8	1		10
Pulaski	88			5	1	12	2	7		14	1	1	12		25	8
Rappahannock	6			1		1		1		2			1			
Richmond	28			2				10		5		3	7			1
Roanoke	48			6	2	9		7		3	1	6	3	6	2	3
Rockbridge	57	1		1		16		18		12	1	1	4	2		1
Rockingham	100	2	6	6	2	9	1	37		26	2	3	1	2	1	2
Russell	8	3		1		1		1		1						1
Scott	9			1		1		1		2	2		1			1
Shenandoah	58			4		10	1	28		12			1		1	1
Smyth	60			1	1	36		9		4			6		2	1
Southampton	22					11	1	2		1		5				2
Spottsylvania	65			7		24		14		11			5		2	2
Stafford	33			4		8		13		3			2			3
Surry	72		1	11		24		12		10			5			9
Sussex	84					8	1	13		3	1	48	1			9
Tazewell	410	7		4		26	2	11	260	10	8	28	8	2	7	37
Warren	40			1	1	10		8		18						2
Warwick	82			4	1	7		39		5	1	20	2	1		2
Washington	33			1	1	5	2	8		7	1	6	1		1	
Westmoreland	37	1			1	13		11		2		4	3			2
Wise	393	5		7		38		7	229	6	63	8	10		9	11
Wythe	108			1	1	58	2	9		18	3		3		5	8
York	42	1		7		3		13		9	1	2	2	4		
City of Alexandria	411	4		16	9	53	4	135		148	4	2	13	1		22
City of Bristol	34			3		5	2	4		8	1	4	4			3
City of Buena Vista	20			1		15		3					1			
City of Charlottesville	80	1		2	2	13		33		20	1	4	1			3
City of Danville	150	7	4	9	3	23	3	30	11	4	4	9	11	5	1	26
City of Fredericksburg	64	1		4		11	1	32	2	7	1		1			4
City of Lynchburg	251	3		11		36	6	57	1	63	16	31	7	3		17
City of Manchester	138	1		4	1	51	1	17		17	2	13	29			2
City of Newport News	1,614	41	1	90	44	325	16	216	34	194	29	140	252	4	50	178
City of Norfolk	1,705	31	1	114	75	181	22	303	4	275	140	252	52	9	20	226
City of Petersburg	269	1	4	6	2	41	5	64		48	23	30	25	2		18
City of Portsmouth	710	3	1	25	14	81	10	87		204	70	94	24	3	10	84
City of Radford	36			5	1	11		9		3	1	4				2
City of Richmond	2,865	29	3	73	19	320	79	909	4	515	275	254	141	12	19	213
City of Roanoke	539	8		35	7	122	12	55		96	1	24	46	6	10	117
City of Staunton	149	2		11	5	20	1	37		50	9	4	3	1		6
City of Williamsburg	46			3		5		11		9	1	4	6			7
City of Winchester	62			1		22		12		19		2	3			3

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

WASHINGTON.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH. Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Hungary.	Ireland.
Adams	1,157		11		17	61	2	2	2	18		1	345			44
Asotin	274		10		3	62	4	2	2	28	1	2	87	7		10
Chehalis	2,976	13	44	15	2	669	91	25	66	205	165	31	413	15	2	154
Chelan	677	1	17	4	5	189	17	1	17	59	7	5	101			76
Clallam	1,160	6	9	4	1	273	21	16	46	148	49	10	181			67
Clarke	2,297	15	33	11	7	227	75	39	65	176	123	38	521	7		293
Columbia	492		7		2	98	6	45	23	51		14	92	3	1	34
Cowlitz	1,033	1	6	1	4	166	29	2	42	76	108	5	199	1	1	48
Douglas	800	1	8		1	173	6	3	44	59	1	12	192		2	58
Ferry	769	4	9	2	1	211	59		11	73	9	10	101	2	3	123
Franklin	111				3	8	2	25		8		2	23	2		7
Garfield	292		4			45	6	11	14	27		2	109	1		29
Island	548	3	11	2		89	8	53	6	37	11	3	52	81		13
Jefferson	1,706	4	6	6	2	243	9	198	44	182	32	15	182	5	4	102
King	30,487	68	589	147	31	4,713	358	389	1,045	3,198	661	353	3,688	122	57	2,192
Kitsap	2,429	2	18	4	9	221	8	36	71	189	92	13	209	7		83
Kittitas	2,246	5	236	10	10	154	21	26	65	452	21	23	271	7	25	85
Klickitat	674	1	5			68	10	5	58	60	62	10	146	10		58
Lewis	2,129	3	206	3	71	234	53		71	170	48	8	582	11	2	125
Lincoln	1,959	2	36	5	18	281	18	21	102	119	4	14	525	2	2	162
Mason	967	1	4		1	228	40	31	24	97	120	9	62	1		62
Okanogan	573		10	1	1	204	15	1	15	61	4	7	83	3	5	65
Pacific	1,409	5	22	1	20	132	22	82	51	78	275	1	161			50
Pierce	15,877	47	547	42	86	2,046	189	276	489	1,779	367	125	2,322	39	61	972
San Juan	700	3	3	4	1	166	10	53	17	103	9	2	61	1		45
Skagit	3,505	9	25	7	6	757	75	188	116	236	83	19	329	7	3	146
Skamania	335		8			28	4	2	1	24	12	3	67	2		22
Snohomish	5,723	8	53	11	19	1,320	178	8	197	385	140	36	677	47	3	309
Spokane	11,452	14	161	25	33	2,270	184	333	332	986	45	126	2,259	39	27	753
Stevens	1,528	6	61	4	3	318	67	31	41	121	21	7	263	5	2	99
Thurston	1,492	5	19		5	344	31	54	63	209	44	6	284	4	2	139
Wahkiakum	952	4	33	2		80	18	136	20	30	177	19	67		5	31
Wallawalla	2,590	12	17	6		280	33	382	66	206	5	67	457	9	4	261
Whatcom	6,168	19	64	14	9	1,397	72	825	291	479	29	29	754	100	6	296
Whitman	2,456	5	41	2	24	360	31	87	64	182	2	25	587	17	1	169
Yakima	1,421		10	7	1	270	77	74	45	170	5	13	234	75	4	80

WASHINGTON—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued. Italy.	Japan.	Mexico.	Norway.	Pacific islands.[2]	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Portugal.	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.	Born at sea.
Adams	66	24		3				6	495	18		36	4		2	
Asotin	1			18		1				5		14	6	10	1	
Chehalis	79	26	3	317	6	1	6	1	59	73	4	424	27	8	27	5
Chelan	6	47		29	1				8	27		47	4	5	4	
Clallam	26		1	96		8		24	9	46	2	93	5	11	3	5
Clarke	25	1		174	4		1		42	81		199	119	9	11	1
Columbia	1	33		8	1			4	4	18		26	15	4	2	
Cowlitz	12		1	64	1		5	1	6	16	1	177	43	5	11	1
Douglas	3	62		29				1	2	52	1	35	5	48	1	1
Ferry	3	8	1	36	1				4	18		57	9	8	5	1
Franklin	8	7		2	1					5		4	3	1		
Garfield				4					3	9		21	5	2		
Island	5			95				1	5	11	2	46	5	1	8	
Jefferson	38	27		228				41	20	55	6	202	17	23	14	1
King	797	3,338	26	2,436	48	27	80	9	424	1,124	29	3,471	232	567	237	36
Kitsap	8	217	3	665	4	1	10	3	8	52	21	437	19	10	7	2
Kittitas	335	4		96	2	3	9		32	135		107	21	76	13	2
Klickitat		2	4	29				4	35	22		39	42	3	1	
Lewis	3	3	1	105		47	36	3	25	34		165	87	7	23	3
Lincoln	7	75	5	67		1	7	7	226	61		76	45	68	2	1
Mason	2	3	1	93	1		5	4	2	29		123	17	2	5	
Okanogan	2	3		20		1		2	4	14		29	7	8	6	2
Pacific	6			197		8	1		2	39	3	170	62	16	4	1
Pierce	305	641	8	1,932	13	27	76	10	108	519	19	2,135	261	307	111	18
San Juan		39		42				2	44	26		48	13	5	1	2
Skagit	60	49		405	2	1	3		8	80		798	42	27	20	4
Skamania				68		3			1	8		44	22	1	15	
Snohomish	29	264	1	868	1		2	2	27	136	3	864	45	68	15	7
Spokane	160	418	9	813	10	10	7	1	169	388	2	1,509	206	107	46	10
Stevens	10	10	1	109			9		4	52	3	186	63	16	11	5
Thurston	15	8	1	43	1				7	53	1	91	38	17	6	2
Wahkiakum	10	1		144					5	8		144	6	1	9	2
Wallawalla	41	73	3	43	1	1		4	290	73	3	93	38	9	12	1
Whatcom	55	216		514	1		2	1	35	159	9	641	94	30	24	3
Whitman	2	107	1	56	2		6		327	81		126	119	21	7	4
Yakima	4	63	3	43	5	5	1	6	22	96		60	29	8	9	2

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

[2] Except Philippine Islands.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.														
		Austria.	Canada[1] (English).	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Poland (Russian).	Poland (other).[2]	Russia.	Scotland.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Barbour	230	62	2	8		18	2	25	99	5	2	2	2	1	1	1
Berkeley	237		3	31	2	96		70		8		20	3	2	1	1
Boone	7		2			1		3							1	
Braxton	53		6	9		17		12	6				2	1		
Brooke	336	12	8	44	3	91	9	74	64		5		14	4	3	5
Cabell	380		34	80	12	114	6	59	14			2	14	2	12	31
Calhoun	26			3		18		2						1		2
Clay	48		32		1	9		1	2					1		2
Doddridge	129	12	4	15	1	29		30	20				3	14	1	
Fayette	976	8	11	399	10	85	2	79	32	2	1	36	165	12	70	64
Gilmer	18			4		9		3	1				1			
Grant	95	9	20	4	1	43		2	11				1	4		
Greenbrier	121	1	5	13	7	10		69	1	1			8	1		5
Hampshire	52			4		17		9				10	12			
Hancock	381	17	3	39	1	21	1	65	86	8	69	53	8		6	4
Hardy	23			6		13								4		
Harrison	824	60	18	46	50	39	44	111	380		4	12	16	2	2	40
Jackson	91		2	14	6	39		13					4	11	1	1
Jefferson	96		4	12		29	1	27				11	6	2		4
Kanawha	753	1	38	139	10	219	1	129	19	47	6	15	40	31	34	24
Lewis	268	4	3	21	1	55	3	143	4			2	6	12	5	9
Lincoln	7					3		2					1		1	
Logan	8		1		1	1		2	1							2
McDowell	672	62	7	102	2	29	263	20	79	5	8	51	8	5	20	11
Marion	1,774	236	19	114	12	73	243	87	686	33	71	40	70	15	12	63
Marshall	1,271	178	20	116	13	484	97	215	27	11	7	10	16	16	33	28
Mason	318		5	77	5	120	5	54	1	2			4	7	37	1
Mercer	271	24	9	68	6	19	52	6	34			23	6	1	10	13
Mineral	451	5	6	70		51		172	43	11		7	74	4	1	7
Mingo	65	2	7	13	4	10	8	2	3			5	4		1	6
Monongalia	303	1	11	45	21	97		14	44			1	14	33	2	20
Monroe	32		2	7		7		11			1		2			2
Morgan	68		6	8		33		10	2			6	1			2
Nicholas	245		2	22		5		12	184				2	15	2	1
Ohio	6,151	117	52	687	72	3,567	16	953	49	47	86	37	111	78	139	140
Pendleton	6					2		4								
Pleasants	83		14	12		20		8				2	3	13	2	9
Pocahontas	347	16	9	16	1	8		11	166		2	4	5	1		108
Preston	392		4	56		94	2	58	88	5	2	8	18	8	13	26
Putnam	107			20	2	33		24	5				9	1	11	2
Raleigh	33			6	1			12	1				10	1		2
Randolph	701	6	42	24		68	33	98	145	26	17	3	11	191	18	19
Ritchie	120		9	16	2	23		56					7	3		4
Roane	52		3	8	5	16	2	7	1				2	1		7
Summers	65		8	14		15		17	1				6			4
Taylor	386	39	4	16	11	97		109	16			25	25	26	3	15
Tucker	1,511	149	78	68	5	48	13	38	528	100	24	312	56	12	15	65
Tyler	298	2	44	30	8	60	1	58		2	7	5	26	9	1	45
Upshur	107		7	14		29		36	2					10	3	6
Wayne	51		7	4		15		7	6			1	7		3	1
Webster	74	1	11	2		11		7	1					24	13	4
Wetzel	394	1	8	21	2	100	6	46	57			15	8	92	1	37
Wirt	19		2	2		4		5	1				3	1		1
Wood	930		45	72	20	422		255	11	4	4	3	41	24	4	25
Wyoming	5		2	1		1										1

WISCONSIN.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.													
		Asia.[3]	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Hungary.
Adams	1,364		23		150	55	11		135	84		1	383	1	8
Ashland	6,773		151	26	119	975	510	5	99	127	131	21	1,776	17	9
Barron	6,661		73	3	210	417	382	2	164	119	28	15	1,182	15	71
Bayfield	5,624	1	45	6	9	714	925	6	43	67	222	21	441	9	7
Brown	10,618	17	94	2,155	233	516	318	8	704	154	4	66	2,896	1,195	2
Buffalo	3,702	2	57		6	43	10	4	7	34		6	1,828	2	1
Burnett	2,630		1		9	36	21		16	10	11	4	94	2	
Calumet	3,271		46	26	16	39	6		28	36		14	2,738	63	
Chippewa	8,227	1	88	12	439	1,215	975	3	112	158	5	40	2,186	19	15
Clark	5,938	2	90	7	111	555	91		251	146	16	9	3,091	21	1
Columbia	6,391		29	1	51	178	20	5	74	488		11	3,272	129	4
Crawford	2,642		16		562	113	49		4	95		14	553	1	
Dane	15,490	26	89	6	204	322	27	20	485	798	4	99	4,981	12	7
Dodge	11,002		44	2	30	152	20		49	285	1	36	8,868	155	12
Door	4,459		59	466	171	215	98	2	284	69	16	17	1,451	12	
Douglas	13,518	1	69	143	27	2,851	632	11	252	449	500	30	926	37	45
Dunn	6,110		77	1	2	323	35	1	114	117	1	7	2,161	4	13
Eau Claire	8,143	5	64	1	41	861	205	7	99	211	2	19	2,755	8	39
Florence	1,273		46	24		54	146		33	32	66	1	187	3	3
Fond du Lac	9,634	24	21	8	53	282	252	11	56	468		31	6,551	376	6

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

[2] Poland (Austrian), 91; Poland (German), 133; Poland (unknown), 92.

[3] Except China.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH. Asia.[1]	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	Hungary.
Forest	226				1	48	16		7	13		1	82	3	
Grant	5,213	1	33	1	406	150	13		9	991		16	2,537	23	
Green	4,399		22		1	74	9		54	213	1	8	1,300		1
Green Lake	4,149		4	1	1	54	6	1	70	170		5	2,705	8	1
Iowa	4,067	4	38	1	171	127	13	1	16	1,056	2	10	926	3	1
Iron	2,884		200	24	24	273	196	2	33	159	519	21	222		20
Jackson	3,952	1	21		142	188	33	1	43	100		11	814		3
Jefferson	8,290	2	104		135	97	18	1	32	373	2	11	6,739	3	7
Juneau	3,913	1	66	3	135	147	33		330	242		7	1,617	23	2
Kenosha	5,930		82	1	10	210	23	1	703	403	15	12	3,045	173	11
Kewaunee	4,486		209	660	1,737	50	13	1	27	19	1	13	1,400	4	1
La Crosse	10,902	13	220	1	549	311	121	1	91	219		40	4,397	195	12
Lafayette	3,313		3		1	67	7	1	8	719		5	661	7	
Langlade	2,604		83	12	479	161	75	1	64	46		1	1,205	50	11
Lincoln	4,689		36	32	14	593	241	2	107	56	61	13	2,526	36	3
Manitowoc	10,044		147	14	1,666	111	111	5	40	83	4	17	5,923	18	6
Marathon	12,476	1	236	5	369	354	249	3	115	93	21	34	8,712	20	77
Marinette	9,915		159	134	105	1,323	1,291	4	295	138	152	42	2,428	64	19
Marquette	2,265		2		2	51	7		53	96		1	1,506	1	
Milwaukee	102,647	45	1,872	51	1,806	1,981	282	22	620	2,517	29	318	63,952	733	413
Monroe	5,163	1	41	2	34	179	15	4	294	213	1	13	2,936	16	2
Oconto	5,792	3	29	211	342	730	463	3	421	33	4	46	1,983	66	7
Oneida	2,667	2	29	31	34	402	243	3	43	42	82	15	565	5	7
Outagamie	10,051	9	182	124	189	472	109	5	203	198	12	58	6,786	719	7
Ozaukee	3,666		49	68	1	51	1		5	29		18	2,972	15	1
Pepin	1,681		339	7	1	60	77			30		3	313	2	4
Pierce	5,315		73	5	150	260	36		257	110	6	7	1,001	10	
Polk	5,657		7	1		275	122		1,040	66	6	12	574	11	
Portage	7,309	6	58	12	68	296	71	3	171	170	1	22	2,146	28	91
Price	3,325		79	5	65	236	82		96	50	119	6	960	26	3
Racine	13,493		65	5	890	229	22	3	3,679	651	5	49	4,874	140	31
Richland	1,481		6		139	79	12		26	121		13	501	4	
Rock	9,126	11	70	5	23	378	45	8	204	1,012	1	53	3,218	8	1
St. Croix	7,112		45	27	15	607	270		362	145	4	19	1,279	222	4
Sauk	6,308	1	26	4	15	167	29		41	429		51	4,498	12	
Sawyer	805		11			146	55	2	6	10		1	47		
Shawano	7,197	1	74	10	344	210	48	1	170	49	29	19	4,524	28	3
Sheboygan	13,252		282	11	52	112	18	4	35	146		21	10,067	1,462	8
Taylor	4,059		160	8	216	202	133	1	78	46	8	12	2,462	6	51
Trempealeau	6,206		11		26	88	7	1	33	118		7	571	34	
Vernon	4,897		46	1	402	98	11	1	37	125	1	9	779	1	1
Vilas	1,375		36	7	9	301	180		23	16	15	4	336	2	
Walworth	5,152	1	28	4	14	218	47	3	102	660	1	7	2,354	25	3
Washburn	1,323		25		12	190	95		49	32	13	3	204	3	
Washington	4,627		64	1	87	30	4		32	33		20	3,984	7	
Waukesha	7,908		27	3	28	212	33	3	354	760	2	27	4,821	63	13
Waupaca	7,386	4	29	8	10	248	65	4	981	171	3	40	3,711	7	12
Waushara	2,783		2	1	20	104	16		321	124		3	1,457	2	16
Winnebago	14,494	13	289	19	573	651	81	19	1,131	604	5	19	8,299	34	25
Wood	6,627	3	418	5	189	343	211	3	251	99	66	12	3,538	93	2

WISCONSIN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued. Ireland.	Italy.	Luxemburg.	Mexico.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	Other countries.	Born at sea.
Adams	93				312		21	10	8		20	23	21		2	3	
Ashland	222	83			772	2	37	17	70	236	57	1,247	50		6	2	6
Barron	84	255	16		2,473	6	26	7	3	85	19	926	68		5	1	6
Bayfield	142				1,542		17	10	26	81	35	1,226	20		2	2	5
Brown	676		3		367	107	658	58	72	53	75	83	51	2	12	31	8
Buffalo	98				889	3	106		15	4	28	28	496		18	10	7
Burnett	8				615		4			4	7	1,784	1				3
Calumet	157		3		9	1	13	1		5	5	10	43		8	1	3
Chippewa	335	7	2		1,794	17	158	22	14	41	57	354	144	3	4	5	2
Clark	66	4			599	94	240	166		79	19	198	61		5	11	5
Columbia	474	2		1	801		23			22	269	33	49		442	2	11
Crawford	348	1			786				1	1	26	11	55		3	1	2
Dane	1,163	15			6,288	1	3	6	4	70	209	285	293		48	13	12
Dodge	576	3	2		93		213	20	9	25	82	21	130		144	11	19
Door	158				901		45	1	2	5	21	433	33		1	3	1
Douglas	684	44	1		2,341	13	113	132	69	288	225	3,557	48		10	11	9
Dunn	149	1		474	2,254	3	7	5		1	42	207	80		18	8	5
Eau Claire	314	2			2,875		31	19	11	40	60	357	92		12	7	6
Florence	27	73			19	39		2		11	6	494	7				
Fond du Lac	882	80	4		49		63	26	8	35	112	22	107		82	10	15

[1] Except China.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 34.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.																Born at sea.
	Ireland.	Italy.	Luxemburg.	Mexico.	Norway.	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	Other countries.	
Forest	8				7		9	1			2	21	3		1		3
Grant	509	2	2		319	1	14		2	17	62	15	59	4	18	6	3
Green	318				441			1		67	14	24	1,787		61		3
Green Lake	128	1			14	1	704	58	2	50	71	11	3		69	2	9
Iowa	459		12	1	749					2	25	6	121		315	1	7
Iron	115	378			190	14	38	97	7	53	13	257	11		2	15	1
Jackson	88				2,088		46	2	5	7	39	309	13		4		4
Jefferson	299	13	1		209		15	2	1	24	58	25	43	2	62	4	8
Juneau	470	1			496	5	32	13	22	42	56	131	21		11	4	3
Kenosha	306	102		1	87	5	40	107	4	84	59	317	57		60	8	4
Kewaunee	86		11		60		146	4	4	12	3	5	13		1	3	3
La Crosse	299	12	22		3,450	12	126	45	21	49	79	210	245	24	116	14	8
Lafayette	715	4		2	753					1	38	81	205		27	1	7
Langlade	58				57	23	150	35	3	13	10	34	21		2	7	3
Lincoln	81		4		416		31	8		38	19	340	21	2	1	2	6
Manitowoc	317	5	2		670	10	482	56	181	33	24	30	60		10	5	14
Marathon	116	3	1		420	17	918	84	45	58	29	304	168		5	4	15
Marinette	241	3	3	1	866	22	238	128	58	243	70	1,848	17		9	5	9
Marquette	225				12	12	150	7	1	9	103	5	7		9	2	4
Milwaukee	3,420	749	30	8	1,900	647	15,588	1,355	54	1,175	796	759	839	67	336	192	91
Monroe	368	1			787		6	4	2	9	48	40	57		80	1	9
Oconto	178		15		184	109	274	253	32	38	21	263	18		6	3	7
Oneida	80			2	374	3	75	17	35	47	22	478	24	3	6	3	
Outagamie	519	10	17		71	2	34	8	5	28	59	97	86	7	18	9	8
Ozaukee	70		257		44		4	38		6	4	10	14		4	2	3
Pepin	32			1	59			1	7	4	8	711	20				2
Pierce	272		3		1,635			5		10	32	1,311	119		4	2	7
Polk	79	6	1		1,363		3	4		4	20	2,037	16		3	3	4
Portage	206			1	900	39	2,602	98	11	47	49	163	17		13	8	12
Price	32	2	22		192	4	17	15	4	13	13	1,232	44		4	3	1
Racine	516	85	1		967	5	55	41	10	130	205	369	69	12	364	13	8
Richland	219	1			229		4			1	18	26	5		22	2	3
Rock	1,454	15		2	1,640		7	3	11	28	300	422	125	9	50	10	13
St. Croix	742	1	1		2,393			3	28	17	74	789	37		9	12	7
Sauk	424	31		1	115	1	33	14		30	53	32	248	1	42	2	8
Sawyer	22				385							111	3	1	1	3	1
Shawano	52	3	1		684	100	579	51	12	17	10	145	25	1	2	2	3
Sheboygan	330	2	23		150	1	50	59	2	236	20	34	89		7	20	11
Taylor	23	1	9		168	2	3	3	3	77	5	206	166		2	5	3
Trempealeau	126		1		3,869	10	874	15	19	4	92	233	52		4	1	10
Vernon	130	79	1		3,031	7	3	1		1	42	47	36		1		6
Vilas	49	2		1	198			13		18	6	140	15			1	3
Walworth	881	7			375		8		4	11	131	246	49		14	5	4
Washburn	33	18			244					23	4	370	5				
Washington	155	49	5		23	2	4			10	8	29	66			4	10
Waukesha	502	7	2	1	269		29		2	23	168	69	117		343	10	20
Waupaca	312	3			1,203	2	39	5	3	125	47	177	55		26	36	10
Waushara	90				220		146	13	6	44	35	27	9		124	2	1
Winnebago	662	6		2	453	2	89	36	540	101	99	158	298	8	261	3	14
Wood	132		2		372	24	164	102	49	78	32	198	219		5	11	6

WYOMING.

COUNTIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.															
		Austria.	Canada [1] (English).	China.	Denmark.	England.	Finland.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Japan.	Norway.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Wales.	Other countries.	
Albany	2,499	152	195	8	162	281	9	460	326	27	15	110	116	344	19	275	
Bighorn	410	6	55	2	12	75		86	17	1		12	44	43	8	49	
Carbon	2,356	193	131		193	280	430	194	180	97	41	67	102	311	47	90	
Converse	373	5	34	2	16	50	11	97	27			8	33	50	10	30	
Crook	396	24	37	2	12	66	4	49	34	26		8	20	63	14	37	
Fremont	505	10	49	9	50	103		90	51	3		10	35	31	9	55	
Johnson	228	4	41	1	13	31		50	25	3		5	27	9	2	17	
Laramie	2,597	30	228	33	108	337	2	553	516	32	1	31	146	358	30	192	
Natrona	243	4	29	2	7	26		48	54		2	11	36	10	1	13	
Sheridan	537	11	52	9	22	90	2	119	39	34		24	19	65	4	47	
Sweetwater	3,469	308	87	292	111	330	381	183	169	270	263	54	291	172	121	437	
Uinta	2,904	177	113	55	122	815	332	116	94	154	75	16	359	203	128	145	
Weston	818	121	43	3	50	107	49	87	51	133		9	21	60		84	
Yellowstone National Park	80	1	4	6	6	5		14	8	1		13	4	8		10	

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 35.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

[For persons born in Hawaii, Porto Rico, and the

	CITIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.									
			Africa.	Asia.[1]	Atlantic islands.	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	Central America.
1	Akron, Ohio	7,127	4			1	190	9	12	359	52	
2	Albany, N. Y	17,718	3	39	4	13	106	13	4	598	313	1
3	Allegheny, Pa	30,216	4	5	2	8	3,929	10	757	424	41	6
4	Allentown, Pa	2,994		1		2	337	2	5	33	3	3
5	Altoona, Pa	3,301	2	7			57	2	8	40	6	
6	Atlanta, Ga	2,581	11	21	1	1	50	12	8	187	15	7
7	Atlantic City, N. J	3,189	3	18	2	3	37	2	1	77	13	
8	Auburn, N. Y	5,436	1	9	1	3	57	1	79	414	164	1
9	Augusta, Ga	995	1	2			14	2		31	2	
10	Baltimore, Md	68,600	19	8	14	26	1,356	25	2,321	629	51	35
11	Bay City, Mich	8,485		1			18	23	14	2,413	1,075	
12	Bayonne, N. J	10,786	1		1	7	809	1	46	197	18	1
13	Binghamton, N. Y	4,272		29	1	3	244		13	189	32	4
14	Birmingham, Ala	1,776	2	6			40	1	4	79	18	4
15	Boston, Mass	197,129	50	319	242	78	1,115	221	93	47,374	2,908	67
16	Bridgeport, Conn	22,281	3	7	3	8	913	3	183	711	367	21
17	Brockton, Mass	9,484	2	17	2	2	8	4		2,199	582	11
18	Buffalo, N. Y	104,252	26	62	6	31	776	22	39	16,509	733	6
19	Butte, Mont	10,210	3	1	1	19	413	30	13	1,518	556	
20	Cambridge, Mass	30,466	6	22	68	22	82	17	4	9,618	1,433	2
21	Camden, N. J	10,097	6	5	1	9	69	14	12	264	20	
22	Canton, Ohio	4,018	1	13			78	9	21	103	8	
23	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	4,478	1	16		2	72		2,164	209	47	2
24	Charleston, S. C	2,592	3	6	4		30	4	2	39	8	7
25	Chattanooga, Tenn	994		10		1	12	2		92	8	
26	Chelsea, Mass	11,203		6	10	2	72	9	4	3,931	237	4
27	Chester, Pa	5,074	1		2		40		1	78	10	
28	Chicago, Ill	587,112	90	389	86	273	11,815	1,160	36,362	29,472	5,307	141
29	Cincinnati, Ohio	57,961	11	67	5	17	654	38	94	928	103	37
30	Cleveland, Ohio	124,631	18	88	1	37	4,630	26	13,599	7,839	772	4
31	Columbus, Ohio	12,328	8	19	4	13	145	5	12	434	60	2
32	Council Bluffs, Iowa	3,723				4	23	4	17	208	23	
33	Covington, Ky	5,323				3	8	2	3	88	8	7
34	Dallas, Tex	3,381	3	5	1	1	76	15	14	164	25	2
35	Davenport, Iowa	8,479			1	2	61	15	62	189	22	
36	Dayton, Ohio	10,053	5	11		7	58	2	30	332	36	
37	Denver, Colo	25,301	7	31	2	36	379	29	89	2,623	245	33
38	Des Moines, Iowa	7,946	2	44		10	68	6	30	494	39	
39	Detroit, Mich	96,503	7	84	8	20	471	671	612	25,403	3,541	43
40	Dubuque, Iowa	6,955	1	4		2	173	17	38	180	32	1
41	Duluth, Minn	20,983	4	52	2	8	109	31	23	5,099	1,285	
42	Easton, Pa	2,135	4		2		14		5	28	4	
43	East St. Louis, Ill	3,920	1			7	91	6	96	161	25	
44	Elizabeth, N. J	14,770	8	2	2	7	503	10	49	196	76	2
45	Elmira, N. Y	5,511		1		4	22	2	5	204	37	1
46	Erie, Pa	11,957		13		19	121	5	3	900	115	
47	Evansville, Ind	5,626				2	24			69	12	
48	Fall River, Mass	50,042	4	106	1,095	12	139	10	6	2,329	20,172	1
49	Fitchburg, Mass	10,917	1	41		1	20		4	836	4,063	
50	Fort Wayne, Ind	6,791	1	126	1	4	8	3	7	234	35	
51	Fort Worth, Tex	1,793		8		3	33	7	2	118	14	1
52	Galveston, Tex	6,339	2	4	2	14	246	18	9	117	23	2
53	Gloucester, Mass	8,768		28	30		4	2	1	4,388	800	
54	Grand Rapids, Mich	23,896	2	1	1	2	120	22	73	3,318	169	1
55	Harrisburg, Pa	2,493				2	53	1	7	57	3	
56	Hartford, Conn	23,758	4	49	8	12	664	21	13	1,309	781	3
57	Haverhill, Mass	8,530	1	5		4	61	1	4	1,651	2,403	1
58	Hoboken, N. J	21,380	7	2	3	3	463	88	8	199	34	25
59	Holyoke, Mass	18,921	1	7		7	155	9	3	865	6,991	
60	Honolulu, Hawaii	17,435	8	1	329	91	34	8		225	4	2
61	Houston, Tex	4,405	1	19		7	147	1	21	145	17	5
62	Indianapolis, Ind	17,122	2	36	1	10	255	4	17	589	84	2
63	Jackson, Mich	3,843				3	12	2		941	51	
64	Jacksonville, Fla	1,166	2	23	1	1	8		1	157	9	2
65	Jersey City, N. J	58,424	10	20	4	15	1,445	144	32	907	134	19
66	Johnstown, Pa	7,318		61		4	923		7	27	8	
67	Joliet, Ill	8,536	1	7	1	1	1,579	5	9	368	36	1
68	Joplin, Mo	893			1		17	7	10	98	13	
69	Kansas City, Kans	6,377		1		5	686	55	34	316	41	
70	Kansas City, Mo	18,410	4	39	1	23	375	90	62	1,369	180	22
71	Knoxville, Tenn	895				2	22		2	54	11	
72	La Crosse, Wis	7,222	3	12			92	1	477	241	62	1
73	Lancaster, Pa	3,492	2		1	1	16	3	1	24	6	2
74	Lawrence, Mass	28,577	2	881	2	15	125	26	7	1,683	6,999	5
75	Lexington, Ky	924		14		3	7	2	1	31	5	
76	Lincoln, Nebr	5,297	1	5			40	7	125	332	40	
77	Little Rock, Ark	2,099		1			63		1	120	43	
78	Los Angeles, Cal	19,964	8	21	7	77	316	87	32	2,683	214	6
79	Louisville, Ky	21,427	12	65	1	20	163	31	16	365	45	45
80	Lowell, Mass	40,974	7	114	168	4	337	16		4,485	14,674	2

[1] Except China, Japan, and India.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE.: 1900.

Philippine Islands, see table 30, pages 706–713.]

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												
China.	Cuba.	Denmark.	England.	Europe.[3]	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.	Hungary.	India.	
2		105	1,104		1	146	3,227	2	5	46		1
11	4	21	1,361	5	3	107	5,903	7	289	32	6	2
28	3	15	2,177	6	5	359	12,022	36	8	560	6	3
6	1	5	151	2		28	1,065	3	2	210		4
1	2	5	236		3	12	1,518	4	2	4		5
46	18	7	270			41	669	44	6	40		6
37	7	16	456	2	2	49	713		5	65	7	7
3	1	7	1,023			26	858	3	21	31	5	8
37	3	2	56	3		30	270	13			1	9
426	49	107	2,841	4	16	369	33,208	89	98	155	13	10
		1	402	1		32	1,743		35	3	1	11
32	6	42	976		6	47	1,656		11	541	2	12
4	1	14	392	7		29	579	8	4	181		13
5	1	11	233	12		46	446	88	3	50		14
1,065	32	675	13,174		221	1,003	10,523	281	391	330	45	15
67	8	350	2,755	3	8	141	2,854	17	7	3,172	5	16
40	2	33	778		8	18	101	11		1	1	17
99	8	148	6,908	3	15	791	36,720	46	311	215	19	18
267	3	111	1,505	3	414	105	901	9	19	18	2	19
101	10	130	1,944	1	36	92	843	6	20	19	4	20
65	11	54	1,965	2	11	143	3,457		16	30	4	21
4		50	371		2	214	2,153		2	7	1	22
	1	87	247	10		17	560		14	3	1	23
35	6	21	144		2	39	1,129	38		6	11	24
	1	3	125		2	28	249		3	25		25
39		29	993		2	20	368		21	16	3	26
28	1	15	1,388		3	68	445	5	2	34	1	27
1,179	87	10,166	29,308	115	416	2,989	170,738	1,493	18,555	4,946	97	28
17	7	49	2,201	5	1	748	38,219	53	369	208	23	29
94	17	373	10,621	12	79	485	40,648	42	804	9,558	10	30
9	2	29	1,057	3	5	132	6,296	14	15	34	2	31
3		1,109	345			30	889		15	10	1	32
17		2	318			62	3,672		28	2		33
20	6	34	331	3		105	1,117	4	9	22	4	34
3	2	138	319			49	6,111	4	19	13		35
15		10	432	3	2	116	6,820	5	9	102	2	36
298	12	573	3,344	1	34	324	5,114	23	73	179	11	37
3	1	240	909		9	36	1,432	4	66	7	6	38
9	2	231	6,347	8	4	589	82,027	18	397	91	19	39
2	1	14	437			73	3,872		46	5	1	40
21	3	296	817		702	43	1,685	2	21	26	2	41
6	1	3	292			25	999	2		5	2	42
14	1	14	300	5	4	98	1,283		21	36	1	43
27	1	95	1,265		3	108	4,663	1	18	233	3	44
12	1	17	374	1		34	1,208	4	5	33		45
6		120	577	11	130	67	5,226	4	9	28		46
3	4	12	384			89	4,380	3	20	4		47
79	2	47	12,268		15	79	245	13		4	6	48
21		19	765		963	29	540	3	1		1	49
16	1	10	242		5	185	4,858	5	30	6	3	50
20	1	7	225	2	2	38	466		7	4	1	51
67	15	72	776		43	285	2,126	38	24	43	1	52
30	1	70	284		653	39	76	9	18			53
10	3	230	1,026	6	16	66	3,253	5	11,137	10	7	54
8		2	214	1		28	985	4	2	2	2	55
113	10	506	1,634		14	150	2,700	6	23	95	4	56
44	1	33	513			19	96	10		11	2	57
61	16	200	929		22	131	10,843	17	139	62	3	58
28	3	34	1,118			108	1,802		2	6	3	59
6,842	3	48	468		8	78	553	45	11	2	8	60
42	4	65	546	12	3	120	1,621	18	8	52	3	61
29		200	1,154	2		230	8,632	29	53	138		62
6	1	8	658		2	19	1,004	1	13	1	8	63
33	46	7	229		4	23	204	14	2	8	2	64
213	26	319	4,642	5	116	648	17,375	20	145	136	9	65
9		12	570	1	1	16	1,668	8	2	2,017		66
14		28	712		20	58	1,889	6	6	153		67
5	1	14	140	2		25	314	1	1	4	1	68
7	1	182	605	4	2	33	1,655		20	77	1	69
89	7	241	1,863	6	22	264	4,816	16	44	118	4	70
	3		127	1	2	13	188	3	2	18	1	71
1	5	64	165			31	3,130		20	7	1	72
13	1	3	135			26	2,604	1		4		73
57	1	6	5,131			147	2,465	4	1	10	2	74
2	3		88	15		15	181		1	5		75
28	1	178	474			57	1,367	6	20	37	1	76
13	2	9	173			61	1,028		7	9		77
1,885	16	239	3,017	2	10	993	4,023	20	86	60	19	78
4	1	34	830	18	2	370	12,383	19	43	50	4	79
55	4	14	4,446		2	67	164	1,203	12	13	4	80

[3] Not otherwise specified.

TABLE 35.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY

	CITIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.										
		Ireland.	Italy.	Japan.	Luxemburg.	Mexico.	Norway.	Pacific islands.[1]	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).
1	Akron, Ohio	641	154				59		9		7	4
2	Albany, N. Y	6,612	557		1		12	1	35	66	225	27
3	Allegheny, Pa	5,070	786		4	3	9		74	79	404	146
4	Allentown, Pa	573	122			2	2		4	2	22	14
5	Altoona, Pa	668	221				4		2	2	61	
6	Atlanta, Ga	286	42			2	2	1	2	3	38	3
7	Atlantic City, N. J	859	295	21		2	6			2	30	1
8	Auburn, N. Y	2,084	180	3			5		40	35	41	2
9	Augusta, Ga	362	7			2	1				6	3
10	Baltimore, Md	9,690	2,042	4	1	12	188	7	139	733	1,694	245
11	Bay City, Mich	389	4	1			9		31	1,716	66	9
12	Bayonne, N. J	3,168	240	1			43		162	8	154	166
13	Binghamton, N. Y	1,968	117				4		1		34	17
14	Birmingham, Ala	218	139	3			16			3		3
15	Boston, Mass	70,147	13,738	36	1	13	1,145	30	61	216	3,375	180
16	Bridgeport, Conn	5,974	1,436	3		5	76		122	15	457	16
17	Brockton, Mass	2,667	146		1		18	6		1	331	4
18	Buffalo, N. Y	11,292	5,669	1	4	8	185	3	2,643	13,092	2,811	284
19	Butte, Mont	2,474	133	12	1	5	256	3	6	7	31	4
20	Cambridge, Mass	11,235	277	4		2	227		7	14	183	17
21	Camden, N. J	1,993	273			1	93		44	428	185	4
22	Canton, Ohio	176	91			1	11		4	1	28	7
23	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	543	48			2	42		2	2	12	3
24	Charleston, S. C	621	116				33	2			60	9
25	Chattanooga, Tenn	165	2			1	1		1		13	1
26	Chelsea, Mass	2,387	132				56	2	16	10	308	
27	Chester, Pa	1,991	156		5	4	13	4	146	9	214	
28	Chicago, Ill	73,912	16,008	80	334	102	22,011	46	9,499	32,995	15,026	2,193
29	Cincinnati, Ohio	9,114	917	1	1	18	12	1	4	89	344	34
30	Cleveland, Ohio	13,120	3,065	8	5	9	249	5	752	3,577	4,119	144
31	Columbus, Ohio	2,079	349	5	1	5	14			10	28	6
32	Council Bluffs, Iowa	386	6			1	79	1			1	3
33	Covington, Ky	865	48			1	1		1		3	3
34	Dallas, Tex	365	167	3		41	35		1	1	63	31
35	Davenport, Iowa	835	15	1		1	36			4	1	
36	Dayton, Ohio	1,253	115	1		2	12			15	40	2
37	Denver, Colo	3,485	999	20	1	19	344	12	6	13	252	15
38	Des Moines, Iowa	902	195	3	2	1	296	5		3	295	20
39	Detroit, Mich	6,412	905	2	3	8	75	5	1,074	10,703	1,738	116
40	Dubuque, Iowa	1,196	18		133	2	12			1	10	17
41	Duluth, Minn	792	292		2	1	2,655		12	484	103	331
42	Easton, Pa	340	110		2		9		2	1	3	
43	East St. Louis, Ill	1,215	14		2	2	4		19	6	31	6
44	Elizabeth, N. J	3,989	636	1			146		317	18	214	36
45	Elmira, N. Y	1,988	366	1		1	1	1	92	176	418	22
46	Erie, Pa	1,468	396			1	22		41	1,013	560	11
47	Evansville, Ind	260	66			1	7				24	11
48	Fall River, Mass	7,317	280				26	1	260	3	191	83
49	Fitchburg, Mass	2,306	158			1	46	2	3	1	19	5
50	Fort Wayne, Ind	490	14			4	5		2	24	50	
51	Fort Worth, Tex	274	113			59	33	3		1	16	6
52	Galveston, Tex	763	366			146	168	1	37	9	36	2
53	Gloucester, Mass	665	100	1			177		2		2	5
54	Grand Rapids, Mich	1,137	85			3	115		87	1,060	523	66
55	Harrisburg, Pa	401	140				5				16	1
56	Hartford, Conn	8,076	1,952			1	37	3	112	12	331	51
57	Haverhill, Mass	2,144	444	2		1	17		23	3	213	2
58	Hoboken, N. J	3,807	2,360	2	1	5	437		1	12	82	8
59	Holyoke, Mass	5,650	132				3	1	698	19	137	8
60	Honolulu, Hawaii	162	54	5,595		10	69	293				7
61	Houston, Tex	485	352	3		118	22	2		28	28	4
62	Indianapolis, Ind	3,765	282	1		6	18	8	22	37	249	14
63	Jackson, Mich	637	17				21		8	8	163	2
64	Jacksonville, Fla	85	59			2	6	1			1	
65	Jersey City, N. J	19,314	3,832	4	1	5	647	4	103	463	1,643	915
66	Johnstown, Pa	581	381				4		205	11	110	8
67	Joliet, Ill	1,206	321		3	2	94		84	102	170	11
68	Joplin, Mo	93	15			4	2			1	1	1
69	Kansas City, Kans	1,251	6		1	3	37	1	33	18	64	4
70	Kansas City, Mo	3,507	1,034	3		24	100	3	1	18	290	25
71	Knoxville, Tenn	169	11			1	2	1			3	1
72	La Crosse, Wis	247	7		15		2,023		12	117	45	21
73	Lancaster, Pa	196	25			3	1	1		2	20	
74	Lawrence, Mass	7,058	936			1	8		227	3	172	9
75	Lexington, Ky	428	50	1		1		1			1	2
76	Lincoln, Nebr	447	109	2		1	83		3	4	7	24
77	Little Rock, Ark	216	40		1	5	5	1	21	29	18	2
78	Los Angeles, Cal	1,720	763	152	1	817	163	35	6	9	60	32
79	Louisville, Ky	4,198	330	2	3	8	10		13	22	534	16
80	Lowell, Mass	12,147	57	1		2	71		174	1	252	14

[1] Except Philippine Islands.

OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												Born at sea.	
Portugal.	Roumania.	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[2]	Other countries.		
		100	187	1	2	200	258		226	8		6	1
		740	395	1	1	65	64	21	30	4	3	15	2
	4	531	1,183	2	2	186	488	4	798	4	3	25	3
		247	66	1		5	26	3	40	2	3	1	4
		250	38	2	1	32	55	25	23	1	3	4	5
	9	493	67	19	4	34	43	10	11	3		5	6
	16	214	119	5	6	22	23	3	12	34		4	7
		56	198	2		22	17	15	23			5	8
	2	98	22	2	2	12	5		1	1		2	9
12	26	10,493	594	49	23	236	186	12	92	176	12	75	10
		188	166		1	100	20	4	5	1	1	12	11
2	24	1,868	229	2	1	189	35		78	12		4	12
		161	119	1		33	36	12	30	1		4	13
		159	52	27	3	16	16	34	26	4	5	3	14
382	68	14,995	4,473	74	85	5,541	400	600	308	424	19	111	15
1	4	519	471	5	1	1,349	138	10	32	20	5	16	16
14	1	327	172	2	1	1,973	2	16	20	3		9	17
23	4	1,199	1,868	13	20	743	590	13	158	28	36	77	18
10	4	96	230	5	4	529	84	145	247	1	1	11	19
700	1	521	799	10	34	1,584	35	100	59	100	17	15	20
6	14	280	289	6	9	111	111	8	42	29	2	11	21
	1	172	55	1		32	372	5	21			3	22
		63	127	1		129	18		9		19	5	23
5		87	64	3	13	23	5	2	1	9	4	1	24
		119	56	2	2	19	23	2	18	1	5	2	25
32	6	1,860	280	6	4	227	16	37	24	27	1	6	26
	3	66	244			43	14		29	4	2	5	27
21	287	24,178	10,347	121	138	48,836	3,251	180	1,818	139	91	315	28
1	4	1,976	461	11	6	111	657	6	240	23	6	70	29
8	39	3,607	2,179	30	9	1,000	1,288	41	1,490	42	11	77	30
2	1	310	172	5	1	72	343	7	595	7	1	15	31
	18	94	63	1	1	314	46	1	17	3	1	6	32
	1	32	43		1	7	30		55		1	11	33
	5	255	94	3	14	113	145	11	12	6		5	34
		54	68	1		361	71		12			9	35
	1	301	125	5	4	31	104	1	25		2	17	36
12	22	1,338	1,033	25	15	3,376	364	3	380	24	16	17	37
	47	380	234	1	1	1,907	76	16	133	14	1	8	38
2	11	1,332	2,496	13	14	267	491	7	101	39	13	74	39
		126	72	1		51	362	36	7		1	11	40
2	1	376	512	4	7	5,047	41	33	35	1	4	17	41
		136	46	1	1	18	30		41			3	42
		231	64	1	1	41	68	19	25		3	4	43
	2	1,039	602	15	6	218	140	6	48	57		8	44
1	4	162	115	3	1	62	40	31	50	4	1	6	45
77		92	179		4	591	87	2	39	2	1	17	46
	3	64	56	2		11	98		10		1	6	47
2,805	5	1,095	1,045	18	3	104	6	35	102	13	6	12	48
2		85	426		6	462		61	21		4	1	49
	2	38	127	1	2	34	170	18	21		1	8	50
1	1	104	75	1	2	99	22	9	7	4		4	51
30		137	119	7	57	365	70		35	42	12	10	52
594		58	155	5	3	519	2		9	3	31	4	53
		56	241	4	2	912	73	19	18	5	2	10	54
	5	356	61		2	11	21	3	92	2		6	55
14	146	2,260	689	7	2	1,714	99	64	21	21	14	13	56
	2	574	149		1	30	6	40	9	4		6	57
1	18	432	395	11	8	330	150	27	12	19	1	6	58
		264	935	1	2	72	13	11	27	1	2	3	59
2,081	2	22	148	11	72	77	10	3	13	18	2	18	60
	17	177	100	4	5	101	48	20	10	12	3	9	61
1	8	338	429	4	1	125	272	6	41	6		22	62
		10	140		2	30	18	1	45	1		10	63
	4	34	39	5	6	40	3		2	101		2	64
5	51	1,694	1,690	20	12	899	443	32	159	68	16	20	65
		78	75	3		38	33	5	446	1	3	7	66
		123	348	1		951	54		164	2	3	3	67
		16	34		1	34	22	5	7	1		2	68
		137	143	3		811	63	1	61	2	1	12	69
2	20	941	512	9	6	1,869	233	7	109	8	7	27	70
	3	71	26	4		16	76		59	2		1	71
		48	58			141	131	23	22	1		3	72
		280	28			8	55	2	7	7	3	11	73
181		780	1,198	2		100	6	277	40	2	2	6	74
		15	23	1		4	16		4	3		1	75
	1	1,145	110		163	427	24		12	2	2	12	76
	1	47	33			50	89		3	5	2	1	77
22	10	233	573	39	99	808	370	13	156	27	4	31	78
1	8	649	225	2	8	94	717	9	26	6	4	21	79
314		291	1,099	4	1	599	7	84	48	7	2	8	80

[2] Except Cuba and Porto Rico.

TABLE 35.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY

	CITIES.	Total foreign born.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.									
			Africa.	Asia.[1]	Atlantic islands.	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	Central America.
81	Lynn, Mass	17,742	5	4	13	8	41	4	2	6,609	1,280	67
82	McKeesport, Pa	9,349				1	1,249	5		61		2
83	Malden, Mass	9,513			3	2	12	11	6	3,673	180	
84	Manchester, N. H	24,257	2	6		3	142	18	6	1,697	13,429	
85	Memphis, Tenn	5,110	8	4	1	2	90	15	2	156	36	35
86	Milwaukee, Wis	88,991	8	33	2	32	1,616	37	1,719	1,687	217	5
87	Minneapolis, Minn	61,021	1	63	4	15	1,133	32	385	5,937	1,706	1
88	Mobile, Ala	2,111	9	24	1	4	39	2	1	116	12	14
89	Montgomery, Ala	666	3				14			23	1	
90	Nashville, Tenn	3,037	4	53	1	5	69	2	5	100	9	
91	Newark, N. J	71,363	17	13	14	21	4,074	26	213	802	160	18
92	New Bedford, Mass	25,529	3	7	136	4	102	43	110	802	8,559	
93	New Britain, Conn	9,293	1	47			462	1	24	130	230	
94	Newcastle, Pa	5,324		1			527	21	1	78	6	
95	New Haven, Conn	30,802		29	4	9	286	68	8	754	416	12
96	New Orleans, La	30,325	27	60	3	30	391	77	17	310	85	133
97	Newport, Ky	4,081				4	45	3		91	14	
98	Newton, Mass	10,068	3	6	1	7	22	2	2	2,721	855	
99	New York, N. Y	1,270,080	357	925	373	484	71,427	1,221	15,055	19,399	2,527	920
100	Norfolk, Va	1,705		6	2	4	31	1	1	114	11	2
101	Oakland, Cal	17,256	17	10	296	151	157	19	19	1,544	225	12
102	Omaha, Nebr	23,552	10	94	3	7	504	20	2,170	1,141	129	3
103	Oshkosh, Wis	7,356		13		1	237	17	561	413	39	
104	Passaic, N. J	12,900	1				2,097	6	32	73	9	
105	Paterson, N. J	38,791	4	28	1	14	392	527	28	385	174	15
106	Pawtucket, R. I	13,087	3	48	13	5	4	11		542	2,393	
107	Peoria, Ill	8,945	1	14	1	4	115	54	55	297	43	
108	Philadelphia, Pa	295,340	82	208	41	158	5,154	378	270	2,989	294	34
109	Pittsburg, Pa	84,878	11	545	3	31	3,553	48	75	994	79	13
110	Portland, Me	10,435	1	35	14	2	16	4		3,968	408	
111	Portland, Oreg	25,876	5	13	1	63	249	70	55	1,948	261	
112	Providence, R. I	55,855	111	228	121	27	423	64	33	3,882	3,850	10
113	Pueblo, Colo	4,705		7	1	7	1,250	2	45	341	47	1
114	Quincy, Ill	4,961	1				16		4	94	11	1
115	Racine, Wis	9,242				5	39	5	554	175	15	
116	Reading, Pa	5,940		1		2	170		6	54	5	
117	Richmond, Va	2,865	4	18		8	29	4	3	73	8	12
118	Rochester, N. Y	40,748	6	26	8	9	171	73	6	7,746	553	3
119	Rockford, Ill	9,337	1		1	1	17	1	4	297	23	
120	Sacramento, Cal	6,723	1		25	31	74	8	1	446	52	1
121	Saginaw, Mich	11,435	2	5		1	55	5	116	3,452	860	28
122	St. Joseph, Mo	8,424		9		5	293	7	25	448	78	
123	St. Louis, Mo	111,356	19	199	7	62	2,563	216	2,590	2,151	389	52
124	St. Paul, Minn	46,819	10	103	1	11	1,488	40	1,343	3,557	1,015	4
125	Salem, Mass	10,902	1		3	1	25	1		1,585	4,003	
126	Salt Lake City, Utah	12,741	22	3		53	28	12	5	410	36	4
127	San Antonio, Tex	9,348	3	24	1	8	200	70	16	134	29	24
128	San Francisco, Cal	116,885	59	88	86	1,096	1,841	291	197	4,770	429	198
129	Savannah, Ga	3,434	2	44	2	1	60	6	4	120	13	1
130	Schenectady, N. Y	7,169	1	1	5		74		8	282	157	4
131	Scranton, Pa	28,973	5	117		4	829	2	63	251	30	16
132	Seattle, Wash	22,003	18	15	3	53	328	72	15	3,531	255	8
133	Sioux City, Iowa	6,592		22		2	73	8	34	453	163	
134	Somerville, Mass	17,232	2	4	52	2	47	3	45	6,400	610	4
135	South Bend, Ind	8,601					49	411	8	308	113	
136	South Omaha, Nebr	5,607		1		7	261	8	1,113	229	23	
137	Spokane, Wash	7,383	6	4		10	114	10	25	1,683	138	4
138	Springfield, Ill	4,654	1	44	68	20	61	10	3	138	11	
139	Springfield, Mass	14,381	1	135	2	6	82	6	19	1,144	2,474	2
140	Springfield, Ohio	3,311	1	5		4	36	2		129	11	1
141	Superior, Wis	11,419				2	45	139	23	2,404	475	
142	Syracuse, N. Y	23,757	2	47	4	4	142	23	9	2,393	562	1
143	Tacoma, Wash	11,032	2	4	1	28	298	12	50	1,584	117	
144	Taunton, Mass	9,140	2	2	490		18	2	4	801	2,366	
145	Terre Haute, Ind	2,952		1			33	1	6	64	15	1
146	Toledo, Ohio	27,822		61		2	275	49	15	2,449	846	3
147	Topeka, Kans	3,201	3			7	20	1	14	204	22	
148	Trenton, N. J	16,793	3	3	4	8	235	7	20	148	89	3
149	Troy, N. Y	14,384	1	7	2	1	80	19	12	698	663	5
150	Utica, N. Y	13,470	2	50		11	205	2	3	632	106	1
151	Washington, D. C	20,119	26	29	6	19	187	32	12	809	97	32
152	Waterbury, Conn	15,368		45	5	5	113	17	16	489	1,777	104
153	Wheeling, W. Va	5,461		40			98	4	5	42	12	
154	Wilkesbarre, Pa	12,188	1	26	1	14	237	1	19	91	12	13
155	Williamsport, Pa	2,228	1				4		2	100	67	1
156	Wilmington, Del	10,478	7	8	1	9	88	4	3	133	35	2
157	Woonsocket, R. I	12,518	1	15		1	52	64		577	8,696	
158	Worcester, Mass	37,652	1	192	11	12	103	20	1	3,163	5,204	15
159	Yonkers, N. Y	14,634	2	26	4	7	1,082	6	23	285	36	2
160	York, Pa	1,304	2	2			64	1		17	1	2
161	Youngstown, Ohio	12,207		7	1	4	492			293	9	

[1] Except China, Japan, and India.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												
China.	Cuba.	Denmark.	England.	Europe.[3]	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.	Hungary.	India.	
55	1	19	1,527		1	54	261	51	8	37	3	81
2		19	1,348		9	28	1,769	3	4	806		82
22		29	870		5	17	318		2		2	83
33	5	11	999		7	53	1,124	12	10	2	2	84
25	4	30	367	19	5	104	1,508	9	13	47	2	85
20	14	514	2,134	1	29	263	58,854	26	606	381	5	86
20	3	1,473	2,289	1	348	207	7,335	55	96	581	10	87
20	21	21	202	4	4	79	492	2	2	1		88
11	1		70		1	32	248	16	1	6		89
17	3	9	302	21		66	735	20	5	150	1	90
262	25	216	5,874	6	42	646	25,139	37	108	1,325	7	91
44	1	30	5,389		9	78	648	2	3	10	4	92
12	1	16	819			34	1,435		3	7		93
7		1	861		106	35	431	8	2	43		94
94	5	234	1,912	3	13	144	4,743	10	19	65	5	95
418	270	92	1,262	9	5	4,428	8,733	48	47	68	15	96
	1	1	322			67	2,576		6	1		97
47	3	33	959		8	36	136	1	4	4	11	98
6,080	2,011	5,621	68,336	223	3,733	14,755	322,343	1,309	2,608	31,516	250	99
75		10	181	3	17	22	303	24	7	4	3	100
805	3	571	2,026	4	40	407	2,742	16	34	128	20	101
94	2	2,430	1,526	2	8	147	5,522	14	68	253	6	102
17		395	275		2	6	4,500		13	10		103
21	2	25	624	2	3	45	1,315		1,087	3,602	1	104
122	17	47	6,285	1	5	813	6,584	8	4,893	317	4	105
26		7	3,675		42	39	484	1			1	106
15		39	601		2	152	4,745		31	70		107
1,122	348	934	36,752	130	103	2,521	71,319	176	258	2,785	49	108
147	4	38	8,902	7	7	573	21,222	70	62	2,124	8	109
26	11	356	598		23	23	205	1	1	2	4	110
6,943	1	414	1,922	7	98	268	4,469	6	52	63	17	111
238	6	109	9,639	2	14	244	2,257	20	42	35	12	112
44	2	45	385		11	58	587	1	10	90	3	113
11		6	173	1		36	3,988	2	7	4		114
3	2	2,815	371		5	38	3,069	2	46	12		115
12	2	3	369		4	52	2,696	8	4	259		116
19		8	320	9		79	909	2	7	4	1	117
12	2	51	3,909		4	307	15,685	18	927	32	7	118
4	1	102	491		5	14	565	18	6	3		119
964	3	101	655		1	108	1,371	7	19	7		120
1		37	647		7	34	4,683		10	34		121
7	1	92	632	9	1	109	3,566	2	13	19		122
304	23	390	5,800	17	30	1,462	58,781	38	368	561	16	123
30	3	1,206	2,005	2	51	289	12,935	16	122	659	13	124
36		16	379		27	25	71	12	1			125
196		965	5,157		8	80	963	1	57	11	12	126
52	7	60	723	11	1	213	3,031	11	6	35	2	127
10,762	23	2,171	8,956	20	935	4,870	35,194	199	244	315	65	128
45	17	23	316	14	6	58	980	109	12	40	5	129
18	7	60	632		1	18	2,316	11	12	69	3	130
10	1	9	3,692		2	99	4,704	1	4	561		131
366	1	641	2,318	1	424	258	2,735	44	78	34	11	132
8		369	452		1	37	1,176	1	69	8	3	133
57	2	64	1,321		2	63	399	3	8	3		134
15		70	211		6	37	2,402	4	14	733	1	135
9		280	179		3	29	1,228		17	6	1	136
309	1	200	701	1	32	100	1,326	3	24	19	5	137
7	1	19	499	1		24	1,940	5	22	19	1	138
45	2	12	1,136		8	64	812	11	9	9	3	139
4		9	308			20	1,337	5	3	12		140
10	2	236	419		378	28	801		17	45	1	141
27	2	48	2,383	1	2	187	7,865	1	19	124	4	142
263	2	352	1,323	17	97	87	1,424		34	24	5	143
18		5	1,144		1	13	184	9	1	1		144
7		7	234	6	1	37	1,555	3	46	1		145
25	3	97	1,636	9		248	12,373	20	51	647	5	146
3		20	512		1	46	702	10	13	5	1	147
51	9	47	3,621	1	2	52	4,114	2	18	1,494	2	148
21	1	55	1,498	1		71	1,796	1	21	13	6	149
2	2	63	1,474			154	3,696	8	18	35	1	150
417	43	88	2,299	7	14	389	5,857	34	42	48	12	151
50		38	938		1	149	1,195	7	1	44		152
8		18	648			61	3,106	8	3	15		153
4	1	15	1,578			34	2,792	1	4	364	1	154
2		6	203	5		30	1,089			7		155
28	4	31	998	41	23	66	1,762	12	68	51		156
13		3	687		52	105	74	2	4	16	1	157
103	2	153	2,615	2	1,143	88	626	13	8	4	4	158
50	8	31	1,531	1	6	151	1,819	3	62	1,387	6	159
2	2		94	6		27	870		1	26	1	160
10		27	2,278	1	28	32	1,632	11	4	1,031	3	161

[3] Not otherwise specified.

TABLE 35.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY

	CITIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.										
		Ireland.	Italy.	Japan.	Luxemburg.	Mexico.	Norway.	Pacific islands.[1]	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).
81	Lynn, Mass	5,306	306				42	3	25	15	211	6
82	McKeesport, Pa	1,003	172				8		274	105	212	20
83	Malden, Mass	3,043	133	1			55	2		2	27	1
84	Manchester, N. H	4,220	32				19		408		12	6
85	Memphis, Tenn	1,133	726			7	6		2	6	66	20
86	Milwaukee, Wis	2,653	726		24	6	1,702	2	627	15,115	1,245	46
87	Minneapolis, Minn	3,213	222	5	24	10	11,532	9	284	215	231	67
88	Mobile, Ala	562	43			25	65				2	1
89	Montgomery, Ala	114	10				4		5	3	21	
90	Nashville, Tenn	853	60	4		3	6	1	1	4	87	20
91	Newark, N. J	12,792	8,537	4	1	13	62	1	508	112	1,153	140
92	New Bedford, Mass	3,020	102				37		182		155	24
93	New Britain, Conn	1,869	175				30	3	30	6	1,117	15
94	Newcastle, Pa	591	759						15	4	27	5
95	New Haven, Conn	10,491	5,262	12		2	119	1	26	22	203	115
96	New Orleans, La	5,398	5,866	6		299	95	7	1	10	29	15
97	Newport, Ky	632	17			1	1				6	
98	Newton, Mass	4,006	459	5		3	33	1	9		4	2
99	New York, N. Y	275,102	145,433	311	43	282	11,387	78	3,995	1,881	25,231	1,766
100	Norfolk, Va	275	140	1		3	23	1	2		4	2
101	Oakland, Cal	3,197	613	200	1	95	344	74	1	8	67	6
102	Omaha, Nebr	2,164	449	2	2	5	312	2	89	352	181	23
103	Oshkosh, Wis	238	1			2	54		1	69	28	1
104	Passaic, N. J	1,089	797	1			27	1	1	8	685	22
105	Paterson, N. J	6,714	4,266		1	6	18	4	9	14	415	45
106	Pawtucket, R. I	3,893	187				8		17	2	2	13
107	Peoria, Ill	1,394	40			2	11		2	24	69	6
108	Philadelphia, Pa	98,427	17,830	19	11	63	692	24	970	1,728	4,163	693
109	Pittsburg, Pa	18,620	5,709	2	1	5	63	2	1,023	3,515	6,243	403
110	Portland, Me	3,273	148			1	263			2	208	1
111	Portland, Oreg	1,741	681	1,191	5	14	850	47	3	11	154	25
112	Providence, R. I	18,686	6,256	3		3	228	4	40	19	670	40
113	Pueblo, Colo	415	529	3	1	19	35		3	11	43	5
114	Quincy, Ill	404	31		2	1	6			1	3	1
115	Racine, Wis	343	43		1		675		5	19	41	10
116	Reading, Pa	461	353				3		129	437	427	12
117	Richmond, Va	515	275			3	12	3	1	2	24	4
118	Rochester, N. Y	5,599	1,278	3	3	2	32	4	41	576	444	45
119	Rockford, Ill	524	102				129				2	2
120	Sacramento, Cal	1,293	267	337		41	45	4	1	3	9	6
121	Saginaw, Mich	568	97				12	2	11	118	121	1
122	St. Joseph, Mo	1,241	146		1	7	42	1	17	43	21	30
123	St. Louis, Mo	19,421	2,227	4	2	76	172	11	322	1,192	1,248	95
124	St. Paul, Minn	4,892	529	6	57	4	2,900	6	43	760	277	161
125	Salem, Mass	3,476	84	1			11	2	252	30	312	2
126	Salt Lake City, Utah	442	102	23		4	502	29	4	2	24	2
127	San Antonio, Tex	473	264	4		3,288	19	2	2	53	21	18
128	San Francisco, Cal	15,968	7,508	1,852	15	1,459	2,172	317	29	109	538	110
129	Savannah, Ga	865	56				63	1		4	34	5
130	Schenectady, N. Y	1,108	607	5		1	11		61	305	734	25
131	Scranton, Pa	7,193	1,812	2	1	1	6	2	523	659	2,510	58
132	Seattle, Wash	1,576	362	3,091	1	24	1,642	41	2	5	53	18
133	Sioux City, Iowa	638	35	1	14	1	1,054	1	1		6	1
134	Somerville, Mass	5,542	590			1	94		9	22	31	86
135	South Bend, Ind	236	19		2		49		68	2,763	309	31
136	South Omaha, Nebr	1,073	6				62		69	131	72	51
137	Spokane, Wash	540	135	51		9	570	9		6	7	1
138	Springfield, Ill	1,106	47			2	45			1	86	3
139	Springfield, Mass	5,462	750	3			23	1	114	7	87	2
140	Springfield, Ohio	1,097	77				4				6	1
141	Superior, Wis	632	6		1		2,026		13	110	131	67
142	Syracuse, N. Y	5,717	1,232	1		3	13	2	93	163	1,135	9
143	Tacoma, Wash	714	187	620	1	7	1,474	10	2	5	22	5
144	Taunton, Mass	2,844	23				3	1	228		54	13
145	Terre Haute, Ind	671	12	1			3				23	
146	Toledo, Ohio	2,684	79		13	2	45	1	52	3,824	528	71
147	Topeka, Kans	320	1			8	37			2	6	3
148	Trenton, N. J	3,292	1,337	1		2	4	2	72	194	463	74
149	Troy, N. Y	7,348	465	2		2	3	1	91	14	74	34
150	Utica, N. Y	2,548	1,661				3		30	93	725	74
151	Washington, D. C	6,220	930	11		38	101	2	2	11	106	13
152	Waterbury, Conn	5,866	2,007				11		7	1	277	12
153	Wheeling, W. Va	876	42			1	2		26	59	47	
154	Wilkesbarre, Pa	2,034	189				14	1	429	176	1,000	27
155	Williamsport, Pa	425	67			2	5				10	17
156	Wilmington, Del	3,320	708	1	74		15	1	105	436	948	11
157	Woonsocket, R. I	1,582	27				2		117		28	14
158	Worcester, Mass	11,620	595	1			269	1	43	30	1,173	39
159	Yonkers, N. Y	5,229	898			2	46	1	299	65	136	20
160	York, Pa	62	13				1	1			6	
161	Youngstown, Ohio	2,124	1,331			1	14		52	6	132	3

[1] Except Philippine Islands.

OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.													
Portugal.	Roumania.	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[2]	Other countries.	Born at sea.	
6		288	434	3		812	13	164	24	19		15	81
		210	506	2		1,283	49	1	198			5	82
18	2	74	237	2	1	617	12	99	16	13	1	5	83
4		227	744	1	1	962	10	19	22	1	3	5	84
2	1	321	90	2	4	110	95	8	12	8	5	4	85
4	35	1,135	667	19	8	659	653	66	307	7	5	77	86
1	417	1,929	815	3	6	20,035	303	23	230	6	11	35	87
5		49	74	10	37	58	33	14	3	57		3	88
		19	31			12	2	13	1	2		2	89
	2	185	97	3		29	81	5	12	2	2	3	90
3	205	5,511	1,760	52	28	469	736	28	91	52	18	42	91
4,802	2	337	560	13	8	180	13	8	31	44	19	8	92
	7	793	153	1		1,811	42	5	9	1	2	2	93
		127	95	1		111	10	1	1,447			3	94
16	27	3,193	761	15	8	1,376	139	38	65	45	16	17	95
50	9	439	218	28	456	170	314	107	35	187	10	48	96
		126	55			5	56		46		1	4	97
1		134	224	5	4	260	17	13	9	13	1	4	98
277	10,499	155,201	19,836	995	1,491	28,320	8,371	1,401	1,686	3,856	218	447	99
12	2	252	52	2	15	25	9	24	20	19		1	100
1,020	3	108	703	55	28	994	285	5	134	30	18	21	101
1	17	997	574	1	2	3,968	190	20	68	9	3	18	102
		75	41			69	139	8	126			5	103
	15	664	371	5	1	183	51	8	14	3	6	3	104
	10	1,672	2,782	7	11	235	1,659	104	73	6	60	16	105
15	4	63	1,104	4	2	433	6	2	36			2	106
	4	143	155	4	1	528	268	1	38	1	1	14	107
29	1,036	28,951	3,479	103	107	2,143	1,707	197	1,033	575	78	177	108
	141	4,107	2,264	8	7	1,072	544	20	2,539	20	10	44	109
15		278	223	2	11	231	10	17	14	17	11	12	110
4	17	984	763	17	9	1,711	611	9	119	11	2	22	111
1,110	88	1,996	1,914	19	11	2,775	71	182	82	117	150	24	112
1	1	49	115	3	3	391	42		93		2	4	113
		15	35		1	25	62	2	6		3	8	114
1		116	154	1		311	47	12	302			5	115
		274	54	2	2	22	45		63			9	116
2	3	254	141	7	6	26	12	22	19	8		9	117
1	2	1,777	613	5	6	109	478	4	59	9	19	34	118
		24	209	1	53	6,690	21		21		1	4	119
189		28	147	27	7	173	228	2	26	5	1	9	120
1		45	296	1		58	60	5	40	5	3	14	121
	10	627	152	1	4	358	348	10	32	2	2	13	122
6	80	4,785	1,264	49	32	1,116	2,752	42	238	71	31	132	123
	52	987	673	9	7	9,352	492	39	70	7	65	28	124
6		229	103	4	1	151	2	34	10	1	3	2	125
1	1	78	912		4	1,687	353	2	517	3	11	15	126
	2	155	99	6	22	49	160	5	7	23	6	9	127
530	51	1,511	3,000	370	235	5,248	2,085	120	386	167	192	109	128
3	11	280	78	4	39	43	10	5	5	44	1	5	129
		137	242	3	3	136	81	3	20	2	6	5	130
1	17	671	576	8	3	114	206	62	4,621	1	15	11	131
6	11	309	810	26	17	2,379	141	17	201	17	19	26	132
	8	273	129	2	7	1,460	56	5	13		1	7	133
233	3	262	576	11	12	556	18	24	37	25	2	7	134
		40	55		55	549	32		1			10	135
	5	127	81	1	1	469	37		28		1	4	136
1		140	285	1	1	1,168	108	4	72	4	3	3	137
51	10	107	105			87	42	11	38	10		9	138
2	11	572	620	14	3	600	72	21	19	16			139
2		50	87		1	22	56		15	2		4	140
	4	279	209			2,854	44		10	3		5	141
3	3	732	307	11	1	90	291	12	65	3	1	20	142
10	2	72	378	11	7	1,603	126	35	42	14	1	10	143
486		76	283	6	1	42	1		12	1	4	1	144
	1	58	60			17	56		24			8	145
3		516	256	2	7	112	698	11	73	2	3	26	146
3		407	144	3		575	40		66	1		1	147
	1	761	426	4		94	57	2	49	15	4	6	148
1	4	559	370	5	4	75	61	186	89	16		8	149
1		197	213			17	249	7	1,165	6	2	14	150
6	2	807	574	49	31	234	244	39	82	91	6	21	151
1	3	1,265	386	2	1	397	72	13	44	5		4	152
		36	96	1	1	10	51		136	1		8	153
		469	257	4	1	192	31	9	2,083	1	52	10	154
	2	18	61			52	25	8	15	3		1	155
	5	338	272	2	2	261	45	2	37	17	4	10	156
2		162	131	3		45	7	25	7	2		1	157
2	15	1,348	714	8	2	7,542	21	614	40	33	55	4	158
	2	428	572	2	2	289	75	13	45	19	4	9	159
	1	43	25		1	10	13	1	7	1		1	160
	1	166	675	2		343	74	58	1,351	3		8	161

[2] Except Cuba and Porto Rico.

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

TABLE 36.—AGGREGATE, WHITE, AND COLORED POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NATIVE OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 37.—TOTAL, WHITE, AND COLORED PERSONS HAVING EITHER FOREIGN FATHERS AND FOREIGN MOTHERS, FOREIGN FATHERS AND NATIVE MOTHERS, OR FOREIGN MOTHERS AND NATIVE FATHERS.

TABLE 38.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 39.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 40.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 41.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 42.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS.

TABLE 43.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS.

TABLE 44.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS.

TABLE 45.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS.

TABLE 46.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS.

TABLE 47.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS.

TABLE 48.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS.

TABLE 49.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS.

TABLE 50.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND MOTHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY.

TABLE 51.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND MOTHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY.

TABLE 52.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND FATHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY.

TABLE 53.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND FATHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY.

TABLE 54.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING EITHER FATHERS OR MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.

TABLE 55.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER FATHERS OR MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.

TABLE 56.—TOTAL PERSONS OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO COMBINATIONS OF PARENTAGE.

FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

TABLE 57.—AGGREGATE, WHITE, AND COLORED POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NATIVE OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 58.—TOTAL, WHITE, AND COLORED PERSONS HAVING EITHER FOREIGN FATHERS AND FOREIGN MOTHERS, FOREIGN FATHERS AND NATIVE MOTHERS, OR FOREIGN MOTHERS AND NATIVE FATHERS.

TABLE 59.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 60.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 61.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS.

TABLE 62.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS.

TABLE 63.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS.

TABLE 64.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS.

TABLE 65.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND MOTHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY.

TABLE 66.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND FATHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY.

TABLE 36.—AGGREGATE, WHITE, AND COLORED POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NATIVE OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

[The designation "foreign parentage" comprehends all persons, whether of native or foreign birth, who have either foreign fathers and foreign mothers, foreign fathers and native mothers, or foreign mothers and native fathers. All other persons, that is, those having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, are considered as being of native parentage.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE POPULATION.			WHITE POPULATION.			NATIVE WHITE POPULATION.		
	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.
The United States	[1] 76,303,387	50,104,448	26,198,939	66,990,788	41,062,326	25,928,462	56,740,739	41,053,417	15,687,322
Alabama	1,828,697	1,783,110	45,587	1,001,152	956,680	44,472	986,814	956,658	30,156
Alaska	63,592	45,846	17,746	30,493	17,505	12,988	21,709	17,494	4,215
Arizona	122,931	72,623	50,308	92,903	44,835	48,068	70,508	44,830	25,678
Arkansas	1,311,564	1,264,097	47,467	944,580	897,708	46,872	930,394	897,668	32,726
California	1,485,053	669,560	815,493	1,402,727	644,871	757,856	1,086,222	644,428	441,794
Colorado	539,700	321,264	218,436	529,046	311,520	217,526	438,571	311,335	127,236
Connecticut	908,420	387,528	520,892	892,424	372,860	519,564	655,028	372,783	282,245
Delaware	184,735	148,660	36,075	153,977	118,039	35,938	140,248	118,029	22,219
District of Columbia	278,718	220,347	58,371	191,532	134,142	57,390	172,012	134,073	37,939
Florida	528,542	477,172	51,370	297,333	254,081	43,252	278,076	254,032	24,044
Georgia	2,216,331	2,178,236	38,095	1,181,294	1,144,399	36,895	1,169,278	1,144,360	24,918
Hawaii	154,001	38,110	115,891	66,890	37,947	28,943	54,141	37,918	16,223
Idaho	161,772	94,321	67,451	154,495	89,882	64,613	132,605	89,851	42,754
Illinois	4,821,550	2,355,174	2,466,376	4,734,873	2,272,168	2,462,705	3,770,238	2,271,765	1,498,473
Indiana	2,516,462	2,009,727	506,735	2,458,502	1,952,379	506,123	2,316,641	1,952,194	364,447
Indian Territory	392,060	376,131	15,929	302,680	287,657	15,023	297,894	287,647	10,247
Iowa	2,231,853	1,274,311	957,542	2,218,667	1,261,468	957,199	1,912,885	1,261,068	651,817
Kansas	1,470,495	1,067,393	403,102	1,416,319	1,013,795	402,524	1,289,742	1,013,655	276,087
Kentucky	2,147,174	1,957,917	189,257	1,862,309	1,673,466	188,843	1,812,176	1,673,413	138,763
Louisiana	1,381,625	1,217,965	163,660	729,612	570,054	159,558	677,759	569,962	107,797
Maine	694,466	494,732	199,734	692,226	493,246	198,980	599,291	493,082	106,209
Maryland	1,188,044	914,317	273,727	952,424	680,103	272,321	859,280	680,049	179,231
Massachusetts	2,805,346	1,058,765	1,746,581	2,769,764	1,032,535	1,737,229	1,929,650	1,032,264	897,386
Michigan	2,420,982	1,047,527	1,373,455	2,398,563	1,028,958	1,369,605	1,858,367	1,026,714	831,653
Minnesota	1,751,394	439,375	1,312,019	1,737,036	426,078	1,310,958	1,232,101	425,780	806,321
Mississippi	1,551,270	1,522,824	28,446	641,200	614,073	27,127	633,575	614,067	19,508
Missouri	3,106,665	2,365,609	741,056	2,944,843	2,205,054	739,789	2,729,068	2,204,874	524,194
Montana	243,329	103,937	139,392	226,283	93,026	133,257	163,910	92,937	70,973
Nebraska	1,066,300	562,964	503,336	1,056,526	553,627	502,899	879,409	553,524	325,885
Nevada	42,335	20,458	21,877	35,405	15,130	20,275	26,824	15,111	11,713
New Hampshire	411,588	243,264	168,324	410,791	242,673	168,118	322,830	242,614	80,216
New Jersey	1,883,669	894,691	988,978	1,812,317	826,101	986,216	1,382,267	825,973	556,294
New Mexico	195,310	163,671	31,639	180,207	149,061	31,146	166,946	149,029	17,917
New York	7,268,894	2,949,102	4,319,792	7,156,881	2,852,492	4,304,389	5,267,358	2,851,513	2,415,845
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,880,774	13,036	1,263,603	1,250,821	12,782	1,259,209	1,250,811	8,398
North Dakota	319,146	71,733	247,413	311,712	65,887	245,825	199,122	65,811	133,311
Ohio	4,157,545	2,746,861	1,410,684	4,060,204	2,651,710	1,408,494	3,602,304	2,651,440	950,864
Oklahoma	398,331	344,311	54,020	367,524	313,941	53,583	351,920	313,905	38,015
Oregon	413,536	261,917	151,619	394,582	256,202	138,380	340,721	256,125	84,596
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	3,885,386	2,416,729	6,141,664	3,729,372	2,412,292	5,159,121	3,729,093	1,430,028
Rhode Island	428,556	153,413	275,143	419,050	145,037	274,013	285,278	144,986	140,292
South Carolina	1,340,316	1,322,688	17,628	557,807	540,781	17,026	552,436	540,766	11,670
South Dakota	401,570	156,187	245,383	380,714	136,288	244,426	292,385	136,191	156,194
Tennessee	2,020,616	1,961,584	59,032	1,540,186	1,481,666	58,520	1,522,600	1,481,636	40,964
Texas	3,048,710	2,577,137	471,573	2,426,669	1,960,018	466,651	2,249,088	1,959,762	289,326
Utah	276,749	107,276	169,473	272,465	104,070	168,395	219,661	104,026	115,635
Vermont	343,641	226,297	117,344	342,771	225,538	117,233	298,077	225,381	72,696
Virginia	1,854,184	1,801,920	52,264	1,192,855	1,141,261	51,594	1,173,787	1,141,213	32,574
Washington	518,103	276,715	241,388	496,304	265,179	231,125	394,179	265,068	129,111
West Virginia	958,800	887,412	71,388	915,283	844,001	71,232	892,854	843,981	48,873
Wisconsin	2,069,042	596,715	1,472,327	2,057,911	586,288	1,471,623	1,542,206	585,903	956,303
Wyoming	92,531	50,538	41,993	89,051	47,995	41,056	72,469	47,982	24,487

[1] Includes 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 36.—AGGREGATE, WHITE, AND COLORED POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NATIVE OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	FOREIGN WHITE POPULATION.			COLORED POPULATION.[1]			NEGRO POPULATION.[2]		
	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.
The United States	10,250,049	8,909	10,241,140	9,312,599	9,042,122	270,477	8,840,789	8,786,210	54,579
Alabama	14,338	22	14,316	827,545	826,430	1,115	827,307	826,255	1,052
Alaska	8,784	11	8,773	33,099	28,341	4,758	168	155	13
Arizona	22,395	5	22,390	30,028	27,788	2,240	1,848	1,600	248
Arkansas	14,186	40	14,146	366,984	366,389	595	366,856	366,323	533
California	316,505	443	316,062	82,326	24,689	57,637	11,045	9,815	1,230
Colorado	90,475	185	90,290	10,654	9,744	910	8,570	8,317	253
Connecticut	237,396	77	237,319	15,996	14,668	1,328	15,226	14,519	707
Delaware	13,729	10	13,719	30,758	30,621	137	30,697	30,613	84
District of Columbia	19,520	69	19,451	87,186	86,205	981	86,702	86,186	516
Florida	19,257	49	19,208	231,209	223,091	8,118	230,730	222,734	7,996
Georgia	12,021	39	11,982	1,035,037	1,033,837	1,200	1,034,813	1,033,820	993
Hawaii	12,749	29	12,720	87,111	163	86,948	233	76	157
Idaho	21,890	31	21,859	7,277	4,439	2,838	293	267	26
Illinois	964,635	403	964,232	86,677	83,006	3,671	85,078	82,986	2,092
Indiana	141,861	185	141,676	57,960	57,348	612	57,505	57,111	394
Indian Territory	4,786	10	4,776	89,380	88,474	906	36,853	36,716	137
Iowa	305,782	400	305,382	13,186	12,843	343	12,693	12,460	233
Kansas	126,577	140	126,437	54,176	53,598	578	52,003	51,593	410
Kentucky	50,133	53	50,080	284,865	284,451	414	284,706	284,350	356
Louisiana	51,853	92	51,761	652,013	647,911	4,102	650,804	647,317	3,487
Maine	92,935	164	92,771	2,240	1,486	754	1,319	882	437
Maryland	93,144	54	93,090	235,620	234,214	1,406	235,064	234,210	854
Massachusetts	840,114	271	839,843	35,582	26,230	9,352	31,974	25,697	6,277
Michigan	540,196	2,244	537,952	22,419	18,569	3,850	15,816	12,744	3,072
Minnesota	504,935	298	504,637	14,358	13,297	1,061	4,959	4,619	340
Mississippi	7,625	6	7,619	910,070	908,751	1,319	907,630	906,545	1,085
Missouri	215,775	180	215,595	161,822	160,555	1,267	161,234	160,434	800
Montana	62,373	89	62,284	17,046	10,911	6,135	1,523	1,418	105
Nebraska	177,117	103	177,014	9,774	9,337	437	6,269	6,073	196
Nevada	8,581	19	8,562	6,930	5,328	1,602	134	120	14
New Hampshire	87,961	59	87,902	797	591	206	662	589	73
New Jersey	430,050	128	429,922	71,352	68,590	2,762	69,844	68,534	1,310
New Mexico	13,261	32	13,229	15,103	14,610	493	1,610	1,529	81
New York	1,889,523	979	1,888,544	112,013	96,610	15,403	99,232	92,055	7,177
North Carolina	4,394	10	4,384	630,207	629,953	254	624,469	624,266	203
North Dakota	112,590	76	112,514	7,434	5,846	1,588	286	236	50
Ohio	457,900	270	457,630	97,341	95,151	2,190	96,901	95,118	1,783
Oklahoma	15,604	36	15,568	30,807	30,370	437	18,831	18,710	121
Oregon	53,861	77	53,784	18,954	5,715	13,239	1,105	991	114
Pennsylvania	982,543	279	982,264	160,451	156,014	4,437	156,845	154,390	2,455
Rhode Island	133,772	51	133,721	9,506	8,376	1,130	9,092	8,341	751
South Carolina	5,371	15	5,356	782,509	781,907	602	782,321	781,788	533
South Dakota	88,329	97	88,232	20,856	19,899	957	465	405	60
Tennessee	17,586	30	17,556	480,430	479,918	512	480,243	479,811	432
Texas	177,581	256	177,325	622,041	617,119	4,922	620,722	616,775	3,947
Utah	52,804	44	52,760	4,284	3,206	1,078	672	588	84
Vermont	44,694	157	44,537	870	759	111	826	757	69
Virginia	19,068	48	19,020	661,329	660,659	670	660,722	660,307	415
Washington	102,125	111	102,014	21,799	11,536	10,263	2,514	2,246	268
West Virginia	22,379	20	22,359	43,567	43,411	156	43,499	43,396	103
Wisconsin	515,705	385	515,320	11,131	10,427	704	2,542	2,348	194
Wyoming	16,582	13	16,569	3,480	2,543	937	940	901	39

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 37.—TOTAL, WHITE, AND COLORED PERSONS HAVING EITHER FOREIGN FATHERS AND FOREIGN BY STATES AND

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ALL PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.				WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.			
		Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.
1	The United States[2]	26,198,939	21,074,679	3,425,501	1,698,759	25,928,462	20,839,260	3,402,237	1,686,965
2	Alabama	45,587	29,869	12,461	3,257	44,472	29,390	11,939	3,143
3	Alaska	17,746	15,459	1,597	690	12,988	11,321	1,046	621
4	Arizona	50,308	39,708	6,340	4,260	48,068	37,641	6,227	4,200
5	Arkansas	47,467	29,398	13,937	4,132	46,872	29,208	13,642	4,022
6	California	815,493	652,074	113,184	50,235	757,856	596,160	111,674	50,022
7	Colorado	218,436	169,721	31,957	16,758	217,526	169,011	31,830	16,685
8	Connecticut	520,892	450,067	40,866	29,959	519,564	449,150	40,635	29,779
9	Delaware	36,075	28,517	4,852	2,706	35,938	28,434	4,820	2,684
10	District of Columbia	58,371	42,330	10,706	5,335	57,390	41,696	10,499	5,195
11	Florida	51,370	38,039	9,852	3,479	43,252	31,258	8,914	3,085
12	Georgia	38,095	24,417	10,926	2,752	36,895	23,858	10,424	2,613
13	Hawaii	115,891	110,720	4,442	729	28,943	24,139	4,231	573
14	Idaho	67,451	47,813	12,224	7,414	64,613	45,040	12,175	7,398
15	Illinois	2,466,376	2,033,277	299,354	133,745	2,462,705	2,030,969	298,635	133,101
16	Indiana	506,735	357,056	109,331	40,348	506,123	356,749	109,160	40,214
17	Indian Territory	15,929	9,344	5,158	1,427	15,028	9,208	4,513	1,302
18	Iowa	957,542	723,069	162,627	71,846	957,199	722,900	162,535	71,764
19	Kansas	403,102	287,274	81,432	34,396	402,524	287,113	81,122	34,289
20	Kentucky	189,257	136,267	40,505	12,485	188,843	136,094	40,324	12,425
21	Louisiana	163,660	116,280	37,524	9,856	159,558	114,759	35,332	9,467
22	Maine	199,734	149,671	26,456	23,607	198,980	149,164	26,346	23,470
23	Maryland	273,727	212,905	42,542	18,280	272,321	211,975	42,230	18,116
24	Massachusetts	1,746,581	1,492,688	132,884	121,009	1,737,229	1,485,327	131,937	119,965
25	Michigan	1,373,455	1,061,276	191,537	120,642	1,369,605	1,059,585	190,629	119,391
26	Minnesota	1,312,019	1,100,627	141,282	70,110	1,310,958	1,100,161	140,933	69,864
27	Mississippi	28,446	16,419	10,019	2,008	27,127	15,911	9,310	1,906
28	Missouri	741,056	534,476	155,752	50,828	739,789	533,773	155,334	50,682
29	Montana	139,392	113,029	16,989	9,374	133,257	107,900	16,253	9,104
30	Nebraska	503,336	398,553	70,399	34,384	502,899	398,292	70,272	34,335
31	Nevada	21,877	17,229	3,083	1,565	20,275	15,652	3,060	1,563
32	New Hampshire	168,324	140,370	14,497	13,457	168,118	140,203	14,484	13,431
33	New Jersey	988,978	833,710	98,108	57,160	986,216	831,695	97,642	56,879
34	New Mexico	31,639	23,144	5,784	2,711	31,146	22,745	5,728	2,673
35	New York	4,319,792	3,653,771	426,196	239,825	4,304,389	3,641,781	424,438	238,170
36	North Carolina	13,036	7,754	4,074	1,208	12,782	7,631	3,973	1,178
37	North Dakota	247,413	214,362	19,910	12,641	245,825	214,208	19,297	12,320
38	Ohio	1,410,684	1,069,151	240,022	101,511	1,408,494	1,068,218	239,431	100,845
39	Oklahoma	54,020	35,734	12,615	5,671	53,583	35,597	12,385	5,601
40	Oregon	151,619	115,182	25,522	10,915	138,380	102,301	25,219	10,860
41	Pennsylvania	2,416,729	1,961,307	308,014	147,408	2,412,292	1,958,303	307,226	146,763
42	Rhode Island	275,143	238,072	19,647	17,424	274,013	237,201	19,502	17,310
43	South Carolina	17,628	11,513	4,793	1,322	17,026	11,258	4,515	1,253
44	South Dakota	245,383	198,888	30,391	16,104	244,426	198,655	29,737	16,034
45	Tennessee	59,032	38,924	15,550	4,558	58,520	38,705	15,351	4,464
46	Texas	471,573	361,326	81,578	28,669	466,651	358,594	79,956	28,101
47	Utah	169,473	122,769	27,403	19,301	168,395	121,769	27,368	19,258
48	Vermont	117,344	81,401	21,369	14,574	117,233	81,335	21,353	14,545
49	Virginia	52,264	36,365	12,185	3,714	51,594	35,932	12,007	3,655
50	Washington	241,388	189,770	34,150	17,468	231,125	180,197	33,597	17,331
51	West Virginia	71,388	49,190	16,418	5,780	71,232	49,099	16,380	5,753
52	Wisconsin	1,472,327	1,192,492	196,540	83,295	1,471,623	1,192,166	196,260	83,197
53	Wyoming	41,993	32,799	5,481	3,713	41,056	31,921	5,439	3,696

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

MOTHERS, FOREIGN FATHERS AND NATIVE MOTHERS, OR FOREIGN MOTHERS AND NATIVE FATHERS, TERRITORIES: 1900.

NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.				FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.				COLORED PERSONS[1] OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.				
Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	
15,687,322	10,659,912	3,356,630	1,670,780	10,241,140	10,179,348	45,607	16,185	270,477	235,419	23,264	11,794	1
30,156	15,186	11,862	3,108	14,316	14,204	77	35	1,115	479	522	114	2
4,215	2,676	981	558	8,773	8,645	65	63	4,758	4,138	551	69	3
25,678	15,466	6,058	4,154	22,390	22,175	169	46	2,240	2,067	113	60	4
32,726	15,199	13,556	3,971	14,146	14,009	86	51	595	190	295	110	5
441,794	282,830	109,751	49,213	316,062	313,330	1,923	809	57,637	55,914	1,510	213	6
127,236	79,692	31,252	16,292	90,290	89,319	578	393	910	710	127	73	7
282,245	212,485	40,074	29,686	237,319	236,665	561	93	1,328	917	231	180	8
22,219	14,767	4,789	2,663	13,719	13,667	31	21	137	83	32	22	9
37,939	22,449	10,381	5,109	19,451	19,247	118	86	981	634	207	140	10
24,044	12,267	8,769	3,008	19,208	18,986	145	77	8,118	6,786	938	394	11
24,913	12,006	10,332	2,575	11,982	11,852	92	38	1,200	559	502	139	12
16,223	11,486	4,188	549	12,720	12,653	43	24	86,948	86,581	211	156	13
42,754	23,373	12,030	7,351	21,859	21,667	145	47	2,838	2,773	49	16	14
1,498,473	1,070,211	295,854	132,408	964,232	960,758	2,781	693	3,671	2,308	719	644	15
364,447	215,785	108,658	40,004	141,676	140,964	502	210	612	307	171	134	16
10,247	4,490	4,467	1,290	4,776	4,718	46	12	906	136	645	125	17
651,817	419,123	161,451	71,243	305,382	303,777	1,084	521	343	169	92	82	18
276,087	161,506	80,524	34,057	126,437	125,607	598	232	578	161	310	107	19
138,763	86,236	40,165	12,362	50,080	49,858	159	63	414	173	181	60	20
107,797	63,317	35,094	9,386	51,761	51,442	238	81	4,102	1,521	2,192	389	21
106,209	58,306	24,878	23,025	92,771	90,858	1,468	445	754	507	110	137	22
179,231	119,188	42,037	18,006	93,090	92,787	193	110	1,406	930	312	164	23
897,386	650,694	127,475	119,217	839,843	834,633	4,462	748	9,352	7,361	947	1,044	24
831,653	533,547	182,895	115,211	537,952	526,038	7,734	4,180	3,850	1,691	908	1,251	25
806,321	597,800	139,322	69,199	504,637	502,361	1,611	665	1,061	466	349	246	26
19,508	8,345	9,276	1,887	7,619	7,566	34	19	1,319	508	709	102	27
524,194	319,110	154,641	50,443	215,595	214,663	693	239	1,267	703	418	146	28
70,973	46,246	15,850	8,877	62,284	61,654	403	227	6,135	5,129	736	270	29
325,885	221,983	69,751	34,151	177,014	176,309	521	184	437	261	127	49	30
11,713	7,147	3,022	1,544	8,562	8,505	38	19	1,602	1,577	23	2	31
80,216	53,282	13,596	13,338	87,902	86,921	888	93	206	167	13	26	32
556,294	402,893	96,743	56,658	429,922	428,802	899	221	2,762	2,015	466	281	33
17,917	9,677	5,619	2,621	13,229	13,068	109	52	493	399	56	38	34
2,415,845	1,761,868	417,597	236,380	1,888,544	1,879,913	6,841	1,790	15,403	11,990	1,758	1,655	35
8,398	3,321	3,923	1,154	4,384	4,310	50	24	254	123	101	30	36
133,311	102,680	18,581	12,050	112,514	111,528	716	270	1,588	654	613	321	37
950,864	612,518	237,993	100,353	457,630	455,700	1,438	492	2,190	933	591	666	38
38,015	20,193	12,282	5,540	15,568	15,404	103	61	437	137	230	70	39
84,596	49,058	24,825	10,713	53,784	53,243	394	147	13,239	12,881	303	55	40
1,430,028	978,260	305,428	146,340	982,264	980,043	1,798	423	4,437	3,004	788	645	41
140,292	104,087	19,097	17,108	133,721	133,114	405	202	1,130	871	145	114	42
11,670	5,936	4,491	1,243	5,356	5,322	24	10	602	255	278	69	43
156,194	110,915	29,397	15,882	88,232	87,740	340	152	957	233	654	70	44
40,964	21,281	15,256	4,427	17,556	17,424	95	37	512	219	199	94	45
289,326	182,582	79,047	27,697	177,325	176,012	909	404	4,922	2,732	1,622	568	46
115,635	69,204	27,232	19,199	52,760	52,565	136	59	1,078	1,000	35	43	47
72,696	38,239	20,127	14,330	44,537	43,096	1,226	215	111	66	16	29	48
32,574	17,099	11,863	3,612	19,020	18,833	144	43	670	433	178	59	49
129,111	79,422	32,659	17,030	102,014	100,775	938	301	10,263	9,573	553	137	50
48,873	26,838	16,310	5,725	22,359	22,261	70	28	156	91	38	27	51
956,303	678,723	195,003	82,577	515,320	513,443	1,257	620	704	326	280	98	52
24,487	15,450	5,369	3,668	16,569	16,471	70	28	937	878	42	17	53

[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 38.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.

[The designation "mixed foreign parentage" comprehends all persons whose parents are both foreign born but of different nationalities, as father born in Ireland combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories in table 56 (pages 850–865).

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.							
			Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada [1] (English).	Canada [1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.
1	The United States [2]	21,074,679	408,195	325,400	688,440	635,972	266,752	1,364,159	171,347	6,244,799
2	Alabama	29,869	508	50	411	93	129	3,576	955	8,398
3	Alaska	15,459	238	7	1,378	108	284	833	118	1,594
4	Arizona	39,708	352	30	842	160	348	2,503	325	2,565
5	Arkansas	29,398	711	566	523	169	175	2,321	602	13,302
6	California	652,074	6,986	756	20,582	2,746	14,049	56,091	18,230	125,419
7	Colorado	169,721	8,204	606	6,243	1,272	3,295	22,394	1,807	32,573
8	Connecticut	450,067	7,452	852	8,083	31,676	3,457	32,281	3,630	62,497
9	Delaware	28,517	159	5	182	39	56	2,520	234	5,128
10	District of Columbia	42,330	257	13	464	105	100	3,332	442	13,465
11	Florida	38,039	94	30	740	84	262	3,145	369	3,687
12	Georgia	24,417	317	29	495	75	103	2,145	397	7,189
13	Hawaii	110,720	240		238	4	79	1,046	112	1,823
14	Idaho	47,813	383	143	2,045	465	3,403	8,614	291	6,269
15	Illinois	2,033,277	27,693	77,329	27,042	16,666	24,427	109,997	13,417	770,970
16	Indiana	357,056	3,117	1,003	3,239	1,530	1,312	19,249	6,005	204,839
17	Indian Territory	9,344	326	46	263	79	43	1,268	327	1,954
18	Iowa	723,069	3,790	24,944	10,623	2,198	32,489	42,057	3,669	301,138
19	Kansas	287,274	5,672	6,802	4,921	2,982	5,328	23,780	3,485	96,467
20	Kentucky	136,267	672	76	567	138	101	5,639	1,752	80,260
21	Louisiana	116,280	992	42	579	304	282	3,040	12,752	34,458
22	Maine	149,671	215	24	41,355	48,502	1,412	7,027	235	2,304
23	Maryland	212,905	2,792	5,292	698	77	228	7,943	751	113,735
24	Massachusetts	1,492,688	5,134	1,533	166,875	212,789	3,358	110,589	5,312	61,459
25	Michigan	1,061,276	9,188	4,443	133,662	55,314	11,482	85,839	5,303	296,671
26	Minnesota	1,100,627	14,784	24,960	31,488	23,304	29,704	21,761	2,648	289,822
27	Mississippi	16,419	356	31	241	77	128	1,194	692	4,529
28	Missouri	534,476	7,080	7,222	4,863	1,212	2,398	26,713	6,482	295,404
29	Montana	113,029	5,075	319	8,361	4,878	1,525	12,740	772	14,758
30	Nebraska	398,553	7,219	35,115	6,079	1,524	23,898	18,260	1,566	154,270
31	Nevada	17,229	111	7	576	307	603	2,131	384	2,405
32	New Hampshire	140,370	258	13	14,895	66,220	99	7,217	306	3,419
33	New Jersey	833,710	21,384	1,752	3,970	1,312	5,984	67,279	7,713	250,023
34	New Mexico	23,144	449	30	510	112	96	1,465	374	2,768
35	New York	3,653,771	113,846	29,135	65,476	45,485	11,714	201,320	29,216	1,027,757
36	North Carolina	7,754	37	5	285	30	46	1,330	126	2,349
37	North Dakota	214,862	1,799	3,285	23,308	5,488	6,700	5,445	402	27,115
38	Ohio	1,069,151	16,228	31,416	12,045	3,822	2,301	77,809	11,740	536,502
39	Oklahoma	35,734	894	2,467	980	315	407	2,264	587	12,481
40	Oregon	115,182	1,339	430	4,644	1,157	2,609	9,583	1,217	28,188
41	Pennsylvania	1,961,307	95,262	5,923	8,042	1,535	3,522	177,375	14,222	500,826
42	Rhode Island	238,072	782	52	8,021	49,427	324	32,007	831	7,874
43	South Carolina	11,513	126	25	109	38	83	737	136	4,581
44	South Dakota	198,888	1,463	5,660	5,130	2,086	9,506	7,431	408	44,516
45	Tennessee	38,924	424	26	635	126	144	3,582	633	11,164
46	Texas	361,326	13,352	20,253	1,573	384	1,625	11,874	3,583	118,957
47	Utah	122,769	305	30	889	182	18,963	42,735	272	4,367
48	Vermont	81,401	303	40	9,592	27,226	148	3,916	300	1,589
49	Virginia	36,365	411	478	697	99	181	4,792	441	9,769
50	Washington	189,770	3,483	756	14,219	2,481	5,717	16,835	1,616	34,490
51	West Virginia	49,190	1,408	35	418	72	95	4,616	425	18,233
52	Wisconsin	1,192,492	12,817	31,074	22,293	18,945	30,000	37,661	3,182	576,746
53	Wyoming	32,799	1,297	81	913	208	1,494	4,978	275	4,571

[1] Includes Newfoundland.
[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

and mother born in England, father born in England and mother born in Ireland, father born in Germany and mother born in France, and so on. The various The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES—continued.											Of mixed foreign parentage.	
Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.		
210,307	4,001,461	706,598	684,100	668,536	669,810	421,192	998,538	187,924	173,416	912,055	1,340,678	1
513	4,836	1,196	253	214	688	2,147	762	329	526	1,190	3,095	2
9	1,375	462	1,348	19	241	497	1,564	94	57	4,317	916	3
38	2,703	891	179	24	129	697	482	235	237	24,632	2,336	4
170	3,348	806	85	644	413	700	509	997	201	463	2,693	5
911	122,633	38,032	7,232	2,135	4,857	17,886	21,090	16,827	3,224	112,062	60,826	6
863	25,046	9,885	1,744	1,006	4,578	7,381	17,235	2,182	3,430	3,504	16,473	7
8,222	168,519	27,132	977	14,202	17,329	9,983	25,616	2,090	857	4,461	20,751	8
102	12,509	1,682	55	1,783	766	506	455	89	67	639	1,541	9
59	14,946	1,497	142	224	1,431	951	285	324	133	1,012	3,148	10
42	1,662	2,293	332	22	326	700	806	152	55	20,805	2,433	11
279	5,831	361	207	250	2,009	725	305	249	84	1,240	2,127	12
6	482	65	327	75	63	562	172	29	22	104,225	1,150	13
46	3,957	876	2,217	75	181	1,749	4,697	1,746	1,601	3,530	5,525	14
9,495	296,580	37,045	53,761	123,888	43,907	37,701	187,562	14,604	7,514	40,466	113,213	15
2,064	46,717	1,854	627	12,104	1,929	5,645	8,503	6,562	3,149	8,237	19,371	16
38	1,233	692	67	343	376	595	134	94	293	278	895	17
729	87,234	1,580	58,994	1,376	3,124	13,753	57,189	7,947	6,419	22,131	41,685	18
849	31,634	1,408	2,818	1,358	24,062	8,193	30,860	6,179	3,723	4,177	22,576	19
145	29,129	1,297	55	1,143	1,745	1,485	326	3,035	660	989	7,053	20
225	17,899	26,667	257	304	1,129	794	454	776	214	4,729	10,383	21
49	25,269	1,513	699	514	1,536	3,633	3,138	61	331	1,095	10,759	22
396	35,751	3,803	329	5,727	18,041	4,254	435	440	1,344	1,851	9,018	23
1,290	568,205	40,656	4,611	29,099	40,171	39,362	47,505	1,619	1,716	49,922	101,483	24
1,029	86,180	8,982	12,813	59,075	6,080	25,149	47,316	4,268	1,290	98,125	109,067	25
3,982	71,563	3,124	224,892	24,704	10,186	10,980	211,769	6,143	2,879	26,993	64,941	26
44	3,113	1,271	89	142	641	390	493	128	58	1,089	1,713	27
1,289	86,390	7,139	897	6,563	10,560	7,488	9,931	11,257	3,186	5,035	33,367	28
433	22,242	2,695	5,084	331	550	4,563	7,488	1,107	1,506	8,312	10,290	29
799	32,590	1,188	5,837	6,967	14,054	5,883	49,292	4,176	1,977	3,572	24,287	30
6	3,167	1,780	64	31	44	548	359	473	224	2,291	1,718	31
103	30,032	1,138	466	962	1,054	3,206	2,775	135	67	916	7,089	32
20,098	219,285	62,015	3,186	21,110	31,002	21,387	10,558	9,007	1,662	25,937	49,046	33
52	1,638	856	70	93	129	779	389	168	168	11,524	1,474	34
54,901	986,170	265,826	17,775	115,048	255,428	57,557	62,559	18,668	13,152	65,526	217,212	35
6	794	257	26	70	375	638	104	105	23	434	714	36
1,759	9,151	725	68,900	1,955	23,608	4,873	13,474	642	301	2,778	18,154	37
24,393	150,793	16,662	953	31,136	12,844	16,890	6,241	21,710	24,490	10,613	60,563	38
261	3,070	48	223	277	5,363	747	844	720	203	555	3,028	39
237	9,901	1,445	4,793	537	2,937	4,344	7,208	4,464	693	17,985	11,471	40
67,714	509,882	91,902	1,877	118,204	77,596	46,597	41,760	10,399	64,690	18,677	105,302	41
82	81,232	12,728	452	2,504	3,734	7,798	8,991	212	274	7,070	13,677	42
27	2,757	243	68	202	492	432	81	48	12	509	807	43
840	11,222	524	44,119	1,039	25,113	2,516	15,725	1,102	1,245	6,179	13,064	44
493	9,268	2,144	307	535	1,453	1,006	482	1,815	581	874	3,282	45
799	14,391	6,441	2,583	7,237	3,695	3,327	7,896	2,498	461	124,048	16,349	46
84	3,413	1,384	3,466	84	161	6,536	12,047	2,641	4,033	2,917	18,310	47
142	20,228	2,719	67	438	648	3,905	1,509	111	1,777	482	6,261	48
765	8,235	1,227	208	248	2,046	1,840	291	324	406	1,142	2,765	49
319	17,456	2,848	16,959	879	3,672	7,118	19,359	2,775	2,610	16,083	20,095	50
1,036	10,538	3,244	21	804	982	1,574	160	1,304	903	611	2,761	51
1,627	76,593	3,218	134,293	70,585	5,887	10,620	45,406	14,265	7,866	31,462	57,952	52
393	4,482	952	602	128	111	2,366	2,755	298	668	2,966	3,271	53

TABLE 39.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES,

[The designation "mixed foreign parentage" comprehends all persons whose parents are both foreign born but of different nationalities, as father born in Ireland combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories for all persons of foreign parentage in table

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.							
			Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.
1	The United States[2]	20,889,260	408,167	325,379	675,841	635,038	266,707	1,363,301	171,101	6,244,107
2	Alabama	29,390	508	50	398	93	127	3,566	949	8,379
3	Alaska	11,321	238	7	687	104	284	832	118	1,594
4	Arizona	37,641	352	30	880	160	348	2,502	325	2,564
5	Arkansas	29,208	711	566	515	169	175	2,315	599	13,294
6	California	596,160	6,986	756	20,546	2,742	14,046	56,079	18,220	125,408
7	Colorado	169,011	8,204	606	6,232	1,270	3,295	22,394	1,807	32,573
8	Connecticut	449,150	7,452	852	8,055	31,666	3,458	32,271	3,629	62,488
9	Delaware	28,434	159	5	178	39	56	2,519	284	5,127
10	District of Columbia	41,696	257	18	443	105	100	3,320	440	13,460
11	Florida	31,253	94	28	729	88	259	3,086	362	3,677
12	Georgia	23,858	317	28	487	75	103	2,110	393	7,156
13	Hawaii	24,139	240	----------	238	4	79	1,039	112	1,822
14	Idaho	45,040	388	143	2,031	465	3,403	8,613	291	6,269
15	Illinois	2,030,969	27,692	77,329	26,772	16,639	24,423	109,952	13,410	770,916
16	Indiana	356,749	3,117	1,003	3,205	1,528	1,312	19,242	6,005	204,826
17	Indian Territory	9,208	326	46	234	74	43	1,265	327	1,950
18	Iowa	722,900	3,790	24,944	10,613	2,195	32,489	42,055	8,668	301,132
19	Kansas	287,113	5,671	6,802	4,902	2,970	5,328	23,777	3,482	96,457
20	Kentucky	136,094	671	76	550	135	101	5,636	1,751	80,236
21	Louisiana	114,759	991	42	566	298	282	2,988	12,661	34,413
22	Maine	149,164	215	24	41,071	48,491	1,411	7,019	235	2,304
23	Maryland	211,975	2,792	5,292	665	76	227	7,903	745	113,707
24	Massachusetts	1,485,327	5,134	1,533	164,738	212,761	3,355	110,536	5,304	61,455
25	Michigan	1,059,585	9,188	4,443	132,497	55,231	11,481	85,823	5,302	296,662
26	Minnesota	1,109,161	14,784	24,960	31,362	23,269	29,703	21,755	2,646	289,813
27	Mississippi	15,911	355	30	227	73	128	1,173	684	4,509
28	Missouri	533,773	7,078	7,222	4,815	1,201	2,397	26,696	6,479	295,377
29	Montana	107,900	5,075	319	7,872	4,484	1,525	12,738	771	14,758
30	Nebraska	398,292	7,219	35,114	6,050	1,520	23,898	18,253	1,562	154,264
31	Nevada	15,652	111	7	576	307	603	2,131	384	2,405
32	New Hampshire	140,208	258	13	14,862	66,217	99	7,216	306	3,419
33	New Jersey	831,695	21,383	1,752	3,905	1,303	5,982	67,254	7,709	249,999
34	New Mexico	22,745	449	30	504	110	96	1,465	374	2,768
35	New York	3,641,781	113,845	29,135	64,708	45,441	11,699	201,138	29,195	1,027,685
36	North Carolina	7,631	37	5	277	30	46	1,322	126	2,344
37	North Dakota	214,208	1,799	3,285	22,962	5,379	6,700	5,445	402	27,115
38	Ohio	1,068,218	16,228	31,416	11,784	3,792	2,301	77,736	11,735	536,463
39	Oklahoma	35,597	894	2,467	967	311	407	2,263	585	12,479
40	Oregon	102,301	1,338	430	4,633	1,149	2,609	9,579	1,216	28,186
41	Pennsylvania	1,958,303	95,259	5,923	7,884	1,520	3,519	177,318	14,209	500,790
42	Rhode Island	237,201	781	52	7,967	49,425	324	31,994	881	7,873
43	South Carolina	11,258	126	25	107	38	83	730	135	4,559
44	South Dakota	198,655	1,462	5,660	5,112	2,067	9,506	7,425	408	44,513
45	Tennessee	38,705	424	24	621	125	144	3,528	629	11,152
46	Texas	358,594	13,340	20,240	1,559	380	1,624	11,822	3,563	118,879
47	Utah	121,769	305	30	885	181	18,963	42,735	271	4,367
48	Vermont	81,335	303	40	9,588	27,222	148	3,916	300	1,589
49	Virginia	35,982	410	478	685	99	181	4,780	440	9,788
50	Washington	180,197	3,483	756	14,045	2,471	5,717	16,827	1,613	34,489
51	West Virginia	49,099	1,408	35	412	71	95	4,612	425	18,232
52	Wisconsin	1,192,166	12,817	31,073	22,266	18,927	30,000	37,657	3,182	576,741
53	Wyoming	31,921	1,297	81	904	208	1,494	4,973	275	4,570

[1] Includes Newfoundland.
[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

and mother born in England, father born in England and mother born in Ireland, father born in Germany and mother born in France, and so on. The various 56 (pages 850–865). The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES—continued.											Of mixed foreign parentage.	
Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.		
210,300	4,000,954	706,489	684,076	668,514	669,764	421,120	998,497	187,906	173,396	689,696	1,338,907	1
513	4,829	1,194	253	214	687	2,142	762	329	523	788	3,086	2
9	1,375	462	1,342	19	235	496	1,562	94	57	902	904	3
38	2,703	891	179	24	129	696	482	235	237	22,587	2,329	4
170	3,346	804	85	644	413	700	509	997	200	308	2,688	5
911	122,629	38,028	7,232	2,135	4,857	17,386	21,087	16,827	3,224	56,297	60,764	6
863	25,046	9,884	1,743	1,006	4,578	7,380	17,233	2,181	3,430	2,822	16,464	7
8,222	168,506	27,132	977	14,201	17,329	9,982	25,616	2,090	857	3,651	20,721	8
102	12,507	1,682	55	1,783	766	506	455	89	67	566	1,539	9
59	14,933	1,496	142	223	1,429	949	284	324	132	449	3,138	10
42	1,657	2,292	325	22	326	698	806	152	55	14,210	2,350	11
279	5,823	361	205	250	2,007	724	305	249	84	791	2,111	12
6	481	65	327	75	63	562	172	29	22	17,662	1,141	13
46	3,957	876	2,217	75	181	1,749	4,697	1,746	1,601	773	5,524	14
9,495	296,548	37,042	53,760	123,887	43,907	37,699	187,556	14,603	7,512	38,704	113,123	15
2,064	46,710	1,854	627	12,104	1,929	5,645	8,503	6,562	3,149	8,002	19,362	16
38	1,231	691	67	343	373	589	134	94	293	208	882	17
729	87,232	1,580	58,993	1,376	3,124	13,752	57,188	7,947	6,419	21,997	41,677	18
849	31,625	1,408	2,818	1,358	24,062	8,193	30,860	6,179	3,723	4,086	22,563	19
145	29,117	1,296	55	1,143	1,744	1,485	326	3,033	660	888	7,046	20
224	17,866	26,621	256	304	1,127	789	453	776	214	3,604	10,284	21
49	25,269	1,513	699	514	1,536	3,633	3,138	61	331	934	10,717	22
396	35,726	3,803	329	5,716	18,040	4,254	434	439	1,344	1,086	9,001	23
1,290	568,171	40,655	4,611	29,099	40,170	39,358	47,501	1,619	1,716	45,097	101,224	24
1,029	86,173	8,981	12,813	59,075	6,080	25,144	47,316	4,266	1,290	97,827	108,964	25
3,982	71,553	3,124	224,890	24,704	10,186	10,980	211,767	6,143	2,879	26,757	64,904	26
44	3,107	1,269	89	142	638	388	490	127	58	684	1,696	27
1,289	86,376	7,136	897	6,561	10,559	7,487	9,930	11,256	3,185	4,482	33,350	28
433	22,242	2,692	5,084	331	550	4,563	7,488	1,107	1,506	4,119	10,243	29
799	32,589	1,188	5,837	6,967	14,054	5,883	49,292	4,176	1,977	3,373	24,277	30
6	3,167	1,780	64	31	44	548	359	472	224	715	1,718	31
103	30,032	1,138	466	962	1,054	3,206	2,775	135	67	790	7,085	32
20,098	219,255	62,008	3,186	21,109	31,001	21,385	10,552	9,006	1,662	24,150	48,996	33
52	1,638	856	70	93	129	779	389	168	168	11,138	1,469	34
54,900	986,086	265,816	17,775	115,048	255,423	57,540	62,556	18,666	13,152	55,028	216,945	35
6	792	257	26	70	375	638	104	105	22	335	714	36
1,759	9,151	725	63,899	1,955	23,608	4,873	13,474	642	301	2,599	18,135	37
24,393	150,775	16,662	952	31,136	12,842	16,885	6,240	21,708	24,488	10,119	60,513	38
261	3,069	48	223	277	5,363	747	844	720	203	454	3,015	39
237	9,901	1,445	4,793	537	2,935	4,344	7,208	4,464	693	5,152	11,452	40
67,709	509,822	91,897	1,877	118,203	77,592	46,594	41,760	10,398	64,686	16,129	105,214	41
82	81,224	12,728	452	2,504	3,734	7,798	8,991	212	274	6,290	13,665	42
27	2,738	241	68	202	490	432	79	47	12	328	791	43
840	11,221	524	44,118	1,039	25,112	2,516	15,725	1,102	1,245	5,996	13,064	44
493	9,259	2,144	307	535	1,449	1,005	482	1,815	581	715	3,273	45
799	14,379	6,429	2,583	7,234	3,693	3,326	7,894	2,498	459	121,585	16,308	46
34	3,413	1,384	3,466	84	161	6,536	12,047	2,641	4,033	1,924	13,309	47
142	20,227	2,719	67	438	648	3,905	1,509	111	1,777	437	6,254	48
765	8,228	1,226	208	248	2,046	1,838	291	324	406	784	2,757	49
319	17,454	2,848	16,959	879	3,672	7,118	19,359	2,775	2,607	6,789	20,017	50
1,036	10,534	3,244	21	803	932	1,574	160	1,304	903	548	2,750	51
1,627	76,593	3,218	134,293	70,585	5,887	10,620	45,406	14,264	7,866	31,211	57,983	52
393	4,482	952	602	128	111	2,366	2,755	298	668	2,100	3,269	53

TABLE 40.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED

[The designation "mixed foreign parentage" comprehends all persons whose parents are both foreign born but of different nationalities, as father born in Ireland combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories for all persons of foreign parentage in

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.							
			Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.
1	The United States[2]	10,659,912	133,774	168,449	261,146	266,155	115,292	566,695	71,445	3,574,409
2	Alabama	15,136	158	19	139	33	35	1,379	429	4,747
3	Alaska	2,676	16	3	152	13	25	200	25	578
4	Arizona	15,466	60	14	281	49	159	943	84	1,309
5	Arkansas	15,199	261	285	167	66	40	966	269	7,334
6	California	282,830	1,852	273	8,052	1,046	5,019	20,441	6,172	62,744
7	Colorado	79,692	2,299	277	2,318	550	1,291	9,152	732	17,949
8	Connecticut	212,485	2,181	360	2,725	13,064	1,254	12,512	1,168	30,669
9	Delaware	14,767	46	2	61	13	14	1,092	90	2,745
10	District of Columbia	22,449	78	2	157	46	19	1,244	129	7,634
11	Florida	12,267	9	17	217	24	61	876	120	1,863
12	Georgia	12,006	117	10	165	27	24	718	155	3,747
13	Hawaii	11,486	24		58		12	302	15	677
14	Idaho	23,373	99	60	822	154	1,806	4,633	98	3,252
15	Illinois	1,070,211	9,815	38,783	10,760	9,067	9,206	48,021	6,153	438,964
16	Indiana	215,785	839	494	1,807	877	576	8,957	3,199	131,121
17	Indian Territory	4,490	120	23	102	41	11	537	123	1,116
18	Iowa	419,123	1,526	14,221	5,768	1,253	15,498	20,764	1,871	177,952
19	Kansas	161,506	2,169	3,773	2,444	1,836	2,468	10,729	1,557	56,172
20	Kentucky	86,236	208	22	195	68	38	2,686	908	52,616
21	Louisiana	63,317	242	15	206	107	84	1,235	6,285	22,665
22	Maine	58,306	51	7	13,362	18,516	497	2,057	51	966
23	Maryland	119,188	1,065	2,477	173	18	54	3,373	286	68,819
24	Massachusetts	650,694	1,287	709	46,444	81,581	1,024	39,073	1,556	30,073
25	Michigan	533,547	3,176	2,282	64,592	27,110	5,240	33,596	2,551	167,384
26	Minnesota	597,800	5,967	13,859	15,201	12,337	13,705	9,046	1,175	172,051
27	Mississippi	8,345	111	17	75	23	46	428	343	2,611
28	Missouri	319,110	2,713	3,791	2,135	573	940	12,032	3,341	185,931
29	Montana	46,246	1,506	140	2,768	1,562	529	4,699	251	7,572
30	Nebraska	221,933	3,333	18,900	3,062	846	11,486	8,567	747	88,333
31	Nevada	7,147	15	2	240	116	276	973	88	1,219
32	New Hampshire	53,282	58	4	4,497	22,850	28	2,308	78	1,418
33	New Jersey	402,393	6,777	694	1,205	474	2,171	26,601	2,646	130,670
34	New Mexico	9,677	97	13	154	40	41	534	96	1,414
35	New York	1,761,863	35,994	12,861	20,877	21,846	3,368	80,017	10,439	545,970
36	North Carolina	3,321	11		99	4	15	445	42	1,157
37	North Dakota	102,680	583	1,704	11,900	2,650	2,648	1,617	146	14,406
38	Ohio	612,518	4,913	16,243	5,002	1,752	909	34,549	6,395	331,518
39	Oklahoma	20,193	407	1,303	533	190	193	1,099	284	7,132
40	Oregon	49,058	478	198	2,008	493	997	3,633	460	14,786
41	Pennsylvania	978,260	27,908	2,537	2,707	589	1,140	76,004	5,632	288,672
42	Rhode Island	104,087	202	11	2,401	18,415	75	11,751	199	3,583
43	South Carolina	5,936	51	11	26	15	31	284	56	2,503
44	South Dakota	110,915	543	3,337	2,565	1,089	4,498	3,439	183	25,867
45	Tennessee	21,281	149	11	223	47	35	1,408	319	6,574
46	Texas	182,582	6,526	10,967	574	153	568	4,180	1,614	70,736
47	Utah	69,204	79	17	451	82	10,172	24,036	96	2,022
48	Vermont	38,239	70	13	3,788	13,280	42	1,204	96	713
49	Virginia	17,099	153	196	198	33	55	1,579	168	5,282
50	Washington	79,422	1,150	366	5,437	1,007	2,128	5,895	554	17,603
51	West Virginia	26,888	343	13	106	25	40	2,126	157	11,751
52	Wisconsin	678,723	5,538	17,028	11,386	9,814	14,012	19,566	1,563	333,759
53	Wyoming	15,450	259	26	446	96	607	2,457	109	2,441

[1] Includes Newfoundland.
[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

and mother born in England, father born in England and mother born in Ireland, father born in Germany and mother born in France, and so on. The various table 56 (pages 850-865). The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES—continued.											Of mixed foreign parentage.	
Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.		
66,727	2,249,962	218,810	349,611	290,912	247,672	164,536	415,121	75,047	87,009	277,538	1,059,602	1
183	2,845	333	97	79	219	1,021	277	128	238	190	2,637	2
1	620	35	126	3	33	114	132	17	23	70	490	3
5	1,421	205	60	7	23	225	139	49	95	8,575	1,763	4
71	1,877	208	33	332	139	301	160	335	93	94	2,168	5
256	65,046	14,934	2,299	825	1,595	5,569	6,637	6,103	1,432	25,022	47,513	6
288	13,732	3,098	636	398	1,681	2,827	6,507	745	1,591	991	12,630	7
2,564	95,732	7,775	294	3,651	5,877	4,044	9,367	645	339	1,032	17,232	8
42	7,309	516	7	634	285	207	154	29	35	151	1,332	9
16	8,564	565	49	85	607	372	53	95	66	96	2,572	10
13	796	542	102	4	106	237	260	46	13	5,203	1,758	11
115	3,447	138	56	95	776	268	106	79	36	188	1,739	12
1	232	6	134	5	7	112	36	3	6	9,088	768	13
12	2,012	104	1,061	26	71	768	1,860	735	1,039	199	4,562	14
2,892	173,555	13,325	24,390	56,916	15,110	16,212	78,489	5,852	3,522	16,267	92,912	15
691	29,485	525	263	6,552	712	2,706	3,819	3,166	1,256	3,055	16,185	16
20	664	217	36	147	175	200	46	32	130	54	696	17
309	56,587	398	33,493	635	1,177	6,413	27,365	3,665	3,443	11,059	35,726	18
322	18,874	426	1,377	691	14,071	3,735	15,755	2,865	1,935	1,721	18,586	19
57	18,882	577	23	459	665	680	111	1,121	337	340	6,243	20
78	11,269	9,044	70	137	435	373	103	281	95	1,249	9,344	21
21	13,000	183	210	276	506	954	1,200	19	133	187	6,110	22
127	21,406	1,318	105	2,056	6,599	2,256	112	137	731	282	7,794	23
397	301,250	11,770	1,407	7,651	12,882	12,513	15,472	432	550	13,273	71,350	24
312	42,041	2,707	5,635	30,822	2,316	6,690	20,456	1,662	557	44,905	69,463	25
1,827	44,263	885	120,895	13,509	4,682	3,768	96,350	2,934	1,641	10,502	53,203	26
5	1,814	407	18	52	226	176	187	48	26	253	1,479	27
419	52,953	2,711	395	2,939	3,856	3,215	4,271	4,688	1,647	1,750	28,810	28
168	11,535	482	1,793	121	189	1,456	2,157	332	657	1,191	7,138	29
349	20,275	433	3,022	3,899	6,421	2,694	24,490	1,878	1,081	1,609	20,508	30
3	1,618	485	19	13	16	215	83	147	111	133	1,375	31
21	14,973	191	178	148	287	992	745	39	16	119	4,332	32
5,428	121,385	19,881	984	6,862	11,227	8,318	3,275	2,682	652	9,603	41,358	33
15	854	177	38	41	41	322	146	43	68	4,381	1,162	34
18,117	541,692	82,562	5,564	47,416	87,821	23,129	20,203	5,570	6,231	17,099	175,092	35
----------	402	60	5	24	127	295	35	32	6	96	466	36
445	3,681	20	33,728	1,000	9,397	862	5,083	292	162	1,131	11,225	37
7,995	90,662	5,305	333	14,261	4,711	7,587	2,305	10,000	13,518	3,759	50,801	38
106	1,913	19	110	135	3,031	341	352	358	114	147	2,426	39
92	5,106	429	2,120	247	1,320	1,477	2,681	1,789	328	1,820	8,596	40
20,855	290,211	25,053	566	42,586	26,182	20,814	17,693	3,878	32,181	4,462	88,590	41
22	43,203	3,729	132	638	1,292	2,797	3,034	56	94	1,761	10,692	42
9	1,607	59	19	98	185	197	20	12	5	91	657	43
423	7,187	173	24,523	579	13,898	971	7,097	527	729	2,795	10,492	44
200	5,856	884	168	210	517	406	148	832	284	252	2,758	45
233	7,759	2,428	1,260	3,910	1,501	1,243	3,550	861	177	50,492	13,850	46
6	1,708	315	1,418	18	40	3,435	4,939	1,223	2,135	537	16,475	47
18	11,803	559	16	74	276	1,346	481	16	707	81	3,656	48
159	4,506	433	91	98	818	676	79	102	172	211	2,090	49
106	8,598	654	7,188	389	1,314	2,099	6,726	1,004	1,156	2,209	13,839	50
229	6,965	315	7	204	205	753	33	611	465	86	2,404	51
564	49,182	1,027	72,648	38,879	1,954	4,787	19,125	6,664	4,555	17,030	49,692	52
108	2,736	166	229	49	20	1,049	1,036	112	315	518	2,671	53

TABLE 41.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED

[The designation "mixed foreign parentage" comprehends all persons whose parents are both foreign born but of different nationalities, as father born in Ireland combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories for all persons of foreign parentage in table

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.							
			Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.
1	The United States[2]	10,179,348	274,393	156,930	414,695	368,883	151,415	796,606	99,656	2,669,698
2	Alabama	14,204	350	31	259	60	92	2,187	520	3,632
3	Alaska	8,645	222	4	535	91	259	632	93	1,016
4	Arizona	22,175	292	16	549	111	189	1,559	241	1,255
5	Arkansas	14,009	450	281	348	103	135	1,349	330	5,960
6	California	313,330	5,134	483	12,494	1,696	9,027	35,638	12,048	62,664
7	Colorado	89,319	5,905	329	3,914	720	2,004	13,242	1,075	14,624
8	Connecticut	236,665	5,271	492	5,330	18,602	2,199	19,759	2,461	31,819
9	Delaware	13,667	113	3	117	26	42	1,427	144	2,379
10	District of Columbia	19,247	179	11	286	59	81	2,076	311	5,826
11	Florida	18,986	85	11	512	59	198	2,210	242	1,814
12	Georgia	11,852	200	18	322	48	79	1,392	238	3,409
13	Hawaii	12,653	216		180	4	67	737	97	1,145
14	Idaho	21,667	284	88	1,209	311	1,597	3,980	193	3,017
15	Illinois	960,758	17,877	38,546	16,012	7,572	15,217	61,931	7,257	331,952
16	Indiana	140,964	2,278	509	1,898	651	736	10,285	2,806	73,705
17	Indian Territory	4,718	206	23	132	33	32	728	204	884
18	Iowa	303,777	2,264	10,723	4,845	942	16,991	21,291	1,797	123,180
19	Kansas	125,607	3,502	3,029	2,458	1,134	2,860	13,048	1,925	40,285
20	Kentucky	49,858	463	54	355	67	63	2,950	843	27,620
21	Louisiana	51,442	749	27	360	191	198	1,753	6,376	11,748
22	Maine	90,858	164	17	27,709	29,975	914	4,962	184	1,338
23	Maryland	92,787	1,727	2,815	492	58	173	4,530	459	44,888
24	Massachusetts	834,633	3,847	824	118,294	131,180	2,331	71,463	3,748	31,382
25	Michigan	526,038	6,012	2,161	67,905	28,121	6,241	52,227	2,751	129,278
26	Minnesota	502,361	8,817	11,101	16,161	10,932	15,998	12,709	1,471	117,762
27	Mississippi	7,566	244	13	152	50	82	745	341	1,898
28	Missouri	214,663	4,365	3,431	2,680	628	1,457	14,664	3,138	109,446
29	Montana	61,654	3,569	179	5,104	2,922	996	8,039	520	7,186
30	Nebraska	176,309	3,836	16,214	2,988	674	12,412	9,686	815	65,931
31	Nevada	8,505	96	5	336	191	327	1,158	296	1,186
32	New Hampshire	86,921	200	9	10,365	43,367	71	4,908	228	2,001
33	New Jersey	428,802	14,606	1,058	2,700	829	3,811	40,653	5,063	119,329
34	New Mexico	13,068	352	17	350	70	55	931	278	1,354
35	New York	1,879,913	77,851	16,274	43,831	23,595	8,331	121,121	18,756	481,715
36	North Carolina	4,310	26	5	178	26	31	877	84	1,187
37	North Dakota	111,528	1,216	1,581	11,062	2,729	4,052	3,828	256	12,709
38	Ohio	455,700	11,315	15,173	6,782	2,040	1,392	43,237	5,340	204,945
39	Oklahoma	15,404	487	1,164	434	121	214	1,164	301	5,347
40	Oregon	53,243	860	232	2,625	656	1,612	5,946	756	13,400
41	Pennsylvania	980,043	67,351	3,386	5,177	931	2,379	101,314	8,577	212,118
42	Rhode Island	133,114	579	41	5,566	31,010	249	20,243	632	4,290
43	South Carolina	5,322	75	14	81	23	52	446	79	2,056
44	South Dakota	87,740	919	2,323	2,547	978	5,008	3,986	225	18,646
45	Tennessee	17,424	275	13	398	78	109	2,120	310	4,578
46	Texas	176,012	6,814	9,273	985	227	1,056	7,642	1,949	48,143
47	Utah	52,565	226	13	434	99	8,791	18,699	175	2,345
48	Vermont	43,096	233	27	5,795	13,942	106	2,712	204	876
49	Virginia	18,333	257	282	487	66	126	3,201	272	4,456
50	Washington	100,775	2,333	390	8,608	1,464	3,589	10,932	1,059	16,886
51	West Virginia	22,261	1,065	22	306	46	55	2,486	268	6,481
52	Wisconsin	513,443	7,279	14,045	10,930	9,113	15,988	18,091	1,619	242,982
53	Wyoming	16,471	1,038	55	458	107	887	2,516	166	2,129

[1] Includes Newfoundland.
[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

and mother born in England, father born in England and mother born in Ireland, father born in Germany and mother born in France, and so on. The various 56 (pages 850-865). The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES—continued.											Of mixed foreign parentage.	
Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.		
143,573	1,750,992	487,679	334,465	377,602	422,092	256,584	583,376	112,859	86,387	412,158	279,305	1
330	1,984	861	156	135	468	1,121	485	201	285	598	449	2
8	755	427	1,216	16	202	382	1,430	77	34	832	414	3
33	1,282	686	119	17	106	471	343	186	142	14,012	566	4
99	1,469	596	52	312	274	399	349	662	107	214	520	5
655	57,583	23,094	4,933	1,310	3,262	11,817	14,450	10,724	1,792	31,275	13,251	6
575	11,314	6,786	1,107	608	2,897	4,553	10,726	1,436	1,839	1,831	3,834	7
5,658	72,774	19,357	683	10,550	11,452	5,938	16,249	1,445	518	2,619	3,489	8
60	5,198	1,166	48	1,149	481	299	301	60	32	415	207	9
43	6,369	931	93	138	822	577	231	229	66	353	566	10
29	861	1,750	223	18	220	461	546	106	42	9,007	592	11
164	2,376	223	149	155	1,231	456	199	170	48	603	372	12
5	249	59	193	70	56	450	136	26	16	8,574	373	13
34	1,945	772	1,156	49	110	981	2,837	1,011	562	574	962	14
6,603	122,993	23,717	29,370	66,971	28,797	21,487	109,067	8,751	3,990	22,437	20,211	15
1,378	17,225	1,329	364	5,552	1,217	2,939	4,684	3,396	1,893	4,947	3,177	16
18	567	474	31	196	198	389	88	62	163	154	186	17
420	30,645	1,182	25,500	741	1,947	7,339	29,823	4,282	2,976	10,938	5,951	18
527	12,751	982	1,441	667	9,991	4,458	15,105	3,314	1,788	2,365	3,977	19
88	10,235	719	32	684	1,079	805	215	1,912	323	548	803	20
146	6,597	17,577	186	167	692	416	350	495	119	2,355	940	21
28	12,269	1,330	489	238	1,030	2,679	1,938	42	198	747	4,607	22
269	14,320	2,485	224	3,660	11,441	1,998	322	302	613	804	1,207	23
893	266,921	28,885	3,204	21,448	27,288	26,845	32,029	1,187	1,166	31,824	29,874	24
717	44,132	6,274	7,128	28,253	3,764	18,454	26,860	2,604	733	52,922	39,501	25
2,155	27,290	2,239	103,995	11,195	5,504	7,212	115,417	3,209	1,238	16,255	11,701	26
39	1,293	862	71	90	412	212	303	79	32	431	217	27
870	33,423	4,425	502	3,622	6,703	4,272	5,659	6,568	1,538	2,732	4,540	28
265	10,707	2,210	3,291	210	361	3,107	5,331	775	849	2,928	3,105	29
450	12,314	755	2,815	3,068	7,633	3,189	24,802	2,298	896	1,764	3,769	30
3	1,549	1,295	45	18	28	333	276	325	113	582	343	31
82	15,059	947	288	814	767	2,214	2,030	96	51	671	2,753	32
14,670	97,870	42,127	2,202	14,247	19,774	13,067	7,277	6,324	1,010	14,547	7,638	33
37	784	679	32	52	88	457	243	125	100	6,757	307	34
36,783	444,394	183,254	12,211	67,632	167,602	34,411	42,353	13,096	6,921	37,929	41,853	35
6	390	197	21	46	248	343	69	73	16	239	248	36
1,314	5,470	705	30,171	955	14,211	4,011	8,391	350	139	1,468	6,910	37
16,398	60,113	11,357	619	16,875	8,131	9,298	3,935	11,708	10,970	6,360	9,712	38
155	1,156	29	113	142	2,332	406	492	362	89	307	589	39
145	4,795	1,016	2,673	290	1,615	2,867	4,527	2,675	365	3,332	2,856	40
46,854	219,611	66,844	1,311	75,617	51,410	25,780	24,067	6,520	32,505	11,667	16,624	41
60	38,021	8,999	320	1,866	2,442	5,001	5,957	156	180	4,529	2,973	42
18	1,131	182	49	104	305	235	59	35	7	237	134	43
417	4,034	351	19,595	460	11,214	1,545	8,678	575	516	3,201	2,572	44
293	3,403	1,260	139	325	932	599	334	983	297	463	515	45
566	6,620	4,001	1,323	3,324	2,192	2,083	4,344	1,637	282	71,093	2,458	46
28	1,705	1,069	2,048	66	121	3,101	7,108	1,418	1,898	1,387	1,834	47
124	8,424	2,160	51	364	372	2,559	1,028	95	1,070	356	2,598	48
606	3,722	793	117	150	1,228	1,162	212	222	234	573	667	49
213	8,856	2,194	9,771	490	2,358	5,019	12,633	1,771	1,451	4,580	6,178	50
807	3,569	2,929	14	599	727	821	127	693	438	462	346	51
1,063	27,411	2,191	61,645	31,706	3,933	5,833	26,281	7,600	3,311	14,181	8,241	52
285	1,746	786	373	79	91	1,317	1,719	186	353	1,582	593	53

TABLE 42.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

[The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
The United States[2]	3,425,501	19,826	20,686	340,957	112,076	29,847	505,309	74,535	1,180,024	4,951
Alabama	12,461	90	23	467	101	101	2,304	537	3,114	42
Alaska	1,597	17	----------	228	5	48	224	33	268	----------
Arizona	6,340	29	----------	666	79	101	995	137	787	10
Arkansas	13,937	102	33	1,086	164	126	2,401	643	4,707	15
California	113,184	1,122	137	15,091	1,852	1,936	18,917	3,827	23,078	139
Colorado	31,957	244	46	4,747	686	388	6,887	786	6,971	29
Connecticut	40,866	175	28	2,517	3,006	191	8,781	784	6,404	45
Delaware	4,852	16	10	102	21	7	1,151	125	994	1
District of Columbia	10,706	42	2	452	98	62	2,169	287	3,332	22
Florida	9,852	82	2	671	83	105	1,796	258	1,462	11
Georgia	10,926	54	8	552	75	80	1,929	349	2,861	47
Hawaii	4,442	11	----------	166	----------	20	732	64	477	----------
Idaho	12,224	52	3	1,571	285	750	3,826	178	1,639	13
Illinois	299,354	1,628	2,791	20,865	5,122	2,092	42,598	6,077	127,784	310
Indiana	109,331	284	101	4,673	1,193	332	12,593	3,561	59,956	62
Indian Territory	5,158	24	3	509	75	32	1,080	241	1,434	2
Iowa	162,627	647	2,782	15,630	2,052	2,635	22,015	2,433	59,273	88
Kansas	81,432	361	594	8,193	1,752	1,089	15,124	1,829	26,510	52
Kentucky	40,505	129	10	1,005	192	48	4,207	1,281	22,503	19
Louisiana	37,524	604	15	785	419	319	3,306	8,826	9,966	44
Maine	26,456	8	----------	12,838	5,099	99	2,820	202	427	----------
Maryland	42,542	271	167	795	51	105	5,041	697	23,208	37
Massachusetts	132,884	298	25	28,451	18,906	398	22,070	1,454	7,580	58
Michigan	191,537	440	410	64,012	13,660	997	29,135	2,548	41,903	48
Minnesota	141,282	1,061	2,188	18,838	6,350	2,242	9,092	1,208	45,442	175
Mississippi	10,019	242	11	356	61	80	1,405	725	2,338	22
Missouri	155,752	1,128	814	7,464	1,535	855	17,571	4,135	82,888	161
Montana	16,989	122	21	3,694	937	202	2,829	239	2,685	9
Nebraska	70,399	486	2,104	7,352	980	1,725	10,065	1,008	26,923	57
Nevada	3,083	26	1	563	116	96	578	63	486	1
New Hampshire	14,497	13	1	4,435	4,143	28	2,123	127	385	1
New Jersey	98,108	579	75	2,632	544	600	21,253	2,114	34,459	137
New Mexico	5,784	11	1	423	124	18	547	174	901	----------
New York	426,196	2,943	823	33,984	14,579	1,580	67,790	7,730	140,026	1,896
North Carolina	4,074	19	3	237	24	28	945	96	1,052	9
North Dakota	19,910	157	234	4,716	807	256	1,357	140	3,643	24
Ohio	240,022	971	1,120	11,145	2,060	368	32,153	6,306	123,903	427
Oklahoma	12,615	64	137	1,556	280	131	2,183	389	4,218	10
Oregon	25,522	181	21	4,430	843	567	4,779	519	6,228	17
Pennsylvania	308,014	1,505	252	8,006	1,465	623	54,553	5,511	107,341	385
Rhode Island	19,647	37	5	1,631	3,726	27	4,605	206	1,074	2
South Carolina	4,793	36	3	109	17	49	599	153	1,648	9
South Dakota	30,391	155	376	4,636	1,164	647	3,186	379	7,924	37
Tennessee	15,550	51	7	781	144	60	2,633	469	4,249	61
Texas	81,578	1,269	1,681	2,751	476	649	8,891	2,381	29,420	140
Utah	27,403	19	8	1,229	192	3,184	13,566	168	1,071	6
Vermont	21,369	7	----------	5,931	8,214	23	1,723	183	384	5
Virginia	12,185	45	43	591	70	66	2,774	328	3,227	25
Washington	34,150	277	47	8,156	1,097	593	5,789	539	6,635	17
West Virginia	16,418	38	6	549	66	20	2,593	335	6,084	26
Wisconsin	196,540	1,625	3,500	17,566	6,885	2,838	15,572	1,526	96,381	189
Wyoming	5,481	13	7	672	106	195	1,260	106	1,039	5

[1] Includes Newfoundland.
[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 42.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
The United States	614,444	23,076	68,060	15,744	12,767	133,879	55,960	49,144	47,945	116,271
Alabama	2,926	259	100	13	45	1,001	193	175	143	827
Alaska	216	8	96	1	139	109	100	6	9	90
Arizona	597	61	19	8	10	301	66	94	93	2,287
Arkansas	2,553	139	42	63	54	687	224	276	116	506
California	17,523	3,300	937	274	421	5,626	1,826	2,382	1,229	13,567
Colorado	5,356	247	194	45	125	2,182	858	472	957	737
Connecticut	14,562	350	72	95	146	1,889	476	305	226	814
Delaware	1,931	61	4	12	13	173	45	25	52	109
District of Columbia	2,723	211	39	17	55	603	54	114	70	354
Florida	976	293	211	24	48	556	289	55	59	2,871
Georgia	2,755	163	66	34	76	814	151	119	90	703
Hawaii	163	12	33	----	16	187	27	8	9	2,517
Idaho	1,228	27	332	3	27	827	423	146	658	236
Illinois	50,857	972	3,797	2,253	895	11,450	7,884	4,137	2,500	5,342
Indiana	15,374	200	127	466	149	3,309	951	3,111	974	1,915
Indian Territory	867	50	33	9	25	341	60	77	78	218
Iowa	25,918	158	8,183	117	163	6,180	4,988	2,544	2,432	4,389
Kansas	12,308	131	628	92	704	4,172	2,936	2,167	1,401	1,386
Kentucky	7,745	294	25	59	78	1,192	109	755	239	615
Louisiana	4,793	2,357	158	64	155	739	339	537	115	3,983
Maine	2,897	121	98	10	27	986	229	11	124	460
Maryland	7,853	308	106	96	253	1,819	146	199	546	844
Massachusetts	39,806	953	364	273	484	5,807	1,208	275	547	3,927
Michigan	17,290	249	803	1,606	395	6,422	1,586	1,331	611	8,091
Minnesota	13,931	147	21,996	1,115	220	3,100	9,341	1,458	1,058	2,320
Mississippi	2,393	402	99	23	42	457	215	155	26	967
Missouri	23,634	628	269	353	332	4,391	1,642	4,248	1,294	2,405
Montana	3,671	54	318	37	38	959	363	200	339	272
Nebraska	9,011	68	756	277	324	2,732	3,290	1,253	767	1,221
Nevada	534	101	29	----	5	189	32	63	56	144
New Hampshire	2,251	59	18	7	28	596	101	11	25	145
New Jersey	23,092	1,152	243	253	395	4,779	683	1,195	666	3,257
New Mexico	583	73	27	7	12	199	43	55	41	2,545
New York	108,419	4,203	823	1,633	3,426	16,642	2,769	3,421	3,800	9,709
North Carolina	701	61	17	14	21	526	56	35	13	217
North Dakota	1,606	5	4,974	113	202	515	662	141	102	256
Ohio	35,474	712	146	503	504	7,362	765	7,207	6,177	2,719
Oklahoma	1,842	21	89	13	137	567	298	260	161	259
Oregon	2,979	80	498	42	146	1,546	773	733	270	870
Pennsylvania	87,180	2,122	306	1,422	1,015	14,145	2,063	2,798	13,531	3,791
Rhode Island	6,121	169	36	21	31	1,158	159	33	66	540
South Carolina	1,179	119	17	26	71	356	41	20	10	331
South Dakota	3,425	34	4,573	87	429	907	913	382	404	733
Tennessee	4,195	340	62	58	77	811	210	544	299	499
Texas	8,810	603	605	738	314	2,762	1,067	993	299	17,729
Utah	1,129	52	587	7	10	2,362	1,314	384	1,490	625
Vermont	3,337	54	17	9	10	939	54	41	250	188
Virginia	2,705	333	54	22	44	932	83	133	203	507
Washington	4,146	133	1,192	46	120	2,014	1,306	509	680	854
West Virginia	4,530	260	19	25	28	825	44	387	385	198
Wisconsin	15,987	128	13,730	3,246	253	3,908	2,252	3,040	1,968	5,946
Wyoming	963	17	58	2	14	499	214	60	162	89

TABLE 43.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

[The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada [1] (English).	Canada [1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
The United States [2]	3,402,237	19,752	20,677	336,158	110,986	29,727	503,659	73,137	1,178,505	4,950
Alabama	11,989	88	23	448	99	93	2,257	514	3,083	42
Alaska	1,046	4	----------	163	5	19	185	29	188	----------
Arizona	6,227	28	----------	663	77	101	988	136	784	10
Arkansas	13,642	100	33	1,059	163	126	2,382	630	4,688	15
California	111,674	1,121	136	15,038	1,844	1,920	18,834	3,790	23,017	139
Colorado	31,880	244	46	4,734	681	387	6,869	773	6,959	29
Connecticut	40,635	175	28	2,500	3,000	191	8,764	776	6,398	45
Delaware	4,820	16	10	99	21	7	1,150	123	993	1
District of Columbia	10,499	42	2	433	96	62	2,143	281	3,324	22
Florida	8,914	81	1	659	83	102	1,741	244	1,425	11
Georgia	10,424	53	8	534	73	78	1,888	329	2,330	47
Hawaii	4,231	11	----------	164	----------	20	730	64	475	----------
Idaho	12,175	52	3	1,565	279	744	3,823	173	1,636	13
Illinois	298,635	1,623	2,791	20,617	5,105	2,092	42,551	6,041	127,723	310
Indiana	109,160	284	101	4,608	1,189	332	12,584	3,550	59,945	62
Indian Territory	4,513	23	3	415	69	23	1,005	201	1,226	2
Iowa	162,535	647	2,782	15,611	2,051	2,632	22,005	2,425	59,268	88
Kansas	81,122	360	594	8,157	1,700	1,089	15,096	1,808	26,484	52
Kentucky	40,324	129	10	963	189	48	4,190	1,226	22,474	19
Louisiana	35,332	592	15	742	407	317	3,158	3,195	9,807	43
Maine	26,346	8	----------	12,772	5,089	98	2,815	202	427	----------
Maryland	42,230	271	167	731	51	105	5,010	679	23,203	37
Massachusetts	181,937	298	25	28,129	18,896	397	21,985	1,413	7,574	58
Michigan	190,629	440	410	63,379	13,532	997	29,106	2,533	41,882	48
Minnesota	140,933	1,061	2,188	18,619	6,296	2,241	9,074	1,203	45,432	175
Mississippi	9,310	236	11	328	58	78	1,333	691	2,297	22
Missouri	155,334	1,126	814	7,400	1,529	855	17,532	4,112	82,841	161
Montana	16,253	122	21	3,252	854	200	2,804	234	2,621	9
Nebraska	70,272	486	2,104	7,326	947	1,722	10,055	1,003	26,918	57
Nevada	3,060	25	1	560	115	96	577	63	486	1
New Hampshire	14,484	13	1	4,430	4,140	28	2,123	127	385	1
New Jersey	97,642	579	75	2,555	535	597	21,218	2,096	34,445	137
New Mexico	5,728	11	1	421	124	18	541	172	898	----------
New York	424,438	2,941	823	33,561	14,547	1,580	67,638	7,692	139,969	1,896
North Carolina	3,973	19	3	228	24	28	934	91	1,013	9
North Dakota	19,297	157	229	4,222	764	256	1,349	135	3,617	24
Ohio	239,431	971	1,120	10,857	2,039	368	32,113	6,282	123,865	427
Oklahoma	12,385	64	137	1,525	251	131	2,167	368	4,186	10
Oregon	25,219	181	21	4,400	777	567	4,757	516	6,201	17
Pennsylvania	307,226	1,504	252	7,836	1,441	620	54,485	5,483	107,307	385
Rhode Island	19,502	37	5	1,612	3,714	27	4,594	204	1,069	2
South Carolina	4,515	36	3	104	17	49	575	144	1,616	9
South Dakota	29,787	151	376	4,406	989	647	3,157	314	7,874	37
Tennessee	15,351	51	7	762	143	60	2,619	462	4,236	61
Texas	79,956	1,269	1,679	2,709	463	649	8,802	2,293	29,330	140
Utah	27,368	19	8	1,227	192	3,182	13,565	165	1,070	6
Vermont	21,353	7	----------	5,926	8,212	23	1,716	183	384	5
Virginia	12,007	45	43	563	65	66	2,744	327	3,216	25
Washington	33,597	259	47	8,029	999	581	5,738	520	6,567	17
West Virginia	16,380	38	6	543	66	20	2,587	333	6,082	26
Wisconsin	196,260	1,625	3,500	17,478	6,786	2,827	15,562	1,512	96,367	189
Wyoming	5,439	13	7	652	106	195	1,260	104	1,039	5

[1] Includes Newfoundland.
[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 43.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
The United States	613,238	22,759	67,927	15,727	12,644	133.297	55,830	49,046	47,912	106,306
Alabama	2,887	250	100	13	43	983	191	174	142	509
Alaska	199	6	25	1	51	95	34	5	9	28
Arizona	594	61	19	8	10	300	66	94	93	2,195
Arkansas	2,532	139	42	63	54	672	223	275	115	331
California	17,490	3,263	923	274	421	5,591	1,816	2,363	1,226	12,468
Colorado	5,344	247	194	45	125	2,173	858	472	956	689
Connecticut	14,554	346	72	95	146	1,885	474	305	226	655
Delaware	1,929	61	4	12	13	173	45	25	52	86
District of Columbia	2,706	203	39	17	54	598	54	113	66	244
Florida	955	282	210	23	47	533	287	55	59	2,116
Georgia	2,719	162	65	34	75	792	149	119	90	379
Hawaii	163	12	33	----	16	186	27	8	9	2,813
Idaho	1,223	27	332	3	27	824	423	146	658	224
Illinois	50,814	963	3,796	2,253	895	11,423	7,878	4,136	2,499	5,125
Indiana	15,359	200	127	466	149	3,304	951	3,111	974	1,864
Indian Territory	777	41	22	9	23	314	59	75	77	149
Iowa	25,908	158	8,183	117	163	6,176	4,988	2,544	2,432	4,357
Kansas	12,280	126	623	92	704	4,162	2,934	2,167	1,404	1,290
Kentucky	7,720	294	25	59	78	1,187	109	754	289	561
Louisiana	4,685	2,268	158	61	153	707	334	534	115	3,041
Maine	2,893	121	98	10	27	985	229	11	124	437
Maryland	7,845	307	106	96	253	1,816	146	199	546	662
Massachusetts	39,787	951	364	273	482	5,790	1,208	272	547	3,488
Michigan	17,273	249	803	1,606	395	6,406	1,584	1,331	611	8,044
Minnesota	13,918	147	21,995	1,115	219	3,093	9,337	1,458	1,058	2,304
Mississippi	2,333	365	95	23	38	433	214	152	26	577
Missouri	23,586	627	269	354	332	4,364	1,641	4,224	1,294	2,273
Montana	3,642	43	314	37	38	947	356	198	339	222
Nebraska	8,994	65	756	277	324	2,731	3,290	1,249	767	1,201
Nevada	533	99	29	----	5	188	32	63	56	131
New Hampshire	2,251	59	18	7	28	596	101	11	25	140
New Jersey	23,083	1,143	243	253	395	4,773	683	1,189	658	2,985
New Mexico	579	73	27	7	12	199	43	55	41	2,506
New York	108,369	4,190	823	1,632	3,423	16,622	2,768	3,418	3,799	8,747
North Carolina	696	60	17	14	21	522	56	35	13	160
North Dakota	1,583	5	4,973	113	202	513	662	141	97	255
Ohio	35,440	711	143	503	502	7,336	765	7,201	6,176	2,612
Oklahoma	1,810	21	89	13	136	563	298	260	161	195
Oregon	2,958	73	497	42	116	1,537	770	733	270	756
Pennsylvania	87,144	2,115	306	1,422	1,015	14,121	2,062	2,798	13,526	3,404
Rhode Island	6,120	168	36	21	31	1,156	159	33	66	448
South Carolina	1,166	109	16	25	71	352	41	20	10	152
South Dakota	3,392	34	4,572	87	428	896	913	366	403	695
Tennessee	4,175	334	62	58	75	800	210	544	299	393
Texas	8,714	598	604	731	313	2,723	1,067	992	299	16,581
Utah	1,128	52	587	7	10	2,359	1,314	384	1,490	603
Vermont	3,337	54	17	9	10	939	54	41	250	186
Virginia	2,693	331	53	22	44	924	83	133	203	427
Washington	4,121	125	1,182	46	114	1,980	1,296	509	680	787
West Virginia	4,526	256	19	25	26	825	44	387	385	186
Wisconsin	15,964	128	13,729	3,246	253	3,904	2,251	3,040	1,968	5,931
Wyoming	955	17	53	2	14	497	214	60	162	79

TABLE 44.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

[The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada [1] (English).	Canada [1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
The United States [2]	3,356,630	19,613	20,604	318,693	106,924	29,585	496,570	72,366	1,174,670	4,899
Alabama	11,862	88	23	436	95	93	2,243	512	3,069	42
Alaska	981	3	----------	144	5	18	169	29	185	----------
Arizona	6,058	27	----------	630	74	100	969	133	781	10
Arkansas	13,556	99	33	1,026	160	126	2,368	628	4,678	15
California	109,751	1,113	136	14,410	1,788	1,901	18,442	3,744	22,862	135
Colorado	31,252	242	46	4,535	662	386	6,747	773	6,925	29
Connecticut	40,074	174	28	2,335	2,876	191	8,674	763	6,377	44
Delaware	4,789	15	10	97	21	7	1,142	121	991	1
District of Columbia	10,381	39	2	416	90	62	2,109	272	3,311	21
Florida	8,769	80	1	611	79	102	1,711	241	1,419	11
Georgia	10,332	53	8	516	69	78	1,876	329	2,811	46
Hawaii	4,188	11	----------	150	----------	20	715	64	474	----------
Idaho	12,030	52	3	1,497	269	743	3,799	172	1,625	13
Illinois	295,854	1,611	2,779	19,688	4,989	2,085	42,069	5,988	127,370	309
Indiana	108,658	270	100	4,452	1,159	332	12,484	3,536	59,884	62
Indian Territory	4,467	23	3	399	66	23	999	196	1,225	2
Iowa	161,451	647	2,773	15,176	2,003	2,628	21,861	2,412	59,141	88
Kansas	80,524	359	594	7,936	1,670	1,085	14,998	1,793	26,420	52
Kentucky	40,165	129	10	931	188	48	4,170	1,222	22,431	19
Louisiana	35,094	591	14	726	401	317	3,131	8,130	9,774	43
Maine	24,878	8	----------	11,846	4,859	98	2,703	194	423	----------
Maryland	42,037	269	166	710	51	104	4,976	675	23,137	37
Massachusetts	127,475	292	25	26,093	17,952	392	21,418	1,353	7,513	57
Michigan	182,895	435	401	59,438	12,988	989	27,904	2,453	41,462	48
Minnesota	139,322	1,055	2,186	17,972	6,160	2,234	8,853	1,133	45,328	178
Mississippi	9,276	236	11	321	57	77	1,325	689	2,295	22
Missouri	154,641	1,120	810	7,237	1,491	854	17,411	4,093	82,696	161
Montana	15,850	122	21	3,087	817	198	2,748	232	2,600	9
Nebraska	69,751	483	2,100	7,131	933	1,713	9,969	999	26,853	57
Nevada	3,022	25	1	550	115	96	569	63	485	1
New Hampshire	13,596	13	1	4,018	3,889	28	2,032	111	379	1
New Jersey	96,743	574	72	2,439	522	586	21,020	2,078	34,252	133
New Mexico	5,619	11	1	403	124	18	537	172	892	----------
New York	417,597	2,920	809	31,122	13,973	1,562	66,510	7,584	139,232	1,879
North Carolina	3,923	19	3	215	24	28	923	89	1,035	9
North Dakota	18,581	157	227	3,900	720	254	1,266	130	3,581	24
Ohio	237,993	968	1,118	10,425	1,986	365	31,845	6,241	123,640	424
Oklahoma	12,282	64	137	1,476	249	131	2,153	364	4,178	10
Oregon	24,825	180	21	4,230	767	560	4,676	512	6,179	17
Pennsylvania	305,428	1,486	252	7,590	1,409	619	54,086	5,459	107,003	370
Rhode Island	19,097	36	5	1,518	3,585	27	4,544	199	1,064	2
South Carolina	4,491	36	3	101	16	49	566	143	1,614	9
South Dakota	29,397	150	376	4,257	973	644	3,103	311	7,843	37
Tennessee	15,256	50	7	731	143	59	2,603	459	4,219	61
Texas	79,047	1,264	1,673	2,612	456	647	8,722	2,261	29,253	140
Utah	27,232	19	8	1,195	187	3,177	13,518	165	1,061	6
Vermont	20,127	7	----------	5,253	7,887	17	1,638	177	377	5
Virginia	11,863	45	43	526	62	66	2,713	324	3,189	25
Washington	32,659	256	47	7,596	976	578	5,560	507	6,538	17
West Virginia	16,310	37	5	529	65	20	2,581	331	6,071	25
Wisconsin	195,003	1,623	3,498	17,016	6,685	2,823	15,422	1,490	96,176	189
Wyoming	5,369	13	7	634	103	194	1,243	104	1,035	5

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 44.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
The United States	607,694	22,477	67,739	15,599	12,501	130,322	55,577	43,879	47,585	104,333
Alabama	2,874	250	99	13	43	977	191	173	140	501
Alaska	189	5	25	1	49	87	33	5	8	26
Arizona	588	61	19	8	9	294	66	94	93	2,102
Arkansas	2,518	139	42	62	54	670	223	275	114	326
California	17,260	3,237	919	273	417	5,434	1,799	2,351	1,218	12,312
Colorado	5,248	236	193	44	120	2,119	849	471	949	678
Connecticut	14,483	340	70	89	144	1,863	470	302	225	626
Delaware	1,922	61	4	12	13	170	45	25	52	80
District of Columbia	2,695	202	39	16	53	588	54	112	66	234
Florida	948	279	209	23	47	525	286	55	59	2,083
Georgia	2,704	162	62	34	75	786	145	115	85	378
Hawaii	162	12	33	----	16	183	26	7	9	2,306
Idaho	1,211	27	331	3	24	813	423	146	658	221
Illinois	50,408	948	3,774	2,239	887	11,188	7,846	4,126	2,486	5,064
Indiana	15,287	198	126	465	149	3,270	948	3,108	971	1,857
Indian Territory	773	41	22	9	23	310	58	75	77	143
Iowa	25,762	157	8,167	115	162	6,086	4,973	2,541	2,417	4,342
Kansas	12,196	126	622	91	702	4,102	2,930	2,164	1,399	1,285
Kentucky	7,712	294	25	59	78	1,177	107	754	288	523
Louisiana	4,673	2,255	158	61	152	698	382	534	115	2,989
Maine	2,781	113	98	10	27	935	228	11	122	422
Maryland	7,812	306	106	95	252	1,802	145	197	544	653
Massachusetts	39,417	935	363	266	476	5,545	1,195	268	529	3,386
Michigan	16,424	234	801	1,602	388	5,917	1,580	1,321	555	7,955
Minnesota	13,707	143	21,945	1,111	218	2,963	9,301	1,454	1,053	2,283
Mississippi	2,331	364	95	23	38	428	214	152	26	572
Missouri	23,492	619	269	350	329	4,317	1,635	4,215	1,292	2,250
Montana	3,567	43	312	36	38	912	355	198	337	218
Nebraska	8,920	65	755	276	322	2,695	3,282	1,246	762	1,190
Nevada	526	97	29	----	4	181	32	62	56	130
New Hampshire	2,194	54	18	4	24	562	99	11	25	133
New Jersey	22,949	1,130	239	251	390	4,684	676	1,182	656	2,910
New Mexico	576	72	27	7	12	195	43	54	40	2,435
New York	107,431	4,106	813	1,611	3,371	16,264	2,753	3,381	3,780	8,496
North Carolina	688	60	17	14	21	518	56	35	12	157
North Dakota	1,449	5	4,953	113	202	454	655	141	96	254
Ohio	35,219	704	142	500	501	7,226	760	7,191	6,159	2,579
Oklahoma	1,799	21	89	13	132	558	297	258	160	193
Oregon	2,911	72	496	42	146	1,502	766	732	266	750
Pennsylvania	86,766	2,101	305	1,396	1,001	13,989	2,054	2,782	13,440	3,320
Rhode Island	6,096	168	35	21	31	1,130	154	33	63	436
South Carolina	1,162	109	16	25	71	350	41	20	10	150
South Dakota	3,365	33	4,561	87	427	869	910	363	399	689
Tennessee	4,165	384	62	58	74	789	210	543	297	392
Texas	8,674	597	603	728	311	2,703	1,066	990	296	16,051
Utah	1,119	52	586	7	10	2,341	1,312	384	1,483	602
Vermont	3,254	52	17	9	9	907	51	40	247	180
Virginia	2,678	327	53	22	43	918	83	133	203	410
Washington	3,999	122	1,179	46	112	1,887	1,285	506	678	770
West Virginia	4,510	246	19	24	26	821	44	386	385	185
Wisconsin	15,804	128	13,707	3,227	251	3,816	2,239	3,036	1,953	5,920
Wyoming	940	17	58	2	14	487	213	60	162	78

TABLE 45.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

[The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada [1] (English).	Canada [1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
The United States [2]	45,607	139	73	17,465	4,062	142	7,089	771	3,835	51
Alabama	77			12	4		14	2	14	
Alaska	65	1		19		1	16		3	
Arizona	169	1		33	3	1	19	3	3	
Arkansas	86	1		33	3		14	2	10	
California	1,923	8		628	56	19	392	46	155	4
Colorado	578	2		199	19	1	122	5	34	
Connecticut	561	1		165	124		90	13	21	1
Delaware	31	1		2			8	2	2	
District of Columbia	118	3		17	6		34	9	13	1
Florida	145	1		48	4		30	3	6	
Georgia	92			18	4		12		19	1
Hawaii	43			14			15		1	
Idaho	145			68	10	1	24	1	11	
Illinois	2,781	12	12	929	116	7	482	53	353	1
Indiana	502	14	1	156	30		100	14	61	
Indian Territory	46			16	3		6	5	1	
Iowa	1,084		9	435	48	4	144	13	127	
Kansas	598	1		221	30	4	98	15	64	
Kentucky	159			32	1		20	4	43	
Louisiana	238	1	1	16	6		27	65	33	
Maine	1,468			926	230		112	8	4	
Maryland	193	2	1	21		1	34	4	66	
Massachusetts	4,462	6		2,036	944	5	567	60	61	1
Michigan	7,734	5	9	3,941	544	8	1,202	80	420	
Minnesota	1,611	6	2	647	136	7	221	20	104	2
Mississippi	34			7	1	1	8	2	2	
Missouri	693	6	4	163	38	1	121	19	145	
Montana	403			165	37	2	56	2	21	
Nebraska	521	3	4	195	14	9	86	4	65	
Nevada	38			10			8		1	
New Hampshire	888			412	251		91	16	6	
New Jersey	899	5	3	116	13	11	198	18	193	4
New Mexico	109			18			4		6	
New York	6,841	21	14	2,439	574	18	1,128	108	737	17
North Carolina	50			13			11	2	8	
North Dakota	716		2	322	44	2	83	5	36	
Ohio	1,438	3	2	432	53	3	268	41	225	3
Oklahoma	103			49	2		14	4	8	
Oregon	394	1		170	10	7	81	4	22	
Pennsylvania	1,798	18		246	32	1	399	24	304	15
Rhode Island	405	1		94	179		50	5	5	
South Carolina	24			3	1		9	1	2	
South Dakota	340	1		149	16	3	54	3	31	
Tennessee	95	1		31		1	16	3	17	
Texas	909	5	6	97	7	2	80	32	77	
Utah	136			32	5	5	47		9	
Vermont	1,226			673	325	6	78	6	7	
Virginia	144			37	3		31	3	27	
Washington	938	3		433	23	3	178	13	29	
West Virginia	70	1	1	14	1		6	2	11	1
Wisconsin	1,257	2	2	462	101	4	140	22	191	
Wyoming	70			18	3	1	17		4	

[1] Includes Newfoundland.
[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 45.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
The United States	5,544	282	188	128	143	2,975	253	167	327	1,973
Alabama	13		1			6		1	2	8
Alaska	10	1			2	8	1		1	2
Arizona	6				1	6				93
Arkansas	14			1		2			1	5
California	230	26	4	1	4	157	17	12	8	156
Colorado	96	11	1	1	5	54	9	1	7	11
Connecticut	71	6	2	6	2	22	4	3	1	29
Delaware	7					3				6
District of Columbia	11	1		1	1	10		1		10
Florida	7	3	1			8	1			33
Georgia	15		3			6	4	4	5	1
Hawaii	1					3	1	1		7
Idaho	12		1		3	11				3
Illinois	406	15	22	14	8	235	32	10	13	61
Indiana	72	2	1	1		34	3	3	3	7
Indian Territory	4					4	1			6
Iowa	146	1	16	2	1	90	15	3	15	15
Kansas	84		1	1	2	60	4	3	5	5
Kentucky	8					10	2		1	38
Louisiana	12	13			1	9	2			52
Maine	112	8				50	1		2	15
Maryland	33	1		1	1	14	1	2	2	9
Massachusetts	370	16	1	7	6	245	13	4	18	102
Michigan	849	15	2	4	7	489	4	10	56	89
Minnesota	211	4	50	4	1	130	36	4	5	21
Mississippi	2	1				5				5
Missouri	94	8		4	3	47	6	9	2	23
Montana	75		2	1		35	1		2	4
Nebraska	74		1	1	2	36	8	3	5	11
Nevada	7	2			1	7		1		1
New Hampshire	57	5		3	4	34	2			7
New Jersey	134	13	4	2	5	89	7	7	2	75
New Mexico	3	1				4		1	1	71
New York	938	84	10	21	52	358	15	37	19	251
North Carolina	8					4			1	3
North Dakota	134		20			59	7		1	1
Ohio	221	7	1	3	1	110	5	10	17	33
Oklahoma	11				4	5	1	2	1	2
Oregon	47	1	1			35	4	1	4	6
Pennsylvania	378	14	1	26	14	132	8	16	86	84
Rhode Island	24		1			26	5		3	12
South Carolina	4					2				2
South Dakota	27	1	11		1	27	3	3	4	6
Tennessee	10				1	11		1	2	1
Texas	40	1	1	3	2	20	1	2	3	530
Utah	9		1			18	2		7	1
Vermont	33	2			1	32	3	1	3	6
Virginia	15	4			1	6				17
Washington	122	3	3		2	93	11	3	2	17
West Virginia	16	10		1		4		1		1
Wisconsin	160		22	19	2	88	12	4	15	11
Wyoming	15					10	1			1

TABLE 46.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

[The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
The United States[2]	1,698,759	6,707	10,779	294,744	64,578	11,839	276,803	21,375	407,858	1,144
Alabama	3,257	13	----	234	21	7	733	127	729	----
Alaska	690	1	1	193	7	10	119	20	75	----
Arizona	4,260	9	----	385	27	89	760	51	227	----
Arkansas	4,132	38	6	542	79	31	839	125	1,098	3
California	50,235	248	30	9,309	807	453	9,784	975	6,388	37
Colorado	16,758	73	36	3,526	351	164	3,885	282	2,391	17
Connecticut	29,959	50	27	2,520	2,205	55	6,087	274	2,609	16
Delaware	2,706	----	----	80	17	10	683	29	323	----
District of Columbia	5,335	8	----	470	37	6	1,003	62	990	2
Florida	3,479	1	3	438	34	11	593	64	329	6
Georgia	2,752	2	5	208	55	5	664	88	495	6
Hawaii	729	3	----	68	----	7	91	6	30	----
Idaho	7,414	28	12	1,009	102	557	2,686	69	676	2
Illinois	133,745	611	1,359	16,272	2,765	779	21,334	1,870	45,764	86
Indiana	40,348	56	48	3,306	542	65	5,792	993	18,827	5
Indian Territory	1,427	7	1	195	33	5	339	43	284	----
Iowa	71,846	234	1,478	11,781	1,374	1,032	10,552	716	21,338	16
Kansas	34,396	298	392	5,900	898	270	6,778	525	8,640	34
Kentucky	12,485	36	1	536	77	17	1,742	342	5,756	13
Louisiana	9,856	12	----	354	60	31	1,121	1,327	2,921	6
Maine	23,607	1	10	14,588	4,110	38	1,563	36	168	4
Maryland	18,280	50	72	520	54	12	2,525	191	8,619	3
Massachusetts	121,009	71	14	39,334	12,978	107	17,449	525	2,810	13
Michigan	120,642	208	231	57,767	6,895	432	15,134	997	19,123	4
Minnesota	70,110	640	1,228	13,095	2,868	977	4,846	435	20,049	66
Mississippi	2,008	1	----	141	10	23	441	107	340	----
Missouri	50,828	332	368	4,858	813	216	7,720	1,130	21,627	47
Montana	9,374	43	22	2,514	436	146	1,578	101	1,107	7
Nebraska	34,384	380	1,253	5,957	537	799	5,281	332	10,750	26
Nevada	1,565	1	1	249	65	47	376	13	164	----
New Hampshire	13,457	7	----	5,293	3,004	3	1,678	38	159	----
New Jersey	57,160	195	20	2,153	306	139	12,953	745	12,478	41
New Mexico	2,711	----	----	286	36	15	314	48	222	----
New York	239,825	796	451	34,450	9,286	342	40,199	2,868	49,683	240
North Carolina	1,208	2	----	221	15	----	319	22	152	3
North Dakota	12,641	58	140	4,175	390	183	917	48	1,665	14
Ohio	101,511	296	560	9,260	1,240	95	16,920	1,927	42,310	186
Oklahoma	5,671	74	94	1,129	144	44	1,110	95	1,456	9
Oregon	10,915	67	27	2,655	250	143	2,069	173	2,161	6
Pennsylvania	147,408	304	68	6,051	655	141	32,421	1,658	35,736	103
Rhode Island	17,424	4	1	2,189	2,635	14	4,075	58	426	----
South Carolina	1,322	1	----	65	3	2	239	37	344	2
South Dakota	16,104	79	325	3,566	468	297	1,825	116	3,480	4
Tennessee	4,558	15	3	466	47	16	955	135	819	1
Texas	28,669	505	794	1,187	164	88	3,111	455	9,034	40
Utah	19,301	11	1	772	132	2,606	9,923	73	393	----
Vermont	14,574	1	----	5,956	4,671	3	987	48	106	1
Virginia	3,714	10	11	353	30	4	1,020	65	649	7
Washington	17,468	103	21	5,585	396	266	2,959	222	2,500	6
West Virginia	5,780	4	4	250	28	2	1,262	79	1,648	----
Wisconsin	83,295	702	1,650	11,433	2,282	956	7,529	458	36,893	60
Wyoming	3,713	11	9	512	76	126	1,058	47	455	----

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 46.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
The United States	365,142	2,747	35,676	3,431	2,783	68,279	30,344	18,210	25,235	51,040
Alabama	762	10	22	1	2	252	47	37	56	204
Alaska	142	3	10		20	39	14	3	3	30
Arizona	333	2	30	1	3	138	57	39	75	2,034
Arkansas	663	32	6	11	19	236	94	81	72	157
California	11,893	342	367	41	98	2,248	831	552	571	5,261
Colorado	2,847	40	158	22	31	1,096	773	198	392	476
Connecticut	13,337	54	34	19	30	1,503	469	101	182	387
Delaware	1,324	2		3		145	15	10	20	45
District of Columbia	2,181	17	14		9	221	23	52	39	201
Florida	318	8	15	3	4	176	41	27	16	1,392
Georgia	740	4	4	5	3	199	34	14	34	187
Hawaii	57		10		1	23		4	3	426
Idaho	464	7	218	3	10	471	402	125	444	129
Illinois	25,176	186	2,396	464	197	5,056	4,612	1,380	1,125	2,313
Indiana	6,165	27	98	119	21	1,448	461	1,149	460	766
Indian Territory	228	2	15	5	2	114	26	18	22	88
Iowa	9,639	17	3,993	17	91	3,187	2,403	1,166	1,023	1,339
Kansas	4,621	9	285	23	282	1,831	1,425	860	621	699
Kentucky	2,905	26	8	5	13	398	56	207	123	224
Louisiana	2,382	169	26	10	5	219	33	107	24	1,049
Maine	2,197	9	36		3	511	161	6	34	132
Maryland	4,520	26	7	12	66	903	30	38	261	371
Massachusetts	39,799	165	94	40	60	4,467	888	159	438	1,598
Michigan	9,678	25	475	410	92	3,205	881	555	345	4,185
Minnesota	6,160	21	11,071	341	32	1,332	4,908	593	410	1,038
Mississippi	523	37	23	1	2	147	58	19	4	131
Missouri	8,485	72	135	63	60	1,693	596	1,167	510	936
Montana	1,707	7	286	4	18	513	368	80	232	205
Nebraska	3,953	25	635	84	159	1,205	1,719	427	354	508
Nevada	319	14	2	2		130	44	7	65	66
New Hampshire	2,518	3	20		1	489	113	24	8	99
New Jersey	21,518	193	89	43	84	3,181	468	505	382	1,667
New Mexico	258	5	12			99	14	11	35	1,356
New York	82,040	595	330	269	547	9,001	1,709	1,387	1,919	3,713
North Carolina	191	11	1	4		135	6	27	20	79
North Dakota	820	1	3,138	44	99	279	466	62	54	88
Ohio	16,922	80	75	121	62	3,742	250	2,855	3,413	1,197
Oklahoma	656	5	38	8	37	286	148	128	75	135
Oregon	1,209	18	276	4	55	661	292	275	135	439
Pennsylvania	48,913	172	71	156	154	8,943	954	1,128	8,101	1,679
Rhode Island	6,395	20	14	8	18	1,054	173	16	69	255
South Carolina	379	11	1	5	11	115	3	13	5	86
South Dakota	1,409	8	2,507	20	151	531	529	171	241	377
Tennessee	1,299	39	14	1	5	195	51	159	108	230
Texas	2,288	61	218	183	42	792	336	286	113	8,972
Utah	436	49	504	3		1,418	1,219	331	1,047	383
Vermont	2,125	3	9		1	440	38	8	83	94
Virginia	944	31	20		24	304	21	45	24	152
Washington	1,974	24	673	6	44	915	706	243	313	512
West Virginia	1,486	5	6	8	27	495	12	208	190	66
Wisconsin	6,409	44	7,102	826	74	1,630	1,157	1,082	806	2,202
Wyoming	591	4	67	7	9	322	186	50	107	76

TABLE 47.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

[The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada [1] (English).	Canada [1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
The United States [2]	1,686,965	6,698	10,774	289,797	64,081	11,863	276,015	21,208	407,069	1,141
Alabama	3,143	13	----	228	19	7	727	126	719	----
Alaska	621	1	1	134	6	10	119	20	75	----
Arizona	4,200	9	----	375	27	89	760	51	225	----
Arkansas	4,022	38	6	525	79	31	836	123	1,094	3
California	50,022	248	80	9,257	806	453	9,777	973	6,884	37
Colorado	16,685	73	36	3,499	349	164	3,876	272	2,387	17
Connecticut	29,779	50	27	2,485	2,201	55	6,064	270	2,593	16
Delaware	2,684	----	----	70	17	10	681	29	321	----
District of Columbia	5,195	8	----	404	35	6	992	61	976	2
Florida	3,085	1	1	434	34	11	582	63	327	6
Georgia	2,613	2	5	204	55	5	659	86	457	4
Hawaii	573	3	----	68	----	7	91	6	30	----
Idaho	7,398	28	12	1,005	102	557	2,685	68	674	2
Illinois	133,101	607	1,358	15,987	2,733	772	21,299	1,863	45,690	86
Indiana	40,214	56	48	3,236	525	65	5,786	990	18,805	5
Indian Territory	1,302	7	1	170	30	5	316	40	270	----
Iowa	71,764	234	1,477	11,703	1,367	1,032	10,543	716	21,316	16
Kansas	34,289	298	392	5,880	877	270	6,760	523	8,622	34
Kentucky	12,425	36	1	513	73	17	1,738	341	5,747	13
Louisiana	9,467	12	----	340	54	30	1,110	1,291	2,899	6
Maine	23,470	1	10	14,493	4,102	38	1,551	36	168	4
Maryland	18,116	50	72	454	51	12	2,502	189	8,603	3
Massachusetts	119,965	71	14	38,719	12,929	107	17,366	523	2,802	13
Michigan	119,391	208	231	56,771	6,821	432	15,087	993	19,085	4
Minnesota	69,864	640	1,228	12,975	2,841	964	4,833	433	20,023	66
Mississippi	1,906	1	----	137	10	23	434	100	328	----
Missouri	50,682	332	868	4,818	806	215	7,709	1,126	21,604	47
Montana	9,104	43	22	2,320	387	146	1,575	99	1,103	7
Nebraska	34,335	380	1,253	5,928	536	798	5,278	332	10,746	26
Nevada	1,563	1	1	248	64	47	376	13	164	----
New Hampshire	13,431	7	----	5,283	3,002	3	1,674	37	159	----
New Jersey	56,879	194	20	2,092	302	139	12,917	742	12,445	41
New Mexico	2,673	----	----	281	36	15	313	48	222	----
New York	238,170	795	450	33,690	9,248	339	40,071	2,848	49,600	240
North Carolina	1,178	2	----	221	15	----	316	22	146	3
North Dakota	12,320	58	140	3,902	369	183	916	45	1,661	14
Ohio	100,845	295	560	8,863	1,203	95	16,868	1,921	42,250	186
Oklahoma	5,601	74	94	1,108	140	44	1,110	95	1,452	9
Oregon	10,860	67	27	2,642	243	143	2,058	173	2,160	6
Pennsylvania	146,763	303	68	5,843	642	141	32,361	1,634	35,657	103
Rhode Island	17,310	4	1	2,160	2,632	14	4,048	57	422	----
South Carolina	1,253	1	----	63	1	2	233	37	327	1
South Dakota	16,034	79	325	3,540	460	297	1,820	113	3,473	4
Tennessee	4,464	15	3	448	44	16	947	135	809	1
Texas	28,101	505	794	1,178	161	88	3,098	448	9,005	40
Utah	19,258	11	1	761	132	2,606	9,907	73	393	----
Vermont	14,545	1	----	5,944	4,663	3	987	48	106	1
Virginia	3,655	9	11	337	30	4	1,012	65	641	7
Washington	17,331	103	21	5,471	392	266	2,954	221	2,499	6
West Virginia	5,753	4	4	247	28	2	1,261	79	1,647	----
Wisconsin	83,197	702	1,650	11,414	2,268	956	7,519	456	36,861	60
Wyoming	3,696	11	9	505	76	126	1,057	47	455	----

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 47.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
The United States	364,181	2,733	35,607	3,430	2,768	68,126	30,253	18,165	25,217	47,844
Alabama	754	9	22	1	2	247	47	37	56	129
Alaska	142	3	10		15	39	14	3	3	26
Arizona	333	2	30	1	3	137	57	39	75	1,987
Arkansas	659	32	6	11	19	235	93	81	72	79
California	11,887	341	367	41	98	2,248	825	552	570	5,128
Colorado	2,843	40	158	22	31	1,096	770	198	392	462
Connecticut	13,294	54	32	19	30	1,499	462	101	182	345
Delaware	1,324	2		3		145	15	10	20	37
District of Columbia	2,177	17	14		9	220	18	52	33	171
Florida	317	8	15	3	4	176	40	27	16	1,020
Georgia	736	4	4	5	3	199	34	11	34	106
Hawaii	56		10		1	23		4	3	271
Idaho	463	7	217	3	10	471	402	125	444	123
Illinois	25,095	185	2,338	463	195	5,047	4,598	1,377	1,125	2,233
Indiana	6,161	27	98	119	21	1,447	461	1,149	460	755
Indian Territory	225	2	9	5	2	105	22	18	22	53
Iowa	9,634	17	3,988	17	91	3,185	2,403	1,166	1,023	1,836
Kansas	4,620	9	285	28	282	1,831	1,425	858	621	674
Kentucky	2,901	26	8	5	13	398	56	207	123	209
Louisiana	2,367	166	26	10	5	219	33	107	24	768
Maine	2,188	9	36		3	511	161	6	34	119
Maryland	4,513	26	7	12	66	903	30	38	261	324
Massachusetts	39,633	165	94	40	60	4,448	886	158	437	1,500
Michigan	9,647	25	474	410	92	3,183	880	555	345	4,148
Minnesota	6,154	21	11,060	341	32	1,331	4,887	593	410	1,032
Mississippi	522	36	23	1	2	143	58	19	4	65
Missouri	8,472	71	135	63	60	1,693	596	1,165	510	892
Montana	1,707	7	281	4	18	513	368	80	232	192
Nebraska	3,952	25	635	84	159	1,204	1,719	427	354	499
Nevada	319	14	2	2		130	44	7	65	66
New Hampshire	2,518	3	20		1	489	113	24	8	90
New Jersey	21,482	191	89	43	83	3,173	466	504	382	1,574
New Mexico	257	5	12			99	14	11	35	1,325
New York	81,762	593	329	269	546	8,969	1,700	1,382	1,919	3,420
North Carolina	190	11	1	4		135	6	27	18	61
North Dakota	818	1	3,126	44	99	278	462	62	54	88
Ohio	16,865	80	75	121	62	3,737	249	2,842	3,413	1,160
Oklahoma	655	5	38	8	37	286	148	128	75	95
Oregon	1,209	18	276	4	55	661	292	275	135	416
Pennsylvania	48,827	172	71	156	152	8,928	952	1,128	8,093	1,532
Rhode Island	6,383	20	9	8	18	1,053	173	16	69	223
South Carolina	376	11		5	11	115	3	13	5	49
South Dakota	1,404	8	2,501	20	149	531	525	170	241	374
Tennessee	1,290	39	14	1	5	193	51	159	108	186
Texas	2,280	59	218	183	42	790	336	286	113	8,477
Utah	436	49	501	3		1,418	1,217	324	1,047	379
Vermont	2,116	3	9		1	440	38	8	83	94
Virginia	938	31	20		22	301	21	45	24	137
Washington	1,973	24	673	6	44	915	706	243	313	501
West Virginia	1,470	5	6	8	27	494	12	208	190	61
Wisconsin	6,405	44	7,100	826	74	1,628	1,155	1,082	806	2,191
Wyoming	591	4	67	7	9	321	186	43	107	75

TABLE 48.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

[The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
The United States[2]	1,670,780	6,668	10,758	281,317	63,158	11,813	274,165	21,010	406,204	1,132
Alabama	3,108	13	----------	216	18	7	726	124	717	----------
Alaska	558	1	1	105	5	9	111	19	75	----------
Arizona	4,154	9	----------	366	27	85	757	49	225	----------
Arkansas	3,971	38	6	502	78	31	880	121	1,092	3
California	49,213	245	30	8,902	790	449	9,657	958	6,356	37
Colorado	16,292	73	36	3,290	340	164	3,815	265	2,871	17
Connecticut	29,686	49	27	2,453	2,190	55	6,049	268	2,588	16
Delaware	2,663	----------	----------	68	16	10	676	26	320	----------
District of Columbia	5,109	8	----------	379	34	6	974	58	968	2
Florida	3,008	1	1	408	32	11	574	63	318	6
Georgia	2,575	2	5	195	54	5	650	86	456	4
Hawaii	549	1	----------	63	----------	6	87	4	28	----------
Idaho	7,351	27	12	979	100	557	2,679	68	674	2
Illinois	132,408	607	1,352	15,655	2,702	770	21,211	1,857	45,634	86
Indiana	40,004	56	48	3,137	516	64	5,762	988	18,774	5
Indian Territory	1,290	7	1	163	29	5	316	39	270	----------
Iowa	71,243	233	1,474	11,410	1,326	1,032	10,475	713	21,294	15
Kansas	34,057	297	391	5,758	862	268	6,737	518	8,605	34
Kentucky	12,362	36	1	496	72	17	1,734	339	5,734	11
Louisiana	9,386	12	----------	330	53	30	1,093	1,278	2,891	6
Maine	23,025	1	10	14,162	4,063	37	1,525	36	164	4
Maryland	18,006	50	72	432	49	12	2,471	187	8,580	3
Massachusetts	119,217	71	14	38,316	12,824	107	17,285	515	2,793	13
Michigan	115,211	207	231	53,827	6,648	431	14,764	974	18,977	4
Minnesota	69,199	639	1,228	12,603	2,796	962	4,779	431	19,999	66
Mississippi	1,887	1	----------	130	10	23	431	99	324	----------
Missouri	50,443	331	367	4,719	796	213	7,671	1,123	21,572	47
Montana	8,877	43	22	2,210	368	146	1,535	97	1,099	7
Nebraska	34,151	380	1,251	5,824	527	797	5,262	329	10,736	26
Nevada	1,544	1	1	244	62	47	373	13	163	----------
New Hampshire	13,338	7	----------	5,228	2,981	3	1,671	35	159	----------
New Jersey	56,658	194	19	2,053	292	136	12,869	738	12,411	41
New Mexico	2,621	----------	----------	271	34	15	310	48	222	----------
New York	286,380	788	450	32,886	9,144	330	39,814	2,821	49,472	239
North Carolina	1,154	2	----------	214	15	----------	314	22	143	3
North Dakota	12,050	58	140	3,744	353	183	899	45	1,651	14
Ohio	100,353	293	559	8,634	1,183	95	16,794	1,910	42,199	185
Oklahoma	5,540	74	94	1,068	137	42	1,107	95	1,449	9
Oregon	10,713	66	27	2,566	231	143	2,031	173	2,155	6
Pennsylvania	146,340	300	68	5,746	634	140	32,277	1,625	35,583	101
Rhode Island	17,108	4	1	2,096	2,576	13	4,019	53	420	----------
South Carolina	1,243	1	----------	63	1	2	231	35	327	1
South Dakota	15,882	78	325	3,446	458	295	1,806	111	3,467	4
Tennessee	4,427	15	3	433	42	16	938	135	806	1
Texas	27,697	503	793	1,131	157	87	3,075	442	8,988	40
Utah	19,199	11	1	746	132	2,603	9,890	72	393	----------
Vermont	14,330	1	----------	5,825	4,601	3	977	48	106	----------
Virginia	3,612	9	11	321	29	4	1,003	62	640	7
Washington	17,030	103	21	5,300	382	266	2,908	216	2,487	5
West Virginia	5,725	4	4	237	26	2	1,255	79	1,644	----------
Wisconsin	82,577	701	1,650	11,067	2,233	951	7,467	454	36,796	60
Wyoming	3,668	10	9	496	71	126	1,055	47	455	----------

[1] Includes Newfoundland.
[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 48.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
The United States	362,454	2,699	35,546	3,407	2,740	67,297	30,185	18,110	25,121	47,001
Alabama	744	9	22	1	2	246	47	37	56	123
Alaska	129	3	9		15	36	12	3	3	22
Arizona	331	2	30	1	3	137	57	39	75	1,961
Arkansas	650	32	5	11	19	231	93	79	72	78
California	11,795	341	364	41	97	2,200	822	544	565	5,020
Colorado	2,800	38	157	22	31	1,075	766	198	385	449
Connecticut	13,273	54	32	19	30	1,496	459	101	182	345
Delaware	1,319	2		3		142	15	10	20	36
District of Columbia	2,160	16	14		8	217	18	52	33	162
Florida	315	8	15	3	4	172	40	27	16	994
Georgia	727	4	4	4	3	198	33	11	34	100
Hawaii	56		10		1	23		4	3	263
Idaho	456	7	217	3	10	466	402	125	444	123
Illinois	25,001	181	2,384	460	194	5,005	4,590	1,376	1,123	2,220
Indiana	6,137	27	98	119	20	1,435	460	1,147	457	754
Indian Territory	224	2	9	5	2	105	22	18	22	51
Iowa	9,596	17	3,980	17	91	3,161	2,399	1,166	1,016	1,828
Kansas	4,600	9	285	28	282	1,813	1,422	857	619	672
Kentucky	2,892	26	8	5	13	393	56	206	122	201
Louisiana	2,360	164	26	10	5	216	33	107	24	748
Maine	2,165	7	36		2	497	161	6	34	115
Maryland	4,501	26	7	12	65	898	30	38	261	312
Massachusetts	39,557	164	93	38	60	4,411	884	157	431	1,484
Michigan	9,265	24	472	408	91	2,996	876	554	338	4,124
Minnesota	6,080	21	11,045	340	32	1,284	4,879	590	408	1,017
Mississippi	520	35	23	1	2	143	58	18	4	65
Missouri	8,453	71	134	63	60	1,677	596	1,159	509	882
Montana	1,679	7	279	4	18	497	368	79	232	187
Nebraska	3,940	25	635	84	159	1,192	1,719	414	353	498
Nevada	315	14	2	2		126	44	7	65	65
New Hampshire	2,513	3	20		1	486	112	24	8	87
New Jersey	21,435	191	89	40	82	3,164	464	503	380	1,557
New Mexico	254	5	12			98	14	11	35	1,292
New York	81,518	588	324	269	539	8,879	1,693	1,377	1,907	3,342
North Carolina	187	7	1	4		135	6	27	18	56
North Dakota	782	1	3,123	44	99	251	460	62	54	87
Ohio	16,819	78	75	121	60	3,707	248	2,842	3,408	1,148
Oklahoma	648	5	38	8	37	283	148	128	75	95
Oregon	1,200	18	276	4	55	652	292	273	135	410
Pennsylvania	48,748	168	70	153	146	8,903	951	1,127	8,078	1,522
Rhode Island	6,361	20	9	6	17	1,044	172	16	68	213
South Carolina	375	11		5	11	114	3	13	4	46
South Dakota	1,392	8	2,496	20	149	520	525	169	241	372
Tennessee	1,289	39	14	1	5	188	51	159	108	184
Texas	2,269	58	218	183	42	782	336	286	112	8,195
Utah	432	49	501	3		1,410	1,214	322	1,045	375
Vermont	2,102	3	9		1	431	38	8	83	94
Virginia	933	31	20		22	298	20	45	24	133
Washington	1,945	23	672	5	44	898	704	243	312	496
West Virginia	1,469	3	6	8	26	492	12	208	189	61
Wisconsin	6,337	43	7,094	821	73	1,614	1,153	1,080	802	2,181
Wyoming	581	4	67	7	9	320	186	43	107	75

TABLE 49.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

[The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
The United States[2]	16,185	30	16	8,480	928	50	1,850	193	865	9
Alabama	35			12	1		1	2	2	
Alaska	63			29	1	1	8	1		
Arizona	46			9		4	3	2		
Arkansas	51			23	1		6	2	2	
California	809	3		355	16	4	120	15	28	
Colorado	393			209	9		61	7	16	
Connecticut	93	1		32	11		15	2	5	
Delaware	21			2	1		5	3	1	
District of Columbia	86			25	1		18	3	8	
Florida	77			26	2		8		9	
Georgia	38			9	1		9		1	
Hawaii	24	2		5		1	4	2	2	
Idaho	47	1		26	2		6			
Illinois	693		6	332	31	2	88	6	56	
Indiana	210			99	9	1	24	2	31	
Indian Territory	12			7	1			1		
Iowa	521	1	3	293	41		68	3	22	1
Kansas	232	1	1	122	15	2	23	5	17	
Kentucky	63			17	1		4	2	13	2
Louisiana	81			10	1		17	13	8	
Maine	445			331	39	1	26		4	
Maryland	110			22	2		31	2	23	
Massachusetts	748			403	105		81	8	9	
Michigan	4,180	1		2,944	173	1	323	19	103	
Minnesota	665	1		372	45	2	54	2	24	
Mississippi	19			7			3	1	4	
Missouri	239	1	1	99	10	2	38	3	32	
Montana	227			110	19		40	2	4	
Nebraska	184		2	104	9	1	16	3	10	
Nevada	19			4	2		3		1	
New Hampshire	93			55	21		3	2		
New Jersey	221		1	39	10	3	48	4	34	
New Mexico	52			10	2		3			
New York	1,790	7		804	104	9	257	27	128	1
North Carolina	24			7			2		3	
North Dakota	270			158	16		17		10	
Ohio	492	2	1	229	20		74	11	51	1
Oklahoma	61			40	3	2	3		3	
Oregon	147	1		76	12		27		5	
Pennsylvania	423	3		97	8	1	84	9	74	2
Rhode Island	202			64	56	1	29	4	2	
South Carolina	10						2	2		
South Dakota	152	1		94	2	2	14	2	6	
Tennessee	37			15	2		9		3	
Texas	404	2	1	47	4	1	23	6	17	
Utah	59			15		3	17	1		
Vermont	215			119	62		10			1
Virginia	43			16	1		9	3	1	
Washington	301			171	10		46	5	12	1
West Virginia	28			10	2		6		3	
Wisconsin	620	1		347	35	5	52	2	65	
Wyoming	28	1		9	5		2			

[1] Includes Newfoundland.
[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 49.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
The United States	1,727	34	61	23	28	829	68	55	96	843
Alabama	10					1				6
Alaska	13		1			3	2			4
Arizona	2									26
Arkansas	9		1			4		2		1
California	92		3		1	48	3	8	5	108
Colorado	43	2	1			21	4		7	13
Connecticut	21					3	3			
Delaware	5					3				1
District of Columbia	17	1			1	3				9
Florida	2					4				26
Georgia	9			1		1	1			6
Hawaii										8
Idaho	7					5				
Illinois	94	4	4	3	1	42	8	1	2	13
Indiana	24				1	12	1	2	3	1
Indian Territory	1									2
Iowa	38		8			24	4		7	8
Kansas	20					18	3	1	2	2
Kentucky	9					5		1	1	3
Louisiana	7	2				3				20
Maine	23	2			1	14				4
Maryland	12				1	5				12
Massachusetts	76	1	1	2		37	2	1	6	16
Michigan	382	1	2	2	1	187	4	1	7	24
Minnesota	74		15	1		47	8	3	2	15
Mississippi	2	1						1		
Missouri	19		1			16		6	1	10
Montana	28		2			16		1		5
Nebraska	12					12		13	1	1
Nevada	4					4				1
New Hampshire	5					3	1			3
New Jersey	47			3	1	9	2	1	2	17
New Mexico	3					1				33
New York	244	5	5		7	90	7	5	12	78
North Carolina	3	4								5
North Dakota	36		3			27	2			1
Ohio	46	2			2	30	1		10	12
Oklahoma	7					3				
Oregon	9					9		2		6
Pennsylvania	79	4	1	3	6	25	1	1	15	10
Rhode Island	22			2	1	9	1		1	10
South Carolina	1					1			1	3
South Dakota	12		5			11		1		2
Tennessee	1					5				2
Texas	11	1				8			1	282
Utah	4					8	3	2	2	4
Vermont	14					9				
Virginia	5					3	1			4
Washington	28	1	1	1		17	2		1	5
West Virginia	1	2			1	2			1	
Wisconsin	68	1	6	5	1	14	2	2	4	10
Wyoming	10					1				

TABLE 50.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND MOTHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

[This table gives the number of persons of mixed foreign parentage, as shown in the last column of table 38 (pages 810 and 811), having fathers born in specified countries, without regard to the nationality of the mother. The various combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories in table 56 (pages 850–865).
The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
The United States[2]	1,340,678	29,100	7,528	109,179	26,342	34,416	251,085	60,175	215,151	10,038
Alabama	3,095	77	5	99	6	53	556	229	495	25
Alaska	916	6	----	97	2	14	204	36	115	----
Arizona	2,336	49	----	185	56	39	477	220	336	8
Arkansas	2,693	87	7	160	23	19	433	209	656	20
California	60,826	1,158	113	4,556	859	2,413	11,873	3,361	9,811	206
Colorado	16,473	432	46	1,296	215	443	3,370	705	2,414	51
Connecticut	20,751	348	79	1,168	772	499	4,431	849	3,122	89
Delaware	1,541	29	5	52	16	7	311	98	237	17
District of Columbia	3,148	100	3	95	21	30	713	167	627	21
Florida	2,433	37	5	135	28	66	572	164	328	12
Georgia	2,127	74	13	101	27	28	374	152	397	20
Hawaii	1,150	22	----	59	1	33	258	33	251	2
Idaho	5,525	61	9	361	74	445	1,278	173	488	9
Illinois	113,213	2,735	1,011	7,761	1,576	4,061	19,017	5,286	21,049	626
Indiana	19,371	256	43	849	226	208	3,026	2,084	4,580	55
Indian Territory	895	9	2	57	3	10	215	52	106	8
Iowa	41,685	488	325	2,962	561	2,592	6,412	1,694	8,550	94
Kansas	22,576	457	200	1,501	290	615	3,620	1,118	5,154	79
Kentucky	7,053	88	19	200	43	23	1,053	907	1,924	33
Louisiana	10,383	261	6	201	96	218	1,293	2,309	1,994	41
Maine	10,759	21	----	2,310	604	239	2,384	178	299	3
Maryland	9,018	335	71	253	43	111	1,512	431	1,758	48
Massachusetts	101,483	773	128	15,440	4,162	951	25,273	2,377	5,632	140
Michigan	109,067	771	261	20,267	4,395	1,383	23,291	2,843	12,911	94
Minnesota	64,941	1,172	554	6,305	1,641	3,798	6,206	1,718	9,381	254
Mississippi	1,713	54	1	44	18	19	336	207	278	12
Missouri	33,367	947	227	1,463	388	538	4,986	2,514	8,469	188
Montana	10,290	142	15	1,230	367	190	1,913	326	1,209	15
Nebraska	24,287	610	418	1,652	300	1,851	3,206	982	5,849	72
Nevada	1,718	15	1	179	36	69	354	82	224	----
New Hampshire	7,089	36	1	1,293	665	33	1,765	236	232	----
New Jersey	49,046	1,559	128	1,140	250	1,067	9,766	2,618	10,385	226
New Mexico	1,474	30	1	115	14	34	293	94	220	9
New York	217,212	8,038	1,152	12,840	3,015	2,726	41,821	10,045	39,001	5,690
North Carolina	714	4	----	39	3	7	205	36	95	1
North Dakota	18,154	164	95	3,110	338	557	2,371	268	2,000	20
Ohio	60,563	1,041	443	3,555	615	420	11,340	4,477	12,480	587
Oklahoma	3,028	58	44	234	58	25	446	182	757	11
Oregon	11,471	234	74	905	140	404	1,988	446	1,968	16
Pennsylvania	105,302	2,657	331	2,571	387	729	23,898	4,473	14,335	634
Rhode Island	13,677	142	8	1,110	413	68	4,183	313	826	12
South Carolina	807	26	2	19	4	11	159	72	143	11
South Dakota	13,064	235	94	1,095	200	756	1,489	312	2,480	35
Tennessee	3,282	77	4	139	16	31	516	173	757	40
Texas	16,349	931	412	436	96	468	2,136	1,233	3,981	150
Utah	18,310	55	----	642	120	2,448	5,367	265	1,181	11
Vermont	6,261	20	2	1,196	785	13	1,406	256	155	11
Virginia	2,765	41	8	129	37	20	582	118	420	1
Washington	20,095	328	46	2,452	386	689	3,696	578	2,331	32
West Virginia	2,761	67	5	86	6	20	517	176	515	7
Wisconsin	57,952	1,624	1,099	4,680	1,868	2,729	6,798	2,022	11,361	281
Wyoming	3,271	82	2	197	49	150	745	111	384	8

[1] Includes Newfoundland.
[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 50.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND MOTHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
The United States	222,413	12,523	28,665	20,167	30,161	131,616	46,358	39,484	22,774	43,503
Alabama	471	90	36	30	61	417	71	98	81	195
Alaska	151	2	29	5	9	142	46	12	15	31
Arizona	328	79	28	4	22	250	52	68	68	67
Arkansas	406	19	12	48	45	248	16	166	36	83
California	7,832	1,535	1,029	712	821	6,872	1,866	1,954	938	2,917
Colorado	2,723	218	234	136	264	2,112	512	458	484	360
Connecticut	4,040	279	181	394	509	2,126	666	515	220	464
Delaware	396	19	12	24	37	166	10	45	28	32
District of Columbia	477	94	20	33	121	369	27	78	44	108
Florida	285	46	47	5	35	280	101	48	37	202
Georgia	313	38	27	43	70	239	38	66	17	90
Hawaii	146	16	60	4	11	143	24	7	9	71
Idaho	665	47	227	8	26	734	346	120	324	130
Illinois	17,357	823	3,040	2,361	2,378	10,434	4,607	4,000	1,644	3,447
Indiana	2,646	85	126	404	260	1,725	309	1,261	410	818
Indian Territory	163	14	4	6	12	143	9	16	47	19
Iowa	6,524	93	1,089	151	252	3,919	1,864	1,783	802	1,530
Kansas	3,270	134	262	233	768	2,070	514	1,160	445	686
Kentucky	1,022	78	17	100	106	545	53	449	116	277
Louisiana	977	471	67	116	164	628	197	331	47	966
Maine	2,646	37	133	29	50	1,233	247	13	84	249
Maryland	1,525	132	74	193	724	944	171	166	203	324
Massachusetts	23,913	835	896	917	1,593	12,627	1,869	467	848	2,642
Michigan	17,891	373	1,665	1,161	753	12,913	2,641	1,523	613	3,318
Minnesota	7,788	135	6,740	633	589	4,231	9,587	1,675	374	2,160
Mississippi	206	74	19	11	43	149	45	75	15	107
Missouri	4,646	265	175	455	595	2,716	485	2,542	521	1,247
Montana	2,077	95	271	34	51	1,338	374	177	239	227
Nebraska	2,993	35	550	228	434	1,839	1,399	1,019	314	586
Nevada	276	56	16	2	5	225	70	30	45	33
New Hampshire	1,617	27	44	19	41	784	126	34	32	104
New Jersey	8,163	800	430	815	1,575	4,910	972	1,893	543	1,806
New Mexico	239	65	8	13	18	210	26	28	37	20
New York	35,286	2,543	2,213	5,137	10,946	18,151	3,640	5,028	2,161	7,779
North Carolina	105	4	4	25	17	102	22	15	6	24
North Dakota	2,790	4	1,235	160	447	2,292	1,570	204	74	455
Ohio	10,098	346	137	941	998	5,292	495	3,581	2,110	1,607
Oklahoma	435	7	28	42	134	277	42	132	24	97
Oregon	1,348	86	423	68	231	1,285	686	472	165	532
Pennsylvania	26,453	1,068	396	2,396	2,693	11,084	1,305	2,610	5,270	2,012
Rhode Island	3,435	198	114	43	141	1,847	208	127	115	374
South Carolina	85	29	8	15	48	100	20	4	14	37
South Dakota	1,424	62	1,133	141	376	931	1,290	390	152	469
Tennessee	574	59	11	76	101	368	24	169	57	90
Texas	1,802	321	234	465	423	1,128	455	747	111	820
Utah	981	146	832	33	67	2,579	1,511	324	1,314	434
Vermont	1,370	41	34	6	20	724	52	31	73	66
Virginia	459	69	12	40	119	363	33	70	62	182
Washington	2,967	116	911	51	267	2,546	1,298	435	319	647
West Virginia	689	30	7	32	48	281	27	122	76	50
Wisconsin	6,695	211	3,271	1,149	594	3,621	4,152	2,641	769	2,387
Wyoming	485	10	61	5	8	585	125	49	171	44

TABLE 51.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND MOTHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

[This table gives the number of white persons of mixed foreign parentage, as shown in the last column of table 39 (pages 812 and 813), having fathers born in specified countries, without regard to the nationality of the mother. The various combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories for all persons of foreign parentage in table 56 (pages 850–865).
The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
The United States[2]	1,338,907	29,030	7,527	108,952	26,254	34,388	250,751	60,024	215,068	10,037
Alabama	3,086	77	5	99	6	53	556	229	493	25
Alaska	904	6		97	2	14	198	36	115	
Arizona	2,329	49		184	56	39	475	220	336	8
Arkansas	2,688	87	7	160	23	19	433	208	656	20
California	60,764	1,158	113	4,552	859	2,412	11,859	3,354	9,805	206
Colorado	16,464	432	46	1,296	215	443	3,369	704	2,412	51
Connecticut	20,721	348	79	1,166	771	496	4,424	847	3,122	89
Delaware	1,539	29	5	51	16	7	311	98	237	17
District of Columbia	3,138	100	3	95	20	30	707	167	627	21
Florida	2,350	37	5	133	23	65	554	150	325	12
Georgia	2,111	74	13	101	27	28	370	151	395	20
Hawaii	1,141	22		59	1	33	253	33	251	2
Idaho	5,524	61	9	361	74	445	1,278	173	488	9
Illinois	113,123	2,731	1,011	7,747	1,574	4,060	18,998	5,280	21,047	626
Indiana	19,362	256	43	849	226	208	3,023	2,084	4,580	55
Indian Territory	882	9	2	50	3	10	213	52	105	8
Iowa	41,677	487	325	2,962	561	2,592	6,411	1,693	8,549	94
Kansas	22,563	457	200	1,499	289	615	3,619	1,117	5,154	79
Kentucky	7,046	88	19	198	43	23	1,050	907	1,924	33
Louisiana	10,284	261	6	200	92	218	1,281	2,270	1,989	41
Maine	10,717	21		2,308	597	239	2,372	178	299	3
Maryland	9,001	335	71	253	42	111	1,506	429	1,758	48
Massachusetts	101,224	772	128	15,382	4,159	948	25,235	2,369	5,628	140
Michigan	108,964	771	261	20,228	4,384	1,383	23,281	2,839	12,905	94
Minnesota	64,904	1,172	554	6,299	1,639	3,798	6,199	1,715	9,381	254
Mississippi	1,696	54	1	44	18	19	329	206	275	12
Missouri	33,350	947	227	1,461	388	537	4,983	2,514	8,466	188
Montana	10,243	142	15	1,222	354	189	1,905	324	1,208	15
Nebraska	24,277	610	418	1,650	297	1,851	3,203	932	5,849	72
Nevada	1,718	15	1	179	36	69	354	82	224	
New Hampshire	7,085	36	1	1,291	665	33	1,765	236	232	
New Jersey	48,996	1,558	127	1,137	250	1,067	9,752	2,614	10,382	226
New Mexico	1,469	30	1	115	14	34	292	92	220	9
New York	216,945	8,036	1,152	12,818	2,997	2,716	41,766	10,035	38,988	5,690
North Carolina	714	4		39	3	7	205	36	95	1
North Dakota	18,135	164	95	3,104	333	557	2,368	268	1,999	20
Ohio	60,513	1,040	443	3,547	612	419	11,332	4,468	12,477	587
Oklahoma	3,015	58	44	234	53	25	446	179	756	11
Oregon	11,452	234	74	905	140	404	1,982	445	1,968	16
Pennsylvania	105,214	2,657	331	2,557	385	729	23,886	4,465	14,333	634
Rhode Island	13,665	142	8	1,110	413	68	4,181	312	825	12
South Carolina	791	26	2	19	4	10	156	64	143	11
South Dakota	13,064	235	94	1,095	200	756	1,489	312	2,480	35
Tennessee	3,273	77	4	139	16	30	514	172	757	40
Texas	16,308	930	412	435	96	468	2,122	1,230	3,980	149
Utah	18,309	55		642	120	2,448	5,367	265	1,180	11
Vermont	6,254	20	2	1,198	784	13	1,406	255	155	11
Virginia	2,757	41	8	127	37	20	582	118	419	1
Washington	20,017	320	46	2,445	383	686	3,686	573	2,319	32
West Virginia	2,750	67	5	86	6	20	517	176	515	7
Wisconsin	57,933	1,624	1,099	4,676	1,866	2,728	6,793	2,022	11,359	281
Wyoming	3,269	82	2	195	49	150	745	111	384	8

[1] Includes Newfoundland.
[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 51.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND MOTHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
The United States	222,311	12,510	28,657	20,164	30,155	131,501	46,329	39,478	22,771	42,950
Alabama	469	90	36	30	61	413	71	98	81	194
Alaska	150	2	28	5	9	140	46	12	15	29
Arizona	328	78	28	4	22	249	52	68	68	65
Arkansas	405	19	12	48	45	247	16	166	36	81
California	7,830	1,585	1,029	712	821	6,867	1,866	1,954	938	2,894
Colorado	2,722	218	234	136	264	2,112	512	457	484	357
Connecticut	4,040	279	181	394	509	2,122	666	515	220	453
Delaware	396	19	12	24	37	165	10	45	28	32
District of Columbia	477	94	20	33	121	369	27	78	44	105
Florida	282	46	45	5	35	276	78	48	37	194
Georgia	313	38	27	43	70	237	38	66	17	88
Hawaii	146	16	60	4	11	142	24	7	9	68
Idaho	664	47	227	8	26	734	346	120	324	130
Illinois	17,353	821	3,040	2,361	2,378	10,433	4,607	3,999	1,644	3,413
Indiana	2,644	85	126	404	260	1,725	309	1,261	410	814
Indian Territory	162	14	4	6	12	143	9	15	47	18
Iowa	6,523	93	1,089	151	252	3,919	1,864	1,783	802	1,527
Kansas	3,265	134	262	233	768	2,067	514	1,160	445	686
Kentucky	1,022	78	17	100	106	544	52	449	116	277
Louisiana	972	465	67	115	164	625	197	330	47	944
Maine	2,646	37	133	29	50	1,232	247	13	84	229
Maryland	1,525	132	74	193	724	942	171	166	203	318
Massachusetts	23,908	834	895	917	1,593	12,621	1,869	467	848	2,511
Michigan	17,879	373	1,664	1,161	753	12,911	2,641	1,523	612	3,301
Minnesota	7,787	135	6,740	633	589	4,228	9,587	1,675	374	2,145
Mississippi	203	74	19	11	43	148	45	75	15	105
Missouri	4,644	264	175	455	595	2,715	485	2,542	521	1,243
Montana	2,077	95	271	34	51	1,330	374	177	239	221
Nebraska	2,992	35	549	228	434	1,839	1,399	1,019	314	586
Nevada	276	56	16	2	5	225	70	30	45	33
New Hampshire	1,617	27	44	19	41	784	126	34	32	102
New Jersey	8,161	800	430	815	1,575	4,906	972	1,893	542	1,789
New Mexico	238	64	8	13	18	210	26	28	37	20
New York	35,266	2,543	2,213	5,136	10,946	18,137	3,640	5,028	2,161	7,677
North Carolina	105	4	4	25	17	102	22	15	6	24
North Dakota	2,739	4	1,234	160	447	2,291	1,570	204	73	455
Ohio	10,093	346	137	941	998	5,291	495	3,581	2,110	1,596
Oklahoma	435	7	28	42	134	276	42	131	24	90
Oregon	1,345	86	423	68	230	1,284	686	472	165	525
Pennsylvania	26,446	1,067	396	2,396	2,693	11,083	1,305	2,609	5,270	1,972
Rhode Island	3,434	198	114	43	141	1,846	208	127	115	368
South Carolina	85	29	8	15	48	100	17	4	14	36
South Dakota	1,424	62	1,133	141	376	931	1,290	390	152	469
Tennessee	573	59	11	76	100	368	24	169	57	87
Texas	1,799	321	234	464	423	1,118	455	747	111	814
Utah	981	146	832	33	67	2,579	1,511	324	1,314	434
Vermont	1,370	41	34	6	20	724	52	31	73	64
Virginia	459	69	12	40	116	361	33	70	62	182
Washington	2,967	116	910	51	266	2,532	1,296	435	319	635
West Virginia	686	30	7	32	48	276	27	122	76	47
Wisconsin	6,695	211	3,271	1,149	594	3,619	4,152	2,641	769	2,384
Wyoming	485	10	61	5	8	585	125	49	171	44

TABLE 52.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND FATHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

[This table gives the number of persons of mixed foreign parentage, as shown in the last column of table 38 (pages 810 and 811), having mothers born in specified countries, without regard to the nationality of the father. The various combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories in table 56 (pages 850–865).
The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
The United States[2]	1,340,678	26,492	12,579	197,619	26,964	20,919	209,231	45,868	195,610	8,573
Alabama	3,095	46	10	184	35	18	577	214	525	26
Alaska	916	4	1	166	5	12	162	43	85	----
Arizona	2,336	20	----	266	26	53	339	93	217	1
Arkansas	2,693	85	21	225	47	32	380	231	596	28
California	60,826	727	137	7,275	647	1,242	9,951	2,614	8,056	127
Colorado	16,473	333	74	2,311	247	310	2,975	621	2,187	91
Connecticut	20,751	431	73	1,508	603	260	3,856	553	2,184	133
Delaware	1,541	28	11	64	11	2	291	50	195	5
District of Columbia	3,148	84	3	240	36	14	555	149	510	34
Florida	2,433	21	7	288	26	19	424	113	285	----
Georgia	2,127	40	5	152	16	8	412	164	332	13
Hawaii	1,150	7	1	68	2	5	173	14	80	----
Idaho	5,525	45	22	618	87	455	1,111	127	473	4
Illinois	113,213	2,513	1,736	14,115	1,820	2,241	16,506	4,278	20,740	555
Indiana	19,371	164	74	1,520	329	92	2,669	1,597	4,522	65
Indian Territory	895	11	3	85	11	1	180	39	136	1
Iowa	41,685	574	891	6,153	714	1,530	5,218	1,565	7,731	60
Kansas	22,576	636	355	2,926	413	390	2,888	871	4,107	79
Kentucky	7,053	74	26	412	45	16	1,026	620	1,868	19
Louisiana	10,383	76	2	265	68	42	1,020	1,478	2,945	15
Maine	10,759	----	1	4,585	613	100	1,235	61	210	1
Maryland	9,018	235	74	400	20	33	1,595	342	1,922	45
Massachusetts	101,483	517	156	27,271	3,998	342	18,292	1,287	3,392	191
Michigan	109,067	569	460	40,104	4,215	760	13,732	2,466	11,128	86
Minnesota	64,941	1,278	1,169	9,812	1,524	1,931	4,505	1,207	8,494	271
Mississippi	1,713	30	1	103	20	16	179	140	427	5
Missouri	33,367	967	503	2,861	416	290	4,763	2,177	7,937	165
Montana	10,290	85	40	2,073	282	150	1,636	293	940	30
Nebraska	24,287	900	1,367	3,253	421	1,260	2,595	664	4,285	91
Nevada	1,718	3	----	238	32	84	277	43	190	----
New Hampshire	7,089	58	4	1,978	776	13	1,109	122	222	2
New Jersey	49,046	1,290	170	1,871	335	589	9,605	2,020	7,864	519
New Mexico	1,474	14	5	146	38	15	258	89	182	8
New York	217,212	7,307	1,092	24,487	3,490	1,402	37,697	7,552	34,760	3,768
North Carolina	714	1	9	136	7	5	117	34	79	1
North Dakota	18,154	241	130	5,687	320	418	1,472	203	1,448	73
Ohio	60,563	983	541	6,351	833	170	10,162	3,394	12,526	613
Oklahoma	3,028	75	46	453	63	20	310	126	525	17
Oregon	11,471	213	61	1,796	208	329	1,716	416	1,681	27
Pennsylvania	105,302	2,166	382	4,816	542	408	24,222	3,341	14,605	870
Rhode Island	13,677	111	14	1,903	607	39	3,119	202	482	15
South Carolina	807	17	4	55	8	7	150	41	168	6
South Dakota	13,064	209	273	1,846	208	547	1,139	278	1,898	73
Tennessee	3,282	38	8	281	35	38	593	237	603	56
Texas	16,349	1,169	688	709	131	173	1,817	957	4,423	93
Utah	18,310	19	13	514	77	2,814	4,864	171	704	12
Vermont	6,261	22	4	2,102	812	22	853	118	116	4
Virginia	2,765	78	14	261	33	22	565	130	364	17
Washington	20,095	215	99	4,345	353	456	2,911	439	1,965	45
West Virginia	2,761	24	5	165	29	18	553	139	535	10
Wisconsin	57,952	1,656	1,774	7,478	1,218	1,582	5,192	1,462	13,096	192
Wyoming	3,271	57	13	381	50	140	719	81	287	4

[1] Includes Newfoundland.
[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 52.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND FATHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
The United States	260,612	3,911	40,749	11,629	17,350	109,254	43,914	37,848	27,612	43,944
Alabama	705	25	18	10	24	367	55	71	101	84
Alaska	178	2	44		14	116	32	8	8	36
Arizona	320	30	42	3	10	197	51	29	64	575
Arkansas	403	4	10	16	32	245	35	139	57	107
California	13,941	483	883	218	415	4,737	1,743	1,853	818	4,959
Colorado	2,511	97	344	65	176	1,816	700	538	592	485
Connecticut	6,555	63	192	216	249	2,121	566	480	254	454
Delaware	546	8	3	7	7	207	18	15	36	37
District of Columbia	872	16	13	10	42	267	41	111	34	117
Florida	421	36	29	5	12	202	78	60	19	388
Georgia	513	15	23	18	29	182	21	53	33	98
Hawaii	90		23	1	5	105	14	3	12	547
Idaho	457	26	281	6	13	573	430	165	460	172
Illinois	19,063	202	4,657	1,231	1,162	8,279	5,448	3,798	1,704	3,165
Indiana	3,090	171	87	187	140	1,453	294	1,458	626	833
Indian Territory	152	14	6	1	6	155	3	21	43	27
Iowa	5,704	17	2,028	92	180	3,234	1,966	1,695	881	1,452
Kansas	2,945	45	346	263	985	1,995	806	1,164	589	773
Kentucky	1,523	28	10	27	45	436	45	462	125	246
Louisiana	2,800	146	31	38	56	297	52	321	59	672
Maine	2,421	45	102	24	43	986	157	55	58	112
Maryland	1,978	26	41	371	215	957	65	185	228	286
Massachusetts	29,405	167	639	800	712	9,605	1,516	510	998	1,685
Michigan	15,465	75	2,177	746	467	8,745	2,473	1,256	755	3,388
Minnesota	6,454	66	11,610	602	626	3,100	8,325	1,430	361	2,176
Mississippi	417	37	13	30	20	122	30	39	13	71
Missouri	5,407	136	185	230	401	2,120	566	2,554	542	1,147
Montana	1,648	29	440	23	56	1,200	476	219	319	351
Nebraska	2,702	19	956	197	554	1,544	1,611	848	335	685
Nevada	352	12	20		4	201	40	95	72	55
New Hampshire	1,778	5	77	9	12	714	71	21	42	76
New Jersey	13,575	221	341	478	741	4,465	868	1,950	624	1,520
New Mexico	231	9	6	6	10	161	34	42	40	180
New York	55,505	781	1,394	2,423	4,743	14,625	3,588	4,482	1,977	6,139
North Carolina	133	7		5	25	86	10	19	13	27
North Dakota	1,761	2	2,197	93	738	1,450	1,332	123	101	365
Ohio	10,249	143	132	420	531	4,880	316	3,955	2,674	1,690
Oklahoma	402		43	40	317	240	54	109	64	124
Oregon	1,386	31	552	49	191	1,026	555	557	160	517
Pennsylvania	24,434	240	302	1,152	1,358	13,254	921	2,198	7,984	2,107
Rhode Island	4,416	17	72	72	101	1,809	190	100	192	216
South Carolina	166	5	8	7	22	69	9	8	7	50
South Dakota	1,251	16	1,677	111	793	732	1,047	411	116	439
Tennessee	605	21	10	19	39	263	44	236	57	99
Texas	1,885	91	317	261	284	932	432	672	153	1,162
Utah	655	74	1,125	7	15	1,992	2,335	572	1,651	696
Vermont	1,426	11	19	7	6	527	56	29	42	85
Virginia	634	25	7	13	63	278	27	54	58	122
Washington	2,730	40	1,324	110	160	2,045	1,241	521	362	734
West Virginia	465	17	1	18	36	408	9	157	116	56
Wisconsin	6,697	79	5,724	875	424	2,929	2,921	1,842	704	2,157
Wyoming	439	27	80	5	19	405	156	81	234	93

TABLE 53.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND FATHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

[This table gives the number of white persons of mixed foreign parentage, as shown in the last column of table 39 (pages 812 and 813), having mothers born in specified countries, without regard to the nationality of the father. The various combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories for all persons of foreign parentage in table 56 (pages 850–865).
The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
The United States[2]	1,338,907	26,482	12,575	197,140	26,895	20,898	209,037	45,761	195,498	8,572
Alabama	3,086	46	10	183	35	18	576	212	525	26
Alaska	904	4	1	159	3	12	162	43	85	----
Arizona	2,329	20	----	264	26	53	339	93	217	1
Arkansas	2,688	85	21	225	46	32	379	230	596	28
California	60,764	725	137	7,270	644	1,242	9,940	2,612	8,055	127
Colorado	16,464	333	74	2,309	246	310	2,974	620	2,186	91
Connecticut	20,721	431	73	1,506	603	260	3,850	551	2,184	133
Delaware	1,539	28	11	64	11	2	291	49	195	5
District of Columbia	3,138	84	3	237	35	14	554	149	509	34
Florida	2,350	21	7	231	26	18	414	113	283	----
Georgia	2,111	40	4	152	16	8	408	161	331	13
Hawaii	1,141	7	1	65	2	5	173	14	80	----
Idaho	5,524	45	22	618	87	455	1,111	127	473	4
Illinois	113,123	2,512	1,736	14,090	1,818	2,241	16,497	4,274	20,731	555
Indiana	19,362	164	74	1,519	329	92	2,667	1,596	4,520	65
Indian Territory	882	11	3	81	11	1	178	39	135	1
Iowa	41,677	573	891	6,150	713	1,530	5,218	1,565	7,730	60
Kansas	22,563	636	355	2,923	411	390	2,888	870	4,105	79
Kentucky	7,046	74	26	412	45	16	1,025	620	1,866	19
Louisiana	10,284	76	2	262	67	42	1,016	1,455	2,988	15
Maine	10,717	----	1	4,502	613	100	1,233	60	210	1
Maryland	9,001	235	74	396	20	33	1,594	340	1,919	45
Massachusetts	101,224	517	156	27,140	3,989	342	18,271	1,281	3,390	191
Michigan	108,964	569	460	40,056	4,213	760	13,718	2,463	11,118	86
Minnesota	64,904	1,278	1,169	9,798	1,521	1,929	4,504	1,201	8,489	271
Mississippi	1,696	30	1	98	20	16	179	140	427	5
Missouri	33,350	965	502	2,860	415	290	4,761	2,175	7,935	165
Montana	10,243	85	40	2,045	270	150	1,635	292	940	30
Nebraska	24,277	900	1,367	3,253	421	1,260	2,595	664	4,285	91
Nevada	1,718	3	----	238	32	84	277	43	190	----
New Hampshire	7,085	58	4	1,977	776	13	1,109	122	222	2
New Jersey	48,996	1,290	170	1,869	330	588	9,602	2,016	7,858	519
New Mexico	1,469	14	5	145	38	15	258	89	182	8
New York	216,945	7,307	1,092	24,454	3,486	1,386	37,644	7,536	34,751	3,768
North Carolina	714	1	9	136	7	5	117	34	79	1
North Dakota	18,135	241	130	5,681	317	418	1,468	208	1,445	73
Ohio	60,513	983	541	6,338	831	170	10,153	3,392	12,520	612
Oklahoma	3,015	75	45	450	68	20	309	121	525	17
Oregon	11,452	211	61	1,789	208	329	1,716	416	1,681	27
Pennsylvania	105,214	2,165	382	4,807	537	408	24,211	3,382	14,588	870
Rhode Island	13,665	111	14	1,902	606	39	3,117	201	481	15
South Carolina	791	17	4	54	7	7	148	41	161	6
South Dakota	13,064	209	273	1,846	208	547	1,139	278	1,898	73
Tennessee	3,273	38	8	280	35	38	590	237	600	56
Texas	16,308	1,169	687	708	131	173	1,812	954	4,422	93
Utah	18,309	19	13	514	77	2,814	4,864	171	704	12
Vermont	6,254	22	4	2,102	808	22	852	117	116	4
Virginia	2,757	78	14	260	33	22	565	130	364	17
Washington	20,017	215	99	4,286	352	456	2,908	438	1,963	45
West Virginia	2,750	24	5	163	29	18	552	139	534	10
Wisconsin	57,933	1,656	1,774	7,477	1,217	1,532	5,191	1,460	13,092	192
Wyoming	3,269	57	13	381	50	140	719	80	287	4

[1] Includes Newfoundland.
[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 53.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND FATHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
The United States	260,446	3,899	40,748	11,628	17,343	109,204	43,905	37,834	27,603	43,439
Alabama	704	25	18	10	24	367	55	71	101	80
Alaska	178	2	44		14	116	32	8	8	33
Arizona	318	30	42	3	10	197	51	29	64	572
Arkansas	403	4	10	16	32	245	35	139	57	105
California	13,936	483	882	218	412	4,735	1,743	1,853	817	4,933
Colorado	2,510	97	344	65	176	1,816	700	538	591	484
Connecticut	6,551	63	192	215	249	2,119	566	477	254	444
Delaware	546	8	3	7	7	207	18	15	36	36
District of Columbia	872	16	13	10	42	267	41	111	34	113
Florida	420	34	29	5	12	202	78	60	19	328
Georgia	510	14	23	18	29	182	21	53	33	95
Hawaii	90		23	1	5	105	14	3	12	541
Idaho	457	26	281	6	13	573	430	165	460	171
Illinois	19,052	202	4,657	1,231	1,162	8,274	5,447	3,798	1,704	3,142
Indiana	3,090	171	87	187	140	1,453	293	1,458	626	831
Indian Territory	149	11	6	1	6	155	3	21	43	27
Iowa	5,704	17	2,028	92	180	3,234	1,966	1,695	881	1,450
Kansas	2,945	45	346	263	985	1,995	806	1,164	589	768
Kentucky	1,523	28	10	27	45	436	45	462	125	242
Louisiana	2,792	143	31	38	55	297	52	321	59	623
Maine	2,418	45	102	24	43	986	157	55	58	109
Maryland	1,977	26	41	371	215	956	65	185	228	281
Massachusetts	29,372	166	639	800	712	9,598	1,516	510	995	1,639
Michigan	15,462	75	2,177	746	467	8,739	2,473	1,250	755	3,377
Minnesota	6,453	66	11,610	602	626	3,099	8,324	1,430	361	2,173
Mississippi	410	37	13	30	20	122	30	39	13	66
Missouri	5,405	136	185	230	401	2,120	566	2,554	542	1,143
Montana	1,647	29	440	23	56	1,200	474	219	319	349
Nebraska	2,701	19	956	197	554	1,543	1,611	848	335	677
Nevada	352	12	20		4	201	40	95	72	55
New Hampshire	1,776	5	77	9	12	714	71	21	42	75
New Jersey	13,571	221	341	478	741	4,462	868	1,949	624	1,499
New Mexico	231	9	6	6	10	161	34	42	40	176
New York	55,468	779	1,394	2,423	4,743	14,616	3,587	4,480	1,976	6,055
North Carolina	133	7		5	25	86	10	19	13	27
North Dakota	1,760	2	2,197	93	738	1,450	1,332	123	101	363
Ohio	10,244	143	132	420	530	4,880	316	3,954	2,672	1,682
Oklahoma	402		43	40	317	239	54	108	64	123
Oregon	1,385	31	552	49	191	1,026	552	557	160	511
Pennsylvania	24,424	240	302	1,152	1,357	13,250	921	2,198	7,983	2,087
Rhode Island	4,414	17	72	72	101	1,809	190	100	192	212
South Carolina	165	5	8	7	22	69	9	8	7	46
South Dakota	1,251	16	1,677	111	793	732	1,047	411	116	439
Tennessee	605	21	10	19	39	263	44	236	57	97
Texas	1,882	91	317	261	283	929	432	672	153	1,139
Utah	655	74	1,125	7	15	1,992	2,335	572	1,651	695
Vermont	1,426	11	19	7	6	527	56	29	42	84
Virginia	634	25	7	13	63	275	27	54	58	118
Washington	2,729	40	1,324	110	160	2,045	1,241	521	362	723
West Virginia	460	17	1	13	36	406	9	157	116	56
Wisconsin	6,694	79	5,724	875	424	2,929	2,921	1,842	704	2,150
Wyoming	439	27	80	5	19	405	156	81	234	92

TABLE 54.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING EITHER FATHERS OR MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

[This table gives in the first column under each specified country the total number of persons having fathers so born, without regard to the nationality of the mother, and in the second column the total number of persons having mothers so born, without regard to the nationality of the father. The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AUSTRIA.		BOHEMIA.		CANADA[1] (ENGLISH).		CANADA[1] (FRENCH).		DENMARK.	
	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.
The United States [2]	457,121	441,394	353,614	348,758	1,133,576	1,175,803	774,390	727,509	331,015	299,560
Alabama	675	567	78	60	977	829	200	149	283	154
Alaska	261	243	7	9	1,703	1,737	115	120	346	306
Arizona	430	381	30	30	1,693	1,493	295	213	488	490
Arkansas	900	834	606	593	1,769	1,290	356	295	320	238
California	9,266	7,961	1,006	923	40,229	37,166	5,457	4,200	18,398	15,744
Colorado	8,880	8,610	698	716	12,286	12,080	2,173	1,870	4,126	3,769
Connecticut	7,975	7,933	959	952	11,768	12,111	35,454	34,484	4,147	3,772
Delaware	204	187	20	16	336	326	76	67	70	68
District of Columbia	399	349	18	16	1,011	1,174	224	178	192	120
Florida	213	116	37	40	1,546	1,466	195	144	433	292
Georgia	445	359	50	39	1,148	855	177	146	211	116
Hawaii	273	250	----------	1	463	374	5	6	132	91
Idaho	496	456	155	177	3,977	3,672	824	654	4,598	4,415
Illinois	32,056	30,817	81,131	80,424	55,668	57,429	23,364	21,251	30,580	27,447
Indiana	3,657	3,337	1,147	1,125	8,761	8,065	2,949	2,401	1,852	1,469
Indian Territory	359	344	51	50	829	543	157	123	85	49
Iowa	4,925	4,598	28,051	27,313	29,215	28,507	4,811	4,286	37,716	35,051
Kansas	6,490	6,606	7,596	7,549	14,615	13,747	5,024	4,293	7,032	5,988
Kentucky	889	782	105	103	1,772	1,515	373	260	172	134
Louisiana	1,857	1,080	63	44	1,565	1,198	819	432	819	355
Maine	244	216	24	35	56,503	60,478	54,205	53,225	1,750	1,550
Maryland	3,398	3,077	5,530	5,438	1,746	1,618	171	151	444	273
Massachusetts	6,205	5,722	1,686	1,703	210,766	233,480	235,857	229,765	4,707	3,807
Michigan	10,399	9,965	5,114	5,134	217,941	231,583	73,369	66,424	13,862	12,674
Minnesota	17,017	16,702	27,702	27,357	56,631	54,395	31,295	27,696	35,744	32,612
Mississippi	652	387	43	32	641	485	156	107	227	167
Missouri	9,155	8,379	8,263	8,093	13,790	12,582	3,135	2,441	3,791	2,904
Montana	5,339	5,203	355	381	13,285	12,948	6,182	5,596	1,917	1,821
Nebraska	8,315	8,499	37,637	37,735	15,083	15,289	2,804	2,482	27,474	25,957
Nevada	152	115	9	8	1,318	1,063	459	404	768	734
New Hampshire	307	323	15	17	20,623	22,166	71,028	70,000	160	115
New Jersey	23,522	22,869	1,955	1,942	7,742	7,994	2,106	1,953	7,651	6,712
New Mexico	490	463	32	35	1,048	942	250	186	148	126
New York	124,827	121,949	31,110	30,678	112,300	124,413	63,079	58,261	16,020	13,458
North Carolina	60	40	8	14	561	642	57	52	81	51
North Dakota	2,120	2,098	3,614	3,555	31,134	33,170	6,633	6,198	7,513	7,301
Ohio	18,240	17,507	32,979	32,517	26,745	27,656	6,497	5,895	3,089	2,566
Oklahoma	1,016	1,043	2,648	2,607	2,770	2,562	648	522	563	471
Oregon	1,754	1,619	525	518	9,979	9,095	2,140	1,615	3,580	3,081
Pennsylvania	99,424	97,732	6,506	6,373	18,619	18,909	3,387	2,732	4,874	4,071
Rhode Island	961	897	65	67	10,762	12,113	53,566	52,669	419	377
South Carolina	188	144	30	29	237	229	59	49	143	92
South Dakota	1,853	1,751	6,130	6,258	10,861	10,542	3,450	2,762	10,909	10,350
Tennessee	552	477	37	37	1,555	1,382	286	208	235	198
Texas	15,552	15,026	22,346	21,735	4,760	3,469	956	679	2,742	1,886
Utah	379	335	38	44	2,760	2,175	494	391	24,595	24,383
Vermont	330	326	42	44	16,719	17,650	36,225	32,709	184	173
Virginia	497	499	529	503	1,417	1,311	206	162	267	207
Washington	4,088	3,801	849	876	24,827	24,149	3,964	3,230	6,999	6,439
West Virginia	1,513	1,436	46	44	1,053	833	144	129	135	115
Wisconsin	16,066	15,175	35,673	34,498	44,539	41,204	27,698	22,445	35,567	32,488
Wyoming	1,392	1,365	90	103	1,782	1,806	358	329	1,889	1,760

[1] Includes Newfoundland.
[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 54.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING EITHER FATHERS OR MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ENGLAND.		FRANCE.		GERMANY.		HUNGARY.		IRELAND.	
	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.
The United States	2,120,553	1,850,193	306,057	238,590	7,639,974	6,348,267	225,296	220,024	4,338,318	4,627,215
Alabama	6,436	4,886	1,721	1,296	12,007	9,652	580	539	8,233	6,303
Alaska	1,261	1,114	187	181	1,977	1,754	9	9	1,742	1,695
Arizona	3,975	3,602	682	469	3,688	3,009	56	39	3,628	3,356
Arkansas	5,155	3,540	1,454	958	18,665	14,996	205	201	6,307	4,414
California	86,881	75,826	25,418	21,819	158,308	139,863	1,256	1,075	147,988	148,467
Colorado	32,651	29,254	3,298	2,710	41,958	37,151	943	971	33,125	30,404
Connecticut	45,493	42,224	5,263	4,457	72,023	67,290	8,356	8,371	187,121	188,411
Delaware	3,982	3,494	457	313	6,359	5,646	120	107	14,836	14,379
District of Columbia	6,214	4,890	896	653	17,424	14,965	102	95	18,146	17,999
Florida	5,513	4,162	791	546	5,477	4,301	65	48	2,923	2,401
Georgia	4,448	3,221	898	649	10,447	8,016	346	298	8,899	7,084
Hawaii	2,036	1,310	209	132	2,551	1,933	8	6	791	629
Idaho	13,718	12,411	642	487	8,396	7,418	68	52	5,850	4,878
Illinois	171,612	147,337	24,780	19,565	919,803	837,474	10,431	10,136	364,794	340,819
Indiana	34,868	27,710	11,650	8,595	269,375	228,188	2,181	2,134	64,737	55,972
Indian Territory	2,563	1,787	620	409	3,494	2,374	48	39	2,263	1,613
Iowa	70,484	57,827	7,796	5,950	368,961	330,207	911	805	119,676	102,577
Kansas	42,524	33,446	6,432	4,881	128,131	109,214	980	962	47,212	39,200
Kentucky	10,899	8,407	3,890	2,714	104,687	87,884	197	177	37,896	33,557
Louisiana	7,639	5,181	23,887	15,557	46,418	40,324	310	246	23,669	23,081
Maine	12,231	9,825	615	332	3,030	2,682	52	54	30,812	29,887
Maryland	14,496	12,063	1,879	1,284	138,701	124,276	481	444	45,129	42,249
Massachusetts	157,932	146,330	9,143	7,124	74,671	67,661	1,488	1,494	631,924	637,409
Michigan	138,265	114,705	10,694	8,766	351,485	326,922	1,171	1,119	121,361	111,323
Minnesota	37,059	31,112	5,574	4,290	344,645	318,365	4,411	4,319	93,282	84,177
Mississippi	2,935	1,814	1,624	939	7,145	5,296	78	49	5,712	4,053
Missouri	49,270	39,196	13,131	9,789	386,761	324,968	1,638	1,501	114,670	100,282
Montana	17,482	15,954	1,337	1,166	18,652	16,805	457	470	27,990	25,597
Nebraska	31,531	26,136	3,506	2,562	187,042	169,305	928	916	44,594	39,245
Nevada	3,063	2,784	529	440	3,115	2,759	7	6	3,977	3,838
New Hampshire	11,105	10,004	669	466	4,036	3,800	104	105	33,900	34,328
New Jersey	98,298	89,837	12,445	10,478	294,867	270,365	20,461	20,658	250,540	254,378
New Mexico	2,305	2,037	642	511	3,889	3,172	61	60	2,460	2,127
New York	310,931	279,216	46,991	39,636	1,206,784	1,112,200	62,487	58,909	1,129,875	1,123,715
North Carolina	2,480	1,766	258	182	3,496	2,580	16	10	1,600	1,118
North Dakota	9,173	7,834	810	653	32,758	30,228	1,803	1,846	13,547	11,782
Ohio	121,302	104,891	22,523	17,061	672,885	591,338	25,407	25,192	196,365	177,964
Oklahoma	4,893	3,684	1,158	808	17,456	14,462	282	287	5,347	4,128
Oregon	16,350	13,368	2,182	1,806	36,384	32,030	270	270	14,228	12,496
Pennsylvania	255,826	234,018	24,206	19,221	622,502	551,167	68,733	68,687	623,515	583,229
Rhode Island	40,795	39,201	1,350	1,091	9,774	8,782	96	97	90,788	92,043
South Carolina	1,495	1,126	361	214	6,372	5,093	47	35	4,021	3,302
South Dakota	12,106	10,395	1,099	802	54,920	49,894	912	917	16,071	13,882
Tennessee	6,681	5,080	1,275	1,005	16,170	12,586	594	550	14,037	11,172
Texas	22,901	16,802	7,197	4,995	152,358	132,414	1,089	982	25,003	18,564
Utah	61,668	57,522	705	516	6,619	5,464	51	46	5,523	4,504
Vermont	7,045	5,756	739	466	2,128	1,811	158	147	24,935	23,779
Virginia	8,148	6,377	887	636	13,416	10,782	791	789	11,399	9,813
Washington	26,320	22,705	2,783	2,277	43,456	38,955	368	370	24,569	22,160
West Virginia	7,726	6,431	936	643	24,832	20,416	1,069	1,046	15,757	12,489
Wisconsin	60,031	50,382	6,730	5,102	684,488	626,735	2,097	1,879	99,275	89,699
Wyoming	6,978	6,750	492	403	5,994	5,313	406	397	5,930	5,512

TABLE 54.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING EITHER FATHERS OR MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ITALY.		NORWAY.		POLAND.		RUSSIA.		SCOTLAND.	
	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.
The United States	742,197	713,256	780,825	760,525	704,447	683,596	712,788	689,943	686,687	598,725
Alabama	1,545	1,231	389	293	257	225	794	714	3,565	2,766
Alaska	472	467	1,473	1,402	25	19	389	275	748	652
Arizona	1,031	923	226	251	36	28	161	142	1,248	1,032
Arkansas	964	842	139	101	755	671	512	464	1,635	1,181
California	42,867	38,857	9,198	8,482	3,121	2,394	6,099	5,370	29,884	24,371
Colorado	10,350	10,022	2,172	2,246	1,187	1,093	4,967	4,785	11,675	10,293
Connecticut	27,761	27,249	1,230	1,203	14,691	14,437	17,984	17,608	13,998	13,607
Delaware	1,762	1,692	71	58	1,819	1,793	816	773	845	858
District of Columbia	1,802	1,530	201	169	274	234	1,607	1,482	1,923	1,439
Florida	2,632	2,337	590	376	51	30	409	342	1,536	1,078
Georgia	562	380	300	234	327	273	2,155	2,041	1,778	1,106
Hawaii	93	65	420	360	79	76	90	69	892	690
Idaho	950	909	2,776	2,716	86	84	234	204	3,310	2,793
Illinois	38,840	37,433	60,598	60,814	128,502	125,583	47,180	45,266	59,585	51,036
Indiana	2,139	2,052	880	812	12,974	12,410	2,338	2,090	10,679	8,546
Indian Territory	756	708	104	88	358	349	413	384	1,079	864
Iowa	1,831	1,614	68,266	65,015	1,644	1,485	3,539	3,395	23,852	20,174
Kansas	1,673	1,462	3,708	3,449	1,688	1,649	25,534	25,329	14,435	12,019
Kentucky	1,669	1,351	97	73	1,302	1,175	1,929	1,803	3,222	2,319
Louisiana	29,495	26,982	482	314	484	352	1,448	1,190	2,161	1,310
Maine	1,671	1,567	930	837	553	538	1,613	1,582	5,852	5,130
Maryland	4,243	3,855	509	377	6,016	6,110	19,018	18,322	7,017	6,114
Massachusetts	42,444	40,988	5,871	5,344	30,289	29,939	42,248	40,943	57,796	53,434
Michigan	9,604	9,032	15,281	15,465	61,842	60,231	7,228	6,639	44,484	37,099
Minnesota	3,406	3,211	253,628	247,573	26,452	25,647	10,995	10,844	18,311	15,412
Mississippi	1,747	1,345	207	125	176	173	726	663	996	659
Missouri	8,032	7,347	1,341	1,217	7,376	6,856	11,487	11,021	14,595	11,301
Montana	2,844	2,731	5,673	5,810	402	358	639	624	6,860	6,276
Nebraska	1,291	1,232	7,143	7,428	7,472	7,248	14,812	14,767	10,454	8,632
Nevada	1,937	1,806	109	86	33	33	54	48	962	879
New Hampshire	1,224	1,146	528	563	988	971	1,123	1,067	4,586	4,409
New Jersey	63,967	62,429	3,859	3,616	22,178	21,631	32,972	31,827	31,076	29,033
New Mexico	994	870	105	88	113	99	159	139	1,188	1,039
New York	272,572	267,202	20,811	19,499	121,818	117,740	269,800	260,718	92,350	81,183
North Carolina	322	275	47	27	109	79	413	400	1,266	859
North Dakota	734	728	70,109	69,235	2,228	2,092	24,257	24,445	7,680	6,602
Ohio	17,720	16,885	1,236	1,160	32,580	31,677	14,346	13,437	29,544	25,512
Oklahoma	76	53	340	304	332	325	5,634	5,717	1,591	1,273
Oregon	1,611	1,494	5,714	5,621	647	590	3,314	3,183	7,175	6,031
Pennsylvania	95,092	92,314	2,579	2,250	122,022	119,512	81,304	79,108	71,826	68,794
Rhode Island	13,095	12,765	602	538	2,568	2,584	3,906	3,853	10,803	10,661
South Carolina	391	259	93	77	243	214	611	525	888	616
South Dakota	620	548	49,825	48,303	1,267	1,170	25,918	26,057	4,354	3,779
Tennessee	2,543	2,204	380	331	669	555	1,631	1,497	2,185	1,464
Texas	7,365	6,593	3,422	3,118	8,440	7,681	4,432	4,021	7,217	5,051
Utah	1,582	1,507	4,885	5,095	124	94	238	176	11,477	9,946
Vermont	2,814	2,733	118	95	453	445	678	655	5,568	4,872
Virginia	1,629	1,283	274	235	310	261	2,209	2,133	3,135	2,422
Washington	3,097	2,912	19,062	18,956	976	995	4,059	3,876	11,678	10,078
West Virginia	3,534	3,266	47	28	861	830	1,008	995	2,680	2,477
Wisconsin	3,557	3,341	151,294	147,119	74,980	72,286	6,734	6,385	18,149	15,179
Wyoming	979	983	721	749	135	140	133	139	3,450	3,093

TABLE 54.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING EITHER FATHERS OR MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	SWEDEN.		SWITZERLAND.		WALES.		OTHER COUNTRIES.	
	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.
The United States	1,100,856	1,072,796	276,552	243,982	244,135	226,263	1,071,829	1,007,039
Alabama	1,026	864	602	437	750	683	2,212	1,478
Alaska	1,710	1,610	112	105	81	68	4,438	4,383
Arizona	600	590	397	303	398	376	26,986	27,241
Arkansas	749	638	1,439	1,217	353	330	1,052	727
California	24,782	23,664	21,163	19,232	5,391	4,613	128,546	122,282
Colorado	18,605	18,708	3,112	2,918	4,871	4,414	4,601	4,465
Connecticut	26,758	26,651	2,910	2,671	1,303	1,293	5,739	5,302
Delaware	510	488	159	114	147	123	780	721
District of Columbia	366	349	516	487	247	206	1,474	1,330
Florida	1,196	925	255	239	151	90	23,878	22,585
Georgia	494	360	434	316	191	151	2,033	1,525
Hawaii	223	186	44	36	40	37	106,813	105,198
Idaho	5,466	5,529	2,012	2,036	2,583	2,505	3,896	3,831
Illinois	200,053	197,622	22,741	19,782	11,658	10,343	49,255	45,944
Indiana	9,763	9,258	10,934	9,169	4,533	4,235	10,970	9,836
Indian Territory	203	163	187	133	418	358	515	393
Iowa	64,041	61,558	12,274	10,808	9,653	8,323	28,050	25,422
Kansas	34,310	33,091	9,506	8,203	5,572	4,933	6,249	5,649
Kentucky	488	427	4,239	3,704	1,065	908	1,881	1,459
Louisiana	990	539	1,644	1,204	376	297	9,678	6,450
Maine	3,614	3,456	85	122	539	423	1,804	1,339
Maryland	752	530	805	663	2,093	1,833	3,019	2,508
Massachusetts	50,582	49,909	2,361	2,288	3,111	3,152	56,491	53,205
Michigan	51,543	50,670	7,122	6,079	2,514	2,390	109,534	105,698
Minnesota	230,697	225,002	9,276	8,166	4,311	3,650	31,473	30,207
Mississippi	753	581	358	186	99	75	2,163	1,291
Missouri	12,058	11,093	18,047	14,978	5,001	4,238	8,687	7,118
Montana	8,225	8,332	1,484	1,406	2,084	2,057	8,811	8,868
Nebraska	53,981	52,622	6,448	5,451	3,058	2,666	5,379	4,765
Nevada	461	443	566	575	325	361	2,468	2,412
New Hampshire	3,002	2,959	180	180	124	117	1,165	1,091
New Jersey	12,213	11,894	12,095	11,462	2,871	2,668	31,000	29,124
New Mexico	458	437	251	221	246	243	14,089	13,060
New York	68,968	67,856	27,117	24,537	19,113	17,048	83,014	75,378
North Carolina	182	120	155	151	42	56	675	540
North Dakota	15,706	15,272	987	827	477	456	3,489	3,231
Ohio	7,501	6,807	32,498	28,520	32,777	30,577	14,939	13,500
Oklahoma	1,184	1,046	1,112	957	388	342	911	814
Oregon	8,667	8,055	5,669	5,296	1,128	988	19,387	18,941
Pennsylvania	45,128	43,635	15,807	13,725	83,491	80,775	24,480	22,463
Rhode Island	9,358	9,354	372	328	455	535	7,984	7,541
South Carolina	142	93	72	69	36	24	877	645
South Dakota	17,928	17,301	1,874	1,684	1,801	1,602	7,381	6,995
Tennessee	716	577	2,528	2,210	937	746	1,463	1,203
Texas	9,418	8,664	4,238	3,456	871	727	142,597	134,182
Utah	14,872	15,601	3,349	3,544	6,337	6,731	3,976	3,996
Vermont	1,615	1,603	183	148	2,100	1,902	736	661
Virginia	407	339	527	423	671	488	1,831	1,416
Washington	21,963	21,306	3,719	3,539	3,609	3,285	17,584	17,329
West Virginia	231	181	1,813	1,669	1,364	1,209	859	733
Wisconsin	51,810	49,484	19,946	17,189	10,603	9,376	39,795	35,821
Wyoming	3,094	3,097	407	429	1,001	1,009	3,099	3,135

TABLE 55.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER FATHERS OR MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

[This table gives in the first column of each specified country the total number of white persons having fathers so born, without regard to the nationality of the mother, and in the second column the total number of white persons having mothers so born, without regard to the nationality of the father. The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AUSTRIA.		BOHEMIA.		CANADA[1] (ENGLISH).		CANADA[1] (FRENCH).		DENMARK.	
	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.
The United States[2]	456,999	441,347	353,583	348,728	1,120,951	1,162,778	772,278	726,014	330,822	299,468
Alabama	673	567	78	60	945	809	198	147	278	152
Alaska	248	243	7	9	947	980	111	113	317	306
Arizona	429	381	30	30	1,677	1,469	293	213	488	490
Arkansas	898	834	606	593	1,734	1,265	355	294	320	288
California	9,265	7,959	1,005	923	40,136	37,073	5,445	4,192	18,378	15,741
Colorado	8,880	8,610	698	716	12,262	12,040	2,166	1,865	4,125	3,769
Connecticut	7,975	7,933	959	952	11,721	12,046	35,437	34,470	4,140	3,768
Delaware	204	187	20	16	328	312	76	67	70	68
District of Columbia	399	349	18	16	971	1,084	221	175	192	120
Florida	212	116	34	36	1,521	1,444	189	143	426	288
Georgia	444	359	49	37	1,122	843	175	146	209	116
Hawaii	273	250	----------	1	461	371	5	6	132	91
Idaho	496	456	155	177	3,957	3,654	818	654	4,592	4,415
Illinois	32,046	30,811	81,181	80,423	55,136	56,849	23,318	21,190	30,575	27,436
Indiana	3,657	3,337	1,147	1,125	8,662	7,960	2,943	2,382	1,852	1,469
Indian Territory	358	344	51	50	699	485	146	115	76	49
Iowa	4,924	4,597	28,051	27,312	29,186	28,466	4,807	4,275	37,713	35,051
Kansas	6,488	6,605	7,596	7,549	14,558	13,705	4,959	4,258	7,032	5,988
Kentucky	888	781	105	103	1,711	1,475	367	253	172	134
Louisiana	1,844	1,079	63	44	1,508	1,168	797	419	817	354
Maine	244	216	24	35	56,151	60,066	54,177	53,206	1,748	1,549
Maryland	3,398	3,077	5,530	5,438	1,649	1,515	169	147	443	272
Massachusetts	6,204	5,722	1,686	1,703	208,249	230,597	235,816	229,679	4,700	3,804
Michigan	10,399	9,965	5,114	5,134	216,104	229,324	73,147	66,265	13,861	12,673
Minnesota	17,017	16,702	27,702	27,357	56,280	54,135	31,204	27,631	35,742	32,596
Mississippi	645	386	42	31	599	462	149	103	225	167
Missouri	9,151	8,375	8,263	8,092	13,676	12,493	3,118	2,422	3,789	2,902
Montana	5,339	5,203	355	381	12,346	12,237	5,692	5,141	1,914	1,821
Nebraska	8,315	8,499	37,636	37,734	15,026	15,231	2,764	2,477	27,471	25,956
Nevada	151	115	9	8	1,315	1,062	458	403	768	734
New Hampshire	307	323	15	17	20,583	22,122	71,022	69,995	160	115
New Jersey	23,520	22,867	1,954	1,942	7,597	7,866	2,088	1,935	7,646	6,709
New Mexico	490	468	32	35	1,040	930	248	184	148	126
New York	124,822	121,947	31,110	30,677	111,087	122,852	62,985	58,175	15,995	13,424
North Carolina	60	40	8	14	544	634	57	52	81	51
North Dakota	2,120	2,098	3,609	3,555	30,288	32,545	6,476	6,065	7,513	7,301
Ohio	18,239	17,506	32,979	32,517	26,188	26,985	6,443	5,826	3,088	2,566
Oklahoma	1,016	1,043	2,648	2,606	2,726	2,525	615	514	563	471
Oregon	1,753	1,616	525	518	9,938	9,064	2,066	1,600	3,580	3,081
Pennsylvania	99,420	97,727	6,506	6,373	18,277	18,534	3,346	2,699	4,868	4,068
Rhode Island	960	896	65	67	10,689	12,029	58,552	52,663	419	377
South Carolina	188	144	30	29	230	224	59	46	142	92
South Dakota	1,848	1,750	6,130	6,258	10,613	10,498	3,256	2,735	10,909	10,350
Tennessee	552	477	35	35	1,522	1,349	284	204	234	198
Texas	15,539	15,014	22,331	21,721	4,703	3,445	939	672	2,741	1,885
Utah	379	335	38	44	2,754	2,160	493	390	24,593	24,383
Vermont	330	326	42	44	16,702	17,629	36,218	32,693	184	173
Virginia	496	497	529	503	1,375	1,282	201	162	267	207
Washington	4,062	3,801	849	876	24,519	23,802	3,853	3,215	6,984	6,439
West Virginia	1,513	1,436	46	44	1,041	822	143	128	135	115
Wisconsin	16,066	15,175	35,672	34,497	44,420	41,157	27,579	22,412	35,555	32,488
Wyoming	1,392	1,365	90	103	1,751	1,790	358	329	1,839	1,760

[1] Includes Newfoundland.
[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 55.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER FATHERS OR MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ENGLAND.		FRANCE.		GERMANY.		HUNGARY.		IRELAND.	
	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.
The United States:	2,117,711	1,848,353	304,262	238,065	7,637,680	6,846,674	225,287	220,013	4,836,503	4,625,581
Alabama	6,379	4,869	1,692	1,287	11,955	9,623	580	539	8,185	6,287
Alaska	1,215	1,113	183	181	1,897	1,754	9	9	1,724	1,695
Arizona	3,965	3,601	681	469	3,684	3,006	56	39	3,625	3,354
Arkansas	5,130	3,530	1,437	952	18,638	14,984	205	201	6,283	4,408
California	86,772	75,796	25,364	21,805	158,230	139,847	1,256	1,075	147,949	148,452
Colorado	32,632	29,244	3,289	2,699	41,944	37,146	943	971	33,112	30,399
Connecticut	45,459	42,185	5,252	4,450	72,008	67,265	8,356	8,371	187,100	188,351
Delaware	3,980	3,491	455	312	6,357	5,643	120	107	14,832	14,377
District of Columbia	6,170	4,866	888	650	17,411	14,945	102	95	18,116	17,982
Florida	5,381	4,082	756	588	5,427	4,287	65	48	2,894	2,894
Georgia	4,368	3,177	873	640	10,381	7,944	346	296	8,855	7,069
Hawaii	2,022	1,303	209	132	2,548	1,932	8	6	790	627
Idaho	13,714	12,409	637	486	8,393	7,416	68	52	5,844	4,877
Illinois	171,501	147,748	24,731	19,547	919,686	837,337	10,431	10,136	364,715	340,695
Indiana	34,849	27,695	11,639	8,591	269,351	228,151	2,181	2,134	64,713	55,961
Indian Territory	2,483	1,759	580	406	3,281	2,355	48	39	2,170	1,605
Iowa	70,471	57,816	7,786	5,949	368,949	330,178	911	805	119,663	102,570
Kansas	42,492	33,425	6,407	4,875	128,095	109,184	980	962	47,170	39,190
Kentucky	10,876	8,399	3,884	2,712	104,634	87,849	197	177	37,859	33,541
Louisiana	7,427	5,114	23,126	15,407	46,209	40,250	308	245	23,523	23,025
Maine	12,206	9,803	615	331	3,030	2,682	52	54	30,808	29,875
Maryland	14,419	11,999	1,853	1,274	138,668	124,229	481	444	45,096	42,216
Massachusetts	157,756	146,173	9,086	7,108	74,657	67,647	1,488	1,494	631,866	637,176
Michigan	138,210	114,628	10,674	8,758	351,449	326,865	1,171	1,119	121,325	111,282
Minnesota	37,028	31,092	5,564	4,280	344,626	318,325	4,411	4,319	93,258	84,160
Mississippi	2,835	1,786	1,581	924	7,081	5,264	78	49	5,643	4,039
Missouri	49,211	39,166	13,105	9,780	386,684	324,916	1,638	1,501	114,606	100,253
Montana	17,447	15,948	1,329	1,162	18,587	16,801	457	470	27,961	25,596
Nebraska	31,511	26,126	3,497	2,558	187,031	169,295	928	916	44,575	39,242
Nevada	3,062	2,784	529	440	3,115	2,759	7	6	3,976	3,838
New Hampshire	11,104	9,999	669	465	4,036	3,800	104	105	33,900	34,326
New Jersey	98,224	89,773	12,419	10,467	294,826	270,302	20,461	20,658	250,499	254,308
New Mexico	2,298	2,036	638	511	3,886	3,172	61	60	2,455	2,126
New York	310,542	278,853	46,922	39,579	1,206,642	1,112,036	62,486	58,908	1,129,721	1,123,316
North Carolina	2,461	1,755	253	182	3,482	2,569	16	10	1,593	1,115
North Dakota	9,162	7,829	805	650	32,731	30,221	1,803	1,846	13,523	11,729
Ohio	121,231	104,807	22,485	17,048	672,805	591,233	25,407	25,191	196,308	177,884
Oklahoma	4,876	3,682	1,132	801	17,421	14,456	282	287	5,314	4,126
Oregon	16,318	13,353	2,177	1,805	36,355	32,027	270	270	14,204	12,495
Pennsylvania	255,689	238,890	24,157	19,175	622,430	551,035	68,728	68,682	623,412	583,073
Rhode Island	40,769	39,159	1,347	1,089	9,767	8,776	96	97	90,778	92,021
South Carolina	1,461	1,111	343	213	6,318	5,047	47	34	3,989	3,279
South Dakota	12,071	10,384	1,034	799	54,867	49,884	912	917	16,037	13,876
Tennessee	6,661	5,065	1,263	1,001	16,145	12,561	594	550	14,007	11,154
Texas	22,746	16,732	7,086	4,965	152,189	132,306	1,088	932	24,892	18,541
Utah	61,667	57,506	701	515	6,617	5,464	51	46	5,522	4,504
Vermont	7,038	5,755	738	465	2,128	1,811	158	147	24,934	23,769
Virginia	8,106	6,357	885	635	13,373	10,743	791	789	11,380	9,800
Washington	26,251	22,689	2,706	2,272	43,375	38,951	368	370	24,542	22,156
West Virginia	7,716	6,425	934	643	24,829	20,413	1,069	1,046	15,746	12,464
Wisconsin	60,012	50,367	6,716	5,098	684,467	626,694	2,097	1,879	99,252	89,692
Wyoming	6,978	6,749	490	402	5,993	5,312	406	397	5,922	5,512

TABLE 55.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER FATHERS OR MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ITALY.		NORWAY.		POLAND.		RUSSIA.		SCOTLAND.	
	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.
The United States	741,758	713,121	780,660	760,431	704,405	688,572	712,563	689,875	685,918	598,450
Alabama	1,534	1,228	389	293	257	225	791	713	3,538	2,756
Alaska	470	467	1,395	1,396	25	19	295	264	731	651
Arizona	1,030	923	226	251	36	28	161	142	1,245	1,030
Arkansas	962	840	139	101	755	671	512	464	1,619	1,180
California	42,826	38,852	9,184	8,481	3,121	2,394	6,099	5,367	29,844	24,369
Colorado	10,349	10,021	2,171	2,245	1,187	1,093	4,967	4,785	11,665	10,292
Connecticut	27,757	27,249	1,230	1,201	14,690	14,435	17,984	17,608	13,989	13,600
Delaware	1,762	1,692	71	58	1,819	1,793	816	773	844	858
District of Columbia	1,793	1,529	201	169	273	233	1,604	1,480	1,916	1,436
Florida	2,620	2,334	580	369	50	30	408	342	1,507	1,076
Georgia	561	379	297	232	327	273	2,152	2,039	1,753	1,105
Hawaii	93	65	420	360	79	76	90	69	890	690
Idaho	950	909	2,776	2,715	86	84	284	204	3,307	2,793
Illinois	38,826	37,429	60,596	60,805	128,501	125,581	47,180	45,264	59,555	51,020
Indiana	2,139	2,052	880	812	12,974	12,410	2,338	2,090	10,674	8,545
Indian Territory	746	704	93	82	358	349	408	381	1,046	849
Iowa	1,831	1,614	68,265	65,009	1,644	1,485	3,539	3,395	23,847	20,171
Kansas	1,668	1,462	3,703	3,449	1,683	1,649	25,534	25,329	14,422	12,019
Kentucky	1,668	1,350	97	73	1,302	1,175	1,928	1,802	3,216	2,319
Louisiana	29,354	26,930	481	313	480	352	1,444	1,187	2,121	1,305
Maine	1,671	1,567	930	837	553	538	1,613	1,582	5,850	5,130
Maryland	4,242	3,855	509	377	6,005	6,099	19,017	18,321	7,012	6,113
Massachusetts	42,440	40,986	5,870	5,344	30,289	29,939	42,245	40,942	57,769	53,404
Michigan	9,603	9,081	15,280	15,464	61,842	60,231	7,228	6,639	44,461	37,066
Minnesota	3,406	3,211	253,625	247,560	26,452	25,647	10,994	10,844	18,301	15,410
Mississippi	1,708	1,342	203	125	176	173	719	660	969	653
Missouri	8,027	7,343	1,341	1,217	7,370	6,854	11,486	11,020	14,566	11,300
Montana	2,830	2,728	5,669	5,805	402	358	639	624	6,840	6,276
Nebraska	1,288	1,232	7,142	7,428	7,472	7,248	14,812	14,767	10,453	8,630
Nevada	1,935	1,806	109	86	33	33	54	48	961	879
New Hampshire	1,224	1,146	528	563	988	971	1,123	1,067	4,586	4,409
New Jersey	63,951	62,420	3,859	3,616	22,177	21,630	32,971	31,825	31,064	29,020
New Mexico	993	870	105	88	113	99	159	139	1,188	1,039
New York	272,549	267,188	20,811	19,498	121,816	117,740	269,792	260,712	92,299	81,125
North Carolina	321	275	47	27	109	79	413	400	1,262	859
North Dakota	734	728	70,106	69,222	2,228	2,092	24,257	24,445	7,677	6,601
Ohio	17,719	16,885	1,232	1,159	32,580	31,677	14,342	13,434	29,512	25,502
Oklahoma	76	53	340	304	332	325	5,633	5,717	1,586	1,272
Oregon	1,604	1,494	5,713	5,621	647	590	3,311	3,181	7,165	6,081
Pennsylvania	95,079	92,309	2,579	2,250	122,021	119,511	81,300	79,101	71,798	68,772
Rhode Island	13,094	12,765	602	533	2,568	2,584	3,906	3,853	10,800	10,660
South Carolina	379	257	92	76	242	214	609	523	884	616
South Dakota	620	548	49,823	48,296	1,267	1,170	25,916	26,054	4,343	3,779
Tennessee	2,537	2,204	380	331	669	555	1,624	1,493	2,173	1,461
Texas	7,348	6,579	3,421	3,118	8,429	7,678	4,429	4,018	7,167	5,045
Utah	1,582	1,507	4,885	5,092	124	94	238	176	11,474	9,946
Vermont	2,814	2,733	118	95	453	445	678	655	5,568	4,872
Virginia	1,626	1,282	273	235	310	261	2,206	2,131	3,123	2,414
Washington	3,089	2,912	19,051	18,956	976	995	4,052	3,876	11,630	10,078
West Virginia	3,530	3,266	47	28	860	829	1,006	995	2,675	2,474
Wisconsin	3,557	3,341	151,293	147,117	74,980	72,286	6,734	6,385	18,143	15,177
Wyoming	979	983	721	749	135	140	133	139	3,448	3,092

TABLE 55.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER FATHERS OR MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	SWEDEN.		SWITZERLAND.		WALES.		OTHER COUNTRIES.	
	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.
The United States	1,100,656	1,072,655	276,430	243,905	244,079	226,216	838,952	780,979
Alabama	1,024	864	601	437	746	680	1,491	997
Alaska	1,642	1,608	111	105	81	68	959	961
Arizona	600	590	397	303	398	376	24,847	25,146
Arkansas	748	637	1,438	1,217	351	329	720	492
California	24,769	23,655	21,144	19,232	5,388	4,611	71,659	66,358
Colorado	18,603	18,703	3,110	2,917	4,870	4,413	3,868	3,768
Connecticut	26,756	26,644	2,910	2,668	1,303	1,293	4,759	4,440
Delaware	510	488	159	114	147	123	684	639
District of Columbia	365	343	515	487	242	199	798	733
Florida	1,171	924	255	239	151	90	16,520	15,558
Georgia	492	360	434	313	191	151	1,253	992
Hawaii	223	186	44	36	40	37	20,043	18,474
Idaho	5,466	5,529	2,012	2,036	2,583	2,505	1,127	1,067
Illinois	200,041	197,601	22,738	19,778	11,655	10,341	47,242	44,079
Indiana	9,763	9,257	10,934	9,169	4,533	4,235	10,680	9,588
Indian Territory	202	159	184	133	417	358	375	288
Iowa	64,040	61,557	12,274	10,808	9,653	8,323	27,881	25,283
Kansas	34,308	33,091	9,506	8,201	5,572	4,933	6,062	5,528
Kentucky	487	427	4,236	3,702	1,065	908	1,726	1,339
Louisiana	984	538	1,640	1,204	376	297	7,589	4,995
Maine	3,614	3,456	85	122	539	423	1,600	1,162
Maryland	751	529	804	662	2,093	1,833	2,066	1,691
Massachusetts	50,578	49,903	2,358	2,237	3,111	3,148	51,096	48,236
Michigan	51,541	50,669	7,120	6,071	2,513	2,390	109,172	105,352
Minnesota	230,691	224,978	9,276	8,166	4,311	3,650	31,206	29,962
Mississippi	749	578	354	185	99	75	1,366	815
Missouri	12,056	11,092	18,022	14,975	5,000	4,237	7,998	6,517
Montana	8,218	8,330	1,482	1,406	2,084	2,057	4,562	4,660
Nebraska	53,981	52,622	6,444	5,451	3,058	2,666	5,160	4,549
Nevada	461	443	565	574	325	361	879	836
New Hampshire	3,002	2,959	180	180	124	117	1,032	955
New Jersey	12,207	11,886	12,088	11,459	2,862	2,668	28,924	27,223
New Mexico	458	437	251	221	246	243	13,664	12,639
New York	68,964	67,843	27,112	24,528	19,112	17,047	71,452	64,503
North Carolina	182	120	155	151	41	53	519	423
North Dakota	15,706	15,268	987	827	471	456	3,309	3,050
Ohio	7,500	6,805	32,490	28,504	32,774	30,573	14,327	12,961
Oklahoma	1,184	1,046	1,111	956	388	342	739	672
Oregon	8,664	8,052	5,669	5,296	1,128	988	6,433	6,079
Pennsylvania	45,127	43,633	15,805	13,724	83,482	80,762	21,505	19,748
Rhode Island	9,358	9,354	372	328	455	535	7,106	6,725
South Carolina	137	91	71	68	36	24	516	423
South Dakota	17,928	17,297	1,858	1,683	1,800	1,602	7,160	6,809
Tennessee	716	577	2,528	2,210	937	746	1,195	998
Texas	9,416	8,662	4,237	3,456	869	725	138,980	131,201
Utah	14,872	15,599	3,349	3,537	6,837	6,731	2,961	2,998
Vermont	1,615	1,603	183	148	2,100	1,902	687	615
Virginia	407	339	527	423	671	488	1,393	1,039
Washington	21,951	21,306	3,719	3,539	3,606	3,282	8,211	8,013
West Virginia	231	181	1,813	1,669	1,364	1,209	781	665
Wisconsin	51,809	49,482	19,945	17,188	10,603	9,376	39,526	35,552
Wyoming	3,094	3,097	407	422	1,001	1,009	2,223	2,267

TABLE 56.—TOTAL PERSONS OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING

[This table distributes all persons of mixed foreign parentage, as shown in the last column of table 38 (pages 810 and 811), according to the various combinations of that of this number 1,741 have fathers born in Austria and mothers born in Bohemia, 269 persons have fathers born in Austria and mothers born in United States and for each state and territory in detail. The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically

	FATHER BORN IN—	MOTHER BORN IN—	The United States.[1]	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.
1	All combinations		1,340,678	3,095	916	2,336	2,693	60,826	16,473	20,751	1,541	3,148	2,433	2,127
2	Austria	Bohemia	1,741				8	7	14	11				
3	Austria	Canada (Eng.)	269				2	22	4	3				
4	Austria	Canada (Fr.)	62							6				
5	Austria	Denmark	34					5						
6	Austria	England	880	4		5		57	9	9	1	11	1	3
7	Austria	France	503			5	5	42	4	2		2	2	7
8	Austria	Germany	14,938	40	4	13	60	521	263	140	16	58	17	39
9	Austria	Hungary	2,534	1			6	21	21	26	3	17		1
10	Austria	Ireland	1,095	15	1	5	1	145	4	16		2	6	2
11	Austria	Italy	517	6		4		69	40	29	3		5	
12	Austria	Norway	72					6	1					
13	Austria	Poland	1,153	6			1	10	4	31				10
14	Austria	Russia	3,140	2				50	27	49	2	7	5	2
15	Austria	Scotland	122		1	1		5	6	1	1			
16	Austria	Sweden	178				2	12	3	2				
17	Austria	Switzerland	802				2	61	17	11		3		2
18	Austria	Wales	37						1	1				
19	Austria	Other countries	1,023	3		16		125	14	11	3		1	8
20	Bohemia	Austria	1,676					13	4	2	1	1	4	
21	Bohemia	Canada (Eng.)	154											
22	Bohemia	Canada (Fr.)	33											
23	Bohemia	Denmark	22											
24	Bohemia	England	89					1		11				
25	Bohemia	France	68	1				5		5				
26	Bohemia	Germany	4,024	1			3	72	20	42	4	2	1	9
27	Bohemia	Hungary	455	1			4	2	3	10				4
28	Bohemia	Ireland	132	2				2		3				
29	Bohemia	Italy	11											
30	Bohemia	Norway	22											
31	Bohemia	Poland	294					2						
32	Bohemia	Russia	166					10	4					
33	Bohemia	Scotland	21											
34	Bohemia	Sweden	35											
35	Bohemia	Switzerland	103					1	14	4				
36	Bohemia	Wales												
37	Bohemia	Other countries	223					5	1	2				
38	Canada (Eng.)	Austria	205			2		4	6					
39	Canada (Eng.)	Bohemia	357					3	7	1	3		3	
40	Canada (Eng.)	Canada (Fr.)	6,858			13	3	108	48	141		4	4	1
41	Canada (Eng.)	Denmark	519					45	5					
42	Canada (Eng.)	England	27,915	43	34	38	60	1,343	399	274	14	27	47	36
43	Canada (Eng.)	France	1,058	1	1	2	6	63	10	10	1	3	2	1
44	Canada (Eng.)	Germany	9,288	2	4	6	24	186	97	33		6	10	12
45	Canada (Eng.)	Hungary	26											
46	Canada (Eng.)	Ireland	41,861	38	33	61	44	1,737	367	578	27	42	37	35
47	Canada (Eng.)	Italy	84					5	2			1	1	
48	Canada (Eng.)	Norway	1,302		6	2		21	8			1	1	
49	Canada (Eng.)	Poland	80						3					
50	Canada (Eng.)	Russia	61				1	5	2					
51	Canada (Eng.)	Scotland	14,636	15	18	31	12	648	258	108	7	7	14	11
52	Canada (Eng.)	Sweden	1,395					50	33	10		1	7	
53	Canada (Eng.)	Switzerland	454				1	23	15	2		1		
54	Canada (Eng.)	Wales	988			4	6	69	23	5			1	
55	Canada (Eng.)	Other countries	2,092		1	26	3	246	13	6		2	8	5
56	Canada (Fr.)	Austria	65			1								
57	Canada (Fr.)	Bohemia	91											
58	Canada (Fr.)	Canada (Eng.)	8,630	1	1	17	7	197	51	112		2	7	7
59	Canada (Fr.)	Denmark	130						6					
60	Canada (Fr.)	England	2,715			4		104	32	106		2	9	6
61	Canada (Fr.)	France	2,188	1		4	6	106	30	54	2	5		6
62	Canada (Fr.)	Germany	2,281	1		5	3	59	19	92		3	3	
63	Canada (Fr.)	Hungary	6											
64	Canada (Fr.)	Ireland	7,352	3	1	6	4	277	45	352	13	6	6	4
65	Canada (Fr.)	Italy	35					6		2				
66	Canada (Fr.)	Norway	284			1		4	3	2				
67	Canada (Fr.)	Poland	32											
68	Canada (Fr.)	Russia	16											
69	Canada (Fr.)	Scotland	1,082			4	3	41	14	21		2	2	2
70	Canada (Fr.)	Sweden	328			3		13	5	17				
71	Canada (Fr.)	Switzerland	254					6	3	7				2
72	Canada (Fr.)	Wales	111					6	4	1				
73	Canada (Fr.)	Other countries	742			11		40	3	6	1	1	1	
74	Denmark	Austria	149				1	9	4					
75	Denmark	Bohemia	92											
76	Denmark	Canada (Eng.)	861				3	51	17	8		1	1	1
77	Denmark	Canada (Fr.)	151					12		14				
78	Denmark	England	1,809	4	3	2	1	147	29	11		1	9	10
79	Denmark	France	244	5				31	4	2			2	2
80	Denmark	Germany	10,264	27	3	10	11	1,023	91	210	4	13	17	9
81	Denmark	Hungary	19					2	4	3				
82	Denmark	Ireland	2,118	7	2	2		346	28	58	2	1	11	1
83	Denmark	Italy	6											1
84	Denmark	Norway	7,719	5		10		233	70	19		1	4	3
85	Denmark	Poland	44					1						
86	Denmark	Russia	70					1		1				
87	Denmark	Scotland	553	1				58	10	17		1	3	
88	Denmark	Sweden	9,241	2	6	12	1	399	177	129		11	9	1
89	Denmark	Switzerland	415				1	44	5	8				
90	Denmark	Wales	178					6	2					
91	Denmark	Other countries	483	2		3	1	55	2	24	1	1	10	

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TO COMBINATIONS OF PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

parentage. To illustrate: the first figures entered in the first column show that there are in the United States 1,340,678 persons of mixed foreign parentage, and Canada (English), 34 persons have fathers born in Austria and mothers born in Denmark, and so on, for each combination of parentage, for the named in this table. The designations "Canada (English)" and "Canada (French)" include Newfoundland, in each case.]

Hawaii.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Indian Territory.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	
1,150	5,525	113,218	19,371	895	41,685	22,576	7,053	10,383	10,759	9,018	101,483	109,067	64,941	1,713	1
	6	224	4	1	72	92	6			7	13	78	161		2
		15			5	8			5		26	49	18		3
		1				2					12	14	10		4
		4			1	3									5
1	9	97	7		14	9	2	3		1	47	42	11		6
		52	13		19	13	2	19	1		11	13	5		7
4	25	1,498	166	7	326	257	65	137	10	196	299	455	720	37	8
		107	24		12	20		6	1	18	31	14	49	1	9
	1	243	4	1	2	5	2	50	4	8	43	5	19	2	10
	6	23	1			1		5		5	18	21	6	8	11
		12	1		4					4		5	7		12
		69	10		2	11		2		23	85	20	18		13
		183	13		4	18	3	16		63	145	10	63	1	14
		18				1					8				15
	6	26				2		1			4	6	9		16
	3	76	7		17	10	4	9		1	9	6	39		17
	5	6													18
17		81	6		10	5	4	13		9	22	33	37	5	19
		175	6		82	64	4			17	23	32	92		20
		23			5	15					1	34	13		21
		1			3	5					5	13			22
		4			6								1		23
		10			10	2	3				4		1	1	24
		13			2	1		2			2	5			25
	1	590	25	1	145	78	7	4		40	55	149	307		26
		46		1	11	2					6	3	31		27
		10	8		7	1				2	18	2	13		28
		3									5				29
					2							2	11		30
		76	1		1					7	4	13	42		31
		20			5	6				5	5		4		32
		3	3										1		33
		5			6							4	2		34
	2	4			1	6	5					2	6		35
															36
	6	28			39	20						2	30		37
		24			3						2	30	10		38
		14			84	14					3	46	64		39
	26	249	44		118	105	3	2	306	2	1,193	1,578	375	3	40
	1	33	3		16	18		7	5		14	65	51		41
12	109	2,031	231	20	706	432	45	45	382	80	3,184	6,061	1,149	7	42
2	1	78	16	1	18	22	1	11	7	2	99	163	65	1	43
	38	752	146	3	406	208	40	22	11	19	188	2,705	718	11	44
		1				1					3		10		45
14	83	3,175	260	16	1,065	399	86	76	1,168	90	8,307	5,591	2,114	18	46
		2		3		2		6	39		5	1	10		47
	13	71	2		61	3		4	5		28	56	353		48
		2										8	31		49
		3				9						3		1	50
7	68	970	109	13	355	189	22	16	333	47	2,042	3,083	875	2	51
	6	163	10		44	24			16	2	91	127	325		52
2	2	20	11		12	11	1		1		6	105	27		53
	4	56	9		45	30	1	5	11	6	91	71	47	1	54
22	10	117	8	1	29	34	1	7	26	5	184	574	81		55
		5		1				2				13	5	1	56
		11			11						8	10	10		57
	16	374	43	1	151	71	4	9	406	1	1,371	2,109	497	3	58
		10				1					1	24	12		59
	14	140	14		97	36	3	4	42	6	463	398	75	2	60
	10	151	28		48	41	7	30	14	1	247	308	172		61
	7	215	45		51	46	7	11	7	6	71	461	216	1	62
											2		2		63
	12	498	79		123	44	22	30	109	6	1,732	653	382	6	64
		1									8	2	5		65
		17			25	4			2	1	1	18	57		66
		1									5	9	3		67
		6				2					4	3			68
1	7	55	8	1	24	18		1	11	1	179	160	42	5	69
	1	35			13	3		3	3		22	40	60		70
		14	3		5	10		1	2	21	8	46	28		71
	4	2	1		5	4			3		11	20			72
	3	41	5		8	10		5	5		29	121	75		73
	2	4			5						6	10	8		74
		5			10							1	8		75
	7	64	5		10	21		13	37		145	113	52		76
		10			1	2		3	3		20	19	9		77
4	59	142	3		59	26		11	11	6	79	52	47	1	78
		24	2	1	7	3		13		2	16	10	2	4	79
2	39	1,315	101	4	1,238	199	12	117	42	67	62	341	670	9	80
						2						3			81
	10	202	15	4	75	17	5	44	29	16	179	53	11	5	82
											1				83
6	78	1,111	13	1	501	89		1	21	3	118	286	1,820		84
		14				1					1	3	3		85
		3			3	2				1	7		1		86
	32	33	4		36	8	5	1	2	2	30	3	7		87
3	158	1,047	59		616	230		3	46	14	278	493	1,118		88
	16	39	2		17	13	1	4	47		1	9	9		89
	89	11			6	1		1			2	8	3		90
18	5	37	4		8	1		7	1		6	29	30		91

TABLE 56.—TOTAL PERSONS OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING

	FATHER BORN IN—	MOTHER BORN IN—	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.
1	All combinations		33,367	10,290	24,287	1,718	7,089	49,046	1,474	217,212	714	18,154	60,563
2	Austria	Bohemia	59	13	256		1	28		137		14	68
3	Austria	Canada (Eng.)	8	9	12			2		33		6	4
4	Austria	Canada (Fr.)			5		1			3		1	7
5	Austria	Denmark								3		3	1
6	Austria	England	6	5	6	1	3	45	1	247	1	1	30
7	Austria	France	25	1	5	4		38	4	109			23
8	Austria	Germany	589	76	224	3	26	742	8	3,279	1	50	598
9	Austria	Hungary	27	4	2			163	8	1,426	1		134
10	Austria	Ireland	5	8	10	1	1	74	2	215		1	14
11	Austria	Italy	16	1		6		56	4	53	1		2
12	Austria	Norway		4	8							2	
13	Austria	Poland	43	9	25		4	70		424		4	10
14	Austria	Russia	85	4	17			201	1	1,524		78	54
15	Austria	Scotland	2	2				7		23			10
16	Austria	Sweden	4		2			15		41		1	
17	Austria	Switzerland	59	6	6			70	2	122		1	69
18	Austria	Wales	1					8		5			2
19	Austria	Other countries	18		32			40		394		2	15
20	Bohemia	Austria	15		183			16		408		14	61
21	Bohemia	Canada (Eng.)			20					8		15	
22	Bohemia	Canada (Fr.)											6
23	Bohemia	Denmark			3			1					
24	Bohemia	England	5		10			7		15			5
25	Bohemia	France	3		2					13			6
26	Bohemia	Germany	164	13	136	1		57	1	524		23	256
27	Bohemia	Hungary	8	2	16		1	32		112		8	51
28	Bohemia	Ireland	6		4			4		20		2	4
29	Bohemia	Italy								1			
30	Bohemia	Norway										1	
31	Bohemia	Poland	12		14			5		7		1	5
32	Bohemia	Russia	2		14			1		18		18	23
33	Bohemia	Scotland								12			2
34	Bohemia	Sweden			2					8		7	
35	Bohemia	Switzerland	7		3			4		5			12
36	Bohemia	Wales											
37	Bohemia	Other countries	5		11			1		1		6	12
38	Canada (Eng.)	Austria		1	25			1		17		9	3
39	Canada (Eng.)	Bohemia	2		45					3		7	11
40	Canada (Eng.)	Canada (Fr.)	53	75	70	8	310	38	3	659		123	138
41	Canada (Eng.)	Denmark		3	19	3		4		10		62	3
42	Canada (Eng.)	England	337	287	362	50	258	358	32	3,537	19	654	1,166
43	Canada (Eng.)	France	39	25	11		9	21	11	128	1	9	51
44	Canada (Eng.)	Germany	181	94	249	19	12	51	11	812		368	380
45	Canada (Eng.)	Hungary										7	3
46	Canada (Eng.)	Ireland	530	392	528	59	532	494	31	6,143	11	784	1,272
47	Canada (Eng.)	Italy	1							2			3
48	Canada (Eng.)	Norway	9	21	22		4	2		14		204	3
49	Canada (Eng.)	Poland	1							1		5	1
50	Canada (Eng.)	Russia			8					7		1	3
51	Canada (Eng.)	Scotland	203	218	233	27	153	132	21	1,191	7	741	327
52	Canada (Eng.)	Sweden	13	18	24		5	9	3	42		90	6
53	Canada (Eng.)	Switzerland	10	5	15			2		22		6	47
54	Canada (Eng.)	Wales	18	44	27	9		6		57		11	114
55	Canada (Eng.)	Other countries	21	47	14	4	10	22	3	195	1	29	24
56	Canada (Fr.)	Austria		1						10			
57	Canada (Fr.)	Bohemia	1		9					1			
58	Canada (Fr.)	Canada (Eng.)	66	87	77	2	307	47	1	929	1	170	156
59	Canada (Fr.)	Denmark		6	3					17		7	11
60	Canada (Fr.)	England	48	59	29	2	59	46	1	298	1	8	86
61	Canada (Fr.)	France	52	31	35	4	43	13		208		24	57
62	Canada (Fr.)	Germany	70	41	52	5	12	9	5	153		11	90
63	Canada (Fr.)	Hungary								1		1	
64	Canada (Fr.)	Ireland	114	63	43	13	205	103	6	1,116	1	39	153
65	Canada (Fr.)	Italy					1			6			1
66	Canada (Fr.)	Norway		17	5		3			2		38	
67	Canada (Fr.)	Poland										5	
68	Canada (Fr.)	Russia											
69	Canada (Fr.)	Scotland	21	28	14	2	25	22		148		13	22
70	Canada (Fr.)	Sweden	2	10		1	4	4				8	1
71	Canada (Fr.)	Switzerland	3		9	7		1		21		1	19
72	Canada (Fr.)	Wales	4	7						5			6
73	Canada (Fr.)	Other countries	7	17	24		6	5	1	40		13	13
74	Denmark	Austria	5		8			13		16			5
75	Denmark	Bohemia	4	1	14					15			1
76	Denmark	Canada (Eng.)	6	8	46	6	5	20	2	58		29	17
77	Denmark	Canada (Fr.)	5	2	1			8		24			
78	Denmark	England	30	13	25	14	1	65	1	202		3	32
79	Denmark	France	13					16	1	33			10
80	Denmark	Germany	271	43	667	29	9	435	27	878	6	86	202
81	Denmark	Hungary		4						1			
82	Denmark	Ireland	26	6	25	2	1	174	2	464		11	33
83	Denmark	Italy	2										
84	Denmark	Norway	40	44	276	2	4	67		248		291	5
85	Denmark	Poland								6			
86	Denmark	Russia			6			2		13			1
87	Denmark	Scotland	1	6	20	1		21		72			8
88	Denmark	Sweden	116	49	730	14	13	213	1	571		133	52
89	Denmark	Switzerland	15	1	24			13		30			29
90	Denmark	Wales	1	6		1				5			16
91	Denmark	Other countries	3	7	9			20		90	1	4	9

TO COMBINATIONS OF PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

Oklahoma.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
3,028	11,471	105,302	13,677	807	13,064	3,282	16,349	13,310	6,261	2,765	20,095	2,761	57,952	3,271	1
6	6	76	4		35		151	3	2	4	11	2	157	3	2
	5	9		1	5		1			1	14				3
															4
		1			3		4	4					1	1	5
	5	91	8	1		3	24	10		8	20	2	15	2	6
1		45	1			2	14				6		8		7
12	142	1,401	77	14	119	42	565	18	9	13	187	42	1,254	46	8
3	1	290	2		9	5	27	3			15	2	28	4	9
1	26	85	3	1	2	4	13	1	6		6	7	16	5	10
	4	42			7	1	26	5	2		15		17	9	11
					4		5				3		6		12
		181	2	4	1	4	28					1	41		13
24	12	328	36	4	30	12	21			11	20		14	1	14
	2	9	1		2	1	4	1		3		6	4	3	15
	3	9	1		8	1	1	2			4		10	3	16
4	18	46	6		7	2	27	6		1	23	5	44		17
	1	4			1			1					1		18
7	9	40	1	1	2		20	1	1		4		8	5	19
20	10	72	2		19		208				5		121	1	20
6	2	1			4		2		1				4		21
															22
													6		23
		1			2								1		24
		4	2											1	25
13	52	169	4		41	3	156			8	26	1	815		26
1	1	52			15	1	10				1		19		27
		8			4				1				11		28
		2													29
							5						1		30
		1			8		14					4	77		31
3		9			1		8				2		8		32
															33
1															34
	3	4					4				3		13		35
															36
	6	8		2			5				9		23		37
	4	5					2		3	9	15		30		38
7					6	1					21		12		39
9	31	61	181	1	44	6	13	19	262	3	104	2	291	19	40
4		16	3		10			43	6		19		47	3	41
68	287	632	217	10	302	46	137	350	218	38	650	31	891	85	42
3	13	35	5		4	2	6	1	13		29		49	3	43
18	87	141	11		120	3	50	10	8	9	176	4	812	3	44
													1		45
70	221	1,234	563	3	338	64	121	43	498	50	683	22	1,591	47	46
											1				47
	11	1			56	2		36	4	2	57	1	216	2	48
7	1										8		12		49
	1	2			4						1		10		50
35	201	310	94	5	130	11	64	81	159	10	525	16	440	24	51
7	14	27	4		45		4	16	8		65		83	2	52
2	6	9	6		3		9				25	2	42	2	53
	1	80	5		14	2	2	36	4	1	25	6	44	2	54
4	27	18	21		19	2	28	7	13	7	48	2	109	5	55
					2				1				23		56
													30		57
22	47	70	100	1	72	4	15	14	335	14	149		470	7	58
	1							1	1				29		59
8	14	51	56		26	3	11	58	96	5	36	1	136	15	60
2	20	37	35	1	20	1	15	3	54	4	47	1	138	5	61
1	7	21	6		20	1	25	6	19	1	41		348	4	62
															63
12	30	168	173	2	42	5	22	8	234	11	58	4	298	12	64
									1				2		65
	1				4						15		63	1	66
			1								3		5		67
											1				68
3	8	23	26		6	2	5	6	32	2	15		47	3	69
	1				1			8			17		52	1	70
		3	2		1		1	1	6		1		21		71
2	2	4			4			9					7		72
3	9	5	14		2		2	6	6		3		199	1	73
	1	5					22			3	3		17	2	74
					11								22		75
	12	6	6		5		1	16		1	28		39		76
	2	2	1		7		4						2		77
2	48	52	13	1	6	3	21	449	1	2	29		44	30	78
	5	14					11				1		9		79
9	148	228	8	7	164	6	167	163	1	8	141	13	870	26	80
															81
1	3	96	9	2	5	5	21	17	2	4	15	1	67	4	82
		1									1				83
10	73	33	4		378	3	76	479			220		1,096	18	84
						1		2					12		85
	1				3		15				1		3	6	86
	5	8	4		10		4	80	2	1	18	6	19	18	87
3	97	273	23	1	162	7	120	1,094	6	1	214		489	43	88
	6	4				4	4	51			3		13	1	89
		5						53			4		5	2	90
	3	2			5	2	2	44	1		11		22		91

TABLE 56.—TOTAL PERSONS OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING

	FATHER BORN IN—	MOTHER BORN IN—	The United States.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.
92	England	Austria	564	1				44	15	8		1	3	
93	England	Bohemia	241				1	10	2	2			2	
94	England	Canada (Eng.)	58,377	52	49	66	73	2,232	711	470	27	90	126	47
95	England	Canada (Fr.)	3,710	8		1	3	105	37	74		9		
96	England	Denmark	2,057			14	3	113	47	5		2	1	1
97	England	France	4,447	11	8	16	20	307	86	61	1	23	10	26
98	England	Germany	20,175	40	19	43	56	962	306	251	14	71	38	25
99	England	Hungary	142				1	7		5				
100	England	Ireland	92,003	209	61	95	152	4,255	871	2,510	210	333	127	157
101	England	Italy	303	2		4	2	40	2	6		3	5	2
102	England	Norway	1,724	1	4	19		34	27	14		2		
103	England	Poland	204				1	5	1	1	4	1		
104	England	Russia	636	1				18	6	4		2		
105	England	Scotland	37,796	129	52	72	85	1,854	648	768	42	116	85	72
106	England	Sweden	3,012	16		4	5	131	88	44		7	5	2
107	England	Switzerland	1,207	3	1	2	2	55	18	2	1	2	3	1
108	England	Wales	17,079	73	5	45	22	442	337	110	10	19	16	20
109	England	Other countries	7,408	10	5	96	7	1,259	118	96	2	32	151	21
110	France	Austria	500		1		11	18	15	1			1	2
111	France	Bohemia	171	3				2		7			1	1
112	France	Canada (Eng.)	2,371	3	3		9	82	27	24		6	9	5
113	France	Canada (Fr.)	4,885	2	3	3	11	118	62	136	4	2	7	4
114	France	Denmark	264	1		1	1	14	2	1	1			
115	France	England	5,218	22	4	19	13	430	89	64	7	18	14	22
116	France	Germany	27,927	121	13	42	110	1,002	289	218	38	84	44	53
117	France	Hungary	73	1				3	4	1		1		
118	France	Ireland	8,283	39	4	20	25	555	84	243	37	26	15	32
119	France	Italy	728	8	1	13		89	15	6	2	4	3	7
120	France	Norway	201					18	2	1	1			
121	France	Poland	71				1	1	2	1		1		
122	France	Russia	170					15	1					
123	France	Scotland	1,238	5	1		6	85	19	16	3	4	5	4
124	France	Sweden	528		3	2		51	26	18		1	2	
125	France	Switzerland	3,392	12		4	13	190	33	67	1	6	7	
126	France	Wales	237			1	1	5	7	2	2			
127	France	Other countries	3,918	12	3	115	8	688	28	43	2	14	56	22
128	Germany	Austria	12,419	25	2	8	50	377	159	206	19	66	10	17
129	Germany	Bohemia	7,143	2	1		9	82	30	33		2	1	1
130	Germany	Canada (Eng.)	16,888	9	16	14	31	452	153	59	2	26	14	10
131	Germany	Canada (Fr.)	2,562	2		2	4	72	23	55	1	11	1	3
132	Germany	Denmark	7,542	9	6	7	20	619	105	142	1	10	8	8
133	Germany	England	27,610	60	23	44	80	1,547	346	414	25	89	61	59
134	Germany	France	23,290	106	17	28	131	996	282	176	13	62	35	74
135	Germany	Hungary	2,415	14			14	55	27	28		2		2
136	Germany	Ireland	42,523	125	18	37	55	2,517	363	1,150	138	179	69	122
137	Germany	Italy	558	6	1	2		62	17	7	1	2	2	2
138	Germany	Norway	4,116	2	6		9	139	55	16	1	4	2	2
139	Germany	Poland	5,112	1		1	3	99	26	118	3	3	2	7
140	Germany	Russia	7,783	14	6	7	25	155	95	80	1	24	5	18
141	Germany	Scotland	5,807	31	4	6	21	312	94	129	9	31	18	19
142	Germany	Sweden	7,074	1	4	9	18	394	138	117	4	3	19	11
143	Germany	Switzerland	27,268	52	5	18	114	996	387	323	7	88	41	36
144	Germany	Wales	1,156	6		2	8	46	20	7	1	2		
145	Germany	Other countries	13,885	30	6	151	64	891	94	62	11	23	40	11
146	Hungary	Austria	1,219					25	6	21				
147	Hungary	Bohemia	728	4			1	12	12	3	8			1
148	Hungary	Canada (Eng.)	34							4				
149	Hungary	Canada (Fr.)	8					1						
150	Hungary	Denmark	11											
151	Hungary	England	274			1	1	14	1	2		1		4
152	Hungary	France	123	2				10					5	
153	Hungary	Germany	6,186	7		5	17	94	18	28	8	11	7	13
154	Hungary	Ireland	310	6				5	1	2		4		2
155	Hungary	Italy	39			1						2		
156	Hungary	Norway	17					1						
157	Hungary	Poland	427					18	2	24				
158	Hungary	Russia	346				1	5	9	3		3		
159	Hungary	Scotland	23						2					
160	Hungary	Sweden	46	5										
161	Hungary	Switzerland	114					6		2				
162	Hungary	Wales	17					1						
163	Hungary	Other countries	116	1		1		14			1			
164	Ireland	Austria	255			1	1	38	9					
165	Ireland	Bohemia	203						1	4				
166	Ireland	Canada (Eng.)	67,417	60	45	93	57	2,171	695	550	20	66	58	51
167	Ireland	Canada (Fr.)	5,023	8		5	14	120	46	105	6	10	3	1
168	Ireland	Denmark	459	1		1	1	44	11				3	3
169	Ireland	England	76,458	172	42	78	124	2,551	894	1,979	159	234	78	132
170	Ireland	France	3,450	10	6	10	14	171	61	72	12	11	5	9
171	Ireland	Germany	14,643	49	6	21	64	504	176	173	28	33	29	25
172	Ireland	Hungary	55					1		1		3		
173	Ireland	Italy	249					15	5	3		2	3	
174	Ireland	Norway	777	2	3			18	15	9			1	
175	Ireland	Poland	78			1		1					1	
176	Ireland	Russia	88		6			9	7	4		1		
177	Ireland	Scotland	42,777	150	34	64	115	1,424	639	920	142	102	56	66
178	Ireland	Sweden	1,398				1	73	24	41	4		1	1
179	Ireland	Switzerland	614		1			19	8	10	6	2	1	1
180	Ireland	Wales	4,445	4	1	3	10	107	71	101	14	3	1	12
181	Ireland	Other countries	4,024	15	7	51	5	566	61	68	5	10	45	12

TO COMBINATIONS OF PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

Hawaii.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Indian Territory.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	
———	2	29	2	———	5	19	2	2	———	5	16	12	19	10	92
———	———	39	———	———	32	16	9	———	———	———	2	9	3	1	93
18	202	4,382	426	22	1,570	763	114	72	1,266	107	8,158	13,144	2,107	45	94
1	8	224	40	1	96	33	2	6	57	3	630	476	161	8	95
———	177	96	4	———	48	23	1	3	5	1	12	33	50	1	96
1	24	366	74	10	114	82	38	78	17	33	199	238	94	12	97
9	56	2,263	390	29	707	376	137	196	13	210	407	1,200	616	55	98
———	———	50	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	2	1	1	———	99
42	117	6,331	1,007	55	1,775	1,019	473	688	585	619	11,063	4,544	1,497	135	100
———	11	21	3	———	1	5	5	5	1	1	19	3	2	———	101
1	27	298	5	1	104	43	———	———	1	1	25	72	234	———	102
———	———	54	3	———	1	———	1	1	———	2	32	9	———	2	103
2	———	62	1	———	8	10	———	———	4	16	52	3	2	1	104
44	230	2,847	544	59	1,101	717	180	117	360	291	3,520	2,592	905	38	105
———	63	447	19	———	125	55	2	1	9	7	170	78	187	8	106
———	28	110	15	8	28	19	4	2	———	14	30	46	22	———	107
4	291	992	414	24	602	367	60	29	34	150	382	445	183	8	108
136	42	411	79	6	94	73	25	93	32	52	554	336	123	12	109
1	———	68	7	———	6	38	2	8	———	1	4	18	6	———	110
———	———	31	2	———	32	———	———	———	———	———	3	1	8	———	111
1	4	172	20	1	78	40	4	9	36	5	263	364	157	2	112
———	22	339	51	3	115	80	9	21	87	1	773	647	311	4	113
———	4	22	———	———	8	2	———	13	1	1	3	5	7	———	114
2	32	460	113	6	128	76	43	128	20	38	246	240	97	11	115
10	52	2,816	1,293	29	892	523	669	1,219	6	241	328	886	663	110	116
———	———	2	———	———	1	1	3	———	———	———	3	———	1	———	117
2	11	522	138	5	176	63	67	506	10	96	458	298	173	32	118
———	———	33	12	1	3	14	14	43	4	3	28	17	8	8	119
1	1	28	2	———	11	———	———	———	———	———	2	2	28	———	120
———	———	4	———	———	———	1	3	———	———	———	4	15	1	4	121
———	———	21	2	———	4	1	———	1	———	2	2	3	5	1	122
1	10	82	30	———	29	32	7	14	9	10	62	77	42	8	123
———	2	73	20	———	11	11	———	5	———	———	20	11	47	1	124
———	16	308	209	1	130	93	38	87	———	13	76	147	78	13	125
———	3	17	6	———	7	10	7	2	———	———	11	3	1	———	126
15	16	288	179	6	63	133	41	253	5	20	91	109	85	13	127
3	14	1,424	108	9	372	355	45	35	———	109	156	326	793	9	128
———	12	968	56	———	546	190	9	2	———	39	90	199	636	———	129
———	35	1,198	239	8	628	377	50	33	67	29	830	4,827	885	8	130
———	2	260	79	3	95	57	5	6	10	3	141	443	207	———	131
1	69	970	35	———	978	170	13	11	22	14	101	227	468	9	132
21	71	2,363	510	14	636	414	254	173	42	237	845	1,121	464	34	133
7	56	2,352	1,003	13	943	440	405	771	4	225	336	1,087	560	84	134
———	3	131	18	———	30	41	4	1	———	6	32	25	141	———	135
5	47	3,414	740	20	1,007	538	546	572	84	591	1,750	1,130	806	61	136
———	———	45	9	6	5	7	7	19	———	15	12	10	17	1	137
———	11	725	12	———	268	50	3	12	8	———	60	125	842	———	138
1	1	594	92	1	58	129	11	15	2	63	249	556	376	12	139
2	11	414	42	———	98	793	28	16	21	61	192	302	410	13	140
6	20	580	111	6	162	150	23	12	12	82	230	334	149	10	141
1	31	1,238	82	1	386	187	13	22	22	27	159	259	774	5	142
———	70	2,922	1,004	12	1,338	890	373	167	3	127	309	820	1,089	22	143
———	3	104	24	6	45	30	8	9	1	10	12	34	37	———	144
204	32	1,347	416	7	955	336	127	118	1	120	128	1,086	727	15	145
———	3	91	———	———	3	5	1	1	———	3	34	5	67	———	146
———	———	117	2	———	11	15	2	———	———	16	3	8	53	———	147
———	———	3	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	3	1	———	———	148
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	4	———	1	———	149
———	———	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	150
———	———	15	4	———	———	———	3	———	———	3	5	5	4	———	151
———	———	13	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	2	———	2	———	152
2	2	294	28	3	73	46	18	27	3	18	61	41	100	4	153
———	———	2	1	———	———	———	3	1	———	———	7	23	———	———	154
———	4	3	2	———	3	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	2	155
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	6	———	156
———	———	26	9	———	———	5	3	1	———	2	12	2	12	6	157
———	———	17	4	5	———	5	———	———	———	6	8	———	7	———	158
———	———	1	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	1	1	———	159
———	———	13	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	160
———	———	17	1	———	4	2	1	2	———	———	———	1	———	———	161
———	———	1	———	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	162
———	———	11	1	———	———	———	1	9	———	———	———	7	1	———	163
———	1	29	———	———	5	7	———	4	———	1	14	14	8	———	164
1	———	22	———	———	29	7	———	———	———	———	1	21	26	———	165
16	179	5,071	507	34	2,474	1,033	181	70	1,837	126	9,899	11,058	3,933	24	166
———	12	411	85	2	182	55	22	9	102	6	663	493	246	4	167
———	18	36	2	———	4	4	———	2	1	2	11	4	27	1	168
43	160	5,807	833	40	1,538	834	338	347	393	642	8,871	2,843	1,376	64	169
———	10	262	109	6	126	42	55	81	8	38	124	150	102	2	170
10	56	1,518	396	9	576	317	142	234	24	176	273	708	638	40	171
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	172
———	1	9	3	———	———	8	2	10	1	1	29	6	5	———	173
———	5	97	———	———	39	3	———	2	8	———	7	16	181	———	174
———	———	11	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	3	1	1	———	175
———	1	11	———	———	1	2	1	———	———	2	4	1	———	———	176
24	169	3,269	553	65	1,309	793	185	117	236	466	3,277	2,302	984	53	177
1	12	224	31	———	40	36	7	6	10	3	99	25	99	2	178
1	6	45	22	———	28	13	6	9	———	7	7	14	13	1	179
1	24	301	75	5	85	72	19	6	4	23	380	103	38	2	180
49	11	234	30	2	88	43	14	80	22	32	251	132	111	13	181

TABLE 56.—TOTAL PERSONS OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING

	FATHER BORN IN—	MOTHER BORN IN—	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.
92	England	Austria	11	5	13			14		184			21
93	England	Bohemia	5		20			5		22		13	17
94	England	Canada (Eng.)	798	539	838	42	609	654	51	7,425	67	1,390	2,016
95	England	Canada (Fr.)	57	28	39	5	147	57	8	565	3	24	135
96	England	Denmark	44	11	28	4		19	1	114		10	13
97	England	France	158	20	59	3	28	212	6	848	4	8	219
98	England	Germany	771	118	390	18	28	883	18	3,634	11	76	1,324
99	England	Hungary	1					1		56		3	7
100	England	Ireland	1,806	500	810	118	627	5,337	80	20,787	56	401	3,703
101	England	Italy	1	3				18	1	65	1		14
102	England	Norway	7	26	65		8	19	1	63		35	31
103	England	Poland	5		4			1		45	2	1	1
104	England	Russia	13	2	1	1	1	41		271			12
105	England	Scotland	784	357	548	102	258	1,696	60	5,015	37	312	1,703
106	England	Sweden	27	43	90	8	14	83	4	326	2	39	32
107	England	Switzerland	56	1	28		1	60		160	2	1	110
108	England	Wales	316	182	180	36	25	344	28	1,079	8	30	1,784
109	England	Other countries	126	78	93	17	19	322	35	1,162	12	19	198
110	France	Austria	22	5	20		1	16		70		4	24
111	France	Bohemia	10		20			1		7	7		9
112	France	Canada (Eng.)	56	26	49	2	25	24	2	370	3	39	83
113	France	Canada (Fr.)	67	54	92	2	136	49	4	683		54	120
114	France	Denmark	8	2	3	1		10		101		1	1
115	France	England	180	30	70	4	12	319	11	1,018	4	15	194
116	France	Germany	1,492	115	458	26	13	1,255	24	4,427	12	102	3,024
117	France	Hungary	1					5		19			11
118	France	Ireland	274	26	84	15	29	454	9	2,046	3	13	347
119	France	Italy	16	4	9	4	2	40	3	160		1	8
120	France	Norway	1	6	9	1		2		16		11	
121	France	Poland	9		1					3			2
122	France	Russia	7		3			1		43		3	12
123	France	Scotland	38	8	18	10	11	69	1	192	2	7	63
124	France	Sweden	24	12	20			13		67		4	10
125	France	Switzerland	217	11	41	10	4	213	2	439	5	4	400
126	France	Wales	2	6	2	2		7		29			18
127	France	Other countries	90	21	33	5	3	140	38	355		10	151
128	Germany	Austria	623	60	471	2	46	508	9	2,209	1	122	500
129	Germany	Bohemia	321	20	752		3	100	3	578		72	256
130	Germany	Canada (Eng.)	355	124	541	16	17	124	12	2,486	1	375	625
131	Germany	Canada (Fr.)	69	25	89	3	19	36	4	311	2	32	109
132	Germany	Denmark	141	55	610	36	5	350	3	518		82	92
133	Germany	England	950	141	458	32	26	1,509	22	7,920	15	90	1,513
134	Germany	France	1,317	106	361	11	7	1,052	32	3,746	21	86	2,144
135	Germany	Hungary	71	13	47		1	194		913		25	141
136	Germany	Ireland	1,288	202	442	56	62	3,503	27	11,245	6	117	2,125
137	Germany	Italy	37	2	4	1		30	1	106		1	29
138	Germany	Norway	30	62	124	2	2	52	1	188		169	25
139	Germany	Poland	97	11	91			191	2	772	1	50	193
140	Germany	Russia	164	35	443	3	11	296	8	1,173	17	491	232
141	Germany	Scotland	144	74	88	1	18	262	14	995	12	31	336
142	Germany	Sweden	198	76	333	5	4	244	14	835	5	97	107
143	Germany	Switzerland	2,034	157	674	48	9	1,398	22	3,212	12	85	3,069
144	Germany	Wales	38	5	20			22		125		1	143
145	Germany	Other countries	592	41	301	8	2	514	46	1,669	2	74	841
146	Hungary	Austria	22	7	4			55	1	549		4	103
147	Hungary	Bohemia	20		28			20	2	164		4	102
148	Hungary	Canada (Eng.)								17			4
149	Hungary	Canada (Fr.)											1
150	Hungary	Denmark	2							5			
151	Hungary	England	4					11		119			13
152	Hungary	France	10	1	1			1		51			
153	Hungary	Germany	103	5	37			96		4,228		7	264
154	Hungary	Ireland	1							148		1	5
155	Hungary	Italy	1	2						7	1		
156	Hungary	Norway								1		2	4
157	Hungary	Poland	5					17		126			38
158	Hungary	Russia	5		2			13	1	163		1	29
159	Hungary	Scotland	5							5			2
160	Hungary	Sweden							4	20			1
161	Hungary	Switzerland	4					7		44			19
162	Hungary	Wales											
163	Hungary	Other countries	6					6	1	43		1	2
164	Ireland	Austria	15	1	5			8		22		6	9
165	Ireland	Bohemia	10	2	21					12			4
166	Ireland	Canada (Eng.)	1,013	749	985	93	648	580	41	9,251	35	1,863	2,312
167	Ireland	Canada (Fr.)	111	51	96	10	107	99	14	816		43	207
168	Ireland	Denmark	14	11	21	2		8		102		10	6
169	Ireland	England	1,652	547	760	70	523	4,232	76	14,389	31	358	3,654
170	Ireland	France	154	46	56	5	16	136	16	664	2	23	160
171	Ireland	Germany	613	89	289	16	52	615	18	2,173	6	69	1,004
172	Ireland	Hungary			9			4		9			1
173	Ireland	Italy	6	1	3			17		75	4		6
174	Ireland	Norway	7	30	9		6	7		52		38	4
175	Ireland	Poland			6			8		14		8	4
176	Ireland	Russia	7	1						21		1	1
177	Ireland	Scotland	821	442	553	55	235	2,027	52	6,335	21	318	2,131
178	Ireland	Sweden	38	29	45	1	2	61		193		15	10
179	Ireland	Switzerland	21	7	22	2	1	29	3	110			54
180	Ireland	Wales	63	33	65	14	15	171	3	394	4	10	362
181	Ireland	Other countries	101	38	48	8	12	161	16	654	2	28	169

TO COMBINATIONS OF PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

Oklahoma.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
3	11	46	8	1	6	1	11	1	1	2	3		24		92
		12			6			1			2		10		93
95	604	1,326	636	22	480	70	209	253	637	89	1,298	18	1,685	88	94
9	44	77	125	2	17	11	29	26	148	7	34	4	115	6	95
3	25	18	2		34		8	978	2		29		52	20	96
16	42	314	29	3	23	21	106	54	13	21	61	10	134	11	97
65	143	1,858	75	40	155	43	438	147	14	37	220	73	1,008	54	98
	1	1					1	1		1			1		99
116	472	10,514	2,269	46	383	192	674	270	402	241	876	170	1,790	139	100
4	9		1	1		1	2	30		1			1	5	101
6	23	7	2		55		26	148			60		231	1	102
		14			1		7		1				4		103
	1	73	10		4	2	3			3	1	1		4	104
78	384	3,805	841	29	202	109	338	1,252	150	108	647	147	1,052	195	105
	14	52	26	1	32	4	33	482	5	10	106	4	80	17	106
3	18	46	5		7	9	6	186		4	17	1	39	27	107
38	105	5,361	97	6	63	37	84	1,161	21	30	218	79	443	159	108
14	97	365	57	8	21	16	161	377	12	28	124	10	129	19	109
	4	51			5	1	25			2	2		35	1	110
		4			2		7						11	2	111
20	10	66	29	4	23	9	6	2	24	11	52	2	87	8	112
22	45	61	102	3	45	6	20	6	180	5	79	1	206	11	113
		5	2		3		6	8		1	2	1	14	3	114
5	44	434	33	11	23	16	88	107	17	13	69	15	108	10	115
86	210	2,410	51	28	140	93	663	38	8	44	177	104	1,077	29	116
		8											6		117
12	34	697	59	9	17	21	112	16	14	21	63	16	208	22	118
	16	65	1	3	2	2	18	3	1	1	5	8	12	4	119
1	1	4			14		2	2			11		22		120
		3					9						6		121
	1	23			6		6		1	1			2		122
8	18	93	9	2	5	5	12	21	4	6	30	4	28	4	123
1	6	18			4	1	8	16			9		9	1	124
13	22	195	4		15	11	69	14	6	5	43	13	75	6	125
1	1	56	2			1	4	12			1		5	2	126
13	34	280	21	12	8	7	178	20	1	8	35	12	111	8	127
21	117	800	45	2	119	31	726		10	31	117	14	1,087	36	128
21	50	170	6	4	172	5	434		2	5	55	3	1,193	7	129
57	162	360	54	7	181	15	74	40	20	27	269	24	888	21	130
7	19	36	26		27	4	6	2	18	6	22	4	190	4	131
11	95	142	14	4	174	28	82	302	1	13	150	13	535	53	132
41	233	2,263	94	39	152	107	367	289	17	73	321	52	832	46	133
63	193	1,853	58	22	136	147	483	31	9	58	163	85	777	27	134
7	14	194	5	6	37	14	38	1	3	13	25		77		135
71	191	4,238	330	24	163	117	308	55	45	65	277	127	1,151	59	136
	4	30	4		3	4	18	1	1	6	2	2	16		137
5	53	34	3	5	141	4	40	29		1	104		669	15	138
12	19	457	8		53	7	90	1	4	7	12	1	595	5	139
255	124	420	29	5	641	19	139	3	3	21	78	21	301	7	140
13	81	599	28	9	61	8	90	40	4	6	97	22	184	10	141
12	104	249	34	6	78	13	134	100	8	7	144	4	288	36	142
84	407	1,697	69	5	161	193	499	212	8	38	319	126	1,431	40	143
11	11	238	5		6	6	3	30		2	17	5	44	8	144
66	91	555	14	5	175	35	450	45	2	41	159	12	1,103	10	145
4		129	1	6	7		10	4			5		38	5	146
3	2	58			2	1	18	1		1	1		32		147
													2		148
									1						149
								2							150
		27	1			7	16	1			3		9		151
2		4			3		12					1	2		152
	7	262	9	1	9	27	70		10		12	6	103	1	153
	3	8	1	4			1						81		154
		4									4		3		155
								2					1		156
	4	92			1	13	1				6		2		157
2		30			14	3	7						3		158
						1							2		159
		2												1	160
		1									1		1		161
		11											2		162
		6					3							1	163
	5	21	1				13	1					15	1	164
		5	2				1	1			1		32		165
157	411	2,102	589	4	649	111	230	68	704	70	1,221	82	2,852	133	166
12	38	218	100	2	45	8	25	1	119	7	43	16	207	8	167
1	5	4	2		5	10	2	44			13		21	1	168
100	425	12,335	1,863	36	237	225	567	419	295	166	728	271	1,453	153	169
8	20	271	19	4	22	14	83	20	10	24	27	16	102	9	170
42	101	1,746	50	11	102	59	307	29	11	37	175	86	638	30	171
		5				8							14		172
		7	5			1	5	7	2	2			4		173
		8	3		39		6	5		1	35		117	2	174
		4					13						1		175
							2				1	4			176
94	264	7,731	737	17	248	110	383	278	167	127	595	186	1,001	116	177
10	8	72	7		27	3	19	32	11		31		37	5	178
	9	45	1	2	6	3	9	11	8	2	10	3	35		179
2	9	1,517	39	1	20	6	35	34	12	9	34	11	89	16	180
9	53	362	17	8	24	16	102	31	31	14	53	14	77	11	181

TABLE 56.—TOTAL PERSONS OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING

	FATHER BORN IN—	MOTHER BORN IN—	The United States.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.
182	Italy	Austria	520	2	1	7		19	38	1		1		
183	Italy	Bohemia	85					3	4	1				
184	Italy	Canada (Eng.)	394				1	31	2	5			1	
185	Italy	Canada (Fr.)	340					13	3	16				
186	Italy	Denmark	72					11	2	3				
187	Italy	England	1,254	7			2	100	23	23		2	5	
188	Italy	France	1,676	13		5	4	192	42	36	9	9	9	7
189	Italy	Germany	2,967	17		8	4	219	65	72	2	30	7	12
190	Italy	Hungary	76			1				6				
191	Italy	Ireland	2,332	44			6	206	13	76	4	33	13	6
192	Italy	Norway	102					4	1	1				4
193	Italy	Poland	104				1	1	3					
194	Italy	Russia	47					1		1			1	
195	Italy	Scotland	263	3		8		27	10			2	1	
196	Italy	Sweden	133			2		23	3			1		
197	Italy	Switzerland	930			2	1	291	6	27		8		9
198	Italy	Wales	40								1	1		
199	Italy	Other countries	1,188	4	1	46		394	3	11	3	7	9	
200	Norway	Austria	63					5						
201	Norway	Bohemia	72											
202	Norway	Canada (Eng.)	973	2	4	1		30	2	3				
203	Norway	Canada (Fr.)	141					8	2	5			4	
204	Norway	Denmark	3,406	1	1	6		120	28	12			1	1
205	Norway	England	1,041	1		1	5	83	12	11			6	
206	Norway	France	124	1			1	6	3			1	2	
207	Norway	Germany	2,920	5	2	1	1	168	26	4	1	2	7	4
208	Norway	Hungary	22											
209	Norway	Ireland	1,637	9	2	6	1	180	15	41	1	8	4	13
210	Norway	Italy	20											2
211	Norway	Poland	24					1						
212	Norway	Russia	102		1			6						
213	Norway	Scotland	324		3	1	1	13	1				2	
214	Norway	Sweden	16,113	17	15	12	3	333	125	103	10	9	18	6
215	Norway	Switzerland	336					12	1	2				
216	Norway	Wales	61					2						
217	Norway	Other countries	1,286		1			67	19				3	1
218	Poland	Austria	1,617	2			16	18	7	49		3	1	4
219	Poland	Bohemia	771	1			2	7		9		1		1
220	Poland	Canada (Eng.)	190				1	9						
221	Poland	Canada (Fr.)	56											
222	Poland	Denmark	18					2		2				
223	Poland	England	1,089			1		60	4	13		4	1	4
224	Poland	France	196	1				14			6	4		
225	Poland	Germany	11,164	11	4	3	22	507	74	188	15	7	2	29
226	Poland	Hungary	977	9			1	14		32	2	7		
227	Poland	Ireland	331				3	10	1	24		3		
228	Poland	Italy	336					4	2					
229	Poland	Norway	41						1					
230	Poland	Russia	2,633	6			3	48	17	62		3		4
231	Poland	Scotland	67					1	2					
232	Poland	Sweden	141					8	11			1		
233	Poland	Switzerland	115						4					
234	Poland	Wales	18											
235	Poland	Other countries	457		1			10	13	15	1		1	1
236	Russia	Austria	5,163	6		1	4	52	34	124	8	12		15
237	Russia	Bohemia	191					2	1	2				1
238	Russia	Canada (Eng.)	190					14						
239	Russia	Canada (Fr.)	22					1						
240	Russia	Denmark	65		1			5						
241	Russia	England	2,279			3		84	16	17	7	7	3	4
242	Russia	France	395			1	1	16	6				1	1
243	Russia	Germany	13,907	46	7	8	26	434	146	217	22	75	14	41
244	Russia	Hungary	1,414				2	7	24	9		4		6
245	Russia	Ireland	418	6			1	49		19		1		
246	Russia	Italy	24					1						1
247	Russia	Norway	101											
248	Russia	Poland	3,506	2		1	8	66	22	38		5		1
249	Russia	Scotland	87			1		7		5				
250	Russia	Sweden	512	1		1		32	3	18				
251	Russia	Switzerland	211				2	13		7		1	4	
252	Russia	Wales	14					4						
253	Russia	Other countries	1,662		1	6	1	34	12	53		16	13	
254	Scotland	Austria	107					8	4					
255	Scotland	Bohemia	61											
256	Scotland	Canada (Eng.)	34,097	37	39	69	36	1,628	544	217	12	43	56	22
257	Scotland	Canada (Fr.)	1,693	12		2	8	63	19	26			3	
258	Scotland	Denmark	418				1	29	3	5		1	1	
259	Scotland	England	38,071	175	36	68	57	2,168	678	650	46	99	92	89
260	Scotland	France	1,273	5	4	4	9	95	24	13	3	8	5	7
261	Scotland	Germany	4,821	21	9	11	23	263	112	49	4	20	11	8
262	Scotland	Hungary	20					3		2				
263	Scotland	Ireland	44,605	137	47	67	93	2,136	585	1,090	91	180	83	99
264	Scotland	Italy	72				1	9	2	1		2		
265	Scotland	Norway	585	1	1	1	1	18	7					4
266	Scotland	Poland	12					2						
267	Scotland	Russia	29		1			3	1					
268	Scotland	Sweden	875	5		1		71	16	22		5	8	
269	Scotland	Switzerland	317		1	1	3	10	1	1			1	1
270	Scotland	Wales	2,593	17	2	6	10	98	69	20	7	2	1	1
271	Scotland	Other countries	2,017	7	2	20	6	268	47	30	3	9	19	8

TO COMBINATIONS OF PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

Hawaii.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Indian Territory.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	
	12	40	10		3	19	4	9		3	24	25	4	3	182
		20		2							8				183
1	1	20			1	2		2	8	9	94	51	13		184
		22				3		4	6		121	19	13		185
	2	17				1					1				186
	4	86	9	1	10	8	14	34	8	23	96	35	6		187
	7	132	17	1	6	14	14	108	3	6	60	63	14	17	188
1	12	220	19	9	23	27	29	152	4	66	57	97	43	21	189
		4			1	1					4	3			190
		92	5		6	11	5	112	7	20	230	50	5	24	191
	1	12			5						3	1		1	192
			7		12						2	1	6		193
			2								2				194
2		14	2		1	10	1	2		3	6	4	1		195
		11			1	4					16		3		196
	8	59	8		22	20	10	3		1	35	11	17	2	197
		1			2						1	1			198
12		73	6	1		14	1	45	1	1	75	12	10	6	199
		6			3							2	9	3	200
		8			12					1			7		201
	16	73	5		22	6		1	30		159	101	115	3	202
	1	5			11	3			1		11	24	13		203
3	45	453	14		163	40		1	19	1	43	98	615	1	204
	32	139		1	44	1	1	8	8	7	42	23	39		205
	1	14			4			7		1	4	6	15		206
13	14	397	13	1	144	28	4	14	14	46	36	112	341	5	207
		1									6				208
1		130	18		33	4	3	24	19	9	161	36	78	3	209
		6											1		210
			1		1							1	2		211
		2	28			1			4			7	13		212
7		48	1		15			3		5	22	7	18		213
3	108	1,704	41	2	590	177	3	8	37	3	395	960	5,135	4	214
		27	3		11	2					1	8	28		215
	2	11					6			1			8		216
33	8	16	2		36			1	1		16	280	303		217
	2	122	12	1	3	5	3	3		13	48	32	28		218
		163	1		8	4			1	9	19	52	58		219
		18				1			1		11	37	50		220
	1	17									17	6	2		221
		2				4		1			1				222
	1	115	3		1	6	12	2		35	109	20	5		223
		14	2		2		5	17		1	4	5		2	224
1	2	1,460	186	2	91	116	54	68	13	104	359	831	380	5	225
		78	13				5			2	42	19	15		226
	1	38	1		12	2	1		1		23	17	4		227
		3	139	3	1							2			228
		3						2			13		10		229
		270	37		25	94	9	10	8	24	225	94	47	3	230
1		13			2				1		3	10			231
	1	6			3	1	10		2		10	16	29		232
		13	7		2			12			1	1		1	233
											7				234
2		26	3		1		1	1	2	5	25	19	5		235
1	1	322	11		16	73	7	3		68	171	11	77	3	236
		28			4	11				1		5	20		237
		15			1	2	3		1		39	17			238
						2					4	2	1		239
		4	4		4	1				1	5	1		1	240
1	1	221	5		8	12	2	29	3	64	168	19	9	3	241
		20	4		3	3	5	30		10	6	4	1	1	242
2	17	1,127	136	10	137	491	71	71	24	266	564	539	307	24	243
		119	10		1	8		7		17	46	9	5	4	244
		11		2	1			9		3	71	5	1	1	245
		1									4				246
		21	1		1						6	11	8		247
	5	312	62		15	110	5	9	22	273	387	71	70	6	248
		3			4		3				3	6	1		249
		68	1		18	1				6	66	34	34		250
		19	8		14	15	2				1	4	2		251
						3									252
7	2	87	18		25	36	8	6		15	52	15	53		253
2		23	3		7		1			1	3	4	13		254
		5			4							1	5		255
26	145	2,281	219	16	1,010	471	45	41	629	106	5,111	7,059	1,655	14	256
1	1	155	22	1	48	20	1	11	25		207	256	71		257
1	16	19	1		14	10					13	12	27		258
57	326	3,179	570	62	1,235	626	162	161	263	284	3,080	2,336	844	35	259
1	3	145	28	5	52	28	25	8	3	4	64	80	27	6	260
9	24	575	113	6	186	100	39	61	1	69	77	319	182	6	261
											2	3			262
21	128	3,479	653	42	1,141	674	231	309	289	423	3,816	2,608	1,132	74	263
		2				3		4			4	2			264
1	9	57	4		57	2			7		7	11	108		265
												3			266
	1		1		2			4			2	2			267
1	17	142	4		36	17		1	1		29	37	81	8	268
	5	24	3		15	21		2			13	9	13		269
6	43	184	90	8	74	61	23	4	5	37	85	56	36	2	270
17	16	164	14	3	38	37	18	22	10	20	114	115	37	4	271

TABLE 56.—TOTAL PERSONS OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING

	FATHER BORN IN—	MOTHER BORN IN—	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.
182	Italy	Austria	8					23	3	99			16
183	Italy	Bohemia	4		3					13			
184	Italy	Canada (Eng.)	6	1			7	6		61			12
185	Italy	Canada (Fr.)		4			6	6	5	31			22
186	Italy	Denmark			3	5		3		4			4
187	Italy	England	25	11	3	4	2	90	6	309	1		16
188	Italy	France	25	29	3	6	6	125	7	380	1	2	42
189	Italy	Germany	77	17	6	8	1	235	7	625			146
190	Italy	Hungary	1		2			9		15			
191	Italy	Ireland	47	1	5	1	4	172		680	1		48
192	Italy	Norway			1					5			
193	Italy	Poland	3					2		3			1
194	Italy	Russia	1	1				9		18			
195	Italy	Scotland	4	5	1			13		66	1		6
196	Italy	Sweden	2					7		23		2	1
197	Italy	Switzerland	31	10	2	28	1	79	8	91			14
198	Italy	Wales		1									2
199	Italy	Other countries	31	15	1	4		21	29	120			16
200	Norway	Austria								10			
201	Norway	Bohemia			9						2		
202	Norway	Canada (Eng.)	4	3	14		4	17	5	65		72	4
203	Norway	Canada (Fr.)		1	3			3		12		5	3
204	Norway	Denmark	15	18	168	5	4	57		188	1	118	5
205	Norway	England	11	3	27			33		146		12	7
206	Norway	France	10	3	1			3		16		1	2
207	Norway	Germany	34	14	37	2		62	1	309	1	60	21
208	Norway	Hungary		1								7	
209	Norway	Ireland	11	11	8		7	77		383		20	15
210	Norway	Italy		1						3			
211	Norway	Poland								18			
212	Norway	Russia		3	2					9		6	3
213	Norway	Scotland	7	6	11		1	10		41		12	14
214	Norway	Sweden	77	180	267	3	22	148	2	960		878	48
215	Norway	Switzerland	5	1	1			1		11		7	2
216	Norway	Wales				6				3		1	
217	Norway	Other countries	1	26	2		6	19		39		36	13
218	Poland	Austria	34	1	35		5	136		606		11	38
219	Poland	Bohemia	14		55			12		59		6	45
220	Poland	Canada (Eng.)					1	1		6		27	
221	Poland	Canada (Fr.)	1				4			7			1
222	Poland	Denmark								2			
223	Poland	England	36	9			1	21		364	4		38
224	Poland	France	13	1		1		9	1	42			4
225	Poland	Germany	251	18	93	1	7	434	3	2,451	12	82	560
226	Poland	Hungary	19	2				42		381		9	97
227	Poland	Ireland	4	1	1			34	1	65			5
228	Poland	Italy	1		2					150			
229	Poland	Norway	1							1			
230	Poland	Russia	54	2	33			92		804	8	25	126
231	Poland	Scotland	1		2		1	8		3	1		1
232	Poland	Sweden	8					2	3	19			2
233	Poland	Switzerland	1		1			3		15			6
234	Poland	Wales								1			2
235	Poland	Other countries	17		6			21	5	161			16
236	Russia	Austria	120	2	42		6	400		2,626		40	132
237	Russia	Bohemia	16		4			4		44		12	4
238	Russia	Canada (Eng.)	1		4		3	5		30		11	6
239	Russia	Canada (Fr.)	3				1			4			1
240	Russia	Denmark			1			2		13			
241	Russia	England	35	1	7	1	4	95		1,116			24
242	Russia	France	10	1	7	1		26	1	97	4		30
243	Russia	Germany	301	34	282	3	22	645	13	4,432	9	235	462
244	Russia	Hungary	21	3	9			52		715		7	136
245	Russia	Ireland	7		3			44		108			8
246	Russia	Italy						4		7			1
247	Russia	Norway		1	1			4		12			
248	Russia	Poland	39	3	38		5	165	4	922	1	19	143
249	Russia	Scotland	4	1				4		25		1	8
250	Russia	Sweden	7	2	17			9		96		11	1
251	Russia	Switzerland	6	2	3			11		27		4	13
252	Russia	Wales								1			
253	Russia	Other countries	25	1	16			105		671	3	107	29
254	Scotland	Austria	2	1						2			5
255	Scotland	Bohemia	1		13					7			8
256	Scotland	Canada (Eng.)	457	484	525	67	291	347	32	3,042	25	1,574	899
257	Scotland	Canada (Fr.)	31	25	11	3	36	29		242		30	57
258	Scotland	Denmark	1	7	5	7	1	1	2	22		4	
259	Scotland	England	851	314	512	51	182	1,860	72	5,213	25	268	1,734
260	Scotland	France	57	5	24	1	3	37	5	175		8	75
261	Scotland	Germany	199	49	88	9	3	145	17	602	2	40	321
262	Scotland	Hungary	1		4			1		2			1
263	Scotland	Ireland	980	357	583	69	262	2,334	59	8,230	44	315	1,887
264	Scotland	Italy	1					2		15			8
265	Scotland	Norway	5	26	3	2		4	3	27		15	
266	Scotland	Poland			1					2			1
267	Scotland	Russia	1					1		4			
268	Scotland	Sweden	15	16	18	6		16	3	93		11	4
269	Scotland	Switzerland	6	3	3			21	4	29		1	26
270	Scotland	Wales	67	32	29	1	2	46	9	187		13	192
271	Scotland	Other countries	41	19	20	9	4	66	4	257	6	13	74

TO COMBINATIONS OF PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

Oklahoma.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
	6	67			1		23	8			9		28	3	182
		20			5		1				1				183
		11	3						3	1	20		19	1	184
		4	15				5		5	1	10		5		185
	2						2	10			2				186
1	5	126	35	4	3	1	4	65		13	13	3	15	2	187
	11	121	13	2	16	8	35	13	6	1	3	3	18	2	188
4	19	332	10	16	13	10	67	11	11	20	21	14	77	1	189
		22					1	3	1			2			190
1	8	186	63	6	11	19	40		11	30	5		19		191
					5		13						5		192
		26	35			1									193
		3					1				1		6		194
	7	29	1			8	2	7	2			8	4		195
	1	13	5		2		5	6	1				1		196
	12	41	6		6	5	15	10	1	1	14		14		197
		18	6			1		5							198
1	15	49	6	1		6	107	8		2	17			1	199
					4		1				6		14		200
		1			2		5				4		21		201
1	2	4	20		27	2	7	1	6		25		114	2	202
	1	1			5		2		3		3		16		203
	32	44	6		162		19	316	9		148	1	415	8	204
	21	36	9		20	1	19	100			61	3	62	2	205
		4			3						3	1	9		206
11	41	51	4		69	1	104	18		1	66		597	6	207
					7										208
1	35	99	12	5	12		21	3	1	3	11		100		209
		1	1				2					1	2		210
															211
	4	3			1						4		5		212
	4	13			4			19	2		8		21	3	213
15	202	130	60	1	577	6	49	358	13	5	502	1	1,739	40	214
	3	5			178	1	3				10		12		215
	5				1			13					2		216
	73	4	2	2	61		2	4		3	60		142		217
5	1	266	10		6	2	44				3		42		218
	2	24			17	1	45	7		1	1		145		219
		6		1							1		19		220
															221
													4		222
	8	107	1				29	4	1	1	11	4	2		223
		17				3	21	1	1	1	1		3		224
10	37	1,384	19	2	53	52	253	7		27	21	22	818	3	225
4	5	134				8	6				1		30		226
1		55			1	4	3	7					7		227
		26											3		228
		3						1					6		229
21	11	280	11	12	63	3	36		2	8	8	5	38	1	230
	1	11					2	1	1				1		231
							3	2			3		1		232
	3	19					2	3			1		19	1	233
		7										1			234
1		57	2		1	3	21		1	2			11		235
7	20	544	32	8	21	2	35	3		16	21	8	54	3	236
1		8	1		5		1			3			13		237
1	9	6	1				5				2		13		238
		1	1										1		239
	6	1					2	10					3		240
2	14	171	11	7		9	29			20	18		25	2	241
	12	30				2	13	3		4	3	2	32		242
98	94	1,218	41	29	233	65	264	33	14	60	107	23	337	3	243
	5	133	6		4	14	10	4		3	2	6	5		244
1	2	49	1	1		1	3				3		7		245
		5													246
	7				11			1			7		8		247
21	20	352	21	2	44	5	49	3	2	6	74	7	69		248
		3	2				1		1	3			1		249
	13	12	4		13	1	4	8	3	2	10		15		250
	21	6			13	1	1	1		2	1		7		251
		6													252
3	8	148	20	1	32	1	6	1			19	2	4		253
4		14					2	1		3	3		1		254
					3		1						13		255
78	425	650	417	13	340	66	128	92	322	38	1,040	33	1,014	111	256
1	14	60	28		9		18	12	44		29	1	53	2	257
	5	7		1	7		1	158			4		21	8	258
64	413	3,760	643	33	247	119	349	1,628	164	151	622	110	959	243	259
7	18	68	12	5	18	3	12	9	5	6	23	3	26	7	260
16	56	348	13	4	33	20	108	25	4	9	88	19	266	23	261
		1													262
96	276	5,437	673	35	232	139	422	206	175	128	605	98	1,063	113	263
		1				1		1			4		1	8	264
1	5	8	2	1	12		3	23			13		81		265
				1			1						1		266
		3					1								267
1	17	21	8		4	3	9	80			21		21	4	268
	10	22			9	5	6	25			7	1	14		269
6	13	585	29		7	4	23	241	5	13	31	14	50	40	270
3	33	99	22	7	10	8	44	78	5	15	56	2	37	26	271

TABLE 56.—TOTAL PERSONS OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING

	FATHER BORN IN—	MOTHER BORN IN—	The United States.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.
272	Sweden	Austria	171	1				11	4	4			1	
273	Sweden	Bohemia	98					4						
274	Sweden	Canada (Eng.)	1,762	1	4	2		56	38	20			9	4
275	Sweden	Canada (Fr.)	212					5		8			4	
276	Sweden	Denmark	5,302	5	3	20	3	165	96	85		1	3	
277	Sweden	England	2,247	7	1	1		165	25	40		8	9	5
278	Sweden	France	328	2	2	1		26	6	7		1	1	
279	Sweden	Germany	6,691	34	2	4	9	401	68	129	8	5	17	4
280	Sweden	Hungary	19					3						
281	Sweden	Ireland	3,387	17	4	9	2	367	18	121		7	9	10
282	Sweden	Italy	23					2					1	
283	Sweden	Norway	21,969	1	23	9		331	145	125	1	5	21	10
284	Sweden	Poland	71					1		1				
285	Sweden	Russia	299	1		2		32	2	2				
286	Sweden	Scotland	939	2	1	2		70	56	98			4	2
287	Sweden	Switzerland	392					49	13	4				
288	Sweden	Wales	175					10	6	7				
289	Sweden	Other countries	2,273		6	2	2	168	35	15	1		22	3
290	Switzerland	Austria	330	6			2	50	26	4				
291	Switzerland	Bohemia	240					3	3					
292	Switzerland	Canada (Eng.)	790	4				28	1	8				
293	Switzerland	Canada (Fr.)	271	1			2	3		4				
294	Switzerland	Denmark	152					23	1	2				
295	Switzerland	England	1,170	2		5	1	81	16	37		4		11
296	Switzerland	France	3,186	8	2	7	16	220	39	74	3	6	11	10
297	Switzerland	Germany	28,073	67	7	30	122	1,042	304	278	25	63	27	28
298	Switzerland	Hungary	84					5	6	3				
299	Switzerland	Ireland	1,951	5		4	8	185	31	65	12	3	1	10
300	Switzerland	Italy	480	2				135	8	8			1	
301	Switzerland	Norway	232					11						
302	Switzerland	Poland	54	1				1						
303	Switzerland	Russia	209					19	3	3				
304	Switzerland	Scotland	331		1	2		28	2	9	2		2	1
305	Switzerland	Sweden	608	1			5	28	16	9		1	2	
306	Switzerland	Wales	94	1		2		2						
307	Switzerland	Other countries	729		2	18	10	90	2	11	3	1	4	6
308	Wales	Austria	22							3				
309	Wales	Bohemia	20											
310	Wales	Canada (Eng.)	1,290	2	5		2	72	28	5	3	1	4	
311	Wales	Canada (Fr.)	103					10	1					
312	Wales	Denmark	134			1			1					
313	Wales	England	13,459	50	7	42	26	460	317	136	19	26	20	10
314	Wales	France	210	1			1	19	5	1				
315	Wales	Germany	1,051			2	2	41	19	1		1	1	1
316	Wales	Hungary	7					1	1					
317	Wales	Ireland	3,633	11	3	4	3	192	37	59	3	14	5	4
318	Wales	Italy	18				1	2			2		1	
319	Wales	Norway	96					3	1					
320	Wales	Poland	10											
321	Wales	Russia	23					2						
322	Wales	Scotland	1,964	15		4	1	69	43	13	1	1	1	2
323	Wales	Sweden	197					6	3	1				
324	Wales	Switzerland	119	2		2		22	8					
325	Wales	Other countries	418			13		39	20	1		1	5	
326	Other countries	Austria	947	3				36	2	8			1	2
327	Other countries	Bohemia	274					2						
328	Other countries	Canada (Eng.)	2,932	13		4	3	200	38	20		5	3	5
329	Other countries	Canada (Fr.)	834	2	2		2	18	6	13				7
330	Other countries	Denmark	314	1	1	3	3	47	3	3			2	
331	Other countries	England	5,703	30	12	27	10	556	85	59	13	22	69	17
332	Other countries	France	3,109	46	3	10	17	295	19	40		14	23	14
333	Other countries	Germany	14,290	36	5	5	39	558	94	59	6	26	33	20
334	Other countries	Hungary	229					3	1	7				
335	Other countries	Ireland	6,641	32	2	4	5	777	48	153	8	30	35	16
336	Other countries	Italy	408	1		6		44	4	1			14	
337	Other countries	Norway	1,439	6	1			42	8	5				
338	Other countries	Poland	353				1	9	2	2			2	
339	Other countries	Russia	1,532			1	2	36	2	40	4	2	1	5
340	Other countries	Scotland	1,224	16	1	1	1	100	12	16		1	9	3
341	Other countries	Sweden	2,100	7	4	5		119	29	35		1	7	
342	Other countries	Switzerland	805	2				55	5	3			3	1
343	Other countries	Wales	369			1		20	2		1	7		

TO COMBINATIONS OF PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

Hawaii.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Indian Territory.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	
	7	15			3	7				1		14	10		272
		12			14						1	4	9		273
2	10	99	6		41	11			77	1	424	227	122	4	274
		18	1		13	3			6		39	16	13		275
	91	529	29	1	275	96	2	2	46	10	132	266	645	3	276
1	29	252	37	1	88	41	13	6	6	22	139	36	90	9	277
	3	50	7		9	6		12			10	7	17		278
	43	964	117	1	374	141	23	97	25	76	97	276	554	12	279
	1	2									2		1		280
	1	235	22	1	51	21	3	56	28	21	480	49	58	3	281
						1		1			5	1			282
11	126	2,123	47	4	904	151	6	9	49	32	358	1,183	7,538	12	283
		22						2		1	2	2	9		284
		33	4		3	1			2		16	27	19		285
	7	70	2	1	48	17	2	3	2	3	37	49	23	1	286
	7	36	6		11	6	3	8			1	4	30		287
1	12	5	2		5	4		1			5	4	5		288
9	9	142	29		25	8	1		6	4	121	476	444	1	289
	1	73	3		28	28	4	1		1	1	10	81		290
	4	14	7		3	6					2	3	41		291
		69	10		49	23		9	3		27	197	58	1	292
		31			9	9	3	1			19	75	19	1	293
		5			4	9		2					9		294
	12	105	20		38	36	4	9	1	4	28	40	13		295
	7	284	157	1	130	71	22	64	1	7	52	146	63	5	296
1	64	3,122	994	12	1,337	877	381	195	5	142	237	925	1,215	46	297
		3			3							4	2		298
	7	154	25	2	56	28	22	31	3	11	65	51	42	15	299
	2	14			4	2		3			11	6	10	6	300
	1	20			26	1						2	46		301
		1	1		2	3		2				2	2		302
		11	2		21	19					3	8	5		303
		13	6		11	2	1	2			4	12	4		304
1	4	26	14		34	31	8	1			8	13	41		305
	16	8			2							1	1		306
5	2	47	22	1	26	15	4	11		1	10	28	23	1	307
		1				3					2				308
		12								1					309
	3	94	14		47	41	1	1	29	3	126	161	49		310
		14		1	8	7			1		3	11	5		311
	22	3			2						2		2		312
5	222	963	244	34	500	265	64	12	29	99	350	233	201	7	313
		15	3		10	1	1					5			314
	2	91	30		41	23	23	1		26	5	31	26	1	315
		1													316
1	17	214	46	3	74	37	18	27	16	34	266	102	56	2	317
	1							1			8	1			318
	9	12			2								8		319
											1	2			320
															321
2	23	133	60	9	98	45	7	4	9	38	75	51	19	4	322
	13	20	1		9	13	1				2		5		323
	2	6	1		4	2	1				1	2	2		324
1	10	15	11		7	8		1		2	7	14	1	1	325
		62	2		30	13	1	8		12	13	11	48	1	326
		43	2		19						3	22	60		327
4		144	26	3	61	41	10	5	103	13	584	555	88	4	328
	14	63	7		15	27		5	9	5	136	123	67		329
	10	32			7	8			1	3	3	25	17		330
26	30	381	66	1	106	64	13	48	27	44	536	228	74	5	331
5	5	293	133	1	72	104	40	227	3	12	51	126	68	6	332
14	19	1,523	324	10	984	254	147	319	8	154	216	1,052	798	40	333
		10				3	7	1		2	10	2	13		334
4	22	313	68	1	100	82	36	265	69	29	736	248	63	36	335
3	1	36	2	1		2		49		1	10	3	2	12	336
		55			18		1	1	1		11	437	353		337
1		45	1			2	4	6			13	28	26		338
		106	4	1	6	22	4	9	4	35	45	4	50		339
10	7	77	18	1	39	13		5	11	9	106	54	28	1	340
4	8	200	12		34	14	1	1	11	3	147	370	376	2	341
		59	148		36	31	13	15	2	1	11	21	27		342
	14	5	5		3	6		2		1	11	9	2		343

TABLE 56.—TOTAL PERSONS OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING

	FATHER BORN IN—	MOTHER BORN IN—	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.
272	Sweden	Austria	15		15	1		5		15		2	3
273	Sweden	Bohemia	3	3	25					2			3
274	Sweden	Canada (Eng.)	16	13	57		23	3		123	4	25	26
275	Sweden	Canada (Fr.)		4	8	1	4			18	1		4
276	Sweden	Denmark	60	36	367	21	3	114	9	252	2	113	32
277	Sweden	England	57	33	101	4	2	91	3	316	1	12	49
278	Sweden	France	20	1	9		2	12		47		1	9
279	Sweden	Germany	144	31	267	24	9	281	5	823		37	200
280	Sweden	Hungary						1		1			1
281	Sweden	Ireland	42	19	52	5	9	199	4	1,002	8	12	29
282	Sweden	Italy						3		1			
283	Sweden	Norway	80	191	418	12	50	177		707		1,336	57
284	Sweden	Poland								4	1		2
285	Sweden	Russia	5	3	10			9		57		1	12
286	Sweden	Scotland	8	9	21		6	39	5	84	5	1	10
287	Sweden	Switzerland	22	1	12		5	5		47		10	14
288	Sweden	Wales	1	1	6	2		3		16			3
289	Sweden	Other countries	12	29	31		13	30		125		20	41
290	Switzerland	Austria	61	1	50			35		87		8	43
291	Switzerland	Bohemia	25		64					1			9
292	Switzerland	Canada (Eng.)	24	3	14	4	4	11		97		12	42
293	Switzerland	Canada (Fr.)	2	5				2		13			12
294	Switzerland	Denmark	3		16			8		8		6	
295	Switzerland	England	54	3	16	6		77	3	181	2	2	85
296	Switzerland	France	160	9	56	3	5	148	2	445	1	24	392
297	Switzerland	Germany	2,016	116	721	14	14	1,396	17	3,241	9	127	2,726
298	Switzerland	Hungary	13					10		13		4	5
299	Switzerland	Ireland	65	8	8	2	7	118	2	521		1	92
300	Switzerland	Italy	24	14	1	1		17		48			69
301	Switzerland	Norway	3		7			4	1	19		11	3
302	Switzerland	Poland	10		1			2		10			6
303	Switzerland	Russia	4		9			3		31			3
304	Switzerland	Scotland	8	3	1			27	1	43		5	31
305	Switzerland	Sweden	16	5	22		4	14		151	3	3	23
306	Switzerland	Wales	6	1	1			6		9			9
307	Switzerland	Other countries	48	9	32			15	2	110		1	31
308	Wales	Austria	1							3			
309	Wales	Bohemia								1			2
310	Wales	Canada (Eng.)	16	11	19	4	4	4		135		19	75
311	Wales	Canada (Fr.)	2		1					10	1	1	2
312	Wales	Denmark						1		4		1	1
313	Wales	England	321	133	179	32	20	325	24	1,005	3	25	1,330
314	Wales	France	8	5	5			1	2	29		2	12
315	Wales	Germany	53	6	22	3		18	2	89	2		129
316	Wales	Hungary						1		2			
317	Wales	Ireland	66	40	33	5	4	127	4	659		12	342
318	Wales	Italy											
319	Wales	Norway		2	3	1				5		1	
320	Wales	Poland											
321	Wales	Russia		4	4					1			2
322	Wales	Scotland	43	21	25		3	45	4	148		4	166
323	Wales	Sweden	6	3	11			7		9		5	8
324	Wales	Switzerland	2	11				2	1	8		2	5
325	Wales	Other countries	3	3	12		1	12		53		2	36
326	Other countries	Austria	13		29			60	1	374		21	20
327	Other countries	Bohemia	8	1	29					26		2	2
328	Other countries	Canada (Eng.)	35	16	52	2	30	26		351		60	70
329	Other countries	Canada (Fr.)	15	8	6		5	8		92		7	8
330	Other countries	Denmark	2	1	13			11		39	2	1	1
331	Other countries	England	111	47	30	6	16	421	6	1,302	10	24	186
332	Other countries	France	103	9	24	4	3	170	1	461		15	158
333	Other countries	Germany	608	61	267	9	14	505	5	2,080	8	75	819
334	Other countries	Hungary	2	1	2			4		102		2	25
335	Other countries	Ireland	135	14	63	6	23	327	4	1,673	3	32	167
336	Other countries	Italy	30	1			2	34		82			2
337	Other countries	Norway	2	10	5			3		34		43	
338	Other countries	Poland	6		16			17		66			13
339	Other countries	Russia	53	1	2			72		586		113	18
340	Other countries	Scotland	26	20	9	3	3	83	3	227		5	40
341	Other countries	Sweden	13	33	30	2	3	23		134		28	10
342	Other countries	Switzerland	55	3	4			31		89		1	47
343	Other countries	Wales	30	1	5	1		11		61	1	26	21

TO COMBINATIONS OF PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

Oklahoma.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
----------	1	16	----------	----------	----------	----------	1	----------	----------	7	----------	2	9	----------	272
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	3	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	15	----------	273
5	39	15	22	----------	24	----------	11	6	11	----------	109	----------	68	1	274
----------	1	----------	4	----------	1	----------	----------	1	3	1	9	----------	25	----------	275
1	152	163	9	2	134	----------	43	809	3	----------	71	2	352	40	276
1	44	161	21	----------	10	5	20	147	4	10	56	7	50	7	277
----------	7	21	3	----------	----------	----------	3	9	1	----------	7	----------	6	----------	278
7	89	365	21	8	77	18	188	38	2	6	100	10	422	21	279
2	----------	5	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	280
4	19	208	43	2	5	----------	35	4	7	3	28	----------	41	6	281
----------	----------	1	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	2	----------	----------	----------	----------	5	----------	282
20	268	197	58	2	919	1	129	362	15	3	706	----------	2,979	40	283
----------	----------	5	----------	----------	----------	----------	3	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	16	----------	284
----------	7	11	4	----------	----------	----------	7	1	----------	1	21	----------	5	----------	285
----------	6	51	6	6	42	----------	1	76	----------	1	45	1	13	2	286
2	4	28	1	----------	2	----------	4	11	----------	----------	21	4	17	3	287
----------	2	37	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	23	----------	----------	6	----------	4	4	288
----------	47	21	16	----------	73	----------	10	22	6	1	119	1	125	1	289
10	23	51	3	----------	12	1	19	1	6	3	18	----------	69	5	290
8	1	1	1	----------	----------	----------	6	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	37	----------	291
3	18	25	1	----------	4	1	11	2	3	2	7	2	12	----------	292
3	1	5	----------	----------	6	----------	2	----------	10	----------	8	----------	24	----------	293
----------	2	1	----------	----------	4	----------	2	20	----------	8	4	----------	14	1	294
2	22	68	4	----------	1	1	13	87	----------	1	14	----------	57	2	295
6	56	237	12	2	17	23	47	17	2	4	41	14	45	3	296
88	289	1,937	58	1	286	118	583	121	3	39	282	94	2,163	31	297
----------	----------	2	----------	----------	1	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	1	----------	9	----------	298
3	10	155	26	1	10	4	5	----------	5	11	12	4	38	5	299
----------	3	24	3	----------	4	11	4	19	2	2	3	6	12	1	300
----------	1	6	----------	----------	5	----------	2	1	----------	----------	11	----------	51	----------	301
----------	1	----------	----------	----------	2	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	1	----------	6	----------	302
7	11	----------	2	----------	10	----------	14	----------	----------	----------	9	1	11	----------	303
----------	7	39	15	----------	----------	2	5	22	----------	----------	2	----------	17	----------	304
2	4	14	----------	----------	25	5	17	18	----------	----------	17	----------	21	1	305
----------	7	10	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	9	----------	----------	----------	----------	3	----------	306
----------	11	35	2	----------	3	3	17	7	----------	----------	5	1	52	----------	307
----------	----------	3	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	3	----------	3	----------	308
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	1	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	3	----------	309
----------	22	117	4	----------	12	3	4	17	17	4	42	1	64	4	310
----------	7	6	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	8	----------	----------	----------	1	3	----------	311
----------	1	----------	1	----------	1	----------	----------	72	----------	----------	7	----------	10	2	312
9	96	3,575	61	3	99	36	64	944	34	36	151	52	419	114	313
----------	1	45	----------	----------	2	4	4	4	1	4	5	1	8	3	314
2	4	202	2	1	10	6	5	17	2	2	13	4	81	1	315
----------	----------	1	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	316
4	15	811	19	6	9	7	22	19	12	10	38	13	82	15	317
----------	----------	1	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	318
----------	1	----------	----------	----------	1	----------	----------	27	----------	----------	2	----------	18	----------	319
----------	1	2	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	4	----------	320
----------	----------	1	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	8	----------	----------	1	----------	----------	----------	321
8	16	442	25	1	10	1	8	85	1	5	39	4	55	26	322
1	----------	3	2	----------	2	----------	----------	49	----------	----------	6	----------	10	1	323
----------	----------	8	----------	----------	2	----------	----------	19	----------	----------	----------	----------	4	----------	324
----------	1	53	1	3	3	----------	4	45	6	1	12	----------	5	5	325
1	5	76	9	----------	7	----------	27	----------	1	2	2	----------	46	----------	326
----------	----------	3	----------	----------	3	----------	18	----------	----------	----------	2	----------	28	1	327
8	28	42	21	2	20	----------	5	3	19	3	68	3	128	5	328
----------	5	10	24	----------	2	----------	7	2	19	3	12	----------	80	----------	329
----------	3	6	----------	----------	10	----------	2	37	----------	----------	7	1	8	----------	330
7	37	332	49	5	11	11	59	206	6	28	109	2	114	6	331
18	18	221	13	2	14	7	92	6	3	3	19	2	96	10	332
43	155	532	23	6	254	36	410	23	----------	43	112	20	1,410	5	333
----------	----------	22	2	----------	----------	6	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	2	----------	334
8	41	386	172	19	17	23	62	6	13	57	50	3	127	12	335
----------	----------	21	2	1	----------	----------	16	6	2	13	5	----------	1	----------	336
----------	108	1	----------	----------	33	----------	10	9	----------	----------	80	----------	154	1	337
----------	3	15	5	----------	2	----------	34	----------	----------	----------	6	5	24	----------	338
5	18	172	9	1	16	----------	24	3	----------	18	11	4	18	----------	339
1	22	83	20	----------	12	5	13	23	2	6	24	8	40	1	340
1	71	26	16	----------	67	----------	26	64	1	2	92	----------	65	1	341
1	15	19	----------	1	1	2	13	22	----------	1	22	2	41	1	342
4	3	45	9	----------	----------	----------	2	24	----------	3	26	----------	5	1	343

TABLE 57.—AGGREGATE, WHITE, AND COLORED POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NATIVE OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[The designation "foreign parentage" comprehends all persons, whether of native or foreign birth, who have either foreign fathers and foreign mothers, foreign fathers and native mothers, or foreign mothers and native fathers. All other persons, that is, those having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, are considered as being of native parentage.]

CITIES.	AGGREGATE POPULATION.			WHITE POPULATION.			NATIVE WHITE POPULATION.		
	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.
Akron, Ohio	42,728	22,370	20,358	42,201	21,867	20,334	35,084	21,859	13,225
Albany, N. Y	94,151	39,569	54,582	92,962	38,438	54,524	75,273	38,431	36,842
Allegheny, Pa	129,896	50,997	78,899	126,552	47,735	78,817	96,379	47,731	48,648
Allentown, Pa	35,416	27,418	7,998	35,325	27,336	7,989	32,340	27,336	5,004
Altoona, Pa	38,973	28,681	10,292	38,566	28,282	10,284	35,268	28,282	6,986
Atlanta, Ga	89,872	82,810	7,062	54,090	47,155	6,935	51,632	47,146	4,486
Atlantic City, N. J	27,838	20,245	7,593	21,267	13,917	7,350	18,191	13,915	4,276
Auburn, N. Y	30,345	14,595	15,750	29,314	14,122	15,692	24,397	14,120	10,277
Augusta, Ga	39,441	36,250	3,191	20,913	17,813	3,100	19,960	17,810	2,150
Baltimore, Md	508,957	314,734	194,223	429,218	236,081	193,137	361,278	236,053	125,225
Bay City, Mich	27,628	5,839	21,789	27,485	5,736	21,749	19,017	5,704	13,313
Bayonne, N. J	32,722	8,259	24,463	32,353	7,937	24,416	21,603	7,937	13,666
Binghamton, N. Y	39,647	26,742	12,905	39,142	26,258	12,884	34,879	26,228	8,651
Birmingham, Ala	38,415	33,724	4,691	21,832	17,194	4,638	20,071	17,186	2,885
Boston, Mass	560,892	155,893	404,999	548,083	146,239	401,844	358,130	146,193	206,937
Bridgeport, Conn	70,996	22,996	48,000	69,775	21,894	47,881	47,578	21,885	25,693
Brockton, Mass	40,063	19,345	20,718	39,707	19,063	20,644	30,274	19,061	11,213
Buffalo, N. Y	352,387	92,202	260,185	350,586	90,902	259,684	246,576	90,860	155,716
Butte, Mont	30,470	9,224	21,246	29,930	8,993	20,937	19,998	8,981	11,017
Cambridge, Mass	91,886	28,297	63,589	87,875	25,231	62,644	57,951	25,220	32,731
Camden, N. J	75,935	48,566	27,369	70,288	43,114	27,174	60,288	43,113	17,175
Canton, Ohio	30,667	18,022	12,645	30,525	17,902	12,623	26,513	17,899	8,614
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	25,656	13,115	12,541	25,426	12,910	12,516	20,953	12,905	8,048
Charleston, S. C	55,807	47,886	7,921	24,238	16,490	7,748	21,714	16,481	5,233
Chattanooga, Tenn	30,154	26,936	3,218	17,032	13,836	3,196	16,041	13,831	2,210
Chelsea, Mass	34,072	11,177	22,895	33,291	10,734	22,557	22,262	10,728	11,534
Chester, Pa	33,988	20,351	13,637	29,557	15,976	13,581	24,520	15,973	8,547
Chicago, Ill	1,698,575	383,268	1,315,307	1,667,140	354,545	1,312,595	1,081,720	354,379	727,341
Cincinnati, Ohio	325,902	128,006	197,896	311,404	113,718	197,686	253,517	113,700	139,817
Cleveland, Ohio	381,768	93,277	288,491	375,664	87,784	287,880	251,310	87,740	163,570
Columbus, Ohio	125,560	83,165	42,395	117,335	75,044	42,291	105,043	75,036	30,007
Council Bluffs, Iowa	25,802	15,222	10,580	25,559	14,988	10,571	21,339	14,986	6,353
Covington, Ky	42,938	21,879	21,059	40,434	19,402	21,032	35,132	19,397	15,735
Dallas, Tex	42,638	33,411	9,227	33,575	24,424	9,151	30,230	24,418	5,812
Davenport, Iowa	35,254	11,655	23,599	34,762	11,174	23,588	26,289	11,168	15,121
Dayton, Ohio	85,333	51,675	33,658	81,923	48,335	33,588	71,899	48,332	23,567
Denver, Colo	133,859	70,636	63,223	129,609	66,834	62,775	104,647	66,810	37,837
Des Moines, Iowa	62,139	39,846	22,293	60,460	38,199	22,261	52,524	38,187	14,337
Detroit, Mich	285,704	64,423	221,281	281,575	61,362	220,213	185,524	61,309	124,215
Dubuque, Iowa	36,297	12,176	24,121	36,180	12,065	24,115	29,227	12,062	17,165
Duluth, Minn	52,969	10,708	42,261	52,547	10,358	42,189	31,595	10,333	21,262
Easton, Pa	25,238	18,569	6,669	24,907	18,247	6,660	22,779	18,246	4,533
East St. Louis, Ill	29,655	16,218	13,437	27,842	14,455	13,387	23,939	14,455	9,484
Elizabeth, N. J	52,130	16,449	35,681	50,963	15,336	35,627	36,228	15,333	20,895
Elmira, N. Y	35,672	20,268	15,404	34,856	19,509	15,347	29,369	19,507	9,862
Erie, Pa	52,733	19,184	33,549	52,483	18,969	33,514	40,539	18,962	21,577
Evansville, Ind	59,007	35,110	23,897	51,486	27,608	23,878	45,865	27,607	18,258
Fall River, Mass	104,863	14,619	90,244	104,458	14,304	90,154	54,497	14,300	40,197
Fitchburg, Mass	31,531	9,990	21,541	31,439	9,938	21,501	20,546	9,938	10,608
Fort Wayne, Ind	45,115	21,269	23,846	44,820	20,994	23,826	38,045	20,978	17,067
Fort Worth, Tex	26,688	21,810	4,878	22,417	17,591	4,826	20,651	17,588	3,063
Galveston, Tex	37,789	20,161	17,628	29,430	12,205	17,225	23,274	12,199	11,075
Gloucester, Mass	26,121	9,128	16,993	26,050	9,097	16,953	17,319	9,094	8,225
Grand Rapids, Mich	87,565	30,188	57,377	86,952	29,700	57,252	63,094	29,634	33,460
Harrisburg, Pa	50,167	42,548	7,619	46,044	38,453	7,591	43,566	38,452	5,114
Hartford, Conn	79,850	29,738	50,112	77,837	27,924	49,913	54,220	27,904	26,316
Haverhill, Mass	37,175	19,010	18,165	36,756	18,661	18,095	28,277	18,656	9,621
Hoboken, N. J	59,364	11,015	48,349	59,200	10,927	48,273	37,890	10,924	26,966
Holyoke, Mass	45,712	7,677	38,035	45,643	7,639	38,004	26,751	7,636	19,115
Honolulu, Hawaii	39,306	12,839	26,467	23,919	12,789	11,130	18,945	12,774	6,171
Houston, Tex	44,633	32,101	12,532	29,979	17,639	12,340	25,655	17,625	8,030
Indianapolis, Ind	169,164	113,600	55,564	153,201	97,795	55,406	136,131	97,772	38,359
Jackson, Mich	25,180	14,168	11,012	24,701	13,840	10,861	20,933	13,817	7,116
Jacksonville, Fla	28,429	25,476	2,953	12,158	9,457	2,701	11,129	9,457	1,672
Jersey City, N. J	206,433	60,786	145,647	202,510	57,210	145,300	144,349	57,197	87,152
Johnstown, Pa	35,936	18,992	16,944	35,613	18,681	16,932	28,304	18,675	9,629
Joliet, Ill	29,353	8,877	20,476	28,688	8,241	20,447	20,178	8,238	11,940
Joplin, Mo	26,023	22,672	3,351	25,244	21,904	3,340	24,358	21,902	2,456
Kansas City, Kans	51,418	33,860	17,558	44,903	27,391	17,512	38,541	27,387	11,154
Kansas City, Mo	163,752	111,869	51,883	146,090	94,399	51,691	127,803	94,377	33,426
Knoxville, Tenn	32,637	29,812	2,825	25,278	22,467	2,811	24,386	22,464	1,922
La Crosse, Wis	28,895	7,542	21,353	28,838	7,490	21,348	21,619	7,483	14,136
Lancaster, Pa	41,459	30,115	11,344	40,668	29,352	11,316	37,194	29,347	7,847
Lawrence, Mass	62,559	10,560	51,999	62,414	10,480	51,934	33,895	10,467	23,428
Lexington, Ky	26,369	23,209	3,160	16,237	13,092	3,145	15,323	13,091	2,232
Lincoln, Nebr	40,169	25,983	14,186	39,324	25,196	14,128	34,066	25,188	8,878
Little Rock, Ark	38,307	31,750	6,557	23,590	17,094	6,496	21,511	17,090	4,421
Los Angeles, Cal	102,479	56,168	46,311	98,082	54,121	43,961	80,165	54,060	26,105
Louisville, Ky	204,731	127,478	77,253	165,590	88,471	77,119	144,193	88,449	55,744
Lowell, Mass	94,969	20,974	73,995	94,774	20,848	73,926	53,859	20,828	33,031

TABLE 57.—AGGREGATE, WHITE, AND COLORED POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NATIVE OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	FOREIGN WHITE POPULATION.			COLORED POPULATION.[1]			NEGRO POPULATION.[2]		
	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.
Akron, Ohio	7,117	8	7,109	527	503	24	525	503	22
Albany, N. Y	17,689	7	17,682	1,189	1,131	58	1,178	1,131	47
Allegheny, Pa	30,173	4	30,169	3,344	3,262	82	3,315	3,261	54
Allentown, Pa	2,985		2,985	91	82	9	85	82	3
Altoona, Pa	3,298		3,298	407	399	8	406	399	7
Atlanta, Ga	2,458	9	2,449	35,782	35,655	127	35,727	35,655	72
Atlantic City, N. J	3,076	2	3,074	6,571	6,328	243	6,513	6,326	187
Auburn, N. Y	5,417	2	5,415	531	473	58	507	457	50
Augusta, Ga	953	3	950	18,528	18,437	91	18,487	18,437	50
Baltimore, Md	67,940	28	67,912	79,789	78,653	1,086	79,258	78,650	608
Bay City, Mich	8,468	32	8,436	143	103	40	143	103	40
Bayonne, N. J	10,750		10,750	369	322	47	335	322	13
Binghamton, N. Y	4,263	30	4,233	505	484	21	501	484	17
Birmingham, Ala	1,761	8	1,753	16,583	16,530	53	16,575	16,530	45
Boston, Mass	194,953	46	194,907	12,809	9,654	3,155	11,591	9,646	1,945
Bridgeport, Conn	22,197	9	22,188	1,221	1,102	119	1,149	1,102	47
Brockton, Mass	9,433	2	9,431	356	282	74	310	281	29
Buffalo, N. Y	104,010	42	103,968	1,801	1,300	501	1,698	1,292	406
Butte, Mont	9,932	12	9,920	540	231	309	248	231	17
Cambridge, Mass	29,924	11	29,913	4,011	3,066	945	3,888	3,058	830
Camden, N. J	10,000	1	9,999	5,647	5,452	195	5,576	5,452	124
Canton, Ohio	4,012	3	4,009	142	120	22	135	119	16
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	4,473	5	4,468	230	205	25	230	205	25
Charleston, S. C	2,524	9	2,515	31,569	31,396	173	31,522	31,385	137
Chattanooga, Tenn	991	5	986	13,122	13,100	22	13,122	13,100	22
Chelsea, Mass	11,029	6	11,023	781	443	338	731	443	288
Chester, Pa	5,037	3	5,034	4,431	4,375	56	4,403	4,375	28
Chicago, Ill	585,420	166	585,254	31,435	28,723	2,712	30,150	28,713	1,437
Cincinnati, Ohio	57,887	18	57,869	14,498	14,288	210	14,482	14,287	195
Cleveland, Ohio	124,354	44	124,310	6,104	5,493	611	5,988	5,493	495
Columbus, Ohio	12,292	8	12,284	8,225	8,121	104	8,201	8,112	89
Council Bluffs, Iowa	3,720	2	3,718	243	234	9	240	234	6
Covington, Ky	5,302	5	5,297	2,504	2,477	27	2,487	2,477	10
Dallas, Tex	3,345	6	3,339	9,063	8,987	76	9,035	8,987	48
Davenport, Iowa	8,473	6	8,467	492	481	11	488	481	7
Dayton, Ohio	10,024	3	10,021	3,410	3,340	70	3,387	3,339	48
Denver, Colo	24,962	24	24,938	4,250	3,802	448	3,923	3,802	121
Des Moines, Iowa	7,936	12	7,924	1,679	1,647	32	1,675	1,647	28
Detroit, Mich	96,051	53	95,998	4,129	3,061	1,068	4,111	3,048	1,063
Dubuque, Iowa	6,953	3	6,950	117	111	6	115	111	4
Duluth, Minn	20,952	25	20,927	422	350	72	357	315	42
Easton, Pa	2,128	1	2,127	331	322	9	325	322	3
East St. Louis, Ill	3,903		3,903	1,813	1,763	50	1,799	1,763	36
Elizabeth, N. J	14,735	3	14,732	1,167	1,113	54	1,139	1,113	26
Elmira, N. Y	5,487	2	5,485	816	759	57	803	759	44
Erie, Pa	11,944	7	11,937	250	215	35	244	215	29
Evansville, Ind	5,621	1	5,620	7,521	7,502	19	7,518	7,502	16
Fall River, Mass	49,961	4	49,957	405	315	90	324	315	9
Fitchburg, Mass	10,893		10,893	92	52	40	65	51	14
Fort Wayne, Ind	6,775	16	6,759	295	275	20	276	275	1
Fort Worth, Tex	1,766	3	1,763	4,271	4,219	52	4,249	4,219	30
Galveston, Tex	6,156	6	6,150	8,359	7,956	403	8,291	7,956	335
Gloucester, Mass	8,731	3	8,728	71	31	40	39	31	8
Grand Rapids, Mich	23,858	66	23,792	613	488	125	604	487	117
Harrisburg, Pa	2,478	1	2,477	4,123	4,095	28	4,107	4,089	18
Hartford, Conn	23,617	20	23,597	2,013	1,814	199	1,887	1,810	77
Haverhill, Mass	8,479	5	8,474	419	349	70	373	349	24
Hoboken, N. J	21,310	3	21,307	164	88	76	101	88	13
Holyoke, Mass	18,892	3	18,889	69	38	31	40	38	2
Honolulu, Hawaii	4,974	15	4,959	15,387	50	15,337	147	47	100
Houston, Tex	4,324	14	4,310	14,654	14,462	192	14,608	14,461	147
Indianapolis, Ind	17,070	23	17,047	15,963	15,805	158	15,931	15,805	126
Jackson, Mich	3,768	23	3,745	479	328	151	473	328	145
Jacksonville, Fla	1,029		1,029	16,271	16,019	252	16,236	16,019	217
Jersey City, N. J	58,161	13	58,148	3,923	3,576	347	3,704	3,576	128
Johnstown, Pa	7,309	6	7,303	323	311	12	314	311	3
Joliet, Ill	8,510	3	8,507	665	636	29	650	635	15
Joplin, Mo	886	2	884	779	768	11	773	767	6
Kansas City, Kans	6,362	4	6,358	6,515	6,469	46	6,509	6,469	40
Kansas City, Mo	18,287	22	18,265	17,662	17,470	192	17,567	17,465	102
Knoxville, Tenn	892	3	889	7,359	7,345	14	7,359	7,345	14
La Crosse, Wis	7,219	7	7,212	57	52	5	56	52	4
Lancaster, Pa	3,474	5	3,469	791	763	28	777	763	14
Lawrence, Mass	28,519	13	28,506	145	80	65	87	80	7
Lexington, Ky	914	1	913	10,132	10,117	15	10,130	10,117	13
Lincoln, Nebr	5,258	8	5,250	845	787	58	814	786	28
Little Rock, Ark	2,079	4	2,075	14,717	14,656	61	14,694	14,650	44
Los Angeles, Cal	17,917	61	17,856	4,397	2,047	2,350	2,131	2,040	91
Louisville, Ky	21,397	22	21,375	39,141	39,007	134	39,139	39,007	132
Lowell, Mass	40,915	20	40,895	195	126	69	136	126	10

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 57.—AGGREGATE, WHITE, AND COLORED POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NATIVE OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE POPULATION.			WHITE POPULATION.			NATIVE WHITE POPULATION.		
	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.
Lynn, Mass	68,513	30,824	37,689	67,664	30,462	37,202	50,194	30,452	19,742
McKeesport, Pa	34,227	13,583	20,644	33,476	12,839	20,637	24,129	12,837	11,292
Malden, Mass	33,664	13,841	19,823	33,193	13,515	19,678	23,765	13,512	10,253
Manchester, N. H	56,987	15,356	41,631	56,926	15,333	41,593	32,702	15,324	17,378
Memphis, Tenn	102,320	86,411	15,909	52,380	36,562	15,818	47,311	36,556	10,755
Milwaukee, Wis	285,315	49,426	235,889	284,431	48,632	235,799	195,483	48,598	146,885
Minneapolis, Minn	202,718	62,766	139,952	201,113	61,287	139,826	140,130	61,269	78,861
Mobile, Ala	38,469	30,420	8,049	21,402	13,563	7,839	19,368	13,562	5,806
Montgomery, Ala	30,346	27,966	2,380	13,102	10,780	2,322	12,453	10,780	1,673
Nashville, Tenn	80,865	70,611	10,254	50,796	40,622	10,174	47,794	40,620	7,174
Newark, N. J	246,070	78,120	167,950	239,108	71,561	167,547	168,058	71,552	96,506
New Bedford, Mass	62,442	17,687	44,755	60,633	16,526	44,107	35,541	16,522	19,019
New Britain, Conn	25,998	6,707	19,291	25,867	6,601	19,266	16,587	6,601	9,986
Newcastle, Pa	28,339	16,563	11,776	27,868	16,107	11,761	22,554	16,106	6,448
New Haven, Conn	108,027	39,142	68,885	105,088	36,401	68,687	74,384	36,385	37,999
New Orleans, La	287,104	179,094	108,010	208,946	103,249	105,697	179,377	103,186	76,191
Newport, Ky	28,301	12,208	16,093	27,877	11,789	16,088	23,797	11,787	12,010
Newton, Mass	33,587	14,581	19,006	33,024	14,107	18,917	23,019	14,107	8,912
New York, N. Y	3,437,202	793,245	2,643,957	3,369,898	737,756	2,632,142	2,108,980	737,477	1,371,503
Norfolk, Va	46,624	42,038	4,586	26,317	21,869	4,448	24,711	21,865	2,846
Oakland, Cal	66,960	25,746	41,214	64,788	24,824	39,964	48,565	24,790	23,775
Omaha, Nebr	102,555	46,125	56,430	99,009	42,763	56,246	75,580	42,752	32,828
Oshkosh, Wis	28,284	7,670	20,614	28,203	7,610	20,593	20,864	7,604	13,260
Passaic, N. J	27,777	5,596	22,181	27,313	5,156	22,157	14,434	5,155	9,279
Paterson, N. J	105,171	25,073	80,098	103,859	23,907	79,952	65,193	23,897	41,296
Pawtucket, R. I	39,231	10,803	28,428	39,029	10,635	28,394	25,972	10,627	15,345
Peoria, Ill	56,100	27,874	28,226	54,684	26,497	28,187	45,757	26,493	19,264
Philadelphia, Pa	1,293,697	583,497	710,200	1,229,673	521,982	707,691	936,004	521,911	414,093
Pittsburg, Pa	321,616	116,369	205,247	304,421	99,579	204,842	219,749	99,565	120,184
Portland, Me	50,145	27,303	22,842	49,822	27,094	22,728	39,470	27,064	12,406
Portland, Oreg	90,426	38,890	51,536	80,614	38,187	42,427	62,880	38,170	24,710
Providence, R. I	175,597	58,759	116,838	170,508	54,433	116,075	115,198	54,423	60,775
Pueblo, Colo	28,157	17,306	10,851	26,896	16,312	10,584	22,242	16,300	5,942
Quincy, Ill	36,252	17,795	18,457	34,213	15,778	18,435	29,265	15,773	13,492
Racine, Wis	29,102	6,218	22,884	29,012	6,133	22,879	19,773	6,118	13,655
Reading, Pa	78,961	63,061	15,900	78,414	62,544	15,870	72,492	62,543	9,949
Richmond, Va	85,050	76,083	8,967	52,798	43,877	8,921	49,964	43,860	6,104
Rochester, N. Y	162,608	53,053	109,555	161,994	52,510	109,484	121,276	52,478	68,798
Rockford, Ill	31,051	10,440	20,611	30,835	10,232	20,603	21,503	10,225	11,278
Sacramento, Cal	29,282	12,721	16,561	27,476	12,346	15,130	22,063	12,342	9,721
Saginaw, Mich	42,345	12,270	30,075	41,994	12,005	29,989	30,593	11,965	18,628
St. Joseph, Mo	102,979	75,111	27,868	96,712	68,873	27,839	88,297	68,869	19,428
St. Louis, Mo	575,238	224,461	350,777	539,385	189,307	350,078	428,419	189,249	239,170
St. Paul, Minn	163,065	44,622	118,443	160,764	42,482	118,282	114,016	42,454	71,562
Salem, Mass	35,956	12,918	23,038	35,749	12,803	22,946	24,899	12,803	12,096
Salt Lake City, Utah	53,531	18,379	35,152	53,017	18,129	34,888	40,501	18,119	22,382
San Antonio, Tex	53,321	28,532	24,789	45,722	21,124	24,598	36,457	21,094	15,363
San Francisco, Cal	342,782	84,998	257,784	325,378	88,607	241,771	221,114	83,558	137,556
Savannah, Ga	54,244	44,647	9,597	26,109	16,759	9,350	22,790	16,750	6,040
Schenectady, N. Y	31,682	14,703	16,979	31,528	14,577	16,951	24,886	14,575	9,811
Scranton, Pa	102,026	27,819	74,207	101,487	27,301	74,186	72,528	27,299	45,229
Seattle, Wash	80,671	39,188	41,483	76,815	38,821	37,994	58,159	38,810	19,349
Sioux City, Iowa	33,111	15,436	17,675	32,826	15,171	17,655	26,242	15,163	11,079
Somerville, Mass	61,643	24,796	36,847	61,435	24,670	36,765	44,275	24,657	19,618
South Bend, Ind	35,999	15,615	20,384	35,406	15,052	20,354	26,823	15,049	11,774
South Omaha, Nebr	26,001	12,154	13,847	25,419	11,590	13,829	19,823	11,587	8,236
Spokane, Wash	36,848	19,112	17,736	36,101	18,762	17,339	28,639	18,756	9,883
Springfield, Ill	34,159	19,304	14,855	31,925	17,105	14,820	27,288	17,102	10,186
Springfield, Mass	62,059	28,349	33,710	60,986	27,390	33,596	46,675	27,386	19,289
Springfield, Ohio	38,253	26,370	11,883	33,997	22,168	11,829	30,695	22,166	8,529
Superior, Wis	31,091	7,525	23,566	30,868	7,328	23,540	19,464	7,319	12,145
Syracuse, N. Y	108,374	44,776	63,598	107,309	43,850	63,459	83,604	43,817	39,787
Tacoma, Wash	37,714	15,471	22,243	36,470	15,128	21,342	26,312	15,116	11,196
Taunton, Mass	31,036	11,692	19,344	30,792	11,593	19,199	21,765	11,588	10,177
Terre Haute, Ind	36,673	25,787	10,886	35,146	24,290	10,856	32,201	24,290	7,911
Toledo, Ohio	131,822	53,739	78,083	130,079	52,261	77,818	102,350	52,222	50,128
Topeka, Kans	33,608	24,533	9,075	28,797	19,772	9,025	25,602	19,764	5,838
Trenton, N. J	73,307	34,169	39,138	71,149	32,117	39,032	54,420	32,109	22,311
Troy, N. Y	60,651	20,544	40,107	60,227	20,168	40,059	45,875	20,161	25,714
Utica, N. Y	56,383	20,097	36,286	56,137	19,868	36,269	42,668	19,852	22,816
Washington, D. C	278,718	220,347	58,371	191,532	134,142	57,390	172,012	134,073	37,939
Waterbury, Conn	45,859	12,314	33,545	45,265	11,786	33,479	29,953	11,784	18,169
Wheeling, W. Va	38,878	19,666	19,212	37,804	18,611	19,193	32,354	18,611	13,743
Wilkesbarre, Pa	51,721	18,807	32,914	51,036	18,144	32,892	38,856	18,140	20,716
Williamsport, Pa	28,757	20,945	7,812	27,613	19,805	7,808	25,387	19,802	5,585
Wilmington, Del	76,508	49,391	27,117	66,738	39,719	27,019	56,312	39,712	16,600
Woonsocket, R. I	28,204	4,631	23,573	28,181	4,627	23,554	15,677	4,623	11,054
Worcester, Mass	118,421	38,337	80,084	117,206	37,289	79,917	79,678	37,261	42,417
Yonkers, N. Y	47,931	14,831	33,100	46,876	13,854	33,022	32,293	13,847	18,446
York, Pa	33,708	29,290	4,418	32,929	28,525	4,404	31,634	28,522	3,112
Youngstown, Ohio	44,885	14,255	30,630	43,960	13,355	30,605	31,768	13,353	18,415

TABLE 57.—AGGREGATE, WHITE, AND COLORED POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NATIVE OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	FOREIGN WHITE POPULATION.			COLORED POPULATION.[1]			NEGRO POPULATION.[2]		
	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.
Lynn, Mass	17,470	10	17,460	849	362	487	784	359	425
McKeesport, Pa	9,347	2	9,345	751	744	7	748	744	4
Malden, Mass	9,428	3	9,425	471	326	145	446	325	121
Manchester, N. H	24,224	9	24,215	61	23	38	28	23	5
Memphis, Tenn	5,069	6	5,063	49,940	49,849	91	49,910	49,847	63
Milwaukee, Wis	88,948	34	88,914	884	794	90	862	793	69
Minneapolis, Minn	60,983	18	60,965	1,605	1,479	126	1,548	1,459	89
Mobile, Ala	2,034	1	2,033	17,067	16,857	210	17,045	16,857	188
Montgomery, Ala	649		649	17,244	17,186	58	17,229	17,186	43
Nashville, Tenn	3,002	2	3,000	30,069	29,989	80	30,044	29,989	55
Newark, N. J	71,050	9	71,041	6,962	6,559	403	6,694	6,557	137
New Bedford, Mass	25,092	4	25,088	1,809	1,161	648	1,685	1,084	601
New Britain, Conn	9,280		9,280	131	106	25	118	106	12
Newcastle, Pa	5,314	1	5,313	471	456	15	463	456	7
New Haven, Conn	30,654	16	30,638	2,989	2,741	248	2,887	2,740	147
New Orleans, La	29,569	63	29,506	78,158	75,845	2,313	77,714	75,842	1,872
Newport, Ky	4,080	2	4,078	424	419	5	424	419	5
Newton, Mass	10,005		10,005	563	474	89	505	466	39
New York, N. Y	1,260,918	279	1,260,639	67,304	55,489	11,815	60,666	55,488	5,178
Norfolk, Va	1,606	4	1,602	20,307	20,169	138	20,230	20,166	64
Oakland, Cal	16,223	34	16,189	2,172	922	1,250	1,026	906	120
Omaha, Nebr	23,429	11	23,418	3,546	3,362	184	3,443	3,352	91
Oshkosh, Wis	7,339	6	7,333	81	60	21	52	49	3
Passaic, N. J	12,879	1	12,878	464	440	24	443	440	3
Paterson, N. J	38,666	10	38,656	1,312	1,166	146	1,182	1,164	18
Pawtucket, R. I	13,057	8	13,049	202	168	34	173	168	5
Peoria, Ill	8,927	4	8,923	1,416	1,377	39	1,402	1,377	25
Philadelphia, Pa	293,669	71	293,598	64,024	61,515	2,509	62,613	61,281	1,332
Pittsburg, Pa	84,672	14	84,658	17,195	16,790	405	17,040	16,790	250
Portland, Me	10,352	30	10,322	323	209	114	291	209	82
Portland, Oreg	17,734	17	17,717	9,812	703	9,109	775	702	73
Providence, R. I	55,310	10	55,300	5,089	4,326	763	4,817	4,301	516
Pueblo, Colo	4,654	12	4,642	1,261	994	267	1,213	994	219
Quincy, Ill	4,948	5	4,943	2,039	2,017	22	2,029	2,017	12
Racine, Wis	9,239	15	9,224	90	85	5	87	85	2
Reading, Pa	5,922	1	5,921	547	517	30	534	517	17
Richmond, Va	2,831	17	2,817	32,252	32,206	46	32,230	32,204	26
Rochester, N. Y	40,718	32	40,686	614	543	71	601	543	58
Rockford, Ill	9,332	7	9,325	216	208	8	212	208	4
Sacramento, Cal	5,413	4	5,409	1,806	375	1,431	402	372	30
Saginaw, Mich	11,401	40	11,361	351	265	86	348	265	83
St. Joseph, Mo	8,415	4	8,411	6,267	6,238	29	6,260	6,238	22
St. Louis, Mo	110,966	58	110,908	35,853	35,154	699	35,516	35,138	378
St. Paul, Minn	46,748	28	46,720	2,301	2,140	161	2,263	2,135	128
Salem, Mass	10,850		10,850	207	115	92	156	113	43
Salt Lake City, Utah	12,516	10	12,506	514	250	264	278	250	28
San Antonio, Tex	9,265	30	9,235	7,599	7,408	191	7,538	7,405	133
San Francisco, Cal	104,264	49	104,215	17,404	1,391	16,013	1,654	1,316	338
Savannah, Ga	3,319	9	3,310	28,135	27,888	247	28,090	27,888	202
Schenectady, N. Y	7,142	2	7,140	154	126	28	127	126	1
Scranton, Pa	28,959	2	28,957	539	518	21	521	518	3
Seattle, Wash	18,656	11	18,645	3,856	367	3,489	406	355	51
Sioux City, Iowa	6,584	8	6,576	285	265	20	280	265	15
Somerville, Mass	17,160	13	17,147	208	126	82	140	114	26
South Bend, Ind	8,583	3	8,580	593	563	30	572	558	14
South Omaha, Nebr	5,596	3	5,593	582	564	18	571	564	7
Spokane, Wash	7,462	6	7,456	747	350	397	376	349	27
Springfield, Ill	4,637	3	4,634	2,234	2,199	35	2,227	2,199	28
Springfield, Mass	14,311	4	14,307	1,073	959	114	1,021	957	64
Springfield, Ohio	3,302	2	3,300	4,256	4,202	54	4,253	4,202	51
Superior, Wis	11,404	9	11,395	223	197	26	186	178	8
Syracuse, N. Y	23,705	33	23,672	1,065	926	139	1,034	926	108
Tacoma, Wash	10,158	12	10,146	1,244	343	901	307	270	37
Taunton, Mass	9,027	5	9,022	244	99	145	226	81	145
Terre Haute, Ind	2,945		2,945	1,527	1,497	30	1,520	1,497	23
Toledo, Ohio	27,729	39	27,690	1,743	1,478	265	1,710	1,478	232
Topeka, Kans	3,195	8	3,187	4,811	4,761	50	4,807	4,760	47
Trenton, N. J	16,729	8	16,721	2,158	2,052	106	2,096	2,052	44
Troy, N. Y	14,352	7	14,345	424	376	48	400	376	24
Utica, N. Y	13,469	16	13,453	246	229	17	244	228	16
Washington, D. C	19,520	69	19,451	87,186	86,205	981	86,702	86,186	516
Waterbury, Conn	15,312	2	15,310	594	528	66	540	527	13
Wheeling, W. Va	5,450		5,450	1,074	1,055	19	1,066	1,054	12
Wilkesbarre, Pa	12,180	4	12,176	685	663	22	680	663	17
Williamsport, Pa	2,226	3	2,223	1,144	1,140	4	1,142	1,140	2
Wilmington, Del	10,426	7	10,419	9,770	9,672	98	9,736	9,667	69
Woonsocket, R. I	12,504	4	12,500	23	4	19	6	4	2
Worcester, Mass	37,528	28	37,500	1,215	1,048	167	1,104	1,045	59
Yonkers, N. Y	14,583	7	14,576	1,055	977	78	1,005	977	28
York, Pa	1,295	3	1,292	779	765	14	776	764	12
Youngstown, Ohio	12,192	2	12,190	925	900	25	915	899	16

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 58.—TOTAL, WHITE, AND COLORED PERSONS HAVING EITHER FOREIGN FATHERS AND FOREIGN
FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000

	CITIES.	ALL PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.				WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.			
		Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.
1	Akron, Ohio	20,358	15,599	3,098	1,661	20,334	15,585	3,095	1,654
2	Albany, N. Y	54,582	43,928	6,907	3,747	54,524	43,895	6,894	3,735
3	Allegheny, Pa	78,899	63,976	10,147	4,776	78,817	63,927	10,134	4,756
4	Allentown, Pa	7,998	6,188	1,374	436	7,989	6,180	1,374	435
5	Altoona, Pa	10,292	7,683	1,889	720	10,284	7,680	1,887	717
6	Atlanta, Ga	7,062	4,906	1,781	375	6,935	4,824	1,745	366
7	Atlantic City, N. J	7,593	6,005	992	596	7,350	5,872	921	557
8	Auburn, N. Y	15,750	12,302	2,022	1,426	15,692	12,278	2,011	1,403
9	Augusta, Ga	3,191	2,249	734	208	3,100	2,202	702	196
10	Baltimore, Md	194,223	156,368	26,127	11,728	193,137	155,602	25,898	11,687
11	Bay City, Mich	21,789	17,625	2,452	1,712	21,749	17,614	2,445	1,690
12	Bayonne, N. J	24,463	21,405	1,859	1,199	24,416	21,364	1,853	1,199
13	Binghamton, N. Y	12,905	9,825	1,886	1,194	12,884	9,814	1,883	1,187
14	Birmingham, Ala	4,691	3,382	942	367	4,638	3,356	922	360
15	Boston, Mass	404,999	353,864	27,023	24,112	401,844	351,357	26,762	23,725
16	Bridgeport, Conn	48,000	41,592	3,779	2,629	47,881	41,501	3,764	2,616
17	Brockton, Mass	20,718	17,342	1,683	1,693	20,644	17,284	1,669	1,691
18	Buffalo, N. Y	260,185	216,591	27,913	15,681	259,684	216,320	27,858	15,511
19	Butte, Mont	21,246	17,722	2,218	1,306	20,987	17,423	2,212	1,302
20	Cambridge, Mass	63,589	54,200	5,138	4,251	62,644	53,589	5,010	4,095
21	Camden, N. J	27,369	21,170	4,042	2,157	27,174	21,065	3,976	2,133
22	Canton, Ohio	12,645	9,280	2,372	993	12,623	9,273	2,371	979
23	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	12,541	9,855	1,716	970	12,516	9,852	1,704	960
24	Charleston, S. C	7,921	5,917	1,543	461	7,748	5,825	1,473	450
25	Chattanooga, Tenn	3,218	2,133	866	219	3,196	2,127	856	213
26	Chelsea, Mass	22,895	19,393	1,718	1,784	22,557	19,170	1,676	1,711
27	Chester, Pa	13,637	10,657	1,672	1,308	13,581	10,617	1,658	1,306
28	Chicago, Ill	1,315,307	1,155,684	104,800	54,823	1,312,595	1,153,874	104,357	54,364
29	Cincinnati, Ohio	197,896	155,147	31,997	10,752	197,686	155,062	31,914	10,710
30	Cleveland, Ohio	288,491	250,246	24,909	13,336	287,880	249,963	24,786	13,131
31	Columbus, Ohio	42,395	31,091	7,924	3,380	42,291	31,050	7,885	3,356
32	Council Bluffs, Iowa	10,580	8,249	1,421	910	10,571	8,245	1,418	908
33	Covington, Ky	21,059	15,864	4,063	1,132	21,032	15,841	4,062	1,129
34	Dallas, Tex	9,227	6,709	1,888	630	9,151	6,665	1,862	624
35	Davenport, Iowa	23,599	19,230	3,015	1,354	23,588	19,223	3,011	1,354
36	Dayton, Ohio	33,658	25,720	5,654	2,284	33,588	25,686	5,635	2,267
37	Denver, Colo	68,223	49,498	8,733	4,992	62,775	49,148	8,669	4,958
38	Des Moines, Iowa	22,293	17,094	3,573	1,626	22,261	17,080	3,565	1,616
39	Detroit, Mich	221,281	184,892	21,998	14,391	220,213	184,381	21,758	14,074
40	Dubuque, Iowa	24,121	18,615	4,059	1,447	24,115	18,613	4,058	1,444
41	Duluth, Minn	42,261	37,011	3,173	2,077	42,189	36,979	3,155	2,055
42	Easton, Pa	6,669	4,951	1,243	475	6,660	4,942	1,243	475
43	East St. Louis, Ill	13,437	9,974	2,548	915	13,387	9,953	2,521	913
44	Elizabeth, N. J	35,681	30,247	3,410	2,024	35,627	30,207	3,404	2,016
45	Elmira, N. Y	15,404	12,457	1,953	994	15,347	12,428	1,938	981
46	Erie, Pa	33,549	26,797	4,529	2,223	33,514	26,781	4,522	2,211
47	Evansville, Ind	23,897	17,419	4,841	1,637	23,878	17,410	4,836	1,632
48	Fall River, Mass	90,244	81,721	4,424	4,099	90,154	81,636	4,421	4,097
49	Fitchburg, Mass	21,541	18,889	1,403	1,249	21,501	18,860	1,399	1,242
50	Fort Wayne, Ind	23,846	17,609	4,687	1,550	23,826	17,592	4,684	1,550
51	Fort Worth, Tex	4,878	3,429	1,078	371	4,826	3,398	1,059	369
52	Galveston, Tex	17,628	13,016	3,544	1,068	17,225	12,801	3,383	1,041
53	Gloucester, Mass	16,993	14,155	1,368	1,470	16,953	14,115	1,368	1,470
54	Grand Rapids, Mich	57,377	47,446	6,164	3,767	57,252	47,404	6,143	3,705
55	Harrisburg, Pa	7,619	5,416	1,575	628	7,591	5,400	1,566	625
56	Hartford, Conn	50,112	43,872	3,553	2,687	49,913	43,715	3,534	2,664
57	Haverhill, Mass	18,165	15,077	1,697	1,391	18,095	15,020	1,688	1,387
58	Hoboken, N. J	48,349	42,514	3,929	1,906	48,273	42,439	3,928	1,906
59	Holyoke, Mass	38,035	33,626	2,459	1,950	38,004	33,597	2,459	1,948
60	Honolulu, Hawaii	26,467	24,241	1,820	406	11,130	9,096	1,681	353
61	Houston, Tex	12,532	9,141	2,533	858	12,340	9,038	2,462	840
62	Indianapolis, Ind	55,564	41,873	9,888	3,853	55,406	41,812	9,780	3,814
63	Jackson, Mich	11,012	8,016	1,860	1,136	10,861	7,952	1,844	1,065
64	Jacksonville, Fla	2,953	1,934	768	251	2,701	1,747	707	247
65	Jersey City, N. J	145,647	124,055	13,620	7,972	145,300	123,770	13,581	7,949
66	Johnstown, Pa	16,944	13,506	2,517	921	16,932	13,496	2,515	921
67	Joliet, Ill	20,476	17,112	2,315	1,049	20,447	17,088	2,313	1,046
68	Joplin, Mo	3,351	2,042	947	362	3,340	2,034	944	362
69	Kansas City, Kans	17,558	13,399	2,971	1,188	17,512	13,375	2,954	1,183
70	Kansas City, Mo	51,883	39,135	8,996	3,752	51,691	39,006	8,951	3,734
71	Knoxville, Tenn	2,825	1,991	592	242	2,811	1,985	586	240
72	La Crosse, Wis	21,353	17,555	2,515	1,283	21,348	17,552	2,514	1,282
73	Lancaster, Pa	11,344	8,387	2,064	893	11,316	8,366	2,060	890
74	Lawrence, Mass	51,999	47,279	2,581	2,139	51,934	47,221	2,580	2,133
75	Lexington, Ky	3,160	2,368	624	168	3,145	2,358	621	166
76	Lincoln, Nebr	14,186	11,106	1,888	1,192	14,128	11,059	1,884	1,185
77	Little Rock, Ark	6,557	4,636	1,419	502	6,496	4,613	1,389	494
78	Los Angeles, Cal	46,311	35,023	7,559	3,729	43,961	32,736	7,516	3,709
79	Louisville, Ky	77,253	58,358	14,044	4,851	77,119	58,313	13,971	4,835
80	Lowell, Mass	73,995	66,007	4,211	3,777	73,926	65,946	4,208	3,772

MOTHERS, FOREIGN FATHERS AND NATIVE MOTHERS, OR FOREIGN MOTHERS AND NATIVE FATHERS, INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.				FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.				COLORED PERSONS[1] OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.				
Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	
13,225	8,526	3,061	1,638	7,109	7,059	34	16	24	14	3	7	1
36,842	26,298	6,823	3,721	17,682	17,597	71	14	58	33	13	12	2
48,648	33,884	10,069	4,745	30,169	30,093	65	11	82	49	13	20	3
5,004	3,204	1,367	433	2,985	2,976	7	2	9	8		1	4
6,986	4,400	1,875	711	3,298	3,280	12	6	8	3	2	3	5
4,486	2,409	1,717	360	2,449	2,415	28	6	127	82	36	9	6
4,276	2,809	911	556	3,074	3,063	10	1	243	133	71	39	7
10,277	6,892	1,990	1,395	5,415	5,386	21	8	58	24	11	23	8
2,150	1,258	699	193	950	944	3	3	91	47	32	12	9
125,225	87,900	25,770	11,555	67,912	67,702	128	82	1,086	766	229	91	10
13,313	9,349	2,337	1,627	8,436	8,265	108	63	40	11	7	22	11
13,666	10,646	1,821	1,199	10,750	10,718	32		47	41	6		12
8,651	5,620	1,854	1,177	4,233	4,194	29	10	21	11	3	7	13
2,885	1,616	915	354	1,753	1,740	7	6	58	26	20	7	14
206,937	157,543	25,807	23,587	194,907	193,814	955	138	3,155	2,507	261	387	15
25,698	19,392	3,699	2,602	22,188	22,109	65	14	119	91	15	13	16
11,213	7,892	1,636	1,685	9,431	9,392	33	6	74	58	14	2	17
155,716	113,325	26,996	15,395	103,968	102,995	857	116	501	271	60	170	18
11,017	7,587	2,153	1,277	9,920	9,836	59	25	309	299	6	4	19
32,731	23,891	4,786	4,054	29,913	29,648	224	41	945	661	128	156	20
17,175	11,096	3,949	2,130	9,999	9,969	27	3	195	105	66	24	21
8,614	5,283	2,357	974	4,009	3,990	14	5	22	7	1	14	22
8,048	5,409	1,686	953	4,468	4,443	18	7	25	3	12	10	23
5,233	3,323	1,465	445	2,515	2,502	8	5	173	92	70	11	24
2,210	1,158	850	207	986	974	6	6	22	6	10	6	25
11,534	8,226	1,619	1,689	11,023	10,944	57	22	338	223	42	73	26
8,547	5,594	1,652	1,301	5,034	5,023	6	5	56	40	14	2	27
727,341	570,716	102,641	53,984	585,254	583,158	1,716	380	2,712	1,810	443	459	28
139,817	97,337	31,810	10,670	57,869	57,725	104	40	210	85	83	42	29
163,570	126,132	24,429	13,009	124,310	123,831	357	122	611	283	123	205	30
30,007	18,840	7,839	3,328	12,284	12,210	46	28	104	41	39	24	31
6,353	4,547	1,409	397	3,718	3,698	9	11	9	4	3	2	32
15,735	10,552	4,055	1,128	5,297	5,289	7	1	27	23	1	3	33
5,812	3,357	1,845	610	3,339	3,308	17	14	76	44	26	6	34
15,121	10,770	3,003	1,348	8,467	8,453	8	6	11	7	4		35
23,567	15,706	5,608	2,258	10,021	9,980	32	9	70	34	19	17	36
37,337	24,529	8,501	4,307	24,938	24,619	168	151	448	350	64	34	37
14,337	9,208	3,532	1,597	7,924	7,872	33	19	32	14	8	10	38
124,215	89,897	20,437	13,881	95,998	94,484	1,321	193	1,068	511	240	317	39
17,165	11,681	4,043	1,441	6,950	6,932	15	3	6	2	1	3	40
21,262	16,275	3,015	1,972	20,927	20,704	140	83	72	32	18	22	41
4,533	2,819	1,239	475	2,127	2,123	4		9	9			42
9,484	6,066	2,508	910	3,903	3,887	13	3	50	21	27	2	43
20,895	15,500	3,383	2,012	14,732	14,707	21	4	54	40	6	8	44
9,862	6,965	1,917	980	5,485	5,463	21	1	57	29	15	13	45
21,577	14,924	4,460	2,193	11,937	11,857	62	18	35	16	7	12	46
18,258	11,798	4,830	1,630	5,620	5,612	6	2	19	9	5	5	47
40,197	31,810	4,302	4,085	49,957	49,826	119	12	90	85	3	2	48
10,608	8,042	1,330	1,236	10,893	10,818	69	6	40	29	4	7	49
17,067	10,870	4,657	1,540	6,759	6,722	27	10	20	17	3		50
3,063	1,645	1,052	366	1,763	1,753	7	3	52	31	19	2	51
11,075	6,700	3,358	1,022	6,150	6,101	30	19	403	215	161	27	52
8,225	5,454	1,312	1,459	8,728	8,661	56	11	40	40			53
33,460	23,895	5,955	3,610	23,792	23,509	188	95	125	42	21	62	54
5,114	2,938	1,554	622	2,477	2,462	12	3	28	16	9	3	55
26,316	20,196	3,473	2,647	23,597	23,519	61	17	199	157	19	23	56
9,621	6,629	1,618	1,374	8,474	8,391	70	13	70	57	9	4	57
26,966	21,175	3,892	1,899	21,307	21,264	36	7	76	75	1		58
19,115	14,789	2,838	1,938	18,889	18,808	71	10	31	29		2	59
6,171	4,178	1,652	341	4,959	4,918	29	12	15,387	15,145	139	53	60
8,030	4,788	2,421	821	4,310	4,250	41	19	192	103	71	18	61
38,359	24,835	9,725	3,799	17,047	16,977	55	15	158	61	58	39	62
7,116	4,307	1,792	1,017	3,745	3,645	52	48	151	64	16	71	63
1,672	749	689	234	1,029	998	18	13	252	187	61	4	64
87,152	65,773	13,451	7,928	58,148	57,997	130	21	347	285	39	23	65
9,629	6,210	2,504	915	7,303	7,286	11	6	12	10	2		66
11,940	8,610	2,293	1,037	8,507	8,478	20	9	29	24	2	3	67
2,456	1,161	933	362	884	873	11		11	8	3		68
11,154	7,037	2,938	1,179	6,358	6,338	16	4	46	24	17	5	69
33,426	20,869	8,856	3,701	18,265	18,137	95	33	192	129	45	18	70
1,922	1,101	583	238	889	884	3	2	14	6	6	2	71
14,136	10,360	2,499	1,277	7,212	7,192	15	5	5	3	1	1	72
7,847	4,916	2,044	887	3,469	3,450	16	3	28	21	4	3	73
23,428	18,822	2,490	2,116	28,506	28,399	90	17	65	58	1	6	74
2,232	1,447	619	166	913	911	2		15	10	3	2	75
8,878	5,842	1,857	1,179	5,250	5,217	27	6	58	47	4	7	76
4,421	2,548	1,384	489	2,075	2,065	5	5	61	23	30	8	77
26,105	15,201	7,310	3,594	17,856	17,535	206	115	2,350	2,287	43	20	78
55,744	37,020	13,918	4,806	21,375	21,293	53	29	134	45	73	16	79
33,031	25,300	3,997	3,734	40,895	40,646	211	38	69	61	3	5	80

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 58.—TOTAL, WHITE, AND COLORED PERSONS HAVING EITHER FOREIGN FATHERS AND FOREIGN
FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000

	CITIES.	ALL PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.				WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.			
		Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.
81	Lynn, Mass	37,689	30,654	3,375	3,660	37,202	30,278	3,320	3,604
82	McKeesport, Pa	20,644	17,751	1,875	1,018	20,637	17,747	1,874	1,016
83	Malden, Mass	19,823	16,482	1,705	1,636	19,678	16,372	1,696	1,610
84	Manchester, N. H	41,631	37,530	1,986	2,115	41,593	37,495	1,986	2,112
85	Memphis, Tenn	15,909	11,799	3,051	1,059	15,818	11,744	3,027	1,047
86	Milwaukee, Wis	235,889	201,543	24,318	10,028	235,799	201,494	24,305	10,000
87	Minneapolis, Minn	139,952	118,946	13,373	7,633	139,826	118,894	13,345	7,587
88	Mobile, Ala	8,049	5,286	2,170	593	7,839	5,195	2,062	582
89	Montgomery, Ala	2,380	1,592	666	122	2,322	1,565	641	116
90	Nashville, Tenn	10,254	7,414	2,229	611	10,174	7,370	2,200	604
91	Newark, N. J	167,950	143,306	16,001	8,643	167,547	142,979	15,951	8,617
92	New Bedford, Mass	44,755	40,263	2,475	2,017	44,107	39,725	2,398	1,984
93	New Britain, Conn	19,291	17,328	1,219	744	19,266	17,314	1,212	740
94	Newcastle, Pa	11,776	9,502	1,507	767	11,761	9,490	1,504	767
95	New Haven, Conn	68,885	60,159	5,075	3,651	68,637	59,998	5,022	3,617
96	New Orleans, La	108,010	78,269	22,656	7,085	105,697	77,258	21,570	6,869
97	Newport, Ky	16,093	12,186	2,826	1,081	16,088	12,184	2,823	1,081
98	Newton, Mass	19,006	16,453	1,253	1,300	18,917	16,377	1,246	1,294
99	New York, N. Y	2,643,957	2,339,895	199,944	104,118	2,632,142	2,329,907	198,822	103,413
100	Norfolk, Va	4,586	3,259	1,049	278	4,448	3,156	1,021	271
101	Oakland, Cal	41,214	32,909	5,499	2,806	39,964	31,730	5,441	2,793
102	Omaha, Nebr	56,430	47,194	5,768	3,468	56,246	47,069	5,724	3,453
103	Oshkosh, Wis	20,614	16,942	2,488	1,184	20,593	16,924	2,486	1,183
104	Passaic, N. J	22,181	20,404	1,114	663	22,157	20,381	1,114	662
105	Paterson, N. J	80,098	69,343	6,586	4,219	79,952	69,205	6,533	4,214
106	Pawtucket, R. I	28,428	23,932	2,318	2,178	28,394	23,899	2,317	2,178
107	Peoria, Ill	28,226	22,587	3,881	1,758	28,187	22,566	3,870	1,751
108	Philadelphia, Pa	710,200	593,641	73,664	42,895	707,691	591,795	73,249	42,647
109	Pittsburg, Pa	205,247	171,225	23,306	10,716	204,842	170,999	23,241	10,602
110	Portland, Me	22,842	18,367	2,232	2,243	22,728	18,295	2,207	2,226
111	Portland, Oreg	51,536	43,000	5,935	2,601	42,427	33,987	5,877	2,563
112	Providence, R. I	116,338	101,585	8,131	7,122	116,075	100,934	8,061	7,080
113	Pueblo, Colo	10,851	8,640	1,587	674	10,584	8,391	1,522	671
114	Quincy, Ill	18,457	13,870	3,472	1,115	18,435	13,856	3,466	1,113
115	Racine, Wis	22,884	19,622	2,174	1,088	22,879	19,619	2,172	1,088
116	Reading, Pa	15,900	12,223	2,788	889	15,870	12,206	2,785	879
117	Richmond, Va	8,967	6,485	1,903	579	8,921	6,448	1,899	574
118	Rochester, N. Y	109,555	87,954	13,818	7,783	109,484	87,923	13,806	7,755
119	Rockford, Ill	20,611	18,181	1,444	986	20,603	18,174	1,443	986
120	Sacramento, Cal	16,561	13,069	2,351	1,141	15,130	11,675	2,318	1,137
121	Saginaw, Mich	30,075	23,384	3,999	2,692	29,989	23,349	3,985	2,655
122	St. Joseph, Mo	27,868	21,286	4,596	1,986	27,839	21,266	4,591	1,982
123	St. Louis, Mo	350,777	273,526	58,482	18,769	350,078	273,090	58,298	18,690
124	St. Paul, Minn	118,443	100,599	11,983	5,861	118,282	100,513	11,952	5,817
125	Salem, Mass	23,038	19,848	1,577	1,613	22,946	19,786	1,554	1,606
126	Salt Lake City, Utah	35,152	27,076	4,501	3,575	34,888	26,840	4,484	3,564
127	San Antonio, Tex	24,789	18,880	4,433	1,476	24,598	18,785	4,362	1,451
128	San Francisco, Cal	257,784	217,568	27,701	12,515	241,771	202,116	27,210	12,445
129	Savannah, Ga	9,597	7,033	2,003	561	9,350	6,899	1,903	548
130	Schenectady, N. Y	16,979	14,281	1,787	961	16,951	14,203	1,787	961
131	Scranton, Pa	74,207	62,266	8,112	3,829	74,186	62,247	8,110	3,829
132	Seattle, Wash	41,483	34,018	4,584	2,881	37,994	30,566	4,561	2,867
133	Sioux City, Iowa	17,675	13,941	2,440	1,294	17,655	13,931	2,436	1,288
134	Somerville, Mass	36,847	30,157	3,275	3,415	36,765	30,081	3,274	3,410
135	South Bend, Ind	20,384	17,691	1,888	805	20,354	17,673	1,883	798
136	South Omaha, Nebr	13,847	11,820	1,253	774	13,829	11,806	1,250	773
137	Spokane, Wash	17,736	13,927	2,457	1,352	17,339	13,544	2,446	1,349
138	Springfield, Ill	14,855	11,465	2,332	1,058	14,820	11,445	2,325	1,050
139	Springfield, Mass	33,710	27,915	3,055	2,740	33,596	27,842	3,041	2,713
140	Springfield, Ohio	11,883	8,825	2,202	856	11,829	8,810	2,189	830
141	Superior, Wis	23,566	20,193	2,044	1,329	23,540	20,170	2,041	1,329
142	Syracuse, N. Y	63,598	51,900	7,345	4,353	63,459	51,834	7,325	4,300
143	Tacoma, Wash	22,243	18,377	2,505	1,361	21,342	17,498	2,485	1,359
144	Taunton, Mass	19,344	16,554	1,462	1,328	19,199	16,424	1,457	1,318
145	Terre Haute, Ind	10,886	7,759	2,318	809	10,856	7,745	2,312	799
146	Toledo, Ohio	78,083	62,653	10,224	5,206	77,818	62,539	10,170	5,109
147	Topeka, Kans	9,075	6,565	1,680	830	9,025	6,554	1,663	808
148	Trenton, N. J	39,138	32,879	3,915	2,344	39,032	32,797	3,902	2,833
149	Troy, N. Y	40,107	33,449	4,090	2,568	40,059	33,406	4,087	2,566
150	Utica, N. Y	36,286	29,194	4,572	2,520	36,269	29,191	4,569	2,509
151	Washington, D. C	58,371	42,330	10,706	5,335	57,390	41,696	10,499	5,195
152	Waterbury, Conn	33,545	29,717	2,304	1,524	33,479	29,658	2,297	1,524
153	Wheeling, W. Va	19,212	14,621	3,262	1,329	19,193	14,609	3,257	1,327
154	Wilkesbarre, Pa	32,914	26,707	4,289	1,918	32,892	26,698	4,284	1,910
155	Williamsport, Pa	7,812	5,496	1,609	707	7,808	5,494	1,608	706
156	Wilmington, Del	27,117	21,884	3,410	1,873	27,019	21,780	3,380	1,859
157	Woonsocket, R. I	23,573	20,959	1,540	1,074	23,554	20,941	1,539	1,074
158	Worcester, Mass	80,084	70,137	5,470	4,477	79,917	70,005	5,449	4,463
159	Yonkers, N. Y	33,100	28,378	2,759	1,963	33,022	28,323	2,752	1,947
160	York, Pa	4,418	3,018	1,072	328	4,404	3,010	1,066	328
161	Youngstown, Ohio	30,680	25,350	3,484	1,796	30,605	25,336	3,482	1,787

MOTHERS, FOREIGN FATHERS AND NATIVE MOTHERS, OR FOREIGN MOTHERS AND NATIVE FATHERS, INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.				FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.				COLORED PERSONS[1] OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.				
Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers:	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	
19,742	12,984	3,186	3,572	17,460	17,294	134	32	487	376	55	56	81
11,292	8,422	1,861	1,009	9,345	9,325	13	7	7	4	1	2	82
10,253	7,027	1,626	1,600	9,425	9,345	70	10	145	110	9	26	83
17,378	13,460	1,818	2,100	24,215	24,035	168	12	38	35	----------	3	84
10,755	6,710	3,006	1,039	5,063	5,034	21	8	91	55	24	12	85
146,885	112,822	24,171	9,892	88,914	88,672	134	108	90	49	13	28	86
78,861	58,262	13,060	7,539	60,965	60,632	285	48	126	52	28	46	87
5,806	3,201	2,036	569	2,033	1,994	26	13	210	91	108	11	88
1,673	921	638	114	649	644	3	2	58	27	25	6	89
7,174	4,391	2,185	598	3,000	2,979	15	6	80	44	29	7	90
96,506	72,121	15,835	8,550	71,041	70,858	116	67	403	327	50	26	91
19,019	14,768	2,285	1,966	25,088	24,957	113	18	648	538	77	33	92
9,986	8,045	1,203	738	9,280	9,269	9	2	25	14	7	4	93
6,448	4,181	1,501	766	5,313	5,309	3	1	15	12	3	----------	94
37,999	29,437	4,952	3,610	30,638	30,561	70	7	248	161	53	34	95
76,191	47,969	21,407	6,815	29,506	29,289	163	54	2,313	1,011	1,086	216	96
12,010	8,119	2,814	1,077	4,078	4,065	9	4	5	2	3	----------	97
8,912	6,438	1,191	1,283	10,005	9,939	55	11	89	76	7	6	98
1,371,503	1,072,062	196,706	102,735	1,260,639	1,257,845	2,116	678	11,815	9,988	1,122	705	99
2,846	1,572	1,006	268	1,602	1,584	15	3	138	103	28	7	100
23,775	15,697	5,337	2,741	16,189	16,033	104	52	1,250	1,179	58	13	101
32,828	23,722	5,664	3,442	23,418	23,347	60	11	184	125	44	15	102
13,260	9,624	2,462	1,174	7,333	7,300	24	9	21	18	2	1	103
9,279	7,519	1,100	660	12,878	12,862	14	2	24	23	----------	1	104
41,296	30,653	6,453	4,190	38,656	38,552	80	24	146	138	3	5	105
15,345	10,910	2,271	2,164	13,049	12,989	46	14	34	33	1	----------	106
19,264	13,674	3,848	1,742	8,923	8,892	22	9	39	21	11	7	107
414,093	298,845	72,701	42,547	293,598	292,950	548	100	2,509	1,846	415	248	108
120,184	86,497	23,109	10,578	84,658	84,502	132	24	405	226	65	114	109
12,406	8,112	2,121	2,173	10,322	10,183	86	53	114	72	25	17	110
24,710	16,415	5,771	2,524	17,717	17,572	106	39	9,109	9,013	58	38	111
60,775	45,876	7,939	6,960	55,300	55,058	122	120	763	651	70	42	112
5,942	3,788	1,497	657	4,642	4,603	25	14	267	249	15	3	113
13,492	8,932	3,452	1,108	4,943	4,924	14	5	22	14	6	2	114
13,655	10,428	2,155	1,072	9,224	9,191	17	16	5	3	2	----------	115
9,949	6,296	2,776	877	5,921	5,910	9	2	30	17	3	10	116
6,104	3,657	1,885	562	2,817	2,791	14	12	46	37	4	5	117
68,798	47,700	13,459	7,639	40,686	40,223	347	116	71	31	12	28	118
11,278	8,870	1,428	980	9,325	9,304	15	6	8	7	1	----------	119
9,721	6,321	2,286	1,114	5,409	5,354	32	23	1,431	1,394	33	4	120
18,628	12,204	3,819	2,605	11,361	11,145	166	50	86	35	14	37	121
19,428	12,901	4,552	1,975	8,411	8,365	39	7	29	20	5	4	122
239,170	162,483	58,061	18,626	110,908	110,607	237	64	699	436	184	79	123
71,562	54,031	11,783	5,748	46,720	46,482	169	69	161	86	31	44	124
12,096	8,992	1,504	1,600	10,850	10,794	50	6	92	62	23	7	125
22,382	14,383	4,449	3,550	12,506	12,457	35	14	264	236	17	11	126
15,363	9,635	4,303	1,425	9,235	9,150	59	26	191	95	71	25	127
137,556	98,437	26,756	12,363	104,215	103,679	454	82	16,013	15,452	491	70	128
6,040	3,602	1,892	546	3,310	3,297	11	2	247	134	100	13	129
9,811	7,086	1,769	956	7,140	7,117	18	5	28	28	----------	----------	130
45,229	33,348	8,061	3,820	28,957	28,899	49	9	21	19	2	----------	131
19,349	12,185	4,339	2,825	18,645	18,381	222	42	3,489	3,452	23	14	132
11,079	7,388	2,408	1,283	6,576	6,543	28	5	20	10	4	6	133
19,618	13,084	3,147	3,387	17,147	16,997	127	23	82	76	1	5	134
11,774	9,127	1,858	789	8,580	8,546	25	9	30	18	5	7	135
8,236	6,226	1,238	772	5,593	5,580	12	1	18	14	3	1	136
9,883	6,171	2,377	1,335	7,456	7,373	69	14	397	383	11	3	137
10,186	6,826	2,314	1,046	4,634	4,619	11	4	35	20	7	8	138
19,289	13,657	2,934	2,698	14,307	14,185	107	15	114	73	14	27	139
8,529	5,521	2,179	829	3,300	3,289	10	1	54	15	13	26	140
12,145	8,883	1,974	1,288	11,395	11,287	67	41	26	23	3	----------	141
39,787	28,323	7,198	4,266	23,672	23,511	127	34	139	66	20	53	142
11,196	7,475	2,399	1,322	10,146	10,023	86	37	901	879	20	2	143
10,177	7,432	1,434	1,311	9,022	8,992	23	7	145	130	5	10	144
7,911	4,810	2,303	798	2,945	2,935	9	1	30	14	6	10	145
50,128	35,048	10,020	5,060	27,690	27,491	150	49	265	114	54	97	146
5,838	3,402	1,638	798	3,187	3,152	25	10	50	11	17	22	147
22,311	16,116	3,865	2,330	16,721	16,681	37	3	106	82	13	11	148
25,714	19,119	4,048	2,547	14,345	14,287	39	19	48	43	3	2	149
22,816	15,825	4,509	2,482	13,453	13,366	60	27	17	3	3	11	150
37,939	22,449	10,381	5,109	19,451	19,247	118	86	981	634	207	140	151
18,169	14,390	2,261	1,518	15,310	15,268	36	6	66	59	7	----------	152
13,743	9,174	3,247	1,322	5,450	5,435	10	5	19	12	5	2	153
20,716	14,552	4,257	1,907	12,176	12,146	27	3	22	9	5	8	154
5,585	3,281	1,601	703	2,223	2,213	7	3	4	2	1	1	155
16,600	11,386	3,365	1,849	10,419	10,394	15	10	98	54	30	14	156
11,054	8,529	1,475	1,050	12,500	12,412	64	24	19	18	1	----------	157
42,417	32,689	5,290	4,438	37,500	37,316	159	25	167	132	21	14	158
18,446	13,809	2,697	1,940	14,576	14,514	55	7	78	55	7	16	159
3,112	1,728	1,063	321	1,292	1,282	3	7	14	8	6	----------	160
18,415	13,166	3,465	1,784	12,190	12,170	17	3	25	14	2	9	161

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 59.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR

[The designation "mixed foreign parentage" comprehends all persons whose parents are both foreign born but of different nationalities, as father born in Ireland combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories in table 56 (pages 850-865).

	CITIES.	Aggregate.	BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.							
			Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.
1	Akron, Ohio	15,599	301	33	240	78	165	1,876	230	7,469
2	Albany, N. Y	43,928	156	7	420	482	34	2,156	164	15,210
3	Allegheny, Pa	63,976	4,846	1,565	226	26	18	3,074	563	30,148
4	Allentown, Pa	6,188	433	6	27	5	3	289	36	2,428
5	Altoona, Pa	7,683	96	23	32	8	6	393	26	3,656
6	Atlanta, Ga	4,906	77	12	122	10	9	413	63	1,508
7	Atlantic City, N. J	6,005	56	1	57	11	19	596	64	1,577
8	Auburn, N. Y	12,302	83	145	249	250	10	1,733	36	1,836
9	Augusta, Ga	2,249	21		15		3	99	47	585
10	Baltimore, Md	156,368	2,216	4,522	364	49	133	3,822	505	85,712
11	Bay City, Mich	17,625	19	24	2,187	2,143	1	787	64	4,158
12	Bayonne, N. J	21,405	1,376	91	145	16	59	1,328	59	3,640
13	Binghamton, N. Y	9,825	369	22	122	59	12	634	68	1,241
14	Birmingham, Ala	3,382	64	6	51	18	12	322	88	995
15	Boston, Mass	363,864	1,544	176	49,298	3,542	825	15,670	1,348	21,618
16	Bridgeport, Conn	41,592	1,327	330	586	639	488	3,832	185	5,813
17	Brockton, Mass	17,342	9		2,399	1,048	33	1,025	26	187
18	Buffalo, N. Y	216,591	1,248	59	9,848	708	205	11,426	1,754	93,260
19	Butte, Mont	17,722	532	20	1,221	746	138	2,171	151	1,946
20	Cambridge, Mass	54,200	126	12	9,829	2,288	163	2,587	145	1,677
21	Camden, N. J	21,170	97	17	234	24	77	2,917	182	7,368
22	Canton, Ohio	9,280	125	65	64	6	80	556	468	5,323
23	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	9,855	92	4,646	141	43	141	421	25	1,458
24	Charleston, S. C	5,917	48	2	24	6	34	233	65	2,546
25	Chattanooga, Tenn	2,133	18	1	59	4	4	199	45	617
26	Chelsea, Mass	19,393	88	4	4,293	284	40	1,378	51	704
27	Chester, Pa	10,657	49	1	48	11	22	2,286	92	939
28	Chicago, Ill	1,155,684	17,945	72,862	18,832	8,226	15,189	43,568	4,504	363,345
29	Cincinnati, Ohio	155,147	959	153	449	76	50	3,448	1,305	107,152
30	Cleveland, Ohio	250,246	6,684	28,385	4,515	917	603	17,383	775	91,243
31	Columbus, Ohio	31,091	189	16	268	61	36	1,806	245	16,595
32	Council Bluffs, Iowa	8,249	30	33	142	21	2,157	620	57	2,111
33	Covington, Ky	15,864	20	3	40	5	3	601	144	11,037
34	Dallas, Tex	6,709	100	27	88	30	47	537	133	2,364
35	Davenport, Iowa	19,230	84	132	103	17	219	573	83	13,294
36	Dayton, Ohio	25,720	80	58	160	43	11	794	259	17,859
37	Denver, Colo	49,498	588	159	1,697	281	832	5,377	488	11,801
38	Des Moines, Iowa	17,094	114	52	296	39	378	1,681	71	3,491
39	Detroit, Mich	184,892	824	1,312	16,105	4,848	314	11,373	1,291	72,978
40	Dubuque, Iowa	18,615	323	80	129	59	22	960	122	9,853
41	Duluth, Minn	37,011	182	39	4,060	2,032	450	1,350	98	3,970
42	Easton, Pa	4,951	14	13	16	1	3	433	42	2,555
43	East St. Louis, Ill	9,974	129	141	96	37	18	526	225	3,755
44	Elizabeth, N. J	30,247	726	116	135	106	126	1,720	169	10,017
45	Elmira, N. Y	12,457	22	12	186	41	26	652	64	2,605
46	Erie, Pa	26,797	177	1	526	106	149	1,015	126	13,316
47	Evansville, Ind	17,419	34	2	49	14	16	918	169	13,910
48	Fall River, Mass	31,721	213	6	2,682	29,652	65	16,726	98	426
49	Fitchburg, Mass	18,889	34	4	843	6,228	21	1,180	25	1,014
50	Fort Wayne, Ind	17,609	7	10	136	33	23	427	586	12,836
51	Fort Worth, Tex	3,429	42	2	63	16	10	302	62	1,004
52	Galveston, Tex	13,016	358	10	63	29	96	979	532	4,945
53	Gloucester, Mass	14,155	3	1	5,974	1,025	87	406	44	95
54	Grand Rapids, Mich	47,446	204	125	2,417	189	371	1,320	105	7,455
55	Harrisburg, Pa	5,416	63	12	30	2	4	322	36	2,401
56	Hartford, Conn	43,872	339	26	1,244	1,179	763	2,420	194	5,232
57	Haverhill, Mass	15,077	85	10	1,747	4,258	34	758	27	155
58	Hoboken, N. J	42,514	594	14	155	51	268	1,258	195	20,900
59	Holyoke, Mass	33,626	171	6	755	11,050	54	1,395	135	2,780
60	Honolulu, Hawaii	24,241	33		144	2	52	672	90	868
61	Houston, Tex	9,141	219	37	92	16	103	772	230	3,695
62	Indianapolis, Ind	41,873	338	27	313	77	375	1,653	406	22,472
63	Jackson, Mich	8,016	24		584	43	9	1,149	36	2,514
64	Jacksonville, Fla	1,934	8	1	120	11	8	331	34	465
65	Jersey City, N. J	124,055	2,119	45	647	168	451	6,519	991	37,799
66	Johnstown, Pa	13,506	1,315	8	19	12	18	906	18	4,248
67	Joliet, Ill	17,112	2,239	18	248	79	36	1,076	105	4,538
68	Joplin, Mo	2,042	21	22	55	16	26	249	55	836
69	Kansas City, Kans	13,399	928	55	335	50	332	970	71	3,759
70	Kansas City, Mo	39,135	563	104	866	185	365	2,980	457	11,345
71	Knoxville, Tenn	1,991	37	4	55	15	1	247	26	445
72	La Crosse, Wis	17,555	143	1,062	173	92	108	316	66	7,853
73	Lancaster, Pa	8,387	25	1	6	9	4	174	55	6,442
74	Lawrence, Mass	47,279	152	7	1,389	10,111	7	6,740	145	4,278
75	Lexington, Ky	2,368	7	1	14	4	1	139	17	398
76	Lincoln, Nebr	11,106	47	275	286	32	312	949	95	3,261
77	Little Rock, Ark	4,636	124	3	72	49	10	281	83	2,305
78	Los Angeles, Cal	35,023	433	52	1,685	198	362	4,489	1,560	8,670
79	Louisville, Ky	58,358	224	23	166	43	53	1,308	667	35,970
80	Lowell, Mass	66,007	398		3,867	21,061	16	4,988	100	303

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

and mother born in England, father born in England and mother born in Ireland, father born in Germany and mother born in France, and so on. The various
The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES—continued.											Of mixed foreign parentage.	
Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.		
65	1,913	246	110	27	126	277	349	395	477	42	1,180	1
47	18,635	835	14	565	1,287	741	72	98	65	716	2,224	2
729	12,177	977	12	995	685	1,888	270	773	1,232	186	3,586	3
283	1,592	151	2	64	396	83	18	29	73	31	239	4
7	1,923	289	7	116	477	57	49	73	36	57	352	5
76	704	96	3	58	857	127	58	70	12	243	388	6
100	1,720	475	8	55	378	136	26	27	22	170	507	7
32	6,024	229	5	178	77	366	36	24	30	98	861	8
1	1,026	6		13	149	41	22	3	3	76	139	9
217	25,330	3,189	251	4,533	16,846	1,051	288	243	157	1,233	5,707	10
9	1,130	4	10	4,211	326	407	188	37	9	119	1,792	11
953	7,448	338	53	698	3,179	253	287	44	105	117	1,216	12
258	5,583	162	3	67	266	221	70	38	43	95	492	13
83	571	186	32	4	234	94	27	33	49	251	262	14
485	156,650	20,164	1,515	6,108	22,254	7,823	7,610	508	266	6,714	29,746	15
4,624	14,665	1,983	102	890	735	746	1,979	205	35	205	2,223	16
1	6,757	226	22	405	479	270	3,189	1	13	148	1,104	17
326	29,824	8,269	278	35,212	2,005	3,526	1,145	918	208	1,126	15,246	18
17	5,552	166	360	85	129	472	737	128	361	1,124	1,666	19
31	24,961	432	335	324	767	1,428	2,266	45	47	1,907	4,880	20
37	4,845	455	165	1,142	505	451	168	166	62	234	1,524	21
11	540	137	21	62	263	82	44	693	42	43	655	22
6	1,325	85	73	23	107	259	234	38	24	103	611	23
9	1,717	169	43	138	154	142	27	12	1	191	356	24
40	433	9	3	29	185	94	33	47	55	41	217	25
22	5,679	217	87	525	3,055	472	329	19	21	280	1,845	26
58	5,016	216	17	496	111	341	60	20	43	70	761	27
6,712	181,002	26,046	37,887	107,670	37,798	18,182	95,883	4,671	3,045	25,266	67,051	28
316	25,456	1,741	22	828	3,210	870	135	901	528	900	6,648	29
14,839	32,009	4,484	337	15,420	5,533	3,794	1,491	2,093	2,639	2,243	14,859	30
51	6,355	574	21	84	506	375	89	511	1,400	134	1,775	31
9	1,194	10	131	9	167	133	547	64	38	76	700	32
2	2,826	105	1	9	52	80	7	39	138	72	680	33
28	859	284	55	184	441	171	179	206	13	172	741	34
16	2,594	29	87	9	95	139	648	138	20	84	866	35
137	3,741	168	18	86	477	233	61	172	60	99	1,204	36
274	8,719	1,889	481	479	2,177	1,919	5,504	514	655	740	4,924	37
8	2,794	286	517	636	673	443	3,511	134	228	365	1,377	38
150	17,901	1,578	122	26,869	2,354	5,602	338	730	168	2,170	17,870	39
5	4,019	22	26	37	223	159	83	658	13	457	1,365	40
46	2,687	489	4,638	1,898	589	1,300	8,122	81	63	1,300	3,617	41
5	1,052	150	11	10	218	75	24	40	61	13	215	42
42	3,461	22	7	74	286	141	56	107	63	124	664	43
336	9,686	1,021	225	758	1,518	881	338	224	71	179	1,900	44
40	5,565	494	4	1,304	247	214	84	61	113	92	681	45
49	4,203	590	23	2,908	154	333	956	130	68	445	1,522	46
2	837	113	9	55	137	127	20	179	11	48	769	47
4	17,828	416	28	678	1,610	1,496	103	7	63	5,177	4,443	48
	5,469	231	69	38	131	632	662		16	1,458	834	49
11	1,588	34	5	109	62	248	59	296	37	277	825	50
10	643	199	48	22	163	136	156	35	13	138	365	51
58	1,714	616	201	117	206	182	527	93	45	595	1,650	52
	1,574	171	219	15	85	300	517	2	4	2,287	1,346	53
16	3,404	144	196	3,379	89	615	1,572	96	27	22,052	3,160	54
2	1,064	199	6	26	604	113	11	29	137	82	323	55
131	18,410	2,756	54	681	3,495	1,162	2,375	132	29	597	2,153	56
18	4,932	623	16	320	797	280	34	17	4	128	834	57
76	9,368	4,301	616	134	709	615	447	188	22	512	2,091	58
7	12,370	203	4	1,092	314	1,381	90	14	19	80	1,706	59
3	357	58	112	5	25	206	93	13	14	20,909	585	60
55	1,150	673	23	105	279	126	177	56	14	364	955	61
274	10,089	458	25	455	550	801	200	416	91	252	2,601	62
1	1,908	30	20	343	14	277	40	30	65	50	879	63
1	156	80	9		52	63	52	5	3	276	259	64
190	47,218	5,929	944	4,897	2,769	2,740	1,371	616	223	1,118	7,301	65
2,560	1,865	421	4	386	128	107	54	46	785	101	505	66
223	3,458	467	164	585	177	615	1,607	74	249	84	1,070	67
8	287	16	5	2	18	57	66	30	12	44	217	68
96	3,228	9	58	179	202	260	1,469	91	115	158	1,034	69
181	9,319	1,712	168	593	1,522	1,005	3,218	354	205	568	3,425	70
31	414	27	17	10	93	65	26	125	121	22	210	71
11	942	16	4,422	536	71	143	217	233	45	111	995	72
3	599	32	1	51	481	40	12	72	9	35	336	73
17	15,829	1,018	9	495	1,020	1,679	145	2	23	1,598	2,615	74
13	1,327	85		4	20	42	4	18	10	43	221	75
76	1,341	250	155	60	1,733	277	1,068	48	36	135	670	76
19	579	75	6	142	92	75	81	143	9	34	454	77
70	3,854	1,370	262	187	386	1,090	1,238	523	250	4,206	4,138	78
87	12,139	700	18	1,010	1,081	438	127	1,039	47	361	2,857	79
14	25,466	84	97	572	398	1,649	872	9	41	2,227	3,845	80

TABLE 59.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF

	CITIES.	Aggregate.	BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.							
			Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.
81	Lynn, Mass	30,654	58	3	7,338	1,940	26	2,139	77	523
82	McKeesport, Pa	17,751	1,730		32	1	30	2,000	35	4,070
83	Malden, Mass	16,482	19	2	4,091	233	28	1,196	25	654
84	Manchester, N. H	37,530	180	7	1,470	18,339	9	1,180	66	1,863
85	Memphis, Tenn	11,799	121	4	103	31	35	617	209	3,675
86	Milwaukee, Wis	201,543	2,521	3,483	992	336	813	3,794	464	124,211
87	Minneapolis, Minn	118,946	1,879	865	4,487	3,123	2,218	3,789	383	17,820
88	Mobile, Ala	5,286	49	1	82	28	22	332	201	1,324
89	Montgomery, Ala	1,592	17		17		2	100	56	664
90	Nashville, Tenn	7,414	106	5	52	6	11	426	114	1,984
91	Newark, N. J	143,306	6,362	343	435	202	281	8,951	987	56,404
92	New Bedford, Mass	40,263	143	192	752	12,240	41	6,943	97	960
93	New Britain, Conn	17,328	637	42	133	356	21	1,258	61	2,811
94	Newcastle, Pa	9,502	623	1	55	2	2	1,381	61	1,228
95	New Haven, Conn	60,159	418	8	687	658	344	2,872	207	9,940
96	New Orleans, La	78,269	494	24	169	97	97	1,882	9,317	27,259
97	Newport, Ky	12,186	85		44	15	1	603	136	8,073
98	Newton, Mass	16,453	22	2	2,862	1,172	44	1,359	41	274
99	New York, N. Y	2,339,895	103,497	26,809	13,370	2,853	7,233	88,670	19,590	658,912
100	Norfolk, Va	3,259	50	1	90	6	11	233	34	793
101	Oakland, Cal	32,909	191	28	1,099	285	897	3,113	623	5,727
102	Omaha, Nebr	47,194	809	3,997	825	143	4,158	2,300	216	11,627
103	Oshkosh, Wis	16,942	431	1,015	386	65	730	512	28	10,655
104	Passaic, N. J	20,404	2,613	42	47	7	34	872	55	2,118
105	Paterson, N. J	69,343	548	42	203	207	62	9,501	1,003	11,526
106	Pawtucket, R. I	23,932	4		405	4,026	14	4,984	35	829
107	Peoria, Ill	22,587	171	100	155	56	63	1,211	312	11,796
108	Philadelphia, Pa	593,641	7,458	455	1,813	259	1,242	53,029	3,733	159,238
109	Pittsburg, Pa	171,225	4,581	125	500	55	47	12,308	901	51,543
110	Portland, Me	18,367	18		3,976	511	537	821	25	328
111	Portland, Oreg	43,000	388	89	1,286	322	623	3,181	441	9,493
112	Providence, R. I	101,585	579	40	3,746	6,000	119	13,481	302	4,334
113	Pueblo, Colo	8,640	1,642	99	240	52	60	615	74	1,354
114	Quincy, Ill	13,870	25	7	54	7	3	304	55	11,405
115	Racine, Wis	19,622	60	1,078	98	26	4,973	679	57	7,264
116	Reading, Pa	12,223	215	20	28	5	3	590	98	6,247
117	Richmond, Va	6,485	50	3	39	5	12	456	107	2,472
118	Rochester, N. Y	87,954	264	13	4,786	692	55	6,810	581	39,490
119	Rockford, Ill	18,181	36	7	219	27	121	919	21	1,397
120	Sacramento, Cal	13,069	101		324	52	139	1,115	184	3,158
121	Saginaw, Mich	23,384	97	223	3,081	1,496	45	1,254	72	10,802
122	St. Joseph, Mo	21,286	446	49	434	143	179	1,290	224	9,288
123	St. Louis, Mo	273,526	4,116	5,503	1,174	354	534	8,906	2,790	154,746
124	St. Paul, Minn	100,599	2,506	3,002	2,786	1,805	2,062	3,336	481	30,407
125	Salem, Mass	19,848	39		1,693	6,268	23	517	26	126
126	Salt Lake City, Utah	27,076	35	7	257	65	1,666	10,543	76	1,858
127	San Antonio, Tex	18,880	292	27	78	29	63	986	371	7,490
128	San Francisco, Cal	217,568	2,421	273	3,228	475	2,960	13,103	7,117	49,892
129	Savannah, Ga	7,033	90	4	92	7	24	374	98	2,053
130	Schenectady, N. Y	14,231	103	11	174	254	72	1,032	33	5,257
131	Scranton, Pa	62,266	1,361	101	145	20	13	4,989	151	11,454
132	Seattle, Wash	34,018	403	24	2,579	303	978	3,571	361	5,350
133	Sioux City, Iowa	13,941	123	62	352	321	668	768	71	2,748
134	Somerville, Mass	30,157	63	74	6,950	921	94	1,968	68	870
135	South Bend, Ind	17,691	64	16	195	211	103	360	44	5,420
136	South Omaha, Nebr	11,820	478	2,187	162	24	485	301	65	2,579
137	Spokane, Wash	13,927	149	39	1,367	169	281	1,184	147	2,924
138	Springfield, Ill	11,465	76	5	75	19	31	827	87	4,938
139	Springfield, Mass	27,915	107	28	969	4,284	10	1,704	67	1,704
140	Springfield, Ohio	8,825	43		66	14	11	465	48	3,735
141	Superior, Wis	20,193	62	33	2,152	642	369	786	84	2,031
142	Syracuse, N. Y	51,900	219	11	1,640	877	83	3,943	390	18,421
143	Tacoma, Wash	18,377	410	94	1,171	127	592	1,863	149	2,889
144	Taunton, Mass	16,554	26	12	834	3,670	5	1,645	19	316
145	Terre Haute, Ind	7,759	42	16	33	21	7	426	80	4,127
146	Toledo, Ohio	62,653	378	18	1,784	1,300	146	2,976	472	30,653
147	Topeka, Kans	6,565	19	23	143	29	31	812	76	1,691
148	Trenton, N. J	32,879	383	19	80	84	60	5,513	95	8,873
149	Troy, N. Y	33,449	105	15	723	1,235	65	2,221	86	4,068
150	Utica, N. Y	29,194	263	5	343	122	90	2,372	325	8,876
151	Washington, D. C	42,330	257	13	464	105	100	3,332	442	13,434
152	Waterbury, Conn	29,717	152	24	603	2,777	43	1,398	204	2,369
153	Wheeling, W. Va	14,621	130	10	20	7	27	1,057	112	9,002
154	Wilkesbarre, Pa	26,707	348	43	33	6	23	2,491	36	6,947
155	Williamsport, Pa	5,496	4	2	51	106	5	324	44	2,947
156	Wilmington, Del	21,834	122	3	80	36	41	1,633	118	3,937
157	Woonsocket, R. I	20,959	63		633	13,559	5	918	139	146
158	Worcester, Mass	70,137	140	3	3,346	10,052	216	3,765	131	1,346
159	Yonkers, N. Y	28,378	1,526	37	182	43	45	2,239	195	3,705
160	York, Pa	3,018	116		10	1		136	31	2,192
161	Youngstown, Ohio	25,350	634		150	9	43	3,279	70	4,150

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES—continued.											Of mixed foreign parentage.	
Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.		
56	12,479	456	56	338	434	746	1,157	17	26	356	2,429	81
1,201	2,488	222	7	868	300	753	2,452	66	357	35	1,104	82
	6,603	201	77	35	136	458	969	16	30	207	1,502	83
2	8,910	45	42	482	319	1,057	1,323	18	20	138	1,560	84
73	3,304	1,328	10	143	499	175	155	166	20	226	905	85
516	9,390	1,014	3,338	35,974	1,641	1,318	1,053	1,014	693	1,803	7,175	86
1,032	10,863	334	20,571	1,453	3,077	1,711	34,056	525	473	1,589	8,698	87
1	1,637	92	82	6	70	132	79	47		287	814	88
12	339	16	5	46	29	49	16	3	2	79	140	89
274	2,606	108	8	196	319	184	37	158	19	193	608	90
2,065	30,261	13,068	71	2,943	8,531	2,618	637	1,026	130	1,116	6,875	91
19	6,508	130	51	556	541	707	177	18	13	8,012	2,163	92
14	5,273	267	34	1,406	1,179	248	2,952	55	18	86	477	93
51	1,625	1,074		73	206	164	210	13	1,965	172	596	94
82	24,689	7,646	161	556	5,060	1,142	2,125	180	72	486	2,831	95
104	15,465	10,694	120	87	713	441	205	440	40	2,676	7,945	96
1	2,007	51	1	8	198	77	17	83	95	26	665	97
5	7,799	526	29	15	176	401	318	20	6	124	1,258	98
46,892	595,267	214,799	16,118	50,771	237,875	30,540	39,804	10,589	2,356	46,113	127,837	99
5	676	262	27	17	403	95	27	17	23	224	265	100
28	7,211	1,184	602	126	188	1,263	1,597	410	215	4,251	3,876	101
430	6,249	706	454	1,135	1,557	1,068	6,846	275	150	512	3,737	102
11	829	1	121	203	110	102	107	277	287	126	946	103
5,026	2,463	1,017	30	1,044	982	532	277	66	20	2,276	883	104
113	14,995	5,725	19	689	2,609	4,064	340	2,399	78	10,461	4,759	105
	9,004	257	13	51	95	1,477	649	18	35	202	1,834	106
121	4,607	89	25	181	235	378	978	403	49	250	1,407	107
4,105	221,596	27,660	886	11,333	44,320	11,137	2,844	2,279	1,725	6,116	32,413	108
2,883	45,662	7,686	82	17,371	6,355	3,152	1,658	833	4,242	1,390	9,851	109
2	7,644	189	393	382	441	400	350	18	23	209	2,100	110
97	4,293	909	1,394	348	1,625	1,429	2,668	970	199	9,480	3,765	111
38	42,791	8,808	310	1,121	3,098	2,813	4,003	86	99	3,424	6,393	112
135	1,187	721	55	90	80	228	649	68	195	321	775	113
4	1,159	52	8	9	25	87	40	82	6	40	498	114
11	1,007	52	1,294	116	159	287	477	77	608	120	1,179	115
364	1,220	434	3	1,670	470	93	38	65	105	141	414	116
8	1,377	446	11	59	505	262	37	19	46	147	424	117
53	15,984	1,793	39	1,975	3,545	1,330	148	804	88	2,284	7,220	118
3	1,733	183	223	5	36	453	11,984	31	34	47	702	119
15	3,120	443	63	28	47	288	294	344	40	2,037	1,277	120
61	1,883	185	14	542	66	714	72	75	60	114	2,528	121
20	4,133	252	88	236	1,027	366	700	587	71	162	1,591	122
812	51,373	3,794	248	4,973	7,548	2,404	1,702	4,269	385	2,198	15,697	123
1,101	14,232	821	5,518	2,576	1,679	1,377	17,874	776	159	891	7,210	124
	8,440	115	13	720	341	196	234	2	6	161	928	125
12	1,020	129	742	42	121	1,801	2,748	532	887	380	4,155	126
50	1,112	442	24	214	291	179	58	206	6	5,669	1,293	127
437	59,874	13,509	2,818	1,399	2,190	5,099	7,072	3,018	590	22,108	19,985	128
75	2,301	78	79	64	489	125	47	13	2	424	594	129
91	3,004	816	14	1,692	174	361	194	102	27	90	730	130
898	20,685	1,872	10	5,610	961	800	164	322	8,874	455	3,381	131
45	3,538	524	2,577	121	438	1,486	3,248	212	337	4,469	3,454	132
8	2,006	58	1,963	21	387	248	2,700	94	43	203	1,097	133
6	11,969	868	143	201	422	1,042	862	33	31	647	2,925	134
1,029	754	26	75	6,886	57	99	1,063	57	10	681	541	135
13	2,896	12	102	608	160	158	777	52	27	66	668	136
25	1,592	181	974	16	144	516	1,790	171	143	484	1,631	137
26	3,168	61	91	135	169	210	145	50	65	507	780	138
10	12,663	1,207	27	300	969	1,014	876	68	22	327	1,559	139
25	3,275	113	8	9	81	183	37	89	22	35	566	140
59	2,019	12	3,480	530	402	480	4,623	50	28	791	1,610	141
196	15,998	1,786	18	2,523	1,234	549	100	434	119	208	3,156	142
36	1,629	261	2,499	60	117	671	2,531	190	86	1,233	1,769	143
1	6,779	27	4	379	125	348	42	2	7	1,566	747	144
2	1,940	14	4	34	78	115	30	86	38	158	508	145
900	7,563	141	73	9,174	860	578	143	1,169	148	487	3,740	146
7	816	1	62	14	737	252	1,073	73	117	58	531	147
2,243	8,324	2,088	4	1,208	1,321	544	125	67	57	183	1,608	148
17	19,536	693	2	356	994	723	103	80	93	372	1,962	149
57	7,154	2,447	4	1,593	347	357	27	396	2,369	37	2,010	150
59	14,977	1,497	142	224	1,431	951	285	324	133	1,012	3,148	151
62	14,226	2,815	20	458	1,890	662	606	98	50	177	1,083	152
18	2,665	74		208	59	172	11	116	213	73	647	153
584	6,114	338	26	2,439	755	432	347	39	4,020	243	1,443	154
12	1,229	95	8	55	30	111	78	27	28	32	308	155
92	9,622	1,135	17	1,774	650	397	399	71	57	529	1,121	156
21	3,912	57	2	203	242	162	67	7	12	213	598	157
6	27,439	924	337	1,753	2,037	1,079	11,742	26	76	2,731	2,988	158
2,262	11,890	1,225	72	758	715	938	394	97	60	263	1,732	159
43	189	20	2	8	71	34	18	19	13	35	80	160
1,384	6,209	2,010	23	272	227	958	568	112	2,782	139	2,331	161

TABLE 60.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF

[The designation "mixed foreign parentage" comprehends all persons whose parents are both foreign born but of different nationalities, as father born in Ireland combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories, for all persons of foreign parentage in

	CITIES.	Aggregate.	BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.							
			Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.
1	Akron, Ohio	15,585	301	33	237	78	165	1,875	230	7,468
2	Albany, N. Y	43,895	156	7	411	482	34	2,156	163	15,210
3	Allegheny, Pa	63,927	4,846	1,565	222	26	18	3,071	563	30,147
4	Allentown, Pa	6,180	433	6	27	5	3	289	36	2,428
5	Altoona, Pa	7,680	96	23	32	8	6	393	26	3,656
6	Atlanta, Ga	4,824	77	12	121	10	9	411	63	1,503
7	Atlantic City, N. J	5,872	55	1	45	10	19	595	63	1,576
8	Auburn, N. Y	12,278	83	145	242	248	10	1,733	36	1,886
9	Augusta, Ga	2,202	21		15		3	99	47	581
10	Baltimore, Md	155,602	2,216	4,522	344	49	133	3,800	501	85,688
11	Bay City, Mich	17,614	19	24	2,177	2,143	1	787	64	4,158
12	Bayonne, N. J	21,364	1,376	91	143	16	59	1,328	59	3,640
13	Binghamton, N. Y	9,814	369	22	118	59	12	634	68	1,241
14	Birmingham, Ala	3,356	64	6	51	18	12	322	87	992
15	Boston, Mass	351,357	1,544	176	48,512	3,529	825	15,657	1,343	21,616
16	Bridgeport, Conn	41,501	1,327	330	583	639	488	3,832	185	5,813
17	Brockton, Mass	17,284	9		2,389	1,048	33	1,025	26	187
18	Buffalo, N. Y	216,320	1,248	59	9,717	708	205	11,414	1,753	93,256
19	Butte, Mont	17,423	532	20	1,219	746	138	2,171	151	1,946
20	Cambridge, Mass	53,539	126	12	9,436	2,285	162	2,582	144	1,676
21	Camden, N. J	21,065	97	17	231	24	77	2,917	182	7,868
22	Canton, Ohio	9,273	125	65	64	6	80	554	468	5,323
23	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	9,852	92	4,646	139	43	141	421	25	1,457
24	Charleston, S. C	5,825	43	2	24	6	34	229	64	2,544
25	Chattanooga, Tenn	2,127	18	1	59	4	4	199	45	616
26	Chelsea, Mass	19,170	88	4	4,170	284	40	1,373	51	704
27	Chester, Pa	10,617	49	1	47	10	22	2,284	92	939
28	Chicago, Ill	1,153,874	17,944	72,862	18,609	8,206	15,185	43,533	4,498	363,319
29	Cincinnati, Ohio	155,062	959	153	432	74	50	3,445	1,305	107,146
30	Cleveland, Ohio	249,963	6,684	28,385	4,418	905	603	17,375	772	91,235
31	Columbus, Ohio	31,050	189	16	256	61	36	1,805	245	16,593
32	Council Bluffs, Iowa	8,245	30	33	142	21	2,157	620	57	2,110
33	Covington, Ky	15,841	20	3	38	4	3	600	144	11,035
34	Dallas, Tex	6,665	100	27	87	30	47	536	181	2,362
35	Davenport, Iowa	19,223	84	182	103	17	219	573	83	13,293
36	Dayton, Ohio	25,686	80	58	152	43	11	794	258	17,859
37	Denver, Colo	49,148	588	159	1,694	281	832	5,377	488	11,801
38	Des Moines, Iowa	17,080	114	52	292	39	378	1,681	71	3,491
39	Detroit, Mich	184,381	824	1,312	15,665	4,889	313	11,365	1,291	72,973
40	Dubuque, Iowa	18,613	323	80	129	59	22	960	122	9,853
41	Duluth, Minn	36,979	182	39	4,056	2,032	450	1,349	98	3,969
42	Easton, Pa	4,942	14	13	16	1	3	433	42	2,555
43	East St. Louis, Ill	9,953	129	141	96	37	18	526	225	3,753
44	Elizabeth, N. J	30,207	726	116	134	106	126	1,719	169	10,017
45	Elmira, N. Y	12,428	22	12	132	40	26	652	64	2,605
46	Erie, Pa	26,781	177	1	522	106	149	1,015	126	13,316
47	Evansville, Ind	17,410	34	2	48	14	16	917	169	13,909
48	Fall River, Mass	81,636	213	6	2,681	29,652	65	16,726	98	426
49	Fitchburg, Mass	18,860	34	4	843	6,227	21	1,179	25	1,014
50	Fort Wayne, Ind	17,592	7	10	136	33	23	427	586	12,836
51	Fort Worth, Tex	3,398	42	2	62	16	10	302	62	1,004
52	Galveston, Tex	12,801	352	10	63	29	95	954	523	4,940
53	Gloucester, Mass	14,115	3	1	5,970	1,025	87	406	44	95
54	Grand Rapids, Mich	47,404	204	125	2,387	189	371	1,830	105	7,455
55	Harrisburg, Pa	5,400	63	12	28	2	4	321	36	2,401
56	Hartford, Conn	43,715	339	26	1,240	1,177	760	2,418	194	5,225
57	Haverhill, Mass	15,020	85	10	1,743	4,258	34	758	27	155
58	Hoboken, N. J	42,439	594	14	154	51	268	1,258	195	20,899
59	Holyoke, Mass	33,597	171	6	755	11,050	54	1,395	135	2,780
60	Honolulu, Hawaii	9,096	33		144	2	52	670	90	867
61	Houston, Tex	9,038	219	37	91	16	103	768	229	3,694
62	Indianapolis, Ind	41,812	338	27	297	76	375	1,652	406	22,470
63	Jackson, Mich	7,952	24		541	41	9	1,149	36	2,513
64	Jacksonville, Fla	1,747	8	1	119	11	8	320	29	465
65	Jersey City, N. J	123,770	2,119	45	639	168	451	6,515	990	37,796
66	Johnstown, Pa	13,496	1,315	8	18	12	18	906	18	4,248
67	Joliet, Ill	17,088	2,239	18	243	79	36	1,076	105	4,537
68	Joplin, Mo	2,034	21	22	55	16	26	249	55	385
69	Kansas City, Kans	13,375	928	55	333	50	332	970	70	3,758
70	Kansas City, Mo	39,006	563	104	859	183	365	2,978	456	11,341
71	Knoxville, Tenn	1,985	37	4	55	15	1	247	26	445
72	La Crosse, Wis	17,552	143	1,062	172	92	108	316	66	7,853
73	Lancaster, Pa	8,366	25	1	6	9	4	174	55	6,442
74	Lawrence, Mass	47,221	152	7	1,389	10,111	7	6,740	145	4,278
75	Lexington, Ky	2,358	7	1	14	4	1	139	17	398
76	Lincoln, Nebr	11,059	47	275	281	32	312	946	93	3,261
77	Little Rock, Ark	4,613	124	3	71	49	10	280	83	2,305
78	Los Angeles, Cal	32,736	433	52	1,680	197	362	4,486	1,560	8,663
79	Louisville, Ky	58,313	224	23	159	41	53	1,308	667	35,960
80	Lowell, Mass	65,946	398		3,866	21,061	16	4,988	100	303

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

and mother born in England, father born in England and mother born in Ireland, father born in Germany and mother born in France, and so on. The various table 56 (pages 850–865). The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES—continued.											Of mixed foreign parentage.	
Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.		
65	1,913	246	110	27	126	277	349	395	477	33	1,180	1
47	18,633	835	14	565	1,287	741	72	98	65	696	2,223	2
729	12,177	977	12	995	685	1,888	270	773	1,232	149	3,582	3
283	1,592	151	2	64	396	83	18	29	73	23	239	4
7	1,923	289	7	116	477	57	49	73	36	54	352	5
76	704	96	3	58	855	127	58	70	12	173	386	6
100	1,719	475	8	55	378	136	26	27	22	64	498	7
32	6,024	229	5	178	77	366	36	24	30	83	861	8
1	1,024	6		13	149	41	22	3	3	35	139	9
217	25,313	3,189	251	4,522	16,845	1,051	288	242	157	576	5,698	10
9	1,130	4	10	4,211	326	407	188	37	9	118	1,792	11
953	7,448	338	53	693	3,179	253	287	44	105	79	1,215	12
258	5,583	162	3	67	266	221	70	38	43	88	492	13
83	569	186	32	4	233	94	27	33	49	232	262	14
485	156,635	20,164	1,515	6,108	22,253	7,819	7,609	508	266	5,168	29,625	15
4,624	14,662	1,983	102	890	735	746	1,979	205	35	121	2,222	16
1	6,756	226	22	405	479	270	3,189	1	13	102	1,103	17
326	29,821	8,269	278	35,212	2,005	3,526	1,145	918	208	1,019	15,233	18
17	5,552	166	360	85	129	472	737	128	361	827	1,666	19
31	24,956	432	335	324	767	1,428	2,266	45	47	1,703	4,782	20
37	4,845	454	165	1,141	505	451	168	166	62	141	1,517	21
11	540	137	21	62	263	82	44	693	42	40	653	22
6	1,325	85	73	23	107	259	234	38	24	103	611	23
9	1,704	168	43	138	152	142	26	12	1	130	349	24
40	433	9	3	29	185	94	33	47	55	36	217	25
22	5,679	217	87	525	3,055	472	329	19	21	196	1,884	26
58	5,016	216	17	496	111	341	60	20	43	36	759	27
6,712	180,991	26,043	37,886	107,669	37,798	18,181	95,878	4,670	3,043	23,868	66,979	28
316	25,450	1,741	22	823	3,209	869	135	901	528	858	6,641	29
14,839	32,006	4,484	336	15,420	5,533	3,792	1,490	2,093	2,637	2,110	14,846	30
51	6,352	574	21	84	505	375	89	511	1,400	114	1,773	31
9	1,194	10	131	9	167	133	547	64	38	73	700	32
2	2,826	105	1	9	52	80	7	39	138	55	680	33
28	859	284	55	184	441	171	179	206	13	134	741	34
16	2,593	29	87	9	95	139	648	138	20	79	866	35
137	3,739	168	18	86	477	233	61	172	60	77	1,203	36
274	8,719	1,888	480	479	2,177	1,919	5,504	513	655	401	4,919	37
8	2,794	286	517	636	673	443	3,511	134	228	356	1,376	38
150	17,899	1,578	122	26,869	2,354	5,601	333	729	168	2,146	17,845	39
5	4,019	22	26	37	223	159	83	658	13	455	1,365	40
46	2,687	489	4,638	1,898	589	1,300	8,122	81	63	1,277	3,614	41
5	1,051	150	11	10	218	75	24	40	61	6	214	42
42	3,461	22	7	74	286	141	56	107	63	107	662	43
336	9,636	1,021	225	753	1,518	881	338	224	71	142	1,899	44
40	5,565	494	4	1,304	247	213	84	61	113	71	679	45
49	4,203	590	23	2,908	154	333	956	130	68	438	1,517	46
2	837	113	9	55	137	127	20	179	11	43	768	47
4	17,827	416	28	678	1,610	1,496	103	7	63	5,095	4,442	48
	5,469	231	69	38	131	632	662		16	1,431	834	49
11	1,588	34	5	109	62	248	59	296	37	260	825	50
10	643	199	48	22	163	136	156	35	12	110	364	51
58	1,711	616	201	116	206	182	527	93	44	438	1,643	52
	1,574	171	219	15	85	300	517	2	4	2,252	1,345	53
16	3,403	144	196	3,379	89	615	1,572	96	27	22,043	3,158	54
2	1,064	199	6	26	604	113	11	29	137	21	321	55
131	18,408	2,756	54	681	3,495	1,162	2,375	132	29	463	2,150	56
18	4,932	623	16	320	797	280	34	17	4	79	830	57
76	9,367	4,301	616	134	709	615	447	188	22	440	2,091	58
7	12,370	203	4	1,092	314	1,381	90	14	19	51	1,706	59
3	356	58	112	5	25	206	93	13	14	5,770	583	60
55	1,149	667	23	105	279	126	177	56	14	278	952	61
274	10,088	458	25	455	550	801	200	416	91	214	2,599	62
1	1,906	30	20	343	14	277	40	30	65	39	874	63
1	156	80	8		52	63	52	5	3	141	225	64
190	47,217	5,929	944	4,897	2,769	2,740	1,366	615	222	860	7,298	65
2,560	1,865	421	4	386	128	107	54	46	785	92	505	66
223	3,458	467	164	585	177	615	1,607	74	249	66	1,070	67
8	287	16	5	2	18	57	66	30	12	37	217	68
96	3,221	9	58	179	202	260	1,469	91	115	146	1,033	69
181	9,316	1,712	168	592	1,522	1,004	3,218	354	204	463	3,423	70
31	413	27	17	10	93	65	26	125	121	18	209	71
11	942	16	4,422	536	71	143	217	233	45	109	995	72
3	599	32	1	51	481	40	12	72	9	14	836	73
17	15,829	1,018	9	495	1,020	1,679	145	2	23	1,540	2,615	74
13	1,326	85		4	20	42	4	18	10	34	221	75
76	1,341	250	155	60	1,733	277	1,068	48	36	100	668	76
19	578	75	6	142	92	75	81	143	9	15	453	77
70	3,854	1,370	262	187	386	1,090	1,238	523	250	1,946	4,127	78
87	12,137	699	18	1,010	1,080	438	127	1,039	47	343	2,853	79
14	25,466	84	97	572	398	1,649	872	9	41	2,167	3,845	80

TABLE 60.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF

	CITIES.	Aggregate.	BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.							
			Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada [1] (English).	Canada [1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.
81	Lynn, Mass	30,278	58	3	7,046	1,939	26	2,138	77	523
82	McKeesport, Pa	17,747	1,730		32	1	30	2,000	35	4,070
83	Malden, Mass	16,372	19	2	4,018	233	28	1,196	25	654
84	Manchester, N. H	37,495	180	7	1,470	18,839	9	1,180	66	1,863
85	Memphis, Tenn	11,744	121	4	98	31	35	616	209	3,670
86	Milwaukee, Wis	201,494	2,521	3,482	985	336	813	3,793	464	124,210
87	Minneapolis, Minn	118,894	1,879	865	4,478	3,117	2,218	3,789	382	17,820
88	Mobile, Ala	5,195	49	1	80	28	21	330	200	1,322
89	Montgomery, Ala	1,565	17		17		2	99	54	664
90	Nashville, Tenn	7,370	106	3	48	6	11	426	114	1,982
91	Newark, N. J	142,979	6,362	343	431	199	281	8,944	987	56,402
92	New Bedford, Mass	39,725	143	192	742	12,240	41	6,939	96	959
93	New Britain, Conn	17,814	687	42	132	356	21	1,258	61	2,811
94	Newcastle, Pa	9,490	623	1	53	2	2	1,381	61	1,228
95	New Haven, Conn	59,998	418	8	678	648	343	2,870	207	9,940
96	New Orleans, La	77,258	493	24	162	94	97	1,843	9,242	27,226
97	Newport, Ky	12,184	85		43	15	1	603	136	8,072
98	Newton, Mass	16,377	22	2	2,848	1,170	44	1,358	41	274
99	New York, N. Y	2,329,907	103,496	26,809	13,226	2,836	7,219	88,533	19,574	658,861
100	Norfolk, Va	3,156	50	1	89	6	11	232	34	790
101	Oakland, Cal	31,730	191	28	1,095	282	897	3,110	623	5,724
102	Omaha, Nebr	47,069	809	3,997	813	140	4,158	2,298	214	11,622
103	Oshkosh, Wis	16,924	431	1,015	386	65	780	512	28	10,655
104	Passaic, N. J	20,381	2,613	42	46	7	34	872	55	2,118
105	Paterson, N. J	69,205	548	42	203	207	62	9,500	1,003	11,522
106	Pawtucket, R. I	23,899	4		403	4,026	14	4,984	35	829
107	Peoria, Ill	22,566	171	100	155	56	63	1,209	312	11,794
108	Philadelphia, Pa	591,795	7,457	455	1,759	255	1,240	53,000	3,721	159,223
109	Pittsburg, Pa	170,999	4,581	125	481	54	47	12,301	901	51,537
110	Portland, Me	18,295	18		3,965	511	586	818	25	328
111	Portland, Oreg	33,987	387	89	1,282	321	623	3,178	440	9,491
112	Providence, R. I	100,934	579	40	3,708	6,000	119	13,473	302	4,334
113	Pueblo, Colo	8,391	1,642	99	235	50	60	615	74	1,354
114	Quincy, Ill	13,856	25	7	53	7	3	303	55	11,405
115	Racine, Wis	19,619	60	1,078	98	26	4,973	679	57	7,264
116	Reading, Pa	12,206	215	20	27	4	3	590	98	6,247
117	Richmond, Va	6,448	50	3	38	5	12	455	107	2,469
118	Rochester, N. Y	87,923	264	13	4,772	692	55	6,810	581	39,490
119	Rockford, Ill	18,174	36	7	218	27	121	919	21	1,397
120	Sacramento, Cal	11,675	101		323	52	139	1,115	183	3,157
121	Saginaw, Mich	23,349	97	223	3,054	1,496	45	1,253	72	10,802
122	St. Joseph, Mo	21,266	446	49	434	143	179	1,287	224	9,288
123	St. Louis, Mo	273,090	4,114	5,503	1,141	348	533	8,897	2,788	154,735
124	St. Paul, Minn	100,513	2,506	3,002	2,772	1,802	2,061	3,331	481	30,402
125	Salem, Mass	19,786	39		1,681	6,268	23	517	26	126
126	Salt Lake City, Utah	26,840	35	7	257	64	1,666	10,543	76	1,858
127	San Antonio, Tex	13,785	292	27	77	28	63	985	371	7,488
128	San Francisco, Cal	202,116	2,421	273	3,219	475	2,959	13,097	7,114	49,892
129	Savannah, Ga	6,899	90	4	89	7	24	362	97	2,051
130	Schenectady, N. Y	14,203	108	11	170	254	72	1,032	33	5,257
131	Scranton, Pa	62,247	1,361	101	145	20	13	4,989	151	11,454
132	Seattle, Wash	30,566	403	24	2,568	303	978	3,569	361	5,350
133	Sioux City, Iowa	13,931	123	62	352	319	668	768	70	2,748
134	Somerville, Mass	30,081	63	74	6,939	921	94	1,968	63	870
135	South Bend, Ind	17,673	64	16	194	211	103	360	44	5,420
136	South Omaha, Nebr	11,806	478	2,187	161	24	485	300	65	2,578
137	Spokane, Wash	13,544	149	39	1,358	169	281	1,184	147	2,924
138	Springfield, Ill	11,445	76	5	72	19	31	827	87	4,938
139	Springfield, Mass	27,842	107	28	965	4,284	10	1,701	67	1,704
140	Springfield, Ohio	8,810	43		61	14	11	464	48	3,734
141	Superior, Wis	20,170	62	33	2,147	633	369	785	84	2,031
142	Syracuse, N. Y	51,834	219	11	1,621	876	83	3,942	390	18,420
143	Tacoma, Wash	17,498	410	94	1,167	127	592	1,859	147	2,889
144	Taunton, Mass	16,424	26	12	830	3,670	5	1,644	19	316
145	Terre Haute, Ind	7,745	42	16	31	21	7	425	80	4,127
146	Toledo, Ohio	62,559	378	18	1,727	1,288	146	2,976	472	30,649
147	Topeka, Kans	6,554	19	23	141	29	31	812	76	1,691
148	Trenton, N. J	32,797	383	19	79	84	60	5,512	95	8,872
149	Troy, N. Y	33,406	105	15	721	1,234	65	2,218	86	4,060
150	Utica, N. Y	29,191	263	5	342	122	90	2,372	325	8,876
151	Washington, D. C	41,696	257	13	443	105	100	3,320	440	13,429
152	Waterbury, Conn	29,658	152	24	603	2,777	43	1,398	204	2,369
153	Wheeling, W. Va	14,609	130	10	18	7	27	1,056	112	9,002
154	Wilkesbarre, Pa	26,698	348	43	32	6	23	2,491	35	6,947
155	Williamsport, Pa	5,494	4	2	51	106	5	324	44	2,947
156	Wilmington, Del	21,780	122	3	77	36	41	1,633	118	3,936
157	Woonsocket, R. I	20,941	63		633	13,558	5	918	139	146
158	Worcester, Mass	70,005	140	3	3,336	10,052	216	3,763	181	1,346
159	Yonkers, N. Y	28,323	1,526	37	182	42	45	2,239	195	3,705
160	York, Pa	3,010	116		9	1		136	31	2,192
161	Youngstown, Ohio	25,336	634		148	8	43	3,278	70	4,150

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES—continued.											Of mixed foreign parentage.	
Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.		
56	12,477	456	56	338	434	746	1,157	17	26	286	2,419	81
1,201	2,488	222	7	868	300	753	2,452	66	357	81	1,104	82
	6,601	201	77	35	136	458	969	16	30	175	1,499	83
2	8,910	45	42	482	319	1,057	1,323	18	20	103	1,560	84
73	3,301	1,323	10	143	499	174	155	166	20	188	903	85
516	9,390	1,014	3,338	35,974	1,641	1,318	1,053	1,014	693	1,774	7,165	86
1,032	10,862	334	20,570	1,453	3,077	1,711	34,055	525	473	1,565	8,689	87
1	1,634	92	82	6	70	132	79	47		207	814	88
12	338	16	5	46	29	49	16	3	2	57	139	89
274	2,605	108	8	196	316	184	37	158	19	164	605	90
2,065	30,259	13,065	71	2,943	8,531	2,618	637	1,026	130	813	6,872	91
19	6,508	130	51	556	541	707	177	18	13	7,498	2,155	92
14	5,273	267	34	1,406	1,179	248	2,952	55	18	73	477	93
51	1,624	1,074		73	206	164	210	13	1,965	164	595	94
82	24,687	7,646	161	556	5,060	1,142	2,125	180	72	351	2,824	95
103	15,441	10,675	119	87	711	439	204	440	40	1,944	7,874	96
1	2,007	51	1	8	198	77	17	83	95	26	665	97
5	7,799	526	29	15	176	401	317	20	6	67	1,257	98
46,891	595,210	214,794	16,118	50,771	237,870	30,527	39,801	10,587	2,356	36,776	127,652	99
5	676	262	27	17	402	95	27	17	23	129	263	100
28	7,211	1,184	602	126	183	1,263	1,597	410	215	3,092	3,869	101
430	6,249	706	454	1,135	1,557	1,068	6,846	275	150	412	3,736	102
11	829	1	121	203	110	102	107	277	287	108	946	103
5,026	2,462	1,017	30	1,044	982	532	277	66	20	2,256	882	104
113	14,995	5,725	19	689	2,608	4,064	340	2,399	78	10,329	4,759	105
	9,004	257	13	51	95	1,477	649	18	35	171	1,834	106
121	4,606	89	25	181	235	378	978	403	49	234	1,407	107
4,101	221,552	27,659	886	11,332	44,317	11,135	2,844	2,279	1,724	4,491	32,365	108
2,883	45,657	7,685	82	17,871	6,355	3,151	1,658	833	4,241	1,212	9,844	109
2	7,644	189	393	382	441	400	350	18	23	160	2,092	110
97	4,293	909	1,394	348	1,623	1,429	2,668	970	199	490	3,756	111
38	42,784	8,808	310	1,121	3,098	2,813	4,003	86	99	2,883	6,386	112
135	1,187	721	55	90	80	228	647	68	195	83	773	113
4	1,158	52	8	9	25	87	40	82	6	29	498	114
11	1,007	52	1,294	116	159	287	477	77	608	117	1,179	115
364	1,220	434	3	1,670	470	93	38	65	105	127	413	116
8	1,376	446	11	59	503	262	37	19	46	118	424	117
53	15,984	1,793	39	1,975	3,545	1,330	148	804	88	2,267	7,220	118
3	1,783	183	223	5	36	458	11,984	31	34	41	702	119
15	3,119	443	63	28	47	288	294	344	40	648	1,276	120
61	1,883	185	14	542	66	713	72	75	60	109	2,527	121
20	4,152	252	88	235	1,027	366	700	587	71	148	1,590	122
812	51,367	3,794	248	4,973	7,547	2,404	1,701	4,268	385	1,843	15,689	123
1,101	14,224	821	5,518	2,576	1,679	1,377	17,873	776	159	846	7,206	124
	8,440	115	13	720	341	196	234	2	6	113	926	125
12	1,020	129	742	42	121	1,801	2,748	582	887	146	4,154	126
50	1,111	441	24	214	291	178	58	206	6	5,590	1,285	127
437	59,871	13,509	2,818	1,399	2,190	5,099	7,069	3,018	590	6,704	19,962	128
75	2,298	78	78	64	489	124	47	13	2	317	590	129
91	3,004	816	14	1,692	174	361	194	102	27	66	730	130
898	20,685	1,872	10	5,610	960	800	164	322	8,874	437	3,381	131
45	3,536	524	2,577	121	438	1,486	3,248	212	336	1,088	3,449	132
8	2,006	58	1,963	21	387	248	2,700	94	43	196	1,097	133
6	11,969	868	143	201	422	1,042	862	33	31	587	2,920	134
1,029	754	26	75	6,886	57	99	1,063	57	10	664	541	135
13	2,896	12	102	608	160	158	777	52	27	55	668	136
25	1,592	181	974	16	144	516	1,790	171	143	114	1,627	137
26	3,166	61	91	135	169	210	145	50	65	492	780	138
10	12,663	1,207	27	309	969	1,014	876	68	22	263	1,557	139
25	3,274	113	8	9	81	183	37	89	22	30	564	140
59	2,019	12	3,430	530	402	480	4,623	50	28	783	1,610	141
196	15,992	1,786	18	2,523	1,234	549	100	434	119	172	3,149	142
36	1,629	261	2,499	60	117	671	2,531	190	86	367	1,766	143
1	6,779	27	4	379	125	348	42	2	7	1,442	746	144
2	1,940	14	4	34	78	115	30	86	38	147	508	145
900	7,563	141	73	9,174	860	578	143	1,169	148	404	3,732	146
7	815	1	62	14	737	252	1,073	73	117	50	531	147
2,243	8,322	2,088	4	1,208	1,321	544	125	67	57	107	1,607	148
17	19,535	693	2	356	994	722	103	80	93	345	1,962	149
57	7,153	2,447	4	1,593	347	357	27	396	2,369	36	2,010	150
59	14,964	1,496	142	223	1,429	949	284	324	132	449	3,138	151
62	14,226	2,815	20	458	1,890	662	606	98	50	119	1,082	152
18	2,664	74		208	59	172	11	116	213	65	647	153
584	6,114	338	26	2,439	755	432	347	39	4,020	237	1,442	154
12	1,229	95	8	55	30	111	78	27	28	30	308	155
92	9,621	1,135	17	1,774	650	397	399	71	57	482	1,119	156
21	3,912	57	2	203	242	162	67	7	12	196	598	157
6	27,439	924	337	1,753	2,037	1,079	11,740	26	76	2,614	2,987	158
2,262	11,889	1,225	72	758	715	938	394	97	60	212	1,730	159
43	189	20	2	8	71	34	18	19	13	28	80	160
1,384	6,208	2,010	23	272	227	958	568	112	2,782	130	2,331	161

TABLE 61.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
Akron, Ohio	3,098	40	6	198	28	3	507	144	1,392	11
Albany, N. Y.	6,907	17	8	308	182	3	974	95	2,425	
Allegheny, Pa	10,147	76	68	141	17	4	968	237	5,241	14
Allentown, Pa	1,374	4		11	4	2	121	26	802	
Altoona, Pa	1,889	26		36	10	5	203	36	823	
Atlanta, Ga	1,781	23	1	129	17	9	297	67	569	12
Atlantic City, N. J	992	11		43	2	3	231	27	295	3
Auburn, N. Y.	2,022	3	18	221	84	3	501	28	324	
Augusta, Ga	734	2		26		2	78	37	242	
Baltimore, Md	26,127	168	133	294	20	65	2,443	456	15,757	22
Bay City, Mich	2,452	4	5	928	365		210	17	476	
Bayonne, N. J	1,859	7		100	17	17	437	38	436	6
Binghamton, N. Y	1,886	6		134	34	2	347	21	229	5
Birmingham, Ala	942	9		39	19	6	178	33	289	9
Boston, Mass	27,023	103	2	6,727	466	126	3,796	382	2,667	28
Bridgeport, Conn	3,779	21	6	272	150	21	389	56	692	8
Brockton, Mass	1,683	6		441	234	9	230	8	43	
Buffalo, N. Y.	27,913	92	12	3,885	260	51	2,684	732	14,295	11
Butte, Mont	2,218	6	5	377	87	18	393	32	300	1
Cambridge, Mass	5,138	23	6	1,541	289	10	713	72	294	2
Camden, N. J	4,042	15	1	109	21	7	1,199	99	1,269	
Canton, Ohio	2,372	19	3	69	3	10	240	220	1,313	1
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1,716	11	356	162	40	11	254	37	305	
Charleston, S. C.	1,543	2	3	30	6	17	175	77	668	1
Chattanooga, Tenn	866	8		54	9	3	155	16	215	6
Chelsea, Mass	1,718	12		529	29	16	390	9	72	1
Chester, Pa	1,672	3		20	6	7	631	26	141	2
Chicago, Ill	104,800	989	2,382	10,247	1,911	963	11,940	1,501	37,762	208
Cincinnati, Ohio	31,997	165	15	683	61	56	1,937	668	22,785	30
Cleveland, Ohio	24,909	243	956	2,578	298	58	3,998	353	9,852	216
Columbus, Ohio	7,924	30	13	305	59	12	947	169	3,853	2
Council Bluffs, Iowa	1,421	3	2	188	40	74	270	23	394	
Covington, Ky	4,063	7		86	8	2	359	74	2,789	
Dallas, Tex	1,888	17	1	141	29	14	299	96	568	8
Davenport, Iowa	3,015	32	15	138	23	46	242	56	1,840	4
Dayton, Ohio	5,654	20	2	178	32	1	537	119	3,725	4
Denver, Colo	8,783	75	23	1,102	174	74	1,687	188	2,252	21
Des Moines, Iowa	3,573	23	21	468	59	62	677	70	809	1
Detroit, Mich	21,998	63	95	5,151	1,080	50	2,722	401	7,829	13
Dubuque, Iowa	4,059	67	15	133	86	10	391	91	1,865	
Duluth, Minn	3,173	8	2	1,133	225	8	289	47	501	3
Easton, Pa	1,243	7		25	2		174	24	689	
East St. Louis, Ill	2,548	11	10	137	38	11	317	131	1,017	5
Elizabeth, N. J	3,410	15	2	94	23	21	580	49	1,353	20
Elmira, N. Y.	1,953	1		108	19		302	33	442	7
Erie, Pa	4,529	18		364	42	19	399	55	2,568	5
Evansville, Ind	4,841	35		44	10	5	461	143	3,561	
Fall River, Mass	4,424	1		227	987	12	1,649	14	57	
Fitchburg, Mass	1,403			241	376	2	221	7	37	
Fort Wayne, Ind	4,687	4		124	42	11	289	213	3,171	9
Fort Worth, Tex	1,078	4		104	17	5	185	49	267	
Galveston, Tex	3,544	55	1	79	25	68	580	269	1,065	17
Gloucester, Mass	1,368	4		644	67	24	171	15	41	
Grand Rapids, Mich	6,164	5	14	1,558	122	30	803	54	1,196	2
Harrisburg, Pa	1,575	1	1	29	3	3	224	28	782	
Hartford, Conn	3,553	19	3	326	185	14	650	64	619	1
Haverhill, Mass	1,697			426	535	7	220	11	28	
Hoboken, N. J	3,929	41		102	26	20	391	56	1,950	
Holyoke, Mass	2,459	5		227	794	5	231	16	156	
Honolulu, Hawaii	1,820	6		108		14	379	29	229	
Houston, Tex	2,533	41	5	121	26	19	452	159	942	6
Indianapolis, Ind	9,338	36	5	374	83	77	1,013	279	5,163	19
Jackson, Mich	1,860	3		423	20	5	497	19	393	
Jacksonville, Fla	768	18		92	9	5	159	24	172	
Jersey City, N. J	13,620	63		414	81	106	2,191	239	4,695	25
Johnstown, Pa	2,517	39	2	16			394	27	1,184	16
Joliet, Ill	2,315	40		211	32	4	268	41	709	2
Joplin, Mo	947	2	3	102	4	4	198	42	277	
Kansas City, Kans	2,971	23		297	58	24	454	81	915	7
Kansas City, Mo	8,996	75	15	918	161	65	1,393	254	2,650	9
Knoxville, Tenn	592	4		22	8	1	75	10	157	4
La Crosse, Wis	2,515	42	109	246	89	18	147	34	1,044	6
Lancaster, Pa	2,064	5		16			130	29	1,541	
Lawrence, Mass	2,581	7		298	402	1	657	10	157	
Lexington, Ky	624	1	1	26	9		2	11	148	
Lincoln, Nebr	1,888	12	11	265	26	18	412	22	529	9
Little Rock, Ark	1,419	20		99	21	1	188	86	559	5
Los Angeles, Cal	7,559	74	9	1,100	159	78	1,435	394	1,830	12
Louisville, Ky	14,044	49	3	279	37	9	938	454	9,059	10
Lowell, Mass	4,211	6		778	743	3	767	28	76	1

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 61.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Akron, Ohio	361	10	2		5	118	20	124	102	27
Albany, N. Y	2,296	46	1	19	20	265	17	23	28	180
Allegheny, Pa	2,311	19	5	3	13	459	34	241	233	68
Allentown, Pa	275	1	1		1	39	9	29	30	19
Altoona, Pa	614	8		4	3	52	9	23	16	21
Atlanta, Ga	328	28	2	19	19	112	21	30	16	82
Atlantic City, N. J	212	37			2	27	4	2	9	84
Auburn, N. Y	669	1	4	2	1	107	1	7	19	29
Augusta, Ga	243	5		3	8	51	5	4	5	23
Baltimore, Md	4,720	229	82	71	206	623	80	132	108	518
Bay City, Mich	158	9	5	123	12	90	5	12	5	28
Bayonne, N. J	589	15	6	2	11	82	19	2	33	42
Binghamton, N. Y	945			3	2	114	3	10	17	14
Birmingham, Ala	206	24	4		9	51	1	12	9	44
Boston, Mass	9,648	366	108	130	273	1,015	249	85	102	750
Bridgeport, Conn	1,300	61	3	12	14	129	24	43	34	44
Brockton, Mass	535	24	1	1	5	57	43	6	7	33
Buffalo, N. Y	3,776	130	41	291	71	711	77	285	94	415
Butte, Mont	688	9	12	24	15	100	32	26	64	29
Cambridge, Mass	1,598	24	19	10	28	205	52	8	29	215
Camden, N. J	799	37	17	4	14	158	46	43	29	175
Canton, Ohio	224	7		1	14	68	10	143	18	9
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	329	2	5	2	7	85	24	32	12	42
Charleston, S. C	312	90	4	6	16	61	4	2		69
Chattanooga, Tenn	284	4		14	1	61	21	24	15	26
Chelsea, Mass	399	24	4	5	24	87	39	4	10	64
Chester, Pa	627	15	5	2		115	18	10	15	29
Chicago, Ill	21,410	628	1,959	1,662	664	3,979	2,462	853	866	2,414
Cincinnati, Ohio	3,806	189	7	47	128	479	44	323	158	416
Cleveland, Ohio	3,731	81	27	182	105	819	91	411	475	435
Columbus, Ohio	1,555	46	7	6	9	224	18	141	427	101
Council Bluffs, Iowa	264	3	4	1	8	62	32	14	15	29
Covington, Ky	586	8		1		69	10	13	26	25
Dallas, Tex	384	30	8	7	31	113	41	35	4	62
Davenport, Iowa	394	4	4		3	84	47	31	25	27
Dayton, Ohio	711	1	6	5	11	133	7	61	43	58
Denver, Colo	1,735	70	41	12	50	576	176	81	223	173
Des Moines, Iowa	686	11	53	3	13	212	166	59	80	100
Detroit, Mich	2,436	82	17	327	89	909	31	148	61	494
Dubuque, Iowa	964	20	6	1		56	20	160	16	158
Duluth, Minn	335	27	156	41	5	141	159	22	22	49
Easton, Pa	222	3				49	2	4	29	13
East St. Louis, Ill	630	10	3	10	5	51	15	43	21	83
Elizabeth, N. J	859	34	2	11	23	174	24	34	46	46
Elmira, N. Y	805	13	1	15	9	121	4	6	37	30
Erie, Pa	676	48	1	17	8	99	53	31	20	106
Evansville, Ind	306	8	8	5	13	101	8	65	9	59
Fall River, Mass	1,125	5	12		12	206		6	28	83
Fitchburg, Mass	399	3	7		3	67	10		10	20
Fort Wayne, Ind	514	7	1	5		85	10	131	28	43
Fort Worth, Tex	228	47	6	8	6	94	6	5	14	33
Galveston, Tex	507	102	82	19	14	171	111	46	16	317
Gloucester, Mass	114		25			35			4	224
Grand Rapids, Mich	627	6	16	67	4	193	41	16	20	1,390
Harrisburg, Pa	332	38	9	1	7	49	9	10	35	14
Hartford, Conn	1,306	42	6	3	22	165	28	10	12	78
Haverhill, Mass	362	6	5		3	74			4	16
Hoboken, N. J	891	120	11		17	133	42	43	7	79
Holyoke, Mass	813	26	2	4	1	148	2	3	14	12
Honolulu, Hawaii	95	7	4		6	93	7	1	3	839
Houston, Tex	396	34	4	13	7	115	39	15	12	127
Indianapolis, Ind	1,847	17	6	19	32	416	58	176	81	137
Jackson, Mich	351		1	2		87	7	7	19	26
Jacksonville, Fla	87	15	4		7	53	7	1	1	114
Jersey City, N. J	4,211	109	77	68	45	664	129	134	85	284
Johnstown, Pa	567	6	1			45	6	4	195	15
Joliet, Ill	685	2	8	10		129	66	45	43	20
Joplin, Mo	162	3	1	1	13	52	23	31	10	19
Kansas City, Kans	755	1	17	1	18	126	64	33	41	56
Kansas City, Mo	2,204	65	33	25	61	425	196	166	108	173
Knoxville, Tenn	168	3			3	41	1	57	30	8
La Crosse, Wis	133	5	389	20		53	47	51	18	14
Lancaster, Pa	209	19			5	29	3	45	2	81
Lawrence, Mass	829	9	4		2	175	15	5	1	9
Lexington, Ky	333	29			8	34	4	9	2	7
Lincoln, Nebr	328	2	6	4	11	98	56	34	21	24
Little Rock, Ark	238	44	4	11	9	51	21	17	6	39
Los Angeles, Cal	849	137	41	23	29	423	101	125	101	639
Louisville, Ky	2,231	86	7	37	46	288	47	278	29	157
Lowell, Mass	1,512	10	7	5	1	179	32		16	47

TABLE 61.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
Lynn, Mass	3,375	2		1,169	200	6	557	23	90	
McKeesport, Pa	1,875	9		38	1		405	22	655	2
Malden, Mass	1,705	1		541	51	8	361	17	115	
Manchester, N. H	1,986	9	1	383	587	1	270	19	77	1
Memphis, Tenn	3,051	5	1	162	21	7	369	127	1,035	18
Milwaukee, Wis	24,318	368	317	917	198	177	1,211	162	16,089	43
Minneapolis, Minn	13,373	109	44	2,724	905	150	1,491	166	2,691	21
Mobile, Ala	2,170	39	2	86	4	19	290	132	497	4
Montgomery, Ala	666	3		21	1	3	99	30	241	
Nashville, Tenn	2,229	13	1	74	23	5	319	83	714	23
Newark, N. J	16,001	199	21	307	75	42	2,662	289	7,794	37
New Bedford, Mass	2,475	3		140	727	3	489	23	77	
New Britain, Conn	1,219	4	2	70	32	1	281	10	246	
Newcastle, Pa	1,507	6		58	5		396	17	310	
New Haven, Conn	5,075	38		252	170	27	875	75	1,061	10
New Orleans, La	22,656	325	12	322	130	139	1,868	4,549	6,767	23
Newport, Ky	2,826	7		48	38	4	263	64	1,927	
Newton, Mass	1,253	2		297	31	1	270	12	77	1
New York, N. Y	199,944	2,421	705	6,397	1,063	1,004	27,511	3,629	77,131	1,781
Norfolk, Va	1,049			53	9	2	194	34	248	6
Oakland, Cal	5,499	46	5	759	130	95	1,016	127	1,071	8
Omaha, Nebr	5,768	45	102	648	101	152	864	103	1,553	9
Oshkosh, Wis	2,488	13	21	319	27	54	205	15	1,353	1
Passaic, N. J	1,114	2		35	10	6	237	7	275	2
Paterson, N. J	6,586	30	1	131	35	2	1,827	160	1,189	1
Pawtucket, R. I	2,318			150	481		553	15	114	
Peoria, Ill	3,881	22	12	208	31	11	477	102	1,909	7
Philadelphia, Pa	73,664	396	45	1,127	140	237	14,936	1,357	22,918	95
Pittsburg, Pa	23,306	123	11	460	75	15	3,131	381	9,525	38
Portland, Me	2,232			831	73	37	319	23	47	
Portland, Oreg	5,935	44	5	888	118	88	1,189	133	1,589	8
Providence, R. I	8,131	23	2	722	673	9	1,979	91	592	1
Pueblo, Colo	1,537	6		188	35	6	262	41	356	
Quincy, Ill	3,472	11	2	110	14		183	52	2,591	
Racine, Wis	2,174	3	80	108	16	220	220	19	1,097	
Reading, Pa	2,788	20		12	2	3	325	75	1,852	
Richmond, Va	1,903	6	8	35	8	11	297	64	769	
Rochester, N. Y	13,818	35	2	2,125	188	18	1,898	257	6,055	7
Rockford, Ill	1,444	8		210	10	4	343	27	158	1
Sacramento, Cal	2,351	14		284	32	20	441	51	642	1
Saginaw, Mich	3,999	12	34	1,283	344	19	412	38	1,337	2
St. Joseph, Mo	4,596	39	7	423	81	28	590	96	1,874	4
St. Louis, Mo	58,482	604	581	1,465	423	212	4,493	1,518	35,570	68
St. Paul, Minn	11,983	154	136	1,653	564	106	1,148	149	3,933	33
Salem, Mass	1,577	3		350	184	6	197	44	33	
Salt Lake City, Utah	4,501	1	4	266	34	142	2,303	41	370	4
San Antonio, Tex	4,433	37	9	130	13	40	388	216	1,945	4
San Francisco, Cal	27,701	413	67	2,209	300	359	3,877	1,003	7,369	58
Savannah, Ga	2,003	11	1	66	13	17	288	63	628	7
Schenectady, N. Y	1,787	1		60	67	13	288	17	769	
Scranton, Pa	8,112	25		133	25	6	1,197	57	2,085	
Seattle, Wash	4,584	31		1,084	99	45	865	67	886	6
Sioux City, Iowa	2,440	6	5	361	143	45	348	47	503	
Somerville, Mass	3,275	13		1,149	105	18	514	31	172	
South Bend, Ind	1,888	1	4	200	139	6	171	38	766	5
South Omaha, Nebr	1,253	25	53	153	12	20	121	14	307	
Spokane, Wash	2,457	21	6	501	36	26	425	53	581	2
Springfield, Ill	2,332	7		123	24	5	363	30	1,009	3
Springfield, Mass	3,055	1		403	640	3	486	36	227	3
Springfield, Ohio	2,202	22		90	13	3	283	38	933	
Superior, Wis	2,044	3	6	613	218	19	162	29	276	1
Syracuse, N. Y	7,345	19	5	758	303	17	1,239	167	2,425	4
Tacoma, Wash	2,505	24	1	542	71	25	460	49	486	
Taunton, Mass	1,462			184	232		262	3	34	
Terre Haute, Ind	2,318	14	1	59	28	8	280	64	1,235	4
Toledo, Ohio	10,224	47	8	1,253	486	40	1,168	230	4,766	15
Topeka, Kans	1,680	1	8	179	22	11	356	34	506	
Trenton, N. J	3,915	4	6	80	7	16	1,233	40	1,170	2
Troy, N. Y	4,090	8	1	235	212	6	717	36	609	
Utica, N. Y	4,572	23	1	248	78	28	834	132	1,418	1
Washington, D. C	10,706	42	2	452	98	62	2,169	287	3,332	22
Waterbury, Conn	2,304	12	1	100	175	2	374	54	267	
Wheeling, W. Va	3,262	4		40	13	11	382	52	1,948	13
Wilkesbarre, Pa	4,289	4	4	57	13	2	732	44	1,548	2
Williamsport, Pa	1,609		2	74	93		208	18	840	
Wilmington, Del	3,410	15		55	21	4	757	61	742	
Woonsocket, R. I	1,540			96	846		141	5	20	
Worcester, Mass	5,470	4		820	1,527		780	43	197	1
Yonkers, N. Y	2,759	26		130	16	9	559	32	465	9
York, Pa	1,072	9	1	12	4		96	24	762	
Youngstown, Ohio	3,484	9		170	12	5	737	29	868	20

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 61.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Lynn, Mass	1,072	27	7	5		114	26		11	66
McKeesport, Pa	468	1	1	12	7	108	30	14	82	20
Malden, Mass	430	21	4		4	74	30	9	4	35
Manchester, N. H	469	4	1	1	7	95	18		13	30
Memphis, Tenn	777	179	6	11	7	104	45	51	23	103
Milwaukee, Wis	1,905	36	364	1,044	69	438	147	229	169	435
Minneapolis, Minn	1,805	40	1,004	66	30	547	1,089	130	163	198
Mobile, Ala	504	66	42		1	169	25	38	2	250
Montgomery, Ala	158	4	6	5	2	57	9	3	3	21
Nashville, Tenn	677	47	1	11	25	104	15	28	13	53
Newark, N. J	3,185	132	12	41	112	534	50	166	73	270
New Bedford, Mass	437	4	11	6		98			11	446
New Britain, Conn	488	4	2	1	4	43	23	6		2
Newcastle, Pa	416	6	1		10	80	7	13	172	10
New Haven, Conn	1,946	78	7	18	28	243	42	34	36	135
New Orleans, La	3,325	1,518	87	25	94	383	207	317	80	2,535
Newport, Ky	346	11				55	2	23	18	20
Newton, Mass	425	6	2	2	2	61	7	9	7	41
New York, N. Y	54,092	3,126	628	850	2,935	7,141	1,433	1,545	763	5,789
Norfolk, Va	235	34	8	7	7	72	14	8	23	95
Oakland, Cal	956	86	84	14	22	356	90	84	79	471
Omaha, Nebr	1,273	86	33	14	19	382	248	63	47	76
Oshkosh, Wis	197		13	22	1	52	17	76	77	25
Passaic, N. J	214	1	5	14	8	86	17	9	1	185
Paterson, N. J	1,598	76		11	36	567	15	195	23	639
Pawtucket, R. I	805	16	1		3	134	10	5	15	16
Peoria, Ill	695	16	2	10	9	144	70	87	27	42
Philadelphia, Pa	25,086	753	157	84	388	3,077	335	477	573	1,483
Pittsburg, Pa	6,988	144	10	142	114	887	74	229	784	175
Portland, Me	561	22	17	2	3	113	46	6	17	115
Portland, Oreg	822	30	84	23	75	321	162	108	46	202
Providence, R. I	3,049	116	25	15	14	472	53	16	24	255
Pueblo, Colo	299	20	2		4	136	56	13	67	46
Quincy, Ill	319	4		4	7	56	24	58	3	34
Racine, Wis	166			8	1	77	14	23	103	19
Reading, Pa	357	14		9	4	31	4	33	24	23
Richmond, Va	361	98	4	1	7	139	13	4	29	49
Rochester, N. Y	2,057	64	3	18	93	389	14	131	36	428
Rockford, Ill	257	1	17	3		100	266	8	14	17
Sacramento, Cal	421	26	5	1	5	101	18	59	23	207
Saginaw, Mich	226	9	3	16	8	124	26	32	14	60
St. Joseph, Mo	919	22	4	6	43	141	76	162	25	56
St. Louis, Mo	8,973	289	63	204	154	1,131	321	1,360	208	845
St. Paul, Minn	2,347	27	365	112	26	315	528	142	72	168
Salem, Mass	607	7	6		7	43	38	1	1	50
Salt Lake City, Utah	288	21	94	6	5	401	117	61	258	85
San Antonio, Tex	376	66	5	36	25	79	27	58	8	971
San Francisco, Cal	6,382	1,085	244	148	189	1,197	412	333	177	1,879
Savannah, Ga	580	27	11		11	124	21	5	7	123
Schenectady, N. Y	377	16	3	8	1	102	9	22	7	27
Scranton, Pa	2,948	23		56	16	258	21	72	1,130	60
Seattle, Wash	595	34	142	14	10	303	190	47	65	101
Sioux City, Iowa	569	3	106	6	12	109	65	27	14	71
Somerville, Mass	873	45	13	5	9	142	32	32	17	105
South Bend, Ind	196	3	9	180	4	54	20	34	7	51
South Omaha, Nebr	386		17	18	2	50	27	26	11	11
Spokane, Wash	353	2	80	5	8	147	99	29	24	59
Springfield, Ill	476	1	10	3	5	96	25	56	24	72
Springfield, Mass	982	17	5	1	8	171	10	15	10	37
Springfield, Ohio	609	13			18	84		37	33	26
Superior, Wis	265	3	167	22	6	63	132	29	3	27
Syracuse, N. Y	1,864	40	2	76	51	173	13	67	46	76
Tacoma, Wash	300	6	108	2	13	196	85	18	50	69
Taunton, Mass	609		8		5	78		1	1	45
Terre Haute, Ind	415	5	2		5	105	15	23	20	35
Toledo, Ohio	1,243	21	13	114	26	254	58	341	48	93
Topeka, Kans	291	2	2	1	14	107	63	14	49	20
Trenton, N. J	1,005	24		12	12	154	2	15	42	91
Troy, N. Y	1,911	8		4	24	196	1	17	33	72
Utica, N. Y	1,108	12		36	11	134	4	52	418	34
Washington, D. C	2,723	211	39	17	55	603	54	114	70	354
Waterbury, Conn	1,110	10	1	14	9	121	15	5	16	18
Wheeling, W. Va	573	20	2	12		83	9	35	54	11
Wilkesbarre, Pa	1,199	3	2	18	23	162	24	21	404	27
Williamsport, Pa	258	8	1	6	1	58	4	11	9	18
Wilmington, Del	1,404	46	2	12	9	129	31	21	41	60
Woonsocket, R. I	349	1			9	56	1	1	3	12
Worcester, Mass	1,667	26	3	22	27	188	72	1	25	67
Yonkers, N. Y	1,098	13	1	3	12	236	19	27	22	82
York, Pa	103	2		1	2	26	1	7	6	16
Youngstown, Ohio	922	11	1	2	8	208	14	20	440	8

TABLE 62.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
Akron, Ohio	3,095	40	6	198	28	3	507	143	1,392	11
Albany, N. Y	6,894	17	8	304	182	3	974	93	2,425	
Allegheny, Pa	10,134	76	68	132	17	4	968	237	5,239	14
Allentown, Pa	1,374	4		11	4	2	121	26	802	
Altoona, Pa	1,887	26		36	10	5	203	36	822	
Atlanta, Ga	1,745	23	1	129	17	9	293	67	568	12
Atlantic City, N. J	921	11		27	2	3	228	22	293	3
Auburn, N. Y	2,011	3	18	214	83	3	501	28	324	
Augusta, Ga	702	2		25		2	77	34	239	
Baltimore, Md	25,898	168	133	262	20	65	2,424	442	15,753	22
Bay City, Mich	2,445	4	5	922	365		210	17	476	
Bayonne, N. J	1,853	7		100	17	17	437	38	436	6
Binghamton, N. Y	1,883	6		133	34	2	347	21	228	5
Birmingham, Ala	922	9		39	18	6	175	33	285	9
Boston, Mass	26,762	103	2	6,642	466	126	3,782	367	2,662	27
Bridgeport, Conn	3,764	21	6	271	150	21	887	56	692	8
Brockton, Mass	1,669	6		433	234	9	228	7	43	
Buffalo, N. Y	27,353	92	12	3,853	260	51	2,683	731	14,292	11
Butte, Mont	2,212	6	5	375	87	18	392	32	300	1
Cambridge, Mass	5,010	23	6	1,481	289	10	702	69	294	2
Camden, N. J	3,976	15	1	97	21	6	1,197	99	1,268	
Canton, Ohio	2,371	19	3	69	3	10	240	219	1,313	1
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1,704	11	356	152	40	11	254	36	305	
Charleston, S. C	1,473	2	3	30	6	17	161	72	651	1
Chattanooga, Tenn	856	8		52	9	3	154	16	214	6
Chelsea, Mass	1,676	12		520	29	16	379	9	72	1
Chester, Pa	1,658	3		16	6	7	629	26	140	2
Chicago, Ill	104,357	988	2,382	10,059	1,904	963	11,920	1,478	37,736	208
Cincinnati, Ohio	31,914	165	15	658	59	56	1,931	667	22,779	30
Cleveland, Ohio	24,786	243	956	2,505	289	58	3,989	350	9,846	216
Columbus, Ohio	7,885	30	13	288	58	12	943	169	3,850	2
Council Bluffs, Iowa	1,418	3	2	182	40	74	270	23	394	
Covington, Ky	4,062	7		86	8	2	359	74	2,789	
Dallas, Tex	1,862	17	1	140	29	14	298	95	566	8
Davenport, Iowa	3,011	32	15	138	23	46	242	56	1,840	4
Dayton, Ohio	5,635	20	2	175	30	1	536	116	3,724	4
Denver, Colo	8,669	75	23	1,093	172	73	1,678	188	2,240	21
Des Moines, Iowa	3,565	23	21	467	59	62	677	70	809	1
Detroit, Mich	21,758	63	95	4,947	1,079	50	2,715	398	7,826	13
Dubuque, Iowa	4,058	67	15	133	86	10	391	91	1,865	
Duluth, Minn	3,155	8	2	1,118	225	8	288	47	500	3
Easton, Pa	1,243	7		25	2		174	24	689	
East St. Louis, Ill	2,521	11	10	125	38	11	317	130	1,017	5
Elizabeth, N. J	3,404	15	2	89	23	21	580	49	1,353	20
Elmira, N. Y	1,988	1		107	17		301	32	441	7
Erie, Pa	4,522	18		360	42	19	399	55	2,568	5
Evansville, Ind	4,836	35		44	10	5	459	142	3,561	
Fall River, Mass	4,421	1		227	987	12	1,647	14	57	
Fitchburg, Mass	1,399			241	376	2	221	7	37	
Fort Wayne, Ind	4,684	4		124	42	11	289	213	3,171	9
Fort Worth, Tex	1,059	4		102	17	5	185	47	267	
Galveston, Tex	3,383	55	1	77	22	68	554	241	1,060	17
Gloucester, Mass	1,368	4		644	67	24	171	15	41	
Grand Rapids, Mich	6,143	5	14	1,540	122	30	803	54	1,196	2
Harrisburg, Pa	1,566	1	1	25	3	3	223	28	782	
Hartford, Conn	3,534	19	3	324	184	14	649	64	619	1
Haverhill, Mass	1,688			424	535	7	220	11	28	
Hoboken, N. J	3,928	41		102	26	20	391	56	1,950	
Holyoke, Mass	2,459	5		227	794	5	231	16	156	
Honolulu, Hawaii	1,681	6		106		14	378	29	227	
Houston, Tex	2,462	41	5	115	26	19	443	151	986	6
Indianapolis, Ind	9,780	36	5	350	81	77	1,011	276	5,159	19
Jackson, Mich	1,844	3		411	20	5	497	18	393	
Jacksonville, Fla	707	18		90	9	5	154	23	169	
Jersey City, N. J	13,581	63		409	81	106	2,188	236	4,695	25
Johnstown, Pa	2,515	39	2	16			394	27	1,183	16
Joliet, Ill	2,313	40		210	32	4	268	41	709	2
Joplin, Mo	944	2	3	102	4	4	198	42	277	
Kansas City, Kans	2,954	23		295	57	24	454	80	915	7
Kansas City, Mo	8,951	75	15	903	161	65	1,389	251	2,644	9
Knoxville, Tenn	586	4		21	8	1	74	10	157	4
La Crosse, Wis	2,514	42	109	246	89	18	147	34	1,044	6
Lancaster, Pa	2,060	5		15			129	29	1,541	
Lawrence, Mass	2,580	7		298	402	1	657	10	157	
Lexington, Ky	621	1	1	26	9		2	11	148	
Lincoln, Nebr	1,884	12	11	262	26	18	411	22	529	9
Little Rock, Ark	1,389	20		96	21	1	187	83	558	5
Los Angeles, Cal	7,516	74	9	1,095	159	78	1,433	392	1,823	12
Louisville, Ky	13,971	49	3	258	36	9	928	451	9,050	10
Lowell, Mass	4,208	6		777	743	3	767	27	76	1

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 62.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Akron, Ohio	361	10	2		5	118	20	124	102	25
Albany, N. Y	2,295	46	1	19	20	265	17	23	28	174
Allegheny, Pa	2,310	19	5	3	13	458	34	241	233	63
Allentown, Pa	275	1	1		1	39	9	29	30	19
Altoona, Pa	613	8		4	3	52	9	23	16	21
Atlanta, Ga	325	28	2	19	19	111	21	30	16	55
Atlantic City, N. J	211	37			2	27	4	2	9	40
Auburn, N. Y	669	1	4	2	1	107	1	7	19	26
Augusta, Ga	237	5		3	7	46	5	4	5	11
Baltimore, Md	4,714	229	82	71	206	621	80	132	108	366
Bay City, Mich	158	9	5	123	12	89	5	12	5	28
Bayonne, N. J	589	15	6	2	11	81	19	2	33	37
Binghamton, N. Y	945			3	2	114	3	10	17	13
Birmingham, Ala	204	24	4		9	51	1	12	9	34
Boston, Mass	9,640	365	108	130	272	1,011	249	85	102	623
Bridgeport, Conn	1,300	61	3	12	14	129	24	43	34	32
Brockton, Mass	535	24	1	1	5	56	43	6	7	31
Buffalo, N. Y	3,770	130	41	291	71	710	77	284	94	400
Butte, Mont	688	9	12	24	15	100	31	26	64	27
Cambridge, Mass	1,597	24	19	10	28	203	52	8	29	164
Camden, N. J	799	37	17	4	14	156	46	43	29	127
Canton, Ohio	224	7		1	14	68	10	143	18	9
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	329	2	5	2	7	85	24	32	12	41
Charleston, S. C	308	81	3	6	16	59	4	2		51
Chattanooga, Tenn	231	4		14	1	60	21	24	15	24
Chelsea, Mass	399	24	4	5	24	85	39	4	10	44
Chester, Pa	626	15	5	2		115	18	10	15	23
Chicago, Ill	21,388	619	1,958	1,662	664	3,961	2,456	852	865	2,294
Cincinnati, Ohio	3,803	189	7	47	128	471	44	323	158	384
Cleveland, Ohio	3,728	81	25	182	105	816	91	411	475	420
Columbus, Ohio	1,552	46	6	6	9	223	18	141	426	93
Council Bluffs, Iowa	264	3	4	1	8	62	32	14	15	27
Covington, Ky	586	8		1		69	10	13	26	24
Dallas, Tex	380	30	8	7	31	113	41	35	4	45
Davenport, Iowa	392	4	4		3	84	47	31	25	25
Dayton, Ohio	709	1	6	5	11	133	7	61	43	51
Denver, Colo	1,728	70	41	12	50	573	176	81	222	153
Des Moines, Iowa	685	11	53	3	13	211	166	59	80	95
Detroit, Mich	2,434	82	17	327	89	908	31	148	61	475
Dubuque, Iowa	964	20	6	1		56	20	160	16	157
Duluth, Minn	335	27	156	41	5	140	159	22	22	49
Easton, Pa	222	3				49	2	4	29	13
East St. Louis, Ill	628	10	3	10	5	48	15	43	21	74
Elizabeth, N. J	859	34	2	11	23	173	24	34	46	46
Elmira, N. Y	805	13	1	15	9	121	4	6	37	21
Erie, Pa	676	48	1	17	8	99	53	31	20	103
Evansville, Ind	305	8	8	5	13	101	8	65	9	58
Fall River, Mass	1,125	5	12		12	206		6	28	82
Fitchburg, Mass	399	3	7		3	66	10		10	17
Fort Wayne, Ind	513	7	1	5		85	10	131	28	41
Fort Worth, Tex	227	47	6	8	6	94	6	5	14	19
Galveston, Tex	495	102	82	19	14	165	111	45	16	239
Gloucester, Mass	114		25			35			4	224
Grand Rapids, Mich	626	6	16	67	4	192	41	16	20	1,389
Harrisburg, Pa	332	38	9	1	7	48	9	10	35	11
Hartford, Conn	1,306	42	6	3	22	163	28	10	12	65
Haverhill, Mass	362	6	5		3	74			4	9
Hoboken, N. J	891	120	11		17	133	42	43	7	78
Holyoke, Mass	813	26	2	4	1	148	2	3	14	12
Honolulu, Hawaii	95	7	4		6	92	7	1	3	706
Houston, Tex	390	33	4	13	7	111	39	15	12	96
Indianapolis, Ind	1,842	17	6	19	32	415	58	176	81	120
Jackson, Mich	349		1	2		87	7	7	19	25
Jacksonville, Fla	85	15	4		7	51	7	1	1	68
Jersey City, N. J	4,211	109	77	68	45	662	129	134	85	258
Johnstown, Pa	566	6	1			45	6	4	195	15
Joliet, Ill	685	2	8	10		129	66	45	43	19
Joplin, Mo	162	3	1	1	13	52	22	31	10	17
Kansas City, Kans	752		17	1	18	125	64	33	41	48
Kansas City, Mo	2,200	65	33	25	61	424	196	166	108	161
Knoxville, Tenn	168	2			3	41	1	57	30	5
La Crosse, Wis	183	5	389	20		53	47	51	18	13
Lancaster, Pa	208	19			5	29	3	45	2	30
Lawrence, Mass	829	9	4		2	175	15	5	1	8
Lexington, Ky	333	29			8	34	4	9	2	4
Lincoln, Nebr	328	2	6	4	11	98	56	34	21	24
Little Rock, Ark	232	44	4	11	9	49	21	17	6	25
Los Angeles, Cal	847	137	41	28	29	422	101	125	101	610
Louisville, Ky	2,218	86	7	37	46	285	47	278	29	144
Lowell, Mass	1,512	10	7	5	1	179	32		16	46

TABLE 62.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
Lynn, Mass	3,320	2		1,116	200	6	557	23	90	
McKeesport, Pa	1,874	9		38	1		404	22	655	2
Malden, Mass	1,696	1		538	51	8	360	17	115	
Manchester, N. H	1,986	9	1	383	587	1	270	19	77	1
Memphis, Tenn	3,027	5	1	162	20	7	369	125	1,031	18
Milwaukee, Wis	24,305	368	317	913	198	177	1,208	162	16,089	43
Minneapolis, Minn	13,345	109	44	2,719	894	150	1,491	164	2,689	21
Mobile, Ala	2,062	37	2	79	4	19	282	124	495	4
Montgomery, Ala	641	3		20	1	3	95	26	237	
Nashville, Tenn	2,200	13	1	71	23	5	314	82	713	23
Newark, N. J	15,951	199	21	299	75	42	2,660	288	7,794	37
New Bedford, Mass	2,398	3		136	726	3	487	23	77	
New Britain, Conn	1,212	4	2	70	31	1	275	10	246	
Newcastle, Pa	1,504	6		55	5		396	17	310	
New Haven, Conn	5,022	38		248	168	27	873	75	1,059	10
New Orleans, La	21,570	321	12	307	124	138	1,768	4,237	6,695	23
Newport, Ky	2,823	7		48	36	4	268	68	1,927	
Newton, Mass	1,246	2		296	29	1	270	12	77	1
New York, N. Y	198,822	2,419	705	6,327	1,052	1,004	27,391	3,608	77,091	1,781
Norfolk, Va	1,021			50	9	2	192	34	246	6
Oakland, Cal	5,441	46	5	758	130	95	1,013	126	1,070	8
Omaha, Nebr	5,724	45	102	636	98	152	861	99	1,552	9
Oshkosh, Wis	2,486	13	21	319	27	54	205	15	1,353	1
Passaic, N. J	1,114	2		35	10	6	237	7	275	2
Paterson, N. J	6,533	30	1	131	35	2	1,826	160	1,189	1
Pawtucket, R. I	2,317			150	481		553	15	114	
Peoria, Ill	3,870	22	12	204	30	11	477	101	1,909	7
Philadelphia, Pa	78,249	396	45	1,084	131	235	14,892	1,339	22,914	95
Pittsburg, Pa	23,241	123	11	445	74	15	3,124	380	9,521	38
Portland, Me	2,207			824	73	36	315	23	47	
Portland, Oreg	5,877	44	5	884	118	88	1,187	133	1,589	8
Providence, R. I	8,061	23	2	716	670	9	1,975	91	591	1
Pueblo, Colo	1,522	6		186	35	6	262	38	356	
Quincy, Ill	3,466	11	2	110	14		182	52	2,591	
Racine, Wis	2,172	3	80	107	16	220	220	19	1,096	
Reading, Pa	2,785	20		10	2	3	325	75	1,852	
Richmond, Va	1,899	6	8	35	7	11	296	64	769	
Rochester, N. Y	13,806	35	2	2,119	187	18	1,897	256	6,055	7
Rockford, Ill	1,443	8		210	10	4	343	27	158	1
Sacramento, Cal	2,318	14		284	32	20	441	50	642	1
Saginaw, Mich	3,985	12	34	1,270	344	19	412	38	1,336	2
St. Joseph, Mo	4,591	39	7	422	81	28	590	96	1,872	4
St. Louis, Mo	58,298	602	581	1,433	421	212	4,472	1,507	35,553	68
St. Paul, Minn	11,952	154	136	1,638	564	105	1,146	148	3,935	33
Salem, Mass	1,554	3		342	184	6	196	44	33	
Salt Lake City, Utah	4,484	1	4	265	34	142	2,302	41	370	4
San Antonio, Tex	4,362	37	9	120	13	40	384	212	1,944	4
San Francisco, Cal	27,210	413	67	2,199	298	359	3,868	998	7,366	58
Savannah, Ga	1,903	10	1	61	12	17	279	51	611	7
Schenectady, N. Y	1,787	1		60	67	13	288	17	769	
Scranton, Pa	8,110	25		132	25	6	1,197	57	2,085	
Seattle, Wash	4,551	31		1,079	97	45	864	67	885	6
Sioux City, Iowa	2,436	6	5	360	143	45	348	46	503	
Somerville, Mass	3,274	13		1,148	105	18	514	31	172	
South Bend, Ind	1,883	1	4	197	139	6	171	38	766	5
South Omaha, Nebr	1,250	25	53	151	12	20	121	14	307	
Spokane, Wash	2,446	21	6	497	36	26	425	53	581	2
Springfield, Ill	2,325	7		122	24	5	363	27	1,009	3
Springfield, Mass	3,041	1		402	640	3	483	33	227	3
Springfield, Ohio	2,189	22		85	13	3	283	38	933	
Superior, Wis	2,041	3	6	612	217	19	162	29	276	1
Syracuse, N. Y	7,325	19	5	748	302	17	1,238	167	2,423	4
Tacoma, Wash	2,485	24	1	538	71	25	455	48	486	
Taunton, Mass	1,457			181	232		260	3	34	
Terre Haute, Ind	2,312	14	1	57	28	8	279	64	1,235	4
Toledo, Ohio	10,170	47	8	1,208	484	40	1,167	229	4,766	15
Topeka, Kans	1,663	1	8	177	22	11	354	31	504	
Trenton, N. J	3,902	4	6	76	7	16	1,233	39	1,170	2
Troy, N. Y	4,087	8	1	235	212	6	717	36	609	
Utica, N. Y	4,569	23	1	247	77	28	834	132	1,418	1
Washington, D. C	10,499	42	2	433	96	62	2,143	281	3,324	22
Waterbury, Conn	2,297	12	1	100	175	2	374	54	267	
Wheeling, W. Va	3,257	4		37	13	11	381	52	1,948	13
Wilkesbarre, Pa	4,284	4	4	57	13	2	731	43	1,548	2
Williamsport, Pa	1,608		2	74	93		208	18	840	
Wilmington, Del	3,380	15		52	21	4	756	59	741	
Woonsocket, R. I	1,539			95	846		141	5	20	
Worcester, Mass	5,449	4		820	1,526		776	41	197	1
Yonkers, N. Y	2,752	26		129	15	9	559	32	465	9
York, Pa	1,066	9	1	9	4		96	24	762	
Youngstown, Ohio	3,482	9		169	12	5	737	29	868	20

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 62.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Lynn, Mass	1,072	27	7	5		114	26		11	64
McKeesport, Pa	468	1	1	12	7	108	30	14	82	20
Malden, Mass	430	21	4		4	74	30	9	4	30
Manchester, N. H	469	4	1	1	7	95	18		13	30
Memphis, Tenn	774	174	6	11	7	101	45	51	23	97
Milwaukee, Wis	1,903	36	364	1,044	69	438	147	229	169	431
Minneapolis, Minn	1,804	40	1,004	66	30	547	1,088	130	168	192
Mobile, Ala	494	65	42		1	164	25	38	2	185
Montgomery, Ala	155	4	6	5	2	55	9	3	3	14
Nashville, Tenn	676	47	1	11	25	100	15	28	13	39
Newark, N. J	3,183	130	12	41	112	534	50	166	73	235
New Bedford, Mass	434	4	11	6		97			11	380
New Britain, Conn	488	4	2	1	4	43	23	6		2
Newcastle, Pa	416	6	1		10	80	7	13	172	10
New Haven, Conn	1,946	75	7	18	28	243	42	34	36	95
New Orleans, La	3,289	1,467	87	24	94	364	203	314	30	2,073
Newport, Ky	346	11				55	2	23	18	20
Newton, Mass	425	6	2	2	1	61	7	9	7	38
New York, N. Y	54,069	3,118	628	849	2,933	7,125	1,433	1,543	763	4,983
Norfolk, Va	230	34	8	7	7	72	14	8	23	79
Oakland, Cal	956	86	84	14	22	353	90	84	78	423
Omaha, Nebr	1,261	33	33	14	19	382	248	63	47	70
Oshkosh, Wis	195		13	22	1	52	17	76	77	25
Passaic, N. J	214	1	5	14	8	86	17	9	1	185
Paterson, N. J	1,598	76		11	36	567	15	195	23	637
Pawtucket, R. I	805	16	1		3	134	10	5	15	15
Peoria, Ill	694	16	2	10	9	144	70	87	27	38
Philadelphia, Pa	25,075	753	157	84	388	3,065	334	477	572	1,213
Pittsburg, Pa	6,983	143	10	142	114	885	74	229	784	146
Portland, Me	560	22	17	2	3	113	46	6	17	103
Portland, Oreg	822	29	84	23	75	321	162	108	46	151
Providence, R. I	3,048	116	25	15	14	471	53	16	24	201
Pueblo, Colo	294	20	2		4	135	56	13	67	42
Quincy, Ill	317	4		4	7	56	24	58	3	31
Racine, Wis	166			8	1	77	14	23	103	19
Reading, Pa	357	14		9	4	31	4	33	24	22
Richmond, Va	361	98	4	1	7	139	13	4	29	47
Rochester, N. Y	2,056	64	3	18	93	389	14	131	36	426
Rockford, Ill	257	1	17	3		100	266	8	14	16
Sacramento, Cal	420	26	5	1	5	101	18	59	23	176
Saginaw, Mich	226	9	3	16	8	124	26	32	14	60
St. Joseph, Mo	919	22	4	6	43	141	76	162	25	54
St. Louis, Mo	8,949	289	63	200	154	1,115	321	1,359	208	791
St. Paul, Minn	2,344	27	365	112	25	314	528	142	72	164
Salem, Mass	607	7	6		7	43	38	1	1	36
Salt Lake City, Utah	287	21	94	6	5	398	117	61	258	74
San Antonio, Tex	369	66	5	36	25	76	27	58	8	929
San Francisco, Cal	6,379	1,079	243	148	189	1,195	406	333	177	1,435
Savannah, Ga	573	27	10		11	118	21	5	7	82
Schenectady, N. Y	377	16	3	8	1	102	9	22	7	27
Scranton, Pa	2,948	23		56	16	258	21	72	1,130	59
Seattle, Wash	589	34	142	14	10	303	190	47	65	93
Sioux City, Iowa	569	3	106	6	12	109	65	27	14	69
Somerville, Mass	873	45	13	5	9	142	32	32	17	105
South Bend, Ind	196	3	9	180	4	53	20	34	7	50
South Omaha, Nebr	386		17	18	2	50	27	26	11	10
Spokane, Wash	353	2	80	5	8	147	99	29	24	52
Springfield, Ill	475	1	10	3	5	96	25	56	24	70
Springfield, Mass	982	17	5	1	8	170	10	15	10	31
Springfield, Ohio	606	12			18	83		37	33	23
Superior, Wis	264	3	167	22	6	63	132	29	3	27
Syracuse, N. Y	1,864	40	2	76	51	173	13	67	46	70
Tacoma, Wash	299	6	108	2	13	194	85	18	50	62
Taunton, Mass	609		8		5	78		1	1	45
Terre Haute, Ind	414	5	2		5	105	15	23	20	33
Toledo, Ohio	1,241	21	13	114	26	253	58	341	48	91
Topeka, Kans	290	2	2	1	14	107	63	14	49	13
Trenton, N. J	1,005	24		12	12	154	2	15	42	33
Troy, N. Y	1,911	8		4	24	196	1	17	33	69
Utica, N. Y	1,108	12		36	11	133	4	52	418	34
Washington, D. C	2,706	203	39	17	54	598	54	113	66	244
Waterbury, Conn	1,109	10	1	14	9	121	15	5	16	12
Wheeling, W. Va	573	20	2	12		83	9	35	54	10
Wilkesbarre, Pa	1,198	3	2	18	23	162	24	21	404	25
Williamsport, Pa	258	8	1	6	1	58	4	11	9	17
Wilmington, Del	1,403	46	2	12	9	129	31	21	41	38
Woonsocket, R. I	349	1			9	56	1	1	3	12
Worcester, Mass	1,666	26	3	22	27	187	72	1	25	55
Yonkers, N. Y	1,098	13	1	3	12	236	19	27	22	77
York, Pa	103	2		1	2	26	1	7	6	13
Youngstown, Ohio	922	11	1	2	8	208	14	20	440	7

TABLE 63.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada [1] (English).	Canada [1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
Akron, Ohio	1,661	8	1	198	20		359	37	568	5
Albany, N. Y	3,747	4		220	87		562	30	918	
Allegheny, Pa	4,776	31	8	105	12	1	674	85	1,882	
Allentown, Pa	436	3		17			62	5	202	1
Altoona, Pa	720			29	6		90	4	280	
Atlanta, Ga	375	1	3	37	12		113	8	45	6
Atlantic City, N. J	596	1		33	2		174	5	108	
Auburn, N. Y	1,426	8	22	193	78		328	7	105	1
Augusta, Ga	208			14			30	7	47	
Baltimore, Md	11,728	37	63	229	38	9	1,384	141	6,061	2
Bay City, Mich	1,712		2	929	172		110	10	242	
Bayonne, N. J	1,199	9	1	71	6	1	264	10	219	1
Binghamton, N. Y	1,194	2		109	14		213	15	98	2
Birmingham, Ala	367	1		20	7		84	13	75	
Boston, Mass	24,112	24	1	8,870	347	27	2,820	140	836	8
Bridgeport, Conn	2,629	11	9	231	108	3	504	19	302	2
Brockton, Mass	1,693			694	147		178	5	22	
Buffalo, N. Y	15,681	11	1	4,351	231	10	1,785	211	5,551	3
Butte, Mont	1,306	8	2	274	39	8	255	15	141	1
Cambridge, Mass	4,251	1		1,755	136	5	499	23	43	
Camden, N. J	2,157	6		89	5	1	632	32	400	1
Canton, Ohio	993	10		56	2		140	70	477	
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	970	12	227	147	21	11	126	4	139	
Charleston, S. C	461	1		9	2	2	73	14	124	
Chattanooga, Tenn	219			27	1		30	8	39	
Chelsea, Mass	1,784			882	32		238	5	24	
Chester, Pa	1,808			41	4	5	496	21	71	
Chicago, Ill	54,823	435	1,236	8,289	1,069	411	6,913	603	15,648	46
Cincinnati, Ohio	10,752	44	11	398	67	1	1,016	229	6,156	3
Cleveland, Ohio	13,336	67	469	2,455	195	15	2,270	150	4,234	51
Columbus, Ohio	3,380	5		196	36	3	532	43	1,365	
Council Bluffs, Iowa	910	1		175	16	39	180	10	239	1
Covington, Ky	1,132		1	37	6		149	21	566	1
Dallas, Tex	630	9		62	8	3	154	16	157	
Davenport, Iowa	1,354	6	18	87	27	20	147	9	706	
Dayton, Ohio	2,284	12	5	159	29		236	54	1,277	2
Denver, Colo	4,992	39	10	1,025	84	35	1,073	110	727	5
Des Moines, Iowa	1,626	4	10	304	32	11	303	30	253	
Detroit, Mich	14,391	20	51	5,918	903	22	1,528	198	3,363	3
Dubuque, Iowa	1,447	14	2	141	21	10	179	23	541	2
Duluth, Minn	2,077		1	835	103	19	231	13	309	
Easton, Pa	475			13	3		75		233	
East St. Louis, Ill	915			68	30		145	37	312	
Elizabeth, N. J	2,024	10	1	76	13		405	28	479	
Elmira, N. Y	994			88	19	1	172	9	115	
Erie, Pa	2,223	1		361	65	8	251	20	957	
Evansville, Ind	1,687		1	34	5	1	238	31	1,104	
Fall River, Mass	4,099			383	826	3	1,599	7	21	2
Fitchburg, Mass	1,249			312	257		148	1	20	
Fort Wayne, Ind	1,550			115	43		134	74	883	
Fort Worth, Tex	371	5		37	14		90	10	74	
Galveston, Tex	1,068	4		63	4	5	183	51	414	
Gloucester, Mass	1,470			1,087	75	2	92	2	4	
Grand Rapids, Mich	3,767	4	6	1,398	59	10	424	31	439	
Harrisburg, Pa	628	4		12			112	10	288	
Hartford, Conn	2,687	7		278	106	7	524	13	222	2
Haverhill, Mass	1,391			507	279		201	2	16	
Hoboken, N. J	1,906	11	1	53	7	3	298	25	614	6
Holyoke, Mass	1,950			257	458	5	158	3	82	
Honolulu, Hawaii	406	3		45		7	64	4	18	
Houston, Tex	858	7		53	7	8	163	48	316	
Indianapolis, Ind	3,853			278	53	8	570	87	1,530	
Jackson, Mich	1,136			446	32	6	182	5	146	
Jacksonville, Fla	251		1	52	6		52	9	30	
Jersey City, N. J	7,972	28		298	49	15	1,562	103	1,756	
Johnstown, Pa	921	6		21	7	1	183	5	331	4
Joliet, Ill	1,049	4		145	11	4	161	3	217	
Joplin, Mo	362	2		59	6	1	85	17	107	
Kansas City, Kans	1,188	4	5	177	37	2	185	25	266	1
Kansas City, Mo	3,752	18	5	600	117	6	726	84	767	4
Knoxville, Tenn	242	1		36			47	4	28	
La Crosse, Wis	1,283	16	51	120	22	15	96	16	504	2
Lancaster, Pa	893	7		12	1		114	5	590	
Lawrence, Mass	2,139			430	252		527	1	73	
Lexington, Ky	168			9			36	4	11	
Lincoln, Nebr	1,192	19	35	270	22	18	219	23	232	1
Little Rock, Ark	502	15		40	5		79	19	173	
Los Angeles, Cal	3,729	21	8	813	63	41	888	88	570	2
Louisville, Ky	4,851	16		179	28	6	497	152	2,495	4
Lowell, Mass	3,777			1,033	645		530	11	5	

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 63.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Akron, Ohio	216		5			98		48	90	8
Albany, N. Y	1,700	1		1	7	132	7	13	5	60
Allegheny, Pa	1,345	1		3	1	305	10	105	167	41
Allentown, Pa	108					11		5	22	
Altoona, Pa	229				2	31		9	28	12
Atlanta, Ga	95	2		1	1	28			2	21
Atlantic City, N. J	215	1		1		17		1	10	33
Auburn, N. Y	560					96	3		4	21
Augusta, Ga	72				1	15	1	2	1	18
Baltimore, Md	3,075	22	5	12	62	281	12	24	30	241
Bay City, Mich	127		5	33		44	13	2	5	18
Bayonne, N. J	485	3	1		13	57	28	2	13	15
Binghamton, N. Y	644					67	3	6	11	10
Birmingham, Ala	98	1	3		1	39	9	1		15
Boston, Mass	9,656	68	16	13	32	679	120	35	85	335
Bridgeport, Conn	1,213		3	2	2	135	14	13	10	48
Brockton, Mass	517				1	60	31		3	35
Buffalo, N. Y	2,653	16	19	72	14	364	60	106	56	167
Butte, Mont	351	5	20		2	62	42	3	35	43
Cambridge, Mass	1,530	8	5	2	2	130	29	7	10	66
Camden, N. J	772	4	4	2	4	113	3	17	10	62
Canton, Ohio	98			2	1	30	9	72	21	5
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	189		15		1	35	19	1	5	18
Charleston, S. C	153	9	1	3	9	30		1	1	29
Chattanooga, Tenn	77	1				8	2	2	11	13
Chelsea, Mass	492	1			5	66	14		10	15
Chester, Pa	565		1			81			11	12
Chicago, Ill	12,973	136	1,209	379	127	1,685	1,831	323	379	1,131
Cincinnati, Ohio	2,232	22	1	5	7	184	16	72	87	201
Cleveland, Ohio	2,266	7	14	41	19	493	24	153	252	161
Columbus, Ohio	720	5	3		8	95	10	76	232	51
Council Bluffs, Iowa	138		18			34	37	8	10	4
Covington, Ky	275	4			1	10		13	33	15
Dallas, Tex	128	3	3	6	2	38	8	6	6	21
Davenport, Iowa	224		7			36	30	13	12	12
Dayton, Ohio	371	12			1	59	4	24	15	24
Denver, Colo	1,023	21	49	10	7	279	249	55	78	118
Des Moines, Iowa	312	1	27	2	1	145	101	21	23	46
Detroit, Mich	1,558	6	1	123	36	417	28	55	31	130
Dubuque, Iowa	408		1			19	8	49	4	25
Duluth, Minn	227		115	6	1	54	112	8	13	30
Easton, Pa	102					12			35	2
East St. Louis, Ill	269					24	1	10	6	18
Elizabeth, N. J	868		6			69	10	13	10	36
Elmira, N. Y	492		2		2	55	6	1	19	13
Erie, Pa	421					57	14	33	15	20
Evansville, Ind	132	1		6		33	7	26	3	15
Fall River, Mass	1,062		2			118	10		42	24
Fitchburg, Mass	420					66	9		6	10
Fort Wayne, Ind	176		4			32	8	44	5	32
Fort Worth, Tex	85	1	8			18	7	6	4	12
Galveston, Tex	166	12	3	2	7	37	20	8	14	75
Gloucester, Mass	124		7			30	16	1	5	25
Grand Rapids, Mich	396		4	12	4	92	36	8	21	823
Harrisburg, Pa	159					22		2	22	2
Hartford, Conn	1,329	7	4		1	104	44	5	8	26
Haverhill, Mass	298	4	5			62	2		2	13
Hoboken, N. J	718	48	10			70	4	7	1	25
Holyoke, Mass	846				2	110	4		20	5
Honolulu, Hawaii	36				1	16		4	1	207
Houston, Tex	142	1	6	2		38	5	6	9	47
Indianapolis, Ind	1,005	1	4	2	1	147	19	64	27	57
Jackson, Mich	226		2		6	42	1	4	14	24
Jacksonville, Fla	45	2				5	6	4		39
Jersey City, N. J	3,459	9	13	4	17	405	66	33	45	110
Johnstown, Pa	178					30		3	146	6
Joliet, Ill	333	7	15	8		77	16	21	17	10
Joplin, Mo	52					10	10	4	4	5
Kansas City, Kans	329	1	5		1	56	48	15	10	21
Kansas City, Mo	930		14	3	14	180	130	35	37	82
Knoxville, Tenn	52					13		23	29	9
La Crosse, Wis	123	5	191	7		41	23	24	9	18
Lancaster, Pa	113					17	4	13	6	11
Lawrence, Mass	690	4				132	11		9	10
Lexington, Ky	86	4				5	6	5	1	1
Lincoln, Nebr	154	4	14	1	8	68	66	5	14	19
Little Rock, Ark	101	8	2	8		18	5	14	5	10
Los Angeles, Cal	497	18	26		4	137	88	56	42	367
Louisville, Ky	1,142	7	5	1	10	109	22	84	14	80
Lowell, Mass	1,369	9	3			157	3		5	7

TABLE 63.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
Lynn, Mass	3,660			1,926	145	4	323	9	57	
McKeesport, Pa	1,018	2		40			288	4	194	
Malden, Mass	1,636	1		851	18		228	6	54	
Manchester, N. H	2,115	6		503	643	2	259	5	49	
Memphis, Tenn	1,059	2		46	3	2	211	42	190	
Milwaukee, Wis	10,028	104	116	642	124	30	723	67	6,547	2
Minneapolis, Minn	7,633	33	30	2,084	450	74	865	61	1,247	3
Mobile, Ala	593	1		28	3	3	100	23	113	
Montgomery, Ala	122	1		14			29	5	19	
Nashville, Tenn	611			49	6	3	118	5	125	
Newark, N. J	8,643	58	2	283	54	17	1,716	113	2,909	15
New Bedford, Mass	2,017	4		207	518		463	13	44	
New Britain, Conn	744	5	5	48	19		149	1	98	
Newcastle, Pa	767	1	1	36	3		225	10	121	
New Haven, Conn	3,651	8	1	239	94	7	709	27	372	
New Orleans, La	7,085	11		101	29	8	664	940	2,300	
Newport, Ky	1,081	11		32	15		130	26	600	
Newton, Mass	1,300			501	25		203	10	19	
New York, N. Y	104,118	674	367	4,966	615	220	17,569	1,496	25,803	199
Norfolk, Va	278			34	3		55	7	49	
Oakland, Cal	2,806	4		505	54	12	544	65	318	5
Omaha, Nebr	3,468	30	99	599	86	89	553	50	651	10
Oshkosh, Wis	1,184	14	12	231	29	23	125	9	544	
Passaic, N. J	663	2		55	8		137	8	96	2
Paterson, N. J	4,219	6	2	100	20	2	1,221	38	428	
Pawtucket, R. I	2,173			252	235	1	656		35	
Peoria, Ill	1,758	6	3	120	19	6	308	50	681	3
Philadelphia, Pa	42,895	81		1,165	104	41	9,165	594	8,003	21
Pittsburg, Pa	10,716	18	7	335	39	3	2,212	111	3,142	6
Portland, Me	2,243			1,299	33	15	210	4	28	
Portland, Oreg	2,601	18	11	590	57	21	464	67	520	
Providence, R. I	7,122	1	1	1,018	480	6	1,654	27	187	
Pueblo, Colo	674	1		123	15	10	142	13	94	
Quincy, Ill	1,115		7	36	7	1	99	24	736	16
Racine, Wis	1,088	1	69	99	11	107	153	11	392	
Reading, Pa	889	7		17	1		132	4	515	
Richmond, Va	579	8	3	40	3		105	13	125	1
Rochester, N. Y	7,788	2		2,220	183	14	1,166	74	2,028	
Rockford, Ill	986	1		203	27	5	188	5	107	
Sacramento, Cal	1,141	4		159	20	8	270	23	136	
Saginaw, Mich	2,692	13	4	1,325	179	7	209	10	581	
St. Joseph, Mo	1,986	6	7	292	44	8	348	33	580	
St. Louis, Mo	18,769	141	247	896	184	35	2,417	495	8,377	15
St. Paul, Minn	5,861	74	103	974	209	63	595	80	1,605	7
Salem, Mass	1,613			518	177	6	179	1	10	
Salt Lake City, Utah	3,575			179	28	225	1,946	25	95	
San Antonio, Tex	1,476	8	1	40	8		182	32	462	5
San Francisco, Cal	12,515	71	6	1,338	148	75	1,912	278	1,674	16
Savannah, Ga	561			42	11	1	109	25	79	
Schenectady, N. Y	961	1		83	44		162		284	2
Scranton, Pa	3,829	2		87	13	1	850	24	660	
Seattle, Wash	2,881	11	1	893	42	36	563	33	368	1
Sioux City, Iowa	1,294	11	4	273	107	16	225	7	172	
Somerville, Mass	3,415	8		1,553	64	1	522	22	71	
South Bend, Ind	805			129	31	2	94	7	338	
South Omaha, Nebr	774	15	18	106	4	35	89	7	175	
Spokane, Wash	1,352	12	1	409	13	18	228	19	208	
Springfield, Ill	1,058	1	2	138	5	9	225	8	260	
Springfield, Mass	2,740			479	495		412	14	90	
Springfield, Ohio	856			81	7	1	226	4	239	
Superior, Wis	1,329	13	2	426	61	21	132	7	189	7
Syracuse, N. Y	4,353	3		909	171	2	672	56	908	1
Tacoma, Wash	1,361	5	4	439	28	14	281	22	180	
Taunton, Mass	1,328	2		273	163	1	244	5	9	
Terre Haute, Ind	809	4		52	3		139	15	309	
Toledo, Ohio	5,206	12	6	1,013	256	23	657	89	1,974	4
Topeka, Kans	830	15		165	22	3	218	10	116	
Trenton, N. J	2,344	8		53	11	8	750	12	398	
Troy, N. Y	2,568	2		236	159		359	13	167	
Utica, N. Y	2,520			301	55	2	437	33	538	
Washington, D. C	5,335	8		470	37	6	1,003	62	990	2
Waterbury, Conn	1,524			90	110	4	237	16	65	2
Wheeling, W. Va	1,329	1		22	4	1	232	10	617	
Wilkesbarre, Pa	1,918	1		59	16	1	413	11	413	1
Williamsport, Pa	707			49	10		115	11	826	
Wilmington, Del	1,873			36	14	5	473	21	201	
Woonsocket, R. I	1,074			125	559	1	103	2	1	
Worcester, Mass	4,477	3		829	949	2	548	17	72	
Yonkers, N. Y	1,968	11		85	6	1	415	11	163	2
York, Pa	328			2			18	4	245	
Youngstown, Ohio	1,796	10		140	1	7	510	13	242	1

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 63.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Lynn, Mass	1,017			1	1	139	12	1		25
McKeesport, Pa	276			3	1	140	9	2	57	2
Malden, Mass	389					58	11	5	1	14
Manchester, N. H	506	2				113	13		2	12
Memphis, Tenn	412	27	1		4	36	17	14	1	51
Milwaukee, Wis	798	2	146	229	12	156	65	64	42	159
Minneapolis, Minn	1,098	8	608	10	9	209	596	75	67	106
Mobile, Ala	228	2	2			36	1	1		52
Montgomery, Ala	26					9		7		12
Nashville, Tenn	230	2		1	1	21	2	14	2	32
Newark, N. J	2,727	31	5	5	23	454	38	61	30	102
New Bedford, Mass	489	1	2	2	2	82	38		2	150
New Britain, Conn	378	1	2		4	24	5	4	1	
Newcastle, Pa	193					42	13	2	113	7
New Haven, Conn	1,869	7	5	4	3	173	36	14	16	67
New Orleans, La	1,981	124	9	6	2	122	9	79	12	688
Newport, Ky	192				1	33		7	26	8
Newton, Mass	451		3			42	8	8	1	29
New York, N. Y	43,464	501	204	131	469	3,852	813	574	386	1,815
Norfolk, Va	86	4			1	23	2	3	2	9
Oakland, Cal	740	22	22		3	150	44	20	41	257
Omaha, Nebr	732	12	38	11	12	142	278	19	25	37
Oshkosh, Wis	103		12	8		20		14	33	7
Passaic, N. J	196			1	4	49	3	3	7	92
Paterson, N. J	1,339	11	1	3	1	453	14	84	31	465
Pawtucket, R. I	773	1		1		204	7		2	11
Peoria, Ill	382					70	26	22	33	29
Philadelphia, Pa	19,739	79	19	17	78	2,400	92	202	453	642
Pittsburg, Pa	3,499	4	2	24	14	553	47	103	502	95
Portland, Me	537	5	14			63	7		5	23
Portland, Oreg	361	4	44	2	14	176	54	59	23	116
Providence, R. I	3,128	18	11	7	3	374	72	6	18	111
Pueblo, Colo	110		11	1		42	49	12	24	27
Quincy, Ill	112		4			30		9	2	32
Racine, Wis	104		35			42	10	15	28	11
Reading, Pa	142	4		1		15	1	11	32	7
Richmond, Va	187	23	3		2	38	1			27
Rochester, N. Y	1,550	3	2	1	6	258	14	86	24	152
Rockford, Ill	166		15			56	184	13	4	12
Sacramento, Cal	337	17	5		3	53	10	23	10	63
Saginaw, Mich	211		3			55		18	6	71
St. Joseph, Mo	434	5	5		9	108	41	39	11	16
St. Louis, Mo	4,023	49	30	27	18	398	96	333	113	325
St. Paul, Minn	1,175	4	261	22	5	132	394	64	26	68
Salem, Mass	648	6			2	30	20		3	13
Salt Lake City, Utah	149	1	60	2		318	235	44	200	68
San Antonio, Tex	127	6	1	5	13	24		22	1	529
San Francisco, Cal	4,660	125	52	19	31	486	178	98	90	1,258
Savannah, Ga	228			1	1	22	3	1	5	33
Schenectady, N. Y	311			2	1	49	1	3	9	9
Scranton, Pa	1,332	4		5	1	145	6	14	669	16
Seattle, Wash	425	5	59	3	10	149	105	23	52	102
Sioux City, Iowa	206		113	1		42	79	11	13	14
Somerville, Mass	963	1	1		2	121	28	5	12	41
South Bend, Ind	100		5	40	1	18	10	19	2	9
South Omaha, Nebr	251		2	10		22	25	5	5	5
Spokane, Wash	207	3	57	3	4	52	64	12	16	26
Springfield, Ill	304	1			1	44	11	9	22	23
Springfield, Mass	1,091	5	1			84	37	8		24
Springfield, Ohio	238					32	3	5	8	12
Superior, Wis	180	1	123	5		30	102	12	9	9
Syracuse, N. Y	1,384	2	1	2	5	124	5	37	31	40
Tacoma, Wash	123	1	59		4	61	81	16	10	33
Taunton, Mass	533				1	80	2		1	14
Terre Haute, Ind	195	2	2		1	35	11	21	8	12
Toledo, Ohio	805	2	9	31	3	143	11	104	30	34
Topeka, Kans	145	1	7			33	45	4	22	19
Trenton, N. J	891	2				130	19	1	32	29
Troy, N. Y	1,460	3		1	5	111		6	24	22
Utica, N. Y	811			6	2	101		42	166	26
Washington, D. C	2,181	17	14		9	221	23	52	39	201
Waterbury, Conn	878	8	1	1	1	83	13		6	9
Wheeling, W. Va	334			4		47		14	28	15
Wilkesbarre, Pa	608		2	3	7	95	7	1	274	6
Williamsport, Pa	144	2				18	5	10	14	3
Wilmington, Del	942			3		110	15	8	14	31
Woonsocket, R. I	237				1	23	2	1	3	16
Worcester, Mass	1,794		7	1	1	144	65	1	3	41
Yonkers, N. Y	1,100	3	1	5	1	76	6	13	25	39
York, Pa	32	1				11		2	9	4
Youngstown, Ohio	341	7				175	5	24	305	15

TABLE 64.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
Akron, Ohio	1,654	8	1	194	20		359	37	567	5
Albany, N. Y	3,735	4		212	87		562	30	918	
Allegheny, Pa	4,756	31	8	93	12	1	672	85	1,879	
Allentown, Pa	435	3		17			62	5	202	1
Altoona, Pa	717			29	6		90	4	280	
Atlanta, Ga	366	1	3	35	12		113	8	45	4
Atlantic City, N. J	557			20	1		172	5	102	
Auburn, N. Y	1,403	8	22	175	76		328	7	105	1
Augusta, Ga	196			14			30	6	37	
Baltimore, Md	11,637	37	63	195	36	9	1,377	139	6,054	2
Bay City, Mich	1,690		2	916	165		109	10	242	
Bayonne, N. J	1,199	9	1	71	6	1	264	10	219	1
Binghamton, N. Y	1,187	2		102	14		213	15	98	2
Birmingham, Ala	360	1		20	6		84	13	75	
Boston, Mass	23,725	24	1	8,649	335	27	2,784	140	832	8
Bridgeport, Conn	2,616	11	9	229	107	3	503	19	301	2
Brockton, Mass	1,691			694	147		178	5	22	
Buffalo, N. Y	15,511	11	1	4,222	230	10	1,772	210	5,548	3
Butte, Mont	1,302	8	2	271	39	8	255	15	141	1
Cambridge, Mass	4,095	1		1,639	136	5	483	21	39	
Camden, N. J	2,133	6		88	5	1	629	32	392	1
Canton, Ohio	979	10		42	2		140	70	477	
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	960	12	227	140	21	11	126	4	136	
Charleston, S. C	450	1		9		2	72	14	122	
Chattanooga, Tenn	213			26	1		30	8	39	
Chelsea, Mass	1,711			827	32		235	5	24	
Chester, Pa	1,306			41	4	5	495	21	71	
Chicago, Ill	54,864	431	1,235	8,076	1,053	405	6,884	600	15,608	46
Cincinnati, Ohio	10,710	44	11	373	66	1	1,014	229	6,156	3
Cleveland, Ohio	13,131	66	469	2,328	182	15	2,254	148	4,212	51
Columbus, Ohio	3,356	5		185	35	3	524	43	1,364	
Council Bluffs, Iowa	908	1		174	16	39	180	10	239	1
Covington, Ky	1,129		1	37	5		149	21	566	1
Dallas, Tex	624	9		62	8	3	154	16	157	
Davenport, Iowa	1,354	6	18	87	27	20	147	9	706	
Dayton, Ohio	2,267	12	5	147	29		236	54	1,275	2
Denver, Colo	4,958	39	10	1,016	83	35	1,066	106	723	5
Des Moines, Iowa	1,616	4	9	297	32	11	302	30	252	
Detroit, Mich	14,074	20	51	5,648	899	22	1,519	198	3,354	3
Dubuque, Iowa	1,444	14	2	141	21	10	179	23	538	2
Duluth, Minn	2,055		1	821	103	19	231	13	307	
Easton, Pa	475			13	3		75		233	
East St. Louis, Ill	913			62	30		144	37	312	
Elizabeth, N. J	2,016	10	1	76	13		401	28	478	
Elmira, N. Y	981			78	18	1	172	9	115	
Erie, Pa	2,211	1		351	65	8	251	20	955	
Evansville, Ind	1,682		1	34	4	1	238	31	1,102	
Fall River, Mass	4,097			383	824	3	1,599	7	21	2
Fitchburg, Mass	1,242			312	252		148	1	20	
Fort Wayne, Ind	1,550			115	43		134	74	883	
Fort Worth, Tex	369	5		37	13		90	9	74	
Galveston, Tex	1,041	4		62	3	5	182	49	413	
Gloucester, Mass	1,470			1,087	75	2	92	2	4	
Grand Rapids, Mich	3,705	4	6	1,351	59	10	424	31	439	
Harrisburg, Pa	625	4		10			112	9	283	
Hartford, Conn	2,664	7		274	106	7	523	13	222	2
Haverhill, Mass	1,387			506	279		201	2	16	
Hoboken, N. J	1,906	11	1	58	7	3	298	25	614	6
Holyoke, Mass	1,948			257	458	5	158	3	82	
Honolulu, Hawaii	353	3		45		7	64	4	18	
Houston, Tex	840	7		53	7	8	163	46	308	
Indianapolis, Ind	3,814			253	46	8	568	87	1,528	
Jackson, Mich	1,065			386	32	6	182	5	146	
Jacksonville, Fla	247		1	52	6		52	9	30	
Jersey City, N. J	7,949	28		297	49	15	1,560	103	1,754	
Johnstown, Pa	921	6		21	7	1	183	5	331	4
Joliet, Ill	1,046	4		143	11	4	161	3	217	
Joplin, Mo	362	2		59	6	1	85	17	107	
Kansas City, Kans	1,183	4	5	174	37	2	185	25	266	1
Kansas City, Mo	3,734	18	5	595	115	6	725	84	766	4
Knoxville, Tenn	240	1		36			47	4	28	
La Crosse, Wis	1,282	16	51	119	22	15	96	16	504	2
Lancaster, Pa	890	7		11	1		114	5	590	
Lawrence, Mass	2,133			425	251		527	1	73	
Lexington, Ky	166			9			36	4	11	
Lincoln, Nebr	1,185	19	35	268	22	18	217	23	231	1
Little Rock, Ark	494	15		40	5		79	18	173	
Los Angeles, Cal	3,709	21	8	801	63	41	888	88	568	2
Louisville, Ky	4,835	16		174	26	6	496	152	2,490	4
Lowell, Mass	8,772			1,080	645		529	11	5	

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 64.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Akron, Ohio	214		5			98		48	90	8
Albany, N. Y	1,696	1		1	7	132	7	13	5	60
Allegheny, Pa	1,344	1		3	1	304	10	105	167	40
Allentown, Pa	107					11		5	22	
Altoona, Pa	229					31		9	28	11
Atlanta, Ga	95	2		1	1	28			2	16
Atlantic City, N. J	212	1		1		17		1	10	15
Auburn, N. Y	559					95	3		4	20
Augusta, Ga	71				1	15	1	2	1	18
Baltimore, Md	3,073	22	5	12	62	281	12	24	30	204
Bay City, Mich	127		5	33		43	13	2	5	18
Bayonne, N. J	485	3	1		13	57	28	2	13	15
Binghamton, N. Y	644					67	3	6	11	10
Birmingham, Ala	98	1	3		1	39	9	1		9
Boston, Mass	9,595	68	16	13	32	672	119	35	84	291
Bridgeport, Conn	1,212		3	2	2	134	14	13	10	42
Brockton, Mass	515				1	60	31		3	35
Buffalo, N. Y	2,637	16	19	72	14	358	59	106	56	167
Butte, Mont	351	5	20		2	62	42	3	35	42
Cambridge, Mass	1,518	8	5	2	2	130	29	7	10	60
Camden, N. J	771	4	4	2	4	113	3	17	10	51
Canton, Ohio	98			2	1	30	9	72	21	5
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	189		15		1	35	19	1	5	18
Charleston, S. C	153	9		3	9	30		1	1	24
Chattanooga, Tenn	76	1				8	2	2	11	9
Chelsea, Mass	483	1			5	66	14		10	9
Chester, Pa	565		1			81			11	11
Chicago, Ill	12,908	135	1,203	378	125	1,678	1,821	320	379	1,079
Cincinnati, Ohio	2,229	22	1	5	7	184	15	72	87	191
Cleveland, Ohio	2,251	7	14	41	19	492	24	153	252	153
Columbus, Ohio	718	5	3		8	95	10	76	232	50
Council Bluffs, Iowa	138		18			33	37	8	10	4
Covington, Ky	275	4			1	10		13	33	13
Dallas, Tex	128	3	3	6	2	38	8	6	6	15
Davenport, Iowa	224		7			36	30	13	12	12
Dayton, Ohio	368	12			1	59	4	24	15	24
Denver, Colo	1,020	21	49	10	7	279	247	55	78	109
Des Moines, Iowa	312	1	27	2	1	145	101	21	23	46
Detroit, Mich	1,548	6	1	123	36	409	28	55	31	123
Dubuque, Iowa	408		1			19	8	49	4	25
Duluth, Minn	225		115	6	1	54	108	8	13	30
Easton, Pa	102					12			35	2
East St. Louis, Ill	269					24	1	10	6	18
Elizabeth, N. J	865		6			69	10	13	10	36
Elmira, N. Y	492		2		2	55	6	1	19	11
Erie, Pa	421					57	14	33	15	20
Evansville, Ind	132	1		6		32	7	26	3	14
Fall River, Mass	1,062		2			118	10		42	24
Fitchburg, Mass	419					66	9		6	9
Fort Wayne, Ind	176		4			32	8	44	5	32
Fort Worth, Tex	85	1	8			18	7	6	4	12
Galveston, Tex	164	12	3	2	7	36	20	8	14	57
Gloucester, Mass	124		7			30	16	1	5	25
Grand Rapids, Mich	395		4	12	4	90	36	8	21	811
Harrisburg, Pa	159					22		2	22	2
Hartford, Conn	1,313	7	4		1	104	44	5	8	24
Haverhill, Mass	298	4	5			62	2		2	10
Hoboken, N. J	718	48	10			70	4	7	1	25
Holyoke, Mass	846				2	110	4		20	3
Honolulu, Hawaii	35				1	16		4	1	155
Houston, Tex	142	1	6	2		37	5	6	9	40
Indianapolis, Ind	1,005	1	4	2	1	147	19	64	27	54
Jackson, Mich	216		2		6	42	1	4	14	23
Jacksonville, Fla	45	2				5	6	4		35
Jersey City, N. J	3,459	9	13	4	17	405	65	32	45	94
Johnstown, Pa	178					30		3	146	6
Joliet, Ill	332	7	15	8		77	16	21	17	10
Joplin, Mo	52					10	10	4	4	5
Kansas City, Kans	329	1	5		1	56	48	15	10	19
Kansas City, Mo	930		14	3	14	180	130	35	37	73
Knoxville, Tenn	52					13		23	29	7
La Crosse, Wis	123	5	191	7		41	23	24	9	18
Lancaster, Pa	113					17	4	13	5	10
Lawrence, Mass	690	4				132	11		9	10
Lexington, Ky	85	4				5	6	5	1	
Lincoln, Nebr	154	4	14	1	8	68	66	5	14	17
Little Rock, Ark	101	8	2	8		17	5	14	5	4
Los Angeles, Cal	495	18	26		4	137	88	56	42	363
Louisville, Ky	1,141	7	5	1	10	109	22	84	14	78
Lowell, Mass	1,368	9	3			157	3		5	7

TABLE 64.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
Lynn, Mass	3,604			1,878	140	4	323	9	57	
McKeesport, Pa	1,016	2		38			288	4	194	
Malden, Mass	1,610	1		828	18		228	6	54	
Manchester, N. H	2,112	6		501	642	2	259	5	49	
Memphis, Tenn	1,047	2		44	1	2	209	42	188	
Milwaukee, Wis	10,000	104	116	631	116	30	721	67	6,543	2
Minneapolis, Minn	7,587	33	30	2,071	448	73	861	61	1,238	3
Mobile, Ala	582	1		28	3	3	99	22	113	
Montgomery, Ala	116	1		13			28	5	19	
Nashville, Tenn	604			45	6	3	118	5	123	
Newark, N. J	8,617	58	2	281	54	17	1,710	112	2,907	15
New Bedford, Mass	1,984	4		199	514		460	13	44	
New Britain, Conn	740	5	5	48	19		149	1	94	
Newcastle, Pa	767	1	1	36	3		225	10	121	
New Haven, Conn	3,617	8	1	230	94	7	704	27	369	
New Orleans, La	6,869	11		99	27	8	659	911	2,294	
Newport, Ky	1,081	11		32	15		130	26	600	
Newton, Mass	1,294			498	24		203	10	19	
New York, N. Y	103,413	673	366	4,865	606	219	17,496	1,483	25,741	199
Norfolk, Va	271			27	3		55	7	49	
Oakland, Cal	2,793	4		500	54	12	543	65	318	5
Omaha, Nebr	3,453	30	99	591	86	38	552	50	650	10
Oshkosh, Wis	1,183	14	12	230	29	23	125	9	544	
Passaic, N. J	662	2		54	8		137	8	96	2
Paterson, N. J	4,214	6	2	100	20	2	1,218	38	427	
Pawtucket, R. I	2,178			252	235	1	656		35	
Peoria, Ill	1,751	6	3	118	19	6	307	50	681	3
Philadelphia, Pa	42,647	81		1,119	102	41	9,134	577	7,983	21
Pittsburg, Pa	10,602	17	7	284	38	3	2,204	111	3,128	6
Portland, Me	2,226			1,287	33	15	207	4	28	
Portland, Oreg	2,563	18	11	580	57	21	453	67	520	
Providence, R. I	7,080	1	1	1,010	478	6	1,642	27	187	
Pueblo, Colo	671	1		121	15	10	142	13	94	
Quincy, Ill	1,113		7	36	7	1	99	24	736	16
Racine, Wis	1,088	1	69	99	11	107	153	11	392	
Reading, Pa	879	7		10	1		132	4	514	
Richmond, Va	574	7	3	40	3		104	13	124	1
Rochester, N. Y	7,755	2		2,198	182	14	1,165	74	2,025	
Rockford, Ill	986	1		203	27	5	188	5	107	
Sacramento, Cal	1,137	4		157	20	8	270	23	136	
Saginaw, Mich	2,655	13	4	1,301	179	7	201	10	581	
St. Joseph, Mo	1,982	6	7	289	44	8	347	33	580	
St. Louis, Mo	18,690	141	247	877	181	34	2,409	491	8,865	15
St. Paul, Minn	5,817	74	103	965	207	55	593	80	1,590	7
Salem, Mass	1,606			514	177	6	179	1	10	
Salt Lake City, Utah	3,564			178	28	225	1,941	25	95	
San Antonio, Tex	1,451	8	1	40	7		180	32	462	5
San Francisco, Cal	12,445	71	6	1,328	147	75	1,909	278	1,674	16
Savannah, Ga	548			41	11	1	109	24	77	
Schenectady, N. Y	961	1		83	44		162		284	2
Scranton, Pa	3,829	2		87	13	1	850	24	660	
Seattle, Wash	2,867	11	1	883	42	36	561	32	368	1
Sioux City, Iowa	1,288	11	4	271	106	16	225	7	170	
Somerville, Mass	3,410	8		1,550	64	1	521	22	71	
South Bend, Ind	798			122	31	2	94	7	338	
South Omaha, Nebr	773	15	18	106	4	35	89	7	174	
Spokane, Wash	1,349	12	1	408	13	18	228	19	208	
Springfield, Ill	1,050	1	2	127	5	9	224	8	259	
Springfield, Mass	2,713			464	495		412	14	90	
Springfield, Ohio	830			63	7	1	220	4	237	
Superior, Wis	1,329	13	2	426	61	21	132	7	189	7
Syracuse, N. Y	4,300	3		861	169	2	672	56	908	1
Tacoma, Wash	1,359	5	4	439	28	14	280	22	180	
Taunton, Mass	1,318	2		272	163	1	244	5	9	
Terre Haute, Ind	799	4		44	3		139	14	309	
Toledo, Ohio	5,109	12	6	945	237	23	656	89	1,970	4
Topeka, Kans	808	15		157	17	3	218	10	115	
Trenton, N. J	2,333	8		46	10	8	750	12	397	
Troy, N. Y	2,566	2		235	159		359	13	166	
Utica, N. Y	2,509			295	54	1	437	33	538	
Washington, D. C	5,195	8		404	35	6	992	61	976	2
Waterbury, Conn	1,524			90	110	4	237	16	65	2
Wheeling, W. Va	1,327	1		21	4	1	231	10	617	
Wilkesbarre, Pa	1,910	1		55	16	1	413	11	413	1
Williamsport, Pa	706			49	10		115	11	326	
Wilmington, Del	1,859			29	14	5	472	21	201	
Woonsocket, R. I	1,074			125	559	1	103	2	1	
Worcester, Mass	4,463	3		822	946	2	548	17	72	
Yonkers, N. Y	1,947	11		85	6	1	402	11	163	2
York, Pa	328			2			18	4	245	
Youngstown, Ohio	1,787	10		136	1	7	508	13	242	1

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 64.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Lynn, Mass	1,015			1	1	139	12	1		24
McKeesport, Pa	276			3	1	140	9	2	57	2
Malden, Mass	389					58	11	5	1	11
Manchester, N. H	506	2				113	13		2	12
Memphis, Tenn	411	27	1		4	36	17	14	1	48
Milwaukee, Wis	798	2	145	229	12	156	65	64	42	157
Minneapolis, Minn	1,097	8	599	10	9	209	592	75	67	103
Mobile, Ala	227	1	2			36	1	1		45
Montgomery, Ala	25					9		7		9
Nashville, Tenn	230	2		1	1	21	2	14	2	31
Newark, N. J	2,725	31	5	5	23	450	38	61	30	93
New Bedford, Mass	481	1	2	2	2	81	38		2	141
New Britain, Conn	378	1	2		4	24	5	4	1	
Newcastle, Pa	198					42	13	2	113	7
New Haven, Conn	1,863	7	5	4	3	173	35	14	16	57
New Orleans, La	1,969	123	9	6	2	122	9	79	12	529
Newport, Ky	192				1	33		7	26	8
Newton, Mass	449		3			42	8	8	1	29
New York, N. Y	43,269	500	203	131	469	3,836	805	569	386	1,597
Norfolk, Va	86	4			1	23	2	3	2	9
Oakland, Cal	740	21	22		3	150	44	20	41	251
Omaha, Nebr	731	12	38	11	12	141	273	19	25	35
Oshkosh, Wis	103		12	8		20		14	33	7
Passaic, N. J	196			1	4	49	3	3	7	92
Paterson, N. J	1,339	11	1	3	1	453	14	84	31	464
Pawtucket, R. I	773	1		1		204	7		2	11
Peoria, Ill	379					70	26	22	33	28
Philadelphia, Pa	19,706	79	19	17	78	2,392	91	202	453	552
Pittsburg, Pa	3,477	4	2	24	14	549	46	103	496	89
Portland, Me	536	5	14			63	7		5	22
Portland, Oreg	361	4	44	2	14	176	54	59	23	99
Providence, R. I	3,122	18	6	7	3	374	72	6	18	102
Pueblo, Colo	110		11	1		42	48	12	24	27
Quincy, Ill	112		4			30		9	2	30
Racine, Wis	104		35			42	10	15	28	11
Reading, Pa	142	4		1		15	1	11	32	5
Richmond, Va	187	23	3		1	37	1			27
Rochester, N. Y	1,549	3	2	1	6	258	14	86	24	152
Rockford, Ill	166		15			56	184	13	4	12
Sacramento, Cal	336	17	5		3	53	10	28	10	62
Saginaw, Mich	211		3			54		18	6	67
St. Joseph, Mo	434	5	5		9	108	41	39	11	16
St. Louis, Mo	4,011	48	30	27	18	398	96	383	113	306
St. Paul, Minn	1,175	4	260	22	5	132	388	64	26	67
Salem, Mass	648	6			2	28	20		3	12
Salt Lake City, Utah	149	1	60	2		318	233	44	200	65
San Antonio, Tex	127	6	1	5	13	24		22	1	517
San Francisco, Cal	4,658	125	52	19	31	486	172	98	90	1,210
Savannah, Ga	228			1	1	22	3	1	5	24
Schenectady, N. Y	311			2	1	49	1	3	9	9
Scranton, Pa	1,332	4		5	1	145	6	14	669	16
Seattle, Wash	425	5	59	3	10	149	105	23	52	101
Sioux City, Iowa	205		113	1		42	79	11	13	14
Somerville, Mass	963	1	1		2	121	28	5	12	40
South Bend, Ind	100		5	40	1	18	10	19	2	9
South Omaha, Nebr	251		2	10		22	25	5	5	5
Spokane, Wash	207	3	57	3	4	52	64	12	16	24
Springfield, Ill	304	1			1	44	11	9	22	23
Springfield, Mass	1,083	5	1			84	37	8		20
Springfield, Ohio	238					32	3	5	8	12
Superior, Wis	180	1	123	5		30	102	12	9	9
Syracuse, N. Y	1,382	2	1	2	5	124	5	37	31	39
Tacoma, Wash	123	1	59		4	61	81	16	10	32
Taunton, Mass	524				1	80	2		1	14
Terre Haute, Ind	195	2	2		1	35	11	21	8	11
Toledo, Ohio	802	2	9	31	3	142	11	104	30	33
Topeka, Kans	145	1	7			38	45	4	22	11
Trenton, N. J	890	2				130	19	1	32	28
Troy, N. Y	1,460	3		1	5	111		6	24	22
Utica, N. Y	810			6	2	101		42	166	24
Washington, D. C	2,177	17	14		9	220	18	52	33	171
Waterbury, Conn	878	8	1	1	1	83	13		6	9
Wheeling, W. Va	334			4		47		14	28	15
Wilkesbarre, Pa	604		2	3	7	95	7	1	274	6
Williamsport, Pa	143	2				18	5	10	14	3
Wilmington, Del	942			3		110	15	8	14	25
Woonsocket, R. I	237				1	23	2	1	3	16
Worcester, Mass	1,791		7	1	1	144	65	1	3	40
Yonkers, N. Y	1,098	3	1	5	1	76	6	13	25	38
York, Pa	32	1				11		2	9	4
Youngstown, Ohio	338	7				175	5	24	305	15

TABLE 65.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND MOTHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table gives the number of persons of mixed foreign parentage, as shown in the last column of table 59 (pages 874–877), having fathers born in specified countries, without regard to the nationality of the mother. The various combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories in table 56 (pages 850–865).
The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
Akron, Ohio	1,180	60	1	63	28	8	198	106	265	4
Albany, N. Y	2,224	22	5	165	50	2	431	102	387	5
Allegheny, Pa	3,586	108	17	75	22	7	505	214	656	23
Allentown, Pa	289	5	4		2		23	25	64	1
Altoona, Pa	352	15	5	7	4		42	23	90	
Atlanta, Ga	388	18	4	35	7		68	20	67	1
Atlantic City, N. J	507	20		15	5	2	133	31	63	3
Auburn, N. Y	861	4	7	87	10	1	267	33	106	
Augusta, Ga	139	1			1	2	25	23	29	
Baltimore, Md	5,707	300	47	101	37	76	794	291	1,206	47
Bay City, Mich	1,792	21	10	318	133	2	305	59	205	
Bayonne, N. J	1,216	28	7	46	10	19	207	45	259	18
Binghamton, N. Y	492	5	1	27	8	1	108	21	51	1
Birmingham, Ala	262	12	1	11	1	1	47	22	51	4
Boston, Mass	29,746	314	17	4,998	513	320	6,452	623	1,997	70
Bridgeport, Conn	2,223	40	22	112	42	82	504	98	367	30
Brockton, Mass	1,104	4		195	44	25	252	17	56	1
Buffalo, N. Y	15,246	145	8	1,973	211	74	3,332	881	2,609	22
Butte, Mont	1,666	36	4	185	62	22	344	37	174	6
Cambridge, Mass	4,880	12		903	150	46	1,113	103	246	1
Camden, N. J	1,524	20		41	6	31	380	94	268	7
Canton, Ohio	655	4	5	16	1	4	56	99	211	4
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	611	14	48	38	8	39	87	25	113	8
Charleston, S. C	356	18	2	6		6	68	38	51	11
Chattanooga, Tenn	217	5		3	2	1	46	14	52	
Chelsea, Mass	1,845	33	4	279	36	22	444	36	101	5
Chester, Pa	761	3		9	1		225	16	81	2
Chicago, Ill	67,051	1,334	863	5,404	962	2,748	10,573	2,280	11,446	497
Cincinnati, Ohio	6,648	211	35	206	34	32	983	735	1,855	68
Cleveland, Ohio	14,859	282	280	1,393	191	86	3,136	490	2,397	320
Columbus, Ohio	1,775	37	2	56	13	12	311	165	393	5
Council Bluffs, Iowa	700	15	3	53	5	83	94	25	121	
Covington, Ky	680	7		38	1	6	123	56	165	
Dallas, Tex	741	15	3	20	3	22	119	67	145	7
Davenport, Iowa	866	27	4	32	23	25	117	59	290	8
Dayton, Ohio	1,204	18	14	66	11		226	132	318	8
Denver, Colo	4,924	89	9	369	68	145	1,002	210	823	23
Des Moines, Iowa	1,377	14	7	79	11	59	215	30	220	
Detroit, Mich	17,870	174	72	3,167	538	112	3,975	605	2,198	36
Dubuque, Iowa	1,365	66	19	42	8	14	164	89	417	1
Duluth, Minn	3,617	43	4	660	128	90	516	75	256	2
Easton, Pa	215	1		10	4		52	24	36	
East St. Louis, Ill	664	7	8	37	9	13	100	55	136	1
Elizabeth, N. J	1,900	82	5	54	7	49	380	92	365	3
Elmira, N. Y	681	11	5	36	11	7	146	43	121	18
Erie, Pa	1,522	10	1	165	14	23	308	84	261	4
Evansville, Ind	769	14		10		6	134	107	243	3
Fall River, Mass	4,443	12	5	216	173	27	1,827	73	58	
Fitchburg, Mass	834	3	3	139	64	1	247	14	28	
Fort Wayne, Ind	825	6		32	26		93	109	268	
Fort Worth, Tex	365	9		11	8	3	61	25	69	
Galveston, Tex	1,650	62	2	24	15	60	246	160	270	12
Gloucester, Mass	1,346	3	1	307	100	44	293	37	76	
Grand Rapids, Mich	3,160	29	33	696	55	56	551	79	472	15
Harrisburg, Pa	323	3		2	1		82	11	61	4
Hartford, Conn	2,153	66	7	160	68	68	457	47	291	3
Haverhill, Mass	834	6	2	124	87	1	190	33	17	5
Hoboken, N. J	2,091	127		49	21	85	292	61	503	12
Holyoke, Mass	1,706	56	1	154	116	8	335	37	265	
Honolulu, Hawaii	585	8		32		13	163	21	84	
Houston, Tex	955	67		48	4	19	180	83	201	13
Indianapolis, Ind	2,601	57	3	96	21	67	367	218	616	21
Jackson, Mich	879	6	1	114	6	5	258	31	102	
Jacksonville, Fla	259	7		12		4	50	27	33	5
Jersey City, N. J	7,301	180	4	216	43	149	1,452	357	1,581	8
Johnstown, Pa	505	36		3		5	157	19	102	2
Joliet, Ill	1,070	61		98	6	8	180	50	188	3
Joplin, Mo	217	3		17	8	3	39	32	30	
Kansas City, Kans	1,034	53	1	68	21	46	141	68	166	11
Kansas City, Mo	3,425	88	13	255	70	67	566	186	612	32
Knoxville, Tenn	210	2		1			43	5	56	
La Crosse, Wis	995	28	44	65	28	34	69	42	255	3
Lancaster, Pa	336	3		2		2	39	28	135	
Lawrence, Mass	2,615	30		252	108		939	54	113	1
Lexington, Ky	221			6			125	13	25	3
Lincoln, Nebr	670	4	1	55	7	15	136	21	131	
Little Rock, Ark	454	9	3	29		8	68	60	94	3
Los Angeles, Cal	4,138	73	9	403	56	65	927	303	647	25
Louisville, Ky	2,357	53	12	55	20	14	334	416	889	12
Lowell, Mass	3,845	14		490	169	9	1,184	66	53	

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 65.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND MOTHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Akron, Ohio	128	8	4	11	5	118	11	89	60	13
Albany, N. Y	508	45	5	37	57	247	12	55	16	73
Allegheny, Pa	993	18	1	31	65	331	49	227	184	60
Allentown, Pa	46	1		2	10	20		7	14	15
Altoona, Pa	95	6			3	17	6	31	3	5
Atlanta, Ga	53	8		10	13	44	6	13	4	17
Atlantic City, N. J	113	8	4	7	25	34	2	12	8	22
Auburn, N. Y	172	8	2	9	5	105	12	9	6	18
Augusta, Ga	26	2		4	3	13	1	7		2
Baltimore, Md	853	101	58	153	683	450	109	106	53	242
Bay City, Mich	349	8	5	37	21	237	14	26	12	30
Bayonne, N. J	249	15	24	24	87	98	35	12	13	20
Binghamton, N. Y	124	1	4	7	26	51	1	26	22	7
Birmingham, Ala	49	2		1	13	20	4	7	5	11
Boston, Mass	7,189	306	310	570	830	3,443	537	150	177	930
Bridgeport, Conn	391	29	16	46	20	234	53	50	41	46
Brockton, Mass	235	4	17	5	17	155	49	1	14	13
Buffalo, N. Y	2,603	87	60	370	225	1,592	130	397	131	396
Butte, Mont	365	5	36	8	11	209	51	24	45	42
Cambridge, Mass	1,210	25	25	19	40	669	74	28	30	136
Camden, N. J	246	7	13	45	35	159	39	36	34	63
Canton, Ohio	47	4	2	5	13	36	16	104	9	19
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	91		9	4	6	77	9	10	4	21
Charleston, S. C	27	18	7	2	30	30	13	3	11	15
Chattanooga, Tenn	28	7		5	15	24	1		7	7
Chelsea, Mass	366	8	32	26	107	202	55	7	8	74
Chester, Pa	233		4	6	15	119	22	8	6	11
Chicago, Ill	10,515	440	2,315	1,792	1,957	5,968	3,044	1,644	719	2,050
Cincinnati, Ohio	1,004	51	6	98	197	387	20	346	88	292
Cleveland, Ohio	2,463	51	51	478	423	1,460	143	443	389	383
Columbus, Ohio	294	25	6	25	42	155	14	100	84	36
Council Bluffs, Iowa	121	1	25		19	71	31	14	8	11
Covington, Ky	115	8		12	10	57	3	24	10	45
Dallas, Tex	81	16	6	25	23	69	3	72	1	44
Davenport, Iowa	109	3	3	6	1	41	53	42	4	19
Dayton, Ohio	161	12	1	21	37	76	5	53	20	25
Denver, Colo	748	38	86	62	147	560	172	147	109	117
Des Moines, Iowa	240	2	32	27	25	148	116	42	48	62
Detroit, Mich	2,923	79	48	426	226	2,365	96	288	122	420
Dubuque, Iowa	209	12	2	6	9	86	5	137	5	74
Duluth, Minn	545	4	239	15	26	516	380	18	14	86
Easton, Pa	38	3			2	13	8	15	4	5
East St. Louis, Ill	140	3	1	3	16	48	11	39	13	24
Elizabeth, N. J	346	15	19	22	74	213	26	72	38	38
Elmira, N. Y	106	2		45	42	61	2	2	9	14
Erie, Pa	290	28	10	22	4	163	46	46	11	32
Evansville, Ind	67	1	3	14	28	29	10	59	8	33
Fall River, Mass	1,471	16	8	16	21	333	2	1	59	125
Fitchburg, Mass	148	1	11	3	5	116	36		10	10
Fort Wayne, Ind	102		2	9		57	13	88	11	9
Fort Worth, Tex	57	7	1	5	18	51	23	1	5	11
Galveston, Tex	221	44	85	21	43	93	114	28	23	127
Gloucester, Mass	154	12	102	2	13	126	10	2	6	58
Grand Rapids, Mich	441	5	19	66	14	328	44	41	10	206
Harrisburg, Pa	62	2		2	21	37	10	4	13	8
Hartford, Conn	441	31	10	48	131	206	26	36	9	48
Haverhill, Mass	202	1	9	5	24	113	2	1	2	10
Hoboken, N. J	267	48	82	22	55	170	121	51	5	120
Holyoke, Mass	332	18		8	65	260	5	2	27	17
Honolulu, Hawaii	90	13	16	2	10	80	10		7	36
Houston, Tex	124	14	13	19	17	65	12	40	3	33
Indianapolis, Ind	427	15	2	168	63	232	15	122	23	68
Jackson, Mich	184	1	6	10		109	2	6	20	23
Jacksonville, Fla	34	6	1		6	31	23	2	1	17
Jersey City, N. J	1,487	60	112	168	234	624	230	154	100	192
Johnstown, Pa	88	3		19	3	20	8	5	31	4
Joliet, Ill	204	5	23	12	11	134	28	32	17	10
Joplin, Mo	40	4		2	1	24	2	7	2	3
Kansas City, Kans	200	1	16	15	40	87	26	34	11	29
Kansas City, Mo	555	22	36	68	87	384	82	134	57	111
Knoxville, Tenn	25				6	41		18	11	2
La Crosse, Wis	93	11	60	23	10	68	61	70	7	24
Lancaster, Pa	28			1	22	18		45	11	2
Lawrence, Mass	701	24	2	17	33	261	7	9	23	41
Lexington, Ky	27		1		2	9	2	5	1	2
Lincoln, Nebr	108		11	12	21	61	41	15	14	17
Little Rock, Ark	60	7		17	23	38	2	19	4	10
Los Angeles, Cal	545	104	44	39	43	443	85	107	63	157
Louisville, Ky	387	37	3	59	46	201	31	166	29	93
Lowell, Mass	1,189	23	6	22	7	480	41	4	41	47

TABLE 65.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND MOTHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
Lynn, Mass	2,429	10		428	114	11	610	59	79	1
McKeesport, Pa	1,104	42		12	2	7	175	18	83	7
Malden, Mass	1,502	3	3	246	50	32	421	39	92	1
Manchester, N. H	1,560	31		216	86	9	355	45	94	
Memphis, Tenn	905	40		38	5	11	102	73	214	20
Milwaukee, Wis	7,175	357	217	356	68	161	773	365	2,015	63
Minneapolis, Minn	8,698	87	25	961	283	370	1,050	258	1,010	20
Mobile, Ala	814	28	4	25		27	146	76	140	1
Montgomery, Ala	140	6					20	12	42	2
Nashville, Tenn	608	8	4	28	2	5	66	10	168	7
Newark, N. J	6,875	411	39	137	50	59	1,226	416	1,486	69
New Bedford, Mass	2,163	42	28	124	98	10	637	79	119	
New Britain, Conn	477	17	1	11	9	4	123	16	95	
Newcastle, Pa	596	3		17	1	2	152	18	36	1
New Haven, Conn	2,831	44	10	135	135	78	448	113	543	2
New Orleans, La	7,945	213	3	111	60	161	1,013	1,817	1,511	29
Newport, Ky	665	6		19	7	1	141	101	141	9
Newton, Mass	1,258	2		353	36	3	309	32	41	3
New York, N. Y	127,337	7,101	1,030	3,902	643	2,014	21,909	5,704	23,189	5,492
Norfolk, Va	265	10		22	3	1	52	6	42	
Oakland, Cal	3,876	55	11	296	70	187	809	170	517	11
Omaha, Nebr	3,737	71	48	233	53	320	503	152	825	36
Oshkosh, Wis	946	31	47	100	18	56	116	24	192	5
Passaic, N. J	883	41	7	34	1	12	143	21	215	18
Paterson, N. J	4,759	99	2	67	16	22	1,006	247	620	11
Pawtucket, R. I	1,334	1		121	76	1	635	27	51	
Peoria, Ill	1,407	16	1	86	10	15	227	126	352	8
Philadelphia, Pa	32,413	916	82	556	88	321	7,658	1,571	5,009	204
Pittsburg, Pa	9,851	188	13	187	22	6	2,005	411	1,350	46
Portland, Me	2,100	7		351	94	95	426	18	87	
Portland, Oreg	3,765	84	29	258	55	137	637	126	635	10
Providence, R. I	6,393	104	5	633	142	32	1,846	131	426	12
Pueblo, Colo	775	16		38	10	13	145	54	124	2
Quincy, Ill	498	6		14	5	2	74	56	143	
Racine, Wis	1,179	7	14	47	6	220	130	41	209	
Reading, Pa	414	16		7	1		70	26	92	2
Richmond, Va	424	1	1	5	3	2	63	28	55	
Rochester, N. Y	7,220	68	13	1,030	112	10	1,728	345	1,121	6
Rockford, Ill	702	2		69	11	50	136	23	76	8
Sacramento, Cal	1,277	18		95	20	36	263	61	231	
Saginaw, Mich	2,528	31	13	548	105	41	478	65	298	5
St. Joseph, Mo	1,591	53	4	91	18	15	213	81	434	4
St. Louis, Mo	15,697	578	122	485	142	225	2,177	1,296	4,248	114
St. Paul, Minn	7,210	208	70	662	186	298	918	281	1,199	73
Salem, Mass	928	1		189	56	12	202	13	45	
Salt Lake City, Utah	4,155	29		84	42	317	1,113	67	386	4
San Antonio, Tex	1,293	72	6	22	5	9	167	151	309	16
San Francisco, Cal	19,985	514	59	1,082	204	667	3,732	1,185	3,593	103
Savannah, Ga	594	25	9	28	4	6	91	37	143	5
Schenectady, N. Y	780	28		33	30	4	118	17	130	10
Scranton, Pa	3,381	25	12	81	11	2	994	103	318	26
Seattle, Wash	3,454	57		440	69	104	687	99	369	3
Sioux City, Iowa	1,097	7	3	109	26	43	167	34	160	
Somerville, Mass	2,925	13	1	585	100	24	741	48	137	2
South Bend, Ind	541	10	1	57	20	8	73	44	116	2
South Omaha, Nebr	668	9	13	53	8	64	65	14	139	2
Spokane, Wash	1,631	9	5	194	23	32	285	45	223	3
Springfield, Ill	780	13	2	35	4	4	164	34	156	3
Springfield, Mass	1,559	20	2	188	134	2	359	56	128	7
Springfield, Ohio	566	21		31		5	100	34	100	
Superior, Wis	1,610	4	3	265	72	46	232	43	110	
Syracuse, N. Y	3,156	30	6	319	112	21	654	137	493	1
Tacoma, Wash	1,769	42	5	183	52	76	304	55	181	
Taunton, Mass	747			76	30	8	254	7	30	
Terre Haute, Ind	508	6	9	24	1	1	56	55	116	
Toledo, Ohio	3,740	62	11	377	82	27	649	233	725	27
Topeka, Kans	531	5		39	5	12	129	28	74	
Trenton, N. J	1,608	23	2	31	10	13	429	71	309	5
Troy, N. Y	1,962	23	5	102	106	4	418	81	225	8
Utica, N. Y	2,010	62		132	32	23	405	141	394	1
Washington, D. C	3,148	100	3	95	21	30	713	167	627	21
Waterbury, Conn	1,083	13	1	71	78	15	259	55	132	
Wheeling, W. Va	647	28		23	2	8	102	50	154	2
Wilkesbarre, Pa	1,443	10	1	39	3	8	348	21	201	8
Williamsport, Pa	308	1		39	23		38	19	74	8
Wilmington, Del	1,121	22	4	33	12	5	224	61	172	17
Woonsocket, R. I	598	1		69	59		132	24	41	
Worcester, Mass	2,988	23		389	200	39	681	63	118	5
Yonkers, N. Y	1,732	52	4	60	7	23	455	69	271	42
York, Pa	80	3	1				18	4	20	
Youngstown, Ohio	2,331	21		91	1	4	616	44	152	6

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 65.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND MOTHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Lynn, Mass	591	1	12	11	16	376	40	7	21	42
McKeesport, Pa	370	5	9	30	41	174	37	31	50	11
Malden, Mass	296	17	18	2	10	184	33	9	12	34
Manchester, N. H	459	2	7		21	172	12	10	3	38
Memphis, Tenn	159	21		42	23	72	15	33	16	21
Milwaukee, Wis	644	31	202	364	153	453	184	306	111	352
Minneapolis, Minn	1,127	28	951	87	157	706	1,197	126	74	181
Mobile, Ala	74	43	15		9	86	23	21	3	93
Montgomery, Ala	21	9		7		15		1		5
Nashville, Tenn	124	11	2	24	24	90	1	19	4	11
Newark, N. J	1,058	59	24	139	417	581	73	310	35	286
New Bedford, Mass	588	7	18	1	12	203	2	8	38	149
New Britain, Conn	74	1	7	26	33	22	19	11		8
Newcastle, Pa	179	10		2	13	62		17	77	6
New Haven, Conn	447	45	39	60	116	301	92	70	26	77
New Orleans, La	756	395	49	76	66	459	139	253	39	795
Newport, Ky	35	7	10	2	4	42	1	42	22	25
Newton, Mass	252	6	7		7	153	9	2	10	33
New York, N. Y	17,687	1,982	1,954	3,746	9,755	9,103	2,844	2,992	1,014	5,776
Norfolk, Va	36	1		1	16	33	14	2	2	24
Oakland, Cal	503	77	95	42	34	476	145	106	66	206
Omaha, Nebr	499	16	119	80	99	305	165	120	35	58
Oshkosh, Wis	131	1	5	25	9	59	23	64	22	18
Passaic, N. J	132	5		32	46	57	14	15	8	82
Paterson, N. J	924	141	7	35	110	708	18	377	55	294
Pawtucket, R. I	570	9	10		1	281	8	8	10	25
Peoria, Ill	196	1	1	28	29	131	19	105	8	48
Philadelphia, Pa	7,507	337	216	463	1,342	3,534	409	785	377	1,038
Pittsburg, Pa	3,209	70	3	246	229	933	63	208	547	115
Portland, Me	545	9	68	8	10	187	94	3	6	92
Portland, Oreg	461	41	148	46	113	411	297	106	52	119
Providence, R. I	1,613	72	86	33	108	775	118	57	61	139
Pueblo, Colo	131	20	5	10	4	89	71	7	25	11
Quincy, Ill	58	7	7	1	2	38	9	49	2	25
Racine, Wis	63	2	185	7	19	64	82	32	26	25
Reading, Pa	69	2		18	28	29	3	30	14	7
Richmond, Va	63	35	5	14	28	52	6	11	11	41
Rochester, N. Y	1,415	18	7	57	146	623	47	241	34	199
Rockford, Ill	109	5	43	3	5	78	54	13	4	13
Sacramento, Cal	173	23	10	24	5	147	29	79	24	39
Saginaw, Mich	474	9	10	29	15	316	11	34	15	31
St. Joseph, Mo	228	8	9	17	58	139	51	97	27	44
St. Louis, Mo	2,158	141	74	287	409	1,086	157	1,214	166	618
St. Paul, Minn	1,000	35	367	95	118	548	645	243	39	225
Salem, Mass	235	2	14	4	11	106	17	1	7	13
Salt Lake City, Utah	257	57	170	12	32	731	304	110	309	131
San Antonio, Tex	151	62	2	35	27	68	7	97	3	84
San Francisco, Cal	2,443	613	365	427	520	2,079	735	457	193	1,014
Savannah, Ga	81	17	16	3	22	50	19	1	1	36
Schenectady, N. Y	127	10		48	8	99	11	37	9	11
Scranton, Pa	980	30	2	88	49	208	13	60	354	25
Seattle, Wash	585	17	111	24	44	457	173	44	73	98
Sioux City, Iowa	178	1	89		21	79	95	52	9	24
Somerville, Mass	645	22	14	11	15	400	58	4	22	83
South Bend, Ind	48	3	7	19	15	56	10	27	2	23
South Omaha, Nebr	130	1	23	15	11	56	20	6	21	18
Spokane, Wash	257	3	57	4	60	195	109	39	30	58
Springfield, Ill	143	2	6	14	11	71	24	48	19	27
Springfield, Mass	294	8	3	16	24	211	12	46	11	38
Springfield, Ohio	143		1	5	14	58	2	37	6	9
Superior, Wis	261	4	134	13	3	192	160	14	14	40
Syracuse, N. Y	699	16	6	112	80	280	11	102	33	44
Tacoma, Wash	202	15	129	10	16	247	139	36	19	58
Taunton, Mass	204			7	2	100		7	6	16
Terre Haute, Ind	80	10	32	5	7	55	5	27	3	16
Toledo, Ohio	585	15	10	97	90	290	35	310	27	88
Topeka, Kans	80		6	3	12	67	14	21	18	18
Trenton, N. J	307	15		72	30	167	10	49	38	27
Troy, N. Y	515	18	3	18	85	197	16	22	48	68
Utica, N. Y	316	10	2	47	42	130	9	77	158	29
Washington, D. C	477	94	20	33	121	369	27	78	44	108
Waterbury, Conn	202	17	5	19	30	117	19	34	5	11
Wheeling, W. Va	158		2	4	3	51	5	29	17	9
Wilkesbarre, Pa	277	5	6	49	34	127	16	38	232	20
Williamsport, Pa	43	5			2	27	6	10	7	6
Wilmington, Del	298	5	6	21	30	135	10	22	23	21
Woonsocket, R. I	145	1		4	2	88	5	12	3	12
Worcester, Mass	698	36	53	44	102	306	137	8	11	75
Yonkers, N. Y	319	15	5	13	33	216	30	36	39	43
York, Pa	12				10	2		7	2	1
Youngstown, Ohio	803	17		11	7	260	8	62	217	11

TABLE 66.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND FATHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[This table gives the number of persons of mixed foreign parentage, as shown in the last column of table 59 (pages 874–877), having mothers born in specified countries, without regard to the nationality of the father. The various combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories in table 56 (pages 850–865).
The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
Akron, Ohio	1,180	31	1	115	20	8	180	60	254	4
Albany, N. Y	2,224	23		209	50	3	339	73	288	9
Allegheny, Pa	3,586	99	43	122	33	8	678	200	719	8
Allentown, Pa	239	7		8		1	41	21	45	3
Altoona, Pa	352	8		5	5		58	13	120	
Atlanta, Ga	388	21	3	32	2		82	37	62	3
Atlantic City, N. J	507	8		15	3	1	108	38	59	11
Auburn, N. Y	861	10	16	202	19	2	123	24	72	
Augusta, Ga	139			11	2		20	16	26	
Baltimore, Md	5,707	195	66	185	16	25	920	248	1,410	45
Bay City, Mich	1,792	11	14	715	124	4	225	34	173	1
Bayonne, N. J	1,216	41	8	101	5	9	288	15	109	29
Binghamton, N. Y	492	7		54	5	6	82	14	68	3
Birmingham, Ala	262	9	1	16	2	7	53	19	60	1
Boston, Mass	29,746	217	20	9,062	513	98	4,831	455	1,458	124
Bridgeport, Conn	2,223	52	16	169	30	38	413	73	313	43
Brockton, Mass	1,104	1		324	31	7	204	14	24	
Buffalo, N. Y	15,246	97	14	4,340	278	33	2,321	594	2,382	17
Butte, Mont	1,666	12	6	278	51	28	283	32	124	
Cambridge, Mass	4,880	15		1,708	131	14	742	47	108	1
Camden, N. J	1,524	25	2	58	2	13	354	50	252	19
Canton, Ohio	655	1	1	31	3	6	63	94	187	2
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	611	14	69	64	8	4	75	23	121	
Charleston, S. C	356	12	2	8	4	4	58	15	84	
Chattanooga, Tenn	217	1		15			29	20	45	10
Chelsea, Mass	1,845	32	3	602	39	7	267	16	93	4
Chester, Pa	761	9		27	4	6	179	26	52	6
Chicago, Ill	67,051	1,907	1,478	9,128	1,047	1,580	9,278	1,938	11,557	432
Cincinnati, Ohio	6,648	185	22	347	31	12	979	553	1,862	50
Cleveland, Ohio	14,859	314	399	2,545	269	30	2,441	346	2,446	367
Columbus, Ohio	1,775	30	2	124	20	1	297	99	440	16
Council Bluffs, Iowa	700	11	6	79	3	64	109	17	93	1
Covington, Ky	680	2		51	2		111	57	153	6
Dallas, Tex	741	27	1	53	7	14	108	57	166	1
Davenport, Iowa	866	34	20	78	7	52	86	40	194	2
Dayton, Ohio	1,204	25	8	108	19	6	152	102	328	7
Denver, Colo	4,924	107	12	708	91	97	806	228	706	45
Des Moines, Iowa	1,377	26	10	169	14	23	210	60	193	4
Detroit, Mich	17,870	93	74	6,227	675	45	2,607	443	2,096	18
Dubuque, Iowa	1,365	43	17	118	23	7	154	83	358	3
Duluth, Minn	3,617	13	7	975	133	58	361	64	238	2
Easton, Pa	215			8	1		48	15	34	
East St. Louis, Ill	664	4	8	38	14		118	62	147	1
Elizabeth, N. J	1,900	59	4	49	21	13	367	37	258	26
Elmira, N. Y	681	10		67	17	1	101	38	117	3
Erie, Pa	1,522	6	2	276	31	22	218	60	284	
Evansville, Ind	769	12	1	22	4	3	87	81	246	1
Fall River, Mass	4,443			399	296		1,418	20	35	1
Fitchburg, Mass	884	2		152	37	3	131	9	22	
Fort Wayne, Ind	825	2	6	65	22	1	77	119	191	
Fort Worth, Tex	365	6		32	3		59	22	62	
Galveston, Tex	1,650	36	5	43	8	10	257	126	509	9
Gloucester, Mass	1,346			610	114	3	101	11	9	
Grand Rapids, Mich	3,160	30	8	878	39	11	376	74	401	
Harrisburg, Pa	323	16	4	14	1		69	19	59	
Hartford, Conn	2,158	96	2	236	62	42	399	54	208	8
Haverhill, Mass	834	6		214	91	1	151	2	33	
Hoboken, N. J	2,091	69	4	87	19	26	353	65	389	18
Holyoke, Mass	1,706	19	1	249	116	16	212	40	66	
Honolulu, Hawaii	585	3	1	42	1	4	126	4	36	
Houston, Tex	955	38		45	5	6	133	98	267	22
Indianapolis, Ind	2,601	40	1	200	39	3	364	188	548	33
Jackson, Mich	879	7		251	25	1	142	31	89	4
Jacksonville, Fla	259	4	2	27		1	56	16	23	
Jersey City, N. J	7,301	146	18	321	58	98	1,611	264	1,086	27
Johnstown, Pa	505	22		13	2	1	78	12	89	26
Joliet, Ill	1,070	11	2	136	20	6	196	32	168	7
Joplin, Mo	217		2	25	2	8	28	11	42	
Kansas City, Kans	1,084	24	4	129	27	14	156	35	204	16
Kansas City, Mo	3,425	111	26	414	72	38	576	170	614	36
Knoxville, Tenn	210			28	2	2	32	9	31	1
La Crosse, Wis	995	47	47	95	30	12	63	37	208	1
Lancaster, Pa	336	12		10			30	21	108	
Lawrence, Mass	2,615	23		376	140		621	16	74	7
Lexington, Ky	221			3			24	14	15	
Lincoln, Nebr	670	17	18	94	16	13	97	29	111	
Little Rock, Ark	454	24		36	13	9	89	52	90	
Los Angeles, Cal	4,138	63	9	613	65	38	780	193	509	10
Louisville, Ky	2,357	42	13	154	32	10	365	284	339	5
Lowell, Mass	3,845	4		892	217	3	893	26	27	1

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 66.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND FATHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Akron, Ohio	164	-	8	1	10	76	12	103	93	40
Albany, N. Y	823	3	2	10	16	222	6	28	4	66
Allegheny, Pa	727	5	5	29	21	417	23	142	263	44
Allentown, Pa	42	2	-	-	7	34	-	9	14	5
Altoona, Pa	94	-	-	-	9	8	1	13	12	6
Atlanta, Ga	58	2	6	3	-	37	3	10	10	17
Atlantic City, N. J	113	-	-	8	7	82	7	7	4	36
Auburn, N. Y	249	5	1	6	1	68	3	18	12	30
Augusta, Ga	39	1	-	1	7	9	-	-	-	7
Baltimore, Md	1,270	22	32	339	184	307	55	135	45	208
Bay City, Mich	252	1	4	25	10	134	15	18	8	24
Bayonne, N. J	326	-	2	37	47	82	39	27	30	21
Binghamton, N. Y	137	1	1	8	5	52	15	3	8	23
Birmingham, Ala	40	-	-	-	9	24	1	3	8	9
Boston, Mass	8,495	50	190	316	389	2,099	442	177	232	578
Bridgeport, Coun	694	3	11	33	16	153	47	54	29	36
Brockton, Mass	317	2	-	1	3	102	47	2	4	21
Buffalo, N. Y	3,009	12	42	280	88	961	59	301	143	275
Butte, Mont	363	17	59	7	15	156	64	22	75	74
Cambridge, Mass	1,393	5	41	8	15	379	70	7	79	67
Camden, N. J	440	6	6	15	17	144	19	33	26	43
Canton, Ohio	48	-	3	8	3	19	1	141	11	33
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	108	1	22	2	1	55	13	9	3	19
Charleston, S. C	81	3	3	5	5	27	7	2	6	25
Chattanooga, Tenn	49	-	-	-	4	13	-	3	5	23
Chelsea, Mass	418	1	4	28	41	170	40	3	35	42
Chester, Pa	270	-	6	4	6	124	3	4	26	9
Chicago, Ill	11,578	110	3,537	930	935	4,203	3,663	1,309	651	1,790
Cincinnati, Ohio	1,470	27	6	61	68	296	33	276	72	248
Cleveland, Ohio	2,607	14	34	240	228	1,066	86	583	498	346
Columbus, Ohio	330	3	5	-	16	130	7	123	86	46
Council Bluffs, Iowa	102	1	5	-	9	61	74	31	12	17
Covington, Ky	193	1	3	-	-	54	2	15	5	25
Dallas, Tex	121	3	14	7	21	52	13	45	4	27
Davenport, Iowa	143	2	12	1	11	48	34	73	8	21
Dayton, Ohio	195	8	-	3	16	65	9	71	18	64
Denver, Colo	844	21	121	15	57	406	203	175	94	188
Des Moines, Iowa	161	-	89	17	19	183	66	51	48	34
Detroit, Mich	2,807	15	19	268	116	1,579	74	291	68	355
Dubuque, Iowa	201	2	3	-	-	49	17	176	16	95
Duluth, Minn	480	8	420	25	31	291	335	34	30	112
Easton, Pa	54	-	9	-	-	21	1	7	11	6
East St. Louis, Ill	129	-	-	5	3	52	5	50	15	13
Elizabeth, N. J	577	7	30	2	56	189	45	71	30	59
Elmira, N. Y	178	-	1	29	12	63	6	15	14	9
Erie, Pa	380	-	7	11	7	96	35	32	27	28
Evansville, Ind	116	1	2	4	1	55	7	90	5	31
Fall River, Mass	1,601	7	4	18	27	475	8	1	98	35
Fitchburg, Mass	308	3	9	-	-	106	18	-	12	22
Fort Wayne, Ind	121	1	-	5	5	41	1	100	3	65
Fort Worth, Tex	67	2	10	1	-	46	8	24	7	16
Galveston, Tex	337	14	16	17	13	82	54	28	14	72
Gloucester, Mass	345	2	1	3	2	37	34	-	12	12
Grand Rapids, Mich	463	2	30	47	2	232	61	37	19	450
Harrisburg, Pa	58	-	3	-	5	16	1	16	31	11
Hartford, Conn	560	1	8	27	65	219	53	21	12	80
Haverhill, Mass	225	-	1	3	14	69	2	-	10	12
Hoboken, N. J	565	53	41	12	16	113	89	81	11	80
Holyoke, Mass	510	1	-	213	14	203	8	18	5	15
Honolulu, Hawaii	61	-	7	-	5	49	8	1	4	233
Houston, Tex	145	6	2	8	24	60	20	28	8	40
Indianapolis, Ind	452	144	5	27	26	222	42	173	29	65
Jackson, Mich	193	-	2	1	2	93	9	6	13	10
Jacksonville, Fla	42	5	2	-	1	30	6	6	-	38
Jersey City, N. J	2,189	20	82	98	77	641	128	176	82	179
Johnstown, Pa	78	1	7	3	4	26	-	31	100	12
Joliet, Ill	205	-	16	25	10	121	30	39	37	9
Joplin, Mo	43	3	2	2	-	23	-	17	3	6
Kansas City, Kans	215	-	2	9	21	43	69	30	12	24
Kansas City, Mo	593	5	19	17	73	266	134	116	57	88
Knoxville, Tenn	30	1	-	1	2	16	2	30	5	18
La Crosse, Wis	98	7	163	17	9	41	35	52	3	30
Lancaster, Pa	76	-	-	-	8	15	7	26	1	22
Lawrence, Mass	760	119	3	15	16	385	5	-	25	30
Lexington, Ky	43	-	-	3	-	7	2	106	2	2
Lincoln, Nebr	100	-	24	5	13	62	40	14	8	9
Little Rock, Ark	76	-	-	7	2	24	-	18	8	6
Los Angeles, Cal	736	12	72	1	24	372	103	125	50	363
Louisville, Ky	561	21	5	16	26	110	26	220	10	118
Lowell, Mass	1,248	-	18	8	5	430	13	8	27	25

TABLE 66.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND FATHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.	Germany.	Hungary.
Lynn, Mass	2,429	4	5	851	73	3	434	22	52	1
McKeesport, Pa	1,104	28	1	23	1	1	395	17	157	35
Malden, Mass	1,502	7	3	542	42	7	275	10	44	
Manchester, N. H	1,560	47	4	314	123	3	314	16	63	
Memphis, Tenn	905	5		75	15	16	157	79	202	7
Milwaukee, Wis	7,175	369	286	646	90	86	747	303	2,183	54
Minneapolis, Minn	8,698	78	63	1,364	227	251	748	201	917	47
Mobile, Ala	814	12		38	4	2	92	59	112	
Montgomery, Ala	140	2		4	4		19	21	26	1
Nashville, Tenn	608	12	5	37	2	2	146	60	76	28
Newark, N. J	6,875	379	53	208	44	53	1,213	356	1,389	141
New Bedford, Mass	2,163	30	33	191	146	3	557	15	51	7
New Britain, Conn	477	30	3	18	6		82	23	86	
Newcastle, Pa	596	1	1	25	5		145	14	53	
New Haven, Conn	2,831	104	8	170	44	25	475	76	369	4
New Orleans, La	7,945	42	2	151	38	26	767	1,121	2,280	9
Newport, Ky	665	9		41			85	56	177	
Newton, Mass	1,258	2		362	69	2	217	11	30	
New York, N. Y	127,837	6,645	968	5,817	774	912	21,430	4,726	24,589	3,558
Norfolk, Va	265	29		15	5	1	37	17	28	1
Oakland, Cal	3,876	18	4	474	44	79	744	139	496	6
Omaha, Nebr	3,737	127	220	443	67	247	428	106	606	38
Oshkosh, Wis	946	64	40	132	17	41	101	12	270	
Passaic, N. J	883	47	4	22	10	5	126	16	124	51
Paterson, N. J	4,759	74	4	146	18		991	201	737	3
Pawtucket, R. I	1,834			253	74	2	495	15	23	
Peoria, Ill	1,407	25	20	126	16	6	198	100	357	3
Philadelphia, Pa	32,413	905	55	1,039	124	136	6,422	1,053	4,482	272
Pittsburg, Pa	9,851	136	13	413	34	9	2,697	287	1,445	77
Portland, Me	2,100			837	71	30	212	12	60	
Portland, Oreg	3,765	75	19	474	46	164	644	141	539	12
Providence, R. I	6,393	89	14	1,038	212	25	1,367	90	250	8
Pueblo, Colo	775	8	3	84	15	6	138	32	123	9
Quincy, Ill	498	5	2	46	3	9	51	21	167	
Racine, Wis	1,179	15	59	66	5	111	95	31	230	
Reading, Pa	414	11	1	16	2		77	25	111	1
Richmond, Va	424	9		25		8	73	26	98	
Rochester, N. Y	7,220	45	1	2,025	156	8	1,135	225	906	17
Rockford, Ill	702	9	4	130	11	7	112	9	68	
Sacramento, Cal	1,277	17		116	7	12	215	54	188	
Saginaw, Mich	2,528	13	25	897	105	5	337	35	349	5
St. Joseph, Mo	1,591	91	5	193	16	34	246	62	285	
St. Louis, Mo	15,697	554	372	871	170	84	2,170	1,134	4,113	83
St. Paul, Minn	7,210	313	132	1,097	165	170	698	162	1,063	48
Salem, Mass	928			256	70	2	136	7	13	
Salt Lake City, Utah	4,155	3	1	133	20	459	1,227	60	243	5
San Antonio, Tex	1,293	77	13	26	19	5	156	100	415	7
San Francisco, Cal	19,985	338	75	1,541	160	237	3,180	984	2,996	58
Savannah, Ga	594	9	1	31	9	1	90	37	85	7
Schenectady, N. Y	730	13	4	62	32	15	113	17	137	1
Scranton, Pa	3,381	46	23	169	25	2	1,048	47	308	24
Seattle, Wash	3,454	30	1	764	69	53	660	84	298	18
Sioux City, Iowa	1,097	10	8	154	33	64	162	32	121	1
Somerville, Mass	2,925	9	1	1,103	43	7	491	22	62	1
South Bend, Ind	541	13	2	93	16	2	78	38	100	5
South Omaha, Nebr	668	16	59	100	8	19	87	21	79	6
Spokane, Wash	1,631	19	17	327	11	16	284	43	128	2
Springfield, Ill	780	6	3	70	5	8	143	23	151	8
Springfield, Mass	1,559	11	14	260	105		289	24	88	
Springfield, Ohio	566	3		56	1	3	157	21	113	
Superior, Wis	1,610	3	2	438	46	31	158	29	113	4
Syracuse, N. Y	3,156	21	1	705	114	4	428	95	435	6
Tacoma, Wash	1,769	12	5	325	23	50	297	30	177	7
Taunton, Mass	747			140	38	2	133	6	16	
Terre Haute, Ind	508	3	1	40	11	1	61	22	125	1
Toledo, Ohio	3,740	38	4	635	112	12	447	169	847	39
Topeka, Kans	531	8	1	78	8	6	106	22	60	
Trenton, N. J	1,608	35	6	49	15	5	415	31	249	22
Troy, N. Y	1,962	4	1	277	90	21	365	55	159	5
Utica, N. Y	2,010	27		229	37	4	352	107	341	2
Washington, D. C	3,148	84	3	240	36	14	555	149	510	34
Waterbury, Conn	1,083	12		58	45	5	183	36	117	6
Wheeling, W. Va	647	8		16	12	15	108	48	152	
Wilkesbarre, Pa	1,443	26	13	46	9	2	390	23	142	2
Williamsport, Pa	308	2		28	10	11	42	31	38	
Wilmington, Del	1,121	27	8	35	11	1	204	31	138	3
Woonsocket, R. I	598	13		81	107		118	8	25	
Worcester, Mass	2,988	17	1	493	128	25	571	47	104	1
Yonkers, N. Y	1,732	63	4	95	8		376	63	147	38
York, Pa	80	9		9	1		11	8	14	4
Youngstown, Ohio	2,331	18		153	6		677	28	144	22

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 66.—TOTAL PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND FATHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.
Lynn, Mass	663	4	10		7	200	23	6	24	47
McKeesport, Pa	154	1	11	2	4	176	20	11	63	4
Malden, Mass	361		12	3	3	129	29	5	10	20
Manchester, N. H	402			9	1	223	15	5	14	7
Memphis, Tenn	184	9		10	21	54	19	35	1	16
Milwaukee, Wis	790	17	223	228	85	314	142	269	90	253
Minneapolis, Minn	1,163	15	1,422	55	79	475	1,183	126	59	225
Mobile, Ala	332	14	7		2	64	19	30	5	22
Montgomery, Ala	36			3	3	16		3		2
Nashville, Tenn	128	5	1	1	4	42	6	40	1	12
Newark, N. J	1,660	17	14	67	193	506	57	325	45	155
New Bedford, Mass	692	2	6	6	17	283	33	6	41	44
New Britain, Conn	110	1	8	10	12	50	11	14	9	4
Newcastle, Pa	123			5		76	5	5	128	10
New Haven, Conn	916	4	16	11	50	258	83	86	33	99
New Orleans, La	2,381	92	14	21	44	188	36	221	37	475
Newport, Ky	192					45	3	24	27	6
Newton, Mass	411	1				108	13	6	15	11
New York, N. Y	32,688	492	1,137	1,717	4,246	7,396	2,748	2,766	865	4,363
Norfolk, Va	78	9		3	10	11	5	1		15
Oakland, Cal	874	25	66	12	11	311	133	86	63	291
Omaha, Nebr	459	5	145	27	60	222	322	80	35	100
Oshkosh, Wis	123		17	4	3	44	22	22	19	15
Passaic, N. J	214	1	2	24	25	111	13	28	1	59
Paterson, N. J	1,213	19		34	63	661	32	292	48	223
Pawtucket, R. I	595	3				324	5	5	22	18
Peoria, Ill	219		1	8	18	98	38	106	33	35
Philadelphia, Pa	10,648	68	87	228	833	3,893	239	643	490	796
Pittsburg, Pa	2,112	15	12	170	112	1,168	40	218	741	152
Portland, Me	579	1	53	9	8	116	80	2	5	25
Portland, Oreg	488	8	148	29	79	316	182	181	49	171
Providence, R. I	2,082	4	53	26	94	732	99	45	63	97
Pueblo, Colo	100	1	13	2	9	146	16	25	28	17
Quincy, Ill	62		2		6	27	5	35	19	38
Racine, Wis	117		126	10	6	54	102	119	29	4
Reading, Pa	75		1	10	4	25	5	16	23	11
Richmond, Va	90	4	2	6	5	36	3	2	9	28
Rochester, N. Y	1,723	3	7	21	54	453	19	180	41	201
Rockford, Ill	100		51		2	74	103	10	8	4
Sacramento, Cal	338	6	34	3	14	93	36	52	4	88
Saginaw, Mich	444	1	2	5	5	186	12	37	19	46
St. Joseph, Mo	239	1	12	4	23	102	43	168	19	48
St. Louis, Mo	2,849	77	81	164	255	718	178	1,170	139	515
St. Paul, Minn	1,005	5	683	53	105	383	675	209	51	193
Salem, Mass	320					88	25	2	1	8
Salt Lake City, Utah	196	7	224	4	6	437	417	169	371	173
San Antonio, Tex	124	17	6	29	3	61	10	53	11	161
San Francisco, Cal	5,460	146	228	151	209	1,255	552	467	216	1,732
Savannah, Ga	197	4	3	14	11	34	8	13	4	36
Schenectady, N. Y	186			25	8	53	11	17	13	23
Scranton, Pa	659	3		31	21	209	16	45	671	34
Seattle, Wash	500	5	160	9	24	393	144	64	52	126
Sioux City, Iowa	144	1	119			81	111	22	12	22
Somerville, Mass	747	11	39	10	10	279	30	2	20	38
South Bend, Ind	90	1	6	26		33	15	13	2	8
South Omaha, Nebr	101		25	8	5	37	64	9	8	16
Spokane, Wash	221	3	65	58	27	198	77	39	35	61
Springfield, Ill	194		6	3	1	44	2	34	36	43
Springfield, Mass	453	7	5	6	20	178	55	11	10	23
Springfield, Ohio	128	1			10	32		13	10	18
Superior, Wis	227		208	8	1	139	167	4	3	34
Syracuse, N. Y	761	4	8	51	40	208	37	81	39	68
Tacoma, Wash	234	17	168		2	146	170	44	18	44
Taunton, Mass	259			9	7	123	3		2	9
Terre Haute, Ind	106		1	13	32	19	7	22	30	13
Toledo, Ohio	666	1	13	34	63	249	27	268	29	87
Topeka, Kans	103		14	5	15	48	21	17	13	6
Trenton, N. J	468		3	16	25	154	4	44	29	38
Troy, N. Y	641	6		36	17	175	10	20	58	22
Utica, N. Y	512			19	3	128	7	90	126	26
Washington, D. C	872	16	13	10	42	267	41	111	34	117
Waterbury, Conn	424	3	5	18	21	83	14	27	11	15
Wheeling, W. Va	145				11	73	4	16	25	14
Wilkesbarre, Pa	329	3	2	12	15	158	10	25	213	23
Williamsport, Pa	80			1		13		40	6	6
Wilmington, Del	416	3	2	7	7	150	13	13	31	21
Woonsocket, R. I	137					82	6	3	1	17
Worcester, Mass	931	4	86	23	15	313	111	4	30	84
Yonkers, N. Y	633	6	12	10	23	180	12	19	28	15
York, Pa	12				1	3		4	3	1
Youngstown, Ohio	417	3	3		5	391	4	51	390	19

CITIZENSHIP, AND YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES.

BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

TABLE 67.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY.

TABLE 68.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY.

TABLE 69.—COLORED MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN DETAIL, CLASSIFIED BY LITERACY.

TABLE 70.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY.

TABLE 71.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 72.—ALIEN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 73.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO PARENTAGE.

TABLE 74.—FOREIGN BORN PERSONS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE 75.—FOREIGN BORN MALES, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE 76.—FOREIGN BORN FEMALES, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE 77.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE 78.—ALIEN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE 79.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

TABLE 80.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY.

TABLE 81.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY.

TABLE 82.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY.

TABLE 83.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 84.—ALIEN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

TABLE 85.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO PARENTAGE.

TABLE 86.—FOREIGN BORN PERSONS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE 87.—FOREIGN BORN MALES, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE 88.—FOREIGN BORN FEMALES, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE 89.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE 90.—ALIEN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE 91.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

BY COUNTIES: 1900.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY.

TABLE 67.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

[The designation "illiterate" comprehends all persons who can neither read nor write or who can read but not write.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
The United States[1]	21,329,819	19,002,279	2,327,540	16,227,285	14,519,747	1,707,538	5,102,534	4,482,532	620,002
Alabama	413,862	274,213	139,649	405,598	266,664	138,934	8,264	7,549	715
Alaska	37,956	27,221	10,735	26,489	18,834	7,655	11,467	8,387	3,080
Arizona	44,081	32,866	11,215	30,306	23,297	7,009	13,775	9,569	4,206
Arkansas	313,836	251,221	62,615	305,464	243,415	62,049	8,372	7,806	566
California	544,087	510,602	33,485	318,817	311,344	7,473	225,270	199,258	26,012
Colorado	185,708	178,019	7,689	133,935	130,050	3,885	51,773	47,969	3,804
Connecticut	280,340	261,356	18,984	173,248	170,960	2,288	107,092	90,396	16,696
Delaware	54,018	46,480	7,538	47,202	40,870	6,332	6,816	5,610	1,206
District of Columbia	83,823	76,771	7,052	73,722	67,232	6,490	10,101	9,539	562
Florida	139,601	108,752	30,849	127,865	98,405	29,460	11,736	10,347	1,389
Georgia	500,752	342,505	158,247	493,740	335,976	157,764	7,012	6,529	483
Hawaii	79,607	52,244	27,363	13,064	12,342	722	66,543	39,902	26,641
Idaho	53,932	50,996	2,936	38,185	36,799	1,386	15,747	14,197	1,550
Illinois	1,401,456	1,333,975	67,481	932,574	902,045	30,529	468,882	431,930	36,952
Indiana	720,206	680,190	40,016	646,889	613,956	32,933	73,317	66,234	7,083
Indian Territory	97,361	81,879	15,482	94,361	79,391	14,970	3,000	2,488	512
Iowa	635,298	618,237	17,061	477,273	468,485	8,788	158,025	149,752	8,273
Kansas	413,786	399,570	14,216	346,761	336,868	9,893	67,025	62,702	4,323
Kentucky	543,996	441,468	102,528	518,772	418,432	100,340	25,224	23,036	2,188
Louisiana	325,943	203,305	122,638	299,772	183,685	116,087	26,171	19,620	6,551
Maine	217,663	203,711	13,952	178,931	173,260	5,671	38,732	30,451	8,281
Maryland	321,903	281,551	40,352	279,216	243,577	35,639	42,687	37,974	4,713
Massachusetts	843,465	789,771	53,694	495,734	490,655	5,079	347,731	299,116	48,615
Michigan	719,478	680,248	39,230	457,353	444,946	12,407	262,125	235,302	26,823
Minnesota	506,794	485,938	20,856	245,768	241,692	4,076	261,026	244,246	16,780
Mississippi	349,177	231,120	118,057	344,151	226,639	117,512	5,026	4,481	545
Missouri	856,684	796,357	60,327	743,659	691,090	52,569	113,025	105,267	7,758
Montana	101,931	95,722	6,209	58,237	55,652	2,585	43,694	40,070	3,624
Nebraska	301,091	293,703	7,388	209,961	207,293	2,668	91,130	86,410	4,720
Nevada	17,710	15,439	2,271	10,523	9,033	1,490	7,187	6,406	781
New Hampshire	130,987	120,692	10,295	96,099	94,174	1,925	34,888	26,518	8,370
New Jersey	555,608	517,303	38,305	357,447	345,879	11,568	198,161	171,424	26,737
New Mexico	55,067	39,482	15,585	47,482	34,207	13,275	7,585	5,275	2,310
New York	2,184,965	2,054,961	130,004	1,346,829	1,319,341	27,488	838,136	735,620	102,516
North Carolina	417,578	294,920	122,658	415,048	292,552	122,496	2,530	2,368	162
North Dakota	95,217	90,030	5,187	39,344	37,826	1,518	55,873	52,204	3,669
Ohio	1,212,223	1,153,525	58,698	985,969	948,983	36,986	226,254	204,542	21,712
Oklahoma	109,191	102,723	6,468	100,528	94,633	5,895	8,663	8,090	573
Oregon	144,446	137,468	6,978	101,923	99,965	1,958	42,523	37,503	5,020
Pennsylvania	1,817,239	1,677,257	139,982	1,330,099	1,288,775	41,324	487,140	388,482	98,658
Rhode Island	127,144	115,469	11,675	72,820	71,077	1,743	54,324	44,392	9,932
South Carolina	283,325	183,809	99,516	280,221	180,899	99,322	3,104	2,910	194
South Dakota	112,681	107,053	5,628	67,079	63,685	3,394	45,602	43,368	2,234
Tennessee	487,380	381,529	105,851	477,739	372,661	105,078	9,641	8,868	773
Texas	737,768	623,985	113,783	650,599	559,054	91,545	87,169	64,931	22,238
Utah	67,172	64,702	2,470	41,939	40,776	1,163	25,233	23,926	1,307
Vermont	108,356	99,812	8,544	87,465	83,792	3,673	20,891	16,020	4,871
Virginia	447,815	334,462	113,353	436,389	324,299	112,090	11,426	10,163	1,263
Washington	195,572	188,937	6,635	126,190	123,544	2,646	69,382	65,393	3,989
West Virginia	247,970	215,904	32,066	235,036	205,874	29,162	12,934	10,030	2,904
Wisconsin	570,715	539,579	31,136	313,188	306,008	7,180	257,527	233,571	23,956
Wyoming	37,898	36,262	1,636	26,563	25,906	657	11,335	10,356	979

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 68.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

[The designation "illiterate" comprehends all persons who can neither read nor write or who can read but not write.
The designation "native white—native parents" comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
The United States[1]	19,036,143	17,781,856	1,254,287	14,103,619	13,414,869	688,750	10,636,898	10,017,232	619,666
Alabama	232,294	200,680	31,614	224,212	193,246	30,966	216,050	185,370	30,680
Alaska	25,953	25,369	584	18,001	17,898	103	15,146	15,074	72
Arizona	34,911	30,135	4,776	22,750	21,733	1,017	16,183	15,657	526
Arkansas	226,597	203,074	23,523	218,319	195,324	22,995	208,967	186,421	22,546
California	489,545	471,369	18,176	309,251	305,750	3,501	201,584	199,344	2,240
Colorado	181,616	174,769	6,847	130,454	127,259	3,195	99,563	96,729	2,834
Connecticut	275,126	256,861	18,265	168,723	167,020	1,703	113,768	112,728	1,040
Delaware	45,592	41,647	3,945	38,845	36,086	2,759	33,270	30,604	2,666
District of Columbia	60,318	59,374	944	50,718	50,252	466	39,557	39,166	391
Florida	77,962	71,404	6,558	68,237	62,571	5,666	63,272	57,802	5,470
Georgia	277,496	245,038	32,458	270,789	238,707	32,082	263,929	232,015	31,914
Hawaii	19,576	16,241	3,335	12,876	12,176	700	11,314	10,645	669
Idaho	50,328	49,163	1,165	36,887	36,442	395	25,786	25,497	289
Illinois	1,370,209	1,308,610	61,599	903,086	878,095	24,991	586,773	565,921	20,852
Indiana	701,761	666,858	34,903	628,674	600,793	27,881	517,446	492,509	24,937
Indian Territory	77,865	69,388	8,477	74,922	66,938	7,984	71,736	63,944	7,792
Iowa	630,665	614,684	15,981	472,759	465,024	7,735	321,513	315,569	5,944
Kansas	398,552	388,706	9,846	331,614	326,077	5,537	268,688	264,028	4,660
Kentucky	469,206	403,689	65,517	444,067	380,719	63,348	402,244	340,062	62,182
Louisiana	177,378	145,339	32,039	152,538	126,737	25,801	121,356	96,675	24,681
Maine	216,856	203,124	13,732	178,341	172,832	5,509	157,377	153,957	3,420
Maryland	260,979	245,301	15,678	218,968	207,771	11,197	172,003	161,812	10,191
Massachusetts	830,049	778,264	51,785	486,527	482,178	4,349	320,943	319,016	1,927
Michigan	712,245	674,733	37,512	450,830	440,011	10,819	288,293	281,887	6,406
Minnesota	502,384	483,161	19,223	241,631	239,128	2,503	104,577	103,840	737
Mississippi	150,530	138,237	12,293	145,815	133,969	11,846	140,065	128,452	11,613
Missouri	809,797	764,387	45,410	697,314	659,570	37,744	551,438	516,715	34,723
Montana	94,873	91,775	3,098	54,890	54,467	423	35,130	34,893	237
Nebraska	297,817	290,976	6,841	206,892	204,728	2,164	147,508	145,879	1,629
Nevada	14,652	14,177	475	8,855	8,786	69	5,431	5,387	44
New Hampshire	130,648	120,420	10,228	95,879	93,984	1,895	82,383	81,194	1,189
New Jersey	532,750	498,795	33,955	336,152	328,497	7,655	224,644	218,274	6,370
New Mexico	50,804	38,300	12,504	43,553	33,293	10,260	39,171	29,582	9,589
New York	2,145,057	2,020,840	124,217	1,315,583	1,292,142	23,441	782,487	767,286	15,201
North Carolina	289,263	234,789	54,474	286,812	232,478	54,334	284,601	230,393	54,208
North Dakota	93,237	89,357	3,880	37,679	37,306	373	19,777	19,624	153
Ohio	1,180,599	1,128,830	51,769	954,911	924,747	30,164	697,956	672,480	25,476
Oklahoma	101,543	98,463	3,080	92,946	90,406	2,540	82,956	80,635	2,321
Oregon	131,261	129,101	2,160	99,775	98,696	1,079	79,220	78,339	881
Pennsylvania	1,768,482	1,638,288	130,194	1,278,679	1,246,387	32,292	964,751	938,440	26,311
Rhode Island	124,001	112,815	11,186	70,233	68,842	1,391	44,893	44,343	550
South Carolina	130,375	114,510	15,865	127,396	111,685	15,711	124,097	108,454	15,643
South Dakota	107,353	104,660	2,693	61,907	61,429	478	35,381	35,162	219
Tennessee	375,046	322,628	52,418	365,537	313,849	51,688	353,621	302,377	51,244
Texas	599,961	548,171	51,790	514,188	484,171	30,017	458,863	434,683	24,180
Utah	65,205	63,586	1,619	40,799	40,309	490	18,321	18,031	290
Vermont	108,027	99,548	8,479	87,181	83,564	3,617	68,857	67,098	1,759
Virginia	301,379	264,886	36,493	290,294	254,967	35,327	280,881	245,824	35,057
Washington	183,999	180,957	3,042	122,254	121,625	629	92,262	91,802	460
West Virginia	233,129	206,657	26,472	220,251	196,674	23,577	205,216	182,192	23,024
Wisconsin	567,213	537,554	29,659	309,909	304,143	5,766	116,943	115,199	1,744
Wyoming	36,262	35,222	1,040	25,651	25,439	212	18,012	17,846	166

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 68.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED.[1]		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
The United States	3,466,721	3,397,637	69,084	4,932,524	4,366,987	565,537	2,293,676	1,220,423	1,073,253
Alabama	8,162	7,876	286	8,082	7,434	648	181,568	73,533	108,035
Alaska	2,855	2,824	31	7,952	7,471	481	12,003	1,852	10,151
Arizona	6,567	6,076	491	12,161	8,402	3,759	9,170	2,731	6,439
Arkansas	9,352	8,903	449	8,278	7,750	528	87,239	48,147	39,092
California	107,667	106,406	1,261	180,294	165,619	14,675	54,542	39,233	15,309
Colorado	30,891	30,530	361	51,162	47,510	3,652	4,092	3,250	842
Connecticut	54,955	54,292	663	106,403	89,841	16,562	5,214	4,495	719
Delaware	5,575	5,482	93	6,747	5,561	1,186	8,426	4,833	3,593
District of Columbia	11,161	11,086	75	9,600	9,122	478	23,505	17,397	6,108
Florida	4,965	4,769	196	9,725	8,833	892	61,639	37,348	24,291
Georgia	6,860	6,692	168	6,707	6,331	376	223,256	97,467	125,789
Hawaii	1,562	1,531	31	6,700	4,065	2,635	60,031	36,003	24,028
Idaho	11,051	10,945	106	13,491	12,721	770	3,604	1,833	1,771
Illinois	316,313	312,174	4,139	467,123	430,515	36,608	31,247	25,365	5,882
Indiana	111,228	108,284	2,944	73,087	66,065	7,022	18,445	13,332	5,113
Indian Territory	3,186	2,994	192	2,943	2,450	493	19,496	12,491	7,005
Iowa	151,246	149,455	1,791	157,906	149,660	8,246	4,633	3,553	1,080
Kansas	62,926	62,049	877	66,938	62,629	4,309	15,234	10,864	4,370
Kentucky	41,823	40,657	1,166	25,139	22,970	2,169	74,790	37,779	37,011
Louisiana	31,182	30,062	1,120	25,340	19,102	6,238	148,065	57,466	90,599
Maine	20,964	18,875	2,089	38,515	30,292	8,223	807	587	220
Maryland	46,965	45,959	1,006	42,011	37,530	4,481	60,924	36,250	24,674
Massachusetts	165,584	163,162	2,422	343,522	296,086	47,436	13,416	11,507	1,909
Michigan	162,587	158,124	4,413	261,415	234,722	26,693	7,233	5,515	1,718
Minnesota	137,054	135,288	1,766	260,753	244,033	16,720	4,410	2,777	1,633
Mississippi	5,750	5,517	233	4,715	4,268	447	198,647	92,883	105,764
Missouri	145,876	142,855	3,021	112,483	104,817	7,666	46,887	31,970	14,917
Montana	19,760	19,574	186	39,983	37,308	2,675	7,058	3,947	3,111
Nebraska	59,384	58,849	535	90,925	86,248	4,677	3,274	2,727	547
Nevada	3,424	3,399	25	5,797	5,391	406	3,058	1,262	1,796
New Hampshire	13,496	12,790	706	34,769	26,436	8,333	339	272	67
New Jersey	111,508	110,223	1,285	196,598	170,298	26,300	22,858	18,508	4,350
New Mexico	4,382	3,711	671	7,251	5,007	2,244	4,263	1,182	3,081
New York	533,096	524,856	8,240	829,474	728,698	100,776	39,908	34,121	5,787
North Carolina	2,211	2,085	126	2,451	2,311	140	128,315	60,131	68,184
North Dakota	17,902	17,682	220	55,558	52,051	3,507	1,980	673	1,307
Ohio	256,955	252,267	4,688	225,688	204,083	21,605	31,624	24,695	6,929
Oklahoma	9,990	9,771	219	8,597	8,057	540	7,648	4,260	3,388
Oregon	20,555	20,357	198	31,486	30,405	1,081	13,185	8,367	4,818
Pennsylvania	313,928	307,947	5,981	484,803	386,901	97,902	53,757	43,969	9,788
Rhode Island	25,340	24,499	841	53,768	43,973	9,795	3,143	2,654	489
South Carolina	3,299	3,231	68	2,979	2,825	154	152,950	69,299	83,651
South Dakota	26,526	26,267	259	45,446	43,231	2,215	5,328	2,393	2,935
Tennessee	11,916	11,472	444	9,509	8,779	730	112,334	58,901	53,433
Texas	55,325	49,488	5,837	85,773	64,000	21,773	137,807	75,814	61,993
Utah	22,478	22,278	200	24,406	23,277	1,129	1,967	1,116	851
Vermont	18,324	16,466	1,858	20,846	15,984	4,862	329	264	65
Virginia	9,413	9,143	270	11,085	9,919	1,166	146,436	69,576	76,860
Washington	29,992	29,823	169	61,745	59,332	2,413	11,573	7,980	3,593
West Virginia	15,035	14,482	553	12,878	9,983	2,895	14,841	9,247	5,594
Wisconsin	192,966	188,944	4,022	257,304	233,411	23,893	3,502	2,025	1,477
Wyoming	7,639	7,593	46	10,611	9,783	828	1,636	1,040	596

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 69.—COLORED MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN DETAIL, CLASSIFIED BY LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

[The designation "illiterate" comprehends all persons who can neither read nor write or who can read but not write.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NEGRO.[1]			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			INDIAN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
The United States[2]	2,065,989	1,088,940	977,049	103,006	70,804	32,202	59,054	39,031	20,023	65,627	21,648	43,979
Alabama	181,471	73,474	107,997	56	42	14	3	2	1	38	15	23
Alaska	141	135	6	3,100	718	2,382	237	118	119	[3]8,525	881	7,644
Arizona	1,084	964	120	1,347	994	353	199	181	18	6,540	592	5,948
Arkansas	87,157	48,103	39,054	56	30	26				26	14	12
California	3,711	3,171	540	39,782	29,609	10,173	6,682	5,379	1,303	4,367	1,074	3,293
Colorado	3,215	2,767	448	568	430	138	30	20	10	279	33	246
Connecticut	4,576	3,978	598	577	463	114	18	17	1	43	37	6
Delaware	8,374	4,796	3,578	48	33	15	1	1		3	3	
District of Columbia	23,072	17,048	6,024	417	341	76	6	5	1	10	3	7
Florida	61,417	37,246	24,171	116	91	25	1		1	105	11	94
Georgia	223,073	97,363	125,710	176	98	78	1	1		6	5	1
Hawaii	93	64	29	18,595	11,319	7,276	41,343	24,620	16,723			
Idaho	130	110	20	1,395	894	501	882	602	280	1,197	227	970
Illinois	29,762	24,211	5,551	1,415	1,092	323	58	54	4	12	8	4
Indiana	18,186	13,144	5,042	199	141	58	4	4		56	43	13
Indian Territory	9,146	5,370	3,776	27	18	9				10,323	7,103	3,220
Iowa	4,441	3,466	975	94	70	24	7	7		91	10	81
Kansas	14,695	10,573	4,122	38	33	5	2	1	1	499	257	242
Kentucky	74,728	37,738	36,990	43	31	12				19	10	9
Louisiana	147,348	57,086	90,262	549	338	211	11	5	6	157	37	120
Maine	445	368	77	101	72	29	3	3		258	144	114
Maryland	60,406	35,944	24,462	512	300	212	6	6				
Massachusetts	10,456	9,356	1,100	2,757	1,962	795	41	38	3	162	151	11
Michigan	5,198	4,467	726	234	183	51	6	6		1,800	859	941
Minnesota	2,168	2,018	150	148	117	31	38	35	3	2,056	607	1,449
Mississippi	197,936	92,605	105,331	207	146	61				504	132	372
Missouri	46,418	31,589	14,829	437	355	82	6	5	1	26	21	5
Montana	711	637	74	1,653	1,308	345	1,824	1,406	418	2,870	596	2,274
Nebraska	2,298	2,031	267	171	133	38	3	3		802	560	242
Nevada	70	54	16	1,239	867	372	178	168	10	1,571	173	1,398
New Hampshire	230	196	34	103	72	31	1	1		5	3	2
New Jersey	21,474	17,549	3,925	1,333	909	424	38	37	1	13	13	
New Mexico	775	649	126	321	267	54	5	5		3,162	261	2,901
New York	31,425	27,884	3,541	6,739	5,117	1,622	267	248	19	1,477	872	605
North Carolina	127,114	59,625	67,489	46	31	15				1,155	475	680
North Dakota	115	96	19	30	18	12	124	87	37	1,711	472	1,239
Ohio	31,235	24,422	6,813	346	243	103	16	16		27	14	13
Oklahoma	4,827	3,284	1,543	31	15	16				2,790	961	1,829
Oregon	560	507	53	9,555	5,799	3,756	1,887	1,631	256	1,183	430	753
Pennsylvania	51,668	42,617	9,051	1,335	1,102	733	23	22	1	231	228	3
Rhode Island	2,765	2,340	425	347	286	61	13	13		18	15	3
South Carolina	152,860	69,242	83,618	61	45	16				29	12	17
South Dakota	184	154	30	144	126	18				5,000	2,113	2,887
Tennessee	112,236	58,840	53,396	66	44	22	4	4		28	13	15
Texas	136,875	75,131	61,744	796	622	174	7	4	3	129	57	72
Utah	358	341	17	537	376	161	295	278	17	777	121	656
Vermont	289	232	57	37	30	7				3	2	1
Virginia	146,122	69,358	76,764	229	146	83	10	10		75	62	13
Washington	1,230	1,089	141	3,401	2,534	867	4,210	3,532	678	2,732	825	1,907
West Virginia	14,786	9,202	5,584	51	42	9				4	3	1
Wisconsin	1,006	878	128	211	156	55	4	4		2,281	987	1,294
Wyoming	481	379	102	437	371	66	291	211	80	427	79	348

[1] Includes all persons of negro descent.

[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

[3] Includes 454 persons of mixed parentage, that is, of native Indian and Russian or other parentage.

TABLE 70.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

[The designation "illiterate" comprehends all persons who can neither read nor write or who can read but not write.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
The United States[1]	5,102,534	2,862,546	2,681,850	180,696	416,863	367,611	49,252	1,070,126	769,789	300,337	752,999	663,282	89,717
Alabama	8,264	4,935	4,683	252	619	537	82	1,069	848	221	1,641	1,481	160
Alaska	11,467	4,589	4,493	96	1,084	1,019	65	3,009	1,897	1,112	2,785	978	1,807
Arizona	13,775	4,801	4,356	445	661	460	201	6,800	3,655	3,145	1,513	1,098	415
Arkansas	8,372	4,754	4,499	255	528	481	47	831	690	141	2,259	2,136	123
California	225,270	114,545	109,624	4,921	9,547	8,903	644	75,187	57,567	17,620	25,991	23,164	2,827
Colorado	51,773	29,730	28,571	1,159	7,326	6,601	725	6,990	5,608	1,382	7,727	7,189	538
Connecticut	107,092	52,766	50,762	2,004	4,979	4,406	573	34,681	23,005	11,676	14,666	12,223	2,443
Delaware	6,816	4,116	3,685	431	277	227	50	1,328	819	509	1,095	879	216
District of Columbia	10,101	6,782	6,555	227	661	608	53	1,682	1,449	233	976	927	49
Florida	11,736	5,297	4,844	453	653	569	84	2,825	2,366	459	2,961	2,568	393
Georgia	7,012	4,008	3,840	168	374	354	20	1,120	936	184	1,510	1,399	111
Hawaii	66,543	1,199	982	217	736	399	337	62,900	37,698	25,202	1,708	823	885
Idaho	15,747	9,129	8,801	328	1,402	1,281	121	3,291	2,334	957	1,925	1,781	144
Illinois	468,882	326,709	307,980	18,729	16,211	14,671	1,540	52,612	41,839	10,773	73,350	67,440	5,910
Indiana	73,317	44,397	40,981	3,416	9,840	8,417	1,423	3,287	2,326	961	15,793	14,510	1,283
Indian Territory	3,000	1,384	1,251	133	220	186	34	430	313	117	966	738	228
Iowa	158,025	117,524	111,955	5,569	5,634	5,308	326	11,431	10,206	1,225	23,436	22,283	1,153
Kansas	67,025	41,293	39,061	2,232	7,327	6,682	645	2,589	2,182	407	15,816	14,777	1,039
Kentucky	25,224	18,754	17,322	1,432	685	619	66	1,730	1,392	338	4,055	3,703	352
Louisiana	26,171	12,979	11,466	1,513	980	764	216	7,838	3,916	3,922	4,374	3,474	900
Maine	38,732	13,271	11,219	2,052	784	718	66	17,272	12,485	4,787	7,405	6,029	1,376
Maryland	42,687	28,605	26,375	2,230	1,295	1,116	179	6,137	4,598	1,539	6,650	5,885	765
Massachusetts	347,731	151,285	146,012	5,273	14,808	13,716	1,092	129,854	95,043	34,811	51,784	44,345	7,439
Michigan	262,125	153,662	141,248	12,414	31,154	26,736	4,418	37,697	31,259	6,438	39,612	36,059	3,553
Minnesota	261,026	166,418	157,652	8,766	35,694	32,629	3,065	24,946	22,193	2,753	33,968	31,772	2,196
Mississippi	5,026	2,704	2,521	183	142	133	9	1,000	760	240	1,180	1,067	113
Missouri	113,025	78,889	74,681	4,208	5,226	4,705	521	10,792	9,126	1,666	18,118	16,755	1,363
Montana	43,694	26,335	25,049	1,286	4,035	3,764	271	8,045	6,698	1,347	5,279	4,559	720
Nebraska	91,130	54,267	51,852	2,415	14,372	13,491	881	4,954	4,320	634	17,537	16,747	790
Nevada	7,187	3,759	3,612	147	256	243	13	2,151	1,725	426	1,021	826	195
New Hampshire	34,888	14,028	11,795	2,233	959	811	148	12,924	8,371	4,553	6,977	5,541	1,436
New Jersey	198,161	109,571	102,373	7,198	12,784	11,234	1,550	46,651	32,989	13,662	29,155	24,828	4,327
New Mexico	7,585	3,585	2,924	661	441	360	81	2,251	1,190	1,061	1,308	801	507
New York	838,136	482,058	451,454	30,604	59,923	52,292	7,631	196,337	145,736	50,601	99,818	86,138	13,680
North Carolina	2,580	1,466	1,398	68	71	63	8	339	298	41	654	609	45
North Dakota	55,873	31,549	30,043	1,506	10,550	9,732	818	5,585	4,888	697	8,189	7,541	648
Ohio	226,254	157,457	146,336	11,121	7,080	6,199	881	26,604	20,096	6,508	35,113	31,911	3,202
Oklahoma	8,663	5,239	4,927	312	1,237	1,132	105	308	268	40	1,879	1,763	116
Oregon	42,523	21,856	21,265	591	3,589	3,435	154	13,320	9,367	3,953	3,758	3,436	322
Pennsylvania	487,140	234,709	214,257	20,452	27,615	22,921	4,694	147,998	88,762	59,236	76,818	62,542	14,276
Rhode Island	54,324	27,885	24,810	3,075	2,075	1,842	233	17,461	12,293	5,168	6,903	5,447	1,456
South Carolina	3,104	1,833	1,781	52	82	73	9	565	478	87	624	578	46
South Dakota	45,602	26,720	25,550	1,170	7,927	7,530	397	2,490	2,195	295	8,465	8,093	372
Tennessee	9,641	5,766	5,483	283	282	248	34	1,260	984	276	2,333	2,153	180
Texas	87,169	37,577	32,962	4,615	15,588	9,879	5,709	17,904	9,890	8,014	16,100	12,200	3,900
Utah	25,233	15,828	15,316	512	1,334	1,251	83	3,812	3,281	531	4,259	4,078	181
Vermont	20,891	9,564	7,632	1,932	639	573	66	6,979	4,891	2,088	3,709	2,924	785
Virginia	11,426	6,848	6,322	526	488	451	37	1,698	1,193	505	2,392	2,197	195
Washington	69,382	39,562	38,501	1,061	5,544	5,226	318	14,066	11,843	2,223	10,210	9,823	387
West Virginia	12,934	6,437	5,785	652	508	387	121	3,750	1,896	1,854	2,239	1,962	277
Wisconsin	257,527	121,085	112,250	8,835	77,270	69,004	8,266	17,936	14,859	3,077	41,236	37,458	3,778
Wyoming	11,335	6,260	6,015	245	1,114	992	122	2,788	2,261	527	1,173	1,088	85

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 71.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, DISTRIBUTED

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.									
			Africa.	Asia.[1]	Atlantic islands.	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	Central America.
1	The United States[4]	5,102,584	1,259	5,672	5,495	8,207	143,669	15,060	70,547	342,689	164,781	1,910
2	Alabama	8,264	39	24	1	12	186	26	18	320	54	9
3	Alaska	11,467	3	12	15	58	216	24	7	1,064	103	2
4	Arizona	13,775	7	9	4	30	223	18	10	700	118	14
5	Arkansas	8,372	12	18	1	11	248	12	134	575	100	7
6	California	225,270	81	122	2,020	909	3,594	440	284	14,004	1,475	199
7	Colorado	51,773	12	41	5	54	4,208	96	180	4,588	582	74
8	Connecticut	107,092	12	120	36	40	2,313	105	228	3,180	7,419	225
9	Delaware	6,816	4	5	1	6	73	4	3	125	21	2
10	District of Columbia	10,101	12	16	3	9	97	18	7	320	48	8
11	Florida	11,736	23	27	62	12	67	16	8	508	58	17
12	Georgia	7,012	22	53	5	10	110	17	11	363	51	6
13	Hawaii	66,543	16	5	523	53	105	16	----------	210	9	3
14	Idaho	15,747	16	5	2	12	209	26	38	1,568	280	2
15	Illinois	468,882	55	268	153	190	9,562	2,237	16,619	18,429	4,483	91
16	Indiana	73,317	18	131	2	31	1,299	1,202	266	2,413	533	6
17	Indian Territory	3,000	2	16	----------	2	118	14	12	225	34	1
18	Iowa	158,025	16	74	6	64	1,242	262	5,150	7,084	822	8
19	Kansas	67,025	11	24	6	48	1,772	453	1,474	3,585	823	3
20	Kentucky	25,224	14	85	3	26	303	43	26	547	81	28
21	Louisiana	26,171	38	151	5	23	569	176	18	465	161	57
22	Maine	38,732	4	118	17	8	100	15	10	14,495	11,365	1
23	Maryland	42,687	11	12	13	33	803	21	1,163	509	47	12
24	Massachusetts	347,731	67	909	2,011	99	1,772	243	327	56,941	49,744	114
25	Michigan	262,125	21	100	10	66	3,624	1,463	1,059	66,039	16,459	53
26	Minnesota	261,026	23	157	13	46	5,040	523	5,325	18,891	6,831	8
27	Mississippi	5,026	19	32	----------	11	202	15	9	210	54	17
28	Missouri	113,025	19	170	7	81	2,445	475	1,534	3,839	599	54
29	Montana	43,694	7	12	3	51	2,362	97	87	6,137	2,238	3
30	Nebraska	91,130	9	110	3	30	1,875	148	7,537	3,982	579	3
31	Nevada	7,187	2	1	25	11	84	7	3	557	147	6
32	New Hampshire	34,888	6	42	2	6	76	17	6	5,974	16,097	1
33	New Jersey	198,161	39	111	39	81	6,740	544	481	2,439	501	59
34	New Mexico	7,585	4	25	1	8	249	16	8	389	53	8
35	New York	838,136	201	779	215	295	31,704	870	6,529	33,982	12,144	461
36	North Carolina	2,530	11	56	1	5	19	8	2	190	22	1
37	North Dakota	55,873	3	30	1	8	531	86	713	11,679	1,547	6
38	Ohio	226,254	37	216	7	69	6,816	291	6,527	8,412	1,405	52
39	Oklahoma	8,663	2	39	1	5	245	34	568	663	108	----------
40	Oregon	42,523	6	14	9	74	543	178	116	3,405	496	6
41	Pennsylvania	487,140	79	578	41	201	40,274	1,692	1,636	5,822	796	109
42	Rhode Island	54,324	66	244	170	18	254	133	21	2,751	10,917	11
43	South Carolina	3,104	22	44	2	1	45	5	7	86	13	6
44	South Dakota	45,602	4	70	----------	13	556	81	1,096	3,049	627	12
45	Tennessee	9,641	27	65	3	12	163	13	8	481	76	19
46	Texas	87,169	43	195	7	58	3,162	128	4,007	1,483	258	28
47	Utah	25,233	50	1	----------	58	178	11	5	656	83	14
48	Vermont	20,891	2	44	1	1	146	9	14	4,346	6,910	3
49	Virginia	11,426	11	66	6	15	142	11	111	499	60	16
50	Washington	69,382	23	34	13	140	1,501	220	217	9,728	1,148	25
51	West Virginia	12,934	1	90	----------	14	671	38	19	385	38	25
52	Wisconsin	257,527	10	89	6	45	3,735	2,393	6,777	12,683	5,865	10
53	Wyoming	11,385	3	2	----------	10	779	20	37	677	99	1

[1] Except China, Japan, and India.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												
China.	Cuba.	Denmark.	England.	Europe.[3]	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.	Hungary.	India.	
99,754	4,758	83,285	419,540	1,170	35,076	55,283	1,332,359	6,349	45,661	72,986	1,150	1
52	19	65	1,323	15	15	302	2,112	94	22	195	4	2
3,078	2	246	587	8	526	77	936	36	29	7	4	3
1,277	4	136	1,050	2	23	180	932	9	19	19	6	4
50	7	93	849	14	3	252	3,367	4	40	50	7	5
38,000	42	5,756	20,045	43	1,991	7,181	36,651	310	625	442	159	6
555	14	1,203	7,498	5	568	638	8,503	33	154	290	24	7
553	13	1,123	9,872	3	219	1,162	15,008	85	72	2,540	11	8
48	5	27	756	6	16	84	1,201	9	6	46	----	9
404	18	61	1,144	3	7	183	3,123	26	28	28	4	10
116	2,675	148	1,319	17	36	146	1,092	83	36	21	17	11
174	20	65	843	18	9	142	2,029	151	29	74	9	12
18,457	3	60	487	----	19	47	726	32	14	4	13	13
1,370	1	880	2,226	2	208	134	1,944	7	39	28	4	14
1,409	72	8,122	32,988	105	425	4,074	163,780	1,191	5,479	3,434	67	15
191	5	461	5,820	14	59	1,686	37,753	61	858	710	12	16
27	----	28	455	4	2	121	559	2	10	9	2	17
88	7	8,963	11,539	15	27	1,097	63,318	12	4,461	230	30	18
87	4	1,644	7,487	12	25	1,058	21,325	9	442	332	17	19
44	4	41	1,736	40	1	517	14,038	20	84	51	4	20
535	120	161	1,225	22	57	3,612	5,794	67	64	87	15	21
93	6	424	2,348	6	87	118	772	5	15	16	8	22
480	41	121	2,525	37	22	286	21,051	77	97	176	13	23
2,581	53	1,280	35,909	9	2,384	1,858	14,940	1,147	484	430	58	24
217	9	3,401	23,642	37	10,403	1,413	60,341	114	14,167	480	35	25
143	11	8,712	6,694	10	5,869	839	58,741	59	1,342	1,078	26	26
199	6	67	504	52	18	233	1,202	18	28	27	1	27
435	23	919	8,514	39	32	1,838	57,813	51	461	466	25	28
1,628	4	701	4,892	6	1,257	315	4,680	16	167	137	12	29
178	4	6,582	5,478	16	20	516	34,167	14	475	221	8	30
1,209	1	224	733	2	38	222	777	4	2	3	2	31
98	3	44	2,360	2	160	132	953	36	14	55	4	32
1,307	105	2,032	20,458	23	155	2,575	57,439	81	4,493	7,392	54	33
306	2	37	599	4	18	183	886	1	56	25	5	34
6,612	1,052	4,561	63,573	133	1,499	9,297	231,278	1,126	4,616	14,524	194	35
43	4	25	510	13	2	63	694	11	12	4	----	36
30	----	1,993	1,714	2	320	149	6,148	----	192	399	4	37
326	20	807	22,437	46	1,463	3,075	101,159	141	899	8,586	24	38
32	----	146	679	5	----	193	2,959	3	42	69	3	39
9,139	2	1,042	3,456	3	1,361	484	7,812	93	193	76	23	40
1,786	227	1,323	52,799	140	541	4,486	104,194	344	371	27,575	62	41
336	8	126	9,778	1	59	291	2,049	70	33	31	11	42
61	5	42	282	8	9	56	1,163	48	5	13	11	43
140	1	2,672	2,184	18	628	171	9,597	3	738	186	5	44
64	8	78	1,222	28	8	184	2,606	32	35	151	6	45
762	47	675	4,871	71	80	1,190	24,839	140	142	284	36	46
526	----	3,875	8,653	8	468	124	1,258	3	163	22	14	47
36	2	60	1,245	3	24	102	454	3	11	96	4	48
228	8	89	1,969	28	19	187	2,733	47	45	385	18	49
3,348	5	2,292	6,422	15	1,809	683	10,283	51	394	122	36	50
45	----	33	1,333	15	3	170	3,367	97	15	569	2	51
198	23	8,561	9,691	30	1,183	907	117,136	55	3,318	535	12	52
420	----	555	1,417	----	785	119	1,415	170	14	178	6	53

[3] Not otherwise specified.
[4] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 71.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, DISTRIBUTED

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.										
		Ireland.	Italy.	Japan.	Luxemburg.	Mexico.	Norway.	Pacific islands.[1]	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).
1	The United States	725,692	258,130	59,450	1,816	45,126	174,480	1,169	30,161	63,842	79,574	9,971
2	Alabama	977	478	3	6	13	103	4	7	6	50	7
3	Alaska	640	396	248	1	5	1,133	16				11
4	Arizona	860	527	201	2	6,287	80	27	2	2	10	3
5	Arkansas	899	284		6	53	40	3	53	50	38	24
6	California	27,424	14,400	6,792	27	3,697	3,281	301	44	111	497	153
7	Colorado	5,612	4,149	30	5	158	597	15	21	28	222	38
8	Connecticut	29,855	10,068	22	1	10	318	2	1,011	169	4,188	267
9	Delaware	2,264	720	1		2	33		72	171	529	7
10	District of Columbia	2,728	516	9		17	61	1	1	10	50	8
11	Florida	439	666	1		32	165	6	1	4	8	3
12	Georgia	1,200	129	1		8	107	5	4	13	57	13
13	Hawaii	162	37	41,331		13	134	340				37
14	Idaho	1,183	598	890	1	13	705	11	1	9	16	6
15	Illinois	54,791	12,149	70	252	75	13,826	26	5,060	15,836	8,977	1,407
16	Indiana	8,159	840	4	16	12	189	9	241	1,855	573	148
17	Indian Territory	287	325			50	20	1		2	116	1
18	Iowa	14,839	838	10	432	15	12,849	12	17	67	210	81
19	Kansas	6,435	571	2	39	36	777	7	41	98	206	32
20	Kentucky	4,459	409	1	2	11	19	2	7	15	239	22
21	Louisiana	2,447	7,643	12	2	254	147	7	3	17	63	19
22	Maine	4,503	1,067	6		1	249	2	12	4	142	28
23	Maryland	5,846	1,207	6	2	8	155	4	91	357	987	121
24	Massachusetts	102,088	15,543	55	5	17	1,647	26	3,588	587	5,599	486
25	Michigan	14,368	3,942	7	76	32	3,777	11	1,059	8,604	2,385	685
26	Minnesota	11,895	1,490	41	275	10	53,477	14	430	3,644	660	431
27	Mississippi	743	444		1	23	58		1	2	36	20
28	Missouri	15,675	2,297	7	7	69	296	10	215	689	813	82
29	Montana	6,342	1,649	1,810	6	35	2,186	16	26	18	72	30
30	Nebraska	6,128	462	6	106	13	1,427	4	548	624	215	122
31	Nevada	788	1,006	178		68	38	7	1	2	8	5
32	New Hampshire	5,301	703	1			125	3	226	6	195	20
33	New Jersey	39,089	21,115	45	12	20	1,169	7	992	721	4,373	927
34	New Mexico	425	421	6	3	3,127	23	6	5	1	23	3
35	New York	174,201	83,187	317	45	165	6,148	44	4,539	8,004	17,206	1,285
36	North Carolina	232	84	1		3	15	2		5	21	7
37	North Dakota	1,593	621	124	25	1	15,977	2	157	292	62	28
38	Ohio	25,762	6,638	17	40	30	349	8	684	3,593	3,196	265
39	Oklahoma	653	22		2	52	66	2	11	26	43	6
40	Oregon	2,576	680	1,900	14	28	1,653	36	12	23	106	20
41	Pennsylvania	90,534	39,305	30	19	55	766	18	9,497	5,899	24,109	2,004
42	Rhode Island	14,176	4,065	14		3	166	4	375	21	417	56
43	South Carolina	524	113				34	2		4	37	6
44	South Dakota	1,936	231		73	7	10,293	2	10	144	71	15
45	Tennessee	1,734	629	4		16	82	1	11	9	112	26
46	Texas	3,777	2,053	8	2	29,976	764	13	266	660	429	172
47	Utah	942	778	297	2	9	844	37	12	4	23	5
48	Vermont	3,366	1,310			1	30	1	71	17	155	16
49	Virginia	2,228	475	10	2	7	85	6	1	6	55	24
50	Washington	4,918	1,587	4,362	31	32	5,794	48	29	74	149	33
51	West Virginia	1,741	2,235			5	13		46	96	206	53
52	Wisconsin	11,791	1,272	4	265	489	31,384	7	636	11,217	1,557	669
53	Wyoming	1,138	593	292	1	49	248	3	18	6	19	9

[1] Except Philippine Islands.

ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.													
Portugal.	Roumania.	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[2]	Other countries.	Born at sea.	
18,892	5,604	173,149	116,899	2,173	5,087	296,303	63,524	5,559	46,568	6,926	1,625	4,204	1
8	12	241	657	18	49	302	125	36	183	50	4	18	2
12	----------	186	273	16	7	1,335	73	11	41	8	7	13	3
17	1	73	297	14	38	248	150	21	94	9	1	21	4
----------	1	139	220	6	6	234	354	----------	62	9	8	29	5
7,512	47	1,796	5,648	616	557	8,708	7,114	336	1,208	229	212	187	6
20	20	1,225	2,293	24	32	5,902	877	14	1,125	18	22	51	7
308	100	4,970	2,714	20	89	7,314	753	118	292	84	28	52	8
2	4	174	160	2	4	140	40	----------	26	12	1	4	9
5	----------	377	325	22	13	122	140	16	47	51	5	10	10
31	66	126	275	24	811	335	68	10	152	1,993	9	7	11
10	16	535	255	16	40	140	115	15	33	71	6	12	12
2,979	----------	47	316	22	138	105	20	3	16	21	9	11	13
26	1	85	504	1	52	1,709	501	6	404	3	3	18	14
109	136	12,763	10,240	65	167	51,773	4,889	193	2,270	131	98	346	15
4	56	647	1,495	11	64	2,432	1,900	47	915	11	23	135	16
1	2	120	214	1	5	60	47	2	92	7	----------	4	17
----------	31	883	3,470	13	14	15,449	2,397	46	1,595	37	24	176	18
15	79	4,737	2,309	14	19	7,922	1,859	21	1,087	19	10	99	19
----------	12	466	429	5	8	142	999	15	179	5	10	32	20
68	8	343	264	72	407	286	308	138	71	122	7	36	21
44	----------	483	946	8	21	929	23	42	106	36	15	34	22
16	15	4,348	1,010	22	23	216	172	13	330	126	8	54	23
5,442	59	10,917	10,214	129	131	13,857	573	1,868	719	541	124	156	24
8	7	1,837	5,618	26	26	14,179	1,428	56	446	57	27	311	25
6	187	2,501	2,728	18	135	59,762	1,818	65	738	28	113	179	26
4	10	222	126	9	60	218	57	12	18	31	1	6	27
12	50	2,641	2,148	69	41	3,005	3,854	60	865	55	37	189	28
30	16	228	1,583	9	12	3,620	538	62	525	7	21	41	29
4	6	3,138	1,578	10	165	12,628	1,337	37	508	20	7	82	30
141	----------	21	164	12	137	199	263	----------	76	1	----------	12	31
20	1	363	789	4	4	838	47	40	36	7	61	10	32
41	196	8,435	6,096	81	85	3,219	3,121	258	571	252	69	119	33
6	1	65	237	3	21	154	71	9	63	4	17	8	34
227	3,643	63,316	16,088	417	1,102	18,504	6,888	965	3,664	1,898	176	462	35
7	3	125	181	6	3	44	43	12	11	15	6	8	36
1	99	4,949	1,007	3	5	4,933	229	52	97	3	12	46	37
67	76	3,495	4,583	26	25	2,190	6,283	90	5,678	67	36	241	38
4	----------	1,146	204	3	9	304	208	25	56	3	2	20	39
108	10	773	1,423	19	39	2,770	1,462	22	245	16	6	51	40
77	485	22,106	13,681	101	115	12,279	3,592	284	16,260	421	134	293	41
1,278	47	950	2,198	18	14	2,555	83	182	104	78	114	23	42
4	2	178	143	2	13	54	17	4	6	22	2	3	43
2	9	4,861	655	4	2	4,685	339	23	336	6	6	41	44
2	5	438	308	10	12	210	542	20	146	13	11	11	45
45	26	1,013	1,280	50	216	2,424	939	112	182	123	47	86	46
6	1	71	1,480	4	3	2,870	581	13	1,085	2	4	40	47
34	----------	183	1,050	----------	30	470	62	8	545	6	2	18	48
18	7	537	644	16	30	132	137	45	163	66	15	24	49
86	14	1,158	2,349	60	42	7,957	1,133	30	854	35	23	75	50
----------	1	451	427	----------	3	92	377	11	230	4	2	11	51
4	28	1,863	2,460	26	19	14,233	4,217	68	1,767	14	28	247	52
11	1	67	726	1	4	1,145	124	----------	203	5	2	13	53

[2] Except Cuba and Porto Rico.

TABLE 72.—ALIEN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.									
			Africa.	Asia.[1]	Atlantic islands.	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	Central America.
1	The United States[4]	1,070,126	342	2,671	2,834	610	64,073	2,663	8,863	72,534	63,365	833
2	Alabama	1,069	8	14		1	38	3	2	30	4	3
3	Alaska	3,009		2	6	15	79	6		353	27	
4	Arizona	6,800	3	6		4	84	5	4	94	16	4
5	Arkansas	831	3	5		2	53		6	47	12	3
6	California	75,187	25	76	858	154	938	91	41	1,776	182	70
7	Colorado	6,990	1	19		2	1,491	9	34	464	50	17
8	Connecticut	34,681	3	83	18	12	1,293	24	63	1,077	3,753	151
9	Delaware	1,328	1	1		1	27	1		17		1
10	District of Columbia	1,682	5	11	1	1	15	2	1	40	7	5
11	Florida	2,825	2	11	11	4	9	5		69	10	5
12	Georgia	1,120	5	34	2	2	15	6	3	61	7	4
13	Hawaii	62,900	10	4	368	35	87	11		99	7	2
14	Idaho	3,291		2		2	22	3	2	159	27	
15	Illinois	52,612	9	82		26	2,876	481	2,034	2,135	366	20
16	Indiana	3,287	7	36			337	83	26	159	26	1
17	Indian Territory	430		3		1	45	1		12	8	1
18	Iowa	11,431	1	48	2	7	143	39	230	403	44	3
19	Kansas	2,589		11		3	179	35	41	109	27	1
20	Kentucky	1,730	3	42	2	3	114	4	3	72	5	14
21	Louisiana	7,838	12	85	2	11	122	32	1	58	20	20
22	Maine	17,272	2	74	6	2	61	5	9	7,246	6,293	
23	Maryland	6,137	2	5	4	6	198	2	220	109	11	9
24	Massachusetts	129,854	27	521	1,318	33	917	105	101	28,357	28,754	51
25	Michigan	37,697	9	58	2	8	1,462	268	90	10,396	3,064	20
26	Minnesota	24,946	6	62	2	4	1,390	78	466	2,267	812	2
27	Mississippi	1,000	4	15		1	72	3	2	28	10	6
28	Missouri	10,792	6	77	1	9	586	98	191	353	58	13
29	Montana	8,045	1	2		12	672	13	10	954	395	1
30	Nebraska	4,954	4	37		4	129	10	419	144	15	
31	Nevada	2,151	1	1	8	1	17			46	11	4
32	New Hampshire	12,924	2	21	2		18	4	1	2,237	7,673	
33	New Jersey	46,651	9	55	15	16	3,103	158	182	517	138	32
34	New Mexico	2,251	1	9		2	92	6		57	4	1
35	New York	196,337	54	456	70	68	13,984	207	1,871	7,676	2,675	233
36	North Carolina	389	4	23			2	2		24	7	
37	North Dakota	5,585		5		2	95	12	63	1,347	152	2
38	Ohio	26,604	8	90		12	3,615	35	1,060	1,183	164	19
39	Oklahoma	308		6			5	2	36	14	2	
40	Oregon	13,320		9		11	42	19	10	317	53	1
41	Pennsylvania	147,998	19	166	13	63	27,122	351	543	1,060	168	54
42	Rhode Island	17,461	48	107	105	3	64	69	2	1,039	4,812	4
43	South Carolina	565	5	25	2		11		2	12	2	1
44	South Dakota	2,490		42			86	3	24	134	35	
45	Tennessee	1,260	9	34		2	37	2		43	12	12
46	Texas	17,904	2	51		7	353	12	516	147	26	6
47	Utah	3,812	4			9	77	4		77	4	4
48	Vermont	6,979	2	22		1	89	1	1	1,623	2,621	3
49	Virginia	1,698	4	27	3	5	23	3	10	87	9	
50	Washington	14,066	6	16	8	32	359	33	16	1,469	151	4
51	West Virginia	3,750	1	53			415	5	11	62		24
52	Wisconsin	17,936		25		5	465	300	540	994	567	2
53	Wyoming	2,788					507	4	9	72	7	

[1] Except China, Japan, and India.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												
China.	Cuba.	Denmark.	England.	Europe.[3]	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.	Hungary.	India.	
88,639	1,306	8,617	54,303	267	13,478	10,537	111,361	3,669	5,317	38,770	289	1
31	4	2	169	———	2	42	143	32	4	58	———	2
1,260	1	26	139	6	137	15	68	7	3	1	2	3
1,057	1	7	161	1	8	36	49	2	2	2	3	4
22	1	2	83	———	1	24	232	———	5	3	———	5
35,603	9	607	2,894	8	754	2,213	3,044	109	109	93	52	6
424	1	106	598	———	222	60	440	9	19	74	8	7
459	———	263	1,625	3	105	420	2,506	61	15	1,504	2	8
38	———	4	78	2	12	7	105	4	1	20	———	9
358	4	7	173	1	1	45	300	17	2	4	1	10
101	794	15	248	2	17	22	95	30	6	———	5	11
118	3	12	152	4	6	26	176	77	7	4	2	12
17,965	3	33	293	———	12	32	402	30	4	1	9	13
1,314	———	68	164	1	28	15	81	———	1	8	2	14
975	16	928	2,779	41	135	413	10,883	681	547	1,345	17	15
123	———	17	181	———	13	89	827	23	49	166	———	16
18	———	3	44	1	———	12	31	1	2	1	———	17
52	———	932	669	1	8	74	3,942	7	559	34	3	18
30	———	52	207	1	2	54	668	1	30	32	2	19
31	———	3	133	8	———	37	757	6	9	5	———	20
440	28	14	207	1	41	991	486	21	12	12	13	21
70	2	147	613	2	47	36	137	2	1	9	———	22
387	6	15	319	9	7	54	2,013	46	19	54	3	23
1,833	20	408	8,717	3	1,794	715	2,691	887	114	159	14	24
159	1	322	2,656	2	4,549	138	4,518	81	1,446	229	6	25
102	———	800	617	2	1,684	79	4,370	30	132	141	4	26
184	2	10	76	8	5	41	100	4	10	3	———	27
337	———	79	833	2	7	207	4,195	13	43	106	2	28
1,233	———	85	495	1	362	57	260	9	23	30	2	29
105	1	337	164	2	8	28	1,682	7	23	26	———	30
909	———	32	52	1	19	81	40	———	———	———	1	31
68	———	11	499	1	121	43	117	23	2	39	———	32
978	17	363	2,986	9	81	483	7,559	42	904	4,427	19	33
273	———	1	66	———	8	29	70	1	25	4	———	34
5,704	317	797	9,427	33	546	2,173	28,433	732	598	5,746	57	35
20	———	1	70	1	1	10	46	3	2	1	———	36
27	———	160	199	———	10	19	365	———	1	74	2	37
210	7	97	1,532	7	598	174	5,180	46	71	3,814	1	38
15	———	3	20	———	———	10	76	———	3	10	———	39
8,779	———	49	345	1	210	47	453	11	15	3	5	40
1,350	52	249	7,378	61	317	890	11,930	208	69	19,316	15	41
291	3	43	2,190	———	34	118	343	35	9	11	3	42
45	1	9	47	1	5	14	165	17	———	1	7	43
75	———	156	110	2	91	1	376	1	32	12	———	44
54	1	13	176	2	1	16	214	12	6	11	———	45
547	3	61	546	3	29	135	1,720	36	28	53	7	46
497	———	419	782	8	275	12	140	1	41	4	1	47
26	1	19	403	2	15	42	86	———	2	82	1	48
174	1	17	310	5	7	26	163	20	6	301	6	49
3,005	1	203	844	4	491	109	641	10	42	31	10	50
33	———	1	124	9	3	15	123	82	———	463	———	51
137	4	504	365	5	286	62	7,423	30	246	121	———	52
341	———	38	98	———	332	22	94	158	2	103	1	53

[3] Not otherwise specified.
[4] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 72.—ALIEN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.										
		Ireland.	Italy.	Japan.	Luxemburg.	Mexico.	Norway.	Pacific islands.[1]	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).
1	The United States	73,621	134,117	54,796	130	20,072	17,059	500	18,588	9,263	40,211	3,469
2	Alabama	58	177	2		2	14	2	3		6	
3	Alaska	62	228	106		2	161	5				3
4	Arizona	47	250	154		4,629	5	1			1	
5	Arkansas	41	131			23	2	2	18	5	3	2
6	California	1,542	7,219	5,896	3	1,809	479	101	14	12	80	22
7	Colorado	241	1,381	20		40	57	2	8	4	38	2
8	Connecticut	5,281	6,866	11		3	63	1	831	97	2,925	176
9	Delaware	141	367				3		43	39	328	2
10	District of Columbia	203	246	2		4	6			1	13	2
11	Florida	24	205			5	27	2	1	2	1	
12	Georgia	65	46			3	28	1		1	8	
13	Hawaii	74	33	40,394		7	64	272				36
14	Idaho	41	262	757	1	2	41	6		2	4	
15	Illinois	2,328	3,583	44	20	16	1,400	9	2,753	2,013	3,266	412
16	Indiana	147	308	2	1	5	9	1	85	89	86	12
17	Indian Territory	21	87			23	3			1	33	
18	Iowa	470	364	8	24	2	1,441	2	7	2	26	19
19	Kansas	108	94	1	1	6	34		10	3	15	3
20	Kentucky	103	72	1		2	2	2			47	2
21	Louisiana	101	4,503	10		97	30	1	1	4	13	1
22	Maine	814	701	5			76		10	1	60	11
23	Maryland	336	497	4		1	19	1	45	90	316	25
24	Massachusetts	21,379	10,514	34	2	7	548	6	2,873	242	3,634	265
25	Michigan	811	1,822	4	12	3	423	5	475	1,130	800	101
26	Minnesota	513	614	31	15	1	4,598		90	233	115	61
27	Mississippi	51	213			7	5				4	3
28	Missouri	578	796	5	2	23	37	3	120	116	286	16
29	Montana	408	529	1,344		13	346	4	6	2	13	3
30	Nebraska	142	132		4	1	52	2	89	78	29	14
31	Nevada	33	464	136		35	6	2				
32	New Hampshire	638	461	1			24	3	156	6	158	7
33	New Jersey	3,968	10,653	22	2	3	349	3	689	220	2,397	462
34	New Mexico	22	131	3	1	1,356	3		3		2	
35	New York	16,789	43,340	207	15	56	1,781	15	2,406	1,251	8,626	499
36	North Carolina	19	39	1			2			1	4	2
37	North Dakota	115	390	53	1		1,346	1	128	19	9	6
38	Ohio	1,014	2,983	12	1	5	37	2	377	639	1,434	73
39	Oklahoma	20	2			10	1	1		2	1	
40	Oregon	137	216	1,716		1	127	3	1		10	1
41	Pennsylvania	9,945	25,617	14	2	6	178	10	6,817	1,838	14,403	1,025
42	Rhode Island	2,886	2,060	9			47	1	266	8	231	29
43	South Carolina	39	41				8	2			10	1
44	South Dakota	38	53		2		506			4	5	1
45	Tennessee	67	283	2		1	4	1	6		19	1
46	Texas	150	680	4	1	11,819	61	2	34	79	50	22
47	Utah	75	443	134		2	100	7	8		1	
48	Vermont	379	718			1	10		63	17	134	8
49	Virginia	87	93	6		2	7	2			9	8
50	Washington	305	719	3,172	2	10	611	9	10	6	47	3
51	West Virginia	65	1,666			1	2		37	71	104	26
52	Wisconsin	254	424	3	17	1	1,717		101	931	391	95
53	Wyoming	78	355	216		24	58		4	1	5	3

[1] Except Philippine Islands.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.													
Portugal.	Roumania.	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[2]	Other countries.	Born at sea.	
10,361	1,892	60,984	14,787	603	1,776	35,430	8,187	2,667	3,310	2,334	456	172	1
4	3	30	57	4	8	20	17	26	23	21	2	———	2
4	———	39	54	4	2	173	4	———	2	2	3	2	3
3	1	15	35	4	22	38	18	6	15	4	———	3	4
———	———	13	18	———	———	19	44	———	———	5	1	———	5
3,316	12	442	738	158	240	1,246	1,865	105	104	52	15	11	6
2	1	251	172	4	6	580	77	3	43	5	5	———	7
207	29	2,286	422	10	9	1,712	199	43	30	24	15	1	8
———	———	32	23	———	———	22	5	———	2	1	———	———	9
———	———	96	25	10	4	16	25	9	2	16	1	———	10
6	9	27	38	6	251	51	5	5	6	689	4	———	11
7	1	92	39	1	11	30	18	8	1	33	———	1	12
2,147	———	34	205	14	119	56	7	1	4	16	7	3	13
4	———	12	30	———	42	129	52	4	3	———	———	———	14
4	19	3,398	827	16	18	4,972	499	88	158	15	8	7	15
———	41	92	42	2	1	79	73	8	36	1	3	1	16
———	1	31	24	———	———	7	4	1	9	———	———	1	17
———	3	145	197	2	———	1,218	206	27	58	2	4	3	18
———	———	466	65	2	1	192	79	6	16	———	1	1	19
———	5	50	46	1	2	16	107	5	14	———	1	1	20
15	———	69	32	21	93	48	49	72	6	38	1	4	21
6	———	204	290	3	7	242	5	20	20	15	9	9	22
4	4	1,103	78	3	2	34	20	5	19	28	3	2	23
3,535	17	4,968	2,618	59	53	4,837	170	1,120	146	204	55	29	24
3	2	363	529	1	11	1,534	119	12	28	6	5	14	25
1	23	324	218	3	3	4,754	149	38	39	5	64	4	26
———	4	44	18	4	13	27	6	5	3	9	———	———	27
4	9	572	225	6	13	265	430	12	39	11	4	4	28
2	3	44	186	3	2	415	59	11	32	1	1	1	29
———	1	492	56	———	1	622	56	10	23	2	———	3	30
45	———	3	10	1	113	19	58	———	1	———	———	1	31
11	———	161	152	3	1	193	8	25	8	4	26	1	32
15	50	3,245	939	22	19	762	512	112	61	61	36	6	33
———	———	15	29	2	7	12	5	1	6	2	2	———	34
61	1,359	28,194	2,362	145	504	3,955	1,256	452	313	825	50	19	35
———	———	11	20	———	1	6	5	6	———	3	1	1	36
———	2	394	86	———	———	477	16	2	4	———	———	1	37
11	48	746	317	5	5	250	418	44	241	16	3	———	38
———	———	43	8	———	1	9	2	5	———	1	———	———	39
16	1	138	155	2	22	205	167	6	18	4	2	2	40
15	223	10,298	1,727	33	31	2,198	521	148	1,426	94	27	8	41
871	10	238	474	5	6	738	20	97	20	40	69	3	42
1	1	44	19	———	3	9	3	———	2	9	1	———	43
———	1	437	19	———	———	212	18	5	8	———	———	1	44
1	1	68	32	2	2	27	70	10	2	2	1	1	45
5	1	106	108	8	65	272	83	37	5	18	4	2	46
1	———	10	92	———	———	426	92	5	57	———	———	———	47
16	———	61	284	———	27	112	23	5	72	2	1	4	48
3	2	66	90	5	13	17	15	20	15	17	10	4	49
12	3	258	305	22	12	852	112	9	82	11	5	4	50
———	———	257	39	———	———	11	16	2	26	2	1	———	51
———	2	392	97	1	2	1,002	355	20	42	1	3	4	52
2	———	24	52	1	———	158	13	———	6	———	———	———	53

[2] Except Cuba and Porto Rico.

TABLE 73.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, DISTRIBUTED

[The designation "persons of native parentage" comprehends all males 21 years of age and over having either both parents native born, one parent native born native or foreign birth, who have either foreign fathers and foreign mothers, foreign fathers and native mothers, or foreign mothers and native fathers, while different nationalities, as father born in Ireland and mother born in England, father born in England and mother born in Ireland, father born for all persons of foreign parentage in table 56 (pages 850-865). The term "other

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Persons of native parentage.	Persons of foreign parentage.	PERSONS HAVING EITHER BOTH PARENTS BORN AS SPECIFIED						
					Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.
1	The United States[2]	21,329,819	12,752,216	8,577,603	151,362	88,101	329,302	224,711	95,443	762,951	105,635
2	Alabama	413,862	397,105	16,757	218	26	320	69	88	2,306	622
3	Alaska	37,956	23,520	14,436	224	7	935	100	269	911	135
4	Arizona	44,081	23,609	20,472	234	11	744	140	197	1,959	288
5	Arkansas	313,836	295,898	17,938	277	163	601	177	119	2,120	566
6	California	544,087	209,265	334,822	3,905	353	12,550	1,996	6,505	33,883	9,576
7	Colorado	185,708	103,062	82,646	4,184	191	3,961	862	1,379	12,358	1,181
8	Connecticut	280,340	118,222	162,118	2,357	243	3,295	9,695	1,192	15,352	1,744
9	Delaware	54,018	41,623	12,395	76	4	93	18	28	1,535	147
10	District of Columbia	83,823	62,512	21,311	114	7	355	83	70	2,347	302
11	Florida	139,601	122,557	17,044	75	9	498	75	171	2,087	289
12	Georgia	500,752	486,587	14,165	133	14	368	62	77	1,784	334
13	Hawaii	79,607	11,370	68,237	103	———	185	3	63	840	70
14	Idaho	53,932	27,108	26,824	229	50	1,506	378	1,346	5,158	297
15	Illinois	1,401,456	616,052	785,404	10,382	19,419	16,519	7,611	8,860	63,802	8,302
16	Indiana	720,206	535,631	184,575	1,510	334	3,197	1,029	583	14,410	4,228
17	Indian Territory	97,361	91,000	6,361	131	17	291	79	32	951	231
18	Iowa	635,298	326,198	309,100	1,470	7,734	9,629	1,835	9,987	28,202	2,702
19	Kansas	413,786	283,756	130,030	1,945	2,027	4,281	1,791	1,947	16,443	2,191
20	Kentucky	543,996	476,867	67,129	328	40	495	116	65	4,290	1,322
21	Louisiana	325,943	267,553	58,390	668	25	545	278	217	2,803	8,555
22	Maine	217,663	157,974	59,689	98	11	18,117	14,478	498	4,165	243
23	Maryland	321,903	232,127	89,776	867	1,295	475	69	137	5,289	639
24	Massachusetts	843,465	329,700	513,765	1,817	392	57,168	61,777	1,397	47,708	2,817
25	Michigan	719,478	296,007	423,471	3,863	1,460	56,121	21,652	3,838	51,681	3,833
26	Minnesota	506,794	108,719	398,075	5,552	7,145	16,710	9,926	9,721	14,490	1,847
27	Mississippi	349,177	338,036	11,141	242	10	250	65	95	1,127	618
28	Missouri	856,684	597,629	259,055	2,964	2,284	4,376	1,211	1,134	19,609	4,578
29	Montana	101,931	38,221	63,710	2,420	113	4,956	2,488	883	7,221	577
30	Nebraska	301,091	150,579	150,512	2,123	9,415	4,519	910	7,413	12,328	1,131
31	Nevada	17,710	7,086	10,624	92	4	460	194	288	1,280	278
32	New Hampshire	130,987	82,608	48,379	78	5	6,474	18,715	58	3,825	216
33	New Jersey	555,608	245,826	309,782	6,911	534	2,132	653	2,216	32,532	3,795
34	New Mexico	55,067	43,079	11,988	253	9	361	95	43	980	264
35	New York	2,184,965	813,381	1,371,584	32,932	6,424	33,074	21,414	4,829	109,196	15,216
36	North Carolina	417,578	412,779	4,799	19	4	167	22	33	950	99
37	North Dakota	95,217	21,292	73,925	589	950	6,582	1,748	2,156	3,415	293
38	Ohio	1,212,223	728,829	483,394	7,104	7,897	7,813	2,215	889	45,314	8,064
39	Oklahoma	109,191	90,481	18,710	274	682	955	255	174	2,227	456
40	Oregon	144,446	80,894	63,552	603	149	3,088	815	1,187	6,902	901
41	Pennsylvania	1,817,239	1,015,903	801,336	40,657	1,763	5,483	1,088	1,431	81,866	7,775
42	Rhode Island	127,144	47,435	79,709	265	27	2,874	13,355	128	12,431	416
43	South Carolina	283,325	276,765	6,560	54	7	78	18	50	581	138
44	South Dakota	112,681	40,363	72,318	608	1,514	3,215	1,128	3,004	4,878	385
45	Tennessee	487,380	465,707	21,673	177	10	499	115	82	2,576	503
46	Texas	737,768	594,527	143,241	3,687	5,047	1,507	355	805	8,412	2,426
47	Utah	67,172	19,448	47,724	176	12	938	197	6,064	18,666	210
48	Vermont	108,356	69,235	39,121	143	15	5,767	12,291	70	2,602	256
49	Virginia	447,815	426,932	20,883	154	145	438	78	104	3,263	365
50	Washington	195,572	95,996	99,576	1,586	256	7,956	1,445	2,525	11,063	1,200
51	West Virginia	247,970	219,978	27,992	732	18	404	60	33	2,863	322
52	Wisconsin	570,715	120,302	450,413	4,576	9,637	13,515	8,918	9,841	24,556	2,013
53	Wyoming	37,898	18,898	19,000	791	41	782	150	710	2,728	218

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

[2] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

ACCORDING TO PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, the designation "persons of foreign parentage" comprehends all males 21 years of age and over, whether of the designation "persons of mixed foreign parentage" comprehends all males 21 years of age and over whose parents are both foreign born but of in Germany and mother born in France, and so on. The various combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

OR ONE PARENT BORN AS SPECIFIED AND ONE PARENT NATIVE.													
Germany.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.	Persons of mixed foreign parentage.	
2,581,918	73,554	1,762,889	263,500	233,482	189,565	177,517	235,085	337,059	89,877	82,838	442,023	350,791	1
4,369	201	3,617	529	130	82	243	1,151	351	202	281	933	1,019	2
1,561	7	1,502	400	1,186	16	253	542	1,385	89	40	4,190	684	3
1,928	17	2,285	563	109	15	79	666	301	188	189	9,635	924	4
6,755	52	3,218	354	54	187	154	723	284	444	132	527	1,031	5
61,176	443	59,690	16,257	3,739	976	1,897	11,543	9,667	8,072	2,145	72,158	18,291	6
16,582	307	13,960	4,178	774	330	1,266	4,394	6,564	1,158	1,826	2,359	4,832	7
22,523	2,539	61,870	10,299	337	5,596	5,006	4,399	7,663	872	388	2,318	4,430	8
2,177	32	5,383	726	34	574	241	302	145	52	47	327	454	9
6,696	33	7,112	621	84	85	394	725	147	196	105	884	1,001	10
2,097	19	1,343	758	182	21	135	620	377	86	52	7,351	799	11
3,866	89	3,704	165	113	86	561	712	173	148	79	1,017	680	12
969	5	401	42	134	35	49	408	111	21	23	64,457	318	13
3,697	28	3,089	606	959	36	87	1,347	2,000	595	731	2,801	1,884	14
300,473	3,497	134,828	12,715	17,584	32,417	13,059	20,339	59,483	7,179	3,991	16,423	28,521	15
102,862	715	27,799	900	267	2,939	734	4,207	3,053	3,780	1,541	3,843	6,694	16
1,366	12	1,284	327	33	116	129	440	87	76	139	241	379	17
118,952	232	49,588	863	20,212	440	913	8,393	19,257	3,909	3,407	8,607	12,268	18
43,420	279	19,908	604	1,163	384	4,722	5,331	10,169	2,976	1,887	2,033	6,529	19
38,060	59	14,718	580	27	303	503	1,202	154	1,296	386	722	2,463	20
17,224	94	9,327	8,631	180	123	379	788	349	513	136	3,740	3,815	21
1,137	15	11,690	1,093	262	186	488	1,822	1,054	28	179	680	3,445	22
49,256	143	16,959	1,335	175	1,594	4,473	2,114	250	253	697	1,423	2,333	23
23,449	433	202,653	16,137	1,729	10,291	11,136	16,288	14,383	706	809	20,446	22,229	24
110,425	496	46,853	4,068	4,161	13,784	1,850	15,353	15,138	2,240	925	34,202	31,528	25
104,235	1,117	38,871	1,551	73,042	5,778	2,432	7,002	68,863	2,882	1,828	10,235	14,848	26
2,661	25	2,539	553	80	78	229	469	290	97	42	1,010	666	27
139,150	521	44,986	2,651	448	1,937	2,782	5,472	3,805	5,814	1,812	3,180	10,341	28
8,572	141	18,974	1,670	2,613	171	231	3,140	3,974	675	852	5,452	3,637	29
56,849	230	18,254	496	2,012	1,703	3,106	3,860	15,384	1,971	1,109	1,847	5,852	30
1,344	7	1,833	1,044	53	18	25	447	233	287	163	1,936	638	31
1,270	53	11,194	719	148	417	394	1,383	869	52	42	590	1,877	32
94,969	7,408	82,681	21,674	1,204	7,090	8,572	9,212	3,451	3,529	953	9,959	10,307	33
1,678	21	1,186	439	42	35	62	466	192	101	112	5,133	516	34
406,256	14,759	390,913	85,300	6,396	30,760	65,998	30,669	20,124	8,414	7,184	31,174	50,552	35
1,299	7	729	95	18	38	127	502	56	58	23	336	217	36
10,890	397	5,778	630	20,995	498	4,662	2,700	5,413	343	211	1,029	4,646	37
242,375	8,696	76,066	6,949	392	8,042	3,613	10,262	2,449	10,903	11,556	5,447	17,348	38
6,490	71	2,723	28	109	81	1,084	699	403	339	171	407	1,082	39
13,634	80	6,548	712	1,928	184	772	2,999	3,239	1,834	458	14,005	3,514	40
215,803	27,499	216,080	39,901	809	41,443	22,603	20,977	13,262	5,004	25,210	9,535	23,147	41
3,134	30	29,234	4,115	176	877	972	2,996	2,567	97	121	3,096	2,798	42
2,323	15	1,673	137	41	71	190	351	62	24	14	441	297	43
17,282	199	6,976	246	13,878	265	4,613	1,731	5,426	580	751	2,296	3,343	44
6,148	166	5,857	835	118	183	459	860	272	812	294	658	1,049	45
48,308	302	11,179	2,262	1,051	2,009	1,088	2,955	2,825	1,260	349	42,681	4,733	46
2,208	20	2,187	824	1,121	47	72	3,087	3,670	783	1,799	1,709	3,934	47
710	95	9,597	1,324	35	259	182	2,096	472	76	734	294	2,103	48
5,511	336	5,602	578	103	84	552	1,193	160	191	237	822	917	49
17,251	124	12,553	1,651	6,672	310	1,191	5,018	8,650	1,419	1,351	11,091	6,264	50
9,565	570	6,732	2,281	10	381	458	1,026	106	588	488	472	883	51
210,403	594	41,179	1,320	45,342	16,032	1,869	6,878	15,836	6,157	4,318	12,623	14,806	52
2,889	179	3,364	598	339	55	75	1,251	1,345	176	300	1,858	1,151	53

TABLE 74.—FOREIGN BORN PERSONS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Unknown.
The United States	[1]10,460,085	209,347	255,049	205,933	180,741	207,725	219,796	1,158,052	1,610,680	1,579,372	3,812,966	1,020,424
Alabama	14,592	202	254	222	166	235	228	1,030	2,196	2,057	5,477	2,525
Alaska	12,661	174	239	353	209	213	236	1,318	2,388	1,501	2,665	3,365
Arizona	24,233	1,165	806	900	699	629	742	2,441	3,766	2,698	7,449	2,938
Arkansas	14,289	41	56	90	170	240	140	705	1,142	2,240	5,556	3,909
California	367,240	5,317	5,982	5,690	5,255	4,895	5,402	30,445	50,653	49,667	166,691	37,243
Colorado	91,155	1,566	2,009	1,879	1,432	1,609	1,589	9,016	16,110	14,302	30,954	10,689
Connecticut	238,210	7,278	8,228	6,735	6,125	7,846	7,830	32,174	40,294	31,647	73,712	16,341
Delaware	13,810	332	397	277	220	270	298	1,335	2,151	1,961	4,646	1,923
District of Columbia	20,119	195	219	316	200	290	444	1,712	2,614	2,246	10,210	1,673
Florida	23,832	760	656	466	526	647	796	2,242	3,996	2,906	6,264	4,573
Georgia	12,403	77	130	127	130	120	207	926	1,501	1,267	4,626	3,292
Hawaii	90,780	7,961	19,145	9,956	7,957	7,436	4,579	9,789	8,175	8,520	5,263	1,999
Idaho	24,604	727	613	467	355	294	289	1,868	3,153	3,581	10,112	3,145
Illinois	966,747	10,098	13,712	11,355	9,211	12,579	14,700	115,126	157,462	170,331	354,806	97,367
Indiana	142,121	969	1,097	897	738	1,035	1,306	9,561	12,037	18,438	70,103	25,940
Indian Territory	4,858	36	90	92	61	84	79	482	686	800	1,589	909
Iowa	305,920	1,793	2,043	1,697	1,675	2,316	2,578	25,463	33,980	54,117	149,054	31,254
Kansas	126,685	996	958	665	492	602	700	8,008	11,677	18,915	61,990	21,682
Kentucky	50,249	157	210	252	250	250	294	2,364	4,226	6,529	29,309	6,408
Louisiana	52,908	399	1,393	2,195	1,591	1,166	1,128	5,295	5,992	4,059	21,360	8,325
Maine	93,330	4,002	4,486	2,657	2,117	2,474	3,078	11,500	13,575	10,049	25,654	13,738
Maryland	93,934	968	1,120	1,070	1,031	1,242	1,527	9,233	13,053	12,405	39,610	12,675
Massachusetts	846,324	25,285	30,574	22,687	23,120	27,390	29,510	115,171	145,444	107,075	253,441	66,677
Michigan	541,653	10,417	11,255	6,835	5,565	7,149	7,017	50,584	78,186	90,627	215,881	58,137
Minnesota	505,318	5,622	6,166	4,708	4,141	5,193	5,085	54,708	77,941	105,372	191,528	44,854
Mississippi	7,981	43	67	105	132	132	188	425	699	688	3,625	1,877
Missouri	216,379	961	1,440	1,515	1,502	1,770	2,267	14,418	21,866	32,558	111,499	26,583
Montana	67,067	2,397	2,200	1,814	1,294	1,538	1,506	7,897	13,062	10,188	18,285	6,886
Nebraska	177,347	1,089	1,411	1,037	857	914	1,237	14,557	24,093	34,598	72,344	25,210
Nevada	10,093	263	222	133	147	137	128	634	1,029	945	5,549	856
New Hampshire	88,107	4,108	4,075	2,656	2,559	2,923	3,078	11,140	13,963	9,338	20,644	13,623
New Jersey	431,884	10,639	11,540	10,529	9,780	11,045	11,883	54,437	79,604	61,629	139,722	31,076
New Mexico	13,625	269	422	375	273	286	336	1,410	1,629	1,441	4,332	2,852
New York	1,900,425	37,390	54,344	52,803	47,126	50,185	56,514	248,664	341,078	256,424	627,052	128,845
North Carolina	4,492	43	56	67	62	50	62	400	452	504	1,574	1,222
North Dakota	113,091	2,618	3,823	3,604	2,503	2,171	2,003	16,247	20,071	23,857	26,557	9,637
Ohio	458,734	6,214	7,343	5,581	4,535	5,957	5,856	39,085	58,346	69,866	214,211	41,740
Oklahoma	15,680	88	93	104	44	87	124	1,246	1,651	2,467	5,945	3,831
Oregon	65,748	1,235	1,305	925	664	620	661	4,980	10,051	11,519	27,945	5,843
Pennsylvania	985,250	35,221	33,046	24,946	20,463	26,322	25,862	120,486	164,366	137,848	300,948	95,742
Rhode Island	134,519	4,100	5,209	3,383	3,730	4,283	4,446	17,995	24,041	16,449	40,586	10,297
South Carolina	5,528	32	50	27	38	57	59	310	536	512	2,636	1,271
South Dakota	88,508	1,166	1,217	1,079	684	633	619	8,675	13,132	17,057	34,598	9,648
Tennessee	17,746	96	178	211	167	211	221	934	1,790	1,914	7,606	4,418
Texas	179,357	3,256	3,755	3,617	3,785	4,146	4,175	17,709	21,912	25,559	59,925	31,518
Utah	53,777	652	737	536	513	562	589	3,667	6,233	7,271	26,590	6,427
Vermont	44,747	1,642	1,344	1,074	913	1,143	1,088	4,222	5,429	3,901	16,071	7,920
Virginia	19,461	267	273	227	263	245	267	1,434	2,165	1,919	7,496	4,905
Washington	111,364	3,888	3,518	2,716	1,590	1,244	1,469	9,552	20,519	18,545	35,450	12,873
West Virginia	22,451	1,291	686	660	484	529	437	1,916	2,167	2,083	8,215	3,983
Wisconsin	515,971	3,144	3,876	2,799	2,549	3,610	4,212	49,026	62,559	101,295	237,277	45,624
Wyoming	17,415	614	726	489	361	394	323	1,799	2,702	2,784	5,494	1,729

[1] Includes 15,368 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 75.—FOREIGN BORN MALES, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Unknown.
The United States[1]	5,730,112	139,300	155,398	118,476	100,296	114,539	118,783	638,184	906,991	904,201	2,152,567	381,377
Alabama	9,150	131	173	135	109	162	145	649	1,446	1,353	3,662	1,185
Alaska	11,745	153	219	308	195	200	207	1,243	2,082	1,416	2,547	3,175
Arizona	15,902	816	541	579	459	399	492	1,570	2,426	1,908	5,452	1,260
Arkansas	9,005	28	41	71	105	142	82	461	767	1,464	4,078	1,766
California	240,237	4,167	4,395	4,016	3,672	3,234	3,565	19,120	32,360	34,507	112,706	18,495
Colorado	56,048	1,161	1,430	1,264	920	981	979	5,456	9,914	8,951	19,993	4,999
Connecticut	123,538	4,515	4,694	3,680	3,243	4,225	4,145	17,354	22,049	16,808	37,262	5,563
Delaware	7,602	259	262	187	140	161	174	761	1,254	1,154	2,555	695
District of Columbia	10,729	122	136	197	112	146	234	931	1,445	1,273	5,558	575
Florida	13,600	425	384	289	283	348	436	1,321	2,352	1,782	4,068	1,912
Georgia	7,603	64	87	88	79	75	129	599	1,029	909	3,187	1,357
Hawaii	72,891	6,488	15,390	7,923	6,629	6,479	3,882	7,994	6,457	5,912	4,611	1,126
Idaho	17,189	671	529	377	289	225	194	1,268	2,206	2,545	7,459	1,426
Illinois	519,472	6,458	7,887	6,342	4,768	6,433	7,455	62,412	87,794	95,223	199,453	35,252
Indiana	78,723	689	748	583	469	629	790	5,700	7,268	10,985	41,166	9,701
Indian Territory	3,305	22	70	71	41	53	52	313	432	572	1,170	509
Iowa	171,009	1,181	1,242	1,024	977	1,345	1,464	14,696	19,624	31,235	86,428	11,793
Kansas	72,334	565	568	397	297	354	410	4,571	6,750	11,228	38,761	8,433
Kentucky	26,530	102	133	148	158	136	171	1,278	2,407	3,822	15,500	2,675
Louisiana	29,695	253	818	1,262	924	698	694	3,332	3,849	2,735	11,979	3,151
Maine	48,225	2,331	2,489	1,402	1,081	1,228	1,549	6,024	7,266	5,347	14,476	5,082
Maryland	47,698	603	618	564	532	628	752	4,764	7,065	6,997	21,077	4,098
Massachusetts	408,617	13,863	15,283	10,812	10,801	13,191	14,186	56,911	73,521	53,506	123,617	22,926
Michigan	296,039	7,034	7,131	4,007	3,008	3,902	3,713	27,794	43,794	50,645	124,765	20,246
Minnesota	287,768	3,833	3,914	2,857	2,404	3,004	2,876	31,719	45,923	61,793	113,428	16,017
Mississippi	5,345	34	49	78	85	96	117	309	506	543	2,588	940
Missouri	120,117	613	828	864	795	919	1,214	8,067	12,658	19,470	64,296	10,393
Montana	47,596	2,120	1,752	1,366	860	1,002	986	5,384	9,321	7,480	13,936	3,389
Nebraska	99,927	648	801	614	518	549	691	8,211	13,805	20,619	44,395	9,076
Nevada	7,522	245	194	162	126	108	103	499	795	719	4,075	496
New Hampshire	44,513	2,308	2,171	1,472	1,369	1,509	1,611	5,861	7,452	4,861	10,950	4,949
New Jersey	224,738	7,039	6,693	5,669	5,129	5,804	6,125	28,635	43,107	33,473	72,374	10,690
New Mexico	8,612	174	259	232	180	186	207	893	1,067	1,022	3,217	1,175
New York	962,965	20,916	27,859	26,397	23,340	24,872	28,088	126,926	181,744	139,625	321,923	41,325
North Carolina	2,794	27	41	43	43	32	44	246	292	349	1,114	563
North Dakota	66,506	1,629	2,251	2,045	1,467	1,269	1,162	9,658	11,889	14,271	16,856	4,009
Ohio	247,283	4,413	4,835	3,321	2,540	3,312	3,311	21,505	32,576	38,842	116,692	15,936
Oklahoma	9,500	48	59	60	36	58	81	731	1,036	1,688	4,136	1,567
Oregon	45,490	1,062	1,079	728	512	429	416	3,042	6,375	8,316	20,656	2,875
Pennsylvania	553,998	27,822	23,551	16,264	12,541	16,038	15,395	71,352	94,816	79,160	163,627	33,432
Rhode Island	66,176	2,362	2,749	1,666	1,812	2,143	2,166	9,281	12,470	8,508	19,778	3,246
South Carolina	3,285	19	36	20	21	38	35	196	379	345	1,678	518
South Dakota	51,126	716	699	608	401	380	355	5,088	7,627	10,097	21,206	3,949
Tennessee	10,431	66	107	137	110	136	144	581	1,180	1,279	4,981	1,710
Texas	102,375	1,924	2,131	2,062	2,126	2,312	2,430	10,129	13,088	15,565	38,211	12,447
Utah	27,673	521	428	294	258	313	311	1,859	3,222	3,866	14,333	2,168
Vermont	24,556	1,087	847	647	533	645	651	2,462	3,239	2,278	9,180	2,987
Virginia	12,386	210	188	159	179	155	192	932	1,447	1,344	5,570	2,010
Washington	75,994	3,413	2,780	2,032	1,218	843	947	6,019	13,278	12,790	25,581	7,098
West Virginia	14,224	1,180	591	549	389	410	329	1,374	1,480	1,331	4,945	1,646
Wisconsin	282,625	2,115	2,393	1,665	1,453	1,989	2,324	27,089	35,520	57,460	134,489	16,128
Wyoming	12,415	576	603	407	280	289	219	1,329	1,918	1,942	3,946	906

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 76.—FOREIGN BORN FEMALES, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Unknown.
The United States [1]	4,729,973	70,047	99,651	87,457	80,445	93,186	101,013	519,868	703,689	675,171	1,660,399	639,047
Alabama	5,442	71	81	87	57	73	83	381	750	704	1,815	1,340
Alaska	916	21	20	45	14	13	29	75	306	85	118	190
Arizona	8,331	349	265	321	240	230	250	871	1,340	790	1,997	1,678
Arkansas	5,284	13	15	19	65	98	58	244	375	776	1,478	2,143
California	127,003	1,150	1,587	1,674	1,583	1,661	1,837	11,325	18,293	15,160	53,985	18,748
Colorado	35,107	405	579	615	512	628	610	3,560	6,196	5,351	10,961	5,690
Connecticut	114,672	2,763	3,534	3,055	2,882	3,621	3,685	14,820	18,245	14,839	36,450	10,778
Delaware	6,208	73	135	90	80	109	124	574	897	807	2,091	1,228
District of Columbia	9,390	73	83	119	88	144	210	781	1,169	973	4,652	1,098
Florida	10,232	335	272	177	243	299	360	921	1,644	1,124	2,196	2,661
Georgia	4,800	13	43	39	51	45	78	327	472	358	1,439	1,935
Hawaii	17,889	1,473	3,755	2,033	1,328	957	697	1,795	1,718	2,608	652	873
Idaho	7,415	56	84	90	66	69	95	600	947	1,036	2,653	1,719
Illinois	447,275	3,645	5,825	5,013	4,443	6,146	7,245	52,714	69,668	75,108	155,353	62,115
Indiana	63,398	280	354	314	269	406	516	3,861	4,769	7,453	28,987	16,239
Indian Territory	1,553	14	20	21	20	31	27	169	254	228	369	400
Iowa	134,911	612	801	673	698	971	1,114	10,767	14,306	22,882	62,626	19,461
Kansas	54,351	431	390	268	195	248	290	3,437	4,927	7,687	23,229	13,249
Kentucky	23,719	55	77	104	92	114	123	1,086	1,819	2,707	13,809	3,733
Louisiana	23,208	146	575	933	667	468	434	1,963	2,143	1,324	9,381	5,174
Maine	45,105	1,671	1,997	1,255	1,036	1,246	1,529	5,476	6,309	4,702	11,178	8,706
Maryland	46,236	365	502	506	499	614	775	4,469	5,988	5,408	18,533	8,577
Massachusetts	437,707	11,422	15,291	11,825	12,319	14,199	15,324	58,260	71,923	53,569	129,824	43,751
Michigan	245,614	3,388	4,124	2,828	2,557	3,247	3,304	22,790	34,392	39,982	91,116	37,891
Minnesota	217,550	1,789	2,252	1,851	1,737	2,189	2,209	22,989	32,018	43,579	78,100	28,837
Mississippi	2,636	9	18	27	47	36	71	116	193	145	1,037	937
Missouri	96,262	348	612	651	707	851	1,053	6,351	9,208	13,088	47,203	16,190
Montana	19,471	277	448	448	434	536	520	2,513	3,741	2,708	4,349	3,497
Nebraska	77,420	441	610	423	339	365	546	6,346	10,288	13,979	27,949	16,134
Nevada	2,571	18	28	21	21	29	25	135	234	226	1,474	360
New Hampshire	43,594	1,800	1,904	1,184	1,190	1,414	1,467	5,279	6,511	4,477	9,694	8,674
New Jersey	207,146	3,600	4,847	4,860	4,651	5,241	5,758	25,802	36,497	28,156	67,348	20,386
New Mexico	5,013	95	163	143	93	100	129	517	562	419	1,115	1,677
New York	937,460	16,474	26,485	26,406	23,786	25,313	28,476	121,738	159,334	116,799	305,129	87,520
North Carolina	1,698	16	15	24	19	18	18	154	160	155	460	659
North Dakota	46,585	989	1,572	1,559	1,036	902	841	6,589	8,182	9,586	9,701	5,628
Ohio	211,451	1,801	2,508	2,260	1,995	2,645	2,545	17,580	25,770	31,024	97,519	25,804
Oklahoma	6,180	40	34	44	8	29	43	515	615	779	1,809	2,264
Oregon	20,258	173	226	197	152	191	245	1,938	3,676	3,203	7,289	2,968
Pennsylvania	431,252	7,399	9,495	8,682	7,922	10,284	10,467	49,134	69,550	58,688	137,321	62,310
Rhode Island	68,343	1,738	2,460	1,717	1,918	2,140	2,280	8,714	11,571	7,946	20,808	7,051
South Carolina	2,243	13	14	7	17	19	24	114	157	167	958	753
South Dakota	37,382	450	518	471	283	253	264	3,587	5,505	6,960	13,392	5,699
Tennessee	7,315	30	71	74	57	75	77	353	610	635	2,625	2,708
Texas	76,982	1,332	1,624	1,555	1,659	1,834	1,745	7,580	8,874	9,994	21,714	19,071
Utah	26,104	131	309	242	255	249	278	1,808	2,911	3,405	12,257	4,259
Vermont	20,191	555	497	427	380	498	437	1,760	2,190	1,623	6,891	4,933
Virginia	7,075	57	85	68	84	90	75	502	718	575	1,926	2,895
Washington	35,370	475	738	684	377	401	522	3,533	7,241	5,755	9,869	5,775
West Virginia	8,227	111	95	111	95	119	108	542	687	752	3,270	2,337
Wisconsin	233,346	1,029	1,483	1,134	1,096	1,621	1,888	21,987	27,039	43,835	102,788	29,496
Wyoming	5,000	38	123	82	81	105	104	470	784	842	1,548	823

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 77.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Unknown.
The United States[1]	5,102,534	94,696	106,638	83,718	72,887	86,778	91,790	511,332	779,001	838,231	2,147,600	289,863
Alabama	8,264	79	109	94	64	116	115	540	1,242	1,245	3,655	1,005
Alaska	11,467	131	196	270	177	191	197	1,222	2,028	1,403	2,545	3,107
Arizona	13,775	537	355	423	356	299	379	1,300	2,061	1,796	5,439	830
Arkansas	8,372	22	28	61	74	100	60	373	688	1,385	4,065	1,516
California	225,270	2,576	2,739	2,703	2,723	2,519	2,957	16,884	29,708	33,417	112,604	16,440
Colorado	51,773	863	1,119	1,017	760	854	843	4,826	8,981	8,527	19,953	4,030
Connecticut	107,092	2,933	3,135	2,503	2,348	3,189	3,271	14,045	19,053	15,620	37,181	3,814
Delaware	6,816	188	188	152	111	135	148	640	1,087	1,073	2,552	542
District of Columbia	10,101	96	98	154	90	112	190	781	1,316	1,191	5,556	517
Florida	11,736	255	249	215	206	261	342	1,070	2,041	1,656	4,061	1,380
Georgia	7,012	41	57	58	54	58	100	514	936	885	3,180	1,129
Hawaii	66,543	5,533	13,434	7,139	5,892	6,052	3,607	7,625	6,259	5,522	4,596	884
Idaho	15,747	419	324	283	231	191	160	1,085	2,017	2,417	7,452	1,168
Illinois	468,882	4,352	5,482	4,559	3,560	4,991	5,805	50,370	76,028	88,310	198,936	26,489
Indiana	73,317	502	550	447	363	478	619	4,601	6,202	10,113	41,101	8,341
Indian Territory	3,000	17	51	55	31	43	43	251	354	541	1,167	447
Iowa	158,025	645	736	654	664	959	1,081	11,511	16,700	28,810	86,289	9,976
Kansas	67,025	304	331	262	225	265	307	3,456	5,666	10,344	38,688	7,177
Kentucky	25,224	59	96	101	116	107	130	1,041	2,112	3,553	15,488	2,421
Louisiana	26,171	155	520	786	625	479	520	2,646	3,306	2,595	11,971	2,568
Maine	38,732	1,372	1,340	842	667	747	1,035	4,232	5,779	4,816	14,438	3,464
Maryland	42,687	380	371	366	357	426	512	3,621	5,949	6,472	21,046	3,187
Massachusetts	347,731	8,084	9,118	7,148	7,329	9,349	10,594	44,917	62,600	49,478	123,262	15,852
Michigan	262,125	4,735	4,923	2,863	2,177	2,999	2,823	21,378	35,884	46,028	124,341	13,969
Minnesota	261,026	2,403	2,620	2,043	1,797	2,377	2,270	25,802	39,812	57,152	113,088	11,662
Mississippi	5,026	24	30	49	60	72	80	276	458	528	2,586	863
Missouri	113,025	425	546	593	548	686	929	6,484	11,100	18,269	64,213	9,232
Montana	43,694	1,503	1,292	1,077	704	835	850	4,882	8,700	7,208	13,913	2,730
Nebraska	91,130	356	488	394	358	419	543	6,351	11,799	19,107	44,295	7,020
Nevada	7,187	167	134	126	101	88	90	466	763	705	4,075	472
New Hampshire	34,888	1,223	1,165	875	836	943	1,061	4,284	6,011	4,399	10,914	3,177
New Jersey	198,161	5,180	4,823	4,039	3,831	4,445	4,841	23,085	37,127	31,145	72,209	7,436
New Mexico	7,585	120	169	167	144	139	172	731	954	978	3,215	796
New York	838,136	13,438	17,485	17,039	15,930	17,681	20,786	99,762	155,952	130,119	321,233	28,711
North Carolina	2,530	17	26	26	32	22	37	192	267	327	1,111	473
North Dakota	55,873	907	1,299	1,233	953	945	905	7,562	9,919	12,994	16,780	2,376
Ohio	226,254	3,313	3,466	2,482	1,904	2,550	2,610	17,043	27,466	35,627	116,414	13,379
Oklahoma	8,663	28	39	42	24	42	65	552	864	1,567	4,127	1,313
Oregon	42,523	763	818	565	391	351	345	2,559	5,644	7,994	20,628	2,465
Pennsylvania	487,140	21,049	17,783	12,476	9,711	13,019	12,526	59,113	81,145	72,887	168,154	24,327
Rhode Island	54,324	1,317	1,522	991	1,057	1,382	1,469	6,961	10,249	7,807	19,739	1,830
South Carolina	3,104	11	17	16	15	30	29	172	359	325	1,678	452
South Dakota	45,602	393	405	381	274	309	287	3,881	6,342	9,273	21,153	2,904
Tennessee	9,641	45	58	83	81	93	109	474	1,087	1,196	4,967	1,498
Texas	87,169	1,133	1,280	1,294	1,385	1,494	1,681	7,476	10,686	14,271	38,092	8,377
Utah	25,233	360	288	196	186	229	230	1,390	2,753	3,567	14,318	1,716
Vermont	20,891	683	582	421	363	458	474	1,901	2,692	2,064	9,166	2,137
Virginia	11,426	163	143	119	131	128	157	804	1,294	1,264	5,539	1,684
Washington	69,382	2,626	2,035	1,583	987	702	806	5,101	11,894	12,180	25,529	5,939
West Virginia	12,934	944	477	451	333	356	265	1,202	1,310	1,242	4,930	1,424
Wisconsin	257,527	1,316	1,547	1,167	1,061	1,508	1,777	20,517	29,685	52,459	134,209	12,281
Wyoming	11,335	441	437	331	230	258	182	1,213	1,770	1,822	3,911	740

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 78.—ALIEN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate.	Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Unknown.
The United States[1]	1,070,126	73,418	86,859	66,186	55,350	62,198	58,288	207,992	184,775	109,870	152,408	12,782
Alabama	1,069	61	78	69	37	70	50	164	214	143	169	14
Alaska	3,009	110	169	174	132	107	110	429	514	211	399	654
Arizona	6,800	474	306	373	312	255	301	918	1,212	863	1,711	75
Arkansas	831	15	25	36	44	61	22	120	129	136	232	11
California	75,187	2,286	2,871	2,275	2,250	1,972	2,030	8,887	10,109	11,477	29,132	2,398
Colorado	6,990	700	892	696	448	393	318	1,117	1,032	550	748	96
Connecticut	34,681	2,133	2,460	2,046	1,880	2,480	2,316	7,412	6,097	3,155	4,529	173
Delaware	1,328	127	143	114	78	91	99	270	210	98	92	6
District of Columbia	1,682	40	62	80	58	73	80	252	334	237	422	44
Florida	2,825	119	125	130	83	149	151	460	732	388	437	51
Georgia	1,120	31	42	38	41	38	53	206	216	164	279	12
Hawaii	62,900	5,357	13,227	7,022	5,805	5,965	3,426	7,293	5,820	4,518	3,899	568
Idaho	3,291	369	252	213	169	112	80	286	285	310	1,162	53
Illinois	52,612	3,169	4,197	3,498	2,530	3,289	3,135	14,088	8,668	4,823	4,764	451
Indiana	3,287	406	397	225	140	151	117	532	393	300	579	47
Indian Territory	430	10	30	22	13	17	20	89	67	52	100	10
Iowa	11,431	500	584	471	426	552	499	3,050	1,792	1,590	1,854	113
Kansas	2,589	203	211	132	89	88	77	392	356	323	702	16
Kentucky	1,730	43	79	79	87	74	69	277	275	269	452	26
Louisiana	7,838	133	426	663	538	387	375	1,619	1,537	655	1,446	59
Maine	17,272	978	1,102	696	550	608	811	3,015	3,428	2,214	3,654	216
Maryland	6,137	220	248	262	247	279	328	1,378	1,185	764	1,132	94
Massachusetts	129,854	6,139	7,286	5,673	5,817	7,214	7,652	25,447	25,359	14,773	22,967	1,527
Michigan	37,697	3,790	4,082	2,257	1,515	1,972	1,527	6,870	5,710	4,145	5,471	358
Minnesota	24,946	1,853	2,169	1,579	1,213	1,368	981	4,966	3,678	3,312	3,583	244
Mississippi	1,000	21	25	32	52	51	59	129	131	135	323	42
Missouri	10,792	347	433	448	356	392	413	1,966	1,850	1,758	2,640	189
Montana	8,045	1,294	1,043	777	448	425	359	1,112	865	579	1,069	74
Nebraska	4,954	254	340	224	184	174	138	1,079	917	742	792	110
Nevada	2,151	160	115	99	70	51	60	238	252	197	878	31
New Hampshire	12,924	937	920	717	654	735	766	2,504	2,489	1,253	1,698	251
New Jersey	46,651	3,519	3,599	3,050	2,817	3,188	3,253	10,753	9,206	3,762	3,175	329
New Mexico	2,251	96	135	122	114	105	104	385	334	283	550	23
New York	196,337	9,580	13,417	13,199	11,991	12,336	13,243	44,459	42,855	18,091	16,117	1,049
North Carolina	339	14	18	12	20	9	16	75	52	44	74	5
North Dakota	5,585	591	632	546	363	346	296	1,214	746	512	304	35
Ohio	26,604	2,573	2,809	1,922	1,371	1,741	1,536	5,569	4,222	2,168	2,433	210
Oklahoma	308	16	16	12	7	7	8	43	44	58	92	5
Oregon	13,320	688	745	450	292	207	161	766	1,140	2,685	5,832	354
Pennsylvania	147,998	16,908	14,743	10,376	7,821	10,255	9,176	32,863	25,851	11,208	7,863	934
Rhode Island	17,461	916	1,107	745	778	1,016	958	3,407	3,381	1,870	3,178	105
South Carolina	565	11	15	11	12	21	17	84	127	89	164	14
South Dakota	2,490	275	264	190	137	96	73	434	372	293	331	25
Tennessee	1,260	27	45	67	53	63	78	222	262	152	256	35
Texas	17,904	876	1,021	977	955	980	978	2,954	2,785	2,007	4,055	316
Utah	3,812	221	210	146	138	168	154	632	716	513	840	74
Vermont	6,979	553	466	358	301	352	332	1,048	1,116	655	1,638	160
Virginia	1,698	137	123	85	95	82	81	270	291	173	315	46
Washington	14,066	1,786	1,498	1,185	652	398	456	1,714	1,880	1,416	2,619	462
West Virginia	3,750	902	451	419	296	273	189	585	338	125	147	25
Wisconsin	17,936	984	1,160	769	571	682	568	3,164	2,442	3,034	4,418	144
Wyoming	2,788	419	409	286	186	180	104	360	247	177	320	100

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

TABLE 79.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1900.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE.			NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
	Total.	Can speak English.	Can not speak English.	Total.	Can speak English.	Can not speak English.	Total.	Can speak English.	Can not speak English.	Total.	Can speak English.	Can not speak English.	Total.	Can speak English.	Can not speak English.
The United States[1]	5,091,067	4,498,795	592,272	2,857,957	2,759,163	98,794	415,779	360,773	55,006	1,067,117	703,948	363,169	750,214	674,911	75,303
Alabama	8,264	7,878	386	4,935	4,874	61	619	545	74	1,069	891	178	1,641	1,568	73
Alaska[2]															
Arizona	13,775	8,864	4,911	4,801	4,424	377	661	607	54	6,800	2,871	3,929	1,513	962	551
Arkansas	8,372	7,974	398	4,754	4,652	102	528	474	54	831	662	169	2,259	2,186	73
California	225,270	199,026	26,244	114,545	113,531	1,014	9,547	9,308	239	75,187	52,484	22,703	25,991	23,703	2,288
Colorado	51,773	48,128	3,645	29,730	29,298	432	7,326	6,670	656	6,990	4,823	2,167	7,727	7,337	390
Connecticut	107,092	95,330	11,762	52,766	52,291	475	4,979	4,724	255	34,681	25,516	9,165	14,666	12,799	1,867
Delaware	6,816	5,910	906	4,116	4,036	80	277	222	55	1,328	726	602	1,095	926	169
District of Columbia	10,101	9,922	179	6,782	6,770	12	661	653	8	1,682	1,534	148	976	965	11
Florida	11,736	8,992	2,744	5,297	4,581	716	653	529	124	2,825	1,926	899	2,961	1,956	1,005
Georgia	7,012	6,928	84	4,008	3,993	15	374	373	1	1,120	1,072	48	1,510	1,490	20
Hawaii	66,543	15,832	50,711	1,199	1,055	144	736	606	130	62,900	13,366	49,534	1,708	805	903
Idaho	15,747	13,985	1,762	9,129	9,011	118	1,402	1,330	72	3,291	1,879	1,412	1,925	1,765	160
Illinois	468,382	428,354	40,528	326,709	311,660	15,049	16,211	14,033	2,178	52,612	34,858	17,754	73,350	67,803	5,547
Indiana	73,317	68,614	4,703	44,397	43,040	1,357	9,840	8,224	1,616	3,287	2,110	1,177	15,793	15,240	553
Indian Territory	3,000	2,822	178	1,384	1,356	28	220	193	27	430	356	74	966	917	49
Iowa	158,025	149,581	8,444	117,524	113,282	4,242	5,634	5,103	531	11,431	8,765	2,666	23,436	22,431	1,005
Kansas	67,025	63,410	3,615	41,293	39,795	1,498	7,327	6,387	940	2,589	1,946	643	15,816	15,282	534
Kentucky	25,224	24,530	694	18,754	18,421	333	685	644	41	1,730	1,478	252	4,055	3,987	68
Louisiana	26,171	22,588	3,583	12,979	12,599	380	980	897	83	7,838	5,205	2,633	4,374	3,887	487
Maine	38,732	34,761	3,971	13,271	12,830	441	784	751	33	17,272	14,497	2,775	7,405	6,683	722
Maryland	42,687	39,753	2,934	28,605	27,867	738	1,295	1,175	120	6,137	4,613	1,524	6,650	6,098	552
Massachusetts	347,731	319,418	28,313	151,285	150,623	662	14,808	14,456	352	129,854	107,256	22,598	51,784	47,083	4,701
Michigan	262,125	242,585	19,540	153,662	148,311	5,351	31,154	27,951	3,203	37,697	28,847	8,850	39,612	37,476	2,136
Minnesota	261,026	237,142	23,884	166,418	156,208	10,210	35,694	31,182	4,512	24,946	18,490	6,456	33,968	31,262	2,706
Mississippi	5,026	4,846	180	2,704	2,687	17	142	140	2	1,000	872	128	1,180	1,147	33
Missouri	113,025	107,494	5,531	78,889	76,629	2,260	5,226	4,684	542	10,792	8,725	2,067	18,118	17,456	662
Montana	43,694	39,969	3,725	26,335	26,054	281	4,035	3,871	164	8,045	5,333	2,712	5,279	4,711	568
Nebraska	91,130	84,937	6,193	54,267	51,614	2,653	14,372	12,850	1,522	4,954	3,757	1,197	17,537	16,716	821
Nevada	7,187	6,550	637	3,759	3,735	24	256	241	15	2,151	1,676	475	1,021	898	123
New Hampshire	34,888	29,794	5,094	14,028	13,502	526	959	884	75	12,924	9,407	3,517	6,977	6,001	976
New Jersey	198,161	175,517	22,644	109,571	107,274	2,297	12,784	11,710	1,074	46,651	31,658	14,993	29,155	24,875	4,280
New Mexico	7,585	4,752	2,833	3,585	2,820	765	441	342	99	2,251	912	1,339	1,308	678	630
New York	838,136	750,088	88,048	482,058	471,368	10,690	59,923	53,218	6,705	196,337	137,667	58,670	99,818	87,835	11,983
North Carolina	2,530	2,477	53	1,466	1,461	5	71	68	3	339	305	34	654	643	11
North Dakota	55,873	49,322	6,551	31,549	29,259	2,290	10,550	8,483	2,067	5,585	4,217	1,368	8,189	7,363	826
Ohio	226,254	203,191	23,063	157,457	150,102	7,355	7,080	5,814	1,266	26,604	15,083	11,521	35,113	32,192	2,921
Oklahoma	8,663	8,194	469	5,239	5,054	185	1,237	1,092	145	308	254	54	1,879	1,794	85
Oregon	42,523	36,009	6,514	21,856	21,626	230	3,589	3,440	149	13,320	7,484	5,836	3,758	3,459	299
Pennsylvania	487,140	396,010	91,130	234,709	228,472	6,237	27,615	24,233	3,382	147,998	79,460	68,538	76,818	63,845	12,973
Rhode Island	54,324	48,686	5,638	27,885	27,223	662	2,075	1,939	136	17,461	13,777	3,684	6,903	5,747	1,156
South Carolina	3,104	3,077	27	1,833	1,827	6	82	82		565	545	20	624	623	1
South Dakota	45,602	41,244	4,358	26,720	24,629	2,091	7,927	6,934	993	2,490	1,750	740	8,465	7,931	534
Tennessee	9,641	9,329	312	5,766	5,719	47	282	272	10	1,260	1,061	199	2,333	2,277	56
Texas	87,169	56,635	30,534	37,577	31,511	6,066	15,588	7,093	8,495	17,904	6,447	11,457	16,100	11,584	4,516
Utah	25,233	23,955	1,278	15,828	15,679	149	1,334	1,276	58	3,812	3,029	783	4,259	3,971	288
Vermont	20,891	19,256	1,635	9,564	9,405	159	639	542	97	6,979	5,842	1,137	3,709	3,467	242
Virginia	11,426	10,919	507	6,848	6,804	44	488	468	20	1,698	1,340	358	2,392	2,307	85
Washington	69,382	62,663	6,719	39,562	39,228	334	5,544	5,330	214	14,066	9,262	4,804	10,210	8,843	1,367
West Virginia	12,934	10,354	2,580	6,437	6,312	125	508	394	114	3,750	1,521	2,229	2,239	2,127	112
Wisconsin	257,527	227,439	30,088	121,085	111,750	9,335	77,270	65,086	12,184	17,936	12,467	5,469	41,236	38,136	3,100
Wyoming	11,335	9,620	1,715	6,260	6,134	126	1,114	999	115	2,788	1,397	1,391	1,173	1,090	83

[1] Includes persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

[2] No inquiry made in Alaska as to ability to speak English.

TABLE 80.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[The designation "illiterate" comprehends all persons who can neither read nor write or who can read but not write.]

CITIES.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Akron, Ohio	12,620	12,335	285	9,275	9,217	58	3,345	3,118	227
Albany, N. Y	28,410	27,648	762	20,616	20,439	177	7,794	7,209	585
Allegheny, Pa	39,858	37,203	2,655	24,773	24,423	350	15,085	12,780	2,305
Allentown, Pa	10,160	9,833	327	8,675	8,559	116	1,485	1,274	211
Altoona, Pa	10,923	10,671	252	9,274	9,181	93	1,649	1,490	159
Atlanta, Ga	23,185	19,789	3,396	21,879	18,580	3,299	1,306	1,209	97
Atlantic City, N. J	9,368	8,913	455	7,955	7,702	253	1,413	1,211	202
Auburn, N. Y	10,084	9,758	326	7,492	7,409	83	2,592	2,349	243
Augusta, Ga	10,346	8,314	2,032	9,796	7,806	1,990	550	508	42
Baltimore, Md	141,271	131,119	10,152	111,181	104,147	7,034	30,090	26,972	3,118
Bay City, Mich	7,259	6,716	543	3,412	3,337	75	3,847	3,379	468
Bayonne, N. J	9,308	8,389	919	4,208	4,168	40	5,100	4,221	879
Binghamton, N. Y	12,189	11,925	264	10,336	10,287	49	1,853	1,638	215
Birmingham, Ala	12,246	10,195	2,051	11,261	9,327	1,934	985	868	117
Boston, Mass	176,068	167,957	8,111	93,488	93,078	410	82,580	74,879	7,701
Bridgeport, Conn	21,952	20,749	1,203	11,930	11,828	102	10,022	8,921	1,101
Brockton, Mass	12,357	11,933	424	8,335	8,297	38	4,022	3,636	386
Buffalo, N. Y	97,938	92,770	5,168	52,917	52,562	355	45,021	40,208	4,813
Butte, Mont	13,387	13,048	339	7,114	7,088	26	6,273	5,960	313
Cambridge, Mass	26,864	25,767	1,097	14,578	14,442	136	12,286	11,325	961
Camden, N. J	22,249	21,282	967	17,659	17,011	648	4,590	4,271	319
Canton, Ohio	8,818	8,650	168	6,872	6,832	40	1,946	1,818	128
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	7,462	7,348	114	5,417	5,372	45	2,045	1,976	69
Charleston, S. C	14,167	11,908	2,259	12,880	10,682	2,198	1,287	1,226	61
Chattanooga, Tenn	9,133	7,786	1,347	8,607	7,271	1,336	526	515	11
Chelsea, Mass	10,198	9,710	488	5,631	5,599	32	4,567	4,111	456
Chester, Pa	10,095	9,244	851	7,715	7,286	429	2,380	1,958	422
Chicago, Ill	511,048	490,476	20,572	237,688	236,452	1,236	273,360	254,024	19,336
Cincinnati, Ohio	92,799	89,685	3,114	65,907	64,392	1,515	26,892	25,293	1,599
Cleveland, Ohio	111,522	105,736	5,786	54,378	53,938	440	57,144	51,798	5,346
Columbus, Ohio	40,071	38,665	1,406	34,070	33,085	985	6,001	5,580	421
Council Bluffs, Iowa	7,643	7,449	194	5,868	5,763	105	1,775	1,686	89
Covington, Ky	11,598	11,004	594	9,055	8,624	431	2,543	2,380	163
Dallas, Tex	12,843	11,994	849	11,004	10,290	714	1,839	1,704	135
Davenport, Iowa	10,372	10,208	164	6,207	6,156	51	4,165	4,052	113
Dayton, Ohio	25,746	25,067	679	20,938	20,602	336	4,808	4,465	343
Denver, Colo	42,712	41,996	716	30,630	30,462	168	12,082	11,534	548
Des Moines, Iowa	18,911	18,466	445	15,088	14,868	220	3,823	3,598	225
Detroit, Mich	78,855	75,268	3,587	38,496	38,171	325	40,359	37,097	3,262
Dubuque, Iowa	10,977	10,821	156	7,622	7,589	33	3,355	3,232	123
Duluth, Minn	18,937	18,216	721	7,696	7,617	79	11,241	10,599	642
Easton, Pa	7,455	7,306	149	6,447	6,366	81	1,008	940	68
East St. Louis, Ill	9,841	9,141	700	7,543	7,274	269	2,298	1,867	431
Elizabeth, N. J	15,191	13,917	1,274	8,126	8,034	92	7,065	5,883	1,182
Elmira, N. Y	11,349	10,962	387	8,876	8,732	144	2,473	2,230	243
Erie, Pa	15,485	14,862	623	9,704	9,616	88	5,781	5,246	535
Evansville, Ind	16,756	15,576	1,180	13,977	12,973	1,004	2,779	2,603	176
Fall River, Mass	26,842	22,684	4,158	9,032	8,837	195	17,810	13,847	3,963
Fitchburg, Mass	9,102	8,403	699	4,837	4,774	63	4,265	3,629	636
Fort Wayne, Ind	12,595	12,347	248	9,220	9,116	104	3,375	3,231	144
Fort Worth, Tex	8,323	7,971	352	7,283	6,984	299	1,040	987	53
Galveston, Tex	11,097	10,368	729	7,704	7,152	552	3,393	3,216	177
Gloucester, Mass	9,245	8,723	522	4,507	4,478	29	4,738	4,245	493
Grand Rapids, Mich	24,906	24,083	823	14,196	14,094	102	10,710	9,989	721
Harrisburg, Pa	14,687	14,107	580	13,477	12,999	478	1,210	1,108	102
Hartford, Conn	26,631	25,147	1,484	15,832	15,757	75	10,799	9,390	1,409
Haverhill, Mass	11,182	10,606	576	7,687	7,647	40	3,495	2,959	536
Hoboken, N. J	17,089	16,491	598	7,088	7,072	16	10,001	9,419	582
Holyoke, Mass	11,791	10,283	1,508	4,605	4,518	87	7,186	5,765	1,421
Honolulu, Hawaii	16,267	13,050	3,217	4,989	4,758	231	11,278	8,292	2,986
Houston, Tex	13,816	12,417	1,399	11,344	10,090	1,254	2,472	2,327	145
Indianapolis, Ind	52,544	50,018	2,526	44,168	42,436	1,732	8,376	7,582	794
Jackson, Mich	8,211	8,038	173	6,366	6,303	63	1,845	1,735	110
Jacksonville, Fla	8,183	7,191	992	7,555	6,605	950	628	586	42
Jersey City, N. J	60,319	57,225	3,094	32,979	32,787	192	27,340	24,438	2,902
Johnstown, Pa	10,968	9,466	1,502	6,753	6,608	145	4,215	2,858	1,357
Joliet, Ill	8,932	8,204	728	4,481	4,399	82	4,451	3,805	646
Joplin, Mo	8,300	8,105	195	7,768	7,595	173	532	510	22
Kansas City, Kans	15,589	14,649	940	12,185	11,528	657	3,404	3,121	283
Kansas City, Mo	53,708	51,612	2,096	44,420	42,973	1,447	9,288	8,639	649
Knoxville, Tenn	9,015	8,082	933	8,565	7,659	906	450	423	27
La Crosse, Wis	7,577	7,394	183	4,184	4,162	22	3,393	3,232	161
Lancaster, Pa	11,228	10,947	281	9,630	9,447	183	1,598	1,500	98
Lawrence, Mass	17,813	16,212	1,601	6,666	6,612	54	11,147	9,600	1,547
Lexington, Ky	7,719	6,624	1,095	7,232	6,167	1,065	487	457	30
Lincoln, Nebr	12,528	12,321	207	10,101	10,038	63	2,427	2,283	144
Little Rock, Ark	11,744	10,328	1,416	10,622	9,256	1,366	1,122	1,072	50
Los Angeles, Cal	33,049	32,163	886	22,494	22,259	235	10,555	9,904	651
Louisville, Ky	59,561	53,725	5,836	49,498	44,457	5,041	10,063	9,268	795
Lowell, Mass	27,059	24,467	2,592	11,697	11,552	145	15,362	12,915	2,447

TABLE 80.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE.			NATIVE BORN.			FOREIGN BORN.		
	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Lynn, Mass	21,485	20,900	585	14,148	14,094	54	7,337	6,806	531
McKeesport, Pa	9,812	8,795	1,017	5,256	5,124	132	4,556	3,671	885
Malden, Mass	9,496	9,270	226	5,799	5,779	20	3,697	3,491	206
Manchester, N. H	15,395	13,802	1,593	7,257	7,170	87	8,138	6,632	1,506
Memphis, Tenn	31,405	25,660	5,745	28,673	23,166	5,507	2,732	2,494	238
Milwaukee, Wis	75,020	71,961	3,059	34,535	34,372	163	40,485	37,589	2,896
Minneapolis, Minn	63,711	62,506	1,205	33,455	33,315	140	30,256	29,191	1,065
Mobile, Ala	10,645	8,454	2,191	9,537	7,413	2,124	1,108	1,041	67
Montgomery, Ala	7,792	6,002	1,790	7,417	5,637	1,780	375	365	10
Nashville, Tenn	22,191	19,022	3,169	20,704	17,630	3,074	1,487	1,392	95
Newark, N. J	70,558	65,960	4,598	38,792	38,314	478	31,766	27,646	4,120
New Bedford, Mass	17,162	14,898	2,264	7,808	7,647	161	9,354	7,251	2,103
New Britain, Conn	8,041	7,373	668	3,568	3,558	10	4,473	3,815	658
Newcastle, Pa	8,813	8,338	475	6,138	6,057	81	2,675	2,281	394
New Haven, Conn	32,566	30,700	1,866	19,409	19,272	137	13,157	11,428	1,729
New Orleans, La	75,440	65,362	10,078	61,251	53,381	7,870	14,189	11,981	2,208
Newport, Ky	7,702	7,490	212	5,878	5,773	105	1,824	1,717	107
Newton, Mass	9,265	8,921	344	5,676	5,665	11	3,589	3,256	333
New York, N. Y	1,007,670	942,114	65,556	460,445	457,417	3,028	547,225	484,697	62,528
Norfolk, Va	13,968	11,528	2,440	13,018	10,637	2,381	950	891	59
Oakland, Cal	20,851	20,110	741	12,259	12,176	83	8,592	7,934	658
Omaha, Nebr	34,620	34,008	612	23,130	22,974	156	11,490	11,034	456
Oshkosh, Wis	7,513	7,261	252	4,134	4,105	29	3,379	3,156	223
Passaic, N. J	7,552	6,541	1,011	2,638	2,603	35	4,914	3,938	976
Paterson, N. J	29,648	27,772	1,876	13,054	12,793	261	16,594	14,979	1,615
Pawtucket, R. I	11,075	10,394	681	5,790	5,696	94	5,285	4,698	587
Peoria, Ill	18,104	17,691	413	13,783	13,536	247	4,321	4,155	166
Philadelphia, Pa	386,953	369,365	17,588	257,575	253,880	3,695	129,378	115,485	13,893
Pittsburg, Pa	96,563	88,630	7,933	55,473	53,959	1,514	41,090	34,671	6,419
Portland, Me	15,433	14,836	597	11,338	11,278	60	4,095	3,558	537
Portland, Oreg	38,353	35,102	3,251	20,979	20,852	127	17,374	14,250	3,124
Providence, R. I	53,131	49,301	3,830	29,858	29,412	446	23,273	19,889	3,384
Pueblo, Colo	10,142	9,449	693	7,338	7,172	166	2,804	2,277	527
Quincy, Ill	10,276	9,885	391	7,801	7,521	280	2,475	2,364	111
Racine, Wis	8,283	7,925	358	3,842	3,825	17	4,441	4,100	341
Reading, Pa	22,516	21,527	989	19,530	19,030	500	2,986	2,497	489
Richmond, Va	23,436	20,067	3,369	22,006	18,734	3,272	1,430	1,333	97
Rochester, N. Y	45,395	44,068	1,327	28,136	27,999	137	17,259	16,069	1,190
Rockford, Ill	8,856	8,727	129	4,637	4,613	24	4,219	4,114	105
Sacramento, Cal	10,914	10,366	548	6,838	6,804	34	4,076	3,562	514
Saginaw, Mich	11,838	11,428	410	6,543	6,455	88	5,295	4,973	322
St. Joseph, Mo	34,374	33,662	712	30,164	29,666	498	4,210	3,996	214
St. Louis, Mo	171,798	164,772	7,026	116,218	112,881	3,337	55,580	51,891	3,689
St. Paul, Minn	51,027	49,676	1,351	28,538	28,412	126	22,489	21,264	1,225
Salem, Mass	10,097	9,236	861	6,069	6,009	60	4,028	3,227	801
Salt Lake City, Utah	13,639	13,386	253	8,321	8,279	42	5,318	5,107	211
San Antonio, Tex	14,490	13,095	1,395	10,151	9,446	705	4,339	3,649	690
San Francisco, Cal	128,985	125,389	3,596	62,251	62,009	242	66,734	63,380	3,354
Savannah, Ga	15,994	13,366	2,628	14,170	11,679	2,491	1,824	1,687	137
Schenectady, N. Y	11,093	10,437	656	7,520	7,457	63	3,573	2,980	593
Scranton, Pa	28,075	25,090	2,985	14,434	14,116	318	13,641	10,974	2,667
Seattle, Wash	39,503	38,905	598	25,260	25,219	41	14,243	13,686	557
Sioux City, Iowa	10,082	9,965	117	6,904	6,851	53	3,178	3,114	64
Somerville, Mass	18,148	17,658	490	11,066	11,039	27	7,082	6,619	463
South Bend, Ind	10,402	9,866	536	6,429	6,360	69	3,973	3,506	467
South Omaha, Nebr	9,880	9,675	205	6,744	6,714	30	3,136	2,961	175
Spokane, Wash	14,944	14,640	304	10,282	10,266	16	4,662	4,374	288
Springfield, Ill	9,913	9,448	465	7,782	7,526	206	2,181	1,922	259
Springfield, Mass	18,473	17,599	874	12,531	12,430	101	5,942	5,169	773
Springfield, Ohio	11,780	11,237	543	10,129	9,745	384	1,651	1,492	159
Superior, Wis	11,320	10,917	403	4,905	4,888	17	6,415	6,029	386
Syracuse, N. Y	32,499	31,428	1,071	22,056	21,861	195	10,443	9,567	876
Tacoma, Wash	14,005	13,483	522	7,596	7,551	45	6,409	5,932	477
Taunton, Mass	9,215	8,457	758	5,467	5,422	45	3,748	3,035	713
Terre Haute, Ind	11,089	10,643	446	9,598	9,233	365	1,491	1,410	81
Toledo, Ohio	38,257	36,665	1,592	25,358	24,912	446	12,899	11,753	1,146
Topeka, Kans	9,657	9,212	445	8,179	7,815	364	1,478	1,397	81
Trenton, N. J	22,110	20,412	1,698	14,341	13,923	418	7,769	6,489	1,280
Troy, N. Y	17,038	16,143	895	11,133	11,001	132	5,905	5,142	763
Utica, N. Y	16,216	15,191	1,025	10,436	10,247	189	5,780	4,944	836
Washington, D. C	83,828	76,771	7,052	73,722	67,232	6,490	10,101	9,539	562
Waterbury, Conn	13,558	12,635	923	6,615	6,585	30	6,943	6,050	893
Wheeling, W. Va	11,122	10,667	455	8,591	8,360	231	2,531	2,307	224
Wilkesbarre, Pa	13,557	12,562	995	8,010	7,856	154	5,547	4,706	841
Williamsport, Pa	7,782	7,538	244	6,732	6,551	181	1,050	987	63
Wilmington, Del	23,157	20,987	2,170	18,125	16,926	1,199	5,032	4,061	971
Woonsocket, R. I	7,363	5,975	1,388	2,886	2,730	156	4,477	3,245	1,232
Worcester, Mass	35,743	33,955	1,788	19,090	18,920	170	16,653	15,035	1,618
Yonkers, N. Y	13,385	12,676	709	7,128	7,082	46	6,257	5,594	663
York, Pa	9,492	9,152	340	8,825	8,544	281	667	608	59
Youngstown, Ohio	13,591	12,165	1,426	7,313	7,215	98	6,278	4,950	1,328

TABLE 81.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY,

[The designation "illiterate" comprehends all persons who can neither read nor write or who can read but not write. The designation "native white—native while the designation "native white—foreign parents" comprehends all

	CITIES.	AGGREGATE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
1	Akron, Ohio	12,455	12,191	264	9,116	9,077	39	6,260	6,230	30
2	Albany, N. Y	27,909	27,189	720	20,141	20,004	137	9,663	9,602	61
3	Allegheny, Pa	38,652	36,173	2,479	23,603	23,425	178	12,341	12,265	76
4	Allentown, Pa	10,117	9,794	323	8,641	8,529	112	7,445	7,351	94
5	Altoona, Pa	10,784	10,548	236	9,138	9,061	77	7,447	7,381	66
6	Atlanta, Ga	15,245	14,895	350	13,987	13,715	272	12,932	12,665	267
7	Atlantic City, N. J	6,752	6,469	283	5,427	5,322	105	4,263	4,163	100
8	Auburn, N. Y	9,878	9,584	294	7,298	7,246	52	4,311	4,283	28
9	Augusta, Ga	5,828	5,538	290	5,318	5,051	267	4,676	4,413	263
10	Baltimore, Md	119,014	114,832	4,182	89,499	88,238	1,261	57,502	56,667	835
11	Bay City, Mich	7,221	6,681	540	3,379	3,306	73	1,521	1,489	32
12	Bayonne, N. J	9,185	8,291	894	4,119	4,097	22	2,026	2,016	10
13	Binghamton, N. Y	12,041	11,790	251	10,195	10,159	36	7,996	7,968	28
14	Birmingham, Ala	7,550	7,386	164	6,577	6,529	48	5,825	5,783	42
15	Boston, Mass	170,492	163,011	7,481	89,434	89,252	182	47,733	47,669	64
16	Bridgeport, Conn	21,525	20,381	1,144	11,582	11,529	53	6,516	6,496	20
17	Brockton, Mass	12,223	11,828	395	8,244	8,220	24	6,100	6,091	9
18	Buffalo, N. Y	97,190	92,072	5,118	52,321	51,991	330	20,418	20,292	126
19	Butte, Mont	12,999	12,743	256	6,996	6,979	17	3,646	3,638	8
20	Cambridge, Mass	25,625	24,652	973	13,621	13,573	48	7,636	7,616	20
21	Camden, N. J	20,492	19,943	549	15,988	15,733	255	12,058	11,854	199
22	Canton, Ohio	8,768	8,611	157	6,825	6,796	29	4,671	4,650	21
23	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	7,392	7,288	104	5,348	5,313	35	3,794	3,767	27
24	Charleston, S. C	6,496	6,408	88	5,267	5,227	40	3,903	3,869	34
25	Chattanooga, Tenn	5,329	5,182	147	4,805	4,669	136	4,161	4,037	124
26	Chelsea, Mass	9,937	9,484	453	5,467	5,446	21	3,548	3,535	13
27	Chester, Pa	8,616	8,151	465	6,266	6,200	66	4,150	4,113	37
28	Chicago, Ill	497,440	477,791	19,649	225,478	224,918	560	103,674	103,508	166
29	Cincinnati, Ohio	87,786	85,762	2,024	60,942	60,512	430	22,314	22,100	214
30	Cleveland, Ohio	109,051	103,529	5,522	52,078	51,867	211	23,637	23,567	70
31	Columbus, Ohio	37,098	36,229	869	31,118	30,669	449	22,280	21,934	346
32	Council Bluffs, Iowa	7,553	7,377	176	5,779	5,692	87	4,233	4,174	59
33	Covington, Ky	10,866	10,558	308	8,341	8,193	148	4,005	3,893	112
34	Dallas, Tex	10,336	10,135	201	8,524	8,443	81	7,200	7,128	72
35	Davenport, Iowa	10,199	10,053	146	6,039	6,006	33	2,461	2,451	10
36	Dayton, Ohio	24,602	24,089	513	19,812	19,638	174	12,984	12,858	126
37	Denver, Colo	41,081	40,547	534	29,303	29,250	53	20,877	20,847	30
38	Des Moines, Iowa	18,310	17,945	365	14,495	14,355	140	11,209	11,098	111
39	Detroit, Mich	77,472	74,002	3,470	37,256	37,034	222	15,830	15,762	68
40	Dubuque, Iowa	10,925	10,775	150	7,572	7,545	27	2,753	2,746	7
41	Duluth, Minn	18,759	18,055	704	7,544	7,480	64	3,854	3,836	18
42	Easton, Pa	7,347	7,210	137	6,346	6,276	70	5,020	4,967	53
43	East St. Louis, Ill	9,178	8,658	520	6,897	6,799	98	3,883	3,821	62
44	Elizabeth, N. J	14,854	13,645	1,209	7,820	7,778	42	3,664	3,646	18
45	Elmira, N. Y	11,030	10,694	336	8,574	8,478	96	5,838	5,771	67
46	Erie, Pa	15,396	14,788	608	9,623	9,547	76	4,742	4,709	33
47	Evansville, Ind	14,443	14,057	386	11,668	11,456	212	6,128	5,979	149
48	Fall River, Mass	26,693	22,557	4,136	8,961	8,773	188	3,582	3,523	59
49	Fitchburg, Mass	9,052	8,359	693	4,809	4,749	60	3,140	3,123	17
50	Fort Wayne, Ind	12,481	12,249	232	9,122	9,031	91	4,804	4,758	46
51	Fort Worth, Tex	7,119	7,033	86	6,106	6,070	36	5,311	5,279	32
52	Galveston, Tex	8,770	8,556	214	5,539	5,477	62	2,880	2,838	42
53	Gloucester, Mass	9,198	8,690	508	4,495	4,467	28	3,097	3,083	14
54	Grand Rapids, Mich	24,707	23,904	803	14,024	13,935	89	8,279	8,233	46
55	Harrisburg, Pa	13,405	13,140	265	12,207	12,041	166	10,668	10,522	146
56	Hartford, Conn	25,871	24,445	1,426	15,197	15,161	36	9,179	9,164	15
57	Haverhill, Mass	11,026	10,478	548	7,577	7,550	27	5,889	5,878	11
58	Hoboken, N. J	16,996	16,417	579	7,060	7,045	15	2,183	2,180	3
59	Holyoke, Mass	11,753	10,250	1,503	4,596	4,509	87	1,974	1,961	13
60	Honolulu, Hawaii	7,537	6,570	967	4,867	4,648	219	4,003	3,792	211
61	Houston, Tex	9,865	9,684	181	7,462	7,415	47	5,343	5,310	33
62	Indianapolis, Ind	47,312	46,011	1,301	38,977	38,457	520	27,990	27,579	411
63	Jackson, Mich	7,996	7,861	135	6,192	6,156	36	4,344	4,320	24
64	Jacksonville, Fla	3,744	3,694	50	3,198	3,177	21	2,830	2,811	19
65	Jersey City, N. J	58,848	55,911	2,937	31,744	31,637	107	13,444	13,406	38
66	Johnstown, Pa	10,839	9,360	1,479	6,633	6,505	128	4,475	4,391	84
67	Joliet, Ill	8,652	7,988	664	4,222	4,194	28	1,972	1,964	8
68	Joplin, Mo	8,030	7,878	152	7,504	7,374	130	6,674	6,557	117
69	Kansas City, Kans	13,649	13,237	412	10,257	10,128	129	7,681	7,580	101
70	Kansas City, Mo	47,825	46,918	907	38,642	38,369	273	29,881	29,670	211
71	Knoxville, Tenn	7,080	6,689	391	6,632	6,267	365	6,109	5,752	357
72	La Crosse, Wis	7,556	7,375	181	4,166	4,146	20	1,558	1,554	4
73	Lancaster, Pa	10,998	10,752	246	9,416	9,260	156	7,357	7,242	115
74	Lawrence, Mass	17,726	16,131	1,595	6,634	6,584	50	2,988	2,926	12
75	Lexington, Ky	5,075	4,986	89	4,592	4,532	60	3,919	3,866	53
76	Lincoln, Nebr	12,229	12,055	174	9,839	9,805	34	7,862	7,834	28
77	Little Rock, Ark	7,471	7,256	215	6,366	6,196	170	5,179	5,015	164
78	Los Angeles, Cal	30,407	29,888	519	21,789	21,660	129	16,024	15,941	83
79	Louisville, Ky	47,143	45,653	1,490	37,096	36,399	697	20,921	20,447	474
80	Lowell, Mass	26,956	24,387	2,569	11,651	11,509	142	6,259	6,225	34

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

parents" comprehends all native white persons having either both parents native born, one parent native born and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, native white persons having either one or both parents foreign born.]

NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED.[1]			NEGRO.[2]			
Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	
2,856	2,847	9	3,339	3,114	225	165	144	21	163	142	21	1
10,478	10,402	76	7,768	7,185	583	501	459	42	490	450	40	2
11,262	11,160	102	15,049	12,748	2,301	1,206	1,030	176	1,178	1,006	172	3
1,196	1,178	18	1,476	1,265	211	43	39	4	37	33	4	4
1,691	1,680	11	1,646	1,487	159	139	123	16	138	122	16	5
1,055	1,050	5	1,258	1,180	78	7,940	4,894	3,046	7,896	4,869	3,027	6
1,164	1,159	5	1,325	1,147	178	2,616	2,444	172	2,564	2,415	149	7
2,987	2,963	24	2,580	2,338	242	206	174	32	183	154	29	8
642	638	4	510	487	23	4,518	2,776	1,742	4,481	2,758	1,723	9
31,997	31,571	426	29,515	26,594	2,921	22,257	16,287	5,970	21,806	16,021	5,785	10
1,858	1,817	41	3,842	3,375	467	38	35	3	38	35	3	11
2,093	2,081	12	5,066	4,194	872	123	98	25	90	72	18	12
2,199	2,191	8	1,846	1,631	215	148	135	13	144	131	13	13
752	746	6	973	857	116	4,696	2,809	1,887	4,689	2,803	1,886	14
41,701	41,583	118	81,058	73,759	7,299	5,576	4,946	630	4,441	4,187	254	15
5,066	5,033	33	9,943	8,852	1,091	427	368	59	357	308	49	16
2,144	2,129	15	3,979	3,608	371	134	105	29	95	81	14	17
31,903	31,699	204	44,869	40,081	4,788	748	698	50	652	622	30	18
3,350	3,341	9	6,003	5,764	239	388	305	83	110	102	8	19
5,985	5,957	28	12,004	11,079	925	1,239	1,115	124	1,131	1,024	107	20
3,935	3,879	56	4,504	4,210	294	1,757	1,339	418	1,691	1,293	398	21
2,154	2,146	8	1,943	1,815	128	50	39	11	47	36	11	22
1,554	1,546	8	2,044	1,975	69	70	60	10	70	60	10	23
1,364	1,358	6	1,229	1,181	48	7,671	5,500	2,171	7,632	5,469	2,163	24
644	632	12	524	513	11	3,804	2,604	1,200	3,804	2,604	1,200	25
1,919	1,911	8	4,470	4,038	432	261	226	35	218	196	22	26
2,116	2,087	29	2,350	1,951	399	1,479	1,093	386	1,452	1,088	364	27
121,804	121,410	394	271,962	252,873	19,089	13,608	12,685	923	12,414	11,732	682	28
38,628	38,412	216	26,844	25,250	1,594	5,013	3,923	1,090	4,997	3,911	1,086	29
28,441	28,300	141	56,973	51,662	5,311	2,471	2,207	264	2,368	2,136	232	30
8,838	8,735	103	5,980	5,560	420	2,973	2,436	537	2,955	2,424	531	31
1,546	1,518	28	1,774	1,685	89	90	72	18	89	71	18	32
4,336	4,300	36	2,525	2,365	160	732	446	286	716	432	284	33
1,324	1,315	9	1,812	1,692	120	2,507	1,859	648	2,486	1,852	634	34
3,578	3,555	23	4,160	4,047	113	173	155	18	170	152	18	35
6,828	6,780	48	4,790	4,451	339	1,144	978	166	1,124	964	160	36
8,426	8,403	23	11,778	11,297	481	1,631	1,449	182	1,331	1,215	116	37
3,286	3,257	29	3,815	3,590	225	601	521	80	597	517	80	38
21,426	21,272	154	40,216	36,968	3,248	1,383	1,266	117	1,372	1,255	117	39
4,819	4,799	20	3,353	3,230	123	52	46	6	50	44	6	40
3,690	3,644	46	11,215	10,575	640	178	161	17	143	138	5	41
1,326	1,309	17	1,001	934	67	108	96	12	102	90	12	42
3,014	2,978	36	2,281	1,859	422	663	483	180	649	477	172	43
4,156	4,132	24	7,034	5,867	1,167	337	272	65	310	259	51	44
2,736	2,707	29	2,456	2,216	240	319	268	51	306	259	47	45
4,881	4,838	43	5,773	5,241	532	89	74	15	83	70	13	46
5,540	5,477	63	2,775	2,601	174	2,313	1,519	794	2,310	1,517	793	47
5,379	5,250	129	17,732	13,784	3,948	149	127	22	71	64	7	48
1,669	1,626	43	4,243	3,610	633	50	44	6	25	23	2	49
4,318	4,273	45	3,359	3,218	141	114	98	16	97	84	13	50
795	791	4	1,013	963	50	1,204	938	266	1,184	920	264	51
2,659	2,639	20	3,231	3,079	152	2,327	1,812	515	2,259	1,755	504	52
1,398	1,384	14	4,703	4,223	480	47	33	14	16	15	1	53
5,745	5,702	43	10,683	9,969	714	199	179	20	192	178	14	54
1,539	1,519	20	1,198	1,099	99	1,282	967	315	1,272	960	312	55
6,018	5,997	21	10,674	9,284	1,390	760	702	58	644	602	42	56
1,688	1,672	16	3,449	2,928	521	156	128	28	110	97	13	57
4,877	4,865	12	9,936	9,372	564	93	74	19	32	30	2	58
2,622	2,548	74	7,157	5,741	1,416	38	33	5	9	9		59
864	856	8	2,670	1,922	748	8,730	6,480	2,250	53	36	17	60
2,119	2,105	14	2,403	2,269	134	3,951	2,733	1,218	3,907	2,692	1,215	61
10,987	10,878	109	8,335	7,554	781	5,232	4,007	1,225	5,200	3,989	1,211	62
1,848	1,836	12	1,804	1,705	99	215	177	38	209	177	32	63
368	366	2	546	517	29	4,489	3,497	942	4,406	3,471	935	64
18,300	18,231	69	27,104	24,274	2,830	1,471	1,314	157	1,260	1,175	85	65
2,158	2,114	44	4,206	2,855	1,351	129	106	23	120	103	17	66
2,250	2,230	20	4,430	3,794	636	280	216	64	265	211	54	67
830	817	13	526	504	22	270	227	43	264	221	43	68
2,576	2,548	28	3,392	3,109	283	1,940	1,412	528	1,934	1,406	528	69
8,761	8,699	62	9,183	8,549	634	5,883	4,694	1,189	5,797	4,621	1,176	70
523	515	8	448	422	26	1,935	1,393	542	1,935	1,393	542	71
2,608	2,592	16	3,390	3,229	161	21	19	2	20	18	2	72
2,059	2,018	41	1,582	1,492	90	230	195	35	216	189	27	73
3,696	3,658	38	11,092	9,547	1,545	87	81	6	31	27	4	74
673	666	7	483	454	29	2,644	1,638	1,006	2,642	1,636	1,006	75
1,977	1,971	6	2,390	2,250	140	299	266	33	269	236	33	76
1,187	1,181	6	1,105	1,060	45	4,273	3,072	1,201	4,251	3,060	1,191	77
5,765	5,719	46	8,618	8,228	390	2,642	2,275	367	632	531	101	78
16,175	15,952	223	10,047	9,254	793	12,418	8,072	4,346	12,416	8,070	4,346	79
5,392	5,284	108	15,305	12,878	2,427	103	80	23	47	43	4	80

[2]Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 81.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY,

	CITIES.	AGGREGATE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE.			NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTS.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
81	Lynn, Mass	21,201	20,659	542	13,999	13,955	44	10,238	10,202	31
82	McKeesport, Pa	9,581	8,565	966	4,977	4,896	81	3,280	3,220	60
83	Malden, Mass	9,365	9,152	213	5,707	5,693	14	4,143	4,131	12
84	Manchester, N. H	15,350	13,771	1,579	7,244	7,158	86	4,880	4,859	21
85	Memphis, Tenn	17,125	16,774	351	14,428	14,305	123	11,172	11,085	87
86	Milwaukee, Wis	74,640	71,604	3,036	34,185	34,040	145	7,872	7,859	13
87	Minneapolis, Minn	63,050	61,884	1,166	32,823	32,717	106	18,401	18,365	36
88	Mobile, Ala	6,132	6,030	102	5,086	5,027	59	3,242	3,194	48
89	Montgomery, Ala	3,823	3,786	37	3,463	3,431	32	2,953	2,923	30
90	Nashville, Tenn	14,696	14,258	438	13,239	12,889	350	11,178	10,851	327
91	Newark, N. J	68,334	64,025	4,309	36,851	36,611	240	17,656	17,598	58
92	New Bedford, Mass	16,586	14,439	2,147	7,452	7,310	142	4,967	4,932	35
93	New Britain, Conn	7,995	7,332	663	3,534	3,526	8	1,791	1,789	2
94	Newcastle, Pa	8,630	8,178	452	5,965	5,906	59	4,545	4,499	46
95	New Haven, Conn	31,602	29,840	1,762	18,572	18,519	53	10,990	10,963	27
96	New Orleans, La	55,212	52,424	2,788	41,609	40,825	784	18,910	18,520	390
97	Newport, Ky	7,598	7,418	180	5,775	5,702	73	2,095	2,055	40
98	Newton, Mass	9,100	8,773	327	5,562	5,558	4	4,129	4,128	1
99	New York, N. Y	982,851	920,012	62,839	443,105	441,352	1,753	178,900	178,396	504
100	Norfolk, Va	8,022	7,830	192	7,164	7,018	146	6,438	6,294	144
101	Oakland, Cal	19,551	19,010	541	11,850	11,832	18	6,987	6,979	8
102	Omaha, Nebr	33,268	32,792	476	21,885	21,839	46	15,002	14,973	29
103	Oshkosh, Wis	7,476	7,239	237	4,114	4,091	23	1,695	1,687	8
104	Passaic, N. J	7,427	6,445	982	2,533	2,519	14	1,350	1,343	7
105	Paterson, N. J	29,172	27,423	1,749	12,697	12,517	180	5,774	5,682	92
106	Pawtucket, R. I	10,994	10,323	671	5,736	5,646	90	2,905	2,876	29
107	Peoria, Ill	17,494	17,201	293	13,190	13,057	133	7,714	7,615	99
108	Philadelphia, Pa	365,726	350,879	14,847	237,811	236,293	1,518	141,741	140,919	822
109	Pittsburg, Pa	89,873	83,071	6,802	48,964	48,564	400	24,719	24,581	138
110	Portland, Me	15,312	14,733	579	11,263	11,210	53	8,794	8,770	24
111	Portland, Oreg	29,834	29,528	306	20,198	20,163	35	13,886	13,866	20
112	Providence, R. I	51,382	47,852	3,530	28,514	28,265	249	16,755	16,675	80
113	Pueblo, Colo	9,646	9,068	578	6,887	6,821	66	5,467	5,416	51
114	Quincy, Ill	9,678	9,456	222	7,214	7,103	111	3,399	3,332	67
115	Racine, Wis	8,248	7,899	349	3,810	3,801	9	1,278	1,277	1
116	Reading, Pa	22,301	21,345	956	19,330	18,860	470	16,853	16,442	411
117	Richmond, Va	14,945	14,591	354	13,544	13,272	272	11,799	11,548	251
118	Rochester, N. Y	45,209	43,898	1,311	27,967	27,846	121	12,459	12,414	45
119	Rockford, Ill	8,773	8,654	119	4,559	4,543	16	2,750	2,740	10
120	Sacramento, Cal	9,602	9,461	141	6,685	6,664	21	3,921	3,910	11
121	Saginaw, Mich	11,687	11,286	401	6,409	6,330	79	3,060	3,026	34
122	St. Joseph, Mo	32,325	31,960	365	28,123	27,972	151	22,139	22,021	118
123	St. Louis, Mo	159,759	155,163	4,596	104,536	103,566	970	42,588	42,154	434
124	St. Paul, Minn	49,944	48,656	1,288	27,509	27,435	74	13,102	13,082	20
125	Salem, Mass	10,004	9,158	846	6,018	5,962	56	3,721	3,704	17
126	Salt Lake City, Utah	13,317	13,142	175	8,200	8,167	33	4,208	4,185	18
127	San Antonio, Tex	12,378	11,381	997	8,112	7,798	314	5,032	4,879	153
128	San Francisco, Cal	116,860	114,509	2,351	60,758	60,630	128	27,179	27,126	53
129	Savannah, Ga	8,020	7,846	174	6,294	6,229	65	4,766	4,710	56
130	Schenectady, N. Y	11,039	10,392	647	7,490	7,431	59	5,008	4,976	32
131	Scranton, Pa	27,855	24,393	2,962	14,226	13,927	299	6,170	6,093	77
132	Seattle, Wash	36,597	36,357	240	25,076	25,037	39	19,634	19,607	27
133	Sioux City, Iowa	9,971	9,869	102	6,801	6,760	41	4,316	4,291	25
134	Somerville, Mass	18,041	17,573	468	11,020	10,997	23	7,783	7,770	13
135	South Bend, Ind	10,174	9,651	523	6,218	6,162	56	4,355	4,329	26
136	South Omaha, Nebr	9,536	9,371	185	6,430	6,417	13	4,478	4,469	9
137	Spokane, Wash	14,440	14,259	181	10,116	10,108	8	7,259	7,257	2
138	Springfield, Ill	9,203	8,877	326	7,035	6,966	69	4,469	4,422	47
139	Springfield, Mass	18,134	17,301	833	12,246	12,172	74	8,467	8,441	26
140	Springfield, Ohio	10,409	10,126	283	8,763	8,639	124	6,367	6,273	94
141	Superior, Wis	11,222	10,826	396	4,818	4,804	14	2,441	2,435	6
142	Syracuse, N. Y	32,113	31,085	1,028	21,709	21,549	160	11,826	11,744	82
143	Tacoma, Wash	13,130	12,919	211	7,431	7,410	21	5,375	5,364	11
144	Taunton, Mass	9,090	8,376	714	5,427	5,388	39	3,445	3,429	16
145	Terre Haute, Ind	10,591	10,265	326	9,106	8,857	249	6,793	6,586	207
146	Toledo, Ohio	37,621	36,117	1,504	24,778	24,408	370	13,919	13,686	233
147	Topeka, Kans	8,402	8,281	121	6,929	6,889	40	5,651	5,615	36
148	Trenton, N. J	21,234	19,726	1,508	13,524	13,274	250	8,980	8,814	166
149	Troy, N. Y	16,892	16,009	883	11,014	10,886	128	4,821	4,781	40
150	Utica, N. Y	16,122	15,118	1,004	10,343	10,174	169	4,647	4,560	87
151	Washington, D. C	60,318	59,374	944	50,718	50,252	466	39,557	39,166	391
152	Waterbury, Conn	13,331	12,432	899	6,439	6,422	17	3,156	3,153	3
153	Wheeling, W. Va	10,760	10,375	385	8,239	8,078	161	4,253	4,166	87
154	Wilkesbarre, Pa	13,319	12,370	949	7,777	7,669	108	4,092	4,029	63
155	Williamsport, Pa	7,482	7,308	174	6,434	6,321	113	4,967	4,881	86
156	Wilmington, Del	20,178	18,966	1,212	15,189	14,940	249	11,227	11,031	196
157	Woonsocket, R. I	7,343	5,959	1,384	2,880	2,725	155	1,215	1,202	13
158	Worcester, Mass	35,301	33,566	1,735	18,760	18,617	143	11,319	11,280	39
159	Yonkers, N. Y	13,058	12,392	666	6,849	6,834	15	3,408	3,405	3
160	York, Pa	9,257	8,963	294	8,598	8,362	236	7,591	7,397	194
161	Youngstown, Ohio	13,234	11,856	1,378	6,967	6,917	50	3,662	3,642	20

[1] Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

COLOR, AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN PARENTS.			FOREIGN WHITE.			COLORED.[1]			NEGRO.[2]			
Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	
3,766	3,753	13	7,202	6,704	498	284	241	43	227	200	27	81
1,697	1,676	21	4,554	3,669	885	281	230	51	278	227	51	82
1,564	1,562	2	3,658	3,459	199	131	118	13	109	100	9	83
2,364	2,299	65	8,106	6,613	1,493	45	31	14	13	12	1	84
3,256	3,220	36	2,697	2,469	228	14,280	8,886	5,394	14,251	8,867	5,384	85
26,313	26,181	132	40,455	37,564	2,891	380	357	23	358	338	20	86
14,422	14,352	70	30,227	29,167	1,060	661	622	39	637	602	35	87
1,844	1,833	11	1,046	1,003	43	4,513	2,424	2,089	4,493	2,411	2,082	88
510	508	2	360	355	5	3,969	2,216	1,753	3,954	2,205	1,749	89
2,061	2,038	23	1,457	1,369	88	7,495	4,764	2,731	7,476	4,750	2,726	90
19,195	19,013	182	31,483	27,414	4,069	2,224	1,935	289	1,966	1,725	241	91
2,485	2,378	107	9,134	7,129	2,005	576	459	117	517	412	105	92
1,743	1,737	6	4,461	3,806	655	46	41	5	34	32	2	93
1,420	1,407	13	2,665	2,272	393	183	160	23	176	153	23	94
7,582	7,556	26	13,030	11,321	1,709	964	860	104	863	778	85	95
22,699	22,305	394	13,603	11,599	2,004	20,228	12,938	7,290	19,809	12,684	7,125	96
3,680	3,647	33	1,823	1,716	107	104	72	32	104	72	32	97
1,433	1,430	3	3,538	3,215	323	165	148	17	116	107	9	98
264,205	262,956	1,249	539,746	478,660	61,086	24,819	22,102	2,717	18,651	17,365	1,286	99
726	724	2	858	812	46	5,946	3,698	2,248	5,872	3,634	2,238	100
4,863	4,853	10	7,701	7,178	523	1,300	1,100	200	355	341	14	101
6,583	6,566	17	11,383	10,953	430	1,352	1,216	136	1,257	1,149	108	102
2,419	2,404	15	3,362	3,148	214	37	22	15	17	11	6	103
1,183	1,176	7	4,894	3,926	968	125	96	29	104	84	20	104
6,923	6,835	88	16,475	14,906	1,569	476	349	127	356	276	80	105
2,831	2,770	61	5,258	4,677	581	81	71	10	52	47	5	106
5,476	5,442	34	4,304	4,144	160	610	490	120	597	482	115	107
96,070	95,374	696	127,915	114,586	13,329	21,227	18,486	2,741	20,095	17,905	2,190	108
24,245	23,983	262	40,909	34,507	6,402	6,690	5,559	1,131	6,541	5,425	1,116	109
2,469	2,440	29	4,049	3,523	526	121	103	18	98	87	11	110
6,312	6,297	15	9,636	9,365	271	8,519	5,574	2,945	386	371	15	111
11,759	11,590	169	22,868	19,587	3,281	1,749	1,449	300	1,500	1,237	263	112
1,420	1,405	15	2,759	2,247	512	496	381	115	452	352	100	113
3,815	3,771	44	2,464	2,353	111	598	429	169	588	419	169	114
2,532	2,524	8	4,438	4,098	340	35	26	9	32	24	8	115
2,477	2,418	59	2,971	2,485	486	215	182	33	203	173	30	116
1,745	1,724	21	1,401	1,319	82	8,491	5,476	3,015	8,472	5,471	3,001	117
15,508	15,432	76	17,242	16,052	1,190	186	170	16	175	159	16	118
1,809	1,803	6	4,214	4,111	103	83	73	10	79	70	9	119
2,764	2,754	10	2,917	2,797	120	1,312	905	407	133	123	10	120
3,349	3,304	45	5,278	4,956	322	151	142	9	148	139	9	121
5,984	5,951	33	4,202	3,988	214	2,049	1,702	347	2,042	1,695	347	122
61,948	61,412	536	55,223	51,597	3,626	12,039	9,609	2,430	11,727	9,357	2,370	123
14,407	14,353	54	22,435	21,221	1,214	1,083	1,020	63	1,051	999	52	124
2,297	2,258	39	3,986	3,196	790	93	78	15	54	49	5	125
3,997	3,982	15	5,117	4,975	142	322	244	78	118	110	8	126
3,080	2,919	161	4,266	3,583	683	2,112	1,714	398	2,053	1,660	393	127
33,579	33,504	75	56,102	53,879	2,223	12,125	10,880	1,245	619	574	45	128
1,528	1,519	9	1,726	1,617	109	7,974	5,520	2,454	7,932	5,497	2,435	129
2,482	2,455	27	3,549	2,961	588	54	45	9	30	25	5	130
8,056	7,834	222	13,629	10,966	2,663	220	197	23	207	188	19	131
5,442	5,430	12	11,521	11,320	201	2,906	2,548	358	169	165	4	132
2,485	2,469	16	3,170	3,109	61	111	96	15	106	94	12	133
3,237	3,227	10	7,021	6,576	445	107	85	22	43	41	2	134
1,863	1,833	30	3,956	3,489	467	228	215	13	211	198	13	135
1,952	1,948	4	3,126	2,954	172	324	304	20	313	296	17	136
2,857	2,851	6	4,324	4,151	173	504	381	123	169	162	7	137
2,566	2,544	22	2,168	1,911	257	710	571	139	703	564	139	138
3,779	3,731	48	5,888	5,129	759	339	298	41	294	265	29	139
2,396	2,366	30	1,646	1,487	159	1,371	1,111	260	1,368	1,108	260	140
2,377	2,369	8	6,404	6,022	382	98	91	7	84	84	----------	141
9,883	9,805	78	10,404	9,536	868	386	343	43	356	321	35	142
2,056	2,046	10	5,699	5,509	190	875	564	311	161	152	9	143
1,982	1,959	23	3,663	2,988	675	125	81	44	108	71	37	144
2,313	2,271	42	1,485	1,408	77	498	378	120	492	376	116	145
10,859	10,722	137	12,843	11,709	1,134	636	548	88	606	530	76	146
1,278	1,274	4	1,473	1,392	81	1,255	931	324	1,252	928	324	147
4,544	4,460	84	7,710	6,452	1,258	876	686	190	820	651	169	148
6,193	6,105	88	5,878	5,123	755	146	134	12	122	118	4	149
5,696	5,614	82	5,779	4,944	835	94	73	21	92	72	20	150
11,161	11,086	75	9,600	9,122	478	23,505	17,397	6,108	23,072	17,048	6,024	151
3,283	3,269	14	6,892	6,010	882	227	203	24	175	162	13	152
3,986	3,912	74	2,521	2,297	224	362	292	70	354	284	70	153
3,685	3,640	45	5,542	4,701	841	238	192	46	233	187	46	154
1,467	1,440	27	1,048	987	61	300	230	70	298	230	68	155
3,962	3,909	53	4,989	4,026	963	2,979	2,021	958	2,949	1,997	952	156
1,665	1,523	142	4,463	3,234	1,229	20	16	4	3	3	----------	157
7,441	7,337	104	16,541	14,949	1,592	442	389	53	339	313	26	158
3,441	3,429	12	6,209	5,558	651	327	284	43	280	249	31	159
1,007	965	42	659	601	58	235	189	46	233	188	45	160
3,305	3,275	30	6,267	4,939	1,328	357	309	48	349	301	48	161

[2] Includes all persons of negro descent.

TABLE 82.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

[The designation "illiterate" comprehends all persons who can neither read nor write or who can read but not write.]

CITIES.	Aggregate.	NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Akron, Ohio	3,345	2,283	2,180	103	72	64	8	251	197	54	739	677	62
Albany, N. Y	7,794	5,448	5,126	322	307	277	30	480	351	129	1,559	1,455	104
Allegheny, Pa	15,085	8,342	8,007	335	872	776	96	3,698	2,140	1,558	2,173	1,857	316
Allentown, Pa	1,485	908	780	128	86	77	9	395	327	68	96	90	6
Altoona, Pa	1,649	1,161	1,104	57	86	74	12	228	145	83	174	167	7
Atlanta, Ga	1,306	713	675	38	138	136	2	204	160	44	251	238	13
Atlantic City, N. J	1,413	760	701	59	94	86	8	288	194	94	271	230	41
Auburn, N. Y	2,592	1,666	1,555	111	100	88	12	327	251	76	499	455	44
Augusta, Ga	550	271	267	4	25	19	6	66	48	18	188	174	14
Baltimore, Md	30,090	20,840	19,387	1,453	889	740	99	4,280	3,176	1,104	4,131	3,669	462
Bay City, Mich	3,847	2,670	2,353	317	241	198	43	329	280	49	607	548	59
Bayonne, N. J	5,100	2,582	2,387	195	317	288	29	1,396	1,054	342	805	492	313
Binghamton, N. Y	1,853	1,099	1,017	82	132	102	30	208	135	73	414	384	30
Birmingham, Ala	985	639	599	40	40	31	9	143	89	54	163	149	14
Boston, Mass	82,580	43,331	42,435	896	3,637	3,416	221	24,119	18,763	5,356	11,493	10,265	1,228
Bridgeport, Conn	10,022	5,284	5,076	208	647	602	45	2,863	2,198	665	1,228	1,045	183
Brockton, Mass	4,022	1,834	1,778	56	250	236	14	1,245	981	264	693	641	52
Buffalo, N. Y	45,021	29,364	26,887	2,477	3,698	3,085	613	5,222	4,046	1,176	6,737	6,190	547
Butte, Mont	6,273	4,294	4,167	127	570	539	31	737	630	107	672	624	48
Cambridge, Mass	12,286	5,523	5,358	165	613	595	18	4,471	3,873	598	1,679	1,499	180
Camden, N. J	4,590	2,895	2,791	104	353	325	28	844	701	143	498	454	44
Canton, Ohio	1,946	1,512	1,419	93	40	37	3	94	80	14	300	282	18
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	2,045	1,758	1,707	51	57	53	4	131	121	10	99	95	4
Charleston, S. C	1,287	805	787	18	25	24	1	229	199	30	228	216	12
Chattanooga, Tenn	526	401	394	7	11	10	1	39	38	1	75	73	2
Chelsea, Mass	4,567	2,086	2,005	81	270	238	32	1,615	1,330	285	596	538	58
Chester, Pa	2,380	1,558	1,421	137	89	70	19	530	291	239	203	176	27
Chicago, Ill	273,360	186,660	178,097	8,563	10,398	9,578	820	35,897	28,947	6,950	40,405	37,402	3,003
Cincinnati, Ohio	26,892	21,396	20,271	1,125	570	512	58	1,426	1,214	212	3,500	3,296	204
Cleveland, Ohio	57,144	36,883	34,785	2,098	2,430	2,136	294	10,414	8,152	2,262	7,417	6,725	692
Columbus, Ohio	6,001	4,065	3,792	273	318	311	7	274	215	59	1,344	1,262	82
Council Bluffs, Iowa	1,775	1,432	1,374	58	35	32	3	138	117	21	170	163	7
Covington, Ky	2,543	2,207	2,080	127	28	24	4	146	123	23	162	153	9
Dallas, Tex	1,339	1,386	1,311	75	123	112	11	220	176	44	110	105	5
Davenport, Iowa	4,165	3,453	3,368	85	110	107	3	216	201	15	386	376	10
Dayton, Ohio	4,808	4,208	3,980	228	155	115	40	292	223	69	153	147	6
Denver, Colo	12,082	7,714	7,539	175	1,209	1,108	101	1,478	1,298	180	1,681	1,589	92
Des Moines, Iowa	3,823	2,870	2,710	160	166	155	11	247	206	41	540	527	13
Detroit, Mich	40,359	25,611	24,049	1,562	3,961	3,368	593	5,291	4,468	823	5,496	5,212	284
Dubuque, Iowa	3,355	2,451	2,365	86	74	70	4	180	169	11	650	628	22
Duluth, Minn	11,241	6,170	5,934	236	2,154	1,989	165	1,483	1,333	150	1,434	1,343	91
Easton, Pa	1,008	554	537	17	67	59	8	157	126	31	230	218	12
East St. Louis, Ill	2,298	1,583	1,402	181	67	48	19	356	158	198	292	259	33
Elizabeth, N. J	7,065	4,076	3,830	246	341	285	56	1,659	899	760	989	869	120
Elmira, N. Y	2,473	1,598	1,483	115	71	58	13	369	299	70	435	390	45
Erie, Pa	5,781	3,306	3,159	147	359	319	40	679	392	287	1,437	1,376	61
Evansville, Ind	2,779	1,927	1,804	123	136	125	11	60	52	8	656	622	34
Fall River, Mass	17,810	7,317	6,996	321	489	441	48	6,989	4,164	2,825	3,015	2,246	769
Fitchburg, Mass	4,265	1,547	1,480	67	236	213	23	1,964	1,469	495	518	467	51
Fort Wayne, Ind	3,375	2,410	2,312	98	563	540	23	145	138	7	257	241	16
Fort Worth, Tex	1,040	706	680	26	60	56	4	97	83	14	177	168	9
Galveston, Tex	3,393	1,976	1,899	77	320	296	24	425	379	46	672	642	30
Gloucester, Mass	4,738	1,429	1,395	34	63	63		2,323	1,967	356	923	820	103
Grand Rapids, Mich	10,710	6,699	6,318	381	1,066	936	130	1,111	989	122	1,834	1,746	88
Harrisburg, Pa	1,210	735	692	43	44	35	9	120	97	23	311	284	27
Hartford, Conn	10,799	5,384	5,259	125	646	587	59	3,767	2,633	1,134	1,002	911	91
Haverhill, Mass	3,495	1,607	1,550	57	159	149	10	1,636	1,180	456	93	80	13
Hoboken, N. J	10,001	6,240	6,055	185	882	835	47	2,143	1,844	299	736	685	51
Holyoke, Mass	7,186	3,132	3,030	102	272	253	19	3,023	1,829	1,194	759	653	106
Honolulu, Hawaii	11,278	576	528	48	118	100	18	10,110	7,323	2,787	474	341	133
Houston, Tex	2,472	1,623	1,542	81	103	97	6	261	221	40	485	467	18
Indianapolis, Ind	8,376	5,508	5,077	431	652	599	53	464	240	224	1,752	1,666	86
Jackson, Mich	1,845	1,157	1,102	55	89	79	10	221	191	30	378	363	15
Jacksonville, Fla	628	348	338	10	24	22	2	149	126	23	107	100	7
Jersey City, N. J	27,840	16,680	15,977	703	1,830	1,607	223	6,087	4,409	1,678	2,743	2,445	298
Johnstown, Pa	4,215	1,347	1,218	129	150	133	17	2,255	1,125	1,130	463	382	81
Joliet, Ill	4,451	2,681	2,426	255	120	90	30	996	723	273	654	566	88
Joplin, Mo	532	290	283	7	52	48	4	45	43	2	145	136	9
Kansas City, Kans	3,404	2,112	2,016	96	495	378	117	303	245	58	494	482	12
Kansas City, Mo	9,288	7,230	6,794	436	505	463	42	818	695	123	735	687	48
Knoxville, Tenn	450	276	260	16	14	10	4	45	41	4	115	112	3
La Crosse, Wis	3,393	1,659	1,599	60	852	797	55	127	120	7	755	716	39
Lancaster, Pa	1,698	1,250	1,193	57	102	92	10	99	76	23	147	139	8
Lawrence, Mass	11,147	5,297	5,155	142	425	390	35	3,947	2,784	1,163	1,478	1,271	207
Lexington, Ky	487	313	297	16	3	3		32	24	8	139	133	6
Lincoln, Nebr	2,427	1,580	1,521	59	316	279	37	217	181	36	314	302	12
Little Rock, Ark	1,122	632	615	17	49	47	2	72	60	12	369	350	19
Los Angeles, Cal	10,555	5,073	4,952	121	491	469	22	2,989	2,546	393	2,052	1,937	115
Louisville, Ky	10,068	7,610	7,038	572	387	350	37	620	528	92	1,446	1,352	94
Lowell, Mass	15,362	6,362	6,195	167	392	359	33	6,413	4,468	1,945	2,195	1,893	302

TABLE 82.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND LITERACY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
		Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Lynn, Mass	7,337	3,044	2,956	88	292	279	13	2,633	2,323	310	1,368	1,248	120
McKeesport, Pa	4,556	2,518	2,322	196	210	170	40	1,391	812	579	437	367	70
Malden, Mass	3,697	1,770	1,719	51	232	225	7	1,088	978	110	607	569	38
Manchester, N. H	8,138	3,645	3,260	385	292	247	45	2,614	1,819	795	1,587	1,306	281
Memphis, Tenn	2,732	1,524	1,485	39	57	48	9	450	312	138	701	649	52
Milwaukee, Wis	40,485	20,983	19,970	1,013	13,852	12,544	1,308	3,335	2,876	459	2,315	2,199	116
Minneapolis, Minn	30,256	18,824	18,337	487	4,511	4,354	157	3,037	2,785	252	3,884	3,715	169
Mobile, Ala	1,108	730	705	25	36	34	2	153	131	22	189	171	18
Montgomery, Ala	375	250	246	4	5	5		42	37	5	78	77	1
Nashville, Tenn	1,487	937	888	49	54	48	6	114	90	24	382	366	16
Newark, N. J	31,766	18,109	16,799	1,310	1,925	1,715	210	6,712	4,850	1,862	5,020	4,282	738
New Bedford, Mass	9,354	3,327	3,171	156	346	313	33	4,362	2,752	1,610	1,319	1,015	304
New Britain, Conn	4,473	2,281	2,238	43	203	179	24	1,440	931	509	549	467	82
Newcastle, Pa	2,675	1,102	1,035	67	218	192	26	1,131	850	281	224	204	20
New Haven, Conn	13,157	7,502	7,229	273	739	610	129	3,605	2,425	1,180	1,311	1,164	147
New Orleans, La	14,189	8,478	7,538	940	488	397	91	2,990	2,096	894	2,233	1,950	283
Newport, Ky	1,824	1,640	1,550	90	23	21	2	62	53	9	99	93	6
Newton, Mass	3,589	1,370	1,316	54	219	191	28	1,478	1,269	209	522	480	42
New York, N. Y	547,225	300,660	288,651	12,009	45,235	39,874	5,361	152,782	114,883	37,899	48,518	41,289	7,259
Norfolk, Va	950	589	563	26	29	26	3	188	171	17	144	131	13
Oakland, Cal	8,592	5,278	5,100	178	447	428	19	2,100	1,681	419	767	725	42
Omaha, Nebr	11,490	7,051	6,899	152	1,825	1,704	121	797	709	88	1,817	1,722	95
Oshkosh, Wis	3,379	1,814	1,771	43	1,217	1,097	120	180	155	25	668	633	35
Passaic, N. J	4,914	1,878	1,718	160	286	231	55	1,661	1,143	518	1,089	846	243
Paterson, N. J	16,594	9,816	9,287	529	1,067	968	99	3,263	2,552	711	2,448	2,172	276
Pawtucket, R. I	5,285	3,167	2,910	257	255	230	25	1,291	1,040	251	572	518	54
Peoria, Ill	4,321	3,527	3,413	114	139	134	5	265	233	32	390	375	15
Philadelphia, Pa	129,378	65,384	62,790	2,594	8,761	8,030	731	31,731	23,628	8,103	23,502	21,037	2,465
Pittsburg, Pa	41,090	22,079	20,580	1,499	2,910	2,501	409	10,747	7,083	3,664	5,354	4,507	847
Portland, Me	4,095	1,725	1,538	187	237	215	22	1,415	1,164	251	718	641	77
Portland, Oreg	17,374	6,645	6,525	120	930	884	46	8,733	5,868	2,865	1,066	973	93
Providence, R. I	23,273	11,954	11,031	923	857	769	88	7,803	5,989	1,814	2,659	2,100	559
Pueblo, Colo	2,804	1,198	1,092	106	359	293	66	898	583	315	349	309	40
Quincy, Ill	2,475	2,212	2,112	100	62	60	2	126	119	7	75	73	2
Racine, Wis	4,441	1,890	1,850	40	2,027	1,823	204	281	204	77	243	223	20
Reading, Pa	2,986	1,625	1,502	123	176	147	29	698	457	241	487	391	96
Richmond, Va	1,430	754	720	34	73	70	3	152	116	36	451	427	24
Rochester, N. Y	17,259	12,016	11,321	695	791	691	100	1,734	1,466	268	2,718	2,591	127
Rockford, Ill	4,219	3,052	2,986	66	99	98	1	263	247	16	805	783	22
Sacramento, Cal	4,076	1,852	1,805	47	80	78	2	1,338	930	408	806	749	57
Saginaw, Mich	5,295	3,301	3,115	186	454	425	29	561	507	54	979	926	53
St. Joseph, Mo	4,210	2,924	2,835	89	58	54	4	359	296	63	869	811	58
St. Louis, Mo	55,580	39,718	37,856	1,862	2,855	2,568	287	6,761	5,709	1,052	6,246	5,758	488
St. Paul, Minn	22,489	15,125	14,370	755	1,716	1,626	90	1,817	1,674	143	3,831	3,594	237
Salem, Mass	4,028	1,553	1,491	62	112	102	10	1,737	1,087	650	626	547	79
Salt Lake City, Utah	5,318	3,306	3,252	54	258	246	12	823	706	117	931	903	28
San Antonio, Tex	4,339	2,084	1,905	179	657	492	165	627	464	163	971	788	183
San Francisco, Cal	66,734	38,446	37,702	744	2,363	2,298	65	19,205	17,061	2,144	6,720	6,319	401
Savannah, Ga	1,824	1,143	1,096	47	61	55	6	336	284	52	284	252	32
Schenectady, N. Y	3,573	2,160	1,954	206	187	152	35	739	468	271	487	406	81
Scranton, Pa	13,641	8,230	7,313	917	635	483	152	2,443	1,378	1,065	2,333	1,800	533
Seattle, Wash	14,243	6,829	6,758	71	526	512	14	2,964	2,598	366	3,924	3,818	106
Sioux City, Iowa	3,178	2,456	2,417	39	87	84	3	230	223	7	405	390	15
Somerville, Mass	7,082	3,128	3,042	86	410	399	11	2,540	2,235	305	1,004	943	61
South Bend, Ind	3,973	1,397	1,319	78	1,631	1,335	296	211	179	32	734	673	61
South Omaha, Nebr	3,136	1,773	1,710	63	734	665	69	264	240	24	365	346	19
Spokane, Wash	4,662	2,846	2,760	86	351	320	31	975	816	159	490	478	12
Springfield, Ill	2,181	1,577	1,408	169	58	49	9	110	62	48	436	403	33
Springfield, Mass	5,942	2,839	2,743	96	423	390	33	2,118	1,590	528	562	446	116
Springfield, Ohio	1,651	1,373	1,240	133	28	25	3	102	88	14	148	139	9
Superior, Wis	6,415	3,136	3,084	52	1,896	1,686	210	520	430	90	863	829	34
Syracuse, N. Y	10,443	8,009	7,538	471	550	473	77	1,331	1,043	288	553	513	40
Tacoma, Wash	6,409	3,474	3,385	89	393	374	19	1,458	1,112	346	1,084	1,061	23
Taunton, Mass	3,718	1,333	1,285	48	85	72	13	1,570	1,062	508	760	616	144
Terre Haute, Ind	1,491	991	935	56	76	72	4	30	25	5	394	378	16
Toledo, Ohio	12,899	9,549	8,743	806	403	348	55	1,145	954	191	1,802	1,708	94
Topeka, Kans	1,478	878	828	50	49	43	6	55	48	7	496	478	18
Trenton, N. J	7,769	4,466	4,067	399	470	357	113	1,506	962	544	1,327	1,103	224
Troy, N. Y	5,905	3,938	3,457	481	158	124	34	392	287	105	1,417	1,274	143
Utica, N. Y	5,780	3,645	3,353	292	186	145	41	629	340	289	1,320	1,106	214
Washington, D. C	10,101	6,782	6,555	227	661	608	53	1,682	1,449	233	976	927	49
Waterbury, Conn	6,943	3,344	3,232	112	207	181	26	2,363	1,748	615	1,029	889	140
Wheeling, W. Va	2,531	1,913	1,769	144	65	53	12	160	111	49	393	374	19
Wilkesbarre, Pa	5,547	3,431	3,148	283	173	149	24	1,090	674	416	853	735	118
Williamsport, Pa	1,050	779	737	42	24	24		64	50	14	183	176	7
Wilmington, Del	5,032	3,150	2,834	316	200	155	45	1,030	577	453	652	495	157
Woonsocket, R. I	4,477	1,963	1,590	373	103	86	17	1,763	1,088	675	648	481	167
Worcester, Mass	16,653	7,080	6,845	235	1,183	1,108	75	6,554	5,457	1,097	1,836	1,625	211
Yonkers, N. Y	6,257	3,064	2,893	171	340	297	43	817	553	264	2,036	1,851	185
York, Pa	667	481	449	35	44	40	4	26	21	5	113	98	15
Youngstown, Ohio	6,278	3,881	3,380	501	142	98	44	1,343	664	679	912	808	104

TABLE 83.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING

	CITIES.	Aggregate.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.									
			Africa.	Asia.[1]	Atlantic islands.	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada.[2] (English).	Canada.[2] (French).	Central America.
1	Akron, Ohio	3,345	1			1	97	6	7	148	19	
2	Albany, N. Y	7,794	1	14	4	7	48	6	2	240	148	1
3	Allegheny, Pa	15,085	1	2	2	2	2,605	2	352	185	20	6
4	Allentown, Pa	1,485				1	154	2	3	13	1	
5	Altoona, Pa	1,649	1	5			26	1	4	19	3	
6	Atlanta, Ga	1,306	4	12	1	1	23	6	3	103	13	4
7	Atlantic City, N. J	1,413	2	9	1	1	22	2		32	3	
8	Auburn, N. Y	2,592		5	1	1	35	1	36	166	77	1
9	Augusta, Ga	550	1	1			8	2		14	1	
10	Baltimore, Md	30,090	8	7	7	14	617	11	973	264	26	12
11	Bay City, Mich	3,847					12	16	10	1,037	542	
12	Bayonne, N. J	5,100			1	4	419		23	62	10	
13	Binghamton, N. Y	1,853		12	1	1	111		3	82	16	1
14	Birmingham, Ala	985	2	4			21	1	3	32	14	3
15	Boston, Mass	82,580	20	140	120	33	533	101	46	16,898	1,226	33
16	Bridgeport, Conn	10,022		3	2	4	357	2	80	284	185	17
17	Brockton, Mass	4,022	1	5	2		6	1		789	246	5
18	Buffalo, N. Y	45,021	12	25	3	17	392	11	21	5,515	276	4
19	Butte, Mont	6,273	1		1	7	293	15	7	878	326	
20	Cambridge, Mass	12,286	4	18	35	10	39	11	1	3,310	635	1
21	Camden, N. J	4,590	4	2	1	2	28	9	7	115	11	
22	Canton, Ohio	1,946		5			40	5	11	52	2	
23	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	2,045	1	7		2	33		946	99	26	2
24	Charleston, S. C	1,287	2	4	2		15	1	1	17	3	5
25	Chattanooga, Tenn	526		5			9	1		43	6	
26	Chelsea, Mass	4,567		6	7	1	35	5	2	1,425	87	2
27	Chester, Pa	2,380				21			1	29	5	
28	Chicago, Ill	273,360	89	178	23	117	5,762	555	15,511	12,829	2,499	77
29	Cincinnati, Ohio	26,892	4	31	2	8	332	16	43	429	47	20
30	Cleveland, Ohio	57,144	8	42		14	2,582	18	5,814	3,042	360	4
31	Columbus, Ohio	6,001	4	13	2	6	84	2	6	206	35	1
32	Council Bluffs, Iowa	1,775					11	2	7	101	16	
33	Covington, Ky	2,543				1	4	1	1	47	5	4
34	Dallas, Tex	1,839	1	3		1	46	8	7	100	12	1
35	Davenport, Iowa	4,165				1	35	10	25	84	14	
36	Dayton, Ohio	4,808		7		3	31		13	146	16	
37	Denver, Colo	12,082	3	11	1	9	191	13	54	1,110	128	39
38	Des Moines, Iowa	3,823		30		6	28	2	13	247	24	
39	Detroit, Mich	40,359	5	35	4	11	235	349	293	8,415	1,395	24
40	Dubuque, Iowa	3,355	1	3		1	91	7	20	74	19	1
41	Duluth, Minn	11,241	1	14	2	5	68	19	12	2,811	791	
42	Easton, Pa	1,008	1		2		11		2	12	3	
43	East St. Louis, Ill	2,298	1			4	59	5	46	95	14	
44	Elizabeth, N. J	7,065	3	2	2		268	3	22	93	39	
45	Elmira, N. Y	2,473		1		4	9	1	4	81	15	
46	Erie, Pa	5,781		6		7	62	1	2	362	46	
47	Evansville, Ind	2,779					16			34	5	
48	Fall River, Mass	17,810	3	46	380	4	67	4	1	694	6,316	1
49	Fitchburg, Mass	4,265		28		1	9		2	296	1,408	
50	Fort Wayne, Ind	3,375		99			5	3	2	90	13	
51	Fort Worth, Tex	1,040		6		2	21	3	1	65	9	
52	Galveston, Tex	3,393	1	3	1	9	138	13	3	63	13	
53	Gloucester, Mass	4,738		9	18		3	2	1	2,290	487	
54	Grand Rapids, Mich	10,710		1	1	1	53	8	39	1,351	90	1
55	Harrisburg, Pa	1,210				1	30	1	2	23		
56	Hartford, Conn	10,799	1	19	4	3	304	10	7	540	415	2
57	Haverhill, Mass	3,495		4			28		2	589	1,015	1
58	Hoboken, N. J	10,001	3	2	2	1	258	34	2	92	15	9
59	Holyoke, Mass	7,186	1	4		2	54	5	2	310	2,450	
60	Honolulu, Hawaii	11,278	5	1	151	31	23	6		132	1	2
61	Houston, Tex	2,472		5		5	77	1	16	74	15	2
62	Indianapolis, Ind	8,376	2	14		4	174	2	11	266	45	1
63	Jackson, Mich	1,845				3	7	1		416	23	
64	Jacksonville, Fla	628	2	13	1		6			71	5	2
65	Jersey City, N. J	27,340	2	8	1	10	721	55	14	391	67	9
66	Johnstown, Pa	4,215		32		1	575		5	15	6	
67	Joliet, Ill	4,451		2		1	999	3	4	161	21	1
68	Joplin, Mo	532			1		9	4	5	56	5	
69	Kansas City, Kans	3,404		1		3	438	22	17	160	30	
70	Kansas City, Mo	9,288	4	17	1	13	197	48	26	673	93	12
71	Knoxville, Tenn	450				1	11			23	5	
72	La Crosse, Wis	3,393		9			45	1	217	115	39	
73	Lancaster, Pa	1,598	1				10	2	1	7	1	1
74	Lawrence, Mass	11,147	2	331		3	39	16		523	2,306	1
75	Lexington, Ky	487		5		2	6	2	1	18	5	
76	Lincoln, Nebr	2,427	1	3			15	5	56	153	21	
77	Little Rock, Ark	1,122					30		1	74	25	
78	Los Angeles, Cal	10,555	5	5	2	27	183	35	18	1,128	99	2
79	Louisville, Ky	10,063	5	23	1	10	84	13	8	174	21	21
80	Lowell, Mass	15,362	4	59	72	1	150	11		1,435	4,893	2

[1] Except China, Japan, and India.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.											
China.	Cuba.	Denmark.	England.	Europe.[3]	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.	Hungary.	India.	
2		51	511		1	85	1,491	1	4	26		1
11	1	9	623	3		50	2,334	5	133	14	5	2
28	3	5	968	3	1	175	5,604	30	7	305	5	3
6		3	77	1		15	554	3	1	98		4
1	1	3	121		2	6	754	3	2	2		5
43	5	5	139			23	370	33	3	20		6
36	4	10	199	2	1	20	368		1	31	7	7
3	1	5	493			17	438	3	12	20	2	8
36		2	28			25	159	9			1	9
418	27	71	1,250	3	13	185	15,154	71	41	68	9	10
			200			20	784		19	2		11
32	3	24	431		4	21	831		7	264	2	12
4		7	165	1		15	273	8	3	77		13
4	1	5	131	4		24	250	65	2	29		14
1,022	20	380	5,868		111	481	5,110	229	206	149	27	15
65	2	170	1,179		4	68	1,341	16	3	1,370	2	16
34		13	324		2	10	52	8		1		17
97	5	90	3,258	2	10	405	16,848	42	162	108	9	18
262	2	68	873	2	251	50	557	5	7	7	2	19
96	7	68	854	1	18	48	436	4	11	10	1	20
64	6	33	903	1	5	67	1,594		6	8	2	21
3		26	183		2	119	1,024		2	4	1	22
	1	40	117	5		11	265		9	2		23
35	3	14	76		2	24	569	28		5	9	24
	1	2	79		1	14	141			15		25
39		21	445		2	12	164		8	7	2	26
27		7	611		2	32	238	4	1	17		27
1,136	60	5,117	14,483	81	196	1,422	81,008	1,130	3,838	2,501	50	28
15	3	35	1,005	3		352	18,410	26	199	98	8	29
92	14	200	5,169	7	44	239	18,569	28	404	4,425	6	30
8	2	17	584	2	4	76	3,039	8	12	18	1	31
1		517	168			18	441		8	5	1	32
16		2	165			35	1,783		16	1		33
20	2	21	212	1		66	595	4	5	13	4	34
2	2	73	149			29	3,061	4	11	9		35
14		6	237	2	2	59	3,243	3	5	58	1	36
279	5	298	1,623		22	147	2,660	19	42	84	5	37
3	1	130	475		5	14	703	2	36	4	4	38
3	1	132	3,077	4	2	285	14,538	16	186	40	7	39
2		9	214			43	1,901		27	1	1	40
21	3	160	460		365	32	854	2	12	15	1	41
6	1	2	131			14	487	2		1	1	42
14	1	13	163	1	1	53	690		15	24	1	43
26		55	593		1	54	2,261		12	113	2	44
11	1	6	185			18	567	4	4	20		45
6		60	305	4	83	42	2,596	3	3	15		46
3	2	8	197			51	2,135	2	13	1		47
78	1	22	5,057		2	53	123	6		1	1	48
21		12	373		378	15	234	3	1		1	49
16		6	129		1	93	2,393	5	14	4	2	50
20	1	5	133	2	1	18	278		5	2	1	51
67	10	56	423		30	153	1,013	36	17	25	1	52
30	1	46	159		328	31	64	7	15			53
7	1	118	485	1	9	26	1,542	3	5,012	6	2	54
8		1	106	1		11	490	4	1	1	2	55
109	2	233	777		7	79	1,351	6	8	34		56
44	1	15	224			14	42	8		6	1	57
61	10	107	416		11	56	5,158	14	65	20	3	58
28	2	14	460			47	701		1	3	1	59
5,045	2	40	297		7	28	359	25	8	1	6	60
41	1	37	302	6	2	61	890	17	6	23	2	61
29		114	577	1		123	4,244	25	26	68		62
6	1	6	352		2	9	487	1	6		2	63
32	17	2	116		2	11	123	10	1	3	1	64
208	14	185	2,050	3	65	318	8,377	16	69	62	5	65
9		5	290	1	1	11	837	6	2	1,291		66
14		15	338		11	39	896	6	5	94		67
5	1	8	80	1		17	189	1		2		68
7	1	101	297	3	1	14	852		8	35		69
85	2	138	945	4	9	146	2,505	10	31	56	3	70
	1		63		2	8	103	3	2	10		71
1	1	32	88			10	1,442		12	4	1	72
13	1	2	65			11	1,214	1		3		73
55		3	2,190			62	1,083	3	1	2		74
2			45	4		9	113		1	3		75
28	1	80	265			26	660	2	9	18		76
13	2	4	96			36	520		4	7		77
1,819	5	139	1,414	2	5	509	2,100	11	45	34	10	78
4	1	17	426	6	1	196	5,976	15	28	26	1	79
53		8	1,921			44	94	669	3	6	2	80

[3] Not otherwise specified.

TABLE 83.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

	CITIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.										
		Ireland.	Italy.	Japan.	Luxemburg.	Mexico.	Norway.	Pacific islands.[1]	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).
1	Akron, Ohio	313	83				27		4		6	3
2	Albany, N. Y	2,557	286		1		3	1	17	31	109	11
3	Allegheny, Pa	2,323	482		2	2	6		44	39	237	78
4	Allentown, Pa	270	73			2	1		1	1	14	8
5	Altoona, Pa	327	148				1		1	1	22	
6	Atlanta, Ga	150	24			1	1	1	2	2	17	3
7	Atlantic City, N. J	256	179	13			2				10	
8	Auburn, N. Y	916	126	3			3		20	14	27	1
9	Augusta, Ga	169	5			2	1				2	3
10	Baltimore, Md	3,891	937	3	1	5	113	2	56	304	698	98
11	Bay City, Mich	180	4				5		16	732	30	4
12	Bayonne, N. J	1,493	137	1			30		87	3	66	74
13	Binghamton, N. Y	788	62				3				21	8
14	Birmingham, Ala	130	73	3			9			2		2
15	Boston, Mass	29,303	6,597	30	1	5	593	9	28	105	1,443	98
16	Bridgeport, Conn	2,545	797	3		4	36		57	4	236	6
17	Brockton, Mass	1,103	81		1		10	1			194	3
18	Buffalo, N. Y	4,956	2,289	1	2	2	105	1	1,377	5,224	1,331	114
19	Butte, Mont	1,605	95	11	1	2	138	2	4	3	22	4
20	Cambridge, Mass	4,559	134	2		1	94		2	10	89	11
21	Camden, N. J	817	141			1	47		15	170	102	1
22	Canton, Ohio	94	45				5		2	1	10	2
23	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	245	21				15		1	2	3	3
24	Charleston, S. C	228	73				22	2			24	2
25	Chattanooga, Tenn	85	2				1		1		7	1
26	Chelsea, Mass	1,018	60				28		8	5	149	
27	Chester, Pa	841	103		1		8		101	3	133	
28	Chicago, Ill	34,250	7,544	55	188	51	10,013	21	4,625	13,801	7,781	1,005
29	Cincinnati, Ohio	3,428	462	1		8	5	1	1	33	159	21
30	Cleveland, Ohio	5,875	1,605	7	3	6	136	3	361	1,480	2,057	76
31	Columbus, Ohio	935	176	2		5	10			7	9	5
32	Council Bluffs, Iowa	183	4			1	38	1			1	1
33	Covington, Ky	347	26						1		2	2
34	Dallas, Tex	199	95			26	17		1		32	13
35	Davenport, Iowa	339	10	1		1	16			2	1	
36	Dayton, Ohio	583	57			2	9			8	22	2
37	Denver, Colo	1,566	464	14	1	2	132	4	6	8	100	11
38	Des Moines, Iowa	427	112	3	1		102	3		1	123	7
39	Detroit, Mich	2,726	474	2	2	4	46	4	499	4,294	852	47
40	Dubuque, Iowa	499	13		74	1	7			1	4	17
41	Duluth, Minn	476	162		2		1,367		6	195	43	139
42	Easton, Pa	125	70		1		4			1	1	
43	East St. Louis, Ill	710	6		2	1	4		12	6	20	3
44	Elizabeth, N. J	1,672	352	1			69		205	6	115	12
45	Elmira, N. Y	330	177	1					46	71	133	8
46	Erie, Pa	671	206			1	13		22	379	338	6
47	Evansville, Ind	126	28				5				11	9
48	Fall River, Mass	2,791	121				14	1	107	2	83	36
49	Fitchburg, Mass	929	82				24		2	1	7	2
50	Fort Wayne, Ind	246	9			1	1			12	25	
51	Fort Worth, Tex	164	60			34	14	2			10	3
52	Galveston, Tex	358	221			60	127	1	13	3	19	2
53	Gloucester, Mass	228	60	1			139		1		1	2
54	Grand Rapids, Mich	500	39				56		40	417	278	24
55	Harrisburg, Pa	133	99				3				6	1
56	Hartford, Conn	3,420	1,048			1	19	1	60	5	185	23
57	Haverhill, Mass	843	197	2		1	6		14	1	105	1
58	Hoboken, N. J	1,624	1,071	1	1	2	232			4	39	2
59	Holyoke, Mass	2,092	74				2	1	321	8	60	5
60	Honolulu, Hawaii	110	34	3,537		5	49	135				5
61	Houston, Tex	321	172	2		65	17			18	17	3
62	Indianapolis, Ind	1,717	134	1		3	8	5	13	18	102	8
63	Jackson, Mich	283	10				11		7	7	80	
64	Jacksonville, Fla	43	37			1	4	1				
65	Jersey City, N. J	8,661	1,893	3		3	334	2	46	181	848	380
66	Johnstown, Pa	293	258				2		167	4	72	5
67	Joliet, Ill	590	213		3		49		52	44	83	5
68	Joplin, Mo	56	12			2	1				1	1
69	Kansas City, Kans	672	3		1	2	23	1	18	9	30	3
70	Kansas City, Mo	1,795	469	1		14	54	3		11	129	10
71	Knoxville, Tenn	87	5			1		1			2	1
72	La Crosse, Wis	113	3		9		965		5	52	5	11
73	Lancaster, Pa	70	18			2	1			1	9	
74	Lawrence, Mass	2,824	355				5		90	1	90	5
75	Lexington, Ky	190	31	1		1		1			1	
76	Lincoln, Nebr	226	50	2		1	38		2	1	2	15
77	Little Rock, Ark	116	29		1	5	3	1	9	11	11	1
78	Los Angeles, Cal	780	443	107	1	307	74	12	3	5	30	20
79	Louisville, Ky	1,722	185		1	3	5		5	10	208	8
80	Lowell, Mass	4,679	31	1		2	30		76		118	5

[1] Except Philippine Islands.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.													
Portugal.	Roumania.	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[2]	Other countries.	Born at sea.	
		55	80			100	117		103	2		1	1
		311	193	1	1	28	38	10	22	4	1	10	2
	1	327	520	1	1	93	243	3	353	3	2	14	3
		108	25	1		3	17	2	22	2	2	1	4
		91	24	1	1	21	31	13	8	1	2	2	5
	3	189	39	3	3	20	25	4	4	1		3	6
	9	100	34	4	5	8	14	2	5	18		3	7
		26	95	1		13	7	7	13			3	8
	1	51	12	1	1	9	3		1	1		1	9
8	15	3,971	284	15	15	135	94	8	40	111	4	33	10
		71	92			47	13	1	4	1	1	4	11
1	11	810	101	1		91	18		31	7			12
		81	58			19	17	3	11			2	13
		74	31	6	3	9	10	16	15	3	3	1	14
378	34	5,754	2,013	43	49	2,363	170	353	141	265	7	45	15
1	2	216	196	3	1	634	78	9	20	10	2	8	16
10		181	74		1	838	1	10	9	2		4	17
17	3	485	940	7	13	375	311	6	77	19	15	39	18
6	3	54	157	2	1	292	62	52	135	1		7	19
285	1	220	355	7	18	721	16	51	24	49	11	8	20
4	5	113	117	1	8	76	50	5	22	19	1	7	21
	1	63	28			18	180	1	11			1	22
		25	72	1		63	12		6		7	3	23
3		44	30	1	11	20	2	2	1	5	1	1	24
		44	28	1		9	13	2	11	1	1	2	25
15	3	729	112	3	2	105	5	24	7	19	1	4	26
	1	31	110			26	9		13	2	1	2	27
12	125	10,164	5,304	43	90	26,629	1,709	120	965	83	58	117	28
	3	830	247	3	4	67	358	4	119	16	2	29	29
5	21	1,466	1,029	7	7	511	628	27	707	21	5	20	30
1	1	130	90	1		34	173	4	325	5	1	7	31
	6	46	30		1	132	18	1	7	3	1	5	32
	1	14	20			7	17		21			4	33
	3	113	57		11	53	84	5	3	4		1	34
		20	38	1		177	38		6			6	35
	1	122	65		1	16	49	1	13		2	9	36
7	8	578	544	11	11	1,452	184	1	212	7	9	7	37
	15	149	126	1		880	47	8	76	3	1	6	38
1	7	595	1,229	3	6	132	260	7	59	26	3	24	39
		56	38	1		28	172	18	2		1	8	40
2	1	151	303	4	3	2,668	23	14	20	1	2	11	41
		59	26	1	1	12	15		14			2	42
		173	48	1	1	33	43	18	12		1	4	43
	1	585	270	4	4	91	74	2	28	19		6	44
	2	70	61		1	22	20	20	25	4		1	45
42		45	83		2	306	36	2	18	1		7	46
	3	37	34	2		6	43		5			3	47
907	1	372	390	3	2	42	4	16	47	3	4	4	48
		40	162		3	185		34	9		2	1	49
	2	17	58		1	19	87	10	11			1	50
1	1	46	46		1	56	12	4	6	4		3	51
17		55	77	7	40	214	34		21	38	8	3	52
308		29	75	2	3	362	2		2	1	28	3	53
		28	127	1		382	35	8	6	2	1	9	54
	2	145	24		1	9	9	1	40	1		4	55
10	57	890	323	4	2	720	55	32	12	10	6	5	56
	1	209	75		1	12	3	28	3	2		2	57
1	7	193	193	6	5	183	66	13	5	9	1	4	58
		105	374	1	2	27	7	6	14		2		59
947		21	107	7	55	57	9	2	10	14	1	3	60
	6	83	69	1	3	54	28	8	7	10	1	4	61
1	4	158	222	2		72	138	6	23	2		13	62
		4	68		1	14	5		24	1		8	63
	2	18	28	4	5	18	2		1	46			64
4	19	728	759	7	8	443	222	16	80	33	8	12	65
		33	34	1		25	16	2	211	1	1	3	66
		65	165			466	31		72	2	1		67
		9	24		1	21	11	3	4	1		1	68
		59	87	2		420	40	1	35	1		7	69
2	11	396	266	5	3	870	143	6	55	4	4	19	70
	2	34	18	1		7	38		21				71
		21	24			77	69	8	13	1			72
		102	16			3	29	2	3	3	2	4	73
71		330	475	1		41	5	211	17	2	1	3	74
		9	16	1		2	12		4	1		1	75
	1	385	59		163	115	13		7	2		2	76
		24	20			30	45			3		1	77
18	3	116	332	19	39	332	189	6	84	18	3	17	78
	3	265	117	2	3	61	375	7	14	2	2	8	79
125		107	413	3	1	242	3	67	22	4	1	5	80

[2] Except Cuba and Porto Rico.

TABLE 83.—FOREIGN-BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

	CITIES.	Aggregate.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.									
			Africa.	Asia.[1]	Atlantic islands.	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	Central America.
81	Lynn, Mass	7,337	2	4	4	1	22	1		2,344	546	26
82	McKeesport, Pa	4,556					674	1		27		1
83	Malden, Mass	3,697					6	6	2	1,192	78	
84	Manchester, N. H	8,138	2	3		1	51	12	3	542	4,056	
85	Memphis, Tenn	2,732	6	1	1	1	60	6	2	97	28	19
86	Milwaukee, Wis	40,485	3	17	1	14	779	24	803	757	100	4
87	Minneapolis, Minn	30,256	1	31	1	10	641	18	180	2,699	895	
88	Mobile, Ala	1,108	5	12	1	3	24	2	1	60	4	2
89	Montgomery, Ala	375	1				8			13		
90	Nashville, Tenn	1,487	1	19		4	30	1	3	55	6	
91	Newark, N. J	31,766	4	8	4	14	1,731	15	92	349	80	6
92	New Bedford, Mass	9,354	2	4	56	3	51	13	45	258	2,820	
93	New Britain, Conn	4,473		32			223	1	12	54	84	
94	Newcastle, Pa	2,675		1			375	6		33	2	
95	New Haven, Conn	13,157		7	2	1	125	36	4	293	196	5
96	New Orleans, La	14,189	11	26	1	19	289	42	12	177	48	45
97	Newport, Ky	1,824					19	2		39	9	
98	Newton, Mass	3,589	3	3	1	1	7	2		863	276	
99	New York, N. Y	547,225	147	395	176	198	28,082	575	5,938	7,948	1,168	395
100	Norfolk, Va	950		4	2	3	15	1		53	5	1
101	Oakland, Cal	8,592	8	1	136	55	103	11	10	694	112	4
102	Omaha, Nebr	11,490	6	48	1	4	246	13	926	513	62	2
103	Oshkosh, Wis	3,379		4		1	90	6	213	186	19	
104	Passaic, N. J	4,914					654	1	14	27	3	
105	Paterson, N. J	16,594	2	14	1	4	186	234	14	121	68	3
106	Pawtucket, R. I	5,285	2	18	5		2	4		188	935	
107	Peoria, Ill	4,321		6		4	60	28	21	144	17	
108	Philadelphia, Pa	129,378	39	88	21	62	2,360	187	132	1,123	126	21
109	Pittsburg, Pa	41,090	5	242	3	16	2,111	21	28	426	39	8
110	Portland, Me	4,095	1	15	7	2	12	4		1,360	159	
111	Portland, Oreg	17,374	2	9	1	37	121	43	29	948	122	
112	Providence, R. I	23,273	62	114	64	14	182	30	15	1,339	1,437	7
113	Pueblo, Colo	2,804		3	1	1	905		23	157	28	1
114	Quincy, Ill	2,475					12		2	45	7	
115	Racine, Wis	4,441				2	15	3	243	79	7	
116	Reading, Pa	2,986		1		1	105		3	21	3	
117	Richmond, Va	1,430	1	5		3	11	2	2	24	6	9
118	Rochester, N. Y	17,259	2	13	3	4	92	27	4	2,589	213	2
119	Rockford, Ill	4,219	1				9	1	1	138	8	
120	Sacramento, Cal	4,076	1		12	14	48	3	1	242	23	1
121	Saginaw, Mich	5,295		2			26	3	57	1,435	432	10
122	St. Joseph, Mo	4,210		4		3	123	4	10	220	40	
123	St. Louis, Mo	55,580	6	87	5	29	1,403	129	1,127	1,060	196	25
124	St. Paul, Minn	22,489	6	41	1	7	688	20	591	1,661	535	2
125	Salem, Mass	4,028	1		2		7			523	1,373	
126	Salt Lake City, Utah	5,318	9			12	19	4	2	205	19	3
127	San Antonio, Tex	4,339	1	9	1	5	98	29	6	85	14	10
128	San Francisco, Cal	66,734	31	54	52	434	1,129	161	97	2,325	238	66
129	Savannah, Ga	1,824	2	24	2	1	34	4	2	63	4	1
130	Schenectady, N. Y	3,573	1				41		4	118	84	2
131	Scranton, Pa	13,641	2	55		1	370	1	26	92	16	6
132	Seattle, Wash	14,243	8	12	2	23	235	36	10	1,714	137	6
133	Sioux City, Iowa	3,178		10		1	38	4	21	223	74	
134	Somerville, Mass	7,082	1	2	28	1	20	2	14	2,352	256	2
135	South Bend, Ind	3,973					18	234	4	151	62	
136	South Omaha, Nebr	3,136		1		5	130	4	495	112	15	
137	Spokane, Wash	4,662		2		5	65	6	13	870	77	3
138	Springfield, Ill	2,181	1	16	32	10	35	5	2	59	10	
139	Springfield, Mass	5,942	1	44	1	4	38	3	7	413	1,077	1
140	Springfield, Ohio	1,651	1	3		1	25	2		63	6	
141	Superior, Wis	6,415				1	30	82	11	1,214	287	
142	Syracuse, N. Y	10,443	1	19	1	3	65	13	6	831	251	
143	Tacoma, Wash	6,409	2	2	1	20	198	9	26	697	65	
144	Taunton, Mass	3,748	2	1	209		8		2	286	874	
145	Terre Haute, Ind	1,491					19		4	35	10	1
146	Toledo, Ohio	12,899		25		2	127	27	9	1,041	379	2
147	Topeka, Kans	1,478	1			3	7	1	5	85	14	
148	Trenton, N. J	7,769		1	2	4	107	3	11	62	27	2
149	Troy, N. Y	5,905		4			33	11	6	253	277	2
150	Utica, N. Y	5,780	1	29		2	93	2	3	197	39	
151	Washington, D. C	10,101	12	16	3	9	97	18	7	320	48	8
152	Waterbury, Conn	6,943		15	2	5	47	8	6	186	690	54
153	Wheeling, W. Va	2,531		18			68	2	2	23	4	
154	Wilkesbarre, Pa	5,547		15	1	10	107	1	8	31	6	6
155	Williamsport, Pa	1,050	1				3		1	47	43	1
156	Wilmington, Del	5,032	4	2	1	5	54	3	2	70	20	1
157	Woonsocket, R. I	4,477		10			21	20		201	2,944	
158	Worcester, Mass	16,653	1	87	3	4	49	9	1	1,240	2,274	12
159	Yonkers, N. Y	6,257	2	9	2	4	423	4	12	117	15	
160	York, Pa	667	2	1			30	1		10	1	1
161	Youngstown, Ohio	6,278		4	1	3	338			143	6	

[1] Except China, Japan, and India.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												
China.	Cuba.	Denmark.	England.	Europe.[3]	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.	Hungary.	India.	
53		10	696			30	139	40	5	19	1	81
2		14	577		5	19	817	3	4	409		82
19		18	393		1	8	143		2		1	83
32	1	6	403		3	36	505	10	7	1	2	84
25	3	18	201	9	3	53	865	7	8	29	1	85
20	9	299	1,043	1	16	115	24,672	23	310	196	2	86
17	2	776	1,212		155	118	3,660	44	53	307	4	87
19	13	17	116	1	2	48	272	2	2	1		88
11			38			24	135	10		3		89
16		7	143	10		33	399	16	3	63	1	90
258	15	105	2,636	4	17	280	11,592	25	60	523	4	91
40	1	11	2,103		6	38	289	2	1	3	1	92
11	1	7	393			19	650		2	3		93
7		1	378		44	19	212	7	1	36		94
92	1	119	862	1	5	66	2,214	6	7	23	3	95
404	98	69	692	5	3	2,207	3,918	45	38	39	13	96
		1	144			35	1,189		3	1		97
47	2	13	389		1	13	57	1	3	2	2	98
5,848	968	2,955	30,675	108	1,390	6,452	154,207	930	1,374	11,521	126	99
72		8	104	1	5	12	175	17	5	3	3	100
748	1	300	997	4	23	191	1,395	10	19	15	11	101
90	2	1,255	782	1	5	87	2,818	11	38	119	4	102
17		206	133		1	3	2,057		10	3		103
20	1	12	270	1		22	614		470	1,236	1	104
116	9	24	2,708	1	1	363	2,931	6	2,136	30	1	105
26		2	1,517		20	15	210	1			1	106
13		25	318		1	78	2,279		15	28		107
1,103	191	521	16,488	64	62	1,162	33,918	126	141	1,182	28	108
146	2	18	3,835	6	2	283	10,148	63	38	1,122	5	109
23	4	169	250		17	10	107	1	1	2	2	110
6,776		246	1,107	2	51	133	2,515	6	30	36	8	111
232	2	46	4,143	1	9	94	1,091	17	21	15	4	112
43	1	26	212		7	30	328	1	6	53	2	113
10		4	89			23	1,933	1	3	2		114
3		1,384	195		2	19	1,437	2	21	6		115
12	1	2	174		2	28	1,336	5	3	144		116
19		6	167	6		33	461	2	3	2	1	117
11		29	1,780		2	154	7,232	15	435	17	3	118
4		45	236		3	11	252	12	4	3		119
913	3	63	359		1	53	762	7	11	3		120
1		22	343		3	20	2,216		6	15		121
7	1	45	349	4	1	63	1,804	2	5	7		122
301	11	265	2,937	10	15	754	30,014	30	208	307	12	123
28	1	635	1,042		26	156	6,195	12	69	286	10	124
35		10	157		10	10	33	11	1			125
187		347	2,097		4	32	487	1	17	5	7	126
52	5	37	352	1	1	109	1,460	6	2	18	1	127
9,601	12	1,448	4,949	14	730	2,556	14,297	164	173	191	40	128
41	3	17	158	5	6	31	543	90	9	15	4	129
17	3	33	317		1	9	1,155	5	7	35	2	130
9	1	5	1,606		2	54	2,268	1	3	280		131
333		428	1,382	1	360	158	1,804	30	55	18	5	132
5		191	238			22	564	1	32	4	3	133
56	2	32	588		2	26	203	3	6	2		134
15		37	99		4	16	1,096	4	8	367	1	135
9		153	100		2	17	702		11	4		136
309	1	123	415	1	22	46	790	3	18	10	4	137
7		9	253	1		12	906	4	8	7		138
44	1	6	502		5	28	398	7	4	7	2	139
4		4	154			13	678	5	2	7		140
10		129	228		181	24	434		11	28	1	141
27	2	26	1,161			101	3,517	1	9	56		142
232	1	221	837	10	71	50	789		27	10	3	143
17		3	515		1	3	81	5	1			144
6		5	116	3	1	25	797	1	29	1		145
25	1	53	865	4		126	5,865	13	27	329	3	146
3		13	253		1	26	359	5	5	2	1	147
50	3	28	1,602		1	33	1,931	2	12	760	1	148
21		21	641			25	852	1	11	7	3	149
2		32	652			75	1,734	4	10	15		150
404	18	61	1,144	3	7	183	3,123	26	28	28	4	151
48		16	425			73	583	5	1	15		152
8		10	277			34	1,437	4	1	6		153
4	1	5	680			18	1,315	1	3	176	1	154
2		3	89	1		14	540			5		155
27	2	20	484	2	16	35	884	9	5	26		156
13			283		16	51	36	2		7		157
98		73	1,172	2	578	38	314	10	4	3	2	158
47	5	16	679			72	914	2	37	568	2	159
2	2		48	3		14	449		1	10	1	160
8		13	1,016		18	19	330	10	2	636		161

[3] Not otherwise specified.

TABLE 83.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

	CITIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.										
		Ireland.	Italy.	Japan.	Luxemburg.	Mexico.	Norway.	Pacific islands.[1]	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).
81	Lynn, Mass	2,178	162				21	2	20	7	118	4
82	McKeesport, Pa	516	82				5		190	40	127	10
83	Malden, Mass	1,248	79	1			26	2		1	14	1
84	Manchester, N. H	1,521	17				6		173		10	2
85	Memphis, Tenn	536	351			3	6		2	4	33	4
86	Milwaukee, Wis	1,196	402		9	3	807	2	270	6,254	572	22
87	Minneapolis, Minn	1,632	149	1	17	6	5,524	5	142	93	124	33
88	Mobile, Ala	216	31			5	45				1	
89	Montgomery, Ala	56	8				4		2	2	12	
90	Nashville, Tenn	355	37	4		3	5		1		41	14
91	Newark, N. J	5,275	3,984	4		7	32		223	43	521	61
92	New Bedford, Mass	1,113	44				21		39		67	14
93	New Britain, Conn	823	105				13		16	1	600	9
94	Newcastle, Pa	312	491						13	2	13	3
95	New Haven, Conn	4,216	2,353	12			49		10	10	92	53
96	New Orleans, La	1,862	2,744	6		108	76	4	1	6	14	11
97	Newport, Ky	235	9			1	1				3	
98	Newton, Mass	1,360	291	1		1	12		7		4	1
99	New York, N. Y	109,870	62,992	258	22	130	5,521	33	1,652	822	10,944	761
100	Norfolk, Va	131	71	1		1	19	1	1		2	2
101	Oakland, Cal	1,360	339	113	1	26	171	13		4	42	5
102	Omaha, Nebr	1,099	256		1	2	137	1	41	149	68	11
103	Oshkosh, Wis	116	1			2	26		1	32	18	1
104	Passaic, N. J	445	309	1			9			5	259	11
105	Paterson, N. J	2,620	1,978			2	11	2	3	7	178	20
106	Pawtucket, R. I	1,565	100				5		10		2	7
107	Peoria, Ill	613	24			2	7		1	8	35	4
108	Philadelphia, Pa	39,612	8,813	13	5	28	408	8	538	716	2,053	329
109	Pittsburg, Pa	8,660	3,386	1	1	4	37	1	650	1,465	3,432	183
110	Portland, Me	1,231	98				113			1	90	
111	Portland, Oreg	976	384	960	1	6	482	14	2	8	67	9
112	Providence, R. I	7,404	2,785	3		3	112	1	15	6	319	22
113	Pueblo, Colo	222	313			12	16		3	4	25	2
114	Quincy, Ill	187	12		1	1	3			1	2	
115	Racine, Wis	147	28		1		331		2	10	28	5
116	Reading, Pa	213	263				2		68	169	212	2
117	Richmond, Va	231	169				5	1		2	11	1
118	Rochester, N. Y	2,149	655	3	1	2	13		18	201	192	13
119	Rockford, Ill	230	50				53				1	1
120	Sacramento, Cal	620	164	239		11	19	2	1	2	6	6
121	Saginaw, Mich	243	47				7	1	4	53	57	
122	St. Joseph, Mo	666	63			4	16	1	8	23	10	18
123	St. Louis, Mo	8,855	1,212	3	2	26	97	5	197	536	611	39
124	St. Paul, Minn	2,334	283	4	38	1	1,273	3	26	337	141	82
125	Salem, Mass	1,296	50	1			8	1	111	12	140	2
126	Salt Lake City, Utah	229	75	12		1	177	10	1	2	14	2
127	San Antonio, Tex	217	159	3		1,334	9			21	14	10
128	San Francisco, Cal	11,871	4,128	997	7	375	1,565	105	15	65	306	65
129	Savannah, Ga	390	36				49			3	15	3
130	Schenectady, N. Y	507	357	4			8		31	103	390	8
131	Scranton, Pa	3,228	713	1		1	3		277	259	1,437	27
132	Seattle, Wash	1,072	279	2,500		7	1,030	15	1	2	28	14
133	Sioux City, Iowa	352	20	1	6	1	458	1	1		4	
134	Somerville, Mass	2,284	283			1	39		3	15	15	49
135	South Bend, Ind	105	8		2		23		37	1,141	182	8
136	South Omaha, Nebr	678	4				39		44	85	51	33
137	Spokane, Wash	357	102	25		6	328	3		2	5	1
138	Springfield, Ill	458	26			2	22			1	43	1
139	Springfield, Mass	2,083	382	1			8	1	34	3	35	1
140	Springfield, Ohio	502	34				2					
141	Superior, Wis	402	5		1		1,203		9	59	79	40
142	Syracuse, N. Y	2,370	662	1		2	6		52	58	519	4
143	Tacoma, Wash	436	106	484	1	3	760	5	1	2	12	4
144	Taunton, Mass	1,145	15				3	1	128		32	6
145	Terre Haute, Ind	309	4				1				9	
146	Toledo, Ohio	1,192	43		8		24		30	1,568	246	29
147	Topeka, Kans	150	1				14			1	2	1
148	Trenton, N. J	1,386	736	1		1	1		52	75	233	29
149	Troy, N. Y	2,827	225			1	1		40	6	35	11
150	Utica, N. Y	960	681				3		21	37	316	38
151	Washington, D. C	2,728	516	9		17	61	1	1	10	50	8
152	Waterbury, Conn	2,519	1,048				5		6		127	7
153	Wheeling, W. Va	390	21			1	1		11	32	29	
154	Wilkesbarre, Pa	844	87				5		236	68	534	11
155	Williamsport, Pa	180	36				3				6	6
156	Wilmington, Del	1,683	435	1			10		71	169	517	5
157	Woonsocket, R. I	618	17						65		12	6
158	Worcester, Mass	4,983	325	1			113		30	9	617	18
159	Yonkers, N. Y	1,916	510			1	20		130	21	63	4
160	York, Pa	33	7				1	1			1	
161	Youngstown, Ohio	1,080	806			1	7		30	2	64	2

[1] Except Philippine Islands.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.													
Portugal.	Roumania.	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[2]	Other countries.	Born at sea.	
5		141	207	2		362	4	131	13	9		8	81
		95	225			589	32	1	90			1	82
8	1	31	97	1	1	245	6	49	10	6	1		83
4		83	243	1		372	6	11	9	1	2	1	84
	1	143	47		4	76	56	5	9	2	5	2	85
2	20	446	357	3	7	351	332	28	158	4	4	28	86
	157	773	447	1	3	9,991	166	8	131	3	6	20	87
5		22	43	8	27	37	16	10		33		2	88
		8	20			8	1	7	1	1		2	89
	1	87	58	3		18	37	3	6	2	2		90
1	83	2,210	774	12	12	226	356	17	49	26	9	19	91
1,799		118	213	6	3	61	5	6	11	28	6	3	92
	3	395	72	1		911	19	3	6	1	1	2	93
		56	47			43	9	1	557			1	94
8	6	1,193	349	3	5	579	66	20	28	23	8	6	95
36	5	175	135	12	301	138	170	48	16	94	7	19	96
		45	31			2	33		19		1	2	97
1		61	89	2	2	42	7	10	3	6	1	2	98
177	3,619	58,557	9,296	365	1,031	12,013	4,090	707	798	1,707	111	173	99
8	1	111	40		14	16	4	8	11	18		1	100
514	3	63	356	19	10	443	147	4	73	26	5	7	101
1	2	393	326			1,792	107	13	40	7	2	9	102
		31	22			36	79	1	63			1	103
	6	263	147	1	1	79	21	3	2	3	2	1	104
	4	671	1,141	2	8	92	757	49	36	5	27	8	105
5	2	25	410	2	1	187	4	2	11			1	106
	3	64	83	2	1	272	141	1	16	1		6	107
24	381	10,631	3,600	45	61	1,108	867	104	447	343	35	64	108
	54	1,739	995	4	3	445	276	15	1,137	14	6	15	109
13		128	104		8	115	5	13	6	12	6	6	110
2	4	414	454	11	7	947	305	4	73	8	2	12	111
547	39	765	806	6	8	1,134	37	107	44	52	111	8	112
1	1	23	70	1	2	217	19		43		1	1	113
		7	17			20	38	2				3	114
1		59	77			143	28	11	154			3	115
		105	29		2	16	30		28			6	116
2	2	102	75	4	4	16	7	12	10	4		9	117
		743	279	1	4	57	242	3	22	5	9	20	118
		12	105	1	53	2,957	12		13		1	2	119
104		17	88	15	6	86	140	2	16	5	1	6	120
1		22	162	1		36	28	4	29	2	1	6	121
	5	255	76	1	3	168	171	6	15	1		8	122
4	32	1,830	717	19	18	620	1,543	30	133	36	17	67	123
	20	398	340	2	7	4,842	251	30	38	5	63	9	124
4		92	45	2		52		30	6	1	1	1	125
	1	41	399		1	538	117	2	226	2	3	8	126
	1	68	53	5	18	27	72	4	2	10	6	4	127
362	33	910	1,777	157	145	3,298	1,197	56	221	92	176	49	128
3	4	112	42	3	22	30	6	5	3	36	1	2	129
		61	128	1	3	79	39	2	11	2	3	2	130
1	9	365	248	4	2	53	113	23	2,064		10	5	131
4	9	190	510	12	15	1,553	87	9	113	12	14	10	132
	2	106	75	2	7	668	30	2	6		1	4	133
98	1	125	263	5	6	244	12	12	13	13	1	2	134
		23	31		54	222	17					4	135
	2	78	49	1	1	267	27		13		1	3	136
1		58	186		1	683	65	3	46	2	2	3	137
26	3	54	59			49	28	5	16	6		5	138
2	5	227	255	5	1	240	35	13	12	6			139
2		29	52			11	38		10			3	140
	1	107	127			1,675	23		7	1		5	141
1	2	301	135	4		46	145	7	27	2		9	142
8	1	45	228	9	6	907	63	12	26	8	1	5	143
223		39	116	4		19	1		6		2		144
		32	32			9	30		9			3	145
2		205	134	2	5	73	364	7	33	1	3	7	146
1		147	76	1		248	15		36	1			147
	1	319	179			36	34	2	28	9	2	3	148
	2	220	167	4	3	28	29	84	42	5		7	149
		82	96			11	102	2	533	3	2	3	150
5		377	325	22	13	122	140	16	47	51	5	10	151
	2	619	178		1	184	35	7	20	4		2	152
		13	45			8	28		54			4	153
		225	115	3		100	14	5	888	1	17	5	154
	1	7	31			13	7	3	5	1		1	155
	1	150	130		2	120	30		22	11	1	2	156
1		56	57			15	4	17	3	2			157
2	7	612	297	4	1	3,220	8	361	20	16	33	2	158
	2	196	274		1	103	43	6	23	6	4	4	159
	1	17	13		1	5	7		3	1			160
	1	77	280	1		166	30	26	655	1		2	161

[2] Except Cuba and Porto Rico.

TABLE 84.—ALIEN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY

	CITIES.	Aggregate.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.									
			Africa.	Asia.[1]	Atlantic islands.	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	Central America.
1	Akron, Ohio	251					21	2	1	8	1	
2	Albany, N. Y	480	1	5			11			22	9	1
3	Allegheny, Pa	3,698			1	1	1,671		51	37	6	2
4	Allentown, Pa	395					114			3		
5	Altoona, Pa	228		2					1	1		
6	Atlanta, Ga	204		7			1	3		22	1	3
7	Atlantic City, N. J	288		5	1	1	2			4	1	
8	Auburn, N. Y	327		4			16		1	27	13	
9	Augusta, Ga	66										
10	Baltimore, Md	4,280	2	3	2	2	128		170	65	6	9
11	Bay City, Mich	329					3		1	98	49	
12	Bayonne, N. J	1,396				3	202		9	12	2	
13	Binghamton, N. Y	208		4			37		1	8		
14	Birmingham, Ala	143	2	1			1			3	1	1
15	Boston, Mass	24,119	6	54	66	10	181	33	14	5,849	519	15
16	Bridgeport, Conn	2,863		3	1		125		11	88	50	10
17	Brockton, Mass	1,245		4			1			319	93	2
18	Buffalo, N. Y	5,222	1	3		2	135	2	3	953	35	
19	Butte, Mont	737				4	50	4	1	103	33	
20	Cambridge, Mass	4,471	2	7	19	4	16	5		1,531	367	1
21	Camden, N. J	844	1	1	1		11	4	5	46	2	
22	Canton, Ohio	94		3			6			11		
23	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	131		5			3		29	7	1	2
24	Charleston, S. C	229	2	3	2		1				1	
25	Chattanooga, Tenn	39		1						3		
26	Chelsea, Mass	1,615		2	2		12	2		681	50	
27	Chester, Pa	530				9				7	2	
28	Chicago, Ill	35,897	7	47		20	1,389	72	1,938	1,707	263	17
29	Cincinnati, Ohio	1,426		16			35	2	3	55	4	1
30	Cleveland, Ohio	10,414		16		3	1,406	2	922	557	69	4
31	Columbus, Ohio	274		3		1	5		1	21	5	
32	Council Bluffs, Iowa	138					1		3	6	5	
33	Covington, Ky	146								6		3
34	Dallas, Tex	220					9	1		17		1
35	Davenport, Iowa	216					3		4	6		
36	Dayton, Ohio	292		3			2			11		
37	Denver, Colo	1,478	1	6			26		4	147	11	11
38	Des Moines, Iowa	247		29		1	1	1	2	25		
39	Detroit, Mich	5,291	3	23			50	46	13	1,645	274	15
40	Dubuque, Iowa	180		2			3	1		4		
41	Duluth, Minn	1,483		4		1	14	1	2	463	114	
42	Easton, Pa	157					5		1	1		
43	East St. Louis, Ill	356				1	24		17	23	2	
44	Elizabeth, N. J	1,659	1	2			148	3	4	19	11	
45	Elmira, N. Y	369					4		3	20	3	
46	Erie, Pa	679		5		4	17		1	34	10	
47	Evansville, Ind	60								2		
48	Fall River, Mass	6,989	1	18	273	3	41	3		269	3,508	1
49	Fitchburg, Mass	1,964		21			2		1	110	940	
50	Fort Wayne, Ind	145		27			1			8	1	
51	Fort Worth, Tex	97		1			1			3	1	
52	Galveston, Tex	425				3	19	2	1	15	1	
53	Gloucester, Mass	2,323		6	8		2	1		1,115	335	
54	Grand Rapids, Mich	1,111			1		3	1		192	11	
55	Harrisburg, Pa	120					18	1		1		
56	Hartford, Conn	3,767		16	3	2	191	2	1	225	185	2
57	Haverhill, Mass	1,636		2			19			304	545	1
58	Hoboken, N. J	2,143			1		103	11		23	2	4
59	Holyoke, Mass	3,023		1		2	25	1	1	103	1,468	
60	Honolulu, Hawaii	10,110	4		129	19	15	4		73		2
61	Houston, Tex	261		1		1	12		1	7	1	
62	Indianapolis, Ind	464		6			52		2	11	3	
63	Jackson, Mich	221					1			63	4	
64	Jacksonville, Fla	149		5	1		2			20	1	1
65	Jersey City, N. J	6,087	1	2		1	400	13	1	74	18	4
66	Johnstown, Pa	2,255		16		1	438		4	4	3	
67	Joliet, Ill	996		1			592			12	1	
68	Joplin, Mo	45							2	5		
69	Kansas City, Kans	303		1			102	5	1	10	2	
70	Kansas City, Mo	818	1	1		3	11	5	1	56	7	4
71	Knoxville, Tenn	45					2			3	1	
72	La Crosse, Wis	127		6					9	11		
73	Lancaster, Pa	99					3			1	1	
74	Lawrence, Mass	3,947		202		1	18	12		190	1,328	1
75	Lexington, Ky	82		3		1		1		4		
76	Lincoln, Nebr	217					8		5	7	1	
77	Little Rock, Ark	72					1			4	1	
78	Los Angeles, Cal	2,939		4	1	4	40	8	1	174	13	
79	Louisville, Ky	620		12	1		14		1	20	1	11
80	Lowell, Mass	6,413	4	44	64		127	6		487	3,218	1

[1] Except China, Japan, and India.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												
China.	Cuba.	Denmark.	England.	Europe.[3]	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.	Hungary.	India.	
1		5	35			2	90		1	3		1
8		1	40			6	82	3	4	6		2
18		1	128			17	432	21	2	192		3
6		1	7			2	47	3		74		4
1		1	8				46	1		1		5
26			18			2	28	21	1	1		6
22	1	4	18	2	1	6	41		1	10	7	7
2			55			3	52	1	2	13	1	8
26			1			8	15	4				9
345	2	11	186		5	34	1,270	44	6	15	2	10
			23			2	68		3			11
26		4	91		2	1	116		2	135		12
4		2	10			5	12	6		41		13
3		1	15			1	19	26		3		14
627	7	98	1,464		43	135	756	129	34	31	9	15
59		33	218			11	188	15		752		16
22		2	71			2	8	6				17
67		14	353	1	1	20	888	33	18	52	1	18
226		5	52	1	39	9	21	2	1			19
79	3	28	268	1	14	16	77	4	2	2	1	20
50	3	3	138		4	12	198		1	4	1	21
1		4	9		1	4	26					22
		7	16			2	11		2			23
25		4	11		1	5	79	7		1	6	24
			12			1	8					25
26		6	107			2	26		1	1		26
23			80			10	26	4		8		27
760	16	604	1,798	39	36	193	6,502	652	387	1,007	13	28
13	1	4	74			32	722	5	7	12	1	29
50	5	28	509	2	15	20	2,008	14	40	1,421		30
3			35		3	6	73	7		2		31
		38	11			4	18		2	1		32
13			10			1	92		2			33
16		2	28			6	33	2		3	1	34
2		8	16			3	130	2	1	1		35
9			14			1	118			28		36
229		38	188		6	16	161	8	4	13	2	37
1		10	25		2		20	2	2			38
1		20	353	1		23	1,011	8	8	8	1	39
		2	7			4	92		1			40
17		23	65		89	6	61		2	4	1	41
5	1	1	21			2	28	2		1		42
13		1	7		1	7	46		2	9		43
20		9	83			3	239		2	58		44
3		1	12			2	66	1		6		45
2		8	35	1	34	2	105	2		7		46
2			2				44					47
63	1	3	1,084		1	22	33	2				48
13		6	90		308	7	49					49
11			2			4	63	2				50
15			13			2	9			1		51
60	1	3	53		3	23	66	10	4	1	1	52
12		7	31		269	12	20	6	2			53
6		7	41	1	2	2	87		531	1		54
8			13			1	18	1				55
100		56	156		5	38	232	4	1	17		56
37		7	74			8	12	8		2		57
44	1	35	82		4	10	921	6	12	7		58
22	2	4	108			19	169		1	3	1	59
4,796	2	24	181		4	22	206	24	2	1	5	60
18		5	46		2	5	47	4		6		61
20		5	27			3	209	6	2	1		62
6	1	1	39			3	32	1	2		1	63
30	2		24				16	7				64
182	2	36	372	1	36	51	1,175	7	15	30	1	65
5		2	37				83	4		1,157		66
13		3	15		6		37	1		50		67
5		1	5				12					68
6		4	20				57			10		69
75		13	112		1	14	127	1	6	3	1	70
			8			1	7	1				71
12			1				64		2	1		72
46		1	7				39			1		73
			430			43	191	3	1			74
			4	4			4					75
21		4	7			4	19	1				76
4	1		7			1	31					77
1,676		11	192		1	118	137	10	7	2	1	78
2		2	37			11	298	4	6	5		79
49		2	395			20	25	574	1	2		80

[3] Not otherwise specified.

TABLE 84.—ALIEN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF

	CITIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.										
		Ireland.	Italy.	Japan.	Luxemburg.	Mexico.	Norway.	Pacific islands.[1]	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).
1	Akron, Ohio	13	17									2
2	Albany, N. Y	71	93				1		7	6	22	4
3	Allegheny, Pa	232	306				2		30	10	163	46
4	Allentown, Pa	17	47						1		11	7
5	Altoona, Pa	20	103						1	1	2	
6	Atlanta, Ga	10	4			1					3	
7	Atlantic City, N. J	26	83	9							4	
8	Auburn, N. Y	42	49	3			1		9	4	10	
9	Augusta, Ga	5	1				1					
10	Baltimore, Md	196	354	2		1	12	1	19	71	197	17
11	Bay City, Mich	7	1						1	50	3	
12	Bayonne, N. J	187	91	1			6		69		50	11
13	Binghamton, N. Y	31	23								2	2
14	Birmingham, Ala	6	29	2								
15	Boston, Mass	4,915	4,195	20		1	165	2	12	26	624	21
16	Bridgeport, Conn	367	497	2		2	6		34	2	123	1
17	Brockton, Mass	202	44				2				166	
18	Buffalo, N. Y	313	518		2	1	16		563	596	381	21
19	Butte, Mont	92	15	7			8			1		
20	Cambridge, Mass	1,102	87	2			34			8	49	4
21	Camden, N. J	65	88				9		9	49	61	
22	Canton, Ohio		10								3	
23	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	14	8									2
24	Charleston, S. C	11	24				7	2			9	
25	Chattanooga, Tenn	4									1	
26	Chelsea, Mass	207	30				7		6	1	76	
27	Chester, Pa	71	65				1		88	2	109	
28	Chicago, Ill	1,795	1,889	35	16	11	990	8	2,524	1,843	2,811	315
29	Cincinnati, Ohio	91	115	1		1	2			6	35	1
30	Cleveland, Ohio	437	703	6		1	19	1	155	296	953	25
31	Columbus, Ohio	36	41			3	1				1	
32	Council Bluffs, Iowa	12	1			1	7					
33	Covington, Ky	3	9								1	
34	Dallas, Tex	10	38			12	2		1		3	
35	Davenport, Iowa	10	5	1			2					
36	Dayton, Ohio	24	31				3			1	4	
37	Denver, Colo	88	111	13			15	1	2	2	9	1
38	Des Moines, Iowa	9	29	3			7	1			4	1
39	Detroit, Mich	165	175	2	1	1	6	2	254	707	240	6
40	Dubuque, Iowa	6	2		5							9
41	Duluth, Minn	39	47				134			9	5	14
42	Easton, Pa	5	51							1		
43	East St. Louis, Ill	42	3		1	1	1		7	2	14	1
44	Elizabeth, N. J	190	167				20		181	2	59	6
45	Elmira, N. Y	39	96						31	1	31	2
46	Erie, Pa	56	74				1		11	64	120	3
47	Evansville, Ind	3	2								1	
48	Fall River, Mass	447	74				5	1	68	2	51	33
49	Fitchburg, Mass	157	64				8		2		6	2
50	Fort Wayne, Ind	5								2	9	
51	Fort Worth, Tex	4	12			16	1				2	
52	Galveston, Tex	12	55			16	13		2		2	
53	Gloucester, Mass	42	33	1			53		1			
54	Grand Rapids, Mich	18	20				5		8	45	74	2
55	Harrisburg, Pa	7	12								1	
56	Hartford, Conn	819	816				7	1	49	3	124	14
57	Haverhill, Mass	187	156	2		1			14	1	88	
58	Hoboken, N. J	138	466				76			1	14	
59	Holyoke, Mass	524	31						307	6	50	3
60	Honolulu, Hawaii	49	31	3,486		3	29	111				4
61	Houston, Tex	13	25	1		35	2			2	1	
62	Indianapolis, Ind	50	24			1					5	
63	Jackson, Mich	21	1				4		6	3	28	
64	Jacksonville, Fla	2	15			1	3					
65	Jersey City, N. J	1,123	1,084	1		1	97	1	33	65	472	185
66	Johnstown, Pa	27	202				1		167	4	61	1
67	Joliet, Ill	15	42				7		40	8	37	1
68	Joplin, Mo	1	1									
69	Kansas City, Kans	32	1						8		5	
70	Kansas City, Mo	67	85			8	9	2			14	3
71	Knoxville, Tenn	1	1					1				
72	La Crosse, Wis	1	1		1		18			1		2
73	Lancaster, Pa	3	2								1	
74	Lawrence, Mass	491	299						82		81	2
75	Lexington, Ky	4	3	1				1				
76	Lincoln, Nebr	1	6				1					4
77	Little Rock, Ark	6	5			1		1			1	1
78	Los Angeles, Cal	45	125	63	1	132	12	3	1	1	2	
79	Louisville, Ky	29	32			1					41	1
80	Lowell, Mass	919	15			1	13		51		64	2

[1] Except Philippine Islands.

BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.													
Portugal.	Roumania.	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[2]	Other countries.	Born at sea.	
		15	6			17	8		2	1			1
		47	13			6	2	6	2	1			2
	1	193	67			12	26		29	1			3
		47	5				2	1					4
		18	1			4	3	11			1	1	5
		29	5		2	5	6	4	1				6
	2	21	4	2	1	1	2		1	5			7
		3	6	1		3	2	4					8
		3	1			1							9
3	4	999	27	2	1	20	10	4	3	27	2	1	10
		7	11			1			1				11
	5	323	17	1		18	3		5	4			12
		16	4										13
		8	2				1	15		2	1		14
188	12	2,391	440	19	13	650	40	159	33	98	5	10	15
		89	30	1		134	8	4		2	2		16
3		120	19			153		1	4	1			17
3		55	93	2	1	39	23		9	1	2	1	18
		7	10	1		20	7	10	7			1	19
189		95	108	2	7	272	2	26	5	22	9	1	20
		30	17		1	13	10	1	3	3			21
		7	3				6						22
		6	7			6			1		2		23
1		11	4		3	5				3	1		24
		4	3				2						25
11	1	268	28	1		29		19	1	11		1	26
		6	12			3			2	1	1		27
1	19	2,367	603	13	16	2,859	177	38	79	11	4	6	28
		126	18	1	1	3	27	1	5	5			29
2	2	394	119		2	72	62	10	57	6	1		30
		9	4	1		4	3		6				31
	1	10	1			12	1	1	1			1	32
		1	1			1	2		1				33
		6	5		4	9	6	1	1	3			34
		2	3			15	2						35
		35	2		1	2	2		1				36
		113	65	3	4	140	30		10	3	2		37
	2	8	5			50	1	3	3				38
1	2	61	115			17	21	3	3	5		1	39
		6	1			2	16	17					40
1		27	35	1		293	3	5	3				41
		23	5			1			2			1	42
		102	4			3	6	16					43
		347	41	1	1	20	11		3	8			44
	1	20	6			3	4	12		2			45
3		21	4			48	3	1	2	1			46
		1	3										47
685		175	74	1	2	20		9	13	1		2	48
		19	53		1	86		25	2		2		49
		2	6		1		1						50
		4	4			4	2	1		1			51
1		8	9	1	12	21	4			1	2		52
177		15	20		2	148	1			1	2	1	53
		4	11			33	3	2					54
		30	2				1		5			1	55
4	21	400	63	2		174	16	9	1	4	4		56
1	1	114	24		1	6	1	21				1	57
		78	32	3	1	46	11	7		2			58
		61	91		1	12		5	1		1		59
748		12	72	4	45	32	5	1	3	11	1		60
	1	11	6	1		3	1	2		1			61
		18	7			4	6	1		1			62
		1	3		1	2			1				63
		2	3			2				12		1	64
1	5	289	129	1	6	107	32	8	14	5	5	1	65
		10	5			1	3	2	16		1		66
		35	11			50	4		15				67
		3	2		1	3	2		1	1			68
		8	9	1		15	4		2				69
	1	49	32		1	84	15	1	3	1		1	70
		6	2				11						71
		1											72
		17	2			5	1	2					73
36		195	100			1	8				1		74
		1				12	2	177	2			1	75
		121	2				1						76
		1				5				[1]			77
2	2	17	49	2	13	3	2			1			78
	1	38	7	1		30	23	3	9	4			79
84		52	85	1		5	37	1			1		80
						63		42	1			1	

[2] Except Cuba and Porto Rico.

TABLE 84.—ALIEN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF

	CITIES.	Aggregate.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.									
			Africa.	Asia.[1]	Atlantic islands.	Australia.	Austria.	Belgium.	Bohemia.	Canada[2] (English).	Canada[2] (French).	Central America.
81	Lynn, Mass	2,633		4	3		13	1		1,023	260	8
82	McKeesport, Pa	1,391					475	1		4		1
83	Malden, Mass	1,088					2	1		497	29	
84	Manchester, N. H	2,614	1	1			5	2		171	1,866	
85	Memphis, Tenn	450	3				25	2		9	7	12
86	Milwaukee, Wis	3,335		1		2	91		67	62	7	1
87	Minneapolis, Minn	3,037		17			119	5	21	299	90	
88	Mobile, Ala	153		6			1			7	1	
89	Montgomery, Ala	42										
90	Nashville, Tenn	114		16		1	1			3		
91	Newark, N. J	6,712	1	3	2	3	591	3	17	87	22	2
92	New Bedford, Mass	4,362	2	3	23	1	20	11	11	120	1,801	
93	New Britain, Conn	1,440		20			156	1	2	10	47	
94	Newcastle, Pa	1,131		1			339	1		4		
95	New Haven, Conn	3,605		6	1		33	6	1	84	56	1
96	New Orleans, La	2,990	6	13		8	70	13	1	27	10	13
97	Newport, Ky	62					2			3		
98	Newton, Mass	1,478	2	2			3	1		436	173	
99	New York, N. Y	152,782	41	235	63	51	12,675	163	1,762	2,094	304	212
100	Norfolk, Va	188		1	1					6		
101	Oakland, Cal	2,100			63	12	29	1	3	105	13	1
102	Omaha, Nebr	797	4	17		1	42	2	66	30	1	
103	Oshkosh, Wis	180					8		20	4		
104	Passaic, N. J	1,661					366		2	5		
105	Paterson, N. J	3,263		2			52	81	2	24	25	2
106	Pawtucket, R. I	1,291	1	12	3			3		62	290	
107	Peoria, Ill	265		2			3	9	3	12		
108	Philadelphia, Pa	31,731	7	54	7	12	879	73	31	242	20	5
109	Pittsburg, Pa	10,747		1		5	1,326	3	6	78	6	4
110	Portland, Me	1,415		5	2	1	7	1		559	76	
111	Portland, Oreg	8,733		8		6	10	4	4	148	22	
112	Providence, R. I	7,803	47	46	46	2	40	15	1	563	703	4
113	Pueblo, Colo	898		2			563		9	11	5	1
114	Quincy, Ill	126								3		
115	Racine, Wis	281					2	1	17	3		
116	Reading, Pa	698					73		2	3		
117	Richmond, Va	152		1		2	2	1		6	2	
118	Rochester, N. Y	1,731		4	1	1	12	3		503	33	1
119	Rockford, Ill	263								7		
120	Sacramento, Cal	1,338			3	1	12			17	1	
121	Saginaw, Mich	561					2		1	191	69	1
122	St. Joseph, Mo	359		2			23	1		22		
123	St. Louis, Mo	6,761	2	55	1	4	343	34	157	162	32	3
124	St. Paul, Minn	1,817	2	17		1	24		40	184	46	1
125	Salem, Mass	1,737			1		3			187	914	
126	Salt Lake City, Utah	823	2			5	3			26	2	
127	San Antonio, Tex	627		3		1	8	1		9	4	
128	San Francisco, Cal	19,205	13	34	9	70	223	44	15	304	36	26
129	Savannah, Ga	336	2	19	1		9	1	1	17		
130	Schenectady, N. Y	739					6		1	37	28	
131	Scranton, Pa	2,443		12			136		5	9	1	3
132	Seattle, Wash	2,964	1	8		5	30	5		248	11	
133	Sioux City, Iowa	230		3			5		1	12	7	
134	Somerville, Mass	2,540	1	1	8	1	6	1	9	967	132	1
135	South Bend, Ind	211					1	27		10	2	
136	South Omaha, Nebr	264				1	10		30	4	1	
137	Spokane, Wash	975					20	2		168	19	2
138	Springfield, Ill	110		8			8			3	1	
139	Springfield, Mass	2,118	1	29	1		14	2	1	146	600	
140	Springfield, Ohio	102		1			2			9		
141	Superior, Wis	520					12	23	2	107	31	
142	Syracuse, N. Y	1,331		16	1	1	13	1		182	33	
143	Tacoma, Wash	1,458		2		3	50		5	92	7	
144	Taunton, Mass	1,570	2	1	167		6		2	104	505	
145	Terre Haute, Ind	30								2	1	
146	Toledo, Ohio	1,145		12			12	3	1	103	40	
147	Topeka, Kans	55								5		
148	Trenton, N. J	1,506		1			43	1	4	8	13	
149	Troy, N. Y	392		1			5	2		23	42	1
150	Utica, N. Y	629		25			25			42	8	
151	Washington, D. C	1,682	5	11	1	1	15	2	1	40	7	5
152	Waterbury, Conn	2,363		7		3	16	2		32	290	23
153	Wheeling, W. Va	160		13			35			2		
154	Wilkesbarre, Pa	1,090		13		2	54	1		6	3	3
155	Williamsport, Pa	64								5	5	
156	Wilmington, Del	1,030	1	1		1	22			11		1
157	Woonsocket, R. I	1,763		6			9	6		74	1,335	
158	Worcester, Mass	6,554	1	51		1	21	3	1	539	1,050	3
159	Yonkers, N. Y	817		1			69		1	13	2	
160	York, Pa	26								1		
161	Youngstown, Ohio	1,343				2	255			14		

[1] Except China, Japan, and India.

[2] Includes Newfoundland.

BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												
China.	Cuba.	Denmark.	England.	Europe.[3]	Finland.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	Holland.	Hungary.	India.	
43		3	174			5	34	32		11		81
2		2	57		1	4	102			238		82
10		2	91			3	21					83
16		1	77		3	9	33	7	2			84
20		5	21	1		5	83	4		5		85
15	4	26	70		7	8	1,848	7	5	48		86
9		77	150		32	10	243	21	8	66	2	87
13	2	1	23			6	17					88
11			5			6	2	3		1		89
14		1	15	1		2	16	7	1	1		90
208	2	29	420	1	8	39	1,300	19	8	189	2	91
27		3	539		2	28	72	1				92
9			42			6	75		1	2		93
7			47		37	2	18	6		33		94
75		34	149	1	3	17	297	4	1	15	1	95
337	21	9	119			649	316	13	3	8	12	96
			6			1	37					97
38	1	4	114			6	5	1		1	1	98
5,155	303	579	6,111	28	498	1,851	23,598	607	291	4,006	44	99
64		3	22		2	1	10	7	1		2	100
683		29	139	2	3	69	132	5	4	2	4	101
58	1	65	45		2	7	125	5	2	15		102
8		9	6			1	102		2	1		103
13		3	26	1		10	165		51	552	1	104
87	1	3	257	1		75	413	4	380	13		105
22			351		17	9	29	1				106
13			15			5	125		3	6		107
814	47	127	3,054	38	26	243	5,333	91	29	537	10	108
126		1	449	1		36	970	27	5	679	2	109
18		40	79		4	3	23			2		110
6,605		19	162	1	12	18	193		3	2	2	111
210	1	21	1,108		1	28	197	6	6	4	1	112
30	1	2	14		6	4	16		1	23	2	113
7			13			1	89			1		114
3		94	7		1		57		2	2		115
11			14		2	1	90	2		106		116
12		2	17	1		8	20	1	2			117
8		1	181		1	8	377	8	19	2		118
4		1	7		1	1	7	5				119
897	1	6	19			7	37	1				120
1		1	41		1	2	174		1			121
5		6	35			7	110	2		1		122
230		25	404		4	102	2,777	9	22	94	1	123
25		51	106		6	15	360	8	6	12	1	124
28		2	36		9	3	8	8				125
180		51	224		1	2	64		6	1	1	126
34	1	1	54			9	79	1		2		127
9,187	3	167	856	2	174	960	1,331	72	32	41	16	128
23	1	3	31	2	5	9	44	43	2		1	129
10	1	1	51			1	81	2		17		130
6			170			13	160	1		130		131
267		50	190	1	62	23	128	2	6	2	1	132
2		17	15			3	29	1	3			133
39	1	5	162			13	30	1	1	2		134
13		1	1		2		7	1	1	75		135
5		6	11		2	4	48		1	1		136
298		9	75		10	9	59	1	2			137
7			10				30					138
36		1	125		1	14	42	3	1		1	139
1			13			1	21	2	1			140
7		6	17		30	6	14			10		141
23			128			10	199			28		142
216	1	21	144	1	12	6	66		4	2	1	143
12		1	135		1	2	21	5				144
5			3			2	6		4			145
21	1	3	76	2		7	333	4	1	64		146
		1	7			1	8	1	1			147
33	1	6	140			1	191	1	2	333		148
13		2	24			2	34			2		149
1			55			1	62	2	1	1		150
358	4	7	173	1	1	45	300	17	2	4	1	151
43		4	101			21	102	4		9		152
5		1	16				35	2		1		153
3			73			1	88	1	1	106		154
2			5	1		2	18			1		155
23		3	62	2	12	3	80	4	1	5		156
10			59		8	29	13	1		6		157
77		34	271		499	6	57	3	1			158
36		1	46			12	94	1	6	123	1	159
1			4			1	10			2	1	160
5		1	40		17		39			354		161

[3] Not otherwise specified.

TABLE 84.—ALIEN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY

	CITIES.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.										
		Ireland.	Italy.	Japan.	Luxemburg.	Mexico.	Norway.	Pacific islands.[1]	Poland (Austrian).	Poland (German).	Poland (Russian).	Poland (unknown).
81	Lynn, Mass	450	92				10		16	5	79	4
82	McKeesport, Pa	58	42						162	17	71	4
83	Malden, Mass	253	51	1			3			1	8	
84	Manchester, N. H	176	7				1		107		5	1
85	Memphis, Tenn	18	166				1				10	1
86	Milwaukee, Wis	29	139				28		27	536	139	8
87	Minneapolis, Minn	77	48	1	4	1	466		50	8	29	14
88	Mobile, Ala	11	4			1	10					
89	Montgomery, Ala	4	3						1			
90	Nashville, Tenn	5	8	2		1					2	
91	Newark, N. J	571	1,723	2		2	8		118	13	225	30
92	New Bedford, Mass	261	27				6		74		33	5
93	New Britain, Conn	101	67				2		12		477	7
94	Newcastle, Pa	25	382						13	1	3	1
95	New Haven, Conn	595	1,527	8			12		3	2	39	40
96	New Orleans, La	67	942	4		36	22		1	1	6	1
97	Newport, Ky	2	3			1					2	
98	Newton, Mass	395	195				2		7		4	
99	New York, N. Y	12,990	33,737	173	2	47	1,628	11	1,020	311	5,832	318
100	Norfolk, Va	11	9	1		1	1	1				
101	Oakland, Cal	82	165	97		7	12	3		1	8	2
102	Omaha, Nebr	23	59				6			23	6	3
103	Oshkosh, Wis	1					1				4	
104	Passaic, N. J	56	145	1			6				81	9
105	Paterson, N. J	208	1,001				3	1	2	2	74	15
106	Pawtucket, R. I	255	45						10		1	7
107	Peoria, Ill	23	4							1	1	
108	Philadelphia, Pa	5,742	5,283	6	1	5	106	5	386	387	1,394	130
109	Pittsburg, Pa	819	2,040		1		5		501	429	2,098	100
110	Portland, Me	311	66				36			1	35	
111	Portland, Oreg	73	134	922			49	1			10	1
112	Providence, R. I	1,808	1,400				33		10	3	171	14
113	Pueblo, Colo	8	158			1	1		2		15	
114	Quincy, Ill	6	4									
115	Racine, Wis	6	19				7				15	1
116	Reading, Pa	11	123						46	54	118	1
117	Richmond, Va	21	12					1			2	
118	Rochester, N. Y	132	221	2			2		4	6	34	1
119	Rockford, Ill	7	9				2					
120	Sacramento, Cal	26	63	193		2	1					
121	Saginaw, Mich	12	11				1	1		9	7	
122	St. Joseph, Mo	18	28						1		2	5
123	St. Louis, Mo	392	456	2	1	10	16	1	117	108	262	5
124	St. Paul, Minn	126	53	4	2		99		6	17	18	17
125	Salem, Mass	209	13				4		100	9	112	1
126	Salt Lake City, Utah	29	36	6			20	3				
127	San Antonio, Tex	6	30	1		361						
128	San Francisco, Cal	561	2,021	873	2	164	261	32	4	6	55	14
129	Savannah, Ga	13	19				14			1	2	
130	Schenectady, N. Y	44	176	3			1		20	27	184	2
131	Scranton, Pa	168	366						151	54	692	4
132	Seattle, Wash	54	41	1,438			99	3		1	5	1
133	Sioux City, Iowa	3	2				40				1	
134	Somerville, Mass	663	178				16		2	8	8	27
135	South Bend, Ind	1							6	31	25	
136	South Omaha, Nebr	35					3		12	15	9	2
137	Spokane, Wash	37	70	21		3	18				3	
138	Springfield, Ill	3	7				1				17	
139	Springfield, Mass	559	212				3		15	2	17	
140	Springfield, Ohio	19	20									
141	Superior, Wis	10	1				94			1	17	25
142	Syracuse, N. Y	140	322	1					29	12	108	
143	Tacoma, Wash	21	62	468		2	82	1		1	2	
144	Taunton, Mass	254	7					1	87		28	1
145	Terre Haute, Ind	3										
146	Toledo, Ohio	40	11		1				14	245	70	5
147	Topeka, Kans	3	1									
148	Trenton, N. J	75	320	1					26	16	136	14
149	Troy, N. Y	101	50			1			14	1	5	
150	Utica, N. Y	27	191						9	13	81	13
151	Washington, D. C	203	246	2		4	6			1	13	2
152	Waterbury, Conn	460	685						6		64	3
153	Wheeling, W. Va	7	2						5	10	12	
154	Wilkesbarre, Pa	40	41						179	25	281	1
155	Williamsport, Pa	4	11				1				1	
156	Wilmington, Del	111	208				2		43	39	318	2
157	Woonsocket, R. I	89	11						48		8	5
158	Worcester, Mass	1,123	250	1			52		27	2	416	14
159	Yonkers, N. Y	141	145				1		18	2	10	
160	York, Pa											
161	Youngstown, Ohio	48	417						22		36	1

[1] Except Philippine Islands.

OF BIRTH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH—continued.												
Portugal.	Roumania.	Russia.	Scotland.	South America.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Turkey.	Wales.	West Indies.[2]	Other countries.	Born at sea.	
2		68	61	1		147	1	76	3	4			81
		37	26			75	3	1	8				82
4		13	34	1		48	1	9	3	2			83
3		13	37	1		60	1	7	1				84
	1	27	5		2	12	4	1					85
	1	68	21		1	27	26	8	7		1		86
	19	95	34			1,004	7	2	7	1	1		87
4		3	5	3	4	3	3	9		16			88
		1	3					1	1				89
		6	4	2		1	2	1		1			90
	25	754	141	2	3	65	46	8	6	7	6	1	91
1,130		57	59	4		21	2	4	4	8	1	2	92
	2	198	7	1		188	4	3					93
		11	6			15	1	1	177				94
4	1	387	54	1	1	105	18	7	5	5	6		95
6		51	14	4	65	31	32	26	2	28	1	2	96
		2					3						97
		38	24	1		13	3	6	1	1			98
54	1,355	27,009	1,695	130	493	3,082	962	317	115	776	42	12	99
2		12	5		12	1	1	3	2	6			100
268		12	47	2	1	53	27	1	7	5	1		101
	1	59	24			90	10	2	2	1			102
		10					3						103
	3	103	21	1		31	6	1			1	1	104
		220	150	1	1	8	123	19	5		12	1	105
2		15	92			60	1	1	2				106
		5	4	1		15	15						107
5	174	5,117	661	14	18	284	158	47	56	67	5	1	108
	16	641	92	2	1	113	40	9	110	4	1		109
2		55	38		2	29	2	11	1	6	4	1	110
1		93	65	1	5	91	47	3	10	3	1	1	111
375	9	173	228	2	5	353	9	50	9	30	69	2	112
		4	2		1	13	1		2				113
							2						114
		18	4			12		7	3				115
		26	7			1	4		3				116
1		8	12	3		5	3		2	2		3	117
		103	38		1	6	16	1	2		2		118
		5	6			200	1						119
19		1	7	1	3	4	12	1	3				120
		5	18			8	3	1					121
	2	51	4			21	10	1	2				122
3	5	454	117	5	7	78	237	5	8	7	2	2	123
	3	49	19		3	382	24	27	2		61		124
2		37	12			16		21	1		1		125
		5	40			80	24	2	10				126
		8	4		2		4			3	1		127
123	9	182	264	50	56	516	326	23	21	18	7	2	128
3		28	9	1	4	7	1	3		16		1	129
		10	16		1	14	2	1	2				130
1	3	176	17	1		13	12	16	119		4		131
1		28	63	2	3	168	6	2	9	4	1		132
		27	12			43	4						133
38		51	69	3	4	69	1	9	5	6	1	1	134
		3	1			3							135
		31	4		1	24	1		3				136
		11	36			91	4	1	5		1		137
		10	1			1		2	1				138
2	3	97	70	2	1	90	13	8	3	3			139
1		4	4				3						140
		11	7			89							141
		45	15	2		9	12	1					142
4	1	13	39	4	2	92	14	6	7	3	1		143
173		11	32	1		7	1		1		2		144
			2						1			1	145
		33	13	1		4	21	2	1	1			146
		17	4			6							147
		105	16			8	4		1	4		2	148
		9	2	1		3	2	50	1	1			149
		20	2			2	8	2	37	1			150
		96	25	10	4	16	25	9	2	16	1		151
		375	24			67	11	5	3	2		1	152
		2	2						10				153
		86	12			10		4	56		5		154
	1	1	2				2	2					155
		31	19			20	3		1	1			156
1		17	11			10		6	1				157
1		334	74	2	1	1,343	1	265	3	6	20	1	158
		55	17			16	5	1					159
	1	3			1		1						160
		29	12			17		20	19				161

[2] Except Cuba and Porto Rico.

TABLE 85.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

[The designation "persons of native parentage" comprehends all males 21 years of age and over having either both parents native born, one parent native born parents are both foreign born but of different nationalities, as father born in Ireland and mother born in England, father born in of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories for all persons of foreign parentage in table

	CITIES.	Aggregate.	Persons of native parentage.	Persons of foreign parentage.	PERSONS HAVING EITHER BOTH PARENTS BORN AS SPECIFIED						
					Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.
1	Akron, Ohio	12,620	6,415	6,205	111	17	157	31	52	852	151
2	Albany, N. Y	28,410	10,137	18,273	55	6	265	231	13	1,307	100
3	Allegheny, Pa	39,858	13,503	26,355	2,616	394	130	19	6	1,512	320
4	Allentown, Pa	10,160	7,481	2,679	153	3	14	4	2	151	21
5	Altoona, Pa	10,923	7,586	3,337	28	3	23	6	5	239	26
6	Atlanta, Ga	23,185	20,810	2,375	28	4	82	11	6	292	52
7	Atlantic City, N. J	9,368	6,755	2,613	30		42	4	11	342	46
8	Auburn, N. Y	10,084	4,486	5,598	48	53	188	107	5	946	45
9	Augusta, Ga	10,346	9,142	1,204	9		17		8	78	44
10	Baltimore, Md	141,271	79,095	62,176	669	1,095	245	42	80	2,665	406
11	Bay City, Mich	7,259	1,532	5,727	12	11	878	705	1	443	41
12	Bayonne, N. J	9,308	2,113	7,195	420	26	64	13	26	631	40
13	Binghamton, N. Y	12,189	8,156	4,033	111	4	95	39	7	394	40
14	Birmingham, Ala	12,246	10,505	1,741	24	3	24	15	6	221	51
15	Boston, Mass	176,068	51,607	124,461	558	59	15,740	1,363	404	7,834	751
16	Bridgeport, Conn	21,952	6,867	15,085	364	82	277	271	181	1,685	92
17	Brockton, Mass	12,357	6,181	6,176	5		847	388	15	475	21
18	Buffalo, N. Y	97,938	20,994	76,944	469	25	3,505	334	101	5,703	1,014
19	Butte, Mont	13,387	3,760	9,627	298	8	658	348	79	1,179	91
20	Cambridge, Mass	26,864	8,547	18,317	41	3	2,971	725	76	1,805	102
21	Camden, N. J	22,249	13,703	8,546	31	7	118	21	36	1,561	110
22	Canton, Ohio	8,818	4,717	4,101	43	18	45	4	23	310	292
23	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	7,462	3,862	3,600	35	1,291	127	39	46	265	22
24	Charleston, S. C	14,167	11,482	2,685	17	2	13	4	19	158	55
25	Chattanooga, Tenn	9,133	7,961	1,172	12	1	35	7	2	145	29
26	Chelsea, Mass	10,198	3,697	6,501	33	2	1,458	97	21	674	19
27	Chester, Pa	10,095	5,596	4,499	23	1	13	8	7	1,093	52
28	Chicago, Ill	511,048	115,722	395,326	6,345	17,978	9,334	3,191	5,544	22,895	2,581
29	Cincinnati, Ohio	92,799	27,260	65,539	369	58	396	65	39	2,417	766
30	Cleveland, Ohio	111,522	25,893	85,629	2,711	7,054	2,040	414	220	8,340	505
31	Columbus, Ohio	40,071	25,205	14,866	84	9	212	60	23	1,227	164
32	Council Bluffs, Iowa	7,643	4,316	3,327	10	8	146	20	566	360	47
33	Covington, Ky	11,598	4,721	6,877	5	1	34	4	3	402	94
34	Dallas, Tex	12,843	9,672	3,171	51	6	67	22	25	362	104
35	Davenport, Iowa	10,372	2,627	7,745	38	46	85	27	86	359	62
36	Dayton, Ohio	25,746	14,005	11,741	41	21	122	31	6	615	167
37	Denver, Colo	42,712	22,175	20,537	208	68	909	176	318	2,806	289
38	Des Moines, Iowa	18,911	11,801	7,110	35	18	296	44	145	937	59
39	Detroit, Mich	78,855	17,026	61,829	287	406	5,476	1,856	140	5,740	707
40	Dubuque, Iowa	10,977	2,804	8,173	146	30	103	53	9	609	101
41	Duluth, Minn	18,937	3,997	14,940	75	14	1,862	971	171	817	91
42	Easton, Pa	7,455	5,121	2,334	12	2	20	1	2	216	25
43	East St. Louis, Ill	9,841	4,528	5,313	63	48	86	29	17	357	156
44	Elizabeth, N. J	15,191	3,964	11,227	273	23	83	46	55	862	97
45	Elmira, N. Y	11,349	6,130	5,219	11	7	90	25	8	435	46
46	Erie, Pa	15,485	4,826	10,659	66	1	243	49	57	590	74
47	Evansville, Ind	16,756	8,432	8,324	29		31	5	9	631	122
48	Fall River, Mass	26,842	3,655	23,187	67	1	709	6,969	23	5,391	57
49	Fitchburg, Mass	9,102	3,158	5,944	9	2	336	1,590	12	494	15
50	Fort Wayne, Ind	12,595	4,909	7,686	4	4	80	32	8	313	305
51	Fort Worth, Tex	8,323	6,483	1,840	22	1	60	13	5	204	41
52	Galveston, Tex	11,097	5,010	6,087	160	4	56	19	72	558	303
53	Gloucester, Mass	9,245	3,110	6,135	3	1	2,641	498	60	242	36
54	Grand Rapids, Mich	24,906	8,490	16,416	63	50	1,222	108	132	1,166	82
55	Harrisburg, Pa	14,687	11,936	2,751	33	4	19		4	222	29
56	Hartford, Conn	26,631	9,805	16,826	293	9	559	543	244	1,285	118
57	Haverhill, Mass	11,182	5,989	5,193	29	4	662	1,347	13	384	19
58	Hoboken, N. J	17,089	2,211	14,878	261	3	94	22	115	610	91
59	Holyoke, Mass	11,791	1,983	9,808	51	4	240	2,935	15	579	51
60	Honolulu, Hawaii	16,267	4,038	12,229	23		121	1	44	479	44
61	Houston, Tex	13,816	9,189	4,627	84	18	83	19	42	491	168
62	Indianapolis, Ind	52,544	33,160	19,384	176	11	245	62	150	1,174	306
63	Jackson, Mich	8,211	4,511	3,700	9		362	38	7	679	26
64	Jacksonville, Fla	8,188	7,160	1,028	7		75	9	3	193	27
65	Jersey City, N. J	60,319	14,666	45,653	722	15	323	100	213	3,275	472
66	Johnstown, Pa	10,968	4,597	6,371	579	6	14	7	5	439	22
67	Joliet, Ill	8,932	2,130	6,802	1,013	6	134	35	17	472	69
68	Joplin, Mo	8,300	6,938	1,362	12	9	69	9	11	220	45
69	Kansas City, Kans	15,589	9,594	5,995	441	17	150	45	118	536	55
70	Kansas City, Mo	53,708	35,647	18,061	221	33	642	144	153	1,959	290
71	Knoxville, Tenn	9,015	8,040	975	11	1	18	7	1	113	14
72	La Crosse, Wis	7,577	1,580	5,997	58	322	127	61	43	221	30
73	Lancaster, Pa	11,228	7,571	3,657	12	1	5	1	2	131	34
74	Lawrence, Mass	17,813	2,972	14,841	41		453	2,546	4	2,440	66
75	Lexington, Ky	7,719	6,556	1,163	6	1	10	4	1	108	13
76	Lincoln, Nebr	12,528	8,125	4,403	17	77	200	26	96	592	55
77	Little Rock, Ark	11,744	9,419	2,325	37	3	62	30	5	202	72
78	Los Angeles, Cal	33,049	16,650	16,399	189	25	856	128	166	2,405	697
79	Louisville, Ky	59,561	33,296	26,265	88	15	130	25	27	994	492
80	Lowell, Mass	27,059	6,307	20,752	153		1,313	5,537	8	1,979	65

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

PARENTAGE, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, while the designation "mixed foreign parentage" comprehends all males 21 years of age and over whose England and mother born in Ireland, father born in Germany and mother born in France, and so on. The various combinations
56 (pages 850–865). The term "other countries" includes all foreign countries not specifically named in this table.]

OR ONE PARENT BORN AS SPECIFIED AND ONE PARENT NATIVE.												Persons of mixed foreign parentage.	
Germany.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.		
2,824	28	848	84	29	12	57	144	109	180	203	31	285	1
6,172	16	7,756	296	5	169	322	424	29	54	50	350	653	2
11,642	310	5,444	487	7	390	356	814	110	366	474	142	816	3
1,196	98	618	72	2	24	111	40	8	25	42	22	73	4
1,477	4	972	150	1	25	97	50	21	39	27	37	107	5
744	28	430	35	1	20	191	103	29	34	12	154	119	6
767	28	688	192	2	15	103	47	10	14	13	140	119	7
818	12	2,560	123	3	66	28	217	18	9	23	75	254	8
296		516	5		6	52	30	10	5	4	67	62	9
35,781	60	11,145	1,044	128	1,198	4,091	725	156	143	115	1,047	1,341	10
1,280	2	585	4	7	842	79	244	50	20	9	64	450	11
1,308	264	2,551	188	33	232	832	172	99	18	50	81	197	12
529	80	2,155	65	2	22	89	137	23	20	16	49	156	13
495	32	371	77	12	3	78	63	13	17	25	133	78	14
8,566	155	57,011	6,927	618	1,769	5,944	3,468	2,507	220	143	3,689	6,735	15
2,194	1,370	5,469	820	38	307	214	327	630	99	31	152	482	16
72	1	2,479	89	11	198	182	136	891	1	4	96	265	17
35,208	111	12,847	2,324	132	7,263	566	1,788	423	432	143	688	3,868	18
1,102	10	3,326	100	165	44	53	374	328	81	198	652	533	19
720	10	8,507	151	102	107	227	611	742	25	27	781	1,134	20
2,960	8	2,088	152	49	292	117	232	89	64	43	191	377	21
2,294	5	321	44	6	14	71	66	22	279	21	28	195	22
616	2	592	23	18	6	25	147	83	23	24	54	162	23
1,051	7	763	96	25	39	54	93	22	8	2	147	110	24
358	19	273	5	1	11	46	60	15	23	31	22	77	25
257	7	2,000	71	30	169	728	232	116	5	9	172	401	26
424	15	2,032	104	8	234	34	158	26	10	17	49	191	27
126,972	2,532	72,591	7,950	11,990	27,977	10,389	9,283	29,338	2,154	1,565	10,072	14,645	28
45,314	109	10,421	609	8	244	882	658	82	469	244	438	1,951	29
31,121	4,542	12,642	1,631	144	4,083	1,498	1,799	568	899	1,083	1,082	3,253	30
7,410	19	3,220	203	11	28	137	283	47	244	786	119	580	31
870	3	626	4	47	3	48	101	157	31	28	40	212	32
4,581	1	1,277	38		5	13	62	5	26	69	53	204	33
1,041	18	541	114	17	41	117	122	59	101	10	114	239	34
5,087	9	1,180	13	25	3	21	112	226	66	16	50	234	35
7,802	60	1,848	60	8	34	125	170	24	103	43	69	392	36
5,233	90	3,844	535	163	131	610	1,071	1,638	235	335	549	1,329	37
1,527	5	1,353	114	149	146	165	298	1,065	75	129	191	359	38
23,545	53	7,894	522	51	5,949	649	2,600	145	361	115	894	4,439	39
3,946	2	2,011	17	14	22	56	105	43	272	12	229	393	40
1,707	15	1,708	167	1,529	433	150	740	2,812	50	47	502	1,079	41
1,233	1	497	71	3	2	61	58	11	18	34	15	52	42
1,845	27	1,884	9	6	44	174	109	38	74	36	89	222	43
3,676	120	3,563	371	75	336	590	353	97	82	40	101	384	44
1,043	20	2,384	198		324	77	157	25	28	58	77	206	45
5,426	15	1,923	215	14	755	51	172	316	64	35	194	399	46
6,343	1	520	35	7	28	46	116	8	81	8	51	253	47
154	1	6,202	126	14	217	375	520	42	6	21	1,499	793	48
283		1,960	83	28	14	42	215	191		15	483	172	49
5,260	4	820	12	1	34	22	127	28	154	19	168	291	50
510	2	400	72	21	11	52	103	69	20	15	94	125	51
2,099	25	912	253	140	44	64	154	232	50	26	418	493	52
81		577	63	151	3	30	141	363	2	9	884	350	53
2,831	7	1,610	39	66	819	30	333	425	42	24	6,540	777	54
1,283	1	591	120	5	7	149	62	10	12	67	27	101	55
2,171	29	7,134	1,063	24	272	901	541	749	60	19	309	503	56
75	6	1,665	204	6	120	208	154	13	5	4	101	174	57
7,378	19	3,357	1,216	228	42	200	296	192	80	16	253	405	58
836	3	3,696	77	2	392	84	431	29	7	9	55	312	59
489	2	268	37	52	3	24	160	60	10	13	10,223	176	60
1,788	23	807	187	18	45	88	118	77	30	11	232	298	61
10,148	70	4,617	146	13	161	168	564	101	206	86	193	787	62
933		960	10	11	94	4	155	15	18	34	50	295	63
236	1	110	44	7		17	45	21	2	2	153	71	64
14,109	62	17,386	1,957	346	1,464	747	1,235	491	271	128	649	1,688	65
1,824	1,292	963	260	2	252	33	51	24	17	387	55	139	66
1,667	98	1,590	220	55	180	67	262	492	39	92	58	236	67
504	2	218	11	4	1	11	56	33	16	14	27	90	68
1,679	34	1,637	3	24	62	57	204	487	53	52	79	262	69
5,424	67	4,656	488	79	117	414	666	1,033	214	145	352	959	70
227	9	273	7		3	28	43	10	66	58	17	69	71
2,590	7	486	3	1,331	108	12	89	98	94	27	49	241	72
2,770	2	333	18	1	11	104	33	4	49	5	41	100	73
1,274	3	5,297	360	4	183	327	601	47	3	9	701	482	74
223	4	631	36		1	9	41	2	14	6	20	33	75
1,271	18	693	60	57	19	406	149	342	33	34	82	176	76
1,039	8	397	48	4	43	30	67	41	55	6	45	131	77
3,799	34	1,897	480	96	68	121	703	377	226	138	2,870	1,124	78
16,343	30	5,315	286	11	243	287	309	72	447	37	217	897	79
135	6	8,434	37	34	200	109	618	257	4	19	1,081	763	80

TABLE 85.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO

	CITIES.	Aggregate.	Persons of native parentage.	Persons of foreign parentage.	PERSONS HAVING EITHER BOTH PARENTS BORN AS SPECIFIED						
					Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada[1] (English).	Canada[1] (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.
81	Lynn, Mass	21,485	10,362	11,123	22		2,520	655	16	996	54
82	McKeesport, Pa	9,812	3,558	6,254	676		31	1	14	726	30
83	Malden, Mass	9,496	4,230	5,266	6	1	1,182	88	21	577	22
84	Manchester, N. H	15,395	4,895	10,500	51	3	528	4,540	6	535	44
85	Memphis, Tenn	31,405	25,404	6,001	65	3	93	30	20	452	153
86	Milwaukee, Wis	75,020	8,228	66,792	941	1,085	614	197	358	2,141	234
87	Minneapolis, Minn	63,711	19,025	44,686	698	231	2,419	1,345	836	2,435	266
88	Mobile, Ala	10,645	7,657	2,988	39	1	48	3	20	271	145
89	Montgomery, Ala	7,792	6,889	903	10		18	1	1	73	36
90	Nashville, Tenn	22,191	18,740	3,451	27	1	48	10	8	306	76
91	Newark, N. J	70,558	19,583	50,975	1,806	113	274	95	118	4,420	483
92	New Bedford, Mass	17,162	5,293	11,869	50	50	271	3,244	13	2,239	55
93	New Britain, Conn	8,041	1,822	6,219	229	13	65	103	7	543	28
94	Newcastle, Pa	8,813	4,719	4,094	376		25	3	1	571	38
95	New Haven, Conn	32,566	11,815	20,751	124	6	281	265	118	1,423	121
96	New Orleans, La	75,440	38,134	37,306	339	17	167	85	92	1,536	5,191
97	Newport, Ky	7,702	2,197	5,505	19		30	17	1	358	83
98	Newton, Mass	9,265	4,238	5,027	7		853	294	14	571	28
99	New York, N. Y	1,007,670	195,866	811,804	29,099	6,576	6,788	1,416	3,148	44,837	8,953
100	Norfolk, Va	13,968	12,289	1,679	15		46	3	10	182	36
101	Oakland, Cal	20,351	7,317	13,534	100	10	580	153	339	1,670	298
102	Omaha, Nebr	34,620	16,236	18,384	268	1,043	536	91	1,330	1,314	153
103	Oshkosh, Wis	7,513	1,716	5,797	100	223	231	35	242	329	17
104	Passaic, N. J	7,552	1,454	6,098	652	14	29	5	16	436	25
105	Paterson, N. J	29,648	6,040	23,608	191	14	82	78	27	3,838	426
106	Pawtucket, R. I	11,075	2,959	8,116	2		195	1,174	3	1,822	24
107	Peoria, Ill	18,104	8,303	9,801	70	32	139	40	31	782	186
108	Philadelphia, Pa	386,958	161,350	225,608	2,481	156	1,094	158	570	25,654	2,028
109	Pittsburg, Pa	96,563	31,190	65,373	2,150	32	316	46	21	5,115	478
110	Portland, Me	15,433	8,857	6,576	12		1,414	178	200	434	19
111	Portland, Oreg	38,353	14,245	24,108	137	38	728	165	280	2,091	294
112	Providence, R. I	53,131	18,070	35,061	188	19	1,342	1,879	47	5,314	146
113	Pueblo, Colo	10,142	5,741	4,401	902	24	133	44	34	355	53
114	Quincy, Ill	10,276	3,983	6,293	17	3	46	10	3	248	47
115	Racine, Wis	8,283	1,314	6,969	19	325	75	13	1,546	433	32
116	Reading, Pa	22,516	17,052	5,464	111	5	16	7	3	352	74
117	Richmond, Va	23,436	20,261	3,175	12	2	17	8	7	306	59
118	Rochester, N. Y	45,395	12,640	32,755	95	4	1,861	312	33	3,530	316
119	Rockford, Ill	8,856	2,831	6,025	8	1	186	21	46	537	21
120	Sacramento, Cal	10,914	4,047	6,867	55		211	35	65	710	107
121	Saginaw, Mich	11,338	3,217	8,121	37	78	1,144	540	24	750	57
122	St. Joseph, Mo	34,374	24,174	10,200	136	19	415	87	63	959	139
123	St. Louis, Mo	171,798	54,200	117,598	1,727	1,676	918	341	319	5,678	1,763
124	St. Paul, Minn	51,027	14,124	36,903	700	786	1,457	790	712	2,012	284
125	Salem, Mass	10,097	3,761	6,336	9		616	1,474	12	289	25
126	Salt Lake City, Utah	13,639	4,312	9,327	20	6	187	36	426	3,849	49
127	San Antonio, Tex	14,490	7,055	7,435	103	13	71	19	37	455	206
128	San Francisco, Cal	128,985	27,682	101,303	1,259	113	1,975	323	1,567	7,639	3,347
129	Savannah, Ga	15,994	12,615	3,379	40	2	51	8	21	257	69
130	Schenectady, N. Y	11,093	5,039	6,054	40	4	105	140	34	540	26
131	Scranton, Pa	28,075	6,376	21,699	371	29	82	13	5	1,923	89
132	Seattle, Wash	39,503	19,911	19,592	267	11	1,407	161	478	2,241	246
133	Sioux City, Iowa	10,082	4,421	5,661	44	26	276	146	201	520	53
134	Somerville, Mass	18,148	7,823	10,325	24	18	2,221	302	39	1,010	46
135	South Bend, Ind	10,402	4,564	5,838	19	6	147	113	38	231	48
136	South Omaha, Nebr	9,880	4,789	5,091	141	568	124	20	167	205	35
137	Spokane, Wash	14,944	7,418	7,526	70	15	701	82	141	850	105
138	Springfield, Ill	9,913	5,163	4,750	37	3	61	25	15	485	47
139	Springfield, Mass	18,473	8,745	9,728	37	7	429	1,511	6	837	44
140	Springfield, Ohio	11,780	7,719	4,061	23		48	12	3	368	39
141	Superior, Wis	11,320	2,537	8,783	34	14	905	329	142	442	73
142	Syracuse, N. Y	32,499	12,167	20,332	75	7	762	379	31	2,125	237
143	Tacoma, Wash	14,005	5,540	8,465	204	28	540	64	239	1,185	95
144	Taunton, Mass	9,215	3,481	5,734	8	2	300	979	4	716	10
145	Terre Haute, Ind	11,089	7,280	3,809	23	5	40	16	4	283	62
146	Toledo, Ohio	38,257	14,489	23,768	143	9	908	605	61	1,812	285
147	Topeka, Kans	9,657	6,888	2,769	6	8	104	26	20	465	45
148	Trenton, N. J	22,110	9,782	12,328	125	8	55	30	32	2,285	58
149	Troy, N. Y	17,038	4,988	12,100	39	4	320	465	22	1,029	43
150	Utica, N. Y	16,216	4,743	11,473	93	4	187	65	36	1,290	189
151	Washington, D. C	83,823	62,502	21,321	114	7	355	83	70	2,347	302
152	Waterbury, Conn	13,558	3,330	10,228	53	7	189	798	15	630	99
153	Wheeling, W. Va	11,122	4,602	6,520	72	2	29	7	9	528	69
154	Wilkesbarre, Pa	13,557	4,322	9,235	108	9	26	11	7	969	30
155	Williamsport, Pa	7,782	5,265	2,517	2	1	34	58	2	229	28
156	Wilmington, Del	23,157	14,157	9,000	58	2	56	20	20	960	69
157	Woonsocket, R. I	7,363	1,218	6,145	22		202	3,580		354	55
158	Worcester, Mass	35,743	11,647	24,096	47	3	1,362	3,399	76	1,658	72
159	Yonkers, N. Y	13,385	3,687	9,698	426	10	103	25	16	1,026	87
160	York, Pa	9,492	7,819	1,673	33	1	7	2		94	16
161	Youngstown, Ohio	13,591	4,007	9,584	343		95	6	18	1,252	44

[1] Includes Newfoundland.

PARENTAGE, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

OR ONE PARENT BORN AS SPECIFIED AND ONE PARENT NATIVE.												Persons of mixed foreign parentage.	
Germany.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.		
234	18	4,464	180	27	151	144	367	369	5	15	283	603	81
1,444	405	1,075	84	5	363	97	278	604	35	144	24	218	82
247		2,085	81	27	12	36	198	256	11	13	106	297	83
602	1	2,774	21	12	185	82	331	377	8	7	104	289	84
1,934	29	1,771	506	11	44	147	143	101	83	20	166	230	85
42,057	205	4,602	403	1,097	7,711	451	783	510	475	342	884	1,707	86
7,233	306	5,659	158	6,485	432	793	1,099	11,074	237	297	609	2,074	87
719	1	883	55	54	1	22	128	40	36	1	229	292	88
360	4	206	9	7	18	8	45	12	3	2	48	42	89
1,021	77	1,112	48	8	69	101	145	20	59	11	102	262	90
20,736	527	11,129	4,024	36	943	2,252	1,154	250	419	88	696	1,412	91
343	3	2,290	45	25	174	123	252	64	5	9	2,248	366	92
966	3	1,317	109	13	625	396	108	1,021	23	10	55	85	93
578	33	870	492		32	58	91	52	12	658	72	132	94
3,656	22	8,749	2,384	51	179	1,201	557	598	79	37	299	601	95
12,962	42	7,334	3,444	86	40	200	392	177	299	33	2,063	2,807	96
3,629	1	894	24	1	3	45	67	5	44	50	11	223	97
122	2	2,224	291	7	14	64	161	51	7	7	98	217	98
252,182	11,758	220,662	64,672	5,707	14,554	60,808	14,643	12,742	4,589	1,292	21,973	25,405	99
416	3	355	80	20	5	112	100	19	7	11	181	78	100
2,411	12	2,833	400	215	54	68	663	479	170	130	2,003	946	101
4,873	122	3,256	271	165	272	408	638	2,153	138	92	311	900	102
3,425	1	429	1	45	57	30	76	38	124	134	57	203	103
787	1,240	857	311	10	259	262	209	80	27	6	717	156	104
4,051	30	5,447	2,004	11	209	675	1,418	104	801	49	3,306	847	105
289		3,264	101	6	20	25	496	195	6	14	100	380	106
4,810	31	2,110	35	12	50	73	242	361	195	33	116	453	107
64,217	1,198	84,519	9,078	425	3,678	10,866	5,170	1,213	1,061	905	3,672	7,515	108
20,043	1,130	18,364	3,420	35	5,761	1,812	1,470	483	372	1,719	753	1,853	109
156	2	2,701	103	115	92	131	218	145	6	13	166	471	110
4,485	37	2,348	397	555	107	432	862	1,160	374	128	8,419	1,071	111
1,756	14	15,024	2,798	119	366	783	1,193	1,185	43	53	1,542	1,250	112
697	55	649	316	21	34	24	164	251	32	101	279	233	113
4,911	2	626	10	2	3	7	69	24	51	3	41	170	114
2,585	5	476	29	416	42	58	156	163	43	285	58	210	115
2,963	139	644	261	2	444	108	50	17	41	50	57	120	116
1,279	3	708	217	6	15	107	172	22	12	28	87	108	117
14,200	20	6,530	671	15	411	823	679	69	388	49	949	1,800	118
495	3	780	50	68	2	13	221	3,334	14	25	38	162	119
1,555	3	1,500	185	22	21	22	215	105	166	20	1,451	419	120
3,703	16	874	48	8	119	22	353	36	38	47	59	668	121
4,027	7	2,401	68	33	73	295	248	264	271	50	96	549	122
66,807	329	22,465	1,453	127	1,483	1,896	1,571	746	2,160	281	1,338	4,520	123
11,153	294	6,576	297	1,747	667	429	776	5,785	327	99	466	1,546	124
59		2,909	55	8	264	91	106	70	1	5	121	222	125
892	4	563	76	201	22	45	756	635	140	339	273	808	126
3,044	17	611	184	12	76	81	112	34	96	8	1,965	291	127
23,088	200	24,921	4,798	1,677	582	991	2,997	3,557	1,382	367	15,013	5,502	128
961	18	1,127	42	52	19	123	96	33	10	2	297	151	129
2,131	36	1,447	358	9	540	60	192	86	50	14	71	171	130
4,260	273	7,309	724	5	1,939	373	351	57	131	3,007	209	549	131
3,028	20	2,475	296	1,192	55	203	979	1,679	131	210	3,467	1,046	132
1,129	4	1,153	20	567	6	107	180	759	50	26	79	315	133
401	2	3,797	292	42	83	126	459	263	16	14	294	876	134
1,994	369	415	9	26	1,537	26	72	290	44	14	304	136	135
1,101	4	1,628	4	48	287	79	105	309	35	18	44	169	136
1,513	10	1,188	114	390	10	61	378	767	91	93	414	533	137
1,934	6	1,278	11	40	48	60	137	56	33	32	226	211	138
712	7	4,203	393	10	74	229	400	246	50	13	157	363	139
1,636	7	1,444	34	3	1	27	84	12	57	20	35	208	140
943	29	1,185	7	1,412	191	117	276	1,914	27	17	305	421	141
6,953	56	6,395	675	6	695	324	316	44	178	71	132	871	142
1,318	9	945	107	816	19	46	402	963	78	51	923	433	143
107		2,571	12	3	167	41	170	20	3	2	485	134	144
1,926	1	995	5	1	9	33	96	17	49	24	63	157	145
11,376	342	3,484	51	35	1,965	212	416	90	538	94	228	1,114	146
723	2	464	1	23	3	148	141	305	25	67	37	153	147
3,218	765	3,390	751	1	370	333	247	39	43	43	143	392	148
1,478	7	7,046	229	1	82	247	345	28	33	43	190	449	149
3,486	15	2,934	685	4	438	97	220	12	141	1,031	29	517	150
6,696	33	7,122	621	84	85	394	725	147	196	105	834	1,001	151
921	16	4,789	1,110	7	142	630	279	186	37	28	103	189	152
3,934	7	1,259	23		76	13	115	8	49	94	40	186	153
2,693	176	2,281	95	5	832	234	190	103	20	1,187	86	223	154
1,370	6	510	39	4	15	8	72	14	14	18	15	78	155
1,589	26	3,985	488	10	572	206	225	125	39	36	257	307	156
66	7	1,373	19		83	57	80	17	5	5	92	128	157
559	3	9,531	346	105	680	613	475	3,302	9	34	1,250	577	158
1,419	572	3,952	516	19	215	198	386	108	59	28	157	376	159
1,252	9	134	9	2	2	19	26	4	9	6	22	26	160
1,672	642	2,510	810	6	101	72	359	173	46	987	77	371	161

TABLE 86.—FOREIGN BORN PERSONS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Unknown.
Akron, Ohio	7,127	38	47	55	30	67	40	674	833	1,404	2,483	1,456
Albany, N. Y	17,718	250	172	125	130	154	178	990	1,641	1,961	9,055	3,062
Allegheny, Pa	30,216	1,194	1,064	754	557	715	616	3,409	5,070	4,545	10,596	1,696
Allentown, Pa	2,994	211	127	77	66	71	58	376	347	313	1,230	118
Altoona, Pa	3,301	45	40	25	42	60	51	345	466	615	1,219	393
Atlanta, Ga	2,581	10	36	21	32	18	64	209	342	270	721	808
Atlantic City, N. J	3,189	36	50	58	34	66	83	362	544	458	1,016	482
Auburn, N. Y	5,436	20	66	101	54	93	74	413	555	721	2,548	791
Augusta, Ga	995	2	8	8	5	3	9	65	72	73	446	304
Baltimore, Md	68,600	671	905	854	849	972	1,230	7,525	10,610	9,557	28,321	7,106
Bay City, Mich	8,485	26	71	33	32	56	71	661	1,132	1,881	3,876	646
Bayonne, N. J	10,786	297	329	299	329	348	443	1,557	2,294	1,828	2,817	245
Binghamton, N. Y	4,272	101	100	71	96	90	76	329	464	525	1,729	691
Birmingham, Ala	1,776	21	22	41	29	35	23	191	314	222	593	285
Boston, Mass	197,129	3,357	5,607	5,146	5,448	5,899	6,942	28,880	36,643	26,676	59,877	12,654
Bridgeport, Conn	22,281	754	837	624	598	752	818	3,398	4,125	3,089	6,286	1,000
Brockton, Mass	9,484	220	264	258	248	285	330	1,351	1,881	1,440	2,401	806
Buffalo, N. Y	104,252	1,311	1,736	1,450	1,542	1,871	2,069	15,210	19,949	16,539	32,890	9,685
Butte, Mont	10,210	138	207	215	180	277	250	1,192	2,289	1,601	2,810	1,051
Cambridge, Mass	30,466	686	886	713	794	968	1,064	4,336	5,765	4,163	9,068	2,023
Camden, N. J	10,097	101	115	98	81	108	166	1,102	1,964	1,860	4,014	488
Canton, Ohio	4,018	20	43	20	18	39	40	381	487	747	1,648	575
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	4,478	24	24	21	18	43	55	382	674	988	2,137	112
Charleston, S. C	2,592	14	18	10	21	34	33	110	268	232	1,315	537
Chattanooga, Tenn	994	5	5	8	5	13	17	49	147	120	493	132
Chelsea, Mass	11,203	311	432	317	301	321	417	1,708	2,193	1,509	2,850	844
Chester, Pa	5,074	100	140	122	93	67	106	403	745	763	2,147	388
Chicago, Ill	587,112	6,943	9,931	8,186	6,455	8,952	10,493	81,523	114,542	112,606	177,389	50,092
Cincinnati, Ohio	57,961	178	291	281	304	373	470	3,517	5,767	8,815	33,656	4,309
Cleveland, Ohio	124,681	2,388	3,265	2,407	1,781	2,462	2,200	15,468	23,415	22,218	42,592	6,435
Columbus, Ohio	12,328	71	47	49	72	77	91	753	1,258	2,042	5,460	2,408
Council Bluffs, Iowa	3,723	38	40	18	18	16	35	302	668	758	1,549	281
Covington, Ky	5,323	9	12	19	10	9	14	198	348	773	3,784	147
Dallas, Tex	3,381	21	15	26	19	49	63	275	566	714	1,462	171
Davenport, Iowa	8,479	26	42	37	44	72	72	616	801	1,686	4,775	308
Dayton, Ohio	10,053	44	97	80	74	88	127	969	1,268	1,781	5,364	161
Denver, Colo	25,301	147	272	283	270	322	360	2,413	4,761	4,309	9,714	2,450
Des Moines, Iowa	7,946	56	75	59	97	75	98	766	1,109	1,629	3,247	735
Detroit, Mich	96,503	1,525	1,844	1,411	1,289	1,588	1,755	11,976	17,153	17,600	33,321	7,041
Dubuque, Iowa	6,955	12	26	32	33	46	31	424	713	1,023	3,334	1,281
Duluth, Minn	20,983	421	495	310	270	383	361	3,411	5,057	4,004	4,361	1,910
Easton, Pa	2,135	18	33	37	21	30	49	180	242	236	1,040	249
East St. Louis, Ill	3,920	43	76	52	63	73	61	306	390	449	1,904	503
Elizabeth, N. J	14,770	338	375	327	255	300	327	1,466	2,451	2,090	4,550	2,291
Elmira, N. Y	5,511	90	85	95	111	122	132	583	793	804	2,286	460
Erie, Pa	11,957	163	184	121	102	185	199	1,281	1,535	1,652	4,118	2,417
Evansville, Ind	5,626	4	8	11	5	15	20	201	276	573	3,322	1,191
Fall River, Mass	50,042	2,654	2,017	1,301	1,406	2,204	1,843	7,205	8,460	5,808	13,548	3,596
Fitchburg, Mass	10,917	577	536	333	300	438	531	1,650	2,070	1,285	2,266	931
Fort Wayne, Ind	6,791	80	78	76	49	48	42	452	634	1,257	3,928	197
Fort Worth, Tex	1,793	3	12	21	18	31	23	138	213	309	718	307
Galveston, Tex	6,339	37	84	60	63	91	86	593	791	817	2,562	1,155
Gloucester, Mass	8,768	200	202	209	224	202	263	1,301	1,285	1,075	2,750	1,057
Grand Rapids, Mich	23,896	222	263	147	179	196	237	2,795	4,125	4,463	8,217	3,052
Harrisburg, Pa	2,493	41	37	35	13	30	38	207	255	237	994	606
Hartford, Conn	23,758	576	801	696	782	931	1,039	3,771	4,322	2,917	7,185	738
Haverhill, Mass	8,530	169	283	260	318	260	327	1,309	1,617	1,146	2,797	44
Hoboken, N. J	21,380	310	388	410	503	527	616	2,855	3,980	3,602	7,829	360
Holyoke, Mass	18,921	458	705	408	452	639	646	2,538	3,305	2,822	5,409	1,539
Honolulu, Hawaii	17,435	734	1,952	1,298	1,272	1,177	1,175	2,451	2,391	2,663	1,759	563
Houston, Tex	4,405	7	19	33	58	36	45	314	572	667	1,588	1,066
Indianapolis, Ind	17,122	123	129	108	117	142	174	1,287	1,686	2,480	7,615	3,261
Jackson, Mich	3,843	26	39	38	25	39	42	215	330	581	1,617	891
Jacksonville, Fla	1,166	11	12	7	23	18	22	55	156	153	329	380
Jersey City, N. J	58,424	777	1,112	1,057	1,054	1,211	1,422	6,306	10,620	9,023	23,196	2,646
Johnstown, Pa	7,318	738	553	392	246	259	221	850	903	807	1,775	574
Joliet, Ill	8,536	256	308	233	124	238	196	1,158	1,425	1,391	2,569	688
Joplin, Mo	893	3	9	1	5	1	8	41	81	126	356	262
Kansas City, Kans	6,377	73	121	91	83	101	91	723	1,092	1,194	2,255	553
Kansas City, Mo	18,410	101	195	176	170	210	330	1,683	3,242	3,503	8,039	761
Knoxville, Tenn	895	5	6	----------	3	3	9	45	86	87	302	349
La Crosse, Wis	7,222	15	44	22	24	33	47	450	786	1,589	3,499	713
Lancaster, Pa	3,492	14	27	26	10	17	17	223	383	617	1,922	236
Lawrence, Mass	28,577	1,129	1,775	1,007	1,036	1,125	1,136	3,976	4,544	3,339	8,524	986
Lexington, Ky	924	8	3	11	4	7	4	47	58	91	457	234
Lincoln, Nebr	5,297	115	148	70	38	32	29	691	793	780	1,857	744
Little Rock, Ark	2,099	1	2	12	7	14	20	105	170	338	843	587
Los Angeles, Cal	19,964	114	170	187	212	212	337	1,543	2,806	3,210	7,612	3,561
Louisville, Ky	21,427	82	78	125	130	126	156	1,218	2,139	2,869	12,304	2,200
Lowell, Mass	40,974	1,917	2,274	1,529	1,072	1,262	1,592	5,376	7,067	5,247	10,844	2,794

TABLE 86.—FOREIGN BORN PERSONS, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Unknown.
Lynn, Mass	17,742	323	473	383	422	469	616	2,284	3,485	2,377	5,378	1,532
McKeesport, Pa	9,349	281	332	250	204	340	229	1,286	2,308	1,780	1,965	374
Malden, Mass	9,513	143	227	182	216	286	288	1,428	1,820	1,507	2,628	788
Manchester, N. H	24,257	1,021	1,322	677	784	754	1,040	3,462	4,157	2,678	4,776	3,586
Memphis, Tenn	5,110	33	55	121	71	92	75	296	538	537	2,132	1,160
Milwaukee, Wis	88,991	606	768	617	550	798	833	12,839	14,739	20,760	34,864	1,617
Minneapolis, Minn	61,021	722	857	660	624	785	769	7,900	11,785	13,002	16,830	7,087
Mobile, Ala	2,111	26	24	16	19	27	46	122	154	158	1,121	398
Montgomery, Ala	666	1	3	4	3	8	9	36	95	56	330	121
Nashville, Tenn	3,037	4	30	15	16	25	19	151	292	310	1,396	779
Newark, N. J	71,363	1,545	1,620	1,554	1,528	1,724	1,755	9,501	13,791	10,605	23,933	3,807
New Bedford, Mass	25,529	935	1,065	559	778	1,125	1,077	4,759	4,973	3,172	5,830	1,256
New Britain, Conn	9,293	301	515	339	249	347	400	1,342	1,472	1,079	2,354	895
Newcastle, Pa	5,324	261	275	421	258	293	334	715	777	486	1,141	363
New Haven, Conn	30,802	690	890	920	671	1,063	899	4,487	5,323	4,479	10,016	1,364
New Orleans, La	30,325	141	298	369	331	360	468	2,043	2,798	2,418	16,156	4,943
Newport, Ky	4,081	5	9	20	7	19	20	174	314	513	2,865	135
Newton, Mass	10,068	298	474	328	466	479	530	1,544	1,678	1,189	2,406	676
New York, N. Y	1,270,080	26,843	41,681	42,290	37,068	38,510	43,987	185,520	254,175	178,018	373,220	48,818
Norfolk, Va	1,705	18	33	24	28	25	29	175	254	209	567	343
Oakland, Cal	17,256	135	180	165	161	195	204	1,239	2,906	2,404	8,587	1,080
Omaha, Nebr	23,552	146	206	237	212	240	313	2,432	4,483	4,925	7,728	2,630
Oshkosh, Wis	7,356	28	39	39	27	34	37	817	852	1,574	2,915	964
Passaic, N. J	12,900	973	828	862	780	665	745	2,188	2,370	1,189	1,691	604
Paterson, N. J	38,791	637	879	847	886	994	1,139	5,263	8,469	5,282	12,006	2,389
Pawtucket, R. I	13,087	212	278	198	223	312	377	1,730	2,386	1,802	4,519	1,050
Peoria, Ill	8,945	19	59	59	59	93	102	330	963	1,459	4,754	548
Philadelphia, Pa	295,340	4,084	5,867	5,104	4,699	5,632	6,330	34,968	51,230	42,390	99,367	35,169
Pittsburg, Pa	84,878	2,523	3,081	2,452	1,926	2,276	2,242	10,578	16,486	13,279	26,224	3,806
Portland, Me	10,435	347	344	256	255	216	324	1,261	1,313	1,204	3,247	1,668
Portland, Oreg	25,876	523	626	427	261	266	272	1,904	4,100	4,918	11,058	1,521
Providence, R. I	55,855	1,654	1,850	1,448	1,519	1,729	1,699	7,881	10,419	6,999	17,188	3,469
Pueblo, Colo	4,705	140	360	264	156	134	134	516	745	584	1,152	520
Quincy, Ill	4,961	2	8	9	12	18	17	204	279	536	3,772	104
Racine, Wis	9,242	64	97	96	65	94	153	1,372	1,614	1,829	3,608	250
Reading, Pa	5,940	197	170	89	85	139	128	764	897	824	1,990	657
Richmond, Va	2,865	15	11	22	29	25	37	151	238	264	1,056	1,017
Rochester, N. Y	40,748	498	587	508	559	681	586	4,164	6,723	6,515	16,318	3,609
Rockford, Ill	9,337	112	110	73	97	106	89	1,502	2,105	1,603	2,799	741
Sacramento, Cal	6,723	57	69	70	84	51	85	443	670	728	2,951	1,515
Saginaw, Mich	11,435	59	42	39	42	59	53	634	1,206	2,149	5,181	1,971
St. Joseph, Mo	8,424	29	75	102	97	66	97	526	996	1,201	3,564	1,671
St. Louis, Mo	111,356	631	906	910	1,015	1,160	1,348	9,488	12,789	18,562	57,218	7,329
St. Paul, Minn	46,819	466	508	553	439	467	520	4,302	9,098	11,649	14,631	4,186
Salem, Mass	10,902	347	478	363	281	362	412	1,352	1,704	1,296	3,185	1,122
Salt Lake City, Utah	12,741	72	201	135	107	140	152	918	1,695	1,890	5,889	1,542
San Antonio, Tex	9,348	89	117	106	143	132	195	824	1,086	1,441	2,984	2,231
San Francisco, Cal	116,885	1,151	1,737	1,913	1,728	1,672	1,891	10,105	17,725	16,656	54,581	7,726
Savannah, Ga	3,434	38	43	49	43	35	76	285	462	381	1,386	636
Schenectady, N. Y	7,169	167	223	205	145	187	239	985	1,227	920	1,917	954
Scranton, Pa	28,973	627	653	517	497	682	725	3,008	4,580	4,881	10,038	2,765
Seattle, Wash	22,003	1,518	1,092	827	484	225	327	1,635	3,676	2,796	5,344	4,079
Sioux City, Iowa	6,592	49	64	61	52	63	70	633	1,531	1,489	2,261	269
Somerville, Mass	17,232	359	526	408	434	512	495	2,261	3,315	2,522	5,357	1,043
South Bend, Ind	8,601	209	181	106	73	157	143	1,538	1,415	1,714	2,060	1,005
South Omaha, Nebr	5,607	59	86	87	76	72	127	738	1,338	1,143	1,440	441
Spokane, Wash	7,393	133	176	128	117	150	119	852	1,579	1,408	2,681	490
Springfield, Ill	4,654	35	44	36	27	41	51	337	474	686	2,338	585
Springfield, Mass	14,381	336	344	325	334	468	524	1,911	2,621	1,872	5,085	561
Springfield, Ohio	3,311	14	22	33	18	16	20	124	318	560	1,999	187
Superior, Wis	11,419	203	251	180	152	230	276	2,125	3,145	1,911	2,130	816
Syracuse, N. Y	23,757	296	384	350	308	562	520	2,702	4,154	3,875	10,195	411
Tacoma, Wash	11,032	535	224	206	99	123	158	920	2,243	1,962	2,731	1,836
Taunton, Mass	9,140	345	359	282	244	295	328	1,066	1,459	1,085	2,886	791
Terre Haute, Ind	2,952	6	4	4	11	13	12	116	163	330	1,617	676
Toledo, Ohio	27,822	229	325	213	253	330	408	3,494	4,207	5,059	11,481	1,763
Topeka, Kans	3,201	40	42	21	34	31	16	206	334	509	1,114	854
Trenton, N. J	16,798	403	319	344	234	375	362	1,985	3,408	2,844	4,849	1,670
Troy, N. Y	14,384	104	216	150	170	141	181	728	1,385	1,692	6,296	3,321
Utica, N. Y	13,470	182	359	262	210	289	296	1,220	1,781	1,949	5,507	1,415
Washington, D. C	20,119	195	219	316	200	290	444	1,710	2,609	2,242	10,224	1,670
Waterbury, Conn	15,368	489	597	529	465	583	578	2,142	2,941	2,003	4,019	1,022
Wheeling, W. Va	5,461	30	42	68	38	52	57	401	587	703	2,703	780
Wilkesbarre, Pa	12,188	171	239	210	193	217	319	1,276	2,165	2,340	4,623	435
Williamsport, Pa	2,228	8	9	17	21	8	23	116	198	350	1,150	328
Wilmington, Del	10,478	287	344	218	162	212	233	1,084	1,807	1,596	3,441	1,094
Woonsocket, R. I	12,518	555	749	367	430	476	417	1,419	1,993	1,200	3,458	1,454
Worcester, Mass	37,652	947	1,407	979	1,002	1,304	1,233	5,912	6,946	4,779	11,247	1,896
Yonkers, N. Y	14,634	281	394	348	328	365	493	1,652	2,499	1,804	3,873	2,597
York, Pa	1,304	5	10	7	6	6	14	217	117	176	569	177
Youngstown, Ohio	12,207	414	492	341	220	306	273	1,114	2,066	1,905	4,487	589

TABLE 87.—FOREIGN BORN MALES, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Unknown.
Akron, Ohio	3,716	30	27	29	10	33	20	384	477	775	1,440	491
Albany, N. Y	8,328	113	79	53	60	79	79	520	870	1,054	4,661	760
Allegheny, Pa	16,719	912	776	531	362	460	365	1,983	2,848	2,488	5,436	558
Allentown, Pa	1,648	132	59	35	29	47	34	192	217	173	682	48
Altoona, Pa	1,810	32	33	19	27	36	28	202	279	348	677	129
Atlanta, Ga	1,473	9	19	14	21	13	30	133	235	194	536	269
Atlantic City, N. J	1,542	26	26	31	15	27	39	173	286	249	527	143
Auburn, N. Y	2,766	13	34	49	28	47	42	224	329	432	1,300	268
Augusta, Ga	586	2	7	5	2	2	7	41	57	55	271	137
Baltimore, Md	33,847	381	472	438	421	458	585	3,752	5,591	5,210	14,430	2,109
Bay City, Mich	4,263	14	37	15	18	21	27	318	561	931	2,103	218
Bayonne, N. J	5,831	189	206	168	188	184	232	806	1,264	1,029	1,468	102
Binghamton, N. Y	2,066	66	55	42	51	50	44	171	250	275	844	218
Birmingham, Ala	1,122	14	17	24	20	22	14	130	216	148	397	121
Boston, Mass	93,930	1,632	2,586	2,324	2,393	2,706	3,201	14,105	18,760	13,549	28,691	4,033
Bridgeport, Conn	11,492	413	441	334	298	378	431	1,803	2,302	1,619	3,150	323
Brockton, Mass	4,658	122	132	130	108	145	178	693	942	730	1,177	301
Buffalo, N. Y	52,322	736	850	664	678	881	976	7,922	10,498	8,920	17,087	3,110
Butte, Mont	6,696	90	128	133	104	155	141	771	1,597	1,168	2,034	375
Cambridge, Mass	14,105	343	396	313	327	425	448	2,047	2,882	2,061	4,249	614
Camden, N. J	5,069	57	62	41	36	49	81	528	984	972	2,092	167
Canton, Ohio	2,183	13	25	12	10	19	26	209	279	430	980	180
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	2,236	9	10	9	8	20	27	182	345	512	1,058	56
Charleston, S. C	1,374	9	14	9	9	23	20	67	176	151	713	183
Chattanooga, Tenn	582	3	3	5	2	6	9	26	94	73	315	46
Chelsea, Mass	5,400	161	208	142	149	144	202	845	1,141	762	1,373	273
Chester, Pa	2,606	73	104	75	56	32	59	226	403	393	1,102	83
Chicago, Ill	307,850	4,389	5,522	4,347	3,145	4,343	5,057	42,632	62,664	61,691	97,325	16,735
Cincinnati, Ohio	28,370	102	156	136	143	173	226	1,779	3,091	4,939	16,236	1,389
Cleveland, Ohio	65,248	1,521	2,070	1,314	918	1,252	1,162	8,088	12,714	11,800	22,181	2,228
Columbus, Ohio	6,468	43	28	27	47	43	56	450	722	1,207	3,013	332
Council Bluffs, Iowa	1,918	30	20	8	9	7	18	143	338	390	839	116
Covington, Ky	2,610	3	3	5	4	3	8	99	171	424	1,834	56
Dallas, Tex	1,976	19	8	10	7	20	32	163	322	412	919	64
Davenport, Iowa	4,420	15	19	21	26	37	38	322	415	915	2,485	127
Dayton, Ohio	5,188	30	53	43	35	48	57	499	675	989	2,699	60
Denver, Colo	13,086	81	114	135	124	136	152	1,081	2,485	2,362	5,419	997
Des Moines, Iowa	4,136	32	46	26	46	32	47	369	554	864	1,837	283
Detroit, Mich	47,060	745	867	602	522	708	802	5,888	8,662	8,972	17,174	2,118
Dubuque, Iowa	3,597	6	14	23	24	19	20	245	428	588	1,853	377
Duluth, Minn	12,612	276	300	199	176	221	210	1,986	3,095	2,527	2,917	705
Easton, Pa	1,124	10	20	20	12	18	29	104	142	121	525	123
East St. Louis, Ill	2,413	35	54	43	44	49	44	217	275	292	1,128	232
Elizabeth, N. J	7,867	256	252	209	157	192	180	865	1,469	1,222	2,522	543
Elmira, N. Y	2,880	49	41	57	57	69	82	294	463	449	1,136	183
Erie, Pa	6,457	121	127	78	66	117	108	764	932	978	2,437	729
Evansville, Ind	2,887	3	6	7	2	7	9	111	166	352	1,875	349
Fall River, Mass	23,585	1,291	1,004	582	655	1,057	886	3,478	4,139	2,824	6,582	1,087
Fitchburg, Mass	5,370	309	277	152	146	206	246	888	1,077	652	1,134	283
Fort Wayne, Ind	3,600	18	41	30	30	25	21	234	369	718	2,021	93
Fort Worth, Tex	1,104	2	8	9	9	17	13	75	135	212	500	124
Galveston, Tex	3,650	30	48	35	36	49	49	338	525	536	1,609	395
Gloucester, Mass	5,127	109	116	122	126	123	160	776	781	644	1,463	707
Grand Rapids, Mich	12,219	118	145	72	64	90	117	1,508	2,231	2,426	4,440	1,008
Harrisburg, Pa	1,336	32	26	17	9	15	17	116	145	157	584	218
Hartford, Conn	12,257	333	424	358	393	481	537	2,003	2,365	1,541	3,517	305
Haverhill, Mass	4,077	78	139	118	159	111	145	641	797	551	1,325	13
Hoboken, N. J	11,157	196	215	212	272	254	331	1,468	2,156	1,922	4,006	125
Holyoke, Mass	8,766	243	339	169	195	285	321	1,229	1,617	1,358	2,573	437
Honolulu, Hawaii	12,980	555	1,306	949	992	938	981	1,929	1,832	1,736	1,404	358
Houston, Tex	2,688	4	13	23	34	22	34	195	380	456	1,120	407
Indianapolis, Ind	8,984	79	87	64	65	90	93	725	980	1,474	4,285	1,042
Jackson, Mich	1,991	17	21	19	17	23	22	121	198	326	949	278
Jacksonville, Fla	688	6	8	5	17	13	18	39	101	104	247	130
Jersey City, N. J	30,126	479	645	601	579	674	722	3,348	5,725	4,889	11,626	888
Johnstown, Pa	4,766	645	464	296	189	174	156	548	577	488	992	287
Joliet, Ill	4,948	189	207	143	83	151	125	743	877	779	1,373	278
Joplin, Mo	553	3	4	1	2	1	5	20	57	89	237	134
Kansas City, Kans	3,739	46	82	63	59	64	57	421	639	724	1,343	241
Kansas City, Mo	10,086	53	90	93	82	104	156	845	1,737	2,008	4,611	307
Knoxville, Tenn	486	3	2	----	3	2	4	28	63	59	208	114
La Crosse, Wis	3,655	6	17	12	13	14	23	229	414	837	1,857	233
Lancaster, Pa	1,748	8	15	11	5	13	9	125	198	322	971	71
Lawrence, Mass	13,803	629	909	527	539	563	568	1,950	2,229	1,610	3,943	336
Lexington, Ky	508	6	1	7	4	4	2	27	37	55	272	93
Lincoln, Nebr	2,755	63	75	40	23	15	9	351	407	407	1,090	275
Little Rock, Ark	1,198	----	2	6	4	8	11	63	111	205	516	272
Los Angeles, Cal	11,362	52	96	112	136	115	174	819	1,531	2,106	5,026	1,195
Louisville, Ky	10,667	52	44	60	70	58	86	620	1,192	1,614	6,058	813
Lowell, Mass	19,236	1,083	1,152	842	541	620	764	2,605	3,306	2,446	5,011	866

TABLE 87.—FOREIGN BORN MALES, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Unknown.
Lynn, Mass	8,365	161	223	178	196	220	350	1,039	1,749	1,113	2,546	590
McKeesport, Pa	5,296	213	221	147	126	205	143	715	1,289	999	1,080	158
Malden, Mass	4,206	55	98	69	76	106	134	623	840	712	1,266	227
Manchester, N. H	10,917	488	621	296	361	364	477	1,676	2,001	1,296	2,309	1,028
Memphis, Tenn	2,976	23	29	75	51	58	54	173	359	372	1,334	448
Milwaukee, Wis	45,822	368	417	333	277	386	431	6,631	7,780	10,929	17,794	476
Minneapolis, Minn	33,090	444	459	323	293	396	392	4,340	6,876	7,603	9,910	2,054
Mobile, Ala	1,183	18	13	7	11	17	29	69	108	119	630	162
Montgomery, Ala	408	1	1	4	2	7	5	22	61	42	214	49
Nashville, Tenn	1,606	3	19	9	10	15	12	101	183	204	787	263
Newark, N. J	36,152	915	887	817	787	862	863	4,835	7,267	5,715	11,890	1,314
New Bedford, Mass	12,213	467	486	262	332	528	497	2,278	2,440	1,567	2,854	502
New Britain, Conn	5,130	206	317	198	141	214	242	839	887	619	1,274	193
Newcastle, Pa	3,157	212	183	284	141	181	203	460	459	282	635	117
New Haven, Conn	15,312	374	483	453	313	502	416	2,279	2,814	2,359	4,868	451
New Orleans, La	15,326	85	176	216	179	203	275	1,203	1,706	1,564	8,150	1,569
Newport, Ky	1,924	2	3	13	4	7	9	89	161	277	1,314	45
Newton, Mass	4,152	134	177	96	162	178	197	621	760	505	1,091	231
New York, N. Y	638,045	14,114	20,483	20,624	18,002	18,673	21,342	92,578	134,238	96,186	187,137	14,668
Norfolk, Va	1,044	11	23	19	23	18	24	100	156	143	390	137
Oakland, Cal	9,298	76	100	88	87	85	105	602	1,543	1,375	4,746	491
Omaha, Nebr	12,617	85	103	117	106	127	152	1,271	2,485	2,822	4,478	871
Oshkosh, Wis	3,765	18	19	22	14	16	19	425	469	377	1,566	320
Passaic, N. J	6,094	375	277	274	273	250	337	1,149	1,294	665	924	276
Paterson, N. J	19,619	369	476	457	462	521	599	2,818	4,489	2,664	6,129	635
Pawtucket, R. I	6,221	119	135	90	99	149	173	848	1,233	935	2,172	268
Peoria, Ill	4,655	6	26	22	31	40	47	461	551	884	2,472	165
Philadelphia, Pa	146,014	2,418	3,191	2,627	2,342	2,694	3,358	17,967	27,196	23,005	50,433	10,783
Pittsburg, Pa	46,869	1,887	2,107	1,531	1,102	1,331	1,234	5,894	9,126	7,362	13,860	1,435
Portland, Me	4,701	184	159	94	110	83	138	629	658	624	1,585	437
Portland, Oreg	18,351	448	518	337	187	174	152	1,099	2,516	3,783	8,494	643
Providence, R. I	27,208	963	1,034	695	710	863	835	4,048	5,443	3,533	8,098	986
Pueblo, Colo	3,013	114	295	194	102	92	89	333	463	377	726	228
Quincy, Ill	2,552	1	2	6	9	11	9	109	149	315	1,915	26
Racine, Wis	4,974	40	55	45	42	52	78	753	895	1,005	1,909	100
Reading, Pa	3,367	154	121	61	54	84	83	439	516	506	1,113	236
Richmond, Va	1,552	9	6	16	22	13	28	92	156	182	639	389
Rochester, N. Y	19,520	244	279	229	221	296	281	2,029	3,391	3,445	7,944	1,161
Rockford, Ill	4,804	74	50	33	47	43	41	783	1,132	865	1,490	246
Sacramento, Cal	4,313	45	52	50	63	35	59	327	461	518	2,024	679
Saginaw, Mich	5,716	29	15	22	20	28	22	313	647	1,137	2,933	550
St. Joseph, Mo	4,642	14	44	55	55	38	59	291	606	724	2,090	666
St. Louis, Mo	59,393	396	508	481	513	573	688	5,245	7,318	10,757	30,171	2,743
St. Paul, Minn	24,930	260	321	322	245	230	263	2,142	4,858	6,379	8,184	1,726
Salem, Mass	5,033	176	230	165	126	182	212	711	839	633	1,446	313
Salt Lake City, Utah	5,807	31	68	58	40	70	72	362	781	892	2,993	440
San Antonio, Tex	4,918	54	52	58	75	63	105	467	641	861	1,830	712
San Francisco, Cal	70,585	772	1,075	1,227	1,073	1,019	1,148	5,707	10,575	10,807	32,308	4,874
Savannah, Ga	1,985	33	31	33	28	18	51	179	303	259	812	238
Schenectady, N. Y	4,052	109	145	125	82	105	153	610	779	565	1,157	222
Scranton, Pa	15,487	450	411	299	292	385	423	1,752	2,513	2,716	5,352	894
Seattle, Wash	15,580	1,437	995	713	385	170	216	1,054	2,427	1,943	3,791	2,449
Sioux City, Iowa	3,482	31	27	37	22	28	26	320	335	812	1,241	103
Somerville, Mass	7,994	152	219	177	194	225	225	1,018	1,629	1,260	2,586	309
South Bend, Ind	4,676	142	115	73	43	88	78	879	823	966	1,117	352
South Omaha, Nebr	3,480	37	61	69	56	55	94	456	827	712	923	190
Spokane, Wash	5,024	73	93	70	74	87	59	507	1,018	964	1,851	228
Springfield, Ill	2,366	15	23	18	11	25	28	194	258	385	1,224	185
Springfield, Mass	6,735	171	156	138	135	235	235	920	1,244	916	2,379	206
Springfield, Ohio	1,718	7	11	14	10	9	6	74	162	293	1,053	79
Superior, Wis	7,161	122	162	113	88	146	182	1,328	2,064	1,205	1,391	360
Syracuse, N. Y	11,796	166	190	161	134	260	252	1,393	2,166	2,017	4,929	128
Tacoma, Wash	7,086	479	150	136	72	76	92	499	1,306	1,181	1,759	1,336
Taunton, Mass	4,489	204	196	140	121	142	164	530	729	551	1,411	301
Terre Haute, Ind	1,538	3		3	6	7	6	65	97	187	908	256
Toledo, Ohio	14,478	125	187	107	109	185	198	1,811	2,221	2,693	6,109	733
Topeka, Kans	1,645	19	21	15	17	16	11	96	178	274	654	344
Trenton, N. J	8,925	301	175	197	133	209	194	1,074	1,914	1,575	2,565	588
Troy, N. Y	6,486	54	115	58	65	57	77	356	716	870	3,210	908
Utica, N. Y	6,576	98	195	118	104	153	153	659	934	1,020	2,621	521
Washington, D. C	10,729	122	136	197	112	146	234	929	1,441	1,269	5,571	572
Waterbury, Conn	8,141	296	351	326	262	333	313	1,188	1,612	1,074	2,001	385
Wheeling, W. Va	2,780	22	27	40	19	28	34	225	332	390	1,390	273
Wilkesbarre, Pa	6,262	111	122	94	83	110	171	699	1,119	1,228	2,370	155
Williamsport, Pa	1,110	5	3	5	13	4	11	53	99	199	609	109
Wilmington, Del	5,660	224	218	145	95	118	134	596	1,027	916	1,821	366
Woonsocket, R. I	6,106	312	392	187	216	237	209	722	1,082	638	1,680	481
Worcester, Mass	19,150	593	781	498	506	686	629	3,153	3,648	2,433	5,517	706
Yonkers, N. Y	7,128	158	208	189	158	170	229	845	1,372	1,008	1,998	793
York, Pa	727	3	4	5	3	4	10	158	72	104	298	66
Youngstown, Ohio	7,084	300	387	235	142	195	173	704	1,190	1,061	2,428	219

TABLE 88.—FOREIGN BORN FEMALES, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Unknown.
Akron, Ohio	3,411	8	20	26	20	34	20	290	356	629	1,043	965
Albany, N. Y.	9,390	137	93	72	70	75	99	470	771	907	4,394	2,302
Allegheny, Pa	13,497	282	288	223	195	255	251	1,426	2,222	2,057	5,160	1,138
Allentown, Pa	1,346	79	68	42	37	24	24	184	130	140	548	70
Altoona, Pa	1,491	13	7	6	15	24	23	143	187	267	542	264
Atlanta, Ga	1,058	1	17	7	11	5	34	76	107	76	185	539
Atlantic City, N. J	1,647	10	24	27	19	39	44	139	258	209	489	339
Auburn, N. Y	2,670	7	32	52	26	46	32	189	226	289	1,248	523
Augusta, Ga	409		1	3	3	1	2	24	15	18	175	167
Baltimore, Md	34,753	290	433	416	428	514	645	3,773	5,019	4,347	13,891	4,997
Bay City, Mich	4,222	12	34	18	14	35	44	343	571	950	1,773	428
Bayonne, N. J	4,955	108	123	131	146	164	211	751	1,030	799	1,349	143
Binghamton, N. Y	2,206	35	45	29	45	40	32	158	214	250	885	473
Birmingham, Ala	653	7	5	17	9	13	9	61	98	74	196	164
Boston, Mass	103,199	1,725	3,071	2,822	3,055	3,193	3,741	14,775	17,888	13,127	31,186	8,621
Bridgeport, Conn	10,789	341	396	290	300	374	387	1,595	1,823	1,470	3,136	677
Brockton, Mass	4,826	98	132	128	140	140	152	658	939	710	1,224	505
Buffalo, N. Y.	51,930	575	886	786	864	990	1,093	7,288	9,451	7,619	15,803	6,575
Butte, Mont	3,514	48	79	82	76	122	109	421	692	433	776	676
Cambridge, Mass	16,361	343	490	400	467	543	616	2,289	2,883	2,102	4,819	1,409
Camden, N. J	5,028	44	53	57	45	59	85	574	980	888	1,922	321
Canton, Ohio	1,835	7	18	8	8	20	14	172	208	317	668	395
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	2,242	15	14	12	10	23	28	200	329	476	1,079	56
Charleston, S. C	1,218	5	4	1	12	11	13	43	92	81	602	354
Chattanooga, Tenn	412	2	2	3	3	7	8	23	53	47	178	86
Chelsea, Mass	5,803	150	224	175	152	177	215	863	1,052	747	1,477	571
Chester, Pa	2,468	27	36	47	37	35	47	177	342	370	1,045	305
Chicago, Ill	279,262	2,604	4,409	3,839	3,810	4,609	5,436	38,891	51,878	50,915	80,064	33,307
Cincinnati, Ohio	29,591	76	135	145	161	200	244	1,738	2,676	3,876	17,420	2,920
Cleveland, Ohio	59,383	867	1,195	1,093	863	1,210	1,038	7,380	10,701	10,418	20,411	4,207
Columbus, Ohio	5,860	28	19	22	25	34	35	303	536	835	2,447	1,576
Council Bluffs, Iowa	1,805	8	20	10	9	9	17	159	330	368	710	165
Covington, Ky	2,713	6	9	14	6	6	6	99	177	349	1,950	91
Dallas, Tex	1,405	2	7	16	12	29	31	112	244	302	543	107
Davenport, Iowa	4,059	11	23	16	18	35	34	294	386	771	2,290	181
Dayton, Ohio	4,865	14	44	37	39	40	70	470	593	792	2,665	101
Denver, Colo	12,215	66	158	148	146	186	208	1,332	2,276	1,947	4,295	1,453
Des Moines, Iowa	3,810	24	29	33	51	43	51	397	555	765	1,410	452
Detroit, Mich	49,443	780	977	809	767	880	958	6,038	8,491	8,628	16,147	4,923
Dubuque, Iowa	3,358	6	12	9	9	27	11	179	285	435	1,481	904
Duluth, Minn	8,371	145	195	111	94	162	151	1,425	1,962	1,477	1,444	1,205
Easton, Pa	1,011	8	13	17	9	12	20	76	100	115	515	126
East St. Louis, Ill	1,507	8	22	9	19	24	17	89	115	157	776	271
Elizabeth, N. J	6,903	82	123	118	98	108	147	601	982	868	2,028	1,743
Elmira, N. Y	2,681	41	44	38	54	53	50	239	330	355	1,150	277
Erie, Pa	5,500	42	57	43	36	68	91	517	603	674	1,681	1,688
Evansville, Ind	2,739	1	2	4	3	8	11	90	110	221	1,447	842
Fall River, Mass	26,457	1,363	1,013	719	751	1,147	957	3,727	4,321	2,984	6,966	2,509
Fitchburg, Mass	5,547	268	259	181	154	232	285	762	993	633	1,132	648
Fort Wayne, Ind	3,191	12	37	46	19	23	21	218	265	539	1,907	104
Fort Worth, Tex	689	1	4	12	9	14	10	63	78	97	218	183
Galveston, Tex	2,689	7	36	25	27	42	37	255	266	281	953	760
Gloucester, Mass	3,641	91	86	87	98	79	103	525	504	431	1,287	350
Grand Rapids, Mich	11,677	104	118	75	115	106	120	1,287	1,894	2,037	3,777	2,044
Harrisburg, Pa	1,157	9	11	18	4	15	21	91	110	80	410	388
Hartford, Conn	11,501	243	377	338	389	450	502	1,768	1,957	1,376	3,668	433
Haverhill, Mass	4,453	91	144	142	159	149	182	608	820	595	1,472	31
Hoboken, N. J	10,223	114	173	198	231	273	285	1,387	1,824	1,680	3,823	235
Holyoke, Mass	10,155	215	366	239	257	354	325	1,309	1,688	1,464	2,836	1,102
Honolulu, Hawaii	4,455	179	646	349	280	239	194	522	559	927	355	205
Houston, Tex	1,717	3	6	10	24	14	11	119	192	211	468	659
Indianapolis, Ind	8,138	44	42	44	52	52	81	562	706	1,006	3,330	2,219
Jackson, Mich	1,852	9	18	19	8	16	20	94	132	255	668	613
Jacksonville, Fla	478	5	4	2	6	5	4	16	55	49	82	250
Jersey City, N. J	28,298	298	467	456	475	537	700	2,958	4,895	4,134	11,570	1,808
Johnstown, Pa	2,552	93	89	96	57	85	65	302	326	319	783	337
Joliet, Ill	3,588	67	101	90	41	87	71	415	548	612	1,196	360
Joplin, Mo	340		5		3		3	21	24	37	119	128
Kansas City, Kans	2,638	27	39	28	24	37	34	302	453	470	912	312
Kansas City, Mo	8,324	48	105	83	88	106	174	888	1,505	1,495	3,428	454
Knoxville, Tenn	409	2	4			1	5	17	23	28	94	235
La Crosse, Wis	3,567	9	27	10	11	19	24	221	372	752	1,642	480
Lancaster, Pa	1,744	6	12	15	5	4	8	98	135	295	951	165
Lawrence, Mass	14,774	500	866	480	497	562	568	2,026	2,315	1,729	4,581	650
Lexington, Ky	416	2	2	4		3	2	20	21	36	185	141
Lincoln, Nebr	2,542	52	73	30	15	17	20	340	386	373	767	469
Little Rock, Ark	901	1		6	3	6	9	42	59	133	327	315
Los Angeles, Cal	8,602	62	74	75	76	97	163	724	1,275	1,104	2,586	2,366
Louisville, Ky	10,760	30	34	65	60	68	70	598	947	1,255	6,246	1,387
Lowell, Mass	21,788	834	1,122	687	531	642	828	2,771	3,761	2,801	5,833	1,928

TABLE 88.—FOREIGN BORN FEMALES, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Unknown.
Lynn, Mass	9,377	162	250	205	226	249	266	1,245	1,736	1,264	2,832	942
McKeesport, Pa	4,053	68	111	103	78	135	86	571	1,019	781	885	216
Malden, Mass	5,307	88	129	113	140	180	154	805	980	795	1,362	561
Manchester, N. H	13,340	533	701	331	423	390	553	1,786	2,156	1,382	2,467	2,558
Memphis, Tenn	2,134	10	26	46	20	34	21	123	179	165	798	712
Milwaukee, Wis	48,169	238	351	284	273	412	402	6,208	6,959	9,831	17,070	1,141
Minneapolis, Minn	27,931	278	398	337	331	389	377	3,560	4,909	5,399	6,920	5,033
Mobile, Ala	928	8	11	9	8	10	17	53	46	39	491	236
Montgomery, Ala	258		2		1	1	4	14	34	14	116	72
Nashville, Tenn	1,431	1	11	6	6	10	7	50	109	106	609	516
Newark, N. J	35,211	630	733	737	741	862	892	4,666	6,524	4,890	12,043	2,493
New Bedford, Mass	13,316	468	579	297	446	597	580	2,481	2,533	1,605	2,976	754
New Britain, Conn	4,163	95	198	141	108	133	158	503	585	460	1,080	702
Newcastle, Pa	2,167	49	92	137	117	112	131	255	318	204	506	246
New Haven, Conn	15,490	316	407	467	358	561	483	2,208	2,509	2,120	5,148	913
New Orleans, La	14,999	56	122	153	152	157	193	840	1,092	854	8,006	3,374
Newport, Ky	2,157	8	6	7	3	12	11	85	153	236	1,551	90
Newton, Mass	5,916	164	297	232	304	301	333	923	918	684	1,315	445
New York, N. Y	632,035	12,729	21,148	21,666	19,066	19,337	22,645	92,942	119,937	81,332	186,083	34,150
Norfolk, Va	661	7	10	5	5	7	5	75	98	66	177	206
Oakland, Cal	7,958	59	80	77	74	110	99	637	1,363	1,029	3,841	589
Omaha, Nebr	10,935	61	103	120	106	113	161	1,161	1,998	2,103	3,250	1,759
Oshkosh, Wis	3,591	10	20	17	13	18	18	392	383	697	1,379	644
Passaic, N. J	6,806	603	551	588	507	415	408	1,039	1,076	524	767	328
Paterson, N. J	19,172	268	403	390	424	473	540	2,445	3,980	2,618	5,877	1,754
Pawtucket, R. I	6,866	93	143	108	124	163	204	882	1,153	867	2,347	782
Peoria, Ill	4,290	13	33	37	28	53	55	369	412	625	2,282	383
Philadelphia, Pa	149,326	1,666	2,676	2,477	2,357	2,988	3,472	17,001	24,034	19,385	48,934	24,386
Pittsburg, Pa	38,009	641	974	921	824	945	1,008	4,684	7,360	5,917	12,364	2,371
Portland, Me	5,734	163	185	162	145	133	186	632	655	580	1,662	1,231
Portland, Oreg	7,525	75	108	90	74	92	120	805	1,584	1,135	2,564	878
Providence, R. I	28,647	691	816	753	809	866	864	3,833	4,976	3,466	9,090	2,483
Pueblo, Colo	1,692	26	65	70	54	42	45	183	282	207	426	292
Quincy, Ill	2,409	1	6	3	3	7	8	95	130	221	1,357	78
Racine, Wis	4,268	24	42	51	23	42	75	619	719	824	1,699	150
Reading, Pa	2,573	43	49	23	31	55	45	325	381	318	877	421
Richmond, Va	1,313	6	5	6	7	12	9	59	82	82	417	628
Rochester, N. Y	21,228	254	308	279	338	385	305	2,135	3,382	3,070	8,374	2,448
Rockford, Ill	4,533	38	60	40	50	63	48	719	973	738	1,809	495
Sacramento, Cal	2,410	12	17	20	21	16	26	116	209	210	927	836
Saginaw, Mich	5,719	30	27	17	22	31	31	321	559	1,012	2,248	1,421
St. Joseph, Mo	3,782	15	31	47	42	28	38	235	390	477	1,474	1,005
St. Louis, Mo	51,963	235	398	429	502	587	660	4,243	5,471	7,805	27,047	4,586
St. Paul, Minn	21,889	206	187	231	194	237	257	2,160	4,240	5,270	6,447	2,460
Salem, Mass	5,869	171	248	198	155	180	200	641	865	663	1,739	809
Salt Lake City, Utah	6,934	41	133	77	67	70	80	556	914	998	2,896	1,102
San Antonio, Tex	4,430	35	65	48	63	69	90	357	445	580	1,154	1,519
San Francisco, Cal	46,300	379	662	686	655	653	743	4,398	7,150	5,849	22,273	2,852
Savannah, Ga	1,449	5	12	16	15	17	25	106	159	122	574	398
Schenectady, N. Y	3,117	58	78	80	63	82	86	375	448	355	760	732
Scranton, Pa	13,486	177	242	218	205	297	302	1,256	2,067	2,165	4,686	1,871
Seattle, Wash	6,423	81	97	114	99	55	111	581	1,249	853	1,553	1,630
Sioux City, Iowa	3,110	18	37	24	30	35	44	363	696	677	1,020	166
Somerville, Mass	9,238	207	307	231	240	287	270	1,243	1,686	1,262	2,771	734
South Bend, Ind	3,925	67	66	33	30	69	65	659	592	748	948	653
South Omaha, Nebr	2,127	22	25	18	20	17	33	282	511	431	517	251
Spokane, Wash	2,809	60	83	58	43	63	60	345	561	444	830	262
Springfield, Ill	2,288	20	21	18	16	16	23	143	216	301	1,114	400
Springfield, Mass	7,646	165	188	187	199	233	289	991	1,377	956	2,706	355
Springfield, Ohio	1,593	7	11	19	8	7	14	50	156	267	946	108
Superior, Wis	4,258	81	89	67	64	84	94	797	1,081	706	739	456
Syracuse, N. Y	11,961	130	194	189	174	302	268	1,309	1,988	1,858	5,266	283
Tacoma, Wash	3,946	56	74	70	27	47	61	421	937	781	972	500
Taunton, Mass	4,651	141	163	142	123	153	164	536	780	534	1,475	490
Terre Haute, Ind	1,414	3	4	1	5	6	6	51	66	143	709	420
Toledo, Ohio	13,344	104	138	106	144	205	210	1,683	1,986	2,366	5,372	1,030
Topeka, Kans	1,556	21	21	6	17	15	5	110	156	235	460	510
Trenton, N. J	7,868	102	144	147	101	166	168	911	1,494	1,269	2,284	1,082
Troy, N. Y	7,898	50	101	92	105	84	104	372	669	822	3,086	2,413
Utica, N. Y	6,894	84	164	144	106	136	143	561	847	929	2,886	894
Washington, D. C	9,390	73	83	119	88	144	210	781	1,168	973	4,653	1,098
Waterbury, Conn	7,227	193	246	203	203	250	265	954	1,329	929	2,018	637
Wheeling, W. Va	2,681	8	15	28	19	24	23	176	255	313	1,313	507
Wilkesbarre, Pa	5,926	60	117	116	110	107	148	577	1,046	1,112	2,253	280
Williamsport, Pa	1,118	3	6	12	8	4	12	63	99	151	541	219
Wilmington, Del	4,818	63	126	73	67	94	99	488	780	680	1,620	728
Woonsocket, R. I	6,412	243	357	180	214	239	208	697	961	562	1,778	973
Worcester, Mass	18,502	354	626	481	496	618	604	2,759	3,298	2,346	5,730	1,190
Yonkers, N. Y	7,506	123	186	159	170	195	264	807	1,127	796	1,875	1,804
York, Pa	577	2	6	2	3	2	4	59	45	72	271	111
Youngstown, Ohio	5,173	114	105	106	78	111	100	410	876	844	2,059	370

TABLE 89.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Unknown.
Akron, Ohio	3,345	24	22	22	6	28	15	306	412	709	1,438	363
Albany, N. Y	7,794	86	62	41	48	57	66	423	748	1,006	4,657	600
Allegheny, Pa	15,085	714	613	431	300	390	318	1,683	2,472	2,335	5,414	415
Allentown, Pa	1,485	111	45	21	25	39	25	148	185	163	681	42
Altoona, Pa	1,649	18	29	15	20	31	17	170	250	324	675	100
Atlanta, Ga	1,306	6	11	10	14	11	16	111	205	190	535	197
Atlantic City, N. J	1,413	17	23	22	12	24	35	154	239	234	525	128
Auburn, N. Y	2,592	12	23	40	22	39	36	189	298	398	1,299	236
Augusta, Ga	550	2	6	4	2	1	6	31	54	53	270	121
Baltimore, Md	30,090	219	268	284	270	293	386	2,778	4,693	4,827	14,404	1,668
Bay City, Mich	3,847	7	30	14	11	15	18	226	442	850	2,094	140
Bayonne, N. J	5,100	124	127	118	128	139	185	669	1,119	955	1,464	72
Binghamton, N. Y	1,853	43	33	25	26	40	41	137	226	252	843	187
Birmingham, Ala	985	5	10	10	9	12	12	106	188	139	396	98
Boston, Mass	82,580	983	1,566	1,559	1,669	2,015	2,523	11,391	16,635	12,753	28,605	2,881
Bridgeport, Conn	10,022	262	271	230	216	284	349	1,515	2,022	1,513	3,146	214
Brockton, Mass	4,022	71	84	85	68	114	152	548	824	685	1,177	214
Buffalo, N. Y	45,021	531	564	461	469	638	720	6,000	8,712	8,137	17,024	1,765
Butte, Mont	6,278	62	90	111	87	124	130	717	1,506	1,128	2,030	288
Cambridge, Mass	12,286	221	237	195	245	289	359	1,678	2,486	1,903	4,237	436
Camden, N. J	4,590	39	52	26	26	35	63	417	828	890	2,087	127
Canton, Ohio	1,946	7	12	9	8	12	20	147	236	393	979	123
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	2,045	2	7	5	7	7	21	144	294	456	1,057	45
Charleston, S. C	1,287	5	4	8	6	18	15	61	165	140	713	152
Chattanooga, Tenn	526	2	1	2	2	3	3	20	78	64	313	38
Chelsea, Mass	4,567	105	128	98	100	110	158	647	968	705	1,370	178
Chester, Pa	2,380	56	85	61	37	27	48	195	348	359	1,100	64
Chicago, Ill	273,360	2,979	3,852	3,134	2,372	3,308	3,907	34,340	54,345	57,303	96,989	10,831
Cincinnati, Ohio	26,892	64	96	97	107	117	176	1,452	2,727	4,650	16,226	1,180
Cleveland, Ohio	57,144	1,077	1,455	926	666	969	890	6,242	10,564	10,739	22,104	1,512
Columbus, Ohio	6,001	35	22	21	39	32	41	349	636	1,125	3,011	690
Council Bluffs, Iowa	1,775	16	14	4	6	7	12	119	294	363	839	101
Covington, Ky	2,548	1	3	3	3	3	7	89	162	386	1,834	52
Dallas, Tex	1,339	10	6	7	6	10	25	136	282	384	919	54
Davenport, Iowa	4,165	11	13	15	18	22	31	262	362	850	2,484	97
Dayton, Ohio	4,808	27	32	29	23	35	39	387	573	919	2,692	52
Denver, Colo	12,082	52	85	102	77	110	120	883	2,186	2,245	5,411	806
Des Moines, Iowa	3,823	19	35	22	32	25	34	280	500	798	1,836	242
Detroit, Mich	40,359	464	553	392	344	501	586	4,334	6,820	8,099	17,083	1,188
Dubuque, Iowa	3,355	3	9	14	19	14	19	187	360	542	1,849	339
Duluth, Minn	11,241	193	213	157	147	175	169	1,703	2,775	2,358	2,904	447
Easton, Pa	1,008	4	14	15	8	14	21	77	125	109	521	100
East St. Louis, Ill	2,298	26	38	43	38	44	39	204	262	283	1,127	194
Elizabeth, N. J	7,065	218	201	183	133	166	160	747	1,337	1,143	2,517	260
Elmira, N. Y	2,473	35	28	34	35	43	62	223	342	386	1,181	154
Erie, Pa	5,781	89	100	59	48	92	92	657	827	915	2,430	472
Evansville, Ind	2,779	3	3	4		6	8	85	152	323	1,874	321
Fall River, Mass	17,810	603	506	321	348	560	535	2,314	3,146	2,501	6,559	417
Fitchburg, Mass	4,265	171	158	106	96	131	168	673	891	575	1,131	165
Fort Wayne, Ind	3,375	11	28	19	20	19	18	180	317	664	2,017	82
Fort Worth, Tex	1,040	2	3	6	6	10	12	60	124	202	500	115
Galveston, Tex	3,393	22	30	28	30	34	45	278	476	504	1,605	341
Gloucester, Mass	4,738	75	79	85	106	111	146	699	728	628	1,463	618
Grand Rapids, Mich	10,710	78	91	52	45	61	81	1,183	1,845	2,234	4,424	616
Harrisburg, Pa	1,210	27	16	8	7	13	10	91	127	148	584	179
Hartford, Conn	10,799	221	295	248	283	374	422	1,664	2,103	1,454	3,510	225
Haverhill, Mass	3,495	38	69	76	101	87	106	493	675	517	1,321	12
Hoboken, N. J	10,001	122	150	144	194	185	261	1,182	1,865	1,819	3,997	82
Holyoke, Mass	7,186	159	215	106	129	180	242	912	1,310	1,225	2,558	150
Honolulu, Hawaii	11,278	414	1,016	737	777	811	855	1,705	1,699	1,592	1,397	275
Houston, Tex	2,472	4	11	19	17	16	31	154	329	427	1,118	346
Indianapolis, Ind	8,376	54	65	49	51	74	65	628	866	1,364	4,281	879
Jackson, Mich	1,845	11	16	15	13	18	19	102	179	296	948	228
Jacksonville, Fla	628	3	5	2	14	11	17	36	94	101	247	98
Jersey City, N. J	27,340	321	434	449	427	528	582	2,767	5,040	4,589	11,604	599
Johnstown, Pa	4,215	524	367	241	161	155	136	468	536	453	988	186
Joliet, Ill	4,451	148	157	117	71	128	108	643	781	729	1,369	200
Joplin, Mo	532	2	2	1	2	1	3	18	54	89	237	123
Kansas City, Kans	3,404	21	52	46	46	54	46	355	559	674	1,341	210
Kansas City, Mo	9,288	39	49	64	54	78	117	649	1,494	1,876	4,602	266
Knoxville, Tenn	450	3			3	1	2	23	55	55	208	100
La Crosse, Wis	3,393	6	10	8	10	11	19	175	348	769	1,856	181
Lancaster, Pa	1,598	7	9	9	5	11	9	88	167	290	967	36
Lawrence, Mass	11,147	319	496	322	315	369	380	1,517	1,826	1,475	3,926	202
Lexington, Ky	487	2	1	3	3	3	2	23	34	53	272	91
Lincoln, Nebr	2,427	33	51	23	16	9	6	274	344	377	1,088	206
Little Rock, Ark	1,122		1	3	4	6	8	48	96	192	513	251
Los Angeles, Cal	10,555	33	61	76	98	85	133	683	1,398	2,023	5,015	950
Louisville, Ky	10,063	33	25	36	41	42	64	503	1,043	1,509	6,052	715
Lowell, Mass	15,362	551	604	497	342	404	550	1,934	2,698	2,229	4,991	562

TABLE 89.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Unknown.
Lynn, Mass	7,337	98	138	133	149	162	194	914	1,503	1,039	2,586	471
McKeesport, Pa	4,556	183	178	111	97	169	115	568	1,052	923	1,076	84
Malden, Mass	3,697	33	64	42	51	72	113	512	726	661	1,264	159
Manchester, N. H	8,138	241	324	173	200	204	276	1,171	1,584	1,161	2,297	507
Memphis, Tenn	2,732	17	15	41	33	38	45	146	320	356	1,331	390
Milwaukee, Wis	40,485	241	288	222	188	278	340	4,736	6,312	9,856	17,739	285
Minneapolis, Minn	30,256	292	332	267	235	330	332	3,766	6,216	7,164	9,879	1,443
Mobile, Ala	1,108	9	5	6	7	15	23	58	97	114	630	144
Montgomery, Ala	375	1		4	1	5	3	18	52	41	214	36
Nashville, Tenn	1,487	1	11	5	8	11	11	81	153	188	786	232
Newark, N. J	31,766	644	618	557	567	626	652	3,809	6,221	5,311	11,867	894
New Bedford, Mass	9,354	237	257	149	183	293	321	1,527	1,902	1,401	2,844	240
New Britain, Conn	4,473	129	223	137	105	183	208	720	787	575	1,273	133
Newcastle, Pa	2,675	171	144	214	106	130	158	376	390	264	632	95
New Haven, Conn	13,157	224	302	285	217	319	321	1,777	2,418	2,189	4,862	243
New Orleans, La	14,189	45	111	137	119	147	224	970	1,508	1,475	8,146	1,307
Newport, Ky	1,824	2	3	5	2	5	5	64	134	252	1,312	40
Newton, Mass	3,589	77	106	77	112	126	143	523	680	484	1,091	170
New York, N. Y	547,225	8,692	12,366	12,925	11,952	12,984	15,535	72,209	115,505	89,972	186,695	8,390
Norfolk, Va	950	6	18	13	18	16	18	79	143	131	390	118
Oakland, Cal	8,592	38	52	40	56	47	70	493	1,329	1,302	4,742	423
Omaha, Nebr	11,490	52	68	79	73	100	121	1,030	2,221	2,645	4,470	631
Oshkosh, Wis	3,379	11	9	19	9	11	13	305	385	792	1,565	260
Passaic, N. J	4,914	234	151	176	203	187	260	960	1,140	612	920	71
Paterson, N. J	16,594	285	313	295	305	362	427	2,119	3,652	2,447	6,108	331
Pawtucket, R. I	5,285	72	86	60	61	93	108	632	991	855	2,169	158
Peoria, Ill	4,321	4	18	15	16	31	35	372	472	778	2,464	116
Philadelphia, Pa	129,378	1,675	2,183	1,767	1,594	1,984	2,522	14,217	23,533	21,520	50,315	8,068
Pittsburg, Pa	41,090	1,421	1,566	1,197	848	1,097	1,000	4,785	7,717	6,712	13,813	934
Portland, Me	4,095	131	95	62	84	65	107	516	565	576	1,582	312
Portland, Oreg	17,374	362	427	276	155	150	130	937	2,252	3,676	8,484	525
Providence, R. I	23,273	552	659	430	442	619	636	3,225	4,678	3,313	8,079	640
Pueblo, Colo	2,804	99	259	169	93	86	76	309	434	367	724	188
Quincy, Ill	2,475	1	1	4	7	6	7	82	128	303	1,914	22
Racine, Wis	4,441	27	27	37	37	36	57	584	758	910	1,904	64
Reading, Pa	2,986	117	96	49	46	70	63	353	429	464	1,112	187
Richmond, Va	1,430	7	5	14	15	10	25	77	141	174	637	325
Rochester, N. Y	17,259	160	187	137	144	194	204	1,550	2,812	3,171	7,931	769
Rockford, Ill	4,219	37	33	23	28	33	33	619	975	788	1,483	167
Sacramento, Cal	4,076	31	32	27	49	29	48	290	430	501	2,024	615
Saginaw, Mich	5,295	19	14	20	17	23	18	243	550	1,048	2,924	419
St. Joseph, Mo	4,210	11	28	31	34	20	42	240	516	678	2,086	524
St. Louis, Mo	55,580	274	334	326	357	431	536	4,209	6,491	10,111	30,130	2,381
St. Paul, Minn	22,489	162	249	251	185	184	212	1,740	4,121	5,880	8,150	1,355
Salem, Mass	4,028	90	110	98	68	116	133	521	679	563	1,442	208
Salt Lake City, Utah	5,318	19	43	37	32	47	52	257	656	852	2,989	334
San Antonio, Tex	4,339	30	29	38	50	43	70	364	571	802	1,827	515
San Francisco, Cal	66,734	468	687	867	816	791	971	5,056	9,766	10,480	32,274	4,558
Savannah, Ga	1,824	20	25	23	18	15	41	153	282	254	810	183
Schenectady, N. Y	3,573	77	108	96	70	89	131	510	698	521	1,150	123
Scranton, Pa	13,641	334	312	231	238	315	334	1,443	2,120	2,458	5,341	515
Seattle, Wash	14,243	1,208	820	584	334	154	194	936	2,215	1,873	3,784	2,141
Sioux City, Iowa	3,178	23	9	21	15	17	20	266	718	762	1,239	88
Somerville, Mass	7,082	78	144	111	138	166	180	852	1,450	1,183	2,579	201
South Bend, Ind	3,973	94	88	58	33	61	63	702	670	865	1,104	235
South Omaha, Nebr	3,136	22	46	54	52	43	80	403	732	659	914	131
Spokane, Wash	4,662	56	58	54	51	65	48	429	930	925	1,847	199
Springfield, Ill	2,181	7	8	11	7	18	26	156	207	352	1,221	168
Springfield, Mass	5,942	99	104	95	89	182	179	748	1,066	863	2,372	145
Springfield, Ohio	1,651	7	10	6	5	5	6	66	142	278	1,052	74
Superior, Wis	6,415	80	109	93	78	128	152	1,149	1,888	1,137	1,385	216
Syracuse, N. Y	10,443	105	115	109	86	182	189	1,056	1,758	1,847	4,916	80
Tacoma, Wash	6,409	398	103	109	57	62	83	397	1,165	1,106	1,756	1,173
Taunton, Mass	3,748	121	108	76	82	91	114	406	598	508	1,403	241
Terre Haute, Ind	1,491	3		3	4	6	6	55	90	172	908	244
Toledo, Ohio	12,899	85	115	71	82	127	148	1,354	1,781	2,450	6,090	596
Topeka, Kans	1,478	9	14	11	11	9	9	73	152	248	653	289
Trenton, N. J	7,769	223	129	136	92	174	151	848	1,586	1,415	2,549	466
Troy, N. Y	5,905	37	72	38	45	45	65	296	623	812	3,201	671
Utica, N. Y	5,780	62	120	85	62	93	110	505	783	931	2,617	412
Washington, D. C	10,101	96	98	154	90	112	190	778	1,312	1,188	5,569	514
Waterbury, Conn	6,943	180	243	226	211	259	262	971	1,385	1,004	1,995	207
Wheeling, W. Va	2,531	17	18	23	19	24	25	177	265	356	1,383	224
Wilkesbarre, Pa	5,547	68	88	62	65	79	138	570	896	1,098	2,362	121
Williamsport, Pa	1,050	4	1	4	8	3	8	42	90	183	607	100
Wilmington, Del	5,032	159	155	120	74	101	111	499	886	851	1,818	258
Woonsocket, R. I	4,477	168	197	98	102	127	126	479	773	571	1,675	161
Worcester, Mass	16,653	408	501	372	367	540	513	2,564	3,135	2,272	5,498	483
Yonkers, N. Y	6,257	78	122	131	113	130	182	718	1,223	951	1,991	618
York, Pa	667	2	1	4	3	4	5	141	61	94	297	55
Youngstown, Ohio	6,278	228	318	183	119	154	141	585	1,016	961	2,420	153

TABLE 90.—ALIEN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Unknown.
Akron, Ohio	251	20	12	16	3	15	8	78	48	22	17	12
Albany, N. Y	480	34	47	23	30	35	32	109	65	44	57	4
Allegheny, Pa	3,698	570	501	346	230	303	209	687	478	200	168	6
Allentown, Pa	395	108	43	21	21	34	19	74	39	16	18	2
Altoona, Pa	228	17	24	13	20	24	14	55	36	16	8	1
Atlanta, Ga	204	3	7	6	7	9	10	50	34	36	42	
Atlantic City, N. J	288	14	15	12	11	18	23	72	57	30	33	3
Auburn, N. Y	327	8	17	31	14	25	22	69	58	43	35	5
Augusta, Ga	66		3			1		11	10	9	28	4
Baltimore, Md	4,280	128	177	199	132	190	246	1,007	864	527	714	46
Bay City, Mich	329	3	21	11	8	7	13	75	60	57	74	
Bayonne, N. J	1,396	88	90	71	87	91	125	322	316	127	67	12
Binghamton, N. Y	208	32	22	19	15	20	16	26	32	15	10	1
Birmingham, Ala	143	5	10	10	8	7	4	34	33	15	15	2
Boston, Mass	24,119	697	1,234	1,208	1,248	1,469	1,674	5,188	5,089	2,834	3,337	141
Bridgeport, Conn	2,863	139	165	161	168	188	229	729	597	258	216	13
Brockton, Mass	1,245	62	67	67	44	73	103	263	224	132	202	8
Buffalo, N. Y	5,222	319	392	279	281	341	324	1,490	970	408	381	37
Butte, Mont	737	51	62	66	44	39	32	87	85	74	191	6
Cambridge, Mass	4,471	135	182	150	187	225	263	899	963	626	811	30
Camden, N. J	844	30	42	19	19	24	43	190	214	140	119	4
Canton, Ohio	94	5	10	6	6	6	6	20	15	7	13	
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	131	2	5	4	6	6	12	20	35	17	22	2
Charleston, S. C	229	5	4	6	4	13	9	25	59	38	62	4
Chattanooga, Tenn	39	2	1	1	1	1	2	4	11	3	13	
Chelsea, Mass	1,615	87	111	85	78	82	106	324	328	182	219	13
Chester, Pa	530	49	77	58	30	25	34	97	82	39	39	
Chicago, Ill	35,397	2,089	2,865	2,369	1,672	2,140	2,126	9,913	6,360	3,321	2,795	247
Cincinnati, Ohio	1,426	44	74	69	75	66	78	310	256	192	248	14
Cleveland, Ohio	10,414	760	1,101	665	467	685	565	2,367	2,011	982	789	22
Columbus, Ohio	274	17	14	10	21	18	11	55	41	26	59	2
Council Bluffs, Iowa	138	12	14	3	4	4	6	26	24	12	33	
Covington, Ky	146	1	3	3	1	2	4	28	16	36	52	
Dallas, Tex	220	6	5	4	2	3	14	44	44	32	58	3
Davenport, Iowa	216	10	9	6	8	8	9	48	31	39	48	
Dayton, Ohio	292	26	29	24	13	20	13	69	42	29	27	
Denver, Colo	1,478	39	71	68	53	51	58	255	296	223	341	23
Des Moines, Iowa	247	16	30	17	20	14	18	44	34	21	32	1
Detroit, Mich	5,291	330	417	293	203	319	289	1,253	988	607	563	29
Dubuque, Iowa	180	2	7	12	14	10	12	53	29	23	14	4
Duluth, Minn	1,483	135	170	117	101	87	71	316	217	145	114	10
Easton, Pa	157	4	12	14	8	7	17	34	32	17	10	2
East St. Louis, Ill	356	25	34	36	31	34	22	68	48	27	28	3
Elizabeth, N. J	1,659	166	173	164	110	127	117	337	303	105	55	2
Elmira, N. Y	369	23	22	24	28	27	38	89	57	32	25	4
Erie, Pa	679	70	74	47	31	65	23	172	112	41	38	6
Evansville, Ind	60	3	1	1		2	1	7	6	9	28	2
Fall River, Mass	6,989	380	370	230	272	409	410	1,410	1,471	818	1,188	31
Fitchburg, Mass	1,964	147	140	84	78	106	130	431	418	198	222	10
Fort Wayne, Ind	145	9	24	13	13	6	3	20	21	15	19	2
Fort Worth, Tex	97	1	2	5	4	6	7	8	22	17	24	1
Galveston, Tex	425	19	23	21	14	17	17	64	65	60	111	14
Gloucester, Mass	2,323	54	57	73	87	97	124	555	459	308	361	148
Grand Rapids, Mich	1,111	47	74	41	28	44	46	364	234	103	121	9
Harrisburg, Pa	120	3	13	5	4	8	4	29	22	17	15	
Hartford, Conn	3,767	186	244	210	239	295	310	851	689	302	428	13
Haverhill, Mass	1,636	36	68	73	92	80	85	343	331	204	322	2
Hoboken, N. J	2,143	78	114	113	153	129	165	529	467	236	158	1
Holyoke, Mass	3,023	132	175	86	112	158	187	572	630	378	589	4
Honolulu, Hawaii	10,110	319	973	703	757	790	816	1,610	1,540	1,351	1,078	178
Houston, Tex	261	4	10	10	7	11	16	41	51	45	57	9
Indianapolis, Ind	464	45	46	25	9	17	7	85	77	69	80	4
Jackson, Mich	221	11	13	9	7	12	6	32	34	36	56	5
Jacksonville, Fla	149	1	4	1	7	9	7	17	31	25	42	5
Jersey City, N. J	6,087	216	336	366	335	407	397	1,385	1,396	669	555	25
Johnstown, Pa	2,255	495	346	230	157	137	114	361	259	100	32	24
Joliet, Ill	996	123	133	97	60	93	65	254	113	34	23	1
Joplin, Mo	45	2	2	1	2	1	2	3	11	7	12	2
Kansas City, Kans	303	18	39	26	20	18	13	57	44	25	43	
Kansas City, Mo	818	29	34	42	33	38	41	141	144	136	178	2
Knoxville, Tenn	45				1	1	1	10	15	7	8	2
La Crosse, Wis	127	4	6	4	3	2	3	27	27	19	31	1
Lancaster, Pa	99	7	6	7	2	9	6	23	12	14	13	
Lawrence, Mass	3,947	255	403	261	251	295	257	801	606	327	482	9
Lexington, Ky	32	1	1	2	2	3	2	4	4	5	6	2
Lincoln, Nebr	217	26	49	13	3	2	2	36	18	31	19	18
Little Rock, Ark	72		1	3	4			9	19	10	24	2
Los Angeles, Cal	2,939	25	43	56	72	49	67	267	333	708	1,270	49
Louisville, Ky	620	24	18	28	28	25	30	114	121	99	131	2
Lowell, Mass	6,413	431	482	398	273	306	423	1,235	1,203	672	974	16

TABLE 90.—ALIEN POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	Aggregate.	Less than 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 years and over.	Unknown.
Lynn, Mass	2,633	73	110	103	107	121	128	532	660	322	445	32
McKeesport, Pa	1,391	161	159	95	87	152	91	278	226	88	46	8
Malden, Mass	1,088	16	48	30	33	41	66	222	261	179	185	7
Manchester, N. H	2,614	153	249	133	136	143	185	576	547	236	252	4
Memphis, Tenn	450	7	7	35	22	26	39	83	94	46	67	24
Milwaukee, Wis	3,335	213	237	144	98	123	110	748	546	640	468	8
Minneapolis, Minn	3,037	215	258	200	156	209	143	633	560	349	292	22
Mobile, Ala	153	4	3	5	3	13	15	24	25	22	33	6
Montgomery, Ala	42	1		2		3	1	7	6	6	16	
Nashville, Tenn	114	1	8	3	5	7	5	26	29	11	18	1
Newark, N. J	6,712	386	413	391	393	388	415	1,635	1,479	598	601	13
New Bedford, Mass	4,362	159	203	123	154	236	248	989	934	534	771	11
New Britain, Conn	1,440	99	191	116	82	142	142	367	172	55	72	2
Newcastle, Pa	1,131	162	138	191	96	107	83	189	109	33	15	8
New Haven, Conn	3,605	158	254	248	177	253	222	926	660	384	319	4
New Orleans, La	2,990	39	90	111	99	111	142	489	561	386	939	23
Newport, Ky	62	2	2	3	1	3	1	10	10	13	16	1
Newton, Mass	1,478	65	78	64	90	90	97	301	306	174	207	6
New York, N. Y	152,782	6,047	9,447	10,031	9,144	9,244	10,203	34,859	35,992	14,988	12,395	432
Norfolk, Va	188	5	16	11	14	8	10	19	28	21	45	11
Oakland, Cal	2,100	32	48	34	45	30	48	250	440	377	749	47
Omaha, Nebr	797	37	57	45	41	41	34	183	157	98	99	5
Oshkosh, Wis	180	6	9	16	5	5	2	29	23	29	56	
Passaic, N. J	1,661	63	59	104	121	112	179	536	340	99	44	4
Paterson, N. J	3,263	142	207	179	190	230	270	907	725	214	191	8
Pawtucket, R. I	1,291	49	72	46	41	61	62	273	245	165	272	5
Peoria, Ill	265	3	15	11	10	17	15	66	45	40	41	2
Philadelphia, Pa	31,731	1,163	1,616	1,347	1,190	1,392	1,695	7,583	8,195	4,093	3,135	322
Pittsburg, Pa	10,747	1,132	1,330	978	669	884	659	2,210	1,724	648	519	44
Portland, Me	1,415	114	84	50	61	49	68	302	246	186	240	15
Portland, Oreg	8,733	354	411	250	135	110	78	337	686	2,040	4,254	78
Providence, R. I	7,803	351	429	313	306	483	417	1,568	1,624	874	1,408	30
Pueblo, Colo	898	98	246	151	69	50	36	87	73	37	44	7
Quincy, Ill	126	1	1	4	6	5	3	26	13	18	49	
Racine, Wis	281	27	23	21	26	15	16	69	26	20	35	3
Reading, Pa	698	81	70	34	32	43	48	172	126	67	25	
Richmond, Va	152	5	5	13	11	6	12	20	14	21	41	4
Rochester, N. Y	1,734	123	142	102	92	101	102	404	337	127	186	18
Rockford, Ill	263	23	27	16	19	14	11	97	26	17	13	
Sacramento, Cal	1,338	15	26	21	39	19	30	168	166	138	591	80
Saginaw, Mich	561	16	11	14	11	15	12	95	112	111	153	11
St. Joseph, Mo	359	9	17	20	19	8	27	73	76	47	59	4
St. Louis, Mo	6,761	222	274	253	241	260	250	1,377	1,222	1,133	1,447	82
St. Paul, Minn	1,817	79	209	199	107	88	77	273	269	245	183	88
Salem, Mass	1,737	68	89	80	56	105	113	371	359	215	277	4
Salt Lake City, Utah	323	10	30	26	23	32	33	118	158	130	233	30
San Antonio, Tex	627	23	15	27	27	28	31	111	121	83	147	14
San Francisco, Cal	19,205	418	596	702	666	615	592	2,079	2,719	3,416	6,693	679
Savannah, Ga	336	16	22	18	17	9	23	62	59	39	69	2
Schenectady, N. Y	739	55	85	76	52	60	76	158	110	22	32	13
Scranton, Pa	2,443	230	218	173	162	216	205	609	345	184	91	10
Seattle, Wash	2,964	576	487	410	182	69	123	256	324	193	285	59
Sioux City, Iowa	230	17	7	16	8	12	5	43	55	38	29	
Somerville, Mass	2,540	54	101	88	111	133	116	471	612	409	433	12
South Bend, Ind	211	64	43	20	6	11	4	22	19	9	9	4
South Omaha, Nebr	264	6	20	25	27	7	10	48	86	16	15	4
Spokane, Wash	975	49	53	46	33	41	15	164	172	140	255	7
Springfield, Ill	110	6	7	7	2	8	11	29	15	14	7	4
Springfield, Mass	2,118	77	87	72	65	142	112	409	438	249	455	12
Springfield, Ohio	102	6	10	6	3	2	2	20	20	9	24	
Superior, Wis	520	43	76	57	41	50	39	108	63	23	19	1
Syracuse, N. Y	1,331	87	101	91	71	117	110	356	244	63	88	3
Tacoma, Wash	1,458	378	84	91	45	37	48	158	201	89	79	248
Taunton, Mass	1,570	99	80	64	71	71	89	288	320	192	289	7
Terre Haute, Ind	80	3		1	1	1	1	6	9	3	5	
Toledo, Ohio	1,145	64	88	49	56	74	56	296	196	109	149	8
Topeka, Kans	55	4	7	8	3	3	2	7	5	3	13	
Trenton, N. J	1,506	133	93	111	73	116	108	372	319	106	64	11
Troy, N. Y	392	24	50	28	30	20	30	60	49	31	67	3
Utica, N. Y	629	38	78	59	43	53	55	148	85	45	23	2
Washington, D. C	1,682	40	62	80	58	73	80	251	332	237	425	44
Waterbury, Conn	2,363	106	177	167	158	197	179	502	431	218	213	15
Wheeling, W. Va	160	17	18	20	13	17	11	32	14	9	6	3
Wilkesbarre, Pa	1,090	62	75	48	53	61	90	307	237	115	40	2
Williamsport, Pa	64	1		3	6		5	12	14	11	12	
Wilmington, Del	1,030	102	111	83	53	68	81	218	176	70	64	4
Woonsocket, R. I	1,763	121	167	79	79	98	90	262	310	173	365	19
Worcester, Mass	6,554	315	432	315	312	443	357	1,523	1,271	581	977	28
Yonkers, N. Y	817	23	43	59	36	50	70	185	173	94	71	13
York, Pa	26	2	1	3	3	1	2	3	3	3	5	
Youngstown, Ohio	1,343	175	274	151	90	108	94	231	147	26	24	23

TABLE 91.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE.			NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
	Total.	Can speak English.	Can not speak English.	Total.	Can speak English.	Can not speak English.	Total.	Can speak English.	Can not speak English.	Total.	Can speak English.	Can not speak English.	Total.	Can speak English.	Can not speak English.
Akron, Ohio	3,345	3,155	190	2,283	2,217	66	72	69	3	251	183	68	739	686	53
Albany, N. Y.	7,794	7,605	189	5,448	5,404	44	307	302	5	480	382	98	1,559	1,517	42
Allegheny, Pa.	15,085	12,550	2,535	8,342	8,069	273	872	752	120	3,698	1,890	1,808	2,173	1,839	334
Allentown, Pa	1,485	1,145	340	908	849	59	86	51	35	395	159	236	96	86	10
Altoona, Pa	1,649	1,508	141	1,161	1,129	32	86	75	11	228	135	93	174	169	5
Atlanta, Ga.	1,306	1,296	10	713	712	1	138	138		204	196	8	251	250	1
Atlantic City, N. J.	1,413	1,297	116	760	739	21	94	92	2	288	212	76	271	254	17
Auburn, N. Y.	2,592	2,500	92	1,666	1,657	9	100	95	5	327	271	56	499	477	22
Augusta, Ga.	550	545	5	271	270	1	25	25		66	66		188	184	4
Baltimore, Md	30,090	27,945	2,145	20,840	20,219	621	839	764	75	4,280	3,206	1,074	4,131	3,756	375
Bay City, Mich.	3,847	3,572	275	2,670	2,486	184	241	209	32	329	291	38	607	586	21
Bayonne, N. J.	5,100	4,338	762	2,582	2,541	41	317	286	31	1,396	887	509	805	624	181
Binghamton, N. Y.	1,853	1,699	154	1,099	1,093	6	132	96	36	208	119	89	414	391	23
Birmingham, Ala	985	955	30	639	633	6	40	37	3	143	126	17	163	159	4
Boston, Mass.	82,580	78,738	3,842	43,331	43,226	105	3,637	3,556	81	24,119	21,222	2,897	11,493	10,734	759
Bridgeport, Conn	10,022	8,733	1,289	5,284	5,210	74	647	596	51	2,863	1,995	868	1,228	932	296
Brockton, Mass.	4,022	3,805	217	1,834	1,831	3	250	245	5	1,245	1,051	194	693	678	15
Buffalo, N. Y.	45,021	39,168	5,853	29,364	26,921	2,443	3,698	2,778	920	5,222	3,456	1,766	6,737	6,013	724
Butte, Mont.	6,273	6,034	239	4,294	4,278	16	570	560	10	737	552	185	672	644	28
Cambridge, Mass.	12,286	11,990	296	5,523	5,510	13	613	613		4,471	4,265	206	1,679	1,602	77
Camden, N. J.	4,590	4,339	251	2,895	2,867	28	353	316	37	844	685	159	498	471	27
Canton, Ohio	1,946	1,836	110	1,512	1,441	71	40	34	6	94	72	22	300	289	11
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	2,045	1,860	185	1,758	1,602	156	57	44	13	131	117	14	99	97	2
Charleston, S. C.	1,287	1,279	8	805	804	1	25	25		229	222	7	228	228	
Chattanooga, Tenn	526	524	2	401	400	1	11	10	1	39	39		75	75	
Chelsea, Mass.	4,567	4,379	188	2,086	2,079	7	270	267	3	1,615	1,467	148	596	566	30
Chester, Pa.	2,380	2,202	178	1,558	1,550	8	89	88	1	530	367	163	203	197	6
Chicago, Ill	278,360	246,079	27,281	186,660	176,872	9,788	10,398	8,881	1,517	35,897	23,759	12,138	40,405	36,567	3,838
Cincinnati, Ohio	26,892	25,453	1,439	21,396	20,404	992	570	513	57	1,426	1,171	255	3,500	3,365	135
Cleveland, Ohio	57,144	47,614	9,530	36,883	33,962	2,921	2,430	1,778	652	10,414	5,750	4,664	7,417	6,124	1,293
Columbus, Ohio	6,001	5,766	235	4,065	3,929	136	318	310	8	274	227	47	1,344	1,300	44
Council Bluffs, Iowa	1,775	1,725	50	1,432	1,415	17	35	34	1	138	112	26	170	164	6
Covington, Ky	2,543	2,474	69	2,207	2,163	44	28	26	2	146	133	13	162	152	10
Dallas, Tex.	1,839	1,795	44	1,386	1,375	11	123	119	4	220	194	26	110	107	3
Davenport, Iowa	4,165	3,895	270	3,453	3,259	194	110	92	18	216	174	42	386	370	16
Dayton, Ohio	4,808	4,552	256	4,208	4,087	121	155	119	36	292	198	94	153	148	5
Denver, Colo.	12,082	11,782	300	7,714	7,654	60	1,209	1,179	30	1,478	1,327	151	1,681	1,622	59
Des Moines, Iowa	3,823	3,773	50	2,870	2,850	20	166	159	7	247	229	18	540	535	5
Detroit, Mich.	40,359	37,072	3,287	25,611	24,330	1,281	3,961	3,234	727	5,291	4,297	994	5,496	5,211	285
Dubuque, Iowa	3,355	3,191	164	2,451	2,366	85	74	68	6	180	135	45	650	622	28
Duluth, Minn.	11,241	10,866	375	6,170	6,076	94	2,154	2,076	78	1,483	1,338	145	1,434	1,376	58
Easton, Pa.	1,008	958	50	554	547	7	67	63	4	157	119	38	230	229	1
East St. Louis, Ill.	2,298	2,069	229	1,583	1,553	30	67	50	17	356	183	173	292	283	9
Elizabeth, N. J.	7,065	6,253	812	4,076	4,031	45	341	319	22	1,659	1,010	649	989	893	96
Elmira, N. Y.	2,473	2,357	116	1,598	1,588	10	71	65	6	369	294	75	435	410	25
Erie, Pa.	5,781	5,089	692	3,306	3,146	160	359	276	83	679	351	328	1,437	1,316	121
Evansville, Ind.	2,779	2,729	50	1,927	1,893	34	136	129	7	60	55	5	656	652	4
Fall River, Mass.	17,810	15,131	2,679	7,317	7,257	60	489	469	20	6,989	5,023	1,966	3,015	2,382	633
Fitchburg, Mass.	4,265	3,887	378	1,547	1,540	7	236	232	4	1,964	1,635	329	518	480	38
Fort Wayne, Ind	3,375	3,224	151	2,410	2,336	74	563	527	36	145	111	34	257	250	7
Fort Worth, Tex.	1,040	1,028	12	706	702	4	60	58	2	97	93	4	177	175	2
Galveston, Tex.	3,393	3,385	58	1,976	1,970	6	320	315	5	425	386	39	672	664	8
Gloucester, Mass.	4,738	4,360	378	1,429	1,424	5	63	60	3	2,323	2,016	307	923	860	63
Grand Rapids, Mich.	10,710	9,935	775	6,699	6,427	272	1,066	912	154	1,111	859	252	1,834	1,737	97
Harrisburg, Pa	1,210	1,154	56	735	732	3	44	42	2	120	102	18	311	278	33
Hartford, Conn.	10,799	9,984	815	5,384	5,369	15	646	629	17	3,767	3,037	730	1,002	949	53
Haverhill, Mass.	3,495	3,264	231	1,607	1,598	9	159	157	2	1,636	1,422	214	93	87	6
Hoboken, N. J.	10,001	9,520	481	6,240	6,194	46	882	861	21	2,143	1,804	339	736	661	75
Holyoke, Mass.	7,186	6,433	753	3,132	3,108	24	272	264	8	3,023	2,360	663	759	701	58
Honolulu, Hawaii	11,278	6,277	5,001	576	552	24	118	108	10	10,110	5,284	4,826	474	333	141
Houston, Tex.	2,472	2,423	49	1,623	1,604	19	103	97	6	261	245	16	485	477	8
Indianapolis, Ind	8,376	8,035	341	5,508	5,365	143	652	599	53	464	344	120	1,752	1,727	25
Jackson, Mich.	1,845	1,812	33	1,157	1,149	8	89	86	3	221	202	19	378	375	3
Jacksonville, Fla.	628	601	27	348	348		24	24		149	139	10	107	90	17
Jersey City, N. J.	27,340	25,545	1,795	16,680	16,528	152	1,830	1,746	84	6,087	4,768	1,319	2,743	2,503	240
Johnstown, Pa.	4,215	2,383	1,832	1,347	1,288	59	150	131	19	2,255	587	1,668	463	377	86
Joliet, Ill.	4,451	3,794	657	2,681	2,589	92	120	104	16	996	528	468	654	573	81
Joplin, Mo	532	526	6	290	289	1	52	52		45	44	1	145	141	4
Kansas City, Kans.	3,404	3,223	181	2,112	2,082	30	495	427	68	303	226	77	494	488	6
Kansas City, Mo.	9,288	9,012	276	7,230	7,090	140	505	493	12	818	722	96	735	707	28
Knoxville, Tenn.	450	448	2	276	276		14	14		45	43	2	115	115	
La Crosse, Wis.	3,393	3,151	242	1,659	1,574	85	852	776	76	127	102	25	755	699	56
Lancaster, Pa.	1,598	1,473	125	1,250	1,160	90	102	96	6	99	75	24	147	142	5
Lawrence, Mass.	11,147	9,649	1,498	5,297	5,245	52	425	409	16	3,947	2,733	1,214	1,478	1,262	216
Lexington, Ky.	487	480	7	313	312	1	3	3		32	27	5	139	138	1
Lincoln, Nebr.	2,427	2,300	127	1,580	1,561	19	316	284	32	217	146	71	314	309	5
Little Rock, Ark.	1,122	1,108	14	632	627	5	49	49		72	66	6	369	366	3
Los Angeles, Cal.	10,555	9,421	1,134	5,073	5,014	59	491	480	11	2,989	2,003	936	2,052	1,924	128
Louisville, Ky.	10,063	9,833	230	7,610	7,500	110	387	362	25	620	542	78	1,446	1,429	17
Lowell, Mass.	15,362	13,144	2,218	6,362	6,347	15	392	386	6	6,413	4,476	1,937	2,195	1,935	260

TABLE. 91.—FOREIGN BORN MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CITIZENSHIP AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1900—Continued.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE.			NATURALIZED.			FIRST NATURALIZATION PAPERS FILED.			ALIENS.			UNKNOWN.		
	Total.	Can speak English.	Can not speak English.	Total.	Can speak English.	Can not speak English.	Total.	Can speak English.	Can not speak English.	Total.	Can speak English.	Can not speak English.	Total.	Can speak English.	Can not speak English.
Lynn, Mass	7,337	7,115	222	3,044	3,036	8	292	291	1	2,633	2,475	158	1,368	1,313	55
McKeesport, Pa	4,556	3,434	1,122	2,518	2,394	124	210	162	48	1,391	541	850	437	337	100
Malden, Mass	3,697	3,647	50	1,770	1,769	1	232	230	2	1,088	1,048	40	607	600	7
Manchester, N. H	8,138	6,660	1,478	3,645	3,470	175	292	256	36	2,614	1,675	939	1,587	1,259	328
Memphis, Tenn	2,732	2,592	140	1,524	1,523	1	57	54	3	450	345	105	701	670	31
Milwaukee, Wis	40,485	31,731	8,754	20,983	18,238	2,745	13,852	9,499	4,353	3,335	1,954	1,381	2,315	2,040	275
Minneapolis, Minn	30,256	29,221	1,035	18,824	18,591	233	4,511	4,389	122	3,037	2,534	503	3,384	3,707	177
Mobile, Ala	1,108	1,105	3	730	729	1	36	36		153	151	2	189	189	
Montgomery, Ala	375	367	8	250	250		5	5		42	34	8	78	78	
Nashville, Tenn	1,487	1,471	16	937	933	4	54	54		114	105	9	382	379	3
Newark, N. J	31,766	27,892	3,874	18,109	17,387	722	1,925	1,688	237	6,712	4,575	2,137	5,020	4,242	778
New Bedford, Mass	9,354	8,197	1,157	3,327	3,294	33	346	333	13	4,362	3,422	940	1,319	1,148	171
New Britain, Conn	4,473	3,898	575	2,281	2,267	14	203	198	5	1,440	978	462	549	455	94
Newcastle, Pa	2,675	2,068	607	1,102	1,091	11	218	207	11	1,131	561	570	224	209	15
New Haven, Conn	13,157	12,001	1,156	7,502	7,440	62	739	688	51	3,605	2,659	946	1,311	1,214	97
New Orleans, La	14,189	13,340	849	8,478	8,316	162	488	467	21	2,990	2,453	537	2,233	2,104	129
Newport, Ky	1,824	1,790	34	1,640	1,619	21	23	22	1	62	51	11	99	98	1
Newton, Mass	3,589	3,363	226	1,370	1,363	7	219	213	6	1,478	1,300	178	522	487	35
New York, N. Y	547,225	482,016	65,209	300,660	295,072	5,588	45,235	40,443	4,792	152,782	106,385	46,397	48,548	40,116	8,432
Norfolk, Va	950	912	38	589	587	2	29	28	1	188	159	29	144	138	6
Oakland, Cal	8,592	8,181	411	5,278	5,265	13	447	443	4	2,100	1,739	361	767	734	33
Omaha, Nebr	11,490	10,933	557	7,051	6,894	157	1,825	1,663	162	797	651	146	1,817	1,725	92
Oshkosh, Wis	3,379	3,095	284	1,314	1,256	58	1,217	1,065	152	180	139	41	668	635	33
Passaic, N. J	4,914	3,808	1,106	1,878	1,829	49	286	242	44	1,661	1,122	539	1,089	615	474
Paterson, N. J	16,594	15,235	1,359	9,816	9,634	182	1,067	985	82	3,263	2,486	777	2,448	2,130	318
Pawtucket, R. I	5,285	5,154	131	3,167	3,150	17	255	251	4	1,291	1,200	91	572	553	19
Peoria, Ill	4,321	4,220	101	3,527	3,476	51	139	131	8	265	226	39	390	387	3
Philadelphia, Pa	129,378	120,322	9,056	65,384	64,963	421	8,761	8,419	342	31,731	25,174	6,557	23,502	21,766	1,736
Pittsburg, Pa	41,090	34,129	6,961	22,079	21,476	603	2,910	2,508	402	10,747	5,741	5,006	5,354	4,404	950
Portland, Me	4,095	4,017	78	1,725	1,722	3	237	233	4	1,415	1,347	68	718	715	3
Portland, Oreg	17,374	13,193	4,181	6,645	6,601	44	930	900	30	8,733	4,702	4,031	1,066	990	76
Providence, R. I	23,273	21,165	2,108	11,954	11,765	189	857	799	58	7,803	6,497	1,306	2,659	2,104	555
Pueblo, Colo	2,804	2,086	718	1,198	1,153	45	359	298	61	898	312	586	349	323	26
Quincy, Ill	2,475	2,364	111	2,212	2,130	82	62	60	2	126	101	25	75	73	2
Racine, Wis	4,441	4,163	278	1,890	1,854	36	2,027	1,908	119	281	172	109	243	229	14
Reading, Pa	2,986	2,401	585	1,625	1,533	92	176	140	36	698	381	317	487	347	140
Richmond, Va	1,430	1,403	27	754	753	1	73	72	1	152	135	17	451	443	8
Rochester, N. Y	17,259	16,642	617	12,016	11,777	239	791	738	53	1,734	1,495	239	2,718	2,632	86
Rockford, Ill	4,219	3,901	318	3,052	2,885	167	99	82	17	263	177	86	805	757	48
Sacramento, Cal	4,076	3,565	511	1,852	1,838	14	80	78	2	1,338	875	463	806	774	32
Saginaw, Mich	5,295	5,149	146	3,301	3,231	70	454	438	16	561	523	38	979	957	22
St. Joseph, Mo	4,210	4,124	86	2,924	2,912	12	58	55	3	359	326	33	869	831	38
St. Louis, Mo	55,580	52,223	3,357	39,718	38,425	1,293	2,855	2,508	347	6,761	5,378	1,383	6,246	5,912	334
St. Paul, Minn	22,489	21,529	960	15,125	14,680	445	1,716	1,621	95	1,817	1,575	242	3,831	3,653	178
Salem, Mass	4,028	3,438	590	1,553	1,542	11	112	105	7	1,737	1,240	497	626	551	75
Salt Lake City, Utah	5,318	5,150	168	3,306	3,300	6	258	253	5	823	686	137	931	911	20
San Antonio, Tex	4,339	3,564	775	2,084	1,948	136	657	480	177	627	380	247	971	756	215
San Francisco, Cal	66,734	59,969	6,765	38,446	38,246	200	2,363	2,326	37	19,205	13,071	6,134	6,720	6,326	394
Savannah, Ga	1,824	1,800	24	1,143	1,143		61	61		336	315	21	284	281	3
Schenectady, N. Y	3,573	3,101	472	2,160	2,089	71	187	161	26	739	444	295	487	407	80
Scranton, Pa	13,641	12,214	1,427	8,230	8,128	102	635	583	52	2,443	1,523	920	2,333	1,980	353
Seattle, Wash	14,243	11,975	2,268	6,829	6,802	27	526	519	7	2,964	1,658	1,306	3,924	2,996	928
Sioux City, Iowa	3,178	3,122	56	2,456	2,439	17	87	84	3	230	201	29	405	398	7
Somerville, Mass	7,082	6,954	128	3,128	3,127	1	410	406	4	2,540	2,441	99	1,004	980	24
South Bend, Ind	3,973	3,152	821	1,397	1,324	73	1,631	1,134	497	211	71	140	734	623	111
South Omaha, Nebr	3,136	2,898	238	1,773	1,691	82	734	677	57	264	194	70	365	336	29
Spokane, Wash	4,662	4,478	184	2,846	2,840	6	351	344	7	975	811	164	490	483	7
Springfield, Ill	2,181	2,112	69	1,577	1,551	26	58	54	4	110	76	34	436	431	5
Springfield, Mass	5,942	5,618	324	2,839	2,808	31	423	416	7	2,118	1,895	223	562	499	63
Springfield, Ohio	1,651	1,607	44	1,373	1,357	16	28	24	4	102	79	23	148	147	1
Superior, Wis	6,415	6,248	167	3,136	3,126	10	1,896	1,857	39	520	428	92	863	837	26
Syracuse, N. Y	10,443	9,924	519	8,009	7,887	122	550	492	58	1,331	1,016	315	553	529	24
Tacoma, Wash	6,409	5,748	661	3,474	3,461	13	393	386	7	1,458	853	605	1,084	1,048	36
Taunton, Mass	3,748	3,296	452	1,333	1,329	4	85	85		1,570	1,230	340	760	652	108
Terre Haute, Ind	1,491	1,469	22	991	978	13	76	73	3	30	28	2	394	390	4
Toledo, Ohio	12,899	11,796	1,103	9,549	8,969	580	403	319	84	1,145	829	316	1,802	1,679	123
Topeka, Kans	1,478	1,432	46	878	866	12	49	42	7	55	42	13	496	482	14
Trenton, N. J	7,769	6,913	856	4,466	4,379	87	470	422	48	1,506	971	535	1,327	1,141	186
Troy, N. Y	5,905	5,725	180	3,938	3,909	29	158	145	13	392	305	87	1,417	1,366	51
Utica, N. Y	5,780	5,317	463	3,645	3,550	95	186	172	14	629	408	221	1,320	1,187	133
Washington, D. C	10,101	9,922	179	6,782	6,770	12	661	653	8	1,682	1,534	148	976	965	11
Waterbury, Conn	6,943	6,419	524	3,344	3,321	23	207	197	10	2,363	1,972	391	1,029	929	100
Wheeling, W. Va	2,531	2,414	117	1,913	1,882	31	65	55	10	160	91	69	393	386	7
Wilkesbarre, Pa	5,547	5,001	546	3,431	3,376	55	173	157	16	1,090	680	410	853	788	65
Williamsport, Pa	1,050	1,020	30	779	767	12	24	24		64	54	10	183	175	8
Wilmington, Del	5,032	4,322	710	3,150	3,091	59	200	176	24	1,030	560	470	652	495	157
Woonsocket, R. I	4,477	3,599	878	1,963	1,828	135	103	91	12	1,763	1,175	588	648	505	143
Worcester, Mass	16,653	15,396	1,257	7,080	7,053	27	1,183	1,140	43	6,554	5,499	1,055	1,836	1,704	132
Yonkers, N. Y	6,257	5,890	367	3,064	3,020	44	340	322	18	817	640	177	2,036	1,908	128
York, Pa	667	643	24	484	472	12	44	42	2	26	21	5	113	108	5
Youngstown, Ohio	6,278	5,296	982	3,881	3,817	64	142	117	25	1,343	537	806	912	825	87

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900.

[The designation "illiterate" comprehends all persons who can neither read nor write or who can read but not write.]

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Alabama	413,862	193,246	30,966	78,399	107,946	19	22	4,683	252	537	82	848	221	1,481	160
Autauga	3,852	1,359	165	785	1,526			7		1		4	1	4	
Baldwin	3,295	1,791	305	470	517			122	16	8	2	20	6	31	7
Barbour	7,113	2,490	399	1,570	2,630			15	2					7	
Bibb	4,642	2,264	437	755	843			107	6	54	11	83	18	63	1
Blount	4,861	3,597	804	228	189			33				2		7	1
Bullock	6,598	1,283	132	1,871	3,295		1	10	1		1			2	2
Butler	5,405	2,478	288	908	1,709			8				1		17	1
Calhoun	7,946	4,655	735	1,335	1,043			112	10	6		12	3	32	3
Chambers	6,837	3,014	427	1,316	2,064			5				3		8	
Cherokee	4,615	3,032	864	313	389			8	3			2		4	
Chilton	3,615	2,239	613	262	445			26	5	6	1	2	2	11	3
Choctaw	3,640	1,479	218	815	1,113		1	2	1			3		7	1
Clarke	5,786	2,251	401	1,182	1,921	1	1	16				3		10	
Clay	3,619	2,619	601	174	219			5				1			
Cleburne	2,825	1,970	595	85	96			46		13		3		17	
Coffee	4,513	2,665	843	422	574			2	1			1		5	
Colbert	5,086	2,587	340	978	1,052			81	6	3		6	3	29	1
Conecuh	3,735	1,770	340	658	950	1		9				2		4	1
Coosa	3,285	2,025	313	363	578			5							1
Covington	3,603	2,191	612	273	513			9				1		4	
Crenshaw	4,223	2,512	550	424	732		1	4							
Cullman	3,779	2,909	450	2	3			218	1	30		31		133	2
Dale	4,499	2,842	650	441	561			3						2	
Dallas	12,396	2,288	72	3,184	6,685			107	1	27		11		20	1
Dekalb	5,081	4,121	698	131	95			21	3	2		1		7	2
Elmore	5,973	2,762	440	1,111	1,647			6				2		5	
Escambia	2,507	1,412	216	364	456	12	10	24	1					12	
Etowah	6,220	4,405	735	556	471			34		3		3	1	11	1
Fayette	3,089	2,218	480	175	163			1				1		1	
Franklin	3,670	2,383	606	300	332			7	3			1		8	30
Geneva	4,348	2,764	591	566	415			8		1		2		1	
Greene	5,211	807	45	1,264	3,078			5		2	1	1	1	6	1
Hale	6,755	1,231	127	1,953	3,416			19	1	1		3	1	1	2
Henry	7,859	3,941	963	1,094	1,839			12	1	1		5		3	
Jackson	6,690	4,808	1,131	381	350		1	12		2		3		1	1
Jefferson	42,317	19,656	1,380	10,246	8,213			1,611	102	212	55	319	139	352	32
Lamar	3,316	2,266	449	266	326			6	1	1					1
Lauderdale	5,937	3,706	529	795	790			78	2	3	1	3	1	29	
Lawrence	4,203	2,271	490	606	818			5	2			2	1	6	2
Lee	6,490	2,790	198	1,378	2,093			14	1	3		1	1	11	
Limestone	4,922	2,435	397	800	1,249			22				1		17	1
Lowndes	7,593	1,040	81	1,788	4,667			10				2		5	
Macon	4,828	967	75	1,607	2,178			2				1		3	
Madison	10,334	4,902	886	1,863	2,531			76	2	10		17	1	45	1
Marengo	8,284	1,935	160	1,751	4,389			39	1			3		5	1
Marion	2,890	2,249	486	83	61			6		1				3	1
Marshall	4,989	3,710	885	152	181			6	2					3	
Mobile	16,771	7,540	394	3,869	3,445		2	924	42	64	3	179	26	250	33
Monroe	4,894	1,959	348	887	1,683	1	4	5	1	1		1		4	
Montgomery	16,915	4,942	145	4,513	6,912	4		261	4	5		40	5	83	1
Morgan	6,901	4,513	474	869	844		1	118	2	18		14		43	5
Perry	6,627	1,469	105	1,729	3,298			19		1				5	1
Pickens	5,262	2,165	243	840	2,004			4				1		3	2
Pike	6,235	3,040	558	1,029	1,582			14	2	1		3		3	3
Randolph	4,440	2,822	635	479	499			5							
Russell	5,415	1,312	121	1,252	2,707			14	1	1		3		2	2
St. Clair	4,128	2,694	683	317	395			26	3	2	1	4		2	1
Shelby	5,334	3,087	524	793	879			30	1	8		7	1	4	
Sumter	6,723	1,323	68	1,765	3,537			18	1				1	8	2
Talladega	7,807	3,359	575	1,713	2,100			32	2			6	1	18	1
Tallapoosa	6,259	3,516	669	814	1,242			9		3		1		5	
Tuscaloosa	8,635	4,304	796	1,392	2,017			57	4	14		7		39	5
Walker	6,163	3,860	722	818	580			119	13	25	5	18	6	45	2
Washington	2,595	1,206	180	409	770			19	1	3	1		1	4	1
Wilcox	7,676	1,554	132	1,865	4,101			16		1		1		6	
Winston	1,908	1,492	392	2	1			14				1	1	5	
Alaska	37,956	17,898	103	132	4	804	7,548	4,493	96	1,019	65	1,897	1,112	978	1,807
Northern district	20,478	13,919	23	10	3	223	3,454	1,779	25	327	20	237	21	400	37
Southern district	17,478	3,979	80	122	1	581	4,094	2,714	71	692	45	1,660	1,091	578	1,770
Arizona	44,081	21,733	1,017	930	100	634	5,892	4,356	445	460	201	3,655	3,145	1,098	415
Apache	1,880	462	120	1		11	1,192	52	6	2		11	11	11	1
Cochise	3,959	2,132	66	189	13	5	10	638	19	68	1	325	342	92	59
Coconino	2,419	1,464	68	26		16	255	264	9	37	1	193	33	51	2
Gila	2,036	1,270	26	14	6	11	123	275	28	66		91	31	73	22
Graham	4,783	2,373	225	22	4	5	30	298	49	49	9	771	719	147	82
Maricopa	6,411	3,931	101	68	8	84	626	600	76	60	10	314	179	263	91
Mohave	1,618	753	2	27	4	124	399	141	19	10	1	68	11	55	4
Navajo	2,539	857	49	189	19	45	1,181	84	4	10	1	33	8	51	8
Pima	4,456	1,781	109	42	17	59	494	431	72	3	148	580	621	114	35
Pinal	2,804	777	58	290	12	153	691	205	48	9	7	238	276	23	17

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Arizona—Continued.															
Santa Cruz	1,361	488	32	8	1	4	1	134	25	8	9	232	287	73	59
Yavapai	7,332	4,618	109	40	14	24	68	1,051	63	125	14	632	473	82	19
Yuma	1,748	863	52	14	2	25	174	181	27	13		167	152	62	16
San Carlos reservation [3]	735	14				68	648	2					2	1	
Arkansas	313,836	195,324	22,995	48,072	39,040	19	14	4,499	255	481	47	690	141	2,136	123
Arkansas	3,190	1,947	127	488	391			110	3	38	4	21	3	56	2
Ashley	4,513	1,986	146	1,105	1,250			15				3	1	5	2
Baxter	1,994	1,736	244		1			9	1					3	
Benton	7,607	6,979	429	25	4			85	6	1		10	2	66	
Boone	3,711	3,208	408	18	23			36	1	4		2		10	1
Bradley	2,091	1,279	142	306	352			9				1		2	
Calhoun	1,891	1,084	106	328	346			19				4	1	3	
Carroll	4,788	4,021	532	42	10			95	3	23	1	21	7	31	2
Chicot	3,900	491	8	1,706	1,590	2		25			1	53	9	15	
Clark	4,629	2,863	285	871	549			27	2	2		6	1	22	1
Clay	3,814	3,135	596		3			29	1	9	1	16		23	1
Cleburne	2,094	1,759	312	1	2			15	1	1				3	
Cleveland	2,699	1,714	182	422	355			17	2	1				6	
Columbia	4,668	2,682	220	791	942			14	1	1		7	4	5	1
Conway	4,286	2,132	377	965	607			109	3	23	1	13	8	46	2
Craighead	4,971	3,940	569	220	107			91	2	6		12	1	20	3
Crawford	4,856	3,742	553	290	191			45		1		4		29	1
Crittenden	4,147	724	31	1,668	1,676			21		1		7		18	1
Cross	2,811	1,390	197	632	544			27	1	1		7		10	2
Dallas	2,622	1,530	84	549	430			13		4		1		11	
Desha	3,264	618	28	1,242	1,324			31		1		7	2	11	
Drew	4,304	1,973	170	1,155	984			10				5	1	6	
Faulkner	4,699	3,132	397	591	433		1	81	3	10	1	8	1	34	7
Franklin	3,323	3,108	456	74	33			80	6	12	1	15	4	32	2
Fulton	2,817	2,354	391	9	8			38	1			4		12	
Garland	5,261	3,488	344	711	273			250	26	24		29	2	107	7
Grant	1,675	1,322	170	110	61			5		2		3		2	
Greene	4,054	3,517	406	18	6			66	3	5		8	1	23	1
Hempstead	5,159	2,637	189	1,198	1,085			26	1	6	1	3		13	
Hot Spring	2,886	2,173	302	229	127			27		4		6		18	
Howard	3,066	2,154	288	366	231			17	2	2			1	4	1
Independence	5,092	4,069	654	193	121			34		1	1	2		17	
Izard	2,925	2,450	408	32	27			6	1					1	
Jackson	4,626	2,718	536	805	503			38	2	1	1	1	1	18	2
Jefferson	10,735	2,889	99	4,176	3,283	1		137	9	10		15		111	5
Johnson	3,799	3,114	379	89	35		1	118	9	9	3	11	7	24	
Lafayette	2,603	966	86	825	698			14	2	1		6		5	
Lawrence	4,044	3,186	475	208	104			38	3	3	1	5		19	2
Lee	5,204	1,128	72	2,115	1,807	1		28	3	3		25	6	15	1
Lincoln	3,214	1,087	71	844	1,195			8	1	1		1	2	3	1
Little River	3,538	1,899	166	588	884			20		1		7		12	11
Logan	4,655	3,716	464	95	77			142	8	35	3	40	4	70	1
Lonoke	5,363	2,905	218	1,263	898			47	4	2		6		19	1
Madison	4,436	3,752	632	7	4			22	3	1		1		13	1
Marion	2,515	2,090	404	5	2			7	1					6	
Miller	4,338	2,205	136	972	903			81	4	3	3	6	7	17	1
Mississippi	4,974	2,170	171	1,515	1,060	1		23		4		4	3	22	1
Monroe	4,283	1,442	113	1,405	1,250			35	3	6		6		21	2
Montgomery	1,969	1,619	277	27	30			9		3		2		2	
Nevada	3,454	2,178	187	502	549			22	1					14	1
Newton	2,609	2,064	527		1			12				2		3	
Ouachita	4,679	2,115	119	1,211	1,150			43	3	4		7	2	25	
Perry	1,727	1,275	216	129	60			15		4		1		24	3
Phillips	7,309	1,538	29	2,964	2,591			109	4	5	2	18	8	35	6
Pike	2,288	1,942	227	59	53			4				1		2	
Poinsett	2,027	1,427	173	162	184			50	3	1		2		23	2
Polk	4,534	3,855	499	33	36			62	3	4	2	5	1	30	4
Pope	4,748	3,647	551	237	158			96	4	6		3		42	4
Prairie	2,965	1,618	149	550	427			104	15	15	2	17	3	59	6
Pulaski	18,214	8,455	377	5,309	2,596	4	5	818	37	64	5	92	26	406	20
Randolph	4,037	3,005	769	72	67			50	9	4	1	6		53	1
St. Francis	4,303	1,485	157	1,461	1,148			30	1	1		2	3	14	1
Saline	2,984	2,125	300	232	202			68	11	10		11	3	22	
Scott	2,958	2,460	412	33	18		1	17		2		2		13	
Searcy	2,487	2,027	445	2	3			6	2			1		1	
Sebastian	9,167	6,928	376	777	302	7	5	444	22	63	6	71	13	150	3
Sevier	4,106	3,271	329	315	133	2	1	27	3	1		2		22	
Sharp	2,742	2,294	346	18	20			33	2	12		2		15	
Stone	1,736	1,420	290	4	12			6						4	
Union	4,817	2,680	259	785	1,057			11	2		1	3		18	1
Van Buren	2,317	1,842	389	50	26			6	1					2	1
Washington	7,984	7,049	584	104	72	1		77	5	14	5	9	3	57	4
White	5,850	4,707	458	383	192			68	2	2		11		27	
Woodruff	3,907	1,495	145	1,158	1,068			24				1		16	
Yell	5,284	4,199	632	228	146			48	3	3		7		18	

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
California	544,087	305,750	3,501	2,944	469	2,650	3,503	109,624	4,921	8,903	644	57,567	17,620	23,164	2,827
Alameda	41,191	21,277	102	377	17	101	73	10,148	641	889	68	4,401	1,731	1,258	108
Alpine	211	98	1	3		1	40	37	3	7		9	6	6	
Amador	4,244	2,374	20	6	3	17	25	944	114	95	15	267	150	185	29
Butte	6,593	4,345	36	30	7	32	32	836	45	49	7	663	264	224	23
Calaveras	4,552	2,770	39	14	4	9	25	857	103	99	14	311	136	145	26
Colusa	2,753	1,894	20	16	5	9	41	322	10	21	4	167	77	155	12
Contra Costa	7,123	2,989	51	10	5	31	10	1,761	223	206	34	1,157	548	81	17
Del Norte	819	494	13	1		9	62	165	11	10		27	4	22	1
Eldorado	3,673	2,420	27	33	7	19	18	699	60	31	5	125	101	108	20
Fresno	14,709	8,269	78	87	23	41	126	2,169	83	359	29	2,271	740	389	45
Glenn	2,068	1,307	21	9	2	3	9	345	29	12	2	192	58	72	7
Humboldt	9,159	4,815	53	4		67	352	2,517	58	236	16	607	91	324	19
Inyo	1,803	1,046	7	3	1	10	280	283	11	9	1	75	11	59	7
Kern	7,494	4,510	71	59	9	10	81	1,055	51	131	3	954	330	208	22
Kings	3,556	2,217	62	22	3	7	19	319	21	26	11	309	446	83	11
Lake	2,021	1,411	20	6		15	118	270	16	22	2	76	28	33	4
Lassen	1,702	1,214	18	1		19	106	211	28	14	4	24	13	32	18
Los Angeles	55,857	37,274	537	674	139	106	16	7,947	373	823	48	3,849	999	2,790	282
Madera	2,817	1,623	25	8	4	11	94	513	35	49	9	209	182	51	4
Marin	6,334	2,806	65	36	9	44	20	1,405	94	142	11	1,120	392	179	11
Mariposa	1,983	1,232	24	8	3	20	27	397	37	24	3	83	45	67	13
Mendocino	7,864	4,369	30	11	4	191	256	1,174	53	287	22	783	184	470	30
Merced	3,720	2,071	42	6	5	11	1	613	32	60	6	621	162	87	3
Modoc	1,618	1,263	20			42	91	158	4	7	1	18		13	1
Mono	1,044	452	1			67	40	282	19	17	2	110	42	12	
Monterey	6,952	3,427	152	18	9	10	8	1,341	128	31	7	715	730	339	37
Napa	6,563	3,447	72	9	4	20	8	1,328	61	103	6	469	144	681	211
Nevada	7,101	4,079	27	22	7	15	13	1,687	91	80	11	598	157	264	50
Orange	5,913	4,271	80	10	5	1	2	803	28	66		242	66	296	43
Placer	6,755	3,901	27	12	3	18	19	1,033	44	93	6	1,053	222	291	33
Plumas	2,096	1,140	5	2		29	83	461	19	56	5	247	21	25	3
Riverside	5,885	3,971	68	59	6	77	97	627	15	116	5	413	128	256	47
Sacramento	19,087	9,985	75	167	19	65	49	2,797	108	168	16	2,805	1,679	1,056	98
San Benito	2,218	1,322	37	7	4	4	5	437	63	25	3	130	39	119	23
San Bernardino	10,004	6,689	115	58	10	74	162	1,284	34	138	7	609	229	517	78
San Diego	11,513	7,002	100	98	21	132	471	1,939	66	147	10	741	260	460	66
San Francisco	128,985	60,630	128	498	36	881	78	37,702	744	2,298	65	17,061	2,144	6,319	401
San Joaquin	14,221	8,035	55	81	7	25		2,032	57	126	9	2,246	478	808	262
San Luis Obispo	5,295	3,161	147	10	4	2		1,126	94	101	22	322	106	163	37
San Mateo	4,580	1,828	21	20	7	8	8	1,144	122	127	11	628	326	287	43
Santa Barbara	6,841	4,054	217	8	7	27	14	1,101	51	125	12	747	170	281	27
Santa Clara	20,265	11,452	144	83	6	46	14	3,515	248	214	34	1,763	1,138	1,438	170
Santa Cruz	7,612	4,216	75	19	6	4	20	1,306	81	118	13	1,042	385	289	38
Shasta	7,414	5,069	55	63	19	73	164	1,269	54	137	5	263	36	188	19
Sierra	1,910	969	9	1		4	8	431	27	50	4	167	197	43	
Siskiyou	7,391	4,958	45	12	1	44	76	847	90	105	5	691	197	239	81
Solano	9,992	5,245	12	35	3	33	2	2,243	117	158	10	1,507	237	304	86
Sonoma	13,021	7,728	134	9	2	33	78	2,394	88	262	29	1,241	336	583	99
Stanislaus	3,651	2,488	12	22	2	4	2	554	28	52	3	288	107	75	14
Sutter	2,382	1,620	7	12		5	7	259	4	17		181	191	61	18
Tehama	4,335	2,732	41	42	9	19	25	504	29	19		575	246	78	16
Trinity	2,268	1,369	16	4		36	27	321	25	45	4	174	111	114	22
Tulare	6,194	4,708	33	15	6	7	48	644	10	57	5	396	161	94	10
Tuolumne	5,042	3,105	25	15	5	13	42	1,115	114	109	5	270	88	114	22
Ventura	4,979	3,172	141	9		8	3	685	44	54	7	449	234	140	33
Yolo	5,214	3,322	29	53	7	14	4	779	62	52	8	471	264	126	23
Yuba	3,500	2,115	14	47	4	22	4	489	21	29		635	53	63	4
Colorado	185,708	127,259	3,195	2,747	444	44	246	28,571	1,159	6,601	725	5,608	1,382	7,189	538
Arapahoe	48,870	32,852	136	1,252	140	7		8,851	287	1,383	163	1,484	289	1,878	148
Archuleta	753	625	42	2				42		5		20	1	15	1
Baca	252	232	4					11	2			3			
Bent	1,093	897	46	1	4	2		106	2	14		15	5	6	
Boulder	6,709	4,870	28	44	6	1		991	28	224	12	132	28	341	9
Chaffee	2,671	2,053	14	16	4			311	12	60	1	35	15	135	15
Cheyenne	168	106	4	13	1			29	3	8		1		3	
Clear Creek	2,604	1,360	3	25	4			679	12	318	7	131	5	57	3
Conejos	2,217	1,674	334	4		5	2	115	2	7		13		60	1
Costilla	1,158	882	184	2	1	1		63	2	4		1		15	3
Custer	957	661	8	2				181	10	22	2	9		59	3
Delta	1,639	1,418	10					111	10	18	5	8	6	52	1
Dolores	546	325	2			1		93	16	19		26	6	50	8
Douglas	1,084	778	5	3				179	1	43	1	22		51	1
Eagle	1,280	881	5	2	1			289	7	34	1	49	5	53	3
Elbert	938	623	4	5				81	4	149	6	13		52	1
El Paso	10,200	8,035	23	314	29	3	1	1,105	32	92	15	101	22	417	11
Fremont	5,370	3,835	61	86	14			689	48	164	43	120	54	237	19
Garfield	2,167	1,527	9	19	3			301	19	85	81	26	23	70	4
Gilpin	2,486	1,001	10	13	3			850	33	212	19	190	22	121	12

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Colorado—Continued.															
Grand	296	214						62		10		1		9	
Gunnison	2,369	1,455	18	9	6			437	18	118	15	116	30	136	11
Hinsdale	770	482	8	5	2			118	4	76	7	50	8	10	
Huerfano	2,323	1,222	527	37	16		1	137	40	91	42	57	52	64	37
Jefferson	3,044	2,153	5	8	4			452	45	110	24	45	18	162	18
Kiowa	246	222	1					19	2					2	
Kit Carson	445	341	7					61	2	16	1	4	1	12	
Lake	8,265	4,258	12	80	7			2,235	76	595	23	547	73	340	19
La Plata	2,097	1,458	62	9	1	12	89	221	12	14	3	6	5	196	9
Larimer	3,790	3,066	28	7	3		1	447	7	79		62	6	83	1
Las Animas	6,787	3,437	1,022	49	15		1	900	77	390	59	396	68	358	15
Lincoln	370	279		10				56		3		2		20	
Logan	1,124	800	5	1				153	1	59	1	39	42	23	
Mesa	2,870	2,361	2	21	1	7		195	3	112	6	33	8	103	18
Mineral	798	614	3	2	1	1		119	2	16		14		24	2
Montezuma	947	633	24	1		2	149	101	3	16				15	3
Montrose	1,444	1,212	10	3				118	7	13	1	5	3	71	1
Morgan	1,151	911	7	3	2			150	6	25		26	1	20	
Otero	3,821	3,237	53	26	6		1	266	9	27	5	42	16	115	18
Ouray	2,266	1,385	5	8	3			493	5	215	4	94	2	50	2
Park	1,406	1,000	10	17	6			279	16	12		44	5	17	
Phillips	435	326	4					92	2	6		2		2	1
Pitkin	2,645	1,368	10	9	1			667	48	97	34	193	127	76	15
Prowers	1,238	1,066	6	19	10			64	2	1				69	1
Pueblo	12,403	8,276	195	452	118		1	1,263	127	375	89	612	359	441	95
Rio Blanco	646	532	1	1	1			92	1	4	1	6		7	
Rio Grande	1,364	1,046	73	4	2			179	10	6	1	8	4	31	
Routt	1,401	1,150	12	2				175	5	41	1	3	1	11	
Saguache	1,383	1,012	81					145	5	41	4	21	12	30	2
San Juan	1,433	629		6	1			382	3	186	8	174	7	36	1
San Miguel	2,827	1,571	7	21	3	1		437	13	422	15	256	22	58	1
Sedgwick	292	211	1		1			42	2	7		3		25	
Summit	1,370	930	2	4				271	7	53	1	33	3	59	7
Teller	12,144	8,949	25	119	20	1		1,899	33	336	12	191	23	529	7
Washington	363	276		4	2			54	5	14	2	1		10	
Weld	5,457	4,108	33	7	2			706	17	139	7	122	10	295	11
Yuma	506	404	4					57	14	15	3	1		8	
Connecticut	280,340	167,020	1,703	3,874	577	66	8	50,762	2,004	4,406	573	23,005	11,676	12,223	2,443
Fairfield	56,468	34,505	262	775	130	6		10,403	486	1,038	111	4,065	1,681	2,511	495
Hartford	62,955	36,223	215	956	106	11	2	12,030	354	1,104	121	6,106	2,818	2,504	405
Litchfield	19,964	12,986	223	230	53	9		2,697	151	289	42	1,454	798	827	205
Middlesex	13,166	8,679	81	115	10	1		2,056	75	185	17	822	383	671	71
New Haven	81,204	44,750	194	1,309	157	11	2	18,029	634	1,386	236	7,003	3,330	3,569	594
New London	25,198	16,593	302	362	76	25	4	3,115	161	260	25	1,855	1,196	1,006	218
Tolland	7,452	4,771	97	23	9	1		1,154	52	82	4	436	247	477	99
Windham	13,933	8,513	329	104	36	2		1,278	91	62	17	1,264	1,223	658	356
Delaware	54,018	36,086	2,759	4,781	3,573	3		3,685	481	227	50	819	509	879	216
Kent	9,279	6,286	740	975	952			167	21	8	1	17	3	104	5
Newcastle	33,317	21,623	538	3,079	1,750	3		3,424	404	214	48	788	503	735	208
Sussex	11,422	8,177	1,481	727	871			94	6	5	1	14	3	40	3
District of Columbia	83,823	50,252	466	16,965	6,017	15	7	6,555	227	608	53	1,449	233	927	49
The District	83,823	50,252	466	16,965	6,017	15	7	6,555	227	608	53	1,449	233	927	49
Florida	139,601	62,571	5,666	35,821	23,698	13	96	4,844	453	569	84	2,366	459	2,568	393
Alachua	8,416	3,117	235	2,961	1,936			93	1	6	1	31	1	32	2
Baker	1,126	597	88	279	161			1							
Bradford	2,669	1,513	221	529	369			23	3	4		2		5	
Brevard	1,699	1,066	18	301	73	3	15	156	3	14		30		20	
Calhoun	1,441	616	123	402	283			11		2				3	1
Citrus	2,146	745	39	808	487			28				14	7	14	4
Clay	1,440	682	125	361	213			32		2		4	2	17	2
Columbia	3,999	1,668	160	1,054	1,086			15		3		2		11	
Dade	1,861	1,012	10	399	74		27	164	8	16	1	79	12	54	5
De Soto	2,103	1,559	157	166	110			53	1	10		11	1	33	2
Duval	11,439	4,312	124	4,671	1,531	2	1	419	10	42	3	160	23	133	8
Escambia	7,836	3,452	270	1,960	1,239			438	60	44	3	112	27	206	25
Franklin	1,467	590	46	385	322			37	15	7	4	18	12	25	6
Gadsden	3,362	1,221	112	1,068	911			16		1		4		29	
Hamilton	3,036	1,362	170	770	732			2							
Hernando	1,142	461	25	340	306			5						5	
Hillsboro	10,621	5,052	94	1,579	559			1,184	136	90	14	656	97	972	188
Holmes	1,844	1,027	357	226	229			2				1		2	
Jackson	4,938	1,969	405	1,160	1,388	3		5	1	1		2		2	2
Jefferson	3,244	788	50	1,023	1,352			15	1	2		2		11	

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Florida—Continued.															
Lafayette	1,266	769	186	194	111			3		1		1		1	
Lake	2,187	1,158	45	543	306		1	50	2	9		25		48	
Lee	955	666	59	44	17	3	51	70	9	1		13	3	14	5
Leon	4,300	915	54	1,326	1,941			25		9	2	5	2	21	
Levy	2,358	1,087	165	714	313			26	3	4		9	27	8	2
Liberty	779	313	44	207	215										
Madison	3,260	1,300	197	885	871			4				2		1	
Manatee	1,414	1,147	11	174	29			24	1	1		12	1	13	1
Marion	6,752	2,382	76	2,383	1,716			88	1	17		32	4	53	
Monroe	4,919	1,302	77	274	109	2		982	161	189	55	892	225	527	124
Nassau	2,651	980	75	993	511			41	1	9		11	3	26	1
Orange	3,185	1,711	91	794	277			172	4	19	1	55	3	57	1
Osceola	833	593	64	71	55			18		15		11		6	
Pasco	1,833	916	101	392	302			58	10	5		22		25	2
Polk	3,725	2,236	95	825	375			92	3	6		14		26	3
Putnam	3,307	1,466	60	1,092	465			132	1	16		48	2	24	1
St. John	2,605	1,323	62	772	274		1	87	2	9		29	4	41	1
Santa Rosa	2,416	1,868	310	326	324			41	6	7		9	1	21	3
Sumter	1,834	958	53	440	347			9		2		15		10	
Suwanee	3,299	1,573	184	887	631			10	1			4		7	2
Taylor	896	578	192	59	61			1						3	2
Volusia	2,827	1,609	55	610	326			162	3	5		24	2	31	
Wakulla	1,340	484	73	479	291			6	2			2		3	
Walton	2,336	1,460	221	474	150			15	2			2		12	
Washington	2,495	1,418	287	421	320			29	2	1		1		16	
Georgia	500,752	238,707	32,082	97,261	125,678	8	4	3,840	168	354	20	936	184	1,399	111
Appling	2,824	1,545	278	575	403			9	1			6		7	
Baker	1,567	397	73	435	662										
Baldwin	4,473	1,741	219	754	1,726			17				1		12	3
Banks	2,215	1,435	345	203	232										
Bartow	4,549	2,596	639	544	743			11	4			3	1	5	3
Berrien	4,760	2,609	438	882	800	3		14	1	3		4		6	
Bibb	12,271	5,487	298	3,416	2,724	1		204	12	17	3	32	15	58	4
Brooks	4,015	1,693	92	1,082	1,135			6		3		1		3	
Bryan	1,434	629	54	312	427			4		1		2		5	
Bulloch	4,979	2,462	251	911	1,338			9	1					7	
Burke	6,725	1,331	96	2,109	3,174			6	1				1	5	2
Butts	2,701	1,312	84	542	758			5							
Calhoun	1,967	541	31	401	992			1						1	
Camden	1,862	509	84	672	576			7		1		3		9	1
Campbell	2,112	1,286	174	254	388			8	1			1			
Carroll	5,729	4,087	587	458	582			8				1		6	
Catoosa	1,879	1,076	176	60	52			8				3		4	
Charlton	817	484	90	127	110			3	1			1		1	
Chatham	20,692	7,169	109	7,086	4,315			1,210	51	75	6	303	58	277	33
Chattahoochee	1,195	425	22	238	510										
Chattooga	2,841	1,946	406	247	235			2				1		4	
Cherokee	3,241	2,521	440	140	126			8				2		3	1
Clarke	3,358	1,762	149	1,006	871			31		8		10	1	20	
Clay	1,705	607	41	427	625			4							1
Clayton	2,108	1,178	83	330	512			2				1		1	1
Clinch	2,561	977	174	779	619			7				1		4	
Cobb	5,462	3,476	436	718	782			20	2	2		7	2	17	
Coffee	3,968	1,814	332	1,041	768			3	1	1		2	1	5	
Colquitt	3,546	1,903	430	618	579			11		1		1	1	2	
Columbia	2,301	638	71	432	1,102			6						1	1
Cowets	5,491	2,302	274	1,209	1,689			9				1	1	6	
Crawford	2,110	888	146	383	689			1				1		2	
Dade	1,166	828	117	107	105			7						1	1
Dawson	1,076	810	227	13	23			3							
Decatur	6,422	2,632	450	1,439	1,865			15		2		8		11	
Dekalb	5,053	3,031	301	778	852			62		5		9		15	
Dodge	3,002	1,384	337	541	719			10		3		5		3	
Dooly	6,115	2,409	335	1,078	2,263			14		3				12	1
Dougherty	3,422	677	18	946	1,713			37				5		25	1
Douglas	1,935	1,219	235	227	251			2						1	
Early	3,254	1,097	190	757	1,201			6		1				2	
Echols	848	434	82	112	213			1	1					5	
Effingham	1,963	1,005	63	353	582			1				1		7	1
Elbert	4,320	1,963	291	843	1,206			8		2	1	4	1	1	
Emanuel	4,783	2,404	351	846	1,160			15	1			2		4	
Fannin	2,336	1,725	583	38	30			1	2	1		1		5	
Fayette	2,120	1,238	205	267	405			3						2	
Floyd	7,563	4,338	663	1,258	1,211			41		9		9		31	3
Forsyth	2,301	1,738	348	100	114									1	
Franklin	3,695	2,315	540	405	434			1							
Fulton	30,120	17,574	738	6,135	4,195	1	1	768	40	148	2	185	45	273	15
Gilmer	2,121	1,657	442	13	4			4						1	
Glascock	948	516	149	106	176			1							
Glynn	4,110	1,277	31	1,479	1,031			166	2	7		75	6	36	
Gordon	3,083	2,397	366	161	156			1						2	

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Georgia—Continued.															
Greene	3,443	1,218	57	643	1,515			7	1			1		1	
Gwinnett	5,528	3,719	918	371	506			9				4		1	
Habersham	2,948	2,130	402	202	182			18		1		5		8	
Hall	4,544	3,247	588	382	298			11	2	2		9	1	4	
Hancock	3,546	1,024	100	931	1,474			9	2	2		1		2	1
Haralson	2,599	1,781	390	199	145		1	52	8			12		10	1
Harris	3,771	1,377	62	904	1,427									1	
Hart	2,981	1,707	417	380	457			7	2			6	1	2	2
Heard	2,311	1,264	268	326	452									1	
Henry	3,968	1,883	211	839	1,035										
Houston	4,886	1,346	75	1,095	2,346			16	1	1		1		4	1
Irwin	3,542	1,954	236	648	605	1		63	2	11		6	1	15	
Jackson	5,191	3,103	545	658	875			5	1					4	
Jasper	3,157	1,187	112	624	1,230			2	1					1	
Jefferson	3,681	1,329	148	867	1,332			2				1		2	
Johnson	2,375	1,256	228	369	515			2		1		1		3	
Jones	2,573	784	103	750	933			1				1		1	
Laurens	5,626	2,770	448	1,014	1,375			11				3		1	4
Lee	2,394	395	22	590	1,387										
Liberty	2,841	923	97	1,034	779			3				1		4	
Lincoln	1,468	667	30	160	608			3							
Lowndes	4,745	2,014	211	1,233	1,251			20		1		7		8	
Lumpkin	1,654	1,123	410	46	64			8				2		1	
McDuffie	2,108	746	104	365	883			6		1		1	1	1	
McIntosh	1,683	361	12	531	709			35		2		13	1	18	1
Macon	2,939	918	112	529	1,370			8				1		1	
Madison	2,850	1,675	392	254	527							2			
Marion	2,088	859	144	370	715										
Meriwether	4,844	1,904	243	775	1,912			5	1				1	2	1
Miller	1,464	627	171	231	435										
Milton	1,490	1,070	252	69	96					1				1	1
Mitchell	3,199	1,301	202	634	1,048			6		2		1		5	
Monroe	4,209	1,537	67	845	1,756							2		2	
Montgomery	3,895	1,975	234	787	883			7				1		8	
Morgan	3,501	1,186	74	701	1,530			5	1	1		3			
Murray	1,819	1,375	353	33	53			1	1					3	
Muscogee	6,875	3,309	199	1,466	1,760	2	1	92	1	4		23	4	13	1
Newton	3,565	1,697	262	685	909			6				1		5	
Oconee	1,903	368	135	286	612			2							
Oglethorpe	3,812	1,293	103	820	1,586			6	1			2		1	
Paulding	2,797	1,934	556	138	166			1					1	1	
Pickens	1,829	1,348	394	44	35			5				2			1
Pierce	1,871	997	218	303	345			1		1		3		3	
Pike	3,991	1,916	173	804	1,081			8		2		1	2	4	
Polk	4,033	2,368	498	640	489			20				8	3	7	
Pulaski	4,050	1,420	281	822	1,510			13					1	3	
Putnam	2,738	810	39	554	1,325			3	1			4	1	1	
Quitman	949	273	28	237	409			1						1	
Rabun	1,268	966	264	16	18			2						1	1
Randolph	3,468	1,192	125	789	1,353			4						5	
Richmond	13,837	6,456	425	3,522	2,787		1	313	4	20	6	57	19	211	16
Rockdale	1,668	943	67	246	407			2				2		1	
Schley	1,134	423	37	320	353			1							
Screven	4,198	1,626	257	941	1,360			10	1			1		2	
Spalding	3,935	1,910	101	1,028	872			7	3					13	1
Stewart	3,126	919	57	782	1,365			3							
Sumter	5,826	1,830	83	1,537	2,354			9	2			3		8	
Talbot	2,441	862	38	467	1,070			2				2			
Taliaferro	1,643	532	33	368	702			6		2					
Tattnall	4,805	2,590	320	907	959			13		1		9	1	5	
Taylor	2,054	992	124	356	579			3							
Telfair	2,268	1,225	122	454	454			7				1		5	
Terrell	4,116	1,291	85	1,090	1,641			2	1			2		4	
Thomas	6,594	2,715	314	1,672	1,882			30	1	2		6	3	19	
Towns	970	770	186	4	10										
Troup	5,066	1,983	110	1,044	1,896			14	1		2	6	4	6	
Twiggs	1,846	555	143	397	748			1				1	1		
Union	1,689	1,269	393	14	10			2						1	
Upson	2,898	1,307	159	422	1,004			5						1	
Walker	3,927	2,656	473	409	350			19	3	1				14	2
Walton	4,513	2,378	406	614	1,109			4				2			
Ware	3,548	1,793	235	879	590			28	1	1		2		17	2
Warren	2,424	830	127	494	966			2	1			1		3	
Washington	5,863	2,197	291	1,238	2,117			15				2	1	1	1
Wayne	2,076	1,334	128	331	266			11	1			1		2	2
Webster	1,327	478	68	257	524										
White	1,217	888	194	92	34			2				5		2	
Whitfield	3,309	2,412	488	208	173			22					2	4	
Wilcox	2,676	1,336	215	548	562			5		1		1		3	
Wilkes	4,430	1,443	70	848	2,048			10				10		1	
Wilkinson	2,505	1,131	174	408	787			2	1			1	1		
Worth	4,599	2,013	312	928	1,340			3					1	2	

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Hawaii	79,607	12,176	700	38	3	128	19	982	217	399	337	37,698	25,202	823	885
Hawaii island	24,955	2,956	237	6		9		195	111	173	203	11,790	8,477	217	581
Kauai island	11,747	909	46	5		4	4	77	21	63	29	5,999	4,465	96	29
Lanai and Maui islands	13,553	1,955	95	4		10	2	99	23	49	85	6,382	4,674	115	60
Molokai island	1,036	630	27	1		1		12	2			326	35	2	
Niihau island	44	41	1									2			
Oahu island	28,272	5,685	294	22	3	104	13	599	60	114	20	13,199	7,551	393	215
Idaho	58,932	36,442	395	105	20	252	971	8,801	328	1,281	121	2,334	957	1,781	144
Ada	4,058	2,964	38	16	3	10		440	8	42	2	326	99	109	1
Bannock	3,415	2,072	33	18	1	27	102	604	23	67	5	324	33	98	8
Bear Lake	1,599	965	4					434	10	31		52	3	99	1
Bingham	2,810	1,673	33	11	5	23	230	523	18	62	4	78	27	100	23
Blaine	1,710	1,179	12			1	6	312	10	31	3	38	74	40	4
Boise	2,028	1,227	15	1	1	7		348	29	32	2	187	147	25	7
Canyon	2,326	1,907	18	14	1	2		185	5	36		58	22	78	
Cassia	912	724	9				1	119	5	6	1	10	3	34	
Custer	959	635	7					195	5	22		55	12	25	3
Elmore	1,029	722	5	1		1	1	160	1	28	2	73	14	20	1
Fremont	3,074	2,168	22		2		1	551	22	34	4	80	17	156	17
Idaho	3,485	2,654	13	3	1	24	92	409	16	71	1	90	10	98	3
Kootenai	4,078	2,394	15	17	2	27	161	670	26	136	13	215	242	117	43
Latah	3,882	2,692	48	4		2	1	698	51	61	6	99	32	181	7
Lemhi	1,418	935	8			7	123	239	5	13		49	14	24	1
Lincoln	616	415	16	1			2	93	4	8	2	42	11	16	6
Nez Perce	4,345	3,131	19	3	1	109	216	515	15	88	2	54	60	128	4
Oneida	1,359	1,229	20					396	14	12	3	23	3	151	8
Owyhee	1,962	1,128	13	2		6	18	408	13	54	1	195	60	63	1
Shoshone	5,977	3,689	18	9	1	4	17	1,265	44	411	70	189	69	186	5
Washington	2,390	1,939	29	5	2	2		237	4	36		97	5	33	1
Illinois	1,401,456	878,095	24,991	23,920	5,528	30	10	307,980	18,729	14,671	1,540	41,839	10,773	67,440	5,910
Adams	20,497	14,858	598	499	225			3,526	223	82	5	161	16	259	45
Alexander	5,729	3,162	269	1,186	677			311	25	1	1	12	7	70	8
Bond	4,204	3,591	141	41	19			322	10	5		12	1	58	4
Boone	5,038	3,475	22	14	3			986	25	103	2	147	14	242	5
Brown	3,222	2,824	194	3	1			153	17	3		2		24	1
Bureau	12,598	7,613	99	87	42			3,003	354	110	16	551	219	447	57
Calhoun	2,438	1,887	194					196	52	6		13	4	78	8
Carroll	5,730	4,662	65	2	3			636	20	15	1	40	9	263	14
Cass	4,965	4,098	185	1				512	45	14	1	4	3	92	10
Champaign	13,922	11,423	228	151	23			1,536	111	38	3	88	28	273	20
Christian	9,209	7,539	285	34	14			854	104	20	7	41	15	263	33
Clark	6,456	5,869	347	11	2		8	116	27	1				73	7
Clay	4,956	4,503	229	16	4			113	11	2		1	1	68	8
Clinton	5,159	3,502	120	72	24			1,094	34	15		28	1	257	12
Coles	9,727	8,864	317	95	9			293	15	6		8	1	115	4
Cook	551,113	245,562	702	12,031	748	24	2	190,168	9,192	10,167	881	30,762	7,301	40,268	3,305
Crawford	4,971	4,561	337	6				26		2		1		34	4
Cumberland	4,138	3,764	244	4	1		1	80	9	1		2		31	1
Dekalb	9,879	6,405	58	25	5			2,075	178	94	13	246	100	634	46
Dewitt	5,589	5,018	161	27	2			265	26	2		9	1	73	5
Douglas	5,467	4,948	155	28	5			247	13	4		8	2	54	3
Dupage	7,863	4,524	27	38	6		2	2,200	50	94	4	285	47	561	25
Edgar	8,277	7,534	380	78	22	1		154	25	3		53		20	7
Edwards	2,657	2,288	92	25	6			135	4			3		96	8
Effingham	5,214	4,149	207	6				627	50	3	1	11	3	140	17
Fayette	7,119	6,064	491	4	2			377	19	8	1	10	3	129	11
Ford	5,220	3,502	48	17	11			1,186	48	45		105	13	231	14
Franklin	4,649	4,053	499	2	3			46	13	2	1	2	1	27	
Fulton	13,109	11,619	456	36	20			587	55	51	13	47	9	201	15
Gallatin	3,893	3,237	390	93	69			64		5		2		33	
Greene	6,587	5,583	467	23	9			297	54	1		11	2	122	18
Grundy	6,970	3,288	38	20	18			2,508	255	62	6	302	153	293	27
Hamilton	4,733	4,149	422	7	4			89	6	3		3	2	46	2
Hancock	9,326	8,087	179	17	9			886	53	7	2	31	4	46	5
Hardin	1,769	1,353	320	31	15			30	5					13	2
Henderson	3,196	2,668	84	3	1			364	15	20	1	10		29	1
Henry	12,113	7,150	88	72	33			3,148	320	161	27	342	131	552	89
Iroquois	10,638	7,437	250	64	12			2,017	184	62	5	157	22	382	46
Jackson	8,885	6,739	596	495	164			586	51	14		40	36	144	20
Jasper	4,874	4,375	257	16	7			152	16	5		2		39	5
Jefferson	7,031	6,039	546	59	29			228	44	1	1	9	5	62	8
Jersey	4,078	3,225	206	22	15			374	62	2		14	1	135	22
Jo Daviess	7,168	5,137	64	10	1			1,334	85	27	4	74	15	387	30
Johnson	3,636	3,093	438	42	25			25	3			3		7	
Kane	23,016	13,430	183	144	39			5,794	516	334	51	742	170	1,497	116
Kankakee	11,100	6,886	252	65	24			1,972	330	46	9	187	41	1,126	162
Kendall	3,402	2,322	28	6	6			636	81	26	7	57	19	196	18
Knox	13,046	9,494	155	223	72			2,170	167	114	13	101	16	475	46
Lake	10,900	6,572	50	61	10			2,244	270	186	43	377	259	745	83
Lasalle	25,226	14,747	166	45	28			7,140	843	265	63	827	347	674	81

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Illinois—Continued.															
Lawrence	4,272	3,791	324	55	24			45	2	2	1	1	2	24	1
Lee	9,011	6,957	64	20	5			1,386	108	38	2	109	12	288	22
Livingston	11,969	8,338	132	126	45			2,590	187	62	6	206	28	220	29
Logan	8,247	6,208	356	61	30			1,175	80	25	1	50	10	231	20
McDonough	8,157	7,343	174	34	18			482	29	8		13	1	49	6
McHenry	9,191	6,119	45	10	2			1,845	89	68	8	242	36	677	50
McLean	19,893	15,478	392	253	71	1		2,536	222	81	25	147	111	523	53
Macon	12,620	10,754	255	163	39			876	85	42	9	31	12	335	19
Macoupin	11,635	8,521	305	57	31			1,897	136	76	15	169	63	344	21
Madison	18,729	12,656	360	580	253	1		3,389	218	98	21	289	97	717	70
Marion	8,060	6,887	289	108	35			422	16	39	5	21	8	216	14
Marshall	4,972	3,214	54	31	3			1,021	85	76	4	262	25	187	10
Mason	5,056	4,203	163	5				520	15	4	1	18	1	120	6
Massac	3,409	2,517	166	348	199	2		125	5	1		7	1	36	2
Menard	4,063	3,076	134	22	13			612	26	16	1	54	8	88	13
Mercer	6,237	4,708	85	46	9			1,117	77	49		49	12	73	12
Monroe	3,573	2,552	143	4	2			577	38	51	5	65	9	115	12
Montgomery	8,436	6,873	312	43	26			811	85	17	4	30	14	194	27
Morgan	10,167	8,047	412	259	80			750	106	11	3	19	1	395	84
Moultrie	4,143	3,824	149	5				105	6	3		2		48	1
Ogle	8,879	6,766	80	13	3			1,306	77	36	8	118	29	415	28
Peoria	27,642	20,443	333	509	120			4,730	206	185	6	368	44	656	42
Perry	5,127	3,771	291	135	71			551	103	14		21	7	146	17
Piatt	5,281	4,765	104	18	5			267	20	2	1	14	1	78	6
Pike	8,848	7,904	385	50	23			297	26	3		15	1	134	10
Pope	3,150	2,589	326	106	70			73	3			4	1	27	1
Pulaski	3,926	1,970	144	967	605			104	8	3	2	7		63	53
Putnam	1,485	1,073	14	5	3			245	17	11	4	41	2	67	3
Randolph	8,164	5,911	323	406	136			902	49	8		26	3	364	36
Richland	4,226	3,693	217	4	2			183	21	3		1		93	9
Rock Island	16,915	9,872	72	199	42			4,877	264	216	24	407	80	793	39
St. Clair	25,471	17,308	337	930	405		1	4,064	342	173	43	348	255	1,151	114
Saline	5,152	4,293	575	123	78			26	4			2		49	2
Sangamon	21,181	15,677	394	752	199			2,496	313	91	38	142	106	875	98
Schuyler	4,342	3,853	308	3	1			150	9	1		3	1	13	
Scott	2,939	2,469	190	5	2			189	14	4		4		52	10
Shelby	8,658	7,605	395	15	4			447	42	4		13	3	119	11
Stark	3,025	2,547	67	3	2			279	20	4	1	17	2	74	9
Stephenson	10,205	7,511	103	44	2			1,672	58	79	13	123	4	560	41
Tazewell	9,356	6,989	168	6	2			1,456	62	90	12	139	14	386	32
Union	5,906	4,966	591	46	23			113	4	2		6	11	135	9
Vermilion	20,465	16,061	727	309	153			1,768	299	102	25	330	213	433	45
Wabash	3,295	2,915	125	15	4			145	10			3		73	5
Warren	6,916	5,769	87	99	18			783	51	6	2	28	10	55	8
Washington	4,962	3,270	142	24	3			1,152	92	11	2	25	5	196	40
Wayne	6,673	6,072	448		2			90	15	3				42	1
White	6,456	5,565	493	105	40			138	6	5	2	2	1	87	12
Whiteside	10,350	7,734	79	16	2			1,744	114	59	4	169	15	379	35
Will	22,721	11,633	152	442	110	1		6,096	503	273	45	1,184	395	1,709	178
Williamson	7,122	5,968	540	177	30		1	248	17	14	3	14	27	75	8
Winnebago	14,005	8,124	44	79	11			3,949	129	157	4	375	35	1,061	37
Woodford	6,071	4,121	94	28	5			1,277	106	77	8	183	35	116	21
Indiana	720,206	600,793	27,881	13,113	5,036	50	16	40,981	3,416	8,417	1,423	2,326	961	14,510	1,283
Adams	5,648	4,608	228					357	10	141	2	50	10	229	13
Allen	21,289	15,976	509	89	13	4	1	3,059	146	808	37	197	14	394	42
Bartholomew	6,993	6,042	414	47	31			224	14	21		4	1	169	26
Benton	3,946	3,290	64	15	5			284	40	55	4	8		162	19
Blackford	4,951	4,301	196	10	1			282	18	73	10	5	1	98	6
Boone	7,505	7,050	284	34	6			64	24	5	1	1	1	31	4
Brown	2,388	1,976	341					7						14	
Carroll	5,623	5,208	191	8	1			107	12	26	3	3	3	58	3
Cass	10,211	8,672	255	87	30			539	40	123	18	74	25	326	22
Clark	9,218	7,156	425	554	380			561	34	4		19	1	75	9
Clay	9,019	7,019	488	86	41			688	71	211	26	33	6	317	33
Clinton	7,949	7,411	344	30	4			102	7	3	1	2	1	43	1
Crawford	3,323	2,893	354		1			50	7			1		16	1
Daviess	7,647	6,681	495	80	21			243	41	8	1	15		57	5
Dearborn	6,302	5,095	211	17	25			567	48	34	5	10		264	26
Decatur	5,684	5,034	294	21	12			182	27	10				94	10
Dekalb	7,688	6,910	172	3	1			298	15	69	7	16	2	186	9
Delaware	14,825	12,923	497	267	57			614	61	50	10	81	49	207	9
Dubois	4,827	3,927	286	4	1			420	31	9		10		130	9
Elkhart	13,394	11,969	225	23	2			692	30	109	12	41	7	278	6
Fayette	4,235	3,707	143	86	38			170	28	1		4	1	55	2
Floyd	8,358	6,585	198	415	173			763	65	43	2	9	2	96	7
Fountain	6,312	5,747	278	9	3			181	19	6	3	6		59	6
Franklin	4,653	3,931	138	3	1			391	21	7		2		133	26
Fulton	4,851	4,509	125	9	8			122	6	8		1		55	8

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Indiana—Continued.															
Gibson	8,116	6,761	467	292	127			353	32	6		5		64	9
Grant	17,767	15,157	654	357	89	10	1	825	35	120	11	73	9	339	37
Greene	7,419	6,556	540	26	17			165	17	40	4	3		48	3
Hamilton	8,432	7,556	376	132	53			150	23	14	4	8	4	99	13
Hancock	5,457	4,953	271	31	1			118	8	9		1		47	18
Harrison	5,597	4,771	395	58	42			223	52	4		1		50	6
Hendricks	6,109	5,553	346	49	29			57	28	3	5	2		29	8
Henry	7,548	6,997	211	98	41	2		117	16	20		10	2	32	2
Howard	8,129	7,244	349	131	33	2		264	23	15	3	6		47	12
Huntington	8,312	7,484	245	5	1			393	34	10		11	1	123	5
Jackson	7,003	5,981	459	67	3			326	21	7	2	4	3	123	7
Jasper	3,986	3,807	103	4				356	32	27	2	27	4	113	11
Jay	7,443	6,806	268	43	6			181	21			5		100	13
Jefferson	6,425	5,470	233	169	71			284	23	4		5		141	25
Jennings	4,537	3,887	200	107	22	2	2	246	16	4		40	1	58	2
Johnson	5,776	5,271	293	78	29			65	4	1		5		25	5
Knox	8,892	7,435	526	153	37			568	37	26	5	15	31	54	5
Kosciusko	8,312	7,762	281	11	1		1	135	6	12	1	4		94	4
Lagrange	4,439	4,080	150	2	1	1		140	2	16	2	6		36	3
Lake	11,446	6,315	71	16	3	2		1,958	112	1,054	448	296	267	829	80
Laporte	11,736	7,572	193	137	52			1,530	108	960	129	112	24	827	92
Lawrence	7,057	5,988	610	117	83			151	28	3	5	8	28	35	6
Madison	21,097	17,688	812	341	107			1,098	72	303	45	98	46	449	38
Marion	61,052	45,298	901	4,257	1,375	1	1	5,514	467	709	60	266	230	1,844	129
Marshall	6,884	6,172	209	4	1			296	16	19	3	11	2	140	11
Martin	3,718	3,111	357	104	63			51	7	7		3		14	1
Miami	8,187	7,176	320	27	6	17	7	325	26	171	9	18		80	5
Monroe	5,570	4,853	466	87	36			95	9	4		7		12	1
Montgomery	8,876	8,274	262	72	13			165	11	5		7		64	3
Morgan	5,735	5,176	426	29	5			60	1	1		1		35	1
Newton	3,039	2,547	42	14	2			213	31	32		5		142	11
Noble	7,011	6,131	243	1				450	30	39	4	21	1	84	7
Ohio	1,356	1,195	36	35	7			51	8	2		1		18	3
Orange	4,372	3,851	390	100	5			15						11	
Owen	3,988	3,586	285	23	5			57	5	1		2		21	3
Parke	6,598	5,469	443	61	29			253	36	107	36	52	13	90	9
Perry	4,611	3,557	355	27	37			447	43	67	5	3	3	55	12
Pike	5,121	4,444	485	30	15			100	5	3		5	1	29	4
Porter	5,623	4,090	70		1	1		771	101	165	45	23	1	331	24
Posey	6,328	5,062	335	230	161			334	15	30	2	5	2	143	9
Pulaski	3,708	3,054	96	3				287	23	46	7	15	4	154	19
Putnam	6,274	5,779	281	52	18			95	4	6		6		31	2
Randolph	8,104	7,465	307	94	16			139	15	2		2		61	3
Ripley	5,784	4,725	185	6	4			545	33	100	8	18	2	147	11
Rush	5,886	5,324	218	125	41			118	20	1		4		32	3
St. Joseph	17,297	11,670	218	213	16	2	1	1,824	101	1,650	355	238	44	897	68
Scott	2,136	1,897	199	1				28	4	1				6	
Shelby	7,669	6,851	400	62	42			201	15	14	1	3	1	75	4
Spencer	5,964	4,719	377	231	128			240	11	96	2	11	3	134	12
Starke	2,843	2,020	106	3				432	88	37	7	14	1	117	18
Steuben	4,670	4,409	113	2			1	101	8	1		1	1	32	1
Sullivan	7,027	6,270	469	42	18			154	18	17	1	8	1	25	4
Switzerland	3,405	3,073	180	14	10			85	14					29	
Tippecanoe	11,509	9,396	214	98	23			1,123	103	152	28	31	5	300	36
Tipton	5,249	4,742	323	2	1			121	7	9		1	1	40	2
Union	2,136	1,929	86	18	11			46	15	2		2		24	3
Vanderburg	20,407	14,202	307	1,629	876			2,135	146	183	18	73	10	776	52
Vermillion	4,656	3,969	186	39	5			250	86	19	9	18	16	44	15
Vigo	18,220	14,676	698	552	169			1,295	88	81	12	48	60	504	28
Wabash	8,007	7,284	249	31	10	6	1	291	21	17		19		72	6
Warren	3,512	3,200	167	6				85	8	2		2	2	36	4
Warrick	5,855	4,820	401	115	73			223	31	24	2	1		145	20
Washington	5,066	4,655	348	1	1			49	2	1				6	3
Wayne	12,020	10,309	252	336	104			663	79	48	1	22	1	196	9
Wells	6,542	5,934	323		1			142	6	44		6	2	81	3
White	5,440	4,809	169	2	2			287	33	19		11		94	14
Whitley	4,927	4,461	181	19	3			210	11	1		5	1	31	4
Indian Territory	97,361	66,988	7,984	5,355	3,771	7,098	3,215	1,251	133	186	34	313	117	738	228
Cherokee nation	25,407	15,829	2,130	1,358	861	3,639	1,205	191	27	6		18	2	135	6
Chickasaw nation	33,336	26,863	2,803	1,127	925	816	208	299	15	43	9	57	9	143	19
Choctaw nation	24,921	16,012	2,437	1,543	1,167	1,365	714	580	78	111	24	211	103	377	199
Creek nation	10,982	6,518	502	1,212	717	982	773	146	8	24	1	20	3	73	3
Seminole nation	937	290	22	114	101	126	265	8	1			4		5	1
Modoc reservation[3]	40	24	2			9	5								
Ottawa reservation[3]	585	530	12			26	3	5	1	2		2		4	
Peoria reservation[3]	320	262	10	1		34	2	10	1						
Quapaw reservation[3]	218	168	3			25	18	8				1			
Seneca reservation[3]	284	169	28			21	14		2						
Shawnee reservation[3]	81	64	5			8	4								
Wyandotte reservation[3]	300	214	30			47	4	4						1	

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Iowa	635,298	465,024	7,735	3,442	971	19	82	111,955	5,569	5,308	326	10,206	1,225	22,283	1,153
Adair	4,367	3,635	38	4				487	29	12		36	2	115	9
Adams	3,662	3,139	26	5	1			313	20	6	1	12	3	129	7
Allamakee	5,303	3,385	92	2				1,336	150	34	2	65	6	210	21
Appanoose	7,133	5,789	235	80	32			633	71	51	7	57	12	151	15
Audubon	3,531	2,138	28	2				941	22	68	1	94	3	229	5
Benton	7,280	5,427	90	13	1			1,448	47	41	2	139	7	61	4
Blackhawk	9,513	7,337	56	7				1,401	48	63	6	130	9	439	17
Boone	7,902	5,432	123	64	19			1,707	67	89	2	109	14	254	22
Bremer	4,666	3,220	44	4				994	82	34		70	14	180	24
Buchanan	6,519	5,122	65	6	1			813	61	20	1	44	6	363	17
Buena Vista	4,823	2,852	26	1	1			1,317	42	98	6	196	11	262	11
Butler	5,151	3,511	39	1		1		1,001	24	98	5	195	5	266	5
Calhoun	5,310	4,013	28	1	1			904	33	47	3	91	6	173	10
Carroll	5,155	3,245	25	4	3			1,582	30	40		68	6	152	
Cass	5,974	4,678	43	2	1			862	32	34	1	63	3	250	5
Cedar	5,647	4,199	62	19	6			1,160	66	15		64	8	45	3
Cerro Gordo	6,177	4,522	20	24	4			1,065	38	85	6	167	25	210	11
Cherokee	4,635	3,262	30	6	1			901	46	64	5	136	21	148	15
Chickasaw	4,778	3,344	43	3				1,050	60	45	1	68	8	142	14
Clarke	3,521	3,271	43	17	8			96	5	2		9		67	3
Clay	3,839	2,719	31	1				672	23	56	1	105	3	223	5
Clayton	7,633	5,207	110	3				1,720	117	66	6	112	14	260	18
Clinton	12,814	7,676	63	46	15			3,875	204	62	1	238	24	576	34
Crawford	5,864	3,163	38	8	1			1,951	94	87	2	171	21	316	12
Dallas	6,573	5,874	88	5	2			438	30	8		27	3	93	5
Davis	4,194	3,788	165	10	10			171	9	1		21	3	13	3
Decatur	4,822	4,358	197	11	7			149	9	11		6		74	
Delaware	5,412	3,942	81	1				961	36	46		108	14	214	9
Des Moines	10,423	6,910	95	116	27			2,187	112	52	10	133	24	740	17
Dickinson	2,276	1,717	17	2	1			286	46	43	16	31	15	95	7
Dubuque	16,650	11,172	80	45	6			3,734	148	122	9	305	14	976	39
Emmet	2,982	2,008	16	1	1			639	8	46		62	3	194	4
Fayette	9,068	6,863	77	21	3			1,429	70	76	2	134	45	332	16
Floyd	5,111	3,751	50	5				908	57	24	1	111	9	182	13
Franklin	4,217	2,818	27	3				866	54	62	8	117	19	233	10
Fremont	5,175	4,589	134	16	4			278	21	16	1	15	1	95	5
Greene	5,051	4,112	55	3	2			621	27	36	4	34	10	142	5
Grundy	3,800	2,202	11	2				1,253	28	74	2	154	6	67	1
Guthrie	5,152	4,544	69	1	1	1		381	16	15		26	1	92	5
Hamilton	5,329	3,486	41	10	1		1	1,261	42	96	1	184	24	177	5
Hancock	3,735	2,271	21	2				1,036	19	85	1	105	5	185	5
Hardin	6,274	4,610	57	5		1		1,039	22	77	1	155	4	299	4
Harrison	7,191	5,882	120	9	4			838	38	48	2	59	2	182	7
Henry	6,186	5,114	100	92	30			416	21	21	3	52	7	309	21
Howard	4,013	2,714	25	6				832	34	35	3	102	13	240	9
Humboldt	3,447	2,138	8	1				929	19	64		128	9	149	2
Ida	3,360	2,043	13	1	1			899	45	75	3	116	24	129	11
Iowa	5,725	3,910	64	1				1,282	69	26	2	143	46	170	12
Jackson	6,642	4,725	124		1	1		1,406	98	31	2	88	12	145	9
Jasper	7,893	6,466	148	44	14			892	55	64	2	74	16	107	11
Jefferson	5,242	4,355	164	19	5			429	51	15	3	28	21	136	16
Johnson	7,119	5,092	67	19	3			1,415	150	33	2	48	9	251	30
Jones	6,695	4,877	112	26	4			1,251	89	58	3	158	50	57	10
Keokuk	6,904	5,698	161	12	2			819	75	11	1	30	6	85	4
Kossuth	6,131	3,915	29	1				1,394	43	109	6	163	7	449	15
Lee	11,754	8,759	190	363	185			1,417	165	16	4	51	9	518	77
Linn	16,057	12,377	150	71	10			2,807	115	96	5	192	15	211	8
Louisa	3,853	3,413	85	2				188	24	4		16	5	106	10
Lucas	4,411	3,609	141	61	22			364	34	12	2	20	8	128	10
Lyon	3,614	1,996	6					1,015	9	79	2	157	2	344	4
Madison	4,944	4,476	110	3				277	18	8		13	1	36	2
Mahaska	9,835	7,455	190	407	127	1		1,163	109	65	8	148	34	118	10
Marion	6,652	5,354	218	7	2			759	43	26	1	91	11	120	20
Marshall	9,265	7,155	86	49	13			1,435	96	83	12	117	21	175	23
Mills	4,580	3,786	213	10	2			422	6	35	1	27	1	74	3
Mitchell	4,191	2,910	21	1	3			898	23	50	3	81	10	185	6
Monona	4,933	3,647	94	1				709	43	62	9	195	14	242	7
Monroe	5,026	3,653	137	171	65			755	82	21	2	43	7	86	4
Montgomery	5,109	3,833	62	14	5			833	42	49	3	59	7	194	8
Muscatine	8,198	6,046	88	43	11			1,597	65	61		60	7	211	9
O'Brien	4,668	3,029	19					1,053	36	62	9	130	21	296	13
Osceola	2,300	1,456	12	1				540	23	35	4	76	6	144	3
Page	7,092	5,717	100	52	17			736	39	33	1	76	7	299	10
Palo Alto	3,878	2,505	16					954	32	76	1	67	4	220	3
Plymouth	6,059	3,498	43	1				1,660	91	113	3	187	9	432	22
Pocahontas	4,170	2,729	24					964	56	43	7	125	32	184	6
Polk	24,975	19,166	254	632	110			3,319	206	184	14	264	65	737	24
Pottawattamie	15,577	11,207	187	84	20			2,898	131	115	13	250	34	618	20
Poweshiek	5,746	4,693	86	15	4			715	39	29	2	78	3	78	4
Ringgold	4,053	3,722	81	2				127	12	2	1	6	1	91	8

[1] Native born persons of negro descent. [2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Iowa—Continued.															
Sac	4,919	3,336	27	3				1,052	24	64	2	134	7	268	7
Scott	15,294	8,851	54	153	21			5,008	113	174	4	404	19	481	12
Shelby	4,654	2,852	19	4	1			1,317	34	45	2	131	13	231	5
Sioux	6,036	2,852	25					1,999	69	236	13	288	17	521	16
Story	6,747	4,903	49	2		1		1,239	45	47	3	139	29	271	14
Tama	7,032	4,773	48	7		9	81	1,751	74	47	1	124	14	98	5
Taylor	5,249	4,783	88	16	7			253	11	7		9		69	6
Union	6,080	5,149	43	38	13			636	20	16	1	46	5	110	3
Van Buren	5,023	4,544	149	21	6			220	10	8	1	11	1	50	2
Wapello	10,068	8,078	241	199	74			1,173	90	31		44	9	115	14
Warren	5,623	5,083	124	22	4			269	15	13		17	1	73	2
Washington	6,015	5,226	97	19	5			464	33	4		18	3	136	10
Wayne	4,777	4,380	110	4	1			185	13	7		2		72	3
Webster	9,155	5,954	57	37	6	2		2,243	149	103	24	139	39	361	41
Winnebago	3,315	1,776	10	1		1		981	55	80	2	121	20	249	19
Winneshiek	6,545	3,874	57	11				1,647	153	92	13	177	22	463	36
Woodbury	15,872	11,119	83	93	13			3,313	70	141	4	352	15	646	23
Worth	2,939	1,527	8	2				952	79	76		111	16	154	14
Wright	5,026	3,588	19	7		1		980	21	56	2	144	8	240	10
Kansas	413,786	326,077	5,537	10,534	4,115	257	241	39,061	2,232	6,682	645	2,182	407	14,777	1,039
Allen	5,515	4,795	53	92	23			307	23	37	8	7		166	4
Anderson	3,905	3,417	38	77	26			217	10	12	1	7	1	97	2
Atchison	8,213	5,968	76	600	240	6	2	842	47	49	5	27	6	324	21
Barber	1,936	1,751	25	9	4			81	1	13		9		43	
Barton	3,743	2,482	17	67	16			636	53	146	19	27	6	260	14
Bourbon	6,747	5,723	174	266	96			272	19	9		9		172	7
Brown	6,201	5,043	83	93	28	52	54	494	14	109	10	36	5	172	8
Butler	6,513	5,747	85	37	4	1		378	20	69	2	21	5	135	9
Chase	2,363	1,942	46	37	9			177	9	8		10	1	120	4
Chautauqua	3,175	2,924	83	34	15	5		67	4	5	1	1		36	
Cherokee	12,031	9,617	362	404	191	3	1	686	73	151	39	46	14	378	66
Cheyenne	684	499	9					111	17	15	2	6	3	20	2
Clark	521	496	4	2		1		7						11	
Clay	4,270	3,004	50	40	12			872	34	127	2	38	5	82	4
Cloud	4,861	3,776	114	14	4			597	78	68	4	9	1	170	26
Coffey	4,551	4,061	58	30	11			177	14	38	1	5	1	151	4
Comanche	488	431	14					26	2	10				5	
Cowley	8,464	7,675	122	164	36			282	5	21	1	8	1	145	4
Crawford	10,835	7,885	148	405	186			1,059	125	337	90	113	83	370	34
Decatur	2,383	1,982	22	4	1			271	16	18		5		63	1
Dickinson	5,964	4,577	27	51	5			756	19	265	6	50	6	194	8
Doniphan	4,269	3,281	132	158	68	2		294	20	90	10	18	2	181	13
Douglas	6,946	5,177	57	496	227	54		480	12	78	3	13	3	340	6
Edwards	1,073	856	13	18	1			132	11	5	1	1		31	4
Elk	3,246	3,008	55	1				112	2	3		3		60	2
Ellis	1,921	933	12	8	9			448	94	80	27	26	5	237	42
Ellsworth	2,715	1,754	7	35	10			526	17	88		23	4	244	7
Finney	1,029	904	4	36	4			66	2	2				9	2
Ford	1,681	1,370	16	15	2			172	6	7		3	1	36	3
Franklin	5,957	5,173	98	118	61	10	3	308	28	7	1	4	3	130	13
Geary	3,549	2,591	31	74	46			489	18	59	2	46	2	185	6
Gove	690	547	5	11				97	13	6	1			10	
Graham	1,351	999	12	101	23			165	6	11		2	1	29	2
Grant	112	93	1					11	1	1		2		3	
Gray	357	321	2	3	1			17	1					11	1
Greeley	148	119		1				27		1					
Greenwood	4,536	3,981	95	12	2			247	12	28	1	12	1	143	2
Hamilton	423	361	8	3				37						13	1
Harper	2,957	2,689	30	14	5			124	8	13		13		58	3
Harvey	4,841	3,598	26	63	15			555	25	217	15	56	7	254	10
Haskell	130	116						9						5	
Hodgeman	590	427	7	26	12			100	7	4	1			3	3
Jackson	4,709	3,866	62	36	9	27	137	373	21	29	1	17	3	119	9
Jefferson	4,777	4,101	87	110	67			239	14	35	3	20		94	7
Jewell	5,356	4,788	61	2				302	6	16	3	11	4	159	4
Johnson	5,301	4,371	95	135	78	1		404	28	22	2	50	6	99	10
Kearny	328	271	1					39		6				11	
Kingman	2,852	2,582	22	13	2			152	5	8		4		61	3
Kiowa	699	624	9	3	1			51	2	3				6	
Labette	7,480	6,442	93	260	157	4	1	365	10	20	1	12	2	111	2
Lane	422	369	4					28	1					16	4
Leavenworth	14,499	9,086	330	1,011	473	55	41	1,464	86	206	24	122	16	1,425	160
Lincoln	2,665	2,015	38	6	9			373	38	44	1	21	4	107	9
Linn	4,661	4,185	67	129	43	1		140	5	14		3		74	
Logan	591	493	2	7				66	1					21	1
Lyon	6,958	5,481	57	197	68	1		689	27	136	13	24	2	256	7
McPherson	5,717	3,287	41	7	2			1,171	36	501	44	114	23	474	17
Marion	5,129	2,840	35	28	4			1,003	79	542	59	123	32	354	30
Marshall	6,792	4,920	87	50	13			1,347	54	135	3	50		124	8
Meade	486	418	8	3				43	1	6		2		5	

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Kansas—Continued.															
Miami	6,335	5,282	118	176	109	1		288	28	13	2	4	3	249	62
Mitchell	4,006	3,392	45	9	4			333	14	47		9	1	144	8
Montgomery	8,142	7,173	108	289	105	1		280	8	29	2	6		134	7
Morris	3,391	2,646	37	73	33			350	12	60		12		163	5
Morton	106	87		6	2			11							
Nemaha	5,523	4,371	57	32	24			625	22	143	3	38	2	196	10
Neosho	5,205	4,593	89	49	27			307	22	16		8		92	2
Ness	1,227	1,057	12					103	5	5				44	1
Norton	3,005	2,707	47	5	3			121	14	13	1	6		87	1
Osage	6,461	4,696	67	91	43			886	62	174	22	34	3	357	26
Osborne	3,175	2,703	38	22	10			267	17	11		16	3	87	1
Ottawa	3,178	2,607	36	19	7			359	32	19	2	6	3	83	5
Pawnee	1,494	1,267	12	24	2	1		128	5	21	1	3	1	29	
Phillips	3,733	3,045	77	30	4			319	16	83	2	26	2	126	3
Pottawatomie	5,194	3,833	86	46	17	7	1	660	55	103	7	32	3	322	22
Pratt	1,903	1,702	23	41	6			64	1	6		5		54	1
Rawlins	1,370	893	15					365	15	9		7	1	59	6
Reno	8,054	6,811	68	104	17			542	16	196	10	52	2	230	6
Republic	5,019	3,763	78	4	2			333	29	139	3	23	2	139	4
Rice	4,201	3,626	44	37	5			263	8	55		9	1	148	5
Riley	3,906	2,667	23	72	22			819	27	138	5	29	1	97	6
Rooks	2,076	1,757	52	22	2			165	14	4	2	9	5	41	3
Rush	1,547	964	12	1	1			284	29	79	7	37	4	106	28
Russell	2,309	1,563	21	17	2			344	21	105	7	50	11	161	7
Saline	4,992	3,404	37	96	16			905	63	213	11	33	3	196	15
Scott	307	270	1					23	1	4		3		5	
Sedgwick	13,051	10,940	81	384	72			918	48	107	8	60	4	408	21
Seward	253	240	1	1				7		1				3	
Shawnee	15,668	11,462	252	1,108	434	16	1	1,354	92	83	7	74	12	660	113
Sheridan	1,024	887	11	1	1			91	1	10		3		19	
Sherman	959	795	8	1				130	9	2	1	1		12	
Smith	4,373	3,772	52		1			337	15	33		9		142	7
Stafford	2,635	2,272	31	27	8			192	10	36	1	3	1	51	3
Stanton	97	82	1					5						9	
Stevens	165	149	1	1	1			7	2	3				1	
Sumner	7,612	6,947	93	67	9			333	23	17		7	5	109	2
Thomas	1,072	890	13			1		137	7	7	1	3	1	10	2
Trego	783	612	3	7	1			116	13	5	2	3		21	
Wabaunsee	3,551	2,539	22	135	60			538	19	49	3	15	3	155	13
Wallace	344	242		3	2			77		4				16	
Washington	5,799	4,241	70	6	1			985	26	206	3	26	4	226	5
Wichita	369	305	1					47	8	4		2		1	1
Wilson	4,290	3,859	119	13	4			216	9	4		3		58	5
Woodson	2,726	2,359	34	19				202	9	18	3	2		78	2
Wyandotte	21,900	14,423	221	1,880	739	7		2,745	125	423	122	285	67	887	26
Kentucky	543,996	380,719	63,348	37,702	36,983	11	9	17,322	1,432	619	66	1,392	338	3,703	352
Adair	3,399	2,409	668	128	187			3				1		3	
Allen	3,626	2,651	719	108	140			4				1		2	1
Anderson	2,579	2,054	251	130	130			7				1		4	2
Ballard	2,831	2,156	253	195	199			17	1			2		7	1
Barren	5,731	4,207	672	395	440			9						8	
Bath	3,839	2,736	646	188	249			11	2		1			6	
Bell	3,761	2,352	755	319	222			75	6	2		11	1	16	2
Boone	3,302	2,687	253	84	136			90	18	2		7	1	17	7
Bourbon	5,230	3,157	155	664	1,116			104	5			9		19	1
Boyd	4,853	3,683	707	148	93			114	7	2		12	1	79	7
Boyle	3,606	2,010	244	565	675			62	1	1		2	1	44	1
Bracken	3,459	2,711	387	84	74			101	43			3	1	48	7
Breathitt	2,822	1,854	890	42	32			2						2	
Breckinridge	5,160	3,981	659	215	241			25	6	1		5	2	24	1
Bullitt	2,568	1,885	355	121	136			25	3	7		5		28	3
Butler	3,750	2,725	827	93	89			12	2			1	1		
Caldwell	3,576	2,451	474	233	387			15	1	1		2		12	
Calloway	4,114	3,480	363	99	168			4							
Campbell	14,675	11,060	243	96	50			2,650	151	56	8	132	20	194	15
Carlisle	2,635	2,127	315	102	76			5	2			2	1	4	1
Carroll	2,795	2,169	309	129	92			73	9					14	
Carter	4,436	3,300	1,037	18	29			31	4					12	5
Casey	3,479	2,532	810	51	63			18		1	2			1	1
Christian	9,753	5,086	750	1,394	2,416			52	4	1		12	3	26	9
Clark	4,696	2,857	218	889	676			37	1			1		17	
Clay	2,905	1,804	982	61	55			1	1					1	
Clinton	1,705	1,243	420	10	27		1	2						1	1
Crittenden	3,682	2,891	567	100	111			7	1			1		3	1
Cumberland	1,971	1,295	481	81	112									2	
Daviess	10,043	7,505	847	685	722			138	10	3		16	7	97	13
Edmonson	2,199	1,531	555	45	53			10				3		2	
Elliott	2,039	1,426	608		1			2						1	1
Estill	2,547	1,829	656	27	29				1			2		3	
Fayette	12,280	7,268	287	2,213	1,872			364	29	3		38	17	176	13
Fleming	4,413	3,491	479	173	210			34	11	1		1		11	2

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Kentucky—Cont'd.															
Floyd	3,105	2,131	938	14	17			4	1						
Franklin	6,474	3,932	774	679	912			88	4	3		8	3	74	2
Fulton	3,198	2,155	171	371	434			35	1			4	15	12	
Gallatin	1,480	1,128	179	58	81			18	3			1		11	1
Garrard	3,008	1,945	347	307	388			16				1		4	
Grant	3,647	2,987	479	47	68			54	5	2		1	1	3	
Graves	8,002	6,313	882	429	349			17	1			3	2	6	
Grayson	4,572	3,522	910	56	45			28	3	1		5		6	1
Green	2,847	2,092	394	172	178			5	2					4	
Greenup	3,563	2,578	849	30	86			44	7			2		14	3
Hancock	2,239	1,727	308	59	88			31	3	2				13	8
Hardin	5,888	4,489	765	254	279			57	10	2		8	2	19	3
Harlan	1,926	1,319	566	20	18			1						1	1
Harrison	5,010	3,713	544	330	314			65	8	1		3	1	27	4
Hart	4,431	3,290	624	253	247			8				1		7	1
Henderson	8,571	5,336	601	1,161	1,169			201	12	7		14	2	66	2
Henry	4,048	3,084	493	154	311			36	2	1	3	1		10	3
Hickman	2,959	2,162	225	307	233			21				5		4	2
Hopkins	7,977	5,499	972	760	684			67	7	1			1	26	10
Jackson	2,121	1,523	593		2			2						1	
Jefferson	67,984	41,616	1,288	8,829	5,122	1		7,636	611	402	39	666	97	1,549	128
Jessamine	3,196	1,996	286	432	436			24	7	1		1		12	1
Johnson	2,880	2,264	614		1			1							
Kenton	17,329	12,483	323	573	394			2,880	215	38	8	188	33	231	13
Knott	1,601	1,002	557	20	20				2						
Knox	3,715	2,654	860	100	85			11	1	1		1		2	
Larue	2,610	1,989	412	59	131			12						7	
Laurel	3,850	2,968	493	98	59	2		143	25	4	1	3	3	45	6
Lawrence	4,229	3,206	958	24	25			7	1			1	1	5	1
Lee	1,697	1,215	394	47	23			12	1			5			
Leslie	1,287	822	448	3	12			1						1	
Letcher	1,786	1,284	493	3	6										
Lewis	4,525	3,519	889	21	27			39	5			1	1	22	1
Lincoln	4,188	2,614	513	339	487			171	6	3		8		44	3
Livingston	2,840	2,198	426	109	88			9		1		2	1	4	2
Logan	6,689	4,443	598	784	806			32	3	1		3	1	16	2
Lyon	2,562	1,554	384	280	323			13				4		4	
McCracken	8,180	5,449	309	1,173	916			211	13	20		17	4	64	4
McLean	3,268	2,583	416	110	127			17	3	1		2		9	
Madison	6,308	4,088	658	742	768			18	1	1		3		21	3
Magoffin	2,425	1,670	651	3	21	6	8			1	3	7	55		
Marion	3,870	2,488	646	215	462			35	4	2		5		10	3
Marshall	3,261	2,630	539	43	36			6	1	1		1		4	
Martin	1,174	831	338	2	1			2							
Mason	5,845	4,212	332	514	506			191	33	3		7	2	39	6
Meade	2,570	2,042	288	119	86			20	4			3		8	
Menifee	1,489	1,170	301	2	9			2						5	
Mercer	3,776	2,698	416	243	387			25	1			1	1	3	1
Metcalfe	2,377	1,663	514	64	135							1			
Monroe	2,921	2,314	478	69	59									1	
Montgomery	3,315	2,223	193	552	282	1		38	4	1		3		16	2
Morgan	2,846	2,356	442	7	7			1		2		1	30		
Muhlenberg	5,115	3,678	834	276	221			41	5	4		25	3	24	4
Nelson	4,078	2,853	317	383	448			33	1	2		3		37	1
Nicholas	3,307	2,539	354	178	185			21	4	3		2		19	2
Ohio	6,805	5,366	962	205	162			44	4	1		16		39	6
Oldham	2,026	1,423	95	210	225			39	8	4	1	7	2	11	1
Owen	4,707	3,674	627	157	208			24	1			2	1	13	
Owsley	1,450	1,038	397	4	11										
Pendleton	3,814	3,047	416	47	85			170	29	1		3	1	13	2
Perry	1,605	1,076	493	17	18			1							
Pike	4,515	3,026	1,431	18	35			3	1					1	
Powell	1,532	1,165	263	52	45			1				1		5	
Pulaski	7,185	5,568	1,200	170	168			39	3			5		28	4
Robertson	1,312	1,072	189	11	30			6						4	
Rockcastle	2,833	2,156	609	19	27			18				1		3	
Rowan	1,893	1,447	414	12	6			12						1	1
Russell	2,199	1,798	344	41	14			2							
Scott	4,975	3,178	409	633	662			61	4			14	2	12	
Shelby	5,145	3,590	272	431	768			48	5	2		5	1	21	2
Simpson	3,104	2,207	260	228	363			22	4	3				16	1
Spencer	1,952	1,487	214	105	133			9					1	3	
Taylor	2,612	1,917	336	169	174			6		3		1		6	
Todd	4,388	2,428	514	774	659			6						6	1
Trigg	3,334	2,239	308	306	461			10	3			3		3	1
Trimble	2,003	1,602	307	26	30			32	1			3		2	
Union	5,507	4,196	437	355	430			68	4	2		3	1	11	
Warren	7,687	5,123	753	703	959			76	12	1		7		47	6
Washington	3,477	2,499	499	154	291			19	2			4	1	6	2
Wayne	3,210	2,319	746	47	88	1		5				1		8	
Webster	4,979	3,589	770	334	251			18	2	1		1		13	
Whitley	5,605	4,218	1,028	156	80			58	5	7		15	13	21	4
Wolfe	1,868	1,477	368	8	12			1				2			
Woodford	3,661	2,052	269	548	731			30	5	1		7		16	2

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Louisiana	325,943	126,737	25,801	56,897	90,162	51	124	11,466	1,513	764	216	3,916	3,922	3,474	900
Acadia	5,467	2,170	1,725	358	808			214	18	21		64	38	46	5
Ascension	5,807	1,557	569	1,124	1,927		1	95	17	7	2	122	328	26	34
Assumption	4,939	1,349	1,066	674	1,489			39	3	5		53	226	17	18
Avoyelles	6,176	2,066	1,376	847	1,696	1	11	44	11	5		25	43	38	13
Bienville	3,523	1,962	93	603	825			11		3		9	11	6	
Bossier	5,596	1,244	65	1,410	2,333	1		12	1	1		2	3	22	2
Caddo	11,206	3,600	98	2,759	4,236	1		314	17	7	1	41	16	110	6
Calcasieu	7,652	4,487	1,081	639	685	20	44	418	18	43	8	51	30	121	7
Caldwell	1,547	819	82	259	374			8				1	1	3	
Cameron	860	435	249	39	82			31	8	1	2	8	1	3	1
Catahoula	3,558	1,905	303	434	867		9	24	1	1		4		8	2
Claiborne	4,426	1,980	94	807	1,526			7	1			3		8	
Concordia	3,647	460	22	690	2,429			10	2	3		1	3	26	1
De Soto	5,030	1,748	131	948	2,168			22	1	2	1	2		6	1
East Baton Rouge	7,948	2,304	91	2,377	2,918			97	10	6	2	39	26	69	9
East Carroll	3,100	288	5	1,108	1,645			40	1	1		7	2	3	
East Feliciana	4,405	1,265	118	770	2,061			68	4	2	2	2	3	76	34
Franklin	2,018	806	98	340	743			18	1	1		7		3	1
Grant	2,987	1,344	287	244	531			49	4	3		10	1	13	1
Iberia	6,470	2,057	896	1,037	2,017			154	18	9	2	89	114	58	19
Iberville	7,244	1,622	341	1,528	3,175			111	14	11	4	120	248	37	33
Jackson	1,760	1,087	146	243	281			3							
Jefferson	4,408	1,398	350	719	1,175	3		205	97	3	5	95	265	58	35
Lafayette	4,602	1,459	1,167	250	1,489			143	10	14	1	36	12	19	2
Lafourche	6,667	1,964	2,021	969	1,173		15	102	25	6	1	121	167	40	63
Lincoln	3,259	1,905	139	513	677			6		8		4		7	
Livingston	1,742	1,052	375	102	154			36		3		9		9	2
Madison	3,340	318	11	1,049	1,931			19				2		7	3
Morehouse	3,737	926	47	868	1,859			27	1	1		1	2	5	
Natchitoches	7,081	2,411	538	1,206	2,784	1	1	63	5	3	1	26	13	24	5
Orleans	75,440	40,825	784	12,546	7,082	10	4	7,538	940	397	91	2,096	894	1,950	283
Ouachita	5,006	1,758	146	912	2,023			96	6	3		5	11	41	5
Plaquemines	3,386	939	247	678	1,030			146	78	56	51	47	89	14	11
Pointe Coupee	5,977	1,092	363	1,328	3,029			45	15	1	2	22	50	18	12
Rapides	8,859	3,686	408	1,996	2,475	2	9	162	2	7		45	6	57	4
Red River	2,479	793	73	411	1,193			2					3	4	
Richland	2,478	727	67	797	857			17	1	2		3		6	1
Sabine	3,332	2,186	486	223	371			24	2			2	3	34	1
St. Bernard	1,391	391	173	267	353			63	29	29	9	41	32	1	3
St. Charles	2,486	377	122	673	983			11	5	12	4	60	158	38	43
St. Helena	1,660	769	84	232	557			11				2	1	4	
St. James	5,148	1,225	356	1,059	1,887			54	11	5	5	187	306	19	34
St. John the Baptist	3,142	779	245	547	1,316			33	45	2	1	55	90	13	16
St. Landry	10,449	2,780	2,265	1,038	4,063		15	116	6	19	1	46	42	52	6
St. Martin	3,790	1,023	970	329	1,366			29	6	4	1	35	7	18	2
St. Mary	8,609	1,916	621	1,999	3,029	8	7	167	22	19	6	131	438	109	137
St. Tammany	3,195	1,528	234	542	608	4	7	149	10	7		38	2	57	9
Tangipahoa	4,032	2,488	224	492	577			88	12	4		62	22	60	3
Tensas	4,814	374	7	1,412	2,952			32	2	6	2	11	5	10	1
Terrebonne	5,762	1,524	1,393	915	1,565			56	22	11	9	37	178	27	25
Union	3,725	2,272	200	434	792			24						3	
Vermilion	4,185	1,583	1,765	186	505			84	1	5		21	1	33	1
Vernon	2,548	1,877	242	203	185			30	1					10	
Washington	1,817	1,099	237	179	291		1	7	1					2	
Webster	3,176	1,531	71	654	900			13				2		4	1
West Baton Rouge	2,624	439	94	739	1,250			35	4	2	2	11	31	12	5
West Carroll	849	304	57	216	264			2	1	2		1		2	
West Feliciana	3,411	531	27	867	1,939			40	2			2		8	
Winn	1,971	1,433	256	109	162			4	1	1				5	
Maine	217,663	172,832	5,509	294	53	134	109	11,219	2,052	718	66	12,485	4,787	6,029	1,376
Androscoggin	15,779	10,942	161	10	3	1	2	1,642	329	68	12	1,222	725	489	173
Aroostook	16,235	8,039	2,486	3	5	1	5	1,268	274	61	1	2,287	751	861	243
Cumberland	31,105	24,436	245	102	10		1	2,274	299	268	27	1,895	513	896	139
Franklin	6,149	5,386	80	13	3			116	10	14		328	100	87	12
Hancock	11,757	10,863	133	10	2	7	1	194	14	35		276	28	180	14
Kennebec	20,137	16,133	417	34	9	1		1,590	440	29	2	577	458	354	93
Knox	9,945	8,977	127	30	2			281	23	34	8	235	46	166	16
Lincoln	6,448	6,137	105	5	1			76	5	4	2	54	6	48	5
Oxford	11,232	9,768	109	5				109	29	10		858	111	193	40
Penobscot	24,613	19,258	488	35	3	53	37	982	221	74	5	1,608	657	875	317
Piscataquis	5,628	4,618	82	1		6	1	222	13	7		381	103	178	16
Sagadahoc	6,574	5,373	84	12	10			223	39	23	1	456	121	200	32
Somerset	11,316	9,808	232					278	81	10		399	232	226	50
Waldo	7,872	7,410	170	6		1		84	7	14		94	17	67	2
Washington	12,995	10,170	310	8	4	63	61	742	39	17	1	858	64	608	50
York	19,828	15,514	280	20	1	1	1	1,138	229	50	7	957	855	601	174

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Maryland	321,903	207,771	11,197	35,783	24,425	23	17	26,375	2,230	1,116	179	4,598	1,539	5,885	765
Allegany	13,376	9,974	585	335	146		1	1,737	182	56	6	105	39	187	23
Anne Arundel	11,147	5,080	375	2,058	1,945			588	118	94	33	348	177	275	106
Baltimore	25,853	16,856	802	2,346	1,267	1	2	2,441	228	138	23	615	127	932	75
Baltimore city	141,271	88,238	1,261	15,888	5,759	21	14	19,387	1,453	740	99	3,176	1,104	3,669	462
Calvert	2,588	1,242	106	668	555			11			1	1		4	
Caroline	4,276	2,758	348	562	453			90	9	3		17		35	1
Carroll	9,200	7,992	382	324	186			146	12	2		10		125	21
Cecil	7,046	5,386	255	561	503			156	20	5		60	30	61	9
Charles	4,256	1,845	178	970	1,188			33	3	3	1	6		26	3
Dorchester	7,226	3,982	813	1,259	976			117	10	7	2	20		36	4
Frederick	13,705	11,147	769	802	689			186	21	9		37	7	34	4
Garrett	4,427	3,792	344	20	8			192	20	5	2	10	11	20	3
Harford	7,753	5,686	129	884	570			262	39	8	1	21	9	131	13
Howard	4,424	2,861	136	571	484			192	34	4	1	41	16	68	16
Kent	5,456	3,005	210	1,066	1,048			80	11	2		8	3	17	6
Montgomery	7,968	5,115	307	1,167	1,167			152	7	8	2	14	4	25	
Prince George	7,666	4,193	374	1,244	1,462			211	15	8	1	60	5	85	8
Queen Anne	4,907	2,863	345	843	774			85	4	2		8	1	29	3
St. Mary	4,085	1,840	391	648	1,168			22	4			1	2	9	
Somerset	6,719	3,747	621	1,012	1,269			39	5	2		10	1	12	1
Talbot	5,511	3,260	242	848	981			94	6	6	1	15	1	54	3
Washington	11,888	10,283	697	412	238	1		180	22	6	3	9	1	34	2
Wicomico	5,880	3,701	795	686	674			9	4	1		2		8	
Worcester	5,275	2,975	732	609	915			15	3	7	3	4	1	9	2
Massachusetts	843,465	482,178	4,349	8,165	696	312	34	146,012	5,273	13,716	1,092	95,043	34,811	44,345	7,439
Barnstable	8,753	7,203	98	57	22	65		358	76	15	21	222	338	173	105
Berkshire	27,990	17,840	415	318	40	2		3,922	273	395	49	2,136	1,021	1,319	260
Bristol	69,715	32,800	585	515	54	26	4	12,944	613	1,005	107	9,383	5,704	4,587	1,388
Dukes	1,520	1,151	21	43	1	33	3	70	4	8	3	62	85	23	13
Essex	108,708	65,659	403	410	43	12	3	17,014	579	1,462	91	12,782	3,739	5,762	749
Franklin	12,872	9,534	112	21	9			1,140	95	140	17	817	405	446	136
Hampden	50,434	28,383	438	320	42	1		8,037	315	875	78	6,046	3,407	1,938	554
Hampshire	16,995	10,894	183	79	19	8		1,888	124	158	32	1,471	945	923	271
Middlesex	166,116	94,986	565	1,568	147	46	2	28,789	1,001	2,723	157	20,533	5,248	9,204	1,147
Nantucket	952	849	9	5	1			26	9		1	25	12	10	5
Norfolk	45,162	28,328	99	192	13	8	1	6,997	275	709	44	4,681	1,134	2,467	264
Plymouth	37,185	26,869	238	239	31	5	2	3,549	159	407	45	2,710	1,081	1,593	257
Suffolk	191,160	97,822	206	3,910	227	85	14	45,381	984	3,731	253	20,584	5,681	11,038	1,294
Worcester	105,903	59,860	977	488	47	21	5	15,897	766	2,088	194	13,691	6,011	4,862	996
Michigan	719,478	440,011	10,819	4,082	673	853	915	141,248	12,414	26,736	4,418	31,259	6,438	36,059	3,553
Alcona	1,462	509	39			9	3	359	53	136	60	94	50	121	29
Alger	2,332	893	30	2		8	14	718	80	104	6	261	60	143	13
Allegan	11,445	8,720	228	64	23	16	14	1,463	103	235	12	179	20	294	24
Alpena	4,839	1,701	73	1	1			1,620	327	361	120	205	66	308	56
Antrim	5,249	3,342	127	16	4	31	26	803	41	238	19	265	56	261	20
Arenac	2,633	1,265	45	1		13	23	716	77	144	13	117	23	182	14
Baraga	1,526	392	13	3		70	46	442	47	150	28	206	19	99	11
Barry	7,179	6,150	148	8	3			599	74	18	2	44	13	111	9
Bay	16,252	7,263	413	39	6	25	18	4,484	708	743	215	670	144	1,341	183
Benzie	3,006	2,172	59	18	1	7	12	480	20	34	3	66	9	121	4
Berrien	14,932	11,158	277	189	34	2		1,918	100	244	23	235	53	654	45
Branch	9,048	8,103	127	12	3	1	1	540	64	31	6	58	10	81	11
Calhoun	15,608	12,987	120	176	24	16	14	1,539	56	125	3	239	16	287	6
Cass	6,596	5,472	135	380	80	15	5	354	27	17	1	21	2	83	4
Charlevoix	4,253	2,725	78	21		51	46	755	75	102	24	153	20	196	7
Cheboygan	4,468	2,109	173	7	1	19	25	1,157	282	118	32	187	56	257	45
Chippewa	7,062	1,905	96	16	1	57	48	2,182	218	413	72	1,280	292	438	44
Clare	2,387	1,568	79		1	10	1	396	43	73	9	82	11	106	8
Clinton	7,743	6,442	120	8	2			653	50	102	13	51	11	269	22
Crawford	972	547	23	1	1		1	248	29	44	8	34	10	23	3
Delta	7,760	2,668	98	6		29	34	1,940	272	743	205	708	246	679	132
Dickinson	5,592	996	41	4	1	21	12	2,007	273	651	149	658	197	462	120
Eaton	10,313	9,202	154	17	2	2		612	45	20	1	110	50	87	11
Emmet	5,159	3,644	47	18	1	104	106	688	42	69	6	113	33	276	12
Genesee	13,057	10,208	209	56	4	1		1,758	116	109	6	316	36	222	16
Gladwin	1,827	1,028	57		1	2	1	396	33	74	17	81	5	119	13
Gogebic	5,392	912	13	3		1	12	1,695	129	783	75	1,270	140	323	36
Grand Traverse	6,429	4,435	87	16	4	10	3	866	75	81	16	109	22	628	77
Gratiot	8,916	7,487	217	24	6			720	54	40	3	141	15	194	15
Hillsdale	9,599	8,770	133	14	4		3	515	26	17		41	5	66	5
Houghton	20,666	5,320	121	22	2	7		6,035	726	2,114	332	4,059	692	1,102	134
Huron	8,752	3,033	181	2				2,880	267	944	121	624	91	548	61
Ingham	12,207	10,045	120	84	18			1,081	125	131	14	117	36	408	28
Ionia	11,004	9,119	166	38	8			867	70	99	7	151	15	414	50
Iosco	2,751	1,099	45	2		6	10	835	81	216	66	204	26	140	21
Iron	3,583	878	17	4	1	2		865	104	386	153	454	416	256	47
Isabella	6,266	4,219	201	32	11	63	81	984	88	116	17	155	31	283	35
Jackson	15,751	12,587	107	158	31			1,744	84	133	15	268	36	561	27
Kalamazoo	13,917	10,541	161	182	16			2,073	102	172	21	200	20	397	32
Kalkaska	2,569	1,791	81	3	1	8	11	322	22	100	6	110	42	70	2

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Michigan—Continued.															
Kent	38,037	23,275	278	189	23			8,074	607	1,262	196	1,268	218	2,493	154
Keweenaw	1,084	285	14					372	56	95	12	178	45	59	18
Lake	1,561	1,010	40	2	1		4	258	15	69	12	60	23	56	11
Lapeer	8,146	5,425	182	4		2		1,672	85	202	12	324	31	185	22
Leelanaw	2,973	1,586	63	2		63	80	589	59	184	32	103	27	167	18
Lenawee	14,917	12,521	206	69	19			1,402	51	76	1	128	19	407	18
Livingston	6,344	5,239	83	10	5			766	44	36	8	58	7	80	8
Luce	1,136	353	5					325	16	49	14	142	15	214	3
Mackinac	2,404	1,004	127	2	3	33	63	514	88	92	17	151	38	236	36
Macomb	9,654	6,194	329	16	7			1,955	248	301	34	215	43	284	28
Manistee	7,253	3,013	43	3	2		1	2,302	164	540	124	346	62	613	40
Marquette	12,513	3,083	117	21	1	7	11	4,154	533	915	113	1,538	220	1,582	218
Mason	4,986	2,570	71	1		28	54	1,196	148	212	30	146	61	411	58
Mecosta	5,703	3,882	114	62	13	4	8	920	65	203	11	152	19	236	14
Menominee	7,615	2,588	181	3		18	8	1,647	369	988	325	393	475	543	177
Midland	3,928	2,500	112	5	2			586	107	157	48	126	41	203	41
Missaukee	2,731	1,590	42	1		9	8	625	43	170	4	131	18	86	4
Monroe	9,280	6,895	533	22	10			1,135	188	68	7	55	29	294	44
Montcalm	9,570	6,980	248	28	12			1,210	74	325	30	227	41	359	36
Montmorency	1,028	509	32	1				284	25	88	29	44	15	46	10
Muskegon	10,371	5,464	111	15	2			2,817	229	608	96	281	55	626	67
Newaygo	5,105	3,656	152	7				649	45	173	13	53	9	319	29
Oakland	14,718	11,170	183	57	16			2,223	150	94	11	378	71	327	38
Oceana	4,774	3,528	73	8	3	15	51	714	38	71	9	120	9	118	22
Ogemaw	2,261	1,326	51	2	1	3	9	444	25	58	15	81	6	267	28
Ontonagon	2,335	1,002	21	4		4	3	573	74	303	30	176	29	98	18
Osceola	5,042	3,175	112	2	2		5	1,027	47	219	16	191	27	207	12
Oscoda	598	375	8	1				134	6	12	4	12	5	40	1
Otsego	2,009	1,151	39	1				336	51	141	28	104	32	113	13
Ottawa	10,910	6,096	83	8	5		1	2,731	123	726	51	408	37	598	43
Presque Isle	2,578	1,063	92		1	2	1	795	116	131	73	127	21	127	29
Roscommon	656	399	19					143	7	28	2	22	3	29	4
Saginaw	22,759	12,550	319	148	13	19	17	5,415	418	988	141	909	125	1,576	121
St. Clair	15,990	8,660	287	16	5			4,183	293	616	91	709	85	960	85
St. Joseph	7,567	6,412	131	34	5			701	45	50	2	53	4	125	5
Sanilac	9,559	3,819	158	3				2,955	167	854	77	839	83	572	32
Schoolcraft	2,834	1,008	41	1		6		499	52	390	39	498	105	178	17
Shiawassee	10,654	8,452	130	12	4	1		1,257	53	76	4	176	29	437	23
Tuscola	10,327	6,584	189	9	1	5	10	1,967	150	363	17	388	53	591	50
Van Buren	10,195	8,588	233	172	34	15	9	778	60	61	8	82	13	135	7
Washtenaw	14,788	11,163	99	276	52	5	1	2,103	85	52	4	194	27	678	49
Wayne	96,970	47,260	703	1,205	135	8		27,735	1,891	4,094	702	5,254	1,026	6,520	437
Wexford	5,113	3,353	106	13			1	824	101	176	27	133	42	304	33
Minnesota	506,794	239,128	2,503	1,972	147	592	1,426	157,652	8,766	32,629	3,065	22,193	2,753	31,772	2,196
Aitkin	2,183	913	21	8	5	4	27	826	46	127	12	63	16	107	8
Anoka	3,218	1,668	50	5				757	33	267	32	123	20	242	21
Becker	3,366	1,517	12	1		2	1	1,563	53	314	28	115	11	240	9
Beltrami	4,070	1,777	19	6		42	270	1,036	74	427	46	116	20	212	25
Benton	2,320	977	29					911	101	90	13	38	15	134	12
Bigstone	2,525	1,208	9	4				747	36	200	14	91	42	145	29
Blue Earth	9,077	5,298	44	4	1			2,120	85	527	58	278	28	610	24
Brown	5,179	2,175	24	5				1,876	91	421	40	228	31	271	17
Carlton	3,240	850	16	2		44	31	1,209	85	451	45	262	24	208	13
Carver	4,339	1,957	26	1				1,616	68	336	24	141	14	153	3
Cass	2,482	1,235	25	3		44	294	484	15	180	13	86	5	95	3
Chippewa	3,423	1,402	11		1			1,265	39	273	10	185	13	216	8
Chisago	3,777	1,177	8	1				1,811	172	223	35	124	27	185	14
Clay	4,990	1,725	14	3				2,161	59	383	24	260	25	318	18
Cook	345	76	1			26	32	101	7	48	3	28	11	6	6
Cottonwood	3,114	1,316	8					1,109	44	167	11	160	12	271	16
Crow Wing	4,054	2,018	51	1		5	1	1,214	71	314	10	144	16	197	12
Dakota	6,032	3,284	26	10		12	7	1,787	81	292	12	179	14	317	11
Dodge	3,679	2,419	13	2	2	1		689	13	226	34	81	10	182	7
Douglas	4,715	1,853	26	2				1,910	115	261	23	130	17	346	32
Faribault	6,372	4,022	37	8			1	1,260	65	205	16	209	26	497	26
Fillmore	7,906	4,837	30	4				1,646	33	393	75	206	36	548	48
Freeborn	6,156	3,091	17	17	7			1,711	90	469	52	293	36	353	20
Goodhue	8,763	4,040	27	4	1	9	13	2,942	156	745	108	305	42	338	33
Grant	2,340	904	4		2			927	42	109	6	103	5	234	4
Hennepin	71,391	37,060	190	605	39	8	2	19,964	563	5,062	220	3,115	288	4,085	190
Houston	4,062	2,091	38					1,068	156	218	78	83	33	265	32
Hubbard	2,306	1,515	17	1		2		394	15	134	13	69	9	120	17
Isanti	3,169	785	15					1,544	74	317	39	152	25	195	23
Itasca	2,162	1,010	26	2		26	133	483	37	117	11	166	31	110	10
Jackson	3,858	1,691	16	1				1,655	103	49	8	65	3	253	14
Kanabec	1,306	361	2	1		1	5	636	8	107	2	47	4	132	
Kandiyohi	5,191	1,848	8	1				2,187	74	403	31	213	31	380	15
Kittson	2,325	291	16			2	1	1,336	33	260	15	219	12	133	7
Lac qui Parle	3,719	1,496	13	2				1,437	83	206	21	135	22	281	23

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Minnesota—Continued.															
Lake	2,322	819	6	1	1	———	6	724	14	327	11	153	10	243	7
Lesueur	5,348	3,098	44	1	———	1	———	1,455	102	209	32	109	16	267	14
Lincoln	2,358	807	6	———	———	———	———	915	45	170	15	157	17	216	10
Lyon	4,088	2,106	16	3	———	———	———	1,198	60	173	27	138	22	315	30
McLeod	4,996	2,302	33	5	———	———	———	1,777	157	210	37	138	21	300	16
Marshall	4,203	852	16	———	———	———	———	2,078	100	567	40	242	18	281	9
Martin	4,681	2,712	16	3	———	———	———	1,309	47	209	16	133	11	201	24
Meeker	4,882	2,108	28	2	———	———	———	1,835	68	342	34	181	19	253	12
Millelacs	2,199	1,036	25	———	———	———	———	757	27	178	7	77	7	82	3
Morrison	5,503	2,233	61	3	———	———	———	2,126	308	192	42	149	58	296	35
Mower	6,468	4,072	21	2	1	———	———	1,480	44	287	42	192	26	289	12
Murray	3,285	1,576	10	———	———	———	———	1,185	51	95	2	118	8	223	17
Nicollet	4,268	1,983	29	2	———	———	———	1,260	59	215	19	219	6	464	12
Nobles	4,284	2,367	11	4	1	———	———	1,182	27	196	3	162	5	319	7
Norman	3,890	1,163	10	1	———	———	———	1,717	51	329	22	324	28	231	14
Olmsted	6,987	4,672	39	4	1	———	———	1,062	55	219	27	105	9	742	52
Ottertail	11,899	4,481	90	8	5	3	———	4,206	339	869	109	414	86	1,110	179
Pine	3,309	946	8	2	———	5	29	1,452	78	405	21	167	28	155	13
Pipestone	2,519	1,566	5	———	2	———	———	524	15	33	———	170	10	190	4
Polk	9,781	2,803	54	5	———	2	———	4,041	271	996	103	646	110	691	59
Pope	3,325	1,325	11	3	———	———	———	1,313	80	282	29	119	8	197	8
Ramsey	53,167	28,374	129	982	56	1	———	15,005	885	1,734	113	1,767	165	3,747	259
Red Lake	3,232	907	66	3	———	———	———	1,278	313	246	71	106	50	142	50
Redwood	4,630	2,392	16	14	———	30	8	1,371	62	246	14	144	12	296	25
Renville	6,087	2,632	15	1	———	———	———	2,413	183	255	24	171	19	296	28
Rice	7,050	4,078	59	8	1	———	———	1,651	158	412	96	221	66	276	24
Rock	2,711	1,441	5	1	———	———	———	806	38	127	5	120	3	160	5
Roseau	2,025	491	9	———	1	3	3	969	44	263	25	99	15	100	3
St. Louis	33,229	10,734	92	141	5	66	166	10,026	420	4,260	287	4,447	526	1,931	128
Scott	3,899	1,940	55	———	2	3	———	1,243	102	114	34	172	42	179	13
Sherburne	2,080	1,058	15	3	———	———	———	540	21	117	5	61	3	172	5
Sibley	4,474	2,072	51	———	———	———	———	1,650	120	152	31	143	29	205	21
Stearns	10,685	5,378	102	6	2	———	———	3,443	255	465	46	315	30	605	38
Steele	4,316	2,266	11	2	1	———	———	1,185	61	287	37	151	16	280	19
Stevens	2,474	1,235	13	1	———	4	———	770	66	129	26	89	19	113	9
Swift	3,562	1,477	17	———	———	———	———	1,366	94	181	22	108	12	267	18
Todd	5,557	3,057	75	———	———	———	———	1,629	114	217	31	98	27	292	17
Traverse	2,123	916	4	1	———	———	———	782	45	127	10	100	4	129	5
Wabasha	5,277	3,183	27	4	1	———	———	1,338	75	231	26	143	20	216	13
Wadena	2,050	1,087	20	———	———	———	———	665	47	76	11	47	7	74	16
Waseca	4,018	2,309	25	1	1	———	———	1,094	87	148	23	101	18	196	15
Washington	8,891	4,095	68	30	6	9	6	2,624	136	756	84	380	62	600	35
Watonwan	3,851	1,596	5	2	1	———	———	975	30	185	6	187	5	344	15
Wilkin	2,308	1,169	9	1	———	———	———	615	50	105	16	78	24	214	22
Winona	9,369	5,182	77	17	1	———	———	2,626	200	311	43	182	15	665	50
Wright	7,461	3,516	92	1	———	———	———	2,182	285	442	133	207	51	488	64
Yellow Medicine	3,840	1,582	11	———	———	13	4	1,399	54	250	23	229	16	302	7
White Earth reservation[3]	814	97	7	———	———	224	386	29	3	19	3	2	———	39	5
Mississippi	349,177	133,969	11,846	92,529	105,293	141	378	2,521	183	133	9	760	240	1,067	113
Adams	7,017	1,441	25	2,286	3,029	———	———	117	4	5	———	30	9	63	8
Alcorn	3,357	2,242	291	507	266	———	———	35	3	———	———	———	———	12	1
Amite	4,119	1,713	116	945	1,318	———	———	16	4	———	———	5	———	2	———
Attala	5,478	2,747	332	1,095	1,270	4	2	12	2	1	———	6	1	5	1
Benton	2,229	1,109	106	507	502	———	———	3	1	———	———	———	———	1	———
Bolivar	9,936	1,138	54	4,604	3,958	———	1	52	2	6	1	43	25	36	16
Calhoun	3,378	2,263	323	379	399	———	———	6	1	1	———	1	1	4	———
Carroll	4,715	1,950	167	1,103	1,481	———	———	6	1	———	———	3	———	3	1
Chickasaw	4,110	1,743	120	1,025	1,188	———	———	18	2	1	———	1	———	12	———
Choctaw	2,659	1,333	199	313	300	———	———	9	———	———	———	———	———	5	———
Claiborne	4,467	1,035	35	1,500	1,818	———	———	45	———	———	———	18	———	16	———
Clarke	3,535	1,728	208	674	898	———	———	12	———	3	———	3	———	9	———
Clay	4,304	1,413	44	1,194	1,608	———	———	33	1	———	———	1	3	7	———
Coahoma	7,477	965	25	3,822	2,563	1	———	31	3	4	———	22	11	29	1
Copiah	7,091	3,285	209	1,552	1,969	———	———	37	6	2	———	11	2	17	1
Covington	2,940	1,789	146	519	474	———	———	6	———	———	———	1	———	5	———
De Soto	5,560	1,465	62	1,988	2,011	———	———	20	———	3	———	3	———	8	———
Franklin	2,721	1,278	188	452	788	———	1	8	———	———	———	3	2	1	———
Greene	1,634	1,063	85	361	95	11	7	6	———	———	———	———	———	6	———
Grenada	3,052	913	89	1,036	1,035	———	2	11	1	———	———	13	———	2	———
Hancock	2,844	1,341	339	557	382	3	10	98	22	4	———	45	18	17	8
Harrison	5,003	2,842	222	896	603	2	———	216	41	12	1	52	26	81	9
Hinds	11,619	3,141	90	3,863	4,359	1	1	86	7	7	———	9	2	46	7
Holmes	7,950	1,926	61	2,547	3,347	———	———	23	———	1	———	11	———	32	2
Issaquena	2,980	202	6	1,213	1,510	1	———	24	1	4	———	11	4	4	———
Itawamba	2,918	2,296	342	112	165	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	2	———
Jackson	4,360	1,965	393	841	830	———	1	164	11	18	1	66	11	51	8
Jasper	2,966	1,491	113	649	665	13	22	8	———	———	———	———	———	4	1
Jefferson	4,479	891	87	1,465	1,985	———	———	31	3	1	———	4	———	12	———
Jones	4,172	2,559	312	658	606	2	2	18	———	1	———	1	2	11	———

[1] Native born persons of negro descent. [2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Mississippi—Continued.															
Kemper	4,090	1,707	180	891	1,256	7	39	7		1				1	1
Lafayette	4,796	2,573	212	1,047	932			22	1			4	1	1	3
Lauderdale	8,699	4,484	180	1,549	2,306			126	2	6	2	11	2	28	3
Lawrence	2,853	1,415	134	582	711			8				1		2	
Leake	3,525	2,040	263	536	591	19	64	6	1	1		2		2	
Lee	4,946	2,798	283	910	920			16	5			6		8	
Leflore	6,288	843	15	2,301	3,027			34	1			30	7	26	4
Lincoln	4,647	2,396	296	841	1,016			53	3	3		13	3	17	6
Lowndes	6,694	1,802	15	1,779	3,043	1		43		4		4		7	
Madison	6,795	1,540	63	1,955	3,129			64		4		5	2	32	1
Marion	2,779	1,720	226	399	418			3		1		6		5	1
Marshall	5,716	1,985	63	2,013	1,625			22				5		3	
Monroe	7,139	2,789	292	1,819	2,160	1		40		3		6		29	
Montgomery	3,470	1,726	89	680	956			7	1			8	1	2	
Neshoba	2,643	1,335	250	176	232	23	112	5	1			6		3	
Newton	4,102	2,363	156	638	813	36	64	14		6		1	1	9	1
Noxubee	6,412	1,118	55	1,769	3,435	1		17	2	1		5		9	
Oktibbeha	4,206	1,394	122	1,014	1,649			14		2		3		7	1
Panola	6,368	2,155	98	1,977	2,082			28	2			7		19	
Pearl River	1,661	1,041	81	295	228	1		2		2		1		10	
Perry	3,644	2,144	248	692	511	5	7	20	1	1		3	2	10	
Pike	6,102	3,193	117	1,257	1,372			96	3	1		18	17	26	2
Pontotoc	3,892	2,507	373	435	566			7	1				1	2	
Prentiss	3,315	2,280	422	321	284			4						3	1
Quitman	1,449	322	44	580	479			13	4	1		1	2	2	1
Rankin	4,242	1,818	101	1,042	1,259		2	11	1			2		6	
Scott	2,983	1,594	158	524	666	3	29	6						1	2
Sharkey	3,330	418	7	1,333	1,518			27	2	1		12	4	13	
Simpson	2,511	1,377	237	343	545			5	1					3	
Smith	2,584	1,876	267	202	231			4				1		3	
Sunflower	4,666	1,112	65	1,703	1,711			30	2	1		18	1	23	
Tallahatchie	4,601	1,380	121	1,300	1,744		1	20				20	1	13	1
Tate	4,272	1,779	94	1,114	1,261			18	1			2	1		2
Tippah	2,712	1,955	217	283	246			6	2	1				2	
Tishomingo	2,201	1,687	293	110	103			3						5	
Tunica	4,930	534	33	2,273	2,050			18	2		2	5	4	8	1
Union	3,581	2,415	340	431	386			4	1			1		3	
Warren	10,510	2,569	43	3,844	3,597			246	17	13	2	49	24	101	5
Washington	13,832	1,419	34	6,093	5,948	5		122	3	6		107	41	46	8
Wayne	2,533	1,309	230	375	600			10		1		2		6	
Webster	2,809	1,871	195	375	361			3	1			1		2	
Wilkinson	4,344	918	67	1,205	2,095			26		1		7	6	17	2
Winston	2,853	1,643	148	517	526	1	6	9	2						1
Yalobusha	4,333	2,097	75	945	1,127			54	1	1		7		26	
Yazoo	10,049	2,266	105	3,398	4,156			77	2	1		17	2	23	2
Missouri	856,684	659,570	37,744	31,497	14,819	23	6	74,681	4,208	4,705	521	9,126	1,666	16,755	1,363
Adair	5,754	5,149	242	42	31			157	13	20		7	1	85	7
Andrew	4,831	4,169	163	45	18			256	5	22	1	24	4	116	8
Atchison	4,722	4,141	137	9	2			288	10	22	1	12	1	96	3
Audrain	5,696	4,814	128	239	195			174	15	12		25	4	85	5
Barry	6,007	5,001	588	1				165	29	54	1	23	10	112	23
Barton	4,962	4,514	103	11	1			213	11	8	2	10	2	83	4
Bates	8,151	7,229	266	56	18			409	27	24	2	30	5	80	5
Benton	4,015	3,325	275	23	22			269	12	7		12	2	63	5
Bollinger	3,408	2,690	577		2			76	9	6	2	5		37	4
Boone	7,315	6,024	499	575	550			89	8	3		5	2	56	4
Buchanan	40,085	32,620	494	1,739	401			3,185	110	95	9	342	66	955	69
Butler	4,593	3,463	512	268	187			110	4	11		18		19	1
Caldwell	4,669	4,113	161	90	36			168	8	6	1	6	1	77	7
Callaway	7,311	5,682	333	515	474			126	11	1	1	12		140	16
Camden	3,072	2,494	464	10	13			67	5	1		3		14	1
Cape Girardeau	6,153	4,440	458	311	186			450	31	10		22	1	225	19
Carroll	7,104	6,049	255	211	120			262	12	35		11		144	5
Carter	1,692	1,410	249	1	1			17				1		13	
Cass	6,568	6,015	171	96	46			140	10	6		9	2	71	2
Cedar	4,266	3,864	292	3	7			64	3	3	1	1		28	
Chariton	7,000	5,379	323	446	292			331	30	21	4	16	3	142	13
Christian	4,049	3,356	447	11	12			159	3	9		4	1	45	2
Clark	4,297	3,854	144	28	14	1	1	165	16	2			1	66	5
Clay	5,578	4,764	217	207	120			113	12	11	2	17	55	50	10
Clinton	4,871	4,189	180	135	119			173	23	10	2	8		32	
Cole	6,615	4,443	228	702	280	1		696	50	20	3	43	10	125	14
Cooper	6,044	4,328	224	512	379	1		394	36	13	1	15	4	118	19
Crawford	3,098	2,526	284	8	5			158	18	6	3	21	1	67	1
Dade	4,476	3,864	353	37	29			144	4	8		5		30	2
Dallas	3,155	2,756	338	2	3			39	3	1		1		12	
Daviess	5,716	5,245	242	61	35		1	86	6	3		6	2	29	
Dekalb	3,971	3,557	131	23	15			148	15	5		10	1	60	6
Dent	2,920	2,410	421	4				52	3	3		11	1	12	3
Douglas	3,685	2,979	607	3	6			49	1	5		4		31	
Dunklin	5,457	4,272	1,092	18	20			28	1	2		6		14	4

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Missouri—Continued.															
Franklin	7,953	5,561	356	283	187			1,099	60	32	5	47	8	295	20
Gasconade	3,078	2,067	80	19	2			560	18	39		41	1	242	9
Gentry	5,441	5,019	201	4	3			148	10	5		5	2	42	2
Greene	13,803	11,457	638	591	229			541	9	17		40	4	267	10
Grundy	4,940	4,407	220	35	25			114	8	2	2	66	1	59	1
Harrison	6,297	5,763	315	15	5			129	5	4		5	1	52	3
Henry	7,523	6,566	271	140	113			295	10	15	1	25	3	80	4
Hickory	2,342	2,074	153		1			76	1	2		2		30	3
Holt	4,707	4,064	252	34	17			241	10	7		9		68	5
Howard	4,991	3,554	218	519	509			124	7	8	3	12	2	33	2
Howell	5,162	4,490	390	27	21			149	15	10	2	10	1	38	9
Iron	2,003	1,522	241	31	25			115	10	2		12	1	44	
Jackson	62,732	45,811	486	4,891	1,327			7,364	475	525	51	785	138	816	63
Jasper	25,092	22,611	694	352	106	2	1	759	26	72	5	92	9	341	22
Jefferson	6,756	4,761	488	164	124			847	50	47	2	106	17	182	18
Johnson	7,588	6,516	250	298	186			218	18	9		11	1	78	3
Knox	3,645	3,239	122	31	20			131	13	2		6	1	74	6
Laclede	3,871	3,192	385	46	39			112	16	13	1	3		58	6
Lafayette	8,674	6,173	243	517	462			924	66	64	8	72	19	117	9
Lawrence	8,254	7,111	454	62	21			406	25	27	1	11	3	128	5
Lewis	4,726	4,039	125	152	121			182	18	3	2	10	1	68	5
Lincoln	4,984	3,988	222	204	188			241	12	13		10	2	98	6
Linn	7,098	6,067	233	154	53			382	39	10	3	14	15	119	9
Livingston	6,261	5,342	213	193	41			225	23	28		10		177	9
McDonald	3,221	2,903	245		1	3		38	1	4		5		20	1
Macon	9,176	7,170	432	365	199			524	57	55	11	72	10	245	36
Madison	2,322	1,792	361	38	20			69	9	1		2		26	4
Maries	2,210	1,749	299					94	6	4		8		43	7
Marion	7,629	5,755	215	524	389			456	35	13	3	28	5	190	16
Mercer	3,736	3,410	247	13	7			27	4	5		1		19	3
Miller	3,494	2,894	425	27	14			46	3	22	16	1		34	12
Mississippi	3,344	2,253	332	366	312			43	5	4		12		14	3
Moniteau	4,100	3,198	209	102	58			362	22	11	3	19	2	102	12
Monroe	5,495	4,835	137	218	175			78	5	1		4	1	39	2
Montgomery	4,358	3,468	166	191	143			227	14	6		7		126	5
Morgan	3,069	2,485	208	61	35			173	12	13	1	11	2	61	7
New Madrid	3,077	2,066	430	196	311			26	4			9		32	3
Newton	6,768	5,821	436	109	58	3		189	30	24	2	12	5	74	5
Nodaway	9,136	8,163	257	25	7			434	28	33	3	34	1	147	4
Oregon	3,258	2,657	461	1	3			95	4	12	1	8		15	1
Osage	3,430	2,432	180	42	34			515	54	6	1	23	1	133	9
Ozark	2,614	2,086	494	1	4			15	2	2			2	3	
Pemiscot	3,644	2,824	484	160	125			26	1	2		6	1	15	
Perry	3,675	2,853	252	63	49			315	16	10		17	2	90	8
Pettis	8,850	6,983	248	491	278			576	28	16	3	24	3	192	8
Phelps	3,395	2,588	292	30	15		1	293	15	21	20	8	3	95	14
Pike	7,426	5,818	204	660	439			185	8	11		16	2	76	7
Platte	4,625	3,976	125	176	123			122	10	4		10	1	74	4
Polk	5,559	4,997	431	17	24			57	3	6		4		17	3
Pulaski	2,343	1,878	325	1	3			90	4	6		6	1	28	1
Putnam	4,234	3,618	434	5	1			103	18	12	1	12		33	2
Ralls	3,347	2,855	98	104	116			113	7	3		4		44	3
Randolph	6,868	5,387	215	475	234			325	16	11	2	15	2	131	5
Ray	6,663	5,469	467	233	169			185	20	18	1	23	2	67	9
Reynolds	1,800	1,440	321					11		4	2			15	7
Ripley	3,080	2,618	404		1			42	6	3		1		5	
St. Charles	6,638	4,528	125	324	215			774	39	41	1	209	7	350	25
St. Clair	4,546	4,014	275	46	24			146	7	12	1	7	1	13	
Ste. Genevieve	2,468	1,792	291	42	57			158	36	8		3		62	19
St. Francois	6,239	4,788	723	84	56			287	17	23	2	92	92	72	3
St. Louis	14,056	8,829	255	571	367	1		2,600	141	186	22	399	25	605	55
St. Louis city	171,798	103,566	970	9,306	2,366	9	1	37,856	1,862	2,568	287	5,709	1,052	5,758	488
Saline	9,283	7,164	304	702	542			393	20	15		26	3	111	3
Schuyler	2,829	2,586	112					99	12			6		14	
Scotland	3,522	3,249	126	14	7			76	8			2	1	35	4
Scott	3,433	2,707	389	73	75			122	11	1		8		39	8
Shannon	2,601	2,141	379	1	1	1		45	1	4		12		14	2
Shelby	4,336	3,860	113	115	58			113	3	7		9		57	1
Stoddard	5,991	5,084	807	6	7			45		4		4	4	26	4
Stone	2,276	1,875	375		1			19	1			1		4	
Sullivan	5,158	4,636	356	17	11			72	11	2				43	10
Taney	2,280	1,986	287	2				34	2	2		4	1	11	1
Texas	4,885	4,115	579	1				132	6	2		5		45	
Vernon	8,701	7,689	390	38	22			268	44	24	14	25	20	152	15
Warren	2,671	1,810	88	81	78	1	1	408	12	16	1	31	2	128	14
Washington	3,414	2,386	731	81	76			86	17	6		5	1	18	7
Wayne	3,688	3,121	461	17	8			46	5	2		6	1	16	5
Webster	3,825	3,215	461	19	8			76	5	10	1	3		26	1
Worth	2,505	2,281	107	1	1			85	2	3		5		20	
Wright	3,873	3,185	458	58	28			90	6	5		4		38	1

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Montana	101,931	54,467	423	625	74	560	2,088	25,049	1,286	3,764	271	6,698	1,347	4,559	720
Beaverhead	2,430	1,521	8	4		1		421	17	99	11	193	53	95	7
Broadwater	1,119	722		4	1			302	2	33	1	30	3	21	
Carbon	2,718	1,680	23	1	1	1	2	547	25	104	10	140	16	160	8
Cascade	10,199	5,209	17	47	6	4	3	2,772	93	622	44	902	135	300	45
Choteau	6,044	2,943	30	70	7	54	271	1,077	25	309	8	726	246	218	60
Custer	2,943	1,821	13	13	9	19	284	325	6	65	2	129	20	213	24
Dawson	956	646	1	1				157	1	46		55	4	44	1
Deerlodge	7,751	3,686	40	82	13	2	2	2,417	215	219	41	438	122	433	41
Fergus	3,112	2,035	21	11	1	20	22	564	41	139	8	133	12	85	20
Flathead	3,893	2,418	17	18	3	1	5	764	29	107	5	276	40	196	14
Gallatin	3,159	2,310	20	7	4			510	28	74	3	113	22	67	1
Granite	1,886	929	2			2		646	22	55	4	153	15	54	4
Jefferson	2,754	1,284	11	8				976	35	223	10	93	20	79	15
Lewis and Clarke	7,319	3,818	12	142	8	8	1	2,174	54	156	14	508	53	360	11
Madison	3,230	2,316	14	9	1	1		590	33	60	5	90	12	85	14
Meagher	1,327	841	1	5	2	2		284	3	36		93	7	53	
Missoula	5,804	2,766	72	33		112	361	1,026	91	217	20	369	133	472	132
Park	3,177	1,758	29	6	2	3		619	38	61	2	446	85	122	6
Ravalli	2,882	2,071	28	8	1	1	3	456	19	61		151	8	72	3
Silverbow	20,047	8,969	26	107	8	9	2	7,211	459	801	71	1,163	221	901	99
Sweet Grass	1,278	775	3	3	2	5		246	9	59	4	85	11	62	14
Teton	2,176	1,019	7	4		121	284	366	14	95	4	108	9	139	6
Valley	1,792	735	6	2		108	344	142	6	67	1	184	91	76	30
Yellowstone	2,786	1,930	20	37	4	7		377	12	55	3	120	9	158	4
Crow reservation[3]	1,149	215	2	3	1	79	504	80	9	1				94	161
Nebraska	301,091	204,728	2,164	2,001	262	564	242	51,852	2,415	13,491	881	4,320	634	16,747	790
Adams	5,278	3,720	25	19	3			706	22	218	41	28	16	471	9
Antelope	3,017	2,229	27	2				452	34	62	4	33	3	169	2
Banner	336	247	4					71	4	4		1		5	
Blaine	197	154						33	4	1		2		2	1
Boone	3,219	2,202	16	2				660	20	97	2	39	1	178	2
Boxbutte	1,851	1,421	8	16	16			276	14	15	1	22	4	53	5
Boyd	1,897	1,128	13			1		424	80	128	13	9		86	15
Brown	906	750	6					104	3	10	1			30	2
Buffalo	5,482	4,144	43	8				789	37	82	8	63	4	296	8
Burt	3,805	2,645	40		1	8	4	548	14	303	18	72	6	142	4
Butler	4,094	2,642	30					739	58	194	7	100	12	296	16
Cass	5,877	4,349	70	7	2			835	36	148	9	40	5	352	24
Cedar	3,458	2,209	28					661	66	126	15	35	14	280	19
Chase	655	541	18	1				65	5	1		1		22	1
Cherry	2,010	1,574	21	1	2			287	11	9	1	12	2	85	5
Cheyenne	2,023	1,487	12	3				370	22	31	2	13	4	75	4
Clay	4,166	2,738	28	2				725	39	274	30	40	4	269	17
Colfax	2,898	1,323	7	7	2			1,086	21	131	13	63	11	226	8
Cuming	3,696	1,551	10			2	1	1,130	20	479	9	159	7	323	5
Custer	5,231	4,122	60	13	6			708	45	78	5	21	7	158	8
Dakota	1,725	1,160	26	3	1			260	13	101	4	26	2	119	10
Dawes	1,887	1,469	5	21	4	3	1	282	6	36	2	14		43	1
Dawson	3,315	2,420	27	8				518	20	72	2	27	4	213	4
Deuel	844	521	12					175	27	13		23	23	48	2
Dixon	2,382	1,927	16			2		483	31	174	1	56	4	128	10
Dodge	6,167	3,715	13	12	6			1,138	49	563	15	120	16	498	22
Douglas	47,908	30,039	72	1,434	124	5	3	9,225	223	2,866	198	1,032	119	2,444	124
Dundy	677	568	5	1				69	6		6		21	1	
Fillmore	3,982	2,740	34	6				784	36	121	19	24	3	202	13
Franklin	2,494	1,720	23	1				462	9	64	2	11	2	191	9
Frontier	2,231	1,787	34					296	12	29		14	1	57	1
Furnas	3,325	2,813	28	5				312	11	31		15		102	8
Gage	8,142	6,292	73	8				1,009	51	219	11	70	6	392	11
Garfield	588	474	7	1				82	3	5		1		15	
Gosper	1,385	1,013	22		1			234	23	23	4	8	1	46	10
Grant	272	247			1			19		2	1			2	
Greeley	1,472	946	10	1	2			330	55	30	4	20	2	68	4
Hall	4,891	3,442	32	14	1			808	38	200	7	50	7	273	19
Hamilton	3,479	2,359	27	4				588	26	273	11	29	9	148	5
Harlan	2,484	1,903	27	2	1			361	17	55	3	16	6	87	6
Hayes	686	497	6	1				127	10	10	1	6		27	1
Hitchcock	1,124	802	12	1				206	8	35	4	9	2	45	
Holt	3,301	2,389	23	4				554	44	49	2	27	2	201	6
Hooker	186	186	1					35	2	2	1	7		2	
Howard	2,535	1,160	13	1	2			734	31	264	18	71	10	223	8
Jefferson	4,085	2,890	35	5	3			488	19	204	6	91	8	333	3
Johnson	3,065	2,392	33	3				422	20	64	2	36	3	82	8
Kearney	2,545	1,404	16					632	23	240	6	46	2	172	4
Keith	588	388	3					137	11	9	1	9	16	14	
Keyapaha	883	697	2					92	7	14		4		17	
Kimball	232	123	1			5		86	1	5		1	2	8	
Knox	3,747	2,048	16	3		166	46	865	48	190	4	73	9	267	12
Lancaster	19,712	14,740	85	259	35	1		2,674	140	622	46	274	48	756	32
Lincoln	3,197	2,432	25	8	1			489	28	55	5	44	5	101	4
Logan	266	229	4					18	1	2				12	

[1] Native born persons of negro descent. [2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Nebraska—Continued.															
Loup	343	292	7	1				36				3		3	1
McPherson	175	148	3					13		2		3		5	1
Madison	4,569	2,834	44	11	3			897	44	137	27	54	23	455	40
Merrick	2,554	1,874	23	3				366	30	109	5	27	4	109	4
Nance	2,261	1,741	22			13		268	32	72	6	18	10	75	4
Nemaha	4,042	3,344	89	2	3	2		322	13	77		19	1	165	5
Nuckolls	3,288	2,633	38	1				318	11	86	5	94	3	94	5
Otoe	6,289	4,397	72	25	15			917	55	232	38	84	7	417	30
Pawnee	3,199	2,552	33					364	14	78	4	18	3	132	6
Perkins	482	367	4					89	5	2				15	
Phelps	2,882	1,487	8	4				953	40	70	3	24	3	279	11
Pierce	2,114	1,296	4	2				546	4	78	5	26	4	148	1
Platte	4,525	2,122	37	2	3			1,140	99	422	71	92	32	465	40
Polk	2,818	1,622	17	1				550	23	291	24	58	14	212	6
Redwillow	2,580	2,010	35	2				361	22	45	8	9	4	84	
Richardson	5,418	4,308	107	15	11	4	1	474	14	99	2	28	2	346	7
Rock	777	617	8					90	5	8	2	4		42	1
Saline	4,775	2,881	38	8	2			1,037	32	229	10	78	9	441	10
Sarpy	2,797	1,821	39	6				470	34	197	27	90	22	85	6
Saunders	5,915	3,021	46	3				1,626	96	474	12	104	6	499	28
Scotts Bluff	766	654	3					74	2	7		5		21	
Seward	4,296	2,948	32	9	2			701	49	151	14	57	7	308	18
Sheridan	1,628	1,204	17	4	1			274	13	34		7		73	1
Sherman	1,593	880	21					430	29	60	2	33	16	115	7
Sioux	577	400	4					138	7	13	1	5		9	
Stanton	1,832	963	11	1				430	4	245	4	65	2	105	2
Thayer	3,689	2,770	39		2			427	13	151	12	30	2	228	15
Thomas	198	170	2					12	2	1		1		9	1
Thurston	1,821	901				352	186	155	1	120		32		74	
Valley	1,899	1,324	17	1	1			369	24	45	3	13	2	96	4
Washington	3,600	2,188	38	1				574	32	448	18	82	8	192	19
Wayne	2,707	1,591	9	3				589	12	220	1	68	6	207	1
Webster	3,098	2,325	39		1			462	27	98	6	26	5	100	9
Wheeler	385	283	2	1	2			56	1	12		1		27	
York	4,906	3,702	22	8	2			661	22	150	6	55	6	257	15
Nevada	17,710	8,786	69	50	16	197	1,405	3,612	147	243	13	1,725	426	826	195
Churchill	356	197				6	66	46	1	1		33	2	4	
Douglas	597	250	10	2	1	32		190	7	15	1	34	6	46	3
Elko	2,472	1,330	10	7	2	33	233	323	10	27	3	333	65	93	3
Esmeralda	919	303	1			13	244	193	8	17	1	105	29	5	
Eureka	820	293	1	2	1	2	55	278	19	6		103	17	11	32
Humboldt	2,210	1,004	14	7	2	22	125	345	15	60	4	327	71	205	9
Lander	652	301	7	2		4	40	147	20	7		40	56	22	6
Lincoln	1,438	795	1	8	3	17	105	268	3	40		157	2	37	2
Lyon	900	439	3	1		5	77	218	12	14		98	18	18	2
Nye	435	199	4			12	92	85	1	4		11	6	16	5
Ormsby	1,059	566	1	5	2	11	23	244	5	5		111	11	66	9
Storey	1,339	686	6	6	1	4	35	483	21	2		84	17	44	
Washoe	3,679	2,045	9	10	4	31	245	581	20	33	3	212	113	253	120
White Pine	834	428	2			5	65	211	5	12	1	77	13	11	4
New Hampshire	130,987	93,984	1,895	183	29	7	1	11,795	2,233	811	148	3,371	4,553	5,541	1,436
Belknap	6,545	5,427	85	14	1			309	71	17	3	209	144	210	55
Carroll	5,824	5,056	159	1	1			135	34	19	1	191	140	62	25
Cheshire	10,046	7,758	158	10		1		721	136	44	14	455	413	242	94
Coos	9,508	5,237	144	3	1			1,210	282	86	30	1,401	706	319	89
Grafton	13,893	11,315	214	16	3	1		602	148	42	4	612	186	625	125
Hillsboro	32,893	19,165	338	44	5	3		4,730	692	343	53	3,087	1,585	2,263	585
Merrimack	17,161	13,201	266	25	10	2		1,334	319	95	14	777	446	526	146
Rockingham	17,181	13,452	269	51	5		1	1,076	148	78	10	894	488	546	163
Strafford	12,096	8,543	143	8	2			1,381	311	70	13	522	314	664	125
Sullivan	5,840	4,830	119	11	1			297	92	17	6	223	131	84	29
New Jersey	555,608	328,497	7,655	17,343	3,897	39	16	102,373	7,198	11,234	1,550	32,989	13,662	24,828	4,327
Atlantic	14,952	8,730	430	2,473	196	2		1,442	164	155	48	423	437	363	89
Bergen	22,580	12,496	237	466	190	1		5,009	283	661	107	1,697	561	773	99
Burlington	17,572	13,698	759	716	238	5		1,167	107	89	9	245	85	397	57
Camden	31,744	22,287	433	1,960	610	1	1	3,770	167	412	42	954	298	723	86
Cape May	4,126	3,259	164	197	27	1		231	3	41	2	96	29	57	19
Cumberland	14,838	11,551	696	534	175			944	151	87	42	204	228	178	48
Essex	102,265	55,722	330	2,903	469	9	3	22,267	1,815	2,225	267	6,592	2,590	6,064	1,009
Gloucester	9,956	7,591	294	581	171			644	62	47	10	166	119	217	54
Hudson	111,495	53,088	259	1,320	127	5	2	32,743	1,465	3,725	385	9,597	2,681	5,266	832
Hunterdon	10,924	9,439	360	109	35			442	71	51	17	136	143	93	28
Mercer	29,056	18,242	400	1,131	335	8		4,483	459	386	131	1,102	640	1,454	285
Middlesex	25,491	12,587	270	455	124		1	4,337	367	650	80	2,887	1,503	1,866	364
Monmouth	24,749	18,061	513	1,639	439			1,790	246	258	39	541	265	828	130
Morris	19,900	13,125	489	361	101	1	3	2,248	265	246	45	1,058	531	1,106	321
Ocean	5,939	5,012	392	73	11			207	10	29	2	59	11	122	11

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
New Jersey—Cont'd.															
Passaic	43,655	18,308	435	429	119	4	3	12,357	733	1,445	168	4,501	1,348	3,272	583
Salem	7,923	6,126	207	756	170	———	———	284	103	9	11	72	75	86	24
Somerset	10,230	6,843	91	297	149	———	1	1,137	192	174	50	539	352	322	88
Sussex	7,601	6,230	419	23	17	———	———	290	52	35	4	111	333	73	14
Union	29,061	16,718	84	847	165	2	2	5,913	381	465	83	1,638	1,150	1,415	198
Warren	11,551	9,384	393	73	29	———	———	668	102	44	8	371	283	153	43
New Mexico	55,067	33,293	10,260	636	125	278	2,890	2,924	661	360	81	1,190	1,061	801	507
Bernalillo	8,512	4,643	1,098	105	24	79	1,156	731	54	89	21	249	99	149	15
Chaves	1,580	1,285	69	26	8	1	———	92	12	3	3	16	34	12	19
Colfax	3,285	2,149	376	141	45	———	3	316	24	44	3	86	15	74	9
Donna Ana	2,830	1,202	525	10	2	———	———	229	249	17	14	35	77	172	298
Eddy	1,002	710	37	12	4	———	———	41	21	15	4	42	55	35	26
Grant	4,547	2,329	280	70	14	11	1	466	152	33	17	475	617	50	32
Guadalupe	1,347	889	415	———	———	1	2	16	5	1	———	5	6	6	1
Lincoln	1,525	1,072	238	13	5	2	———	81	16	27	5	12	17	27	10
Mora	2,457	1,570	810	———	1	1	2	38	4	———	———	15	3	11	2
Otero	1,373	954	108	6	3	22	62	68	14	4	2	28	21	31	50
Rio Arriba	3,378	1,910	1,107	5	3	20	258	30	3	6	1	9	———	24	2
San Juan	1,210	699	75	———	———	11	335	69	1	6	1	3	———	9	1
San Miguel	5,802	3,671	1,687	43	7	1	2	222	31	12	———	58	22	37	9
Santa Fe	4,160	2,940	684	29	3	30	119	164	13	55	1	54	9	55	4
Sierra	966	573	192	3	———	———	———	100	20	10	2	20	27	13	6
Socorro	3,447	2,165	885	1	6	27	2	154	26	27	7	52	48	32	15
Taos	2,614	1,865	554	1	———	8	131	29	1	7	———	3	———	15	———
Union	1,271	914	273	3	———	———	———	32	7	2	———	17	1	20	2
Valencia	3,761	1,753	847	168	———	64	817	46	8	2	———	11	10	29	6
New York	2,184,965	1,292,142	23,441	26,216	3,433	983	614	451,454	30,604	52,292	7,631	145,736	50,601	86,138	13,680
Albany	49,492	34,488	549	561	93	1	———	8,203	841	389	77	866	524	2,550	350
Allegany	13,051	11,571	191	91	11	———	———	717	68	22	1	67	13	276	23
Broome	21,918	19,159	239	157	24	———	———	1,304	116	113	31	167	86	471	51
Cattaraugus	19,734	15,145	272	85	15	190	130	2,316	268	185	40	248	121	637	82
Cayuga	21,897	17,262	259	190	39	15	3	2,344	259	171	16	367	109	774	89
Chautauqua	26,899	18,773	154	49	3	11	2	4,965	440	451	48	616	124	1,192	71
Chemung	17,239	13,692	250	280	53	———	2	1,741	175	83	20	328	94	467	54
Chenango	12,315	11,228	164	71	6	———	———	398	36	30	5	61	26	258	32
Clinton	13,698	8,511	2,105	75	21	———	1	1,096	816	58	24	362	255	229	145
Columbia	13,913	10,618	359	495	110	———	———	1,158	236	59	23	263	233	327	92
Cortland	9,070	8,131	140	26	7	———	———	496	40	26	———	58	35	104	7
Delaware	14,947	13,272	388	53	10	———	———	529	57	33	2	128	85	338	52
Dutchess	26,556	19,382	534	621	145	1	———	2,895	395	253	42	768	384	975	211
Erie	121,465	67,630	593	588	35	223	126	30,924	2,852	3,369	640	4,629	1,321	7,768	767
Essex	9,014	7,175	591	10	3	2	———	617	219	17	5	139	85	114	37
Franklin	12,238	8,018	1,243	8	5	118	143	929	521	63	18	377	329	309	157
Fulton	13,561	10,815	326	86	21	4	———	1,386	98	122	9	284	39	350	21
Genesee	10,952	8,058	113	40	3	50	66	1,328	200	52	8	167	92	681	94
Greene	10,163	8,511	265	235	51	———	———	515	68	30	5	159	110	185	29
Hamilton	1,831	1,437	74	1	———	6	3	121	29	7	1	75	51	21	5
Herkimer	16,858	13,284	260	57	14	———	———	1,932	125	128	22	393	171	423	49
Jefferson	24,836	18,935	524	50	13	2	1	2,450	268	266	19	1,223	230	749	106
Kings	332,715	169,921	696	4,354	545	25	15	98,947	3,813	10,704	1,295	29,718	8,621	3,631	430
Lewis	8,752	6,899	315	8	2	———	2	870	155	30	3	102	19	299	48
Livingston	11,681	9,068	193	55	13	3	———	1,367	182	57	21	231	144	295	52
Madison	13,340	11,294	273	78	22	1	1	1,209	135	50	17	120	45	79	16
Monroe	62,428	39,597	242	214	27	———	———	14,377	998	860	127	1,923	358	3,505	200
Montgomery	14,779	10,872	181	50	7	———	———	1,932	252	186	42	387	180	593	97
Nassau	16,831	10,497	322	481	124	———	———	2,697	181	350	38	1,290	730	99	22
New York	611,528	239,552	858	10,797	538	83	38	170,633	7,433	27,188	3,900	79,714	27,433	36,658	6,698
Niagara	23,096	14,643	158	177	30	85	22	4,238	317	392	34	1,124	252	1,450	174
Oneida	40,341	28,795	650	148	30	10	1	6,528	615	266	57	806	437	2,153	345
Onondaga	52,083	36,319	459	364	50	75	52	10,231	866	636	105	1,560	503	783	80
Ontario	16,006	12,382	141	101	30	3	1	1,828	336	100	25	261	122	613	63
Orange	31,834	23,114	699	601	235	1	1	4,267	435	416	58	1,211	492	240	64
Orleans	9,513	6,680	83	30	10	———	———	1,578	213	62	18	266	71	446	56
Oswego	21,926	17,993	574	40	11	1	———	1,881	339	79	18	154	42	691	103
Otsego	16,394	14,792	323	41	6	———	———	618	67	31	8	104	131	246	27
Putnam	4,521	3,253	135	24	9	———	———	508	61	54	21	174	91	165	26
Queens	43,170	20,848	116	570	88	3	———	13,668	496	1,423	117	3,656	1,448	659	78
Rensselaer	35,683	25,028	478	172	19	2	1	6,052	783	226	46	524	222	1,911	269
Richmond	20,257	11,081	83	231	50	2	1	5,403	267	559	49	1,795	392	341	53
Rockland	11,866	6,913	198	793	168	———	———	1,804	143	179	52	939	549	109	19
St. Lawrence	27,479	20,095	1,260	14	7	———	1	2,349	605	111	25	997	518	1,171	326
Saratoga	19,075	14,784	402	222	45	5	———	1,919	344	81	22	337	192	583	139
Schenectady	15,959	10,930	119	29	13	1	———	2,656	254	211	41	692	352	567	94
Schoharie	8,964	8,174	303	66	21	———	———	204	29	11	5	63	26	56	6
Schuyler	5,264	4,792	78	40	11	———	———	140	23	12	7	16	25	103	17
Seneca	9,536	7,770	154	38	8	———	———	772	111	28	8	61	13	492	81
Steuben	26,973	22,889	621	149	26	———	———	2,128	297	66	15	162	56	493	71

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
New York—Continued.															
Suffolk	24,426	16,335	342	656	166	45		3,240	233	363	56	1,278	320	1,123	264
Sullivan	9,714	7,857	254	25	4			1,162	103	65	10	118	33	30	3
Tioga	9,039	8,172	253	77	13			259	40	16	3	38	16	132	20
Tompkins	11,129	9,811	170	133	27	2		555	65	33	4	83	21	209	16
Ulster	26,227	19,950	1,055	323	111			2,284	459	163	78	405	445	784	170
Warren	9,096	7,506	394	23	2	4		543	125	14	4	117	57	256	51
Washington	14,370	11,351	377	60	10	1		1,443	350	46	9	262	138	277	46
Wayne	15,298	11,690	261	58	31	1	1	1,814	426	95	32	162	68	588	71
Westchester	55,231	31,898	449	1,156	231	6		9,501	871	1,110	197	2,899	1,412	4,662	839
Wyoming	9,606	7,839	79	10	6			1,012	59	55	7	171	46	306	16
Yates	6,688	5,763	100	39	5	1		473	46	37	1	71	9	137	6
North Carolina	417,578	232,478	54,334	59,597	67,481	477	681	1,398	68	63	8	298	41	609	45
Alamance	5,780	3,815	558	599	739			10	1			1		7	
Alexander	2,285	1,742	373	76	94										
Alleghany	1,613	1,219	302	42	50										
Anson	4,370	1,935	352	905	1,168			4						5	1
Ashe	3,969	3,015	822	54	68			5	1					4	
Beaufort	6,337	3,174	568	1,231	1,336	1		11				6		10	
Bertie	4,352	1,759	378	957	1,247			2					1	8	
Bladen	3,576	1,884	334	708	697	1		1						1	
Brunswick	2,868	1,427	332	537	537			12		5		4		14	
Buncombe	10,239	7,002	1,135	1,134	735			143	3	5		28	1	50	3
Burke	3,805	2,535	752	200	264			6	1	2		33		12	
Cabarrus	4,385	3,148	453	553	666			9	1			3		2	
Caldwell	3,345	2,311	646	182	198		2	5				1			
Camden	1,284	626	175	237	239			2	3					2	
Carteret	2,931	2,082	377	272	185			9						6	
Caswell	3,320	1,351	306	532	1,125			5							1
Catawba	4,525	3,325	606	288	286			15	1			1		3	
Chatham	5,176	2,975	630	683	868			13	1	3		3			
Cherokee	2,531	1,841	578	40	51	2	9	4	1	1		3		1	
Chowan	2,338	875	207	530	715			8	2						1
Clay	958	704	220	18	13			1				2			
Cleveland	5,345	3,366	955	452	560			3	2			2		4	1
Columbus	4,459	2,527	629	764	458	40	3	20	2	1		3		12	
Craven	5,805	2,060	351	1,705	1,627			29	2	2	5	2	7	15	
Cumberland	6,225	3,260	563	1,316	1,046			22		2		4		12	
Currituck	1,649	1,029	199	208	210			1						2	
Dare	1,218	838	227	75	71			5						2	
Davidson	5,189	3,524	975	286	388			7						9	
Davie	2,754	1,711	467	261	308	1		1		1		3		1	
Duplin	4,745	2,514	757	603	854			3				3		10	1
Durham	6,065	3,280	590	984	1,136	1		41	3	1		8	2	19	
Edgecombe	6,019	2,022	474	1,316	2,177		1	21	2					6	
Forsyth	8,475	4,962	965	1,409	1,073			33	1	5		12	1	12	2
Franklin	5,484	2,319	746	1,114	1,302			3							
Gaston	5,994	3,777	621	834	704			27		1	1	13	1	14	1
Gates	2,121	968	319	328	503			3							
Graham	869	647	191	1	2	3	25								
Granville	4,855	2,098	494	868	1,390			5							
Greene	2,692	1,119	383	500	685				2	1			1	1	
Guilford	9,516	6,165	758	1,411	1,088			58	2	2		6		26	
Halifax	7,287	2,478	377	1,644	2,750			25		1		4		8	
Harnett	3,335	1,915	516	410	486			3				1	1	3	
Haywood	3,417	2,465	799	84	50			4				2	1	10	2
Henderson	3,104	2,292	393	199	185			17	1			7		10	
Hertford	3,014	1,144	290	683	889	1		6				1			
Hyde	2,101	1,094	196	412	394				1					3	1
Iredell	6,387	4,191	648	702	827			16						3	
Jackson	2,596	1,744	609	66	61	76	33	6				1			
Johnston	7,025	4,088	1,294	697	921			11	2	2		3		7	
Jones	1,850	906	192	411	331			2	3	1				1	3
Lenoir	4,306	2,049	545	800	897			2						13	
Lincoln	3,186	2,128	485	328	239			2	2					2	
McDowell	2,689	1,835	462	161	205			16	1	2				7	
Macon	2,444	1,840	479	47	69			4				4		1	
Madison	4,212	2,992	1,076	85	53			1				1		3	1
Martin	3,405	1,496	408	590	908							1	1	1	
Mecklenburg	12,586	6,687	653	2,474	2,585			120	6	3		24	1	28	5
Mitchell	3,106	2,154	816	64	62			5				1		4	
Montgomery	3,179	1,896	506	350	417			7				1	1	1	
Moore	5,286	3,138	489	855	737			45	1	3		9		8	1
Nash	5,889	2,728	814	970	1,313			9				1		4	
New Hanover	6,564	2,997	162	1,906	1,202	1		203	4	4		24	5	53	3
Northampton	4,661	1,756	425	1,020	1,450		1	5				1		3	
Onslow	2,749	1,618	426	404	300			1							
Orange	3,414	1,894	412	498	611			3						1	
Pamlico	1,861	1,036	239	327	254			2	1	1				1	
Pasquotank	3,206	1,430	221	806	719			13	3			8	3	3	
Pender	2,864	1,287	255	605	704			8				3	1	1	
Perquimans	2,278	1,001	206	641	422			5				3			
Person	3,429	1,524	601	334	963			4				1	1		1

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
North Carolina—Con.															
Pitt	6,872	2,973	815	1,276	1,804			3			1				
Polk	1,511	976	303	109	118			4				1			
Randolph	6,277	4,465	1,037	394	361			14				5		1	
Richmond	3,477	1,611	279	662	910			11		1		3			
Robeson	8,511	3,696	855	1,599	1,601	275	462	9		1		4		8	1
Rockingham	7,159	3,877	985	873	1,388			27				4	3	7	
Rowan	7,343	4,769	633	919	961			29				6		25	1
Rutherford	5,304	3,688	762	472	377			3						2	
Sampson	5,502	3,031	933	649	877			5	1			1		3	2
Scotland	2,716	1,102	263	542	772	9	20	5		1		2			
Stanly	3,096	2,116	593	206	174			6				1			
Stokes	4,201	2,429	1,174	188	406			2				1		1	
Surry	5,613	3,578	1,411	261	333			15				8	2	4	1
Swain	1,778	1,151	394	19	16	66	124	2				1		5	
Transylvania	1,479	1,163	175	65	63			7		1		3		1	1
Tyrrell	1,171	657	187	165	156			2				1		2	1
Union	5,561	3,361	681	665	844			4	1					5	
Vance	3,551	1,390	281	771	1,071			22		3	1	2		10	
Wake	12,800	6,226	1,358	2,555	2,528			73	5	5		8	6	33	3
Warren	3,889	1,208	185	1,076	1,365			39	2	1		2	1	9	1
Washington	2,404	1,033	284	563	573			1							
Watauga	2,773	2,108	578	35	49									2	1
Wayne	6,992	3,401	758	1,523	1,262			9	1					33	5
Wilkes	5,528	3,506	1,567	208	239			4	1					3	
Wilson	5,372	2,526	764	873	1,193			8	1	1		2		4	
Yadkin	3,092	2,166	660	124	137		1	2						2	
Yancey	2,360	1,587	707	24	41							1			
North Dakota	95,217	37,306	373	92	19	428	1,126	30,043	1,506	9,732	818	4,888	697	7,541	648
Barnes	4,418	1,920	7	2				1,382	96	284	47	283	68	322	57
Benson	2,623	1,163	8			109	169	529	20	334	30	35	8	204	14
Billings	426	287		4				68	1	11		41	4	9	1
Bottineau	2,418	796	4					787	23	435	13	33	2	318	7
Burleigh	2,335	1,434	37	11	10			493	36	84	7	57	22	125	19
Cass	9,114	4,302	20	21	3			2,471	92	511	18	619	81	936	40
Cavalier	3,637	718	20			4	15	1,441	96	752	51	196	18	301	25
Dickey	1,741	889	3	1				526	21	156	5	39	1	93	7
Eddy	1,059	550	5	2				307	14	115	3	29	1	33	
Emmons	1,087	352	3	1				359	28	189	30	42	6	70	7
Foster	1,212	765	1	1	1			249	6	85		37	1	64	2
Grand Forks	7,320	2,931	17	14	1			2,549	60	530	15	516	23	652	12
Griggs	1,439	481	13	1				454	59	108	4	90	20	189	20
Kidder	586	311	2	3				135	16	48	10	25	25	9	2
Lamoure	1,715	712	1					606	9	178	4	111	2	88	4
Logan	343	52						135	4	79	9	7	1	50	6
McHenry	1,740	813	12					479	25	261	27	14	4	91	14
McIntosh	937	99						490	19	205	6	54	1	63	
McLean	1,397	387	4	1	2	65	188	301	4	298	52	22	1	71	1
Mercer	430	96				3	11	157	3	85	34	4		36	1
Morton	2,137	688	1	3		2	2	805	15	272	24	87	35	201	2
Nelson	2,120	797	7					704	50	256	25	97	8	156	20
Oliver	264	87	5					97	2	41	1	8	1	21	1
Pembina	4,387	659	39			5	5	2,424	89	416	24	698	73	444	11
Pierce	1,545	678	4	2				309	18	394	46	4	1	84	5
Ramsey	2,952	1,424	8	3		1		890	21	347	19	77	2	154	6
Ransom	2,003	903	4	8				721	24	96	7	81	4	155	
Richland	4,854	2,077	16	5			1	1,499	164	335	37	203	41	432	44
Rolette	2,089	547	35	1		81	388	536	28	145	17	33	29	172	77
Sargent	1,865	878	4			5	8	647	40	115	14	28	1	120	5
Stark	2,165	747	5	1	1			538	68	207	87	165	109	190	47
Steele	1,775	774	1	1				540	19	148	7	156	10	116	3
Stutsman	2,855	1,462	29	1		1		670	57	195	15	68	33	241	33
Towner	2,089	1,290	12				1	363	20	253	39	27	3	77	4
Traill	3,890	1,247	6					1,370	34	373	5	419	9	417	10
Walsh	5,288	1,239	21	1				2,526	144	455	24	385	32	436	25
Ward	2,727	1,341	13	2		3		678	15	438	18	58	6	113	42
Wells	2,503	987	4					689	62	471	41	34	6	195	14
Williams	557	296	2	1	1	2	5	84	4	23	2	53	3	79	2
Standing Rock reservation (part of).[3]	675	127		1		147	333	35		4	1	3	2	14	8
Ohio	1,212,223	924,747	30,164	24,203	6,800	33	22	146,336	11,121	6,199	881	20,096	6,508	31,911	3,202
Adams	7,210	6,341	645	57	30			90	7	1		3		30	6
Allen	13,684	11,745	306	229	30	1		873	84	42	10	47	21	276	20
Ashland	6,323	5,866	127	5	1	1		249	10	3	1	8	1	48	3
Ashtabula	16,416	12,707	99	63	9	1		1,491	275	133	8	559	66	790	215
Athens	10,591	8,666	590	272	113			587	78	15	3	54	12	166	35
Auglaize	8,607	7,382	271	7	2			614	29	3		9		276	14
Belmont	17,110	13,456	699	439	139	1		1,209	131	70	14	500	135	281	36
Brown	8,111	6,804	394	307	182			309	31	4	1	2	1	65	11
Butler	17,112	13,693	264	287	91			2,367	135	94	4	79	18	74	6
Carroll	4,915	4,408	89	11	4			217	29	10	8	23	12	92	12

[1] Native born persons of negro descent. [2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians. [3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Ohio—Continued.															
Champaign	8,061	6,939	298	306	109	1		237	40	4		8	10	95	14
Clark	17,908	13,963	328	1,280	348	1		1,489	172	29	3	96	17	172	10
Clermont	9,241	7,866	320	233	113			502	64	6	2	7	3	112	13
Clinton	7,214	6,321	310	247	106			141	26	6	4	2	1	43	7
Columbiana	20,066	16,157	295	228	38	1		2,147	202	124	11	349	165	316	33
Coshocton	8,291	7,340	347	25	3			329	27	11	1	26	1	168	13
Crawford	10,033	8,420	107	24	2	1		973	44	49	2	27	1	368	15
Cuyahoga	128,508	62,246	296	2,148	237	3	1	38,561	2,354	2,358	317	9,077	2,545	7,586	779
Darke	11,928	10,623	539	101	16			383	38	22	20	4		165	17
Defiance	7,317	6,015	143	20	4			778	38	18	1	10	1	276	13
Delaware	7,705	6,904	167	135	17			276	24	38	6	7	6	118	7
Erie	12,031	7,954	133	118	56			2,396	128	152	24	244	102	671	53
Fairfield	9,695	8,803	382	68	14			278	15	10	2	2		105	16
Fayette	6,302	5,480	329	302	110			93	9	2		3	2	21	1
Franklin	51,628	40,138	885	2,653	624	4	5	4,584	336	331	9	282	92	1,544	191
Fulton	6,649	5,802	117	4	1			458	48	11	1	53	19	128	12
Gallia	7,321	5,915	586	396	212			117	8			7	1	72	7
Geauga	4,883	4,204	42	4	2			294	25	14	3	93	48	141	13
Greene	9,255	7,256	332	904	321			308	43	3		21	3	49	15
Guernsey	9,636	8,333	349	101	24			452	42	36	9	154	74	59	3
Hamilton	116,688	77,671	718	4,528	1,404	1	1	24,547	1,321	588	63	1,435	230	3,926	255
Hancock	12,282	10,975	287	94	10			632	39	15	1	37	4	182	6
Hardin	9,082	7,940	317	122	44			393	43	17	2	11		179	14
Harrison	6,012	5,555	152	125	24			73	9	3		11	1	59	
Henry	7,584	5,859	310	6	2			949	57	16		38	1	265	31
Highland	9,001	7,816	437	349	136	1		188	17		1	3		52	1
Hocking	6,412	5,349	523	77	14			257	36	8	1	49	20	74	4
Holmes	5,258	4,697	135					252	15	4		16	4	118	17
Huron	9,980	8,381	93	51	8			1,146	87	12		63	8	123	8
Jackson	9,014	7,176	1,029	148	50		1	275	35	8		16	6	252	18
Jefferson	13,520	9,674	320	412	77			1,134	166	99	32	665	461	373	107
Knox	8,189	7,539	178	67	15			256	5	65	4	12		47	1
Lake	6,916	5,134	49	60	19		1	781	33	44	4	421	89	267	14
Lawrence	9,834	7,505	1,295	329	166			328	55	3		17	4	118	14
Licking	14,007	12,632	365	106	30	2		594	48	10		23	12	171	14
Logan	8,931	8,096	271	241	45		1	165	17	3		8		78	6
Lorain	17,174	11,285	75	387	40			3,353	142	172	18	1,119	182	391	10
Lucas	44,476	28,877	638	510	83	6	4	9,635	919	484	84	1,042	217	1,895	132
Madison	6,109	5,155	309	208	83			221	64	2		6	2	54	5
Mahoning	21,445	12,847	222	328	56			4,317	618	187	48	921	801	961	139
Marion	8,515	7,503	166	37	21			499	26	9	2	7	4	229	12
Medina	6,684	5,922	85	25	13			385	31	20	1	39	10	143	10
Meigs	7,599	6,361	512	186	94			310	37	6		16		71	6
Mercer	7,277	6,068	307	34	8	1		607	34	2		22		186	8
Miami	12,804	11,192	321	259	95	1		743	38	7		17	4	122	5
Monroe	7,185	6,248	365	15	6			325	29	9		17	3	150	18
Montgomery	42,684	32,444	690	1,139	311	3	3	6,655	568	136	45	257	74	322	37
Morgan	5,177	4,804	253	34	6			51	3	2	1			21	2
Morrow	5,406	5,112	88	18	2			109	6	10	1	4		52	4
Muskingum	15,386	13,535	476	317	61			821	60	11		27	3	72	3
Noble	5,128	4,683	293	10	4	1		93	21	4		3	1	15	
Ottawa	6,382	3,842	187	13	1			1,524	153	21	3	115	128	332	63
Paulding	7,250	5,921	596	150	54	1	1	336	64	1		7	2	108	9
Perry	8,648	6,717	363	98	59			834	150	5	15	23	74	275	35
Pickaway	7,667	6,659	487	164	68			231	26	1		5		22	4
Pike	4,715	3,722	621	129	65			93	10	1		1	1	68	4
Portage	9,251	7,769	110	65	19			696	64	32	2	127	43	293	31
Preble	7,363	6,649	256	81	31			285	32	4		11	3	10	1
Putnam	8,496	7,276	369	19	7			550	31	8		30	3	183	20
Richland	13,255	11,647	159	70	9			1,025	49	23	1	99	18	147	8
Ross	11,372	9,102	836	586	150	1	2	472	64	43		13		91	12
Sandusky	10,130	8,207	182	61	12			1,120	70	60	7	31	9	349	22
Scioto	11,026	8,953	331	240	81		2	646	46	4		8	2	200	13
Seneca	12,053	10,407	177	40	14			817	54	14		66	7	421	36
Shelby	6,889	5,965	222	53	23			402	34	2	1	16	1	157	13
Stark	27,253	21,350	326	111	29			3,843	253	131	11	310	87	693	109
Summit	21,866	16,596	152	153	24			3,037	149	97	17	399	101	1,025	116
Trumbull	14,356	10,729	138	72	16			1,704	297	47	37	308	447	502	59
Tuscarawas	15,225	12,248	372	68	21			1,391	150	80	6	194	25	610	60
Union	6,489	5,875	243	93	19			175	17	3		2		55	7
Van Wert	8,248	7,287	281	94	25			385	18	6	1	7		181	13
Vinton	4,048	3,434	501	17	8			47	12			2		19	8
Warren	7,889	6,914	222	208	72			337	38	4		10	1	80	3
Washington	13,448	11,512	647	313	89			663	71	5	2	21	3	108	14
Wayne	10,882	9,647	112	16	3			696	55	30	2	49	9	254	9
Williams	7,362	6,640	154	18	2			397	19	3		14		110	5
Wood	15,005	12,574	397	49	10			1,409	109	62	4	140	45	185	21
Wyandot	6,195	5,423	155	26	4			380	15	7		10	1	158	16

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Oklahoma	109,191	90,406	2,540	3,274	1,537	953	1,818	4,927	312	1,182	105	268	40	1,763	116
Beaver	999	885	26	1	9			56	2	6		5		6	3
Blaine	2,912	1,885	54	199	109	78	185	198	20	95	12	6		67	4
Canadian	4,575	3,728	53	67	35	41	72	378	17	26	1	17	2	125	13
Cleveland	4,111	3,510	193	68	47	20	19	163	7	13		3		65	3
Custer	3,279	2,795	135	37	9	22	56	104	3	45	5	11		53	4
Day	640	600	24					11		3				2	
Dewey	2,399	2,137	63	15	4	2	56	69	7	16	2	1	2	22	3
Garfield	6,397	5,527	83	85	24			416	16	81	6	28	3	125	3
Grant	4,947	4,329	54	17	7			314	16	70	9	10		113	8
Greer	4,457	4,248	100		1	1		58	5	15	3	1		23	2
Kay	6,779	6,107	81	85	14	28	11	288	25	24		12		101	3
Kingfisher	5,113	3,912	56	386	222	17	22	302	16	37		9	7	122	5
Lincoln	6,940	5,660	225	350	182	29	40	233	12	59	4	26	4	108	8
Logan	7,191	5,164	85	964	467	5		370	12	12	1	19	3	86	3
Noble	4,118	3,339	44	99	32	83	133	196	23	66	13	11	1	76	2
Oklahoma	7,921	6,179	110	587	219	4	1	514	33	55	10	34	3	160	12
Pawnee	3,333	2,856	113	24	11	72	75	113	9	21		6	1	32	
Payne	5,399	4,771	156	75	39	8	16	196	14	23		2	1	90	8
Pottawatomie	6,475	5,421	359	143	82	90	114	133	15	28		16	2	63	9
Roger Mills	1,623	1,498	56	2		1	20	28	2	6	1		1	8	
Washita	3,602	2,977	91	1		34	48	204	3	154	6	3		78	3
Woods	9,390	8,187	210	35	8			452	26	251	27	24	5	158	7
Woodward	2,233	2,066	43	2	3			75	3	12	5	1		23	
Kaw reservation[3]	256	179	9	1		29	30	5						3	
Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache reservation.[3]	1,545	657	18	18	5	105	629	17	25	10		16	2	32	11
Osage reservation[3]	2,097	1,593	87	6	2	205	143	29	1	4		6	2	19	
Wichita reservation[3]	460	196	12	7	6	79	148	5				1	1	3	2
Oregon	144,446	98,696	1,079	481	48	788	831	21,265	591	3,435	154	9,367	3,953	3,436	322
Baker	6,401	4,682	26	25	2	6		900	11	76	2	385	195	86	5
Benton	2,059	1,761	17					162	3	45	2	41	9	19	
Clackamas	5,761	3,904	63	6	1	1	5	1,179	21	256	10	160	17	131	7
Clatsop	5,610	1,975	11	4	3	18	2	1,827	64	557	27	601	255	254	12
Columbia	2,067	1,366	7	2				450	24	85	9	55	10	58	1
Coos	3,319	2,297	30	9	5	9	9	620	12	125	4	140	7	49	3
Crook	1,489	1,187	5	1		56	83	93	1	16	1	15	1	30	
Curry	630	448	7	2		27	4	98	1	2		16	15	9	1
Douglas	4,493	3,726	76	2		16	8	464	26	31	1	49	29	57	8
Gilliam	1,109	894	7				12	102	2	14		5		45	28
Grant	2,611	2,032	22	3	1	3	2	285	6	48	1	81	56	70	1
Harney	1,068	886	11	1			1	93	5	3		30	7	27	4
Jackson	4,311	3,660	55	3	2			380	11	74	1	60	9	50	6
Josephine	2,612	2,186	36	1		7		281	8	18		35	10	29	1
Klamath	1,296	900	12	1	1	97	150	96	4	12		4		16	3
Lake	1,025	874	4	2		7	10	84	4	5		16	1	18	
Lane	5,954	5,071	64	4	3	4	7	560	16	62	5	41	45	65	7
Lincoln	1,068	659	9	2	1	42	97	182	9	33		16	4	14	
Linn	5,515	4,618	81	6	1			514	20	71	4	121	16	62	1
Malheur	1,571	1,192	16	3	1	2	15	151	9	25	3	54	13	72	15
Marion	8,624	6,092	132	12	8	35	1	1,259	49	252	14	340	93	282	55
Morrow	1,375	1,141	11					118	11	12	1	11	7	53	10
Multnomah	42,440	22,631	59	357	14	336	81	7,359	136	1,002	50	6,250	2,910	1,156	99
Polk	3,012	2,489	36	2		18	33	292	7	34	1	40	2	57	1
Sherman	1,166	960	6		1			128		11		12	10	34	4
Tillamook	1,355	953	20	3		4	2	256	24	45	1	15		31	1
Umatilla	6,153	4,610	56	14	2	50	187	700	24	68	4	233	43	152	10
Union	5,306	4,309	65	3				424	21	70	5	170	67	167	5
Wallowa	1,677	1,551	18					79	3	4		3		18	1
Wasco	4,547	3,160	31	7	1	23	95	620	22	105	3	234	89	137	20
Washington	4,119	2,619	42	5	1			981	19	200	3	87	28	124	10
Wheeler	883	764	15					61	2	11	1	12	2	15	
Yamhill	3,820	3,099	29	1		27	27	467	16	63	1	35	3	49	3
Pennsylvania	1,817,239	1,246,387	32,292	42,118	9,006	270	26	214,257	20,452	22,921	4,694	88,762	59,236	62,542	14,276
Adams	9,010	8,306	450	72	32			101	12	3		14		18	2
Allegheny	233,772	125,029	1,550	8,564	2,026	9	1	45,122	3,147	5,350	872	18,577	10,695	10,604	2,226
Armstrong	14,265	11,863	463	115	22		1	726	83	47	40	304	320	236	45
Beaver	16,251	12,591	265	238	71			1,387	83	127	16	653	382	408	30
Bedford	9,878	8,590	706	83	53			175	36	8	4	29	84	96	14
Berks	44,806	39,237	1,410	209	62			1,814	154	173	35	589	307	563	253
Blair	22,887	18,876	736	218	25			1,539	138	119	23	352	468	288	55
Bradford	17,811	16,128	392	78	11			625	88	30	4	55	39	320	41
Bucks	20,864	17,436	402	493	126	84		1,221	147	103	12	422	204	204	55
Butler	14,885	12,951	211	35	6			857	53	54	4	236	28	411	39
Cambria	29,970	17,798	808	162	40			3,329	406	438	116	2,764	2,367	1,352	390
Cameron	2,255	1,676	52	11	2			249	18	4	1	91	25	112	14
Carbon	12,528	8,087	366	8	2			1,428	194	163	46	1,144	800	222	68
Center	11,488	9,738	458	69	27			434	43	66	2	305	61	264	21
Chester	28,569	21,696	353	2,181	513	2		1,359	176	120	16	874	918	303	58

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[3] Indian reservation.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Pennsylvania—Cont'd.															
Clarion	8,584	7,603	371	7	2			398	39	11		20	7	115	11
Clearfield	21,015	13,622	580	66	13			3,023	377	281	90	1,022	736	971	234
Clinton	8,123	6,545	279	45	26			641	68	63	13	139	103	182	19
Columbia	10,702	9,469	369	23	8	1		351	83	13	9	44	151	129	52
Crawford	18,957	16,503	287	93	15			1,296	89	38	2	134	53	420	27
Cumberland	13,621	12,298	454	316	165	153		141	11	7	4	12	5	50	5
Dauphin	33,446	26,328	720	1,650	565	3		1,471	180	121	32	731	1,045	523	77
Delaware	27,570	18,203	370	2,346	681			3,433	261	217	31	1,069	434	458	62
Elk	10,368	5,960	128	13	3			1,989	125	227	32	1,020	457	404	60
Erie	29,471	21,321	263	101	15	3	1	4,283	298	372	175	493	567	1,513	66
Fayette	34,120	17,553	1,369	1,207	554	1		2,578	462	516	164	4,436	3,547	1,141	592
Forest	3,109	2,399	141	5	1			242	27	25	4	133	84	42	6
Franklin	14,115	12,737	565	330	224	1		190	5	7		21	2	30	3
Fulton	2,519	2,310	148	10	14			30	2	1		1	1	2	
Greene	7,643	6,963	499	62	25			41	10	1		1	3	36	2
Huntingdon	9,161	7,961	361	124	28			227	27	9	6	176	208	32	2
Indiana	11,068	9,675	413	37	8			345	24	40	8	161	179	129	49
Jefferson	16,178	10,206	386	21	5			1,752	216	199	60	1,347	1,208	564	214
Juniata	4,061	3,795	143	33	6			50	4	1		12	13	3	1
Lackawanna	54,242	26,207	731	209	26	3		12,618	2,076	784	279	3,461	3,129	3,377	1,342
Lancaster	43,349	38,738	856	516	149	1		2,172	106	156	15	258	46	317	19
Lawrence	17,378	12,153	210	184	25			1,687	157	300	62	1,554	617	422	57
Lebanon	14,905	13,317	424	58	21			330	17	37	7	232	324	102	36
Lehigh	27,402	21,972	528	58	8			1,887	249	230	38	1,109	732	457	134
Luzerne	70,512	32,348	1,242	266	70	2	3	13,801	3,022	1,061	606	5,374	7,090	3,558	2,069
Lycoming	20,684	17,640	520	273	83			1,328	107	67	10	143	88	384	41
McKean	15,363	11,212	192	92	16	1	1	2,158	165	270	33	756	308	603	56
Mercer	16,931	13,489	261	105	21			1,505	206	62	20	424	325	438	75
Mifflin	6,254	5,788	210	42	10			114	2	6		52	10	19	1
Monroe	5,941	5,165	303	25	10			250	23	17	2	36	33	71	6
Montgomery	40,527	30,916	490	1,147	250			3,512	265	302	42	1,322	975	1,133	173
Montour	4,723	3,803	225	24	10			271	44	3	3	15	61	179	85
Northampton	29,833	22,688	583	180	18	2		2,456	180	404	50	1,301	841	966	164
Northumberland	24,504	17,309	616	67	7			2,145	579	325	254	1,104	1,343	485	270
Perry	6,995	6,388	256	19	10			95	4	7	3	98	96	17	2
Philadelphia	386,953	236,293	1,518	17,565	2,166	22	11	62,790	2,594	8,030	731	23,628	8,103	21,037	2,465
Pike	2,523	1,923	89	17	6			305	23	33	3	35	6	80	3
Potter	10,119	7,990	323	23	2		1	663	60	58	18	465	210	271	35
Schuylkill	47,597	28,946	1,114	81	20	2		6,033	1,599	374	312	2,554	3,946	1,612	1,004
Snyder	4,582	4,278	285	1				13				1		3	1
Somerset	13,754	10,775	676	47	29	4		586	48	91	31	652	466	254	95
Sullivan	3,419	2,777	84	10	2			208	35	6	6	43	125	109	14
Susquehanna	12,165	9,845	208	33	6			904	111	37	17	395	342	218	54
Tioga	14,056	11,355	414	21	5		1	1,314	250	49	11	161	130	270	75
Union	4,935	4,618	213	20	2			51	2	5		3	1	17	3
Venango	13,937	11,669	276	114	17	1	5	914	55	47	6	315	69	394	55
Warren	11,985	8,730	143	9	4	22	1	1,953	154	113	7	309	108	397	35
Washington	26,996	19,167	469	1,005	320	1		2,313	268	355	100	1,202	884	675	237
Wayne	8,620	6,876	195	7	1	1		922	64	45	8	64	26	359	52
Westmoreland	46,419	27,743	886	541	193	1		5,244	796	634	193	4,227	3,229	1,937	795
Wyoming	5,086	4,536	200	2				161	28	7	2	46	65	33	6
York	31,030	28,280	1,089	332	123			802	77	47	4	42	7	203	24
Rhode Island	127,144	68,842	1,391	2,209	347	26	5	24,810	3,075	1,842	233	12,293	5,168	5,447	1,456
Bristol	3,982	2,343	38	36	1	3		592	78	35	6	360	185	239	66
Kent	8,553	4,644	243	86	19			1,320	325	115	14	711	435	448	193
Newport	10,267	6,238	50	502	65	1		1,851	160	175	17	568	303	286	51
Providence	96,672	49,795	937	1,365	233	21	4	20,380	2,475	1,461	188	10,464	4,165	4,157	1,027
Washington	7,670	5,822	123	220	29	1	1	667	37	56	8	190	80	317	119
South Carolina	283,325	111,685	15,711	69,201	83,594	13	17	1,781	52	73	9	478	87	578	46
Abbeville	6,862	2,421	191	1,723	2,483			35	2	1		2		4	
Aiken	8,788	3,648	542	2,025	2,482		1	36	4	1	2	14	1	30	2
Anderson	11,525	5,919	896	2,104	2,523			37	3	2		15	9	17	
Bamberg	3,449	1,227	88	1,113	1,001			7				1		12	
Barnwell	7,490	2,255	223	2,091	2,876			24	1			5	3	12	
Beaufort	8,262	809	118	3,434	3,746			105	5	7		24	2	12	
Berkeley	6,115	1,344	185	1,832	2,748			20		2		4		9	1
Charleston	21,831	6,160	70	8,336	5,800	4		867	18	32	1	219	30	232	12
Cherokee	4,470	2,556	493	667	731	3		8	1			5		6	
Chester	5,830	2,061	140	1,224	2,363			23		5		4		10	
Chesterfield	4,116	1,973	701	609	826			4				1		1	1
Clarendon	5,562	1,656	209	1,765	1,914			8				4	3	3	
Colleton	7,002	2,185	299	1,592	2,897			14		3		7		4	1
Darlington	6,783	2,556	603	1,499	2,105			11	2		1	1		5	
Dorchester	3,432	1,282	156	885	1,069		1	21	1	1		8		8	
Edgefield	5,180	1,698	102	1,223	2,146			6	1	1			1		2
Fairfield	5,607	1,537	100	1,385	2,545			28				5		7	
Florence	5,758	2,405	366	1,400	1,550			26				4	1	2	4
Georgetown	4,956	1,102	184	1,408	2,198			28	2	1		4	3	22	4
Greenville	11,782	6,755	969	1,900	2,051			51	2	3		25	8	18	

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
South Carolina—Con.															
Greenwood	5,980	2,123	123	1,596	2,113			14		3	1	4	1	2	
Hampton	4,806	1,690	165	1,135	1,743			6	2			6		9	
Horry	4,592	2,786	751	475	564			12					1	3	
Kershaw	5,023	2,011	304	1,204	1,483			12	1	1		3	1	3	
Lancaster	4,832	2,214	360	936	1,311			4				1		6	
Laurens	7,876	3,219	315	1,584	2,731			11	2			3		9	2
Lexington	6,146	3,668	332	1,053	1,071			13				8		1	
Marion	7,056	3,210	645	1,542	1,635	1	3	7			2	5	1	4	1
Marlboro	5,592	2,164	441	1,198	1,776			3				5	2	3	
Newberry	6,451	2,364	104	1,507	2,442			16		1		7	5	4	1
Oconee	4,960	2,994	707	616	585			34	1		1	5		13	4
Orangeburg	12,301	3,958	303	4,057	3,914			48		1	1	6		12	1
Pickens	4,189	2,497	689	464	534			1				2		2	
Richland	10,908	4,368	315	3,248	2,768			125	1	3		30	6	43	6
Saluda	3,911	1,827	182	673	1,224			1		1			2		1
Spartanburg	14,118	3,124	1,646	1,879	2,373			58	2	2		16	3	12	3
Sumter	10,241	2,881	281	3,625	3,402			21	1			9	4	17	
Union	5,290	2,129	418	1,195	1,530			10		1		2		5	
Williamsburg	5,766	2,108	510	1,260	1,373			9		1		2		3	
York	8,487	3,801	485	1,669	2,473	5	12	17				12		13	
South Dakota	112,681	61,429	478	147	28	2,109	2,888	25,550	1,170	7,580	397	2,195	295	8,093	372
Armstrong	2	1												1	
Aurora	1,053	645	2	1				277	11	38		16		63	
Beadle	2,437	1,766	8	2				354	19	89	6	8	2	178	5
Bonhomme	2,600	1,219	14					797	59	114		18	4	358	17
Boreman[3]															
Brookings	3,329	1,881	6	6	1			760	16	247	5	58	4	332	13
Brown	4,498	2,820	14	5				827	26	365	22	123	15	268	13
Brule	1,478	923	11					399	20	29	2	14	2	67	11
Buffalo	491	138	1			164	114	53	4	14		2		6	
Butte	1,015	698	5					183	12	39	2	14	1	55	6
Campbell	1,020	238	2					485	16	174	4	17	1	78	5
Charles Mix	2,463	1,229	13		1	176	202	488	21	187	14	10	3	114	5
Clark	1,944	1,142	12	2				470	21	137	3	37	1	115	4
Clay	2,731	1,623	11	1				582	23	189	4	53	1	237	7
Codington	2,516	1,562	5	3				499	11	107	8	46	1	267	7
Custer	868	677	7					157	3	2		7		15	
Davison	2,006	1,391	2	1	2			467	18	26	1	18	1	77	2
Day	3,149	1,344	16	1		15	7	1,095	49	307	21	97	3	189	5
Deuel	1,836	896	1					575	29	163	7	33	3	125	4
Dewey[3]															
Douglas	1,279	632	5	1				391	7	60	1	10	2	116	4
Edmunds	1,327	597	6					304	18	241	18	35	5	100	3
Fall River	1,157	860	12	8	2			142	3	40		14	1	73	2
Faulk	1,002	649	7					227	12	52	2	2		66	5
Grant	2,354	1,256	8					621	16	259	13	43	4	125	9
Gregory	609	376	7			3		82	5	103	10	11		11	1
Hamlin	1,577	769	3					484	42	77	6	20	6	154	16
Hand	1,255	876	12	1				248	9	31	7	4		66	1
Hanson	1,316	835	3	1				329	8	79	1	20	1	38	1
Hughes	1,189	917	6		2	3		168	6	22		2	1	59	3
Hutchinson	2,483	798	11					1,152	84	78	27	107	9	205	12
Hyde	397	256	1					102	3	13		1		20	1
Jerauld	781	519	6					160	11	26	1	9	1	48	
Kingsbury	2,656	1,449	10	5	1			628	41	207	4	81	4	214	12
Lake	2,318	1,463	7	2				517	32	104	1	28	4	153	7
Lawrence	6,584	3,589	15	39	4	3	1	1,594	57	611	69	347	63	234	8
Lincoln	3,482	1,892	18	1	2			782	49	260	25	91	8	334	20
Lugenbeel[3]															
Lyman	811	406	3	2		49	70	158	3	81	1	12		25	1
McCook	2,324	1,453	7	1				502	17	63	2	52	2	222	3
McPherson	1,236	252	2					650	17	145	8	49	3	106	4
Marshall	1,746	880	11	1	1	62	33	369	9	204	13	38	7	112	6
Meade	1,768	1,255	9	9		1		274	20	41	1	26	4	110	18
Meyer[3]															
Miner	1,509	859	6	1				410	16	87	3	18	3	105	1
Minnehaha	7,009	4,192	29	15	2	3		1,427	42	545	19	141	3	576	15
Moody	2,233	1,355	2	1		59	11	508	11	95	3	32	1	154	1
Pennington	1,864	1,365	12	9	1	1		137	6	136	1	37	1	150	8
Potter	857	544	3					190	33	38	10	7	3	26	3
Roberts	3,567	1,510	10	1		139	81	748	35	775	17	66	2	176	7
Sanborn	1,244	860	7			1		287	11	19		7	1	48	3
Schnasse[3]															
Shannon[3]															
Spink	2,878	2,012	15	1				508	17	81	1	28	1	206	8
Stanley	546	413	6	2		5	10	38	1	18	1	17		35	5
Sully	512	340	1	3				139	1	14		2		11	1
Tripp[3]															
Turner	3,315	1,512	14	1				945	32	280	6	81	4	425	15
Union	3,157	1,810	38	3				735	64	150	8	51	2	276	20

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.
[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.
[3] Population included in that of the Indian reservation (or reservations) in which located. (See pages 38 and 39.)

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
South Dakota—Cont'd.															
Walworth	1,015	416		1				288	3	60	2	71	99	66	14
Washabaugh [3]															
Washington [3]															
Yankton	3,706	1,781	26	15	6		1	818	68	213	17	61	7	664	29
Cheyenne River reservation [4]	658	60	1		1	202	380	4	2	4				4	
Pine Ridge reservation [4]	1,717	110	8		1	648	909	19		9		1	1	11	
Rosebud reservation [4]	1,378	115	1	1	1	483	744	7	1	2		2		20	1
Standing Rock reservation (part of). [4]	429	8				92	325							4	
Tennessee	487,380	313,849	51,688	58,797	53,374	15	16	5,483	288	248	34	984	276	2,153	180
Anderson	4,130	2,942	862	149	123			32	4			11		7	
Bedford	5,777	4,094	334	707	617			19	1			2		3	
Benton	2,712	2,042	526	60	71			11						2	
Bledsoe	1,490	1,088	291	59	54			2				1			
Blount	4,359	3,244	751	204	135	1	1	3				4	1	13	2
Bradley	3,687	2,794	387	284	193			20		1		4		4	
Campbell	3,976	2,894	802	105	72			48		11	1	25		15	3
Cannon	2,781	2,075	498	77	119	5	2	1				1		3	
Carroll	5,804	4,294	335	655	498			10	2			2	1	6	1
Carter	3,748	2,589	986	71	89			4			1	3	1	3	1
Cheatham	2,467	1,845	246	185	178			7						5	1
Chester	2,372	1,614	237	244	269			1	1					6	
Claiborne	4,559	3,178	1,098	91	142			12	1	3		19	6	9	
Clay	1,858	1,375	402	31	45										
Cocke	4,072	2,859	937	138	131			4				2		1	
Coffee	3,720	2,854	442	190	178			32	3	1		6	1	12	1
Crockett	3,556	2,429	803	360	452			4	1	1		1		5	
Cumberland	2,237	1,571	302	182	135			31	1	1		4		10	
Davidson	33,311	19,347	1,009	6,267	4,779			1,139	67	56	7	121	29	454	36
Decatur	2,356	1,741	346	133	127			5	1			1		2	
Dekalb	3,656	2,786	631	143	93		1	2							
Dickson	4,402	3,128	559	377	278			36	2	5		4		11	2
Dyer	5,935	3,998	496	733	669			20	1	3		4		10	1
Fayette	6,180	1,823	133	1,770	2,409			26	2	1		3	1	11	1
Fentress	1,331	940	338	5	2			28	5	1		2		10	
Franklin	4,686	3,201	628	342	388			85	4	3		13		22	
Gibson	9,466	6,589	578	1,146	1,124			45	2	1		9		21	1
Giles	7,565	4,478	735	1,008	1,325			11	2			3		6	2
Grainger	3,576	2,618	802	83	66			3	1					2	1
Greene	6,967	5,405	1,144	206	189			8	2	2	1	1		7	2
Grundy	1,737	1,239	322	47	39			63	1	3		5		17	1
Hamblen	2,997	2,127	460	212	188	3	1	5						1	
Hamilton	16,892	9,918	756	3,581	1,807		2	616	8	22	1	60	3	114	4
Hancock	2,274	1,701	514	25	32			2							
Hardeman	5,119	2,772	310	869	1,125			16	1			1		19	6
Hardin	4,357	3,038	690	368	248			7				3		3	
Hawkins	5,192	3,536	1,211	206	229			5		1		2		1	1
Haywood	5,447	1,869	102	1,452	1,984			34	1	1		1		3	
Henderson	4,050	2,873	629	250	283			6		1		1		6	1
Henry	5,873	4,177	393	595	674			21	2			4		7	
Hickman	3,891	2,812	413	374	272			8		4		5		2	1
Houston	1,545	1,137	162	126	98			8		2		3		9	
Humphreys	3,203	2,310	500	177	178			24	11			4		2	2
Jackson	3,178	2,385	701	54	37				1						
James	1,281	939	198	71	64			3	3			1		1	1
Jefferson	4,130	2,953	698	219	254			3				3			
Johnson	2,211	1,553	572	36	45			3				1	1		
Knox	19,049	13,339	1,563	1,991	1,012			328	21	18	4	67	8	192	6
Lake	1,972	1,220	165	341	229			9	1	2		3		2	
Lauderdale	5,075	2,531	306	1,043	1,133			27		2		8	13	10	2
Lawrence	3,730	2,728	595	125	119			112	4	4		10		32	1
Lewis	1,075	698	188	54	51			60	1	1		12	1	9	
Lincoln	6,239	4,236	727	642	607			18		1		1		7	
Loudon	2,467	1,818	334	165	133	2	1	5		2		2		4	1
McMinn	4,278	3,199	684	231	203			7				2	1	1	
McNairy	4,060	3,033	505	261	248			5	2			2		3	1
Macon	2,938	2,048	718	73	92			4						2	1
Madison	8,756	4,836	249	1,850	1,651			106	6	2	3	25		26	2
Marion	4,066	2,669	764	304	239			42	3	5		19		20	1
Marshall	4,591	3,422	313	410	443				1	1				1	
Maury	11,286	5,729	698	2,423	2,312			64	2	3	1	19	1	32	2
Meigs	1,604	1,155	307	78	61			2		1					
Monroe	4,065	2,930	867	119	131		4	8				3		3	
Montgomery	8,712	4,318	653	1,776	1,820		1	81	7	3		34	5	12	2
Moore	1,333	1,039	194	45	50			2	1					2	

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.
[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.
[3] Population included in that of the Indian reservation (or reservations) in which located. (See page 39.)
[4] Indian reservation.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Tennessee—Continued.															
Morgan	2,544	1,564	464	97	321			53	6	2		7	1	24	5
Obion	7,173	5,392	528	664	536			26	2	3		7	1	14	
Overton	2,925	2,282	569	30	39		2	2		1					
Perry	1,957	1,397	407	66	75			10				1		1	
Pickett	1,135	847	284		3			1							
Polk	2,679	2,008	545	49	47			17	1	1		8		3	
Putnam	3,679	2,932	568	95	72			6	1			1	1	2	1
Rhea	3,405	2,401	448	294	208			44	3			2		5	
Roane	5,470	3,808	824	390	338			58	3	4	1	5	1	37	1
Robertson	6,274	4,065	576	660	931			18	2	1		1		20	
Rutherford	7,677	4,510	541	1,202	1,389	1		24	2			2		6	
Scott	2,378	1,737	477	42	79			23	2		1	6	1	8	2
Sequatchie	766	618	139	7	1					1					
Sevier	4,434	3,339	980	56	56			2						1	
Shelby	43,843	18,147	267	12,979	9,354	3	1	1,634	61	54	10	354	182	731	66
Smith	4,372	3,053	701	229	381			5				1		2	
Stewart	3,512	2,430	510	222	314			9	3	1		8	2	11	2
Sullivan	6,059	4,614	1,011	232	139			37	3	2		5	4	11	1
Sumner	6,394	4,152	760	589	856			15		2	1	6		13	
Tipton	6,970	3,445	359	1,527	1,558			38	3		1	4	7	23	5
Trousdale	1,482	851	206	173	245			6	1						
Unicoi	1,320	976	313	12	18									1	
Union	2,841	2,206	608	8	15			1				2		1	
Van Buren	700	538	147	6	6			2				1			
Warren	3,804	2,927	380	264	204			18	2	4				5	
Washington	5,408	4,033	767	296	273			23		2		5		8	1
Wayne	2,974	2,252	432	173	104			6			1	2		2	2
Weakley	7,862	6,023	906	450	464			11	2					5	1
White	3,118	2,371	495	97	121			13	3	1		9	1	6	1
Williamson	6,271	3,733	506	699	1,302			20	3					8	
Wilson	6,550	4,631	421	596	889			8					2	2	1
Texas	737,768	484,171	30,017	74,797	61,468	86	60	32,962	4,615	9,879	5,709	9,890	8,014	12,200	3,900
Anderson	6,272	3,544	156	1,179	1,140			180	7	16	2	13	2	30	3
Andrews	40	40													
Angelina	3,647	2,553	196	423	334			51	1	2		12	30	37	8
Aransas	424	297	2	33	5			77	2					6	2
Archer	608	512	21		1			52	6	3		2		11	
Armstrong	366	331	10					17	1	1		2		4	
Atascosa	1,587	942	262	33	32	2	1	49	51	19	29	21	90	36	20
Austin	4,812	1,797	44	647	734			690	45	300	21	149	22	346	17
Bailey	1							1							
Bandera	1,207	1,029	74	13	9			29	10	3		2	8	23	7
Bastrop	6,070	3,026	211	976	1,059			352	41	70	10	76	81	117	51
Baylor	724	681	18	2	1			11		1		1	1	8	
Bee	1,775	1,055	168	65	28			133	88	2	10	22	48	59	97
Bell	10,920	9,006	398	541	298	2		357	31	49	23	65	27	97	26
Bexar	18,735	9,935	678	1,784	471	4		2,339	308	662	218	639	358	1,044	295
Blanco	1,102	873	33	29	11			89	3	6		15	9	27	2
Borden	195	189	3					3							
Bosque	4,091	3,846	128	128	59			179	3	91	10	40	5	97	5
Bowie	6,341	3,527	308	1,309	1,045			91	6	10	1	21		23	
Brazoria	3,814	1,633	20	881	1,061			128	1	6		25	5	44	10
Brazos	4,556	1,765	78	975	1,107	1		271	103	56	14	45	48	65	28
Brewster	724	321	35	19	6			54	43	18	17	27	52	50	82
Briscoe	304	289	10					2						3	
Brown	3,796	3,491	135	37	12			55	1	7		9		35	14
Burleson	4,488	1,691	104	1,086	958			284	36	106	42	93	70	57	11
Burnet	2,387	2,078	122	26	39			75	8	4		7	1	21	6
Caldwell	4,964	2,601	214	580	507			227	77	120	109	75	114	184	156
Calhoun	646	419	10	39	24			63	8	33	5	25	9	9	2
Callahan	2,002	1,833	88	7	2			52		3		6	1	10	
Cameron	3,524	893	649	96	5			214	164	251	483	261	342	83	83
Camp	1,962	1,045	53	358	494			11						1	
Carson	150	139	1		1			6						2	
Cass	4,776	2,913	209	759	850			18		1		1		2	
Castro	109	108	1									5		20	1
Chambers	729	486	18	53	114			35	9	2	2	3		4	3
Cherokee	5,913	3,929	227	815	826	1		57	3	1		11	7	27	9
Childress	569	540	7	1				17		1		1		2	
Clay	2,247	2,036	59	9	5			81	1	16		12		28	
Cochran	18	17						1							
Coke	736	692	30					10	1	1				2	
Coleman	2,392	2,154	54	21	8			35	3	16	2	8	14	52	25
Collin	12,275	10,786	666	324	294			136	6	2		15	18	25	3
Collingsworth	327	308	8		1			6		1				3	
Colorado	5,309	2,015	124	945	1,139			493	68	111	45	98	74	172	25
Comal	1,819	1,014	26	38	15			417	18	82	7	77	72	44	9

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Texas—Continued.															
Comanche	4,959	4,616	288					14	1	3	1	4	5	26	1
Concho	357	318	3	2	1			21	2	4		3		3	
Cooke	6,699	5,587	241	281	168	1		286	5	49	2	36	4	37	2
Coryell	4,791	4,302	206	60	38			64	17	20	10	15	7	44	8
Cottle	217	200	9					8							
Crane	26	18						3	1		1		3		
Crockett	559	370	15	4	1			19		63	79	1	6		1
Crosby	216	206		3				3		1				3	
Dallam	67	60						6						1	
Dallas	23,080	16,520	630	2,490	1,105	1	1	1,609	86	155	13	229	50	183	8
Dawson	20	20													
Deaf Smith	293	257	7					3		7		5	9	4	1
Delta	3,656	3,165	243	106	108	1		16	1	1	1	1		10	3
Denton	6,987	5,998	260	243	213			180	9	22		35	2	24	1
Dewitt	4,749	2,247	186	567	360			516	31	174	51	129	134	306	48
Dickens	285	275	8							1				1	
Dimmit	314	186	18	5	6			6	5	22	27	13	19	4	3
Donley	776	675	7	11	7			22		24		8		20	2
Duval	1,885	460	217	2				43	31	245	351	222	218	51	45
Eastland	3,950	3,632	235	6	6			43	2	6		3	3	12	2
Ector	106	100	2	1				3							
Edwards	789	627	45	2				39	7	5	4	24	20	13	3
Ellis	12,321	10,163	611	714	456			209	6	49	7	38	11	49	8
El Paso	7,626	3,140	512	258	27	24	17	645	287	223	236	338	959	255	205
Erath	7,016	5,847	395	89	76			195	24	59	11	207	58	44	11
Falls	7,801	4,190	219	1,530	1,218			289	52	120	7	68	31	61	16
Fannin	12,452	10,368	747	701	504			82	1	8		16	6	17	2
Fayette	8,260	2,758	117	1,150	977			1,769	137	400	57	284	113	452	46
Fisher	827	762	31		1			19	3	4		1		5	1
Floyd	489	469	9	1				4						6	
Foard	375	371						2	1					1	
Fort Bend	4,698	1,159	34	1,373	1,711			159	6	60	3	38	35	99	21
Franklin	1,944	1,575	186	68	109			2	1					3	
Freestone	4,123	2,316	98	894	790			14	2	3				5	1
Frio	969	682	71	21	7			33	67	14	25	15	54	15	15
Gaines	23	22						1							
Galveston	12,922	6,594	90	1,754	540	2		2,176	96	344	32	425	56	767	46
Garza	62	58	2		2										
Gillespie	1,933	1,327	33	11	10		1	324	6	43		21	18	116	23
Glasscock	88	76	1					8	1				2		
Goliad	1,906	932	142	211	167			105	18	69	17	49	71	77	48
Gonzales	6,450	3,239	363	826	763	4	1	278	43	230	115	136	150	201	101
Gray	134	114	4	4	2			7	1					2	
Grayson	16,608	13,303	654	1,163	733	2		498	24	71	2	71	5	73	9
Gregg	2,725	1,302	40	626	724	1		22		2		2		6	
Grimes	5,631	2,247	122	1,320	1,562			118	39	51	28	56	8	55	25
Guadalupe	4,937	2,074	151	588	392			551	94	245	73	200	239	188	142
Hale	438	421	2	1				7		3		1		3	
Hall	417	405	3					5				2		2	
Hamilton	3,027	2,748	109	2	2			73	5	21	1	21	1	41	3
Hansford	58	44		1				8		2				3	
Hardeman	1,024	975	3	7	1		1	29		4		2		2	
Hardin	1,323	941	49	225	41			29	2	2		2		32	
Harris	18,856	10,136	148	3,332	1,878	2		2,094	122	159	14	318	69	551	33
Harrison	6,923	2,409	76	1,868	2,402	1		85	1	50		10	2	19	
Hartley	154	132	11	1				6						4	
Haskell	650	618	18	1	3			3		1		1		5	
Hays	3,234	1,951	105	268	149			163	20	90	109	111	153	89	26
Hemphill	258	229	2		1			17		1				8	
Henderson	4,542	3,279	299	584	340			19	2	2	2	3		12	
Hidalgo	1,545	310	222	17	6			80	98	128	190	137	233	59	65
Hill	9,932	8,481	444	427	261			182	13	10	3	22	15	65	9
Hockley	17	17													
Hood	2,129	1,927	128	28	21			15	1			1		7	1
Hopkins	6,435	5,318	295	427	341			33	1	1		3	1	14	1
Houston	5,655	3,284	230	1,007	1,065		1	15	2	6	3	10	10	14	8
Howard	712	586	7	11	9			52	3	21	3	9	9	1	1
Hunt	11,403	9,732	510	581	411	2		112	7	4		18	4	19	3
Hutchinson	88	84						3						1	
Irion	222	211	4	2	1			1				1	1	1	
Jack	2,276	2,045	165	12	15			27	2	2		2	1	4	1
Jackson	1,412	825	35	212	184			54	2	22	2	16	5	46	9
Jasper	1,396	829	60	215	276			7		1				6	2
Jeff Davis	340	167	15	12	5			8	5	37	47	17	23	3	1
Jefferson	4,505	2,724	54	808	308			356	25	34	1	69	8	110	8
Johnson	8,339	7,435	363	180	92	1		211	5	4		10	1	35	2
Jones	1,739	1,649	53		2			16		1		2	1	15	
Karnes	2,084	1,748	191	82	56			83	67	49	74	82	123	59	70
Kaufman	8,615	6,382	404	926	600			112	5	6		22	11	142	5
Kendall	1,014	603	41	27	24			168	12	24		9	15	82	9

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Texas—Continued.															
Kent	217	207	6									3		1	
Kerr	1,229	925	33	23	13			65	8	64	23	18	17	30	10
Kimble	598	530	10		4			15	3	9	3	12	7	5	
King	141	135	3					3							
Kinney	711	259	42	103	27		1	43	22	32	64	24	46	29	19
Knox	554	488	6					32	1	12		1		14	
Lamar	11,791	8,466	619	1,375	1,128	5		111	7	10	4	18	4	40	4
Lamb	12	12													
Lampasas	2,040	1,823	66	56	32			36	2	6		7	2	9	1
Lasalle	612	266	71	14	11			12		38	97	22	42	13	26
Lavaca	6,131	2,744	162	473	411	3	2	948	91	401	52	191	53	535	65
Lee	3,149	1,541	106	504	348			348	10	130	8	33	12	103	6
Leon	3,871	2,322	161	689	664			18	2	3		1		11	
Liberty	1,964	1,195	146	208	304			49	1	8	1	8	3	34	7
Limestone	7,548	5,552	390	795	627			96	12	3	3	7	8	38	17
Lipscomb	251	236	2					11				1		1	
Live Oak	544	357	52	13	5			19	20	9	18	6	25	7	13
Llano	1,597	1,442	58	4	1			55	1	13		6		17	
Loving	17	17													
Lubbock	85	83	1											1	
Lynn	10	10													
McCulloch	909	798	50	4	3			19	2	4		2	1	25	1
McLennan	14,937	9,872	246	2,177	1,248		1	890	77	97	8	103	40	160	18
McMullen	278	169	27	3	7			18	12	9	9	6	14	1	3
Madison	2,275	1,563	161	199	291			21	2	8	4	1	1	23	1
Marion	2,413	900	23	686	751			34				5	2	11	1
Martin	81	58			1			14		3				3	2
Mason	1,211	1,003	74	5	4			93	2	3		9	3	14	1
Matagorda	1,464	517	10	442	395			45	1	4		14	1	28	7
Maverick	1,059	329	70	40	14			55	38	129	115	90	131	24	24
Medina	1,840	1,115	64	38	27			137	27	73	64	66	129	71	29
Menard	526	454	9	1	2			26	5	1		7	12	6	3
Midland	468	403	9	3	5			25	8	1		7	5		2
Milam	9,341	5,617	447	1,155	1,246			322	71	98	7	99	114	111	54
Mills	1,681	1,545	79	1	1			37	1	2		5	1	9	
Mitchell	760	661	11	27	16			15		5	2	4		24	1
Montague	5,580	5,092	316	3	3			60	5	17		9		25	
Montgomery	4,054	2,345	117	761	677			62	16	3	3	10	8	20	32
Moore	76	73						2						1	
Morris	1,781	1,127	36	327	288			1		1	1	1		4	
Motley	358	343	3					6		5				1	
Nacogdoches	5,444	3,576	427	629	730			48	3	2		6	2	19	2
Navarro	10,666	7,957	292	1,297	815			180	7	28	1	33	10	46	
Newton	1,697	1,070	107	255	199			20	1	5	1	27	2	10	
Nolan	608	574	15	3	2			2						10	2
Nueces	2,581	1,034	306	86	42	2		172	91	121	197	114	202	112	102
Ochiltree	92	91												1	
Oldham	140	118	4		1			10		1		3		3	
Orange	1,638	1,116	40	211	102			48	3	8		27	5	75	3
Palo Pinto	3,080	2,695	79	64	33			33	33	7	8	10	31	32	5
Panola	4,475	2,618	136	775	926			7	1	3		4	1	4	
Parker	6,084	5,332	297	139	57			115	11	9	1	31	24	58	10
Parmer	22	17								1		4			
Pecos	921	376	79	3	4			59	97	15	11	69	144	28	36
Polk	3,225	1,946	152	525	492	14	27	23	4	3		7	6	20	6
Potter	616	543	2	3	3			22	1	8		2	13	16	3
Presidio	918	243	36	9	6			142	151	87	151	20	39	20	14
Rains	1,363	1,097	146	88	22			6						4	
Randall	281	266		1				8		1				4	1
Red River	6,824	4,602	464	800	894			30	5		1	7	3	14	4
Reeves	519	266	24	5	1			9	1	17	38	6	137	4	11
Refugio	377	181	15	57	35			24	24	3	4	7	6	13	8
Roberts	183	163		2	1			1						16	
Robertson	7,486	2,892	175	2,051	1,855			205	59	66	27	24	11	73	48
Rockwall	2,079	1,799	117	71	39			24				2	1	6	20
Runnels	1,249	1,104	26	6	1			51	1	7	1	4		47	1
Rusk	5,433	3,161	205	913	1,113	3		29		1		2		6	
Sabine	1,334	931	80	128	192			3							
San Augustine	1,736	1,042	139	184	358			10	1	1				1	
San Jacinto	2,224	976	107	528	579		5	9	1	3		1	3	10	2
San Patricio	583	294	71	4	2			27	14	4	20	16	56	9	66
San Saba	1,734	1,591	79	5	9			42				1		6	1
Schleicher	166	136	3	2	2			9	2	1		2	3	5	1
Scurry	936	891	30					12				1		2	
Shackelford	647	555	28	15	16			7		12	2	10	1	1	
Shelby	4,340	3,241	304	305	458			18	1		1			11	1
Sherman	37	36			1										
Smith	8,320	4,817	160	1,580	1,548			119	4	20		13	3	48	8
Somervell	762	724	31					1						5	1
Starr	2,699	516	382	97	9			85	85	349	582	211	208	63	112

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Texas—Continued.															
Stephens	1,412	1,309	70	1	2			19		1		3	1	6	
Sterling	284	271	5		1			2		2				3	
Stonewall	528	495	31					2							
Sutton	460	351	28	1	1			15		14	13	16	20	1	
Swisher	297	283	11					1				1		1	
Tarrant	14,901	11,658	311	1,125	448			858	42	69	4	114	19	237	16
Taylor	2,498	2,267	84	27	18	2		66	5	3		5		15	6
Terry	31	30						1							
Throckmorton	425	384	25	1	1			6		2	1		1	4	
Titus	2,770	2,129	167	232	220			15					1	5	1
Tom Green	1,820	1,232	51	85	53	1	1	95	45	25	35	41	61	30	65
Travis	12,286	6,437	316	1,966	1,052	1		1,260	111	240	31	338	178	306	50
Trinity	2,569	1,646	194	361	301			25		3	1	4	12	9	13
Tyler	2,809	2,062	147	263	252			44	1	6	2	16	2	14	
Upshur	3,542	2,434	173	441	473			12	1	2		2	1	2	1
Upton	22	21										1			
Uvalde	1,139	698	63	20	6			81	100	10	7	35	60	32	27
Valverde	1,486	609	62	25	12			106	19	103	204	83	143	78	42
Van Zandt	5,793	4,943	486	162	142			37	3	3		10		7	
Victoria	3,245	1,465	163	401	367			315	43	74	51	68	106	136	56
Walker	3,937	1,801	105	950	833	2		57	25	23	9	35	48	32	17
Waller	3,258	1,246	40	950	733			135	4	34	2	36	8	64	6
Ward	404	161	21					56	76	4	1	11	40	10	24
Washington	7,374	1,796	64	1,834	1,702			624	56	363	64	231	58	495	87
Webb	5,955	1,069	618	109	5			205	171	553	842	770	831	370	412
Wharton	4,152	1,338	90	1,009	942			334	52	51	17	115	49	119	36
Wheeler	185	158	2	3	2			15	1	3				1	
Wichita	1,745	1,535	23	40	19			69	6	4	1	4	2	34	8
Wilbarger	1,497	1,397	14	10	2			50	2	3		7		11	1
Williamson	8,978	6,031	200	711	299			779	41	476	28	151	37	196	26
Wilson	3,104	1,908	377	147	68			177	72	41	34	89	96	54	41
Winkler	18	17						1							
Wise	6,260	5,630	392	18	11	1		115	14	13		21	23	20	2
Wood	4,760	3,646	243	411	481			16	2	1		1		9	
Yoakum	18	18													
Young	1,517	1,397	83		2			22		5		2		6	
Zapata	1,128	155	139					5	2	209	176	238	131	37	36
Zavalla	212	157	19		1			4	13		2	1	4	4	7
Utah	67,172	40,309	490	385	16	132	657	15,316	512	1,251	83	3,281	531	4,078	181
Beaver	915	604		1			10	168	4	10	4	18	36	58	2
Boxelder	2,287	1,381	10	1		20	37	478	14	43	5	82	38	160	18
Cache	3,641	1,964	30	1		1		1,061	59	37	3	153	22	295	15
Carbon	1,623	629	1					368	15	91	9	316	37	150	7
Davis	1,694	1,121	30					318	13	29	1	71	7	96	8
Emery	991	662	8					186	20	8	6	23	6	69	3
Garfield	692	579	10				4	59		5		2		32	1
Grand	453	289	9					14		6	1	61	3	69	1
Iron	844	595	5			9		130	5	7		7	3	81	2
Juab	3,034	1,787	31	2	1	1		770	42	129	2	203	18	45	3
Kane	364	281	15				21	26	1	2		3	1	14	
Millard	1,255	862	17	1		1	28	227	5	5		12		93	4
Morgan	493	321	4					82	2	6		9	1	67	1
Piute	450	316	12			11	2	69	1	4	1	16		17	1
Rich	421	276					1	100	1	6	1	8	5	22	1
Salt Lake	19,796	11,349	55	122	13	6	1	4,980	101	399	16	1,298	168	1,247	41
San Juan	290	145	6		1	10	99	15		8		2		4	
Sanpete	3,674	2,145	12	3		2	6	1,054	59	47	7	78	31	221	9
Sevier	1,806	1,115	28					482	14	40	1	31	5	87	3
Summit	2,780	1,533	9	4		1		797	14	74	1	176	43	125	3
Tooele	2,532	1,433	18	1		37		612	15	105	4	219	9	75	4
Uinta	1,676	894	26	173		13	368	92	2	5		15	1	83	4
Utah	7,028	4,571	93	2	1			1,522	67	82	12	218	48	388	24
Wasatch	1,047	650	17			2	53	235	10	18		29	2	27	4
Washington	926	706	7	1		11	27	102	1	3	1	6		60	1
Wayne	374	297	9			5		39	1	3	1	6		12	1
Weber	6,086	3,804	28	23		2		1,330	46	79	7	219	47	481	20
Vermont	108,356	83,564	3,617	224	55	4	1	7,632	1,932	573	66	4,891	2,088	2,924	785
Addison	6,716	5,583	392	15	3			305	172	3		85	71	82	55
Bennington	6,755	5,332	234	39	9			509	90	27	8	214	73	175	45
Caledonia	8,023	6,255	126					554	59	19	1	624	161	206	18
Chittenden	11,372	7,821	683	41	10			1,139	513	56	7	420	260	303	119
Essex	2,557	1,586	75			1		206	45	6	2	309	173	106	48
Franklin	8,846	6,169	643	21	9			616	244	19		464	219	369	73
Grand Isle	1,539	905	97	10				72	40	18	5	114	130	48	100
Lamoille	3,923	3,471	114	5				114	30	10		83	38	45	13
Orange	6,337	5,613	119	5	1			159	21	19	2	186	95	100	17
Orleans	6,857	5,045	233	1	1			347	58	30	3	537	194	317	91

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Vermont—Continued.															
Rutland	13,724	10,016	369	37	12	2	1	1,627	403	77	9	446	259	362	104
Washington	12,317	8,860	210	11	4	1		1,296	125	240	18	927	183	414	28
Windham	8,775	7,560	131	16	2			398	69	29	7	229	112	201	21
Windsor	10,615	9,398	191	23	4			290	63	20	4	253	120	196	58
Virginia	447,815	254,967	35,327	69,267	76,746	65	17	6,322	526	451	37	1,193	505	2,197	195
Accomac	7,945	4,339	1,084	937	1,582			26	1	1		9	2	14	
Albemarle	6,464	3,910	421	1,012	1,004			46		3		38		27	3
Alexandria	2,086	1,171	47	416	261			117	2	17		12	2	40	1
Alleghany	5,025	3,144	335	729	714			45	4	3		9	5	35	2
Amelia	2,009	727	31	444	775			6	2			2		21	1
Amherst	4,038	2,359	221	627	792			18				1		20	
Appomattox	2,048	1,138	164	266	469			9						2	
Augusta	7,913	6,036	532	690	585			27				16	1	25	1
Bath	1,481	1,021	131	173	123			13				12	1	7	
Bedford	6,809	4,344	504	723	1,193			15	1	6	1	12		8	2
Bland	1,231	1,014	168	20	25			2						2	
Botetourt	4,010	2,771	319	474	417			10	4	1		1		11	2
Brunswick	4,010	1,544	315	738	1,397			9		2				4	1
Buchanan	1,958	1,259	695	1				1					1	1	
Buckingham	3,326	1,389	343	461	1,084			40				2		6	1
Campbell	4,988	2,677	393	697	1,148			38		4		11		20	
Caroline	3,474	1,522	302	645	973			14	2	1	1	8		5	1
Carroll	3,971	2,997	903	24	39			3	2			2		1	
Charles City	1,188	353	48	251	526			2				4	1	3	
Charlotte	3,254	1,475	164	493	1,103			14				2		3	
Chesterfield	4,613	2,354	320	707	1,046			73	2	9		37	3	60	2
Clarke	1,904	1,329	94	241	224			10		1		2		3	
Craig	991	839	79	49	18			5	1						
Culpeper	3,219	1,865	181	435	703			20	2	2		2	1	8	
Cumberland	1,915	667	38	429	773			5	1					1	1
Dickenson	1,521	1,138	380					3							
Dinwiddie	3,924	1,363	162	1,038	1,304			34		4		2	2	14	1
Elizabeth City	7,858	3,664	158	1,579	794	16		1,190	268	36	1	34	13	103	12
Essex	2,164	732	141	545	742			1	1			1		1	
Fairfax	4,866	3,290	236	589	517			136	6	15		22		51	4
Fauquier	5,371	3,327	308	775	871	1		39	1	3		30		16	
Floyd	3,114	2,422	490	95	103			2						2	
Fluvanna	2,073	1,164	105	295	497			4	1			1		6	
Franklin	5,098	3,141	975	271	708							2		1	
Frederick	3,393	2,949	217	104	78			34	1			5		4	1
Giles	2,496	1,968	342	79	89			10						8	
Gloucester	3,004	1,170	346	638	842			2		1		4		1	
Goochland	2,277	933	109	472	744			9	1	1		1	1	5	1
Grayson	3,547	2,810	552	73	106			5						1	
Greene	1,308	725	331	93	157			1						1	
Greenesville	2,088	729	121	499	714			14	1			7	1	2	
Halifax	7,948	3,450	788	1,382	2,268			44		4		6		6	
Hanover	4,027	2,169	274	526	1,025	2	1	17		3		5		4	1
Henrico	7,665	3,999	208	1,460	1,561			273	16	8	4	42	7	84	3
Henry	4,020	1,995	477	573	965			5					1	4	
Highland	1,335	1,168	95	25	42			5							
Isle of Wight	3,201	1,486	260	495	937			14	1			2	1	5	
James City	893	305	25	187	343			14		4				15	
King and Queen	1,924	819	159	428	516			2							
King George	1,541	724	122	285	397			5				1		7	
King William	1,825	749	76	351	597	22	10	17		1			1	1	
Lancaster	2,192	958	103	457	654			11						9	
Lee	4,163	3,028	960	75	85			10	1			3		1	
Loudoun	5,488	3,927	253	526	721			21	1	3		8		19	4
Louisa	3,679	1,815	170	709	956			15				4		10	
Lunenburg	2,494	1,133	119	346	841			35		5		6		9	
Madison	2,220	1,310	236	247	422			4				1			
Mathews	2,149	1,426	148	326	238			4		1		4		2	
Mecklenburg	5,615	2,107	422	1,058	1,996			19	2	1		4		6	
Middlesex	1,968	867	84	480	532			5							
Montgomery	3,623	2,567	422	304	308			11	1			2		7	1
Nansemond	5,635	2,223	301	1,414	1,641			25	3	7		5	3	13	
Nelson	3,536	2,087	413	364	698			12		2		1		9	
New Kent	1,106	404	32	371	292	1		4			1			1	
Norfolk	13,951	4,796	314	4,847	3,570	12	1	211	17	22	4	38	11	97	11
Northampton	3,369	1,494	163	643	1,026			17	2	1		4	2	16	1
Northumberland	2,486	1,317	210	374	510			59		4		3	1	8	
Nottoway	2,668	1,187	21	711	714			21	3			5		6	
Orange	2,787	1,594	110	462	587			14	2	4		6	1	5	2
Page	3,247	2,396	530	127	172			11		2		1	1	7	
Patrick	3,218	2,009	914	97	198										
Pittsylvania	9,892	4,634	1,182	1,347	2,686			17	2	3		3	1	17	
Powhatan	1,545	606	21	274	612			13	2	3		5		9	
Prince Edward	3,156	1,143	72	732	1,143			34	8	2	1	6		14	1
Prince George	1,843	608	54	367	691	4		56	9	11	2	10	4	23	4

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Virginia—Continued.															
Princess Anne	3,087	1,263	815	614	851			26	1	2		3	1	10	1
Prince William	2,797	1,810	276	266	348	1		48	2	2		21	1	20	2
Pulaski	3,369	2,149	391	405	373			31	2			6	4	8	
Rappahannock	2,003	1,221	279	181	317			1	1			1		2	
Richmond	1,585	815	167	199	387			11				1		5	
Roanoke	3,688	2,531	263	464	404			10		2		13		1	
Rockbridge	5,135	3,865	337	449	455			19	1			2		7	
Rockingham	8,045	6,653	758	283	287			43	6	3	1	1	3	7	
Russell	4,012	2,809	1,002	60	135			2	1			3			
Scott	4,927	3,588	1,192	46	94			4				1	1	1	
Shenandoah	5,032	4,458	374	74	86			23	2	1		1		12	1
Smyth	4,007	2,949	769	131	121			22		6		1		7	1
Southampton	5,178	1,879	413	1,256	1,618			10						2	
Spottsylvania	2,137	1,139	155	353	454			22	1	4		1		7	1
Stafford	1,969	1,218	396	139	194			15	1			1		5	
Surry	2,178	802	89	578	664			31		2		7		5	
Sussex	2,749	951	74	619	1,068			18		2		8	3	4	2
Tazewell	5,474	3,488	767	600	354			35	6	17	3	18	142	19	25
Warren	2,091	1,534	220	143	169	1		7		6		3		8	
Warwick	1,480	284	19	680	462			10		4		6	1	14	
Washington	6,579	4,687	1,272	261	331	3		14	1	1		2		7	
Westmoreland	2,167	1,033	148	358	606			13	2			5	1	1	
Wise	5,247	3,462	657	519	330			44	7	8	5	20	170	15	10
Wythe	4,571	3,113	837	277	278			34	3	2		8	4	14	1
York	1,790	736	96	470	467			12	1			2	1	5	
City of Alexandria	3,950	2,537	55	846	298			136	8	1		9	12	43	5
City of Bristol	1,279	861	123	158	114		1	13	2			3		4	
City of Buena Vista	600	447	43	44	54			3				3		6	
City of Charlottesville	1,514	972	21	290	182			27	3			7		12	
City of Danville	3,904	2,803	186	724	595			46	2	1		11	1	35	
City of Fredericksburg	1,224	803	63	166	155	1		20	1			2		12	1
City of Lynchburg	4,599	2,704	67	937	760			79	1	14		18	1	17	1
City of Manchester	2,400	1,474	96	465	303			28	3	2		8	2	17	2
City of Newport News	7,768	4,116	16	2,078	657		2	548	14	36	5	165	21	94	16
City of Norfolk	13,968	7,018	146	3,618	2,235	1		563	26	26	3	171	17	131	13
City of Petersburg	5,425	2,685	162	1,268	1,157			105	4	1		15	2	23	3
City of Portsmouth	5,361	3,331	56	1,011	553		1	231	20	13		38	5	91	11
City of Radford	842	704	10	74	36			13		1		1		3	
City of Richmond	23,436	13,272	272	5,462	2,999		1	720	34	70	3	116	36	427	24
City of Roanoke	5,791	4,073	68	1,004	372			149	5	23	1	21	8	66	1
City of Staunton	2,131	1,549	100	263	129			37	1		1	1		43	7
City of Williamsburg	624	434	13	89	60			5				1		20	2
City of Winchester	1,326	1,028	21	148	100			17				2		10	
Washington	195,572	121,625	629	1,028	131	891	1,886	38,501	1,061	5,226	318	11,843	2,223	9,823	387
Adams	1,529	966	4					286	17	119	14	51	9	62	1
Asotin	961	792	8					138	1	9	1	8	1	3	
Chehalis	5,859	3,691	23	8	2	39	69	1,241	33	202	12	347	53	136	3
Chelan	1,595	1,078	1	1		4	27	275	2	57		99	20	30	1
Clallam	1,850	970	3			59	146	522	8	59	1	52	4	24	2
Clarke	3,987	2,639	18	2	1	3	2	839	31	139	5	95	5	191	17
Columbia	2,188	1,847	25					191	8	12		40	41	22	2
Cowlitz	2,524	1,359	17	1		7	10	449	31	39		39	6	62	4
Douglas	1,666	1,146	3			1		325	3	39	1	51	31	66	
Ferry	2,489	1,682	5	4	1	36	158	406	6	57		71		60	3
Franklin	218	138		1				31		7		28	12	1	
Garfield	1,188	994	7	1		1		147	3	5		18	1	10	1
Island	772	388	3			5	8	193	3	41		57	33	40	1
Jefferson	2,369	1,166	1	4		28	30	657	16	77	7	247	91	42	3
King	50,255	30,368	67	217	21	61	60	9,839	193	1,066	50	3,470	546	4,166	131
Kitsap	2,509	928	2	5	4	27	59	838	10	140		383	19	85	9
Kittitas	3,338	1,670	7	151	52	5	29	739	55	159	21	245	81	121	3
Klickitat	1,891	1,424	23	3	3	3	51	261	30	23	3	12	5	47	3
Lewis	4,355	3,140	27	12	1	5	18	856	34	87	1	45	6	118	5
Lincoln	3,794	2,635	24	3		2		705	16	155	5	107	16	121	5
Mason	1,558	800	4	7		34	35	403	10	55	3	143	9	43	7
Okanogan	2,098	1,393	7	1	2	15	246	290	12	44	5	40	2	38	3
Pacific	2,022	1,073	6	1		13	54	580	33	58	1	47	3	137	16
Pierce	19,980	10,315	49	158	10	66	72	4,949	149	608	34	1,582	451	1,501	36
San Juan	1,020	528	6			34	3	256	13	30	1	54	7	71	17
Skagit	5,469	2,958	16	5	1	38	112	1,271	38	263	39	472	65	186	5
Skamania	666	426	5			10	10	143	3	29	3	13	1	23	
Snohomish	9,221	5,329	22	46	2	74	71	2,273	40	322	14	561	55	386	26
Spokane	21,690	14,470	58	320	13	1	1	3,970	115	505	37	1,176	229	780	15
Stevens	3,713	2,421	24	8		76	168	651	13	135	11	76	25	101	4
Thurston	3,145	2,224	23	3		13	24	529	32	47	7	78	40	118	7
Wahkiakum	1,231	522	12	1	2	7	4	327	18	91	15	128	51	49	4
Wallawalla	7,854	6,050	28	24	6	34	9	754	19	59	3	462	78	316	12
Whatcom	8,877	4,770	17	14	1	54	81	1,900	35	248	15	1,202	162	363	15
Whitman	7,465	5,984	58	3		1		780	20	149	5	206	34	208	17
Yakima	4,231	2,841	26	24	9	135	329	487	11	91	4	138	31	96	9

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
West Virginia	247,970	196,674	23,577	9,191	5,583	9	2	5,785	652	387	121	1,896	1,854	1,962	277
Barbour	3,797	3,030	355	178	61			15	4	4	10	25	86	18	11
Berkeley	5,078	4,133	406	228	200			59	7	2	2	3	2	31	5
Boone	1,759	1,271	449	18	16			4						1	
Braxton	4,292	3,631	585	22	22			20	2	2		4	1	3	
Brooke	2,005	1,706	70	30	6			68	8	8	2	31	17	52	7
Cabell	7,627	6,160	744	296	183			172	8	4		12	5	42	1
Calhoun	2,328	1,955	346	7	8			9						1	2
Clay	1,919	1,552	325	1	6			9	1	2		13	1	9	
Doddridge	3,350	2,953	314	6	2	1		36	13	1		3		21	
Fayette	9,207	5,592	776	1,542	764			240	28	26	6	67	23	111	32
Gilmer	2,706	2,339	344	6	4			10						3	
Grant	1,879	1,537	206	28	34			42	2			16	6	7	1
Greenbrier	4,839	3,946	405	230	187			31	10			7		19	4
Hampshire	2,945	2,547	248	50	70		1	16	2			1		10	
Hancock	2,007	1,634	75	13	8			70	10	4	3	60	116	12	2
Hardy	1,988	1,589	288	41	55			14						1	
Harrison	8,210	6,646	468	312	226			128	18	15	7	170	157	56	12
Jackson	5,354	4,721	552	16	10			32	5			2	1	15	
Jefferson	4,101	2,878	233	548	385			38		3		4		11	1
Kanawha	13,204	9,870	1,799	698	418			257	22	17	4	22	2	91	4
Lewis	4,445	3,925	307	52	13	3		53	20	1		3	1	63	4
Lincoln	3,360	2,461	868	11	13			5				1		1	
Logan	1,496	1,065	403	12	9			2	2	1		1		1	
McDowell	6,327	2,708	555	1,493	1,134			96	10	11	6	79	158	59	18
Marion	9,451	7,650	433	155	53		1	205	45	47	26	337	355	104	40
Marshall	7,578	6,035	486	173	163			396	83	18		91	45	60	23
Mason	5,965	4,879	755	100	59			116	19	1		2		32	2
Mercer	5,847	4,033	557	668	359			57	4	7	2	68	18	24	
Mineral	3,404	2,716	257	120	60			109	26	5	1	31	27	45	7
Mingo	2,766	1,875	697	66	83			24		2		8	1	10	
Monongalia	5,232	4,669	317	69	21	1		74	5	15	1	24	16	19	1
Monroe	3,144	2,673	271	98	77			14		1		1		9	
Morgan	1,845	1,563	185	30	30			26	1			1		7	2
Nicholas	2,700	2,246	272	5	1			24	4	51	5	47	32	13	
Ohio	13,672	10,071	288	330	86			2,008	166	56	15	119	53	449	31
Pendleton	2,134	1,881	228	13	8			2	1			1			
Pleasants	2,619	2,316	248	1	2	2		34	1	1		2		12	
Pocahontas	2,613	1,869	153	180	103			49	3		2	86	148	10	10
Preston	5,825	5,074	422	49	29			75	16	7	7	16	67	53	10
Putnam	4,045	3,152	705	78	51			29	15	1		1		12	1
Raleigh	2,816	2,196	403	140	51			16	3		1	2		4	
Randolph	4,919	3,953	260	140	102			167	7	6	1	96	107	75	5
Ritchie	4,585	4,152	367	3	2			39	8					13	1
Roane	4,566	3,966	555	8	4			20		1	1	2	2	6	1
Summers	3,700	3,121	280	158	102			21	2	1		1		13	1
Taylor	4,032	3,529	211	60	41			80	16	11	2	27	13	37	5
Tucker	4,367	3,013	192	105	34			147	18	40	14	339	360	95	10
Tyler	5,041	4,425	417	34	4	2		92	5	4	2	14	4	36	2
Upshur	3,630	3,219	292	47	11			24	7	2	1	4	1	17	5
Wayne	5,435	4,297	1,002	47	51			14	1			4	2	16	1
Webster	2,136	1,717	364	3	3			33		1		8	1	5	1
Wetzel	6,141	4,821	738	231	104			122	11			14	24	69	7
Wirt	2,490	2,173	296	8	2			3						6	2
Wood	9,323	8,158	436	223	43			337	12	8		26	2	73	5
Wyoming	1,731	1,333	374	11	10			2	1						
Wisconsin	570,715	304,143	5,766	864	120	1,001	1,294	112,250	8,335	69,004	8,266	14,859	3,077	37,458	3,778
Adams	2,513	1,780	45	4			8	392	52	113	17	25	2	68	7
Ashland	6,598	2,527	27	5		186	79	1,623	213	1,061	134	344	85	283	31
Barron	6,092	2,633	80		1	3	2	1,444	123	917	128	231	48	435	47
Bayfield	5,525	1,884	12	2	1	73	57	1,090	46	1,416	157	389	86	257	25
Brown	11,622	5,663	400	14	5	59	141	2,131	395	1,134	279	221	125	846	209
Buffalo	4,392	2,412	46		1			1,000	97	305	33	124	12	336	26
Burnett	1,997	632	18			9	29	620	37	346	43	66	6	181	10
Calumet	4,380	2,496	57	9	1	79	4	875	47	408	17	92	11	266	18
Chippewa	8,954	4,478	116	4		13	16	1,585	181	1,379	148	268	32	657	77
Clark	6,748	3,734	77	1		9	4	1,223	39	880	66	213	27	439	36
Columbia	8,988	5,803	51	8	1	1	1	1,632	101	578	37	90	3	628	54
Crawford	4,694	3,214	97	1				675	87	141	24	62	7	356	30
Dane	19,972	11,976	105	23	8	1		2,565	215	2,723	219	345	64	1,607	121
Dodge	13,329	7,647	86	18	2	6		2,608	150	1,031	74	291	21	1,275	120
Door	4,459	1,979	145	1				750	89	731	168	87	24	416	69
Douglas	13,564	5,636	30	83		11	11	3,570	145	1,998	294	595	185	952	54
Dunn	6,457	3,280	101		2	1		958	137	896	177	143	63	600	99
Eau Claire	8,098	4,025	65	9	1	4		1,821	184	974	80	198	24	720	43
Florence	981	275	11				1	288	23	176	20	90	38	48	11
Fond du Lac	13,579	8,606	150	28	12	2	1	2,082	293	911	120	118	29	1,059	168

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 92.—TOTAL MALES 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY GENERAL NATIVITY, COLOR, CITIZENSHIP, AND LITERACY, BY COUNTIES: 1900—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		NATIVE NEGRO.[1]		OTHER NATIVE COLORED.[2]		FOREIGN BORN.							
								Naturalized.		First papers filed.		Aliens.		Unknown.	
		Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Illiterate.
Wisconsin—Continued.															
Forest	487	297	8			5	36	83	1	17	1	13	1	25	
Grant	10,652	7,791	161	16	3			1,623	117	379	32	67	2	427	34
Green	6,413	4,144	80	9	1			713	45	842	35	153	14	301	26
Green Lake	4,264	2,235	54	2				845	186	406	124	58	16	277	61
Iowa	6,459	4,331	83	3	3			1,015	118	280	48	62	17	441	58
Iron	2,242	580	16					444	42	620	63	275	43	140	19
Jackson	4,662	2,518	87	2		2	43	858	83	536	104	40	11	348	30
Jefferson	9,654	5,537	67	13	3			1,694	79	1,108	71	140	13	867	62
Juneau	5,797	3,668	104	6	1	4	7	928	108	402	36	91	18	399	25
Kenosha	6,348	3,386	20	11				1,301	78	669	83	165	55	510	70
Kewaunee	4,436	1,908	177	1	1			1,027	99	379	42	227	70	432	73
La Crosse	11,461	6,091	58	19	5			2,407	114	1,374	106	191	19	1,015	62
Lafayette	5,910	4,138	70		1			769	84	288	52	44	1	413	50
Langlade	3,241	1,863	79	2		1		492	62	224	34	44	11	382	47
Lincoln	4,449	2,011	31	1		3	1	1,137	71	550	31	113	12	453	35
Manitowoc	11,028	5,878	108	1				2,668	135	617	91	286	56	1,094	94
Marathon	10,881	4,608	139	2	2	1	4	2,316	153	1,918	266	325	59	1,003	85
Marinette	8,293	3,051	174	2		13	47	1,655	217	1,591	386	303	104	647	103
Marquette	2,740	1,586	35	1				480	88	194	39	6	2	257	52
Milwaukee	88,968	40,605	232	346	23	4	1	24,140	1,281	14,028	1,401	3,308	529	2,914	156
Monroe	7,581	4,850	82	6	1	8	22	1,177	91	550	91	109	21	537	36
Oconto	5,311	2,257	109	2	1	27	46	920	126	1,034	176	147	57	345	64
Oneida	3,089	1,467	38	1		2	16	490	36	607	42	177	37	159	17
Outagamie	11,731	6,339	162	7		72	205	2,180	157	1,175	96	243	44	966	85
Ozaukee	4,413	2,479	48					1,158	84	352	32	77	25	143	15
Pepin	2,105	1,196	62					322	22	231	13	15		208	36
Pierce	6,698	3,824	64	5	3	1		1,065	71	921	145	106	22	423	48
Polk	4,821	1,844	26	1	1	17	12	1,220	90	936	137	151	29	319	38
Portage	7,192	3,482	176	2		1		1,447	326	589	300	120	87	553	109
Price	2,698	943	18	2				789	31	538	39	119	14	193	12
Racine	13,165	6,498	35	28	9			2,741	79	2,531	252	338	107	505	42
Richland	5,365	4,472	126	6		1	5	336	29	139	10	19	4	211	7
Rock	15,709	11,060	63	37	5			1,778	165	1,140	89	274	28	990	80
St. Croix	7,285	3,556	72	2				1,228	87	1,243	194	133	33	697	40
Sauk	9,187	5,939	81	8	1			1,512	99	527	41	148	45	751	35
Sawyer	1,111	364	10	1		98	152	171	15	181	16	28	6	65	4
Shawano	6,919	2,665	158	10	1	238	277	1,102	189	1,145	209	224	59	560	82
Sheboygan	13,467	7,008	78			1		2,919	253	1,796	125	566	112	564	45
Taylor	3,178	1,115	22	9	1			911	81	477	53	109	36	344	20
Trempealeau	6,088	2,799	50		1			1,309	145	861	103	122	26	598	74
Vernon	7,719	4,947	199	16	1	10		858	96	864	105	161	30	384	48
Vilas	2,102	1,085	40	2		22	47	252	39	265	43	99	38	154	16
Walworth	9,044	6,408	38	23	3			1,497	97	443	28	227	21	246	13
Washburn	1,498	751	30	1		4	15	294	22	238	17	38	2	77	9
Washington	6,210	3,776	82					1,228	73	545	27	236	27	192	24
Waukesha	10,064	6,134	27	22	5		1	1,919	108	1,080	102	138	21	483	24
Waupaca	8,690	4,818	93	7	1			1,349	118	1,041	156	259	50	705	93
Waushara	4,434	2,957	71	2	1			671	85	256	14	57	14	285	21
Winnebago	16,107	9,058	115	14	7	9		2,797	186	1,681	166	277	45	1,561	191
Wood	6,407	3,146	59	3			3	1,083	70	1,078	115	239	92	466	53
Wyoming	37,898	25,439	212	370	102	97	343	6,015	245	992	122	2,261	527	1,088	85
Albany	6,033	4,116	25	88	36	5	3	1,153	33	39		317	75	136	7
Bighorn	1,737	1,451	6	3				159	5	59	1	15		38	
Carbon	4,858	3,060	58	79	40			788	20	152	2	500	10	128	21
Converse	1,282	1,044	6	3	1	2		170	1	13	1	22		19	
Crook	1,094	836	10	2				172	3	17	2	21	7	24	
Fremont	2,059	1,250	16		1	75	339	275	9	37	2	20	15	18	2
Johnson	881	730	6	1				102	3	14		8		16	1
Laramie	7,440	5,744	14	94	4	1		1,105	26	67	6	147	30	189	13
Natrona	832	645	5	2	1			116		15		14		34	
Sheridan	1,880	1,486	16	9	1			169	2	63	5	47	12	70	
Sweetwater	4,271	1,791	12	72	16	9		783	28	366	17	335	146	186	10
Uinta	3,820	2,220	29	14	1	5	1	747	113	78	82	102	214	186	28
Weston	1,478	893	9	2	1			249	2	57	4	205	16	37	3
Yellowstone National Park	233	173		1				27		15		8	2	7	

[1] Native born persons of negro descent.

[2] Native born Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.